



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

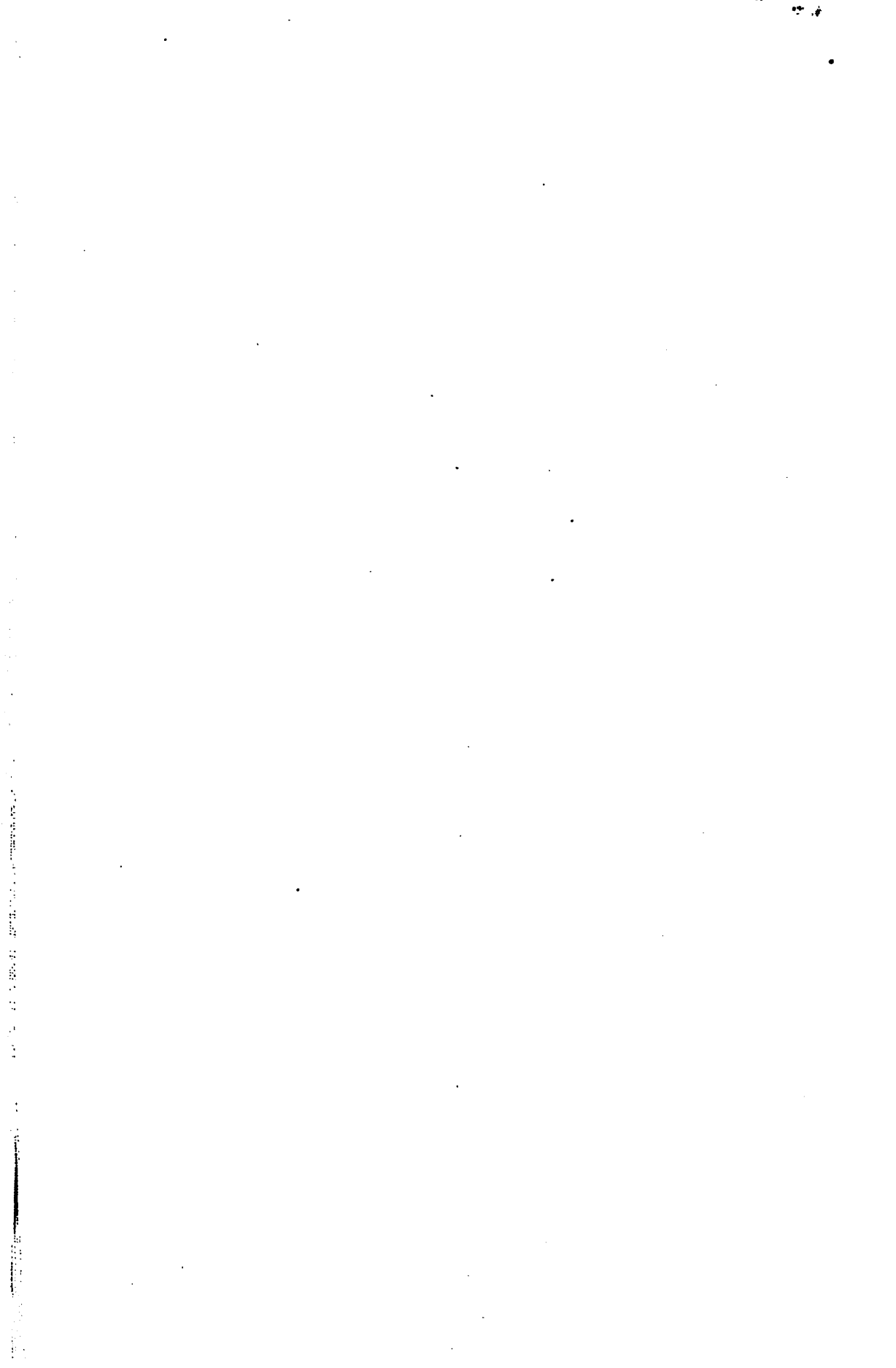
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

HARVARD LAW LIBRARY

Received J. 1. 2





The & Law of Contracts

By

WILLIAM HERBERT PAGE

Professor of Law in the Law School of the University
of Wisconsin; Author of *Page on Wills*;
Page and Jones on Taxation
by Assessments

SECOND EDITION

REVISED, REWRITTEN AND ENLARGED

WITH FORMS

VOLUME VII

o
CINCINNATI

THE W. H. ANDERSON COMPANY
LAW BOOK PUBLISHERS

1922

j j
.
.
.
.

COPYRIGHT, 1905, BY
THE W. H. ANDERSON COMPANY
CINCINNATI, O.

COPYRIGHT, 1922, BY
THE W. H. ANDERSON COMPANY
CINCINNATI, O.

6/19/30

JUN 19 1930

Page on Contracts

TABLE OF CONTENTS VOLUME VII

FORMS, PRECEDENTS AND SUGGESTIONS FOR DRAFTING CONTRACTS

	PAGE
§ 3762. General form of contract.....	6550
§ 3763. Execution by agent.....	6551
§ 3764. Execution by private corporation.....	6551
§ 3765. Execution by public corporation.....	6551
§ 3766. Condition—General form	6551
§ 3767. Condition—Breach of covenant as discharge at election of party not in default	6551
§ 3768. Covenant for liquidated damages.....	6552
§ 3769. Covenant making time of the essence of the contract.....	6552
§ 3770. Consideration—Promise to pay debt barred by bankruptcy.....	6552
§ 3771. Special classes of contracts—Adoption.....	6552
§ 3772. Advertising contract	6554
§ 3773. Agency—Power of attorney.....	6554
§ 3774. Annuity	6555
§ 3775. Apprenticeship	6556
§ 3776. Partnership—Articles of Co-partnership.....	6556
§ 3777. Article permitting one partner to purchase interest of other, on dissolution: Price to be arbitrated.....	6559
§ 3778. Article requiring partner to purchase or sell, on dissolution.....	6560
§ 3779. Article providing for public sale of assets, on dissolution.....	6560
§ 3780. Article permitting either partner to dissolve partnership if capital becomes impaired	6560
§ 3781. Article permitting partner to dispose of his interest—After offering to other partner.....	6560
§ 3782. Article providing for arbitration.....	6560
§ 3783. Agreement of dissolution; One partner purchasing interest of other.	6561
§ 3784. Arbitration.	6562
§ 3785. Assignment endorsed on instrument—Short form.....	6562
§ 3786. Assignment of account.	6563
§ 3787. Assignment of salary, earned and unearned.....	6563
§ 3788. Assignment of land contract	6563
§ 3789. Assignment of literary work before copyright.....	6564
§ 3790. Assignment of copyright.	6564

	PAGE
§ 3791. Assignment of stock in corporation.....	6565
§ 3792. Assignment of stock in corporation—Endorsed on certificate.....	6565
§ 3793. Assignment of mortgage and note.....	6565
§ 3794. Assignment of mortgage—Endorsed on instrument.....	6566
§ 3795. Assignment of oil and gas lease.....	6566
§ 3796. Contract for assignment of oil lease.....	6566
§ 3797. Assignment of judgment.	6567
§ 3798. Assignment of undivided interest in judgment to attorney.....	6567
§ 3799. Assignment of claim for unliquidated damages.....	6567
§ 3800. Auction—Contract signed by auctioneer.....	6569
§ 3801. Auction—Contract to be signed by purchaser.....	6568
§ 3802. Bill of lading—Straight bill.....	6568
§ 3803. Bill of lading—Order bill.....	6571
§ 3804. Uniform express receipt.....	6572
§ 3805. Bond—General form	6574
§ 3806. Bond for payment of money—General form.....	6574
§ 3807. Bond—Corporation, for money only—Secured by mortgage—Option to pay before maturity.....	6575
§ 3808. Coupon to foregoing bond.....	6576
§ 3809. Trustee's certificate to foregoing bond.....	6576
§ 3810. Bond to secure payment of annuity.....	6576
§ 3811. Bond—Standard form of the American Institute of Architects for performance of building contract.....	6577
§ 3812. Bond to secure performance of contract for public improvement...	6578
§ 3813. Bond—Indemnity.	6579
§ 3814. Bond to retiring partner, to pay debts of late firm.....	6579
§ 3815. Bond to protect maker on paying lost note.....	6580
§ 3816. Bond to protect corporation issuing new certificate of stock in lieu of lost or destroyed certificate.....	6580
§ 3817. Bond to secure payments by purchaser under contract of sale.....	6581
§ 3818. Bond to protect purchaser of real estate against incumbrances....	6581
§ 3819. Bond for support of obligees.....	6582
§ 3820. Bond for fidelity of employe—Bonding company as surety.....	6582
§ 3821. Standard form of the American Institute of Architects—Agreement between contractor and owner—Issued by the American Institute of Architects for use when a stipulated sum forms the basis of payment	6585
§ 3822. General conditions of contract—Standard form of the American Institute of Architects.	6586
§ 3823. Standard form of acceptance of subcontractor's proposal—Issued by the American Institute of Architects—For use in connection with the third edition of the standard form of agreement and general conditions of the contract.....	6597
§ 3824. Building contract	6599
§ 3825. Building contract	6601
§ 3826. Building contract	6603
§ 3827. Building contract	6603
§ 3828. Building contract—Cost plus—Issued by the American Institute of Architects.	6604

TABLE OF CONTENTS

V

	PAGE
§ 3829. Standard form of Agreement between contractor and subcontractor —Issued by the American Institute of Architects—For use in connection with the third edition of the standard form of agree- ment and general conditions of the contract.....	6608
§ 3830. Building contract—Waiver of priority of lien.....	6610
§ 3831. Building and construction contract—Street improvement—Municipal corporation	6610
§ 3832. Contract for sidewalk improvement—Public corporation.....	6672
§ 3833. Contract for sewer—Public corporation.....	6673
§ 3834. Composition with creditors—General form.....	6673
§ 3835. Agreement permitting debtor to conduct business under supervision of creditor's committee.....	6674
§ 3836. Agreement permitting creditor's committee to wind up business...	6676
§ 3837. Compromise of disputed claim arising on contract.....	6681
§ 3838. Compromise of claim for unliquidated damages in tort.....	6681
§ 3839. Compromise and mutual release of all claims and demands.....	6682
§ 3840. Contract to subscribe for stock in corporation to be formed.....	6682
§ 3840-1. Contract to subscribe for stock in co-operative realty corporation.	6683
§ 3841. Voting trust agreement—Deposit blank.....	6684
§ 3842. Voting trust agreement—Certificate of deposit.....	6684
§ 3843. Voting trust agreement—Terms and conditions of deposit blank and certificate of deposit.....	6685
§ 3844. Contract for pooling stock.....	6686
§ 3845. Consolidation agreement	6687
§ 3846. Proxy for voting corporate stock.....	6688
§ 3847. Contract for sale of shares of stock of corporation.....	6688
§ 3848. Contract to make a will.....	6689
§ 3849. Contract for mutual conveyances of decedent's estate by heirs, devisees, etc.	6689
§ 3850. Contract for easement—Drainage, etc.....	6690
§ 3851. Party wall contract.....	6690
§ 3852. Partition fence contract.....	6691
§ 3853. Contract of employment—General form.....	6691
§ 3854. Contract of employment—Architect—Fee plus cost system—Issued by the American Institute of Architects.....	6692
§ 3854-1. Contract of employment—Architect—Percentage basis.....	6694
§ 3854-2. Contract of employment—Architect or engineer employed by state	6696
§ 3855. Contract retaining attorney.....	6698
§ 3856. Employment—Band for concerts.....	6699
§ 3857. Contract of employment—Baseball player	6700
§ 3858. Contract of employment of real estate broker giving exclusive agency	6702
§ 3859. Contract of employment—Circus artist	6703
§ 3860. Contract of employment of clerk, etc.....	6707
§ 3861. Contract for the employment of sales agent—Exclusive territory..	6707
§ 3862. Contract for sale on consignment.....	6709
§ 3863. Contract of employment—Theatrical contract	6711
§ 3864. Guaranty of payment, endorsed on instrument.....	6713
§ 3865. Guaranty of performance of contract, endorsed on contract.....	6713

	PAGE
§ 3866. Guaranty of existing debt, in consideration of extension of time...	6714
§ 3867. Limited guaranty.	6714
§ 3868. Continuing guaranty with provision for notice of default.....	6714
§ 3869. General letter of guaranty.....	6714
§ 3870. Standard life insurance policy—"Ordinary" or "limited payment" life	6715
§ 3871. Standard life insurance—Endowment.	6718
§ 3872. Standard life insurance policy—Endowment—Fixed survivorship annuity	6722
§ 3873. Standard life insurance policy—"Ordinary" or "limited payment" life—Fixed survivorship annuity.....	6726
§ 3874. Standard life insurance policy—Term	6729
§ 3875. Standard life insurance policy—Term, with right to renew and change	6732
§ 3876. Life insurance	6735
§ 3877. Life insurance—Waiver of premiums, etc.....	6741
§ 3878. Fire insurance—Standard form.....	6742
§ 3879. Insurance of automobile—Fire, theft and transportation.....	6748
§ 3880. Indemnity insurance—Automobile accidents, etc.....	6751
§ 3881. Workmen's compensation policy.....	6756
§ 3882. Burglary policy	6762
§ 3883. Lease of realty.....	6765
§ 3884. Lease of realty.....	6766
§ 3885. Lease with option to purchase, renewable forever.....	6767
§ 3886. Lease—Renewal clause	6769
§ 3887. Oil and gas lease.....	6780
§ 3888. Oil and gas lease.....	6770
§ 3888-1. Oil, gas and mineral mining lease.....	6771
§ 3889. Contract for lease of chattel with the right to purchase.....	6772
§ 3890. Literary property—Contract between publisher and author for sale of manuscript, before copyright.....	6773
§ 3891. Contract between publisher and author for publication of work, on royalty	6774
§ 3892. Contract for the manufacture of goods.....	6775
§ 3893. Marriage—Ante-nuptial agreement with provision for release of dower	6775
§ 3894. Contract for separation—Release of dower, etc.....	6776
§ 3895. Mortgage of realty.....	6777
§ 3896. Mortgage of personalty.....	6778
§ 3897. Mortgage of personalty.....	6779
§ 3898. Motion pictures—License contract.....	6780
§ 3899. Motion pictures—Contract between producer and theatre.....	6783
§ 3900. Negotiable instrument—Promissory note	6784
§ 3901. Negotiable instrument—Cognovit note	6784
§ 3902. Negotiable instrument—Promissory note with collateral clause....	6784
§ 3903. Negotiable instrument—Note with interest coupons secured by mortgage.	6785
§ 3904. Negotiable instrument—Bill of exchange.....	6786
§ 3906. Negotiable instrument—Certificate of deposit.....	6786

TABLE OF CONTENTS

vii

	PAGE
§ 3906. Protest	6786
§ 3907. Notice of protest.....	6786
§ 3908. Promissory note executed by guardian, receiver, trustee, etc., excluding personal liability.....	6787
§ 3909. New contract modifying original contract.....	6787
§ 3910. Option for purchase of realty.....	6788
§ 3911. Option contract to re-purchase, if vendee desires to re-sell.....	6788
§ 3912. Option to purchase stock in corporation.....	6788
§ 3913. Sale of personalty—Bill of sale.....	6789
§ 3914. Sale of personalty—Contract for delivery in instalments.....	6789
§ 3915. Sale of personalty—Conditional sale on credit, reserving title.....	6790
§ 3916. Car trust agreement.....	6790
§ 3917. Sale of personalty—Motor vehicle—Retail.	6792
§ 3918. Sale of personalty—Motor vehicle—New	6793
§ 3919. Sale of personalty—Motor vehicle—Used.	6794
§ 3920. Contract for sale of stock in trade, fixtures, lease and good will, with agreement of seller not to re-engage in competing business.	6795
§ 3921. Contract for sale of the practice of a physician.....	6796
§ 3922. Contract for sale of real estate.....	6797
§ 3923. Storage contract	6798
§ 3924. Contract of subscription—General form.....	6799
§ 3925. Subscription agreement for endowment of a church.....	6799
§ 3926. Contract for support.....	6799
§ 3927. Telegram.	6801
§ 3928. Contract for telephone service.....	6802
§ 3929. Theatrical contract—Author and producer.....	6803
§ 3930. Theatrical contract—Assignment of interest.....	6806
§ 3931. Theatrical contract—Producer and theatre owner.....	6808
§ 3932. United States—Contract for manufacturing at cost, plus fixed profit, etc.	6809
TABLE OF CASES.....	6825
INDEX TO TOPICS.....	7233

Forms, Precedents and Suggestions for Drafting Contracts

- § 3762. General form of contract.
- § 3763. Execution by agent.
- § 3764. Execution by private corporation.
- § 3765. Execution by public corporation.
- § 3766. Condition—General form.
- § 3767. Condition—Breach of covenant as discharge at election of party not in default.
- § 3768. Covenant for liquidated damages.
- § 3769. Covenant making time of the essence of the contract.
- § 3770. Consideration—Promise to pay debt barred by bankruptcy.
- § 3771. Special classes of contracts—Adoption.
- § 3772. Advertising contract.
- § 3773. Agency—Power of attorney.
- § 3774. Annuity.
- § 3775. Apprenticeship.
- § 3776. Partnership—Articles of Co-partnership.
- § 3777. Article permitting one partner to purchase interest of other, on dissolution: Price to be arbitrated.
- § 3778. Article requiring partner to purchase or sell, on dissolution.
- § 3779. Article providing for public sale of assets, on dissolution.
- § 3780. Article permitting either partner to dissolve partnership if capital becomes impaired.
- § 3781. Article permitting partner to dispose of his interest. After offering to other partner.
- § 3782. Article providing for arbitration.
- § 3783. Agreement of dissolution; One partner purchasing interest of other.
- § 3784. Arbitration.
- § 3785. Assignment endorsed on instrument—Short form.
- § 3786. Assignment of account.
- § 3787. Assignment of salary, earned and unearned.
- § 3788. Assignment of land contract.
- § 3789. Assignment of literary work before copyright.
- § 3790. Assignment of copyright.
- § 3791. Assignment of stock in corporation.
- § 3792. Assignment of stock in corporation—Endorsed on certificate.
- § 3793. Assignment of mortgage and note.
- § 3794. Assignment of mortgage—Endorsed on instrument.
- § 3795. Assignment of oil and gas lease.
- § 3796. Contract for assignment of oil lease.
- § 3797. Assignment of judgment.
- § 3798. Assignment of undivided interest in judgment to attorney.
- § 3799. Assignment of claim for unliquidated damages.
- § 3800. Auction—Contract signed by auctioneer.
- § 3801. Auction—Contract signed by purchaser.
- § 3802. Bill of lading—Straight bill.
- § 3803. Bill of lading—Order bill.
- § 3804. Uniform express receipt.

- § 3805. Bond—General form.
- § 3806. Bond for payment of money—General form.
- § 3807. Bond—Corporation, for money only—Secured by mortgage—Option to pay before maturity.
- § 3808. Coupon to foregoing bond.
- § 3809. Trustee's certificate to foregoing bond.
- § 3810. Bond to secure payment of annuity.
- § 3811. Bond—Standard form of the American Institute of Architects for performance of building contract.
- § 3812. Bond to secure performance of contract for public improvement.
- § 3813. Bond—Indemnity.
- § 3814. Bond to retiring partner, to pay debts of late firm.
- § 3815. Bond to protect maker on paying lost note.
- § 3816. Bond to protect corporation issuing new certificate of stock in lieu of lost or destroyed certificate.
- § 3817. Bond to secure payments by purchaser under contract of sale.
- § 3818. Bond to protect purchaser of real estate against incumbrances.
- § 3819. Bond for support of obligees.
- § 3820. Bond for fidelity of employe—Bonding company as surety.
- § 3821. Standard form of the American Institute of Architects—Agreement between contractor and owner—Issued by the American Institute of Architects for use when a stipulated sum forms the basis of payment.
- § 3822. General conditions of contract—Standard form of the American Institute of Architects.
- § 3823. Standard form of acceptance of subcontractor's proposal—Issued by the American Institute of Architects—For use in connection with the third edition of the standard form of agreement and general conditions of the contract.
- § 3824. Building contract.
- § 3825. Building contract.
- § 3826. Building contract.
- § 3827. Building contract.
- § 3828. Building contract—Cost plus—Issued by the American Institute of Architects.
- § 3829. Standard form of Agreement between contractor and subcontractor—Issued by the American Institute of Architects—For use in connection with the third edition of the standard form of agreement and general conditions of the contract.
- § 3830. Building contract—Waiver of priority of lien.
- § 3831. Building and construction contract—Street improvement—Municipal corporation.
- § 3832. Contract for sidewalk improvement—Public corporation.
- § 3833. Contract for sewer—Public corporation.
- § 3834. Composition with creditors—General form.
- § 3835. Agreement permitting debtor to conduct business under supervision of creditor's committee.
- § 3836. Agreement permitting creditor's committee to wind up business.
- § 3837. Compromise of disputed claim arising on contract.
- § 3838. Compromise of claim for unliquidated damages in tort.
- § 3839. Compromise and mutual release of all claims and demands.
- § 3840-1. Contract to subscribe for stock in co-operative realty corporation.
- § 3841. Voting trust agreement—Deposit blank.
- § 3842. Voting trust agreement—Certificate of deposit.
- § 3843. Voting trust agreement—Terms and conditions of deposit blank and certificate of deposit.
- § 3844. Contract for pooling stock.
- § 3845. Consolidation agreement.
- § 3846. Proxy for voting corporate stock.
- § 3847. Contract for sale of shares of stock of corporation.
- § 3848. Contract to make a will.
- § 3849. Contract for mutual conveyances of decedent's estate by heirs, devisees, etc.

- § 3850. Contract for easement—Drainage, etc.
- § 3851. Party wall contract.
- § 3852. Partition fence contract.
- § 3853. Contract of employment—General form.
- § 3854. Contract of employment—Architect—Fee plus cost system—Issued by the American Institute of Architects.
- § 3854-1. Contract of employment—Architect—Percentage basis.
- § 3854-2. Contract of employment—Architect or engineer employed by state.
- § 3855. Contract retaining attorney.
- § 3856. Employment—Band for concerts.
- § 3857. Contract of employment—Baseball player.
- § 3858. Contract of employment of real estate broker giving exclusive agency.
- § 3859. Contract of employment—Circus artist.
- § 3860. Contract of employment of clerk, etc.
- § 3861. Contract for the employment of sales agent—Exclusive territory.
- § 3862. Contract for sale on consignment.
- § 3863. Contract of employment—Theatrical contract.
- § 3864. Guaranty of payment, endorsed on instrument.
- § 3865. Guaranty of performance of contract, endorsed on contract.
- § 3866. Guaranty of existing debt, in consideration of extension of time.
- § 3867. Limited guaranty.
- § 3868. Continuing guaranty with provision for notice of default.
- § 3869. General letter of guaranty.
- § 3870. Standard life insurance policy—"Ordinary" or "limited payment" life.
- § 3871. Standard life insurance—Endowment.
- § 3872. Standard life insurance policy—Endowment—Fixed survivorship annuity.
- § 3873. Standard life insurance policy—"Ordinary" or "limited payment" life—Fixed survivorship annuity.
- § 3874. Standard life insurance policy—Term.
- § 3875. Standard life insurance policy—Term, with right to renew and change.
- § 3876. Life insurance.
- § 3877. Life insurance—Waiver of premiums, etc.
- § 3878. Fire insurance—Standard form.
- § 3879. Insurance of automobiles—Fire, theft and transportation.
- § 3880. Indemnity insurance—Automobile accidents, etc.
- § 3881. Workmen's compensation policy.
- § 3882. Burglary policy.
- § 3883. Lease of realty.
- § 3884. Lease of realty.
- § 3885. Lease with option to purchase, renewable forever.
- § 3886. Lease—Renewal clause.
- § 3887. Oil and gas lease.
- § 3888. Oil and gas lease.
- § 3888-1. Oil, gas and mineral mining lease.
- § 3889. Contract for lease of chattel with the right to purchase.
- § 3890. Literary property—Contract between publisher and author for sale of manuscript, before copyright.
- § 3891. Contract between publisher and author for publication of work, on royalty.
- § 3892. Contract for the manufacture of goods.
- § 3893. Marriage—Ante-nuptial agreement with provision for release of dower.
- § 3894. Contract for separation—Release of dower, etc.
- § 3895. Mortgage of realty.
- § 3896. Mortgage of personalty.
- § 3897. Mortgage of personalty.
- § 3898. Motion pictures—License contract.
- § 3899. Motion pictures—Contract between producer and theatre.
- § 3900. Negotiable instrument—Promissory note.
- § 3901. Negotiable instrument—Cognovit note.
- § 3902. Negotiable instrument—Promissory note with collateral clause.
- § 3903. Negotiable instrument—Note with interest coupons secured by mortgage.
- § 3904. Negotiable instrument—Bill of exchange.
- § 3905. Negotiable instrument—Certificate of deposit.
- § 3906. Protest.

- § 3907. Notice of protest.
- § 3908. Promissory note executed by guardian, receiver, trustee, etc., excluding personal liability.
- § 3909. New contract modifying original contract.
- § 3910. Option for purchase of realty.
- § 3911. Option contract to re-purchase, if vendee desires to re-sell.
- § 3912. Option to purchase stock in corporation.
- § 3913. Sale of personalty—Bill of sale.
- § 3914. Sale of personalty—Contract for delivery in instalments.
- § 3915. Sale of personalty—Conditional sale on credit, reserving title.
- § 3916. Car trust agreement.
- § 3917. Sale of personalty—Motor vehicle—Retail.
- § 3918. Sale of personalty—Motor vehicle—New.
- § 3919. Sale of personalty—Motor vehicle—Used.
- § 3920. Contract for sale of stock in trade, fixtures, lease and good will, with agreement of seller not to re-engage in competing business.
- § 3921. Contract for sale of the practice of a physician.
- § 3922. Contract for sale of real estate.
- § 3923. Storage contract.
- § 3924. Contract of subscription—General form.
- § 3925. Subscription agreement for endowment of a church.
- § 3926. Contract for support.
- § 3927. Telegram.
- § 3928. Contract for telephone service.
- § 3929. Theatrical contract—Author and producer.
- § 3930. Theatrical contract—Assignment of interest.
- § 3931. Theatrical contract—Producer and theatre owner.
- § 3932. United States—Contract for manufacturing at cost, plus fixed profit, etc.

§ 3762. General form of contract.

This contract, entered into this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19—, at _____, by and between A. B. of _____ in the County of _____ and State of _____ party of the first part and C. D. of _____ in the County of _____, State of _____, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

The said party of the first part in consideration of the covenants and agreements of said party of the second part herein set forth hereby covenants and agrees

In consideration of the aforesaid covenants of said party of the first part, said party of the second part hereby covenants and agrees

And it is agreed by and between the parties hereto upon the considerations aforesaid, that in case of the failure of A. B. to perform the things covenanted by him _____. [Add conditions, covenant for liquidated damages, etc., and add a similar provision in case of breach by C. D.]

In witness whereof, the said parties have hereunto set their hands to duplicates hereof the day and year first above written.

Witness: E. F.,
G. H.

A. B.,
C. D.

For the execution of written contracts, see §§ 1173 et seq.
 For contracts within the statute of frauds, see §§ 1211 et seq.
 For incorporation by reference, see § 2044.
 For the effect on oral negotiations of reducing the contract to writing, see §§ 2137 et seq.
 For conditions, see §§ 632, 2574 et seq.
 For the nature and effect of the seal, see §§ 1156 et seq.
 For performance, see §§ 2785 and 2790 et seq.

§ 3763. Execution by agent.

In witness whereof the said A. B. by his agent X. Y. has hereunto set his hand the day and year first above written. A. B.,

By X. Y., as agent of A. B.

For liability arising on various forms of signature, see §§ 2103 et seq.

§ 3764. Execution by private corporation.

In witness whereof the said X. Y. Company has caused its corporate name to be signed hereto by L. M., its president, and it has caused its corporate seal to be hereto affixed by its said president, and it has caused such sealing and signing to be attested by A. B., its secretary.

The X. Y. Company,

By ———, President,

Attest ———, Secretary.

[Seal of corporation.]

For the power of private corporations to enter into contracts, see §§ 1969 et seq.

For contracts entered into through officers and agents of private corporations, see §§ 1793 et seq.

For the form of such contracts, see § 1993.

§ 3765. Execution by public corporation.

In witness whereof the said city of X. has caused its name to be signed hereto and its corporate seal to be affixed hereto by [insert title of duly authorized officer] on the day and year aforesaid.

City of X.,

By ———.

[Seal of corporation.]

For the power of public corporations to enter into contracts, see §§ 1884 et seq.

For the form of contracts of public corporations, see §§ 1935 et seq.

§ 3766. Condition—General form.

Provided, however, and this contract is upon this condition, that if [recite breach of condition] this contract shall be void and of no effect, and in such case [make provision for restitution or forfeiture as may be agreed upon]; but otherwise in case [recite performance of condition] this contract shall be and remain in full force and effect.

For conditions, see §§ 2574 et seq.

§ 3767. Condition—Breach of covenant as discharge at election of party not in default.

In case the said A. B. shall fail to perform his covenant hereinbefore set forth, whereby he agrees to [insert substance of specific covenant], the said C. D. may, at his election, declare such contract as terminated and discharged. Said election shall be made by a written notice to that effect, served on A. B. by the said C. D. or by someone authorized by said C. D. to serve such notice. In case said C. D. shall elect to treat such breach on the part of A. B. as a discharge of such contract, said C. D. may nevertheless maintain an action to recover damages arising out of said breach.

For a provision which is both condition and covenant, see § 2578.

§ 3768. Covenant for liquidated damages.

Whereas, the breach of the foregoing covenant will cause a serious and substantial damage to the said A. B., and whereas, it would be difficult, and in most cases impossible, to prove the amount of such damage, the said C. D. hereby covenants that in case of breach of the foregoing covenant on his part, he will pay to the said A. B. the sum of _____ dollars, within _____ days, after said breach; such sum being agreed upon by the parties as the amount to which the said A. B. will be damaged by the breach of said covenant on the part of C. D.

For penalties and liquidated damages, see §§ 2113 et seq.

§ 3769. Covenant making time of the essence of the contract.

It is mutually agreed between the parties to this contract that time is of essence thereof; and that in case either party shall fail to perform the covenants on his part to be performed, at the time fixed for the performance of such respective covenants by the terms of this contract, the other party may, at his election, terminate such contract.

For time as of the essence of the contract, see §§ 2103 et seq.

§ 3770. Consideration—Promise to pay debt barred by bankruptcy.

This contract entered into this _____ day of _____, 19____, by and between A. B. of the City of _____, State of _____, party of the first part, and C. D. of the City of _____, State of _____, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

Whereas, on or about the _____ day of _____, 19____, the said A. B. was indebted to the said C. D. upon [state nature of the claim] in the sum of _____ dollars; and whereas, subsequently thereto, on the _____ day of _____, 19____, said A. B. was duly adjudged a bankrupt in bankruptcy proceedings had before the [insert court before which such proceedings were had], and whereas said A. B. thereafter on the _____ day of _____, duly received his discharge in bankruptcy; and whereas said A. B., notwithstanding such discharge wishes to pay said debt due to said C. D.; now the said A. B. in consideration of the foregoing premises does hereby agree to pay to said C. D. the said sum of _____ dollars, upon the _____ day of _____, 19____.

In witness whereof, etc.

For a debt, barred by bankruptcy, as a consideration, see §§ 634 and 3166.

If the creditor has received a dividend in the bankruptcy proceedings, the contract should recite the amount of such dividend; and the amount thereof should be deducted from the principal and interest of the original debt.

If it is intended to pay such debt in instalments, the contract should set forth the amount of each instalment and the time at which it is to be paid.

Debt barred by bankruptcy as consideration for new promise, §§ 632, 3166 and 3166 et seq.

§ 3771. Special classes of contracts—Adoption.

This contract made this _____ day of _____, by and between A. B. of the City of _____, State of _____, party of the first part, and C. D. and E. F. [husband and wife] of the City of _____, State of _____, parties of the second part, WITNESSES:

That whereas said A. B. has a son G. H. who is now about _____ years of age, and whereas said C. D. and E. F. wish to adopt said G. H., and A. B. consents to such adoption:

It is hereby agreed between the said parties that the said C. D. and E. F. shall adopt the said G. H. (and the said C. D. and E. F. covenant that they will

institute proceedings in a court of competent jurisdiction for the purpose of effecting a legal adoption by them of said G. H.; and that they will cause such proceeding to be so conducted that a final decree of adoption shall be rendered by said court; and the said A. B. hereby agrees to enter her appearance in such proceeding and to give such consent as may be necessary to secure such decree of adoption).

The said C. D. and E. F. hereby agree to support and educate the said G. H. until he shall reach the age of twenty-one (21), as if the said G. H. were the child of the said C. D. and E. F., subject to the conditions hereinafter set forth. If such conditions, hereinafter set forth, shall be performed, said C. D. and E. F. agree that, in case they shall not furnish the said G. H. with proper support and education, they will pay a reasonable amount therefor to any person who shall furnish such support and education; and the person furnishing such support may maintain an action against said C. D. and E. F. upon this contract, to recover compensation for such support and education; and this contract is hereby declared to be for the benefit of any such person.

In case the said C. D. and E. F. fail to support and educate the said G. H. as hereinbefore set forth, and in case the said A. B. shall furnish support and education to said G. H., said C. D. and E. F. hereby agree to pay to said A. B. the amount which A. B. may expend for the support and education of said G. H.

The said A. B. hereby appoints the said C. D. and E. F., and the survivor of them, and the person named by the last will and testament, or other written appointment of the said survivor, as the guardian of the person and estate of the said G. H., with power to act as said guardian until said G. H. shall reach the age of twenty-one (21).

Said A. B. covenants to enter her appearance in any court of competent jurisdiction in which proceedings for the appointment of a guardian for the said G. H. may be instituted, and she further covenants to give such consent in such form as may be required to secure the appointment as guardian of the person or persons hereinbefore indicated.

The said A. B. further covenants that she will not revoke the aforesaid appointment, or power; and that she will not resist the appointment by said court, of the person or persons hereinbefore indicated, as guardian; and that she will not apply to any court for the appointment of any other person as guardian, subject to the conditions hereinbefore set forth.

Said A. B. covenants for herself and her executors and administrators that neither she nor any person acting with her authority or at her request shall interfere with the due and reasonable discipline, training and control to be exercised by the aforesaid C. D. and E. F. over the aforesaid G. H.

The said C. D. and E. F. do further covenant that they will make and execute a will and testament in due form, by which they will devise and bequeath to the said G. H. the undivided ——— part of their said estate.

This contract is subject to the following conditions:

If the said C. D. and E. F. shall not furnish proper support and education to the said G. H. and if they shall not furnish him with a comfortable home and treat him with the kindness due to their own child, the said A. B. may terminate this contract by a written notice to that effect, to be served upon the said C. D. or E. F. by the said A. B. or some person authorized by her to serve such notice. (In case the said A. B. shall elect to terminate such contract because of the conduct of the said C. D. and E. F., as aforesaid, the said C. D. and E. F. covenant that they will not resist a proceeding by the said A. B. in a court of competent jurisdiction to annul and set aside said decree of adoption.)

In case the said A. B. shall interfere or attempt to interfere with the control and management of the said G. H. by the aforesaid C. D. and E. F., the said C. D. and E. F. may at their option, terminate this contract by a written notice to that effect, to be served upon the said A. B. by the said C. D. and E. F., or some person appointed by them to serve such notice; and thereupon this contract shall terminate; but in such case the said C. D. and E. F. shall remain liable for the support and education of the said G. H., as aforesaid, up to the time of serving said notice.

This contract is furthermore upon the condition that the said G. H. shall behave as a dutifully and obedient child toward the said C. D. and E. F., and shall not marry without the consent of the said C. D. and E. F. until he reaches the age of twenty-one (21); and in case the said G. H. shall not conduct himself in the manner aforesaid, the said C. D. and E. F. may, at their election, terminate this contract in the manner hereinbefore set forth; but in such case, the said C. D. and E. F. shall remain liable for the support and education of the said G. H. up to the time at which such contract is thus terminated.

In witness whereof, etc.

Contracts of this sort are enforced only so far as they tend to promote the interests of the child. See §§ 934 et seq.

For specific performance, see §§ 3327.

Covenants as to place of residence and details as to religion, education and the like may be inserted; but they are of doubtful validity. See § 933.

§ 3772. Advertising contract.

This contract entered into on the — day of —, between the X. Y. Publishing Company of the City of — and State of —, and A. B. of the City of — and State of —, WITNESSES:

In consideration of the covenants of said A. B. hereinafter contained, the said X. Y. Publishing Company agrees to publish the advertisement of said A. B. in the [insert name of newspaper or magazine], said advertisement to occupy a space of — inches per issue, and to be inserted [state number of insertions and time thereof] for a period of [state time for which advertisement is to run] beginning with the number of [state number at which advertisement is to commence].

In consideration of the foregoing covenants on the part of the X. Y. Publishing Company, said A. B. covenants and agrees to pay for said advertisement, the sum of — dollars, payable in instalments of — dollars each, on the — day of each month, beginning with [insert date of first payment].

In witness whereof, etc.

Details as to style of advertisement, approval thereof by one or both parties, procedure in case of failure to furnish copy and provisions as to the consequences of the inability of the publisher to continue the publication of his newspaper are found more or less frequently.

§ 3773. Agency—Power of attorney.

Know all men by these presents: That I, A. B., of the — State of —, have made, constituted and appointed, and by these presents do make, constitute and appoint, C. D., of the — State of —, true and lawful attorney—, for — and in — name, place and stead to — [insert power which it is desired to confer], giving and granting unto —, said attorney—, full power and authority to do and perform all and every act and thing whatsoever, requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises, as fully to all intents and purposes as — might or could do, if personally present, with full power of substitution and revocation; hereby ratifying and confirming all that — said attorney— or — substitute— shall lawfully do, or cause to be done, by virtue hereof.

In witness whereof, — have hereunto set — hand—, this — day of —, in the year one thousand nine hundred and —.

Signed and acknowledged in presence of us:

.....	
.....	
.....	

The State of —, County of —, ss.:

Be it remembered, That on this — day of —, A. D. nineteen hundred and —, before me, a —, in and for said County, personally came —, the constituent in the foregoing Letter of Attorney, and acknowledged the signing thereof to be — voluntary act, for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my — seal, on the day and year last above mentioned.

If the power of attorney confers power to convey realty, it must generally be executed in the same manner as a deed, and it must be recorded before such power is exercised, in many jurisdictions.

For forms for employment of agent, etc., see §§ 3853 et seq.

For contracts executed by agents, see §§ 1723 et seq.

For contracts executed by agents of private corporations, see §§ 1793 et seq.

For contracts executed by agents of public corporations, see §§ 1782 et seq.

For nature of liability arising on various forms of signature, see §§ 2091 et seq.

For agency in illegal contracts, see §§ 1118 et seq.

For time as of the essence, see §§ 2103 et seq.

For form of agency in contracts under the statute of frauds, see § 1320.

For the nature and effect of agency, see §§ 1723 et seq.

For death as discharge, see § 2682.

For the effect of war, see §§ 2747 et seq.

§ 3774. Annuity.

This contract entered into on the — day of —, between A. B., of the City of —, State of —, and C. D., of the City of —, State of —, WITNESSES:

That whereas the said C. D. has conveyed to the said A. B. certain property, described as follows [insert description], at the request of said A. B. and as consideration for the covenants of the said A. B. herein contained; and whereas the said A. B. hereby acknowledges the receipt of said property; now, said A. B. for himself, his heirs, executors and assigns does hereby covenant and agree to pay to the said C. D., for the life of said C. D., the sum of — dollars per annum, to be paid at the rate of — dollars per month, beginning with the first day of —, at —.

The said A. B. does furthermore covenant to execute and deliver to the said C. D. within — days from the date of this contract, his mortgage upon the following described property [insert description], conditioned upon the performance by the said A. B. of the covenants of this contract on his part to be performed.

In witness whereof, etc.

It is safer to execute and deliver the deed, mortgage and contract at the same time as a part of the same transaction. In such case the covenant for the mortgage may be omitted.

Express provisions as to the effect of the death of A. B. before that of C. D. may be inserted.

§ 3775. Apprenticeship.

This contract made and concluded at ———, ———, this ——— day of ———, A. D. 19—, by and between A. B. and C. D., his son [or daughter] of the ———, ——— County, ———, and E. F., of ———, ———, WITNESSES:

That the said C. D., aged ——— years, on the ——— day of ———, 19—, voluntarily and with the consent of said A. B., his father, has bound and does hereby bind himself as an apprentice to the said E. F., to serve from the date of this indenture until the ——— day of ———, 19—, to learn the trade and occupation of a ———.

The said C. D., for himself and by his father, the said A. B., hereby covenants and agrees to and with the said E. F., that he shall well, faithfully, honestly and diligently serve the said E. F. during the term aforesaid; that he will keep all the secrets of the said E. F.; that he will protect and preserve the property and goods of the said E. F., and in all things conduct himself as a faithful apprentice during said term.

The said E. F. hereby covenants and agrees to and with the said A. B. and C. D. that he will use the utmost of his endeavors to teach and instruct the said C. D. or cause him to be instructed in said trade or occupation of ———; that he will furnish and provide the said C. D. with good and sufficient food, drink, lodging, clothing, washing and all other necessities suitable for an apprentice during said term.

And the said E. F. further covenants and agrees to and with the said A. B. and C. D. that he will send the said C. D. to a ——— school for at least ——— weeks in each school year, until the said C. D. is ——— years of age, and, at the expiration of said term of service that he will furnish the said C. D. with [insert clothing, etc., with which the apprentice is to be supplied].

In testimony whereof, the parties have hereunto set their hands the day and year first above written.

_____,
_____,
_____.

This form is subject to local statutes which regulate apprenticeships.
The provision for school attendance must be so drawn as to comply with the provisions of the local compulsory education law.
For validity of infant's contract, see § 1584.

§ 3776. Partnerships—Articles of co-partnership.

Articles of agreement made and concluded this ——— day of ———, 19—, by and between A. B. and C. D., both of ———, WITNESSES:

Article I.—That the parties hereto have agreed to and do by these presents become partners under the firm name and style of A. B. & Company with the principal office and place of business in the ——— of ———.

Article II.—The purpose and business of said partnership shall be the ——— [description of business, as "manufacture and sale of ———," or, "the conducting of a retail shoe store, the buying and selling of shoes, rubbers, findings and other goods, wares and merchandise of a like nature"] and the doing of all things necessary and incident thereto.

Article III.—The said A. B. shall contribute to the capital of said partnership his skill, knowledge and experience as a ——— and his entire time and attention.

The said C. D. shall contribute to the capital of said partnership ——— (the sum of ——— dollars [\$——]) in cash [or the trade fixtures and stock in trade now located in the storeroom at No. ———, ——— street, ———, ———,

inventoried at ——— dollars (\$——), which valuation is hereby assented to by said C. D.].

Article IV.—The said A. B. shall devote his entire time, skill, labor and experience to advancing and rendering profitable the interests and business of said partnership and shall not engage in any other business or occupation whatever on his individual account during the existence of said partnership. Said C. D. shall not be required to devote any of his time or personal attention to the business of said partnership.

Article V.—Each partner may make and take contracts for and on behalf of the partnership business, but contracts or purchases involving a liability of more than \$—— shall be made only on full consultation and with the approval of both partners. All contracts shall be made and taken only in the firm name. In case of disagreement as to making, taking or assuming any contract or obligation by the firm, such contract or obligation shall not be made or entered into. Each partner shall have the right to discharge any employees hired by either of them.

Article VI.—Each partner agrees that all gain, profit, advantage and increase which shall arise by reason of said co-partnership or joint business as aforesaid, shall be, from time to time during the existence of said co-partnership, equally divided between them share and share alike, and all losses and expenses, as shall happen or to be incurred in said business without fraud, shall be paid and borne equally between them.

Article VII.—Neither partner shall release or cancel any indebtedness or obligation due to the partnership except on full payment (nor shall either give or extend credit to any persons or company without the consent of the other).

Article VIII.—Neither partner shall at any time sign the firm name, or his own name, or pledge the firm's credit, or his own individual credit, in any manner as surety or guarantor on any paper, bill, bond, note or draft, or other obligation whatsoever. Neither partner shall assign, pledge or mortgage any of the partnership property, or his interest therein, or do anything or permit any act whereby the firm's money, interests or property, or his interest therein, may be liable to seizure, attachment or execution.

Article IX.—Each partner shall faithfully and honestly do and administer each and every part of the work undertaken or taken charge of by him or by them solely for the profit and advantage of the partnership.

Article X.—There shall be kept at the principal office and place of business of said firm, at all times during the continuance of said partnership, true, accurate, full and complete books of account, in which shall be entered all moneys received and disbursed by said partners, or either of them, or their agents or employees; all goods, wares, merchandise and other property bought and sold for or on account of the business of the firm; all contracts, undertakings, obligations, debts and liabilities taken or incurred, and also all other matters and things in any manner appertaining or belonging to the business of said firm.

It shall be the duty of said A. B. to faithfully, carefully and accurately keep the books and accounts as aforesaid; and it shall be the duty of the said C. D. at all times, to furnish the said A. B. with true, accurate and complete information, account and data of all transactions and things by him undertaken, or under his charge.

Each partner shall, at all times, have free access to said books, and to all papers, documents and writings, belonging to the firm, without interruption or interference by the other.

Article XI.—It shall be the further duty of said A. B. to attend to, and have charge of, the finances, moneys and accounts of said firm, collect the bills, accounts and moneys due to the said partnership and make and prepare monthly statements of the same for the use of each of the said partners.

All moneys received by said partners, or either of them, from said business, or in any way coming thereto, shall be daily deposited in the ——— Bank of ———, or such other bank or banks as said partners shall mutually agree upon, to the account and credit of A. B. & Company. Each partner shall have the right, at all times, to inspect and examine all bank books of said firm.

All debts and obligations of said firm shall be paid by check on said bank account, or accounts. Checks for amounts less than ——— dollars (\$——) may be signed by A. B.; checks for amounts exceeding ——— dollars (\$——) shall be signed by A. B. and countersigned by C. D.

Article XII.—The said A. B. may draw, from the profits of said business, the sum of ——— dollars (\$——) per month. Any deficiency in said sum in any one month shall be made up to the said A. B. from the profits of subsequent months before any division of profits shall be made. The amounts so drawn shall be charged against the share of the profits of the said A. B. in each quarterly account hereinafter provided for.

Article XIII.—It is further agreed that they, the said partners, shall, on the ——— day of ———, 19—, and at the end of every three months thereafter, make and render each to the other a true, just and accurate account of all income and profits, by them, or either of them, made, and of all losses by them, or either of them, sustained, and of all receipts and disbursements by them, or either of them, received or made, and of all other things by them or either of them done, or suffered, in and about the partnership business; and the said quarterly accounts being so made, each shall deliver to the other, at such time, their equal shares of the profits of the business, and all moneys on hand shall be equally divided at such time, taking into consideration all amounts withdrawn by either of said partners for his own personal use during such preceding three months. But at all times amounts shall be left to the credit of the partnership, and not divided, sufficient to pay all debts and obligations of said partnership then unpaid, and for the reasonable requirements of the business thereof.

Article XIV.—This agreement shall be binding and in force and the term of this partnership shall be for the period of ——— years from the date hereof unless sooner terminated and dissolved by consent or by the death, bankruptcy, insolvency, or disability of either party.

Article XV.—At the time of dissolution of the partnership, or any termination thereof, the partners each to the other or in case of death, bankruptcy, insolvency or disability of either, the survivor to the executors, administrators, trustee, assignee or guardian of the other, shall make and render a true, just and final account of all partnership transactions, and adjust and fully settle all matters relating thereto. After payment of all debts and obligations of the partnership, all the property and assets of the firm shall be appraised at the true value thereof, and the said C. D. may select therefrom, at such valuation, property and assets to the value of ——— dollars (\$——), being the amount contributed by him to the capital of said firm, the property so selected to be and become the sole and individual property of the said C. D. All property and assets of said firm remaining after the selection so made by said C. D. shall be equally divided between the partners, share and share alike, and each partner, for himself, and his personal representatives, hereby agrees to execute all necessary instruments to invest the other with the sole right to the property appor-

tioned to such other and thereafter neither shall interfere with the same nor release any account, claim, debt or property apportioned to the other.

All contracts and obligations then outstanding and unperformed shall be fully completed and performed in the name and for the advantage and profit and at the expense of the partnership and all profits made or losses sustained thereby shall be equally divided share and share alike.

Article XVI—It is further mutually agreed and covenanted that no changes, alterations, additions, modifications or qualifications shall be made or had in the terms or provisions of any article or articles of this agreement unless the same shall be made in writing signed by each of the partners.

In witness whereof, the parties hereto have set their hands to duplicates hereof on the day and year first above written.

A. B.,
C. D.

For the nature and effect of the partnership, see §§ 1688 et seq.

For death as discharge, see § 2681.

For the effect of war, see § 2749.

For specific performance, see § 3355.

§ 3777. Article permitting one partner to purchase interest of other, on dissolution: Price to be arbitrated.

[Insert in Articles of Co-partnership, above, at end of Article providing for division of assets, on dissolution.]

Provided, however, that, on dissolution of said partnership, either partner shall have the right and option of purchasing the interest of the other in said partnership, by giving to such other, or to his personal representatives, notice in writing, of his intention so to do, within ——— days after dissolution. If said partners shall be unable to agree upon the sum or price to be paid for such interest, then the question of the value of such interest shall be submitted to the decision of three disinterested arbitrators, one to be chosen by each of the parties hereto and the third by the two so chosen, and the award, in writing, of any two of such arbitrators, as to such value, shall be final and conclusive between the parties.

And provided further, that if each partner, on dissolution, shall desire to purchase the interest of the other, under the provisions hereof, the partner who shall offer the highest sum or price shall be entitled to make such purchase.

See references under § 3776.

§ 3778. Article requiring partner to purchase or sell, on dissolution.

[Insert in Articles of Co-partnership, above, at end of Article providing for division of assets, on dissolution.]

Provided, however, that, on dissolution of said partnership, either partner may make a written offer to the other partner of the sum or price in cash for which he will purchase the interest of such other in said partnership, or for which he will sell his own interest therein to such other partner; and the partner receiving such offer shall, within ——— days thereafter, make his election, in writing, either to sell or to purchase for said sum or price; and if he fail so to do within said time, the partner who has made such offer is hereby given the right and option, within ——— days after the expiration of said time, at his own election, to purchase the interest of such other partner, or to sell his own interest to such other, for the sum or price so offered.

See references under § 3776.

§ 3779. Article providing for public sale of assets, on dissolution.

[Insert after Article providing for division of assets on dissolution.]

If, upon dissolution or other termination of this partnership, the partners are unable to agree upon a division of the assets, in kind, then all of the assets and property of said partnership, excepting accounts and bills receivable, shall be sold at public sale in the place of business of said firm, said sale being first advertised in at least two newspapers of general circulation in the _____ of _____; said sale to be conducted by an impartial auctioneer, or auctioneers, to be mutually agreed upon; the stock in trade to be sold piece by piece, or in small lots; and the trade fixtures to be sold in bulk. Each partner may bid and purchase at said sale.

See references under § 3776.

§ 3780. Article permitting either partner to dissolve partnership if capital becomes impaired.

[Insert in Articles of Co-partnership, above, immediately after Article providing for periodical accounts.]

If it shall appear, at any annual [or, quarterly] account, that losses have been incurred whereby the capital of said partnership has been reduced to _____ per cent. of the original investment, then either partner may dissolve said partnership by written notice thereof delivered or mailed to the other within _____ days after the taking of said account.

See references under § 3776.

§ 3781. Article permitting partner to dispose of his interest. After offering to other partner.

[Omit from Articles of Co-partnership, above, the prohibition against assignment, pledge or mortgage of the interest of either partner, and add the following to the same clause.]

Either partner may at any time sell his interest in said partnership, provided, however, that he shall first, in writing, offer the same to the other partner for a specified sum or price, and if such offer be not accepted, in writing, within _____ days thereafter, he may then offer the same to any person for the same or a higher sum or price; but no sale thereof shall be made to any third person or persons for any less sum or price, until after the same has been offered, in writing, to the other partner for the same less sum or price, and the offer at such less sum or price shall not have been accepted within _____ days thereafter.

See references under § 3776.

§ 3782. Article providing for arbitration.

If any controversy or difference shall arise between said partners, at any time during the continuance of said partnership, or thereafter and before final settlement, between the partners, regarding the business, accounts or transactions of said partnership, or the construction of these articles, or the valuation of assets, or the rights, powers or liabilities of the partners, or any other matter or thing connected with said partnership, then each and every such controversy and difference shall be submitted to the decision of three disinterested arbitrators, one to be chosen by each of the parties hereto, and the third by the two so chosen; and the award of a majority of said arbitrators shall be final and conclusive upon the parties hereto.

For general form of provision for arbitration, see § 3784 and cross-references thereunder.

§ 3783. Agreement of dissolution; One partner purchasing interest of other.

This contract entered into at ———, this ——— day of ———, 19—, by and between A. B. and C. D., WITNESSES:

That whereas under and by virtue of articles of co-partnership dated ———, 19—, the parties hereto have, since said time, as partners under the name and style of ———, been engaged in the ——— business in the ——— of ———, ———; and whereas said parties hereto have this day agreed to dissolve said partnership, and the said A. B. has agreed to purchase the interest of the said C. D. therein, and to continue said business; and the said C. D. has agreed to retire from said firm and to sell his interest therein to said A. B.;

Now therefore, it is mutually agreed by and between the parties hereto that the partnership heretofore existing between them be and is hereby dissolved, and each of the parties hereto does hereby release and forever discharge the other from all claims and demands whatsoever, in any manner arising under the articles of co-partnership hereinbefore referred to, or in any manner growing out of the business of said firm. Provided, however, such release does not apply to the agreements and covenants of these presents.

And the said C. D. in consideration of the sum of ——— dollars (\$——) to him paid by the said A. B., the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, does hereby sell, assign, transfer and set over unto the said A. B., his executors, administrators and assigns, all his interest in said partnership, including the stock in trade, fixtures, policies of insurance, accounts and bills receivable, and all rights and credits of every kind and nature, contracts and orders for goods sold by said firm but not yet delivered, the leasehold interest in the premises known as number ——— street, ———, the good will of said partnership, and all other property and assets of said partnership of every kind and nature whatsoever.

And said C. D. for the consideration aforesaid, does hereby covenant and agree that the schedule of debts and liabilities, appearing on the "Inventory Book" of said partnership on page ——— thereof, includes all and every debt and liability of the said partnership, and that he has not, at any time, contracted any debt or obligation for or on account of said partnership, other than as specified in said schedule; and that he has not collected, compromised or satisfied any account or bill receivable except as appears by the books of said partnership; that he has good right to assign his said interest in said partnership and that the same is free from all incumbrances whatsoever.

And the said C. D. does further covenant and agree, on the consideration aforesaid, and as an inducement to the said A. B., to pay the price aforesaid for his said interest, that he, the said C. D., will not, in any manner, either directly or indirectly, engage in the business of ——— in the ——— of ———, ———, for a period of ——— years from and after the date hereof, and that during said time he will not directly or indirectly, in any firm, corporation, or as an individual, or as an agent or employe, come into competition with said A. B. and will not interfere in any way or manner with the business, trade, good will or customers of said A. B.

In consideration whereof the said A. B. hereby promises and agrees to assume and pay all the debts and obligations of said partnership listed in the schedule of debts hereinbefore mentioned, and any and all other debts and liabilities which the said A. B. may have heretofore contracted, or may hereafter contract, and to indemnify and save harmless the said C. D. therefrom.

In witness whereof, the parties have set their hands to duplicates hereof the day and year first above written.

A. B.,
C. D.

See references under §§ 3776 and 3920.

For other forms of covenants in restraint of trade, see §§ 3920 (and note) and 3921.

For the validity of such covenants, see §§ 770 et seq.

For form of bond to protect retiring partner against liability on partnership debts, see § 3814.

§ 3784. Arbitration.

This contract entered into this _____ day of _____, at the City of _____, between A. B., of the City of _____, and C. D., of the City of _____, WITNESSES:

That, whereas, heretofore on or about the _____ day of _____, the said A. B. and the said C. D. entered into a contract for the [state substance of contract]; and whereas disputes have arisen between the said A. B. and C. D. as to the true meaning and construction of said contract, and as to the performance thereof, by the parties respectfully; and whereas A. B. and C. D. are mutually desirous of submitting this controversy to arbitration;

Now, therefore, the said A. B. and the said C. D. do hereby mutually covenant and agree that they will submit said controversy for arbitration to three arbitrators, two of whom shall be E. F. and G. H., and the third of whom shall be a person mutually to be agreed upon by the said E. F. and G. H. Said arbitrators shall fix a time and place for hearing and shall give notice thereof to the said A. B. and C. D., and shall give an opportunity to the said A. B. and C. D. respectively, to offer evidence in support of their respective contentions. The determination and award of said three arbitrators, or of any two of them shall be final and binding upon said A. B. and said C. D.; and the said A. B. and C. D. do covenant that they will well and truly perform the award thus made. Said award shall be made in writing, and signed by said arbitrators; and a true copy shall be given by said arbitrators to said A. B. and C. D. respectively, within _____ days of the date of said hearing. Said A. B. and C. D. each agrees to pay one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) of the costs and expenses of said arbitration, including a fee of _____ dollars to be paid to each of the said three arbitrators.

The said A. B. and C. D. hereby covenant with each other that they will not revoke this contract for arbitration; or the authority and power herein conferred upon the arbitrators.

In witness whereof, etc.

Because of the power of the parties to revoke a common-law contract for arbitration, and because of the difficulty of recovering substantial damages for a breach of such covenant, a covenant for liquidated damages is sometimes inserted so as to provide compensation for the expense to which the parties have been put in preparing for arbitration.

For other forms of provisions for appraisal, arbitration and the like, see §§ 3777, 3782, 3821 and 3878.

For the validity of a contract for arbitration, see §§ 721 et seq. and 2527.

For submission, procedure, award, etc., see §§ 2528 et seq.

§ 3785. Assignment endorsed on instrument—Short form.

_____, 19____.

For value received, I hereby sell, assign, transfer and set over the within [name of instrument] to C. D. A. B.

For the nature and effect of assignment, see §§ 2235 et seq.

For the necessity of consideration for an assignment, see § 2293.

For the necessity of notice, see §§ 2274 et seq.

For defenses against the assignee, see §§ 2269 et seq.

For form of assignment of interest in theatrical contract, see § 3930.

For undue influence in the assignment of legacies and expectant interests, see §§ 474 et seq.

§ 3786. Assignment of account.

_____, 19—.

Whereas E. F. is indebted to A. B. for the various articles set forth therein; and whereas the following is a true copy of such account with all credits thereon [insert itemized copy of account]; and whereas the sum of _____ dollars is due from said E. F. to said A. B. on such account;

Now, therefore, I, the said A. B., do hereby assign, transfer and convey to C. D. the said claim against said E. F. upon said account; and I authorize said C. D. to collect the same without accounting for the proceeds to the said A. B.; and to bring an action therefor, or to give a receipt for the payment thereof as fully as the said A. B. could do.

Said A. B. does covenant with said C. D. that the said sum of _____ dollars is justly due from said E. F. to said A. B. upon said account; and that neither A. B. nor anyone claiming under him has done or will do any act to hinder, delay or prevent the collection of said account.

In consideration of the aforesaid value received, said A. B. guarantees that said C. D. will pay the said sum of _____ dollars to the said C. D. provided that said C. D. brings an action thereon within _____ months from the date of this assignment; and said A. B. covenants to pay the said C. D. any deficiency therein in case said action is brought as aforesaid and is promptly prosecuted to final judgment.

In witness whereof, etc.

A. B.

If the assignor does not desire to guarantee the payment of the account, the covenant of guaranty may be omitted and in its place the following form may be used:

Said A. B. covenants that said claim in the amount of _____ dollars against C. D. is just and lawful, and that said amount is due thereon; but this assignment is without recourse upon A. B. insofar as the solvency of said E. F. is concerned.

See references under § 3785.

§ 3787. Assignment of salary, earned and unearned.

This contract made this _____ day of _____, 19—, by and between A. B., of _____, and C. D., of _____, WITNESSES:

That the said A. B. for a valuable consideration, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, hereby sells, assigns, transfers and sets over unto the said C. D. all moneys now due, and all moneys which may hereafter become due him as salary or wages from E. F. & Company, his employer, between the date hereof and the _____ day of _____, 19—.

That the said A. B. may collect said salary as agent for said C. D. from said E. F. & Company, as the same becomes due, provided and on condition that the said A. B. shall pay the same to said C. D. on or before one day after the same becomes due.

That on failure of said A. B. to so pay over said salary to said C. D. the authority of said A. B. to collect the same as agent of said C. D. shall be revoked and the said C. D. shall thereafter have the sole right to collect said moneys.

In witness whereof, etc.

_____,
_____.

For the validity of assignments of wages, see §§ 2245, 2260 and 3739.

§ 3788. Assignment of land contract.

This contract made at _____, this _____ day of _____, 19—, by and between A. B., of the _____ of _____, County of _____ and State of _____, party of the first part, and _____ of _____, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That the said party of the first part, for the consideration of ——— dollars (\$——), received to his full satisfaction of said party of the second part, hereby sells, assigns, transfers and sets over unto said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, a contract for the sale of the following described tract or lot of land situated in the ——— of ———, County of ——— and State of ——— [insert description of property], together with all the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, but subject to all legal highways, which said contract was executed and delivered to said party of the first part by one E. F., of the ——— of ———, County of ——— and State of ———, and bears date the ——— day of ———, 19——.

This assignment is made subject to all the covenants, conditions and payments contained in said contract.

Said party of the first part hereby covenants that he has paid on said contract the sum of ——— dollars (\$——), and that there remains unpaid on the same the sum of ——— dollars (\$——) and no more, with interest as follows: ———.

Said party of the second part hereby promises and agrees to assume and pay said sum of ——— dollars (\$——) and to perform all the other conditions and things required by said contract to be performed by said party of the first part and to save said party of the first part harmless therefrom.

Said party of the first part further authorizes and empowers the said party of the second part, upon his performance of said covenants and conditions, to demand and receive of the said E. F. the deed covenanted in said contract to be given, in the same manner to all intents and purposes as said party of the first part might or could do were these presents not executed.

In witness whereof, etc.

For form of land contract, see § 3922.

§ 3789. Assignment of literary work before copyright.

In consideration of the sum of ——— dollars (\$——), received to my full satisfaction of C. D., of ———, I hereby sell, assign, transfer and set over unto the said C. D. the manuscript of a certain literary work, on the subject of ———, of which I am the author and proprietor, entitled ———, together with all my literary property, right, title and interest in and to said literary work, and all the profit, benefit and advantage to be derived from printing, publishing and vending the same, hereby granting unto the said C. D., his administrators, executors and assigns, full power and authority to enter said literary work for copyright (and to apply for and receive the renewal and extension of said copyright), under the provisions of the laws of the United States.

In witness whereof, etc.

For form of sale of manuscript, etc., see § 3890.

For form of contract for publication on royalty basis, see § 3891.

§ 3790. Assignment of copyright.

In consideration of the sum of ——— dollars (\$——), received to my full satisfaction of C. D., of ———, I hereby bargain, sell, assign, transfer and set over unto the said C. D., his executors, administrators and assigns, the entire copyright heretofore taken out by me for the book entitled ———, of which I am the author and proprietor, and all my literary property, right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoever of, in and to said book and to said copyright and all the profit, benefit and advantage to be derived from printing, publishing and vending the same, for the entire period for which said

copyright was issued (and for any renewal thereof, with full power and authority to apply for and receive the renewal and extension thereof).

In witness whereof, etc.

This assignment must be recorded in compliance with the provisions of the United States statute. See 35 Stats. at L. (Act March 4, 1909), 1075 (1084), c. 320, § 44.

See references under § 3789.

For failure of consideration in assignment of patents, see § 2993.

§ 3791. Assignment of stock in corporation.

Know all men by these presents: That I, A. B., for value received, do hereby bargain, sell, assign and transfer to C. D., ——— shares of the stock of the ——— Company, standing in my name on the books of said company; and I do hereby constitute and appoint said C. D. my true and lawful attorney, irrevocable, for me, and in my name, place and stead, to sell, assign, transfer and set over, all or any part of said stock, and for that purpose to make and execute all necessary acts of assignment and transfer, and one or more persons to substitute, with like full power, hereby ratifying and confirming all that my said attorney, or his substitute or substitutes, shall lawfully do, or cause to be done, by virtue hereof.

In witness whereof, etc.

A. B.

For form of contract for stock subscription, etc., see §§ 3840 et seq.

§ 3792. Assignment of stock in corporation—Endorsed on certificate.

For value received, ——— hereby sell, assign and transfer unto ———, the shares of capital stock represented by the within certificate, and do hereby irrevocably constitute and appoint ———, attorney to transfer the same on the books of the within-named corporation, with full power of substitution and revocation.

Dated, ———, 19—.

In presence of ———.

See references under § 3791.

§ 3793. Assignment of mortgage and note.

Know all men by these presents: That I, A. B., of ———, for the consideration of ——— dollars (\$——), received to my full satisfaction of C. D., do hereby sell, assign, transfer and set over unto the said C. D., his executors, administrators and assigns, a certain mortgage deed bearing date the ——— day of ———, 19—, executed and delivered to me by E. F. and recorded in volume ———, page ———, of County records on the ——— day of ———, 19—, at ——— o'clock, ——— M., together with the promissory note [or bond] secured thereby and referred to therein; and all sums of money due and to become due thereon.

And I do covenant with the said C. D., his executors, administrators and assigns, that the sum of \$—— is owing and unpaid on said note and mortgage, and that I have good right to sell and assign the same.

In witness whereof, etc.

A. B.

In presence of ———.

In case it is desired to assign a note and mortgage as collateral security, the following clauses may be added to the foregoing form:

The condition of this assignment is such, that, whereas, the said A. B. has executed and delivered to the said C. D. his certain promissory note dated ———, 19—, for the sum of \$——, with interest at ——— per cent. per annum and due on the ——— day of ———, 19—.

Now if the said A. B. shall well and truly pay the aforesaid promissory note according to the tenor thereof to the said C. D., or his assigns, then the above assignment shall be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.
In witness whereof, etc.
See references under § 3791.

§ 3794. Assignment of mortgage—Endorsed on instrument.

_____, 19____.
For value received, I hereby sell, assign and transfer unto _____ the within mortgages together with the note [or bond] secured thereby.
_____.

See references under § 3791.

§ 3795. Assignment of oil and gas lease.

Whereas, the Secretary of the Interior has heretofore approved an oil and gas mining lease, dated _____, entered into by and between C. D., lessee, and A. B., lessor, conveying the following described lands in the County of _____, State of _____:

Now, therefore, for and in consideration of _____ dollars, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the said C. D. hereby bargains, sells, transfers, assigns and conveys all the right, title and interest of the said lessee in and to said lease, subject to the approval of the Secretary of the Interior, to E. F., said assignment to be effective from date of approval hereof by the Secretary of the Interior.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3791.

For form of oil and gas lease, see §§ 3887, 3888.

§ 3796. Contract for assignment of oil lease.

This agreement made and entered into this _____ day of _____, by and between C. D., of _____, first party, and E. F., of _____, second party, witnesseth that:

Whereas first party is the owner of a lease for oil and gas mining purposes executed by one A. B., of _____, covering the following described land situate in _____, to-wit: [insert description of premises].

Whereas first party has this day executed and delivered to second party an assignment in quadruplicate of the above-described oil and gas mining lease on the form and according to regulations prescribed by the Secretary of the Interior, for which the second party has paid the first party the sum of _____ dollars (\$_____).

Now, therefore, in consideration of the premises and the payment of said sum of _____ dollars (\$_____), first party further agrees to execute such further assignments, instruments, affidavits and papers as are necessary to secure the approval of the Secretary of the Interior to the assignment of the above-described oil and gas mining lease to the second party.

The said lessee does furthermore covenant that said lease is valid and subsisting; and said lessee warrants the validity of said lease, his right and title thereto and his power to assign the same.

In case it shall be determined in the future that said lease is invalid, the said lessee covenants to repay to the said assignee all payments made by said assignee in consideration of said assignment; and to repay to the said assignee all the further damages which the said assignee may sustain by reason of the invalidity of said lease.

In witness whereof, etc.

Even without an express covenant warranting the validity of the lease which was assigned, it has been held that such contract will be construed as implying a warranty. *Kokomo Oil Co. v. Bell*, — Okla. —, 198 Pac. 326.
See references under § 3795.

§ 3797. Assignment of judgment.

Know all men by these presents: That whereas I, A. B., of —, did on the — day of —, 19—, by the consideration of [name of court] duly recover a judgment against E. F., of —, for the sum of — dollars and for \$— costs of suit, as will more fully appear by the record thereof in volume —, which said judgment is now in full force and effect unreversed; and wholly unpaid and unsatisfied.

Now I, the said A. B., in consideration of the sum of — dollars (\$—), received to my full satisfaction of C. D., do hereby sell, assign, transfer and set over unto the said C. D., his executors, administrators or assigns, the said judgment.

And I hereby covenant that there is now due on said judgment the sum of — dollars (\$—) with interest thereon from the — day of —, 19—.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3785.

A covenant for repayment to the purchaser in case the judgment is thereafter vacated, set aside or reversed, is sometimes inserted.

The cause of action does not pass by the assignment of a judgment which is subsequently vacated. See § 2268.

For the execution of such an assignment, see § 2291.

§ 3798. Assignment of undivided interest in judgment to attorney.

This contract made this — day of —, 19—, by and between A. B., of —, and C. D., of —, WITNESSES:

Whereas A. B. has heretofore retained C. D. as his attorney at law to prosecute an action on behalf of said A. B., against one E. F., of —; and whereas said C. D. as attorney for said A. B., and in reliance upon the covenants of said A. B., hereinafter contained, has instituted an action upon said claim which is now pending in the — court of —, and which is action number —, upon the — docket of said court; and whereas said C. D. has agreed to continue to render necessary legal services for the said A. B. in prosecuting said action to a final judgment;

Now, therefore, in consideration of said legal services already rendered and to be rendered by said C. D. for said A. B. in said action, said A. B. hereby assigns, transfers and conveys to the said C. D. [insert fraction] of the judgment which said A. B. may recover in said action against the said E. F.

In witness whereof, etc.

For the validity of such assignments, see §§ 699 et seq.

For form of contract retaining attorney, see § 3855.

See references under § 3785.

§ 3799. Assignment of claim for unliquidated damages.

For value received, I hereby sell, assign and transfer unto C. D., all my right, title and interest in any and all sums of money which may now be due and owing to me, by reason of the facts hereinafter set forth, and all claims, demands, choses in action, and cause or causes of action of whatever kind and nature, which I have had or now have against E. F., arising and growing out of [state basis of claim].

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3785.

§ 3800. Auction—Contract signed by auctioneer.

I hereby acknowledge that C. D. has been this day declared the highest bidder and purchaser of [describe the property], at the sum of ——— dollars, and that he has paid into my hands the sum of ——— dollars as a deposit, and in part payment of the purchase money; and I hereby agree that the vendor shall, in all respects, fulfill the conditions of sale.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3763.

For memorandum by auctioneer as satisfying the statute of frauds, see § 1330.

§ 3801. Auction—Contract to be signed by purchaser.

I hereby acknowledge that I have this day purchased, at public auction, all that [describe property], for the sum of ——— dollars, and have paid into the hands of X. Y. (the auctioneer) the sum of ——— dollars, as a deposit and in part payment of the purchase money; and I hereby agree to pay the remaining sum of ——— dollars unto A. B. (the vendor), at ———, on or before the ——— day of ———, 19—; and in all other respects, on my part, to fulfill the annexed conditions of sale.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3800.

§ 3802. Bill of lading—Straight bill.**THE X. Y. RAILWAY COMPANY****Straight Bill of Lading—Original—Not Negotiable.**

These Railroads do not accept for transportation Money, Gold, Silverware, Valuable Papers or Paintings nor any articles of extraordinary value unless special arrangements are made.

Shipper's No. ———.

Agent's No. ———.

Received, subject to the classification and tariffs in effect on the date of issue of this Original Bill of Lading, at ———, 19—, from A. B., the property described below, in apparent good order, except as noted (contents and condition of contents of packages unknown), marked, consigned and destined as indicated below, which the X. Y. Railway Company agrees to carry to its usual place of delivery at said destination, if on these roads, otherwise to deliver to another carrier on the route to said destination. It is mutually agreed, as to each carrier of all or any of said property over all or any portion of said route to destination, and as to each party at any time interested in all or any of said property, that every service to be performed hereunder shall be subject to all the conditions, whether printed or written, herein contained (including conditions on back hereof) and which are agreed to by the shipper and accepted for himself and his assigns.

Freight transported under this bill of lading, in addition to rates named from point of origin to point of destination will be subject to such charges and entitled to such privileges as are set forth in tariffs published by the X. Y. Railway Company, or by connecting lines and lawfully on file with the Interstate Commerce Commission, relating to car service, inspection, mileage on private cars, reconsigning, storage, switching, weighing or other transit or terminal privileges or requirements, which in any way increase or decrease the value of the service to the shipper.

The Rate of Freight from ——— to ——— is in Cents per 100 lbs.

IF Times 1st Class	IF 1st Class	IF 2nd Class	IF 3rd Class	IF 4th Class	IF 5th Class	IF Class A	IF Class B	IF Class C	IF Class D	IF Class E	IF Special per.....	IF Special per.....

(Mail Address—Not for purposes of Delivery.)

Consigned to C. D.

Destination _____, State of _____, County of _____,
Route _____, Car Initial _____, Car No. _____.

No. Packages	Description of Articles and Special Marks	Weight (Subject to Correction)	Class or Rate	Check Column	If charges are to be prepaid, write or stamp here, "To Be Prepaid."
					Received \$..... to apply in prepayment of the charges on the property described hereon.
					Agent or Cashier.
					Per (The signature here acknowledges only the amount prepaid.)
					Charges Advanced: \$.....

Per _____ Shipper Per _____ Agent

(This Bill of Lading is to be signed by the Shipper and Agent of the Railroad.)

CONDITIONS

Section 1. The carrier or party in possession of any of the property herein described shall be liable for any loss thereof or damage thereto, except as hereinafter provided.

No carrier or party in possession of any of the property herein described shall be liable for any loss thereof or damage thereto or delay caused by the act of God, the public enemy, quarantine, the authority of the law, or the act or default of the shipper or owner, or for differences in the weights of grain, seed, or other commodities caused by natural shrinkage or discrepancies in elevator weights. For loss, damage or delay caused by fire occurring after forty-eight hours (exclusive of legal holidays) after notice of arrival of the property at destination or at port of export (if intended for export) has been duly sent or given the carrier's liability shall be that of warehouseman only. Except in case of negligence of the carrier or party in possession (and the burden to prove freedom from such negligence shall be on the carrier or party in possession), the carrier or party in possession shall not be liable for loss, damage, or delay occurring while the property is stopped and held in transit upon request of the shipper, owner, or party entitled to make such request; or resulting from a defect or vice in the property or from riots or strikes. When in accordance with general custom, on account of the nature of the property, or when at the request of the shipper the property is transported in open cars, the carrier or party in possession (except in case of loss or damage by fire, in which case the liability shall be the same as though the property had been carried in closed cars) shall be liable only for negligence, and the burden to prove freedom from such negligence shall be on the carrier or party in possession.

Section 2. In issuing this bill of lading this Company (which word is to be understood throughout this bill of lading as meaning any person or corporation in possession of the property under the bill of lading) agrees to transport only over its own line, and except as otherwise provided by law acts only as agent with respect to the portion of the route beyond its own line.

No carrier shall be liable for loss, damage, or injury not occurring on its own road or its portion of the through route nor after said property has been delivered to the next carrier, except as such liability is or may be imposed by law, but nothing contained in this bill of lading shall be deemed to exempt the initial carrier from any such liability so imposed.

Section 3. No carrier is bound to transport said property by any particular train or vessel, or in time for any particular market, or otherwise than with reasonable despatch, unless by specific agreement indorsed hereon. Every carrier shall have the right in case of physical necessity to forward said property via any railroad or route between the point of shipment and the point of destination; but if such diversion shall be from a rail to a water route the liability of the carrier shall be the same as though the entire carriage were by rail.

The amount of any loss or damage for which any carrier is liable shall be computed on the basis of the value of the property at the place and time of shipment under this bill of lading, including the freight charges, if paid.

Except where the loss, damage, or injury complained of is due to delay or damage while being loaded or unloaded, or damage in transit by carelessness or negligence, as conditions precedent to recovery, claims must be made in writing to the originating or delivering carrier within six months after delivery of the property (or, in case of export traffic, within nine months after delivery at port of export), or, in case of failure to make delivery, then within six months (or nine months in case of export traffic) after a reasonable time for delivery has elapsed. Suits for loss, damage, or delay shall be instituted only within two years and one day after delivery of the property, or in case of failure to make delivery, then within two years and one day after a reasonable time for delivery has elapsed; provided, however, that where claims for loss, damage, or delay have been duly filed with the carrier, and such claims have not been definitely declined in writing by the carrier, before the beginning of the last six months of the two-year-and-one-day period, then suit thereon may be filed within six months from the date the claims are definitely declined in writing by the carriers, but not after. Where claims for loss, damage, or delay are not filed, or suits are not instituted thereon, in accordance with the foregoing provisions, the carrier will not be liable and such claims will not be paid.

Any carrier or party liable on account of loss of or damage to any of said property shall have the full benefit of any insurance that may have been effected upon or on account of said property, so far as this shall not avoid the policies or contracts of insurance.

Section 4. All property shall be subject to necessary cooperage and baling at owner's cost. Each carrier over whose route cotton is to be transported hereunder shall have the privilege, at its own cost and risk, of compressing the same for greater convenience in handling or forwarding, and shall not be held responsible for deviation or unavoidable delays in procuring such compression. Grain in bulk consigned to a point where there is a railroad, public, or licensed elevator, may (unless otherwise expressly noted herein, and then if it is not promptly unloaded) be there delivered and placed with other grain of the same kind and grade without respect to ownership, and if so delivered shall be subject to a lien for elevator charges in addition to all other charges hereunder.

Section 5. Property not removed by the party entitled to receive it within forty-eight hours (exclusive of legal holidays) after notice of its arrival has been duly sent or given may be kept in car, depot, or place of delivery of the carrier, or warehouse, subject to a reasonable charge for storage and to carrier's responsibility as warehouseman only, or may be, at the option of the carrier, removed to and stored in a public or licensed warehouse at the cost of the owner and there held at the owner's risk and without liability on the part of the carrier, and subject to a lien for all freight and other lawful charges, including a reasonable charge for storage.

The carrier may make a reasonable charge for the detention of any vessel or car, or for the use of tracks after the car has been held forty-eight hours (exclusive of legal holidays), for loading or unloading, and may add such charge to all other charges hereunder and hold such property subject to a lien therefor. Nothing in this section shall be construed as lessening the time allowed by law or as setting aside any local rule affecting car service or storage.

Property destined to or taken from a station, wharf, or landing at which there is no regularly appointed agent shall be entirely at risk of owner after unloaded from cars or vessels or until loaded into cars or vessels, and when received from or delivered on private or other sidings, wharves, or landings shall be at owner's risk until the cars are attached to and after they are detached from trains.

Section 6. No carrier will carry or be liable in any way for any documents, specie, or for any articles of extraordinary value not specifically rated in the published classification or tariff, unless a special agreement to do so and a stipulated value of the articles are endorsed hereon.

Section 7. Every party, whether principal or agent, shipping explosive or dangerous goods, without previous full written disclosure to the carrier of their nature, shall be liable for all loss or damage caused thereby, and such goods may be warehoused at owner's risk and expense or destroyed without compensation.

Section 8. The owner or consignee shall pay the freight and all other lawful charges accruing on said property, and, if required, shall pay the same before delivery. If upon inspection it is ascertained that the articles shipped are not those described in this bill of lading, the freight charges must be paid upon the articles actually shipped.

Section 9. Except in case of diversion from rail to water route, which is provided for in Section 3 hereof, if all or any part of said property is carried by water over any part of said route, such water carriage shall be performed subject to the liability, limitation, and exemption provided by statute and to the conditions contained in this bill of lading not inconsistent with such statutes or this section, and subject also to the condition that no carrier or party in possession shall be liable for any loss or damage resulting from the perils of the lakes, sea, or other waters, or from explosion, bursting of boilers, breakage of shafts, or any latent defect in hull, machinery, or appurtenances, or from collision, stranding, or other accidents of navigation, or from prolongation of the voyage. And any vessel carrying any or all of the property herein described shall have the liberty to call at intermediate ports, to tow and be towed, and assist vessels in distress, and to deviate for the purpose of saving life or property.

The term "water carriage" in this section shall not be construed as including lighterage across rivers or in lake or other harbors, and the liability for such lighterage shall be governed by the other sections of this instrument.

Section 10. Any alteration, addition, or erasure in this bill of lading, which shall be made without an endorsement thereof hereon, signed by the agent of the carrier issuing this bill of lading, shall be without effect, and this bill of lading shall be enforceable according to its original tenor.

For the validity of provisions requiring notice as a condition precedent, see §§ 735 et seq., 2610 et seq.

For the validity of provisions limiting the time for bringing action, see §§ 732 et seq.

For the validity of provisions forbidding action for a certain time after loss, see § 739.

For the validity of provisions relieving a carrier from liability for negligence, see §§ 740 et seq., 1037.

For breach of contract by carrier, see § 2934.

For precedent covenants, see § 2956.

§ 3803. Bill of lading—Order bill.

THE X. Y. RAILWAY COMPANY

Order Bill of Lading—Original.

This Company does not accept for transportation Money, Gold, Silverware, Valuable Papers or Paintings nor any articles of extraordinary value unless special arrangements are made.

Shipper's No. ———.

Agent's No. ———.

Received, subject to the classification and tariffs in effect on the date of issue of this Original Bill of Lading, at ———, 19—, from A. B., the property described below, in apparent good order, except as noted (contents and condition of contents of packages unknown), marked, consigned and destined as indicated below, which the X. Y. Railway Company agrees to carry to its usual place of delivery at said destination, if on its road, otherwise to deliver to another carrier on the route to said destination. It is mutually agreed, as to each carrier of all or any of said property over all or any portion of said route to destination, and as to each party at any time interested in all or any of said property, that every service to be performed hereunder shall be subject to all the conditions, whether printed or written, herein contained (including conditions on back hereof) and which are agreed to by the shipper and accepted for himself and his assigns.

Freight transported under this bill of lading, in addition to rates named from point of origin to point of destination will be subject to such charges and entitled to such privileges as are set forth in tariffs published by the X. Y. Railway Company, or by connecting lines and lawfully on file with the Inter-

state Commerce Commission, relating to car service, inspection, mileage on private cars, reconsigning, storage, switching, weighing or other transit or terminal privileges or requirements, which in any way increase or decrease the value of the service to the shipper.

The surrender of this Original Order Bill of Lading properly endorsed shall be required before the delivery of the property. Inspection of property covered by this bill of lading will not be permitted unless provided by law or unless permission is endorsed on this original bill of lading or given in writing by the shipper.

The Rate of Freight from ——— to ——— is in Cents per 100 lbs.

IF..Times 1st Class	IF 1st Class	IF 2nd Class	IF 3rd Class	IF 4th Class	IF 5th Class	IF Class A	IF Class B	IF Class C	IF Class D	IF Class E	IF Special per.....	IF Special per.....

(Mall Address—Not for purposes of Delivery.)

Consigned to order of C. D.

Destination _____, State of _____, County of _____,
Notify _____,
At _____, State of _____, County of _____,
Route _____, Car Initial _____, Car No. _____.

No. Packages	Description of Articles and Special Marks	Weight (Subject to Correction)	Class or Rate	Check Column	If charges are to be prepaid, write or stamp here, "To be Prepaid."
					Received \$..... to apply in prepayment of the charges on the property described hereon.
					Agent or Cashier.
					Per (The signature here acknowledges only the amount prepaid.)
					Charges Advanced : \$.....

Per _____ Shipper

Per _____ Agent

(This Bill of Lading is to be signed by the Shipper and Agent of the X. Y. Ry. Co.)

For the conditions referred to in this bill of lading, see § 3802.
For the effect and validity of the covenants and conditions of a bill of lading, see note to § 3802.

§ 3804. Uniform express receipt.

The Company will not pay over \$50, in case of loss, or 50 cents per pound, actual weight, for any shipment in excess of 100 pounds, unless a greater value is declared and charges for such greater value paid.

THE X. Y. EXPRESS COMPANY, Incorporated

Issued at _____.

_____, 19—.

Non-negotiable Receipt.

Received from A. B., subject to the Classification and Tariffs in effect on the date hereof, _____, value herein declared by shipper to be _____ dollars. (See footnote.)

Consigned to C. D., at _____.

_____ Charges, _____ War Tax.

Which the Company agrees to carry upon the terms and conditions printed on the back hereof, to which the shipper agrees, and as evidence thereof accepts and signs this receipt.

_____ Shipper _____ For the Company

Note—The Company's charge, except upon ordinary live stock, is dependent upon the value of the property, as declared or released by the shipper. If the shipper desires to release the value to \$50 for any shipment of 100 pounds or less, or not exceeding fifty cents per pound, actual weight, for any shipment in excess of 100 pounds, the value may be released by inserting "not exceeding \$50," or "not exceeding fifty cents per pound," in which case the company's liability is limited to an amount not exceeding the value so declared or released.

Place your name and address on both inside and outside of each shipment.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1. The provisions of this receipt shall inure to the benefit of and be binding upon the consignor, the consignee, and all carriers handling this shipment, and shall apply to any reconsignment, or return thereof.

2. In consideration of the rate charged for carrying said property, which is dependent upon the value thereof and is based upon an agreed valuation of not exceeding fifty dollars for any shipment of 100 pounds or less, and not exceeding fifty cents per pound, actual weight, for any shipment in excess of 100 pounds, unless a greater value is declared at the time of shipment, the shipper agrees that the company shall not be liable in any event for more than fifty dollars for any shipment of 100 pounds or less, or for more than fifty cents per pound, actual weight, for any shipment weighing more than 100 pounds, unless a greater value is stated herein. Unless a greater value is declared and stated herein the shipper agrees that the value of the shipment is as last above set out and that the liability of the company shall in no event exceed such value.

3. Unless caused by its own negligence or that of its agents, the company shall not be liable for—

- a. Difference in weight or quantity caused by shrinkage, leakage, or evaporation.
- b. The death, injury, or escape of live freight.
- c. Loss of money, bullion, bonds, coupons, jewelry, precious stones, valuable papers, or other matter of extraordinary value, unless such articles are enumerated in the receipt.

4. Unless caused in whole or in part by its own negligence or that of its agents, the company shall not be liable for loss, damage, or delay caused by—

- a. The act or default of the shipper or owner.
- b. The nature of the property, or defect or inherent vice therein.
- c. Improper or insufficient packing, securing, or addressing.
- d. The Act of God, public enemies, authority of law, quarantine, riots, strikes, perils of navigation, the hazards or dangers incident to a state of war, or occurrence in customs warehouse.
- e. The examination by, or partial delivery to, the consignee of C. O. D. shipments.

f. Delivery under instructions of consignor or consignee at stations where there is no agent of the company after such shipments have been left at such stations.

5. Packages containing fragile articles or articles consisting wholly or in part of glass must be so marked and be packed so as to insure safe transportation by express with ordinary care.

6. When property is destined to a point at which no express company has an agency it should be marked with the name of the express station at which delivery will be accepted. If not so marked it will be carried to the express station nearest the destination point and arrival notice given consignee.

7. Except where the loss, damage, or injury complained of is due to delay or damage while being loaded or unloaded, or damaged in transit by carelessness or negligence, as conditions precedent to recovery, claims must be

made in writing to the originating or delivering carrier within four months after delivery of the property or, in case of failure to make delivery, then within four months after a reasonable time for delivery has elapsed; and suits for loss, damage, or delay shall be instituted only within two years and one day after delivery of the property or, in case of failure to make delivery, then within two years and one day after a reasonable time for delivery has elapsed.

8. If any C. O. D. is not paid within thirty days after notice of non-delivery has been mailed to the shipper, the company may at its option return the property to the consignor.

9. Free delivery will not be made at points where the company maintains no delivery service; at points where delivery service is maintained free, delivery will not be made at addresses beyond the established and published delivery limits.

Special Additional Provisions as to Shipments Forwarded from the United States to Places in Foreign Countries

10. If the destination specified in this receipt is in a foreign country, the property covered hereby shall, as to transit over ocean routes and by their foreign connections to such destination, be subject to all the terms and conditions of the receipts or bills of lading of ocean carriers as accepted by the company for the shipment, and of foreign carriers participating in the transportation, and as to such transit is accepted for transportation and delivery subject to the acts, ladings, laws, regulations, and customs of over-sea and foreign carriers, custodians, and governments, their employes and agents.

11. The company shall not be liable for any loss, damage, or delay to said shipments over ocean routes and their foreign connections, the destination of which is in a foreign country, occurring outside the boundaries of the United States, which may be occasioned by any such acts, ladings, laws, regulations, or customs.

12. It is hereby agreed that the property destined to such foreign countries, and assessable with foreign governmental or customs duties, taxes, or charges, may be stopped in transit at foreign ports, frontiers, or depositories, and there held pending examination, assessments, and payments, and such duties and charges when advanced by the company, shall become a lien on the property.

See references under § 3802.

§ 3805. Bond—General form.

Know all men by these presents: That we, A. B., of the City of —, State of —, and E. F., of the City of —, State of —, are held and firmly bound unto C. D., of the City of —, State of —, in the sum of — dollars, to be paid to the said —, his executors, administrators or assigns, for the payment whereof well and truly to be made we jointly and severally bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed by us this — day of —, A. D. nineteen hundred and —.

The condition of the above obligation is such that [insert as conditions the performance to secure which the bond is given], then this obligation shall be void; otherwise it shall be and remain in full force and effect.

In witness whereof, etc.

.....	
.....	
.....	

§ 3806. Bond for payment of money—General form.

Know all men by these presents: That I, A. B., of —, am held and firmly bound unto C. D., of —, or order (or, "or bearer") in the sum of [here insert the penal sum, usually double the amount actually to be paid] — dollars (\$—), to be paid to the said C. D. or order (or, "or bearer") for which payment well and truly to be made, I do bind myself firmly by these presents.

Dated at —, this — day of —, 19—.

The condition of this obligation is such, that if the said A. B. shall well and truly pay, or cause to be paid, unto the said C. D. or order (or, "bearer") the

sum of [here insert the amount actually to be paid] ——— dollars (\$——) with interest at the rate of ——— per cent. per annum, on the ——— day of ———, 19——, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

In witness whereof, etc.

§ 3807. Bond—Corporation, for money only—Secured by mortgage—Option to pay before maturity.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

State of ———.

No. ———.

\$——.

——— per cent. first mortgage gold bond.

Loan of ———, secured by mortgage.

The A. B. Company, of ———, acknowledges itself indebted to the C. D. Trust Company, Trustee, or to the bearer hereof, in the sum of ——— dollars, gold coin of the United States of America, which sum it promises to pay to the said the C. D. Trust Company, Trustee, or the bearer hereof, on the delivery and surrender hereof, on the ——— day of ———, A. D. 19——, at the office of the C. D. Trust Company, in the City of ———, with interest thereon from the ——— day of ———, A. D. 19——, at the rate of ——— per centum, per annum, payable ——— at the said office on the ——— day of the months of ——— in each year, in like gold coin of the United States of America, on the presentation and surrender at the office of and to the said the C. D. Trust Company of the annexed coupons as they shall severally become due and payable under the terms hereof.

This bond is one of a series amounting in the aggregate to ——— dollars, consisting of ——— bonds for ——— dollars each, numbered from ——— to ———, both inclusive, and all of which are of like tenor and date and the payment of which is secured by a duly recorded mortgage bearing date the ——— day of ———, A. D. 19——, duly executed and delivered by the A. B. Company to said the C. D. Trust Company, Trustee, upon all of the corporate property, rights, franchises and privileges therein described and recorded in ———.

Said the A. B. Company may, at its option, on the ——— day of ———, 19——, or at any half-yearly interest period thereafter prior to ———, 19——, pay the full amount of the principal of this bond in the manner set forth in the mortgage herein mentioned and thereupon (all interest hereon to the date of such payment having been fully paid) this bond shall become satisfied and discharged and all liability for further interest thereon shall cease; provided, that said the A. B. Company shall pay, in addition to the principal and accrued interest upon this bond, a premium of ——— per centum upon the principal thereof.

This bond shall pass by delivery unless registered, and, if registered, by transfer on the books of said Trustee, but shall not become obligatory until it shall have been authenticated by a certificate endorsed hereon, and duly signed for or by the Trustee. After registration no transfer except upon the books of said Trustee shall be valid unless the last transfer shall have been to bearer, which shall restore transferability by delivery; but this bond shall continue subject to successive registrations and transfers to a person specified, or to bearer as aforesaid, at the option of the holder hereof.

The holder of this bond shall not have the right to levy upon or cause said mortgaged premises to be sold under or by virtue of any judgment that may be obtained by reason of default in the payment of the principal hereof, or of the

interest hereon, when and as the same shall become due by lapse of time or in pursuance of any of the provisions of said mortgage; but such proceedings shall only be had by the Trustee under the mortgage as aforesaid on behalf of and for the equal benefit of all the holders of said bonds, or upon the demand in writing of the holders of not less than a majority in amount of said bonds then outstanding and unpaid, as is provided in the said mortgage, for which provision and for all other the terms and conditions upon which this bond is made and issued, and all other the provisions therein contained for the security of the same, reference is hereby made to said mortgage. And the lien of any judgment that may be obtained upon this bond for any of the reasons aforesaid or any reason whatsoever, and any process, or writ of execution whatsoever, issued upon said judgment; or levy or sale made under such writ or process shall be limited and restricted to said mortgaged premises and no process, attachment, sequestration, or writ of execution whatsoever shall be issued upon said judgment against any other property, real, or personal or mixed, whatsoever or wherever, of said the A. B. Company, its successors or assigns, any provision in the said mortgage or anything in the laws of ———, or any law, usage or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

In witness whereof, etc.

This form, with its provision for redemption at will, restrictions on right to bring an action on default, and provision against personal liability of the mortgagor affords the maximum of protection to the mortgagor and the minimum of protection to the mortgagees.

See references under § 3764.

§ 3808. Coupon to foregoing bond.

No. ———.

\$ ———.

On the ——— day of ———, the A. B. Company will pay to bearer at the office of the C. D. Company, in the City of ———, ———, ——— dollars in gold coin, being ——— months' interest on its first mortgage bond No. ———.

See references under § 3764.

Treasurer.

§ 3809. Trustee's certificate to foregoing bond.

The C. D. Trust Company hereby certifies that the within bond is one of the series and issues described in the mortgage therein mentioned.

The C. D. Trust Company,

By ———.

§ 3810. Bond to secure payment of annuity.

Know all men by these presents: That we, A. B., of ———, ———, as principal, and X. Y., of ———, ———, as surety, are held and firmly bound unto C. D., of ——— in the sum of ——— dollars, to be paid to the said C. D., his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

The condition of this obligation is such, that whereas the said A. B. has, by an instrument in writing of even date herewith, promised and agreed to pay unto the said C. D., in each and every month during the lifetime of said E. F., the sum of ——— dollars (\$ ———) in monthly payments to begin on the ——— day of ———, A. D. 19—, and subsequent payments to be made monthly thereafter so long as the said C. D. shall live, the last payment to be such pro rata amount as shall have accrued to the time of the death of said E. F. from the

time of payment next preceding, and to be paid to said E. F., his administrators, executors or assigns:

Now if the said A. B., his heirs, executors or administrators, shall well and truly pay, or cause to be paid, all of said amounts at the time the same become due and payable, then the foregoing obligation shall be void; otherwise the same shall remain in full force and effect.

In witness whereof, etc.

.....	
.....	
.....	

For form of contract for annuity, see § 3774.

§ 3811. Bond—Standard form of the American Institute of Architects for performance of building contract.¹

Know all men: That we, —— [here insert the name and address or legal title of the Contractor], hereinafter called the Principal, and —— [here insert the name and address or legal title of one or more sureties], and ——, and ——, hereinafter called the Surety or Sureties, are held and firmly bound unto —— [here insert the name and address or legal title of the Owner], hereinafter called the Owner, in the sum of —— (\$——) for the payment whereof the Principal and the Surety or Sureties bind themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly, by these presents.

Whereas the Principal has, by means of a written Agreement, dated ——, entered into a contract with the Owner for ——, a copy of which Agreement is by reference made a part hereof;

Now, therefore, the Condition of this Obligation is such that if the Principal shall faithfully perform the Contract on his part, and satisfy all claims and demands, incurred for the same, and shall fully indemnify and save harmless the Owner from all cost and damage which he may suffer by reason of failure so to do, and shall fully reimburse and repay the Owner all outlay and expense which the Owner may incur in making good any such default, and shall pay all persons who have contracts directly with the Principal for labor or materials, then this obligation shall be null and void; otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Provided, however, that no suit, action or proceeding by reason of any default whatever shall be brought on this Bond after —— months from the day on which the final payment under the Contract falls due.

And provided, that any alterations which may be made in the terms of the Contract, or in the work to be done under it, or the giving by the Owner of any extension of time for the performance of the Contract, or any other forbearance on the part of either the Owner or the Principal to the other shall not in any way release the Principal and the Surety or Sureties, or either or any of them, their heirs, executors, administrators, successors or assigns from their liability hereunder, notice to the Surety or Sureties of any such alteration, extension or forbearance being hereby waived.

¹ The standard form of bond for use in connection with the third edition of the standard form of agreement and general conditions of the contract. This form has been approved by the National Association of Builders' Exchanges, the National Association of Master Plumbers, the National Association of Sheet Metal Contractors of the United States, the National Electrical Contractors' Association of the United States, the National Association of Marble Dealers, and the Heating and Piping Contractors' National Association. Copyright 1916, the American Institute of Architects, the Octagon, Washington, D. C.

Signed and sealed this — day of —, 19—.
In presence of

.....	}	as to	.....[Seal]
.....		
.....	}	as to	.....[Seal]
.....		
.....	}	as to	.....[Seal]
.....		
.....	}	as to	.....[Seal]
.....		

For form of building and construction contracts, see §§ 3821 et seq.

§ 3812. Bond to secure performance of contract for public improvement.

Know all men by these presents: That A. B., as principal, hereinafter referred to as the Contractor, and we, C. D. and E. F., as sureties and hereinafter referred to as the Surety, are held and firmly bound unto the City of X in the sum of — dollars to be paid on demand to the City of X, its successors or assigns, for which payment, well and truly to be made, the undersigned bind themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Signed and sealed by us this — day of — in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and —.

The conditions of the above obligations are such that:

Whereas the said Contractor has on this — day of —, 19—, entered into a contract with said City for the improvement of —, between — and —, in the manner set forth in the foregoing contract, which contract is made a part of this bond the same as though fully set forth herein;

Now, therefore, if the said Contractor shall honestly and faithfully commence, proceed with, perform, and complete all and singular the terms and obligations of said contract and specifications and furnish the materials in accordance with the terms of said contract as it now is and as it may at any time hereafter be changed by any and all modifications or alterations; and shall hold said City harmless from any and all loss or damage in any manner resulting from any failure of the Contractor to comply with said contract and specifications, or resulting in any way from the performance thereof; and shall further protect and defend said City against and hold said City harmless from any and all claims of any kind that may be filed or asserted against said City at any time, for the use of any patented articles or for the infringement of any patents, and shall further pay all lawful claims of subcontractors, material men and laborers, for labor performed and material furnished in the carrying forward, performing or completing of said contract; we the undersigned agreeing and assenting that this understanding shall be for the benefit of any subcontractor, material man or laborer having a just claim, as well as for the obligee herein; then this obligation shall be void; otherwise the same shall remain in full force and effect; it being expressly understood and agreed that the liability of the surety for any and all claims hereunder shall in no event exceed the penal amount of this obligation as herein stated.

The said surety hereby stipulates and agrees that no modifications, omissions or additions in or to the terms of said contract or in or to the plans or specifications thereof shall in anywise affect the obligations of said surety on its bond.

In witness whereof, etc.

.....	
.....	
.....	

For forms of contracts for public improvements, see §§ 3821 to 3833.

§ 3813. Bond—Indemnity.

Know all men by these presents: That we, A. B. of the City of ———, State of ———, and E. F., of the City of ———, State of ———, are held and firmly bound unto C. D., of the City of ———, State of ———, in the sum of ——— dollars, to the payment of which sum, well and truly to be made, we do hereby jointly and severally bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators.

Signed by us and dated this ——— day of ———, A. D. 19—.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that, whereas, ——— [insert as condition the liability as indemnity against which the bond is given].

Now, if the said A. B. shall, in all respects, save harmless and keep indemnified the said C. D. from all losses, costs, attorney and counsel fees, damages and expenses which he may sustain, pay or be put to on account of ——— [insert general statement of liability as indemnity against which the bond is given], then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue in law.

In witness whereof, etc.

.....	
.....	
.....	

§ 3814. Bond to retiring partner, to pay debts of late firm.

Know all men by these presents: That we, A. B., of ———, ———, as principal, and E. F., of ———, ———, and G. H., of ———, ———, as sureties, are held and firmly bound unto C. D., of ———, ———, in the sum of ——— dollars (\$——), for which payment well and truly to be made we do jointly and severally bind ourselves firmly by these presents.

The condition of this obligation is such, that, whereas, the late firm of A. B. & Company, composed of said A. B. and C. D., has this day been dissolved by mutual agreement whereby the said C. D. has retired from said firm, and has conveyed all his interest in its assets and property to said A. B., who intends to continue the business alone; and whereas, the said A. B., as part of the consideration of said agreement of dissolution, has agreed to pay all the debts and liabilities of said late firm of A. B. & Company. Now if the said A. B. shall pay all of the just debts and liabilities of said late firm of A. B. & Company, and shall hold the said C. D. harmless from any liability by reason of any debts or obligations of the said late firm of A. B. & Company, then this obligation shall be void; otherwise to be and remain in full force and effect.

In witness whereof, etc.

For forms of contracts of dissolution, see §§ 3777 to 3783.

§ 3815. Bond to protect maker on paying lost note.

Know all men by these presents: That we, A. B. as principal and E. F. as surety, are held and firmly bound unto C. D. in the sum of _____ dollars (\$_____), for which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves firmly by these presents.

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19—.

The condition of this obligation is such, that, whereas a promissory note for _____ dollars (\$_____) made by said C. D., dated _____, 19—, and payable _____ after date, to the order of _____, at _____, the same now being the property of the said A. B., has been lost and can not be found or produced by the said A. B.; and whereas at the request of said A. B. and on his promise to save harmless the said C. D. in the premises, and to deliver up the said note for cancellation, when the same is found, to the said C. D., the said C. D. has this day paid unto the said A. B. the sum of _____ dollars (\$_____), the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, in full payment and satisfaction of said note. Now if the said A. B. and E. F. shall assume and pay all damages, judgments, costs, expenses and charges, including reasonable attorney's fees in defending all suits and actions, whether groundless or not, which the said C. D. may be compelled to pay, or incur or become liable for, by reason of said note, and if the said A. B. shall deliver to the said C. D. said note, as soon as the same shall be found, for cancellation, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to be and remain in full force and effect.

In witness whereof, etc.

For rights of holder in due course, see §§ 2354 et seq.

§ 3816. Bond to protect corporation issuing new certificate of stock in lieu of lost or destroyed certificate.

Know all men by these presents: That we, A. B. as principal and E. F. as surety, are held and firmly bound unto the C. D. Company in the sum of _____ dollars (\$_____), for which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves firmly by these presents.

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19—.

The condition of this obligation is such, that, whereas, a certificate for _____ shares of the capital stock of said the C. D. Company, being certificate number _____, owned by and standing on the books of said corporation in the name of said A. B., has been lost or destroyed, and can not be produced by him; and whereas, at his request, and upon his promise to indemnify and save harmless said the C. D. Company in the premises and to surrender said certificate when found to said the C. D. Company, to be cancelled, said the C. D. Company has this day issued to said A. B. a new certificate for _____ shares in lieu of said certificate so lost or destroyed:

Now if said A. B. shall well and truly indemnify and save harmless said the C. D. Company, its successors and assigns, from and against said certificate of stock and from and against any and all damages, costs, charges and expenses, including attorney's fees, and all actions and suits, whether groundless or otherwise, by reason of said certificate of stock, and shall surrender or deliver the same, as soon as the same shall be found, to be cancelled, then this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

In witness whereof, etc.

For effect of loss, see § 2342.

§ 3817. Bond to secure payments by purchaser under contract of sale.

Know all men by these presents: That we, A. B., of ———, as principal, and E. F., of ———, as surety, are held and firmly bound unto C. D., of ——— in the sum of ——— [here insert penal sum] dollars (\$———), for which payment well and truly to be made we do bind ourselves firmly by these presents.

Dated this ——— day of ———, 19—.

The condition of this obligation is such, that, whereas the said A. B. has entered into the contract, hereto annexed, to purchase from the said C. D. the ——— [insert general character of property] mentioned therein, to-wit: [describe subject matter of sale].

Now, if the said A. B. shall pay all the sums of money to be paid by him as provided in said contract of purchase, promptly, when the same become due, and shall well and faithfully perform and discharge all the agreements and obligations on his part to be performed under said contract, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Provided, that any forbearance on the part of the said C. D. toward the said A. B. in respect to his neglect or failure to perform any or all of the said agreements and obligations on his part to be performed, or the extension or extensions, by the said C. D. of the time or times of any or all of said payments, shall not in any manner operate to release or discharge the said E. F. from his liability under the above obligation.

In witness whereof, etc.

For forms of contracts for sale of property, see §§ 3917 to 3922.
For forms of guarantees, see §§ 3864 to 3869.

§ 3818. Bond to protect purchaser of real estate against incumbrances.

Know all men by these presents: That we, A. B. as principal and E. F. as surety, are held and firmly bound unto C. D. in the sum of ——— dollars (\$———), for which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves firmly by these presents.

Dated this ——— day of ———, 19—.

The condition of this obligation is such, that, whereas the said A. B. has agreed to sell and convey unto C. D. by good and sufficient deed free and clear from all incumbrances whatsoever, the following described property, to-wit: ——— [description of property]; and whereas a mortgage dated ———, and recorded in volume ——— of mortgages, page ———, in the office of the recorder of ——— county, ———, given by ——— to ——— to secure the sum of ——— dollars, has never been satisfied of record, although it is claimed that the same has been paid and satisfied in full; the said ——— [name of mortgagee] having since died, being at the time of his death a resident of the State of ———, and there being no person who can now execute a proper satisfaction of said mortgage; and whereas the said C. D. has refused to consummate said transaction or to pay the purchase money for said premises unless he be protected by a proper bond against said mortgage.

Now if the said A. B. shall at all times hereafter indemnify and save harmless the above-described premises against and from said mortgage and from all actions, suits, charges, costs, expenses and attorney fees by reason thereof then this obligation shall be void; otherwise to be and remain in full force and effect.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3817.
For form of contract for sale of realty, see § 3922.

§ 3819. Bond for support of obligees.

Know all men by these presents: That we, A. B. as principal and E. F. and G. H. as sureties, are held and firmly bound unto C. D. and J. D. his wife, in the sum of _____ dollars (\$_____), for which payment well and truly to be made we do bind ourselves jointly and severally by these presents.

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19—.

The condition of this obligation is such, that, in consideration of _____ [insert consideration] such as the conveyance of a certain farm situated in _____ County, _____, and described as follows: _____ [insert description], the said A. B. has agreed to support the said C. D. and J. D. and the survivor of them, during the term of their natural lives. Now, if the said A. B. shall furnish the said C. D. and J. D. with comfortable rooms, food, clothing, medicines and medical attendance in sickness, and shall pay to the said C. D. the sum of _____ dollars (\$_____) each year, and shall well and sufficiently provide for both C. D. and J. D. the necessities and comforts of life, suitable for persons of their age and situation in life, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3817.

For form of contract for support, see § 3926.

§ 3820. Bond for fidelity of employe—Bonding company as surety.

Amount \$_____.

Annual Premium \$_____.

Whereas, C. D., of _____, _____, hereinafter called the "employe," has been appointed to the office or position of A. B. in the service of _____, hereinafter called the "employer," and has been required to furnish a bond for his honesty in the performance of his duties in the said office or position; and whereas the "employer" has made and delivered to the X. Y. Surety Company, a corporation duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of Ohio, with its principal office in the City of _____, _____, hereinafter called the "company," a statement in writing setting forth the nature and character of the office or position to which employe has been appointed or elected, the nature and character of his duties and responsibilities, and the checks and safeguards to be used upon the employe in the discharge of the duties of said office or position, and other matters, which said statement is made a part hereof.

Now, therefore, in consideration of the sum of _____ dollars (\$_____) paid as a premium for the period from _____, 19—, to _____, 19—, at 12 o'clock noon, and upon the faith of the said statement of the employer, which the employer hereby warrants to be true, it is hereby agreed and declared, that, subject to the provisions and conditions herein contained, which shall be conditions precedent to the right on the part of the employer to recover under this bond, the company shall, within three months after notice, accompanied by satisfactory proof of a loss as hereinafter mentioned, has been given to the company, make good and reimburse to the employer any and all pecuniary loss sustained by the employer, of money, securities or other personal property in the possession of the employe, or for the possession of which he is responsible, by any act of fraud or dishonesty, on the part of said employe in the discharge of the duties of his office or position as set forth in said employer's statement, amounting to larceny or embezzlement and which shall have been committed during the continuance of this bond or any renewal thereof, and discovered during said continuance or within six months thereafter, or within six months from the death or dismissal or retirement of the employe from the service

of the said employer. Provided always, that said company shall not be liable, by virtue of this bond, for any mere error of judgment, or injudicious exercise of discretion on the part of said employe, in and about all or any matters wherein he shall have been vested with discretion, either by instruction or rules and regulations of the said employer. And it is expressly understood and agreed that the said company shall in no way be held liable hereunder to make good any loss that may accrue to the said employer by reason of any act, or thing done, or left undone, by the said employe, in obedience to, or in pursuance of any discretion, instruction, or authorization conveyed to and received by him from said employer, or its duly authorized officer in its behalf; and it is expressly understood and agreed that the said company shall in no way be held liable hereunder, to make good any loss by robbery, or otherwise, that the said employer may sustain, except by the direct act or connivance of the said employe.

The following provisions also are to be observed and binding as a part of this bond:

The company shall be notified in writing, addressed to the president of the company at its office in the City of —, State of —, of any act of omission or of commission on the part of the employe, which may involve a loss for which the company is responsible hereunder, immediately after the occurrence of such act shall come to the knowledge of the employer. That any claim made in respect to this bond shall be in writing, addressed to the president of the company as aforesaid, immediately after the discovery of any loss for which the company is responsible hereunder, and within six months after the expiration, or cancelation, of this bond as aforesaid. And upon the making of such claim, this bond shall wholly cease and determine as regards any liability for any act, or omission of the employe, committed subsequent to the making of such claim, and it shall be surrendered to the company on payment of such claim.

The company shall not in any wise be responsible to the employer under this bond to a greater extent than — dollars (\$—).

If the employer shall at any time hold concurrently with this bond, any other bond, or guarantee of security from, or on behalf of the employe, the employer shall be entitled in the event of loss by default of the employe, to claim hereunder only such proportion of the loss as the amount covered by this bond bears to the whole amount of security carried, whether valid or not.

If the company shall so elect this bond may be cancelled at any time by giving one month's notice to the employer, and refunding the premium paid less a pro rata part thereof, for the time said bond shall have been in force, remaining liable for all or any default covered by this bond which may have been committed by the said employe, up to the date of such determination and discovered and notified to the company within the limit of time hereinbefore provided for, but in the event that the employer shall make any claim hereunder either before or after such cancellation, said pro rata part of the premium shall be forfeited and shall be returned to the company if paid by it before claim was filed.

That should the employe become guilty of an offense covered by this bond, the employer will immediately on being requested by the surety to do so, lay information before a proper officer covering the facts and verify the same as required by law and furnish the company every aid and assistance, not pecuniary, capable of being rendered by the employer, his or its agents and servants, which will aid in bringing the employe promptly to justice and such action when required of the employer shall be a condition precedent to recovery under this bond.

The company shall not be liable under this bond for the amount of any balance that may be found due the employer from the employee and which may have accrued prior to the date hereof and which may be discovered within the period hereof nor shall it be liable if, at any time during the continuance of this bond or any renewal thereof, the duties and responsibilities of the employee shall be increased and enlarged or the employee shall, without notice to the company and its written consent thereto obtained, be required or permitted to assume or discharge, either temporarily or otherwise, the duties of any other office or position than that set forth and described in said statement, it being the true intent and meaning of this bond that the company shall be responsible only as aforesaid for moneys, securities, or property diverted from the employer through fraud or dishonesty, amounting to larceny or embezzlement as aforesaid on the part of the employee within the period specified in this bond while in the discharge of the duties of the office or position to which he has been elected or appointed.

This bond will become void as to any claim for which the company is responsible hereunder to the employer, if the employer shall fail to notify the company of the occurrence of such act immediately after it shall have come to the knowledge of the employer. And if without previous notice to and consent of the company thereto the employer has entrusted or shall entrust the employee with moneys, securities, or personal property after having discovered any act of dishonesty, or condones any act for which the company may be liable hereunder, or makes any settlement with the employee for any loss hereunder this bond shall be null and void, and any wilful misstatement or suppression of facts in any claim made hereunder renders this bond void from the beginning.

No suit or action of any kind against the company for the recovery of any claim upon, under or by virtue of this bond, shall be sustainable in any court of law, or equity, unless such suit or action shall be commenced and the process served on the company within the term of ——— months (——— days) next after the presentation of such claim, and in case any suit or action shall be commenced against the company after the expiration of the said period of ——— months, the lapse of time shall be deemed as conclusive evidence against the validity of the claim thereby so attempted to be enforced.

If the employer's written statement hereinbefore referred to shall be found in any respect untrue this bond shall be void.

The company upon the execution of this bond shall not thereafter be responsible to the employer under any bond previously issued to the employer on behalf of said employee and upon the issuance of any bond subsequent hereto upon said employee in favor of said employer all responsibilities hereunder shall cease and determine, it being mutually understood that it is the intention of this provision that but one (the last) bond shall be in force at one time unless otherwise stipulated between the employer and the company.

This bond is issued on the express understanding that the employee has not within the knowledge of the employer at any former period been a defaulter and will be invalid and of no effect unless signed by the employee.

No one of the above conditions or the provisions contained in this bond shall be deemed to have been waived by or on behalf of said company unless the waiver be clearly expressed in writing over the signatures of its president and secretary and its seal thereto affixed.

And the said employee doth hereby for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators, covenant and agree to and with the said company that he will save, defend and keep harmless the said company from and against all loss and damage of whatsoever nature or kind and from all legal and other costs and expenses direct or incidental which the said company shall or may at any time

sustain or be put to (whether before or after any legal proceedings by or against it to recover under this bond, and without notice to him thereof) or for or by reason or in consequence of the said company having entered into the present bond.

In witness whereof, etc.

**§ 3821. Standard form of the American Institute of Architects
—Agreement between contractor and owner—Issued
by the American Institute of Architects for use when
a stipulated sum forms the basis of payment.¹**

This agreement made the _____ day of _____, in the year Nineteen Hundred and _____, by and between C. D., hereinafter called the Contractor, and A. B., hereinafter called the Owner,

Witnesseth, that the Contractor and the Owner for the considerations hereinafter named agree as follows:

Article 1. The Contractor agrees to provide all the materials and to perform all the work shown on the Drawings and described in the Specifications entitled _____ [here insert the caption descriptive of the work as used in the Proposal, General Conditions, Specifications, and upon the Drawings], prepared by _____, acting as, and in these Contract Documents entitled the Architect, and to do everything required by the General Conditions of the Contract, the Specifications and the Drawings.

Article 2. The Contractor agrees that the work under this Contract shall be substantially completed _____ [here insert the date or dates of completion, and stipulations as to liquidated damages, if any].

Article 3. The Owner agrees to pay the Contractor in current funds for the performance of the Contract _____ (\$_____), subject to additions and deductions as provided in the General Conditions of the Contract and to make payments on account thereof as provided therein, as follows: On or about the _____ day of each month _____ per cent. of the value, proportionate to the amount of the Contract, of labor and materials incorporated in the work _____ up to the first day of that month as estimated by the Architect, less the aggregate of previous payments. On substantial completion of the entire work, a sum sufficient to increase the total payments to _____ per cent. of the contract price, and _____ days thereafter, provided the work be fully completed and the Contract fully performed, the balance due under the Contract.

Article 4. The Contractor and the Owner agree that the General Conditions of the Contract, the specifications and the Drawings, together with this Agreement, form the Contract, and that they are as fully a part of the Contract, as if hereto attached or herein repeated; and that the following is an exact enumeration of the Specifications and Drawings: _____.

The Contractor and the Owner for themselves, their successors, executors, administrators and assigns, hereby agree to the full performance of the covenants herein contained.

In witness whereof, they have executed this agreement, the day and year first above written.

¹ The Standard Documents have received the approval of the National Association of Builders' Exchanges, the National Association of Master Plumbers, the National Association of Sheet Metal Contractors of the United States, the National Electrical Contractors' Association of the United States, the National Association of Marble Dealers, the Building Granite Quarries Association, the Building Trades Employers' Association of the City of New York, and the Heating and Piping Contractors National Association. Third edition, copyright 1915-1918, by the American Institute of Architects, The Octagon, Washington, D. C. This form is to be used only with the standard general conditions of the contract.

For general conditions, see § 3822.
 A number of different forms of building contracts are given, some in great detail and others in shorter forms. See §§ 3824 et seq.
 For extras, see §§ 1459 et seq.
 For approval of architect, engineer, etc., see §§ 2625 et seq.
 For arbitration, see §§ 721 et seq. and 2613 et seq.
 For damages, see §§ 3026, 3194, 3215 and 3216.
 For destruction of building, see § 2693.
 For performance, see §§ 2776, 2784 and 2793 et seq.
 For prevention of performance by contractor, see § 2921.
 For breach by non-performance, see § 2933.
 For precedent covenants, see § 2958.
 For instalment contracts, see § 3022.
 For acceptance of defective performance, see § 3048.
 For damages, see §§ 3215 et seq.
 For quasi-contractual rights arising on breach, see § 3252.
 For other standard forms, see §§ 3822, 3829 and 3854.

§ 3822. General conditions of contract—Standard form of the American Institute of Architects.¹

INDEX TO THE ARTICLES OF THE GENERAL CONDITIONS

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Definitions. | 26. Applications for Payments. |
| 2. Documents. | 27. Certificates and Payments. |
| 3. Details and Instructions. | 28. Payments Withheld. |
| 4. Copies Furnished. | 29. Liens. |
| 5. Shop Drawings. | 30. Permits and Regulations. |
| 6. Drawings on the Work. | 31. Royalties and Patents. |
| 7. Ownership of Drawings. | 32. Use of Premises. |
| 8. Samples. | 33. Cleaning up. |
| 9. The Architect's Status. | 34. Cutting, Patching and Digging. |
| 10. The Architect's Decisions. | 35. Delays. |
| 11. Foremen, Supervision. | 36. Owner's Right to Do Work. |
| 12. Materials, Appliances, Employees. | 37. Owner's Right to Terminate Contract. |
| 13. Inspection of Work. | 38. Contractor's Right to Stop Work or Terminate Contract. |
| 14. Correction Before Final Payment. | 39. Damages. |
| 15. Deductions for Uncorrected Work. | 40. Mutual Responsibility of Contractors. |
| 16. Correction After Final Payment. | 41. Separate Contracts. |
| 17. Protection of Work and Property. | 42. Assignment. |
| 18. Emergencies. | 43. Subcontracts. |
| 19. Contractor's Liability Insurance. | 44. Relations of Contractor and Subcontractor. |
| 20. Owner's Liability Insurance. | 45. Arbitration. |
| 21. Fire Insurance. | |
| 22. Guaranty Bonds. | |
| 23. Cash Allowances. | |
| 24. Changes in the Work. | |
| 25. Claims for Extras. | |

Article 1. Principles and Definitions.—

- (a) The Contract Documents consist of the Agreement, the General Conditions of the Contract, the Drawings and Specifications, including all modifications thereof incorporated in the documents before their execution. These form the Contract.
- (b) The Owner, the Contractor and the Architect are those named as such in the Agreement. They are treated throughout the Contract Documents as if each were of the singular number and masculine gender.
- (c) The term Subcontractor, as employed herein, includes only those having a direct contract with the Contractor and it includes one who furnishes material worked to a special design according to the plans or specifications of this work, but does not include one who merely furnishes material not so worked.

¹ The Standard Documents have received the approval of the National Association of Builders' Exchanges, the National Association of Master Plumbers, the National Association of Sheet Metal Contractors of the United States, the National Electrical Contractors' Association of the United States, the National Association of Marble Dealers, the Building Granite Quarries Association, the Building Trades Employers' Association of the City of New York, and the Heating and Piping Contractors National Association. Third edition, copyright 1916-1918 by the American Institute of Architects, The Octagon, Washington, D. C.

- (d) Written notice shall be deemed to have been duly served if delivered in person to the individual or to a member of the firm or to an officer of the corporation for whom it is intended, or if delivered at or sent by registered mail to the last business address known to him who gives the notice.
- (e) The term "work" of the Contractor or Subcontractor includes labor or materials or both.
- (f) All time limits stated in the Contract Documents are of the essence of the contract.
- (g) The law of the place of building shall govern the construction of this contract.

Article 2. Execution, Correlation and Intent of Documents.—The Contract Documents shall be signed in duplicate by the Owner and Contractor. In case of failure to sign the General Conditions, Drawings or Specifications the Architect shall identify them.

The Contract Documents are complementary, and what is called for by any one shall be as binding as if called for by all. The intention of the documents is to include all labor and materials reasonably necessary for the proper execution of the work. It is not intended, however, that materials or work not covered by or properly inferable from any heading, branch, class or trade of the specifications shall be supplied unless distinctly so noted on the drawings. Materials or work described in words which so applied have a well known technical or trade meaning shall be held to refer to such recognized standards.

Article 3. Detail Drawings and Instructions.—The Architect shall furnish, with reasonable promptness, additional instructions, by means of drawings or otherwise, necessary for the proper execution of the work. All such drawings and instructions shall be consistent with the Contract Documents, true developments thereof, and reasonably inferable therefrom. The work shall be executed in conformity therewith and the Contractor shall do no work without proper drawings and instructions. In giving such additional instructions, the Architect shall have authority to make minor changes in the work, not involving extra cost, and not inconsistent with the purposes of the building.

The Contractor and the Architect, if either so requests, shall jointly prepare a schedule, subject to change from time to time in accordance with the progress of the work, fixing the dates at which the various detail drawings will be required, and the Architect shall furnish them in accordance with that schedule. Under like conditions, a schedule shall be prepared, fixing the dates for the submission of shop drawings, for the beginning of manufacture and installation of materials and for the completion of the various parts of the work.

Article 4. Copies Furnished.—Unless otherwise provided in the Contract Documents the Architect will furnish to the Contractor, free of charge, all copies of drawings and specifications reasonably necessary for the execution of the work.

Article 5. Shop Drawings.—The Contractor shall submit, with such promptness as to cause no delay in his own work or in that of any other contractor, two copies of all shop or setting drawings and schedules required for the work of the various trades and the Architect shall pass upon them with reasonable promptness. The Contractor shall make any corrections required by the Architect, file with him two corrected copies and furnish such other copies as may be needed. The Architect's approval of such drawings or schedules shall not relieve the Contractor from responsibility for deviations from drawings or specifications, unless he has in writing called the Architect's attention to such deviations at the time of submission, nor shall it relieve him from responsibility for errors of any sort in shop drawings or schedules.

Article 6. Drawings and Specifications on the Work.—The Contractor shall keep one copy of all drawings and specifications on the work, in good order, available to the Architect and to his representatives.

Article 7. Ownership of Drawings and Models.—All drawings, specifications and copies thereof furnished by the Architect are his property. They are not to be used on other work and, with the exception of the signed contract set, are to be returned to him on request, at the completion of the work. All models are the property of the Owner.

Article 8. Samples.—The Contractor shall furnish for approval all samples as directed. The work shall be in accordance with approved samples.

Article 9. The Architect's Status.—The Architect shall have general supervision and direction of the work. He is the agent of the owner only to the extent provided in the Contract Documents and when in special instances he is authorized by the Owner so to act, and in such instances he shall, upon request, show the Contractor written authority. He has authority to stop the work whenever such stoppage may be necessary to insure the proper execution of the Contract.

As the Architect is, in the first instance, the interpreter of the conditions of the Contract and the judge of its performance, he shall side neither with the Owner nor with the Contractor, but shall use his powers under the contract to enforce its faithful performance by both.

In case of the termination of the employment of the Architect, the Owner shall appoint a capable and reputable Architect, whose status under the contract shall be that of the former Architect.

Article 10. The Architect's Decisions.—The Architect shall, within a reasonable time, make decisions on all claims of the Owner or Contractor and on all other matters relating to the execution and progress of the work or the interpretation of the Contract Documents.

The Architect's decisions, in matters relating to artistic effect, shall be final, if within the terms of the Contract Documents.

Except as above or as otherwise expressly provided in these General Conditions or in the specifications, all the Architect's decisions are subject to arbitration.

Article 11. Foreman, Supervision.—The Contractor shall keep on his work, during its progress, a competent foreman and any necessary assistants, all satisfactory to the Architect. The foreman shall not be changed except with the consent of the Architect, unless the foreman proves to be unsatisfactory to the Contractor and ceases to be in his employ. The foreman shall represent the Contractor in his absence and all directions given to him shall be as binding as if given to the Contractor. Important directions shall be confirmed in writing to the Contractor. Other directions shall be so confirmed on written request in each case.

The Contractor shall give efficient supervision to the work, using his best skill and attention. He shall carefully study and compare all drawings, specifications and other instructions and shall at once report to the Architect any error, inconsistency or omission which he may discover.

Article 12. Materials, Appliances, Employees.—Unless otherwise stipulated, the Contractor shall provide and pay for all materials, labor, water, tools, equipment, light and power necessary for the execution of the work.

Unless otherwise specified, all materials shall be new and both workmanship and materials shall be of good quality. The Contractor shall, if required, furnish satisfactory evidence as to the kind and quality of materials.

The Contractor shall not employ on the work any unfit person or anyone not skilled in the work assigned to him.

Article 13. Inspection of Work.—The Owner, the Architect and their representatives shall at all times have access to the work wherever it is in preparation or progress and the Contractor shall provide proper facilities for such access and for inspection.

If the specifications, the Architect's instructions, laws, ordinances or any public authority require any work to be specially tested or approved, the Contractor shall give the Architect timely notice of its readiness for inspection, and if the inspection is by another authority than the Architect, of the date fixed for such inspection. Inspections by the Architect shall be promptly made. If any such work should be covered up without approval or consent of the Architect, it must, if required by the Architect, be uncovered for examination at the Contractor's expense.

Re-examination of questioned work may be ordered by the Architect. If such work be found in accordance with the contract, the Owner shall pay the cost of re-examination and replacement. If such work be found not in accordance with the contract, through the fault of the Contractor, the Contractor shall pay such cost, unless he shall show that the defect in the work was caused by another contractor, and in that event the Owner shall pay such cost.

Article 14. Correction of Work Before Final Payment.—The Contractor shall promptly remove from the premises all materials condemned by the Architect as failing to conform to the Contract, whether incorporated in the work or not, and the Contractor shall promptly replace and re-execute his own work in accordance with the Contract and without expense to the Owner and shall bear the expense of making good all work of other contractors destroyed or damaged by such removal or replacement.

If the Contractor does not remove such condemned work and materials within a reasonable time, fixed by written notice, the Owner may remove them and may store the material at the expense of the Contractor. If the Contractor does not pay the expense of such removal within five days thereafter, the Owner may, upon ten days' written notice, sell such materials at auction or at private sale and shall account for the net proceeds thereof, after deducting all the costs and expenses that should have been borne by the Contractor.

Article 15. Deductions for Uncorrected Work.—If the Architect and Owner deem it inexpedient to correct work injured or done not in accordance with the Contract, the difference in value together with a fair allowance for damage shall be deducted.

Article 16. Correction of Work After Final Payment.—Neither the final certificate nor payment nor any provision in the Contract Documents shall relieve the Contractor of responsibility for faulty materials or workmanship and he shall remedy any defects due thereto and pay for any damage to other work resulting therefrom, which shall appear within a period of two years from the time of installation. The Owner shall give notice of observed defects with reasonable promptness. All questions arising under this Article shall be decided under Articles 10 and 45.

Article 17. Protection of Work and Property.—The Contractor shall continuously maintain adequate protection of all his work from damage and shall protect the Owner's property from injury arising in connection with this Contract. He shall make good any such damage or injury, except such as may be directly due to errors in the Contract Documents. He shall adequately protect adjacent property as provided by law and the Contract Documents.

Article 18. Emergencies.—In an emergency affecting the safety of life or of the structure or of adjoining property, not considered by the Contractor as within the provisions of Article 17, then the Contractor, without special instruction or authorization from the Architect or Owner, is hereby permitted to act,

at his discretion, to prevent such threatened loss or injury and he shall so act, without appeal, if so instructed or authorized. Any compensation claimed to be due to him therefor shall be determined under Articles 10 and 45 regardless of the limitations in Article 25 and in the second paragraph of Article 24.

Article 19. Contractor's Liability Insurance.—The Contractor shall maintain such insurance as will protect him from claims under workmen's compensation acts and from any other claims for damages for personal injury, including death, which may arise from operations under this contract, whether such operations be by himself or by any subcontractor or anyone directly or indirectly employed by either of them. Certificates of such insurance shall be filed with the Owner, if he so require, and shall be subject to his approval for adequacy of protection.

Article 20. Owner's Liability Insurance.—The Owner shall maintain such insurance as will protect him from his contingent liability for damages for personal injury, including death, which may arise from operations under this contract.

Article 21. Fire Insurance.—The Owner shall effect and maintain fire insurance upon the entire structure on which the work of this contract is to be done and upon all materials, in or adjacent thereto and intended for use thereon, to at least eighty per cent. of the insurable value thereof. The loss, if any, is to be made adjustable with and payable to the Owner as Trustee for whom it may concern.

All policies shall be open to inspection by the Contractor. If the Owner fails to show them on request or if he fails to effect or maintain insurance as above, the Contractor may insure his own interest and charge the cost thereof to the Owner. If the Contractor is damaged by failure of the Owner to maintain such insurance, he may recover under Art. 39.

If required in writing by any party in interest, the Owner as Trustee shall, upon the occurrence of loss, give bond for the proper performance of his duties. He shall deposit any money received from insurance in an account separate from all his other funds and he shall distribute it in accordance with such agreement as the parties in interest may reach, or under an award of arbitrators appointed, one by the Owner, another by joint action of the other parties in interest, all other procedure being in accordance with Article 45. If after loss no special agreement is made, replacement of injured work shall be ordered under Article 24.

The Trustee shall have power to adjust and settle any loss with the insurers unless one of the contractors interested shall object in writing within three working days of the occurrence of loss and thereupon arbitrators shall be chosen as above. The Trustee shall in that case make settlement with the insurers in accordance with the directions of such arbitrators, who shall also, if distribution by arbitration is required, direct such distribution.

Article 22. Guaranty Bonds.—The Owner shall have the right to require the Contractor to furnish bond covering the faithful performance of the contract and the payment of all obligations arising thereunder, in such form as the Owner may prescribe and with such sureties as he may approve. If such bond is required by instructions given previous to the receipt of bids, the premium shall be paid by the Contractor; if subsequent thereto, it shall be paid by the Owner.

Article 23. Cash Allowances.—The Contractor shall include in the contract sum all allowances named in the Contract Documents and shall cause the work so covered to be done by such contractors and for such sums as the Architect may direct, the contract sum being adjusted in conformity therewith. The Contractor declares that the contract sum includes such sums for expenses and profit on account of cash allowances as he deems proper. No demand for expenses or profit other than those included in the contract sum shall be allowed.

The Contractor shall not be required to employ for any such work persons against whom he has a reasonable objection.

Article 24. Changes in the Work.—The Owner, without invalidating the contract, may make changes by altering, adding to or deducting from the work the contract sum being adjusted accordingly. All such work shall be executed under the conditions of the original contract except that any claim for extension of time caused thereby shall be adjusted at the time of ordering such change.

Except as provided in Articles 3, 9 and 18, no change shall be made unless in pursuance of a written order from the Owner signed or countersigned by the Architect, or a written order from the Architect stating that the Owner has authorized the change, and no claim for an addition to the contract sum shall be valid unless so ordered.

The value of any such change shall be determined in one or more of the following ways:

- (a) By estimate and acceptance in a lump sum.
- (b) By unit prices named in the contract or subsequently agreed upon.
- (c) By cost and percentage or by cost and a fixed fee.
- (d) If none of the above methods is agreed upon, the Contractor, provided he receive an order as above, shall proceed with the work, no appeal to arbitration being allowed from such order to proceed.

In cases (c) and (d), the Contractor shall keep and present in such form as the Architect may direct, a correct account of the net cost of labor and materials, together with vouchers. In any case, the Architect shall certify to the amount, including a reasonable profit, due to the Contractor. Pending final determination of value, payments on account of changes shall be made on the Architect's certificate.

Article 25. Claims for Extras.—If the Contractor claims that any instructions, by drawings or otherwise, involve extra cost under this contract, he shall give the Architect written notice thereof before proceeding to execute the work and, in any event, within two weeks of receiving such instructions, and the procedure shall then be as provided in Article 24. No such claim shall be valid unless so made.

Article 26. Applications for Payments.—The Contractor shall submit to the Architect an application for each payment and, if required, receipts or other vouchers showing his payments for materials and labor, including payments to subcontractors as required by Article 44.

If payments are made on valuation of work done, such application shall be submitted at least ten days before each payment falls due, and, if required, the Contractor shall, before the first application, submit to the Architect a schedule of values of the various parts of the work, including quantities, aggregating the total sum of the contract, divided so as to facilitate payments to subcontractors in accordance with Article 44 (e), made out in such form and, if required, supported by such evidence as to its correctness, as the Architect may direct. This schedule, when approved by the Architect, shall be used as a basis for certificates of payment, unless it be found to be in error. In applying for payments, the Contractor shall submit a statement based upon this schedule and, if required, itemized in such form and supported by such evidence as the Architect may direct, showing his right to the payment claimed.

Article 27. Certificates and Payments.—If the Contractor has made application as above, the Architect shall, not later than the date when each payment falls due, issue to the Contractor a certificate for such amount as he decides to be properly due.

No certificate issued nor payment made to the Contractor, nor partial or entire use or occupancy of the work by the Owner shall be an acceptance of any work or materials not in accordance with this contract. The making and acceptance of the final payment shall constitute a waiver of all claims by the Owner, otherwise than under Articles 16 and 29 of these conditions or under requirement of the specifications, and of all claims by the Contractor, except those previously made and still unsettled.

Should the Owner fail to pay the sum named in any certificate of the Architect or in any award by arbitration, upon demand when due, the Contractor shall receive, in addition to the sum named in the certificate, interest thereon at the legal rate in force at the place of building.

Article 28. Payments Withheld.—The Architect may withhold or, on account of subsequently discovered evidence, nullify the whole or a part of any certificate for payment to such extent as may be necessary to protect the Owner from loss on account of:

- (a) Defective work not remedied.
- (b) Claims filed or reasonable evidence indicating probable filing of claims.
- (c) Failure of the Contractor to make payments properly to subcontractors or for material or labor.
- (d) A reasonable doubt that the contract can be completed for the balance then unpaid.
- (e) Damage to another contractor under Article 40.

When all the above grounds are removed certificates shall at once be issued for amounts withheld because of them.

Article 29. Liens.—Neither the final payment nor any part of the retained percentage shall become due until the Contractor, if required, shall deliver to the Owner a complete release of all liens arising out of this contract, or receipts in full in lieu thereof and, if required in either case, an affidavit that so far as he has knowledge or information the releases and receipts include all the labor and material for which a lien could be filed; but the Contractor may, if any subcontractor refuses to furnish a release or receipt in full, furnish a bond satisfactory to the Owner, to indemnify him against any claim by lien or otherwise. If any lien or claim remain unsatisfied after all payments are made, the Contractor shall refund to the Owner all moneys that the latter may be compelled to pay in discharging such lien or claim, including all costs and a reasonable attorney's fee.

Article 30. Permits and Regulations.—The Contractor shall obtain and pay for all permits and licenses, but not permanent easements, and shall give all notices, pay all fees and comply with all laws, ordinances, rules and regulations bearing on the conduct of the work as drawn and specified. If the Contractor observes that the drawings and specifications are at variance therewith, he shall promptly notify the Architect in writing, and any necessary changes shall be adjusted under Article 24. If the Contractor performs any work knowing it to be contrary to such laws, ordinances, rules and regulations, and without such notice to the Architect, he shall bear all costs arising therefrom.

Article 31. Royalties and Patents.—The Contractor shall pay all royalties and license fees. He shall defend all suits or claims for infringement of any patent rights and shall save the Owner harmless from loss on account thereof, except that the Owner shall be responsible for all such loss when the product of a particular manufacturer or manufacturers is specified, but if the Contractor has information that the article specified is an infringement of a patent he shall be responsible for such loss unless he promptly gives such information to the Architect or Owner.

Article 32. Use of Premises.—The Contractor shall confine his apparatus, the storage of materials and the operations of his workmen to limits indicated by law, ordinances, permits or directions of the Architect and shall not unreasonably encumber the premises with his materials.

The Contractor shall not load or permit any part of the structure to be loaded with a weight that will endanger its safety.

The Contractor shall enforce the Architect's instructions regarding signs, advertisements, fires and smoking.

Article 33. Cleaning Up.—The Contractor shall at all times keep the premises free from accumulations of waste material or rubbish caused by his employees or work and at the completion of the work he shall remove all his rubbish from and about the building and all his tools, scaffolding and surplus materials and shall leave his work "broom clean" or its equivalent, unless more exactly specified. In case of dispute the Owner may remove the rubbish and charge the cost to the several contractors as the Architect shall determine to be just.

Article 34. Cutting, Patching and Digging.—The Contractor shall do all cutting, fitting or patching of his work that may be required to make its several parts come together properly and fit it to receive or be received by work of other contractors shown upon, or reasonably implied by, the Drawings and Specifications for the completed structure and he shall make good after them, as the Architect may direct.

Any cost caused by defective or ill-timed work shall be borne by the party responsible therefor.

The Contractor shall not endanger any work by cutting, digging or otherwise and shall not cut or alter the work of any other contractor save with the consent of the Architect.

Article 35. Delays.—If the Contractor be delayed in the completion of the work by any act or neglect of the Owner or the Architect, or of any employee of either, or by any other contractor employed by the Owner, or by changes ordered in the work, or by strikes, lockouts, fire, unusual delay by common carriers, unavoidable casualties or any causes beyond the Contractor's control, or by delay authorized by the Architect pending arbitration, or by any cause which the Architect shall decide to justify the delay, then the time of completion shall be extended for such reasonable time as the Architect may decide.

No such extension shall be made for delay occurring more than seven days before claim therefor is made in writing to the Architect. In the case of a continuing cause of delay, only one claim is necessary.

If no schedule is made under Article 3, no claim for delay shall be allowed on account of failure to furnish drawings until two weeks after demand for such drawings and not then unless such claim be reasonable.

This article does not exclude the recovery of damages for delay by either party under Article 39 or other provisions in the Contract Documents.

Article 36. Owner's Right to Do Work.—If the Contractor should neglect to prosecute the work properly or fail to perform any provision of this contract, the Owner, after three days' written notice to the Contractor, may, without prejudice to any other remedy he may have, make good such deficiencies and may deduct the cost thereof from the payment then or thereafter due the Contractor; provided, however, that the Architect shall approve both such action and the amount charged to the Contractor.

Article 37. Owner's Right to Terminate Contract.—If the Contractor should be adjudged a bankrupt, or if he should make a general assignment for the benefit of his creditors, or if a receiver should be appointed on account of his insolvency, or if he should, except in cases recited in Article 35, persistently or repeatedly refuse or fail to supply enough properly skilled workmen or proper

materials, or if he should fail to make prompt payment to subcontractors or for material or labor, or persistently disregard laws, ordinances or the instructions of the Architect, or otherwise be guilty of a substantial violation of any provision of the contract, then the Owner, upon the certificate of the Architect that sufficient cause exists to justify such action, may, without prejudice to any other right or remedy and after giving the Contractor seven days' written notice, terminate the employment of the Contractor and take possession of the premises and of all materials, tools and appliances thereon and finish the work by whatever method he may deem expedient. In such case the Contractor shall not be entitled to receive any further payment until the work is finished. If the unpaid balance of the contract price shall exceed the expense of finishing the work, including compensation to the Architect for his additional services, such excess shall be paid to the Contractor. If such expense shall exceed such unpaid balance, the Contractor shall pay the difference to the Owner. The expense incurred by the Owner as herein provided, and the damage incurred through the Contractor's default, shall be certified by the Architect.

Article 38. Contractor's Right to Stop Work or Terminate Contract.—If the work should be stopped under an order of any court, or other public authority, for a period of three months, through no act or fault of the Contractor or of any one employed by him, or if the Owner should fail to pay to the Contractor, within seven days of its maturity and presentation, any sum certified by the Architect or awarded by arbitrators, then the Contractor may, upon three days' written notice to the Owner and the Architect, stop work or terminate this contract and recover from the Owner payment for all work executed and any loss sustained upon any plant or material and reasonable profit and damages.

Article 39. Damages.—If either party to this contract should suffer damage in any manner because of any wrongful act or neglect of the other party or of any one employed by him, then he shall be reimbursed by the other party for such damage.

Claims under this clause shall be made in writing to the party liable within a reasonable time of the first observance of such damage and not later than the time of final payment, except in case of claims under Article 16, and shall be adjusted by agreement or arbitration.

Article 40. Mutual Responsibility of Contractors.—Should the Contractor cause damage to any other contractor on the work, the Contractor agrees, upon due notice, to settle with such contractor by agreement or arbitration, if he will so settle. If such other contractor sues the Owner on account of any damage alleged to have been so sustained, the Owner shall notify the Contractor, who shall defend such proceedings at the Owner's expense and, if any judgment against the Owner arise therefrom, the Contractor shall pay or satisfy it and pay all costs incurred by the Owner.

Article 41. Separate Contracts.—The Owner reserves the right to let other contracts in connection with this work. The Contractor shall afford other contractors reasonable opportunity for the introduction and storage of their materials and the execution of their work and shall properly connect and coordinate his work with theirs.

If any part of the Contractor's work depends for proper execution or results upon the work of any other contractor, the Contractor shall inspect and promptly report to the Architect any defects in such work that render it unsuitable for such proper execution and results. His failure so to inspect and report shall constitute an acceptance of the other contractor's work as fit and proper for the reception of his work, except as to defects which may develop in the other contractor's work after the execution of his work.

To insure the proper execution of his subsequent work the Contractor shall measure work already in place and shall at once report to the Architect any discrepancy between the executed work and the drawings.

Article 42. Assignment.—Neither party to the Contract shall assign the contract without the written consent of the other, nor shall the Contractor assign any moneys due or to become due to him hereunder, without the previous written consent of the Owner.

Article 43. Subcontracts.—The Contractor shall, as soon as practicable after the signature of the contract, notify the Architect in writing of the names of subcontractors proposed for the principal parts of the work and for such others as the Architect may direct and shall not employ any that the Architect may within a reasonable time object to as incompetent or unfit.

If the Contractor has submitted before signing the contract a list of subcontractors and the change of any name on such list is required or permitted after signature of agreement, the contract price shall be increased or diminished by the difference between the two bids.

The Architect shall, on request, furnish to any subcontractor, wherever practicable, evidence of the amounts certified to on his account.

The Contractor agrees that he is as fully responsible to the Owner for the acts and omissions of his subcontractors and of persons either directly or indirectly employed by them, as he is for the acts and omissions of persons directly employed by him.

Nothing contained in the contract documents shall create any contractual relation between any subcontractor and the Owner.

Article 44. Relations of Contractor and Subcontractor.—The Contractor agrees to bind every subcontractor and every subcontractor agrees to be bound, by the terms of the General Conditions, Drawings and Specifications, as far as applicable to his work, including the following provisions of this Article, unless specifically noted to the contrary in a subcontract approved in writing as adequate by the Owner or Architect. This does not apply to minor subcontracts.

The Subcontractor agrees—

- (a) To be bound to the Contractor by the terms of the General Conditions, Drawings and Specifications and to assume toward him all the obligations and responsibilities that he, by those documents, assumes toward the Owner.
- (b) To submit to the Contractor applications for payment in such reasonable time as to enable the Contractor to apply for payment under Article 26 of the General Conditions.
- (c) To make all claims for extras, for extensions of time and for damages for delays or otherwise, to the Contractor in the manner provided in the General Conditions for like claims by the Contractor upon the Owner, except that the time for making claims for extra cost as under Article 26 of the General Conditions is one week.

The Contractor agrees—

- (d) To be bound to the Subcontractor by all the obligations that the Owner assumes to the Contractor under the General Conditions, Drawings and Specifications and by all the provisions thereof affording remedies and redress to the Contractor from the Owner.
- (e) To pay the Subcontractor, upon the issuance of certificates, if issued under the schedule of values described in Article 26 of the General Conditions, the amount allowed to the Contractor on account of the Subcontractor's work to the extent of the Subcontractor's interest therein.
- (f) To pay the Subcontractor, upon the issuance of certificates, if issued otherwise than as in (e), so that at all times his total payments shall be as

large in proportion to the value of the work done by him as the total amount certified to the Contractor is to the value of the work done by him.

- (g) To pay the Subcontractor to such extent as may be provided by the Contract Documents or the subcontract, if either of these provides for earlier or larger payments than the above.
- (h) To pay the Subcontractor on demand for his work or materials as far as executed and fixed in place, less the retained percentage, at the time the certificate should issue, even though the Architect fails to issue it for any cause not the fault of the Subcontractor.
- (j) To pay the Subcontractor a just share of any fire insurance money received by him, the Contractor, under Article 21 of the General Conditions.
- (k) To make no demand for liquidated damages or penalty for delay in any sum in excess of such amount as may be specifically named in the subcontract.
- (l) That no claim for services rendered or materials furnished by the Contractor to the Subcontractor shall be valid unless written notice thereof is given by the Contractor to the Subcontractor during the first ten days of the calendar month following that in which the claim originated.
- (m) To give the Subcontractor an opportunity to be present and to submit evidence in any arbitration involving his rights.
- (n) To name as arbitrator under Article 45 of the General Conditions the person nominated by the Subcontractor, if the sole cause of dispute is the work, materials, rights or responsibilities of the Subcontractor; or, if of the Subcontractor and any other subcontractor jointly, to name as such arbitrator the person upon whom they agree.

The Contractor and the Subcontractor agree that—

- (o) In the matter of arbitration, their rights and obligations and all procedure shall be analogous to those set forth in Article 45 of the General Conditions.

Nothing in this Article shall create any obligation on the part of the Owner to pay to or to see to the payment of any sums to any Subcontractor.

Article 45. Arbitration.—Subject to the provisions of Article 10, all questions in dispute under this contract shall be submitted to arbitration at the choice of either party to the dispute. The Contractor agrees to push the work vigorously, during arbitration proceedings.

The demand for arbitration shall be filed in writing with the Architect, in the case of an appeal from his decision, within ten days of its receipt and in any other case within a reasonable time after cause thereof and in no case later than the time of final payment, except as to questions arising under Article 16. If the Architect fails to make a decision within a reasonable time, an appeal to arbitration may be taken as if his decision had been rendered against the party appealing.

No one shall be nominated or act as an arbitrator who is in any way financially interested in this contract or in the business affairs of either the Owner, Contractor or Architect.

The general procedure shall conform to the laws of the State in which the work is to be erected. Unless otherwise provided by such laws, the parties may agree upon one arbitrator; otherwise there shall be three, one named, in writing, by each party to this contract, to the other party and to the Architect, and the third chosen by these two arbitrators, or if they fail to select a third within ten days, then he shall be chosen by the presiding officer of the Bar Association nearest to the location of the work. Should the party demanding arbitration fail to name an arbitrator within ten days of his demand, his right to arbitration

shall lapse. Should the other party fail to choose an arbitrator within said ten days, then such presiding officer shall appoint such arbitrator. Should either party refuse or neglect to supply the arbitrators with any papers or information demanded in writing, the arbitrators are empowered by both parties to proceed *ex parte*.

The arbitrators shall act with promptness. If there be one arbitrator his decision shall be binding; if three the decision of any two shall be binding. Such decision shall be a condition precedent to any right of legal action, and wherever permitted by law it may be filed in Court to carry it into effect.

The arbitrators, if they deem that the case demands it, are authorized to award to the party whose contention is sustained such sums as they shall deem proper for the time, expense and trouble incident to the appeal and, if the appeal was taken without reasonable cause, damages for delay. The arbitrators shall fix their own compensation, unless otherwise provided by agreement, and shall assess the costs and charges of the arbitration upon either or both parties.

The award of the arbitrators must be in writing and, if in writing, it shall not be open to objection on account of the form of the proceedings or the award, unless otherwise provided by the laws of the State in which the work is to be erected.

In the event of such laws providing on any matter covered by this article otherwise than as hereinbefore specified, the method of procedure throughout and the legal effect of the award shall be wholly in accordance with the said State laws, it being intended hereby to lay down a principle of action to be followed, leaving its local application to be adapted to the legal requirements of the place in which the work is to be erected.

See references under § 3821.

§ 3823. Standard form of acceptance of subcontractor's proposal

—Issued by the American Institute of Architects—

For use in connection with the third edition of the standard form of agreement and general conditions of the contract.¹

Dear Sir: Having entered into a contract with _____ [here insert the name and address or corporate title of the Owner] for the erection of _____ [here insert the kind of work and the place at which it is to be erected] in accordance with plans and specifications prepared by _____ [here insert the name and address of the Architect], and in accordance with the General Conditions of the Contract prefixed to the specifications, the undersigned hereby accepts your proposal of _____ [here insert date], to provide all the materials and do all the work of _____ [here insert the kind of work to be done, as plumbing, roofing, etc., accurately describing by number, page, etc., the drawings and specifications governing such work].

The Undersigned agrees to pay you in current funds for the faithful performance of the subcontract established by this acceptance of your proposal the sum of _____ (\$_____).

Our relations in respect of this subcontract are to be governed by the plans and specifications named above, by the General Conditions of the Contract as

¹ This form has been approved by the National Association of Builders' Exchanges, the National Association of Master Plumbers, the National Association of Sheet Metal Contractors of the United States, the National Electrical Contractors' Association of the United States, the National Association of Marble Dealers, and the Heating and Piping Contractors National Association, the Building Trades Employers' Association of the City of New York. Copyright 1915, by the American Institute of Architects, The Octagon, Washington, D. C.

far as applicable to the work thus sublet and especially by Article 44 of those conditions printed on the reverse hereof.

Very truly yours,

ARTICLE 44 OF THE GENERAL CONDITIONS OF THE CONTRACT

Relations of Contractor and Subcontractor.—The Contractor agrees to bind every Subcontractor and every Subcontractor agrees to be bound, by the terms of the General Conditions, Drawings and Specifications, as far as applicable to his work, including the following provisions of this Article, unless specifically noted to the contrary in a subcontract approved in writing as adequate by the Owner or Architect. This does not apply to minor subcontracts.

The Subcontractor agrees:

(a) To be bound to the Contractor by the terms of the General Conditions, Drawings and Specifications, and to assume toward him all the obligations and responsibilities that he, by those documents, assumes toward the Owner.

(b) To submit to the Contractor applications for payment in such reasonable time as to enable the Contractor to apply for payment under Article 26 of the General Conditions.

(c) To make all claims for extras, for extensions of time and for damages for delays or otherwise, to the Contractor in the manner provided in the General Conditions for like claims by the Contractor upon the Owner, except that the time for making claims for extra cost as under Article 25 of the General Conditions, is one week.

The Contractor agrees:

(d) To be bound to the Subcontractor by all the obligations that the Owner assumes to the Contractor under the General Conditions, Drawings and Specifications, and by all the provisions thereof affording remedies and redress to the Contractor from the Owner.

(e) To pay the Subcontractor, upon the issuance of certificates, if issued under the schedule of values described in Article 26 of the General Conditions, the amount allowed to the Contractor on account of the Subcontractor's work to the extent of the Subcontractor's interest therein.

(f) To pay the Subcontractor, upon the issuance of certificates, if issued otherwise than as in (e), so that at all times his total payments shall be as large in proportion to the value of the work done by him as the total amount certified to the Contractor is to the value of the work done by him.

(g) To pay the Subcontractor to such extent as may be provided by the Contract Documents or the subcontract, if either of these provides for earlier or larger payments than the above.

(h) To pay the Subcontractor on demand for his work or materials as far as executed and fixed in place, less the retained percentage, at the time the certificate should issue, even though the Architect fails to issue it for any cause not the fault of the Subcontractor.

(j) To pay the Subcontractor a just share of any fire insurance money received by him, the Contractor, under Article 21 of the General Conditions.

(k) To make no demand for liquidated damages or penalty for delay in any sum in excess of such amount as may be specifically named in the subcontract.

(l) That no claim for services rendered or materials furnished by the Contractor to the Subcontractor shall be valid unless written notice thereof is given by the Contractor to the Subcontractor during the first ten days of the calendar month following that in which the claim originated.

(m) To give the Subcontractor an opportunity to be present and to submit evidence in any arbitration involving his rights.

(n) To name as arbitrator under Article 45 of the General Conditions, the person nominated by the Subcontractor if the sole cause of dispute is the work, materials, rights or responsibilities of the Subcontractor; or, if of the Subcontractor and any other subcontractor jointly, to name as such arbitrator the person upon whom they agree.

The Contractor and the Subcontractor agree that—

(o) In the matter of arbitration, their rights and obligations and all procedure shall be analogous to those set forth in Article 45 of the General Conditions.

Nothing in this Article shall create any obligation on the part of the Owner to pay to or to see to the payment of any sums to any subcontractor.

The Subcontractor entering into this agreement should be sure that not merely the above Article 44, but the full text of the General Conditions of the Contract as signed by the Owner and Contractor is known to him, since such full text, though not herein repeated, is binding on him.

For Article 44, referred to in this form, see § 3822.
See references under § 3821.

§ 3824. Building contract.

This contract made this — day of —, 19—, by and between A. B., of the — State of —, party of the first part (hereinafter designated the Contractor—), and C. D., of the — State of —, party of the second part (hereinafter designated the Owner—).

Witnesses, that the Contractor—, in consideration of the agreements herein made by the Owner—, agree with the said Owner— as follows:

Article I.—The Contractor— shall and will provide all the materials and will perform all the work for the — as shown on the drawings and described in the specifications prepared by —, Architect—, which drawings and specifications are identified by the signatures of the parties hereto, and become hereby a part of this contract.

Article II.—It is understood and agreed by and between the parties hereto that the work included in this contract is to be done under the direction of the said Architect—, and that — decision as to the true construction and meaning of the drawings and specifications shall be final. It is also understood and agreed by and between the parties hereto that such additional drawings and explanations as may be necessary to detail and illustrate the work to be done are to be furnished by said Architect—, and they agree to conform to and abide by the same so far as they may be consistent with the purpose and intent of the original drawings and specifications referred to in Article I.

It is further understood and agreed by the parties hereto that any and all drawings and specifications prepared for the purposes of this contract by the said Architect— are and remain — property, and that all charges for the use of the same, and for the services of said Architect— are to be paid by the said Owner.

Article III.—No alterations shall be made in the work except upon written order of the Architect—; the amount to be paid by the Owner— or allowed by the Contractor— by virtue of such alterations to be stated in said order. Should the Owner— and Contractor— not agree as to amount to be paid or allowed, the work shall go on under the order required above, and in case of failure to agree, the determination of said amount shall be referred to arbitration, as provided for in Article XII of this contract.

Article IV.—The Contractor— shall provide sufficient, safe and proper facilities at all times for the inspection of the work by the Architect— or — authorized representatives; shall, within twenty-four hours after receiving written notice from the Architect— to that effect, proceed to remove from the grounds or buildings all materials condemned by — whether worked or unworked, and to take down all portions of the work which the Architect— shall by like written notice condemn as unsound or improper, or as in any way

failing to conform to the drawings and specifications, and shall make good all work damaged or destroyed thereby.

Article V.—Should the Contractor— at any time refuse or neglect to supply a sufficiency of properly skilled workmen, or of materials of the proper quality, or fail in any respect to prosecute the work with promptness and diligence, or fail in the performance of any of the agreements herein contained, such refusal, neglect or failure being certified by the Architect—, the Owner— shall be at liberty, after ——— days' written notice to the Contractor—, to provide any such labor or materials, and to deduct the costs thereof from any money then due or thereafter to become due to the Contractor— under this contract; and if the Architect shall certify that such refusal, neglect or failure is sufficient ground for such action, the Owner— shall also be at liberty to terminate the employment of the Contractor— for the said work and to enter upon the premises and take possession, for the purpose of completing the work included under this contract, of all materials, tools and appliances thereon, and to employ any other person or persons to finish the work, and to provide the materials therefor; and in case of such discontinuance of the employment of the Contractor— ——— shall not be entitled to receive any further payment under this contract until the said work shall be wholly finished, at which time, if the unpaid balance of the amount to be paid under this contract shall exceed the expense incurred by the Owner— in finishing the work, such excess shall be paid by the Owner— to the Contractor—; but if such expense shall exceed such unpaid balance, the Contractor— shall pay the difference to the Owner—. The expense incurred by the Owner— as herein provided, either for furnishing materials or for finishing the work, and any damage incurred through such default, shall be audited and certified by the Architect—, whose certificate thereof shall be conclusive upon such parties.

Article VI.—The Contractor— shall complete the several portions, and the whole of the work comprehended in this agreement by and at the time or times hereinafter stated, to-wit: ———.

Article VII.—Should the Contractor— be delayed in the prosecution or completion of the work by the act, neglect or default of the Owner—, of the Architect—, or of any other Contractor— employed by the Owner— upon the work, or by any damage caused by fire, or other casualty for which the Contractor— ——— not responsible, or by combined action of workmen in no wise caused by or resulting from default or collusion on the part of the Contractor—, then the time herein fixed for the completion of the work shall be extended for a period equivalent to the time lost by reason of any or all of the causes aforesaid, which extended period shall be determined and fixed by the Architect—; but no such allowance shall be made unless a claim therefor is presented in writing to the Architect— within forty-eight hours of the occurrence of such delay.

Article VIII.—The Owner— agree— to provide all labor and materials essential to the conduct of this work not included in this contract in such manner as not to delay its progress, and in the event of failure so to do, thereby causing loss to the Contractor—, agree— that ——— will reimburse the Contractor— for such loss, and the Contractor— agree— that if ——— shall delay the progress of the work so as to cause loss for which the Owner— shall become liable, then ——— shall reimburse the Owner— for such loss. Should the Owner— and Contractor— fail to agree as to the amount of loss comprehended in this Article, the determination of the amount shall be referred to arbitration as provided in Article XII of this contract.

Article IX.—It is hereby mutually agreed between the parties hereto that the sum to be paid by the Owner— to the Contractor— for said work and mate-

rials shall be ———, subject to additions and deductions as hereinbefore provided, and that such sum shall be paid by the Owner— to the Contractor—, in current funds, and only upon certificates of the Architect— as follows: ———.

The final payment shall be made within ——— days after completion and acceptance of the work included in this contract, and all payments shall be due when certificates for the same are issued.

If at any time there shall be evidence of any lien or claim for which, if established, the Owner— of the said premises might become liable, and which is chargeable to the Contractor—, the Owner— shall have the right to retain out of any payment then due or thereafter to become due an amount sufficient to completely indemnify ——— against such lien or claim. Should there prove to be any such claim after all payments are made, the Contractor— shall refund to the Owner— all moneys that the latter may be compelled to pay in discharging any lien on said premises made obligatory in consequence of the Contractor— default.

Article X.—It is further mutually agreed between the parties hereto that no certificate given or payment made under this contract, except the final certificate or final payment, shall be conclusive evidence of the performance of this contract, either wholly or in part, and that no payment shall be construed to be an acceptance of defective work or improper materials.

Article XI.—The Owner— shall, during the progress of the work, maintain insurance on the same against loss or damage by fire ———, the policies to cover all work incorporated in the building, and all materials for the same in or about the premises, and to be made payable to the parties hereto, as their interest may appear.

Article XII.—In case the Owner— and Contractor— fail to agree in relation to matters of payment, allowance or loss referred to in Articles III or VIII of this contract, or should either of them dissent from the decision of the Architect— referred to in Article VII of this contract, which dissent shall have been filed in writing with the Architect— within ten days of the announcement of such decision, then the matter shall be referred to a Board of Arbitration to consist of one person selected by the Owner—, and one person selected by the Contractor—, these two to select a third. The decision of any two of this Board shall be final and binding on both parties hereto. Each party hereto shall pay one-half of the expense of such reference.

The said parties for themselves, their heirs, successors, executors, administrators and assigns, do hereby agree to the full performance of the covenants herein contained.

In witness whereof, etc.

..... |

..... |

..... |

See references under § 3821.

§ 3825. Building contract.

This contract entered into this ——— day of ———, A. D. 19—, by and between A. B., of the ———, of ———, and State of ———, party of the first part, and C. D., of the ——— of ———, and State of ———, of the said ———, party of the second part;

Witnesses, that the said party of the first part hereby agrees to furnish all the material and perform all the labor required as specified under the head of ———, according to the plans and specifications furnished by ———, Architect—, in the erection of a ——— situated ——— in the said ———.

All work shall be executed in a thorough, complete and most workmanlike manner and agreeable to such direction as may be given from time to time by the said Architect— and Superintendent—, to whose entire satisfaction all work must be done. If any alterations shall hereafter be made by order of the party of the second part, or by the said Architect—, varying from the plans and specifications, either by adding thereto or diminishing therefrom, such alterations shall not vacate the contract hereby entered into, but the value of them shall be ascertained by the Architect— and added to or deducted from the sum of money hereinafter mentioned, as the case may be.

If the party of the first part shall neglect or refuse to carry on the work with such dispatch as shall be thought necessary by the Superintendent— to complete the work by the time hereinafter specified, or shall neglect or refuse to furnish such materials for, or to do the work as the Superintendent— directed, it shall be lawful for the party of the second part, or Superintendent—, to employ such other person or persons as the said party of the second part shall think fit or necessary to furnish such unprovided materials, or to furnish any of the unfinished work, after having given notice in writing to the party of the first part, three days before employing such person or persons, and the bill or bills of any artificer, laborer or mechanic that may be employed, or for materials furnished, and all expenses incidental thereto, shall be deducted out of any moneys that may be due or to become due on this contract, and owing to the party of the first part, or any part thereof, as the case may be, and in case of deficiency the party of the first part shall be held liable therefor, and the Superintendent— of said work— hereby empowered to have any materials which —he— may reject, removed from the premises forthwith to secure its non-usage.

And it is further agreed between the parties aforesaid, that all payments made on the work during progress are on account of this contract, and in no case shall they be construed as an acceptance of the work and materials furnished, and that the party of the first part shall be liable to all these conditions and agreements until the work is completed and accepted as finished; and no part of the work covered by this contract is to be re-let or sub-contracted without the consent in writing of the party of the second part.

And it is further agreed by the party of the first part that the work herein specified shall be finished and ready for acceptance on the _____ day of _____, 19—.

In consideration of the faithful performance by the party of the first part as above stated, the party of the second part agrees to pay the party of the first part on certificate of Superintendent—, as follows: In all the gross sum of _____, to be paid in manner as follows, to-wit: Eighty per cent. of the proportionate value of the work done monthly, as the work progresses, on the estimates of the Superintendent—, and the remaining twenty per cent., together with all other sums, if any, due on this contract, shall be paid on the completion and acceptance of the entire work herein contracted for, as soon thereafter as the said Superintendent— and the party of the second part are satisfied that the work is completed, and are assured against the existence of any mechanics' liens or the claims and demands against the party of the first part of any sub-contractor for work performed or materials furnished for and on said building:

Provided, however, that no materials shall be estimated or paid for until actually wrought into the construction of said building.

In witness whereof, etc.

Witness: _____.

See references under § 3821.

§ 3826. Building contract.

This contract made this _____ day of _____, in the year _____, by and between A. B., of _____, party of the first part (hereinafter designated the Owner), and C. D., of _____, party of the second part (hereinafter designated the Contractor).

Witnesses that the Contractor being the party of the second part, in consideration of the covenants and agreements herein contained on the part of the Owner, being the party of the first part, does covenant, promise and agree with said Owner in the manner following:

1. The contractor shall perform and finish under the direction and to the satisfaction of E. F., Architect—, all the work and material included under the following branch headings of the specifications for a _____ to be erected,

to-wit: _____, agreeable to the drawings and specifications prepared by said Architect—, which said drawings and specifications are hereby made a part of this contract.

2. And it is hereby mutually agreed between the parties hereto that the Owner will pay to the Contractor for said work the sum of _____ (\$_____), subject to the additions or deductions on account of alterations that may be made in the said drawings or specifications; such sum shall be paid in current funds upon the certificate of the Architect—, _____ per cent. to be retained from the amount of each certificate, and to be paid within thirty days after the final completion of all work included in this contract.

3. It is further mutually agreed between the parties hereto that no certificate given or payment made under this contract shall be conclusive evidence of the performance of this contract, either wholly or in part, against any claim of the owner and no payment shall be construed to be an acceptance of any defective work or material.

4. And the said parties for themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, do hereby agree to the full performance of the covenants, promises and agreements herein contained and do hereby bind themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns each to the other firmly by these presents.

In witness whereof, etc.

Witnesses: _____.

See references under § 3821.

§ 3827. Building contract.

This contract entered into on this _____ day of _____, 19—, by and between _____, of _____, and hereinafter designated as "First Party," and _____, of _____, hereinafter designated as "Second Party."

Witnesses that said Second Party, for and in consideration of the sum of _____, to be paid as hereinafter specified; hereby agrees to furnish unto said First Party all the labor and materials required for the _____ of a certain _____ to be erected for _____ on _____ in accordance with plans, drawings and specifications for the same as prepared and furnished by _____, which plans, drawings and specifications are hereby declared to be a part of this contract.

Said Second Party further agrees to furnish said materials and to do the said work promptly, in a workmanlike manner, without hindrance or delay to any other branch or class of work on said structure, and to work in harmony with and to render such assistance to said other branches of work as his connection therewith and the progress of said structure may require.

And said First Party, for and in consideration of the true and faithful performance of said work and furnishing of said materials as aforesaid, hereby agrees to pay unto said Second Party said sum of \$—— in instalments from time to time, upon the certificate of —— as follows: —— per cent. —— and the remainder thereof when the aforesaid materials shall all have been furnished and said labor shall have been completed and accepted.

In witness whereof, etc.

.....	
.....	
.....	

See references under § 3821.

§ 3828. Building contract—Cost plus—Issued by the American Institute of Architects.¹

This agreement made the —— day of ——, in the year nineteen hundred and ——, by and between C. D., of the ——, State of ——, hereinafter called the Contractor, and A. B., of the ——, State of ——, hereinafter called the Owner;

Witnesseth, that whereas the Owner intends to erect ——.

Now, therefore, the Contractor and the Owner, for the considerations hereinafter named, agree as follows:

Article 1. The Work to be Done and the Documents Forming the Contract.—The Contractor agrees to provide all the labor and materials and to do all things necessary for the proper construction and completion of the work shown and described on Drawings bearing the title —— and numbered ——, and in Specifications bearing the same title, the pages of which are numbered ——. The said Drawings and Specifications and the General Conditions of the Contract consisting of Articles numbered one to —— together with this Agreement, constitute the Contract; the Drawings, Specifications and General Conditions being as fully a part thereof and hereof as if hereto attached or herein repeated. If anything in the said General Conditions is inconsistent with this Agreement, the Agreement shall govern.

The said documents have been prepared by ——, therein and hereinafter called the Architect.

Article 2. Changes in the Work.—The Owner, through the Architect, may from time to time, by written instructions or drawings issued to the Contractor, make changes in the above-named Drawings and Specifications, issue additional instructions, require additional work or direct the omission of work previously ordered, and the provisions of this contract shall apply to all such changes, modifications and additions with the same effect as if they were embodied in the original Drawings and Specifications. Since the cost of all such changes is to merge in the final cost of the work, Articles 24 and 25 of the General Conditions of the Contract are annulled, unless elsewhere especially made applicable.

Article 3. The Contractor's Duties and Status.—The Contractor recognizes the relations of trust and confidence established between him and the Owner by this Agreement. He covenants with the Owner to furnish his best skill and judgment and to co-operate with the Architect in forwarding the interests

¹ A form of agreement between contractor and owner issued by the American Institute of Architects for use when the cost of the work plus a fee forms the basis of payment. First edition, copyright 1920, by the American Institute of Architects, Washington, D. C. This form is to be used only with the Institute's standard general conditions of the contract, and it should not be used without careful study of its accompanying "Circular of Information."

of the Owner. He agrees to furnish efficient business administration and superintendence and to use every effort to keep upon the work at all times an adequate supply of workmen and materials, and to secure its execution in the best and soundest way and in the most expeditious and economical manner consistent with the interests of the Owner.

Article 4. Fee for Services.—In consideration of the performance of the contract, the Owner agrees to pay the Contractor, in current funds, as compensation for his services hereunder ——— (\$———), which shall be paid as follows:

Article 5. Costs to be Reimbursed.—The Owner agrees to reimburse the Contractor in current funds all costs necessarily incurred for the proper prosecution of the work and paid directly by the Contractor, such costs to include the following items, and to be at rates not higher than the standard paid in the locality of the work except with prior consent of the Owner:

- (a) All labor directly on the Contractor's pay roll.
- (b) Salaries of Contractor's Employees stationed at the field office, in whatever capacity employed. Employees engaged, at shops or on the road, in expediting the production or transportation of material, shall be considered as stationed at the field office and their salaries paid for such part of their time as is employed on this work.
- (c) The proportion of transportation, traveling and hotel expenses of the Contractor or of his officers or employees incurred in discharge of duties connected with this work.
- (d) All expenses incurred for transportation to and from the work of the force required for its prosecution.
- (e) Permit fees, royalties, damages for infringement of patents, and costs of defending suits therefor and for deposits lost for causes other than the Contractor's negligence.
- (f) Losses and expenses, not compensated by insurance or otherwise, sustained by the Contractor in connection with the work, provided they have resulted from causes other than the fault or neglect of the Contractor. Such losses shall include settlements made with the written consent and approval of the Owner. No such losses and expenses shall be included in the cost of the work for the purpose of determining the Contractor's fee, but if, after a loss from fire, flood or similar cause not due to the fault or neglect of the Contractor, he be put in charge of reconstruction, he shall be paid for his services a fee proportionate to that named in Article 4 hereof.
- (g) Minor expenses, such as telegrams, telephone service, expressage and similar petty cash items.
- (h) Cost of hand tools, not owned by the workmen, canvas and tarpaulins, consumed in the prosecution of the work, and depreciation on such tools, canvas and tarpaulins used but not consumed and which shall remain the property of the Contractor.

Article 6. Costs Not to be Reimbursed.—Reimbursement of expenses to the Contractor shall not include any of the following:

- (a) Salary of the Contractor, if an individual, or salary of any member of the Contractor, if a firm, or salary of any officer of the Contractor, if a corporation.
- (b) Salary of any person employed, during the execution of the work, in the main office or in any regularly established branch office of the Contractor.

- (c) Overhead or general expenses of any kind, except as these may be expressly included in Article 5.
- (d) Interest on capital employed either in plant or in expenditures on the work, except as may be expressly included in Article 5.

Article 7. Costs to be Paid Direct by the Owner.—In addition to items of cost noted in Article 5 for which the Owner reimburses the Contractor, the Owner shall pay all costs as follows:

- (a) Materials, supplies, equipment and transportation required for the proper execution of the work, which shall include all temporary structures and their maintenance; all such costs to be at rates not higher than the standard paid in the locality of the work except with prior consent of the Owner.
- (b) The amounts of all separate contracts.
- (c) Premiums on all bonds and insurance policies called for under Articles 19, 20, 21 and 22 of the General Conditions of the Contract.
- (d) Rentals of all construction plant or parts thereof, whether rented from the Contractor or others, in accordance with rental agreements approved by the Architect. Transportation of said construction plant, costs of loading and unloading, cost of installation, dismantling and removal thereof and minor repairs and replacements during its use on the work,—all in accordance with the terms of the said rental agreements.

Article 8. Discounts, Rebates, Refunds.—All discounts, rebates and refunds, and all returns from sale of surplus materials, equipment, etc., shall accrue to the Owner, and the Contractor shall make provisions so that they can be secured.

Article 9. Contractor's Financial Responsibility.—Any cost due to the negligence of the Contractor or anyone directly employed by him, either for the making good of defective work, disposal of material wrongly supplied, making good of damage to property, or excess costs for material or labor, or otherwise, shall be borne by the Contractor, and the Owner may withhold money due the Contractor to cover any such cost already paid by him as part of the cost of the work.

This article supersedes the provisions of Articles 13, 14 and 16 of the General Conditions of the Contract so far as they are inconsistent herewith.

Article 10. Separate Contracts.—All portions of the work that the Contractor's organization has not been accustomed to perform or that the Owner may direct, shall be executed under separate contracts let by the Owner direct. In such cases either the Contractor shall ask for bids from contractors approved by the Architect and shall deliver such bids to him, or the Architect shall procure such bids himself, and in either case the Architect shall determine, with the advice of the Contractor and subject to the approval of the Owner, the award and amount of the accepted bid. The Owner shall contract for such work direct with such approved bidders in accordance with the terms of this agreement and the General Conditions of the Contract, which Conditions shall, for the purposes of such contracts, stand as printed or written and not be subject to the modifications set forth herein.

The Contractor, being fully responsible for the general management of the building operation, shall have full directing authority over the execution of the separate contracts.

The separate Contractors shall not only co-operate with each other, as provided in Article 41 of the General Conditions of the Contract, but they shall conform to all directions of the Contractor in regard to the progress of the work.

Article 11. Title to the Work.—The title of all work completed and in course of construction and of all materials on account of which any payment has been made, and materials to be paid for under Article 7, shall be in the Owner.

Article 12. Accounting, Inspection, Audit.—The Contractor shall check all material and labor entering into the work and shall keep such full and detailed accounts as may be necessary to proper financial management under this Agreement and the system shall be such as is satisfactory to the Architect or to an auditor appointed by the Owner. The Architect, the auditor and their time-keepers and clerks shall be afforded access to the work and to all the Contractor's books, records, correspondence, instructions, drawings, receipts, vouchers, memoranda, etc., relating to this contract, and the Contractor shall preserve all such records for a period of two years after the final payment hereunder.

Article 13. Applications for Payment.—The Contractor shall, between the first and seventh of each month, deliver to the Architect a statement, sworn to if required, showing in detail and as completely as possible all moneys paid out by him on account of the cost of the work during the previous month for which he is to be reimbursed under Article 5 hereof, with original pay rolls for labor, checked and approved by a person satisfactory to the Architect, and all receipted bills.

He shall at the same time submit to the Architect a complete statement of all moneys properly due for materials or on account of separate contracts, or on account of his fee, or otherwise, which are to be paid direct by the Owner under Article 7 hereof.

The provisions of this Article supersede those of Article 26 of the General Conditions of the Contract.

Article 14. Certificates of Payment.—The Architect shall check the Contractor's statements of moneys due, called for in Article 13, and shall promptly issue certificates to the Owner for all such as he approves, which certificates shall be payable on issuance.

The provisions of this Article supersede the first paragraph of Article 27 of the General Conditions of the Contract.

Article 15. Disbursements.—Should the Contractor neglect or refuse to pay, within five days after it falls due, any bill legitimately incurred by him hereunder (and for which he is to be reimbursed under Article 5), the Owner, after giving the Contractor twenty-four hours' written notice of his intentions so to do, shall have the right to pay such bill directly, in which event such payment shall not, for the purpose either of reimbursement or of calculating the Contractor's fee, be included in the cost of the work.

Article 16. Termination of Contract.—[The provisions of this Article supersede all of Article 37 of the General Conditions of the Contract except the first sentence.]

If the Owner should terminate the contract under the first sentence of Article 37 of the General Conditions of the Contract, he shall reimburse the Contractor for the balance of all payments made by him under Article 5, plus a fee computed upon the cost of the work to date at the rate of percentage named in Article 4 hereof, or if the Contractor's fee be stated as a fixed sum, the Owner shall pay the Contractor such an amount as will increase the payments on account of his fee to a sum which bears the same ratio to the said fixed sum as the cost of the work at the time of termination bears to a reasonable estimated cost of the work completed, and the Owner shall also pay to the Contractor fair compensation, either by purchase or rental, at the election of the Owner, for any equipment retained. In case of such termination of the contract the Owner shall further assume and become liable for all obligations, commitments and unliquidated claims that the Contractor may have

theretofore, in good faith, undertaken or incurred in connection with said work and the Contractor shall, as a condition of receiving the payments mentioned in this Article, execute and deliver all such papers and take all such steps, including the legal assignment of his contractual rights, as the Owner may require for the purpose of fully vesting in him the rights and benefits of the Contractor under such obligations or commitments.

The Contractor and the Owner for themselves, their successors, executors, administrators and assigns hereby agree to the full performance of the covenants herein contained.

In witness whereof, they have executed this agreement the day and year first above written.

A contract of this sort is said to be what the law would imply if no price were fixed. *Charles Elmer & Sons v. Kelly*, 263 Fed. 687.

Under charter provisions which authorize public officers to make contracts for work or materials, and for work to be performed, a public corporation may make a contract on a "cost plus fee" basis. *Crowe v. Boyle*, — Cal. —, 193 Pac. 111.

In the absence of a special provision therefor a contractor can not receive a percentage based on his investment in his plant. *Charles Elmer & Sons v. Kelly*, 263 Fed. 687.

Nor for tools used in construction. *Shaw v. G. B. Beaumont Co.*, 88 N. J. Eq. 333, 2 A. L. R. 122, 102 Atl. 151.

Nor for depreciation. *Savannah A. & N. Ry. v. Oliver*, 174 Fed. 140. [Per curiam.]

Nor for overhead, office expenses, etc. *Charles Elmer & Sons v. Kelly*, 263 Fed. 687; *Shaw v. G. B. Beaumont Co.*, 88 N. J. Eq. 333, 2 A. L. R. 122, 102 Atl. 151. Contra: *Hoggson Bros. v. Spiekerman*, 161 N. Y. Supp. 930, 175 App. Div. 144.

Nor for the cost of correcting defects, etc. *Charles Elmer & Sons v. Kelly*, 263 Fed. 687; *Hoggson Bros. v. Spiekerman*, 161 N. Y. Supp. 930, 175 App. Div. 144.

Nor for the profits of sub-contractors. *Grafton Hotel Co. v. Walsh*, 228 Fed. 5.

Nor for unreasonable or unnecessary expenditures. *Westendorf v. Dinlenny*, 92 N. Y. Supp. 858; *Title Guarantee & Trust Co. v. Pam*, 182 N. Y. Supp. 824, 192 App. Div. 268.

For the crime of false pretenses by padding pay-rolls, see *State v. Cook*, — Wash. —, 194 Pac. 401.

The contractor is entitled to additional expense due to changes in plans made by the owner. *Schafer v. Lee*, — Okla. —, 166 Pac. 94.

For a contract providing for no charge for superintendence for construction in excess of a fixed price, see *Payne v. Cunningham*, 175 Cal. 166, 165 Pac. 531.

See references under § 3821.

§ 3829. Standard form of agreement between contractor and sub-contractor—Issued by the American Institute of Architects—For use in connection with the third edition of the standard form of agreement and general conditions of the contract.¹

This agreement, made this — day of —, 19—, by and between —, hereinafter called the Subcontractor, and —, hereinafter called the Contractor.

Witnesseth, That the Subcontractor and Contractor for the considerations hereinafter named agree as follows:

Section 1.—The Subcontractor agrees to furnish all material and perform all work as described in Section 2 hereof for — [here name the kind of building] for — [here insert the name of the Owner], hereinafter called

¹ This form has been approved by the National Association of Builders' Exchanges, the National Association of Master Plumbers, the National Association of Sheet Metal Contractors of the United States, the National Electrical Contractors' Association of the United States, the National Association of Marble Dealers, and the Heating and Piping Contractors National Association. Copyright 1915, by the American Institute of Architects, The Octagon, Washington, D. C.

the Owner, at — [here insert the location of the work], in accordance with the General Conditions of the Contract between the Owner and the Contractor, and in accordance with the Drawings and the Specifications prepared by —, hereinafter called the Architect, all of which General Conditions, Drawings and Specifications signed by the parties thereto or identified by the Architect, form a part of a Contract between the Contractor and the Owner dated —, 19—, and hereby become a part of this Contract.

Section 2.—The Subcontractor and the Contractor agree that the materials to be furnished and work to be done by the Subcontractor are — [here insert a precise description of the work, preferably by reference to the numbers of the Drawings and the pages of the Specifications].

Section 3.—The Subcontractor agrees to complete the several portions and the whole of the work herein sublet by the time or times following: — [here insert the date or dates and if there be liquidated damages state them].

Section 4.—The Contractor agrees to pay the Subcontractor for the performance of his work the sum of — (\$—) in current funds, subject to additions and deductions for changes as may be agreed upon, and to make payments on account thereof in accordance with Section 5 hereof.

Section 5.—The Contractor and Subcontractor agree to be bound by the terms of the General Conditions, Drawings and Specifications as far as applicable to this subcontract, and also by the following provisions:

The Subcontractor agrees:

(a) To be bound to the Contractor by the terms of the General Conditions, Drawings and Specifications, and to assume toward him all the obligations and responsibilities that he, by those documents, assumes toward the Owner.

(b) To submit to the Contractor applications for payment in such reasonable time as to enable the Contractor to apply for payment under his contract.

(c) To make all claims for extras, for extensions of time and for damages for delays or otherwise, to the Contractor in the manner provided in the General Conditions for like claims by the Contractor upon the Owner, except that the time for making claims for extra cost is one week.

The Contractor agrees:

(d) To be bound to the Subcontractor by all the obligations that the Owner assumes to the Contractor under the General Conditions, Drawings and Specifications, and by all the provisions thereof affording remedies and redress to the Contractor from the Owner.

(e) To pay the Subcontractor, upon the issuance of certificates, if issued under a schedule of values, the amount allowed to the Contractor on account of the Subcontractor's work to the extent of the Subcontractor's interest therein.

(f) To pay the Subcontractor, upon the issuance of certificates, if issued otherwise than as in (e), so that at all times his total payments shall be as large in proportion to the value of the work done by him as the total amount certified to the Contractor is to the value of the work done by him.

(g) To pay the Subcontractor to such extent as may be provided by the Contract Documents or the Subcontract, if either of these provides for earlier or larger payments than the above.

(h) To pay the Subcontractor on demand for his work or materials as far as executed and fixed in place, less the retained percentage, at the time the certificate should issue, even though the Architect fails to issue it for any cause not the fault of the Subcontractor.

(j) To pay the Subcontractor a just share of any fire insurance money received by him, the Contractor, under the General Conditions.

(k) To make no demand for liquidated damages or penalty for delay in any sum in excess of such amount as may be specifically named in the Subcontract.

(l) That no claim for services rendered or materials furnished by the Contractor to the Subcontractor shall be valid unless written notice thereof is

given by the Contractor to the Subcontractor during the first ten days of the calendar month following that in which the claim originated.

(m) To give the Subcontractor an opportunity to be present and to submit evidence in any arbitration involving his rights.

(n) To name as arbitrator under the General Conditions, the person nominated by the Subcontractor if the sole cause of dispute is the work, materials, rights or responsibilities of the Subcontractor; or, if of the Subcontractor and any other Subcontractor jointly, to name as such arbitrator the person upon whom they agree.

The Contractor and the Subcontractor agree that:

(o) In the matter of arbitration, their rights and obligations and all procedure shall be analogous to those set forth in the General Conditions.

Nothing herein shall create any obligation on the part of the Owner to pay or to see to the payment of any sums to any Subcontractor.

Finally.—The Subcontractor and Contractor, for themselves, their heirs, successors, executors, administrators and assigns, do hereby agree to the full performance of the covenants herein contained.

In witness whereof, they have hereunto set their hands the day and date first above written.

In presence of

_____,
Subcontractor,
_____,
Contractor.

§ 3830. Building contract—Waiver of priority of lien.

The undersigned, A. B., Head-contractor—, C. D., Sub-contractor—, E. F., G. H. (etc.), and Material-men and laborers for the construction of a building upon a lot of ground owned by L. M. and described as follows: _____ [insert description of realty], in consideration of one dollar paid to each of them severally by X. Y., the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and in further consideration of a loan of \$_____ granted by the said X. Y. to the said L. M. and secured by mortgage upon said premises, do— hereby respectively postpone to the said mortgage lien any priority which they may have or might otherwise obtain by Mechanic's lien, or other similar lien upon said premises.

Dated at _____, this _____ day of _____, 19—.

.....	
.....	
.....	

See references under § 3821.

§ 3831. Building and construction contract—Street improvement—Municipal corporation.

Contract between the City of X., of the first part, and A. B., Contractor—, of the second part, for improving [insert name of street], from _____ to _____ by [insert nature of improvement], in pursuance of the following, to-wit:

1. Resolution declaring it necessary to improve said _____ determining the general nature of the proposed improvement, the grade thereof, and approving plans, specifications, estimates, and profiles therefor, passed by Council _____, 19—; duly advertised in _____, commencing _____, 19—.

2. Certificate of Clerk of Council as to all claims given _____, 19—.

3. Ordinance No. _____ determining to proceed with the improvement of said _____ passed by the said Council _____, 19—; duly advertised in _____.

4. Ordinance No. ——— authorizing Director of Public Service to execute contract passed by the said Council ———, 19—.

5. Bids duly advertised for in ———, commencing ———, 19—.

6. Bids opened by the Director of Public Service ———, 19—.

7. Determination by the Director of Public Service that ——— is the lowest and best bidder ———, 19—.

8. Approved by the Board of Control ———, 19—.

This contract, made and entered into this ——— day of ———, in the year one thousand nine hundred and ———, by and between the City of X., of the first part, and A. B., Contractor—, of the second part:

Witnesseth: That the said part— of the second part ha— agreed, and by these presents do— agree, with the said party of the first part, for the consideration hereinbefore mentioned, to furnish at ——— own proper cost and expense all the necessary materials and labor of every description, and to carry out and complete in a good, firm and substantial manner the improving [insert name of street], from ——— to ———, by [insert nature of improvement], in accordance with plans and profiles on file in the office of the Chief Engineer of the Department of Public Service and in accordance with the specifications hereinafter set forth, subject to such changes as may be made from time to time by the Director of Public Service of said City.

The provisions contained in the "Legal Notice," in "Information for Bidders," in "Engineer's Estimate," and in the "Proposal," as well as the plans and profiles for this work on file in the Engineer's office, are hereby also embodied as a part of this agreement.

The specifications under which the work embraced in this agreement shall be performed are as follows:

SPECIFICATIONS—GENERAL PROVISIONS

(The headings of the various sections are simply for convenience in reference and are not to be considered a part of the specifications.)

Definitions—Section 1. The term "City" wherever used in these specifications shall mean the City of ——— acting through its Director of Public Service or his properly authorized agents, such agents acting severally within the scope of the particular duties entrusted to them.

The term "Engineer" where used, shall mean the Chief Engineer of the Department of Public Service of said City or his properly authorized agent.

The term "Contractor" wherever used in these specifications shall mean the party of the second part entering into contract with the City for the performance of this work.

Wherever in the specifications or upon the plans, the words directed, required, permitted, ordered, designated, prescribed, or words of like import are used, it shall be understood that the direction, requirement, permission, order, designation, or prescription of the Director of Public Service is intended, and similarly the words approved, acceptable, satisfactory, or words of like import, shall mean approved by, or acceptable or satisfactory to, the Director of Public Service, unless otherwise expressly stated.

Decisions—Section 2. All the work under this contract shall be done to the satisfaction of the Director of Public Service, who shall in all cases determine the amount, quality, acceptability and fitness of the several kinds of work and materials which are to be paid for hereunder, and shall decide all questions which may arise as to the fulfillment of this contract on the part of the Contractor, and the Director's determination and decision thereon shall be final and conclusive; and such determination and decision, in case any question shall arise, shall be a condition precedent to the right of the Contractor to receive any moneys hereunder.

Orders to Contractor—Section 3. The address given in the bid or proposal upon which this contract is founded is hereby designated as the place where all notices, letters and other communications to the Contractor shall be mailed or delivered. The delivering at the above-named place or depositing in a post-paid

wrapper directed to the above place, in any post-office box regularly maintained by the post-office, of any notice, letter or other communication to the Contractor, shall be deemed sufficient service thereof upon the Contractor, and the date of such service shall be the date of such delivery or mailing. Such address may be changed at any time by an instrument in writing executed and acknowledged by the Contractor and delivered to the Director of Public Service. Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to preclude or render inoperative the service of any notice, letter or other communication upon the Contractor personally.

The Contractor must have on the work at all times a foreman, superintendent, or other competent representative to whom orders and instructions may be given. Such orders shall have the same force and effect as if given directly to the Contractor.

Incompetent Workmen—Section 4. Incompetent, careless, or disorderly workmen or foremen will not be permitted on the work, and any such shall immediately be discharged by the Contractor upon complaint of the Engineer.

Work Embraced—Section 5. The Contractor shall do all the work and furnish all the materials, except as herein otherwise specified, necessary or proper for performing and completing the work specified hereunder. The methods and appliances used therefor must be such as will produce a satisfactory quality of work and ensure safety to the public and to property.

Liability of Contractor for Patents, Injuries, etc.—Section 6. The Contractor shall take all responsibility for the work, and take all precautions for preventing injuries to persons and property on or about the work; shall bear all losses resulting to him on account of the amount or character of the work, or because the nature of the ground on which the work is done is different from what was estimated or expected, or on account of the weather, floods, elements or other cause; and he shall assume the defense of, and indemnify and save harmless, the City and its individual officers and agents, from all claims relating to labor and materials furnished for the work; to inventions, patents and patent rights used in doing the work; to injuries to any person or corporations received or sustained by or from the Contractor and his employees in doing the work, or in consequence of any improper materials, methods, implements or labor used therein; and to any act, omission or neglect of the Contractor and his employees therein.

If the Contractor shall claim compensation for any damage sustained by reason of the acts of the City, he shall, within five days after the sustaining of such damage make a written statement of the nature of the damage sustained, to the Director of Public Service. On or before the fifteenth day of the month succeeding that in which any such damage shall have been sustained, the Contractor shall file with the Director of Public Service an itemized statement of the details and amount of such damage, and unless such statement shall be made as thus required, his claim for compensation may be forfeited and invalidated, and he shall not be entitled to payment on account of any such damage.

Subletting or Assigning—Section 7. The Contractor shall give his personal attention constantly to the faithful prosecution of the work, shall keep the same under his personal control, and shall not assign by power of attorney or otherwise, nor sublet the work or any part thereof, without the previous consent of the Director of Public Service, and shall not, either legally or equitably, assign any of the moneys payable under this agreement, or his claim thereto, unless by and with the like consent of the said Director.

Assigning or subletting the whole or any portion of this contract shall not operate to release the Contractor or his bondsmen hereunder from any of the contract obligations.

Sanitary Regulations—Section 8. Necessary sanitary conveniences for the use of laborers on the work, properly secluded from public observation, shall be constructed and maintained by the Contractor in such manner and at such points as shall be approved, and their use shall be strictly enforced.

Plans, Profiles and Specifications—Section 9. The plans, profiles, and specifications are intended to be explanatory and supplementary of one another, but should any discrepancy appear or any misunderstanding arise as to the import of anything contained in them, the explanation of the Director of Public Service

shall be final and binding on the Contractor. Any correction of errors or omissions in plans and specifications may be made when such correction is necessary for the proper fulfillment of their intentions as construed by the said Director.

Lines and Grades—Section 10. All work to be done under this agreement must be in accordance with the lines and grades as staked out by the Engineer. The Contractor must notify the Engineer 24 hours in advance of needing his services for laying out the work. The Contractor will be required to furnish all stakes for curb setting or other purposes, of satisfactory size and quality, and will also furnish all labor necessary for setting same. The Contractor will be responsible for the protection of all stakes until permission is given for their removal.

Time for Completion of Contract—Section 11. The Contractor shall begin work within two weeks after notice to do so. All work embraced in this contract shall be completed and ready for final acceptance within _____ weeks after the expiration of the two weeks following notice to begin work.

If the Contractor fails to complete the work within the required period he will be liable for the wages of all inspectors on the improvement subsequent to the time set for completion, unless for reasons satisfactory to the Director of Public Service, the said Director shall extend the time allowed for completion. Such satisfactory reasons to be: A material increase either in the amount or difficulty of the work over what was originally contemplated by the Engineer; unusual delay in the installation of street car tracks, of gas mains, conduits, etc.; delays due to suspension of work by order of the Director or Engineer for any reason; and delays in the prosecution of the work due to causes beyond the control of the Contractor.

Conduct of Work—Section 12. The work will be commenced at such points as the Engineer may direct. If the work under this contract conflicts with other work to be done in the same territory for or by the City or Public Service Corporations, the Director of Public Service shall determine when and how the work shall proceed. Permits will be issued from time to time specifying the limits within which the street may be torn up. The Contractor must have such permits on the work at all times as evidence to the police of his authority to proceed.

The Director of Public Service, on account of public necessity, adverse weather conditions, or other reasons, may order all work suspended and thereupon the Contractor must pile up all material neatly, fill depressions, provide temporary board walks, crossings, and take such other means as are necessary to protect the public and the work and facilitate traffic. The time allowed for the completion of the work shall be extended in an amount equal to that lost by the Contractor in this manner.

During the progress of the work, the Contractor shall in a reasonable manner accommodate both vehicular and foot traffic. Street intersections may be blocked only one-half at a time, and the Contractor will lay and maintain temporary board-walks, driveways, bridges, and crossings such as in the opinion of the Engineer are necessary to reasonably accommodate the public. The Contractor shall provide lights, barricades and watchmen necessary to protect the public or the work.

Whenever, in the opinion of the Engineer, it is necessary that certain portions of the work be done immediately, the Contractor shall proceed with such work without delay. On his failure to do so, after either verbal or written order by the Engineer, the Director of Public Service shall have the power to proceed with such work forthwith, by day labor or otherwise, and deduct the cost of the work from any money due, or which may become due the Contractor.

Interference with Existing Structures and Traffic—Section 13. The Contractor shall notify, at least 48 hours before breaking ground, all the City Departments or Public Service Corporations whose tracks, wires, pipes, conduits or other structures may be affected by his operations. He shall likewise notify the Chief of the Fire Department of the temporary blocking of any street. The Contractor shall not at any time interfere with the operation of street cars without special permission of the Director of Public Service.

Traction Company—Section 14. Where the improvement consists of entire new construction and where street car tracks are relaid at the time of the improvement, the Traction Company will bring their concrete to the elevation of the sub-grade. The balance of the concrete will be placed by the Contractor. In estimating amount of concrete placed by Contractor, the cubical space occupied by the ties will be deducted, but no deduction will be made for the space occupied by the rails.

Where the improvement consists essentially of resurfacing work without the removal of the old concrete base, the Traction Company, after the installation of their new track, will bring the concrete level with the tops of the ties.

The Traction Company will plaster the webs of all street car rails with a mortar composed of one part Portland cement and two parts sand, immediately in advance of the paving. This plaster must be applied so as to adhere firmly to the rail and be vertical so as to allow the paving to make a close joint with rails. This plastering must be solid and in perfect condition at the time the pavement is laid.

Miscellaneous Work—Section 15. The work under this improvement shall be joined with existing improvements in a neat and workmanlike manner, and adjoining curbs, gutters and pavements shall be taken up and relaid so as to conform to the line, grade and crown of the new improvement and to afford good drainage. Curbs, flag gutters and crossing stones reset in this manner shall be redressed and relaid in accordance with specifications hereunder for new work.

In repaving asphalt, brick, bowlder, stone block and wood block, the materials and work must conform to the specifications for these respective kinds of pavements, and any old material not of the required character must be discarded and suitable material supplied. The repaving items where they appear do not include foundations, which will be of concrete, broken stone or gravel and paid for as such. Where the intersecting street is macadam, broken stone conforming to the requirements for the top course of plain macadam pavement will be used for making necessary approaches; stone used for this purpose shall be well rolled until compacted, binder material being added during the rolling.

The Contractor shall keep all excavations and other parts of the work clear of all water regardless of its source.

Old materials not replaced in the work in their original form will become the property of, and must be disposed of by, the Contractor, except where otherwise provided.

Extra Work—Section 16. No extra work shall be allowed unless ordered in writing by the Chief Engineer. Where work is ordered and is of considerable magnitude, the transaction must be treated as a modification of the contract and the prices must be agreed upon and a supplementary contract entered into under the provisions of Section 22. If of minor importance, the transaction may, if the Engineer so direct, be handled on the basis of actual cost of labor and materials involved plus fifteen (15) per cent. In figuring cost of labor no charge will be allowed for time of general foreman or superintendents, it being understood that such is included in the fifteen (15) per cent. In all cases of such extra work, the Contractor must make out invoices immediately after the completion of the work and transmit to the Engineer. If the work extends over more than one week, invoices must be made at the end of each week.

Inspection—Section 17. No material of any kind may be used until it has been inspected and accepted by the Engineer. The Contractor must furnish all labor necessary in handling such material for inspection. All materials rejected must be immediately hauled away from the vicinity of the work. The inspection and supervision by the City is intended to aid the Contractor in supplying all material and in doing all work in accordance with the plans, profiles and specifications, but such inspection shall not operate to release him from any of his contract obligations. Materials or workmanship found at any time to be defective shall be immediately remedied by the Contractor regardless of previous inspection. If the Contractor fails to comply promptly with these requirements, the Director of Public Service may authorize other parties to do this work and

deduct the cost thereof from any money due or which may become due the Contractor.

To provide for and facilitate inspection, the Contractor shall immediately notify the Engineer of the arrival of all materials and of the time of beginning the various portions of the work at least 48 hours in advance thereof. A reasonable notice shall be given of all operations requiring plant inspection.

Samples—Section 18. Before commencing work the successful bidder by the submission of samples for testing or otherwise must present satisfactory evidence that the material he proposes to furnish may be reasonably expected to meet the specifications. The object of requiring this information is to prevent delay in so far as possible after the work is once started.

Sub-Surface Work—Section 19. The City reserves the right to lay or relay or allow to be laid or relaid any sewers, drains, gas pipes, water pipes, conduits, street or steam railway tracks or any other structure or necessary appurtenances thereto, which, in the opinion of the Director of Public Service are necessary or expedient.

Particular attention is called to the fact that it is in general the intention of the City to require all property owners to have water and sewer connections made to all lots before laying the pavement.

If the Contractor hereunder finds that the trenches are not properly back-filled, he shall so notify the Engineer in writing, allowing ample time to have the defects remedied before laying the concrete or other foundations.

If an opening is made subsequent to the completion of the improvement, all the work of restoring the pavement will be done directly by the City, and the Contractor hereunder will be relieved of any maintenance requirements on the portion of the pavement so disturbed.

Guarantee—Section 20. The Contractor hereby agrees that the repair of all defects in the roadway pavement or other work done under this contract arising, in the opinion of the Director of Public Service, out of the use of defective material, settlement of foundation or improper workmanship in the construction thereof and which repairs from such causes may become necessary during the period of ——— years after the date of the approval by the Director of Public Service of the Engineer's certificate of "Total Cost," shall be made by him without expense to the party of the first part, and the Contractor agrees to make such repairs when and as directed by the party of the first part, by a written notice served upon him, and if after having received such notice, the Contractor fails to make such repairs within five days from the receipt of said written notice, the party of the first part may thereupon cause said repairs to be made and charge the expense thereof to the Contractor or his surety. The failure of the City to give notice within the specified period shall not preclude the operation of this section.

The City will repair and maintain all openings made in the pavement subsequent to its acceptance by the City.

Retainer—Section 21. The City will retain ten per cent of the entire cost of the work done by the Contractor for the above guarantee period of years from the date of the approval by the Director of Public Service of the Engineer's certificate of "Total Cost." If the Contractor shall have complied with all the requirements of his contract in keeping said street in good and proper repair, then at the end of each six months, upon order of the Director of Public Service, the Contractor shall receive interest at the rate of three per cent per annum on the amount so retained from date of the investment of such amount retained, in interest bearing bonds; but if the Contractor shall fail to make all necessary repairs, as indicated by said Director, at any time during the above period, then the Director shall have power to expend all or such part of any interest that may be or may become due to said Contractor; and if such interest is insufficient, to expend all or such part of the amounts so retained as the said Director may see fit, and apply the same to making the necessary repairs, and the interest shall thereafter be allowed to the Contractor upon the residue only of the retained percentage remaining to his credit. Should the amount retained not be sufficient to make the required repairs, the Contractor shall at once make good the deficiency. At the expiration of the guarantee period, as above specified, whatever remains to the credit of the Contractor, provided all repairs

shall have been made satisfactory to the said Director, shall be paid to the Contractor.

Modification of Contract—Section 22. The Director of Public Service may, when deemed necessary, make alterations and modifications in the specifications and plans for the work, or may omit from the work covered by this contract any portion thereof, or may order extra work done; the price to be paid for the work under such altered and modified contract shall be agreed upon in writing, endorsed upon the original contract, and signed by both parties to this contract; the entire cost of the work, however, shall not exceed the estimated cost stated in the Resolution by the City Council for this improvement. And it is expressly agreed and understood that such alterations, additions, modifications or omissions shall not in any way violate or annul said contract, and the Contractor hereby agrees not to claim or bring suit for any damages, whether for loss of profits or otherwise, on account of these changes. Whenever, during the progress of the work, any additional work, or change, or modification in the work contracted for, is agreed upon as aforesaid, such additional work or addition or modification, shall be considered and treated as though originally contracted for, and shall be subject to all the terms, conditions and provisions of the original contract.

Delayed Work—Section 23. In case the Contractor fails to furnish materials or execute the work in accordance with the plans and specifications, or fails to proceed with the same as rapidly as the Director of Public Service deems it necessary to enable the Contractor to complete the work within the specified time, then and in either such case, upon ten days' written notice to the Contractor, the City shall have the right to annul and determine the contract, and to enter upon and take possession of the work. And if the contract be thus determined, the decision of the Director of Public Service shall be conclusive, and the Contractor shall not be entitled to claim or receive any damage for not being allowed to proceed. In such case, also, the Director of Public Service shall at once cause the work already done under the contract to be measured. Ten per cent of the value of the amount thus shown shall be set aside for the retainer under the provisions hereof. And the Director shall, after advertising once a week for two weeks, relet the work remaining undone. If the cost of the work done under such reletting exceed what it would have cost done under this contract, such increased cost shall be paid from any money on hand for work done under this contract other than the ten per cent retained, and if that be not sufficient, then by the Contractor and the sureties on his bond hereunder. There shall also be paid, in like manner, all costs and expense of reletting the work and damages resulting from the non-completion of the work within the specified time. If when the work is finished under such reletting it be found that there is any money due said Contractor, it shall be paid him; but in no case shall any money be due or payable to the Contractor under this contract after the contract is annulled until the work is completed and accepted and all claims and suits by reason of said work have been finally settled. The retained ten per cent shall be held for the full guarantee period as specified in Sections 20 and 21, and used, as provided in other provisions hereof, for keeping in repair so much of the work as was done under this contract. The Contractor under such reletting will be required to keep in repair the work done by him.

Injunctions—Section 24. If legal obstructions to the prosecution of the work arise, the delay shall operate to extend the time for the completion of the part or parts of the work obstructed for the length of time the obstruction continues and no longer, but no damages shall be claimed or allowed the Contractor for any such delay.

Cleaning up—Section 25. As fast as the pavement is laid, all rubbish and surplus material which may accumulate during the work herein provided for shall be removed from the roadway, sidewalks and intersecting streets by the Contractor, and such completed portion of the street left clean and in good condition.

Before final acceptance the Contractor shall clean the pavement, gutters and crossings in a thorough and effective manner by sweeping and scraping as ordered.

Measurements—Section 26. No extra or customary measurements of any kind, unless specially noted, will be allowed in measuring the work under these specifications; the actual length, area, solid contents, or number only shall be considered. In measuring pavement areas, however, individual obstructions having a surface area less than one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) square yard shall not be deducted; the area of street car rails shall be deducted.

The measurements of the City as to the amount of work done shall be final and conclusive.

Prices—Section 27. The City shall pay and the Contractor shall receive the prices herein stipulated as full compensation for everything furnished and done by the Contractor under this contract, including all incidental work required but not specifically mentioned, and also for all loss or damage arising out of the nature of the work aforesaid, or from the action of the weather, floods, or from any unforeseen obstruction or difficulty encountered in the prosecution of the work, and for all risks of every description connected with the work, and for all expenses incurred by or in consequence of the suspension or discontinuance of the work, as herein specified, and for well and faithfully completing the work, and the whole thereof, as herein provided, together with remedying all defects developing during the period for which the work is guaranteed.

Partial Payments—Section 28. The Engineer shall, from time to time, as the work progresses, but not oftener than once a month, make in writing an estimate, such as in his opinion shall be just and fair, of the amount and value of the work done and materials incorporated in the work by the Contractor in the performance of this contract. On the basis of this estimate, the City shall pay the Contractor an amount equivalent to — per cent of the value at contract prices of work so completed.

Estimates may at any time be withheld or reduced if, in the opinion of the Director of Public Service, the work is not proceeding in accordance with the provisions of this contract.

Final Payment—Section 29. The Engineer shall, as soon as practicable after the completion of this contract, prepare a statement of the total cost of the work done hereunder, and the City shall, ninety days after the approval of such total cost statement by the Director of Public Service, pay the entire sum so found to be due hereunder, after deducting therefrom all previous payments and all amounts to be kept and all amounts to be retained, under the provisions of this contract; all prior partial estimates and payments shall be subject to correction in the statement of "Total Cost."

No Estoppel—Section 30. The City shall not be precluded or estopped by any return or certificate made or given by it, from, at any time, either before or after the final completion and acceptance of the work and payment therefor pursuant to any such return or certificate, showing the true and correct amount and character of the work done and materials furnished by the Contractor or any other person under this agreement, or from showing at any time that any such return or certificate is untrue and incorrect or improperly made in any particular, or that the work and materials, or any part thereof, do not in fact conform to the specifications; and the City shall not be precluded or estopped, notwithstanding any such return or certificate and payment in accordance therewith, from demanding and recovering from the Contractor such damages as it may sustain by reason of his failure to comply with the specifications.

Neither the acceptance by the City, nor any order, measurement, or certificate, by the City, nor any order for payment of money, nor any payment for, nor acceptance of the whole or any part of the work by the City, nor any extension of time, nor any possession taken by the City, or its employees, shall operate as a waiver of any portion of this contract or of any power herein reserved to the City, or any rights to damages herein provided; nor shall any waiver of any breach of this contract be held to be a waiver of any other or subsequent breach.

Last Payment to Terminate Liability of City—Section 31. No person or corporation, other than the signer of this contract as Contractor, has now any interest hereunder, and no claim shall be made or be valid, and neither the City nor its agents shall be liable for, or be held to pay any money, except as provided in Section 21-27-28-29. The acceptance by the Contractor of the last

payment made as aforesaid shall operate as, and shall be a release to the City and agents thereof, from all claim and liability to the Contractor for anything done or furnished for, or relating to the work, or for any act or neglect of the City or of any person relating to or affecting the work, except the claim against the City for the remainder, if any there be, of the amount kept or retained as provided in Section 21.

ITEMS GRADING—ITEM 1

The grading shall include the proper shaping of sidewalks, the necessary slopes and the establishment of sub-grade for roadway, removing brush and trees and all necessary grubbing.

Where the embankment is less than three (3) feet the Contractor shall grub all trees and stumps, and if the embankment exceeds three (3) feet, all trees and stumps shall be close cut and grubbed to the extent designated by the Engineer.

Material wasted from excavations must not be deposited where, in the opinion of the Engineer, it will be likely to cause damage of any kind.

Excavation.—In excavation the sides shall be neatly and evenly dressed to a slope of one and one-half horizontal to one vertical, or such other slope as the Engineer may direct.

The implements and methods used, especially in the case of blasting, shall meet with the approval of the Engineer.

In that part of the roadway where street railway tracks are to be relaid, the Contractor shall excavate to the top of the ties, and any additional excavation necessary for the track work shall be done by the Street Railway Company.

Embankment.—In embankment, the sides shall be neatly and evenly dressed to a slope of one and one-half horizontal to one vertical, or such other slope as the Engineer may direct, and shall in all cases be formed of clear earth, clay, sand, gravel, or rock; no perishable or vegetable matter being used. Embankments shall be started on a firm base from which top-soil and perishable matter shall have been removed to the extent directed. The work shall be commenced at the slope stakes, and be deposited in layers not exceeding nine (9) inches in thickness when first spread; the layers shall be concave in form, commencing at the sides, and keeping the same at least one (1) foot higher than the center until the sides are up to the required height, when the remaining portion of earth shall be deposited in layers so as to conform to the proper shaping of the street.

In forming embankments each of the above nine (9) inch layers shall be thoroughly rolled with a steam roller of same weight as specified for sub-grade.

The Contractor shall also direct the movements of the wagons and carts used on the work, so that all parts of the embankment shall be equally compacted.

The Contractor must make all the necessary allowance for shrinkage and settlement in the embankments as they shall in no case be considered complete until at the proper height after consolidation.

Where the embankment rests upon a hillside, the ground shall be cleared of soil and all vegetable matter and benched to receive fill. Benching referred to must be done as directed by the Engineer, and shall be paid for at the price bid for grading per cubic yard.

Sub-grade.—The sub-grade shall be thoroughly solidified by a steam road roller giving a pressure of not less than 250 pounds per inch of width; during the rolling all low spots shall be filled and all high spots trimmed off; this process shall be continued until the sub-grade is thoroughly solidified, at the proper grade, and parallel to the proposed finished surface of the street. All places inaccessible to the roller shall be thoroughly rammed. All soft or spongy spots developed by the rolling shall be dug out and replaced with good earth, gravel or other material as may be required; all material used in this manner shall be paid for as grading, except broken stone, which if ordered shall be paid for as such.

Measurement.—The measurement of excavation shall be that for material in place before removal; for embankment, shall be that in place after solidification. In either case the measurement shall only cover that done in accordance with the orders of the Engineer.

Payment.—If there is both excavation and embankment to be performed under this contract, payment shall be made only for the one which is the larger of the two. The price per cubic yard for grading, unless otherwise specified, shall include the removal of all trees or other obstructions, all grubbing, trimming, the disposal of excessive material, the furnishing in place of all material in embankments, all solidification of embankment materials and sub-grade by rolling or otherwise, and all other work incidental to bringing the sidewalks, the side slopes and the sub-grade to the required solidification and cross section.

If no item for grading appears, it shall be understood that the price for this work shall be included in the prices bid for the other items of this contract.

UNDER-DRAINAGE—ITEM 2

Under this item, the Contractor shall provide the system of under-drainage provided for below.

The location, depth, and width of the necessary trenches, and the size of the drain pipe to be used shall be as shown on the plans or as ordered.

The drain pipe shall be sound, well vitrified, butt-jointed sewer pipe, as shown on the plans. This pipe shall be laid to the proper line and grade and shall be connected to catch basins or sewers as directed. In laying, the joints shall be wrapped with a strip of coarse burlap eight inches wide and long enough to encircle the pipe. After laying the drain pipe as herein described, the trenches shall be filled with clean gravel or broken stone, to such depth as shown on plans or as otherwise specified. This filling shall be carefully and thoroughly tamped as placed.

The price bid per lineal foot for Under-drainage shall include all excavation of trenches, the furnishing and placing of the pipe, burlap, porous backfill and all other work incidental to completing the under-drainage system as ordered.

DRAINS—ITEMS 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8

Under these items the Contractor shall provide the system of drains shown on the plans or ordered.

Excavation.—All excavations shall be made in open trenches unless otherwise ordered. No tunneling will be allowed except by written permission or order obtained from the Engineer prior to the commencing of the work in tunnel, and the right is reserved to countermand this order or permit at any time during the progress of the work.

The Contractor must assume the risk of encountering quicksand, hardpan, rock, rubbish, unforeseen obstacles, etc., in his excavation, and no claim for payment other than the price bid per lineal foot will be allowed on account of the character of the ground in which the excavations are made.

Where rock is encountered, the Contractor shall excavate to a depth of six inches below grade, and shall fill the trench to grade with gravel or other acceptable material. The compensation for the material thus removed will be included in and paid for at the price bid per lineal foot.

The width of the excavation shall be six (6) inches greater on each side than the extreme outside diameter of the drains.

Unauthorized Excavation.—So far as the nature of the ground will admit, the bottom of the excavation shall have the shape and dimensions of the outside lower half of the drain pipe. If the trench is excavated below the limits thus prescribed, the Contractor shall, at his own expense refill this space to the proper grade with concrete or other suitable material, as directed.

Extra Excavation and Refill.—If the character of the excavation is deemed unsuitable for a foundation, the Contractor shall excavate below the bottom of the drain to the extent required and other material satisfactory to the Engineer shall be deposited in its place. If the price for such additional excavation and refill is not included in the schedule, the price shall be determined as provided for in these specifications.

Sheeting and Bracing.—For the protection of the work and adjacent property the Contractor shall furnish, place and maintain at his own expense suitable sheeting and bracing in the trench. Additional sheeting or bracing shall be placed at the expense of the Contractor, if deemed necessary, and the compliance with such orders shall not relieve or release the Contractor from his responsibility for the sufficiency of such support.

Sheeting and bracing may be left in place in the trench at the option of the Contractor unless otherwise ordered by the Engineer. When sheeting is left in place it must be cut off at an elevation at least three feet below the surface of the street unless otherwise permitted.

The Engineer may order sheeting and bracing left in place when deemed necessary for the protection of the drain. In such cases only, a charge will be allowed for the same at a rate of twenty (\$20.00) dollars per thousand feet B. M.

Protection of Pipes, etc.—In addition to the necessary sheeting and bracing of the trench all pipes or conduits encountered in the trench shall be carefully supported, protected, and if injured shall be repaired and replaced as directed, and at the expense of the Contractor.

Where it is necessary to alter the alignment or dimensions of a drain because of sub-surface condition, such change shall be made by direction of the Engineer, and without extra cost to the City.

Trench Open.—The length of trench open at any one time shall be controlled by the use of the street or way by the public, but shall always be confined to the limits prescribed by the Engineer.

Pumping, Draining, etc.—The Contractor shall do all pumping, bailing, draining, or other work necessary to keep the trench clear of all water regardless of its source, ground water, sewage or storm water, during the progress of the work and until the cement mortar is sufficiently set to be safe from injury.

Whenever deemed necessary under-drains shall be laid for the purpose of draining the trenches during construction. These pipes shall be laid with open joints entirely surrounded by gravel or broken stone and at a depth below the main drain, as directed by the Engineer. If the price for such under-drain is not included in the schedule, the price shall be determined as provided for in these specifications.

Surplus Excavation.—All surplus materials excavated from the trench shall be removed from the ground as the work progresses or shall be deposited in other places along the line of work as directed.

Pipe.—All pipe and specials shall be of the best quality salt-glazed vitrified clay sewer pipe of the hub and spigot pattern. The pipe shall be free from cracks, warps, fire cracks, blisters, and other serious imperfections.

Each pipe shall have a socket of sufficient diameter to receive the spigot of the next following pipe without any chipping of either pipe, and shall have a clearance all around for the purpose of a joint of at least one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch.

Double strength pipe shall be used. Both body and hub shall have a thickness not less than one-twelfth ($\frac{1}{12}$) inside diameter of the pipe. The depth of the hub shall be at least one and one-half ($1\frac{1}{2}$) inches greater than the required thickness of the pipe.

All pipe will be inspected upon delivery and those which do not conform to the requirements of these specifications will be rejected and shall be immediately removed by the Contractor.

Pipe Laying.—Each pipe shall be laid on a firm bed in conformity to the lines and grades given, and shall form a close joint with the next adjoining pipe. The trench shall be carefully prepared so that the pipe shall rest uniformly for the length of the barrel and ample room shall be made at the sides and below the bells to allow first-class work being done in jointing the pipes. The joints shall be made with a gasket of jute or hemp and Portland Cement mortar, the mortar being mixed in the proportion of one part cement to one part sand. The gasket shall be soaked in a mixture of neat Portland Cement and water and then inserted between the bell and spigot and carefully caulked into place. The remainder of the joints shall be filled with cement mortar applied with the hands, well pressed and caulked into place, after which the joint shall be leveled off with mortar for a distance of two inches from the outer edge of the bell. The joint shall be wrapped in unbleached cotton cloth,

securely tied to prevent the mortar from slipping or being otherwise injured. The inside of the pipe shall be satisfactorily cleaned of all surplus mortar or other foreign substances.

Pipe must be laid in a dry trench; no work shall be done in freezing weather, except where permitted by the Engineer, and in the manner specified by him.

Pipe shall be laid only in the presence of the Inspector.

Branch pipes shall be provided and laid where and as directed. The open ends of pipe and branches shall be sealed with stoneware stoppers, cemented into place in an acceptable manner.

Backfilling or Filling.—Backfilling around the drain shall be done very carefully to insure an even and continuous support to the bottom and sides, a special tamping iron being provided by the Contractor for this purpose. No walking on the drain after it is laid will be permitted until it is covered with earth, thoroughly tamped to a depth of 12 inches above the top of the drain.

Above this point the earth shall be deposited in the trench in layers not over six (6) inches in depth. Each layer will be carefully leveled off and worked into the inequalities in the sides of the trench and will then be thoroughly tamped. After the completion of the backfilling to the sub-grade of the street the trench will be thoroughly flushed with water.

Wherever the sewer is constructed in tunnel, the Contractor shall refill the space between the drain and the sides of the tunnel with sand, gravel or concrete thoroughly rammed into place, unless otherwise directed by the Engineer. The cost of such work shall be included in the price bid.

In places where the drain projects above the natural surface of the ground, the drain shall be covered with earth to a depth of not less than three feet. Where the trenches do not furnish sufficient material the Contractor shall supply such deficiency at his own expense. Such filling shall be placed and tamped as described hereunder for "Backfilling."

Measurements.—Payments will be based on horizontal center line measurements. The interior diameter of special structures and four (4) feet for each manhole will be deducted from the gross length of drain.

Payment.—Unless otherwise specified, the price bid for drains per lineal foot shall include excavating, sheeting and bracing, all pumping, bailing, draining, the furnishing of all materials and the placing or removal of same, and backfilling or refilling.

T BRANCHES—ITEMS 9, 10, 11, and 12

Where directed, the drain pipe to be laid under Items 3 to 8 shall have a 6-inch T branch. Unused ends of branches shall be closed with a suitable cover well cemented in place. The special of which the 6-inch branch is a part will be measured and paid for as straight pipe under Items 3 to 8; the price bid for each T branch will be in addition to the above payment, and will also include the necessary extra excavation and closing of end if unused.

SLANTS—ITEMS 13 and 14

Vitrified clay slants of size specified shall be inserted in brick or concrete drains where directed by the Engineer.

They shall fulfill the requirements for vitrified pipe; they shall be neatly set in the side of the drains and they shall be sealed with a vitrified clay stopper.

MANHOLES—ITEM 15

Standard Manholes shall be four feet in inside diameter. The walls shall be built of 8-inch brick work and plastered on exterior surfaces with a one-half inch coat of mortar; interior joints shall be carefully pointed. Brick work shall conform to requirements of "Brick Masonry," Item 36. Castings shall conform to the requirements of "Cast Iron," specified under Item 27. Manholes shall conform to the standard plans on file in the office of the Engineer, and the channels shall be constructed as ordered.

Steps.—The manhole steps required shall be of good quality wrought iron. Test pieces shall exhibit a minimum tensile breaking strength of 50,000 lbs. per

square inch, and shall endure without signs of distress, cold bending 180 degrees about a curve whose diameter is equal to that of the test piece. The material used shall be sound and free from mechanical defects. Steps shall conform to plans on file in the office of the Engineer. They shall be straight and after thorough cleaning shall be painted with two coats of red lead.

Payment.—The price bid per manhole complete shall include all excavation and backfill and furnishing and placing of all masonry materials, furnishing, painting and setting of all castings and steps.

DROP MANHOLES—ITEM 16

Drop manholes will be built at such places as indicated on the plans and shall be constructed in strict accordance with the standard drawing for drop manholes, Acc. No. 5 on file in the office of the Chief Engineer.

Payment.—The price bid shall be for the manhole complete as specified above.

MANHOLES READJUSTED—ITEM 17

Where it is necessary to raise, lower or alter existing sewer or water manholes, such work shall be done as ordered. The price bid for each manhole shall include the necessary masonry and the resetting of frames and covers.

New frames and covers where ordered shall be paid for separately.

Should the amount of reconstruction found necessary involve the use of over one-fifth cubic yard of masonry, such excess shall be paid for under the Items for "Brick" or "Concrete" masonry, this payment being in addition to the price bid for a readjustment.

MOVING WATER STOP BOXES—ITEM 18

Wherever in the opinion of the Engineer it is necessary to change the grade or shift the curb line, water stop boxes and stop cocks affected by such change shall be moved as directed. In the event of the box being broken in its removal, the same shall be replaced at the contractor's expense.

Payment.—The price bid shall be in full compensation for the removal and resetting of the stop box, the removal and reconnection of the stop cock with the service branch, including the making of joints and the furnishing of any additional service pipe which may be necessary.

INLETS—ITEMS 19, 20, 21, 22, and 23

Inlets, unless otherwise specified on the plans or ordered by the Engineer, shall be constructed in accordance with standard plans for the particular type called for, on file in the office of the Engineer.

All castings shall conform to the requirements for "Cast Iron," specified under Item 27. Brick Masonry shall conform to the requirements for "Brick Masonry," Item 36.

The price bid for each inlet shall include the excavation and backfill, the removal of the old inlet, if such is being replaced, furnishing and placing of castings, masonry materials, etc., except traps, which, when required, will be paid for under Item 26. Pipe connections to sewer will be paid for under Items 3 to 8, according to the size of pipe used.

INLETS CONVERTED TO MANHOLES—ITEM 24

At certain localities it may be necessary to change the location of existing inlets. At such places, if so ordered by the Engineer, the old inlet may be retained for the purpose of changing the direction of the inlet connection pipes. In such cases the brick work of the old inlet will be taken down and rebuilt so that the top conforms to the shape and dimensions of a standard manhole and on the brick work thus reconstructed will be placed a standard manhole top set to the correct roadway grade.

The price bid for this item shall include the necessary reconstruction of the brick work and the furnishing and setting of the manhole cover complete.

INLETS READJUSTED—ITEM 25

Where it is necessary to raise, lower or alter existing inlets, such work shall be done as directed. The price bid shall include the necessary excavation, backfill, masonry and the resetting of castings.

New castings where ordered will be paid for separately.

Should the amount of reconstruction found necessary involve the use of over one-fifth cubic yard of masonry, such excess will be paid for under the item for "Brick" or "Concrete Masonry," this payment being in addition to the price bid for readjustment.

TRAPS—ITEM 26

Traps will be placed where called for on the plans, or where required by the Engineer.

Traps will be of the "Flap Valve" type, conforming to the standard plans on file in the Engineer's office. They shall be made from cast iron conforming to the requirements of "Cast Iron," Item 27. They shall be free from mechanical defects, and shall operate so as to effect a tight closure.

The price bid per trap shall include furnishing and placing.

CASTINGS—ITEM 27

When ordered the Contractor shall replace with new castings, manhole rims and covers, inlet gratings, frames and covers, or other castings as ordered. Such castings shall be in accordance with standard plans on file in the Engineer's office. Covers shall fit into frames with an even and true bearing and with a minimum clearance of three-sixteenths (3-16) inch scant.

All cast iron used on the work shall be of good quality gray cast iron, free from cracks, blow-holes and other defects. Test pieces shall exhibit a minimum tensile breaking strength of 18,000 pounds per square inch.

Castings shall be true to pattern and of the required dimensions. They shall exhibit sharp edges. A maximum variation of 5 per cent from the computed weight will be permitted.

All castings must be clean, free from scale, grease or sand, and shall be thoroughly coated with one coat of approved asphaltic varnish. All castings shall bear in an inconspicuous place the cast mark of the foundry, and shall also bear the stamped or graven seal of a reputable inspection bureau, as evidence of compliance with the foregoing requirements.

All manhole lids must fit perfectly in their frames without rocking.

The price bid per pound for castings shall include furnishing and setting. The readjusting of the manhole and inlet will be paid for separately, as above specified.

TRENCH EXCAVATION—ITEM 28

Excavation.—The excavation for masonry walls or other special structures as ordered shall be made in open trenches of the requisite width and depth. If deemed necessary the sides of the excavation shall be supported by suitable sheeting, rangers and bracing.

If the subsoil proves insecure, the excavation may be carried to a greater depth and width than originally contemplated to allow construction of special masonry footings as ordered.

Backfilling.—The material used in backfill immediately adjacent to retaining walls or drain walls shall consist of a porous material to facilitate drainage, as shown on the plans. All backfilling material for a distance of 6 feet back from the wall shall be placed in 4-inch layers and thoroughly and satisfactorily rammed.

Measurement and Payment.—The trench excavation paid for, by the cubic yard at the price bid, shall be the volume between vertical planes from the outside edges of the footings and between the natural surface and the bottom of the footings. No extra price will be paid for excavation below the bottom of the footings as shown on the plan, unless the extra depth exceeds two feet. If the extra depth exceeds two feet, the Contractor will be allowed force account and cost of materials plus fifteen (15) per cent for all such extra depth.

The price bid for trench excavation will include the necessary bracing and sheeting, all pumping to remove water, and all backfilling to the grade shown on the plan.

Any bracing or sheeting left in place by order of the Engineer will be paid for as specified for Drains, Items 3-8.

DRAINAGE WALLS—ITEM 29

Drain walls shall be constructed as shown on the plans or ordered. The stones used shall be clean, hard limestone of proper size or other suitable material laid in horizontal courses and well bedded and bonded. The drain walls will be paid for by the cubic yard.

Trench excavation will be paid for separately.

CONCRETE—ITEMS 30, 31, and 32

Materials.

The cement used shall be an established brand of Portland Cement, which shall meet all the requirements of the Standard Specifications for Portland Cement of the American Society for Testing Materials, as adopted August 16, 1909, such tests being made in accordance with the methods prescribed by the Committee on Uniform Tests of Cement of the American Society of Civil Engineers adopted January 21, 1903, with all subsequent amendments thereto, or to such tests as the Engineer may make.

Contractors are advised that in the absence of adverse reasons, cement will be accepted upon the satisfactory passing of the tests for specific gravity, fineness, time of setting and the seven-day tensile tests, but in the event of failure or unsatisfactory performance will be held for the full twenty-eight (28) day period.

The cement shall be delivered, in suitable packages with the brand and name of the manufacturer plainly marked thereon.

The Contractor shall keep in store a sufficient quantity of cement to allow time for the twenty-eight (28) day tests to be made without delay to the work. The Contractor shall notify the Engineer when deliveries are to be made a sufficient time in advance so as to allow the Engineer to have a representative present to sample cement; or he shall re-handle the cement in the store-house for the purpose of obtaining samples as directed by the Engineer. The cement shall be so stored as to make it convenient to label or identify each lot in case of its rejection or the necessity for further tests. Cement kept in storage several months may be subjected to repeated tests, if required.

Should the Contractor so elect, he may secure cement from previously tested lots in the stock of a supply dealer, provided the packages are properly labeled for identification, or he may furnish cement which has been tested at the mill and certified to by a reputable testing bureau acceptable to the Engineer, provided the cement is delivered under seal. The Engineer reserves the right to retest such cement and reject the same, if it fails to pass the required tests.

The use of cement which has not been tested or which has failed to pass the above tests is prohibited.

Sand used for concrete shall be clean and sharp, free from organic matter, and shall not contain more than five (5) per cent by volume of clay and loam and no clay shall be artificially added, and all material shall be acceptable to the Engineer. The sand shall be a well graded material, containing no particles larger than one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch in diameter and not more than three (3) per cent of fine material shall pass a standard sieve with one hundred (100) meshes to the inch.

Portland Cement and sand mixed in the proportion of 1 to 3 to form a mortar, shall show a tensile strength of at least ninety (90) per cent of the tensile strength of 1 to 3 mortar made up of the same cement and standard Ottawa sand.

Coarse Aggregate for concrete shall consist of crushed stone or clean washed gravel; whether of crushed stone or of gravel, it shall be free from seamy or scaly material, shale, soapstone, loam or dirt, and must be substantially equal in hardness and durability to sound native blue limestone.

All coarse aggregate shall be well graded material, with the proper proportions of the various size pieces varying from the minimum diameter of one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch in all cases, to the maximum diameter allowable for the different classes of concrete and the varying conditions of the work. In every case the coarse aggregate shall be thoroughly screened free from all material which will pass a wire sieve of one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch square holes. The maximum size will vary from three-quarters ($\frac{3}{4}$) inch to one and one-half ($1\frac{1}{2}$) inch for Class 1 concrete; from one (1) inch to two and one-half ($2\frac{1}{2}$) inches for Class 2 and Class 3 concrete. The maximum size to be used for each particular piece of work will be specially specified in each case.

Water used in the mixing of the concrete or mortar or for wetting concrete or brick shall be clean, and free from oil, acid, strong alkalies, vegetable matter, or sewage.

Classification.—Concrete will be divided into three classes, which will differ in the proportions by volume of cement, sand and stone or gravel as follows:

Class 1.—Consisting of one (1) part cement, two (2) parts sand and four (4) parts stone or gravel.

Class 2.—Consisting of one (1) part cement, two and one-half ($2\frac{1}{2}$) parts sand and five (5) parts stone or gravel.

Class 3.—Consisting of one (1) part cement, three (3) parts sand and six (6) parts stone or gravel.

Proportioning.—The concrete shall be composed of Portland cement, sand and crushed stone or gravel, mixed with clean water in the proportions specified. All proportioning of materials must be done by means of a carefully gauged wheelbarrow or other apparatus of capacity which shall be determined by the Engineer. The method of measuring shall be one which will insure uniformity at all times in all measurements of proportions. A sack of cement weighing not less than 94 pounds shall be considered to have a volume of one (1) cubic foot.

Mixing.—The ingredients shall be thoroughly mixed in approved batch mixers. The use of continuous mixers will not be allowed.

Concrete is not to be mixed by hand, except by special permission, and then only on watertight platforms. The batches so mixed shall not exceed one cubic yard each. The measured cement shall be spread over the proper amount of sand on the platform, and shall be thoroughly mixed dry until an even color. Sufficient water shall then be added while this mixing is continued until a mortar of proper consistency and uniform texture is produced. The measured quantity of stone, having been previously wet, shall then be distributed evenly over the mortar and the whole turned over three (3) times, during which operation more water will be added by sprinkling until of the proper consistency.

Retempering, or mixing additional water with mortar or concrete that has partially set, will not be permitted.

Consistency.—The materials shall, unless otherwise ordered, be mixed wet enough to produce concrete of a consistency which will flush readily under light tamping, which can be handled without causing a separation of the coarse aggregates from the mortar and which will not creep or sag out of place when deposited and lightly tamped.

Placing and Finish.—Immediately after mixing, the concrete shall be transported rapidly without loss of mortar to the place of final deposit, and for mass work shall be spread in approximately six (6) inch layers. The use of concrete that shall have undergone initial set will not be permitted.

In placing, all concrete must be joggled or tamped sufficiently to expel air and to make the mortar flush to the surface. Where forms are used, the concrete forming exposed faces shall be spaded sufficiently to prevent honey-combing.

Working or walking on green concrete will not be allowed. Such concrete shall be sprinkled or protected from the weather if deemed necessary. Concreting in freezing weather will not be allowed without special permit therefor.

Special finishes for concrete surfaces will be specified as required.

For Pavement Base.—The top of the concrete must be brought, by means of screeds or templates, to a grade which shall not depart more than one-quarter

($\frac{1}{4}$) inch from a grade exactly parallel and at the proper depth below the finished surface of the pavement.

In the case of asphalt and bitulithic pavements the surface of the concrete shall be roughened by tampers with lugs or other approved methods, to obviate the liability of shoving of the pavement.

No hauling of any kind will be allowed on the concrete base until eight days after laying or longer, if the Engineer so directs. In the case of brick, wood block and granite streets, the paving may proceed after the elapse of such period, not less than 72 hours, as the Engineer may prescribe, but the sand and cement for the cushion must be got onto the work without hauling over the concrete.

Where street railway tracks are being laid or relaid, the Street Railway Company will furnish and place concrete up to the required sub-grade of the street. In cases where the old concrete base is being re-concreted the Street Railway Company will bring the concrete to the top of the ties.

Concreting Over Old Base.—This applies only to such work where it is the intent of the City to utilize for the proposed new pavement, the existing concrete base with such additional concrete applied, as specified below. Such intent will be stated in a synopsis of the proposed work given elsewhere in these specifications.

In these cases, the existing concrete base will not be disturbed except where necessary to lay drain pipe, water pipe, conduits, street railway tracks, set new curbs or reset old curbs and perform any other underground work ordered by the City.

Where new tracks are to be laid the Traction Company will, after the installation of their tracks, bring their concrete level with top of the ties. All other trenches and openings made in the old concrete base shall be re-concreted by the Contractor, who shall also apply a layer of concrete to the entire area between curb sufficient to form a paving base — inches below and parallel to the proposed finished surface of the roadway, but before placing the concrete the Contractor shall see that all cuts through the old base are dug out to the full depth of six (6) inches and to the full size, and shall thoroughly clean off the old concrete base by the use of brooms and hose.

Concrete placed by the Contractor will be measured and paid for in accordance with the following:

1st—For re-concreting of trenches over sewers, drain pipes and water pipes laid under this contract; allowance will be made for the full widths and lengths of the trenches by a depth of six (6) inches. This concrete will be paid for at the price bid under Item —.

2nd—Where new curbs are set or old curbs are reset, allowance will be made for a width of six (6) inches by a depth of six (6) inches. This concrete will be paid for at the price bid under Item —.

3rd—Where larger radii corners are installed or roadway otherwise widened, allowance will be made for actual widened area by a depth of — (—) inches. This concrete also will be paid for at the price bid under Item —.

4th—For cuts other than those above specified, allowance will be made for actual area by a depth of six (6) inches, but this concrete will not be included in the work to be paid for under this contract, but will be paid for directly by the Street and Sewer Repair Department at the uniform price of \$6.00 per cubic yard.

5th—In addition to the above the Contractor will be paid at the price bid under Item — for a layer of concrete over the entire pavement area of the depth necessary for the required paving surface, as previously specified.

Payment.—The amount of concrete to be paid for will be that actually placed in accordance with orders. The price per cubic yard will include all forms, work and material necessary or incidental to furnishing and placing the finished concrete as specified.

CONCRETE MASONRY—ITEM 33

The concrete to be used for masonry walls or other special structures as ordered shall be of the class designated and shall conform to the respective specifications therefor under the head of "Concrete" Items 30, 31, 32.

Proportioning and Mixing.—Proportioning and mixing shall conform to the respective specifications therefor under head of "Concrete" Items 30, 31, 32.

Consistency.—The material shall, in all cases, unless otherwise ordered, be mixed wet enough to produce a concrete that will flow readily which can be handled without causing a separation of the coarse aggregates from the mortar.

Placing.—After mixing, the concrete shall be deposited in place immediately. No retempering will be allowed, and concrete which has not been placed within 30 minutes after mixing shall be rejected and removed from the work. Concrete shall be deposited as nearly as possible in its final position. Rehandling of concrete after it has been deposited within the forms shall not be permitted. The concrete shall in no case be dumped or dropped from any great height. Each batch of concrete shall be spread in layers not exceeding four (4) inches in thickness. As soon as one layer is completed the next layer above must be started at once, and the work continued without interruption. As far as possible, the work shall be monolithic. Concrete shall be placed as continuous work between such planes and elevations as the Engineer may direct. When another layer of concrete is placed on one that has already set, the surface of the old concrete must be cleaned of all loose material, then roughened, wetted, and slushed with neat cement, before placing the new layer; or the bond shall be made by the acid or other approved process, if so directed by the Engineer. When it is necessary to make a joint in monolithic concrete, it shall be made by means of a stop-board placed in a vertical position and containing a key on the side next the concrete first placed. When the stop-boards are removed, the bond shall be made as above described. No tapered or wedge-shaped slope shall be used. Care must be taken to avoid getting dirt or other foreign matter on concrete surfaces on which other concrete is to be placed, or which has not set. At all stages of the work concrete and mortar must be kept entirely free from dirt of all kind, and if unavoidably mixed with dirt, shall be removed and replaced to the entire satisfaction of the Engineer.

Ramming.—Rammers for use with wet concrete shall be composed of thin blades of steel or iron, about four (4) inches wide. With these the concrete shall be thoroughly spaded and churned to remove all entrained air, and the concrete shall be pushed in forms and into all small openings. Ramming drier mixtures shall be thoroughly done with rammers of such shape and weight as directed, but in no case shall the concrete be mixed dry enough to require very heavy rammers.

Finish.—This shall be done by careful spading and puddling the plastic concrete for which special tools shall be provided. This must be done with great care that subsequent amount of pointing necessary will be a minimum. Immediately after the forms have been removed, chip off any ridges due to cracks and joints in the lumber, and point the surface with mortar of same proportions as that used for concrete until it is even and smooth. All surfaces must present a neat, even and smooth appearance, satisfactory to the Engineer, such appearance to be obtained by rubbing with a carborundum brick if deemed necessary by the Engineer.

Forms.—All forms for moulded concrete work shall be constructed of sufficient strength to obtain the necessary rigidity to prevent any motion of the forms while concrete is being placed, and must be strong enough to carry any load which may come upon the concrete within thirty (30) days from the date of placing the concrete. Before work is commenced the Contractor shall submit detail plans of the method of constructing forms to the Engineer, but the submitting of such plans will not relieve the Contractor of any responsibility should any fault appear during the construction.

Forms shall, in general, be composed of tongue and grooved sheeting if $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch sheetings is used, or carefully matched stuff if heavier sheeting is used. Each plank must be of uniform width, fastened to the studding in true horizontal lines, ends and edges being carefully butted together. They must be as nearly as possible water-tight, and must be surfaced on the side next the concrete for all surfaces which will be exposed in the finished work.

Planking once used in forms shall be cleaned before using again. Deformed, broken or defective forms shall be removed from the work. Forms shall be constructed by experienced and capable workmen only, and must be true to line and grade. They shall be substantial and unyielding, of exact dimensions for the structure to be built, and of first-class workmanship throughout. The frame or studding must be properly braced or tied together by means of wire or rods.

The surfaces next the concrete will be oiled just after being built and oiled again just previous to placing the concrete. Forms used a second time must be carefully cleaned and oiled again. The oil to be used shall be paraffine oil, thick and heavy enough to act as a filler.

Forms must be kept moist to prevent shrinkage, as directed by the Engineer. All forms shall be so constructed as to be readily cleaned. Great care must be taken to clean sawdust, dirt or debris from the forms just before placing the concrete, and whenever necessary forms must be cleaned out with steam-jet or equally effective means satisfactory to the Engineer. Forms shall not be removed from the concrete in less than ——— (—) days. No forms whatever will be removed at any time without first notifying the Engineer, and he may increase the time for forms to remain in place if deemed necessary. The notification given the Engineer shall not be considered to relieve the Contractor of full responsibility for the construction and removal of forms.

All forms must be so designed so that they may be removed without damage to the concrete.

All projecting wires and bolts, or other devices that may be used for holding the forms in place and that pass through the concrete, must be cut off at least one inch beneath the finished surface and the ends covered with cement mortar of same mix as used in the body of the work.

The Contractor shall furnish a sufficient number of forms so that the work can be prosecuted rapidly, and if at any time the work is not proceeding at a rate sufficient, in the opinion of the Engineer, to complete the work in a reasonable time, a greater number of forms shall be constructed if required. If the Contractor desires, he may use steel forms in place of wood forms. Steel forms must meet the approval of the Engineer.

Weep holes and expansion joints shall be provided as ordered. All walls or other special structures shall be constructed as shown on the plans or ordered.

Payment.—The concrete masonry will be paid for by the cubic yard, as provided for under "Concrete," Items 30, 31 and 32, except that in measuring the volume no deduction will be made for weep holes.

REINFORCED CONCRETE—ITEM 34

Reinforced concrete will consist of Class 1 concrete, as specified under the head of "Concrete," Item 30, with reinforcing steel, as shown on the plans or as specified.

Proportioning and Mixing.—Proportioning and mixing shall conform to the respective specifications therefor under head of "Concrete," Items 30, 31 and 32.

Consistency.—The material shall, in all cases, unless otherwise ordered, be mixed wet enough to produce a concrete that will flow readily which can be handled without causing a separation of the coarse aggregates from the mortar.

Placing.—After mixing, the concrete shall be deposited in place immediately. No retempering will be allowed, and concrete which has not been placed within 30 minutes after mixing shall be rejected and removed from the work. Concrete shall be deposited as nearly as possible in its final position. Rehandling of concrete after it has been deposited within the forms shall not be permitted. The concrete shall in no case be dumped or dropped from any great height. Each batch of concrete shall be spread in layers not exceeding four (4) inches in thickness. As soon as one layer is completed the next layer above must be started at once, and the work continued without interruption. As far as possible, the work shall be monolithic. Concrete shall be placed as continuous work between such planes and elevations as the Engineer may direct. When another layer of concrete is placed on one that has already set, the surface of the old concrete must be cleaned of all loose material then roughened, wetted

and slushed with neat cement, before placing the new layer; or the bond shall be made by the acid or other approved process, if so directed by the Engineer. When it is necessary to make a joint in monolithic concrete, it shall be made in the middle of a panel at right angles to the beam and by means of a stop-board placed in a vertical position and containing a key on the side next the concrete first placed. Extra twisted or deformed bars shall be placed as directed by the Engineer, to tie old and new work together. When the stop boards are removed, the bond shall be made as above described. No tapered or wedge-shaped slope shall be used. Care must be taken to avoid getting dirt or other foreign matter on concrete surfaces on which other concrete is to be placed, or which has not set. At all stages of the work concrete and mortar must be kept entirely free from dirt of all kind, and if unavoidably mixed with dirt, shall be removed and replaced to the entire satisfaction of the Engineer.

Ramming.—Rammers for use with wet concrete shall be composed of thin blades of steel or iron, about four (4) inches wide. With these the concrete shall be thoroughly spaded and churned to remove all entrained air, and the concrete shall be pushed under and around all bars, corners and obstructions in forms and into all small openings. Care shall be taken in ramming not to displace any bars in forms. Ramming drier mixtures shall be thoroughly done with rammers of such shape and weight as directed, but in no case shall the concrete be mixed dry enough to require very heavy rammers.

Concrete in Freezing and Inclement Weather.—No concrete shall be laid in freezing or inclement weather except by special arrangements with and under the supervision of the Engineer. In case it becomes necessary to lay concrete in freezing weather, special arrangements must be made for heating all materials and maintaining a temperature around the concrete in place which will not allow the concrete to freeze until the same has set. Should any concrete show evidence of being damaged by low temperature, it shall be removed and replaced.

Protection of Concrete.—Whenever required the surface of the concrete shall be suitably protected from cold or frost, but such protection shall not insure the acceptance of the concrete, should it appear to be damaged.

Concrete must be kept moist for one week after depositing; in dry, hot weather it shall be kept covered from exposure to the sun during this time, or else must be constantly sprinkled during the day by a workman especially detailed for this work.

Bonding New Concrete to Old Concrete.—Wherever new concrete is to be joined to old concrete or to concrete already set it shall be done by either of the following methods, as specified:

(1) Bonding new concrete to concrete already set by the Acid Process shall be done as follows:

Thoroughly wash the surface of the concrete with water and then sweep the same from the surface, then cover the surface with diluted muriatic acid in proportions of one part of concentrated acid and three parts of water; allow this to remain until all effervescence has ceased; then flush off entirely with water and sweep clean. A thin coat of neat cement grout of the consistency of thick cream is to be thoroughly spread over the surface immediately after flushing; then spread the new concrete or mortar on the surface thus prepared.

(2) Wherever the specifications shall call for the use of a bonding compound in bonding new concrete to concrete which has taken its permanent set, the bonding compound shall be of approved quality and shall be thoroughly mixed with the new concrete in sufficient quantities to insure good bond between the old and new concrete. Before using such bonding compound the name of the brand and the proportion in which it is to be mixed with the cement shall be submitted to the Engineer and approved by him.

Finish.—This shall be done by careful spading and puddling the plastic concrete for which special tools shall be provided. This must be done with great care that subsequent amount of pointing necessary will be a minimum. Immediately after the forms have been removed, chip off any ridges due to cracks and joints in the lumber, and point the surface with mortar of same proportions as that used for concrete until it is even and smooth. All surfaces must present a neat, even and smooth appearance, satisfactory to the Engineer, such appearance

to be obtained by rubbing with a carborundum brick if deemed necessary by the Engineer.

Forms.—All forms for moulded concrete work shall be constructed of sufficient strength to obtain the necessary rigidity to prevent any motion of the forms while concrete is being placed, and must be strong enough to carry any load which may come upon the concrete within thirty (30) days from the date of placing the concrete. Before work is commenced the Contractor shall submit detail plans of the method of constructing forms to the Engineer, but the submitting of such plans will not relieve the Contractor of any responsibility should any fault appear during the construction.

Forms shall, in general, be composed of tongue and grooved sheeting if $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch sheetings is used, or carefully matched stuff if heavier sheeting is used. Each plank must be of uniform width, fastened to the studding in true horizontal lines, ends and edges being carefully butted together. They must be as nearly as possible water-tight, and must be surfaced on the side next the concrete for all surfaces which will be exposed in the finished work.

Planking once used in forms shall be cleaned before using again. Deformed, broken or defective forms shall be removed from the work. Forms shall be constructed by experienced and capable workmen only, and must be true to line and grade. They shall be substantial and unyielding, of exact dimensions for the structure to be built, and of first-class workmanship throughout. The frame or studding must be properly braced or tied together by means of wire or rods.

The surfaces next the concrete will be oiled just after being built and oiled again just previous to placing the concrete. Forms used a second time must be carefully cleaned and oiled again. The oil to be used shall be paraffine oil, thick and heavy enough to act as a filler.

Forms must be kept moist to prevent shrinkage, as directed by the Engineer. All forms shall be so constructed as to be readily cleaned. Great care must be taken to clean sawdust, dirt or debris from the forms just before placing the concrete, and whenever necessary forms must be cleaned out with steam-jet or equally effective means satisfactory to the Engineer. Forms shall, in general, not be removed from the concrete in less than seven (7) days for columns and beam sides, ten (10) days for slab forms, and twenty-one (21) days for beam and girder bottoms, except in the case of vertical surfaces which do not carry loads. The above limits apply to work done in warm weather, from April 1 to December 1. For work done in winter, from December 1 to April 1, forms shall not be removed in less than one and one-half ($1\frac{1}{2}$) the time as specified above. No forms whatever will be removed at any time without first notifying the Engineer, and he may increase the time for forms to remain in place if deemed necessary. The notification given the Engineer shall not be considered to relieve the Contractor of full responsibility for the construction and removal of forms.

Wherever practical, edges of beams, girders and columns will be chamfered and a "V"-shaped strip placed in all corners. All forms must be so designed so that they may be removed without damage to the concrete.

All projecting wires and bolts, or other devices that may be used for holding the forms in place and that pass through the concrete, must be cut off at least one inch beneath the finished surface and the ends covered with cement mortar of same mix as used in the body of the work.

The Contractor shall furnish a sufficient number of forms so that the work can be prosecuted rapidly, and if at any time the work is not proceeding at a rate sufficient, in the opinion of the Engineer, to complete the work in a reasonable time, a greater number of forms shall be constructed if required. If the Contractor desires, he may use steel forms in place of wood forms. Steel forms must meet the approval of the Engineer.

Placing Steel Reinforcement.—The Contractor shall furnish and imbed in the concrete square, cold-twisted bars, or deformed bars of equal net area approved by the Engineer, or plain bars of number and size shown on plans and located as shown or as directed by the Engineer. The detailed drawings show all the main reinforcement, but any minor reinforcement not shown shall be furnished and placed where considered necessary by the Engineer, without extra charge. Square twisted bars or deformed bars are to be used for all tensile reinforcement;

plain square bars for hoops and "U" bars, and plain round bars for the arch reinforcement.

All steel in girders, beams, columns and walls shall be imbedded in the concrete not less than one and one-half ($1\frac{1}{2}$) inches, in slabs not less than three-quarter ($\frac{3}{4}$) inch, and in the bottom of footing not less than three (3) inches.

Rods or bars shall be thoroughly cleaned of all kinds of dirt and scale or excessive rust, and shall be free from oil or paint. In placing bars the directions of the Engineer in regard to spacing and position in the cross-section of the concrete, for lengths, wiring, bending, etc., shall be strictly followed. Detailed drawings or other detailed information of bending and copies of steel lists shall be furnished the Engineer for approval before the work commences. Bars shall be wired together at each intersection with suitable wire ties to keep the bars in correct position, and shall be braced so as not to be displaced by their being sprung out of position or under the necessary tamping or ramming of the concrete. Special spacers and supports shall be provided to support bars in beams and girders.

Horizontal bars shall be of single length between supports. All bars in top of beams, girders and slabs over supports shall extend back from the face of the support a distance of at least 40 diameters of the bar, and in the bottom a distance of at least 20 diameters, but in no case less than 12 inches. The ends of the bars shall be bent into the form of a hook and a stub inserted in the hook if the full grip, as specified, can not be obtained. Wherever splices occur in any other manner the bars must be lapped at least 40 diameters of the bars, but never less than 12 inches.

Steel Reinforcement.—Steel used as reinforcement in concrete shall meet all the requirements of the Manufacturers' Standard Specifications for concrete reinforcement bars rolled from steel billets, as adopted in 1910, revised in 1912, with all subsequent amendments thereto.

Upon requests by the Engineer, he shall be furnished for testing purposes such samples of steel reinforcement as he shall select from material to be used on contract work.

All steel reinforcement shall be free from excessive rust, loose scale, or other coatings of any character which would reduce or destroy its bond with the concrete.

No separate payment will be made for steel reinforcement, but the Contractor shall include its cost in his bid for Reinforced Concrete.

RUBBLE CONCRETE MASONRY—ITEM 35

Rubble Concrete masonry will consist of Class III. Concrete, as specified under "Concrete," Item 32, in which are firmly imbedded rubble stones to an extent of not over one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) the volume of the wall. The rubble stones must be clean, sound, hard stone not over two cubic feet in volume each, nor less than one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) cubic foot. The rubble stones shall be at least four (4) inches apart and with no points thereof closer than four (4) inches to any face of the wall. The resulting masonry must be solid and free from voids. In all other respects the specifications and manner of payment of "Concrete Masonry," Item 33 shall govern.

BRICK MASONRY—ITEM 36

Materials.—Common brick shall be clay or shale brick, sound, hard, thoroughly and evenly burned, of close texture, uniform in shape and size, and free from warps, cracks, or other defects. Dried brick broken in two and immersed in water for twenty-four (24) hours shall show an increase of not less than two (2) per cent. nor more than twelve (12) per cent. of the dry weight.

Vitrified brick shall be clay or shale brick, smooth, sound, hard, tough, of close texture, vitrified throughout, uniform in shape and size, with sharp edges and free from warps, cracks, and other defects. Dried brick broken in two and immersed in water for twenty-four (24) hours shall not show an increase of more than two (2) per cent. of the dry weight.

Mortar, unless otherwise specified, shall be made of one part by measure of Portland Cement and two and one-half ($2\frac{1}{2}$) parts clean, coarse sand with sufficient water, well mixed to make a stiff paste. The cement must conform to the requirements specified under Items 30, 31, 32. All mortar must be mixed

in suitable water-tight boxes. Retempering or mixing additional water with mortar which has partially set will not be permitted.

Unless otherwise specified on the drawings, brick masonry shall consist of common brick. The brick shall be wetted, freed from dirt and frost, and laid truly horizontal with close mortar-filled "push" joints. Care shall be taken to "break" joints and to thoroughly bond the work. The use of bats, except to effect closures or fill interstices, is prohibited.

Brick masonry shall not be laid in water, nor shall water be permitted to come in contact with such work until the masonry shall have set hard. It shall be protected from the weather and all disturbance, and kept well moistened until set hard.

In bonding new masonry to old, the old brick work shall be toothed and surfaces cleaned of dirt, grease and surplus mortar. In leaving unfinished work for the day, the masonry shall be racked back and left clear of surplus mortar.

Joints for exposed faces shall not exceed one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch in width and shall be carefully pointed except where the surfaces are to be plastered or unless herein otherwise specified.

Surfaces of brick masonry which are to be plastered shall be thoroughly cleaned and wetted. Plaster shall be applied before the masonry has set, and shall receive a smooth, dense trowel finish.

Forms or centers shall be true to dimensions, clean, rigid, and braced to prevent deflection. The details of construction of the forms and bracing shall be such as to insure removal without jar or injury to the brick masonry and to offer to the workmen adequate space in which to lay up the brick work.

Forms or centers shall be left in place until removal is permitted by the Engineer.

Within a range of temperature of from 20° F. to 32° F., brick masonry may be placed, provided the materials be satisfactorily heated and the masonry kept warm and protected in a manner acceptable to the Engineer. When the temperature falls below 20° F. the laying of brick will not be permitted under any conditions.

Measurements.—Payments will be made for the masonry actually placed in accordance with the lines shown on the drawings or as established by the Engineer.

Payment.—The price bid for this item shall include the furnishing of all labor and materials, all excavating, sheeting and bracing, draining, the furnishing and placing of vitrified brick where required, backfilling, embankment, and cleaning up. Work called for under this item includes all brick masonry not specifically mentioned as paid for under other items.

GRANITE CURBING—ITEMS 37 and 38

Granite.—Granite curbing shall be of the best quality of granite, gneiss, or syenite, of uniform grain and texture, free from excess of mica, and showing an even distribution of constituent materials.

Samples.—Before accepting the material from any quarry, the operator thereof shall file in the office of the Engineer a representative sample of the curbing proposed to be furnished. This sample shall be twelve (12) inches long, of the quality, dimensions and dressing specified and must be labeled with the name of the operator and the name and location of the quarry or quarries. If this sample is acceptable, all curbing furnished must be substantially equal to it in all respects. The bidder must state in his proposal the name and location of the quarry or quarries from which he proposes to obtain his curbing. No change of quarry or quarries will be permitted without the consent of the Engineer.

Dimensions and Dressing.—The minimum length of curbing shall be five (5) feet except for closures, or for curved corners, where the length will be as ordered. The bottom length shall be not less than nine-tenths of the top length. The depth of the curbing will be sixteen (16) inches with an allowable variation of not over one (1) inch either way. The curbing shall be uniformly five (5) inches thick on top between neat lines; elsewhere the thickness shall be not less than four (4) nor more than seven (7) inches at any point. The base of

the curb must be at right angles to the face and must be of the full required thickness.

The top will be dressed with a rise of one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch from face to back. The front edge will be dressed to a curve of one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch radius; the back edge will be neatly pitched to a line parallel to front edge. The top and face of curb for a depth of eight (8) inches shall be out of wind and shall be axed or pean hammer dressed to show no variation from a straight edge placed on the surface exceeding one-eighth ($\frac{1}{8}$) inch. Below the eight (8) inches the face shall show no variation exceeding three-quarter ($\frac{3}{4}$) inch. The ends will be squared and dressed so as to afford close joints not exceeding one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch for a distance of ten (10) inches from the top of the curb.

Circular Curbs.—At intersections and angles circular curbs will be used. Circular curbs will conform in dressing and cross section to the requirements for straight curbs, but the joints are to be cut radially. The radii and lengths will be as shown on the plans or ordered.

Setting.—After the subgrade of the street is approximately established the curbing shall be set with the face vertical, true to line and grade.

The curb trench will be excavated to a depth of twenty-two (22) inches from the top of the curb to a width of ten (10) inches back from the face of the curb; the curbing will be set on two (2) mounds of soft concrete about six (6) inches high, or on two (2) stone blocks six (6) inches thick and not over nine (9) inches square and then tamped to line and grade. The balance of the space under the curb will be filled with concrete, well tamped to afford a solid bearing. Additional concrete will then be deposited back of the curb to a depth of eight (8) inches and will be well tamped and spaded. After the concrete has set, the remaining space to the top of the curb will be filled with fine earth well tamped. Class III Concrete will be used for curb setting.

Where driveways exist or are desired, the Contractor will set the curbs to such grade below the adjoining curbs as the Engineer may direct; he will also neatly round off the projecting ends of the adjoining curbs. This work will be done without special compensation.

Where cement sidewalks are injured or disturbed by the curb setting they must be restored by the Contractor without special compensation. In such cases, the existing cement walks shall be neatly cut off on a line nine (9) inches back from the back of the curb and new work conforming in all respects to the requirements for cement walks will be constructed. In case, however, the curb is set to a line or grade different from those of the old curbs, so that a partial reconstruction of the walk is required, such reconstruction will be paid for at the price bid for cement walks; in all such cases a width of nine (9) inches will be deducted from the amount to be paid for.

Existing brick or other walks will also be restored in a neat and workmanlike manner without special pay.

Payment.—All curbing both straight and circular as shown on the plans will be paid for at the price bid per lineal foot. The price will include furnishing the curbing, all concrete or gravel for bedding and packing, all excavation and all other work or materials necessary to complete the work specified under this item.

CURB RESET AND REDRESSED—ITEM 39

On Gravel.—Under this item the Contractor shall reset to the proper line and grade such portions of the old curbing as ordered. If necessary, the ends shall be redressed so as to make a joint not exceeding one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch for a depth of ten (10) inches from the top. The curbs shall be reset on at least two (2) inches of well-packed gravel and the filling behind the curb shall be thoroughly rammed. All sidewalks disturbed by resetting curbs shall be repaired in the same manner and to the same extent as provided for new granite curbs.

The price bid per lineal foot shall include all work as above specified.

On Concrete.—Under this item the Contractor shall reset to the proper line and grade such portions of the old curbing as ordered. If necessary, the ends shall be redressed so as to make a joint not exceeding one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch for a depth of ten (10) inches from the top. The curbs shall be reset on two (2) mounds or soft concrete about six (6) inches high, or on two (2) stone blocks

six (6) inches thick and not over nine (9) inches square and then tamped to line and grade. The balance of the space under the curb will be filled with concrete, well tamped to afford a solid bearing. Additional concrete will then be deposited back of the curb to a depth of eight (8) inches and will be well tamped and spaded. After the concrete has set, the balance of the space to the top of the curb will be filled with fine earth well tamped. Class III Concrete will be used for curb setting.

Payment.—The price bid per lineal foot shall include all work and material necessary for the resetting and redressing of the curb as above specified.

STEEL PROTECTION PLATE—ITEM 40

Steel protection plates for the curb will be five (5) inches deep and three-eighths ($\frac{3}{8}$) inches thick, with the top nosed off to a three-eighths ($\frac{3}{8}$) inch radius. They will be anchored to the walks by means of a five-sixteenth ($\frac{5}{16}$) inch slot headed bolt as shown on drawing accession [insert reference to specifications, etc.].

Payment.—The price bid per lineal foot will include all necessary labor and material for the performance of the work as specified above.

CONCRETE COMBINED CURB AND GUTTER—ITEM 41

The concrete combined curb and gutter will be constructed after the sub-grade is approximately established.

The trench will be excavated to a width of twenty-eight (28) inches, and to a depth of fourteen (14) inches below the top surface of the gutter. Clean, soft-coal cinders, free from fine ashes and with no clinkers exceeding two (2) inch size will be placed in the trench for the full width thereof, and will be thoroughly wetted and tamped and brought to grade six (6) inches below the proposed gutter surface. The combined curb and gutter will be constructed on this foundation in rigid forms of proper shape and size. Thin metal plates will be used to divide the curb and gutter into approximately 6-foot sections. These plates are to be withdrawn after the concrete has set.

The curb shall be seven (7) inches thick and have a six-inch vertical face, though this latter may be varied if deemed necessary; the gutter shall be six (6) inches thick and have a sixteen (16) inch exposed face. The rear edge of the curb and the outside edge of the gutter shall be rounded to a one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch radius; the front edge of the curb and the junction of the curb and gutter shall be finished with a one (1) inch radius. The face of the curb shall be vertical and the gutter will have a rise of one and one-half ($1\frac{1}{2}$) inches from curb to outside edge.

The body of the curb and gutter will consist of Class I concrete. The concrete shall be well spaded and tamped, and must be free from honey-combing; sufficient water must be used in mixing to insure this result. The exposed faces of the curb and the gutter will be finished with a one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch surfacing of Portland Cement mortar composed of one part cement and one part clean, sharp, coarse, washed bank sand. To secure proper bond the finish must be applied before the concrete has become too dry, and it must be smoothly trowled to grade and cross-section as described. A brush finish, using a neat cement grout, shall then be applied if considered necessary. The outside of the gutter must be well plastered and free from voids. After the concrete has set and the forms have been removed, the space behind the curb shall be filled with fine earth well tamped.

At driveways the curb and gutter will be constructed as ordered.

At intersecting streets the curb and gutter will be laid to radii shown on the plans.

The price bid per lineal foot for "Concrete Combined Curb and Gutter" shall include both straight and circular sections, and will be for the work complete as above specified, including all labor and materials. Sidewalks disturbed or injured will be repaired in the same manner and to the same extent as specified for "Granite Curb," Items 37 and 38; the work to be done without special compensation.

STEEL PROTECTED CONCRETE COMBINED CURB AND GUTTER—ITEM 42

This curb and gutter shall be constructed and paid for as provided under "Concrete Combined Curb and Gutter," Item 41, except that some approved form of steel protection securely anchored to the body of the curb shall be placed along the edge of the curb as directed. The price bid per lineal foot shall also include furnishing and placing of steel protection.

CONCRETE CURB—ITEM 43

Concrete curbs will be seven (7) inches thick by sixteen (16) inches deep, laid on a cinder bed six (6) inches thick and twelve (12) inches wide. The surface finish shall extend ten (10) inches down the face from the top. In other respects the specifications for "Concrete Combined Curb and Gutter," Item 41, will apply to "Concrete Curb" both in respect to material, workmanship and manner of payment.

STEEL PROTECTED CONCRETE CURB—ITEM 44

This curb shall be constructed and paid for as provided for "Concrete Curb" Item 43. Steel protection will consist of a plate $\frac{3}{8}$ " x 4" with upper outside corner rounded to a $\frac{3}{8}$ " radius, with anchors $\frac{1}{4}$ " x 2" in section, spaced not over three (3) feet apart, fastened to plates by counter sunk rivets and extending into curb not less than six (6) inches. Anchors shall be spaced so that end ones are not over four (4) inches from end of plates, and the shape of the anchors must be satisfactory to the Engineer. The price bid per lineal foot shall include furnishing and placing the steel protection.

INTEGRAL CONCRETE CURB—ITEM 45

Integral concrete curb shall be constructed as shown on contract drawings. The concrete for integral curbs shall be of the same materials and proportions as that required for Concrete Pavement Item 61. After striking off the concrete pavement, the concrete for that portion of the integral curbs above the gutter line shall be formed by the use of proper templates to the exact shape indicated on the contract drawing and immediately given a smooth finish and completed with the pavement to the point of stopping each day's work. It shall be finished in the same manner as prescribed under specifications for Concrete Combined Curb and Gutter, Item 41.

Payment.—The price bid per lineal foot shall be for shaping and finishing only, it being understood that the price bid for concrete pavement will include the external surface of the curb.

CONCRETE HEADERS—ITEM 46

Concrete headers will be used to retain the paving at such intersections as the Engineer directs. Such headers will consist of Class 1 concrete, and will be ——— inches wide and ——— inches deep. They will be finished on top as specified for concrete curb, and must conform to the exact crown of the roadway. They will be constructed in sections of about six (6) feet in length.

The price bid per lineal foot will include all work and materials specified.

FLAGGING RESET AND REDRESSED—ITEM 47

Under this item the Contractor shall reset such of the old cross-walks or gutter flagging as ordered. The stone shall be redressed to make one-half-inch joints and to remove badly rounded edges. The work shall conform substantially to the requirements for new work.

The price bid per lineal foot shall include the redressing, resetting and all work and materials incidental thereto.

BROKEN AND CRUSHED STONE—ITEM 48

Broken or crushed stone shall consist of fragments of clean, sound, hard limestone or equally good stone of the sizes ordered. The price bid per cubic yard shall be for the material in place. Where the stone is used for bringing the grade of the adjoining macadam to the grade of the new improvement, the price

shall also include all necessary sprinkling and rolling. Screenings used for such macadam will be classed and paid for as broken stone.

CEMENT WALKS—ITEM 49

The cinder foundation for sidewalks shall be eight (8) inches in thickness. On this foundation shall be laid a three (3) inch layer of concrete of Class II. The wearing surface shall consist of a one (1) inch layer of mortar composed of two (2) parts Portland cement and three (3) parts sand. The materials and workmanship throughout shall conform to the City's Standard Specifications for "Cement Walks."

The price bid per square foot shall include the necessary excavating below the finished sidewalk surface and the furnishing of all labor and material necessary to complete the sidewalk as specified.

STREET SIGNS—ITEM 50

Street signs shall be furnished and installed at such intersections as the Engineer designates. Street signs shall conform to [insert reference to specifications, etc.], on file in the office of the Chief Engineer and to the detailed specifications prepared by the Division of Structures which accompany this drawing.

The price bid shall be for the sign installed complete.

GALVANIZED IRON FENCE—ITEM 51

Galvanized Iron Fence will be installed on retaining walls where ordered by the Engineer. The fence shall be _____ inches high, with round pickets _____ inches in diameter, bowed on top and spaced _____ inches center to center. There will be two horizontal bars of channel iron of size and weight suitable for the size of pickets and brace posts specified. The brace posts will be _____ inches square, and will be spaced _____ feet apart. The fence shall be heavily galvanized throughout, shall be well manufactured and shall be firmly and strongly leaded into the wall and well braced. There will be _____ newel posts required with the fence. These posts will be _____ inches in diameter and of pattern satisfactory to the Engineer.

The price bid for Galvanized Iron Fence per lineal foot will include all work and material for installing the fence complete and will include the newel posts.

GALVANIZED HAND RAILING—ITEM 52

The galvanized iron hand rail will be built substantially in accordance with [insert reference to specifications, etc.].

EXTRA BINDER—ITEM 53

This item will constitute such asphaltic binder as may be required for filling pot holes or depressions in old pavement.

The asphaltic binder must comply in all respects to the specifications for same under Asphalt Pavement Item 54, and will be paid for by the cubic foot.

ASPHALT PAVEMENT—ITEM 54

Excepting where the estimated amount of asphalt paving to be done is less than 100 square yards, each bidder must submit with his bid a letter stating the commercial names (if any) and the proportion, nature and derivation of the refined asphalt and the flux he proposes to use.

Before the award of the contract, the successful bidder shall furnish for testing, samples of all materials to be used in the manufacture of the paving mixture. Should the material submitted be found unsatisfactory, then other samples must be furnished immediately. Failure to comply with this will be deemed cause for forfeiture of bidder's bond or deposit.

Satisfactory evidence if requested must be presented to the Director of Public Service that the bidder has been regularly engaged in the business of laying asphalt pavements or is reasonably familiar therewith and is fully prepared with the necessary capital, materials and machinery to conduct the work to be contracted for to the satisfaction of the Engineer.

General Description.—The subgrade for Asphalt Pavement will be _____ inches below and parallel to the finished grade of the roadway. On the subgrade, prepared as specified under "Grading," Item 1, will be deposited _____ inches of concrete as specified, the upper surface of which shall be compact and true, parallel to and 3 inches below the finished roadway grade. If deemed necessary by the Engineer, the surface of the concrete shall be roughened by tamping with toothed rammers or by other satisfactory means.

Upon the foundation thus prepared, shall be laid the pavement proper. This shall consist of:

1. A binder course, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches in thickness when compressed.
2. An asphalt wearing surface, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches in thickness when compressed.

Samples.—Samples of the refined asphalt, petroleum flux, asphalt cement, sand, filler, and binder stone that the Contractor proposes to use in his work, together with a statement as to the source and character of these materials, shall be submitted to the Engineer at any time that he may so request. No materials other than those specified in his bid shall be used, except with the written consent of the Engineer. Other samples taken from and actually representative of the shipments received shall be submitted to the Engineer at least two weeks before the work begins; also, during the course of the work all shipments of new materials be used without having been examined and approved by the Engineer. The Contractor shall furnish the Engineer or his authorized inspector all facilities for the sampling of materials.

Methods of Testing.—All tests of materials must be conducted according to the official methods on file in the office of the Engineer. The Contractor must provide a suitable room at the plant in which an inspector, appointed by the Engineer, can carry out all chemical and physical tests required to keep the process of manufacture under proper control.

Refined Asphalts.—The refined asphalts admitted under these specifications shall be prepared from any natural mineral bitumen, either solid or liquid, or from combinations thereof, by suitable and approved methods of refining. The preparation and refining of all asphalts shall be subject to such inspection at the paving plants and refineries as the Engineer may direct. Every refined asphalt admitted under these specifications shall be equal in quality to the recognized standard for its particular type or kind of asphalt. All refined asphalts must comply with the following requirements:

(A) All shipments of refined asphalt of any one kind shall be uniform in composition and consistency. The penetration of the material in any shipment shall not vary more than ten points.

(B) Asphalts obtained by the distillation of petroleum oils shall have a penetration of not less than 30 at 70° F.

(C) Ninety-eight and one-half per cent. of the total bitumen of all refined asphalts must be soluble in cold carbon tetrachloride.

(D) When made into an asphalt cement by the use of such materials and methods as described in these specifications, they must produce an asphalt cement complying with all the requirements elsewhere set forth herein for asphalt cements.

If desired, the Contractor may use an asphalt cement prepared at the refinery. To be acceptable, this asphalt cement must comply with the above requirements for refined asphalt, and must also comply with the requirements for asphalt cement as given below.

Fluxes.—Fluxes shall be the residuum obtained by the distillation of paraffine, semi-asphaltic, or asphaltic petroleum. They shall be of such character as to combine with the refined asphalt to be used to form an acceptable asphalt cement complying with all the requirements of these specifications. All fluxes must pass the following tests:

(A) They must have a penetration of more than 350° with a No. 2 needle at 77° F. under 50 grams weight for two seconds.

(B) The specific gravity at 60° F. shall be between 0.94 and 1.04.

(C) When 50 grams are heated in a tin box, $2\frac{1}{2}$ " in diameter and $1\frac{1}{2}$ " in height for 5 hours, at 325° F., they shall lose by volatilization not more than 5% by weight. The residue left after heating shall have a penetration greater than 200.

(D) They shall not flash below 350° F. when tested in a New York State closed oil tester.

(E) They shall be soluble in carbon tetrachloride to the extent of not less than 99 per cent.

Asphalt Cements.—The asphalt cement shall be composed of refined asphalt or asphalts, and flux, where flux is required, of the character specified elsewhere herein. The proper proportions of refined asphalt and flux shall be melted together and thoroughly agitated by suitable appliances until they are combined into a homogeneous asphalt cement. Under no circumstances shall asphalt cement be used which has had insufficient agitation. If the asphalt cement contains materials which will separate by subsidence while it is in a molten condition, means must be provided for constant agitation of the asphalt cement. The asphalt cement must never be heated to a temperature in excess of 350° F. For the purpose of recording temperatures in the asphalt kettles, recording pyrometers shall be provided as specified elsewhere herein. The methods of agitation must be of such a type as to cause no injury to the asphalt cement. The refined asphalt or asphalts and flux shall, when required, be weighed separately, in the presence of the authorized inspector of the Engineer. The asphalt cement shall comply with the following requirements:

(A) It shall be thoroughly homogeneous and the various bituminous ingredients contained in it shall be in a state of complete solution. It shall not be oily to the touch.

(B) It shall have a penetration of from 40 to 75 at 77° F. The Engineer will fix the penetration to be used upon any particular street, basing his judgment upon the traffic conditions and upon the character of the mineral aggregate and the asphalt cement.

(C) When 50 grams are heated in a tin box, 2¼" in diameter and 1½" in height for 5 hours, at a temperature of 350° F., it shall lose by volatilization, not more than 3 per cent. The residue, after heating, must have a penetration at least 50 per cent. of the penetration of the original sample.

(D) It shall not flash at less than 300° F. when tested in a New York State closed oil tester.

(E) Either the asphalt cement or its pure bitumen when made into a briquette (Dow mold) shall at 50 penetration (77° F.), have a ductility of not less than 20 centimeters at 77° F.; the two ends of the briquette should be pulled apart at the uniform rate of 5 centimeters per minute.

NOTE.—When the asphalt cement as used has a penetration greater than 50 at 77° F., an increased ductility of 2 cms. shall be required for every 5 points in penetration above 50 penetration.

Sand.—The sand used in the mineral aggregate shall be silicious, hard, moderately sharp, and free from clay, loam and mica, or other foreign matter. The sand shall not contain more than 5% of material which will pass a 200-mesh sieve, and it shall all pass an 8-mesh sieve. The grading and size of the sand shall be such that the sand, or sands, can be mixed so as to produce a mineral aggregate of the composition specified elsewhere herein. In the event that one sand will not give a grading suitable for the mineral aggregate, two or more sands shall be mixed in such proportions as are designated by the Engineer.

Filler.—The filler shall be a Portland cement or stone dust of sufficient density to weigh at least 90 pounds per cubic foot. At least 70% of the filler shall pass a 200-mesh sieve, and shall all pass a 50-mesh sieve. When five grams of the filler are thoroughly agitated with distilled water at 68°, by means of an air blast, not more than 40% shall subside on standing 15 seconds.

Crushed Stone.—The crushed stone used in the binder shall be a hard limestone, trap rock, or other approved rock, free from weathered or dirty particles and foreign matter. The stone shall crush with a cubical fracture. If the stone does not contain the proper amount of material passing the one-half-inch screen, the deficiency may be made up by the addition of gravel or sand. Ninety-five per cent. of the binder aggregate shall pass a screen having circular openings, whose diameter shall be three-quarters the thickness of the binder course to be laid. The remaining five per cent. shall not exceed in their largest dimensions the thickness of the binder course to be laid.

Binder.—The binder shall be composed of stone and sand, and asphalt cement of the character elsewhere herein specified and mixed in proper proportions. The stone, or stone and sand, and the asphalt cement shall be heated separately to such a temperature as will give, after mixing, a binder mixture of the proper temperature for the materials employed. The stone when used must be at a temperature between 225° and 350° F. The asphalt cement and stone shall be thoroughly mixed by machinery until a homogeneous mixture is produced, in which all the particles are thoroughly coated with asphalt cement.

Proportions.—The finished binder shall show upon analysis a bitumen content and mesh composition within the following limits:

Bitumen	4.5 to 7.0%
Passing 10-mesh sieve.....	15.0 to 30.0%
“ 4- “ “	20.0 to 35.0%
“ 2- “ “	35.0 to 50.0%
“ $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch mesh sieve.....	5.0 to 15.0%

Laying.—The binder mixture prepared in the manner above described shall be brought to the work in dump wagons covered with canvas or other suitable material, and upon reaching the street shall have a temperature between 200° F. and 325° F. The temperature of the binder mixture within these limits shall be regulated according to the temperature of the atmosphere and the working of the binder. On reaching the street it shall at once be dumped on the concrete and then be deposited roughly in place by means of hot shovels, after which it shall be uniformly spread by means of hot rakes, and then at once be thoroughly compacted with an 8-ton roller. The thickness of the finished binder shall average $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches and not more than a 30% variation from the average thickness specified will be permitted at any spot. The upper surface of the finished binder shall be parallel to the established grade for the finished pavement. The surface after compression shall show at no place an excess of asphalt cement, and any spot showing such excess shall be cut out and replaced with other material. All binder that shows lack of bond or that is in any way defective, or which may become broken up before it is covered with wearing surface, must be taken up and removed from the street and replaced by good material, properly made and laid in accordance with these specifications, at the expense of the Contractor. No more binder shall be laid at any one time than can be covered by one day's run of the paving plant on surface mixture. The binder, when laid, shall be followed and covered with wearing surface as soon as it is practicable in order to effect the most thorough bond between the binder and the wearing course. The binder course shall be kept as clean and as free from traffic as possible under working conditions. If necessary, it must be swept off immediately before laying the wearing surface on it.

No binder shall be laid when in the opinion of the Engineer the weather conditions are unsuitable or unless the concrete on which it is to be laid is dry and has set a sufficient length of time. The concrete base shall be swept thoroughly immediately before binder is laid.

SURFACE MIXTURE

Preparation.—The wearing surface shall be composed of sand filler and asphalt cement of the character elsewhere herein specified and mixed in the proper and definite proportions. When more than one kind of sand is used, each kind of sand shall be kept in a separate pile at the foot of the elevator, and the various sands shall be carefully fed into the elevator in definite and accurate proportions, such as may be required to produce a mineral aggregate of the composition desired.

The sand shall pass through a suitable drier which will heat the material to a temperature of from 300° to 400° F. The drier is to be of such construction that the various sands used shall be thoroughly mixed. Before being run into the storage bin, the heated aggregate shall pass through a suitable screen, which shall reject all material larger than that which will pass a 10-mesh sieve.

The sand, filler and asphalt cement shall all be weighed out in definite proportions. These proportions will depend upon the type of mixture desired, and

must be approved by the Engineer. The scales and weighing box must be satisfactory to the Engineer, and their accuracy will be subject to verification at such times as the Engineer may direct.

The mixing shall be done in such a way that a thoroughly homogeneous mixture shall be produced. The type of mixer, known as the "Twin-Pug Mill" shall be used. The sand will first be weighed out in a suitable weighing box, resting upon an approved scale, and from this weighing box shall be run into the mixer. The dust shall then be weighed and added cold, and finally, the asphalt cement, heated to a temperature of 275° to 350° F., shall be added. The materials shall then be mixed until every particle of the material aggregate is thoroughly coated with the asphalt cement. Proper mixing will require at least one minute.

Proportions.—The finished pavement shall show upon analysis a mesh composition and bitumen content within the following limits:

Bitumen	10.0 to 13.0%
Passing 200-mesh sieve.....	10.0 to 15.0%
" 100- " "	9.0 to 18.0%
" 80- " "	9.0 to 18.0%
" 50- " "	10.0 to 35.0%
" 40- " "	10.0 to 25.0%
" 30- " "	6.0 to 15.0%
" 20- " "	4.0 to 10.0%
" 10- " "	2.0 to 8.0%

The minimum amount of bitumen shall be used only in mixture containing the minimum total passing the 80-mesh sieve. The percentage of bitumen must be increased above the minimum as the total passing the 80-mesh is increased. On streets of very light traffic when the Engineer has approved the use of a coarser sand or mixture than that specified for general use, the surface mixture must contain not less than 6% of mineral matter passing a 200-mesh sieve, and not less than a combined total of 18% passing the 200, 100 and 80-mesh sieves. The maximum amount of 200, 100 and 80-mesh material will be regulated according to the kind of sand and asphalt used and the traffic upon the street on which the pavement is to be laid, subject to the maximum requirements elsewhere herein specified under sand and filler.

The above limits as to mesh composition and per cent. of bitumen are intended to provide for such permissible variations as may be rendered necessary by the raw materials used and by the character of the work to be done. The composition of the wearing surface may be varied within the limits above specified at the discretion of the Engineer.

Laying.—Before any top is laid, the concrete base must have been accepted by the Engineer. This acceptance will be given only when the concrete is thoroughly set and perfectly dry over the entire surface. Under no circumstances will top be laid on damp concrete or binder.

The surface mixture will be hauled to the street in dump wagons, which will be covered with suitable covers in order to protect the contents from loss in temperature. The loads shall have a temperature of from 225° to 350° F. upon reaching the street. The Engineer will determine the permissible range of temperature for each kind of asphalt used. All loads failing to fall within the permissible temperature are subject to rejection at the street. The mixture shall be dumped upon the base at some distance from point at which the material will be used. The mixture will then be shoveled into place and will be spread out by means of rakes. In raking, the mixture must be combed out thoroughly entirely down to the concrete, in order that the wearing surface may be of uniform density at all points. The surface shall be spread out to such a thickness that it will have the specified thickness after having received its final compression. The surface will then be rolled with a steam roller weighing not less than eight tons. It is permissible to smooth the surface with a lighter roller, but the final rolling must be done with a roller of the weight specified above. After the final rolling, the surface shall be dusted with cement or other mineral dust. The rolling must be continued at the rate of not more than 200 square yards per hour

until no more compression is obtainable and the surface is free from waves, roller marks and honeycombed spots.

Such portions of the completed pavement as are defective in finish, compression or composition, or that do not comply in all respects with the requirements of these specifications, shall be taken up entirely, removed and replaced with suitable material, properly made and laid in accordance with these specifications, at the expense of the contractor.

Where the width of the roadway will permit, the street is to be cross-rolled. Around manholes and other fixtures, where the roller can not reach, compression may be obtained by using hot iron tampers. All gutters and street fixtures must be painted with hot asphalt cement before the top is laid in order to secure proper adhesion at the joint and to prevent the entrance of water into the joint. Whenever ordered by the Engineer, a space twelve inches on the top of the finished pavement next to the curb shall be coated with asphalt cement which shall be ironed into the pavement with hot smoothing irons.

The asphalt plant shall be shut down each day at such time as will enable the loads to be hauled to the street, laid and completely rolled before dark.

The asphalt plant shall also shut down without delay should rain come up during the work, as no loads shall be laid in the rain or on wet concrete base.

No wearing surface shall be laid when, in the opinion of the Engineer, the weather conditions are unsuitable or unless the binder on which it is to be placed is dry. Excessive use of water on the steam roller when compressing the pavement will not be permitted. The finished pavement must be well protected from all traffic by suitable barricades until it is in proper condition to use.

PAYMENT.

Payment.—The price bid per square yard for asphalt pavement will include furnishing of all labor and material necessary to complete, as herein specified, the asphalt pavement above the concrete foundation; it will also include all work as specified under "Grading," Item 1, where on special bid is requested for the grading item.

MAINTENANCE

Condition at Expiration of Guarantee.—In addition to the proper maintenance of the pavement during the period of guarantee the Contractor shall, at his own expense, just before the expiration of the guarantee period, make such repairs as may be necessary to produce a pavement which shall:

- a—Have a contour free from depressions of any kind exceeding $\frac{3}{8}$ of an inch in depth as measured between any two points four feet apart on a line conforming substantially to the original contour of the street.
- b—Be free from cracks showing disintegration of the surface mixture.
- c—Contain no disintegrated surface mixture.
- d—Not have been reduced in thickness more than three-eighths of an inch in any part.
- e—Have a foundation free from such cracks or defects as will cause disintegration or settling of the pavement or impair its usefulness as a roadway.

Repairing.—Repairs, except as provided for below, shall in all cases be made by cutting out the defective binder and wearing surface down to the concrete and replacing them by new and freshly prepared binder and wearing surface made and laid in strict accordance with these specifications.

Whenever any defects are caused by the failure of the foundation, the pavement, including such foundation, shall be taken up and relaid with freshly prepared material made and laid in strict accordance with these specifications.

In all cases the surface of the finished repair shall be at the grade of the adjoining pavement and in accordance with the contour of the street.

The surface heater method of repairing may be used only in those cases where the repairs are not rendered necessary by:

- a—Failure of concrete.
- b—Failure of the binder.
- c—Failure caused by the disintegration of the lower portion of the wearing surface.

Whenever the surface heater method is employed, all defective surface shall be removed before replacing it with new material. In all cases the old surface shall be removed to a depth of not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ inch and the new surface must, when compressed, be not less than $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in thickness. The heat shall be applied in such a manner as not to injure the remaining pavement. All burnt and loose material shall at once be completely removed, and while the remaining portion of the old pavement is still warm, shall be replaced by new and freshly prepared wearing surface made and laid in strict accordance with these specifications.

ASPHALTIC CONCRETE PAVEMENT—ITEM 55

General Description.—Asphaltic concrete pavement may be laid with the ordinary foundation of concrete as specified for Asphalt Pavement or may be laid as a surfacing on top of existing granite, brick, boulder or other pavements. The wearing surface proper shall be not less than two (2) inches thick after compression and shall consist of a mixture of broken stone, sand, filler and Asphalt Cement as specified below.

Concrete Foundation.—If concrete foundation is specified the sub-grade shall be ——— (——) inches below and parallel to the finished grade of the roadway. On the sub-grade, prepared as specified under "Grading," Item 1, will be deposited ——— inches of concrete as specified, the upper surface of which shall be compact and true, parallel to and two (2) inches below the finished roadway grade. If deemed by the Engineer, the surface of the concrete shall be roughened by tamping with toothed rammers or by satisfactory means.

Old Pavement as Foundation.—When the asphaltic concrete is to be used as surfacing over existing pavements, the following shall be observed: If the old pavement has flagging gutters and crossings, such shall be taken up and removed and the space replaced by concrete of the class specified, such concrete to be brought to proper grade to receive the wearing coat. At the intersecting streets the existing paving shall be taken up and readjusted to the extent directed by the Engineer so as to afford a two (2) inch butt joint for the wearing coat. Care must be taken, that the drainage of the intersecting streets is not interfered with in doing this.

All manholes, water valves, etc., shall be readjusted to the grade of the proposed new surface and all holes or depressions more than two (2) inches in depth shall be filled with concrete of class specified. The entire surface of the old pavement shall then be swept and washed with hose until perfectly clean.

After the roadway has dried out, a binder course will be applied to such depth as will be required to form a surface parallel to and two (2) inches below the proposed surface of the completed pavement. This binder shall conform to the requirements for binder under the specifications for "Asphalt Pavement" except that the stone shall not exceed one (1) inch in maximum dimensions. After the binder coat has been thoroughly compressed by rolling, the wearing surface will be applied.

MATERIALS

Asphalts.—The Refined Asphalts, Fluxes, and Asphalt Cement used, must comply in all respects with the requirements specified for these materials under Asphalt Pavement Item 54.

Stone.—The stone shall be sound, hard, crushed granite, limestone or crushed gravel boulders, free from dust and all foreign materials, all passing a one-half-inch screen, and not more than 40% retained upon a screen with one-quarter inch round holes.

Sand.—The sand shall be hard-grained and moderately sharp. It shall be free from loam or any other foreign material, and shall be so graded as to produce in the finished surface mixture, the mesh requirements hereinafter specified.

Filler or Stone Dust.—The filler shall be ground Portland cement, silica or limestone dust, and shall be of such fineness that at least 65% will pass a 200-mesh sieve.

WEARING SURFACE

Mixture Composition.—The wearing surface shall consist of asphaltic cement, filler, sand and stone as heretofore specified, proportioned by weight so that the resulting mixture will contain average proportion of the whole, as follows:

Bitumen	7% to 9%
Mineral passing 200 mesh.....	6% to 11%
“ “ 80 “	6% to 15%
“ “ 40 “	10% to 25%
“ “ 10 “	10% to 20%
“ “ 4 “	10% to 40%
“ “ 2 “	5% to 20%
Total.....	40% to 55%

Sieves to be used in the order named.

The proportions of the above materials, sand, stone, filler and bitumen may be varied within the limits designated above in the discretion of the Chief Engineer, and said limits as to composition are intended to provide for such reasonable variations as may be rendered necessary by the kind of available materials, and the character of the work to be done. The minimum amount of bitumen above specified may be only used, however, when the mixture contains the maximum of aggregate coarser than ten mesh.

The item designated as passing 200-mesh sieve includes filler, fine sand passing a number 200-mesh sieve, and such 200-mesh mineral dust as is naturally self-contained in the asphaltic cement.

Mixture Preparation.—The aggregate shall be thoroughly dried before mixing with the asphaltic cement, in driers of the revolving type, which shall be so constructed and operated as to thoroughly agitate and turn the material during the process of drying.

The mineral aggregate and the asphaltic cement shall be heated separately to about 300 degrees Fahrenheit. The hot mineral aggregate shall be separated into two sizes, and stored in separate bins. By means of a 6 or 8-mesh screen, the sand portion of the mineral aggregate shall be collected in one bin, and the rejection from a 6 or 8-mesh screen shall be collected in another bin. Provision must be made for weighing out separately the required proportions of materials from each bin.

The asphaltic cement shall be melted in a tank arranged so that the heat can be properly and easily controlled and regulated. When melted and raised to a temperature of three hundred (300) degrees Fahrenheit it shall be combined in the specified proportions with the hot sand, stone and stone dust, and be immediately mixed in a mixer with revolving blades until a thorough, intimate and uniform mixture of the ingredients has been accomplished, and until all the mineral particles have become evenly and thoroughly coated with the asphaltic cement. The mixer shall be so arranged as to retain the heat during the process of mixing, but shall not be exposed directly to the action of the fire.

The maximum temperature of the aggregate at the mixers shall in no case be in excess of three hundred seventy-five (375) degrees F., and the maximum temperature of the asphaltic cement shall not exceed three hundred twenty-five (325) degrees F. at the discharge pipe. The filler, mineral aggregate, and asphaltic cement shall be mixed at the required temperature, and in the proper proportions so as to effect a thoroughly homogeneous mixture.

In producing the mixture, the proportions of asphalt cement and mineral aggregate must at all times be determined by actual weighing with scales, and shall be verified as often as may be required by the Chief Engineer.

Laying.—The asphalt wearing surface mixture as prepared above shall be hauled to the work in wagons or trucks, provided with canvas or other suitable covers. The mixture shall be dumped in such a manner that all of it must be loosened and turned before being raked. If considered necessary by the Chief Engineer to secure proper handling and even distribution of the mixture, the wagons shall be dumped upon sectional platforms from which all of the mixture must be handled and distributed. The wearing surface mixture shall be raked

while hot over the clean foundation to such thickness that after receiving ultimate compression by rolling, it shall have a depth of two (2) inches.

Initial compression shall be effected by means of a roller of five (5) tons weight, immediately after which fine dry sand in sufficient quantities to completely fill all superficial interstices shall be swept over the surface.

The rolling shall then be continued with a roller of ten (10) tons weight, until all roller marks have disappeared and the surface has become uniformly smooth, and free from elevations and depressions greater than one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch under a six (6) foot straight-edge placed longitudinally of the street. Rolling shall be carried on continuously at the rate of not more than two hundred (200) yards per hour. The final rolling above specified shall be done with a three (3) wheel roller if the Chief Engineer so directs.

Along the curb and around the manholes and other obstructions in the street where the roller can not reach, the compression shall be secured by the use of hot iron tampers. The tamping shall be done as quickly as possible after the material is spread, and while it is still hot and plastic.

No portion of the wearing surface shall be laid when the surface of the concrete base is wet. Before the paving mixture is laid the entire exposed surface of the roadway face, of the gutter flag and of the iron frames of manholes and catch basins shall be thoroughly painted with the pure asphaltic cement.

The paving shall be done as nearly continuously as possible, so the joints between the hot and cold material shall be as far and as few as possible. When a joint is unavoidable, the section of cold material shall be roughly brought down to a feathered edge, and the surface where the joint is to be made, painted over with pure asphaltic cement, the hot material raked over the feathered edge and thoroughly rolled. Upon the completion of the improvement the gutters shall be cleaned and the street kept barricaded for a period of twenty-four (24) hours.

The Contractor shall furnish all facilities for plant inspection by the Chief Engineer, and shall provide proper place and equipment for testing aggregates and penetrations of asphaltic cement.

Payment.—The cost of replacing gutter flagging and crossings will be included in price bid for concrete per cubic yard.

The readjusting of existing pavements at the intersections will be paid for as repaving under the appropriate heads. All concrete used in filling holes will be paid for at the price bid per cubic yard. The readjusting of manholes will be paid for as such.

Where the asphaltic pavement is laid over old block pavements, any binder used in filling depressions shall be paid for by the cubic foot as Extra Binder Item 53.

The price bid for asphaltic concrete pavement per square yard shall include all the balance of the work of laying the pavement complete.

BITHULITHIC PAVEMENT—ITEM 56

Subgrade.—The subgrade for Bitulithic Pavement will be ——— (——) inches below and parallel to the finished grade of the roadway. On the subgrade, prepared as specified under Grading Item 1, will be deposited ——— (——) inches of concrete as specified, the upper surface of which shall be compact and true, parallel to and two (2) inches below the finished roadway grade. If deemed necessary, the surface of the concrete shall be roughened by tamping with toothed rammers or by other satisfactory means.

Paving Mixture.—Before starting work, the contractor shall, at the request of the Engineer, submit a formula for the paving mixture to be used. This formula shall be subject to approval or rejection by the Engineer, and in the latter case a new formula shall be submitted. If the contractor is unable or unwilling to submit a formula such as the Engineer will approve, the latter shall prescribe the formula to be used for the proposed work. In any case, no change from the approved mixture can be made without written permission by the Engineer.

Wearing Surface.—Either of the two following methods and apparatus shall be used in the preparation of the wearing surface:

1. The stone and sand shall be heated in a rotary drier and while still hot, separated into the desired number of different sizes by means of a rotary screen

having a minimum screen opening of about 1/10 of an inch and a maximum opening of about one and one-half (1½) inch. The openings in the successive screen sections up to one-half (½) inch size shall not vary more than one-quarter (¼) of an inch and not more than three-quarters (¾) of an inch for the sizes larger than one-half (½) inch. The aggregate thus separated shall pass into a bin having sections or compartments corresponding to the screen sections. From these compartments the aggregate shall pass into a weigh box, resting on a multi-beam scale. The desired amount of aggregate from each of the above compartments shall be accurately weighed separately on the scale and the batch dropped into a "twin-pug" mixer, where it shall be intimately associated and thoroughly commingled with a pre-determined quantity of Bitulithic Cement sufficient to coat all particles of the aggregate and to fill the voids in same.

2. The stone and sand shall first be carefully measured as to sizes and quantity of each size and then shall be fed into an elevator terminating in a hopper or bin which discharges into a rotary dryer or heater, both hopper and heater being so designed as to keep each batch by itself until heated. From the rotary heater the batch of mineral aggregate shall pass into a rotary cylindrical mixer containing blades, spirals or other devices for producing a uniform mixture of the mineral aggregate with a pre-determined quantity of the Bitulithic Cement, sufficient to coat all the particles of the aggregate and to fill the voids in same.

The different grades of stone and sand ranging in size from impalpable powder to about one-half the thickness of the wearing surface shall be combined in such proportions as to secure in the mineral aggregate inherent stability, that is density, or low percentage of voids, and stability or resistance to displacement, producing an aggregate which when combined with the Bitulithic Cement and laid in place and compacted will form a street paving structure consisting of mineral aggregate of different sizes and the Bitulithic Cement which permeates the entire mass, fills the voids and unites the various particles thereof. If the crushed stone and sand do not contain enough finely divided particles or impalpable powder to produce a low percentage of voids in the aggregate the deficiency shall be made up by the addition of any other suitable fine mineral matter.

The mixture and ingredients thereof, shall be maintained at a temperature consistent with good workmanship. The mixture when reaching the street shall be hot enough to allow of being easily spread and raked, and shall not be so hot as to injure the Bitulithic Cement.

Surface Finish.—Either of the following methods may be used for applying the seal coat:

(a) Immediately after the wearing surface mixture has been spread, but before compression, there shall be spread over it the seal coat mixture of approximately twenty-five (25) pounds per square yard of aggregate (all of which shall pass one-quarter [¼] inch screen), mechanically combined with approximately twelve (12) to fourteen (14) per cent. by weight, of bitulithic cement. The seal coat and wearing surface mixtures shall then be immediately compressed by thorough rolling.

(b) Immediately after spreading the wearing surface mixture, it shall be thoroughly rolled and while it is still warm, there shall be evenly spread over it by means of a bitumen spreading machine, approximately one-quarter (¼) gallon per square yard of hot Bitulithic Cement to flush the surface voids without leaving an excess. Immediately thereafter the surface shall be covered with approximately twenty-five (25) pounds of dry, clean, sharp sand, or stone chips not over one-quarter (¼) inch in diameter, which shall be immediately rolled into the surface.

(c) On grades in excess of three (3) per cent. a coarser aggregate may be used with either method of applying the seal coat.

General.—Each layer of the work shall be kept as free as possible from dirt, so that it will unite with the succeeding layer.

The bituminous composition or cement shall in each case be free from water, and shall be especially refined to remove volatile and other matter susceptible to atmospheric influences.

Warren Bros. Company, owner of the patents used in the construction of the bitulithic pavement, shall file with the Director of Public Service a properly executed binding agreement to furnish to any contractor desiring to bid for the

work all the necessary bitulithic surface material, mixed ready for use, and Bitulithic Cement and the sand, gravel, or stone screenings for the surface finish course, in accordance with the Sections "Wearing Surface" and "Surface Finish," at a definite reasonable price per square yard. Said price shall include a license to use all of the patents required in the construction of the bitulithic pavement as herein specified.

The acceptance of bids by the City of ——— and the letting of a contract for the same shall be deemed by Warren Bros. Company to be an acceptance of its proposal by the City of ——— and by the Contractor to whom such contract shall be awarded, and are all that shall be necessary to bind Warren Bros. Company to said agreement. The filing of a bid under these specifications will be construed as an acceptance of the terms of the licensed agreement filed by the Warren Bros. Company, at the price fixed in said agreement which is on file with the Director of Public Service.

Payment.—The price bid per square yard will include all labor and material necessary to complete the pavement above the concrete foundation; it will also include all work as specified under "Grading," Item 1, where no special bid is asked for the grading item.

BOWLDER PAVEMENT—ITEM 57

Foundation.—The depth of subgrade for Bowlder streets shall be sixteen (16) inches below the finished surface of the roadway.

Upon the prepared subgrade, the entire surface of the roadway between the gutters shall be evenly spread with a layer of sound, hard hill limestone, broken into fragments as nearly regular as practicable, which shall measure not more than two and one-half ($2\frac{1}{2}$) inches in any direction. The layer shall be of such thickness that, when thoroughly compacted, its surface shall be at a uniform depth of eight (8) inches below the finished roadway grade. The layer shall be compacted by rolling with a steam roller exerting a pressure of not less than two hundred and fifty (250) pounds per lineal inch of roller.

The broken stone shall then be covered with a light layer of gravel and the surface shall be rolled again until thoroughly compact, so as to afford a solid foundation.

Gravel.—Upon the surface of the foundation thus prepared shall be evenly spread a layer of gravel, in which to bed the bowlders, and of such depth as will bring the surface of the paving to the proper grade.

All gravel used on this work must be clean and free from animal or vegetable matter or refuse of any kind, and must not contain more than ten (10) per cent. of clay or loam. Such gravel must not contain pebbles exceeding one (1) inch in diameter in their longest dimensions. The gravel must be of a character which has been found by experience in this locality to be specially adapted for bowlder paving.

Paving.—In paving, the Contractor shall keep the foundation work laid to the proper grade and thoroughly rolled into proper shape at least one hundred (100) feet in advance of the paving, which must be laid in sections of not less than one hundred (100) feet in length, entirely free from gravel, rubbish or covering of any description, and thoroughly swept, ready for inspection.

The bowlders shall be laid from gutter to gutter. They shall be of good shape, free from all flaws or breaks, and shall be of hard, imperishable substance, no sandstone or limestone bowlders to be used, no stone to measure less than four (4) or more than eight (8) inches in longest diameter; the stones to be carefully assorted and so placed that the largest ones shall be next to the gutters. The bowlders when set in an upright position, shall show horizontal dimensions of not less than three (3) nor more than six (6) inches in any direction, and shall be firmly set upon the foundation in a perfectly upright position, with the small ends down and as closely and compactly together as it is possible to set them. When the bowlders have been set for a distance of sixty (60) feet, the first fifty (50) feet must be lightly rammed, after which a covering of gravel, sufficient only to fill the interstices, will be spread over the surface and thoroughly broomed in, and then the whole shall be thoroughly rammed with rammers weighing not less than forty (40) pounds.

As soon as two sections aggregating one hundred and ten (110) feet in length have been thus completed, the first one hundred (100) feet shall be again covered with gravel, broomed and thoroughly rammed, and held ready for inspection.

As soon as each section of one hundred (100) feet has been accepted, a final covering of two (2) inches of gravel shall be spread over its entire surface.

In no case (except where the section terminates the line of work) shall the bowlders be rammed within less than ten (10) feet of the front of the work last laid.

After completion, the surface of the roadway must be true to grade, and must show no continuous lines or unequal settlements.

Payment.—The price bid for bowlder pavement will include the cost of trimming and rolling the subgrade and the furnishing of all labor and material to complete the pavement, including both gravel and broken stone; and will also include all grading for the establishment of the subgrade in cases where no special bid is asked for grading.

Crossings.—Crossings for bowlder streets will consist of strips of granite pavement five (5) feet in width. The crossings will be firmly bedded on the same gravel and broken stone foundation as used for the bowlder paving. The cost of the broken stone and gravel to be included in the price bid for crossings.

Gutters.—The gutters for bowlder streets will consist of strips of granite paving twenty (20) inches in width with a foundation of concrete six (6) inches in depth and twenty-four (24) inches in width. The blocks and all work and material shall conform to the requirements of the specifications for granite pavement, except as follows: The top of the concrete shall be six (6) inches below the grade of the gutter, the blocks shall be bedded on a mortar consisting of one (1) part cement to two (2) parts sand, and with only enough moisture to harden the cement.

The gutter paving should be kept a short distance only in advance of the bowlder paving, and as the latter is finished and rammed, but before the gravel covering is put on, the gutter paving should be finished by pebbling, ramming, filling joints, etc., as specified for granite paving.

BOWLDER REPAVING—ITEM 58

Under this item the Contractor shall replace, as directed, all bowlder pavements disturbed in prosecuting the work or the repaving of which is deemed advisable to make the adjoining bowlder pavement conform to the grade of the new improvement. The subgrade, if disturbed, must be thoroughly consolidated. The work of repaving will correspond as closely as practicable to the requirements for Bowlder Paving. The price bid per square yard shall include all work and material necessary or incidental to the proper relaying of the bowlder pavement.

BRICK PAVEMENT—ITEM 59

The bidder shall state in his bid the kind of brick he proposes to use. Before beginning work the successful bidder must submit to the City a written statement from the paving brick manufacturer giving satisfactory evidence that the manufacturer is able and willing to furnish the bidder brick in accordance with the specifications, and in sufficient quantity to complete the work within the required time. No change of brick will be allowed without written permission.

Character of Brick.—All brick must be No. 1 pavers. They must be thoroughly annealed, tough and durable, regular in size, shape, and evenly burned. The use of hillside block will be required where the grade exceeds 5%.

When broken, the brick shall show a dense, stone-like body, free from lime, air pockets, cracks or marked laminations. Kiln marks must not exceed three-sixteenths (3/16) of an inch in depth, and one edge at least shall show but slight kiln marks. All bricks so distorted in burning as to lay unevenly in the pavement shall be rejected.

The paving brick or block to be used shall be 4 inches in depth, between 3 and 3¼ inches in width, and from 8 to 9 inches in length. The brick for one improvement shall not vary over ¼ inch in depth or width. If the edges of the brick are rounded the radius shall not exceed three-sixteenths (3/16) of an inch.

The brick must have lugs so as to provide joints between the brick when laid of approximately three-sixteenths ($3/16$) inch; either wire cut lug brick or repressed brick with lugs on one side may be used.

Inspection.—All brick shall be subject to thorough inspection before and after laying, and all rejected material shall be immediately removed from the street.

Tests Before Unloading.—The Contractor shall notify the Engineer of the location and car number of each carload of brick received. Samples for testing from such car shall be taken and the car locked by the Engineer, and no brick shall be taken to be delivered on or adjacent to any improvement on which the brick are to be used until a written statement has been received from the Engineer that the samples have passed the required tests and the car has been unlocked. Decision relative to each carload will be made within twenty-four (24) hours of notice. Permission to deliver brick on the line of work shall not be considered a final acceptance in any respect.

Delivery of Brick.—Before the grading is finished the brick shall be hauled, carefully unloaded by hand, and neatly piled between the curb and the property line in such manner as not to unduly obstruct passage. The brick shall be kept clean at all times. If coated or splashed with mud or other dirt they shall be washed clean before their use will be permitted.

Rattler Test.—When tested in the rattler in accordance with the specifications and rules adopted by the National Paving Brick Manufacturers' Association at their annual meeting of 1911, the brick shall lose not over 22%.

Samples for testing shall be taken from each car (estimated at 10,000 brick). Three grades of samples shall be tested, one of the softest, one of the medium, and one of the hardest burned. If all of the tests overrun the above percentage of loss, the car shall be rejected. If one or two of the tests overrun, another test of said grade or grades shall be made. Should only one of these tests overrun the specified percentage of loss, the Contractor may cull said grade, provided they do not exceed ten (10) per cent. of the amount of brick in the car, and deliver the balance on the improvement. Otherwise, the whole car will be rejected.

In order to prevent the continued shipments of inferior brick, only two cars of two separate shipments of any make of brick will be tested. Should they fail to meet the requirements stated above, said make of brick will be rejected for this improvement.

Foundation.—The subgrade for brick pavement will be ——— (———) inches below and parallel to the finished grade of the roadway; on the subgrade prepared as specified under "Grading," Item 1, will be deposited ——— (———) inches of concrete, as specified under "Concrete."

Methods of Paving.—Brick paving may be laid (1) with either a sand cushion or a sand-cement bed and (2) the joints may be filled with either cement grout or with pitch-mastic, or (3) following what is known as the monolithic method. The requirements of the various methods are as specified below, but the methods to be followed for each particular street will be noted under the head of special requirements.

Expansion Joints.—If pitch filler is to be used the brick will be laid directly against the curb; if a cement grout filler is to be used an expansion joint must be provided along each curb line. Expansion joint shall be provided by placing in position, for full depth and width, a material previously prepared in the form of a built-up board. This material shall be composed of a preformed solid body of asphalt compound, reinforced on both sides with a layer of asphalt saturated high-grade wool felt. The asphalt used in the board shall be of character satisfactory to the Engineer.

The expansion joint strips shall be about five (5) feet long, shall be four (4) inches deep, and shall be one (1) inch thick for a thirty-foot roadway, and in proportion for roadways of different widths.

Provision shall be made around manholes, inlets, etc., for expansion joints, same as along curbs.

Sand Bed.—The sand shall be clean, moderately coarse and free from loam, clay or foreign matter; it shall be screened free from pebbles exceeding three-eighths ($3/8$) inch in size.

The sand shall be spread to such depth as will afford a thickness of one (1) inch after compaction. The bed shall be shaped carefully and truly by means of a template satisfactory to the Engineer to the exact contour of the proposed pavement. In locations where the use of a template is not practicable the bed may be shaped by means of a lute. The bed must be prepared at least forty (40) feet in advance of the paving.

Sand-Cement Bed.—Upon the concrete foundation shall be spread a layer of mortar one inch in thickness and made of one part of Portland cement, and three parts of sand. Only sufficient water shall be added to this mixture to insure a proper setting of the cement, the intention being to produce a granular mixture which may be raked to the desired grade. The sand and cement shall be thoroughly mixed and shall be spread in place on the foundation immediately in advance of the brick laying to such a thickness that when the brick are set and properly bedded in the bed, their tops shall conform accurately to the finished grade of the roadway. The concrete foundation shall be cleaned and swept and shall be thoroughly dampened immediately in advance of placing the sand-cement bed. The mortar bed shall be struck by templates to a surface parallel to the grade and contour of the finished pavement.

Laying the Brick.—The brick shall be laid in straight line on edge, at right angles to the curb. At intersections they shall be laid as directed. Brick shall be laid with the ends and sides close together and with the lug sides all in the same direction. Joints shall be broken by at least three (3) inches. At every fourth course the brick shall be driven together to secure contact and straight courses, and all thick brick shall be removed. Brick shall be laid with the better side up.

When any section shall contain more than ten (10) per cent. of culls, the brick shall be taken up and the cushion adjusted. Brick shall be laid from curb to curb or car track to curb.

No bats or broken brick shall be used except at curbs or at street car tracks. Brick so broken for batting shall be cut square with the top and sides of the brick. Batting for closures shall immediately follow the laying. All joints must be kept clean and open to the bottom until filled as specified. In batting, no piece less than three (3) inches shall be used.

Rolling.—After the brick in the pavement have been accepted for rolling and the surface swept clean, the pavement shall be rolled with a roller weighing not less than five (5) nor more than seven (7) tons, in the following manner: The brick next the curb shall be tamped with a hard wood tamper, to the proper grade. The rolling shall then commence near the curb at a very slow pace, and continue back and forth toward the center, until the center of the street is reached; then, passing to the opposite curb, it shall be repeated in the same manner to the center of the street. After this first passing of the roller the pace may be quickened and the rolling continued until each brick is firmly embedded in the bed. The pavement shall then be rolled transversely at an angle of forty-five (45) degrees from curb to curb, repeating the rolling in the opposite forty-five degree direction. Before and after this transverse rolling has taken place, all broken or injured brick must be taken up, and replaced with perfect ones. The brick substituted must be brought to the true surface by tamping.

After final rolling the pavement shall be tested with a ten (10) foot straight-edge, laid parallel with the curb, and any depression exceeding one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) of an inch must be remedied. If necessary, the pavement shall be again rolled.

If a sand-cement bed is used the rolling as above specified must be done before the cement has taken its initial set; in general, it will be required that the rolling be done at least twice a day and oftener if deemed necessary by the Engineer.

A short time before the rolling is commenced the pavement shall be thoroughly sprayed so that sufficient water enters the sand-cement bed to thoroughly set the cement. If any of the sand-cement bed has hardened before the pavement has been rolled, the bricks must be removed, the hardened bed discarded and the brick repaved on a fresh bed as specified.

Cement Grout Filler will consist of equal parts of Standard Portland Cement and fine, clean, sharp sand. Whether machine or hand-mixed, each batch shall

consist of one sack of cement and one cubic foot of sand. The sand for the grout shall be sharp and thoroughly clean, and be composed of grains of such size that 75% will fail to pass the No. 30 sieve, and it shall be tested with regard to the strength of the mortar made with it.

If the grout is hand-mixed the work shall be as follows:

One sack of cement with an equal amount of sand shall be thoroughly mixed together dry in a box preferably about four (4) feet eight (8) inches long, thirty (30) inches wide, and fourteen (14) inches deep, resting on legs of different lengths, so that the mixture will rapidly flow to the lower corner of the box, the bottom of which shall be about three (3) inches above the pavement. One box shall be used for each fourteen (14) feet in width of roadway, and at least two (2) boxes must be used in all cases.

After the cement and sand have been thoroughly mixed until the mass assumes a uniform color, enough clean water shall be added to obtain a grout that will give the best results. From the time the water is applied until the last drop is removed, and floated into the joints of the pavement the mixture must be kept in constant motion. Before the grout is applied the brick shall be thoroughly wetted by being gently sprayed.

The grout shall be removed from the box with scoop shovels and applied to the brick, in front of the sweepers, who shall rapidly sweep it lengthwise of the brick into the unfilled joints, until the joints are filled to within one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch of the top of the brick. After the grout has had a chance to settle into the joints and before the initial set develops, the balance of every joint shall be filled with a thicker grout, and, if necessary, refilled until the joints remain full to the top.

After this application has had time to settle and before the initial set takes place, the pavement shall be finished to a smooth surface with a squeegee having a rubber or leather edge, which shall be worked over the brick at an angle with the courses of the brick.

In the case of Hillside brick, the grooves must be swept clean of grout before same has become hard.

The cement grout may be mixed in a suitable grout-mixing machine, satisfactory to the Engineer. The machine must be of the batch type and of one-sack capacity. Each batch must remain in the mixer a full minute and the amount of water must be kept uniform for each batch. The grouting operations must be carried out substantially as specified above.

When completed and the cement has received its initial set, the pavement shall be covered with a one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch layer of sand, and shall be kept moistened for at least five (5) days. No travel shall be permitted on the pavement for a period of at least ten (10) days after grouting, or longer as directed.

Ample barricades and watchmen shall be provided by the Contractor for the proper protection of the grouting.

Pitch-Mastic Filler consists of coal tar pitch and sand, and shall be made and applied as follows:

The pitch shall be of 115 degrees F., melting point, similar to that specified for granite pavement, and clean, fine sand, such as used for asphalt pavement. The temperature of the sand and pitch will be determined by the Engineer, but the sand will be heated to a temperature of not less than 400 degrees F., and the pitch to a temperature of not less than 350 degrees F.; they will be mixed in small batches in the proportion of one part sand to one part pitch. The apparatus and methods used for the mixing must be such as will meet the approval of the Engineer.

The mastic shall be applied to the pavement immediately after mixing, and shall be quickly squeegeed into the joints until same are flush full.

It is essential that the joints be filled flush full and with a slight surplus on top and the surface shall be gone over the second and third time if necessary to produce this result.

A top dressing one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch in depth of coarse torpedo sand will be applied immediately after the filler is applied. The torpedo sand shall consist entirely of grains between one-sixteenth ($\frac{1}{16}$) and three-sixteenth ($\frac{3}{16}$) inch in size, shall be perfectly dry when applied and shall be spread uniformly over the entire surface. The top dressing shall then be rolled with some weight roller

as previously mentioned, and the street shall be immediately thrown open to traffic.

MONOLITHIC CONSTRUCTION

Subgrade.—The subgrade shall be ——— (——) inches below and parallel to the finished roadway surface. This shall be lightly sprinkled with water before placing the concrete.

Placing and Finishing Concrete Base.—Concrete, class 3, shall be used for the foundation and shall be deposited, struck off and finished to the depth of ——— (——) inches so that when complete the surface shall be parallel to, and ——— (——) inches below the grade of the finished roadway. The surface shall be smooth and uniformly finished, with the coarse aggregate thoroughly embedded in mortar. The concrete shall be brought to the required surface smoothness, and in condition for laying the brick thereon, by adding thereto a thin coat of sand and cement, approximately one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch in depth. The required surface smoothness of the concrete with the sand-cement coating, shall be secured by means of templates or hand luting.

Sand and Cement Thin Coat.—The sand and cement for the thin coating shall be of a quality equal to that used in the fine aggregate in the concrete. They shall be thoroughly mixed dry in advance in a mechanical batch mixer, in the proportion of one (1) part cement to three (3) parts of sand by volume. Mixing shall continue until the mass attains a uniform shade. Sufficient quantity shall be prepared at intervals in order that there shall be no interruption in preparing the surface of the concrete for brick laying.

Laying.—Upon the foundation as prepared, the brick shall be immediately laid with the better edge uppermost and the projections in one direction. Only whole brick shall be used except as provided or by special direction of the Engineer.

In delivering the brick, from the piles for placement in the roadway, no wheeling in barrows will be allowed on the brick surface, but they should be carried on pallets or carriers, in such order that when delivered to the dropper, they will lie in such a position, that each brick in the regular operation of placing it upon the foundation prepared, will bring the projections in the same direction and the better edge uppermost. Passing to and fro over the freshly laid brick for deliveries to the dropper shall be upon boards laid for that purpose.

Alternate courses of brick shall be commenced with a one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) brick, and all joints across the roadway shall be broken at least three (3) inches. Upon laying the brick, they shall immediately be batted in at the edge line, using fragments of brick in no case less than three (3) inches in length. The fractured end of cut or trimmed brick shall be turned toward the center of the roadway. Each course shall be laid true and even, transverse to the edge lines, and shall be closed and straightened by tapping lightly with a sledge on a four by four (4 x 4) inch timber, three (3) feet in length, provided with an upright handle. All the work of brick laying shall be done over the brick surface already laid.

Immediately after laying the brick, the surface of the road shall be swept and inspected. Brick not laid with the better face uppermost shall be turned over and those not meeting the specifications shall be removed and replaced by those acceptable. Brick slightly chipped, but otherwise good, shall be accepted.

Immediately after the brick in the pavement have been inspected and the surface of the pavement swept clean, the pavement shall be rolled with a self-propelled two (2) ton roller, or with a hand-roller approximately thirty (30) inches long and twenty-four (24) inches in diameter, made in sections and filled with water, weighing not less than twenty (20) pounds per inch of length. The rolling should be kept close to the laying and continued until surface is smooth. The Engineer will decide whether hand-roller or self-propelled roller be used.

Such portions of the roadway surface as are inaccessible to the roller shall be brought to the required surface by hand tamping, applied upon a two (2) inch board.

Broken or otherwise injured brick shall be removed and replaced prior to the final rolling operation.

The completed surface of the roadway shall conform to the true grade and cross section within the limits of one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) of an inch. Depressions exceeding the limit shall be corrected by removing and relaying the brick. The roadway shall be completed and made ready for grouting at all times within twenty-five (25) feet of the brick laying.

Cement Grout Filler.—After completing the rolling of the pavement as above described and before the sand-cement thin coat has taken its initial set, cement-grout filler, conforming in all respects to that previously specified, shall be applied.

Payment.—The price bid per square yard for brick pavement will include the furnishing of all labor and material to complete the pavement above the concrete foundation; it will also include all work as specified under "Grading," Item 1, where no special bid is asked for the grading item.

Maintenance.—During the period of guaranty, whenever the surface of a brick pavement becomes uneven, holding water one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) of an inch or more in depth in a distance of four feet or less, or when the pavement has settled over trenches existing previous to the acceptance of the pavement, then the brick shall be taken up and relaid to proper crown and grade.

BRICK REPAVING—ITEM 60

Under this item the Contractor shall replace as directed, all brick pavements disturbed in prosecuting the work or the repaving of which is deemed advisable to make the adjoining brick pavement conform to the grade of the new improvement. All the old brick used shall be well cleaned. The work done shall conform substantially to the requirements for "Brick Pavement," as ordered.

The price bid for brick repaving per square yard shall include the furnishing of all material and work complete above the concrete foundation.

Concrete used for the foundation shall be paid for separately under the appropriate item.

CONCRETE PAVEMENT—ITEM 61

General.—Concrete pavement shall consist of one-course work with or without a finished and blocked surface, and with or without reinforcement. The depth will usually be seven (7) inches or six (6) inches at the sides and eight (8) inches in the center. It will be laid with either separate or integral curbs. The type to be used for each particular street will be indicated on the drawings and described under head of "Special Requirements."

Cement.—The cement shall meet the requirements of the specifications for cement as specified for concrete.

Sand.—Sand shall consist of natural sand or screenings from hard, tough, durable crushed rock or gravel, consisting of quartzite grains or other equally hard material graded from fine to coarse with the coarse particles predominating. Sand, when dry, shall pass a screen having four (4) meshes per linear inch; not more than twenty-five (25) per cent shall pass a sieve having fifty (50) meshes per linear inch, and not more than five (5) per cent shall pass a sieve having one hundred (100) meshes per linear inch. Sand shall not contain vegetable or other deleterious matter nor more than three (3) per cent by weight of clay or loam.

Sand shall be of such quality that mortar composed of one (1) part Portland cement, and three (3) parts sand, by weight, when made into briquettes, shall show a tensile strength (at seven [7] and twenty-eight [28] days) equal to or greater than the strength of briquettes composed of one (1) part of the same cement and three (3) parts standard Ottawa sand by weight. The percentage of water used in making the briquettes of cement and sand shall be such as to produce a mortar of the same consistency as that of the Ottawa briquettes of standard consistency. In other respects all briquettes shall be made in accordance with the Report of Committee on Uniform Tests of Cement of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

Coarse Aggregate.—Coarse Aggregate shall consist of clean, hard, tough, durable crushed rock or pebbles graded in size, free from vegetable or other deleterious matter, and shall contain no soft, flat or elongated particles. The size of the coarse aggregate shall be such as to pass a one and one-half ($1\frac{1}{2}$)

inch round opening and shall range from one and one-half ($1\frac{1}{2}$) inches down, not more than five (5) per cent passing a screen having four (4) meshes per linear inch, and no intermediate sizes shall be removed.

Aggregates.—Before delivery on the job, the Contractor shall submit to the Engineer a fifty (50) pound sample of each of the fine and coarse aggregates proposed for use. These samples shall be tested and if found to pass the requirements of the specifications similar material shall be considered as acceptable for the work. Aggregates containing frost or lumps of frozen material shall not be used.

Water.—Water to be used shall be free from sewage, oil, acid, strong alkalis, or vegetable matter, and shall be reasonably free from clay or loam.

Subgrade.—The sub-grade shall be ——— (——) inches below and parallel to the finished surface of the roadway. It will be prepared in accordance with the requirements for same, under item for "Grading" of these specifications. Immediately before any concrete is placed the sub-grade must be in a moist condition. Where the sub-grade is dry and of a porous nature the above mentioned condition shall be obtained by sprinkling.

Distribution of Materials.—Wherever it is possible to do so, the concrete material shall be stored outside of the portion of the roadway to be paved.

Proportions.—The ingredients of the concrete shall be mixed in the proportion of one (1) sack of cement to not more than one and one-half ($1\frac{1}{2}$) cubic feet of sand and three (3) cubic feet of stone. A cubic yard of concrete in place between neat lines shall in no case contain less than seven (7) sacks of cement.

Measuring.—The concrete materials shall be measured by methods which will secure positive uniform proportions at all times. A sack of cement shall weigh not less than ninety-four (94) pounds net, and will be considered as one (1) cubic foot.

Mixing.—The materials shall be mixed in a batch mixer approved by the Engineer, and irrespective of the size of the batch and rate of speed used, mixing shall continue after all materials are in the drum for at least one (1) minute before any part of the batch is discharged from the drum. The drum shall be completely emptied before receiving material for the succeeding batch. The drum shall revolve at a rate of speed specified for the particular mixer used by the Contractor but not less than twelve (12) revolutions per minute. The volume of the mixed material used per batch shall not exceed the manufacturer's rated capacity of the drum in cubic feet of mixed material.

Retempering.—Retempering of mortar or concrete which has partly hardened, that is, mixing with or without additional materials or water, shall not be permitted.

Consistency.—The materials for the pavement shall be mixed with sufficient water to produce a concrete which will hold its shape when struck off with a template and so that there shall be no separation of the mortar from the coarse aggregate.

Forms.—Where forms are required, they shall be free from warp and of sufficient strength to resist springing out of shape. Wooden forms shall be not less than two (2) inch stock. Forms shall be well staked or otherwise held to the established line and grades. Where the curb is to be constructed integrally with the pavement, the upper edge of the side forms shall conform to the top of the curb. All mortar and dirt shall be removed from forms before they are used.

Reinforcing.—The reinforcement shall have a weight of not less than twenty-eight (28) pounds per one hundred (100) square feet. The ratio of effective areas of reinforcing members at right angles to each other may vary from 1:1 to 4:1. The spacing between parallel lines of reinforcing members shall be not more than eight (8) inches. A reduction of three (3) pounds from the weight specified shall be allowed for those types of reinforcement not requiring extra metal at intersections.

Reinforcing metal shall be placed between base and wearing course and shall not be less than two (2) inches from the finished surface of the pavement and otherwise shall be placed as shown on the drawings. The reinforcing metal shall extend to within two (2) inches of all joints, but shall not cross them. Adjacent

widths of fabric shall be lapped not less than four (4) inches when the lap is made perpendicular to the center line of the pavement and not less than one (1) foot when the lap is made parallel to the center line of the pavement.

Expansion Joints.—Longitudinal expansion joints will be provided along each curb if the pavement is laid with such. These expansion joints will be formed in the same manner and of same width as provided for "Brick Pavement," except that the joints must extend entirely through the concrete.

At intervals of thirty (30) feet there shall be constructed transverse expansion joints. Such joints shall be straight and perpendicular to the center line of the pavement, shall extend through the full depth of the concrete, and corresponding points on the two edges of the joints shall be at the same elevation.

Expansion joints shall be formed by inserting during construction and leaving in place a total thickness of three-eighths ($\frac{3}{8}$) of an inch of tarred paper or felt treated with tar or asphalt, previously prepared in the form of a built-up board. They shall project not less than $\frac{1}{2}$ inch above the finished surface and before the pavement is opened to traffic the joint fillers shall be cut off to a height of $\frac{1}{4}$ inch above the surface of the pavement.

Placing Concrete.—Immediately prior to placing the concrete, the sub-grade shall be brought to an even surface. The surface of the sub-grade shall be thoroughly wet but shall show no pools of water when the concrete is placed.

After mixing, the concrete shall be deposited rapidly upon the sub-grade, to the required depth and for the entire width of the pavement in successive batches and in a continuous operation without the use of intermediate forms or bulkheads between expansion joints. If the concrete is placed in two courses, as when reinforcement is used, any dirt, sand or dust which collects on the base course shall be removed before the top course is placed. The concrete above the reinforcement shall be placed immediately after mixing and in no case shall more than forty-five (45) minutes elapse between the time that the concrete below the reinforcement has been mixed and the concrete above the reinforcement is placed.

In a case of breakdown, concrete shall be mixed by hand to complete the section or an intermediate transverse joint placed as hereinbefore specified at the point of stopping work. Any concrete in excess of that needed to complete a section at the stopping of work shall not be used in the work.

Finishing.—The surface of the concrete shall be struck off for the entire width of the pavement, and from back to back of integral curbs when used, by means of a template or strikeboard. Any holes left by removing any material or device used in constructing the joint shall be filled immediately with concrete from the latest batch deposited on the sub-grade. Concrete adjoining metal protection plates at transverse joints shall be dense in character and shall be given a smooth finish with a steel trowel for a distance of six (6) inches on each side of the joints. The concrete adjacent to unprotected joints shall be finished with a wood float, which is divided through the center and which will permit finishing on both sides of the filler at the same time. The concrete for a distance of eighteen (18) inches out from the curb line shall be finished with a steel trowel, if ordered by the Engineer.

After being brought to the established grade with the template or strikeboard, the concrete shall be finished from a suitable bridge, no part of which shall come in contact with the concrete. If approved by the Engineer, the Contractor may use a mechanical striking and finishing machine. The concrete shall be finished with a wood float in a manner to thoroughly compact it and produce a surface free from depressions or inequalities of any kind. The finished surface of the pavement shall not vary more than one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch from the specified contour.

With the Engineer's permission, the finishing may be done with suitable belts instead of the wood float.

Curing and Protection.—Except as hereinafter specified, the surface of the pavement shall be sprayed with water as soon as the concrete is sufficiently hardened to prevent pitting, and shall be kept wet until an earth or other approved covering is placed. As soon as it can be done without damaging the concrete, the surface of the pavement shall be covered with not less than two (2) inches of earth or other material approved by the Engineer, which cover

shall be kept wet for at least ten (10) days. When deemed necessary or advisable by the Engineer, freshly laid concrete shall be protected by canvas until such covering can be placed.

Under the most favorable conditions for hardening in hot weather, the pavement shall be closed to traffic for at least fourteen (14) days, and in cool weather for an additional time, to be determined by the Engineer.

When the average temperature is below fifty (50) degrees Fahrenheit, sprinkling and covering of the pavement may be omitted at the discretion of the Engineer.

The Contractor shall erect and maintain suitable barriers to protect the concrete from traffic and any part of the pavement damaged from traffic or other causes, occurring prior to its official acceptance, shall be repaired or replaced by the Contractor at his expense, in a manner satisfactory to the Engineer. Before the pavement is thrown open to traffic the covering shall be removed and disposed of as directed by the Engineer.

Cold Weather Work.—Concrete shall not be mixed nor deposited when the temperature is below freezing.

If, at any time during the progress of the work, the temperature is, or in the opinion of the Engineer will within twenty-four (24) hours drop to 35 degrees Fahrenheit, the water and aggregate shall be heated, and precautions taken to protect the work from freezing for at least ten (10) days. In no case shall concrete be deposited upon a frozen sub-grade.

Blocking.—Where the finished pavement is to be grooved, the following shall be observed: The concrete shall be struck off and approximately finished at depth of from one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch to one and one-quarter ($1\frac{1}{4}$) inches below the proposed finished grade, and on this surface shall be placed a top course of mortar composed of one (1) part cement to one and one-half ($1\frac{1}{2}$) parts of sand. The mortar shall be placed as quickly as possible after the placing of the concrete, so as to bond thoroughly with same and shall be finished by template and float or belt as specified above. Before the mortar surface has taken its initial set, it shall be neatly and carefully blocked into rectangles six (6) inches by twelve (12) inches by grooves from three-eighths ($\frac{3}{8}$) to three-quarters ($\frac{3}{4}$) inch in width and depth.

The depth of the mortar top depends on the size of the grooves which will be shown on the drawing or described under "Special Requirements." In all cases the depth specified for the completed pavement shall include the mortar top.

Payment.—The price bid per square yard will be for the entire work complete as specified above, and shall include all work necessary under the item of "Grading" when no special price is bid for such work.

When integral concrete curb is used the concrete pavement will be paid for by the square yard surface measure, measuring from back to back of curb, following the contour of the curb and gutter. The shaping and finishing of the integral curb will be paid for under Item 45.

DURAX PAVEMENT—ITEM 62

The quality of the granite shall be equal in all respects to that required for Granite Pavement.

Before the award of the contract the successful bidder shall notify the Engineer where he proposes to obtain the Durax cubes, and shall file satisfactory samples of the proposed blocks. A failure to promptly furnish satisfactory samples shall be sufficient grounds for rejecting the bid.

The Durax blocks shall be nearly cubical, with six irregular, approximately square surfaces, the edges of which shall measure not over four (4) inches nor less than three and one-quarter ($3\frac{1}{4}$) inches, excepting that blocks having one dimension less than the above figure will be accepted in such quantity as may be necessary to make closures.

Foundation.—The sub-grade shall be ten and three-quarters ($10\frac{3}{4}$) inches below and parallel to the finished grade of the roadway; on the sub-grade prepared, as specified under "Grading," Item 1, will be deposited six (6) inches of concrete as specified.

The top of the concrete foundation shall be brought by screeding or otherwise to a grade which shall not vary more than one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch at any point from a surface parallel to and four and three-quarters ($4\frac{3}{4}$) inches below the finished surface of the pavement.

Paving Bed.—The paving bed shall consist of a bed of sand-cement mixture approximately one and one-quarter ($1\frac{1}{4}$) inches in average depth and sufficient to bring the surface of the pavement after being thoroughly rolled to the proper grade.

The sand-cement bed shall consist of one (1) part cement to three (3) parts sand thoroughly and uniformly mixed. The sand-cement mixture shall be prepared in only such quantity as can be used before taking initial set and any which has so set, shall be discarded.

On this sand-cement bed Durax blocks shall be laid in concentric interlocking segments as shown on the drawings on file in the office of the Engineer. No part of the joint shall exceed one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch at the surface or shall be less than one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch. The blocks, however, must be laid with some points in contact on all sides, so that they will not rock under the roller.

The blocks shall then be rolled with a not-less-than-five-ton roller so as to leave no blocks above or below the general surface of the finished pavement.

After the Durax blocks have been paved and brought to grade by rolling or tamping, the paved surface shall be sprinkled, allowing sufficient water in the joints to thoroughly set the cement, and if pitch-mastic is used for filler the pavement shall be allowed to dry before filler is applied.

Filler.—The filler to be used shall be cement grout or pitch-mastic as specified.

The mixture and application of the cement grout filler or the pitch-mastic filler shall be exactly as that specified under Brick Pavement, Item 59.

Payment.—The price paid per square yard will be for all work and material above the concrete foundation.

GRANITE PAVEMENT—ITEM 63

Granite.—The granite blocks shall be of medium grained granite, showing an even distribution of its constituent materials. It shall be of uniform quality and texture, without seams or discolorations showing disintegration, and free from an excess of mica or feldspar.

Syenite or hard basaltic stone that will polish under traffic, or any soft or weather-worn stone from the surface or sap of the quarry will not be accepted.

Samples.—Before the material from any quarry will be accepted the operator thereof must file in the office of the Engineer four (4) representative samples of the blocks proposed to be furnished. The samples must be labeled with the names of the operator and the name and location of the quarry or quarries. If these samples are satisfactory, all blocks subsequently furnished must be substantially equal to them in all respects. The Contractor must state in his bid the name and location of the quarry or quarries from which he proposes to obtain his material. No change of quarry or quarries will be allowed without permission.

The Contractor shall submit to the Engineer, bills of lading for all cars of granite as soon as shipped.

Dimensions and Dressing.—The size of the blocks shall be as follows: Not less than six (6) inches or more than ten (10) inches long; not less than three and one-half ($3\frac{1}{2}$) inches or more than four and one-half ($4\frac{1}{2}$) inches wide and not less than four and three-quarters ($4\frac{3}{4}$) inches or more than five and one-quarter ($5\frac{1}{4}$) inches deep.

They shall be divided into two classes according to their width, those ranging from $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 4 inches in one class, and from 4 to $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches in another class. They will be shipped in separate cars according to the class in which they come, and so distributed on different parts of the work that they may be placed in pavement in stretches of not less than 100 feet in length.

Short granite blocks used for breaking joints at curbs and rails, shall not be less than five (5) inches long, shall not be under-cut more than one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$)

inch and the ends shall be neatly dressed with block maker's tools in same manner as required for whole blocks.

When approved by the Engineer, the blocks may be of such other dimensions as special construction make necessary.

The blocks shall be substantially rectangular on top and sides, and uniform in thickness. They shall be so cut that the joints between individual blocks when laid shall average not more than $\frac{3}{8}$ inch. The head of the block shall have no depression greater than $\frac{1}{4}$ inch from a straight edge laid in any direction and parallel to the general surface of the block.

Care shall be used in handling the blocks so that the edges and corners shall not be chipped or broken.

If blocks from more than one quarry are permitted, the stones from each quarry shall be piled and laid separately in different sections of the work, and in no case shall the product of different quarries be mixed.

Foundation.—The sub-grade shall be ——— inches below and parallel to the finished grade of the roadway; on the sub-grade prepared, as specified under "Grading," Item 1, will be deposited ——— inches of concrete as specified.

The top of the concrete foundation shall be brought by screeding or otherwise to a grade which shall not vary more than $\frac{1}{4}$ inch at any point from a surface parallel to and 6 inches below the finished surface of the pavement.

Paving Bed.—The paving bed shall be approximately one and one-quarter ($1\frac{1}{4}$) inches in thickness and sufficient to bring the surface of the pavement when thoroughly rolled to the proper grade. It shall consist of (1st) a bed of clean, coarse sand free from pebbles over three-eighths ($\frac{3}{8}$) inch in diameter or (2nd) of a sand-cement bed mixed and prepared exactly as specified for "Brick Pavement." The bed must be prepared only in such quantity and the entire work laid out in such manner that final rolling of the completed pavement takes place before the cement has set, and if any such setting should take place before the rolling, the portion affected must be taken up and repaved on a fresh bed as specified.

Pebbles.—Pebbles for filling joints must be perfectly clean, shall all pass a half-inch screen, and be free of all material passing a 3-16 inch screen. They must be dry when put in the joints, and shall be heated if necessary.

Laying Blocks.—Upon the sand paving bed as specified, the blocks shall be laid in straight courses from curb to curb and at right angles to the lines of the street, except when otherwise directed by the Engineer. The grade and crown shall be as shown on the plan or as directed. End joints shall be broken by a lap of at least 3 inches, and adjoining stones in the same course shall not vary more than $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in width. The blocks shall be set in contact at end joints and with side joints as nearly uniform as practicable, and averaging not more than $\frac{3}{8}$ inch between individual stones.

Guide blocks or head stones shall be set at such intervals as directed by the Engineer.

After the blocks are laid, the joints shall be filled about one-half full with clean, dry pebbles as above specified, only sufficient pebbles being used to prevent the blocks rocking when being rolled.

The pavement shall then be swept clean and rolled with a steam-roller weighing about ten (10) tons, as directed, until the blocks are firmly bedded and are brought to a true and even surface. All low places developed by the rolling shall be taken up, repaved and rerolled, until the pavement is firmly bedded and is brought to an even surface.

Filler.—The filler to be used shall be pitch filler, pitch filler with flush coat, pitch-mastic or cement grout filler, as specified.

(a) PITCH FILLER

The pebbles will then be scratched out to a depth of two and one-half ($2\frac{1}{2}$) inches below the top of the blocks. Hot paving pitch, as below specified, and at a temperature of 300 to 350 degrees Fahrenheit shall be poured into the joints so as to fill all voids in the pebbles.

The remaining depth of the joints will then be filled, flush full, with additional pebbles, as above specified. The pebbles must be gotten into the joints with the smallest possible amount of sweeping, and special care must be taken

to see that the pebbles are perfectly dry and clean and free from all particles smaller than specified. The hot paving pitch shall then be poured into the joints until they absorb no more and the joints are filled flush full with the pitch-and-pebbles concrete. The joints will be repoured as often as necessary to obtain this result. After the satisfactory completion of the joint filling, the entire surface of the pavement will be immediately covered with a $\frac{3}{8}$ inch covering of clean pebbles between $\frac{1}{8}$ inch and $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in size.

This will complete the pavement, which will be immediately thrown open to traffic.

(b) PITCH FILLER WITH FLUSH COAT

The pebbles will be scratched out to a depth of two and one-half ($2\frac{1}{2}$) inches below the top of the blocks. Hot paving pitch, as below specified, and at a temperature of 300 to 350 degrees Fahrenheit shall then be poured into the joints so as to fill all voids in the pebbles.

Additional pebbles will then be poured into the joints to level of one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch below the top of the paving and the joints will again be poured with paving pitch.

The remaining depth of the joints will then be filled, flush full, with additional pebbles, as above specified. The pebbles must be gotten into the joints with the smallest possible amount of sweeping, and special care must be taken to see that the pebbles are perfectly dry and clean and free from all particles smaller than specified.

The entire surface of the paving shall then be given a flush coat of paving pitch of melting point satisfactory to the Engineer. This flush coat shall be applied at a temperature of not less than 300 degrees Fahrenheit by means of a rubber squeegee in such manner as to completely fill all joints and leave a light bituminous coating on top of the blocks. A one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch covering of clean, dry pebbles of size between one-eighth ($\frac{1}{8}$) and one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch will then be evenly applied to the flush coated surface and will be rolled into same with a steam roller.

This will complete the pavement, which will be immediately thrown open to traffic.

(c) PITCH-MASTIC FILLER

The pebbles will be scratched out to a depth of two and one-half ($2\frac{1}{2}$) inches below the top of the blocks. Hot paving pitch as below specified, and at a temperature of 300 to 350 degrees Fahrenheit shall then be poured into the joints so as to fill all voids in the pebbles. The balance of the joints will then be filled with a pitch-mastic filler, mixed and finished exactly as specified for "Brick Pavement."

Coal Tar Paving Cement.—The coal tar paving cement shall be a straight run residue from the distillation of coal tar, and shall comply with the following requirements:

Melting point shall be not lower than 110 degrees Fahrenheit nor higher than 125 degrees Fahrenheit. Test for melting point will be made as specified below:

Free carbon shall be not less than 20% nor more than 35%.

Specific gravity at 77 degrees Fahrenheit shall not be less than 1.22 nor more than 1.30.

Specific gravity of the distillate to 670 degrees Fahrenheit shall not be less than 1.06 at 140 degrees Fahrenheit compared with water at the same temperature.

Test for Melting Point.—A clean shaped one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch cube of the pitch is to be formed in a mold and suspended in a beaker of water so that the bottom of the cube of pitch is one (1) inch above the bottom of the beaker. The pitch is to remain for five (5) minutes in the water at a temperature of 60 degrees F. before heat is applied. Heat is to be applied in such manner that the temperature of the water is raised 9 degrees F. each minute. The temperature recorded by the thermometer at the instant the pitch touches the bottom of the beaker is to be considered the melting point. The filler shall be such that it retains its consistency under extreme ranges of temperature.

The Contractor before beginning work on any contract shall obtain from the Engineer a statement in writing as to the melting points desired for that

particular contract, and a variation of 5 degrees Fahrenheit either way will be permitted from this melting point, but within the limits as indicated above.

(d) CEMENT GROUT FILLER

If the pavement is to have cement grout filler an expansion joint must be left along each curb. The expansion joints shall be of same width and formed in the same manner as prescribed for "Brick Pavement," but the depth of the prepared strips shall be five (5) inches.

After the completion of the rolling as above specified, the pebbles shall be washed out of the joints to a depth of one and one-half ($1\frac{1}{2}$) inch by means of a hose and nozzle and the cement grout filler applied in a manner similar to that specified for brick paving. The first course of grout, however, shall consist of neat cement, no sand whatever being used; this course will be applied in such quantity as to fill the joints to the level of the top of the pebbles. The second course of grout shall be of one (1) part cement to one (1) part sand as specified for brick paving, and shall be applied in such quantity as to fill the joints flush full and leave a slight surplus on the top of the paving.

As soon as the grout has taken its initial set it shall be covered with one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch of sand and shall be kept continuously moist for five (5) days. It must be kept entirely undisturbed for a period of at least ten (10) days or longer if the Engineer so direct.

Payment.—The price bid per square yard for granite pavement will include all labor and material necessary to complete the pavement above the concrete foundation; it will also include all work, as specified under "Grading," Item 1, where no special bid is asked for the grading item.

SPECIAL GRANITE PAVEMENT (For Steep Grades)—ITEM 64

The requirements as to quality and samples to be submitted shall be the same as specified for granite pavement.

Dimensions and Dressing.—The sizes of the blocks shall be as follows: five (5) to seven (7) inches in length, three (3) to four (4) inches in width, and five and one-half ($5\frac{1}{2}$) to six (6) inches in depth. The blocks shall be substantially rectangular. The blocks shall be cut so as to show no inequalities on top ends or sides exceeding five-eighths ($\frac{5}{8}$) inch.

Foundation.—The sub-grade shall be _____ (_____) inches below and parallel to the finished grade of the roadway; on the sub-grade prepared as specified under "Grading," Item 1, will be deposited _____ (_____) inches of concrete as specified.

(a) Paving Bed.—The paving bed will consist of a sand cushion or a sand-cement bed as specified for granite paving.

Paving.—The granite blocks shall be laid by skilled pavers to conform, after completion, to the required grade and crown. The blocks will be firmly bedded on the paving bed and will be laid in parallel courses usually at right angles to the curb, except at intersections, where they shall be laid as directed.

The blocks will be laid with end and side joints not less than one (1) inch nor more than one and one-quarter ($1\frac{1}{4}$) inches in width. Paving pebbles as above specified will then be swept into the joints so as to fill same to a height of two (2) inches down from the top of the blocks. The paving will then be thoroughly rammed to a solid bearing and a true surface, using rammer weighing not less than forty (40) pounds. The pebbles will then be scratched out to a depth of two (2) inches, and a cement grout made and applied as specified under "Cement Grout Filler for Brick Pavement," Item 59, will be swept into the joints. The grout will be swept into the joints so as to fill same to a height of one (1) inch down from the top of the paving, and any surplus above this level must be removed before hardening.

The grouted surface must be protected from the sun, if so directed by the Engineer, by a one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch covering of sand, and must be kept moist for at least five (5) days. All travel must be kept off the pavement for at least ten (10) days, and longer, if so ordered.

Expansion Joint.—The requirements as to expansion joints will be the same as for Granite Pavement.

Crossings.—At such intersections as the Engineer may decide, crossings will be formed of strips of granite pavement conforming to the requirements for Granite Pavement.

Payment.—The price bid per square yard will include all work and material necessary above the concrete base. It will also include work specified under heading of "Grading," where no price is bid for such work. Crossings will be paid for as Granite Pavement.

GRANITE REPAVING—ITEM 65

Under this item the Contractor shall replace, as directed, all granite pavements disturbed in prosecuting the work or the repaving of which is deemed advisable to make the adjoining granite pavement conform to the grade of the new improvement. All the old block used shall be well cleaned. The work done shall conform substantially to the requirements for "Granite Paving," as ordered.

The price bid for granite repaving per square yard shall include the furnishing of all material and work complete above the concrete foundation. Concrete used for the foundation shall be paid for separately under the appropriate item.

GRANITE PAVEMENT WITH OLD BLOCKS REDRESSED—ITEM 66

The existing blocks on the street to be improved shall be recut and redressed in such manner as to form one or more blocks of smaller size. The dimensions of the new blocks, excepting as noted below, shall be as follows: In length not less than five (5) nor more than eight (8) inches; in width not less than three and one-half ($3\frac{1}{2}$) nor more than five (5) inches; in depth not less than four and three-quarters ($4\frac{3}{4}$) nor more than five and one-quarter ($5\frac{1}{4}$) inches.

In cutting the blocks the usual procedure will be as follows: Blocks ten (10) inches or more in length shall be cut transversely to their present length, with the newly cut surfaces constituting the paving faces of the new blocks. Blocks less than ten (10) inches in length, and blocks which, although longer, are so worn that two new blocks as above specified can not be cut therefrom, shall, if possible, be reheaded in such manner as to form one new block eight (8) inches in length.

For the purpose of providing blocks of proper length for beginning and ending the courses with a minimum lap of two (2) inches, as large a number as practicable of short blocks four (4) inches in length, and long blocks eight (8) inches in length, shall be cut from existing short blocks in the street, or shall be obtained by cutting existing blocks of excessive length in such manner as to obtain one long and one short block. The deficiency in closures will be made up by the use of new paving blocks eight (8) inches in length, which, however, shall be used only to the extent considered necessary by the Engineer.

The blocks shall be recut so that the paving face conforms to the requirements for new Granite Blocks as previously specified, and the sides and ends shall be dressed to the extent necessary to allow joints of the same size as specified for new Granite Pavement.

All existing blocks which, in the opinion of the Engineer, are so rough or otherwise defective that new blocks as specified can not be cut from them will become the property of the Contractor, and shall be removed from the work, but no blocks shall be removed until definite orders have been issued by the Engineer.

The redressed blocks shall be separated into three sizes by widths as follows: From three and one-half ($3\frac{1}{2}$) to four (4) inches; from four (4) to four and one-half ($4\frac{1}{2}$) inches; from four and one-half ($4\frac{1}{2}$) to five (5) inches; and each size must be paved in separate portions of the street as specified for new granite pavement.

In all other respects, except as above noted, pavement shall conform to the requirements for Granite Pavement, Item 63.

The paving bed will be of sand or sand-cement, and the filler will be of pitch, of pitch with flush coat, of pitch-mastic, or of cement grout, exactly as specified for new granite paving.

The price bid per square yard shall include all cutting and dressing of blocks, and all work and materials called for above.

LIMESTONE PAVEMENT—ITEM 67

The subgrade shall be eleven (11) inches below and parallel to the finished roadway surface. On the subgrade will be spread a layer of clean gravel, free from stones exceeding one (1) inch in diameter, on which the limestone block will be paved. The layer of gravel shall be approximately four (4) inches in depth.

The limestone blocks for the paving will consist of best grade of Indiana flat rock free from seams. The blocks shall be substantially rectangular and shall have the following dimensions: From eight (8) to twelve (12) inches long, from four (4) to six (6) inches wide and from six and one-half ($6\frac{1}{2}$) to seven and one-half ($7\frac{1}{2}$) inches deep. Projection on face, sides and ends shall not exceed one (1) inch. The blocks will be firmly bedded in the gravel base and paved in courses at right angles to the curbs with end and side joints approximately one (1) inch wide. The joints will then be filled two-thirds full with clean pebbles ranging in size from one-half to one inch in diameter and the paving will be thoroughly rammed with a bowlder rammer. After ramming, the surface of the paving must be true to the prescribed roadway grade and crown.

Expansion joints three-fourths ($\frac{3}{4}$) inch thick and prepared as prescribed for granite paving will be used along each curb.

Grout filler composed of the same ingredients as specified for brick paving will be then swept into the joints in such quantity as to thoroughly fill the joints from the bottom to a depth of one (1) inch down from the top. If this result can not be obtained by one application of grout, one or more additional, such as may be required, shall be made. Before making the second application the Contractor will be allowed to pour into the joints additional pebbles to a depth of one and one-half ($1\frac{1}{2}$) inches down from the top.

Before the grout has become too hard all the joints shall be raked out by means of a tool satisfactory to the Engineer so that the finished top of the grout is at the uniform distance of one (1) inch from the top of the paving.

After the grout has taken its initial set, the pavement will be immediately covered with one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch of sand and must be kept continuously moist for a period of five (5) days and must be kept blocked from all travel for ten (10) days additional and longer if the Engineer so directs.

Payment.—The price bid per square yard for limestone pavement will include all labor and material necessary to complete the pavement above the subgrade.

MACADAM PAVEMENT (WATERBOUND)—ITEM 68

Subgrade.—The subgrade, prepared as specified under "Grading," Item 1, shall be uniformly twelve (12) inches below the finished grade of the roadway.

First Course.—Upon the prepared subgrade, between the gutters will be evenly spread a layer of clean, sound, hard limestone which shall measure not more than four (4) inches nor less than two (2) inches on longest diameters. This layer shall be thoroughly rolled. The thickness of the layer shall be such that after rolling, its upper surface shall be at a uniform height of six (6) inches above the true surface of the subgrade.

Second Course.—Upon the first layer of stone, prepared as described, shall be evenly spread a layer of crushed limestone to such a depth that, after completion, the surface shall be uniformly twelve (12) inches above the true subgrade. This stone shall be composed of clean fragments of sound hard limestone of size varying from one (1) inch to two and one-half ($2\frac{1}{2}$) inches in maximum dimension. Before being rolled the upper surface must be harrowed or forked in such manner that the various sizes of stone are uniformly distributed. This layer will then be repeatedly rolled and wetted, new material being added where low spots appear until ultimate compression and an even surface have been obtained.

Screenings.—Sound, hard limestone screenings will be used for the finishing course. These screenings will be such as will entirely pass a three-quarter ($\frac{3}{4}$) inch screen, but must not contain more than thirty (30) per cent. of stone dust. The screenings must be free from dirt, clay, shale or any foreign matter. The screenings after being spread will be wetted and thoroughly rolled. The wetting and rolling shall be continued until the surface is packed firm. The amount of screenings to be used will be the minimum required to thoroughly pack the roadway.

The Contractor will be required to get the screenings on the street in a manner which will not materially disturb the compacted second layer. All rolling will be done with a steam roller giving a pressure of at least two hundred and fifty (250) pounds per lineal inch of roller.

Oiling.—Where oiling is specified the completed roadway as above described shall be thrown open to travel for a period of two or more weeks, as the Engineer may direct, and shall then be thoroughly swept clean and be given an application of asphaltic road oil, followed by an application of coarse sand sufficient to absorb the oil. The oil and its method of application shall conform in all respects to the requirements as given under Item 69.

Crossings and Gutters.—Crossings and gutters for macadam streets will consist of strips of "Concrete Pavement" or "Brick Pavement," as specified. Crossings will be five (5) feet wide; gutters will be of widths as shown on the plans. If brick crossings and gutters are specified, the work will conform in all respects to the specifications for Brick Pavement. The concrete foundation shall extend four (4) inches beyond the edges of the paving.

The paving for brick cross-walks will not be done until the completion of the rolling of the macadam surface, the space for the brick paving and mortar cushion being occupied during the rolling by a temporary filling of broken stone. After the completion of the rolling this filling will be removed and the brick paving laid as specified.

If concrete gutters and crossings are specified, the work shall conform to the requirements for "Concrete Pavement," except that the gutters will have a sub-base of ——— (——) inches of clean cinders and the crossings a sub-base of five (5) inches of broken stone, as specified above for brick.

Concrete crossings will not be constructed until after the completion of the rolling of the macadam; the space being occupied during the rolling by a temporary filling of broken stone.

Expansion joints one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch in width of character specified under "Concrete Pavement," shall be inserted every twelve (12) feet in concrete gutters and crossings. The intermediate six (6) foot points shall be cut with a joiner. Concrete gutters will be finished with wood float and edger. Concrete crossings will receive a one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch mortar top, and will be blocked into six (6) inch squares by three-eighths ($\frac{3}{8}$) inch grooves. The finish will be by wood float.

Payment.—The price bid for macadam pavement per square yard will include furnishing and placing all the stone, screenings, all rolling, sprinkling and all other materials and labor necessary to complete the pavement above the sub-grade as specified. It will also include all work as specified under "Grading," Item 1, where no bid is requested for the grading item.

Brick crossings and gutters will be paid for by the square yard of brick paving and the cubic yard of concrete at the prices bid.

Concrete crossings and gutters will be paid for by the square yard at the price bid.

RESURFACING, FINISHING, ROLLING AND OILING ROADWAY—ITEM 69

General.—This work will be done in connection with the resurfacing of existing water-bound macadam roadways. The resurfacing shall be done in general accordance with the specifications for water-bound macadam, except that the old roadway shall be used as the subgrade. Where the amount of stone required for the resurfacing is six (6) inches or less in depth, the entire amount shall be as required for the top layer of macadam; where more than six (6) inches of stone is required, the excess may be as required for the first layer of macadam and shall be thoroughly rolled. Before any stone is placed on the roadway, the old surface between the gutters shall be thoroughly scarified.

The top surface of the completed roadway shall be finished as specified for water-bound macadam, and shall be thrown open for travel for a period of two or more weeks, as the Engineer may direct, and shall then be thoroughly cleaned of dust and receive an application of asphaltic oil, as below specified.

Sample.—Before any oil is applied a one (1) pint sample shall be submitted to the Engineer. This sample must conform to the following tests, and after approval the oil must conform exactly to the sample. Failure to submit satisfactory sample within a reasonable time will be considered breach of contract.

Oil Requirements.—(a) Sample must be labeled with the name of the Contractor, and the name and location of the manufacturer.

(b) The oil shall be an asphaltic oil meeting the following requirements:

Oil.—This material shall be an asphaltic oil meeting the following requirements:

(1) The oil shall be the residuum obtained from the distillation of petroleum with an asphalt base.

(2) The gravity at 60 degrees F. shall be from 15 to 18 degrees Be.

(3) Flash test (closed tester), 350 degrees F.

(4) Fire test, 425 degrees F.

(5) When 20 grams of the oil are heated for 5 hours at 325 degrees F. in a constant-temperature oven, the loss shall not be more than 4%. The dish used shall be 1½ inches deep and 2¼ inches in diameter.

(6) A similar five-hour test at 400 degrees F. shall not show over 10% loss and the residue shall be very adhesive.

(7) The paraffine scale by the Helde Method shall not be over 4%.

(8) The asphalt contents, 100 penetration at 77 degrees F., shall not be less than 60%, the evaporation being carried on in the open air at the lowest possible temperature.

All oil used on the contract must conform exactly as to the sample and to the above specifications, and shall be applied as follows: The oil shall be distributed over the roadway by means of a special appliance so arranged as to enable the operator to distribute the oil uniformly over the surface and to control the flow, both as regards the quantity applied, which shall be not less than one-half (½) gallon of oil to one (1) square yard of surface, and the width of the strip to be treated. Special attention shall be taken to avoid spreading any oil on street car rails, cross-walks and gutters. Should any spots or streaks occur, the Contractor must broom same until the entire surface is covered with oil.

After completion of the application as above specified, clean, coarse sand shall be uniformly distributed over the oiled surface by means of a sand spreader, using approximately one (1) cubic yard of sand for every one hundred and sixty (160) square yards of surface oiled. The sand used must be such as will meet the approval of the Engineer. All cross-walks shall be suitably covered with sand to prevent tracking the oil. The roadway shall be oiled in stretches of approximately four hundred (400) feet, each stretch to be blocked off until the oil has dried. The entire width of the roadway is to be oiled at one operation.

The Contractor will be required to furnish such evidence as the Engineer may require as to the origin and amount of each separate tank of oil used on the work.

Payment.—The above described resurfacing will be paid for under two items: First, under Item 48, the broken and crushed stone (including screenings) will be paid for by the cubic yard of material actually used, measured in place after compaction. Second, the finishing, rolling and oiling will be paid for by the superficial area of the finished surface.

BITUMINOUS MACADAM PAVEMENT—ITEM 70

Stone.—The stone to be used for macadam shall be clean, sound, hard limestone or other stone deemed equally acceptable, broken or crushed, to the sizes specified.

All rolling shall be done as directed with a roller weighing not less than 250 pounds per inch of width of rollers.

Bituminous Binders.—The bituminous binder to be used shall be an asphaltic binder or a refined coal tar. The Contractor will be required to submit for testing a sample of the binder to be used. This sample shall contain one (1) pint and shall be labeled with the name of the street and the name of the manufacturer. It shall be submitted at least two weeks before any material is used and after approval all material furnished must be in strict accordance with the sample and the specifications below.

Asphaltic Binder.—The asphaltic binder shall have the following characteristics:

(1) It shall be free from water.

(2) The various hydrocarbons composing it shall be present in a homogeneous solution.

(3) It shall have a specific gravity at 77 degrees F. of not less than 0.97.

(4) The penetration shall be between 14 and 19 millimeters when tested for 5 seconds at 77 degrees F. with a No. 2 needle, weighted with 100 grams.

(5) Fifty grams of it, upon being maintained at a uniform temperature of 325 degrees F. for 5 hours in a cylindrical vessel, 5½ centimeters in diameter by 3½ centimeters high, shall not lose more than 5% in weight. The penetration (5 seconds, 77 degrees F., No. 2 needle, 100 grams weight) of this residue shall be at least 50% of the original penetration.

(6) Its solubility at air temperature in chemically pure carbon disulphide for the following named materials, or materials similar thereto, shall be at least 99.5% for pure bitumen products, 96% for Bermudez products, 81% for Cuban products and 66% for Trinidad products.

(7) It shall show an open flash point not less than 375 degrees F.

(8) It shall have a ductility at 77 degrees F. of not less than 40 centimeters (Dow mold).

Refined Coal Tar.—The coal tar shall be a residue of the distillation of coal tar only, and shall be refined for the special purpose of making pavement. No mixture of hard pitch with the lighter oils of coal tar will be permitted. The specific gravity of the coal tar shall not be less than 1.15 nor more than 1.26 at 60 degrees F. Its viscosity, determined by Engler Standard Viscosimeter, shall be not less than 100 nor more than 200 seconds for 100 c. c. at 212 degrees F. It shall contain not less than 20% nor more than 30% free carbon insoluble in benzol.

The melting point shall be between 100 and 110 degrees F.

The coal tar shall be free from water as determined by distillation, and shall show upon ignition not more than ½% of inorganic matter. No distillate shall be obtained lower than 338 degrees F.; and up to 600 degrees F., not less than 10% nor more than 25% of distillate shall be obtained. This distillate shall have a specific gravity of not less than 1.02 at 60 degrees F. The residue shall have a melting point of not more than 165 degrees F. In making the distillation an eight-ounce glass retort shall be used, and the thermometer suspended so that before applying the heat, the bulb of the thermometer is one-half inch above the surface of the liquid. The melting point shall be obtained by suspending a one-half inch cube in a beaker of water one inch above the bottom. The temperature shall be raised nine degrees per minute from 60 degrees F. The temperature at the instant the pitch touches the bottom shall be considered the melting point of the pitch.

Subgrade.—The subgrade, prepared under "Grading," Item 1, shall be parallel to the finished roadway and at a depth below same equal to the total thickness of the proposed pavement.

Thickness of Pavement.—Bituminous macadam shall be constructed of either nine (9) or twelve (12) inches thickness, depending on the character of soil, drainage, traffic, etc. The type to be used on each particular street will be noted on the drawing, and also specified under the heading of "Special Requirements." If the pavement is to be of the nine (9) inch thickness, it will be constructed of two courses: the first course six (6) inches, and the top course three (3) inches. If the pavement is to be of the twelve (12) inch thickness, it will be constructed in three courses: the first course five (5) inches, the second course four (4) inches, and the top course three (3) inches.

First Course, Nine (9) Inch Pavement.—Upon the prepared subgrade a layer of stone varying from 2 to 4 inches in maximum dimensions shall be evenly spread between the gutters. This course shall be thoroughly rolled until it does not appreciably creep or wave ahead of the rollers. Stone screenings or sand shall then be uniformly spread over the surface in small quantities by shovels from carts or piles alongside the road and the rolling continued, sweeping in the screenings meanwhile until no more will go in dry, when the surface shall be well sprinkled by an approved sprinkler, screenings being added where necessary and the rolling continued until the surface is satisfactorily finished. The surface shall be left with the clean stone projecting for a bond, leaving no loose material on the surface. When compacted the first course shall be at a uniform depth of three (3) inches below the proposed finished surface of the completed pavement.

First and Second Courses, Twelve (12) Inch Pavement.—The character of the stone for the first and second courses of the 12-inch pavement shall be exactly

similar to that above specified, and the top of the second course shall be finished as specified for the top of the first course of the nine (9) inch pavement. The stone, however, shall be put on in two layers, one of five (5) inches after compaction and the other of four (4) inches after compaction, so that the top of the second course after rolling shall be at a uniform depth of three (3) inches below the proposed finished surface of the completed pavement.

Top Course.—Upon the surface, as previously specified, shall be evenly spread a layer of stone varying from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches in maximum dimensions. This course shall be thoroughly rolled until the individual fragments have keyed together, the surface, while even and conforming to the required crown, shall be left open or porous in order to allow the penetration of the hot bituminous binder. When completed this course shall have a thickness of three inches.

Application of Binder.—The binder shall be heated in an approved heater equipped with a fixed or portable thermometer which will clearly and accurately indicate the temperature of the binder. The bituminous binder, if asphalt, shall be heated to a temperature between 250 and 350 degrees F.; if tar, between 250 and 300 degrees F., and shall be uniformly distributed over the macadam by suitable appliances at a rate of between one and three-quarters ($1\frac{3}{4}$) and two (2) gallons to the square yard. Directly after application, clean chips from crushed boulders, gravel or granite or equally satisfactory stone chips free from dust and consisting of fragments which will pass a five-eighth ($\frac{5}{8}$) inch ring, but be retained upon a one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch screen shall be spread over the surface in sufficient quantities to fill the surface voids and prevent the binder from sticking to the wheels of the roller. Care shall be exercised not to apply more stone chips than will just fill the interstices, and any surplus material shall be swept from the surface, as directed. The road shall then be rolled until solid, more stone chips or screenings being applied as required in order to maintain satisfactory conditions.

A seal, flush or squeegee coat of the hot binder shall be uniformly distributed over the surface at a rate of at least one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) gallon to the square yard. Clean, dry stone chips or screenings such as previously described or washed torpedo sand shall then be spread over this seal coat in just sufficient quantity to take up all excess of binder and form a smooth, well-bonded surface when rolled. The road shall be rolled until smooth and firm and to the proper line and grade.

The stone must be dry and free from dirt or dust at the time of applying the bituminous binder. The application of binder shall not be made when the atmospheric temperature is below 40 degrees F., unless specially permitted by the Engineer.

Surface Treatment.—Previous to the final acceptance of the street at the expiration of the guarantee period, the Contractor will be required to thoroughly clean the roadway and give the entire surface a flush coat of distilled tar or emulsified asphalt of such consistency as will allow its being applied cold. The surface treatment will be followed by a light coat of torpedo sand evenly distributed.

The amount of tar to be applied will be such as to thoroughly cover the entire roadway, but without any excess. All material and method of work must be satisfactory to the Engineer.

The Contractor will be required to do the above work at such time as the weather is suitable for such work, and it is thoroughly understood that this work is an integral part of the contract, that the Contractor has allowed for the cost thereof in making his bid for bituminous macadam, and that he is not entitled to the retained ten (10%) per cent. until the work has been done to the satisfaction of the Engineer.

Crossings and Gutters for bituminous macadam streets shall be the same as specified for water-bound macadam.

Payment.—The price bid per square yard for this item shall include furnishing all materials and doing all the work necessary to complete the pavement as herein specified above the subgrade. In case no separate item appears for grading, the price bid shall also include the work provided for under "Grading," Item 1.

Crossing and gutters will be paid for as specified for water-bound macadam.

RESURFACING WITH BITUMINOUS MACADAM—ITEM 71

The work consists in resurfacing the existing macadam roadway with a three (3) inch wearing course corresponding to the top course as specified for Bituminous Macadam. The work will conform in all respects to the requirements for the above pavement, except that the existing roadway will supply the place of the first course of stone. Before commencing work on the wearing course the old roadway shall be thoroughly cleaned, all places shall be trimmed off which project above a grade three (3) inches below and parallel to the proposed finished roadway, and all holes and depressions below the bottom grade of the wearing course shall be filled with broken stone of sizes from one (1) to two and one-half (2½) inches. All such places shall be well rolled and covered with screenings as required for the first course of Bituminous Macadam.

Surface Treatment.—Streets resurfaced with Bituminous Macadam will be given a surface treatment exactly as previously specified before final acceptance at the end of the guarantee period.

Payment.—The broken stone and screenings below the grade of three (3) inches wearing course, will be paid for by the cubic yard wagon measure, as delivered on the work. The price bid per square yard for resurfacing with bituminous macadam will include all other work and material necessary to complete the pavement specified.

WOOD BLOCK PAVEMENT—ITEM 72

General.—Each proposal must be accompanied by a letter from one or more wood block manufacturers, each letter giving the location and capacity of his plant or plants and stating that the said manufacturer is familiar with and understands these specifications, and that he is ready and willing to furnish to the bidder if the contract be awarded to same, wood blocks manufactured in strict accordance with these specifications and in sufficient quantity to complete the improvement within the required time.

After the opening of bids, the successful bidder, if so requested by the Engineer, shall within five (5) days after such request, furnish for testing samples of all materials desired. Should the material which the Contractor proposes to use be found for any reason unsatisfactory, then the Contractor must supply other material which will be acceptable. Failure to do so will be deemed cause for rejection of his bid and forfeiture of bidding bond or deposit.

The successful bidder must also within five days from opening of bids send a letter to the Engineer stating the plant from which he proposes obtaining the blocks, and which of the three below mentioned methods of separation he proposes to use. No change in the above will be permitted without the written permission of the Engineer.

Timber.—The wood to be treated shall be Southern yellow pine, Norway pine or Tamarack, only one kind of wood, however, to be used in any one contract. The blocks must be cut from what is known as prime timber, namely: All timber must be sound, well manufactured, sawbuted, all square edge, and shall be free from the following defects: unsound, loose and hollow knots, worm holes and knot holes, through shakes and round shakes that show on the surface.

The number of annual rings in the one inch which begins two inches from the pith of the block shall not be less than six, measured radially, provided, however, that blocks containing between five and six rings in this inch shall be accepted if they contain 33 1/3 per cent. or more summer wood. In case the block does not contain the pith, the one inch to be used shall begin one inch away from the ring which is nearest to the heart of the block. The blocks in each charge shall contain an average of at least 70 per cent. of heartwood. No one block shall be accepted that contains less than 50 per cent. of heartwood.

Size of Blocks.—The blocks shall be six to ten inches long, but shall average eight inches; they shall be three and one-half inches in depth and three inches in width. A variation of one-sixteenth of an inch shall be allowed in the depth, and one-eighth of an inch in the width of the blocks from that specified.

In case blocks with integral lugs are used, the specified width shall be interpreted to be to the outside edge of the lugs, and in such case the allowable variation in width shall be only one-sixteenth of an inch.

The blocks used may be the ordinary rectangular blocks of the above dimensions, or they may be blocks with special provisions for spacing. Under head of Special Requirements will be specified the kind of blocks to be used. If blocks with special provisions for spacing are required, the following shall be observed.

Provision for Spacing.—The blocks shall be provided with satisfactory means of separation, so that, when laid, they shall be firmly held apart all around a distance of not less than three-sixteenths ($\frac{3}{16}$) inch nor more than one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch. This separation may be obtained by any one of the three following methods:

1st—There shall be driven four (4) nails on one side and two (2) nails on one end of each block. The nails shall penetrate the blocks approximately three-quarters ($\frac{3}{4}$) inch and shall project uniformly one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch. To insure the uniformity of this projection the nails must be double headed or conical headed with exactly one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch from the base to the outside of head. The diameter of the base against the wood shall be approximately one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch. The nails in end of the block shall be in the vertical center line and three-quarters ($\frac{3}{4}$) inch from top and bottom. The nails in the side shall be in pairs one (1) inch from ends and three-quarters ($\frac{3}{4}$) inch from top and bottom.

2nd—Each block shall have two vertical lugs on one side and one vertical lug on one end. The lugs shall be V-shaped, shall extend the full length of the block and shall be an integral part of the wood. The lugs shall project three-sixteenths ($\frac{3}{16}$) inch from the body of the block and shall be approximately one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch wide at the base. The end lug shall be in the center line of the block and the side lugs shall be spaced five (5) inches apart equally distant from the center line.

3rd—Three creosoted strips or spacers may be nailed to each block. These strips shall be of same cross-section and length as the lugs above described, and shall be fastened to the blocks in the same position. Each strip shall have two small wire nails penetrating three-quarters ($\frac{3}{4}$) inch into body of block.

Preservative.—The preservative to be used may be either a coal-tar distillate oil "A" or a coal-tar paving oil "B" as herein specified.

Oil "A" Coal-Tar Distillate.—The oil shall be a distillate of coal gas tar or coke oven tar, and shall comply with the following requirements:

1. It shall not contain more than 3% of water.
2. It shall not contain more than 0.5% of matter insoluble in benzol.
3. The specific gravity of the oil at 38 degrees C. shall not be less than 1.06.
4. The distillates based on water-free oil shall be within the following limits:
 - Up to 210 degrees C., not more than 5%.
 - Up to 235 degrees C., not more than 15%.
 - The residue above 355 degrees C., if it exceeds 10%, shall have a float test of not more than 50 seconds at 70 degrees C.
5. The specific gravity of the fraction between 235 degrees C. and 315 degrees C. shall not be less than 1.02 at 38°/15.5° C.
 - The specific gravity of the fraction between 315 degrees C. and 355 degrees C. shall not be less than 1.09 at 38°/15.5° C.
6. The oil shall yield not more than 2% of coke residue.

Oil "B" Coal-Tar Paving Oil.—The oil shall be a coal-tar product of which at least 65 per cent. shall be a distillate of coal-gas tar or coke-oven tar, and the remainder shall be refined or filtered coal-gas tar or coke-oven tar. It shall comply with the following requirements:

1. It shall not contain more than 3% of water.
2. It shall not contain more than 3% matter insoluble in benzol.
3. The specific gravity of the oil at 38 degrees C. shall not be less than 1.07 nor more than 1.12.
4. The distillates based on water-free oil shall be within the following limits:
 - Up to 210 degrees C., nor more than 5%.
 - Up to 235 degrees C., not more than 25%.
 - The residue above 355 degrees C., if it exceeds 35%, shall have a float test of not more than 80 seconds at 70 degrees C.

5. The specific gravity of the fraction between 235 degrees and 315 degrees C. shall not be less than 1.02 at 38°/15.5° C.
The specific gravity of the fraction between 315 degrees and 355 degrees C. shall not be less than 1.09 at 38°/15.5° C.
6. The oil shall not yield more than 2% coke residue.

Treatment.—The timber may be either air seasoned or green, but should preferably be treated within three months from the time it is sawed. Green timber and seasoned timber shall not, however, be treated together in the same charge. The block shall be treated in an air-tight cylinder with the preservative heretofore specified. In all cases, whether thoroughly air-seasoned or green, they shall first be subject to live steam at a temperature between 220 and 240 degrees F., for not less than two hours nor more than four hours, after which they shall be subjected to a vacuum of not less than 22 inches, held for at least one hour. While the vacuum is still on, the preservative oil, heated to a temperature of between 180 degrees and 220 degrees F., shall be run in until the cylinder is completely filled, care being taken that no air is admitted. Pressure shall then be gradually applied not to exceed 50 pounds at the end of the first hour, nor a hundred pounds at the end of the second hour and then maintained at not less than 100 pounds nor more than 150 pounds until the wood has absorbed the required amount of oil.

After this a supplemental vacuum shall be applied, in which the maximum intensity reached shall be at least 20 inches and shall continue for a period of not less than 30 minutes. This vacuum shall be either preceded or followed by a short steaming period.

In any charge the blocks shall contain at least 16 pounds of water-free oil per cubic foot of wood at the completion of the treatment. The blocks after treatment shall show satisfactory penetration of the preservative, and in all cases the preservative must be diffused throughout the sapwood. To determine this, at least 25 blocks shall be selected from various parts of each charge, and sawed in half at right angle to the fibres through the center, and if more than one of these blocks show untreated sapwood the charge shall be retreated. After retreating, the charge shall again be subjected to a similar inspection.

The surface of the blocks after treatment, shall be free from deposit of objectionable substances, and all blocks that have been materially warped, checked or otherwise injured in the process of treatment shall be rejected.

Handling Blocks After Treatment.—Blocks shall preferably be laid in the street as soon as possible after being treated. If they can not be laid within two days, provision shall be made to prevent them from drying out by stacking in close piles and covering them, and, if possible, sprinkling them thoroughly at intervals. The blocks shall be well sprinkled, under the direction of the Engineer, about two days before being laid.

Inspection.—All material herein specified and processes used in the manufacture of the blocks therefor, shall be subject to inspection, acceptance or rejection at the plant of the manufacturer, which shall be equipped with all the necessary gauges, appliances and facilities to enable the inspector to satisfy himself that the requirements of the specifications are fulfilled.

Each time the manufacturer of the blocks is ready to make blocks, he shall notify the Engineer sufficient time in advance to allow inspector to reach the plant. No blocks shall be manufactured except when the inspector is at the plant.

The City shall have the further right to inspect the blocks after delivery upon the street, for the purpose of rejecting any blocks that do not meet these specifications, except that the plant inspection shall be final with respect to oil and treatment.

Concrete Base.—Where the street to be improved has no old concrete base, or where, if same exists, it is deemed so defective as to require replacement, the subgrade for the concrete base shall be prepared and rolled as specified under the head of Grading, Item 1, so as to be _____ inches below and parallel to the grade of the finished paving. On this subgrade will be deposited a layer of concrete of the required class and to a depth of _____ inches.

The top of the concrete foundation shall be brought by screeding or otherwise to a grade which shall not vary more than one-quarter (¼) inch at any point

from a surface parallel to and four and one-quarter ($4\frac{1}{4}$) inches below the finished surface of the pavement.

Where the street to be improved has an existing concrete base which is to be retained, an additional layer of concrete of the required class shall be spread over the old base to such depth as is necessary to form a surface of the same grade as is above specified for a new concrete base. This work shall be done as specified under the head of Concrete, Items 30-32.

Sand-Cement (Mortar) Bed.—Upon the concrete foundation shall be spread a layer of mortar $\frac{3}{4}$ inch in thickness and made of one part of Portland Cement and three parts of sand. Only sufficient water shall be added to this mixture to insure a proper setting of the cement, the intention being to produce a granular mixture which may be raked to the desired grade. The mortar shall be thoroughly mixed and shall be spread in place on the foundation immediately in advance of the block laying to such a thickness that when the blocks are set and properly bedded in the mortar, their tops shall conform accurately to the finished grade of the roadway. The concrete foundation shall be cleaned and swept and shall be thoroughly dampened immediately in advance of placing the mortar bed. The mortar bed shall be struck by templates to a surface parallel to the grade and contour of the finished pavement.

Laying.—Upon the bed thus prepared, the blocks shall be carefully set with the fiber of the wood vertical, in straight parallel courses, leaving a space next the curb one (1) inch (or more if the Engineer shall direct) in width for an expansion joint. Strips of wood with wedges behind shall be used to keep the expansion joint even. The courses will usually be laid at right angles to the curb lines, but the Engineer will give directions for the angle to be used from time to time.

The blocks shall be laid close together on the prepared bed with joints not less than three-sixteenths ($\frac{3}{16}$) inch and not more than one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch in width. If the blocks used are ordinary rectangular blocks without lugs or other provisions for spacing, no joint shall exceed one-eighth ($\frac{1}{8}$) inch in width.

Nothing but whole blocks shall be used, except in starting a course or in such other case as the Engineer may direct, and in no case shall less than one-third of a block be used in breaking joints. Closures shall be carefully cut and trimmed by experienced men. The portions of the blocks used for closures must be free from check or other fracture and the cut end must have a surface perpendicular to the top of the block and cut to the proper angle to give a close, neat joint.

Immediately after the pavement is laid the strips in the expansion joint shall be removed and the joint filled to a depth of one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch with clean, dry, fine sand and then to an additional depth of one (1) inch with paving pitch as specified below. At the same time the entire surface of the pavement shall be swept clean and covered with a light layer of clean, fine, dry sand which shall be broomed into the joints so as to fill same to a depth of not less than one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) nor more than one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) inch. If too much sand is gotten into any of the joints, such places shall be taken up and repaved.

The blocks shall then be immediately rolled both parallel and diagonal to the curb, by a tandem roller of approximately five tons weight, until the surface is smooth and true to the grade and contour of the pavement.

The entire operation of block laying, sand filling and rolling must proceed in such rapid sequence that the rolling is completed before the mortar bed has set. If any of the mortar bed has set before the completion of the rolling, the blocks shall be taken up, the old mortar bed removed and the blocks repaved on a fresh mortar bed.

Pitch-Mastic Filler.—Immediately after the completion of the rolling, the joints between the blocks shall be filled with a pitch-mastic filler, complying with the following:

The mastic filler shall consist of a mixture of Paving Pitch of a quality hereinafter described and hot, dry sand of fineness hereinafter specified in the proportion of — part pitch and — part sand by volume, or as much sand up to that proportion as the pitch will carry.

The paving pitch shall be a straight run residue obtained from the distillation of coal tar. Its specific gravity at 77 degrees F. shall not be less than 1.22

nor more than 1.30. It shall have a melting point of not less than 135 degrees F. nor higher than 150 degrees F. by the cube method of testing, and shall have a free carbon content of not less than 20 per cent. nor more than 30 per cent.

On distilling 100 grams of the material, no distillate shall come over below 336 degrees F. (169 deg. C.). On continuing the distillation to 600 degrees F. (315 deg. C.) not more than 15 per cent. of distillate shall come over, and the specific gravity of the entire distillate shall not be less than 1.03 at 60 degrees F. (15.5 deg. C.).

The residue from the foregoing distillation shall have a melting point not greater than 165 degrees F. (74 deg. C.).

The sand shall be fine, clean and moderately sharp. All of it shall pass a 16-mesh screen and not more than 6 per cent. shall pass a 200-mesh screen.

The sand shall be thoroughly mixed with the paving pitch either by hand stirring or by a mixture machine of approved construction. At the time of mixing, the sand shall be heated to a temperature of 400 degrees F., and the pitch to a temperature of 360 degrees F.

After mixing thoroughly the mastic filler shall be immediately flushed into the joints to the full depth thereof by means of approved squeegee or push brooms. The joints shall be filled flush with the surface of the pavement and shall be repoured where settlement occurs.

The pavement will then be given a top dressing of clean, coarse, sharp sand, spread uniformly to a depth of about one-eighth ($\frac{1}{8}$) inch over the entire surface.

Method of Testing.—All tests of materials required by the above specifications shall be carried out exactly in accordance with the methods adopted by the Society of Municipal Improvements at the 1916 meeting.

Payment.—The price bid per square yard will include furnishing and laying the mortar cushion, all wood block and all other materials and labor necessary to complete the pavement above the concrete foundation as specified. It will also include all work under "Grading," Item 1, where no bid is requested for the grading item

WOOD BLOCK REPAVING—ITEM 73

Under this item the Contractor shall replace as directed all wood block pavement disturbed in prosecuting the work or the repaving of which is deemed advisable to make the adjoining wood block pavement conform to the grade of the new improvement. All the old block used shall be well cleaned. The work done shall conform substantially to the requirements for "Wood Block Pavement," as ordered.

The price bid per square yard shall include the furnishing of all material and work complete above the concrete foundation. Concrete used for the foundation shall be paid for separately under the appropriate item.

WATER MAINS AND APPURTENANCES—ITEMS 79 to 88, Inclusive

Items 79 to 88, inclusive, cover the furnishing, hauling and laying complete of water pipe and all appurtenances thereto. All work and material under these items shall be in accordance with the general specifications of the City Water Works in force at the time of the opening of the bids, copies of which may be obtained from the Superintendent of Distribution. All work under these items shall be done under the supervision and inspection of the City Water Works.

The Contractor must obtain from the [insert name of office], upon order issued by the Superintendent of Distribution, all the following material used in the work:

Straight Hub and Spigot Cast Iron Pipe,
Special Castings,
Cast Iron Manhole Curbs and Covers,
Valves and Valve Boxes.

The price to be paid by the Contractor for all such material shall be the standard price fixed by the City Water Works. Payment for this material shall be made by the Contractor to the City Water Works, within 30 days after the receipt of material. An interest charge at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum will be made on all accounts not paid within the above mentioned time. No final estimate for

street improvement will be allowed until payment is made to the City Water Works for material furnished.

The method of measurement and payment of the above items shall be as provided in the specifications of the City Water Works, except that no allowance will be made for extra excavation or for rock excavation.

READJUSTING VALVE BOXES—ITEM 89

Where it is necessary to raise, lower or readjust water valve boxes, the Contractor will excavate to a depth of 8 inches below the new level of the lower flange of the box, and to a width of 9 inches around the outer face of same. Concrete Class III will then be deposited to the depth and width of the excavation specified above and the valve box reset on the new base when properly adjusted to the new surface of the proposed pavement. New boxes and covers when ordered will be paid for separately.

Payment.—The price bid shall be for the work complete as specified above.

LOWERING WATER MAIN—ITEM 90

Under this item, the existing water main shall, if necessary, be lowered to such depth that the top of the pipe shall be three and one-half (3½) feet below the surface of the proposed roadway.

The work shall be done under the inspection and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Distribution of the City Water Works.

The price bid per lineal foot for lowering the main shall also include necessary excavation and refilling, recaulking of all joints, and all other work necessary or incidental to the lowering and readjustment of the water main and appurtenances.

LOWERING SERVICE BRANCHES—ITEM 91

Under this item, the existing service branches will be lowered to a depth of approximately 3½ feet below the surface of the proposed roadway, from the main to the property line.

The price bid shall be in full for all work and material necessary in the lowering, including any additional service pipe if necessary.

REMOVING EXISTING WATER MAINS—ITEM 92

The price bid per lineal foot for removing existing water mains, where new and larger mains are laid to replace them, shall be in full compensation for any additional excavation, removing from trench, and cutting pipe at each joint and placing same in convenient position for hauling away by the Water Department. The pipe, valves, lead and any other material shall remain the property of the Water Department.

CONNECTING SERVICE BRANCHES—ITEM 93

The price bid for connecting service branches shall be in full compensation for the removal from existing main and connecting with ferrule in new main, including the making of joints and the furnishing of any additional service pipe that may be required. Service pipe furnished must conform with the Water Works standard for each size pipe. The Water Department will, at its own expense, furnish and insert all new ferrules.

CONCRETE CLASS I—ITEM 94, AND BRICK MASONRY—ITEM 95

These relate to concrete and brick masonry constructed in connection with the installation of the water distribution system. All work and material shall correspond to the requirements of Items 30 and 36 for similar work in connection with the street improvement proper.

BRICK VALVE CHAMBERS COMPLETE—ITEM 96

Brick valve chambers shall be built in accordance with standard plans on file in the office of the Superintendent of Distribution of the City Water Works. Brick work shall conform to the requirements of Brick Masonry, Item 36. Cast-

ings shall conform to the requirements of Cast Iron as specified under Item 27. The work will be done under the inspection and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Distribution of the City Water Works.

Payment.—The price bid per valve chamber shall include all excavation and backfill and furnishing and placing of all masonry material, furnishing, painting and setting of all castings.

In witness whereof, the said City of X has caused its name and corporate seal to be affixed by the Director of Public Service, and the said party of the second part set ——— hand— and seal— the day and year aforesaid.

.....[Seal]
[Seal]
[Seal]

See references under § 3821.

§ 3832. Contract for sidewalk improvement—Public corporation.

Contract between the City of ———, of the first part, and A. B., Contractor—, of the second part, for constructing sidewalks and appurtenances in ———, Sidewalk District No. ———, for the season ending December 31, 19—, ———, in pursuance of the following, to-wit:

1. Bids duly advertised for in ———, commencing ———, 19—.
2. Bids opened by the Director of Public Service ———, 19—.
3. Determination by the Director of Public Service that ——— is the lowest and best bidder ———, 19—.
4. Approval by the Board of Control ———, 19—.

This contract, made and entered into this ——— day of ———, in the year of one thousand nine hundred and ———, by and between the City of ———, of the first part, and A. B., Contractor—, of the second part:

WITNESSETH, that the said part— of the second part ha— agreed, and by these presents do agree with the said party of the first part, for the consideration herein before mentioned in the proposal, to furnish at ——— own proper cost and expense all necessary materials and labor of every description, and to construct and complete, in a substantial and workmanlike manner, and in strict accordance with the Specifications hereinafter set forth, and according to such instructions as may from time to time be furnished by the Engineer, all sidewalk improvements to be made in the season ending December 31, 19—, within sidewalk district No. ——— of said city, and which shall be placed in the hands of said party of the second part in pursuance to orders issued by the Director of Public Service of said city, at the rates mentioned in the proposal, and upon the terms and subject to the conditions of the Specifications hereinafter set forth. It is hereby agreed that everything heretofore agreed upon shall be strongly bound with this instrument, and form essential parts of this agreement.

SPECIFICATIONS

Definition of Engineer. 1. Whenever the word "Engineer" is used, it shall mean the Chief Engineer of the Department of Public Service of the City or his properly authorized agent.

Definition of Contractor. 2. Whenever the word "Contractor" is used, it shall be held to mean either any contractor or firm of contractors undertaking to construct any walk, under a permit from the Director of Public Service.

Work to Be Staked Out By the Engineer. 3. The work will be staked out by the Engineer or his assistant, and the Contractor will be required to carefully preserve all stakes until authorized to remove them by the Engineer or his assistant, and any expense in replacing said stakes which the Contractor or his subordinates may have failed to preserve shall be borne by the Contractor.

The Contractor to Give Twenty-four Hours Notice in Writing when the Services of the Engineer are Required. 4. The Contractor shall give twenty-four

(24) hours notice, in writing, when he shall require the services of the Engineer for laying out any portion of the work. He shall dig all stake holes necessary to give lines, levels and grades, etc.

In witness whereof, the said City of ——— has caused its name and corporate seal to be affixed by the Director of Public Service, and the said party of the second part set ——— hand— and seal— the day and year aforesaid.

.....

See references under § 3821.

§ 3833. Contract for sewer—Public corporation.

Contract between the City of ———, of the first part, and A. B., Contractor—, of the second part, for making the sewerage improvement in ———.

This agreement, made and entered into this ——— day of ———, in the year one thousand nine hundred and ———, by and between the City of ———, of the first part, and A. B., Contractor—, of the second part:

WITNESSETH, that the said part— of the second part ha— agreed, and by these presents do— agree, with the said party of the first part, for the consideration hereinbefore mentioned in the proposal, to furnish at ——— own proper cost and expense all the necessary materials and labor of every description, and to carry out and complete in a good, firm and substantial manner the sewerage improvement in ———, and in accordance with the drawings on file in the office of the Chief Engineer of the Department of Public Service, and also in accordance with the Specifications for this Contract hereinafter set forth, subject to such changes as may be made from time to time by the Director of Public Service of said City.

The provisions contained in the "Legal Notice," in "Information for and Instructions to Bidders," in the "Proposal," and in the "Specifications," as well as in the drawings for this work on file in the Chief Engineer's office, are hereby also embodied as a part of this agreement.

All work under this agreement shall be completed and submitted for final acceptance within ——— calendar days from the time designated in the written notice from the City to the Contractor to begin the work for the sewerage improvement herein contracted for.

The specifications under which the work embraced in this agreement shall be performed are as follows: [insert specifications].

In witness whereof, etc.

.....	
.....	
.....	

See references under § 3821.

§ 3834. Composition with creditors—General form.

We, the undersigned, being respectively creditors of A. B., of ———, in the amounts set opposite our respective names below, do hereby severally agree, in consideration of this composition and of the mutual covenants of said creditors herein contained, to accept in full satisfaction and discharge of our said debts, claims and demands a composition of ——— per cent., providing the same be paid on or before ———, 19—, (or, if payable in instalments, omit all following the words "providing the same, etc.," and insert instead, "payable as follows, ——— per cent. in cash on or before ———, 19—, ——— per cent. in ——— months, and ——— per cent. in ——— months, from the date hereof").

On payment of said composition as aforesaid, all our respective claims and demands against said ——— shall thereby be fully satisfied and discharged, and we severally agree to execute a full release of the same to said debtor, at his request and expense, and to satisfy of record all judgments against him and to surrender to him all promissory notes and other evidences of indebtedness held by us.

Provided, however, this agreement shall not be binding on any of the undersigned until the same has been duly executed by all the persons listed in the schedule of creditors hereto annexed, marked "Exhibit A" and made a part hereof.

—, —, 19—.

(Names of creditors)	(Amounts)
.....	\$.....
.....	\$.....

For consideration in compositions with creditors, see §§ 530 and 599.
For effect of composition, see §§ 599 and 3166.

§ 3835. Agreement permitting debtor to conduct business under supervision of creditor's committee.

This agreement made at —, this — day of —, 19—, by and between the creditors of C. D., whose names are subscribed hereto, parties of the first part, and C. D., of —, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That whereas, said C. D. is indebted to said parties of the first part in the several amounts set opposite their respective signatures below, which debts said C. D. is now unable to pay in cash, and

Whereas, the stock in trade and other assets of said C. D. being sufficient to pay said debts, providing time be given to convert the same into money, the said parties of the first part have mutually agreed to permit the said C. D. to conduct his business under the supervision of a committee appointed by said parties of the first part, for a period of — years from the date hereof;

Now, therefore, said parties of the first part, in consideration of the agreements of one another and of said party of the second part herein, hereby give and grant unto the said C. D. full liberty and license to conduct his business of — and to convert into money all his stock in trade and other assets under the supervision of said committee as hereinafter specified, for said period of — from and after the date hereof, and said parties of the first part severally promise and agree that, during said time, they will not institute any suits, actions or legal proceedings of any nature against C. D., or otherwise molest him in his assets and property.

Said parties of the first part hereby appoint L. M. and N. R. their said committee and agents to represent said parties of the first part in the performance of this agreement, which said appointment is hereby consented to by said C. D.

In consideration of the promises and agreements of said parties of the first part herein contained, said party of the second part hereby promises and agrees:

1. to make and render unto said committee on or before —, 19—, a true, just and full inventory of all his assets and property, both real and personal, with a statement of all incumbrances and liens thereon, or affecting the same; and also a true and complete list of all creditors of said C. D. with the amount due each; said inventory and list of creditors to be verified by the affidavit of said C. D.;

2. to give his entire time and attention, during said period of ——— years, to the conduct and management of said business, and to the rendering profitable of the same; and that he will not engage in any other business during said time without the consent in writing of all members of said committee;

3. that he will diligently endeavor to collect all outstanding accounts, credits and choses in action, and that he will not release any debt due him except on full payment, without the consent of said committee;

4. that he will not encumber his property or assets, until all of said debts have been paid in full, and that he will not permit any creditor to obtain any security or preference;

5. that he will not make any sales or other disposition of his said stock in trade or other property or assets, excepting sales in the usual course of (retail) business, without the consent in writing of the members of the said committee;

6. that he will deposit each day in the ——— bank of ———, all moneys received from sales, and from the collection of accounts and choses in action; said deposit not to be drawn except for the purposes hereinafter mentioned, and by check signed by both C. D. and by one member of said committee;

7. to keep complete, just and accurate books of account, showing all moneys received and paid out, and of all other matters and transactions relating to his said business; to preserve all letters received, and to make and keep copies of all letters written and sent, pertaining to said business; all of which books, letters and other documents shall be open to the inspection of said committee;

8. that he will make and render to said committee, on the first day of each and every month during said period of ——— years, a general statement of the business transacted during the month next preceding, showing all receipts and payments, and all other matters and transactions relating to said business;

9. that he will not pledge his credit in any manner as surety, guarantor or endorser on any obligation whatsoever; and that he will not incur any new indebtedness, excepting in the usual course of said business, and with the consent of said committee as herein provided;

10. that he will pay to each and every of the parties of the first part the full amount of the several debts due to them in the manner herein provided.

It is mutually agreed by and between all the parties hereto, on the considerations aforesaid:

1. that said business shall be carried on under the control and supervision of said committee, who shall determine the number of clerks and other employes, the replenishment of stock, and the other expenses to be incurred in its operation. If, in the opinion of said committee, at any time during said period, it will be to the best interests of all the parties that said business be discontinued, or sold as a going concern, they are authorized to take such action thereto, as in their discretion is advisable;

2. that out of said moneys received from stock and assets sold, and choses in action collected, said committee shall pay the costs of preparing this agreement, the running expenses of said business, including the sum of \$—— per month to said C. D. for living expenses; and after such payments, to pay all small debts owing by said C. D. which do not exceed the sum of \$——; and, from time to time whenever there shall be a sufficient sum on hand to pay a dividend of ——— per cent. to the parties of the first part, said committee shall distribute and pay said sum among said parties of the first part, pro rata; provided, however, that specific liens heretofore secured by any creditor shall be paid and satisfied out of the property bound by such lien;

3. that said committee shall be entitled, as compensation for their services hereunder, to a sum equal to ——— per cent. of the moneys received and disbursed by them; that, if the debts due to said parties of the first part are paid in full in the manner herein provided, said compensation shall be paid from the

surplus moneys over and above the total amounts of said debts. If the assets and property of said C. D. shall prove insufficient to pay all of his said debts, then said compensation shall be deducted from the dividends due said parties of the first part as herein provided;

4. that after payment of all such debts, expenses, costs and compensation of said committee as herebefore provided, the surplus moneys, if any, shall be paid unto said C. D.;

5. that if all of said debts and expenses be paid in full before the expiration of said period of — years, then this agreement shall terminate, and said C. D. shall be restored to the full and complete control of his said business, assets and property;

6. that if, at the expiration of said period of — years, all of said debts be not paid in full, said committee, in their discretion, are authorized and empowered, without further authority from said parties of the first part, to extend said period for a further term or period of — months, by endorsement on this agreement;

7. that if, at the expiration of said period, or said extension thereof, the debts due to said parties of the first part shall not have been paid in full, said C. D. hereby agrees to convey and transfer to said committee by proper instruments of conveyance, all of his assets and property then remaining unsold and undisposed of, for the benefit of said parties of the first part; and upon said instruments of conveyance being duly executed to the satisfaction of said committee, said parties of the first part hereby severally agree to execute proper releases and discharges of their several claims, and to surrender all promissory notes and evidences of debt, at the request of said C. D.;

8. that this agreement shall not be binding on any of the parties hereto unless the same has been duly executed on or before —, 19—, by all creditors of said C. D., whose debts exceed the sum of \$—;

9. that if the said C. D. shall die before the expiration of said period, or the extension thereof, or if said C. D. shall fail to faithfully perform the agreements on his part to be performed hereunder to the satisfaction of said committee, then this agreement shall be void, and said parties of the first part may resort to legal remedies for the protection of their rights.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3834.

§ 3836. Agreement permitting creditor's committee to wind up business.

This contract made this — day of —, 19—, between the X. Y. Company, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of —, with its principal office and place of business in the City of —, County of — and State of —, hereinafter for convenience referred to as "Company," party of the first part; A. B. and other undersigned holders of the capital stock of said Company in the amount set opposite their respective signatures, hereinafter for convenience referred to as "Stockholders," parties of the second part; the undersigned creditors of said Company hereinafter for convenience referred to as "Creditors," parties of the third part; and L. M., P. R. and S. T., who have been selected by the creditors of said Company as trustees as herein provided, hereinafter for convenience referred to as "Committee," parties of the fourth part.

Whereas, said Company is largely indebted and its assets are such as that it is difficult for said Company to realize reasonable prices therefor unless an extension of time be granted in which to pay its existing indebtedness, and

unless further moneys be raised to aid in carrying on the business of said Company;

WITNESSETH, it is agreed by and between the parties hereto each agreeing with the other parties of the same part who sign this agreement, and with the parties of the other several parts, in consideration of the mutual promises, covenants and agreements of the parties hereto and other valuable considerations, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, as follows:

1. Each of the Creditors hereby constitutes the Committee his, its or their attorney irrevocable, during the life of this agreement, for the collection of their respective claims against the Company, subject to the provisions hereinafter contained respecting the determination of the amount of any disputed claim, and agree with the Committee and with each other not to institute during the life of this agreement any legal proceedings whatsoever against the Company, unless thereunto first authorized or requested by the Committee so to do, except in the manner hereinafter provided in paragraph three (3), subdivision (c), in order to establish his, its or their claim. Each Creditor agrees to forthwith send to the Committee in care of L. M., at ———, an itemized statement of his, its or their claims, and to furnish the Committee at any time or from time to time with any information and proof respecting it which may be asked.

2. The Stockholders will deposit with the X. Y. Bank of Columbus, Ohio, hereinafter referred to as the Depositary, their certificates for a majority of the voting shares of the capital stock of the Company properly endorsed for transfer or accompanied by transfers or powers to transfer the same, sufficient to enable the Committee to transfer the title to said shares into their names as such Committee or into the name or names of such person or persons as they may designate, from time to time, and thereby confer upon the Committee as at any time constituted, or such transferees, all the powers of stockholders in the Company.

3. The Committee shall have power:

(a) To transfer to themselves as a Committee hereunder, or from time to time to any other person designated by them, the shares of the Company deposited as aforesaid, and to control, so far as the ownership of said shares confers such control, all the business of said corporation for the benefit of the parties hereto, subject, however, to the provisions hereof. The Committee is directed to transfer the shares of stock so received from said Stockholders to themselves or to such persons as they may direct.

(b) To cause to be borrowed from time to time, on the credit of the Company, or to request the Company to borrow from time to time whatever sums they shall deem in their discretion to be necessary, and to request the Company to pledge any assets of the Company as security, for such loans, or to agree in any other manner that any sums so borrowed may have a lien and claim upon the Company and its assets prior and superior to the claims of any creditors, becoming a party hereto.

(c) To adjust, compromise and settle, by themselves or by arbitration, or to disallow claims against the company, whether said claims are or are not the claims of a party hereto; provided, however, that if any claim of any party hereto is not allowed for the full amount claimed, such party shall have the right to institute legal proceedings against the Company for the determination of the amount of his claim notwithstanding anything herein contained to the contrary (but shall not have the right to place any attachment or lien on the property of the Company), and when the amount of his claim is so determined, it shall be recognized by the Committee as a valid claim hereunder, but shall not be enforced by any proceedings against the Company or its property except in conformity to this agreement.

(d) To elect themselves or any number of themselves or any person or persons directors or officers of the Company.

(e) To wind up the Company in case they deem it expedient, through bankruptcy, or by other legal proceedings, or to apply for or to assent to appointment of temporary or permanent receiver or receivers.

(f) To prepare and present to the parties hereto any plan for reorganization of the Company.

(g) To take any and all measures necessary to enable them immediately to control the actual management of the business and the property of the Company, to supervise and direct the conduct of its affairs, to carry on the business of the Company in such manner and for such length of time as it may deem fit, or to refrain from time to time from operating the business.

(h) To agree from time to time with any other holders of shares of stock in the Company, or with any committee or committees representing such shareholders respecting the continuation of the business of the Company, or its reorganization, or the liquidation of its assets.

(i) To employ and compensate counsel, auditors and all necessary assistants for services rendered in and about the matters mentioned in this agreement, including the preparation hereof, and to incur any and all expenses deemed reasonable by the Committee in the premises, including a reasonable compensation to the members of the Committee, all of which the Company agrees to pay, and the same shall be a prior charge upon the assets of the Company.

(j) The Committee may adopt their own rules of procedure and may act either by vote at a meeting or by consent in writing, and may determine from time to time what number of votes or consents of its members shall be deemed to be the act of the Committee.

(k) The Committee may exercise from time to time or refrain from exercising any of the foregoing powers and any other powers conferred or intended to be conferred upon them by this agreement as they, in their own uncontrolled discretion, may deem for the best interests of the Creditors, and the enumeration of the foregoing powers shall not be construed to exclude or prevent the exercise of any other powers necessary or reasonably convenient for the protection and advantage of the Creditors, or the management of the corporation.

4. That the Company will, when requested so to do by the Committee, issue negotiable promissory notes to any or all of said Creditors for their respective claims of whatever nature, such notes to bear interest at a rate of not less than — per cent. (—%) per annum and to run for such time and to be given in such form and upon such condition as the Committee may decide, except that such notes shall mature not later than —, 19—. All promissory notes so issued, and all other promissory notes and evidences of any claims of Creditors and held by any Creditor, which may be allowed by the Committee or otherwise proved to be valid claims against the Company, which the Committee may require, shall be deposited with the Committee, except when any Creditor may need the same to establish its claim in court or otherwise, as they may direct, and proper receipts shall be given for the same.

5. The Stockholders and the Company agree that the present officers and directors of the Company, any or all of them, will resign their respective positions whenever requested so to do by the Committee after this agreement becomes effective; and that the Committee may require the discharge or resignation of any employe or employes and may appoint others in their stead.

6. The Committee may at any time cause any debts against the Company to be compromised, adjusted or paid in part or in full, as in its judgment it may seem best. All other claims approved as aforesaid shall be paid pro rata. Any moneys of the Company which the Committee shall from time to time

deem proper to be withdrawn from the active operations of the business of the Company shall be applied in the following order:

(a) To the payment of the compensation and expenses of the Committee, including a reasonable compensation to the Depositary.

(b) To the repayment of any moneys borrowed by the Committee.

(c) To all the Creditors of the Company at the date of this agreement, whether signers of this agreement or not until their respective claims are paid in full with interest as aforesaid.

No payment shall be made upon any of the foregoing classes until all claims under the prior class or classes have been paid; provided, however, that payments may be made under class (c) whenever the holders of claims (b) shall assent thereto. The Committee may require the presentation to them, or to any bank or banks as agents for them, of any notes upon which payments are to be made in order that such payments may be endorsed thereon, and may require receipts in such form as they deem proper for payments upon any other claim.

7. Any plan formulated by the Committee for reorganization of the Company or for its operation otherwise than under the terms hereof which shall contemplate that the Creditors will accept anything for their respective claims other than cash payment shall be submitted to the Creditors for their acceptance or rejection, by mailing a copy of said plan and notice to the Creditors, directed to them at the address given when signing this agreement or furnished to the Chairman of the Committee, and they shall have thirty (30) days, after the mailing of such plan and notice, for the consideration thereof, but the plan as submitted shall be deemed to be conclusively adopted by such of the Creditors as do not notify the Committee in writing of their rejection of said plan within the aforesaid thirty (30) days. Those of the Creditors who reject said plan may withdraw from this agreement upon payment, or securing to the Committee the payment of their proper pro rata proportion of the expenses and of any other obligations theretofore incurred by the Committee or by the Company hereunder and then remaining unpaid.

8. The Committee shall always consist of five members, and the Committee may act by a majority of their members, or in such manner as they may have provided, in accordance with paragraph three (3), subdivision "j," of this agreement. Any member of the Committee as at any time constituted may resign by tendering his written resignation to the then Chairman of the Committee. Whenever a member of the Committee shall resign or die, another person shall be appointed in his stead by the remaining members of the Committee. Whenever the Committee is referred to in this agreement, it comprehends the Committee as it is then constituted, in accordance with the foregoing provisions, at the time of any action taken by them or by their authority.

9. No member of the Committee shall in any way be held personally responsible for any act, deed or omission of the Committee of which he is a member, or of himself as a member of said Committee, or of any agent or representative of the Committee, or for any moneys or property coming into the hands of said Committee, or money paid out by said Committee, or through or by its order or that of its Chairman, or for any of the acts or omissions of any agent, officer or employe of said Company, except for wilful malfeasance on his part.

10. Nothing in this agreement contained shall prevent any Creditor of the Company or any member of the Committee or any firm or corporation in which any of them are interested as officers or otherwise from making loans to the Company, or from purchasing in liquidation, reorganization or otherwise, or becoming members of a syndicate which may purchase, any or all of the

assets of the Company, or from taking up, or becoming members of a syndicate which may take up, any or all of the indebtedness of the Company.

11. This agreement shall become operative whenever said Committee shall determine that in its judgment a sufficient number of Creditors, having a sufficient amount of claims to make the same effective have become parties hereto, but in no event shall this agreement become operative until signed by Creditors having not less than seventy-five per cent. (75%) in amount of the face value of all claims now outstanding against the Company, and when signed by the Company and by the Stockholders holding seventy-five per cent. (75%) of the issued and outstanding capital stock of said Company. Any creditor may become a party to this agreement with the consent of the Committee after it shall have become effective by signing a copy hereof and depositing the same with the Chairman of the Committee, together with a statement of his claim. It shall continue in force until all claims have been paid in full with interest, as aforesaid, or the property of the Company shall have been liquidated and distributed hereunder, or until some plan of reorganization shall have been accepted by the Creditors as hereinbefore provided; provided, however, that whenever in the judgment of the Committee this agreement can not be effectively carried out, the Committee shall have a right to declare this agreement terminated, and provided further that Creditors holding seventy-five per cent. (75%) of the amount of claims at any time remaining parties hereto may declare this agreement at an end; in either of which events, whether this agreement is terminated by the Committee as aforesaid or by the Creditors as aforesaid, the Committee, first having received payment or security for the payment of their expenses and all outstanding obligations of the corporation incurred by it or them under the terms of this agreement, shall do all the acts necessary to revest title to all claims and property in those entitled thereto.

12. If for any reason either the Stockholders who are owners of seventy-five per cent. (75%) of the issued and outstanding capital stock of said Company, or the Company shall neglect or refuse to become a party to this agreement, or if for any other reason the terms of this agreement can not be carried out in their entirety, or so far as they can not be carried out, then and in any such case the Creditors hereby authorize and empower the Committee to negotiate with the Company, the Stockholders and any other persons having interests in the property and assets of the said Company for any settlement of their claims and to present to the Creditors any plan for such settlement as the Committee may deem advisable; and in any such event as aforesaid, the Creditors further hereby authorize and empower the Committee to institute bankruptcy or other legal proceedings as they may be advised are necessary or advantageous in the circumstances. Such legal proceedings may be brought in the State or Federal Court as said Committee may determine.

13. Wherever in this agreement it is stated that the Company shall do any act when directed so to do by the Committee, or whenever the Committee is authorized to perform any duty which should be performed through the legal action of the corporation, it is understood and intended that all acts which are required to be done by the Company shall be done by the Board of Directors, in accordance with the judgment of said Board and in accordance with the laws governing the actions of corporations under the laws of the State of Ohio, and in accordance with the charter and the by-laws of the corporation.

14. The Committee is not to be under any obligations, express or implied, to any creditor who shall not become a party to this agreement and file his claim as provided herein, nor shall any such creditor have any right or claim whatsoever under or by virtue of this agreement.

15. The Committee is hereby authorized to construe this agreement, and its construction of the same made in good faith shall be final and binding.

16. Neither this agreement nor any provision hereof shall be construed as a recognition of the validity or amount of the claim against the Company of any person, whether or not he shall be a party to this agreement.

17. A correct copy of this agreement shall be deposited with each member of the Committee and with said the X. Y. Bank for the inspection of such person or persons as may have a right to examine and inspect the same.

18. This agreement may be signed in multiple with the same force and effect as if all the signatures thereon were upon one paper and made on the same date. It shall be binding upon the heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns of the parties hereto.

Witness the signatures of the parties hereto, as of the date first above written:

The X. Y. Company,
By A. B., Its President, Party of the First Part.

Attest: C. D., As Secretary.

E. F., Owner of — Shares —, G. H., Owner of — Shares —,
etc., Parties of the Second Part.

A. B., C. D., etc., Parties of the Third Part.

L. M., P. R., S. T., Parties of the Fourth Part.

See references under § 3834.

§ 3837. Compromise of disputed claim arising on contract.

This contract entered into at —, on the — day of —, 19—, by and between A. B., of the City of —, State of —, party of the first part, and C. D., of the City of —, State of —, party of the second part,
WITNESSES:

Whereas, on or about the — day of —, 19—, said A. B. and said C. D. entered into a contract by the terms of which [insert substance of contract]; and whereas, in the performance of said contract various controversies, disputes and differences have arisen between said A. B. and said C. D.; and whereas, said A. B. and C. D. desire to compromise and adjust such controversies, disputes and differences without resorting to litigation; now the said A. B. and C. D. mutually agree in full settlement, compromise and discharge of said controversies, disputes and differences, that said A. B. shall pay to said C. D. in consideration of the covenants of said C. D. hereinafter contained and of the release by said C. D. of all claims against the said A. B. growing out of said contract, the sum of — dollars, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said C. D.; and furthermore, said A. B. does hereby release and forever discharge the said C. D., his heirs, executors and administrators from all claims, demands and rights of action growing out of said contract; and in consideration of said payment and of said covenants on the part of said A. B., the said C. D. does hereby release and forever discharge the said A. B., his heirs, executors and administrators from all claims, demands and rights of action growing out of said contract.

In witness whereof, etc.

For the validity of compromises, see §§ 612 et seq., 723 and 924.

For releases, see §§ 2447 et seq.

For accord and satisfaction, see §§ 2501 et seq.

For specific performance, see § 3345.

§ 3838. Compromise of claim for unliquidated damages in tort.

Know all men by these presents: That I, A. B., of —, in consideration of the sum of — dollars (\$—), received to my full satisfaction of

the C. D. Street Railway Company, do for myself, my executors, administrators and assigns, hereby release and forever discharge said the C. D. Railway Company, together with its successors and assigns, from all debts, claims, demands, damages, actions, and causes of action whatsoever, and including such as have arisen by reason of, or in any manner grow out of ——— [state foundation of claim, as "the injuries received by me on ———, 19—, at ———, while crossing ——— Street, by being struck by a street car operated by employees of said the C. D. Street Railway Company"].

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3837.

§ 3839. Compromise and mutual release of all claims and demands.

This contract, entered into at ———, ———, this ——— day of ———, 19—, by and between A. B. and C. D., WITNESSES:

That, whereas, various business transactions and dealings have taken place between said A. B. and C. D., and numerous controversies and differences have arisen between said parties with reference thereto; and whereas, said parties hereto have agreed to compromise and adjust all of said controversies and differences by the payment of the sum of ——— dollars (\$——) by the said A. B. to the said C. D.;

Now, therefore, in consideration of said agreement and of the payment of said sum of ——— dollars (\$——), the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged by the said C. D., each of said parties hereto does hereby release and forever discharge the other, his heirs, executors and administrators, from all debts, claims, demands, damages, actions and causes of action whatsoever from the beginning of the world to the date of these presents.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3837.

§ 3840. Contract to subscribe for stock in corporation to be formed.

We, the undersigned, in consideration of the mutual promises of one another hereinafter contained, do severally subscribe for and agree to take and pay for the number of shares of the capital stock of the X. Y. Company, which are hereinafter set opposite our respective names, as soon as said corporation shall be incorporated in due form in accordance with the laws of the State of ———; and we agree to pay therefor the sum of ——— dollars per share, the same being the par value of said stock; and we agree respectively to pay said amounts within ——— days after said corporation has been incorporated as aforesaid, said payments to be made to [insert name of party who is to receive payments] at [insert place of payment].

Names of subscribers	Number of shares of stock
A. B.,	_____.
C. D.,	_____.
etc.	_____.

Under some forms the subscription is made payable to some designated official of the corporation. This form may be used in a jurisdiction in which a corporation may come into existence before a certain portion of its authorized capital stock is subscribed and paid in.

In jurisdictions in which the corporation can not come into existence until a certain portion of its authorized capital stock is subscribed and paid in, the subscription contract ought to indicate the person or persons to whom payments are to be made; although this may not be necessary if the statute has designated certain persons, such as the incorporators to whom such pay-

6683 FORMS, PRECEDENTS AND SUGGESTIONS § 3840-1

ments are to be made. Under such statutes, payment must come before, not after, the creation of the corporation.

See references under § 3764.

For form of assignment of stock, see §§ 3791 and 3792.

For bond to protect corporation against lost certificate, see § 3816.

For contracts between directors and corporation or stockholders, see § 410 et seq.

For contracts unfair to minority stockholders, see § 885.

For contracts for control, etc., of corporations, see §§ 883 et seq.

For dissolution as discharge of contracts, see §§ 2687 et seq., 2939.

For specific performance of contract to sell corporate stock, see §§ 3333 et seq.

§ 3840-1. Contract to subscribe for stock in co-operative realty corporation.

[The contract of subscription is usually preceded by a prospectus which sets forth the advantages of co-operative ownership; the plans and specifications of the building; the cost of various apartments, etc.; an estimate of the probable income from the building and of probable expenditures; the scheme of organization and financing, and the substance of the contract between the realty corporation and the contractor.]

SUBSCRIPTION AGREEMENT

The undersigned, having read and approved the foregoing Plan of Organization covering the construction of ——— [insert name of building], for valuable consideration received and in consideration of the mutual agreements herein contained, each for himself agrees to and with the subscribers hereto and ——— [insert name of corporation] to purchase ——— shares of the capital stock at ——— dollars (\$——) per share of ——— [insert name of corporation], when incorporated (full paid and non-assessable) and to pay to ——— [insert name of corporation], the full par value thereof in cash amounting to ——— dollars (\$——) when called for by said ——— [insert name of corporation], in the following instalments in accordance with the terms of this subscription agreement: ——— [insert stage of performance at which each instalment is to be paid; and amount then payable].

Times of payment of each instalment are agreed to be of the essence of this agreement.

Receipts will be delivered for the amounts paid. Stock shall be delivered on full payment of subscription and of the cost of any changes ordered by the Subscriber.

The mortgage indebtedness on said premises on completion of the building shall not exceed ——— dollars (\$——) (or such amount as shall be fixed in accordance with the provisions of the annexed plan and the amount of the total subscriptions hereto).

The said mortgage indebtedness shall constitute the only indebtedness against the Owner at the time the building is delivered as completed and the mortgage indebtedness and capital stock of the Owner shall not exceed ——— dollars (\$——).

For the protection of the enterprise, it is expressly agreed that the Contractor reserved the right, at any time before the building is delivered to the Owner, to cancel this subscription agreement, by returning to the Subscriber all amounts theretofore paid by him thereupon, with legal interest; provided, however, that this right shall not be exercised for the purpose of securing a high price for the Subscriber's shares.

Any notice or call given hereunder shall be duly and properly given as of the date of mailing if sent by mail to the Subscriber at the Subscriber's address as given hereunder. This subscription shall become effective when approved by ——— [insert name of promoter, etc.].

This agreement may consist of several counterparts, to be executed in triplicate by each of the Subscribers, which, when taken together, shall constitute the subscription agreement of the parties hereto. Any and all payments made hereunder shall be deposited by _____ [insert name of promoter, etc.], in a separate account for the purpose of carrying out the plan of this agreement.

This agreement to become effective when subscription totaling _____ dollars (\$_____) has been accepted. _____.

Name

Address

Approved _____ [insert name and address of promoter, etc.].

By _____.

§ 3841. Voting trust agreement—Deposit blank.

The X. Y. Trust Company,

_____, _____.

Depository for A. B., C. D. and E. F., trustees for stockholders of the G. H. Company.

The undersigned, holder of the certificates of the capital stock of the G. H. Company listed below, hereby deposits the same with said trustees, duly assigned to said trustees, to be exchanged for certificates of deposit issued by said the X. Y. Trust Company, on behalf of said trustees, for the purposes and subject to the terms and conditions endorsed hereon, and also endorsed on said certificates of deposit.

Number of Stock Certificate	Date of Issue	Name of person to whom issued

(Signature of depositor) _____.

(Address) _____.

_____, _____, 19____.

See references under § 3840.

For the validity of voting trusts, see § 887.

§ 3842. Voting trust agreement—Certificate of deposit.

No. _____.

_____, _____, 19____.

The X. Y. Trust Company of _____ hereby certifies that it has received from L. M. certificate number _____ for _____ shares of _____ dollars each of the common stock of the G. H. Company, which certificate is deposited under and subject to the terms and conditions endorsed hereon, to which the holder hereof assents and agrees to be bound by receiving this certificate.

The interest represented by this certificate is transferable only on the books of said trustees in person or by attorney and the surrender of this certificate, under rules established by the trustees hereunder.

The X. Y. Trust Company,

By _____, Secretary.

For A. B.,

C. D.,

E. F., Trustees.

See references under § 3840.

§ 3843. Voting trust agreement—Terms and conditions of deposit blank and certificate of deposit.

1. This deposit is made for the purpose of enabling widely separated stockholders of said the A. B. Company actively and effectively to participate in the control and management of its affairs for the benefit of both said corporation and said stockholders. The shares deposited under this agreement shall remain on deposit with said trustees for a period of ——— years, beginning with the ——— day of ———, 19—.

2. By the deposit of the within mentioned shares with the X. Y. Trust Company of ———, hereinafter termed the depository, the within named trustees are vested with the same powers, in all respects as to voting or otherwise, either in person or by proxy, as if the trustees were the absolute owners thereof. The stockholders who have deposited said shares under this contract agree that they will not attempt to vote said shares either in person or by proxy, and that they will not interfere with the voting of said shares by said trustees.

3. The genuineness of the certificates of stock deposited, in respect to which this certificate of deposit is issued, is not guaranteed, and the trustees reserve the right to call in this certificate upon returning to the holder thereof the certificate so deposited by him in case the genuineness of such certificate is disputed or doubtful.

4. All proceedings of the trustees shall in case of difference be decided by a majority of the votes of the trustees present at a meeting.

5. In case of the death or resignation of any of the trustees, or in case of a vacancy through any cause, the remaining trustees are authorized to fill such vacancy or vacancies, and the person or persons so selected shall have the same powers as if he or they had been originally a trustee hereunder. Any trustee absent or incapacitated through illness may, with the consent of the other trustees, appoint a proxy or substitute who shall represent him and perform his duties hereunder.

6. Said trustees shall not, without the consent of a majority of the certificate holders at a meeting called for that purpose, agree or vote at any stockholders meeting in favor of increasing or reducing the capital stock of said the A. B. Company, or in favor of issuing preferred stock, or of executing any mortgage on the property of said corporation except as a renewal or refunding of the loans now secured by mortgage.

7. Meetings of the certificate of deposit holders may be convened by the trustees on ten days' notice to each certificate holder mailed to his last known address. The place and time of meetings shall be fixed by the trustees and mentioned in such notice.

8. Each trustee is responsible only for the bona fide exercise of his judgment on the matters and things done by said trustee. No trustee shall be liable for the act or omission of any agent hereunder, nor by reason of any error of law or of any matter or thing done or omitted under this agreement, except for his own malfeasance.

9. Any and all dividends declared and paid upon the shares deposited hereunder shall be paid to the persons appearing by the transfer books of said trustees to be the owners thereof.

10. A charge of ——— per share is to be paid to the depository on deposit of the within shares for the purpose of defraying the expenses of such deposit and of said trustees.

See references under § 3840.

§ 3844. Contract for pooling stock.

Know all men by these presents: That the undersigned, the owners of the number of shares of the capital stock of the A. B. Company, a corporation organized and existing under the laws of ———, set opposite their names, respectively, hereby agree, one with the other, to place and deposit their certificates evidencing the number of shares of said stock set opposite their respective names, with ——— of ———, to be kept, held and possessed by C. D. for and during a period of ——— years from and after ———, 19—, upon the following terms and subject to the following restrictions, to-wit:

1. All certificates of said stock shall be endorsed in blank by the owners thereof prior to depositing the same as aforesaid, and the stock represented by the certificates so deposited shall, upon deposit as aforesaid, be pooled, and shall not be sold or in any manner disposed of, except as herein provided.

2. Each of the parties hereto does hereby promise and agree, one with the other, that if, during said period of ——— years, he desires to sell or dispose of his shares of stock so deposited and pooled, he will give notice in writing of such desire to all of the other parties hereto, whereupon all of said other parties hereto shall jointly have the option and right to purchase the same within ——— days after receipt of such notice for the price and upon the terms following, to wit: The amount to be paid for such shares under said option shall be the "book value" thereof at the time said notice is given, to wit: That proportionate value of the net assets of said corporation which the number of shares proposed to be sold bears to the entire issued capital stock of said corporation.

In determining the value of said net assets of the corporation, all patents or copyrights owned or held by the corporation and the good will of its business shall be excluded and not taken into consideration; all materials and stock, finished semi-finished and raw, shall be valued at the actual cost thereof with suitable allowance for depreciation; and the plant, machinery, equipment, fixtures and furnishings, and all accounts, claims, notes and choses in action receivable shall be valued at their true value in money. From the total of said property, valued as aforesaid, shall be deducted the total amount of the indebtedness of the corporation.

The terms of sale under said option shall be as follows: [insert terms].

3. It is mutually agreed that if all of the parties hereto, to whom any notice of a desire to sell is given as hereinbefore provided, shall be unwilling to join in a purchase under said option, that said option may be exercised by such of the parties as may desire so to do, who shall make such purchase under such option jointly; but each and every party hereto shall be entitled to participate in such purchase if he desire so to do.

4. Any and all stock purchased under the provisions of this agreement shall be owned jointly by the parties participating in its purchase; the same shall not be sold or disposed of except with the written consent of the parties owning eighty per cent. thereof, and all dividends on the same shall be paid to ———, who shall distribute the same among the parties participating in its purchase.

6. This pool and agreement may be terminated at any time upon the unanimous consent of the parties hereto.

In witness whereof, etc.

For such contract as consideration, see § 553.

For effect of, see § 1032.

See references under § 3840.

§ 3845. Consolidation agreement.

This contract entered into this _____ day of _____, 19—, by and between the A. B. Company, a corporation duly incorporated under the laws of the State of _____, and the C. D. Company, a corporation duly incorporated under the laws of the State of _____, WITNESSES:

Whereas, said corporations desire to merge and consolidate into one corporation; and whereas, authority for such consolidation and merger has heretofore been given by the State of _____, by an act [insert reference if desired to statute under which merger is conducted]; and whereas, the public utilities commission of the State of _____ has heretofore given its assent to such merger by its order [reference to order by date, volume and the like may be inserted]; and whereas, the respective boards of directors of the A. B. Company and C. D. Company at meetings whereof due notice was given, have adopted resolutions unanimously providing for the consolidation and merger of said corporations; and whereas, said resolutions have been duly entered upon the records of the proceedings of the respective boards of directors; and whereas, said resolutions are subject to the ratification and approval of the stockholders of each of said corporations, as required by law;

Now, therefore, said corporations, acting herein by authority of said resolutions of their said respective boards of directors, and subject to the said ratification of their said respective stockholders, as required by law, in consideration of their mutual agreements, covenants, provisions and grants herein contained and of the benefits to accrue to the parties hereto, do hereby agree to consolidate their business, property, franchises and rights, so as to become one corporation, and, by these presents, do merge and consolidate their capital stock, franchises and property into one corporation to be known by the name of the E. F., etc. _____ Company, upon the following terms and conditions, to wit:

First. All the rights, franchises, privileges, property and appurtenances of every kind and description, credits, choses in action, debts, claims and demands of each of the parties hereto shall vest in the consolidated company.

Second. The consolidated company shall assume and be bound by all the liabilities and obligations of each of the corporations, parties hereto.

Third. The capital stock of the consolidated company shall be \$_____, divided into _____ shares of \$_____ each.

Fourth. The directors of the consolidated company shall be _____ in number, and the officers shall be a president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer.

The names and residences of the first directors of said consolidated company are as follows:

Names	Residences
.....
.....
.....

The names and residences of the first officers are as follows:

Names	Residences
President.....
Vice-President.....
Secretary.....
Treasurer.....

Fifth. The manner of converting the capital stock of each of the constituent companies parties hereto shall be as follows:

(a) For each share of the capital stock of the A. B., etc., — Company surrendered to the consolidated company shall be issued to the holder thereof — shares of the capital stock of the consolidated company.

(b) For each share of the capital stock of the C. D., etc., — Company surrendered to the consolidated company shall be issued to the holder thereof — shares of the capital stock of the consolidated company.

Sixth. Each of the constituent companies, parties hereto, for itself and not for the other, in consideration of the premises, does hereby grant, convey, assign, set over and vest in the said consolidated company for the purpose of such consolidation, all of the property, rights, franchises, privileges and powers by it now held or in or to which it has any right, title, interest or claim in law or equity; and each of said constituent companies hereby agrees to execute and deliver all instruments of conveyance and assignment necessary to vest in said consolidated company the legal title to all of said property, rights, franchises and privileges.

In witness whereof, etc.

Instead of providing for the number of shares in the new company to be exchanged for each share in the constituent companies, provision may be made for a valuation of the properties of each of the constituent companies, and the pro rata distribution of part or all of the stock of the new company upon the basis of such valuation.

See references under § 3840.

§ 3846. Proxy for voting corporate stock.

Know all men by these presents: That I, —, do hereby constitute and appoint — my attorney and substitute, for me and in my name, place and stead, to vote as my proxy at any annual or special meeting of the stockholders of the X. Y. Company for the election of directors, and upon such other questions as may come before any such meeting, according to the number of votes I should be entitled to cast if then personally present.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this — day of —, A. D. 19—.

Sealed and delivered in presence of —.

See references under § 3840.

§ 3847. Contract for sale of shares of stock of corporation.

This contract entered into at —, —, this — day of —, 19—, by and between A. B., party of the first part, and C. D., party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That said party of the first part hereby promises and agrees to sell to said party of the second part on or before —, 19—, — shares of the capital stock of the X. Y. Company, a corporation organized under laws of —, for the price of \$— per share, and to deliver certificates evidencing said shares, with all assignments and transfers thereon necessary to convey the legal title thereto, to said party of the second part.

In consideration whereof said party of the second part hereby promises and agrees to buy said shares and to pay said party of the first part therefor the sum of \$— per share for said — shares upon the delivery of said certificates with all assignments and transfers thereon as above specified.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3840.

For assignment of stock in corporation, see §§ 3791 and 3792.

§ 3848. Contract to make a will.

This contract entered into this — day of —, by and between A. B., of the City of —, State of —, party of the first part, and C. D., of the City of —, State of —, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That whereas the said C. D. in consideration of the covenants of said A. B. hereinafter contained — [insert consideration furnished by C. D., whether work and labor to be furnished, support, forbearance to enforce debts and the like];

Now the said A. B. does hereby covenant that he will execute his last will and testament in due and lawful form, and that he will thereby devise and bequeath to the said C. D., his heirs, executors and administrators forever, the following described property — [insert description of property]; provided, however, and this contract is upon this condition, that in case the said C. D. shall fail to — [insert covenants, the breach of which is to discharge the contract] this contract shall be void and of no effect; but in such case the said A. B. covenants to — [insert provision for making compensation to C. D. for the value of the performance furnished by him, unless it is intended to provide for a forfeiture in case of breach].

In witness whereof, etc.

For the validity of such contract, see § 865.

For the necessity of written evidence, see § 1281.

For breach, see § 2935.

For the measure of damages, see § 3235.

For specific performances, see § 3326.

For limitations, see §§ 3433, 3435.

For specific performance, see § 3326.

See references under § 3849.

§ 3849. Contract for mutual conveyances of decedent's estate by heirs, devisees, etc.

This contract entered into this — day of —, 19—, by and between A. B., of the City of —, State of —, party of the first part, and C. D., of the City of —, State of —, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That whereas, on or about the — day of —, X. Y., of the City of —, State of —, died, leaving the said A. B. and C. D. his sole heirs; and whereas, said X. Y. left a last will and testament by the terms of which he devised the greater part of his estate to the said A. B.; and whereas, questions have arisen concerning the capacity of the testator and the validity of the execution of said will; and whereas, the parties are anxious to avoid litigation;

Now, therefore, the said A. B. and the said C. D. agree that, within — days from the date of this contract the said A. B. shall convey to the said C. D., his heirs and assigns forever, by a good and sufficient warranty deed, the following described property — [insert description of property to be conveyed]; and that in consideration thereof and in case such conveyance is made as aforesaid, the said C. D. hereby covenants that he will not resist the probate of said will and that he will not appeal from said probate, nor will he institute any proceedings to cause said will to be set aside.

The costs of the administration of the estate of X. Y., and the inheritance taxes due therefrom, shall be paid as follows: — [insert provision showing the proportion of each to be paid by each of the parties to the contract].

In witness whereof, etc.

The possibility of the failure of title of specific property which is to be transferred in compromise of a dispute as to the rights of the heirs and devisees, should be taken into consideration; and unless the grantee intends

to assume all risk as to such failure of title, provision should be made either for the execution of a warranty deed, in case the risk is to be assumed by the grantor, or for an adjustment of their respective rights in the residue of the estate in case such title fails.

For the validity of a contract not to contest a will, see § 949.

For the validity of a contract to set a will aside, see § 950.

See references under § 3848.

§ 3850. Contract for easement—Drainage, etc.

This contract entered into this — day of —, 19—, at —, by and between A. B., of —, party of the first part, and C. D., of —, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That whereas said A. B. is the owner of certain realty described as follows: — [insert description of realty]; and whereas C. D. wishes to — [insert nature of use which C. D. wishes to make of such realty, such as: to construct a drain across such realty for the purpose of draining his own land, etc.];

Now, therefore, in consideration of — dollars, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said A. B. for himself, his heirs, assigns, devisees and grantees, does hereby grant to said C. D., his heirs, assigns, devisees and grantees, the right to — [insert statement of use to be made] across the following portion of the aforesaid realty — [insert description].

Said improvement shall be constructed as follows: — [insert detailed description of the manner in which the improvement is to be constructed, including where necessary provision for constructing and maintaining fences, gates, etc.].

Said A. B. does furthermore covenant for himself, his heirs, assigns, devisees and grantees, that the said C. D., his heirs, assigns, devisees and grantees may enter upon the land of the aforesaid A. B. for the purpose of maintaining and preparing said — [insert name of improvement, etc.], but in such case notice shall be given by said C. D., his heirs, assigns, devisees and grantees, at least — days before said entry is to be made.

Said C. D. agrees to do no further damage to the property of the said A. B. than is necessary for such maintenance and repair; and said C. D. agrees to pay to said A. B. all the damage caused by said entry.

In witness whereof, etc.

The foregoing instrument should ordinarily be executed in the form required in that jurisdiction for a deed.

For the necessity of written evidence, see § 1271.

§ 3851. Party wall contract.

This contract entered into at —, —, this — day of —, 19—, by and between A. B., party of the first part, and C. D., party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That whereas, the parties hereto are the respective owners in fee simple of adjoining parcels or lots of land described as follows: said parcel or lot belonging to said party of the first part is situated in the City of —, County of — and State of —, and described as follows: — [description of property].

Said parcel or lot belonging to said party of the second part is situated in the City of —, etc., —, and is described as follows: — [description of property].

And whereas, said party of the first part desires to build a party wall on the dividing line between said parcels of land;

Now, therefore, said party of the first part, in consideration of the promises and agreements of said party of the second part hereinafter contained, hereby

promises and agrees to build, at his own expense in a substantial and workmanlike manner, a party wall — inches thick, the same to be placed on said dividing line between said parcels of land, one half on the land of each party hereto.

Said party of the second part hereby agrees that said party of the first part may build said party wall, and further that if at any time said party of the second part, his heirs or assigns, shall use said party wall, or any part thereof, he will pay one-half of the value at that time of said wall, or of such part thereof, including its foundations, as he may use.

It is mutually agreed by and between the parties hereto that, after said wall has been built, either party may extend the same in thickness or height; but no extension in thickness shall be placed on the land of the other without the written consent of such other party.

It is further mutually agreed by and between the parties hereto that said wall shall be allowed to remain for a period of — years; and shall not be sooner removed except by mutual consent of both parties hereto, or their heirs or assigns; but either party may repair or rebuild the same using due care in so doing to support the buildings, land and property of the other.

This agreement shall inure to the benefit of the heirs and assigns of each of the parties hereto, and the covenants herein contained shall run with the land.

In testimony whereof, etc.

For the necessity of written evidence, see § 1272.

§ 3852. Partition fence contract.

This contract made and entered into at —, —, this — day of —, 19—, by and between A. B. and C. D., WITNESSES:

That whereas, the parties hereto are the owners, respectively, of adjoining parcels of land situated in — Township, — County, —, respectively described as follows: — [separate description of properties].

And whereas, it is necessary that the partition fence between said lands be rebuilt;

Now, therefore, it is mutually agreed by and between the parties hereto that the fence now between said lands shall be entirely removed and a new fence built of — [describe materials, height of fence, distance between posts, etc.], which, when built, shall belong to the parties in equal shares.

The said A. B. promises and agrees to furnish all staples and wire (or other material) and posts for said new fence, and to deliver the same on or before —, 19—.

The said C. D. promises and agrees to perform all the labor in removing the old fence, cleaning away and removing the debris thereof; to perform all the labor in building said new fence in a good and workmanlike manner, and to complete the same on or before —, 19—.

In testimony whereof, etc.

§ 3853. Contract of employment—General form.

This contract entered into this — day of —, A. D. 19—, between A. B., of the City of —, State of —, and C. D., of the City of —, State of —, WITNESSES:

That in consideration of the covenants of said A. B. hereinafter contained, the said C. D. hereby covenants and agrees to work for the term of — months, commencing on the — day of —, 19—, at the business of — [insert business] and at — (or, at such point within the State of

— as the said A. B. may designate). Said C. D. agrees to work — hours per day, Sunday excepted. In consideration of the foregoing covenants, said A. B. agrees to pay to said C. D. the sum of — dollars per month, to be paid on the — day of each month, beginning with — [insert date of first payment].

In witness whereof, etc.

For the validity of provisions relieving an employer from liability for negligence towards his employes, see §§ 762 et seq.
 For the nature and effect of contracts of employment, see §§ 1441 et seq.
 For liability for voluntary services, see §§ 1516 et seq.
 For liability of third persons for interfering with contracts of employment, see §§ 2424 et seq.
 For performance, see §§ 2786 and 2792.
 For breach by renunciation, see § 2887.
 For breach by non-performance, see § 2930.
 For precedent covenants, see § 2957.
 For entire or severable character as affecting merger in judgment, see § 3007.
 For instalment contracts, see §§ 3020 and 3021.
 For acceptance of defective performance, see § 3048.
 For damages, see §§ 3214, 3217.
 For injunction, see §§ 3392 et seq.
 For the validity of a contract for union labor exclusively, see § 821.

§ 3854. Contract of employment—Architect—Fee plus cost system—Issued by the American Institute of Architects.¹

This agreement made the — day of —, in the year Nineteen Hundred and —, by and between —, hereinafter called the Owner, and —, hereinafter called the Architect,

WITNESSETH, that whereas the Owner intends to erect — [add here brief description of scope and manner of execution of work];

Now, therefore, the Owner and the Architect, for the considerations hereinafter named, agree as follows:

The Architect agrees to perform for the above-named work, professional services as stated in Article 1 of the "Conditions of Agreement between Owner and Architect" hereinafter set forth.

The Owner agrees to pay the Architect the sum of — dollars (\$—) as his fee, of which — dollars (\$—) is to be paid in — equal instalments monthly, beginning —, the balance to be paid on issuance of final certificate; and to reimburse the Architect monthly all costs incurred by him in the performance of his duties hereunder as more fully set forth in the said "Conditions."

The parties hereto further agree to the following:

CONDITIONS OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN OWNER AND ARCHITECT

Article 1. The Architect's Services.—The Architect's professional services consist of the necessary conferences, the preparation of preliminary studies, working drawings, specifications, large-scale and full-size detail drawings; the drafting of forms of proposals and contracts; the issuance of certificates of payment; the keeping of accounts, the general administration of the business and supervision of the work.

2. The Architect's Fee.—The fee payable by the Owner to the Architect for his personal professional services shall be as named elsewhere in this Agreement.

In case of the abandonment or suspension of the work or of any part or parts thereof, the Architect is to be paid in proportion to the services rendered on account of it up to the time of its abandonment or suspension, such proportion being 20% upon completion of preliminary sketches and 60% upon completion of working drawings and specifications.

¹ A form of agreement between owner and architect on the fee plus cost system. Copyright 1917, by the American Institute of Architects, The Octagon, Washington, D. C.

If the scope of the work or the manner of its execution is materially changed subsequent to the signing of the Agreement the fee shall be adjusted to fit the new conditions.

If additional personal service of the Architect is made necessary by the delinquency or insolvency of either the Owner or the Contractor, or as a result of damage by fire, he shall be equitably paid by the Owner for such extra service.

3. The Architect's Costs.—The Architect shall maintain an efficient and accurate cost-keeping system as to all costs incurred by him, in connection with the subject of this agreement, and his accounts, at all reasonable times, shall be open to the inspection of the Owner or his authorized representatives.

The costs referred to in this Article comprise the following items:

(a) The sums paid for drafting, including verification of shop drawings, for specification writing and for the supervision of the work.

(b) The sums paid to structural, mechanical, electrical, sanitary or other engineers.

(c) The sums paid for incidental expenses such as costs of transportation or living incurred by the Architect or his assistants while traveling in discharge of duties connected with the work, costs of reproducing drawings, printing or mimeographing the specifications, models, telegrams, long distance telephone calls, legal advice, expressage, etc.

(d) A proportion of the general expenses of the Architect's office, commonly called "Overhead," representing items that can not be apportioned in detail to this work, such as rent, light, heat, stenographer's services, postage, drafting materials, telephone, accounting, business administration, etc.

It is agreed that the charge for such general expenses shall be ——— per cent. of item (a) of this article.

4. Payments.—On or about the first day of each month the Architect shall present to the Owner a detailed statement of the payment due on account of the fee and the costs referred to in Article 3 and the Owner shall pay the Architect the amount thereof.

5. The Owner's Decisions.—The Owner shall give thorough consideration to all sketches, drawings, specifications, proposals, contracts and other documents laid before him by the Architect and, whenever prompt action is necessary, he shall inform the Architect of his decisions in such reasonable time as not to delay the work of the Architect nor to prevent him from giving drawings or instructions to Contractors in due season.

6. Survey, Borings and Tests.—The Owner shall furnish the Architect with a complete and accurate survey of the building site, giving the grades and lines of streets, pavements and adjoining properties; the rights, restrictions, boundaries and contours of the building site, and full information as to sewer, water, gas and electrical service. The Owner is to pay for test borings or pits and for chemical, mechanical or other tests when required.

7. Supervision of the Work.—The Architect will endeavor to guard the Owner against defects and deficiencies in the work of contractors, but he does not guarantee the performance of their contracts. The supervision of an Architect is to be distinguished from the continuous personal superintendence to be obtained by the employment of a clerk-of-the-works.

When authorized by the Owner, a clerk-of-the-works, acceptable to both Owner and Architect, shall be engaged by the Architect at a salary satisfactory to the Owner and paid by the Owner.

8. Preliminary Estimates.—When requested to do so, the Architect will make or procure preliminary estimates on the cost of the work and he will endeavor to keep the actual cost of the work as low as may be consistent with the purpose of the building and with proper workmanship and material, but no such estimate can be regarded as other than an approximation.

9. Ownership of Documents.—Drawings and specifications as instruments of service are the property of the Architect whether the work for which they are made be executed or not.

10. Successors and Assignment.—The Owner and the Architect, each binds himself, his successors, executors, administrators and assigns to the other party

to this agreement, and to the successors, executors, administrators and assigns of such other party in respect of all the covenants of this Agreement.

The Architect shall have the right to join with him in the performance of this agreement, any architect or architects with whom he may in good faith enter into partnership relations. In case of the death or disability of one or more partners, the rights and duties of the Architect, if a firm, shall devolve upon the remaining partner or partners or upon such firm as may be established by him or them, and he, they or it, shall be recognized as the "successor" of the Architect, and so on until the service covered by the agreement has been performed. The Owner shall have the same rights, but in his case no limitation as to the vocation of those admitted to partnership is imposed.

Except as above, neither the Owner nor the Architect shall assign, sublet or transfer his interest in this agreement without the written consent of the other.

11. Arbitration.—All questions in dispute under this agreement shall be submitted to arbitration at the choice of either party.

No one shall be nominated or act as an arbitrator who is in any way financially interested in this contract or in the business affairs of either party.

The general procedure shall conform to the laws of the State in which the work is to be erected. Unless otherwise provided by such laws, the parties may agree upon one arbitrator; otherwise there shall be three, one named in writing by each party and the third chosen by these two arbitrators, or if they fail to select a third within ten days, then he shall be chosen by the presiding officer of the Bar Association nearest to the location of the work. Should the party demanding arbitration fail to name an arbitrator within ten days of his demand, his right to arbitration shall lapse. Should the other party fail to choose an arbitrator within said ten days, then such presiding officer shall appoint such arbitrator. Should either party refuse or neglect to supply the arbitrators with any papers or information demanded in writing, the arbitrators are empowered by both parties to proceed ex parte.

The arbitrators shall act with promptness. If there be one arbitrator his decision shall be binding; if three, the decision of any two shall be binding. Such decision shall be a condition precedent to any right of legal action, and wherever permitted by law it may be filed in Court to carry it into effect.

The arbitrators shall fix their own compensation, unless otherwise provided by agreement, and shall assess the costs and charges of the arbitration upon either or both parties.

The award of the arbitrators must be in writing, and, if in writing, it shall not be open to objection on account of the form of the proceedings or the award, unless otherwise provided by the laws of the State in which the work is to be erected.

The Owner and the Architect hereby agree to the full performance of the covenants contained herein,

In witness whereof, they have executed this agreement, the day and year first above written.

This contract is drawn on the fee plus cost basis. If it is desired to base the contract on a straight fee or on a percentage of the total cost of the work, the necessary changes can be made and Article 3 of the conditions can be eliminated.

See references under § 3853.

For standard form of building contract, see §§ 3821, 3822 and 3829.

§ 3854-1. Contract of Employment—Architect—Percentage basis.

This agreement made the _____, day of _____, in the year Nineteen Hundred and _____, by and between A. B. of the _____, County of _____ and State of _____, hereinafter called the Owner, and C. D., of the _____, County of _____ and State of _____, hereinafter called the Architect, _____;

WITNESSETH, that whereas the Owner intends to erect [insert general nature of building, location, etc.].

6695 FORMS, PRECEDENTS AND SUGGESTIONS § 3854-1

Now, therefore, the Owner and the Architect for the consideration herein-after named, agree as follows:

The Architect is to prepare preliminary studies consisting of drawings, such as ground floor plans and elevation or perspective view of exterior, necessary to illustrate the general scheme of improvement before making general working drawings; then to proceed with the general working drawings, specifications and details, prepare form of advertisement for bidders, assist in receiving bids, draw up form of contract and bond between Owner and Contractor.

Architect is to furnish six copies of all general working drawings and specifications. The Owner shall pay the cost of producing any additional copies of the plans and specifications that may be required by contractors in estimating the work and in the construction.

The Architect is to supervise or superintend the construction of said improvement, which means such inspection by the Architect, or his deputy, of the building or other work in process of erection completion or alteration, as he finds necessary to ascertain whether it is being executed in conformity with his designs and specifications or directions, and to enable him to decide when the successive instalments of payments provided for in the contract with the contractor are due and payable. He is to determine in constructive emergencies, to order necessary changes and to define the true intent and meaning of the drawings and specifications.

At the time of entering into the agreement with a contractor for the construction of the work contemplated by this contract, a reasonable period of time for the completion of the work shall be mutually determined by the Owner, Architect and Contractor, and should the services of the Architect in supervising the work extend beyond the time so determined, the Owner shall compensate the Architect for his cost incurred by reason of such additional supervision.

All services of the Architect to be rendered to the best of his ability. The Architect will endeavor to guard the Owner against defects and deficiencies in the work of contractors, but he does not guarantee the performance of their contracts.

When requested to do so, the Architect will make or procure preliminary estimates of the cost, but no such estimate can be regarded other than an approximation.

Owner is to pay said Architect for the above mentioned services an amount equal to six (6) per cent, based on the entire cost to the Owner of said improvement. The cost of the work is interpreted to mean the total of the contract sums. When labor or material is furnished by the Owner below its market cost or when old materials are re-used, the cost of the work is to be interpreted as the cost of all materials and labor necessary to complete the work, as such cost would have been if all materials had been new and if all labor had been fully paid at market prices current when the work was ordered, plus contractor's profit and expenses. The architect's fees are due and payable, based on cost of work, as follows: One (1%) when the preliminary plans have been completed; Two and one-half (2½%) when, plans and specifications have been completed in readiness for contractors in estimating and construction; Two and one-half (2½%) in instalments as the work progresses based on the payments made to contractors. Until an actual estimate is received, the charges are based on the proposed cost of the works, and the payments are received as instalments of the entire fee, which is based upon the actual cost.

No deductions shall be made from the Architect's fee on account of penalty, liquidated damages, or other sums withheld from payments to contractors.

All drawings and specifications, as instruments of service, are the property of the Architect, except one complete copy which is to be furnished to the Owner.

In case of abandonment or suspension of the improvements, a charge for partial services will be made by the Architect in proportion to the services rendered.

For alterations and additions after general working plans and specifications have been accepted by Owner, an additional charge is to be made, which will be valued in proportion to the additional time and services employed.

The Owner and the Architect hereby agree to the full performance of the covenants contained herein.

In witness whereof, etc.

§ 3854-2. Contract of employment—Architect or engineer employed by state.

Whereas, the General Assembly of the State of _____ has made an appropriation for an improvement at _____ as shown by the following item: _____, and,

Whereas, the _____ [insert name of Board, etc.] having charge of said institution desires to proceed with said improvement, and has requested the _____ [insert name of Department, etc.] to prepare plans and estimates therefore, and,

Whereas, the _____ [insert name of Department, etc.], in the carrying out of said improvement, is desirous of engaging the services of the Architect [Engineer] hereinafter named:

Now, therefore, this agreement made this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____, by and between the State of _____, of the one part, acting by its _____ [insert name of Department, etc.], and A. B., hereinafter referred to as Architect [Engineer], of the other part, WITNESSETH:

The State of _____ does, under the conditions named below, hereby employ the Architect [Engineer] for the rendition to it, under the direction, subject to the orders and to the satisfaction of the _____ [insert name of Department, etc.] of the following services with respect to said improvement, to wit:

I.

(1) To prepare plans, specifications (bills of material) and estimates of cost.

(2) To superintend the construction of said improvement.

(3) To inspect the materials going into said improvement previous to their incorporation into the same.

The preparation of plans shall consist of first preparing and submitting to the _____ [insert name of Department, etc.] of preliminary studies consisting of drawings, such as ground floor plans and elevation or perspective view of exterior necessary to illustrate the general scheme of the improvement before making general working drawings, which preliminary studies shall be accompanied by a general approximate estimate of the cost. Thereafter, upon receiving an order to do so from the _____ [insert name of Department, etc.], the Architect [Engineer] shall prepare full and accurate plans, suitable for the use of mechanics and other builders in the making of the improvement above named; details to scale and full sized, so drawn and represented as to be easily understood; accurate bills showing the exact quantities of different kinds of materials necessary to the making of said improvement; definite and complete specifications of the work to be performed, together with such directions as will enable a competent mechanic or other builder to carry them out and afford bidders all needful information; a full and accurate estimate of each item of expense and of the aggregate cost of the improvement; and such further data as may be required by the _____ [insert name of Department, etc.]. The Architect [Engineer] shall furnish the following number of plans and specifications: _____.

The superintendence to be furnished by the Architect [Engineer] shall be held to mean daily and continuous superintendence either by the Architect

[Engineer] himself or by a representative in his employ. Such representative shall at all times during the course of the improvement be subject to the approval of the ——— [insert name of Department, etc.].

It shall be part of the duty of the Architect [Engineer] in preparing working plans to satisfy himself as to the topographic conditions and bearing values at the site of the improvement; and if surveys are necessary for that purpose, the Architect [Engineer] shall make such surveys, or have them made, at his own expense.

II.

All original drawings and specifications immediately upon completion by the Architect [Engineer] shall be the property of the State of ———, and upon request of the ——— [insert name of Department, etc.] shall be delivered to it. Said Department or any authorized representative thereof shall at all reasonable times have the right to inspect and examine such drawings and specifications or copies thereof when the same are in the possession or at the office of the Architect [Engineer] for working use.

III.

At the time of entering into the agreement with a contractor for the construction of said improvement or a part thereof, a reasonable period of time for the completion of the work shall be determined upon by the board or officer having control of the institution at which said improvement is to be made, and the ——— [insert name of Department, etc.]; and should the services of the Architect [Engineer] in superintending the work extend beyond the time so determined, the Architect [Engineer] will be compensated for his cost incurred by reason of such additional superintendence.

IV.

All services of the Architect [Engineer] are to be rendered to the best of his ability. If at any time in the judgment of the ——— [insert name of specific officer], the services of the Architect [Engineer] are unsatisfactory, the State of ———, acting by said ——— [insert name of officer], or his successor, may terminate the services of the Architect [Engineer] allowing him such compensation, if any, as in the judgment of said ——— [insert name of officer], or his successor, may then be due such Architect [Engineer].

The ——— [insert name of officer] may remove from the work any representative or superintendent of the Architect [Engineer], when in the judgment of said ——— [insert name of officer] such representative or superintendent is incompetent or is not rendering satisfactory service.

V.

It is understood that any contract or contracts entered into by the State of ——— or the board or officer having control of the institution above named, for said improvement work above named, shall specify that the Architect or Engineer in charge is the ——— [insert name of Department, etc.], and the final determination of any and all questions arising with respect to the definition and construction of the meaning and intent of the drawings, specifications and terms of the contract shall rest with the ——— [insert name of Department, etc.].

VI.

The State of ——— agrees to pay the Architect [Engineer] as full compensation for his services as aforesaid, and any and all expenses incurred by said Architect [Engineer] in performing said services, an amount equal to ——— per cent. of the amount paid out by the State of ——— under and on account of contracts entered into by the State for the construction of said improvement. When labor or material is furnished by the State of ———, the

actual cost to the State of — shall be taken as the basis for computing the Architect's [Engineer's] compensation. The Architect's [Engineer's] compensation will be paid by requisitions issued in his favor by the — [insert name of Department, etc.] upon the board or officer having control of the institution at which the improvement is made, and such compensation shall become due and payable in the following order: — per cent. when the preliminary plans have been completed and approved by the — [insert name of Department, etc.] and the board or officer having charge of the institution at which the improvement is to be made; a further — per cent. when plans, specifications (bills of material) and estimates of cost have been completed in readiness for contractors, and accepted and approved by the — [insert name of Department, etc.], and the board or officer having control of the institution at which the improvement is to be made; and a further — per cent. in instalments as the work progresses, based on payments made to contractors. Such payments shall be based in the first instance on the estimated cost, and are to be treated as instalment payments on the entire fee based upon the actual cost.

In case of abandonment or suspension of the improvements, the Architect [Engineer] will be allowed as compensation for partial services such amount as may in the judgment of the — [insert name of Department, etc.], be proper. For alterations and additions after general working plans and specifications have been approved and accepted by the — [insert name of Department, etc.] and the board or officer having charge of the institution at which the improvement is to be made, an additional payment will be made to the Architect [Engineer] in such sum as may in the judgment of the — [insert name of Department, etc.], be proper.

In witness whereof, the parties hereto have hereunto set their hands on the day and year first above mentioned, the State of — signing and sealing these presents by its — [insert name of Department, etc.].

The State of —

— [insert name of Department, etc.],

By — [insert name and official designation of proper officer].

[Seal.]

A. B.,

Architect [Engineer].

APPROVAL BY BOARD, DEPARTMENT OR OFFICER HAVING CHARGE OF INSTITUTION

The above contract by and between the State of — and — Architect [Engineer] is hereby approved by —, —, 19—.

.....	
.....	
.....	

APPROVAL BY ATTORNEY GENERAL

The above contract between the State of — and — Architect [Engineer] is hereby approved this — day of —, 19—.

—, Attorney General.

§ 3855. Contract retaining attorney.

This contract entered into this — day of —, A. D. 19—, by and between A. B., of —, party of the first part, and C. D., of —, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

Whereas A. B. has a claim against X. Y., of —, growing out of — [describe nature of claim]; and whereas, C. D. is an attorney at law and is duly authorized to practice law in the State of —; now, the said A. B. does hereby retain and employ the said C. D. as attorney at law to collect said

claim; and if said C. D. shall deem it necessary, to bring an action in the courts of —, to collect said claim; and to enter into negotiations with said X. Y. or his attorney for the compromise and adjustment of said claim; but no final contract of compromise thereof shall be made without the consent of said A. B.; and upon performance of said services by said C. D., said A. B. agrees to pay to said C. D. the sum of — dollars, payable as follows: — dollars to be paid at the execution of this contract as a retainer; — dollars to be paid when the action is begun, if it is necessary to bring an action; — dollars to be paid when the claim is reduced to judgment in the court of —; and in case the amount is collected either with or without legal proceedings the full amount of said — dollars or the balance thereof then remaining unpaid shall be paid by said A. B. to said C. D. at once. (If the contract is made for a contingent fee, the provision for compensation should be as follows: "said A. B. agrees to pay to said C. D., as compensation for his services, a sum equal to — per cent. of the amount which may be collected upon said claim, either by legal proceedings or otherwise.") In addition to said compensation, said A. B. agrees to reimburse said C. D. for any necessary and reasonable expenses which said C. D. may be obliged to incur in the prosecution of said action. (The following clause may be added: but before incurring any such expenses exceeding the amount of — dollars the written consent of A. B. shall first be had and obtained.)

In consideration of the foregoing covenants on the said A. B., said C. D. accepts said retainer and employment, and he hereby agrees to collect said claim without legal proceedings if practicable, and if necessary he agrees to commence and to prosecute said action as aforesaid.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3853.

For the validity of contracts for contingent fees, etc., see §§ 699 et seq. For form of assignment of judgment to attorney, see § 3798.

§ 3856. Employment—Band for concerts.

This contract made and entered into this — day of —, by and between the X. Y. Company, of —, a corporation, party of the first part, and A. B., party of the second part;

WITNESSETH, that the party of the first part hereby engages the professional services of the party of the second part and his band of — skilled musicians, with — as the conductor of said band, for a period of —, beginning —, and ending and including —, to give and render two concerts daily during said period, one in the afternoon, and the other in the evening, at the —, in the City of —.

The party of the second part hereby agrees to furnish his above-mentioned organization, consisting of — as leader and conductor and — musicians; said band and conductor to be neatly uniformed; for the term above mentioned; and to furnish band parts, music, musical instruments, and transportation to and from the City of —, and all other expenses pertaining to said band, necessary to give the said concerts in a first-class and proper manner, for the following consideration: said compensation shall be payable weekly.

For each and every time during the period of this contract that party of the second part shall fail to give a concert, there shall be deducted from the amount to be received by party of the second part the sum of —.

It is further agreed and understood that the time and duration of each of said concerts shall not be less than two and a half (2½) hours, and shall include encores or "extras." and that said concerts shall be played by said band or musical organization in such places in said — as may from time to time, during the existence of this contract, be set aside and designated by the party of the first part for that purpose.

Said afternoon concerts shall begin promptly at 2:30 o'clock P. M., and said evening concerts at 8:15 o'clock P. M. But the party of the first part may, at its option, after giving notice to the party of the second part, change the hours of beginning of the same; and the entire band shall be on the grounds and ready to perform fifteen (15) minutes previous to the time of beginning each concert.

It is further agreed that the party of the second part shall, at his own expense, furnish the usual quantity of lithographs, printed posters and other advertising material to properly advertise said concerts; the party of the first part agreeing to post said advertising material at its own expense.

It is further understood and agreed and this contract is made upon the express condition that as the — is a place of amusement and instruction in which the entire public of — is interested, and it is the desire of its management to avoid any friction which might arise from the employment of union and non-union musicians, the musicians employed by the party of the second part shall belong to the American Federation of Musicians, or allied to that body in such a manner as to avoid any objection by the Federation of Musicians to the party of the second part or any member of his said band fulfilling this contract; and in case the party of the second part, through himself or any member of his band, or otherwise, violates this express condition, the party of the second part hereby agrees to pay to the party of the first part as liquidated, stipulated and agreed damages and in no wise as a penalty, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00). And in case this condition is violated as above set forth, the party of the first part may apply any moneys which it may have in its hands belonging to the party of the second part, toward the payment of said agreed damages, and may cancel this agreement as soon as it shall become known to it that any of its terms have been broken or violated.

The party of the second part further agrees that he will not, without the written consent of the party of the first part, endorsed on this contract, allow himself or his said band to play or be advertised to play at any other place of amusement or entertainment in the City of — or its vicinity during the present season, or prior to the fulfillment of this contract, or within four (4) weeks thereafter.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3853.

§ 3857. Contract of employment—Baseball player.

X. Y. LEAGUE OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL CLUBS

Uniform Player's Contract

Parties.—The A. B. Company, a corporation duly incorporated under the laws of the State of —, herein called the Club, and C. D., of —, herein called the Player.

Recital.—The Club is a member of the X. Y. League of Professional Baseball Clubs. As such, and jointly with the other members of the League, it is a party to agreements with the S. T. League of Professional Baseball Clubs and its constituent clubs and with the National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues. The purpose of these agreements is to insure to the public wholesome and high-class professional baseball by defining the relations between club and player, between club and club, between league and league and by vesting in a designated Commissioner broad powers of decision in case of disputes.

Agreement.—In view of the facts above recited the parties agree as follows:

Employment.—1. The Club will pay the Player a salary for his skilled services during the playing season of 19—, at the rate of \$—— per month, making an aggregate of \$—— for the season.

Salary.—2. The salary above provided for shall be paid by the Club as follows:

In semi-monthly instalments after the commencement of the period covered by this contract, unless this contract shall be terminated by the Club while the Player is "abroad" with the Club for the purpose of playing games, in which event the amount then due shall be paid on the first week-day after the return "home" of the Club.

Loyalty.—3. The Player during said season will faithfully serve the Club or any other Club to which, in conformity with the agreements above recited, this contract may be assigned, and pledges himself to the American public to conform to high standards of fair play and good sportsmanship.

Service.—4. The Player will not play during 19— otherwise than for the Club or for such other Clubs as may become assignees of this contract in conformity with said agreements.

Assignment.—5. In case of assignment of this contract to another Club each successive assignee shall become liable to the Player for his salary during his term of service with such assignee, and the Club shall not be liable therefor. If the assignee is a member either of the National or American League, the salary rate shall be as above specified. If the assignee is any other club the salary rate shall be the same as that usually paid by said club to other players of like ability.

Discipline.—6. (a) The Player accepts as part of this contract the Regulations printed on the third page hereof and such reasonable modifications of them as the Club may announce from time to time.

(b) This contract may be terminated at any time by the Club or by any assignee upon ten days' written notice to the Player.

(c) The Player submits himself to the discipline of the Commissioner and agrees to accept his decisions rendered pursuant to the Major League Agreement.

Renewal.—7. (a) Any time prior to February ——, 19—, by written notice to the Player, the Club or any assignee thereof may renew this contract for the term of that year except that the salary rate shall be such as the parties may then agree upon, or, in default of agreement, such as the Club may fix.

(b) In default of agreement, the Player will accept the salary rate thus fixed or else will not play during said year otherwise than for the Club or for an assignee hereof.

(c) The reservation to the Club of the valuable right thus to fix the salary rate for the succeeding year and the promise of the Player not to play during said year otherwise than with the Club or an assignee hereof, have been taken into consideration in determining the salary specified herein and the undertaking by the Club to pay said salary is the consideration for both the reservation and the promise.

Disputes.—8. In case of dispute between the Player and the Club or any assignee hereof the same shall be referred to the Commissioner as an umpire, and his decision shall be accepted by all parties as final.

Signed this —— day of ——, A. D. 19—.

[Seal]

Witnesses:

_____,
_____.

_____,
By _____ (Club),
_____ (Player).

REGULATIONS

1. The Playing Season for each year covered by this contract and all renewals hereof shall be as fixed by the National League of Professional Baseball Clubs.

2. The Player must keep himself in first-class physical condition and must at all times conform his personal conduct to standards of good citizenship and good sportsmanship.

3. The Player, when requested by the Club, must submit to medical examination at the expense of the Club and, if necessary, to treatment by a regular physician in good standing at the player's expense. Disability directly resulting from injuries sustained while rendering service under this contract shall not impair the right of the Player to receive his full salary, but any other disability may be ground for suspending or terminating this contract at the discretion of the Club.

4. The Club will furnish the Player with two complete uniforms, exclusive of shoes, the Player making a deposit of \$30.00 therefor, which deposit will be returned to him at the end of the season or upon the termination of this contract, upon the surrender of the uniforms by him to the Club. And the Club will provide and furnish the Player while "abroad" or traveling with the Club in other cities with proper board, lodging, and pay all proper and necessary traveling expenses, including Pullman accommodations and meals en route.

5. The Player shall not without the consent of his Club engage during the term of this contract or any renewal thereof in any game or exhibition of baseball, football, basket ball or other athletic sport except for the Club or for an assignee of this contract.

6. For violation by the Player of any regulation the Club may impose a reasonable fine and deduct the amount thereof from the Player's salary or may suspend the Player without salary for a period not exceeding thirty days, or both, at the discretion of the Club. Written notice of the fine or suspension or both and of the reasons therefor shall in every case be given to the Player.

7. In order to enable the Player to fit himself for his duties under this contract, the Club may require the player to report for practice at such places as the Club may designate, and to participate in such exhibition contests as may be arranged by the Club for a period of ——— days prior to the playing season without any other compensation than that herein elsewhere provided, the Club, however, to pay the traveling expenses, including Pullman accommodations, and meals en route of the Player from his home city to the training place of the Club, whether he be ordered to go there direct or by way of the home city of the Club. In the event of the failure of the Player to report for practice or to participate in the exhibition games, as provided for, a penalty by way of fine may be imposed by the Club, the same to be deducted from the compensation stipulated herein.

See references under § 3853.

§ 3858. Contract of employment of real estate broker giving exclusive agency.

This contract entered into this ——— day of ———, 19—, at ———, by and between A. B., party of the first part, and C. D., party of the second part,
WITNESSES:

That whereas, A. B. is the owner of certain realty which is described as follows: ——— [insert description of property]; and whereas, A. B. wishes to sell the same; now, in consideration of the covenants of C. D. hereinafter contained, said A. B. employs C. D. as his sole and exclusive agent for the sale of said property, for the period of ——— days from the date of this contract; said property to be sold at a price not less than ——— dollars. Said A. B. furthermore agrees that if said property is sold to a purchaser secured by the said C. D. at the

price hereinbefore set forth; or if it is sold either by said owner or through any other broker within said ——— days from the date hereof, said A. B. will forthwith pay to the said C. D. the sum of ——— dollars, as compensation for the services of said C. D. (or, the said A. B. will forthwith pay to the said C. D. ——— per cent. of the price at which said property is sold). In consideration of the foregoing covenants on the part of the said A. B., said C. D. hereby agrees to list said property for sale; to advertise the same not less than ——— times per week in the ——— [insert name of the newspaper, etc., in which the sale is to be advertised], and to use all reasonable efforts in attempting to secure a purchaser therefor.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3853.

For form of contract of sale of realty, see § 3922.

§ 3859. Contract of employment—Circus artist.

This contract made and entered into this ——— day of ———, 19—, between the X. Y. Company, a corporation hereinafter called the Employers, of the first party, and A. B., hereinafter called the Artist, of the second party,

WITNESSETH, that in consideration of the covenants and terms hereinafter stated it is mutually agreed as follows:

1. It is understood and contemplated by the parties hereto that performance under this contract shall embrace services and travel in and through the several and various States of the U. S. A. and the Dominion of Canada, the extent thereof now not being definitely ascertainable.

It is known and understood by the parties hereto that the laws of the said several States regarding the validity and interpretation of contract with releases of this nature lack uniformity, and that a few States have enacted Employers Liability Acts.

Now, therefore, acting in good faith and for the purpose of giving force and validity to this contract, and release in all its parts at all times and places, it is mutually agreed between the parties hereto that the place of this contract and release, its status or forum, is the District of Columbia, and in said District of Columbia or according to the laws thereof if construed or litigated elsewhere, shall all matters, whether sounding in contract or in tort, relating to its validity, construction and interpretation be determined to the same extent as if its execution, performance, or cause of action thereon or growing out of same, actually took place or arose in said District of Columbia.

2. The Artist hereby agrees faithfully and in the sense of making his act a success to render services to the Employers at all times and at such places in North America as the Employers may direct during the season of ———.

3. This engagement is to begin on or about the ———, 19—, the exact date to be fixed by the Employers, from which date the Artist shall be bound to perform all services hereunder that may be required by the Employers. Salary hereunder shall be reckoned only from the date of such first performance.

4. The said services, subject to the right of the Employers to require such change in the act as the standard and needs of the show require, shall in chief consist of ———.

5. The Artist shall render and perform his act or acts and services to the satisfaction of the Employers and by and with the identical persons or animals composing the troupe on the date upon which the Artist signs this agreement or agrees to this employment; and there shall be no persons substituted or changes made in the personnel of the troupe other than by the written request or agreement of the Employers.

6. The Artist is engaged exclusively by the Employers and during the period of this contract shall not perform, either gratuitously or otherwise for any other person, firm or corporation without permission of the Employers first obtained in writing.

It is mutually understood that the services herein to be rendered are special, unique and extraordinary, and may not be replaced by the Employers, and it is agreed that in the event of a breach or violation of this contract by the Artist or in the event of his quitting the services of the Employers then that an injunction restraining the Artist from performing for any other person, firm or corporation for the unexpired season as fixed herein together with renewal period, may issue out of a court of competent jurisdiction, and that the Artist shall pay the Employers all costs and attorneys fees occasioned thereby.

7. The Artist further agrees that if at any time during the term of this contract his services herein shall not be performed to the satisfaction of the Employers or shall not conform to the class and standard promised and undertaken by the Artist, or for any breach or violation by the Artist of his covenants and obligations hereunder, then the Employers at any time and place may release themselves from the terms of and terminate this instrument by giving one week's notice, and by payment of salary to date of cancellation only, it being understood that in the salary paid hereunder there is a particular allowance and consideration in support of this provision.

8. The term "season" as herein used shall mean the time limited between the commencement and ending of services to be rendered by the Artist as fixed by the Employers.

9. The Employers hereby agree to pay the Artist the sum of ———, payable weekly, for each week's work performed hereunder, and while exhibiting under canvas only, offer for the Artist's accommodation, board and the use and occupancy of their cars. In no case will salary be paid to or demanded by the Artist for any day when no services are rendered or for any performance omitted any day, either because of the Artist's non-performance or from any cause whatsoever. The Employers shall hold back one week's salary of the Artist as a guarantee of good faith.

Twelve performances shall constitute one week's work.

If in any week performances in excess of twelve shall be rendered by the Artist the same shall be paid for in proportion to the weekly salary herein agreed to be paid; but no charges shall be made or salary paid for rehearsals during or previous to this engagement.

10. The Artist agrees to participate in all entrees, spectacles, parades, attend any and all rehearsals whenever and wherever requested to be so by the Employers.

11. It is especially agreed that pet animals, firearms and explosives shall neither be brought nor carried in or upon sleeping cars, and the Artist further recognizes that gambling, drunkenness, the use of profane, vulgar and abusive language, immoral, offensive or unlawful conduct are at all times and places absolutely prohibited, and the Artist agrees to abide by all the rules and regulations of and from time to time made by the Employers, which may in the Employers' judgment be deemed proper and necessary for the good government and conduct of their company and members thereof. The right of the Employers to dismiss the Artist from service and terminate this contract for violation of any of said rules involving material detriment, annoyance or damage to the Employers is hereby recognized and accepted as a condition of employment under this contract for which in the salary paid special allowance and consideration is included.

12. The amount of baggage, wardrobe, apparatus and other paraphernalia carried by the Artist shall be limited to such amount, weight, size, etc., as shall be first approved by the Employers.

The following sizes only of trunks will be carried on cars: gentlemen artist size, 18 x 18 x 24; lady artist size, 20 x 22 x 28; lady rider artist size, 20 x 22 x 30.

13. The Artist further agrees that in the event of the termination of this agreement from any cause whatever, no claim shall be made for the use of any lithographs, poster or other printed matter, describing the business, or containing the Artist's name by the Employers until said advertising matter is used up.

14. The Employers shall have the option of renewing this agreement for the season of — by giving notice thereof in writing to the Artist not less than two weeks prior to the close of this season.

15. The Artist represents and understands that his act with the apparatus used in connection therewith is an ingenious creation of his own, that by reason of the experience of the Artist in the circus business and his familiarity with the task of daily adjusting and making his apparatus and act safe and secure under constantly varying conditions of grounds, varying degrees of rainfall, winds, and occasional storms, he is in position better able than the Employers to inspect the condition and determine the safety of premises; and timely presentation of the circus exhibition of which the Artist's act is a part, being of vital concern regarding which late entry into town, bad streets, long hauls, varying conditions of ground or weather as well as other causes unforeseen impose haste and varying burdens, risks and duties upon the Artist.

Now, therefore, it is expressly agreed that the Artist shall furnish in first-class condition at his expense all apparatus, paraphernalia, equipment and material constituting and used in his or her act and shall be solely responsible for suitably maintaining same in a safe condition throughout the season. That the Artist assumes and undertakes to make and keep the premises safe. That the Artist assumes exclusive supervision regarding inspection of grounds, tents and premises as affecting the safety of said act and assumes exclusive supervision and control regarding the inspection, construction, state of repair and use of and practice by any person upon said apparatus at all times and under all circumstances, and

In any services or assistance by and from employes of the Employers in constructing or using said apparatus said persons are thereby expressly and exclusively made the servants and agents of the Artist, the latter assuming exclusively all responsibility and liability for injuries that in any manner may result, and

The Artist hereby agrees and undertakes that any and all persons using said apparatus or appearing in said act in any manner shall be first by him fully acquainted with its construction and operation and shall be skilled and competent in the use thereof, and before commencing work shall sign a contract with the Employers.

The Artist hereby agrees and undertakes as a part of the consideration of this contract to protect, indemnify and save the Employers harmless with respect to any money the Employers may be compelled to pay or surrender or liability to which the Employers may be subject in consequence of any claim, cause of action or liability due to injury sustained or death in connection with said apparatus or act, either the Artist or by any person whatsoever, whether to a servant of the Artist, a performer or an employe, and particularly including but not exclusively, all persons performing or practicing on said apparatus or therewith, whether within the scope of their employment or otherwise, at all times and under all circumstances, and

No change in said apparatus, device or act of the Artist required or made at the instance of the Employers at any time, shall modify or affect the obligation or liability herein undertaken by and resting upon the Artist.

16. It is clearly known and understood and specially contemplated by the parties hereto:

(a) That the character of the service to be performed involves hazard.
(b) That the place of performance changes from day to day with constantly changing conditions of premises, with attendant varying degrees of safety.

(c) That the times, manner and means of transportation offered and furnished by the Employers increase the risk of travel beyond the ordinary.

(d) That the circus trains of the Employers, with all persons and property thereon, are transported not as common carrier but by private arrangement, whereby the Employers agree to hold and save transporting railway or railroad harmless and free from claim or liability for injury to the person or property of the Artist, his servants and troupe, whether occasioned through the negligence of said railroad, its officers or employees, said railroad assuming no liability for injury to the Artist by its negligence or otherwise in any manner.

(e) That all said contracts now or during the course of employment entered into between the Employers and transporting railroads, the Artist hereby ratifies and agrees thereto to be bound, the same being the means of furnishing opportunity for this employment.

(f) The Artist renounces his rights as "passenger"; that no relations of common carrier exist either between the Artist and the Employers or the Artist and any railroad while traveling in or occupying cars of the Employers, or while on railroad tracks in going to or from said cars.

(g) That the Artist at all times is free to elect whether he or she will accept traveling accommodations offered by the Employers and usual in the circus business, thereby effectually and unconditionally releasing from liability for all negligence the transporting railroad and the Employers as herein provided, or to choose and obtain at the Artist's personal expense regular railroad transportation between exhibition stands.

(h) It is recognized and understood that the peculiar nature of the circus business requires these and similar extraordinary covenants and conditions of release and assumption of risk elsewhere contained in this contract, all of which are hereby mutually entered into and accepted with binding effect, and for which in the salary paid herein there is included a particular allowance as express consideration supporting same.

Now, therefore, in consideration of the salary paid and acknowledging that said release from the Employers to transporting railroads is a material consideration herein, and recognizing special but not exclusive consideration from the extensive travel, widened opportunity to present acts and advertise same, benefits of board and traveling accommodations on circus cars, benefits in securing other engagements gained by connection with the Employers institution, and benefits beyond the scope of employment, the Artist does hereby release and forever discharge the Employers from all claims, demands, liability and cause of action for personal injury to the Artist and loss or injury to property, and for sickness and death, whether sustained or received while in the performance of his duty or otherwise or while occupying or traveling in circus trains, or on railroad tracks or yards, whether due to the fault or negligence in any degree of the Employers, their agents or employees or any transporting railroad, its officers or servants in any manner, and

The Artist further does hereby and upon the consideration and conditions hereinabove recited release and forever discharge each and every railroad com-

pany, its officers and servants engaged in transporting the Employers' circus of and from all claims, demands, liabilities and causes of action for injury to the person or property of the Artist while on its tracks or yards, or while occupying or being transported in said circus cars and in any manner, place or time received, whether due to the fault or negligence of said railroad, its officers, agents or servants, or the Employers or their servants, acting separately or combined, and

The Artist further agrees to protect, indemnify and save the Employers harmless with respect to any money the Employers may be compelled to pay or surrender or liability to which the Employers may be subject in consequence of any accident or injury or death to the Artist or to any servant in the employ of the Artist while occupying circus cars or while upon the tracks or yards of any said railroad company, and the Artist does hereby give the right at any time to the Employers to assign this contract to any such railroad to be used in its defense.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3853.

§ 3860. Contract of employment of clerk, etc.

This contract entered into at ———, this ——— day of ———, 19—, by and between A. B., of ———, party of the first part, and C. D., of ———, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That said party of the first part in consideration of the promises and agreements of said party of the second part herein contained, hereby promises and agrees to enter into the employ of said party of the second part for the period of ———, from the date hereof as clerk (or, salesman, or, cashier), in his store, and faithfully, honestly and diligently to perform such duties as may be required of him in that capacity by said party of the second part.

In consideration whereof, said party of the second part hereby promises and agrees to pay to said party of the first part the sum of ——— dollars (\$——) per ———, at the end of each and every ——— during said period of ———.

It is mutually agreed by and between the parties hereto that said party of the second part may rescind and annul this agreement at any time before the expiration of said period of ——— if said party of the first part shall fail to perform his duties properly and diligently, or shall fail to be temperate and honest.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3853.

§ 3861. Contract for the employment of sales agent—Exclusive territory.

This contract entered into at ———, ———, this ——— day of ———, 19—, by and between the A. B. Company, a corporation organized under the laws of ———, and engaged in the manufacture of ———, at ———, party of the first part, and C. D., of ———, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That said party of the first part has appointed and by these presents does hereby appoint said party of the second part as its sole and exclusive agent for the sale of ——— of its manufacture in the States of ——— to the jobbing

and first-class retail trade, for the period of —, beginning on —, 19—, and ending —, 19—, and said party of the first part in consideration of the promises and agreements of said party of the second part herein contained hereby promises and agrees:

1. To pay to said party of the second part of the following commissions on all — by it sold in said States of —, during the continuance of this agreement, whether said sales be made directly through said party of the second part or through mail orders, or through any other means or agencies whatever: on sales to the jobbing trade, — per cent.; on sales to the retail trade, — per cent.;

2. To render a true and accurate statement to said party of the second part, on the first day of each and every month during the continuance of this agreement, showing the number, kind and amount of — shipped by said party of the first part into said States of —, during the month next preceding, and to then pay to said party of the second part his commissions on such sales;

3. To furnish said party of the second part with a reasonable quantity of samples, which shall remain the property of said party of the first part;

4. To promptly fill all orders received from said territory with — equal to the samples so furnished to said party of the second part.

In consideration whereof, said party of the second part hereby promises and agrees:

1. To enter the employ of said party of the first part for said period of —, and to faithfully and diligently endeavor to sell the — of the manufacture of said party of the first part within said territory;

2. To call on said trade at least once in each ninety days during the continuance of this agreement; .

3. To report his sales to said party of the first part daily, if practicable, and at least three or four times each week;

4. Not to handle or sell, during the continuance of this agreement any — such as the — brand, excepting — manufactured by said party of the first part;

5. To pay all of his own traveling expenses and hotel bills, hereby waiving all claims therefor against said party of the first part.

It is mutually agreed by and between the parties hereto on the consideration aforesaid:

1. That said party of the second part may handle and sell, during said time and within said territory, — of other manufacture, which are of different grades than the — hereinbefore described;

2. That said party of the second part shall not be entitled to commissions on any shipments of goods into said territory which may be refused by the consignee, or returned to said party of the first part. If commissions have been paid on any shipments which are refused or returned, said party of the first part may deduct the same from its next payment to said party of the second part;

3. That said party of the first part may, without liability for commission, reject orders received from said territory in the event the parties by whom said orders are given are regarded by said party of the first part as unworthy of credit.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3853.

§ 3862. Contract for sale on consignment.

This contract entered into at —, by and between the X. Y. Company, of —, a corporation duly organized under the laws of —, party of the first part, and C. D., of —, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That said party of the first part, in consideration of the promises and agreements herein contained, has this day appointed, and does by these presents hereby appoint, said party of the second part as its duly authorized agent in the City of —, for the sale, on commission, of the consigned goods, wares and merchandise hereinafter described.

Said party of the first part, in consideration of the promises and agreements of said party of the second part herein contained, hereby promises and agrees:

1. To furnish and consign to said party of the second part, whenever and as long as said party of the first part may have the same in stock to enable it so to do, the goods, wares and merchandise specified on the schedule hereto annexed, or on schedules or written requests of said party of the second part hereafter made; said schedules or written requests to specify the net amounts to be received by said party of the first part for said goods, wares and merchandise after the same shall have been sold by said party of the second part as such agent, and when said schedules or written requests, properly signed by said party of the second part, have been accepted by said party of the first part, the same shall be annexed to this contract and made a part hereof, subject, however, to all the agreements and conditions hereof;

2. To allow to said party of the second part by way of reimbursement for the transportation charges, insurance, taxes and other expenses paid by said party of the second part, and as commission to said party of the second part, for services in selling said goods, wares and merchandise, all the surplus amounts realized from said sales, over and above the net amounts specified in said schedules or written requests; and in addition thereto to allow said party of the second part — per cent. on all sales for cash.

Said party of the second part, in consideration of the promises and agreements of said party of the first part herein contained, hereby promises and agrees:

1. To receive from the transportation companies all goods, wares and merchandise furnished and consigned under this agreement, and to pay all transportation charges on the same;

2. To furnish proper warehouse room for all goods, wares and merchandise furnished and consigned under this agreement, and to carefully preserve the same, so long as they remain in the possession of said party of the second part;

3. To pay any and all taxes that may be assessed on said goods, wares and merchandise while the same remain in the possession of said party of the second part, and to pay all license fees, rent and all other expenses incurred in the safe keeping and sale of the same, and to waive all claims against said party of the first part therefor;

4. To insure, and keep insured, all of said goods, wares and merchandise, for the full value thereof, in the name of said party of the first part, without expense to it, in companies to be approved by it, and to deliver all policies of insurance to said party of the first part; and in case of any neglect or failure to so insure and keep insured, to become personally responsible for all loss or damage that may result while said property remains in the possession of said party of the second part;

5. To keep samples of said goods, wares and merchandise exhibited in sales-rooms suitable for the purpose, and to make all reasonable efforts to sell the same, and to make all sales in the name of said party of the first part;

6. To accept as full reimbursement for the transportation charges, insurance, taxes and other expenses paid by said party of the second part, and as full compensation and commission for services in handling and selling said goods, wares and merchandise, such surplus amounts as said party of the second part may realize from said sales, over and above the net amounts specified in said schedules or written requests; to look solely to said surplus so realized from sales for reimbursement and compensation, and to account to said party of the first part for all sales of goods, wares and merchandise at the net amounts specified in the schedules or written requests hereinbefore mentioned, without deductions or claims for expenses or services;

7. To remit to said party of the first part the proceeds of all cash sales less — per cent. discount on the day of sale, or the next day thereafter, by bank draft on New York or —, payable to the order of said party of the first part; and to transmit to said party of the first part all notes received from purchasers on the first day of each and every month during the continuance of this agreement, and with each remittance of notes, to render a statement showing the number and kind of goods, wares and merchandise on hand and unsold;

8. To endorse and guarantee payment of all purchasers' notes, so transmitted, in the following form, to wit: "For value received, the undersigned hereby waive notice of protest, demand and non-payment of the within note, and guarantee its payment at maturity";

9. To forward any goods, wares and merchandise received under this agreement, at any time, and as said party of the first part may direct, charging only actual cost of freight and cartage;

10. To return, at the termination of this contract, if requested by said party of the first part, at its warehouse in —, —, all goods, wares and merchandise remaining on hand unsold, in good order and free of expense or transportation charges.

It is mutually agreed by and between the parties hereto, on the considerations aforesaid:

1. That after the first consignment of goods under this agreement, the net amounts for which future consignments are to be accounted for shall be subject to such change as may be occasioned by the advance or decline in material and labor;

2. That said party of the second part, in making sales of said goods, wares and merchandise, may accept the notes of responsible purchasers in payment, or part payment, endorsed and guaranteed by said party of the second part as herein provided; said notes to be taken only on blanks furnished by said party of the first part, and made payable to said party of the first part; to bear interest at the rate of — per cent. per annum from date until paid, and shall mature not later than — months from the date of sale, and made payable at the bank or express office nearest the residence of the purchaser, with the post office address of the purchaser distinctly written thereon;

3. That in all cases where such purchasers' notes transmitted to said party of the first part, as herein provided, exceed in amount the sum to be accounted for as herein provided, the surplus of commission represented by said notes shall be paid to said party of the second part, when and for a pro rata share of the amount collected thereon by said party of the first part;

4. That this agreement shall continue and remain in effect until —, 19—, unless sooner rescinded by said party of the first part;

5. That this agreement is not assignable and if said party of the second part shall sell out, or otherwise retire from business during the continuance

of this agreement, said party of the first part may immediately rescind this agreement, and revoke the agency created hereby;

6. That if said party of the second part shall fail to faithfully and diligently perform and discharge the agreements and obligations to be performed by said party of the second part under this contract to the satisfaction of said party of the first part said party of the first part may at any time rescind this agreement and revoke the agency created hereby;

7. That the title and ownership of all goods, wares and merchandise consigned under this agreement, and the proceeds thereof, shall be and remain in said party of the first part, until settlement shall have been made therefor by said party of the second part as herein provided; and that the money and property received by said party of the second part shall not under any circumstances or conditions be confused with the private business or appropriated to the private use of said party of the second part;

8. That the full and entire agreement between the parties hereto is contained in this writing.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3853.

For form of contract of sale, see §§ 3913 to 3922.

§ 3863. Contract of employment—Theatrical contract.

THE X. Y. COMPANY

(Incorporated Under the Laws of the State of ——)

This agreement made this —— day of ——, 19——, between —— Company, a corporation duly authorized and existing under the laws of the State of ——, party of the first part, and ——, party of the second part, WITNESSETH:

I. The party of the first part hereby engages the party of the second part as act—— for the season of the play ——, to commence on or about the —— day of ——, 19——, at a salary of \$——, to be paid each week —he publicly appears and performs.

II. The party of the second part hereby accepts such engagement and agrees to serve to the satisfaction of the party of the first part in said capacity, at such theatres, places of amusement, opera houses or halls and at such times as may be required by the first party, playing the part for which —he may be cast in a correct and painstaking manner, paying strict attention as to "make-up" and the proper dressing of the character assigned and as directed by the first party; the number of performances to be given in any week to be as determined in the discretion of the party of the first part. The party of the second part agrees to furnish tights, shoes and wigs according to instructions of the party of the first part.

III. It is agreed that if performances be given during Holy Week or the Week before Christmas, only half salary is to be paid for such week or weeks.

IV. The party of the second part agrees that at any time prior to the opening of the season (that is to say before the public performances have begun), this contract may be terminated without notice by the party of the first part.

V. It is mutually agreed that the engagement may be terminated by either party after the season of the play shall have commenced, upon one week's notice in writing to the other party of intention so to do, without assigning any reason or cause for such intention.

VI. The party of the first part agrees to pay the transportation of the party of the second part while the Company is on the road, and also to carry ——— baggage up to two hundred pounds weight. If the baggage of the party of the second part shall exceed such weight, the party of the first part may advance the amount of any excess charge made by the transportation company, and shall have the right to deduct such advance from the salary of the party of the second part at the end of the week then current. Transportation does not include sleeping or parlor car fare, nor expense of carriage or stage hire, to and from hotel, station or theatre.

VII. If for any reason whatsoever the party of the first part shall be unable to give a contemplated performance, or if the party of the second part shall be unable to appear at any performance on account of sickness, or for any other reason, or if the Company shall be laid off and not play, then and in any such event, the party of the first part may deduct from the salary of the party of the second part such proportionate part of the latter's salary as the day or days so lost may bear to the whole week. It is mutually agreed that the party of the first part may lay off the Company at such times and for such periods as to it or its managers may seem advisable, and that at such times and for such periods, no salary shall be paid to the party of the second part hereunder.

VIII. It is agreed that the party of the first part shall have the right to make such rules and regulations as it may deem necessary and proper for the conduct and management of its rehearsals and performances, and the party of the second part agrees to obey all such rules and regulations, and to obey all orders and directions of the representatives of the party of the first part, and to be promptly on hand at all rehearsals which the party of the first part may call, and at railroad stations on the departure of the Company, and to travel with the Company by such routes and conveyances as the party of the first part may select; and it is specifically understood and agreed that for any breach of this agreement in any of its particulars, or any insolent treatment of or disobedience to the orders of the representatives of the party of the first part, or any violations of its rules, the party of the first part shall have the right immediately to terminate the engagement of the party of the second part, paying the latter party's salary pro rata up to the time of such termination. Party of the second part shall attend and render ——— services at all rehearsals before and during the season for which no salary or compensation shall be paid.

IX. The party of the second part specifically agrees to give to the party of the first part during the continuance of this agreement ——— exclusive services. Party of the second part must furnish photographs for newspaper use.

X. If the engagement shall be terminated on one week's notice by the party of the first part, it agrees to pay the railroad fare to New York of the party of the second part; if it is terminated upon such notice by the party of the second part, said party of the second part agrees to pay to the party of the first part the railroad expense of a successor in joining the Company, and further to pay ——— own expenses from the place at which the engagement shall so terminate.

XI. It is admitted and agreed that no other, further or additional agreement, save as herein contained, either oral or in writing, exists between the parties hereto, and that this agreement can not be modified or changed in any particular except in writing signed by the parties hereto.

XII. The parties hereto, in consideration of said employment and hiring and of the mutual promises aforesaid, finally agree, for their mutual benefit

and protection, that in the event of this agreement being terminated any dispute shall arise between them in respect to salary or a claim to salary, and the same can not be amicably adjusted between themselves, that in that event such dispute shall be submitted and referred to the award and determination of three arbitrators, who shall be chosen before entering into the subject matter of such arbitration, from among persons engaged in the theatrical profession, one by each of the parties hereto, and a third by the parties so selected, and the decision and award of any two of the three arbitrators in writing shall be final and binding between the parties hereto as to the questions aforesaid, and shall be carried out and performed by them.

XIII. It is agreed by the party of the second part that any specialty, lines or business introduced into the play by said party of the second part shall at the option of the party of the first part thereafter become a part of the play, and the sole property of the first party.

XIV. It is agreed that the party of the first part shall pay transportation to the opening point of the season, and that the party of the second part shall pay ——— own transportation from the closing point.

XV. It is understood and agreed that in the event that the party of the first part shall decide to give Sunday concerts or performances, where permitted, such concerts or performances shall be considered part of the regular weekly series and the party of the second part shall render services thereat without extra compensation.

XVI. It is further understood and agreed that party of the first part will not advance any money to the party of the second part any time prior to the opening of the season.

In witness whereof, etc.

For liability for interference with contract, see §§ 2423 et seq.
For injunction as a remedy, see § 3392.

§ 3864. Guaranty of payment, endorsed on instrument.

For value received I hereby guarantee payment of the within ——— [insert nature of instrument as bill of exchange, promissory note, etc.].

A. B.

For the necessity of written evidence, see §§ 1218 et seq.

§ 3865. Guaranty of performance of contract, endorsed on contract.

In consideration of the execution and delivery of the foregoing (or, within) contract by the above (or, within) named C. D. [name of party to whom guaranty is given], and in further consideration of one dollar paid to me by said C. D., the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, I hereby guarantee the faithful and complete performance by the above (or, within) named X. Y. [name of party whose performance is guaranteed], of all the agreements and covenants on his part to be performed under said contract.

Provided, however, that, in case default be made by the said X. Y. in the performance of any of the agreements and covenants on his part to be performed, notice thereof shall be given to me by mail by said C. D. within ——— days after knowledge or notice thereof shall have come to the said C. D., and thereupon I shall have the right, within ——— days after receiving such notice,

myself to commence the performance of the agreements and things in respect to which such default shall have been made, and that I shall be entitled to a reasonable time thereafter in which to complete such performance.

In witness whereof, etc.

§ 3866. Guaranty of existing debt, in consideration of extension of time.

To ———, ———, 19—.

To ——— (creditor):

In consideration that you extend the time of payment of the debt of \$——, owing to you by X. Y., for ——— [insert obligation or obligations for which guaranty is given], until the ——— day of ———, 19—, I hereby guarantee the payment of said sum on said date.

Witness: ———.

A. B.

§ 3867. Limited guaranty.

To C. D.: ———, ———, 19—.

I hereby guarantee the payment by X. Y. of ——— [insert obligation or obligations for which guaranty is given] ———, at any time before ———, 19—, but my liability shall not exceed ——— dollars (\$——) at any one time.

Witness: ———.

A. B.

§ 3868. Continuing guaranty with provision for notice of default.

To C. D.: ———, ———, 19—.

I hereby guarantee the payment by X. Y. of ——— [insert obligation or obligations for which guaranty is given] ———, not exceeding an indebtedness of ——— dollars (\$——) at any one time, for which sum this shall be a continuing guaranty.

Provided, however, if said X. Y. shall fail to pay any debt for ——— [insert obligation or obligations for which guaranty is given] when due, and such default of payment shall continue for ——— days thereafter, then notice of such default shall be given to me by mail addressed to me at ———, and I shall not be liable for any ——— [insert obligation or obligations for which guaranty is given] ———. Except as above specified all notices and demands are hereby waived.

A. B.

§ 3869. General letter of guaranty.

To whom it may concern: ———, ———, 19—.

I hereby guarantee to any person who may ——— [insert obligation or obligations for which guaranty is given] ———, not exceeding ——— dollars (\$——), the prompt payment thereof, when due.

Witness: ———.

A. B.

§ 3870. Standard life insurance policy—"Ordinary" or "limited payment" life.Age ____.
Premiums \$ ____.**THE X. Y. INSURANCE COMPANY OF ____**

In consideration of ____ dollars, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and of the payment of ____ [insert amounts and times of payments of premiums] until ____ [insert "the death of the insured" in ordinary life, and "____ full years' premiums shall have been paid or until the prior death of the insured" in limited payment life],

Promises to pay upon receipt at the home office of the company in ____ of due proof of the death of A. B., of ____ County of ____, State of ____, herein called the insured, to C. D., beneficiary, with ____ [insert "out" if so desired] right of revocation ____ dollars, less any indebtedness hereon to the company and any unpaid portion of the premium for the then current policy year.

Change of Beneficiary.—When the right of revocation has been reserved, or in case of the death of any beneficiary under either a revocable, or irrevocable designation, the insured, subject to any existing assignment of the policy, may designate a new beneficiary with or without reserving right of revocation by filing written notice thereof at the home office of the company, accompanied by the policy for suitable endorsement thereon. If any beneficiary shall die before the insured, and the insured shall not have designated a new beneficiary the interest of such beneficiary shall be payable to the insured, ____ [insert "his" or "her"] executors, administrators or assigns.

Payment of Premiums.—The company will accept payment of premiums at other times than as stated above, as follows: ____.

Except as herein provided, the payment of a premium or instalment thereof shall not maintain the policy in force beyond the date when the next premium or instalment thereof is payable.

All premiums are payable in advance at said home office, or to an agent of the company upon delivery of a receipt signed by one or more of the following officers of the company ____ [insert titles of officers who may sign receipts], and countersigned by said agent.

A grace of one month, subject to an interest charge at the rate of ____ per centum per annum shall be granted for the payment of every premium after the first, during which month the insurance shall continue in force. If the insured shall die during the month of grace, the overdue premium will be deducted from any amount payable herein in any settlement hereunder.

Conditions.—(The policy may here provide for restrictions of liability by reason of travel, occupation, change of residence and suicide. These restrictions, except such as refer to military and naval service in time of war, must be applicable only to cases where the act of the insured provided against occurs within two years after the issuance of the policy).

Incontestability.—This policy constitutes the entire contract between the parties and shall be incontestable from its date except for non-payment of premiums and except as otherwise provided in this policy. All statements made by the insured shall in the absence of fraud be deemed representations and not warranties and no such statement shall avoid this policy unless it is contained in a written application and a copy of such application shall be endorsed upon or attached to this policy when issued.

If the age of the insured has been understated the amount payable hereunder shall be such as the premium paid would have purchased at the correct age.

Participation.—This policy shall participate in the surplus of the company, and beginning not later than the end of the ——— [insert first, second or third] policy year, the company will annually determine and account for the portion of the divisible surplus accruing hereon.

Dividends.—Dividends at the option of the owner of this policy shall, on the ——— day of ——— of each year [here may be inserted "after the first policy year" or "after the second policy year"] be either—

1. Paid in cash, or
2. Applied toward the payment of any premium or premiums, or
3. Applied to the purchase of paid-up additions to the policy, or
4. Left to accumulate to the credit of the policy with interest at ——— [here insert a rate not exceeding that used by the company for calculating its reserves] per centum per annum and payable at the maturity of the policy, but withdrawable on any anniversary of the policy.

Unless the owner of this policy shall elect otherwise, within three months after the mailing by the company by a written notice requiring such election, the dividends shall be paid in cash.

Loans.—After three full years' premiums have been paid, the company at any time, while this policy is in force, will advance, on assignment of this policy and on the sole security thereof, at a rate of interest not greater than ——— per centum per annum, which interest if not paid annually shall be added to the principle and bear the same rate of interest, a sum equal to, or, at the option of the owner of the policy, less than the reserve at the end of the current policy year on this policy and on any dividend additions thereto, computed according to the ——— [designate mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table, and interest at the rate of ——— [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing reserves] per centum per annum, less ——— [here may be inserted not more than two and one-half] per centum of the amount insured by this policy and of any dividend additions thereto.

The company, however, will deduct from such loan value any existing indebtedness to the company on the policy and any unpaid balance of the premium for the current policy year, and may collect interest in advance on the loan to the end of the current policy year. Such loan may be deferred by the company for not exceeding six months after the application therefor is made. Failure to repay any such advance or to pay interest shall not avoid this policy unless the total indebtedness hereon to the company shall equal or exceed such loan value at the time of such failure, and until one month after notice shall have been mailed by the company to the last known address of the insured and of the assignee, if any.

No condition other than as herein provided shall be exacted as a prerequisite to any such advance.

Assignment.—No assignment of this policy shall be binding upon the company until it be filed with the company at its said home office. The company assumes no responsibility as to the validity of any assignment.

Option on Surrender or Lapse.—After this policy shall have been in force three full years the owner, within one month after any default, may elect (a) to accept the value of this policy in cash, or (b) to have the insurance continued in force from date of default, without further participation and without the right to loans, for its face amount, including any outstanding dividend additions, less any indebtedness to the company hereon, or (c) to purchase non-participating paid up insurance, payable at the same time and on the same

conditions as this policy. The cash value will be the reserve at the date of default on this policy and on any dividend additions thereto, computed according to the ——— [designate mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table and interest at the rate of ——— [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing reserves] per centum per annum, less ——— [here may be inserted not more than two and one-half] per centum of the amount insured by this policy and of any dividend additions thereto, and less any existing indebtedness to the company on this policy. Payment of such cash value may be deferred by the company for not exceeding six months after the application therefor is made. The term for which the insurance will be continued or the amount of the paid-up policy will be such as the cash value will purchase as a net single premium at the attained age of the insured according to the ——— [designate the mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table and interest at the rate, of ——— [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing reserves] per centum per annum. If the owner shall not, within one month from default, surrender this policy to the company at its home office for a cash surrender value or for paid-up insurance as provided in options (a) and (c) the insurance will be continued as provided in option (b).

The figures in the following table are computed in accordance with the above provisions and upon the assumption that there is no indebtedness on the policy, and that there are no outstanding dividend additions.

(At the option of the company the following may be here inserted: "The figures apply to a policy for \$1000. As this contract is for ——— dollars the loan, cash, or paid-up insurance available in any year will be ———, the amount stated in the table for that year").

At End of Year	Cash or Loan Value	Paid-up Life Insurance	Continued Insurance		
			Years	Months	Days
3	\$.....	\$.....
4	\$.....	\$.....
5	\$.....	\$.....

(Etc.)

Figures for later years will be furnished upon request.

Reinstatement.—In case of continued temporary insurance under the above provisions this policy upon evidence of insurability satisfactory to the company may be reinstated within the first three years of the term for which the insurance is continued by payment of arrears of premiums with interest at ——— [here insert not more than six] per centum per annum.

Options at Maturity.—The insured, by written notice to the company at its home office, and with the written consent of the assignee and irrevocable beneficiary, if any, may elect to have the net sum payable under this policy paid either in cash or as follows:

1. By the payment of interest thereon at ——— per centum per annum, payable annually, to the payee under this policy at the end of each year during the life of the payee and by the payment upon the death of the payee of the said net sum and accrued interest to the executors, administrators, or assigns of the payee, unless otherwise directed in said notice.

2. By the payment of equal annual instalments for a specified number of years, the first instalment being payable immediately, in accordance with the following table for each \$1000.00 of said net sum.

3. By the payment of equal annual instalments payable at the beginning of each year for a fixed period of twenty years and for so many years longer as the payee shall survive in accordance with the following table for each \$1000.00 of said net sum.

Instalments payable under options (2) or (3) which shall not have been paid prior to the death of the payee shall be paid, unless otherwise directed in said notice, to the executors, administrators, or assigns of the payee.

If the insured shall not have directed otherwise the beneficiary may, after the death of the insured, by like written notice, and with the written consent of the assignee, if any, select either of the above options.

Unless otherwise specified by the insured the payee may on any interest date receive the amount yet due under option (1), and may at any time receive the commuted value of payments yet to be made, computed upon the same basis as option (2) in the following table, provided that no such commutation will be made under (3) except after the death of the payee occurring within the aforesaid twenty years.

TABLE OF INSTALMENTS FOR EACH \$1,000

Number of Annual Instalments	Amount of Each Instalment	Age of Payee When Policy Becomes Payable	Amount of Each Instalment
.....	\$.....	\$.....
.....	\$.....	\$.....
.....	\$.....	\$.....
.....	\$.....	\$.....

(Etc.)

Agents are not authorized to modify this policy or to extend the time for paying a premium.

In witness whereof, etc.

For misrepresentation, see § 373.

For duty to disclose facts, see § 388.

For warranties, see §§ 222, 2580 and 2589.

For specific performance of contracts for insurance, see § 3344.

For the validity of arbitration clauses, see §§ 721 et seq. and 2613 et seq.

For the validity of provisions requiring notice as a condition precedent, see §§ 732 et seq. and 2609 et seq.

For the validity of provisions forbidding action for a certain time after loss, see § 739.

For the necessity of insurable interest, see §§ 847 et seq.

For the effect of war, see §§ 2744 et seq.

§ 3871. Standard life insurance—Endowment.

THE X. Y. INSURANCE COMPANY OF ———

Amount \$——.

Age ———.

Premium \$——.

THE X. Y. INSURANCE CO. OF ———

In consideration of ——— dollars, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and of the payment of ——— [here insert amounts and times of payments of premiums] until ——— full years' premiums shall have been paid or until the prior death of the insured.

Promises to pay at the home office of the company in ———, to A. B., County of ———, State of ———, herein called the insured, on the ——— day of ——— if the insured be then living, or upon receipt at said home office of due proof of the prior death of the insured, to C. D. beneficiary ——— with

[insert "out," if so desired], right of revocation ——— dollars, less any indebtedness hereon to the company and any unpaid portion of the premium for the then current policy year.

Change of Beneficiary.—When the right of revocation has been reserved, or in case of the death of any beneficiary under either a revocable or irrevocable designation, the insured, subject to any existing assignment of the policy, may designate a new beneficiary with or without reserving right of revocation by filing written notice thereof at the home office of the company, accompanied by the policy for suitable endorsement thereon. If any beneficiary shall die before the insured, and the insured shall not have designated a new beneficiary, the interest of such beneficiary shall be payable to the insured ——— [insert "his" or "her"], executors, administrators or assigns.

Payment of Premiums.—The company will accept payment of premiums at other times than as stated above, as follows: ———.

Except as herein provided, the payment of a premium or instalment thereof, shall not maintain the policy in force beyond the date when the next premium or instalment thereof is payable.

All premiums are payable in advance at said home office, or to an agent of the company, upon delivery of a receipt signed by one or more of the following officers of the company ——— [insert titles of officers who may sign receipts], and countersigned by said agent.

A grace of one month, subject to an interest charge at the rate of ——— per centum per annum shall be granted for the payment of every premium after the first, during which month the insurance shall continue in force. If the insured shall die during the month of grace the overdue premium will be deducted from any amount payable hereon in any settlement hereunder.

Conditions.—(The policy may here provide for restrictions of liability by reason of travel, occupation, change of residence and suicide. These restrictions, except such as refer to military and naval service in time of war, must be applicable only to cases where the act of the insured provided against occurs within two years after the issuance of the policy.)

Incontestability.—This policy constitutes the entire contract between the parties, and shall be incontestable, from its date, except for non-payment of premiums and except as otherwise provided in this policy. All statements made by the insured shall in the absence of fraud be deemed representations and not warranties, and no such statement shall avoid this policy unless it is contained in a written application and a copy of such application shall be endorsed upon or attached to this policy when issued.

If the age of the insured has been understated, the amount payable hereunder shall be such as the premium paid would have purchased at the correct age.

Participation.—This policy shall not participate in the surplus of the company and beginning not later than the end of the ——— [insert first, second or third] policy year the company will annually determine and account for the portion of the divisible surplus accruing hereon.

Dividends.—Dividends at the option of the owner of this policy shall on the ——— day of ——— of each year ——— [here may be inserted "after the first policy year" or "after second policy year"], be either—

1. Paid in cash, or
2. Applied toward the payment of any premium or premiums, or
3. Applied to the purchase of paid-up additions to the policy, or
4. Left to accumulate to the credit of the policy with interest at ———
[here insert a rate not exceeding that used by the company in calculating its reserves] per centum per annum and payable at the maturity of the policy but withdrawable on any anniversary of the policy.

Unless the owner of this policy, shall elect otherwise within three months after mailing by the company of a written notice requiring such election, the dividends shall be paid in cash.

Loans.—After three full years' premiums have been paid the company, at any time while this policy is in force, will advance, on proper assignment of the policy and on the sole security thereof, at a rate of interest not greater than _____ per centum per annum, which interest, if not paid annually, shall be added to the principal and bear the same rate of interest, a sum equal to, or, at the option of the owner of the policy, less than, the reserve at the end of the current policy year on this policy and on any dividend additions thereto, computed according to the _____ [designate mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table, and interest at the rate of _____ [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing reserves] per centum per annum, less _____ [here may be inserted not more than two and one-half] per centum of the amount insured by this policy and of any dividend additions thereto. The company, however, will deduct from such loan value any existing indebtedness to the company on this policy and any unpaid balance of the premium for the current policy year, and may collect interest in advance on the loan to the end of the current policy year. Such loan may be deferred by the company for not exceeding six months after the application therefor is made. Failure to repay any such advance or to pay interest shall not avoid this policy unless the total indebtedness hereon to the company shall equal or exceed such loan value at time of such failure and until one month after notice shall have been mailed by the company to the last known address of the insured and of the assignee, if any.

No condition other than as herein provided shall be exacted as a prerequisite to any such advance.

Assignment.—No assignment of this policy shall be binding upon the company until it be filed with the company at its said home office. The company assumes no responsibility as to the validity of any assignment.

Options on Surrender or Lapse.—After this policy shall have been in force three full years, the owner, within one month after any default, may elect (a) to accept the value of this policy in cash, or (b) to have the insurance continued in force from date of default, without future participation and without the right to loans, for its face amount including any outstanding dividend additions, less any indebtedness to the company hereon, or (c) to purchase non-participating paid-up insurance, payable at the same time and on the same conditions as this policy. The cash value will be the reserve at the date of default on this policy and on any dividend additions thereto, computed according to the _____ [designate mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table and interest at the rate of _____ [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing reserves] per centum per annum less _____ [here may be inserted not more than two and one-half] per centum of the amount insured by this policy and of any dividend additions thereto, and less any existing indebtedness to the company on this policy. Payment of such cash value may be deferred by the company not exceeding six months after the application therefor is made.

The term for which the insurance will be continued or the amount of paid-up policy will be such as the cash value will purchase as a net single premium at the attained age of the insured, according to the _____ [designate the mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table and interest at the rate of _____ [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing reserves] per centum per annum. If the sum applicable to the purchase of temporary insurance shall be more than sufficient

to continue the insurance to the end of the endowment term named in this policy, the excess shall be used to purchase in the same manner non-participating paid-up pure endowment, payable at the end of the endowment term and on the same conditions. If the owner shall not, within one month from default, surrender this policy to the company at its home office for a cash surrender value or for paid-up insurance, as provided in option (a) and (c), the insurance will be continued as provided in option (b).

The figures in the following tables are computed in accordance with the above provisions and upon the assumption that there is no indebtedness on the policy, and that there are no outstanding dividend additions.

(At the option of the company the following may be here inserted: "The figures apply to a policy for \$1000. As this contract is for \$——, the loan, cash, paid-up insurance or pure endowment available in any year will be —— the amount stated in the table for that year.")

At End of Year	Cash or Loan Value	Paid-up Endowment Insurance	Continued Insurance			Pure Endowment
			Years	Months	Days	
2	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
3	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
4	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....

(Etc.)

Figures for later years will be furnished upon request.

Reinstatement.—In case of continued temporary insurance under the above provision this policy, upon evidence of insurability satisfactory to the company, may be reinstated within the first three years of the term for which the insurance is continued by payment of arrears of premiums with interest at —— [here insert not greater than six] per centum per annum.

Options at Maturity.—The insured, by written notice to the company at its home office, and with written consent of the assignee and irrevocable beneficiary, if any, may elect to have the net sum payable under this policy paid either in cash or as follows:

1. By the payment of interest thereon at —— per centum per annum payable annually, to the payee under this policy at the end of each year during the life of the payee and by the payment upon the death of the payee of the said net sum, and accrued interest to the executors, administrators or assigns of the payee, unless otherwise directed in said notice.

2. By the payment of equal annual instalments for a specified number of years, the first instalment being payable immediately, in accordance with the following table for each \$1000 of said net sum.

3. By the payment of equal annual instalments payable at the beginning of each year for a fixed period of twenty years and for so many years longer as the payee shall survive, in accordance with the following table for each \$1000 of said net sum.

Instalments payable under option (2) or (3) which shall not have been paid prior to the death of the payee shall be paid, unless otherwise directed in said notice, to the said executors, administrators or assigns of the payee.

If the insured shall not have directed otherwise the beneficiary may, after the death of the insured, by like written notice and with the written consent of the assignee, if any, select either of the above options.

Unless otherwise specified by the insured, the payee may, on any interest date, receive the amount yet due under option (1), and may at any time receive

the commuted value of payments yet to be made, computed upon the same basis as option (2), in the following table, provided that no such commutation will be made under (3), except after the death of the payee occurring within the aforesaid twenty years.

TABLE OF INSTALMENTS FOR EACH \$1,000

Option (2)		Option (3)	
Number of Annual Instalments	Amount of Each Instalment	Age of Payee When Policy Becomes Payable	Amount of Each Instalment
.....	\$.....	\$.....
.....	\$.....	\$.....
.....	\$.....	\$.....
.....	\$.....	\$.....

Agents are not authorized to modify this policy or to extend the time for paying the premium.
In witness whereof, etc.
See references under § 3870.

§ 3872. Standard life insurance policy—Endowment—Fixed survivorship annuity.

Age _____.
Amount \$_____. Premium \$_____.

THE X. Y. COMPANY OF _____ [name of State]

In consideration of _____ dollars, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and of the payment of _____ [here insert amounts and times of payments of premiums] until _____ full years' premiums shall have been paid or until the prior death of the insured.

Promises to pay at its home office in _____ dollars in twenty equal instalments of \$_____ to the insured, the first instalment to be payable on the _____ day of _____, 19—. If the insured shall die before receiving all the twenty instalments herein provided for, the remainder of such twenty instalments shall be payable as they fall due to _____ (herein called the beneficiary), _____[insert "his" or "her"] executors, administrators, or assigns, with _____ [insert "out" if so desired] right of révocation, if _____ [insert "he" or "she"] survives the insured, otherwise to the executors, administrators or assigns of the insured.

Should the insured die before _____ [insert date of maturity], this policy shall be payable to the beneficiary _____ [insert "his" or "her"] executors, administrators or assigns, if _____ [insert "he" or "she"] survives the insured, otherwise to the executors, administrators or assigns of the insured (the first instalment being payable immediately upon receipt of due proof of the death of the insured). Any indebtedness to the company on this policy, together with the balance, if any, of the then current years' premium, will be deducted from the amounts first payable under this contract.

Should the insured or beneficiary live to receive the twenty instalments payable as above provided, the company, beginning one year after the date when the twentieth instalment payable hereunder shall fall due, will pay the sum of \$_____ annually to the insured, or, in the event of the death of the

insured, to the beneficiary, the said annual payment to be due and payable so long as either the insured or beneficiary is living.

Change of Beneficiary.—When the right of revocation has been reserved, or in case of the death of any beneficiary under either a revocable or irrevocable designation, the insured, subject to any existing assignment of the policy, may designate a new beneficiary with or without reserving right of revocation by filing written notice thereof at the home office of the company, accompanied by the policy for suitable endorsement thereon. If any beneficiary shall die before the insured and the insured shall not have designated a new beneficiary, the interest of such beneficiary shall be payable to the insured — [insert “his” or “her”] executors, administrators or assigns. If a new beneficiary shall be designated only twenty annual instalments will be payable under this policy, and future — [if necessary, insert “semi” or “quarter”] annual premiums will be reduced to — dollars each.

Payment of Premiums.—The company will accept payment of premiums at other times than as stated above, as follows: —.

Upon return of this policy to the company, accompanied by evidence satisfactory to the company of the death of the beneficiary, the company will reduce the future — [here insert “annual,” “semi-annual” or “quarterly”] premiums to \$ — each.

Except as herein provided the payment of a premium or instalment thereof shall not maintain the policy in force beyond the date when the next premium or instalment thereof is payable.

All premiums are payable in advance at said home office, or to an agent of the company upon delivery of a receipt signed by one or more of the following officers of the company — [insert titles of officers who may sign receipts] and countersigned by said agent.

A grace of one month subject to an interest charge at the rate of — per centum shall be granted for the payment of every premium after the first, during which month the insurance shall continue in force. If the insured shall die during the month of grace the overdue premium will be deducted from any amount payable hereon in any settlement hereunder.

Conditions.—(The policy may here provide for restrictions of liability by reason of travel, occupation, change of residence and suicide. These restrictions, except such as refer to military and naval service in time of war, must be applicable only to cases where the act of the insured provided against occurs within two years after the issuance of the policy.)

Incontestability.—This policy constitutes the entire contract between the parties and shall be incontestable from its date, except for non-payment of premiums and except as otherwise provided in this policy. All statements made by the insured shall, in the absence of fraud, be deemed representations and not warranties and no such statement shall avoid this policy unless it is contained in a written application and a copy of such application shall be endorsed upon or attached to this policy when issued.

If the age of the insured has been understated, or if the age of the beneficiary has been overstated the amount payable hereunder shall be such as the premium paid would have purchased at the correct age.

Participation.—This policy shall participate in the surplus of the company and beginning not later than the end of the — [insert first, second or third] policy year the company will annually determine and account for the portion of divisible surplus accruing hereon.

Dividends.—Dividends at the option of the owner of this policy shall on the — day of — of each year — [here may be inserted “after the first policy year” or “after the second policy year”] be either—

1. Paid in cash, or
2. Applied toward the payment of any premium or premiums, or
3. Applied to the purchase of paid-up additions to the policy, payable in twenty annual instalments at the same times as the original amount insured under this policy is payable. The payment of such twenty instalments shall discharge the company from all liability on account of such dividend additions, or
4. Left to accumulate to the credit of the policy with interest at ——— [here insert a rate not exceeding that used by the company in calculating its reserves] per centum per annum and payable at the maturity of the policy, but withdrawable on any anniversary of the policy.

Unless the owner of this policy shall elect otherwise, within three months after mailing by the company of a written notice requiring such election, the dividends shall be paid in cash.

Loans.—After three full years' premiums have been paid, the company at any time, while this policy is in force, will advance, on the proper assignment of this policy and on the sole security thereof, at a rate of interest not greater than ——— per centum per annum, which interest, if not paid annually, shall be added to the principal and bear the same rate of interest, a sum equal to, or, at the option of the owner of the policy, less than the reserve of the end of the current policy year required to provide for the twenty instalments payable under this policy and for any dividend additions thereto and no more, computed according to the ——— [designate mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table and interest at the rate of ——— [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing reserves] per centum per annum, less ——— [here may be inserted not more than two and one-half] per centum of the amount insured by this policy, and of any dividend addition thereto. The company, however, will deduct from such loan value any existing indebtedness to the company on the policy and any unpaid balance of the premium for the current policy year, and may collect interest in advance on the loan to the end of the current policy year. Such loan may be deferred by the company for not exceeding six months after the application therefor is made. Failure to repay any such advance or to pay interest shall not avoid this policy unless the total indebtedness hereon to the company shall equal or exceed such loan value at the time of such failure, and until one month after notice shall have been mailed by the company to the last known address of the insured and of the assignee, if any. No condition other than as herein provided shall be exacted as a prerequisite to any such advance.

Assignment.—No assignment of this policy shall be binding upon the company until it be filed with the company at its said home office. The company assumes no responsibility as to the validity of any assignment.

Options on Surrender or Lapse.—After this policy shall have been in force three full years, the owner, within one month after any default, may elect:

1. To accept the value of this policy in cash, or
2. To have the insurance continued in force from date of default, without future participation and without the right to loans, for its face amount, including any outstanding dividend additions, less any indebtedness to the company hereon, or
3. To purchase non-participating paid-up insurance, payable, except as hereinafter provided, at the same times and on the same conditions as this policy. The cash value will be the reserve at the date of default required to provide for the twenty instalments payable under this policy and for any dividend additions thereto,

computed according to the ——— [designate mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table and interest at the rate of ——— [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing reserves] per centum per annum, less ——— [here may be inserted not more than two and one-half] per centum of the amount insured by this policy and of any dividend additions thereto, and less any existing indebtedness to the company on this policy. Payment of such cash value may be deferred by the company for not exceeding six months after the application therefor is made. The term for which the insurance will be continued, or the amount of the paid-up policy will be such as the cash value will purchase as a net single premium at the attained age of the insured according to the ——— [designate the mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table and interest at the rate of ——— [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing reserves] per centum per annum. If the sum applicable to the purchase of temporary insurance shall be more than sufficient to continue the insurance to the end of the endowment term named in this policy, the excess shall be used to purchase in the same manner non-participating, paid-up pure endowment, payable at the end of the endowment terms and on the same conditions. If the owner shall not, within one month from default, surrender this policy to the company, at its home office for cash surrender value or for paid-up insurance, as provided in options (1) and (3), the insurance will be continued as provided in option (2). The paid-up or continued temporary and pure endowment insurance will be payable in twenty equal instalments and the payment of twenty annual instalments under either option shall discharge the company from all liability under this policy.

The figures in the following table are computed in accordance with the above provision and upon the assumption that there is no indebtedness on the policy and that there are no outstanding dividend additions.

(At the option of the company the following may be here inserted: "The figures apply to a policy for \$1,000.00. As this contract is for ——— dollars the loan, cash, paid-up insurance or pure endowment available in any year will be ——— the amount stated in the table for that year.")

At End of year	Cash or Loan Value	Paid-up Life Insurance	Continued Insurance		
			Years	Months	Days
3	\$.....	\$.....
4	\$.....	\$.....
5	\$.....	\$.....

(Etc.)

Figures for later years will be furnished upon request.

Reinstatement.—In case of continued temporary insurance under the above provisions, this policy, upon evidence of insurability satisfactory to the company may be reinstated within the first three years of the term for which the insurance is continued by payment of arrears of premiums, with interest at ——— [here insert not greater than six] per centum per annum.

Agents are not authorized to modify this policy or to extend the time for paying a premium.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3870.

§ 3873. Standard life insurance policy—"Ordinary" or "limited payment" life—Fixed survivorship annuity.

Amount \$——.

Age ——.

Premiums \$——.

THE X. Y. INSURANCE COMPANY OF —— [name of State]

In consideration of —— dollars, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and of the payment of —— [here insert amounts and times of payments of premiums] until —— [insert "the death of the insured" in ordinary life, and "—— full years' premiums shall have been paid or until the prior death of the insured" in limited payment life].

Promises to pay at its home office in ——, —— dollars, in twenty equal annual instalments of \$——, to C. D. (herein called the beneficiary), —— [insert "his" or "her"] executors, administrators or assigns, with—— [insert "out" if so desired] right of revocation, if —— [insert "he" or "she"] survives the insured, otherwise to the executors, administrators or assigns of the insured, the first instalment being payable immediately upon receipt of due proof of the death of the insured, and indebtedness to the company on this policy, together with the balance, if any, of the then current year's premium, being deducted from, the amounts first payable under this contract.

Should the beneficiary live to receive the twenty instalments payable to —— [insert "him" or "her"] as above provided, the company will pay —— [insert "him" or "her"] annually, during the remainder of —— [insert "his" or "her"] life, the sum of \$——, beginning one year after the date when the twentieth instalment payable hereunder shall fall due.

Change of Beneficiary.—When the right of revocation has been reserved, or in case of the death of any beneficiary under either a revocable or irrevocable designation, the insured, subject to any existing assignment of the policy, may designate a new beneficiary with or without reserving the right of revocation by filing written notice thereof at the home office of the company, accompanied by the policy for suitable endorsement thereon. If any beneficiary shall die before the insured and the insured shall not have designated a new beneficiary, the interest of such beneficiary shall be payable to the insured, —— [insert "his" or "her"] executors, administrators or assigns. If a new beneficiary shall be designated only twenty annual instalments will be payable under this policy, and further —— [if necessary, insert "semi" or "quarter"] annual premiums will be reduced to —— dollars each.

Upon return of this policy to the company, accompanied by evidence satisfactory to the company of the death of the beneficiary, the company will reduce the future —— [here insert "annual," "semi-annual" or "quarterly" premiums to \$—— each.

Except as herein provided the payment of a premium or instalment thereof shall not maintain the policy in force beyond the date when the next premium or instalment thereof is payable.

All premiums are payable in advance at said home office, or to an agent of the company upon delivery of a receipt signed by one or more of the following officers of the company —— [insert titles of officers who may sign receipts], and countersigned by said agent.

A grace of one month subject to an interest charge at the rate of ——— per centum per annum shall be granted for the payment of every premium after the first, during which month the insurance shall continue in force. If the insured shall die during the month of grace, the overdue premium will be deducted from any amount payable hereon in any settlement hereunder.

Conditions.—(The policy may here provide for restrictions of liability by reason of travel, occupation, change of residence and suicide. These restrictions, except such as refer to military and naval service in time of war, must be applicable only to cases where the act of the insured provided against occurs within two years after the issuance of the policy.)

Incontestability.—This policy constitutes the entire contract between the parties and shall be incontestable from its date, except for non-payment of premiums and except as otherwise provided in this policy. All statements made by the insured shall, in the absence of fraud, be deemed representations and not warranties, and no such statement shall avoid this policy unless it is contained in a written application and a copy of such application shall be endorsed upon or attached to this policy when issued.

If the age of the insured has been understated, or if the age of the beneficiary has been overstated the amount payable hereunder shall be such as the premium paid would have purchased at the correct age.

Participation.—This policy shall participate in the surplus of the company and beginning not later than the end of the ——— [insert first, second or third] policy year the company will annually determine and account for the portion of divisible surplus accruing hereon.

Dividends.—Dividends at the option of the owner of this policy shall, on the ——— day of ——— of each year ——— [here may be inserted "after the first policy year" or "after the second policy year"] be either:

1. Paid in cash, or
2. Applied toward the payment of any premium or premiums, or
3. Applied to the purchase of paid-up additions to the policy, payable in twenty annual instalments at the same times as the original amount insured under this policy is payable. The payment of such twenty instalments shall discharge the company from all liability on account of such dividend additions, or
4. Left to accumulate to the credit of the policy with interest at ——— [here insert a rate not exceeding that used by the company in calculating its reserves] per centum per annum and payable at the maturity of the policy, but withdrawable on any anniversary of the policy.

Unless the owner of this policy shall elect otherwise, within three months after mailing by the company of a written notice requiring such election, the dividends shall be paid in cash.

Loans.—After three full years' premiums have been paid, the company at any time, while this policy is in force, will advance, on the proper assignment of this policy and on the sole security thereof, at a rate of interest not greater than ——— per centum per annum, which interest, if not paid annually, shall be added to the principal and bear the same rate of interest, a sum equal to, or, at the option of the owner of the policy, less than, the reserve at the end of the current policy year required to provide for the twenty instalments payable under this policy and for any dividend additions thereto and no more, computed according to the ——— [designate mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table and interest at the rate of ——— [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing re-

serves] per centum per annum, less — [here may be inserted not more than two and one-half] per centum of the amount insured by this policy, and of any dividend additions thereto. The company, however, will deduct from such loan value any existing indebtedness to the company on the policy and any unpaid balance of the premium for the current policy year, and may collect interest in advance on the loan to the end of the current policy year. Such loan may be deferred by the company for not exceeding six months after the application therefor is made. Failure to repay any such advance or to pay interest shall not avoid this policy unless the total indebtedness hereon to the company shall equal or exceed such loan value at the time of such failure, and until one month after notice shall have been mailed by the company to the last known address of the insured and of the assignee, if any. No condition other than as herein provided shall be exacted as a prerequisite to any such advance.

Assignment.—No assignment of this policy shall be binding upon the company until it be filed with the company at its said home office. The company assumes no responsibility as to the validity of any assignment.

Options on Surrender or Lapse.—After this policy shall have been in force three full years, the owner, within one month after any default, may elect:

1. To accept the value of this policy in cash, or
2. To have the insurance continued in force from date of default, without future participation and without the right to loans, for its face amount, including any outstanding dividend additions, less any indebtedness to the company hereon, or
3. To purchase non-participating paid-up insurance, payable, except as hereinafter provided, at the same time and on the same conditions as this policy. The cash value will be the reserve at the date of default required to provide for the twenty instalments payable under this policy and for any dividend additions thereto, computed according to the — [designate mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table and interest at the rate of — [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing reserves] per centum per annum, less — [here may be inserted not more than two and one-half] per centum of the amount insured by this policy and of any dividend additions thereto, and less any existing indebtedness to the company on this policy. Payment of such cash value may be deferred by the company for not exceeding six months after the application therefor is made. The term for which the insurance will be continued, or the amount of the paid-up policy will be such as the cash value will purchase as a net single premium at the attained age of the insured according to the — [designate the mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table and interest at the rate of — [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing reserves] per centum per annum. If the owner shall not, within one month from default, surrender this policy to the company, at its home office for cash surrender value or paid-up insurance, as provided in options (1) and (3), the insurance will be continued as provided in option (2). The paid-up or continued temporary insurance will be payable in twenty equal instalments, and the payment of twenty instalments under either option shall discharge the company from all liability under this policy.

The figures in the following table are computed in accordance with the above provision and upon the assumption that there is no indebtedness upon the policy and that there are no outstanding dividend additions.

(At the option of the company the following may be here inserted: "The figures apply to a policy for \$1,000.00. As this contract is for _____ dollars, the loan, cash or paid-up insurance available in any year will be _____ the amount stated in the table for that year.")

At End of Year	Cash or Loan Value	Paid-up Life Insurance	Continued Insurance		
			Years	Months	Days
3	\$.....	\$.....
4	\$.....	\$.....
5	\$.....	\$.....

(Etc.)

Figures for later years will be furnished upon request.

Reinstatement.—In case of continued temporary insurance under the above provisions, this policy, upon evidence of insurability satisfactory to the company, may be reinstated within the first three years of the term for which the insurance is continued by payment of arrears of premium, with interest at _____ [here insert not greater than six] per centum per annum.

Agents are not authorized to modify this policy or to extend the time for paying a premium.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3870

§ 3874. Standard life insurance policy—Term.

Amount \$_____.

Age _____.

Premium \$_____.

THE X. Y. INSURANCE COMPANY OF _____ [name of State]

In consideration of _____ dollars, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and of the payment of _____ [here insert amounts and times of payments of premiums] until _____ full years' premiums shall have been paid, or until the prior death of the insured.

Promises to pay upon receipt at the home office of the company in _____ of due proof of the death of A. B., of _____, of County of _____, State of _____, herein called the insured, within _____ years from the date hereof _____ dollars, less any indebtedness hereon to the company, and any unpaid portion of the premium for the then current policy year, at said home office, to C. D., beneficiary, with _____ [insert "out" if so desired] right of revocation.

Change of Beneficiary.—When the right of revocation has been reserved, or in case of the death of any beneficiary under either a revocable or irrevocable designation, the insured, subject to any existing assignment of the policy, may designate a new beneficiary, with or without reserving right of revocation, by filing written notice thereof at the home office of the company, accompanied by the policy for suitable endorsement thereon. If any beneficiary shall die before the insured, and the insured shall not have designated a new beneficiary, the interest of such beneficiary shall be payable to the insured, _____ [insert "his" or "her"] executors, administrators or assigns.

Payment of Premiums.—The company will accept payment of premiums at other times than that as stated above, as follows: _____ [insert special provisions, if any].

Except as herein provided, the payment of a premium or instalment thereof shall not maintain the policy in force beyond the date when the next premium or instalment thereof is payable.

All premiums are payable in advance at said home office or to an agent of the company upon delivery of a receipt signed by one or more of the following officers of the company — [insert titles of officers who may sign receipts] and countersigned by such agents.

A grace of one month, subject to an interest charge at the rate of — per centum per annum, shall be granted for the payment of every premium after the first, during which month the insurance shall continue in force. If the insured shall die during the month of grace, the overdue premium will be deducted from any amount payable hereon in any settlement hereunder.

Conditions.—(The policy may here provide for restrictions of liability by reason of travel, occupation, change of residence and suicide. These restrictions, except such as refer to military and naval service in time of war, must be applicable only to such cases where the act of the insured provided against occurs within two years after the issuance of the policy.)

Incontestability.—This policy constitutes the entire contract between the parties and shall be incontestable from its date, except for non-payment of premiums and except as otherwise provided in this policy. All statements made by the insured shall, in the absence of fraud, be deemed representations and not warranties, and no such statement shall avoid this policy unless it is contained in a written application and a copy of such application shall be endorsed upon or attached to this policy when issued.

If the age of the insured has been understated, the amount payable hereunder shall be such as the premium paid would have purchased at the correct age.

Participation.—This policy shall participate in the surplus of the company, and beginning not later than the end of the — [insert first, second or third] policy year the company will annually determine and account for the portion of the divisible surplus accruing hereon.

Dividends.—Dividends at the option of the owner of this policy shall, on the — day of — of each year — [here may be inserted "after the first policy year" or "after the second policy year"), be either—

1. Paid in cash, or
2. Applied toward the payment of any premium or premiums, or
(The policy, at the option of the company, may here provide for a further option as follows):
3. Left to accumulate to the credit of the policy, with interest at — [here insert a rate not exceeding that used by the company in calculating its reserves] per centum per annum and payable at the maturity of the policy, or at the expiration of the term, but withdrawable on any anniversary of the policy.

Unless the owner of this policy shall elect otherwise, within three months after the mailing by the company of a written notice requiring such election, the dividends shall be paid in cash.

Assignment.—No assignment of this policy shall be binding upon the company until it be filed with the company at its said home office. The company assumes no responsibility as to the validity of any assignment.

(If the term of this policy is for more than twenty years, the company shall provide for continuance of insurance on surrender or lapse in the following form):

Continuance of Insurance on Lapse.—In event of default in premium payments after this policy shall have been in force three full years, the reserve hereon, according to the ——— [designate the mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table, and interest at the rate of ——— [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing reserves] per centum per annum, less ——— [here may be inserted not more than two and one-half] per centum of the amount insured by the policy, will be applied to the purchase of non-participating continued temporary insurance for the face amount of this policy at net single premium rates at the attained age of the insured, according to the same table of mortality and rate of interest.

TABLE OF CONTINUED INSURANCE

At End of Years	Continued Insurance		
	Years	Months	Days
3
4
5

(Etc.)

Figures for later years will be furnished upon request.

(If the term policy is for more than twenty years, the company shall provide for reinstatement in the following form):

Reinstatement.—Upon evidence of insurability satisfactory to the company, this policy may be reinstated within the first three years of the term for which the insurance is continued by payment of arrears of premiums, with interest at ——— [here insert not greater than six] per centum per annum.

Options at Maturity.—The insured, by written notice to the company at its home office and with written consent of the assignee and irrevocable beneficiary, if any, may elect to have the net sum payable under this policy paid either in cash or as follows:

1. By the payment of interest thereon at ——— per centum per annum, payable annually, to the payee under this policy at the end of each year during the life of the payee, and by the payment upon the death of the payee of the said net sum and accrued interest to the executors, administrators or assigns of the payee, unless otherwise directed in said notice.
2. By the payment of equal annual instalments for a specified number of years, the first instalment being payable immediately, in accordance with the following table for each \$1,000 of said net sum.
3. By the payment of equal annual instalments, payable at the beginning of each year, for a fixed period of twenty years, and for so many years longer as the payee shall survive, in accordance with the following table for each \$1,000 of said net sum.

Instalments payable under options (2) or (3), which shall not have been paid prior to the death of the payee shall be paid, unless otherwise directed in said notice, to the executors, administrators or assigns of the payee.

If the insured shall not have directed otherwise, the beneficiary may, after the death of the insured, by like written notice, and with written consent of the assignee, if any, select either of the above options.

Unless otherwise specified by the insured, the payee may on any interest day receive the amount yet due under option (1), and may at any time receive the commuted value of payments yet to be made, computed on the same basis as option (2) in the following table, provided, that no such commutation will be made under (3), except after the death of the payee occurring within the aforesaid twenty years.

TABLE OF INSTALMENTS FOR EACH \$1,000

Option (2)		Option (3)	
Number of Annual Instalments	Amount of Each Instalment	Age of Payee When Policy Becomes Payable	Amount of Each Instalment

Agents are not authorized to modify this policy or to extend the time for paying a premium.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3870.

§ 3875. Standard life insurance policy—Term, with right to renew and change.

Amount \$——.

Age ——.

Premium \$——.

THE X. Y. INSURANCE COMPANY OF —— [name of State]

In consideration of —— dollars, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and of the payment of —— [here insert amounts and times of payments of premiums] until —— full years' premiums shall have been paid, or until the prior death of the insured.

Promises to pay upon receipt at the home office of the company in —— of due proof of the death of A. B., of —— of County of ——, State of ——, herein called the insured, within —— years from the date hereof —— dollars, less any indebtedness hereon to the company, and any unpaid portion of the premium for the then current policy year, at said home office, to C. D., beneficiary, with —— [insert "out" if so desired] right of revocation.

Change of Beneficiary.—When the right of revocation has been reserved, or in case of the death of any beneficiary under either a revocable or irrevocable designation, the insured, subject to any existing assignment of the policy, may designate a new beneficiary, with or without reserving right of revocation, by filing written notice thereof at the home office of the company, accompanied by the policy for suitable endorsement thereon. If any beneficiary shall die before the insured, and the insured shall not have designated a new beneficiary, the interest of such beneficiary shall be payable to the insured, —— [insert "his" or "her"] executors, administrators or assigns.

Payment of Premiums.—The company will accept payment of premiums at other times than that as stated above, as follows: —— [insert special provisions, if any].

Except as herein provided, the payment of a premium or instalment thereof shall not maintain the policy in force beyond the date when the next premium or instalment thereof is payable.

All premiums are payable in advance at said home office, or to an agent of the company upon delivery of a receipt signed by one or more of the following officers of the company — [insert titles of officers who may sign receipts], and countersigned by such agents.

A grace of one month, subject to an interest charge at the rate of — per centum per annum, shall be granted for the payment of every premium after the first, during which month the insurance shall continue in force. If the insured shall die during the month of grace the overdue premium will be deducted from any amount payable hereon in any settlement hereunder.

Conditions.—(The policy may here provide for restrictions of liability by reason of travel, occupation, change of residence and suicide. These restrictions, except such as refer to military and naval service in time of war, must be applicable only to such cases where the act of the insured provided against occurs within two years after the issuance of the policy.)

Incontestability.—This policy constitutes the entire contract between the parties and shall be incontestable from its date, except for non-payment of premiums and except as otherwise provided in this policy. All statements made by the insured shall, in the absence of fraud, be deemed representations and not warranties, and no such statement shall avoid this policy unless it is contained in a written application, and a copy of such application shall be endorsed upon or attached to this policy when issued.

If the age of the insured has been understated, the amount payable hereunder shall be such as the premium paid would have purchased at the correct age.

Participation.—This policy shall participate in the surplus of the company, and beginning not later than the end of the — [insert first, second or third] policy year, the company will annually determine and account for the portion of the divisible surplus accruing hereon.

Dividends.—Dividends at the option of the owner of this policy shall, on the — day of — of each year — [here may be inserted "after the first policy year" or "after the second policy year"], be either—

1. Paid in cash, or
2. Applied toward the payment of any premium or premiums, or
(The policy, at the option of the company, may here provide for a further option as follows):
3. Left to accumulate to the credit of the policy, with interest at — [here insert a rate not exceeding that used by the company in calculating its reserves] per centum per annum and payable at the maturity of the policy, or at the expiration of the term, but withdrawable on any anniversary of the policy.

Unless the owner of this policy shall elect otherwise, within three months after the mailing by the company of a written notice requiring such election, the dividends shall be paid in cash.

Privilege of Renewal.—The owner of this policy, if the insured be not over the age of sixty-five years, may renew this policy for further terms of — years each by written notice to the company at its said home office, accompanied by this policy for suitable endorsement on or before the expiration of the insurance hereunder, and by paying the premiums to be fixed by the age on the birthday nearest to the date of such renewal in accordance with the following table for each one thousand dollars of insurance; if the insured shall be over the age of sixty-five years, this policy may, upon similar notice, be surrendered for an ordinary life policy, which shall require premiums during life in accordance with the following table for each one thousand dollars of insurance.

TABLE OF PREMIUMS FOR RENEWALS

Attained Age	Years' Term Premium Payable in Advance for Each \$1,000	Attained Age	Ordinary Life Premium Payable in Advance for Each \$1,000

Privilege to Change to Other Forms of Policies.—The owner of this policy may at any time within the first — years exchange this policy for a participating policy for the same amount or any less amount upon the ordinary life, limited payment life or endowment plan upon any anniversary of the policy or within the month of grace by surrendering the policy to the company at said home office with written notice of the election, and by paying the premium, to be fixed by the age on the birthday nearest to the date of such exchange, according to the rates of the company then in force.

Assignment.—No assignment of this policy shall be binding upon the company, until it be filed with the company at its said home office. The company assumes no responsibility as to the validity of any assignment.

(If the term of this policy is for more than twenty years, the company shall provide for continuance of insurance on surrender or lapse in the following form):

Continuance of Insurance on Lapse.—In event of default in premium payments after this policy shall have been in force three full years, the reserve hereon, according to the — [designate the mortality table adopted by the company for computing reserves] mortality table, and interest at the rate of — [designate rate of interest adopted by the company for computing reserves] per centum per annum, less — [here may be inserted not more than two and one-half] per centum of the amount insured by the policy, will be applied to the purchase of non-participating continued temporary insurance for the face amount of this policy at net single premium rates at the attained age of the insured, according to the same table of mortality and rate of interest.

TABLE OF CONTINUED INSURANCE

At End of Years	Continued Insurance		
	Years	Months	Days
3
4
5

(Etc.)

Figures for later years will be furnished upon request.

(If the term policy is for more than twenty years, the company shall provide for reinstatement in the following form):

Reinstatement.—Upon evidence of insurability satisfactory to the company, this policy may be reinstated within the first three years of the term for which the insurance is continued by payment of arrears of premiums, with interest at — [here insert not greater than six] per centum per annum.

Options at Maturity.—The insured, by written notice to the company at its home office and with written consent of the assignee and irrevocable beneficiary, if any, may elect to have the net sum payable under this policy paid either in cash or as follows:

1. By the payment of interest thereon at ——— per centum per annum, payable annually, to the payee under this policy at the end of each year during the life of the payee, and by the payment upon the death of the payee of the said net sum and accrued interest to the executors, administrators or assigns of the payee, unless otherwise directed in said notice.
2. By the payment of equal annual instalments for a specified number of years, the first instalment being payable immediately, in accordance with the following table for each \$1,000 of said net sum.
3. By the payment of equal annual instalments, payable at the beginning of each year, for a fixed period of twenty years, and for so many years longer as the payee shall survive, in accordance with the following table for each \$1,000 of said net sum.

Instalments payable under options (2) or (3), which shall not have been paid prior to the death of the payee shall be paid, unless otherwise directed in said notice, to the executors, administrators or assigns of the payee.

If the insured shall not have directed otherwise, the beneficiary may, after the death of the insured, by like written notice, and with written consent of the assignee, if any, select either of the above options.

Unless otherwise specified by the insured, the payee may on any interest day receive the amount yet due under option (1), and may at any time receive the commuted value of payments yet to be made, computed on the same basis as option (2) in the following table, provided, that no such commutation will be made under (3), except after the death of the payee occurring within the aforesaid twenty years.

TABLE OF INSTALMENTS FOR EACH \$1,000

Option (2)		Option (3)	
Number of Annual Instalments	Amount of Each Instalment	Age of Payee When Policy Becomes Payable	Amount of Each Instalment

Agents are not authorized to modify this policy or to extend the time for paying a premium.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3870.

§ 3876. Life insurance.

No. ———

Age ———.

The X. Y. Insurance Company, in consideration of the payment of ——— dollars, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and of the ——— [insert period for payment] payment of a like sum to the said Company, on or before the ——— day of ——— in every year during the lifetime of A. B., of ——— (hereinafter called the Insured), promises, upon receipt of due proof of the death of the Insured, to pay at its Home Office unto C. D., beneficiary, the sum of ——— dollars, less any unpaid premium or premiums for the then current policy year and any other indebtedness to the Company on account of this Policy.

Subject to the rights of any assignee, the Insured (1) may designate one or more Beneficiaries if none be named herein, either with or without reservation of the right to revoke such designation; and (2) may designate one or more Contingent Beneficiaries whose interest shall be as expressed in, or by endorsement of the Company on, this Policy; and (3) may change any Beneficiary not irrevocably designated; and (4) may change any Contingent Beneficiary. If there be more than one Beneficiary the interest of any deceased Beneficiary shall pass to the survivor or survivors unless otherwise directed by the Insured. If no Beneficiary or Contingent Beneficiary survive the Insured the proceeds of this Policy shall be payable to the executors, administrators or assigns of the Insured. No such designation, revocation, change or direction shall be effective unless duly made in writing and filed at the Home Office of the Company (accompanied by this Policy for suitable endorsement) prior to or at the time this Policy shall become payable.

No assignment of this Policy shall be binding upon the Company until it be filed with the Company at its Home Office. The Company assumes no responsibility as to the validity or effect of any assignment. Satisfactory proof of assignee's interest must be produced on making claim.

This Policy is issued and accepted by the parties in interest subject to the provisions stated on the second and third pages hereof which are a part of this contract.

In witness whereof, etc.

_____,
Secretary,

_____,
President.

Whole Life Policy; Premiums Payable for Life; Dividends Payable Annually;
Y. 1.

PROVISIONS

Policy and Application—Entire Contract. 1. This Policy and the application hereof (a copy of which is attached hereto) constitute the entire contract between the parties. All statements made by the Insured shall, in the absence of fraud, be deemed representations and not warranties, and no statement of the Insured shall avoid this Policy or be used in defense of a claim hereunder unless it is contained in the said application and a copy thereof is attached to this Policy when issued.

Agents. 2. No agent of the Company is authorized to waive forfeitures or to make, alter or discharge contracts, or to extend the time for payment of premium.

Reserve. 3. The reserve on this Policy and any dividend additions hereto shall be in accordance with the American Experience Table of Mortality with interest at three per cent.

Suicide and Aviation. 4. If within one year from the date hereof the Insured shall die in consequence of having engaged in an aerial flight, or if he shall, whether sane or insane, die by his own hand, the liability of the Company shall be limited to the amount of the reserve hereon.

Incontestability. 5. This Policy shall be incontestable after one year from its date of issue except for non-payment of premium. If the age of the Insured has been misstated, and the error shall not have been adjusted during his lifetime, the amount payable shall be such as the premium paid would have purchased at the correct age.

Premium Payments. 6. The insurance under this Policy is based upon annual premiums payable in advance, but payments may be made semi-annually or quarterly, in advance, at the premium rates now in use by the Company. Change may be made on any anniversary of the Policy. No premium after the first will be considered paid (except it be duly charged as a premium loan) unless a receipt, signed by the President or Secretary of the Company and countersigned by an

agent authorized to receive such premium, shall have been given therefor. Upon default in the payment of any premium this Policy shall cease and determine except as hereinafter provided.

Grace. 7. A grace of thirty-one days, during which time the insurance will remain in full force, shall be allowed for the payment of every premium except the first.

Reinstatement. 8. This Policy may be reinstated at any time within five years succeeding default in premium payment, upon evidence satisfactory to the Company of the insurability of the Insured and payment of all premium arrears with interest at the rate of five per cent. per annum, and the payment or reinstatement of any indebtedness which existed at the time of such default, with interest from that date.

Dividend Options. 9. This Policy while in force except under the extended term insurance provision shall participate in the surplus of the Company. The Company will annually determine and account for the divisible surplus accruing hereon until all such surplus found to have arisen from this Policy shall have been returned. Any such dividend of surplus may at the option of the Insured: (a) be withdrawn in cash; or (b) be applied towards the payment of premium hereon; or (c) be applied to the purchase of a participating paid-up addition to this Policy; or (d) be left to accumulate, subject to withdrawal, at such a rate of interest not less than three per cent., credited annually, as may be determined by the Company. Unless the Insured shall otherwise elect in writing dividends will be paid in cash.

10. Non-forfeiture, Surrender and Loan Provisions. The following provisions shall become operative only after payment of premiums for two full years and no request, revocation or change in connection with such provisions shall be effective until duly made in writing and filed at the Home Office of the Company:

Basis of Surrender Values. 10a. The cash surrender value of this Policy at any time prior to default in premium payment or within the grace period, shall be the then reserve on the Policy and any dividend additions then existing, less any indebtedness to the Company on account hereof, and less also a surrender charge which during the fifth or any previous policy year shall be at the rate of ten dollars per \$1,000 of insurance and thereafter shall diminish annually at the rate of one dollar per \$1,000 of insurance.

Premium Loans. 10b. Upon request of the Insured, and Assigns if any, made prior to default in premium payment and remaining unrevoked, the premiums thereafter falling due and not paid will be charged as a premium loan with interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum, provided the then cash surrender value be sufficient to cover such loan. Any premium loan may be repaid at any time.

Extended Insurance. 10c. Upon default in payment of premium, unless paid within the grace period, the amount of this Policy and any existing dividend additions, less any indebtedness to the Company on account hereof, shall be extended automatically as non-participating term insurance for such time from the date of default as the then cash surrender value will provide at the net single premium rate for the attained age of the Insured according to the American Experience Table of Mortality with interest at three per cent.

Paid-up Insurance. 10d. Participating paid-up insurance for such an amount as the then cash surrender value, including any policy loan indebtedness which shall remain as a lien against this Policy, will provide at the net single premium rate for the attained age of the Insured according to the American Experience Table of Mortality with interest at three per cent., may be secured in lieu of automatic extended term insurance upon written request of the Insured, with the Beneficiary and Assigns, if any, made prior to default in premium payment or within the grace period.

10e. Change from automatic extended term insurance to paid-up insurance, or vice versa, may be made in accordance with the respective provisions therefor at any time prior to default in premium payment or within the grace period.

Cash Surrender. 10f. Upon receipt of this Policy and a full and valid surrender of all claims hereunder, without the consent or participation of any

beneficiary not irrevocably designated, the Company will pay its then cash surrender value. While this Policy is in full force, including the grace period, the surrender value will be as stated in the preceding paragraph numbered 10a, and thereafter shall be the full reserve on the form of insurance then in force, less any indebtedness to the Company on account hereof.

Policy Loans. 10g. At any time while this Policy is in force except as extended term insurance, and without the consent or participation of any beneficiary not irrevocably designated, the Company will on receipt of this Policy properly assigned advance on the sole security hereof any amount up to the limit secured by its cash surrender value; such advancement to be evidenced by written agreement made at the Home Office. The sum advanced shall bear interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum and may be repaid at any time while this Policy is in force except as extended term insurance. Unpaid interest shall be added to the existing indebtedness and bear interest on the same terms. Failure to pay either the sum advanced or interest thereon shall not avoid this Policy unless the total indebtedness to the Company on account hereof shall equal or exceed the then cash surrender value, nor until thirty-one days after notice shall have been mailed to the last known address of the Insured and of any Assignee.

10h. The Company shall have the right to defer payment of a cash value or the making of a loan (unless for the purpose of paying renewal premiums on policies in this Company) for a period not exceeding ninety days.

TABLE OF NON-FORFEITURE AND LOAN VALUES

Based Upon a Policy of \$1,000 Free from Indebtedness and Without Dividend Additions

At End of Policy Year	Loan or Cash Value Per \$1,000 Insured	Paid-up Insurance Per \$1,000 Insured	Extended Term Insurance	
			Years	Days
2	\$	\$		
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				

The Loan, Cash and Paid-up values stated will apply pro rata to the amount of this Policy. Due allowance will be made for any dividend additions continued in force and also for any portion of a year's premium paid over and above the premiums for the full number of years indicated. Indebtedness will be adjusted as stated in the Policy.

The Values in this Table after the fourteenth policy year are equal to the full reserve according to the American Experience Table of Mortality with interest at three per cent. The basis upon which the Table is constructed will apply if this Policy be continued in force beyond the twenty-second year.

Loan Values are available at any time after two full years premiums have been paid, in accordance with the provisions of the above paragraphs numbered "10g" and "10h."

The Loan Values stated in the Table annexed are for the end of the Policy year indicated. The Loan Value at any time other than the end of the Policy year (provided the full year's premium has been paid) will be the value at the end of the current Policy year, discounted at the rate of six per cent. per annum.

SPECIAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO SETTLEMENT WHEN THIS POLICY BECOMES PAYABLE

The Insured shall have the right, with the privilege of revocation and change, to elect in lieu of payment in one sum, either Option "A," "B," or "C," or that the amount payable be distributed under two or more of said options. The Beneficiary or Beneficiaries when this Policy becomes payable shall have the same right and privilege if no such election effected by the Insured shall then be in force; and shall also (subject to the rights of any assignee, and if there then be living no Contingent Beneficiary designated by the Insured) have the right, with the privilege of revocation and change, to designate a Contingent Beneficiary or Beneficiaries whose interest shall be as expressed in, or endorsed by the Company on this Policy; provided however:

Amt. Payable.—1st. The amount payable must equal or exceed \$1,000 for each option elected.

Endorsement.—2nd. No election, direction, designation, revocation or change shall be effective unless duly made in writing and filed at the Home Office of the Company (accompanied by this Policy for suitable endorsement) prior to or at the time this Policy shall become payable.

Deceased Beneficiary.—3rd. If there be more than one Beneficiary when this Policy becomes payable the interest of any such Beneficiary deceased shall, upon satisfactory proof of such decease, pass to the survivor or survivors unless otherwise directed by the Insured. Under Option "C" only so many of the stipulated installments, if any, as then remain unpaid, will so pass.

Rights of Contingent Beneficiary.—4th. Unless otherwise directed by the designator the Contingent Beneficiary or Beneficiaries, if any, shall, upon satisfactory proof of the death of the last surviving Beneficiary, succeed to all the interest, rights and privileges then possessed by such Beneficiary. Under Option "C" the interest of any Contingent Beneficiary will be limited to such of the stipulated installments, if any, as then remain unpaid.

Last Surviving Beneficiary or Contingent Beneficiary.—5th. At the death of the last surviving Beneficiary if there be no Contingent Beneficiary then living, or at the death of the last surviving Contingent Beneficiary occurring subsequently thereto, the amount retained by the Company under Option "A" shall, unless otherwise directed by the designator, be paid to the executors, administrators or assigns of such last surviving Beneficiary or Contingent Beneficiary upon due surrender of this Policy. Under the same conditions any installments under Option "B," or any stipulated installments under Option "C," then remaining unpaid, shall be commuted on the basis of three per cent. compound interest and paid in one sum in like manner.

Extension. Commutation. Option A.—To have the whole or any part not less than \$1,000 of the net proceeds of this Policy at the death of the Insured retained by the Company until the death of the last surviving Beneficiary or Contingent Beneficiary, the Company in the meantime to pay interest thereon annually at the rate of three per cent. of the amount so retained, the first payment being due one year after the death of the Insured. At the time any interest payment becomes due, the Beneficiary, provided the Company shall not have been specifically directed to the contrary by the Insured, shall have the right, upon due surrender of this Policy, to withdraw the amount so retained.

Limited Installments. Commutation. Option B.—To have the whole or any part not less than \$1,000 of the net proceeds of this Policy at the death of the Insured paid in a specified number of annual installments as per the first Table below, which shall apply pro rata per \$1,000 of the amount to be so paid, the first installment being payable immediately. At any time when an installment is due, the Beneficiary, provided the Company shall not have been specifically directed to the contrary by the Insured, shall have the right upon due surrender of this Policy to commute the installments remaining unpaid on the basis of three per cent. compound interest.

LIMITED INSTALLMENT TABLE

Number of Installments.....	25	20	15	10	17	16	15*	14	13	12
Amount of Each.....	\$56.75	\$65.25	\$67.78	\$70.59	\$73.74	\$77.29	\$81.32	\$85.94	\$91.29	\$97.53

Number of Installments.....	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2
Amount of Each.....	\$104.92	\$113.61	\$124.69	\$138.30	\$155.63	\$179.22	\$211.99	\$261.19	\$343.23	\$507.39

*Illustration.—If payment is to be made by 15 installments, the amount of each installment will be \$81.32 for each \$1,000.

Continuous Installments. Pro rata Share. Commutation. Option C.—To have the whole or any part not less than \$1,000 of the net proceeds of this Policy at the death of the Insured paid in either 10, 15, 20 or 25 stipulated annual installments of an amount corresponding in the Table below to the age of the Beneficiary at the date of the death of the Insured, provided that if the Beneficiary shall survive to receive the number of installments selected, similar installments shall be continued during the lifetime of the Beneficiary. The Table shall apply pro rata per \$1,000 of the amount to be so paid, the first installment being payable immediately. If there be two or more Beneficiaries the proceeds, unless otherwise directed by the Insured, shall be divided into a corresponding number of equal parts and the annual installments to each Beneficiary determined in accordance with the Table below for the age attained. Payments under Option "C" are not subject to commutation.

CONTINUOUS INSTALLMENT TABLE

Age of Beneficiary	NUMBER OF INSTALLMENTS STIPULATED			
	10	15	20	25
10 and under	\$42.06	\$41.24	\$40.36	\$39.46
11	42.27	41.43	40.54	39.64
12	42.48	41.63	40.72	39.81

(Etc.)

Participation.—All payments under Options "A" and "B," and the stipulated payments under Option "C," will be increased by such annual dividends as may be apportioned by the Company.

Cash Values.—Subject to the release of any existing assignment of this Policy, the foregoing Special Provisions shall, on written request and suitable endorsement hereon by the Company, apply to the net proceeds payable as the cash surrender value hereof.

Monthly Installments.—Upon written request and suitable endorsement hereon the annual payment due under any of the foregoing Special Provisions will be made in semi-annual, quarterly or monthly installments as directed, the first such installment to be paid on the date on which the annual payment is due. The amount of such installments shall be the following percentages of the annual payment, to wit: Semi-Annual, 50.37 per cent.; Quarterly, 25.28 per cent.; Monthly, 8.45 per cent.

ENDORSEMENTS

NOTE—Designations, revocations, changes, etc., of beneficiaries after issue hereof must be duly made in writing and filed with the Home Office of the Company, accompanied by this Policy for suitable endorsement by the Company, as provided herein. No other entries will be recognized.

See references under § 3870.

§ 3877. Life insurance—Waiver of premiums, etc.**THE X. Y. INSURANCE COMPANY****Agreement Supplementary to Policy No. ———
Life of A. B., Insured**

(Waiver of premiums in event of total disability before attaining 60 years of age)

In consideration of the payment of an extra premium of ——— dollars (first payment hereby acknowledged), together with each ——— premium required under said Policy, it is agreed that if, after payment of premium for one full year and during the continuance of this Agreement, the Insured shall, prior to his 60th birthday anniversary, furnish proof satisfactory to the Company that he has become totally and permanently disabled from any cause and is physically or mentally incapacitated to such an extent that he is and presumably will be wholly and permanently unable to engage in any gainful occupation or perform any work for money compensation, the Company on receipt of such proof will by suitable endorsement of this Agreement waive the payment of any and all premiums thereafter falling due under said Policy and this Agreement during the continuance of such disability, except as hereinafter stipulated and agreed:

1. No payment of extra premium under this Agreement shall be required after said Policy shall have become fully paid up or in any case after the sixtieth birthday anniversary of the Insured.

2. Notwithstanding the acceptance of proof of disability the Insured, or his legal representatives, shall annually on the anniversary of the date of said Policy, or within 31 days thereafter, file with the Company a declaration of continued disability of the Insured and shall upon request, but not oftener than once a year, furnish proof thereof satisfactory to the Company. If the Insured, or his legal representatives, at any time after such waiver shall, upon such request mailed by the Company to his or their last known address, fail to furnish such proof of continued disability, or if it shall appear to the Company that Insured has so far recovered as to be able to perform work of any kind for compensation, gain or profit, then and in either such event, said waiver shall be deemed to have failed and any premium or premiums then or thereafter falling due under said Policy and this Agreement shall be payable in accordance with the terms thereof the same as if no waiver of premiums had been made.

3. Such premiums as fall due after the receipt by Company of satisfactory proof of disability and prior to acceptance thereof shall be payable by Insured but the same shall be remitted by Company.

4. Waiver of premiums under this Agreement shall not affect the rights of the parties at interest to any benefits or privileges provided in said Policy which shall be the same as if the premiums were paid in cash.

5. It is agreed that total and permanent loss of sight of both eyes, the loss by severance of both hands at or above the wrists, or of both feet at or above the ankles, or of one entire hand and one entire foot, shall, without prejudice to any other cause of disability and upon due proof before age 60, be considered total disability within the terms of this Agreement.

6. The non-payment of the extra premium as required by this Agreement either on the due date or within the days of grace provided by said Policy shall automatically terminate this Agreement but same may be reinstated, provided the said Policy be then in full force, upon evidence satisfactory to Company of the insurability of Insured and payment of all premium arrears with interest at the rate of five per cent. per annum.

7. The premiums paid on this Agreement shall not participate in the surplus of the Company and shall remain the property of the Company in event of the termination thereof in any way.

The X. Y. Insurance Company,

_____, _____, 19____.

_____, Secretary.

This contract is a supplement to that given in § 3876.
See references under § 3870.

§ 3878. Fire insurance—Standard form

No. _____.

X. Y. COMPANY OF _____

Amount \$_____.

Rate _____.

Premium \$_____.

In consideration of the stipulations herein named and of _____ dollars premium does insure A. B. for the term of _____, from the _____ day of _____, 19____, at noon, to the _____ day of _____, 19____, at noon, against all direct loss or damage by fire, except as hereinafter provided, to an amount not exceeding _____ dollars, to the following described property while located and contained as described herein, and not elsewhere, to-wit: _____ [insert description of property, both realty and personalty].

SPECIFICATIONS

Dwelling.—It is hereby understood and agreed that the term "Dwelling," or "Building," when insured above, shall apply as follows: To the dwelling or building and its additions, foundations, plate and ornamental glass, heating apparatus, gas and water pipes and their fixtures, electric wiring and its fixtures, elevators and their appliances, decorations, window shades, verandas, screens, awnings and all other permanent fixtures, and its appliances, therein or attached thereto.

Household Goods.—It is hereby understood and agreed that the term "Household Goods," when insured above, shall apply as follows: To the household and kitchen furniture and utensils, useful and ornamental, consisting principally of bed linen and equipment, plate and plated ware, china, glassware and crockery, draperies, hangings and curtains, carpets, rugs, linoleum and other floor coverings, laundry articles and their equipment, household stores and their supplies, traveling articles and their equipment, sporting and game articles and their equipment, military and society articles, desks, typewriting machines, bicycles and toys, all musical instruments, mirrors, pictures, paintings, engravings, portraits and photographs, including frames (at not more than their actual cost), bric-a-brac, statuary, bronzes, vases, pedestals and other works of art, all jewelry and time pieces, sewing machines, photographic articles and their equipment, household, garden and lawn tools and their equipment, wines, liquors, and beverages, family, guests' and servants' wearing apparel, articles and effects (if not otherwise specifically insured), library, books, music, printed matter and stationery and all other articles and effects usual to housekeeping not more hazardous.

Stable, Sheds and Fences.—It is hereby understood and agreed that the term "Stable, Sheds and Fences," when insured above, shall apply as follows: To the building, its additions, foundation, heating apparatus, gas and water pipes, their fixtures, electric wiring and its fixtures, to the fence adjoining and all permanent fixtures and its appliances therein or attached thereto.

Vehicles and Horse Equipment.—It is hereby understood and agreed that the term "Vehicles (excluding Automobiles) and Horse Equipment," when insured above, shall apply as follows: To the vehicles, sleighs, harness, bicycles, robes, blankets, whips, hand tools and implements, hay, grain, feed and bedding, and family and servants' household goods, wearing apparel and effects.

Permits Granted.—Permission for other insurance.

Permission for temporary unoccupancy and vacancy without notice, pending rental, change of tenants and absence of family.

Permission to complete building if under construction; to make ordinary alterations, additions and repairs, this policy to cover on and in same under appropriate divisions herein, while under construction and when completed.

Natural Gas and Electricity.—Permission is hereby granted for the use of Natural Gas and Electricity for fuel, light and power, subject to the following conditions: This company will not be liable for damage by explosion of Natural Gas on the premises, unless fire ensues, and then for damages by fire only.

Gasoline Permit.—In consideration of the assured's compliance with the hereinafter named warranties, permission is hereby given to use a Gasoline or Vapor Stove in the building or (buildings) described in this policy, and to keep on hand not exceeding One Gallon in All of Gasoline, Benzine and Naphtha, the same to be kept in and used from well secured metal cans, to be free from leaks, and to be filled outside of the building or (buildings) where this policy covers.

Warranted by the assured that the stove reservoir shall be filled by daylight only and when the stove is not in use, and that no artificial light other than incandescent electric shall be permitted in the room when the stove reservoir is being filled, or when any of the Fluids are being used, that no Gasoline, Benzine or Naphtha, except that contained in the stove reservoir shall be kept within the building or (buildings) where this policy covers (except as above provided), and that not more than Five Gallons shall be kept in a tight and entirely closed metallic can, free from leaks, on the premises adjacent thereto.

Caution.—The principal danger from Gasoline stoves is in having Gasoline about. At ordinary temperature Gasoline continually gives off inflammable and explosive vapor, and a flame some distance from the material will ignite it through the medium of this vapor. The vapor from one pint of Gasoline will make 200 cubic feet of air explosive. It depends upon the proportion of air and vapor whether it becomes a burning gas or destructive explosive. Beware of any leaks, and never forget how dangerous a material you are using.

Lightning Clause.—This policy shall cover any direct loss or damage caused by lightning (meaning thereby the commonly accepted use of the term "lightning," and in no case to include loss or damage by cyclone, tornado or windstorm) not exceeding the sum insured nor the interest of the insured in the property and subject in all other respects to the terms and conditions of this policy; provided however, that if there shall be any other insurance on said property this company shall be liable only pro rata with such other insurance for any direct loss by lightning, whether such other insurance be against direct loss by lightning or not; and provided further, that if Switch-Boards, Dynamos, Motors, Batteries, Wires, Lamps, Cables or other Electrical Appliances or Devices are insured by this policy, this company shall not be liable for any loss or damage to such property resulting from any electrical injury or disturbance, whether from artificial or natural causes, and will be liable only for such loss and damage to them which may occur in consequence of fire in the building herein described and originating outside of the machines and appurtenances themselves.

Attached to and made a part of Policy No. ——— of the X. Y. Insurance Company of ———, Agents.

This Policy is made and accepted subject to the foregoing stipulations and conditions, and to the following stipulations and conditions printed on back hereof, which are hereby specially referred to and made a part of this Policy, together with such other provisions, agreements or conditions as may be endorsed hereon or added hereto; and no officer, agent or other representative of this Company shall have power to waive any provision or condition of this Policy except such as by the terms of this Policy may be the subject of agreement endorsed hereon or added hereto; and as to such provisions and conditions no officer, agent or representative shall have such power or be deemed or held to have waived such provisions or conditions unless such waiver, if any, shall be written upon or attached hereto, nor shall any privilege or permission affecting the insurance under this Policy exist or be claimed by the insured unless so written or attached.

Provisions required by law to be stated in this Policy.—This Policy is in a stock corporation.

In witness whereof, etc.

This company shall not be liable beyond the actual cash value of the property at the time any loss or damage occurs, and the loss or damage shall be ascertained or estimated according to such actual cash value, with proper deduction for depreciation however caused, and shall in no event exceed what it would then cost the insured to repair or replace the same with material of like kind and quality; said ascertainment or estimate shall be made by the insured and this company, or, if they differ, then by appraisers, as hereinafter provided; and, the amount of loss or damage having been thus determined, the sum for which this company is liable pursuant to this policy shall be payable sixty days after due notice, ascertainment, estimate, and satisfactory proof of the loss have been received by this company in accordance with the terms of this policy. It shall be optional, however, with this company to take all, or any part, of the articles at such ascertained or appraised value, and also to repair, rebuild or replace the property lost or damaged with other of like kind and quality within a reasonable time on giving notice, within thirty days after the receipt of the proof herein required, of its intention so to do; but there can be no abandonment to this company of the property described.

This entire policy shall be void if the insured has concealed or misrepresented, in writing or otherwise, any material fact or circumstance concerning this insurance or the subject thereof; or if the interest of the insured in the property be not truly stated herein; or in case of any fraud or false swearing by the insured touching any matter relating to this insurance or the subject thereof, whether before or after a loss.

This entire policy, unless otherwise provided by agreement indorsed hereon or added hereto, shall be void if the insured now has or shall hereafter make or procure any other contract of insurance, whether valid or not, on property covered in whole or in part by this policy; or if the subject of insurance be a manufacturing establishment and it be operated in whole or in part at night later than ten o'clock, or if it cease to be operated for more than ten consecutive days; or if the hazard be increased by any means within the control or knowledge of the insured; or if mechanics be employed in building, altering or repairing the within described premises for more than fifteen days at any one time; or if the interest of the insured be other than unconditional and sole ownership; or if the subject of insurance be a building on ground not owned by the insured in fee-simple; or if the subject of insurance be personal property and be or become incumbered by a chattel mortgage; or if, with the knowledge of the insured, foreclosure proceedings be commenced or notice given of sale of any property covered by this policy by virtue of any mortgage or trust deed; or if any change, other than by the death of an insured, take place in the interest, title, or possession of the subject of insurance (except change of occupants without increase of hazard) whether by legal process or judgment or by voluntary act of the insured, or otherwise; or if this policy be assigned before a loss; or if illuminating gas or vapor be generated in the described building (or adjacent thereto) for use therein; or if (any usage or custom of trade or manufacture to the contrary notwithstanding) there be kept, used, or allowed on the above described premises, benzine, benzole, dynamite, ether, fireworks, gasoline, greek fire, gunpowder exceeding twenty-five pounds in quantity, naphtha, nitroglycerine or other explosives, phosphorus, or petroleum or any of its products of greater inflammability than kerosene oil of the United States standard (which last may be used for lights and kept for sale according to law but in quantities not exceeding five barrels, provided it be drawn and lamps filled by daylight or at a distance not less than ten feet from artificial light); or if a building herein

described, whether intended for occupancy by owner or tenant, be or become vacant or unoccupied and so remain for ten days.

This company shall not be liable for loss caused directly or indirectly by invasion, insurrection, riot, civil war or commotion, or military or usurped power, or by order of any civil authority; or by theft; or by neglect of the insured to use all reasonable means to save and preserve the property at and after a fire or when the property is endangered by fire in neighboring premises; or (unless fire ensues, and, in that event, for the damage by fire only) by explosion of any kind, or lightning; but liability for direct damage by lightning may be assumed by specific agreement hereon.

If a building or any part thereof fall, except as the result of fire, all insurance by this policy on such building or its contents shall immediately cease.

This company shall not be liable for loss to accounts, bills, currency, deeds, evidences of debt, money, notes, or securities; nor, unless liability is specifically assumed hereon, for loss to awnings, bullion, casts, curiosities, drawings, dies, implements, jewels, manuscripts, medals, models, patterns, pictures, scientific apparatus, signs, store or office furniture or fixtures, sculpture, tools, or property held on storage or for repairs; nor, beyond the actual value destroyed by fire, for loss occasioned by ordinance or law regulating construction or repair of buildings, or by interruption of business, manufacturing processes, or otherwise; nor for any greater proportion of the value of plate glass, frescoes, and decorations than that which this policy shall bear to the whole insurance on the building described.

If an application, survey, plan, or description of property be referred to in this policy it shall be a part of this contract and a warranty by the insured.

In any matter relating to this insurance no person, unless duly authorized in writing, shall be deemed the agent of this company.

This policy may by a renewal be continued under the original stipulations, in consideration of premium for the renewed term, provided that any increase of hazard must be made known to this company at the time of renewal or this policy shall be void.

This policy shall be canceled at any time at the request of the insured; or by the company by giving five days' notice of such cancelation. If this policy shall be canceled as hereinbefore provided, or become void or cease, the premium having been actually paid, the unearned portion shall be returned on surrender of this policy or last renewal, this company retaining the customary short rate; except that when this policy is canceled by this company by giving notice it shall retain only the pro rata premium.

If, with the consent of this company, an interest under this policy shall exist in favor of a mortgagee or of any person or corporation having an interest in the subject of insurance other than the interest of the insured as described herein, the conditions hereinbefore contained shall apply in the manner expressed in such provisions and conditions of insurance relating to such interest as shall be written upon, attached, or appended hereto.

If property covered by this policy is so endangered by fire as to require removal to a place of safety, and is so removed, that part of this policy in excess of its proportion of any loss and of the value of property remaining in the original location, shall, for the ensuing five days only, cover the property so removed in the new location; if removed to more than one location, such excess of this policy shall cover therein for such five days in the proportion that the value in any one such new location bears to the value in all such new locations; but this company shall not, in any case of removal, whether to one or more locations, be liable beyond the proportion that the amount hereby insured shall bear to the total insurance on the whole property at the time of fire, whether the same cover in new location or not.

If fire occur the insured shall give immediate notice of any loss thereby in writing to this company, protect the property from further damage, forthwith separate the damaged and undamaged personal property, put it in the best possible order, make a complete inventory of the same, stating the quantity and cost of each article and the amount claimed thereon; and, within sixty days after the fire, unless such time is extended in writing by this company, shall render a statement to this company, signed and sworn to by said insured, stating the knowledge and belief of the insured as to the time and origin of the fire; the interest of the insured and of all others in the property; the cash value of each item thereof and the amount of loss thereon; all incumbrances thereon; all other insurance, whether valid or not, covering any of said property; and a copy of all the descriptions and schedules in all policies; any changes in the title, use, occupation, location, possession, or exposures of said property since the issuing of this policy; by whom and for what purpose any building herein described and the several parts thereof were occupied at the time of fire; and shall furnish, if required, verified plans and specifications of any building, fixtures, or machinery destroyed or damaged; and shall also, if required, furnish a certificate of the magistrate or notary public (not interested in the claim as a creditor or otherwise, nor related to the insured) living nearest the place of fire, stating that he has examined the circumstances and believes the insured has honestly sustained loss to the amount that such magistrate or notary public shall certify.

The insured, as often as required, shall exhibit to any person designated by this company all that remains of any property herein described, and submit to examinations under oath by any person named by this company, and subscribe the same; and, as often as required, shall produce for examination all books of account, bills, invoices, and other vouchers, or certified copies thereof if originals be lost, at such reasonable place as may be designated by this company or its representative, and shall permit extracts and copies thereof to be made.

In the event of disagreement as to the amount of loss the same shall, as above provided, be ascertained by two competent and disinterested appraisers, the insured and this company each selecting one, and the two so chosen shall first select a competent and disinterested umpire; the appraisers together shall then estimate and appraise the loss, stating separately sound value and damage, and, failing to agree, shall submit their differences to the umpire; and the award in writing of any two shall determine the amount of such loss; the parties thereto shall pay the appraiser respectively selected by them and shall bear equally the expenses of the appraisal and umpire.

This company shall not be held to have waived any provision or condition of this policy or any forfeiture thereof by any requirement, act, or proceeding on its part relating to the appraisal or to any examination herein provided for; and the loss shall not become payable until sixty days after the notice, ascertainment, estimate, and satisfactory proof of the loss herein required have been received by this company, including an award by appraisers when appraisal has been required.

This company shall not be liable under this policy for a greater proportion of any loss on the described property, or for loss by and expense of removal from premises endangered by fire, than the amount hereby insured shall bear to the whole insurance, whether valid or not, or by insolvent insurers, covering such property, and the extent of the application of the insurance under this policy or of the contribution to be made by this company in case of loss, may be provided for by agreement or condition written hereon or attached or appended hereto. Liability for re-insurance shall be as specifically agreed hereon.

If this company shall claim that the fire was caused by the act or neglect of any person or corporation, private or municipal, this company shall, on

payment of the loss, be subrogated to the extent of such payment to all right of recovery by the insured for the loss resulting therefrom, and such right shall be assigned to this company by the insured on receiving such payment.

No suit or action on this policy, for the recovery of any claim, shall be sustainable in any court of law or equity until after full compliance by the insured with all the foregoing requirements, nor unless commenced within twelve months next after the fire.

Wherever in this policy the word "insured" occurs, it shall be held to include the legal representative of the insured, and wherever the word "loss" occurs, it shall be deemed the equivalent of "loss or damage."

If this policy be made by a mutual or other company having special regulations lawfully applicable to its organization, membership, policies or contracts of insurance, such regulations shall apply to and form a part of this policy as the same may be written or printed upon, attached, or appended hereto.

ASSIGNMENT OF INTEREST BY INSURED

The interest of A. B., as owner of property covered by this policy is hereby assigned to C. D., subject to the consent of the X. Y. Company of ____.

____ [signature of insured.]

Dated ____.

Note.—To secure mortgagees, if desired, the policy should be made payable on its face to such mortgagee, as follows: Loss, if any, payable to ____, mortgagee.

CONSENT BY COMPANY TO ASSIGNMENT OF INTEREST

The X. Y. Company of ____, hereby consents that the interest of A. B., as owner of the property covered by this policy be assigned to C. D.

____ [signature for the company.]

Dated ____.

FORM FOR REMOVAL

Permission is hereby granted to remove the property insured by this policy to the ____ situate ____ and this policy is hereby made to cover the same property in new locality, all liability in former locality to cease from this date. Rate increased to ____%. Additional premium, \$____. Rate reduced to ____%. Return premium, \$____.

____, Agent.

Dated, ____, 19__.

Sheet ____, Block ____, No. ____.

☞ If this policy is cancelled the following receipt is to be filled up and signed by the insured.

____, 19__.

In consideration of ____ dollars, return premium, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, this policy is cancelled and surrendered to X. Y. Company of ____.

____, Assured.

For the effect of a provision waiving the valued policy statute, see § 730.
For conditions as to change of title, etc., see §§ 2599 et seq.
For the effect of war, see § 2746.
For covenants for appraisal, arbitration, etc., see §§ 2614 et seq.
See references under § 3870.

§ 3879. Insurance of automobile—Fire, theft and transportation.

No. _____

THE X Y COMPANY OF _____

In consideration of the warranties and the premium hereinafter mentioned does insure the assured named and described herein upon the body, machinery and equipment of the automobile described herein while within the limits of the United States (exclusive of Alaska, the Hawaiian Islands and Porto Rico) and Canada, including while in building, on road, on railroad car or other conveyance, ferry or inland steamer, or coastwise steamer between ports within said limits, for the term herein specified and to an amount not exceeding the amount of insurance herein specified, against direct loss or damage caused while this policy is in force, by the perils specifically insured against.

Form No. 2—Non-Valued Fire, Theft and Transportation

Agency at _____

THE X Y COMPANY

Attached to and made part of policy

No. _____

Rate at _____%

Old policy No. _____

Amount, \$ _____

Premium, \$ _____

Does insure A. B., address _____, from _____, 19—, at noon, standard time, to _____, 19—, at noon, standard time, to an amount not exceeding _____ dollars.

Warranties—The following are statements of facts known to and warranted by the Assured to be true, and this policy is issued by this Company relying upon the truth thereof: Business of Assured _____ [state occupation or means of support; if assured is a married woman, state husband's occupation].

The following is the description of the automobile:

Trade Name	Factory or Motor Number	Type of Body (If Truck State Tonnage)	Motive Power	No. of Cylinders	Advertised Horse Power	Year Built	Model, Year, Letter or Number

The facts with respect to the purchase of the automobile described are as follows:

Purchased by the Assured			Actual Cost to Assured Including Equipment	The Automobile Described is Fully Paid for by the Assured and is not Mortgaged or Otherwise Encumbered, Except as Follows:
Month	Year	New or Second Hand		

The uses to which the automobile described are and will be put, are _____. The automobile described is usually kept in _____ [state whether private or public] garage, located, No. _____, Street _____, City _____, State _____.

PERILS INSURED AGAINST

(Except as hereinafter provided)

(A) Fire arising from any cause whatsoever and Lightning.

(B) While being transported in any conveyance by land or water—stranding, sinking, collision, burning or derailment of such conveyance, including general average and salvage charges for which the Assured is legally liable.

(C) Theft, robbery or pilferage, excepting by any person or persons in the Assured's household or in the Assured's service or employment whether the theft, robbery or pilferage occur during the hours of such service or employment or not, and excepting also the wrongful conversion or secretion by a mortgagor or vendee in possession under mortgage, condition sale or lease agreement, and excepting in any case other than in case of total loss of the automobile described herein, the theft, robbery or pilferage of tools and repair equipment.

EXCLUSIONS

1. It is a condition of this policy that this Company shall not be liable for:
 - (a) Loss or damage to robes, wearing apparel, personal effects or extra bodies;
 - (b) Loss or damage which may be caused directly or indirectly by invasion, insurrection, riot, civil war or commotion, or military or usurped power;
2. It is a condition of this policy that it shall be null and void:
 - (a) If the automobile described herein shall be used for carrying passengers for compensation, or rented, or leased, or operated in any race or speed contest during the term of this policy;
 - (b) If at the time a loss occurs there be any other insurance covering against the risks assumed by this policy which would attach if this insurance had not been effected;
 - (c) If the interest of the Assured in the property be other than unconditional and sole ownership, or if the subject of this insurance be or become encumbered by any lien or mortgage except as otherwise endorsed hereon;
 - (d) If this policy or any part thereof shall be assigned without the consent of this Company endorsed hereon or in case of transfer or termination of any interest of the Assured other than by the death of an Assured, or any change in the nature of the insurable interest of the Assured in the property described herein, either by sale or otherwise.

SPECIAL PROVISIONS

This Company shall not be liable beyond the actual cash value of the property at the time any loss or damage occurs, and the loss or damage shall be ascertained or estimated according to such actual cash value, with proper deduction for depreciation however caused, and shall in no event exceed what it would then cost the assured to repair or replace the same with material of like kind and quality; such ascertainment or estimate shall be made by the Assured and this Company, or, if they differ, then by Appraisers as herein provided. It shall be optional with this Company to take all or any part of the property at such ascertained or appraised value and also to repair, rebuild or replace the property lost or damaged with other of like kind and quality within a reasonable time, on giving notice within thirty days after the receipt of sworn statement of loss herein required of its intention so to do; but there can be no abandonment to this Company of the property described.

Attached to and made part of Policy No. ———.

———, Resident Agent.
(Signature of Agent)

CONDITIONS

Notice and Proof of Loss.—In the event of loss or damage the Assured shall forthwith give notice thereof in writing to this Company or the authorized agent who issued this policy, and shall protect the property from further loss or damage; and within sixty days thereafter, unless such time is extended in writing by this Company, shall render a statement to this Company, signed and

sworn to by said Assured, stating the knowledge and belief of the Assured as to the time and cause of the loss or damage, the interest of the Assured, and of all others in the property; and the Assured, as often as required, shall exhibit to any person designated by this Company all that remains of any property herein described, and submit to examinations under oath by any person named by this Company, and subscribe the same; and, as often as required, shall produce for examination all books of account, bills, invoices, and other vouchers, or certified copies thereof if originals be lost, at such reasonable place as may be designated by this Company or its representative, and shall permit extracts and copies thereof to be made.

It is a condition of this policy that failure on the part of the Assured to render such sworn statement of loss to this Company within sixty days of the date of loss (unless such time is extended in writing by the Company) shall render such claim null and void.

Appraisal.—In the event of disagreement as to the amount of loss or damage the same must be determined by competent and disinterested appraisers before recovery can be had hereunder. The Assured and this Company shall each select one, and the two so chosen shall then select a competent and disinterested umpire. Thereafter the appraisers together shall estimate and appraise the loss or damage, stating separately sound value and damage, and failing to agree, shall submit their differences to the umpire; and the award in writing of any two shall determine the amount of such loss or damage; the parties thereto shall pay the appraiser respectively selected by them and shall bear equally the expenses of the appraisal and umpire.

Payment of Loss.—This Company shall not be held to have waived any provision or condition of this policy or any forfeiture thereof by any requirement, act or proceeding on its part relating to the appraisal or to any examination herein provided for; and the sum for which this Company is liable, pursuant to this policy, shall be payable sixty days after the notice, ascertainment, estimate and satisfactory proof of the loss herein required, have been received by this Company, including an award by appraisers when appraisal is required hereunder.

Protection of Salvage.—Any act of the Assured or this Company or its agents, in recovering, saving and preserving the property described herein in case of loss or damage, shall be considered as done for the benefit of all concerned and without prejudice to the rights of either party, and all reasonable expenses thus incurred shall constitute a claim under this policy.

Subrogation.—If this Company shall claim that the loss or damage was caused by the act or neglect of any person or corporation, private or municipal, this Company shall, on payment of the loss, be subrogated to the extent of such payment to all right of recovery by the Assured for the loss resulting therefrom, and such right shall be assigned to this Company by the Assured on receiving such payment.

It is a condition of this policy that this insurance shall not inure to the benefit of any carrier whatsoever but the right of the Assured to recover under this policy shall not be prejudiced by any release from liability which may have been given to any railroad or other carrier or bailee in any bill-of-lading or other contract of carriage or storage, and this Company concedes to the Assured the right to give such release; any right of recovery the Assured is entitled to against said carrier or others shall, by subrogation, inure to the benefit of this Company upon payment of the claim and this Company shall be entitled, if they so desire, to take over and conduct in the name of the Assured, the defense of any action or to prosecute any claim for indemnity, damages or otherwise against any third party.

Cancellation.—This policy shall be cancelled at any time at the request of the Assured; or by the Company by giving five days' notice of such cancellation. If this policy shall be cancelled as hereinbefore provided, or become void or cease, the premium having been actually paid, the unearned portion shall be returned on surrender of this policy, this Company retaining the customary short rate; except that when this policy is cancelled by this Company by giving notice it shall retain only the pro rata premium. Notice of cancellation mailed

to the address of the Assured stated in the policy shall be a sufficient notice; the check of this Company, or its agent, when similarly mailed shall be a sufficient tender of any unearned premium.

Misrepresentation and Fraud.—This entire policy shall be void if the Assured or his agent has concealed or misrepresented, in writing or otherwise, any material fact or circumstance concerning this insurance or the subject thereof; or if the Assured or his agent shall make any attempt to defraud this Company either before or after the loss.

Agent.—No person shall be deemed an agent of this Company unless specifically authorized in writing by the Company.

Suit Against Company.—No suit or action on this policy, for the recovery of any claim shall be sustainable in any court of law or equity unless the Assured shall have fully complied with all the foregoing requirements, nor unless commenced within twelve months next after the happening of the loss, provided that where such limitation of time is prohibited by the laws of the state wherein this policy is issued, then and in that event no suit or action under this policy shall be sustainable unless commenced within the shortest limitation permitted under the laws of such state.

This policy is made and accepted subject to the provisions, exclusions, conditions and warranties set forth herein or endorsed hereon together with such other provisions, exclusions, conditions or warranties as may be endorsed hereon or added hereto, and upon acceptance of this policy the Assured agrees that its terms embody all agreements then existing between himself and the Company, or any of its agents relating to the insurance described herein, and no officer, agent or other representative of this Company shall have power to waive any of the terms of this policy unless such waiver be written upon or attached hereto, nor shall any privilege or permission affecting the insurance under this policy exist or be claimed by the Assured unless so written or attached.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3870.

§ 3880. Indemnity insurance—Automobile accidents, etc.

Automobile Policy .

Number ———

THE X. Y. COMPANY OF ———

(Hereinafter called the Company)

In consideration of the premium and the representations of the Assured hereinafter set forth and made a part of this contract hereby agrees to indemnify the person, firm or corporation named in the Schedule, hereinafter called the Assured,

Against loss from the liability imposed by law upon the Assured

for damages on account of bodily injuries, including death, accidentally suffered by any person or persons not employed by the assured, by reason of the ownership, maintenance or use of any automobile enumerated in the Schedule, for the purposes hereinafter described, during the period hereinafter stated or any continuance thereof by renewal.

A. If the use specified is Private and Pleasure, it shall include ordinary business purposes except the carriage of passengers for a consideration express or implied, or demonstrating, or testing, or the transportation of materials or merchandise. If the specified use is Commercial, meaning an automobile used for transportation of materials or merchandise, it shall include the loading and unloading of materials or merchandise carried on the automobile.

B. This policy shall not apply to injuries sustained while any automobile is let out for hire; is driven in any race or competitive speed test, or by any

person under the age affixed by law or under the age of sixteen in any event; outside the confines of the United States, Canada or Mexico; nor shall this Policy apply to any Workmen's Compensation Agreement, Act, Plan or Law.

C. In addition to the limits stated the Company will, at its own expense, investigate, defend or settle in the name of and in behalf of the Assured, any claims, demands or suits on account of injuries, including suits alleging injuries and demanding damages, although the claims, demands or suits are wholly groundless, fraudulent or false, and will pay all costs taxed against the Assured and all interest accruing on such portion of a judgment as shall not be in excess of the Company's limit of liability as herein expressed, rendered on account of any claim covered hereunder.

D. Upon the occurrence of an accident, or notice of any claim, the Assured shall give immediate written notice thereof to the Company or its duly authorized Agent. If suit is brought, the summons or other process shall be immediately forwarded to the Company. The Assured shall, when requested, aid in effecting settlements, securing evidence, the attendance of witnesses, and in prosecuting appeals. The Assured shall not, except at his own cost, incur any expense, assume any liability, or interfere in any negotiation or legal proceeding without the written consent of the Company previously given, except that the Assured may provide, at the Company's expense at the time of any accident covered hereunder, such immediate surgical relief as may be necessary.

E. No assignment of interest under this Policy shall bind the Company unless its consent shall be endorsed hereon.

F. If the Assured carries a Policy with any other Insurer covering concurrently a claim covered hereunder, he shall not recover from this Company a larger portion of any such claim than the sum hereby insured bears to the whole amount of all valid and collectible insurance.

G. The Company shall be subrogated in case of any payment under this Policy to the extent of such payment to the Assured's rights of recovery thereof against others.

H. This Policy may be cancelled at any time by either of the parties hereto upon written notice to the other party stating when thereafter cancellation shall be effective and the date of cancellation shall then be the end of the Policy Period. If such cancellation is at the Company's request, the Assured shall be given five days' written notice of same and the earned premium shall be computed and adjusted pro rata. If at the Assured's request, the earned premium shall be computed and adjusted at short rates in accordance with the table printed hereon. Notice of cancellation mailed to the address of the Assured herein given shall be sufficient notice and the check of the Company similarly mailed a sufficient tender of any unearned premium.

I. No provision of this Policy shall be waived or altered except by Rider attached, signed by an Officer of the Company.

J. The Company's liability for the indemnity provided herein is limited to the amounts and as expressed in the Schedule, which limits shall apply to each automobile covered hereunder.

K. The statements in the Schedule hereinafter contained are represented by the Assured to be true. This Policy is issued in consideration of such representations, the provision of the policy respecting its premium and the payment of the premium in such Schedule expressed.

In witness whereof, etc.

E. F., Secretary.

C. D., President,
By G. H., Authorized Agent.

**CLAUSES HEREIN LISTED ARE ATTACHED TO POLICY AND COVERAGE
EXTENDED ONLY AS PREMIUM CHARGE IS MADE IN SCHEDULE
AND THE ENDORSEMENT COUNTERSIGNED BY AN AU-
THORIZED AGENT OF THE COMPANY**

\$1000.00 Property Damage—(Covering Damage to Property of Others)

No. 1. In consideration of an additional premium of ——— Dollars (\$——) and subject to all its terms and conditions, this Policy also agrees to indemnify the Assured against loss or expense arising from claims upon the Assured for damage to or destruction of property of every description (except property of the Assured, or in charge of the Assured, or any of the Assured's employes or carried in or upon any automobile covered by this Policy), arising from an accident occurring while this endorsement is in force.

In consideration of the premium at which this Policy is written, it is understood and agreed that the Company's liability under this Policy is limited to the value of the property damaged or destroyed at the time of its damage or destruction, or the cost of its suitable repair or replacement.

The Company's liability under this indorsement for loss on account of any one accident is limited to One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00).

The company, will, however, in addition thereto, at its own expense, defend in the name and on behalf of the Assured all suits brought to enforce such claims whether groundless or not.

The limit of the Company's liability as herein described shall apply to each of the automobiles covered by this Policy.

Nothing herein contained shall vary, alter or extend any condition or provision of the within Policy, except as hereinbefore stated.

American Bonding and Casualty Company.

Countersigned at ———, this ——— day of ———, 19——, by G. H., [Authorized Agent.]

Collision "Damage Sustained" Clause—(Full Coverage)

No. 2. In consideration of an additional premium of ——— Dollars, this Policy also covers, subject to its other conditions, damage to the automobile and (or) equipment herein described (each accident being deemed a separate claim), by being in accidental collision, during the period insured with any other automobile, vehicle or object, excluding (1) loss or damages to any tire due to puncture, cut, gash, blowout or other ordinary tire trouble, and excluding in any event loss or damage to any tire unless caused in an accidental collision which also causes other loss or damage to the insured automobile, (2) loss or damage while the automobile insured is being operated in any race or speed contest or while being operated by any person under the age of sixteen years or under the age limit fixed by law.

Excluding loss or damage caused directly or indirectly by fire.

It is hereby mutually understood and agreed; that:

In the event of damage to or the destruction of any automobile covered hereunder, the nature and extent of the damage requiring repair or replacement may be determined between the parties hereto, if possible; otherwise, by two appraisers, one to be chosen by the Assured, and one by the Company. The two appraisers so chosen, if they are not able to agree, may select a third, and the award in writing of any two of the appraisers shall determine the nature and extent of the damage requiring repair or replacement. The Company and the Assured shall pay the appraisers respectively selected by them, and shall bear equally the other expenses of the appraisal and of the third appraiser if one is

selected. The Company may accomplish such repair or replacement so determined by such means as it may elect, and retain all salvage, or, at the option of the Company, pay in money the amount of the loss as fixed by the appraisers.

The Company shall have reasonable time and opportunity to examine any damaged automobile or its equipment covered hereunder before repairs are undertaken or physical evidence of the damage removed; but the Assured shall not be prejudiced hereunder by any act on his part or in his behalf undertaken for the protection of salvage of the damaged automobile or its equipment.

In the event of loss or damage to said automobile, whether such loss or damage is covered by the Policy or not, the liability of this Company for loss or damage resulting from collision in accordance with the terms of this endorsement shall be reduced by the amount of such loss or damage until repairs have been completed, but shall then attach for the full amount as originally written without additional premium.

Subject otherwise to all conditions, agreements and limitations of the policy as written, except as herein specifically provided.

American Bonding and Casualty Company,
A. B., President.

Countersigned at ———, this ——— day of ———, 19—, by G. H., [Authorized Agent.]

Additional Assured—Endorsement

Effective ———. Not valid unless countersigned by a duly authorized agent.

It is agreed—while any automobile covered by this policy is being used with the express or implied consent of the Assured named in the Policy or of an adult member of said named Assured's household who is not a chauffeur or domestic servant—that, any insurance granted by the Policy shall in addition to the said named Assured, inure to the benefit of any person riding in said automobile as well as to the benefit of any person, firm or corporation responsible for the operation of said automobile.

Subject otherwise to all conditions, agreements and limitations of the policy as written, except as herein specifically provided.

Attached to and forming part of Policy No. ———, issued by American Bonding and Casualty Company to ——— of ———.

A. B., President.

Countersigned at ——— this ——— day of ———, 19—, by G. H., [Authorized Agent.]

SCHEDULE

By the acceptance of this Policy the Assured makes and represents to be true each of the following Statements, except such as are declared to be matters of estimate only.

- Statement 1. Name of Assured: ———.
- Statement 2. Address of Assured: ——— [street and number, city or town, county and state].
- Statement 3. The Assured is: ——— [individual, co-partnership, corporation, trustee or estate].
- Statement 4. The Assured's business or occupation is: ———.
- Statement 5. The automobiles are principally used and kept in the location named in Statement 2, except as follows: ———.
- Statement 6. The automobiles covered by this Policy, the purposes for which they are to be used, and the premium charge for same are as follows:

PARTICULARS	CAR No. 1		CAR No. 2		CAR No. 3		CAR No. 4	
Trade Name of Automobile								
Factory Number of Engine or Motor								
List Price	\$							
Horse Power	Adv.	Ins.	Adv.	Ins.	Adv.	Ins.	Adv.	Ins.
Model of Car (Catalog No. or Letter)								
Year of Model								
Style of Body								
Only Purpose for Which Automobiles are to be Used								

- Statement 7. None of the automobiles herein described are rented to others or used to carry passengers for a consideration, actual or implied, except as follows: _____.
- Statement 8. No claims have been made for bodily injury or property damage caused by any automobile driven by or for the Assured, except as follows: _____.
- Statement 9. No company has refused to issue or renew, or has cancelled any automobile insurance of the applicant during the past three years, except as follows: _____.
- Statement 10. The Policy Period shall be _____ months, beginning on the _____ day of _____, 19____, at noon, and ending on the _____ day of _____, 19____, at noon, Standard Time, as to both dates at the Assured's address set forth in Statement 2.
- Statement 11. The Company's Limit of Liability for one person injured shall be five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00), and subject to that limit for each person the Company's total liability on account of any one accident injuring more than one person shall be limited to ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00).

NOTICE TO ASSURED

This Policy extends coverage only for the following forms for which a premium is charged.

Liability		PREMIUM
Property Damage	For \$1,000 collision damage to property of others as per Clause No. 1. printed on Page No. 2	\$.....
Collision (Full Coverage)	For collision damage sustained (Full coverage) as per Clause No. 2. printed on Page No. 2	\$.....
Deductible Collision	End No.	\$.....
	Total Premiums	\$.....

ENDORSEMENT—RIGHT OF ACTION AGAINST COMPANY

No action shall be brought against the Company under or by reason of this Policy unless it shall be brought by and in the name of Assured for a loss, defined hereunder, after final judgment has been rendered in a suit, described hereunder, and within ninety days from the date of such judgment, to-wit: for loss that the Assured has actually sustained by the Assured's payment in money—(a) of a final judgment rendered after a trial in a suit against the Assured for damages; (b) of the expense (excluding any payment in settlement of a suit or judgment) incurred by the Assured in the defense of a suit against the Assured for damages. The Company does not prejudice by this condition any defense against such action that it may be entitled to make under this Policy.

_____, President.

See references under § 3870.

§ 3881. Workmen's compensation policy.**THE X Y COMPANY OF ———**

Does hereby agree with this employer, named and described as such in the declarations forming a part hereof, as respects personal injuries sustained by employees, including death at any time resulting therefrom as follows:

One (a)—To pay promptly to any person entitled thereto, under the Workmen's Compensation Law and in the manner therein provided, the entire amount of any sum due, and all instalments thereof as they become due,

(1) To such person because of the obligation for compensation for any such injury imposed upon or accepted by this Employer under such of certain statutes, as may be applicable thereto, cited and described in an endorsement attached to this Policy, each of which statutes is herein referred to as the Workmen's Compensation Law, and

(2) For the benefit of such person the proper cost of whatever medical, surgical, nurse or hospital services, medical or surgical apparatus or appliances and medicines, or, in the event of fatal injury, whatever funeral expenses are required by the provisions of such Workmen's Compensation Law.

It is agreed that all the provisions of each Workmen's Compensation Law covered hereby shall be and remain a part of this contract as fully and completely as if written herein, so far as they apply to compensation or other benefits for any personal injury or death covered by this Policy, while this Policy shall remain in force. Nothing herein contained shall operate to so extend this Policy as to include within its terms any Workmen's Compensation Law, scheme or plan not cited in an endorsement hereto attached.

One (b) —To indemnify this Employer against loss by reason of the liability imposed upon him by law for damages on account of such injuries to such of said employees as are legally employed wherever such injuries may be sustained within the territorial limits of the United States of America or the Dominion of Canada. In the event of the bankruptcy or insolvency of this Employer the Company shall not be relieved from the payment of such indemnity hereunder as would have been payable but for such bankruptcy or insolvency. If, because of such bankruptcy or insolvency, an execution against this Employer is returned unsatisfied in an action brought by the injured, or by another person claiming by, through or under the injured, then an action may be maintained by the injured, or by such other person claiming by, through or under the injured, against the Company under the terms of this Policy for the amount of the judgment in said action not exceeding the amount of this Policy.

Two—To serve this Employer (a) by the inspection of work places covered by the Policy when and as deemed desirable by the Company and thereupon

to suggest to this Employer such changes or improvements as may operate to reduce the number or severity of injuries during work, and, (b) upon notice of such injuries, by investigation thereof and by settlement of any resulting claims in accordance with law.

Three—To defend, in the name and on behalf of this Employer, any suits or other proceedings which may at any time be instituted against him on account of such injuries, including suits or other proceedings alleging such injuries and demanding damages or compensation therefor, although such suits, other proceedings, allegations or demands are wholly groundless, false or fraudulent.

Four—To pay all costs taxed against this Employer in any legal proceeding defended by the Company, all interest accruing after entry of judgment and all expenses incurred by the Company for investigation, negotiation or defense.

Five—This agreement shall apply to such injuries sustained by any person or persons employed by this Employer whose entire remuneration shall be included in the total actual remuneration, for which provision is hereinafter made, upon which remuneration the premium for this Policy is to be computed and adjusted, and, also to such injuries so sustained by the President, any Vice-President, Secretary or Treasurer of this Employer, if a corporation. The remuneration of any such designated officer shall not be subjected to a premium charge unless he is actually performing such duties as are ordinarily undertaken by a superintendent, foreman or workman.

Six—This agreement shall apply to such injuries so sustained by reason of the business operations described in said Declarations which, for the purpose of this insurance, shall include all operations necessary, incident or appurtenant thereto, or connected therewith, whether such operations are conducted at the work places defined and described in said Declarations or elsewhere in connection with, or in relation to, such work places.

Seven—This agreement shall apply only to such injuries so sustained by reason of accidents occurring during the Policy Period limited and defined as such in Item 2 of said Declarations.

This Agreement is subject to the following Conditions:

A. The premium is based upon the entire remuneration earned, during the Policy Period, by all employees of this Employer engaged in the business operations described in said Declarations together with all operations necessary, incident or appurtenant thereto, or connected therewith whether conducted at such work places or elsewhere in connection therewith or in relation thereto; excepting, however, the remuneration of the President, and Vice-President, Secretary or Treasurer of this Employer, if a corporation, but including the remuneration of any one or more of such designated officers who are actually performing such duties as are ordinarily undertaken by a superintendent, foreman or workman. If any operations as above defined are undertaken by this Employer but are not described or rated in said Declarations, this Employer agrees to pay the premium thereon, at the time of the final adjustment of the premium in accordance with Condition C hereof, at the rates, and in compliance with the rules, of the Manual of Rates in use by the Company upon the date of issue of this Policy. At the end of the Policy Period the actual amount of the remuneration earned by employees during such period shall be exhibited to the Company, as provided in Condition C hereof, and the earned premium adjusted in accordance therewith at the rates and under the conditions herein specified. If the earned premium, thus computed, is greater than the advance premium paid, this Employer shall immediately pay the additional amount to the Company, if less, the Company shall return to this Employer the unearned portion, but in any event the Company shall retain the Minimum Premium stated in said Declarations. All premiums provided by this Policy, or by any endorsement hereon, shall be fully earned whether any such Workmen's Compensation Law, or any part of such, is now or shall hereafter be declared invalid or unconstitutional.

B. This Policy may be canceled at any time by either of the parties upon written notice to the other party stating when, not less than ten days thereafter, cancellation shall be effective. The effective date of such cancellation shall then be the end of the Policy Period. The law of any state, in which this Policy applies, which requires that notice of cancellation shall be given to any Board, Commission or other state agency is hereby made a part of this Policy and cancellation in such state shall not be effective except in compliance with such law. The remuneration of employes for the Policy Period stated in said Declarations shall be computed upon the basis of the actual remuneration to the date of cancellation determined as herein provided. If such cancellation is at the Company's request, the earned premium shall be adjusted pro rata as provided in Condition A. If such cancellation is at this Employer's request, the earned premium shall be computed and adjusted at short rates, in accordance with the table printed hereon, but such short rate premium shall not be less than the Minimum Premium stated in said Declarations. If this Employer when requesting cancellation is actually retiring from the business herein described, then the earned premium shall be computed and adjusted pro rata. Notice of cancellation shall be served upon this Employer as the law requires, but, if no different requirement, notice mailed to the address of this Employer herein given shall be a sufficient notice, and the check of the Company, similarly mailed, a sufficient tender of any unearned premium.

C. The Company shall be permitted, at all reasonable times during the Policy Period, to inspect the plants, works, machinery and appliances covered by this Policy, and to examine this Employer's books at any time during the Policy Period, and any extension thereof, and within one year after its final expiration, so far as they relate to the remuneration earned by any employes of this Employer while this Policy was in force.

D. The obligations of Paragraph One (a) foregoing are hereby declared to be the direct obligations and promises of the Company to any injured employee covered hereby, or, in the event of his death, to his dependents; and to each such employee or such dependent the Company is hereby made directly and primarily liable under said obligations and promises. This contract is made for the benefit of such employees or such dependents and is enforceable against the Company, by any such employee or such dependent in his name or on his behalf, at any time and in any manner permitted by law, whether claims or proceedings are brought against the Company alone or jointly with this Employer. If the law of any state in which the Policy is applicable provides for the enforcement of the rights of such employees or such dependents by any Commission, Board or other state agency for the benefit of such employees or such dependents, then the provisions of such law are made a part hereof, as respects any matter subject thereto, as fully as if written herein. The obligations and promises of the Company as set forth in this paragraph shall not be affected by the failure of this Employer to do or refrain from doing any act required by the Policy; nor by any default of this Employer after the accident in the payment of premiums or in the giving of any notice required by the Policy or otherwise; nor by the death, insolvency, bankruptcy, legal incapacity or inability of this Employer, nor by any proceeding against him as a result of which the conduct of this Employer's business may be and continue to be in charge of an executor, administrator, receiver, trustee, assignee, or other person.

E. As between the employee and the Company, notice to or knowledge of this Employer of an injury or death covered hereby shall be notice or knowledge as the case may be of the Company; the jurisdiction of this Employer for the purposes of any Workmen's Compensation Law covered hereby shall be jurisdiction of the Company and the Company shall in all things be bound by and subject to the findings, judgments, awards, decrees, orders or decisions rendered against this Employer in the form and manner provided by such laws and within the terms, limitations and provisions of this Policy not inconsistent with such laws.

F. This Employer, upon the occurrence of an accident, shall give immediate written notice thereof to the Company with the fullest information obtainable. He shall give like notice with full particulars of any claim made on account of such accident. If, thereafter, any suit or other proceeding is instituted against

this Employer, he shall immediately forward to the Company every summons, notice or other process served upon him. Nothing elsewhere contained in this Policy shall relieve this Employer of his obligations to the Company with respect to notice as herein imposed upon him.

G. No action shall lie against the Company to recover upon any claim or for any loss under Paragraph One (b) foregoing unless brought after the amount of such claim or loss shall have been fixed and rendered certain either by final judgment against this Employer after trial of the issue or by agreement between the parties with the written consent of the Company, nor in any event unless brought within two years thereafter.

H. If the method of serving notice of cancelation, or the limit of time for notice of accident or for any legal proceeding herein contained is at variance with any specific statutory provision in relation thereto, in force in the state in which any of the business operations herein described are conducted, such specific statutory provision shall supersede any such condition in this contract inconsistent therewith.

I. No assignment of interest under this Policy shall bind the Company unless the consent of the Company shall be endorsed hereon.

J. If this Employer carries any other insurance covering a claim covered by this Policy, he shall not recover from the Company a larger proportion of any such claim than the sum hereby insured bears to the whole amount of valid and collectible insurance.

K. The Company shall be subrogated in case of any payment under this Policy, to the extent of such payment, to all rights of recovery therefor vested by law either in this Employer or, in any employee or his dependents claiming hereunder, against persons, corporations, associations or estates.

L. No condition or provision of this Policy shall be waived or altered except by endorsement attached hereto signed by a duly authorized officer of the Company; nor shall notice to any agent, nor shall knowledge possessed by any agent, or by any other person, be held to effect a waiver or change in any part of this contract. The personal pronoun herein used to refer to this Employer or to an injured employee or dependents, shall apply regardless of number or gender.

M. The statements in Items 1 to 6 inclusive, in the Declarations herein-after contained, are true; those stated as estimates only are believed to be true. This Policy is issued upon such statements and in consideration of the provisions of the Policy respecting its premium and the payment of the premium in such Declarations expressed.

This space is intended for the attachment of such endorsements as may be executed as in the Policy provided, and, when so executed and attached, they are to be construed as a part of the Policy.

THE X Y COMPANY OF ———

[Name of state] Compensation Endorsement

Attached to and made a part of Policy No. ———

Issued to ———

The obligations of Paragraph One (a) of the Policy to which this endorsement is attached include such Workmen's Compensation Laws as are herein cited and described and none other.

——— [insert reference to statutes, by chapter, section numbers, etc.], and all laws amendatory thereof which may become effective while this Policy is in force.

This Employer, upon the acceptance of this Policy, agrees that at the effective date hereof he is bound by the above cited Workmen's Compensation Law

in full compliance with Section ——— thereof and will not file notice of withdrawal under the provisions of that section during the Policy Period.

This Employer, upon the acceptance of this Policy, agrees that the remuneration of employees of any contractor or sub-contractor, who undertakes for this Employer any part of the business operations covered by this Policy under the conditions set forth in Section ——— of such Workmen's Compensation Law, shall be included in the return of remuneration upon which premium is computed, and such remuneration, so reported, shall, in all respects, be governed by the same terms, conditions and requirements of the policy as the remuneration of the direct employees of this Employer. The requirements of this paragraph shall not apply if this Employer is not liable under said section or is exempted from such liability through compliance with its terms.

This Policy is issued by the Company and is accepted by this Employer with the agreement that the rates of premium are subject to modification in accordance with the rate manual and rating plans established by the ——— Compensation Inspection Rating Bureau and approved by the ——— Compensation Insurance Board, such modifications if any to be expressed by the endorsement naming the effective date thereof. If a rate promulgated by the Bureau is higher than the rate expressed in the Policy, this Employer shall be permitted to cancel the Policy on a pro rata premium basis, at the rate promulgated by the Bureau, at any time within fifteen days after the date of its promulgation, upon written notice of cancellation given to the Company in accordance with the provisions of Condition B of this Policy.

This endorsement takes effect upon issue, expires concurrently with the policy to which it is attached and is subject to all the conditions and provisions of said policy not inconsistent herewith.

In witness whereof, the X. Y. Company has caused this endorsement to be signed by its President and Secretary; but the same shall not be binding upon the Company unless countersigned by its Authorized Agent.

_____, Secretary.

_____, President.

Countersigned and issued at the office of the Company at _____, this _____ day of _____, 19—.

By _____, Resident Representative in Wisconsin.

DECLARATIONS

Item 1.	<p>Name of this Employer.....</p> <p>P. O. Address.....</p> <p>For the purpose of serving notice, as in the Policy provided, this Employer agrees that this address may be considered as both the residence and business address of this Employer or any representative upon whom notice may be served.</p> <p>Individual, co-partnership, corporation or estate?.....</p>
Item 2.	<p>The period during which the Policy shall remain in force, unless canceled as in the Policy provided (herein called the Policy Period), shall be from _____, 19—, to _____, 19—, at twelve and one minute o'clock A. M., standard time, as to each of said dates at the place where any operation covered hereby is conducted, as respects that operation, or at the place where any injury covered hereby is sustained, as respects that injury.</p>
Item 3.	<p>Locations of all factories, shops, yards, buildings, premises or other workplaces of this Employer, by Town or City, with Street and Number.....</p> <p>All business operations, including the operative management and superintendence thereof, conducted at or from the locations and premises defined above as declared in each instance by a disclosure of estimated remuneration of employees under such of the following Divisions as are undertaken by this Employer. 1 All industrial operations upon the premises. 2 All office forces. 3 All repairs or alterations to premises. 4 Specially rated operations on the premises. 5 Operations not on the premises.</p>

CLASSIFICATION OF OPERATIONS (NOTE: If more than one classification indicate each other by (b), (c), (d), etc.)		Estimated Total Annual Remuneration	Rate per \$100 of Remuneration	Estimated Premium
1 (a) (x) President, any Vice-President, Secretary or Treasurer of corporate Employer who performs duties of Superintendent, Foreman or Workman.				
2 (a) Clerical Office Employees 8810 (b) Draughtsmen (engaged exclusively in the profession)—office duties only 8811				
3 (a) Additions to, alterations and repairs of Employer's existing buildings or plants (not construction of new building nor maintenance of equipment covered as manufacturing operations) excluding the erection or demolition of structural steel or of any fabricated iron or steel products or structure, and the construction of sewers, tunnels, shafts or subways, excluding also all operations conducted or supervised by contractors operating either as principals or on a percentage basis (unless specifically classified and rated in Division 1) 5002				
4 (a) Stamping—metal (if not included in 1) 3210 (b) Blasting (Additional Minimum Premium for this item \$25.00) 6280 (c) Railroads (used solely for declared business operations) 7102				
5 (a) Erection, installation, repair or demonstration of Employer's product, as follows: [manual classification]. (b) Outside Salesmen, collectors and messengers (wherever engaged) who do not deliver merchandise 8742 (c) Drivers and Drivers' Helpers (if not included in 1) wherever engaged 7205 (d) Chauffeurs and Chauffeurs' Helpers (if not included in 1) wherever engaged 7380				
Minimum Premium for this Policy shall be \$.....				
Estimated Advance Premium \$.....				
Item 4.	The foregoing enumeration and description of employees include all persons employed in the service of this Employer in connection with the business operations above described to whom remuneration of any nature in consideration of service is paid, allowed or due together with an estimate for the Policy Period of all such remuneration. This enumeration and description with the estimated remuneration shall also include the President, any Vice-President, Secretary or Treasurer of this Employer if a corporation if actually performing such duties as are ordinarily undertaken by a superintendent, foreman or workman, but any such designated officer not so engaged shall not be included in such enumeration, description or estimated remuneration. The foregoing estimates of remuneration are offered for the purpose of computing the advance premium. The Company shall be permitted to examine the books of this Employer at any time during the Policy Period and any extension thereof and within one year after its final termination so far as they relate to the remuneration earned by any employee of this Employer while the Policy was in force.			
Item 5.	This Employer is conducting no other business operations at this or any other location not herein disclosed—except as herein stated:.....			
Item 6.	No similar insurance has been canceled by any insurance carrier during the past year—except as herein stated:.....			

In witness whereof, etc.

The X. Y. Company.

See references under § 3870.

§ 3882. Burglary policy.

The X. Y. Company of ———, herein called the company, in consideration of ——— dollars premium, and of the statements contained in the Schedule attached hereto and hereby made a part hereof, which statements the Assured makes on the acceptance of this Policy and warrants to be true, does hereby agree to indemnify A. B., of ———, County of ———, State of ———, herein called the Assured, in the total sum of ——— dollars (\$———), and no more, for the term of ——— months, beginning on the ——— day of ———, 19—, at noon, and ending on the ——— day of ———, 19—, at noon, Standard time, subject to the following Special and General Agreements which are to be construed as co-ordinate as conditions and precedent to any recovery hereunder.

RESIDENCE THEFT RIDER—SCHEDULE

1. Name of Assured ———
2. Location of the building ——— [street and number]; ——— [city or town]; ——— [state].
3. There is a regular day and night police force in the city or town of ——— men.
4. The building is fully described as follows ——— [state whether private residence, boarding house, non-housekeeping apartment house or flat house.]
5. The part of the building occupied by the Assured and defined herein as the premises is ——— [state whether entire house or apartment or flat, and on which floor].
6. If an apartment or flat house, there is a regular front door, hall or elevator attendant, except as follows: ———.
7. The premises as defined in this Policy are not used in whole or in part as a boarding house or lodging house, nor by any physician, surgeon, oculist or dentist for the reception or treatment of patients except as follows: ———.
8. The business address of the Assured is ———.
9. The occupation of the Assured is ———.
10. The Assured has no burglary, theft or larceny insurance, has never been refused any and has applied for none except as follows: ———.
11. The Assured has not sustained any loss nor received indemnity for any loss by burglary, theft or larceny except as follows: ———.
12. The insurance granted by this Policy attaches specifically as stated below in Items a, b and c and subject to such limits, the total amount of insurance and the total liability of the Company hereunder is limited to \$———.

a \$———On Money (subject to the limits as specified in special agreement B 2). Watches, Jewelry, Precious Stones, Sterling Silver, Wearing Apparel, Furs, Laces, Plated Ware, Rugs, Tapestries, Curtains, Shades, Beds, Bedding, Linen, Engravings, Etchings, Paintings, Fixtures, Books, Bronzes, Statuary, Clocks, Bric-a-Brac, Articles de Vertu, China, Crockery, Glassware, Lamps, Cameras, Sporting Outfit, Musical and Professional Instruments, Furniture, Mirrors, Carpets, Fixtures for Plumbing, Gas, Water and Electricity and other Personal Effects common in residences generally, but excluding Fuel, Wines, Liquors and Family Stores, and also excluding articles mentioned in Items b and c.

Premium \$———

b \$———On articles in the said premises, specifically insured as follows:

.....
.....

Premium \$———

c \$———On

.....
.....

Premium \$———

Total Premium \$———

Attached to and forms part of policy No. B——— of the X. Y. Company of ———, Agent.

For direct loss by burglary, theft or larceny of any of the property of the Assured, described in the said schedule and stated therein to be insured hereunder, occasioned by its felonious abstraction from the interior of the house, building, apartment or rooms actually occupied by the Assured, also described in the said schedule, and hereinafter called the premises, by any domestic servant or other employe of the Assured or by any other person or persons excepting any person whose property is insured hereunder; and for direct loss by damage to the said property and to the said premises caused by burglars or thieves.

Special Agreements

A. (1) It is understood and agreed that for the purpose of this insurance, property belonging to any permanent member of the household of the Assured who does not pay board or rent, excepting domestic servants or other employes, or property belonging to a relative of the Assured permanently residing with him, is deemed to be the property of the Assured. In the event of claim for loss of such property, the release of either the Assured or the actual owner of the property shall relieve the Company from all further liability. (2) Premises within the meaning of this Policy is limited as follows:—If the Assured occupies the entire building designated in the schedule, the term is limited to the interior of the said building excluding porches and areaways; if the Assured occupies only a part of the said building, the term is limited to the interior of the room or rooms actually occupied by the Assured on the floor designated in the schedule and excludes entrances, halls and stairways. (3) The premises shall be deemed to be unoccupied when neither the Assured nor a member of his household is actually in the premises.

B. The Company shall not be liable for any loss:—(1) If the premises are left without an occupant for more than four months unless written permission for a further period of non-occupancy is endorsed hereon or attached hereto; but in no event shall the liability of the Company hereunder exceed One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) for loss of jewelry, precious stones or watches, occurring in the premises during any period of non-occupancy exceeding eighty-four (84) consecutive hours whether such loss occurs within the period of eighty-four (84) consecutive hours or not. (2) Of money in excess of five per cent. of the amount of insurance granted under Item a of Statement 12 of the schedule but in no event in excess of Fifty Dollars (\$50.00). (3) Of coin and stamp collections unless the same are specifically insured under Item b of Statement 12 of the schedule. (4) Of securities for money. (5) Unless the Assured shall produce direct and affirmative evidence that the loss of the articles for which claim is made was due to the commission of a burglary, theft or larceny; the disappearance of said articles not to be deemed such evidence.

C. While the premises are unoccupied within the meaning of this policy, and mechanics or other work people are admitted into the premises for the purpose of painting, papering, renovating or making any alterations or changes of any nature in the premises, the Company shall not be liable under this policy for any loss unless such loss is occasioned by a person or persons who have made felonious entry into the premises by force and violence, of which there shall be visible marks made by tools or explosives, upon the premises.

D. If the Assured is the occupant of an apartment or flat house, this insurance covers in amount of five per cent. of the amount of insurance granted under Item a of Statement 12 of the schedule, but in no event in excess of Fifty Dollars (\$50.00), in a locked storeroom in the same house provided by the landlord and used exclusively by the Assured.

GENERAL AGREEMENTS

1. The Assured upon the discovery of any loss covered under this Policy or any attempt to effect such loss shall, at the expense of the Company, give immediate notice thereof by telegraph to the Company at its Home Office in —, or to the nearest Agent of the Company, and shall also give immediate notice thereof to the public police authorities having jurisdiction.

2. Affirmative proof of loss under oath must be furnished to the Company at its Home Office in _____, within sixty days from the date of the discovery of the loss. Such proof of loss shall contain a complete inventory of all of the property stolen or damaged, giving the names of the persons from whom and the dates when purchased, together with the original cost thereof and the actual cash value of each article at the time of the loss and the amount of loss thereon; a statement in detail of the damages done to the property of the Assured; a statement as to the ownership of the articles or property for which indemnity is claimed and clearly defining the interest of the Assured in such articles or property, if any; a statement in detail of the knowledge and belief of the Assured as to the manner in which the loss was sustained and the date of its occurrence; a statement in detail of all other concurrent or similar insurance, whether valid or not, on the property insured; and the purposes for which and the persons by whom the premises described herein were occupied at the time of the loss. The delivery or withholding of any form by the Company or its receipt or retention by the Company or any act of the Company or of its representatives in the investigation of any claim shall not be a waiver of any of its rights. Upon the presentation of any claim under this Policy, the Assured shall produce, at the request of any representative of the Company, any and all books, papers and vouchers bearing in any way upon the claim, and shall submit himself and his associates in interest and his employees and the members of his household, when and as often as may be required by the Company to examination and interrogation under oath by the representatives of the Company, and such examination and interrogation, when reduced to writing, shall be signed and sworn to if required.

3. In the event of disagreement as to the amount of loss, the same shall be ascertained by two competent and disinterested appraisers, the Assured and the Company each selecting one, and the two so chosen shall first select a competent and disinterested umpire. The appraisers together shall then estimate and appraise the loss, and, failing to agree, shall submit their differences to the umpire; and the award in writing of any two shall determine the amount of such loss. The parties thereto shall pay the appraiser respectively selected by them and shall bear equally the expense of the appraisal and umpire. The Company shall not be held to have waived any provision or condition of this Policy, or any forfeiture thereof by any requirement, act or proceeding on its part relating to the appraisal or to any examination herein provided for.

4. No suit shall be brought under this Policy until three months after the Proof of Loss has been furnished as required herein, nor at all unless begun within twelve months after the occurrence of the loss. If any limitation set forth in this Policy is prohibited by the statutes of the state in which this Policy is issued, the said limitation shall be considered to be amended to agree with the minimum period of limitation permitted by such statutes.

5. All sums which, from time to time, may be paid or expended by way of indemnity under this Policy shall be accounted in diminution of the insurance hereunder. The Company may repair any damage to property and it may replace any damaged or stolen article with one of like quality and value instead of paying for the same in money. Any article for which the Assured has been indemnified by payment or replacement shall belong to the Company if recovered, but the Assured shall be entitled to it upon payment to the Company of the amount of indemnity paid or the cost to the Company of its replacement. If any stolen article is returned to the Assured or recovered by the Assured, the same shall be reported to the Company immediately and the amount of indemnity received therefor shall be returned to the Company by the Assured, unless the Company elects to receive the article so recovered.

6. If the Assured carry other insurance, whether valid or not, against loss for which indemnity is provided hereunder, the Company shall be liable only for its pro rata share of any such loss. The Company shall be subrogated to the extent of its interest to any claims and rights of the Assured against any third party in respect to any loss that may occur hereunder and the Assured shall execute all papers necessary for this purpose.

7. The Company, if it so elects, shall have entire charge of the prosecution of any person or persons concerned directly or indirectly in effecting a loss

hereunder. The Assured shall give to the Company all reasonable assistance in legal proceedings.

8. The Company shall not be liable: (a) For an amount in excess of the actual or market value at the time of the loss; (b) For damage to property or premises unless they belong to the Assured or the Assured is legally liable for the damage; (c) For damage to window or skylight glass, plate glass or lettering or signs thereon; (d) If the premises are occupied by the Assured for any purpose other than that stated in the schedule; (e) For loss or damage unless the Assured shall have used all reasonable care to protect the premises and the property insured against said loss or damage; (f) For loss from or contributed to by explosives (except only when used or caused by burglars or robbers), water, invasion, insurrection, strike, riot, war, the act of any civil, military or usurping power or the action of the elements; (g) For loss or damage from, contributed to by, or occurring during a fire or an alarm of fire in the building in which the premises are located.

9. The Assured shall grant the Company's officers or representatives the right to inspect the premises at such times as they may deem needful; any such officer or representative may require the Assured to make the premises secure and may suspend the insurance under this Policy as respects the entire risk or as respects any part thereof by a written notice served on the Assured, or mailed to the Assured at the location of the building described in the Schedule. Reinstatement of the insurance in any case must be in writing signed by a duly authorized representative of the Company. The return premium computed pro rata for the period of suspension will be paid to the Assured on demand.

10. This Policy may be cancelled at any time by notice in writing to the Assured stating specifically when the cancellation shall be effective. It may also be cancelled by the Assured by like notice in writing to the Company provided the premium shall have been paid. If cancelled on the Company's motion, the Company shall pay or tender to the Assured the unearned premium pro rata. If cancelled at the request of the Assured, the Company shall retain the customary short rate premium and return the balance to the Assured, but in no case shall the earned premium be less than Five Dollars. The check of the Company or of its Agent mailed to the business address of the Assured or to the location of the premises as given herein shall be sufficient tender.

11. This Policy shall be void if the conditions or circumstances of the risk are changed without the written consent of the Company or if the Assured attempts in any way to defraud the Company or if the Policy is assigned without the written consent of the Company.

12. No condition or provision of this Policy shall be waived or altered by any one unless by written consent of an Officer of the Company at its Home Office and endorsed hereon or attached hereto; nor shall notice to any Agent, nor shall knowledge possessed by any Agent or by any other person be held to effect a waiver or change in this contract or any part of it.

13. In any matter relating to this insurance, no person shall be deemed an Agent of the Company who is not duly authorized in writing.

In witness whereof, etc.

_____, President,
_____, Secretary.

See references under § 3870.

§ 3883. Lease of realty.

This lease witnesses, that A. B. hereby leases to C. D. the premises situate in the _____ of _____, in the County of _____ and State of _____, described as follows _____ [insert description], with the appurtenances thereto, for the term of _____, commencing _____, 19____, at a rental of _____ dollars per _____, payable _____.

Said lessee agrees to pay said rent, unless said premises shall be destroyed or rendered untenable by fire or other unavoidable accident; to not commit or suffer waste; to not use said premises for any unlawful purpose; to not assign this lease, or under-let said premises, or any part thereof, or permit the

sale of — interest herein by legal process, without the written consent of said lessor; and at the expiration of this lease, to surrender said premises in as good condition as they now are, or may be put by said lessor—, reasonable wear and unavoidable casualties, condemnation or appropriation excepted. Upon non-payment of any of said rent for — days, after it shall become due, and without demand made therefor; or the breach of any of the other agreements herein contained, the lessor— may terminate this lease and re-enter and re-possess said premises.

Said lessor— agrees (said lessee— having performed — obligations under this lease) that said lessee— shall quietly hold and occupy said premises during said term without any hindrance or molestation by said lessor—, his heirs or any person lawfully claiming under them.

Signed this — day of —, A. D. 19—.

In presence of —:

.....	
.....	
.....	

[Certificate of acknowledgment if necessary.]

For use and occupation under informal leases, see § 1491.
 For subsequent legislation as affecting validity of lease, see § 2698.
 For the effect of war, see § 2742.
 For damages, see §§ 3232 et seq.
 For injunction, see §§ 3384, 3385.
 For cancelation, see §§ 3409 et seq.

§ 3884. Lease of realty.

This lease witnesses that A. B., Lessor—, in consideration of the rents and covenants hereinafter stipulated to be paid and performed by C. D., the lessee— and his assigns, does hereby grant, demise and lease unto the said lessee—, his executors, administrators and assigns, the following described premises, to-wit: — [insert description], to have and to hold the same, with the appurtenances, unto the said lessee—, executors, administrators and assigns, for and during the full term of —, next ensuing from the — day of —, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and —, and to be fully completed and ended on the — day of —, in the year of our Lord 19—, yielding and paying therefor, during the said term, — [insert amount of rent, time of payment, etc.].

And said lessee—, for himself and for his executors, administrators and assigns, does hereby covenant and agree with said lessor—, his heirs and assigns, that he will pay said rents in manner aforesaid, unless said premises shall be destroyed or rendered untenable by fire or unavoidable accident; that he will not do or suffer any waste therein, nor use said premises for any unlawful purpose, nor assign this lease, nor underlet said premises, nor any part thereof, without the written consent of said lessor—, and that at the end of said term he will deliver up said premises in as good order and condition as they now are, or may be put by said lessor—, reasonable use and ordinary wear and tear thereof, and damage by fire and other unavoidable casualty, condemnation or appropriation excepted; and further, that for the said rents — to be paid by said lessee— and assigns, a lien is hereby reserved upon the premises hereby leased, and the interest of said lessee— and assigns in and to the same, in favor of said lessor—, his heirs and assigns, prior and preferable to any and all other liens thereupon whatsoever.

Provided, however, that if said rent, or any part thereof, shall remain unpaid for ——— days after it shall become due, and without demand made therefor; or if said lessee— shall assign this lease, or underlet said leased premises, or any part thereof, or if said lessee's interest therein shall be sold under execution or other legal process, without the written consent of said lessor—, his heirs or assigns, first had; or if said lessee— or assigns shall fail to keep any of the other covenants of this lease, it shall be lawful for said lessor—, his heirs or assigns, into said premises to re-enter, and the same to have again, re-possess and enjoy, as in first and former estate; and thereupon this lease and everything herein contained on the said lessor— behalf to be done and performed, shall cease, determine, and be utterly void.

And said lessor—, for himself and for his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, covenants and agrees with the said lessee—, his executors and administrators, that said lessee— paying the rents, and observing and keeping the covenants of this lease on his part to be kept, shall lawfully, peaceably and quietly hold, occupy and enjoy said premises, during said term, without any let, hindrance, ejection or molestation by said lessor—, or his heirs, or any person or persons lawfully claiming under them.

In witness whereof, the said lessor— and lessee— have hereunto set their hands on the ——— day of ———, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and ———.

Signed and acknowledged in presence of:

.....	
.....	
.....	

[Certificate of acknowledgment if necessary.]

See references under § 3883.

§ 3885. Lease with option to purchase, renewable forever.

This lease, made this ——— day of ———, A. D. 19—, between A. B., lessor—, and C. D., lessee—,

WITNESSES, that said lessor—, for and in consideration of the rents herein reserved, and covenants and agreements hereinafter contained, and by the said lessee—, his heirs, executors and assigns, to be paid and performed, do— hereby grant, lease and demise unto the said lessee—, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, all the following described real estate, to-wit: ——— [insert description], to have and to hold the same, together with the privileges and appurtenances thereunto appertaining and belonging, unto the said lessee—, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, for and during the full term of ———, next ensuing from the ———, fully to be completed and ended, and renewable forever ———, the said lessee—, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, yielding and paying therefor, yearly, and every year during ——— this demise, the sum of ——— dollars, payable ———.

And the said lessee—, for himself and for his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, do— hereby covenant and agree to and with the said lessor—, his heirs and assigns, that he will well and truly pay unto the said lessor—, his heirs and assigns, the yearly rent above reserved, at the days and times, and in the manner above specified; and further, that he will, in addition to the rent aforesaid reserved, pay all taxes, rates, charges and assessments that may at any time during this demise be levied, rated, charged or assessed on said premises,

or on any part thereof, for any purpose whatsoever; and that for the better securing the payment of said rents, and the performance of the covenants herein contained, by the said lessee— to be kept and performed, the said lessor —, his heirs and assigns, shall have a first lien, paramount to all others, upon every right and interest of the said lessee— to or in the above-described premises; and further, that said lessee—, his heirs and assigns, will not commit or suffer any waste upon said premises, and that he will, at the expiration of said term, or upon the determination of this lease, peaceably and quietly deliver up said premises to the said lessor —, his heirs or assigns.

And the said lessor — for himself and for his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, further covenant— and agree— to and with the said lessee—, his heirs and assigns, that (all rents, taxes and assessments being paid, and all covenants being performed by said lessee—, as herein stipulated) said lessor — will, at any time after the expiration of —, and during the continuance of this lease, or of any renewal thereof, convey the said premises to said lessee—, —, heirs and assigns, by a good and sufficient deed of — warranty, with release of dower, upon the payment to — by said lessee—, his heirs or assigns, of the sum of —.

And the said —, for — heirs and assigns, do— further covenant and agree —.

Provided, however, and these presents are upon these express conditions, that if, at any time during this demise, the rent aforesaid reserved, or any part thereof, shall be in arrear, or unpaid, in all or in part, for the space of — days after the same shall have become due and payable, and after demand of payment made personally or or said premises, which demand of payment shall be equally good and effectual whether made on the day of payment or at any time afterward; or, if the said lessee—, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, shall fail to pay all taxes, rates, charges and assessments that may at any time during this demise be levied, rated, charged or assessed on said premises, as the same may be required, or if said lessee—, his personal representatives, heirs and assigns, shall fail faithfully to keep and perform any other covenant or agreement herein contained, and by him or them to be kept and performed, that then, or in either such case, this lease shall cease, determine and be void; and it shall and may be lawful for the said lessor—, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, to enter upon the said premises, with the appurtenances, or any part thereof, in the name of the whole, and the same to occupy and possess as though this demise had not been made, and the said lessee—, his heirs and assigns, and all others claiming under him or them, from thence utterly to expel, remove and put out, anything in these presents contained to the contrary thereof notwithstanding.

And the said lessor—, for himself and for his heirs and assigns, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said lessee—, his heirs and assigns, that, upon the payment of the rents and the performance of the covenants aforesaid, said lessee— shall and may peaceably and quietly have and enjoy the aforesaid premises, with the appurtenances, for and during the term aforesaid, free from any let or hindrance by said lessor—, his heirs or assigns, or any other person or persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof, etc.

.....	
.....	
.....	

[Certificate of acknowledgement if necessary.]

See references under § 3883.

§ 3886. Lease—Renewal clause.

Failure of lessee to give lessor written notice ninety days in advance of the expiration of this lease, of a desire to cancel or renew same, shall be considered as evidence that said lessee desires to continue said lease in full force and effect for one year from and after the date of its expiration and be accordingly bound.

Such a renewal clause does not amount to a covenant to make a new lease; but it extends the original lease. The lessor can not, therefore, insist that the lessee execute a new lease containing a similar renewal clause. *Mecklenburg Real Estate Co. v. Kyoleum Co.*, 142 Tenn. 295, 14 A. L. R. 944, 218 S. W. 821.

See references under § 3883.

§ 3887. Oil and gas lease.

This agreement made by and between A. B., of ——— County, State of ———, of the first part, and C. D., of ——— County, State of ———, of the second part,

WITNESSETH, that for and in consideration of the rents and royalties, hereinafter specified, the party of the first part has and does hereby grant and lease to the party of the second part, with covenant of general warranty, the exclusive right of searching for and producing petroleum and natural gas, with the rights necessary and convenient to do these things; and the right to assign, sublet and subdivide a certain tract or parcel of land situated in ——— Township, ——— County, State of ———, bounded and described as follows: North by lands of ———; east by lands of ———; south by lands of ———; west by lands of ———, containing ——— acres, more or less.

To have and to hold the premises for the term of ——— years from this date, and so much longer as oil or gas can be produced in paying quantities, or rent or royalty is paid.

The second party agrees:

1. To deliver to the first party in tanks or pipe lines the one ——— part of all the oil produced and saved on these premises.

2. If gas is found in paying quantities and utilized away from this ——— to pay party of the first part ——— dollars per annum for the gas from each well so used.

3. To conduct operations so as to interfere least with farming privileges.

4. To drill no well within ——— feet of the buildings on these premises except by consent of the first party.

5. To begin operations in the block, of which this property is a part, within ——— from this date, unavoidable accidents excepted, and to begin operations on this property within ——— from the completion of the test wells. And failure to drill said wells shall operate a forfeiture and cancellation of this lease, unless the lessee shall thereafter pay a rental of ——— per acre per year, until a well is so begun or he elects to surrender this lease.

The second party may at his option pay any rental monthly. This block, of which this is a part, being the block of ——— acres in ——— Township, ——— County, State of ———.

Second party shall have use of water and gas for necessary machinery, and the right to lay pipe lines for water and gas on and across said premises; also the right to remove any machinery or fixtures placed on the premises by ———, and may at any time surrender this lease and be released from all liability thereunder.

All conditions and covenants herein shall extend to the heirs, successors or assigns of the parties thereto.

All erasures or interlineations made before signing.

In witness whereof, etc.

[Certificate of acknowledgement if necessary.]

§ 3888. Oil and gas lease.

Made and entered into this _____ day of _____, by and between A. B., of the _____, County of _____, State of _____, party of the first part, and C. D., of the _____, County of _____, State of _____, party of the second part:

WITNESSES, that the party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to him in hand well and truly paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and of the covenants and agreements hereinafter contained on the part of the said party of the second part to be paid, kept, and performed, has granted, demised, leased and let, and by these presents do grant, demise, lease, and let, unto the party of the second part, its successors and assigns, for the sole and only purpose of mining and operating for oil, gas, and laying pipe lines, and of building tanks, stations, and structures thereon to take care of said products, all that certain tract of land, situated in the County of _____, State of _____, bounded and described as follows: _____ [insert description], reserving, however, therefrom one hundred feet around the buildings, on which no wells shall be drilled by either party, except by mutual consent.

It is agreed that this lease shall remain in force for the term of _____ years from this date, and as long thereafter as oil or gas, or either of them, is produced therefrom by the party of the second part, its successors or assigns.

In consideration of the premises, the party of the second part covenants and agrees, first, to deliver to the credit of the party, his heirs and assigns, free of cost, in pipe line to which it may connect its wells, the equal one-eighth part of all oil produced and saved from the leased premises; and, second, to pay one-eighth of all the gas from each and every well drilled on said premises, the product from which is marketed and used off the premises, said payments to be made from each well within _____ days after commencing to use the gas therefrom, as aforesaid, and to be paid yearly thereafter while the gas from said well is used.

Second party covenants and agrees to locate all wells so as to interfere as little as possible with the cultivated portions of the farm, and, further, to commence operations on said premises within _____ months from date thereof, or pay at the rate of _____ dollars quarterly in advance for each additional _____ months such operation is delayed until such a well is completed, and it agrees that the completion of such a well shall be and operate as a full liquidation of all rental under this provision during the term of this lease.

It is agreed that the second party is to have the privilege to use sufficient water from the said premises to run all necessary machinery and fixtures placed on said premises, and, further, upon payment of _____ dollars, at any time by the party of the second part, its successors or assigns, to the party of the first part, his heirs and assigns, said party of the second part, its successors or assigns, shall have the right to surrender this lease for cancellation, after which all payments and liabilities thereafter to accrue under and by virtue of its terms shall cease and terminate, and this lease becomes absolutely null and void.

In witness whereof, etc.

This is said to be a form in which ingenuity is exhausted in seeking to form a contract which shall have no mutuality of obligation and still be valid. It was held by a divided court that, in spite of the omission of a covenant to complete a well in a given time, failure to commence operations and to proceed in a reasonable manner defeated the contract, if it was a contract and not an option. *Jennings-Heywood Oil Syndicate v. Houssiere-Latreille Oil Co.*, 119 La. 793, 44 So. 481, 506.

§ 3888-1. Oil, gas and mineral mining lease.

Agreement made and entered into — by and between A. B., of the — County of — and State of —, Trustee, of —, hereinafter called lessor (whether one or more), and C. D., of the — County of —, State of —, hereinafter called lessee,

WITNESSETH, that the said lessor, for and in consideration of one dollar, cash in hand paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and of the covenants and agreements hereinafter contained on the part of lessee to be paid, kept, and performed, has granted, demised, leased, and let, and by these presents does grant, demise, lease and let, unto the said lessee for the purposes of mining any and all minerals in their entirety, and operating for oil and gas, and laying pipe lines, and building tanks, towers, stations, and structures thereon to produce, save, and take care of said products, all that certain tract of land situated in the County of —, State of —, described as follows, to-wit:

Bounded on the north by the lands of —; bounded on the east by the lands of —; bounded on the south by the lands of —; bounded on the west by the lands of —, and containing — acres, more or less.

It is agreed that this lease shall remain in force for a term of five (5) years from this date, and as long thereafter as any mineral, oil, or gas, or any of them, is produced from said land by the lessee.

In consideration of the premises, the said lessee covenants and agrees:

(1) To deliver to the credit of lessor, free of cost in the pipe line, barrels, or tanks, to which he may connect his wells, the equal one-eighth part of all oil produced and saved from leased premises.

(2) To pay the lessor one hundred dollars each year in advance, for the gas from each well where gas only is found, while the same is being used off the premises, and lessor to have gas free of cost from any such well for all stoves and all inside lights in the principal dwelling house on said land during the same time by making his own connections with the wells at his own risk and expense.

(3) To pay lessor for gas produced from any oil well and used off the premises at the rate of one-eighth royalty for the time during which such gas shall be used.

(4) To pay to the lessor for all minerals other than oil and gas, when mined and return sales are made to the lessee, ten cents per ton or such royalties per ton, as are customarily paid in the State of —; this payment to be made in lieu of rentals, as in case of oil or gas.

Lessee agrees to begin a well upon said premises within One Year from this date, unavoidable accidents and delays excepted, or thereafter pay to lessors rentals as hereinafter provided until a well is completed or the property hereby granted is re-conveyed to lessors.

Lessee shall have the right to use, free of cost, gas, oil and water produced on said land for its operation thereon, except of water from wells of lessor.

When requested by the lessor, lessee shall bury his pipe lines below plow depth.

No well shall be drilled nearer than 200 feet to the house or barn now on said premises, without the written consent of the lessor.

Lessee shall pay for damages caused by his operations to growing crops on said lands.

Lessee shall have the right at any time to remove all machinery and fixtures placed on said premises, including the right to draw and remove casing.

In the event a well has not been begun on the premises within one year from date hereof (unavoidable accidents and delays excepted), the lessee may thereafter pay a yearly rental of ten cents per acre, payable quarterly in

advance until a well is completed, which payments for delay in completing well may be made direct to — or deposited to — credit in the — Bank — which payments shall fully and completely extend this lease from time to time until a well is completed, and lessors agree to accept said payments of rentals when made and to mail receipts for same to lessee.

It is agreed that all the terms and conditions hereof shall extend and apply to the heirs, executors, administrators and assigns of the parties above mentioned.

In witness whereof, etc.

§ 3889. Contract for lease of chattel with the right to purchase.

This contract made this — day of —, 19—, between A. B., of —, of the first part, and C. D., of —, of the second part:

WITNESSES, that the party of the first part, in consideration of the compensation and conditions hereinafter named, has this day let to the party of the second part, — [insert description of property], for and during the term of — from the date hereof. And the said party of the second part, in consideration of the use of said — [describe property] during said term, agrees to pay as rent, without demand, to the said A. B., at his office, in —, the sum of — dollars in cash, and — dollars on the — day of each and every month thereafter, during said term, that is to say: — [insert times and amounts of payments].

Said money may be remitted to the said A. B., by express, draft, post office order, or registered letter.

And the party of the second part agrees with the party of the first part, that he has received said — [describe property] in good order and condition; and that at the end of said term, or upon the termination of this lease, as hereinafter provided, he will deliver up the possession of said — [describe property] to the party of the first part, in as good condition as when the same was received, ordinary wear excepted.

It is further agreed, by the party of the second part, that he will not assign this lease, nor underlet the said — [describe property], nor remove, nor permit the same to be removed, from his present place of business, without the written consent of the party of the first part.

It is further agreed, that if the party of the second part shall fail to pay said hire, or any part thereof, on the day on which the same shall be due, or if default be made in any of the conditions or agreements herein contained, to be kept and performed by the party of the second part, then this bailment shall terminate and be ended at the option of said party of the first part, his agent or agents; it being hereby agreed, that the extension of any of the said payments, or the waiver of the breach of any of the said conditions, shall not in any manner impair or forfeit the rights of the party of the first part hereunder; and it is further agreed, that the said A. B., his agent or agents, may, without process of law, take possession of said — [describe property], and for that purpose may enter any of the premises of the said party of the second part, to search for, or obtain said — [describe property], using such force as may be necessary in so doing, and the party of the second part thereby waives any trespass, or any right of action for damages which he might or could have against the party of the first part, or his agents, by reason of the party of the first part, or his agents, procuring or attempting to procure possession of said — [describe property] after forfeiture as aforesaid.

And it is further agreed, that the party of the second part, without default, paying the said hire, and keeping and performing all the said conditions and

agreements, shall at any time during said term, have the privilege of purchasing said — [describe property] for the sum of — dollars; and the amount theretofore paid by the party of the second part, as hire hereunder, shall be applied in liquidation of said purchase price. But it is expressly understood, that the property in the said — [describe property], and the title to the same, remains in the said A. B., subject to be divested only by the exercise, by the party of the second part, of the privilege of purchase, according to the terms of this agreement.

In witness whereof, etc.

For forms of sale of personalty, see §§ 3913 to 3921.
For other forms of option, see §§ 3910, 3911 and 3912.

§ 3890. Literary property—Contract between publisher and author for sale of manuscript, before copyright.

This contract entered into this — day of —, 19—, by and between A. B., of —, party of the first part, and The C. D. Company, a corporation duly organized under the laws of —, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That said party of the first part, in consideration of the promises and agreements of said party of the second part herein contained, hereby sells, assigns, transfers and sets over unto said party of the second part the manuscript of a certain literary work of which he is the author and proprietor, entitled —, together with all the literary property, right, title and interest in and to said literary work, and all profit, benefit and advantage to be derived from printing, publishing and vending the same, hereby granting unto said party of the second part full power and authority to enter said literary work for copyright, and to apply for and receive the renewal and extension of said copyright, under the provisions of the laws of the United States.

Said party of the first part further promises and agrees, upon the consideration aforesaid:

1. To prepare a full index to said literary work and to deliver said manuscript and index to said party of the second part on or before —, 19—, said manuscript and index to be of sufficient length to constitute a book of between — and — printed pages, of type and arrangement similar to a book entitled, —.

2. To superintend the printing of said work and to correct the proof thereof. In consideration whereof said party of the second part hereby promises and agrees:

1. To pay to said party of the first part the sum of — dollars (\$—) as follows; — \$— cash in hand, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged; \$— when said manuscript and index are delivered to said party of the second part as hereinbefore provided; and the balance of \$— when the proof of said work has been corrected and returned to the printer by said party of the first part.

2. To deliver to said party of the first part, free of cost, — copies of said book.

It is mutually agreed by and between the parties hereto on the considerations aforesaid that if said book when printed shall contain less than the number of pages above specified, then said purchase price shall be reduced in proportion to the number of pages short.

In witness whereof, etc.

For assignment of rights, see §§ 3789 and 3790.

§ 3891. Contract between publisher and author for publication of work, on royalty.

This contract entered into at —, this — day of —, 19—, by and between A. B., of —, party of the first part, and C. D., party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That, whereas, said party of the first part has in preparation, as author, a literary work entitled, —, for the publication of which both parties hereto desire to provide.

Now therefore, said party of the first part, in consideration of the promises and agreements of said party of the second part herein contained, hereby promises and agrees:

To complete the manuscript of said literary work and deliver the same to said party of the second part on or before —, 19—; said manuscript to be of sufficient length to constitute a book of between — and — printed pages, of type and arrangement similar to a book entitled, —.

To superintend the printing of said work, and to correct the proof thereof. (If the author is to be relieved from proof reading, this covenant may be inserted as one of the covenants on the part of the party of the second part.)

In consideration whereof, said party of the second part hereby promises and agrees:

To obtain a copyright of said literary work in due form of law; (if copyright is to be taken in the name of the author, the following clause may be inserted among the covenants of the party of the first part: The said party of the first part furthermore agrees to take out a copyright upon said work and to license the party of the second part to publishing said work under said copyright).

To stereotype, print, bind, manufacture and publish said literary work in the style best suited to the same; to keep the market fully supplied with copies of said literary work, and to use its best endeavors to sell the same during all of the times which said copyright, or any renewals thereof, shall remain in force.

To deliver to said party of the first part, free of cost — copies of said book.

To render unto said party of the first part, semi-annually, on the first days of — and —, respectively, of each year after delivery of said manuscript, a report containing a statement of all sales of said work made by it during the — months ending on said respective days.

To exhibit to said party of the first part, on request, its printer's and binder's books, showing the number of copies of said literary work printed and bound.

To pay to said party of the first part the sum of — for each and every copy of said literary work sold by it, (or if the royalty is to be estimated on a percentage basis, the following clause may be used instead of a statement of a definite sum: To pay to the said party of the first part the sum of — per cent. of the retail price of each and every copy of said book sold by the party of the second part.) payable semi-annually on the first days of — and —, respectively, of each year after the delivery of said manuscript, for all copies of said literary work so sold by it during the six months next prior thereto.

It is mutually agreed by and between the parties hereto, on the considerations aforesaid:

That the stereotype and other plates made by said party of the second part and used in printing said work shall be the property of said party of the second part.

That in event of the bankruptcy or insolvency of said party of the second part, or in case said party of the second part shall fail to perform any of the agreements on his part to be performed, as herein provided, the right is hereby given to said party of the first part to rescind this agreement, upon giving reasonable notice thereof; whereupon the right to publish said work shall revert to said party of the first part, who shall then have the right of purchasing the stereotype and other plates, then used in printing and publishing said literary work, at a fair valuation to be agreed upon by the parties hereto. In case said parties are unable to agree thereon, the valuation of said plates shall be referred to three arbitrators, one to be appointed by each of the parties hereto, and the third by the two thus chosen; the decision of any two of whom shall be final and binding, and each of the parties hereto shall pay one-half of the expenses of such reference. Upon payment of the amount of said valuation by said party of the first part, said party of the second part shall assign to him the copyright of said literary work without further compensation. (If the copyright is taken out in the name of the author, a similar provision may be made to apply in case the publisher does not wish to continue the publication of such work.)

That this agreement shall inure to and be binding upon the executors, administrators, successors and assigns of the parties hereto.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3890.

§ 3892. Contract for the manufacture of goods.

This contract entered into at ———, this ——— day of ———, 19—, by and between A. B., of ———, party of the first part, and C. D., of ———, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

In consideration of the covenants on the part of said C. D., hereinafter set forth, said A. B., agrees to manufacture for said C. D., ——— [insert name of article and quantity] in accordance with the plans and specifications which are attached to this contract and are made a part thereof by reference. Said A. B., agrees to furnish all material and labor for the manufacture of said articles. The materials and workmanship shall conform to said plans and specifications. Said A. B., covenants to deliver said ——— [insert name of article] in lots of ——— [insert quantity] f. o. b. the cars of the X. Y. Ry. Company, at ——— [insert point of delivery]. Said delivery to begin on the ——— day of ———, and to continue every ——— days thereafter until the entire quantity, hereinbefore set forth, has been delivered. In consideration thereof the said C. D., agrees to pay to the said A. B., the sum of ——— dollars, for each article, to be paid within ——— days after delivery as aforesaid.

The said C. D., hereby covenants and agrees to secure the cars necessary for the transportation of said goods; and it is hereby agreed that said A. B., shall not be liable for failure to deliver said goods f. o. b. said cars in case said C. D., shall not be able to secure them. (Provisions may be added covering the case of partial or total default in the delivery of one or more instalments; or in case of delay in paying therefor. See § ———).

In witness whereof, etc.

§ 3893. Marriage—Ante-nuptial agreement with provision for release of dower.

This contract entered into this ——— day of ———, 19—, by and between A. B. and C. D., both of ———, ———, WITNESSES:

That whereas, the parties hereto contemplate a marriage with each other, and the said A. B., is seized and possessed of property of value, both real and

personal (and has ——— minor children, the issue of a former marriage) and desires to make suitable provision for said C. D., in lieu of dower in his real property, and in place of any year's allowance, homestead or other share in or distribution of his personal estate, and of any and all other rights or claims of the said C. D., as widow, heir, survivor, or next of kin of the said A. B.

Now, therefore, in consideration of said marriage and of the covenants of said C. D., hereinafter contained, the said A. B., hereby promises and agrees to pay to the said C. D., immediately after the solemnization of said intended marriage, the sum of ——— dollars (\$———), the same to be and become her individual property.

In consideration of the payment to her of said sum, the said C. D., hereby covenants and agrees that the same shall be in lieu of any and all rights or claims of dower, inheritance and descent in and to the real property of said A. B., now owned or hereafter acquired, and in lieu of any and all rights or claims to a distributive share of his personal estate, now owned or hereafter acquired, and of all claims for an allowance for a year's support, and in lieu of any and all other rights or claims in or to the estate of said A. B., which may, in any manner, arise or accrue by virtue of said marriage.

And the said C. D., for the consideration aforesaid, does hereby release, remise and relinquish unto the said A. B., and unto his heirs, devisees, personal representatives and assigns forever, all of the interests, rights, and claims hereinbefore mentioned and set forth.

And the said C. D., further agrees to execute and acknowledge, upon request of said A. B., or of his heirs, devisees, personal representatives and assigns, any and all proper instruments of release or conveyance to enable the said A. B., or his heirs, devisees, personal representatives or assigns, to bargain, sell and convey or otherwise dispose of any and all real estate, now owned or hereafter acquired, free and clear of any real or apparent right of vested or contingent dower therein.

In witness whereof, etc.

For specific performance of ante-nuptial contracts, see § 3342.

For the necessity of written evidence, see § 1250.

For cancelation, see § 3414.

§ 3894. Contract for separation—Release of dower, etc.

This contract of separation entered into at ———, ———, this ——— day of ———, 19—, by and between A. B. and C. B., husband and wife, WITNESSES:

That whereas, the parties hereto have agreed upon an immediate separation, and do hereby agree to live separate and apart during the remainder of their natural lives; and

Whereas, the said A. B. has this day paid to the said C. B., the sum of ——— dollars, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and has assigned, conveyed and transferred, and does hereby assign, convey and transfer to said C. B. all of the household furniture in the residence lately occupied by said parties, and has, by good and sufficient deed of even date herewith, conveyed and transferred unto the said C. B. the following described real property, to wit: ——— [description of property].

Now, therefore, in consideration of the premises, each party hereto does hereby release and discharge the other from all obligations of support, and from all other claims, rights and duties arising or growing out of said marital relation; and said parties mutually agree that each party hereto may freely sell or otherwise dispose of his or her own property, by gift, deed or last will

and testament, and each party is by these presents hereby barred from any and all rights or claims by way of dower, inheritance, descent, distribution, allowance for year's support, right to remain in the mansion house, and all other rights or claims whatsoever, in or to the estate of the other, whether real or personal, and whether now owned or hereafter to be acquired.

And each party hereto, for the considerations aforesaid, does hereby release and relinquish to the other, and to the heirs, executors, administrators and assigns of the other, all claims or rights of dower and inheritance in and to all the real property of the other, whether now owned or hereafter acquired, all rights or claims to a distributive share of the personal estate of the other, now owned or hereafter acquired, and all claim or right to an allowance for year's support, or to reside in the mansion house, and all other rights or claims whatsoever.

Each party hereto further agrees, upon request of the other or of his or her heirs, devisees, executors, administrators or assigns, to execute and acknowledge any and all deeds or other instruments of release or conveyance to enable such other or the heirs, devisees, executors, administrators or assigns of such other, to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of his or her own real property, free from any apparent right of inchoate dower therein.

In witness whereof, etc.

A. B.,
C. B.

If it is desired to add a special provision for the custody of the children for their support, the following provisions may be inserted:

In consideration of the foregoing covenants, the said A. B. further covenants and agrees that the said C. B. shall have the sole and exclusive custody, control and care of the children of the parties hereto, to wit: [names of children] during their minority.

Said A. B. hereby covenants and agrees to pay to the said C. B. for the support and education of said children, the sum of _____ dollars (\$____), for each child, per year, payable in equal _____ payments of \$_____ each, on the first days of _____, during their minority; payments for each child to cease when such child reaches the age of majority.

For the validity of contracts for separation, see §§ 938 et seq.

For specific performance of contracts for separation, see § 3343.

§ 3895. Mortgage of realty.

Know all men by these presents: That A. B., of the _____ of _____, County of _____ and State of _____, in consideration of the sum of _____ dollars, to him paid by C. D., of the _____ of _____, County of _____ and State of _____, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do— hereby Grant, Bargain, Sell and Convey to the said C. D., his heirs and assigns forever, the following Real Estate, situated in the County of _____ in the State of _____ and in the _____ of _____ and bounded and described as follows: _____ [insert description].

To have and to hold said premises, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging, to the said C. D., his heirs and assigns forever.

And the said A. B., for himself and his heirs, does hereby covenant with the said C. D., his heirs and assigns, that he will forever Warrant and Defend the said premises, with the appurtenances, against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever.

Provided always, and these presents are upon this condition, that if the said A. B. shall pay or cause to be paid unto the said C. D. or to his executors, administrators and assigns _____ [insert note, debt or other obligation], and shall also, at all times, until said notes and every one of them shall be fully paid, keep the interest of the said mortgagee— in the buildings and improve-

ments which now are, or may hereafter be upon said mortgaged premises, insured against loss by fire — in and by some good and solvent Insurance Company, to be approved by said mortgagee— or his assigns, in a sum not less than — dollars, the policy for such insurance to be issued in the name of said A. B., the loss, if any, made payable to said mortgagee— and his assigns as his interest may appear, the policy to be held by the said mortgagee—, and shall also punctually pay, within the time which is or may be limited by law in that behalf, all taxes, levies, charges and assessments which may at any time (while said notes or either of them, shall be either wholly or in part unpaid) be levied, assessed or charged, or become payable on or against said mortgaged premises or any part thereof; and shall, on demand of said mortgagee— or his assigns, pay and refund to said mortgagee— or his assigns, with interest at — per cent. per annum, any sum or sums which said mortgagee— or his assigns may at any time pay, as premium or premiums, for such insurance as is hereinabove stipulated for, or in discharge of any tax, levy, charge or assessment upon or against said mortgaged premises, or any part thereof, after default of —, to pay the same or either of them; all of which the said A. B. has covenanted and agreed, and does hereby covenant and agree unto and with said mortgagee— and his assigns to do.

Then these presents shall be void, otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue in law forever.

. In witness whereof, the said A. B. (and E. B., his wife, who hereby releases her right of dower in the premises), has hereunto set his hand, this — day of —, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and —.

Signed and acknowledged in presence of:

.....	
.....	
.....	

[Certificate of acknowledgement if necessary]

For specific performance of contract to execute mortgage, see § 3341.

§ 3896. Mortgage of personalty.

Be it known, that A. B., mortgagor—, in consideration of — to him paid by C. D., mortgagee—, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, does hereby Bargain, Sell and Convey to the said C. D., mortgagee—, the following described goods and chattels, to-wit: — [insert description].

Said mortgagee— may insure said property in the name and at the cost of said mortgagor— for not more than — dollars, loss, if any, to be paid to said mortgagee—, as his interest may appear; said cost of insurance being secured to mortgagee— by this mortgage.

If said goods and chattels, or any part of them, be secreted, or removed from their location, or be seized by process of law, or be abused, misused, sold or further mortgaged, without said mortgagee's consent; or if there be any default of payment of said indebtedness, or any part thereof, when due; or if said mortgagor— shall fail to do any other thing required of him by this instrument, or by the law of this state in reference hereto; then said mortgagee— may, by process of law or otherwise, take possession of said property and sell the same, at public or private sale, for the highest price he can obtain therefor, and apply the proceeds of said sale to the payment of said indebtedness and interest thereon, and of all actual and proper costs really incurred and

paid on account of said seizure and sale, but not including any attorney's fees, and shall pay the residue of said proceeds, if any, to said mortgagor—. Otherwise said property is to remain in the peaceable possession of said mortgagor—. But nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to preclude said mortgagee— from pursuing any other course or seeking any other remedy permitted or provided by law. And the said mortgagor hereby covenants and agrees to and with said mortgagee, his executors, administrators and assigns, that he is the true and lawful owner of the above described property, and has good right to sell, convey and incur the same; and that the same are free from all incumbrances whatsoever.

Provided, nevertheless, that ——— [insert as condition, the obligation to secure which the mortgage is given], then this conveyance shall be void; otherwise it shall be and remain in full force.

In witness whereof, etc.

§ 3897. Mortgage of personalty.

Know all men by these presents: That A. B., of the ——— County of ——— and State of ———, in consideration of ——— [insert consideration] to him paid by C. D., of the ——— County of ——— and State of ———, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, does hereby Bargain, Sell and Convey to the said C. D., his executors, administrators and assigns, the following described goods and chattels, to-wit: ——— [insert description of property].

The condition of this conveyance is such that if said A. B. shall pay, or cause to be paid, to said C. D. ——— [insert as condition the obligation to secure which the mortgage is given], then this conveyance shall be void; otherwise it shall be in full force.

It is further agreed that if default be made in the above conditions, or any part thereof, or if any secreting, or removal from their location, any abuse, or misuse, any sale, any seizure whatever by any process of law of said goods or chattels, or of any part of them, be either made or attempted by said mortgagor—, or by any person or persons claiming under him or in behalf of either, or by or in behalf of any creditor or creditors of said mortgagor—, or if from any other cause the security shall become inadequate, then said mortgagee— or successors may take immediate possession of said property, or of any part thereof, wherever found, and sell same at public or private sale, for the highest price he can obtain, and pay indebtedness and expenses. And it is further agreed that said mortgagee— or successors may insure said property for his benefit, during the continuance of this mortgage, and at the expense of the said mortgagor—, the cost of said insurance to be secured by this mortgage; and further, that in default of payment of said money, or any part thereof, then said mortgagee— or successors may sell said property at public or private sale, for the highest price he can obtain, and shall apply the proceeds of said sale to the payment of said indebtedness and interest thereon, and of all reasonable and necessary costs, including the cost of filing, recording and refiling this mortgage, and said costs of insurance, and shall pay the residue, if any, to said mortgagor— or successors. Otherwise said property is to be and remain in the peaceable possession of said mortgagor— or legal representatives.

And the said mortgagor hereby covenants and agrees to, and with said mortgagee, his executors, administrators and assigns, that he is the true and lawful owner of the above described property, and has good right to sell, convey and incur the same; and that the same is free from all incumbrances whatsoever.

In witness whereof, etc.

the right to name and appoint such exhibition dates, and the exhibitor agrees to accept the dates so appointed as the license dates hereunder.

4. The X. Y. Company does not deliver positive prints or advertising matter or use in the same city in which there is an X. Y. Company Exchange. The exhibitor agrees that express shipments are to be made by the ——— Express. The exhibitor agrees to pay for the use of advertising material specified in the above schedule the sums herein named for same in advance, upon receipt of invoice; that said advertising material shall be and continue to be the property of the X. Y. Company and is supplied to the exhibitor for the sole purpose of advertising pictures exhibited under said license by said exhibitor.

5. Such license shall be construed as a separate and distinct license for each of said motion picture subjects. The X. Y. Company agrees that during a period of ——— days immediately succeeding the expiration of the period for which each of said motion picture subjects respectively is licensed hereunder, the X. Y. Company will not license any other exhibitor to exhibit the same motion picture subjects within the following described territory.

6. Advertising matter supplied hereunder is to be shipped at least ——— days preceding the first date of exhibition of each subject licensed hereunder, provided that the exhibitor shall have paid the sum above named for the use thereof.

7. This application shall not be binding upon the X. Y. Company and shall not constitute a license unless and until the same shall have been accepted by the X. Y. Company, and such acceptance shall only be evidenced by the counter-signature hereon by the X. Y. Company's Short Subject Sales Manager at ———.

Accepted: The X. Y. Company.

———, Short Subject Sales Manager.

Approved by

———, Branch Manager,

By

———, Exhibitor.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1. In case a carrier be above named for the delivery of the aforesaid films, said provision shall only apply in case said films are shipped direct from the aforesaid branch of the X. Y. Company. Shipments from any other locality shall be by such carrier as the X. Y. Company may select.

2. The exhibitor shall return each of the films loaned as aforesaid to the said Branch Office of the X. Y. Company or to such other address as the X. Y. Company may direct in writing immediately after the close of the last performance for which the subject represented by such film is licensed as aforesaid.

3. The positives supplied in connection with this license are merely loaned to the exhibitor; who acquires no right, title or interest in the same. The exhibitor further agrees that the exhibitor has not and will not assert any claim or lien or charges thereon for or on account of any demands whatsoever, past, present or future, and the right of the X. Y. Company to the return of such positives shall be in addition to any right to damages liquidated or otherwise for which provision is made herein.

4. In the event the films named herein or any part thereof are destroyed or damaged in any way while in the possession of the exhibitor, the exhibitor shall furnish the X. Y. Company a sworn affidavit stating how said film was destroyed or damaged, and further pay to the X. Y. Company in addition to any other provision for or right to damage 15 cents for each lineal foot of film so damaged or destroyed.

5. No scene, title or sub-title of film loaned to the exhibitor as aforesaid shall be cut or altered without the written consent of the X. Y. Company.

6. The films loaned to the exhibitor as aforesaid shall not be projected at a greater rate of speed than 1M feet in 15 minutes.

7. If the exhibitor or any one claiming under or against the exhibitor shall withhold from the X. Y. Company any film after the time when the same is due to be returned to the X. Y. Company, as herein provided, the exhibitor shall pay to the X. Y. Company as liquidated damages for such withholding, in addition to any other damages liquidated or otherwise for which provision is made herein, or to which the X. Y. Company may be otherwise entitled, the sum of \$—— for each roll of film so withheld, plus a sum of money equal to the license fee provided herein for each day that such film shall be so withheld.

8. Unless the title of a subject is specifically mentioned, it is understood that the X. Y. Company will loan to the exhibitor a positive print of a subject of the X. Y. Company's own selection.

9. No loan of film shall be made by the X. Y. Company hereunder until the exhibitor shall have paid to the X. Y. Company all moneys then due under the terms of this license or under the terms of any other agreement between the parties hereto. In case any such moneys be so unpaid to the X. Y. Company, the X. Y. Company may at its option ship any film or films so to be loaned C. O. D. for the license fee or fees then owed hereunder or moneys otherwise due to the X. Y. Company, and in that event the exhibitor agrees to pay the C. O. D. and all other incidental charges. It is expressly understood that paragraph 3 above applies to and governs all films so sent C. O. D.

10. The failure of the X. Y. Company to insist upon the strict performance of any provisions hereunder shall not be construed as a waiver for the future of any such provisions, but same shall remain and continue in full force and effect.

11. The X. Y. Company shall not be liable for any loss or damage resulting to the exhibitor or any other person by reason of failure or delay from any cause whatsoever in delivering the films aforesaid or any of them or such advertising matter or any part thereof at the times and places specified above for the same respectively, except that where such failure or delay has been caused by the error or the negligence of the X. Y. Company, its agents or servants, the exhibitor shall be entitled to a refund of so much of the license fee as has been paid as aforesaid for the exhibition date or dates of a film or films, the delivery of which may have so failed or been delayed, and in no event shall the X. Y. Company be liable for more than the license fee paid for any date for which the film may not have been delivered as aforesaid, it being expressly agreed that the same shall be taken as liquidated damages in the premises.

12. The X. Y. Company shall have the right to cancel and terminate this license and all rights of the exhibitor hereunder upon default by the exhibitor in the payment of any moneys due hereunder or otherwise by the exhibitor to the X. Y. Company, or in case the exhibitor fails to return as aforesaid any films loaned to or in the hands of the exhibitor under this license or any contract between the parties hereto within the time appointed herein or therein for the return of same, or in case of any other default by the exhibitor under this license or any contract between the parties hereto.

13. If the license granted hereunder covers motion picture subjects released weekly at regular intervals, the same shall be subject to cancellation at the option of either party by four weeks' written notice given to the other party. If the license granted hereunder covers a series of motion picture subjects released at irregular intervals, the same shall be subject to cancellation at the option of either party by notice in writing given to the other, and such cancellation shall be effective from and after the expiration of the license date next succeeding the date of the giving of such notice.

14. So long as Section 905 of the Revenue Act of 1918 shall remain in force, the exhibitor shall pay the X. Y. Company, in addition to all other charges, a sum equal to 5% of the gross license fees payable by the exhibitor for the license granted to said exhibitor to exhibit said motion picture subjects, such 5% to be added to the bill for such license fees and to become due and payable at the time of the payment of such license fees. The payment of such tax by the exhibitor is of the essence hereof and failure to do so will be sufficient cause for its immediate cancellation by the X. Y. Company.

15. The exhibitor shall return to the X. Y. Company on demand all advertising matter supplied as aforesaid.

16. Salesmen are not authorized to make any modification of the printed terms hereof. No agreement other than as expressed herein has been made between the parties hereto.

17. The license granted hereunder is personal to the exhibitor and shall not be assigned without the X. Y. Company's written consent.

The X. Y. Company does not furnish advertising matter without charge.

For theatrical contracts, see §§ 3929 to 3931.

§ 3899. Motion pictures—Contract between producer and theatre.

SHARING CONTRACT

This agreement, made and entered into by and between A. B., of ———, of the first part, and the X. Y. Company, of the second part, in consideration of one dollar, by each to the other in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and in further consideration of the moneys to be divided as hereinafter mentioned, it is mutually agreed as follows:

WITNESSETH, that the party of the first part agrees to furnish to the party of the second part the ——— [insert name of theatre, etc.], properly lighted, heated, cleaned, licensed, all necessary electrical current, all necessary attaches on stage and in front of house, police, orchestra of not less than ——— musicians, advertising in all daily newspapers, commencing ——— days in advance, bill posting, distributing, bill board rents, house programmes and all tickets.

The party of the first part also agrees to receive the scenery, properties and baggage of ——— [insert name of film] Company at the stage door of the theatre and to place the baggage in the dressing rooms, and to furnish competent men to put the scenery and properties on the stage and to deliver the scenery, properties and baggage at the back door of the theatre and to furnish competent men to take down the scenery at the conclusion of the performance under this contract. The party of the first part also agrees to erect platform in the rear of the lower floor for moving picture machines and booth; also to do all necessary wiring between switchboard on stage to booth; also agrees to share on all extra advertising for a period of ———.

The party of the second part agrees to furnish for said period ——— [insert name of film], including two moving picture machines, two moving picture machine operators, booth, stage setting, screen, all effects on stage, operators of effects, stage director, carpenter, propertyman, electrician, supernumeraries, orchestra of twelve pieces, musical director, all pictorial and block printing, and agrees to share pro rata on all extra advertising.

The receipt of the performances under this contract shall belong to the parties hereto in the following proportions:

The party of the second part to receive ———.

The party of the first part to receive ———.

Settlement to be made during each performance from the box office statements controlled by the tickets in the boxes.

No persons to be admitted free into said theatre during the continuance of this agreement, except those agreed upon by both parties hereto.

The party of the first part agrees that there shall be no other entertainment of any name or nature in the said theatre on the date named in this contract; and further agrees to give to the party of the second part the full right of the sale of books, librettos and music.

Both parties agree that the prices for this engagement shall range from ——— cents to ——— dollars for the evening performances, and ——— cents to ——— dollars for the matinee performances, with the understanding that at least two-thirds of the seats on the lower floor will be ——— dollars at all

evening performances, and at least two-thirds of the seats on the lower floor will be _____ dollars at all matinee performances.

Party of the second part or his representative to have access to box office and any and all parts of the theatre he may desire during the engagement.

It is also agreed that all the conditions named in this contract shall be subject to the customs governing uncontrollable circumstances, such as accidents, public calamity, fire, war, floods, or any unforeseen events and the like, and that in such case no claim for compensation or damages shall be made by either party hereto.

Witness our hands this _____ day of _____, 19____, at _____.

For a similar form of contract for producing plays, etc., see § 3931.

§ 3900. Negotiable instrument—Promissory note.

§_____. _____, _____, 19____.
_____ after date, for value received, _____ promise to pay to _____ or order, _____ dollars, with interest from date, until paid, at _____ per cent. per annum, payable _____ annually, at _____.

For the elements of negotiable contracts, see §§ 2305 et seq.
For the nature and effect of negotiability, see §§ 2343 et seq.
For the rights of a holder in due course, see §§ 2354 et seq.
For the effect of war on duty to pay, see §§ 2735 et seq., 2750 et seq.
For alteration, see §§ 3072 et seq., 3083.
For specific performance of contracts to lend money, see § 3340.
For cancellation, see § 3415.
For the nature and effect of usury, see §§ 959 et seq., 1081 et seq. and 1113 et seq.

§ 3901. Negotiable instrument—Cognovit note.

§_____. _____, _____, 19____.
_____ after date, for value received, _____ promise to pay to _____ or order, _____ dollars, with interest from date, until paid, at _____ per cent. per annum, payable _____ annually, at _____.

And _____ do hereby authorize _____, attorney at law, to appear for _____ in an action on the above note, at any time after said note becomes due, in any court of record, in or of the State of Ohio, to waive the issuing and service of process against _____ and confess a judgment in favor of the legal holder of the above against _____ for the amount that may then be due thereon, with interest at the rate therein mentioned, and costs of suit; and to waive and release all errors in said proceedings, petitions in error, and the right of appeal from the judgment rendered.

See references under § 3900.

§ 3902. Negotiable instrument—Promissory note with collateral clause.

§_____. _____, _____, 19____.
_____ days after date, _____ promise to pay to the order of the _____ Bank, _____ dollars, for value received, at the office of said Bank with interest at _____ per cent. per annum, having deposited with said Bank as collateral:

security for payment of this or any other liability or liabilities of — to said Bank, due or to become due, or that may be hereinafter incurred, the following property: — [description of property], the market value of which is now \$—, with the right on the part of said Bank from time to time to demand such additional collateral security as it may deem sufficient should the market value thereof decline, and also give said Bank a lien for the amount of all said liabilities upon all the property or securities given unto or left in its possession by the undersigned, and also upon any balance of the account of the undersigned with it. Upon failure to comply with any such demand, this obligation shall forthwith become due, with full power and authority to it, or its assigns, in case of such default or of the non-payment of any of the liabilities above mentioned at maturity, to sell, assign and deliver the whole or any part of such securities, or any substitutes therefor or additions thereto, at any broker's board, or at public or private sale, at its option, at any time or times thereafter without advertisement or notice to the undersigned, and with the right on the part of said Bank to become purchaser thereof at any public sale thereof or at any sale thereof at broker's board, freed and discharged of any equity of redemption. And after deducting all legal or other costs and expenses for collection, sale and delivery, to apply the residue of the proceeds of such sale or sales so made, to the payment of any, either or all of said liabilities, as it may deem proper, rendering the overplus, if any, to the undersigned; and the undersigned will remain liable for any amount remaining unpaid after such sale. The undersigned do hereby authorize and empower said Bank, at its option, at any time, to appropriate and apply to the payment and extinguishment of any of the above-named obligations or liabilities, whether now existing or hereafter contracted, any and all moneys now or hereafter in its possession, on deposit or otherwise, to the credit of or belonging to the undersigned, whether said obligations or liabilities are then due, or not due. —

See references under § 3900.

§ 3903. Negotiable instrument—Note with interest coupons secured by mortgage.

\$—, —, —, 19—.

— after date, for value received, — promise to pay to the order of —, — dollars, with interest from date, payable — at the rate of — per cent. per annum so long as the same shall be paid promptly according to the tenor of the — coupons hereto attached, and at the rate of — per cent. per annum after the principal shall have become due, either by reason of default in payment of any coupon or of the maturity of this note, and until principal and interest shall be fully paid. Both principal and interest are payable at —.

Upon failure to pay any of the interest at maturity, or to perform any of the covenants or conditions contained in the mortgage securing this note, then the whole of the principal and accrued interest shall, at the option of the holder hereof, become due and payable without further notice. —.

INTEREST COUPON

\$—, —, —, 19—.

— months after date, — promise to pay to the order of —, — dollars, payable at — for value received, with interest after maturity, at the rate of — per cent. per annum, being the interest on — principal note for \$— of even date herewith.

Due, —.

See references under § 3900.

§ 3904. Negotiable instrument—Bill of exchange.

\$ ———, ———, 19—.
On demand (or at sight, or at ——— days sight, or ——— days after date)
pay to the order of E. F. ——— dollars and charge the same to the account of
To C. D. A. B.

See references under § 3900.

§ 3905. Negotiable instrument—Certificate of deposit.

\$ ———. The ——— Bank ———, ———, 19—.
This certifies that ——— has deposited in this bank ——— dollars, payable
with interest at the rate of ——— per cent. per annum, ——— on return of
this certificate properly endorsed.
No. ———. Cashier.

See references under § 3900.

§ 3906. Protest.

(Copy of bill or note protested)

United States of America, }
State of ———, ——— } ss:
County. }

Be it known by this Instrument of Protest: That at the close of banking
hours, on ——— the ——— day of ———, A. D. 19—, I ———, a notary public
within and for said County of ———, did, at the request of ———, holder of
the original ——— hereto attached and copied above, present the same to ———
at ——— in the City of ———, ———, and demanded payment (or acceptance)
thereof, which was refused for the following assigned reason: ———.

Whereupon I protested the same for non-payment (or non-acceptance) and
notified the following-named drawer and indorser thereof of said presentment
and protest, by a separate notice to each, enclosed in (the same, or, separate)
envelope, and addressed as follows: ———, and deposited the same in the post
office of ——— in said County, the same day, postage paid; and the following-
named drawer and indorser thereof, by delivering to each of them such notices
personally on the same or the next day ———.

Whereupon I, the said notary, upon the authority aforesaid, have protested
and do hereby solemnly protest as well against the drawer of the said ———
as against all other persons whom it doth or may concern, for exchange, re-
exchange, and all costs, charges, damages, and interest, suffered or to be suffered,
for the want of payment (or acceptance) thereof, and I certify that I have
no interest in the above-protested instrument.

Witness my hand and notarial seal this ——— day of ———, 19—.

Protest Fees, \$ ———.

[Notarial seal.]

Notary Public.

§ 3907. Notice of protest.

\$ ———, ———, 19—.
Take notice, that a ———, dated ———, 19—, for ——— dollars, drawn
by ——— on ———, payable ——— to the order of ——— at ——— and

endorsed by you, was this evening at the request of _____ protested for non-payment (or non-acceptance), the same having been presented and payment (or acceptance) demanded, which was refused.

The holder thereof looks to you for payment.

To _____.

_____,
Notary Public.

§ 3908. Promissory note executed by guardian, receiver, trustee, etc., excluding personal liability.

§ _____. _____, _____, 19____.

_____ after date, in my capacity as _____ [insert designation as trustee and the like so as to identify the trust fund] and not in my personal capacity, I promise to pay to the order of _____, _____ dollars, out of the funds of the _____ [specify trust fund from which debt is payable]; but it is understood that I am not to be liable personally in case of any deficiency in said trust funds.

For the nature of the liability arising on contracts of trustees, etc., see §§ 1808 et seq.

§ 3909. New contract modifying original contract.

This contract entered into this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____, by and between A. B., of the City of _____, State of _____, party of the first part, and C. D., of the City of _____, State of _____, party of the second part,
WITNESSES:

That whereas, on or about the _____ day of _____, said A. B. and said C. D. entered into a contract, a copy whereof is hereto attached and incorporated herein by reference;

And, whereas, said A. B. and C. D. have each agreed to modify certain terms of said contract;

Now, therefore, it is mutually agreed, that in consideration of the covenants and releases hereinafter contained, said A. B. is hereby released and discharged from the performance of the clause of said contract whereby he agreed to _____ [insert clause which parties have agreed to waive]; and in consideration of said release and discharge, said A. B. in lieu of the performance of said clause hereby agrees to _____ [insert covenant which parties have agreed to accept as a substitute for the corresponding clause of the original contract]; and said C. D. hereby agrees to accept the last-mentioned covenant of said A. B., herein contained, in place of the aforesaid covenant in said original contract contained.

In witness whereof, etc.

If the clause in question has been performed in part before the modification thereof is made, a clause should be added fixing the amount of compensation which is to be made for such part performance; or fix the basis upon which such compensation is to be determined; or providing expressly that no compensation is to be made for such part performance as part consideration for such release from further performance.

For the consideration for a new contract, see §§ 610 and 2461 et seq.

For new contract as discharge, see §§ 2457 et seq.

For the effect of new contract on rights arising out of prior contract, see §§ 2464 and 2496.

For payment, see §§ 2802 et seq.

For negotiable instrument as payment of prior obligation, see §§ 2813 et seq.

For breach by renunciation, see § 2891.

§ 3910. Option for purchase of realty.

This contract entered into this _____ day of _____, 19____, at _____, _____, between A. B., of _____ (hereinafter designated as first party), and C. D., of _____, _____ (hereinafter designated as second party), WITNESSES:

That in consideration of _____ dollars (\$_____) paid by said second party to said first party, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, said first party agrees to sell and convey to said second party, his heirs or assigns, by good title, free of all incumbrance, with release of dower, at any time within _____ days from said date, the following described real estate, situate in the _____ of _____ in the County of _____, and State of _____, to wit: _____ [description of property].

The consideration which said second party, his heirs or assigns, shall pay for said land is _____ dollars, payment to be made as follows:

Deferred payments are to be secured by mortgage on the premises and to bear _____ per cent. interest. The said deferred payments may be made at any time before maturity, with interest to date of payment.

If said second party, his heirs or assigns, shall not purchase said land within said _____ days, then neither said second party nor said heirs or assigns shall have any claim whatever to said sum first above mentioned, nor said land.

In witness whereof, etc.

§ 3911. Option contract to re-purchase, if vendee desires to re-sell.

Whereas, A. B. has this day purchased _____ [insert description of property], for the price of _____;

And whereas, by the mutual agreement of said parties, said price was paid not only for said _____, but also for the option to resell which is hereinafter set forth;

Now I, C. D., the undersigned, in consideration of said sale, and in consideration of one dollar (\$1) paid to me by said A. B., the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do hereby agree that if, at the expiration of one year from the date hereof, the said A. B. shall desire to sell said _____ at the price paid by him therefor, I will purchase the same and pay to him the amount paid by him therefor, together with interest thereon at the rate of _____ per cent. per annum.

_____, _____, 19____.

C. D.

For other forms of options, see §§ 3889, 3911 and 3912.

For form of contract for sale of realty, see § 3922.

For the validity of option contracts, see §§ 122 et seq., 647 et seq. and 652 et seq.

§ 3912. Option to purchase stock in corporation.

_____, _____, 19____.

In consideration of _____ dollars (\$_____), the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, I hereby give to C. D. the right and option to purchase from me at any time within _____ days from the date hereof _____ shares of the _____ [common or preferred] stock of The X. Y. Company at \$_____ per share, payable in cash.

All dividends, for which the transfer books close during said time, go with the stock. One day's notice of the exercise of this option is required, except on the last day.

A. B.

§ 3913. Sale of personalty—Bill of sale.

Know all men by these presents: That A. B., of the City of —, County of — and State of —, in consideration of — [insert the consideration], to him paid by C. D., of the City of —, County of — and State of —, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have bargained, sold, granted and conveyed, and by these presents do bargain, sell, grant and convey unto the said C. D., his executors, administrators and assigns — [insert description of property sold].

To have and to hold the same unto the said C. D., his executors, administrators and assigns forever.

And the said A. B., for himself and his heirs, executors and administrators, does hereby covenant with the said C. D., his executors, administrators and assigns, that he is the true and lawful owner— of the said described goods hereby sold, and has full power to sell and convey the same; that the title, so conveyed, is clear, free and unincumbered; and further, that he does warrant and will defend the same against all claim or claims of all persons whomsoever.

In witness whereof, etc.

For goods sold and delivered, see §§ 1471 et seq.
 For the effect of war, see §§ 2743 and 2760 et seq.
 For performance, see §§ 2788 and 2797.
 For breach by renunciation, see § 2889.
 For breach by non-performance, see § 2929.
 For precedent covenants, see § 2953.
 For concurrent covenants, see § 2965.
 For failure of consideration, see § 2992.
 For acceptance of defective performance, see §§ 3050 et seq.
 For damages, see §§ 3203, 3220 et seq.
 For quasi-contractual rights arising on breach, see § 3253.
 For specific performance, see §§ 3328 et seq.

§ 3914. Sale of personalty—Contract for delivery in instalments.

The A. B. Company, of the City of —, State of —, vendor, agrees to sell and deliver to the C. D. Company, of the City of —, State of —, purchaser, and the said purchaser agrees to buy, receive and pay for the merchandise hereinbelow described, in quantities and at the prices herein named, during the period of one year from —, and according to the terms and conditions named below:

Description and quantity:

————— (\$ —) per —
 f. o. b. cars, less freight to —, all deliveries to be computed to and billed as —.

Deliveries: To be made and taken in approximately equal quantities throughout the months of —, as nearly as may be — per month.

Terms of payment: —.

Conditions: Each shipment to be treated for the purpose of settlement, as a separate and independent sale, but if buyer fails to make payment for any materials furnished by vendor according to terms of sale, said vendor may defer additional shipments until payment is made, or may cancel this contract at his option. Payment of all bills to be made in United States gold coin or its equivalent in United States currency. The vendor reserves the right to decline to make deliveries on this contract except for cash, whenever said vendor shall have any doubt as to buyer's responsibility and so informs buyer.

Deliveries to be renewed according to contract terms when buyer shall have satisfied said vendor as to his responsibility.

It is understood and agreed that any decline or advance in freight rates or other transportation charges which may be made subsequent to date of this contract shall be for the account of and borne by the buyer.

Vendor shall not be held responsible for failure of delivery when same is due to strikes, fire, casualties at their works, delays in transit, or other contingencies beyond their control.

In witness whereof, etc.

The seller may exercise his option to terminate the contract in case of failure of the buyer to pay within the time limited. *Dow Chemical Co. v. Detroit Chemical Works*, 208 Mich. 157, 14 A. L. R. 1200, 175 N. W. 269. See references under § 3913.

For breach of instalment contracts, see §§ 3008 et seq.

§ 3915. Sale of personalty—Conditional sale on credit, reserving title.

This agreement, made at —, in — County, Ohio, between —, the first party hereto, and —, the second party hereto.

WITNESSETH, that whereas the said second party ha— this day given into the custody of said first party the following goods and chattels, to-wit: —;

Now, the said first party agree— to pay for said goods as set forth below; and to hold said goods and chattels, until —h— shall have paid therefor the sum of — dollars, as the sole and exclusive property of said second party; which sum shall be paid as follows: — cash, and the balance in — instalments of — dollars each, payable on —, at —, until said sum of \$— shall have been paid in full.

Said first party agree— to insure said property in the sum of \$—, for the benefit of said second party, as —h— interest may appear, until said payments shall all be made.

Said first party also agree— not to remove said goods, nor permit them to be removed, out of —h— in said county, except for their safety in case of fire, without the consent of said second party.

And the said first party agree— that, upon —h— failure for the period of — days to perform any one of the conditions above expressed by —h— to be performed, —h— will deliver the said goods and chattels to the said second party on demand, in as good condition as when received, and will forfeit all money paid thereon, or so much thereof as may be just and lawful, as an equivalent for the use thereof and for demand thereto while in —h— custody.

And the second party agree— that —h— will transfer said goods and chattels, and all ownership and property therein, to said first party as soon as they shall have been paid for as agreed herein, and no sooner; it being fully agreed and understood that there is to be no change of ownership in said goods and chattels until said money shall all be paid as is agreed herein.

Signed in triplicate by said parties, this — day of —, A. D. 19—.

See references under § 3913.

§ 3916. Car trust agreement.

Memorandum of agreement made this — day of —, A. D. —, between A. B., trustee, and the X. Y. Company, whereby said A. B. agrees to lease to the said X. Y. Company, and the said X. Y. Company agrees to hire

from him, — cars and — locomotives, bearing the numbers, and to be made by the makers set out in the schedule hereto attached and made a part thereof, marked — and delivered at —, in accordance with specifications hereto annexed, such renting and hiring to be in respect of each of said cars and locomotives for the period of — years from the date of the delivery of said cars to said X. Y. Company, but subject, however, to the provisions and conditions hereinafter contained. The said rolling stock to be delivered as per the contract of said A. B., with the said makers, but it is understood that the said A. B. shall in no way be liable for any delay that may arise in delivery of said cars by said makers and said X. Y. Company may for convenience make the contracts direct with said makers. The rental of said cars and locomotives payable to said A. B., lessor, or assigns, by the said X. Y. Company, lessee, shall be as follows: The gross sum of — dollars on delivery of said cars and locomotives, and ratably in that proportion, counting — cars as equal to one locomotive in and for the delivery of any portion thereof to the persons authorized by the said X. Y. Company to receipt for the same, and the receipt of such persons or person shall be final and conclusive evidence of the acceptance of such locomotives and cars to the satisfaction of the lessees; and in addition the full sum of — dollars in each year from the date of this agreement of lease for the term of — years, together with interest on such yearly payments at the rate of — per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually on the — days of — and — of each year during said term. In case of default in the payment of any instalment or instalments of rent on the day on which the same falls due hereunder, the said lessor or assigns shall have the right at their option to enter upon the premises of the said X. Y. Company, to remove any and all locomotives and cars which shall have been delivered to said X. Y. Company under this agreement, and have the right to sell the same at public or private sale, and the proceeds to be applied to the payment of any and all instalments of rent for said cars and locomotives for the whole of said term of — years limited and prescribed by this agreement, whether said instalments shall have then fallen due or not, and notwithstanding said locomotives and cars shall have been taken possession of and removed and sold prior to the expiration of this lease; and if the proceeds shall be more than are sufficient to pay such unpaid instalment of rent with interest and expenses, then the surplus to be paid to the said X. Y. Company, but if there should be any deficit the said X. Y. Company shall be liable to pay such deficit on demand. The lessees to keep said cars and locomotives in proper and complete repair and condition, less the fair wear and tear, and such repair and maintenance to be done to the satisfaction of the agent or engineer of the lessor. That at all times the name, number and plate, of other marks and signs of ownership of the lessor, to-wit, —, or the initial, to-wit, —, shall be fixed and retained upon each of the cars and locomotives aforesaid for the purpose of making the ownership publicly known, and, in the event of any such marks or signs being destroyed, the lessee will immediately restore the same; and that such other things shall be done as by the counsel of said lessor shall be deemed necessary or expedient for the full and complete protection of the rights of said lessor as owner of said cars. That said cars and locomotives are to be insured against fire to the amount of — (\$—), and the insurance is to be paid by the lessee, loss, if any, made payable to said A. B., as his interest may appear. The lessee shall replace any cars and locomotives lost by fire, and in that case it shall receive from the lessor the amount collected from the insurance company or companies on such loss. The several payments to be paid for rental to be evidenced by obligations of the lessee due at the time of maturing of said payments, as defined by this lease, and delivered pro rata to said lessor at the

time of the delivery of said rolling stock, with coupons for the interest payment hereinbefore provided for.

And the said X. Y. Company covenants and agrees to perform the agreements and undertaking in its behalf contained herein, and to pay promptly each and every obligation so as to be given thereunder; and it is further agreed that in consideration of such several hereinbefore specified payments during the said term of _____ years, and all other sums of money due hereunder, and interest which may have accrued thereon, being fully paid to the lessor, and in consideration of _____ cents for each and every of said cars and of _____ dollar [s] for each and every locomotive being also paid by the lessee within _____ days after the expiration of said term of _____ years, that then the said rolling stock, as described herein, shall become and be the absolute property of said lessee, without further conveyance or transfer. The said lessee agrees to pay the lessor or assigns not to exceed _____ dollars per annum for the expense of an agent or engineer to examine the said cars. The lessee agrees to pay the expense of preparing the obligations to be given for the rental.

In witness whereof, etc.

A so-called lease of this sort is inoperative as against a prior mortgage which contains a valid clause covering after-acquired property; especially if no schedule is attached to such lease, at the time of its execution, designating specific rolling stock as subject to its operation. *Central Trust Co. v. Ohio Central Ry. Co.*, 36 Fed. 520; 6 O. F. D. 159.

In the affrmance of this case in McGourkey v. Toledo & Ohio Central Rail-
way, 146 U. S. 536, it was said that the transaction was a sale, and the lease,
in effect, a mortgage, subordinate to the lien of the prior mortgage; espe-
cially as the directors of the railway made the contract, on behalf of the
railway, with themselves as so-called lessors.

For other form of conditional sale, see § 3915.

For chattel mortgage, see §§ 3896 and 3897.

§ 3917. Sale of personalty—Motor vehicle—Retail.

Name _____
 Frame No. _____
 Motor No. _____

THE X Y MOTOR CO.
Retail Car Contract

Starter No. _____
 Del'y Order No. _____
 Date Delivered _____

_____ 19__

Please enter order for Model ——— [insert model and name of car], equipped with ——— Tires, this Car to be delivered on or about ——— (barring delays in transportation or other causes beyond our control), according to the following terms and the regular catalogue specifications:

Price of Car, F. O. B. Factory.....	\$
Freight from Factory.....	.....
Additional Equipment .....	.....
.....
Total .....	.....
Less Deposit, Receipt of which is hereby Acknowledged.....	.....
.....
Balance Due when Delivery of Car is Tendered.....	.....
Salesman .....	.....

It is expressly agreed and understood that the amount deposited herewith shall be returned to me should you be unable to make delivery, and no further responsibility shall exist. It is also expressly agreed in the event this order is canceled any second-hand car which may have been taken in exchange in part payment of purchase price and sold by the X. Y. Motor Company previous to such cancellation shall be accounted for by it at the price sold less cost of

handling, and not at the price which may have been allowed for the same in exchange.

No agreement, verbal or otherwise, not contained in this contract will be recognized.

The Guarantee on this sale is printed on the reverse of this contract and the purchaser expressly agrees that no claim will be made except as specially provided for in this contract.

(Signed in Duplicate)

Accepted, The X. Y. Motor Company,
_____, Retail Sales Manager.

Signed _____,
Residence _____.

GUARANTEE

In order to avoid misunderstanding, we desire our patrons to clearly understand that our guarantee for one year from date of delivery of the car to you is in respect to defective material only.

We will, however, supply free of charge the necessary time and labor for such replacement for a period of ninety days from the date of delivery of car to you, except for the freight or express charges of such defective parts to and from the factory.

We do not assume any contingent liability, nor does this guarantee apply to repairs or replacements made necessary by accident, carelessness, negligence or abuse; nor do we accept any responsibility in connection with tires, ignition apparatus, and trade accessories, such as lamps, speedometers, carburetors, electric starting and lighting systems, etc., which are guaranteed by the manufacturers of the same.

Where claims are made in respect to faulty material, the parts complained of must be returned to Buick Motor Company, Flint, Michigan, charges prepaid, for their inspection.

The condition of this warranty is such that if the motor car to which it applies is altered or repaired outside of our factory, our liability shall cease.

No allowance will be made for any labor, performed outside our service station, neither will we assume any responsibility for any adjustments or repairs made outside our service station, except by our own men.

Customer's cars are driven by our employees at customer's own risk.

This Guarantee does not apply to second hand cars.

The X. Y. Motor Co.

See references under § 3913.

§ 3918. Sale of personalty—Motor vehicle—New.

Know all men by these presents: That A. B., of _____ County of _____, State of _____, the Grantor—, for the consideration of _____ dollars (\$_____), paid by C. D., of _____ County of _____, State of _____, the Grantee—, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do— hereby grant, bargain, sell, transfer and deliver unto the Grantee— the following described motor vehicle:

Manufacturer or Maker, _____; Manufacturer's Number, _____; Engine or Motor Number, _____; Other numbers thereon, _____; Horse Power, _____; Description of Body, _____; Other number or marks of identification thereon or on appliances attached thereto, _____.

(If an imported motor vehicle, the following must also be filled in:)

Importer, _____; City and Country of Manufacture, _____; Port of Exportation, _____; Port of Importation, _____.

To have and to hold the same unto the said Grantee— and —h— executors, administrators and assigns, forever.

And the said Grantor— hereby covenant— to and with the said Grantee— that said Grantor— _____ the lawful owner— of the above described motor vehicle; that the same is free from all incumbrances whatsoever, except _____;

that said Grantor— ha— good right to sell the same as aforesaid; and that said Grantor— will warrant and defend the same against all lawful claims and demands whatsoever, except ———.

In witness whereof, etc.

This contract is in substantial compliance with certain recent statutes, which require full description of motor vehicle and also affidavit of ownership, filing, etc.

In such jurisdiction a sworn statement of ownership must generally be filed, in some such form as the following:

The State of ———, ——— County, ss:

———, first being duly sworn, deposes and says that the following are the name— and residences of each and every bonafide owner of the Motor Vehicle hereinafter described:

NAME— AND RESIDENCE— OF OWNER—

Name, A. B., Residence, ———; Name, C. D., Residence, ———.

DESCRIPTION OF MOTOR VEHICLE

Manufacturer or Maker, ———; Manufacturer's Number, ———; Engine or Motor Number, ———; Other numbers thereon, ———; Horse Power, ———; General Description of Body, ———; Other number or marks of identification thereon or on appliances attached thereto, ———.

A. B.,
C. D.

[Certificate of officer taking affidavit.]

§ 3919. Sale of personalty—Motor vehicle—Used.

Know all men by these presents: That A. B., of the ——— County of ———, State of ———, the Grantor—, for the consideration of ——— dollars (\$——), paid by C. D., of the ——— County of ———, State of ———, the Grantee—, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, does hereby grant, bargain, sell, transfer and deliver unto the Grantee— the following described used motor vehicle:

Manufacturer or Maker, ———; Manufacturer's Number, ———; Engine or Motor Number, ———; Other Numbers, ———; Horse Power, ———; Description of Body, ———; Other number or marks of identification thereon or on appliances attached thereto, ———.

ORIGINAL OR FIRST PURCHASER FROM THE MANUFACTURER OR IMPORTER OR THE DIRECT AGENT OF EITHER

Name, ———; Residence, ———; Occupation, ———; Place of business or employment, ———; Name of employer (if any), ———.

SUBSEQUENT PURCHASERS OR OWNERS

Name, ———; Residence, ———; Occupation, ———; Place of business or employment, ———; Name of employer (if any), ———.

Name, ———; Residence, ———; Occupation, ———; Place of business or employment, ———; Name of employer (if any), ———.

Name, ———; Residence, ———; Occupation, ———; Place of business or employment, ———; Name of employer (if any), ———.

Grantor's Title: How acquired, ———; Date, ———, 19—; Place, ———; Changes and alterations in finish, design or appearance made within knowledge of Grantor— ———.

(If an imported vehicle, the following must be filled in:)

Importer, ———; City and Country of Manufacture, ———; Port of Exportation, ———; Port of Importation, ———.

To have and to hold the same unto the said Grantee— and —h— executors, administrators and assigns, forever.

And the said Grantor— hereby covenant— to and with the said Grantee— that said Grantor— ——— the lawful owner— of the above described used motor vehicle; that the same is free from all incumbrances whatsoever, except ———; that said Grantor— ha— good right to sell the same as aforesaid; and that said Grantor— will warrant and defend the same against all lawful claims and demands whatsoever, except ———.

In witness whereof, etc.

See references under § 3913.

This form is in substantial compliance with certain recent statutes: which also require affidavit of vendor, filing, etc.

See references under § 3913.

§ 3920. Contract for sale of stock in trade, fixtures, lease and good will, with agreement of seller not to re-engage in competing business.

This contract entered into at ———, ———, by and between A. B., of ———, ———, party of the first part, and C. D., of ———, ———, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That said party of the first part hereby promises and agrees to sell, and said party of the second part hereby promises and agrees to buy, the following described goods, wares, merchandise, chattels and effects, to-wit: All the stock in trade and fixtures now contained and being in and about premises known as number ———, ——— Street, in the City of ———, ———, together with the good will established by said party of the first part in connection with the ——— [dry goods, retail drug, men's furnishings, etc.] business heretofore conducted by him in said city, and the unexpired term of his lease of said premises, upon the following terms and conditions, to-wit:

An itemized inventory and appraisal shall be made of all of said stock in trade and fixtures within ——— days from the date hereof, at the cost thereof, excluding freight and transportation charges; and the purchase price to be paid by said party of the second part for all of the above described property shall be ——— per cent. of the total amount of the inventory and appraisal taken and made as above specified.

Said party of the second part hereby agrees to pay said purchase price in cash immediately upon the completion of said inventory and appraisal; and said party of the first part hereby agrees to execute, contemporaneously with said payment, a proper bill of sale and assignment of the lease of said premises with the written consent of his landlord thereto, and to deliver the same, together with possession of all of said property, free and clear from all incumbrances, to said party of the second part.

Said party of the first part hereby covenants and agrees to and with said party of the second part that he is the lawful owner of all of said property and has good right to sell the same, and that the same are free from all encumbrances.

In consideration of the foregoing and as an inducement to said party of the second part to pay the purchase price aforesaid, said party of the first part hereby agrees that he will not, directly or indirectly, engage in said ——— business in said City of ———, ———, for a period of ——— years from and after the date hereof, and that he will not, directly or indirectly, individually, or in connection with any partnership or corporation, come into competition

with said party of the second part and will not interfere in any manner with the business, trade, good will or customers of said party of the second part.

In witness whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands this _____ day of _____, 19—.

In presence of:

A. B.,
C. D.

Another form of the provision in restraint of trade is as follows:

The said A. B. shall not, during the term of _____ years from _____, engage except on behalf of C. D. either directly or indirectly in the trade or business of a manufacturer of _____, or in any business competing or liable to compete in any way with that for the time being carried on by C. D.; provided that such restriction shall not apply to _____. Provided also that the said A. B. shall not be released from this restriction by C. D.'s ceasing to carry on business merely for the purpose of reorganization or with a view to the transfer of the business thereof to another company or person so long as such other company or person taking a transfer thereof shall continue to carry on the same.

For the validity of contracts in restraint of trade, see §§ 770 et seq.

For breach, see § 2932.

For damages, see § 3218.

For injunction, see §§ 3386 et seq.

For other forms of covenants in restraint of trade, see §§ 3783 and 3921.

§ 3921. Contract for sale of the practice of a physician.

This contract entered into at _____, _____, this _____ day of _____, 19—, by and between A. B., of _____, party of the first part, and C. D., party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That said party of the first part, in consideration of the promises and agreements of said party of the second part herein contained, hereby promises and agrees:

1. To sell to said party of the second part the good will established by said party of the first part in the practice of his profession as a physician in the _____ of _____, County of _____, State of _____, together with his office fixtures and furniture, surgical and medical instruments now on hand, for the sum of _____ dollars (\$_____), payable as hereinafter provided;

2. To introduce said party of the second part to the patients and acquaintances of said party of the first part, as his successor, and to faithfully use his best endeavors to maintain and increase said practice for the benefit of said party of the second part; and to that end, to assist said party of the second part in receiving and treating patients during his office hours and to make all professional calls in company with said party of the second part for _____ days from the date hereof; the entire fees and compensation for the same, however, to be the property of said party of the second part;

3. That he will not reside nor practice as a physician or surgeon in said _____ of _____, State of _____, nor within _____ miles thereof for _____ years from the date hereof, and that he will not in any manner compete or interfere with the practice of said party of the second part.

In consideration whereof said party of the second part hereby promises and agrees to pay to said party of the first part said sum of _____ dollars (\$_____) as follows: the sum of \$_____ in cash upon the execution of these presents and the balance of \$_____ in instalments as follows: the sum of \$_____ on _____, 19—; the sum of \$_____ on _____, 19—; the sum of \$_____ on _____, 19—; the same to be evidenced by promissory notes for said amounts and secured by a chattel mortgage covering said medical instruments, books, furniture, drugs, medicines, etc.

It is mutually agreed by and between the parties hereto on the consideration aforesaid, that if any of said instalments of purchase price be not paid

when due or within ——— days thereafter, then this agreement may be rescinded by said party of the first part, at his option on ——— days' notice being given by him to said party of the second part, and said party of the first part shall have full right to foreclose said chattel mortgage and to resume his practice the same as if this agreement had not been made.

In witness whereof the parties have set their hands to duplicates hereof the day and year first above written.

In presence of:

_____,
_____,

A. B.,
C. D.

See references under § 3920.

§ 3922. Contract for sale of real estate.

This contract entered into this ——— day of ———, nineteen hundred and ———, between A. B. and C. B. [husband and wife], parties of the first part, and C. D., party of the second part, WITNESSES:

First.—That said C. D., for ——— and ——— heirs, executors and administrators, promises, covenants and agrees to pay the said A. B., heirs and assigns, the sum of ——— dollars, with interest from the date hereof, on all of said money not paid this day, at the rate of ——— per cent. per annum, to be paid at the maturity of each deferred payment, on all of said money then unpaid; said sum first mentioned to be paid as follows: ———.

Second.—That in consideration of the above, and upon the fulfillment of all and singular the covenants contained in this agreement to be performed and kept by the said C. D., in the manner and at the time specified herein, the said A. B. agrees to sell and convey, by sufficient warranty deed, unto the said C. D., ——— heirs and assigns, the following described real estate, situate in the ——— of ———, in the ——— of ——— and State of ———, to-wit:

Third.—That the said A. B. shall pay all taxes and assessments, which are now assessed on said real estate, and also those which shall be assessed thereon before the execution of said deed above mentioned; but all money so expended for taxes and assessments which fall due and payable after the date hereof shall be refunded to said A. B., with interest thereon at ——— per cent. per annum, before the delivery of said deed, and as soon as called for after said deed, according to this contract, should be ready for delivery.

Fourth.—That if any of said payments, either principal or interest, to be made by said C. D., be not paid when due, or if said C. D. shall, in any other manner, break this agreement, then this contract shall be forfeited on the part of the said C. D., and the said A. B. may retain in ——— hands the payment or payments then made, and possess all improvements placed upon said premises, as the stipulated damages for the non-fulfillment of this contract, and the said A. B., ——— heirs and assigns, shall be entitled to the possession of the premises aforesaid, and of all the improvements thereon, and the said C. D. covenants and agrees that ———, and all persons holding under ———, shall and will surrender possession thereof, with the improvements, to the said A. B., ——— heirs and assigns.

Fifth.—That the said A. B. covenants that he has good and lawful title to said realty; that he is the sole owner thereof; that he has power to convey the same; that the said premises are free and clear of all incumbrances except ——— and that the deed which he has heretofore agreed to execute in performance of this contract shall contain such covenants.

Sixth.—The said C. B. for her part hereby covenants to release her right of dower to the said C. D. upon the performance by the said C. D. of the covenants in this contract contained, on his part to be performed; and she further covenants that she will join the said A. B. in the deed which A. B. has heretofore agreed to make and deliver to said C. D. upon the terms and conditions aforesaid, and that she will, by such deed, release her dower in said premises to said C. D., his heirs and assigns forever.

And it is further agreed, that no sale, transfer, assignment or pledge of this contract shall be binding upon the said first party, nor shall it be of any validity or force whatever, unless such assignment, sale, pledge or transfer be made on the Original Copy in the hands of the first party.

In witness whereof, the said parties have hereunto, and to a duplicate copy hereof, set their hands the day and year first above written.

_____,
_____,
_____.

For necessity of written evidence, see §§ 1251 et seq.
For performance, see §§ 2785 and 2790 et seq.
For breach by non-performance, see § 2928.
For precedent covenants, see § 2952.
For concurrent covenants, see § 2964.
For failure of consideration, see §§ 2989 et seq.
For acceptance of defective performance, see § 3049.
For damages, see §§ 3178, 3219.
For quasi-contractual rights arising on breach, see § 3254.
For specific performance, see § 3325.
For specific performance with compensation, see §§ 3361 et seq.
For cancellation, see § 3406 et seq.

§ 3923. Storage contract.

_____, _____, 19—

Received from A. B. for storage subject to the terms and conditions herein mentioned, the property hereinafter described, to be delivered to C. D. or his assigns upon the payment of all charges and the surrender of this receipt properly endorsed. Storage charges per month, _____.

CONDITIONS

1. No goods will be stored for a period of less than one month, nor will any deduction in charges be made for fractions thereof.

2. We do not assume any liability for loss by reason of damage done by fire, water or other casualty; nor for breakage, leakage nor damage done by moth or mice.

3. All storage charges must be paid at least every three months.

4. All goods, upon which six months' storage charges have accrued and remain unpaid, may be sold at public auction, after first giving the owner thereof written notice of the time and place of such sale. If the residence of the owner of such goods be unknown a notice published once in a newspaper of general circulation in _____ County will be deemed sufficient. Notice will be given at least thirty days prior to the day of sale. Any balance after the payment of the charges and expenses will be held subject to the demands of the lawful owner.

[Insert description of property.]

In witness whereof, etc.

The X. Y. Storage Company

For the validity of a contract by which a warehouseman seeks to relieve himself from liability for negligence, see § 766.

§ 3924. Contract of subscription—General form.

We, the undersigned, in consideration of the mutual promises of one another, do hereby respectively agree to pay the sums of money set opposite our respective names for ——— [insert object for which fund is subscribed], and we agree to pay such sums as follows: ——— [insert times at which subscriptions are payable].

NAMES	AMOUNTS
A. B.	\$.....
C. D.	\$.....

For subscription to stock in a corporation, see § 3840.
 For the sufficiency of mutual promises, see § 561.
 For consideration, see §§ 560 et seq.

(Etc.)

§ 3925. Subscription agreement for endowment of a church.

In consideration of the efforts of the trustees of the ——— church, of the City of ———, Ohio, to raise an endowment fund of ——— dollars, and of the agreement of said trustees to receive, hold and apply said fund as hereinafter set forth, and further, in consideration of the mutual promises contained herein, we, the undersigned, do hereby severally promise to pay, to the treasurer of said church, the sums of money set opposite our respective names in five equal yearly payments, on or before the ——— day of each year beginning ———, 19—.

The objects, purposes and conditions of this agreement are as follows:

(a) All moneys paid hereunder shall be permanently invested as a productive fund, and the income thereof shall be applied toward the payment of the salary of the pastor and other general expenses of said church.

(b) No subscription hereunder shall be binding or payable unless the aggregate of the subscriptions hereto shall, on or before ———, 19—, amount to ——— dollars.

NAMES	AMOUNTS
A. B.	\$.....
C. D.	\$.....

See references under § 3924.

(Etc.)

§ 3926. Contract for support.

This contract entered into this ——— day of ———, A. D. 19—, by and between A. B., of the City of ———, State of ———, party of the first part, and C. D., of the City of ———, State of ———, party of the second part, WITNESSES:

That the said A. B. in consideration of the covenants on the part of said C. D. hereinafter contained, does covenant to support said C. D. during his natural life, as follows:

Said C. D. is to have the sole use and occupancy of the house and lot which are described as follows: ———.

Said A. B. covenants to maintain said house in perfect repair; and to furnish sufficient light, heat, water, gas and such other necessities and comforts.

Said A. B. furthermore agrees to pay for such servant or servants as said C. D. may wish to employ, not to exceed the sum of ——— dollars per month.

Said A. B. furthermore agrees to pay the cost of such provisions such as ice, clothing, shoes and other necessities as said C. D. may purchase, not to exceed in all the sum of ——— dollars per month. In addition thereto said A. B. covenants to pay to said C. D. the sum of ——— dollars in cash at ——— [insert place of payment] on the first day of every month, beginning with ——— [insert date of first payment]. Said C. D. is hereby authorized to charge the articles specified in this contract to the account of said A. B.; and said C. D. agrees to examine the accounts and charges submitted to A. B. and to approve the same if they are true and correct.

In consideration of the foregoing covenants said C. D. hereby agrees to convey to the said A. B., his heirs and assigns, forever, the following described realty: ——— [insert description of realty]; and the following described personalty: ——— [insert description of personalty, if any]; and the said A. B. hereby agrees, at the time of the delivery of said deed and of the transfer of said personalty, to execute and deliver to the said C. D., his heirs and assigns, forever, a mortgage upon the property thus conveyed, to secure the performance of this contract.

If said A. B. shall die before this contract is to be performed, it is hereby agreed by the parties that the heirs, devisees, executors and administrators of the said A. B. may perform said contract at their election; and that if they so elect and well and truly perform said contract, the death of said A. B. shall not in any way affect the rights of the parties hereunder; but if the said heirs, devisees, executors and administrators of the said A. B. shall not elect to perform said contract, the said A. B. for himself, his heirs, devisees, executors, administrators and assigns, does covenant that his said heirs, devisees, executors, administrators and assigns, will reconvey to the said C. D. the property which the said C. D. has covenanted to transfer to the said A. B., in performance of this contract; and that the executors and administrators of the said A. B. will pay to the said C. D. the further sum of ——— dollars as liquidated damages for the non-performance of this contract during the remainder of the life of C. D.

In witness whereof, etc.

Additional clauses may be inserted making provision for furnishing other necessities and luxuries such as an automobile, nursing, medicine, attendance of a physician and the expenses of the funeral and a provision for a tombstone.

If the contract is made for the support of husband and wife, and the like, provision should be made for the change of circumstances which will follow the death of one of them.

A contract for furnishing support should always specify where such support is to be furnished; whether at a place agreed upon by the parties in advance, at a place to be selected by the party who furnishes the support, or at a place to be selected by the party to whom such support is to be furnished.

Contracts of this sort are frequently made without consideration of the consequences to either party, and are likely to result in suits for rescission. If such contracts are to be made, a definite understanding of the details of performance should be reached in advance.

For implied contracts to compensate for support, see §§ 1444 et seq.

For extras, see §§ 1459 et seq.

For failure of consideration, see § 2988.

For cancelation for breach, see § 3415.

§ 3927. Telegram.

Form _____

CLASS OF SERVICE DESIRED

Telegram
Day Letter
Night Message
Night Letter

Patrons should mark an X opposite the class of service desired; OTHERWISE THE MESSAGE WILL BE TRANSMITTED AS A FULL-RATE TELEGRAM

X. Y. TELEGRAM

Receiver's No. _____

Check _____

Time Filled _____

(Send the following message, subject to the terms on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to)

To A. B.,

Street and No. _____

Place _____

(Message) _____

C. D.

ALL MESSAGES TAKEN BY THIS COMPANY ARE SUBJECT TO THE FOLLOWING TERMS:

To guard against mistakes or delays, the sender of a message should order it repeated, that is, telegraphed back to the originating office for comparison. For this, one-half the unrepeatd message rate is charged in addition. Unless otherwise indicated on its face, this is an unrepeatd message and paid for as such, in consideration whereof it is agreed between the sender of the message and this company as follows:

1. The company shall not be liable for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery, or for non-delivery, of any message received for transmission at the unrepeatd-message rate beyond the sum of five hundred dollars; nor for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery, or for non-delivery, of any message received for transmission at the repeated-message rate beyond the sum of five thousand dollars, unless specially valued; nor in any case for delays arising from unavoidable interruption in the working of its lines; nor for errors in cipher or obscure messages.

2. In any event the company shall not be liable for damages for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any message, whether caused by the negligence of its servants or otherwise, beyond the sum of five thousand dollars, at which amount each message is deemed to be valued, unless a greater value is stated in writing by the sender thereof at the time the message is tendered for transmission, and unless the repeated-message rate is paid or agreed to be paid, and an additional charge equal to one-tenth of one per cent. of the amount by which such valuation shall exceed five thousand dollars.

3. The company is hereby made the agent of the sender, without liability, to forward this message over the lines of any other company when necessary to reach its destination.

4. Messages will be delivered free within one-half mile of the company's office in towns of 5,000 population or less, and within one mile of such office in other cities or towns. Beyond these limits the company does not undertake to make delivery, but will, without liability, at the sender's request, as his agent and at his expense, endeavor to contract for him for such delivery at a reasonable price.

5. No responsibility attaches to this company concerning messages until the same are accepted at one of its transmitting offices; and if a message is sent to such office by one of the company's messengers, he acts for that purpose as the agent of the sender.

6. The company will not be liable for damages or statutory penalties in any case where the claim is not presented in writing within sixty days after the message is filed with the company for transmission.

7. Special terms governing the transmission of messages under the classes of messages enumerated below shall apply to messages in each of such respective classes in addition to all the foregoing terms.

8. No employee of the company is authorized to vary the foregoing.

The X. Y. Telegraph Company (Incorporated).

CLASSES OF SERVICE

Telegrams.—A full-rate expedited service.

Night Messages.—Accepted up to 2:00 A. M. at reduced rates to be sent during the night and delivered not earlier than the morning of the ensuing business day.

Night Messages may at the option of the Telegraph Company be mailed at destination to the addressees, and the Company shall be deemed to have discharged its obligation in such cases with respect to delivery by mailing such Night Messages at destination, postage prepaid.

Day Letters.—A deferred day service at rates lower than the standard telegram rates as follows: One and one-half times the standard Night Letter rate for the transmission of 50 words or less and one-fifth of the initial rates for each additional 10 words or less.

Special Terms Applying to Day Letters:

In further consideration of the reduced rate for this special Day Letter service, the following special terms in addition to those enumerated above are hereby agreed to:

(a) Day Letters may be forwarded by the Telegraph Company as a deferred service and the transmission and delivery of such Day Letters is, in all respects, subordinate to the priority of transmission and delivery of regular telegrams.

(b) Day Letters shall be written in plain English. Code language is not permissible.

(c) This Day Letter is received subject to the express understanding and agreement that the Company does not undertake that a Day Letter shall be delivered on the day of its date absolutely and at all events; but that the Company's obligation in this respect is subject to the condition that there shall remain sufficient time for the transmission and delivery of such Day Letter on the day of its date during regular office hours, subject to the priority of the transmission of regular telegrams under the conditions named above.

No employe of the Company is authorized to vary the foregoing.

Night Letters.—Accepted up to 2:00 A. M. for delivery on the morning of the ensuing business day, at rates still lower than standard night message rates, as follows: The standard telegram rate for 10 words shall be charged for the transmission of 50 words or less, and one-fifth of such standard telegram rate for 10 words shall be charged for each additional 10 words or less.

Special Terms Applying to Night Letters:

In further consideration of the reduced rate for this special Night Letter service, the following special terms in addition to those enumerated above are hereby agreed to:

(a) Night Letters may at the option of the Telegraph Company be mailed at destination to the addressees, and the Company shall be deemed to have discharged its obligation in such cases with respect to delivery by mailing such Night Letters at destination, postage prepaid.

(b) Night Letters shall be written in plain English. Code language is not permissible.

No employe of the Company is authorized to vary the foregoing.

For the validity of provisions relieving a telegraph company from liability for negligence, see § 761.

§ 3928. Contract for telephone service.

_____, _____, 19____.

The Subscriber requests the X. Y. Telephone Company (hereinafter styled the Company) to install and maintain at _____ a telephone on copper metallic circuit _____ [with not exceeding _____ other telephones on the same line], connecting it with the Company's _____ Exchange, and furnish exchange service to the Subscriber, his agents or employees, only, for one year from the date of installation and thereafter until this contract is terminated as provided herein-after; and agrees to pay for the use and maintenance of the same and exchange service with the following exchanges, to wit: _____, for each year \$_____, payable quarterly in advance, and for all messages to points other than the foregoing exchanges, such tolls as are now or may be hereafter established; bills for such messages to be payable monthly on the _____ day of each month for the messages of the preceding month.

For the purpose of furnishing telephone service, the Company acts as the agent of the user of the telephone, and in view of the liability to errors incident to transmitting oral messages by telephone and the impossibility of fairly fixing the cause thereof, the Subscriber assumes all risks of errors arising from non-connections, mis-connections, and mistakes of servants and employees in transmitting, receiving or delivering messages.

Interruptions in service arising from causes other than the negligent or willful interference of the Subscriber shall be rebated pro rata for the time, after receipt of written notice, which such interruption shall continue, exceeding twenty-four hours, and such rebate shall constitute the only liability of the Company resulting therefrom.

Within a reasonable time after receipt of written order, and at the expense of the Subscriber, the Company will move the telephone and other equipment from place to place to any convenient point within the limits of the zone of exchange service hereinbefore described, where such removal does not involve change in the character of service or the terms hereof, and this contract continues binding, after any such removal, at new location.

Either party may terminate this contract at the expiration of the period above named upon giving ten (10) days' written notice to the other of its intention so to do, otherwise this contract will renew itself thereafter quarterly until receipt of such notice, and when so terminated the Company shall be entitled to payments pro rata to the date of termination only.

Non-payment of rental or tolls when due as herein provided, violation of any of the provisions hereof, misuse of the property installed, the persistent use of said telephone in a way calculated to annoy other subscribers or the attachment by the Subscriber of any instrument or appliances to lines or telephones, without the consent of the company, will justify the termination of this contract by the Company and the removal of the instrument and fixtures from the premises of the Subscriber.

The telephone and other appliances furnished to be and remain the property of the Company, whose employes shall be permitted to enter the premises where the telephone may be located for the purpose of installing, inspecting, repairing, or removing the same.

This application becomes a binding contract upon its acceptance in writing by the Company and none of the terms hereof can be changed or waived by the representations or promises of any solicitor or other person, except in writing and signed by the general manager of the Company.

_____, Subscriber.

Witness _____.

Accepted: The X. Y. Telephone Company,

By _____.

§ 3929. Theatrical contract—Author and producer.

Agreement made and entered into the _____ day of _____, 19____, by and between A. B., of _____, State of _____, through his authorized agents, the E. F. Agency, hereinafter known as the party of the first part, and C. D., of _____, _____, hereinafter known as the party of the second part.

Whereas the party of the first part is the author and owner of an original play in four acts known by its present title of "The X. Y. Incident," and

Whereas the party of the second part desired the sole and exclusive rights to produce and present, or to cause to be produced and presented, the said play in the United States of America and in the Dominion of Canada.

Now therefore in consideration of the sum of _____ dollar (\$_____) to each to the other in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby mutually acknowledged, and in view of further considerations moving between the parties hereto as may hereinafter appear, the parties herein mentioned agree with the other as follows:

First.—The party of the first part agrees to transfer and lease, and hereby does transfer and lease unto the party of the second part the sole and exclusive rights to produce and present, or to cause to be produced and presented, the said play in the United States of America and in the Dominion of Canada, for

which transfer and lease the party of the second part agrees to pay to the party of the first part, through his authorized agents, as hereinbefore mentioned, at their offices located in the City of —, State of —, the sum of — dollars (\$—) upon the signing and execution of this agreement, which sum shall be considered to be an advance of author's royalties; but under no consideration is this sum nor any part of it to be returned to the party of the second part, but if the said play shall be produced and presented within the time limit as hereinafter provided, the said sum shall be credited to the account of the party of the second part as hereinafter provided.

Second.—The party of the second part agrees to pay to the party of the first part, through his authorized agents as hereinbefore mentioned, these further sums in author's royalties:

— percent (—%) of the first — dollars (\$—) gross weekly box-office receipts; — percent (—%) of the next — dollars (\$—) gross weekly box-office receipts; and — percent (—%) of all gross weekly box-office receipts above — dollars (\$—) each week.

Third.—If the said party of the second part has not produced and presented, or caused to be produced and presented the said play on or before the — day of —, 19—, he may by a further payment of — dollars (\$—) to the party of the first part, through his authorized agents as hereinbefore mentioned, be privileged to hold the play until —, 19—. Said — dollars (\$—) is to be applied as advance of royalty, but under no consideration is this sum nor any part of it to be returned to the party of the second part, but if the said play is produced within the time limit herein provided for, the sum is to be deducted from first royalties earned. If the party of the second part has not produced and presented or caused to be produced and presented the said play by —, 19—, then all the rights in and to the said play granted by the party of the first part to the party of the second part, as herein provided, shall cease and determine and shall revert to the party of the first part to be disposed of as may seem best to him.

Fourth.—If during the first season of the said play said season to date from the — day of — to the last day of —, the said play has been produced and presented for — (—) regular touring performances (performances in all cities to be classed as "touring performances"), then and in that event the party of the second part shall thereupon acquire in perpetuity all producing rights in and to the said play in the United States of America and in the Dominion of Canada.

Fifth.—The party of the first part will promptly at the request of the party of the second part, make such reasonable, necessary changes, additions and eliminations in and to the text, dialogue or "business" of the said play as may be mutually satisfactory to him and to the party of the second part, and the title of the said play may likewise be changed by mutual consent. It is further agreed that the cast chosen by the party of the second part shall be reasonably acceptable to the party of the first part.

Sixth.—The party of the first part shall attend rehearsals and offer suggestions to the party of the second part as to the production of the said play, and shall also attend public performances for the first — weeks of the said play without further consideration or compensation than the said royalties, except that if the party of the first part shall be required to attend in other places than the City of —, the party of the second part shall pay to the party of the first part his reasonable hotel and travelling expenses.

Seventh.—The party of the second part agrees to furnish to the party of the first part, through his authorized agents, as hereinbefore mentioned, box-office

statements of the gross daily receipts of the said play wherever and whenever performed and presented in the United States of America, or in the Dominion of Canada, said statements to be signed by the representative of the party of the second part as well as by the manager or the treasurer of the theatre in which such performances or representations may be given, and further agrees to give to the party of the first part, through his authorized agents as hereinbefore mentioned, said statements together with the amount of money due him for royalties under the terms of this agreement, not later than the Saturday following the week in which such royalty may be earned.

Eighth.—The party of the second part agrees to give prominence to the name of A. B. as sole author of the said play upon programmes, announcements and all other advertising and printing matter used by the party of the second part wherever the title of the said play appears, such matter to include bill-boards, newspaper advance notices (when possible) as well as newspaper advertisements of one inch or more.

Ninth.—In consideration of the royalties paid to the party of the first part by the party of the second part, the party of the first part hereby grants unto the party of the second part the stock rights in and to the said play, after the said play has been produced and presented for ——— (——) performances, said performances to be given in the countries mentioned herein and at least ——— (——) of these performances to be given in the City of ——— in a first class theatre; the said stock rights being granted upon the following terms: In lieu of royalties to be paid to the party of the first part by the party of the second part as provided for in the second paragraph of this agreement, all money derived from the leasing of the said play in stock shall be divided as follows: ——— percent (——%) of all sums so received shall go to the party of the first part, through his authorized agents as hereinbefore mentioned, and ——— percent (——%) of all money so received shall go to the party of the second part.

Tenth.—In further consideration of the royalties paid to the party of the first part by the party of the second part, the party of the first part hereby grants to the party of the second part the motion picture rights in and to the said play after the said play has been produced and presented for ——— (——) performances, said performances to be given in the countries mentioned herein and at least ——— (——) of these performances to be given in the City of ——— in a first class theatre; the said motion picture rights being granted upon the following terms: In lieu of royalty to be paid to the party of the first part by the party of the second part as provided for in the second paragraph of this agreement, all money that shall be received by the party of the second part through the sale or lease of the motion picture rights of the said play to another than himself, or if produced by himself or by a company in which he may be directly, or indirectly interested, shall be divided as follows: ——— percent (——%) of all sums so received shall go to the party of the first part, through his authorized agents as hereinbefore mentioned, and ——— percent (——%) of all sums so received shall go to the party of the second part.

Eleventh.—The parties herein mentioned agree that when the said play released to the Stock House or to the Motion Picture Companies, it shall be through the authorized agents of the party of the first part as hereinbefore mentioned, but only at a price that shall be fixed by the party of the second part, and for the services rendered in this connection the said agents shall receive ——— percent (——%) of the gross sums so received.

Twelfth.—Should the party of the second part desire, after two consecutive week's performances of the said play in the United States of America, or in the Dominion of Canada, to produce and present the said play by more than one

company of players, in the United States of America, or in the Dominion of Canada, the said party of the second part shall have the right to do so, and in that event, each company shall be treated, for the purpose of computing the royalty hereunder, as a separate undertaking, and such royalty shall be separately computed and paid according to the percentage provided for in paragraphs two and seven of this agreement.

Thirteenth.—In further consideration of the advance royalty paid to the party of the first part by the party of the second part, the party of the first part hereby grants to the party of the second part an option on the said play for use in Great Britain and all other countries of the world for a period of _____ days from the date of the first performance of the said play in _____. On or before the expiration of the said _____ days should the party of the second part elect to exercise the said option he shall pay to the party of the first part, through his authorized agents as hereinbefore mentioned the sum of _____ dollars (\$_____) as advance royalty, and the said party of the first part and the said party of the second part agree to make a contract through the authorized agents of the party of the first part as hereinbefore mentioned, for the use of said play in Great Britain and all other countries of the world, under the same terms, agreements and conditions, as in this existing contract.

Fourteenth.—If the said party of the second part shall fail to fulfill any of the conditions set forth in this agreement, then and in that event, upon receiving written notice from the authorized agents of the party of the first part, setting forth wherein the party of the second part has violated any terms or conditions of this agreement, the party of the second part shall have _____ days within which to rectify any act done, or left undone, or to comply with any term or condition claimed to have been violated or breached in any manner, and upon failure of the party of the second part to do so, then all rights in and to the said play, granted by the party of the first part to the party of the second part, shall cease and determine and shall revert to the party of the first part to be disposed of as may seem best to him, but without prejudice to any right or rights to compensation or damages, or a cause of action that the said party of the first part may or might have in respect to any breach or breaches of this agreement.

Fifteenth.—The agreements hereto are binding upon the heirs, executors, administrators, representatives and assigns of the parties above mentioned.
In witness whereof, etc.

For form of assignment, see § 3930.

For forms of motion picture contracts, see §§ 3898 and 3899.

§ 3930. Theatrical contract—Assignment of interest.

This agreement made this _____ day of _____, 19____, by and between A. B., of the _____, and State of _____, and the X. Y. Corporation, a corporation duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of _____, hereinafter called the "Assignors," and C. D. and E. F. of the City of _____, State of _____, hereinafter called the "Assignees," WITNESSETH:

Whereas, the said A. B. did heretofore acquire the exclusive producing rights of, in and to a certain play entitled, _____ from G. H. the author thereof, by virtue of a written agreement dated in or about the _____ day of _____, 19____, and thereafter duly assigned certain rights of, in and to said play to the said X. Y. Corporation;

Now, therefore, in consideration of the premises and the sum of _____ dollars (\$_____), lawful money of the United States, the receipt whereof is

hereby acknowledged, and the covenants and promises herein contained, it is hereby covenanted and agreed as follows:

First.—The Assignors do hereby sell, assign, transfer and set over unto the Assignees an undivided ——— (———%) per cent interest of, in and to all the producing rights, except motion pictures, of the said play entitled, ——— for the United States of America, the Dominion of Canada, and elsewhere, and do hereby further agree to pay to the Assignees ——— (———%) per cent of all gross profits accruing from all productions and performances of the aforesaid play, except motion pictures, the said Assignors and each of them hereby representing that no agreement or contract has been made by either of them in connection with any of the rights to the aforesaid play except as heretofore referred to and it being distinctly understood and agreed that the said Assignees shall be in no way responsible or held liable for any obligation, debt or otherwise incurred in the production or performance of the aforesaid play by any means whatsoever.

Second.—Provided the Assignors or either of them acquire a ——— (———%) per cent interest or share or otherwise in the royalties accruing from sub-lettings and sub-leasings of the rights of the said play for stock, repertoire, or chautauqua engagements, or to stock, repertoire, or chautauqua companies, the said Assignors do hereby agree to sell, assign, transfer and set over, and do hereby sell, assign, transfer and set over unto the Assignees a ——— (———%) per cent interest in all the royalties accruing from all the sub-lettings and sub-leasings of the rights to the aforesaid play to stock, repertoire, or chautauqua companies, and for stock, repertoire, and chautauqua engagements.

Third.—The Assignors do hereby covenant and agree that the payment of all sums or royalties herein shall be made by draft on ———, or paid in cash to the Assignees or their designated authorized agent not later than ——— of each week, during which performances of the aforesaid play shall be given, all said payments to be made in full for performances given, and each of said payments shall at all times be accompanied by a proper box-office statement duly certified to by the manager or treasurer of each theatre where the said play shall have been given, and for each and every performance thereof that may be given, the said Assignors agreeing that the said Assignees or their authorized agent shall at all times have the right and privilege to examine all accounts and vouchers appertaining to the gross receipts of all performances of said play which may be given.

Fourth.—The said Assignors do hereby represent that they or either of them have not entered into any agreement or contract whatsoever in connection with any of the rights of the aforesaid play with any person, firm, corporation or association, and have not in any way hypothecated, pledged or encumbered in any manner any of the rights of the aforesaid play.

Fifth.—Option is hereby granted unto the Assignees to assign this agreement together with all the rights and interest therein and to any and all income or sums of moneys accruing therefrom to any person, firm or corporation.

Sixth.—This agreement shall be binding upon the respective parties hereto, their legal representatives, heirs, successors and assigns.

In witness whereof, etc.

In consideration of the purchase of the rights and interest of, in and to the aforesaid play entitled, ——— by C. D. and E. F. from A. B. and the X. Y. Corporation as set out in the above instrument of assignment, and in consideration of the sum of ——— dollars (\$———), lawful money of the United States, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and the covenants herein contained and these premises. I, G. H. of the ———, State of ———, the author of the said play,

Do hereby consent to and do hereby acknowledge the right of the said A. B. and the said X. Y. Corporation to enter into the above instrument of assignment and I do for myself, my heirs, legal representatives and assigns, covenant and agree to and do hereby sell, assign, transfer and set over to the said C. D. and E. F., their heirs, legal representatives and assigns, a _____ (_____%) per cent. interest in all the royalties accruing from all sub-lettings and sub-leasings of the aforesaid rights of the aforesaid play for stock, repertoires, or chautauqua engagements, and to stock, repertoire, or chautauqua companies, provided such interest shall revert to me, the undersigned, at any time under any and all agreements or contracts made with the said A. B. or the X. Y. Corporation or otherwise.

In witness whereof, etc.

By _____, President.

For forms of assignment in general, see §§ 3785 to 3799.

§ 3931. Theatrical contract—Producer and theatre owner.

THEATRE CONTRACT

Memorandum of agreement, entered into this _____ day of _____, 19—, between A. B., party of the first part and C. D., party of the second part.

Whereby it is mutually agreed that said party of the first part hereby engages to play _____ [insert name of play] at _____ for the term of _____ and _____ matinee—, to commence _____ and terminating _____ making in all _____ performances.

Said party of the second part agrees to furnish for above time and to the above attraction the _____ lighted, heated, cleaned and licensed; necessary attaches to work in front of theatre and stage; usual orchestra and advertising in daily papers and house programmes, ticket and ticket sellers; bill posting and distributore; to furnish the resources of the theatre in scenery, set stuff, furniture and appointments and imperishable properties. Employees of the theatre to assist in carrying scenery and baggage to and from stage door to the stage and dressing rooms, and deliver same outside of stage door immediately after last performance. The free list and prices to be under the control of the party of first part. Piano to be furnished. _____.

The said party of the first part in consideration of _____ dollar in hand paid (the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged), and of certain payments herein named, made by said party of the second part, agrees to faithfully perform at the above theatre for the above time and will not perform previously at any other place of entertainment in said city during the season, furnishing entire entertainment on the stage, and such display printing as may be necessary, with dates for same, and conform to the rules and regulations which govern said place of entertainment.

Returns of houses made from the boxes regulated by office sales. Only the regular tickets of the theatre sold or received at the doors. Settlements and payments made nightly.

In the event of destruction by fire, national or local calamities, or any other unforeseen accident arising, which shall render the fulfillment of this contract by the party of the first or second part impossible, neither party shall be held legally responsible for any damages caused thereby.

Either party to this agreement shall have the right to cancel same by giving four weeks' notice to the other party in writing.

For the faithful observance and fulfillment by said party of the first part of each and all of the above conditions, the said party of the second part agrees to pay him or his representatives the sum resulting from the following terms:

In witness whereof, etc.

For a similar form for producing motion pictures, see § 3899.

§ 3932. United States—Contract for manufacturing at cost, plus fixed profit, etc.Contract No. _____
Order No. _____Proposal No. _____
Req. No. _____**SIGNAL CORPS UNITED STATES ARMY**
Contract for Aeronautical Equipment

These Articles of Agreement, entered into this _____ day of _____, 19—, by and between the X. Y. Company, a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of _____, party of the first part, hereinafter called the "Contractor," and the United States of America, hereinafter called the "Government," represented by A. B., Signal Corps of the United States Army, hereinafter referred to as the "Contracting Officer," acting by the authority of the Chief Signal Officer of the United States Army, and under the direction of the Secretary of War, party of the second part, WITNESSETH:

Whereas, Congress having declared by joint resolution, approved April 6, 1917, that war exists between the United States of America and the Imperial German Government, constituting a national emergency, and

Whereas, the United States requires and is not able with the facilities at its disposal to furnish a sufficient quantity of aeronautical equipment for its purposes.

Now, therefore, under the provisions of Section 120 of an Act of Congress relating to national defense, approved June 3, 1916, and pursuant to all other laws of the United States and executive orders of the President of the United States, or heads of its departments, under which requirements for advertisement for proposals are dispensed with and contracts in the form hereof duly authorized, the President hereby places the following order with the Contractor with the requirement that it comply with the contract hereinafter set forth, and in consideration of the mutual agreements herein contained, said parties have agreed and by these presents do agree to and with each other as follows, viz.:

Article I. Articles Contracted for.—The Contractor shall make for the Government the following articles hereinafter called "the articles," namely: Five hundred (500) U. S. A. standardized 12-cylinder aircraft engines, in accordance with the drawings and specifications attached hereto, and further identified in the order hereto attached, including all authorized changes thereof, and to deliver the same f. o. b. the Contractor's works, packed for shipment in the manner covered by the specifications, and, as nearly as possible under existing circumstances, at the times and in the quantities hereinafter set forth or as set forth in the order hereto attached, and the Government shall accept the articles and pay therefor, all upon the terms and conditions in this contract set forth.

Article II. General Provisions.—Time being of the essence of this contract, the Contractor agrees to provide with the utmost dispatch, at the best prices obtainable:

(1) Such administrative, purchasing, manufacturing and accounting organization,

(2) Such plant, machinery and tools, and other facilities, including such facilities in addition to the Contractor's normal facilities (hereinafter called "increased facilities") and

(3) Such labor, material, supplies, and the like, as may be necessary to enable the articles to be made, and all the requirements of this contract, including the requirements in respect to the storage and delivery of the articles

contemplated herein to be complied with in manner satisfactory to the Contracting Officer.

The Contractor in dealing with parties other than the Government, shall make all sub-contracts, purchases, payments and other arrangements for the performing of this contract, in its own name and for its own account, and shall not bind or purport to bind the Government.

The Contractor shall, unless otherwise directed by the Contracting Officer, insert in every contract made for increased facilities, materials, supplies and the like, relating to the performance of this contract, a provision that such contract may be assigned by the Contractor to the Government or its nominee, and that such contract relates to a main contract between the Contractor and the Government.

All property paid for by the Government, unless hereinafter otherwise provided, shall upon such payment become the property of the Government, and shall be properly identified as property of the Government, and shall be so marked as the Contracting Officer may, from time to time, direct.

The Contractor hereby waives and releases all lien or right of lien now existing or which may hereafter arise for work or labor performed or materials furnished, or for any other reason or cause under this contract, under any lien laws, States or Federal, upon the articles or any component parts, material, supplies, or other property coming into its possession which it is contemplated shall presently or ultimately become the property of the Government.

The Government may, at its option, from time to time, furnish the Contractor with any increased facilities, or raw materials relating to the performance of this contract, provided, however, that the Contractor's undertakings for like facilities or raw materials, made in good faith, are not thereby interfered with, or the cost thereof increased.

In case the Contractor shall desire the Government to furnish it additional plant, machinery or facilities, the same shall be made the subject of a separate agreement.

Article III. Deliveries.—The Contractor agrees to deliver the articles according to the following schedule: — [insert times and quantities].

In view of the present uncertain factors inherent in the articles, and in the establishment of the industry of producing them, it is understood that this schedule may require revision, but inasmuch as speed of production is vital to the best interests of the Government and the People of the United States, the Contractor agrees that it will, if possible, and if requested to do so by the Contracting Officer, anticipate the foregoing schedule, and agrees to give the performance of this contract precedence over all other work for parties other than the Government.

The Contractor shall not be responsible for delays, caused by strikes, fires, casualties, acts of God or the public enemy, riots, incendiarism, or any act of the Government or other cause beyond the control or without the fault of the Contractor, this provision, however, not relieving the Contractor from using his best efforts to remove such cause and continuing performance with the utmost dispatch whenever such cause is removed.

The Contractor, from time to time, will, and at any time upon request of the Contracting Officer, shall furnish to the Contracting Officer, statements and reports upon the progress of the work and any and all factors relating to the delivery of the articles.

Delivery of the articles, suitably packed, boxed, and marked as required by the Contracting Officer, shall be made to the Contracting Officer, f. o. b. at the plant of the Contractor at —, —, but the Contractor, at the cost and risk of the Government, shall store the articles for so long a

period, not exceeding six months, as the Contracting Officer shall request, providing such space and buildings as may be practicable for adequate and safe storage, and in determining such cost, the rental for the use of the land and buildings of the Contractor, shall be determined as hereinafter, in Article XI, provided, and also at the cost of the Government, the Contractor shall ship the articles to any point in the United States, making all arrangements for transportation, all according to the instructions of the Contracting Officer.

If the Contractor is requested to store the articles, such storage must not delay acceptance of and payment for the articles.

Article IV. Price.—The price to be paid to the Contractor for the articles herein contracted for shall be the sum of the following items:

(1) The actual cost of production as in Article V hereof defined and in Article VII hereof determined.

(2) The sum of nine hundred thirteen dollars and five cents as fixed profit on each article delivered and accepted.

(3) An amount for saving effected determined according to the provisions of Section (7) of Article VI hereof, provided that in case of the termination of this contract under the provisions of Article XI this item shall be the amount therein provided on all articles to which it shall apply.

Article V. Definition of Actual Cost.—The actual cost of production of the articles hereby contracted for, hereinafter sometimes called "Actual Cost," shall be determined as set forth in Article VII, and is hereby defined as consisting of and including the following elements:

(1) The cost of all direct labor definitely ascertainable as used in the production of the articles herein contracted for.

(2) The cost of all direct materials and supplies definitely ascertainable as entering into or expended in the production of the articles herein contracted for.

(3) A fair amount to cover the depreciation accruing during the period of production of the articles under this contract on that portion of the plant, equipment and facilities owned by the Contractor and used in or necessarily rendered idle on account of the production of the articles herein contracted for and properly chargeable thereto.

(4) A fair proportion of overhead expenses other than that included in item (3). If the method of distributing overhead expenses now and heretofore in use by the Contractor shall be found to be fairly accurate, it shall be followed by the contracting or accounting officer in distributing overhead hereunder. By the term "overhead expenses" is meant the indirect labor and other manufacturing expenses, and the general and administrative expenses applicable to and necessary in connection with the production of the articles contracted for herein, provided that nothing herein shall be deemed to include interest, rent, advertising, collection expense, credit losses, discounts, and such taxes as income and excess profit taxes imposed by the Government of the United States.

The specific definition of the terms used in the foregoing paragraphs (1) to (4), and the determination provided for in Article VII, shall be in general accordance with the provisions of the "Memorandum on Definition of Actual Cost and on Method of Collating Cost Data."

Hereunto attached is Schedule A, which is hereby made a part of this agreement as fully as if the same were incorporated in the body hereof. Elements of cost, not included in the foregoing paragraphs, but provided for in the said Schedule A, shall be included in actual cost, and shall be subject to the provisions of Schedule A.

All of the above provisions shall be equally applicable to the cost of increased facilities in this contract elsewhere provided for.

Article VI. Payments.—The Government will pay the following items within ten days of their determination, unless otherwise herein provided, as follows:

(1) For all direct materials, supplies and equipment accessories, purchased by the Contractor and necessary for the purpose of this contract, and which have been delivered to and accepted by the Government (which shall be deemed to have been accepted by the Government unless rejected within five days after tender of delivery to the Accounting Officer), an amount not exceeding the cost thereof, provided that the Government shall have the right to pay such amounts direct to the vendor, provided further that to the extent that the Contractor shall purchase any such materials and equipment accessories which he shall not deliver to the Government, he shall in due time be paid as in Section (2) hereof provided.

(2) The cost of all direct materials and supplies definitely ascertainable as having actually entered into or been expended in or fabricated for use in connection with the production of the articles hereby contracted for, which shall be determined weekly or at any longer regular interval, at the option of the Contractor; provided that the Government has not previously paid for such costs, or any portion thereof, either under the terms of this section or under other provisions of the contract.

(3) An amount equal to the payroll of the preceding week for direct labor definitely ascertainable as having been used in the production of the articles herein contracted for, complete and in process, and properly chargeable thereto; but, at the option of the Contractor, any regular interval longer than a week may be substituted for the weekly periods.

(4) Amounts included in the Actual Cost, for depreciation and other items of overhead, not previously paid for by the Government, which shall be determined monthly or at longer regular intervals at the option of the Contractor, provided that those items of indirect labor which are ascertainable shall be paid weekly and the balance of indirect labor shall be paid monthly.

(5) All amounts included in the Actual Cost of the articles herein contracted for and not previously paid for, which shall be determined upon the completion or termination of this contract.

(6) The sum of nine hundred and thirteen dollars and five cents (\$913.05) for each unit delivered and accepted, as a fixed profit, all of which shall be paid in each week upon units delivered and accepted in the previous week, not previously paid for under this Section, and the remainder upon the completion of the contract.

(7) As an inducement to economy in the production of the articles, and in consideration of any saving to the Government which the Contractor may effect below the estimated cost of the articles as set forth in Article V hereof, there shall be paid to the Contractor a sum for saving effected by the Contractor determined as follows:

The Estimated Cost of each Article upon which savings are based is ——— (\$———). Such Estimated Cost is composed of and includes all elements of Actual Cost, as in Article V hereof defined, excluding, however, royalties paid by the Contractor, and the cost of special tools provided by the Contractor for the purpose of this contract exclusively. At the completion or termination of the contract for reasons other than the default of the Contractor, the total Actual Cost of all articles, completed and accepted, shall be determined; provided that in case the Government shall furnish to the Contractor, in accordance with the privilege reserved to it under Article II hereof, any raw materials relating to the performance of this contract, which, if furnished by the Contractor, would have constituted a part of cost of production as defined in Article V, such raw material shall, for the purpose of

computing the amount to be paid to the Contractor, under this Section (7) be charged as a part of the Actual Cost at cost to the Government of such raw material, plus cost of delivery thereof at the Contractor's plant; and there shall be deducted therefrom the amount of royalties therein included, and the cost of special tools provided by the Contractor for the purpose of this contract exclusively. In case the Actual Cost shall be increased by reason of changes in the specifications as in Article X hereof provided, or increases in the rate of wages under any act, determination, decision or award of any board, commission, body or authority which the Contractor is required by the Government to comply with, the total amount of increase due to either or both of these causes shall be deducted from the total Actual Cost; and the total amount of decreases in the total Actual Cost due to changes in the specifications shall be added to Actual Cost. If the amount so arrived at shall be less than the total Estimated Cost of all the units, completed and accepted, the Government shall pay the Contractor, on account of such saving, twenty-five per cent. (25%) of such difference. But if the amount of the average actual cost so arrived at of all articles delivered and accepted shall, except on account of causes beyond the Contractor's control, exceed by ——— (\$——) the estimated cost of each article as modified above, then the Contractor shall pay to the Government fifty per cent. (50%) of such excess above the sum of such estimated cost and said ——— (\$——), multiplied by the number of articles accepted and delivered hereunder, provided, however, that the Contractor need pay no part of such excess unless it is permitted to complete one-half of the Articles contracted for.

The Accounting Officer may, from time to time, estimate the amount due on account of savings and payable hereunder.

(8) In case, but only in case, the Government shall have by separate agreement undertaken to pay for the same, the cost of increased facilities as defined and determined in accordance with Articles V and VII hereof shall be paid from time to time against the delivery of any part thereof to the Contractor.

(9) The amounts advanced by the Contractor to cover the cost of shipping the articles, as provided in Article III hereof, shall be paid upon the proper certificate of the officer in charge of the Accounting Section of the Division of Finance of the Signal Corps, that the Contractor has paid the same for and on behalf of the Government.

(10) The amounts due as rental by the Government to the Contractor under Articles III, XI and XIII hereof shall be paid monthly, final payment to be made as soon as possible after the Government shall have ceased to use the property for which such rentals are payable. For the purpose of determining the amounts due hereunder the rents shall be deemed to accrue from day to day.

(11) All other amounts due under any of the provisions of this contract, not otherwise provided for, shall be paid upon the completion or termination of this contract, provided that amounts due for storage under Articles III and XIII hereof shall be paid at least once every two months during the period when such storage costs are being incurred.

Expenditures made by the Contractor prior to the date of this contract shall be paid if, had such expenditures been made subsequent to the date hereof the same would have been payable hereunder.

Every determination of Actual Cost, and the other factors under this Article VI necessary to the determination of the amount due or payable under any part thereof, shall be subject to correction and adjustment at each successive computation, provided that this shall not be deemed to compel the Government to make such corrections and readjustments before the final adjustment hereunder, and a final adjustment shall be made upon the completion or termination of the contract, and any and all amounts due by either of the

parties hereto to the other, shall be immediately paid, provided that if an amount shall be found due to the Contractor, the same shall be paid only upon presentation of a proper voucher as hereinafter provided.

No payment shall be made except upon a voucher wherein the officer in charge of the Accounting Section of the Division of Finance of the Signal Corps of the United States Army, or his duly authorized representative, hereinafter sometimes called the "Accounting Officer," shall certify the amounts that he has determined and that the Contractor is entitled to be paid the same in accordance with the provisions of this Article VI.

It shall be the duty of the Contractor to submit satisfactory proof of the amounts due under any or all of the above Sections (1) to (11) to the said Accounting Officer, which shall be submitted to him a reasonable time before any of the above payments are required to be made; and until such time as the proofs have been submitted, none of the amounts referred to in this Article shall be due or payable. In case of disagreement between the Contractor and the Accounting Officer as to any amounts due or payable, payment of only such portion as may be in dispute shall be withheld.

The amounts due under Sections (1), (2) and (3) hereof shall be determined as near as may be at the end of each week.

In the discretion of the Accounting Officer estimated figures may be used as the basis for payments made under this Article, subject to later adjustment.

The provisions of this Article VI are in all respects subject to the provisions of Articles XI and XII of this contract relating to the termination thereof.

Article VII. Determination of Costs and Payments.—The determination of the Actual Cost as in Article V hereof defined, and of all questions arising under Article VI, shall be promptly made by or under the direction of the Accounting Officer, in accordance with the terms of this contract.

The Contractor may, however, at any time before making or incurring liability for any expenditure for material, plant extension, equipment, or supplies relating to the performance of this contract, exceeding the sum of \$—— (\$——) in any one instance, give written notice of such intended expenditure to the representative of said Accounting Officer at the Contractor's plant, and thereafter the said Accounting Officer shall be estopped to question the propriety of the said expenditure unless he or his representative shall before the close of the third business day after service of notice of such intention, express in writing his disapproval thereof.

Written notice of any intended general increase by the contractor during the prosecution of this work in the rates of wages of any class of labor above the local current rate paid for similar labor shall be given by the Contractor to the officer in charge of the Division of Finance of the Signal Corps. The same shall be effective unless the officer in charge of the Division of Finance shall in writing disapprove thereof within ten days of the receipt of said notice.

The decision of the Accounting Officer on questions of the determination and allowance of costs, including the items to be deducted from or added to the total actual cost, as in Section (7) of Article VI provided, shall prevail, except that either upon the completion of the contract by the Contractor, or its termination by the Government, or whenever claims of cost amounting in the aggregate to \$—— shall have been disallowed by the said Accounting Officer, the Contractor may appeal to a Board, consisting of three officers of the United States Army appointed by the Secretary of War, whose decision shall be final and binding upon both parties.

Article VIII. Accounting Provisions.—The Accounting Officer, or his designee, shall have the right to provide, should he deem such action or actions necessary, a detailed classification of accounts with the definitions to be used in connection therewith, to prescribe the methods of accounting to be followed,

and the methods and bases for apportioning expense, provided that the Accounting Officer shall not prescribe definitions or regulations in disagreement with Schedule A, which is hereby incorporated in this Article as a part hereof. He shall also have the right to supervise and control the methods of storekeeping, and the books and records connected therewith, including the right to examine the same.

The Contractor agrees that at the commencement, and at the termination or the completion of the contract, he will make an inventory of such stores of materials and supplies as shall be used in connection with this contract, and the Accounting Officer or his designees may supervise the same and determine the methods and check the correctness thereof.

The Accounting Officer, or his designees, shall have access to the Contractor's books of account and record, and to all papers and memoranda relating to matters connected with this contract, and may audit and conduct investigations into all matters relating to this contract, provided that the information acquired in the course thereof shall be deemed confidential and shall not be divulged except with the Contractor's express permission therefor. He, or his designees, may make such investigations or examinations, not otherwise in the contract provided for, at each of the Contractor's plants, and at other points at his discretion, as may be useful or necessary in determining any questions relating thereto.

The Contractor shall furnish all reasonable facilities and assistance in connection with any and all things provided for in this Article.

The Contractor shall keep all such records in shape for ready reference, and preserve the same for a period of at least six (6) years after the completion of this contract.

Article IX. Inspection.—The Government shall have inspectors at each of the Contractor's factories and at other points at its discretion where and during the time the articles hereby contracted for and their component parts are being manufactured and tested, for the purpose of observing the manufacture and testing thereof, and of making such tests thereof as such inspectors may deem necessary or advisable in order to determine the compliance of such articles with the requirements of this agreement. And the inspectors shall promptly give a decision concerning acceptance or rejection subject to later rejection for cause, during the course of manufacture of the articles.

The Contractor agrees to afford or cause to be afforded to such inspectors the fullest opportunity of observing such articles and their component parts at all times during their manufacture, and of testing same, without unreasonable destruction of the Contractor's property at any time before delivery.

All articles hereby contracted for shall be subject to factory inspection and test, and to final acceptance or rejection by an inspector of the Government, after satisfactory completion of such inspection and test; it being understood, however, that the completed article is to be tested for performance only in accordance with the specification requirements, provided, however, that as to each completed article delivered to and accepted by the Government, the Government shall after such acceptance have no right to dispute its liability therefor or claim that the same was not manufactured in full compliance with the terms of this contract and the specifications attached hereto. The contracting officer shall provide an adequate number of inspectors so that production shall not be delayed.

Article X. Changes in Specifications.—No changes shall be made in the drawings or specifications attached hereto and made a part of this contract, except as provided in this Article.

Changes may be made at any time by mutual agreement between the Contracting Officer and the Contractor. In case of failure to agree, a written request for such changes shall be made by the party desiring same. The final

decision thereon shall be made by the Contracting Officer in writing after opportunity has been given by him for a hearing to the Contractor. A reasonable time for such hearing shall be set by the Contracting Officer, but production and acceptance shall proceed as before and shall not be interrupted thereby pending the final decision.

The total quantity of articles to be supplied under this contract shall be divided into ——— lots of ——— each. Changes determined upon during production of the first lot shall be applied only to production at the beginning of the third lot. Changes determined upon during production of the second lot shall be applied to production only at the beginning of the fourth lot, and so on throughout the contract, thereby allowing at least one lot to be produced between the determination of the change and its application to production, provided, that changes which may interrupt the continuity of production need not be incorporated in "the Articles" within six weeks from the decision of the Contracting Officer, as provided in the second paragraph of this Article.

Article XI. Termination before Completion.—In the event of the failure of the Contractor to substantially comply with the terms of this contract, or in the event that in the opinion of the Chief Signal Officer of the United States Army the public interests so require, this contract may be terminated by 30 days' notice in writing to the Contractor, without prejudice to any claim the Government may have against the Contractor, provided, that after receipt of said notice the Contractor shall not order any additional material, except by permission previously obtained from the accounting officer. The cancellation shall be deemed to be effective at the expiration of said thirty days' notice, except that cancellation in the case of default of the Contractor shall be immediately effective on receipt of notice. Thereupon, the Contracting Officer, with the approval of the Chief Signal Officer of the United States Army, may proceed to complete the making and delivery of the articles or any part thereof, as well as any additional articles, out of materials on hand, and may employ such agents and employees, including the Contractor, its agents and employees, as the Contracting Officer may deem necessary or desirable; and may take possession of the plant and property of the Contractor used in the performance of this contract, secure from the Contractor an assignment of all contracts and agreements relating to this contract (which the Contractor hereby agrees to assign, and upon failure to so assign, this agreement shall operate as such assignment), first repaying to the Contractor all sums which it shall have paid thereon and relieving the Contractor from further payments thereon, and may generally do and perform all acts and things necessary or advisable in order to obtain the articles which are the subject of this contract.

In the event and to the extent that the Government takes over the plant and property of the Contractor for the completion of this contract, the Contractor shall be paid a reasonable rental for the use of same, as may be mutually agreed upon between the Contracting Officer and the Contractor, or, if they fail to agree, as may be fixed by the Chief Signal Officer of the United States Army, as a reasonable rental, and the manufacture of the articles by the Government shall then be conducted without cost of any sort to the Contractor, the Government, however, reserving any claim which it may have against the Contractor. In case the Contractor is not satisfied with the rental fixed by the Chief Signal Officer the Contractor may appeal from his determination to the Board provided for in Article VII hereof.

In the event of the cancellation of this contract on account of the default of the Contractor, the Government shall pay to the Contractor all sums due at that date but for such default, less any damage sustained by the Government.

In the event of and upon the cancellation or termination of this contract, for any reason other than the default of the Contractor, the Government shall pay to the Contractor all expenditures incurred in connection with the performance of this contract not already paid to the Contractor and particularly including payment for all material purchased, all costs of production, including overhead, general administrative expense, etc., as itemized or scheduled in Article V hereof.

In addition thereto the Government shall make the following payments to the Contractor, namely:

(1) On each finished article accepted the sum provided as a fixed profit by Article IV, Item (2) hereof.

(2) On unfinished articles and parts thereof a sum to be determined as follows:

An inventory shall be made of all materials and of all unfinished articles or parts thereof on hand at the cost of such materials and at the cost of manufacture of such unfinished articles and parts thereof, as hereinbefore defined. The Contractor shall be paid as a profit on the unfinished portion of this contract ten per cent. (10%) of the amount of this inventory in lieu of the fixed profit and proportion of saving in the cost of production of such partly completed articles.

(3) The Contractor shall, in event of such cancellation or termination, be relieved by the Government of all obligations incurred for the performance of this contract and not heretofore paid by the Government.

(4) The Government shall, if requested so to do by the Contractor, take over and pay the Contractor for all additional machinery required for and which the Contractor shall have provided in order to perform this contract, heretofore referred to as increased facilities, at the cost of such machinery to the Contractor, less depreciation thereon allowed by the Government to the Contractor.

The foregoing provisions with respect to payments to be made by the Government upon the termination or cancellation of this contract, for any cause except the default of the Contractor, shall also apply in the event that the continued performance by the Contractor of this contract is finally prevented by acts of war, riots, incendiarism, or other causes beyond the control and without the fault of the Contractor, which may be directly traceable to the United States being in a state of war, provided that the Government shall have the benefit of any insurance which the Contractor may carry upon material provided for or articles manufactured under this contract, and upon such increased facilities as the Government shall have paid for or be obligated to pay for, its pro rata share of such insurance.

In the event of the termination of this contract as aforesaid, any and all obligations of the Government to make any payments to the Contractor hereunder, other than those specified in this contract, shall at once cease and determine.

Article XII. Special Test of Articles.—Without prejudice to the right of the Government to cancel this contract for any other reason, it is agreed that, in view of the fact that the articles to be furnished under this contract, and the designs therefor, are in a state of development, this contract shall be subject to the condition that a certain number of articles, as determined in the specifications, when produced by the tools provided by the Contractor, shall be submitted to a test such as is provided in the specifications. If such articles fail to pass such tests successfully, then in that event the Government may cancel this contract, and in which event the Contractor shall be paid as remuneration as hereinbefore provided in case of cancellation, for causes other than Contractor's default.

Article XIII. Disposition of Property on Termination or Completion.—Upon the completion of this contract, whether by the Contractor or the Government, or the termination of the contract without further performance thereof, or from time to time during the performance of this contract, the Contractor agrees to make such disposition at the expense and for the account of the Government, of the increased facilities paid for by the Government, unused material, rejected articles, and generally all such other property which shall have been paid for by the Government, as the contracting officer shall, in writing, direct; such directions to be given during the performance of this contract, or within sixty (60) days after its termination or completion, provided that material or facilities for use in connection with this contract or other contracts between the parties hereto shall not be disturbed.

Any of the foregoing property may be sold to the Contractor by the Contracting Officer, upon terms mutually agreeable. If the Contractor is required to store such property, the period of such storage shall not exceed six (6) months from the completion of the contract or its cancellation, and the cost of storage and all costs incident thereto shall be, from time to time, paid to the Contractor by the Government.

If land and buildings of the Contractor are used for storage, the Government shall pay the Contractor a reasonable rental therefor, as may be mutually agreed upon; or if agreement is impossible, as may be fixed by the Chief Signal Officer, but in no event to be more than at the rate of ten per cent. (10%) per annum of the cost of such land and buildings to the Contractor, or a proportion of such cost according to the proportion of land and buildings used.

It is agreed that the foregoing measure of payment shall apply to any storage of articles in accordance with Article III hereof.

Article XIV. Covenant Against Encumbrances.—The Contractor agrees not to create or suffer to be created any mortgage, lien, pledge or other encumbrance upon any of the increased facilities, materials, supplies or other property for which the Government under the terms of this contract shall reimburse the Contractor, and which is in the possession of the Contractor, and further agrees not to permit or suffer any attachments, mechanics' liens or other liens or encumbrances to attach to such property or the articles, and in the event that any such attachment, lien or encumbrance is created, agrees to pay or discharge the same, to the end that all property which shall have been paid for by the Government, shall be and remain the free and unencumbered property of the Government, provided that nothing in this article contained shall require the Contractor to make any such payments so long as it shall in good faith contest the validity of the claim or claims therefor, and so long as the delivery of the articles is not interfered with, and provided further, that the Contractor shall give bond for the claim asserted.

The Contractor shall give due notice that all property which shall have been paid for by the Government, belongs to the Government.

Article XV. Contract not Assignable by Contractor.—Neither this contract nor any interest therein shall be transferred or assigned by the Contractor to any person, firm or corporation.

Article XVI. Officials not to Benefit.—No member of or delegate to Congress, or resident commissioner, is or shall be admitted to any share or part of this contract, or to any benefit that may arise therefrom. But this article shall not apply to this contract so far as it may be within the operation or exceptions of Section 116 of Act of Congress, approved March 4, 1909 (35 Stats. 1109).

Article XVII. No Prison Labor.—No person or persons shall be employed in the performance of this contract who are undergoing sentence or imprisonment at hard labor, which has been imposed by the courts of the several States, Territories or Municipalities having criminal jurisdiction.

Article XVIII. Settlement of Disputes.—Except as this contract shall otherwise provide, any doubts or disputes which may arise under this contract, shall be referred to a Board composed as provided in Article VII hereof for determination. If, however, the Contractor shall feel aggrieved at any decision of this Board upon such reference, it shall have the right (save only as to the allowance and determination of costs as provided for in Article VII hereof) to submit the same to the Secretary of War, whose decision shall be final.

Article XIX. Notice.—Notice under this contract shall be deemed to have been sufficiently given to and received by the Contractor when mailed in a sealed, post-paid wrapper and addressed to the Contractor. Whenever notice shall be given to the Contracting Officer, same shall be sufficient when mailed in a sealed, post-paid wrapper, addressed to the Chief Signal Officer of the United States Army, Washington, D. C., or when personally served on the Contracting Officer or his representative.

Article XX. Exploitation Forbidden.—The Contractor agrees to refrain from exploiting, by publicity or otherwise, its product manufactured in pursuance of this contract, or in any way publicly advertising the fact of the manufacture of said product, and to refrain from publishing, or causing or allowing to be published any photographs, drawings, written or printed matter, or other data disclosing the articles, or parts of same, or the process of manufacture, or the plans of the Government, or any information concerning the same, or which shall result in such disclosure. The Contractor agrees to submit all pictures or printed matter showing, describing or in any way relating to the progress of the work to be prosecuted under this contract, which he may desire to publish, before publishing the same, to the Chief Signal Officer of the Army, who may permit such publication, and shall have the right to censor the same, and the Contractor agrees that, during the term of this contract, it will not manufacture or sell any aeroplanes, aeronautical material or apparatus connected with the same for or to anyone whomsoever other than the Government, without obtaining a license therefor from the Chief Signal Officer of the Army; and the Contractor further agrees to strictly adhere to all requirements and regulations promulgated by the Navy Department or the War Department, with relation to the use of private aircraft.

Article XXI. Contracting Officer.—Whenever the term "Contracting Officer" is used in this contract, the same shall be construed to mean the Contracting Officer executing this contract, his successor or successors, his duly authorized agent or agents, or anyone designated by the Chief Signal Officer from time to time to act as Contracting Officer hereunder.

In witness whereof, the party of the first part has caused this contract to be executed by its proper officers thereunto duly authorized, and the United States of America has caused this contract to be executed by the undersigned Contracting Officer hereto duly authorized.

Witness: A. B.

Approved: E. F.

The X. Y. Company,

By C. D., President.

SCHEDULE A

Memorandum on Definition of Actual Costs and on Method of Collating Cost Data—Definitions.

Definition of Actual Cost.—The actual cost of production of the articles hereby contracted for is hereby defined as consisting of and including the following elements:

(1) The cost of all direct labor definitely ascertainable as used in the production of the articles herein contracted for.

(2) The cost of all direct materials and supplies definitely ascertainable as entering into or expended in the production of the articles herein contracted for.

(3) A fair amount to cover the depreciation accruing during the period of production of the articles under this contract on that portion of the plant, equipment and facilities owned by the contractor and used in or necessarily rendered idle on account of the production of the articles herein contracted for and properly chargeable thereto.

(4) A fair proportion of overhead expenses other than that included in item (3). By the term "overhead expenses" is meant the indirect labor and other manufacturing expenses, and the general and administrative expenses applicable to and necessary in connection with the production of the articles contracted for herein, provided that nothing herein shall be deemed to include interest, rent, advertising, collection expense, credit losses, discounts, and such taxes as income and excess profit taxes imposed by the Government of the United States.

Indirect Material.—Indirect material consists of such material as factory supplies, which, while used in the process of manufacture, either do not enter into the product, or else enter in such a way as not to be chargeable conveniently to any particular article.

Indirect Labor.—Labor used in repairing, handling, trucking, sweeping, supervising, etc.; in short, labor not expended directly upon the product may be classed in the overhead as part of the indirect labor.

Freight, Cartage and Express (Inward).—These items should be included and charged as part of the direct material costs. When such treatment is impracticable, they may be treated as part of the overhead costs.

Experimental Work.—Experimental work directly necessary in connection with this contract, not expressly provided for, may be included as part of the overhead cost.

No portion of experimental work on other products of the contractors shall be included in the Actual Cost, except relatively small residual expense which it is impracticable to allocate distinctly.

Defective Work.—It is recognized that work under this contract will be done under abnormal conditions, and, therefore, wastage, scrap and corrective labor thereon, which could not be avoided by the exercise of good faith, shall be allowed as an element of actual cost.

Taxes.—Taxes, excepting Federal taxes such as income and excess profits taxes, accruing during such time as the contract may be in process may be included as part of the overhead.

Liability Insurance.—Accrued liability insurance in so far as it covers employees working on Government contracts may be included as part of the overhead. Such accruals may cover premiums payable to insurance companies, state compensation boards, or sums paid under independent insurance plans not materially exceeding in cost those of insurance companies or state compensation boards.

Packing and Packing Supplies.—These items may include boxes, lumber, nails, containers, strapping, and miscellaneous packing supplies, and also the packing labor which is incurred, and these items may be included as part of the overhead.

Repairs.—The costs of repairs allowed in current expenses are those for repairs and alterations which are made currently to provide for the ordinary and regular upkeep of the plant, the cost of which is a usual and fairly consistent annual charge. Repairs and alterations of a general nature which are necessary only at intervals of more than a year, or replacements and unusual repairs which would involve a significant increase in the overhead expense shall not be considered as expense, but shall apply against the reserve established to provide for depreciation.

Scrap and Waste.—Whenever the scrap and waste and containers on Government work have a salvage value, this value should either be deducted from the material cost or from the overhead.

Administrative Expenses.—In the majority of cases the time of the administrative force is spent in supervising the selling organization, in solving problems of production, and in looking after the finance of the business; therefore administrative expense is partly a production cost, and partly a selling cost.

Only that portion of the administrative expense which is applicable to Government work may be included as part of the overhead costs.

Salaries.—Excessive salaries or other excessive compensation shall not be allowed. In order to form a basis for passing on this matter, an amount of salary or other compensation paid to any individual for the three years prior to the war shall be considered as one of the factors in determining the amount to be allowed.

Royalties.—Any royalties or payments which the contractor may be obliged to assume or pay for the use of any patent rights in connection with the production of the articles may be included in actual cost.

Rent.—Rent proper is not chargeable to actual cost but payments for rent shall be analyzed between (a) repairs and depreciation, and (b) return on investment, including interest on investment. For the purpose of this contract, that portion of rent payments estimated to represent cost of repairs and depreciation, shall be allowed in actual cost.

Employees' Welfare.—All of the following items may be included as overhead expense:

- (1) Wages paid employees while absent on account of sickness.
- (2) Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant hospitals, also medicine and supplies for first aid to the injured, expenditures for hospitals and other organizations to cover definite benefits to employees.
- (3) Payments according to a definite pension plan to disabled and veteran employees or their families, and not included in liability insurance or other items mentioned herein.
- (4) Net results of operating the contractor's restaurants.
- (5) Vacation allowances to wage earners.
- (6) Expenses in connection with employees' welfare, such as group insurance, conducting club rooms, rest rooms, reading rooms, and educational classes.

Discounts.—Trade discounts and discounts allowable for prompt payments shall be deducted from material costs.

Miscellaneous Deductions from Actual Cost.—There may be deducted from actual cost of production miscellaneous items of revenue accruing to the contractor in connection with the present contract.

Depreciation.—The rate of depreciation depends upon the following factors:

- (a) Nature and construction of buildings and equipment, together with their condition.
- (b) Deterioration of plant in general and of machinery in particular due to wear and tear.
- (c) Amount spent for maintenance in the way of repairs and renewals.
- (d) The invention of new methods or new machines which may or may not entirely replace the old ones.
- (e) Permanency of business, and likelihood of increase or decrease in the same.
- (f) Amounts previously written off for depreciation.
- (g) There are many additional factors, such as peculiar and excessive uses of machines, rate of production, idleness of plant.

Jigs, Etc.—The cost of all small tools, jigs, dies, patterns, machine tool fixtures, and other appliances of the same general nature, provided exclusively for the purpose of making the articles contracted for shall be included in Actual Cost.

Methods of Compiling and Ascertaining Costs

The contractor should use the following methods in presenting his final cost figures:

Method of Ascertaining Material Cost.—The following information should be compiled to support the material costs:

- (1) Summary showing the totals of the cost value of the various kinds of material used, and supported by original records, such as material reports and requisitions, bills of materials, specifications and production reports.
- (2) In determining the material cost, the actual prices paid should be used; where this is not practicable, fair average prices may be used.

(3) In ascertaining the material cost, all discounts should be deducted from the purchase price.

(4) Duties, import, expense, freight, cartage and express inward may be added to the purchase price of the material for the purpose of ascertaining the material cost, or those items may be included as forming a part of the overhead expense items as heretofore mentioned.

Method for Ascertaining Direct Labor Cost.—The following information should be compiled to support the direct labor costs:

(1) Summary showing the totals of the direct labor cost and supported by original records showing the operation, time and amount of wages paid to the employes engaged upon Government work. These original records may take the form of daily, weekly, or monthly time reports or other payroll records.

(2) Wage-rate records should be prepared, dated, and any changes therein noted, with the date thereof.

(3) All labor costs should be represented by wages, computed as above, and actually paid to the respective employes. These wages must be in agreement with the payroll records.

Method of Ascertaining Overhead Cost.—The following information should be compiled to support the overhead costs:

(1) Final summary showing the totals of overhead by productive departments.

(2) Summaries showing the overhead in each productive department, giving the amount distributed and applicable to Government work. These summaries will include all overhead charged to the productive departments.

(3) Summaries of the detailed items composing the overhead directly charged to each productive department where Government work is done.

(4) Summaries showing the detailed items composing the overhead directly charged to each non-productive department and the distribution of these items.

(5) Summaries showing the detailed items composing the general operating expenses and the distribution of these items.

(6) Summaries showing the detailed items included in general and other overhead expense, if any, directly applicable and chargeable to the production of the articles contracted for.

(7) The methods or bases used in the distribution of the overhead should be specified. This includes the following: (a) The method or basis used for applying the productive department overhead to the job, order, article, or contract; (b) the method or basis used for distributing the non-productive department overhead; (c) the method or basis used for distributing the general operating expenses.

(8) When mentioning the methods which are used, the various percentages or rates of overhead used should be specified.

Principles of Distribution of Overhead Expenses.—(1) If a cost system is in use and the method of distributing the overhead of departments and product is one that is based on well-defined principles, the method of distribution may be accepted by the Accounting Officer.

(2) The period of time covered by the distribution of the overhead should be in accordance with the cost period, which should not be more than five weeks. If a cost system is not in use, the distribution of costs should be made at least monthly, according to the calendar month, if possible.

(3) Standard methods of distribution of overhead are first, direct labor cost; second, direct labor hours; third, machine hours.

First.—If the wages in an individual operating department are fairly uniform, it will not make any particular difference whether the overhead is distributed on labor costs or labor hours. If, however, there is high and low priced labor in an operating department, it is more accurate to use direct labor hours, especially if both Government and commercial work is being handled in that department.

Second.—The method of distribution of overhead by the direct labor hours is, in the majority of cases, the most accurate method.

Third.—As between direct labor distribution and machine hour distribution, the guiding principle is that wherever the work depends upon the skill of the

workman, and the machine or implements that he uses are merely his tools, the direct labor or cost is the logical method to use. If, however, automatic machines are used, or in cases where one man may run two or more machines, the machine rate is the logical one to use.

Fourth.—Overhead is often distributed on a fixed basis determined in advance of incurring the expense and estimated on the basis of past experience. Where this is done the estimate must be reduced to actual figures from time to time during the life of the contract; and, in any case, in the cost determination at the termination of the contract.

For contracts of the United States, see §§ 1842 et seq.

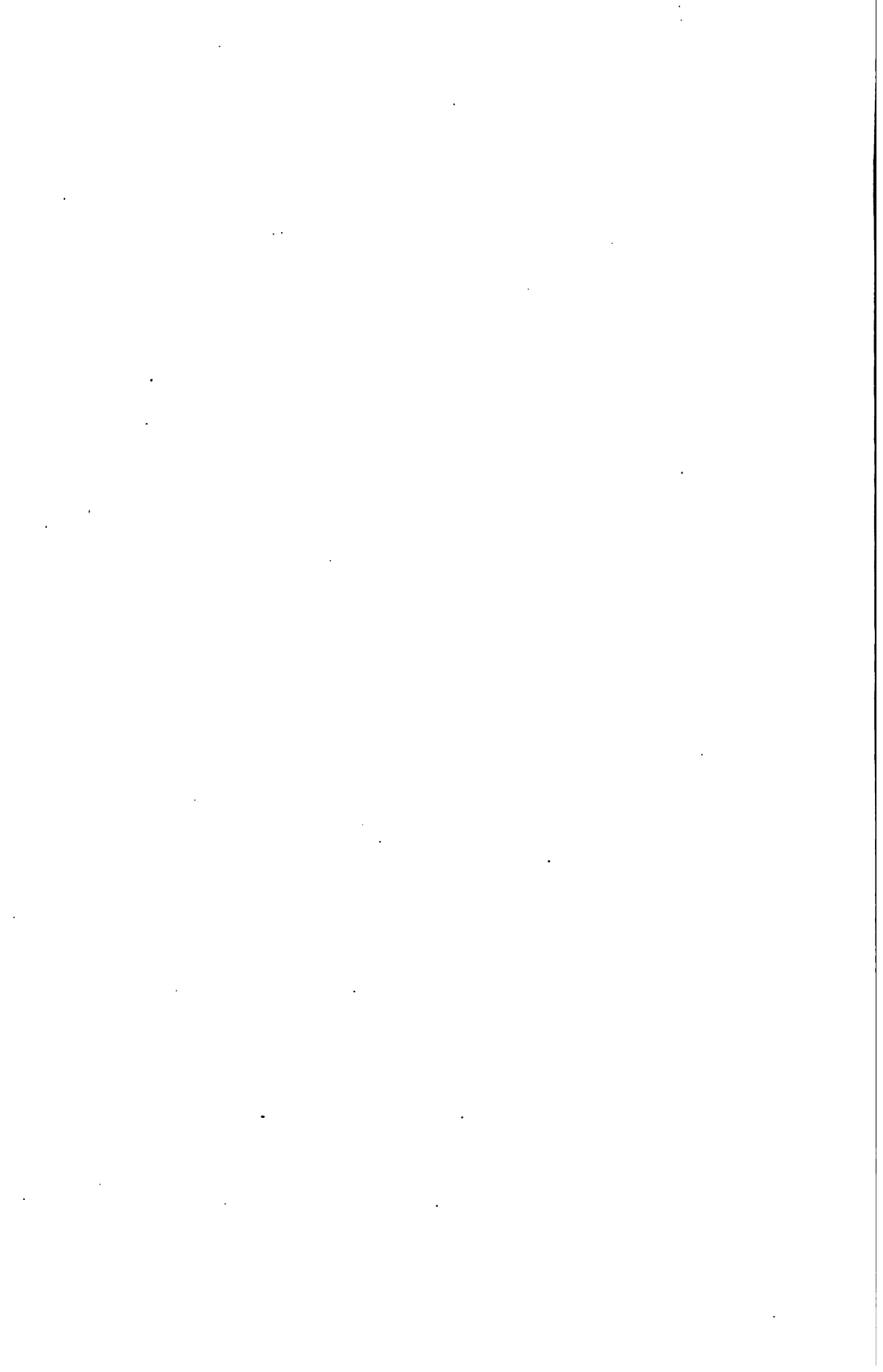


Table of Cases

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

For purposes of arrangement names beginning with Mac, Mc or M' are separated from those beginning with M. Other prefixes, such as La-, O' and Van, are arranged each under its initial letter. Abbreviations such as Ft. and St. are arranged in the order which they would occupy if spelled in full.

All cases in which the name of the plaintiff is "Bank" are arranged together under Bank, in the order of the names of the defendants, without regard to the full name of the plaintiff. All cases in which the name of the plaintiff is "Railroad" or "Railway" are arranged together under Railroad, in the order of the names of the defendants, without regard to the full name of the plaintiff. All cases in which the name of the plaintiff is "Trust Co.," are arranged together under Trust Co., in the order of the names of the defendants, without regard to the full name of the plaintiff.

This arrangement is not followed where other names are combined with the foregoing; such as Bank and Investment Co.; Railway and Power Co. or Trust and Safety Deposit Co.

No distinction is made between Pittsburg and Pittsburgh.

All other corporate names, as well as names of individuals, are arranged in alphabetical order.

A

Aachen & Munich Fire Ins. Co. v. Crawford (109 Ill. 367), 860.
Aachen & Munich Fire Insurance Co. v. Morton (156 Fed. 654), 3430, 3431.
A. A. Cooper Wagon & Buggy Co. v. Stedronsky Bros. Co. (24 S. D. 381), 197.
Aalfs Wall Paper & Paint Co. v. Bowker (179 Ia. 726), 3743.
Aamoth v. Hunter (33 N. D. 582), 2333, 2350.
Aarnes v. Windham (137 Ala. 513), 2960, 3048.
Aaron v. Moore (34 Mo. 79), 2960.
v. Ward (203 N. Y. 351), 3207.
Aas v. Benham ([1891], 2 Ch. 244), 418.
Abba v. Smyth (21 Utah 109), 51, 566, 1333, 1418.
Abbe v. Goodwin (7 Conn. 377), 2825, 2854.
Abbey v. Chase (60 Mass. [6 Cush.] 54), 1810.
v. Dry Goods Co. (44 Kan. 415), 66.
Abbot v. American Hard Rubber Co. (33 Barb. [N. Y.] 578), 1795.
v. Abbott (189 Ill. 488), 1189, 3073.
v. Allen (2 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 519), 3404, 3406.
v. Anderson (265 Ill. 285), 3161.
v. Baldwin (61 N. H. 583), 1373, 1385, 3349.
v. Bayley (23 Mass. [6 Pick.] 89), 1659.
v. Davidson (18 R. I. 91), 2279, 2292.
v. Doane (163 Mass. 433), 594, 611.
v. Draper (4 Den. [N. Y.] 51), 1413, 1547.
v. Fellows (116 Me. 173), 3553.
v. Gilchrist (38 Me. 260), 1313.
v. Hanson (24 N. J. L. 493), 1262.
v. Hapgood (150 Mass. 248), 1829, 1832.
v. Hayes County (78 Neb. 729), 892.
v. Hunt (129 N. Car. 403), 1287.
v. Inskip (29 O. S. 59), 1414, 1438.
v. Johnston (130 Ark. 1), 3490, 3555, 3556.
v. Kennedy (— Ark. —, 201 S. W. 830), 2178.
v. Land, etc., Co. ([Cal.], 53 Pac. 445), 118.
v. Lindenbower (42 Mo. 102), 3709.
v. Loan Association (80 Tex. 407), 2218.
v. Moldestad (74 Minn. 293), 3325.
v. Redning Co. (4 Neb. 416), 2017.
v. Sehor (3 Johns. Cas. [N. Y.] 39), 847.
v. Williams (74 W. Va. 652), 419.
v. Winchester (105 Mass. 115), 2571.
v. Wolsey ([1895], 2 Q. B. 97), 1353.

Abbott Furniture Co. v. Mobley (141 Ga. 456), 1112.
Abbott's Estate (198 Pa. St. 403), 2031.
Abbott Walter v. Gilbert de Baillol (Bigelow, Placeta, 175; Adams & Stephens Select Documents, 9), 1156.
Abby v. Billups (35 Miss. 618), 2677.
A. B. Dick Co. v. Fuller (213 Fed. 98), 130, 778.
Abdill v. Abdill (292 Ill. 231), 3481, 3491, 3495.
Abel v. Alexander (45 Ind. 523), 606.
v. Gill (95 Neb. 270), 197, 2050.
Abeles v. Cochran (22 Kan. 805), 1807, 1987, 2069.
Abell v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co. (100 Kan. 238), 735, 737.
v. Chaffee (154 Pa. St. 254), 1665.
v. Munson (18 Mich. 306), 1412, 2476.
v. Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co. (18 W. Va. 400), 2733, 2745.
v. Warren (4 Vt. 140), 1595.
Abels v. McKeen (18 N. J. Eq. 462), 1836.
Abendroth v. Van Dolsen (131 U. S. 66), 3159.
Abercrombie v. Goode (187 Ala. 310), 595, 596, 2507.
Aberdeen v. Equitable Surety Co. (92 Wash. 440), 2273.
Abernathy v. Phillips (82 Va. 769), 1617.
Aberthow Construction Co. v. Ransome (192 Mass. 434), 1971.
A. B. Farquhar Co. v. Hardy Hardware Co. (174 N. Car. 369), 2137, 2138, 2151, 2197.
Abicht v. Searls (154 Ind. 504), 1677.
Ablene First National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
Able v. Gunter (174 Ala. 389), 589.
v. Northern Pacific Ry. (28 Wash. 428), 1168.
Ahner v. York ([Ky.], 41 S. W. 309), 2991, 3500.
Ahney v. Twombly (39 R. I. 304), 2567.
Ahorn v. Rathbone (54 Conn. 444), 604.
Abraham v. Ordway (158 U. S. 416, 422), 3539, 3544.
v. Oregon & California R. R. Co. (37 Or. 495), 2148, 2190.
Abrahams v. Campbell ([1911], Scotch Cas. 353), 2931, 2960.
v. Krantler (24 Mo. 69), 1445.
v. Revillon Freres (129 Wis. 235), 79.
v. Swan (18 W. Va. 274), 76, 2155, 3482.
Abrahamson v. Lamberson (72 Minn. 308), 2264.
Abram v. Ry. (83 Tex. 61), 1175.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Abrams v. Camp (4 Ill. 290), 1060.
 v. Eckenrode (136 Md. 244), 3300, 3301, 3302.
 v. Ry. (87 Wis. 485), 742, 748, 752.
 v. White (11 Ida. 497), 1504.
 Abrey v. Crux (L. R. 5 C. P. 37), 2144.
 A. Bryant Co. v. N. Y. Steam Fitting Co. (235 U. S. 327), 2408.
 A. B. Smith Co. v. Jones (75 Miss. 325), 1298.
 Absolon v. Marks (11 Q. B. 10), 1568.
 Abt v. American Trust & Savings Bank (159 Ill. 467), 2289, 3007, 3011.
 Accident Ins. Co. v. Bennett (90 Tenn. 256), 2622.
 Acehal v. Levy (10 Bing. 378), 1350, 1407, 2184.
 Ach v. Barnes (107 Ky. 219), 1717.
 Achen v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. (103 Kan. 668, 175 Pac. 980), 732, 733.
 Achenbach v. Stoddard (253 Pa. St. 338), 2483, 2484.
 Acheson v. Chase (28 Minn. 211), 994.
 v. Miller (2 O. S. 203), 1543.
 v. Miller (18 Ohio 4), 1543.
 Achilles v. Achilles (137 Ill. 589), 321, 424, 431.
 Ackert v. Acker (81 N. Y. 143), 3505.
 Ackerland v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. (83 O. S. 203), 3187, 3188.
 Ackerlind v. United States (49 Ct. Cl. 635), 1844, 2038, 2040, 2211, 2214, 2215, 2230, 2234.
 v. United States (240 U. S. 531), 1844, 1847, 2220.
 Ackerman v. Lyman (20 Wis. 454), 1512.
 v. Maddux (26 N. D. 50), 142.
 v. Rubens (167 N. Y. 405), 3034, 3224.
 Ackermann v. Schuetsen Verein ([Tex. Civ. App.], 60 S. W. 366), 1841.
 Ackert v. Barker (131 Mass. 436), 708, 717, 1064.
 Ackley v. Hunter-Benn & Co.'s Co. (166 Ala. 295), 2003, 3031.
 v. Parmenter (98 N. Y. 425), 1221, 1222, 1227, 1245.
 Ackley School District v. Hall (113 U. S. 135), 1903.
 Acme Coal Co. v. Northrup National Bank (23 Wyo. 66), 2043, 2305, 2316, 2346, 2356.
 Acme Cycle Co. v. Clarke (157 Ind. 271), 3203.
 Acme Electrical Illustrating & Advertising Co. v. Van Derbeck (127 Mich. 341), 1038.
 Acme Food Co. v. Kirsch (166 Mich. 433), 3566, 3588.
 v. Older (64 W. Va. 255), 229, 233, 271, 2080, 2092, 3024, 3032, 3034, 3035, 3224, 3225.
 Acme Harvester Co. v. Butterfield (12 S. D. 91), 3078.
 Acme Lumber Co. v. Board of Commissioners (137 La. 899), 1782, 1786.
 Acme Manufacturing Co. v. McCormick (175 N. Car. 277), 514, 557, 853, 2196, 2474, 2483, 2484.
 Acme Mfg. Co. v. Reed (197 Pa. St. 359), 197.
 Acme Realty Co. v. Schinasl (215 N. Y. 495), 303, 2780, 2790, 2021, 2964.
 Acorn Refining Co. v. Knowlson (188 Mich. 123), 1762, 1766.
 Acton v. Packet Co. ([Q. B.], 73 Law T. Rep. 158), 113.
 Ada County v. Gees (4 Ida. 611), 1529.
 Ada Dairy Association v. Mears (123 Mich. 470), 2178.
 Adair v. Adair (5 Mich. 204), 2154.
 v. Arendt (126 Ark. 246), 1605, 1672.
 v. Bank of Hickory Flat (115 Miss. 29), 2353.
 v. Craig (135 Ala. 332), 440.
 v. State (1 Blackf. [Ind.] 200), 1152.
 v. United States (208 U. S. 161), 822, 3740.
 Adair County v. Johnston (160 Ia. 683), 1480, 1519.
 Adam v. Feeder ([Ky.], 41 S. W. 275), 1667.
 Adam Roth Grocery Co. v. Hopkins ([Ky.], 29 S. W. 293), 2859.
 Adams, In re (L. R. 27 Ch. Div. 394), 149, 195.
 Adams, Ex parte (— Okla. —, 168 Pac. 1004), 934.
 Adams v. Adams (160 Ind. 61), 2491.
 v. Adams (25 Minn. 72), 943, 947.
 v. Adams (91 N. Y. 381), 550, 942.
 v. Adams (17 Or. 247), 77, 1393.
 v. Adams (16 Vt. 228), 1812.
 v. Adams (79 W. Va. 546), 1611.
 v. Albert (155 N. Y. 350), 1717.

Adams v. Ames (19 Wash. 425), 2708.
 v. Atlas Mutual Ins. Co. (135 Ia. 299), 2650.
 v. Bank (116 N. Y. 606), 441, 484, 489, 499, 1533.
 v. Battle (125 N. Car. 152), 1172, 2474.
 v. Beall (67 Md. 53), 1599, 1610, 1623.
 v. Board (154 N. Y. 619), 1545.
 v. Brennan (see Adams v. Brennan).
 v. Brennan (177 Ill. 194), 821, 1024, 1949.
 v. Brocius (69 Or. 513), 3206, 3207.
 v. Burke (84 U. S. [17 Wall.] 453), 826.
 v. Burke (201 Ill. 305), 410.
 v. Burbank (103 Cal. 640), 3244, 3252, 3272.
 v. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. (179 Ia. 1334), 755.
 v. Clark (36 Colo. 65), 1499.
 v. Collins (196 Mass. 422), 376.
 v. Colorado & Southern Ry. Co. (49 Colo. 475), 732, 733.
 v. Cook (200 Pa. St. 258), 603, 2925.
 v. Coon (36 Okla. 644), 3424.
 v. Couillard (102 Mass. 167), 697, 1104, 1108.
 v. Green (100 Ala. 218), 3720.
 v. Curran ([Ky.], 110 S. W. 280), 1109.
 v. Dale (20 Ind. 273), 2097.
 v. Davidson (192 Ala. 200), 1674.
 v. Dick (226 Mass. 46), 841, 843, 844, 1074, 1075, 1076.
 v. Donovan (97 O. S. 83), 3382, 3383.
 v. Essex County (205 Mass. 180), 1782, 1907, 1937.
 v. Fellers (88 S. Car. 212), 3612.
 v. Ferguson ([Okla.], 147 Pac. 772), 606.
 v. Fite (62 Tenn. [3 Baxt.] 69), 1601.
 v. Frye (44 Mass. [3 Met.] 103), 3098.
 v. Fullam (43 Vt. 592), 1257.
 v. Gay (19 Vt. 358), 952, 955.
 v. Gillig (199 N. Y. 314), 217, 298, 348, 537, 3399.
 v. Greene (182 Ky. 504), 3674.
 v. Gragg (2 Stark. 531), 3071.
 v. Guiland (62 Colo. 114), 2458, 2882, 3025.
 v. Guyardotte Valley Ry. Co. (64 W. Va. 181), 2107, 2108, 2577, 2586, 2587.
 v. Hackett (27 N. H. 289), 651, 867, 2344.
 v. Harrington Hotel Co. (154 Mich. 198), 1300, 1327, 3317.
 v. Hartzell (18 N. D. 221), 3128.
 v. Hazen (123 Va. 304), 213, 3279, 3280, 3346, 3553.
 v. Henderson (168 U. S. 573), 1552, 1556, 2220, 2224, 3254.
 v. Hill (16 Me. 215), 3047.
 v. Holden (111 Ia. 54), 3504.
 v. Hopkins ([Cal.], 60 Pac. 228), 1262.
 v. Hopkins (144 Cal. 10), 2024, 2027.
 v. Huggins (78 Mo. App. 219), 626.
 v. Kling (16 Ill. 169), 2311.
 v. Kuehn (119 Pa. St. 76), 2385.
 v. Ladeau (84 Vt. 460), 290.
 v. Leeds Co. (195 Pa. St. 70), 1702.
 v. Lindell (1 Barn. & Ald. 681), 108, 199.
 v. Lombard (80 Cal. 426), 542.
 v. McIntyre (22 N. H. 337), 1262.
 v. Mahuken (41 N. H. Eq. 332), 2835.
 v. Manning (46 Utah 82), 1342, 1382.
 v. Merced Stone Co. (176 Cal. 415), 2291, 2292, 2293.
 v. Messenger (147 Mass. 185), 3331.
 v. Mills (49 La. Ann. 775), 3523.
 v. Minor (121 Cal. 372), 1971.
 v. Modesto ([Cal.], 61 Pac. 957), 1934.
 v. Morgan (150 Mass. 143), 2178, 2586.
 v. Nemeyer (54 O. S. 614), 1931.
 v. Nicholas (36 Mass. [19 Pick.] 275), 2705, 2675, 2693.
 v. Noble (120 Mich. 545), 2298.
 v. Outhouse (45 N. Y. 318), 869, 873.
 v. Pardue ([Tex. Civ. App.], 36 S. W. 1015), 305, 364.
 v. Peabody Coal Co. (230 Ill. 469), 122, 126, 147, 166, 637, 845, 1160, 1167, 3293.
 v. Power Co. (78 Miss. 887), 1529.
 v. Reed (11 Utah 480), 52, 375, 853, 2772.
 v. Reeves (68 N. Car. 134), 1530, 1537.
 v. Rhodes (143 Ark. 172), 3302.
 v. Schiffer (11 Colo. 15), 295, 485, 492, 1530.
 v. Seaman (82 Cal. 636), 2322.
 v. South British & National Fire & Marine Insurance Companies (70 Cal. 198), 722, 2613, 2614.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2018; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Adams v. Southern Ry. (125 N. Car. 565), 1800.
 v. Tanner (244 U. S. 590), 3727, 3758.
 v. Tri-City Amusement Co. (— Va. —, 98 S. E. 647), 2550, 2774, 2775, 2801.
 v. Turner (73 Conn. 38), 2033, 2145, 2194, 2872, 2909.
 v. United States (7 Ct. Cl. 437), 1846.
 v. Waggoner (33 Ind. 531), 866.
 v. Wallace (119 Cal. 67), 2200.
 v. Washington Brick Lime & Mfg. Co. (38 Wash. 243), 2670.
 v. Waterville (65 Me. 242), 1918.
 v. Watkins (103 Mich. 431), 1283, 2149, 2185.
 v. Weare (1 Brown Ch. 567), 3287, 3347, 3348.
 v. Weaver (117 Cal. 42), 1426.
 v. Wheeler (122 Ind. 251), 2228.
 v. White (40 Okla. 535), 1371.
 v. Wilson (53 Mass. [12 Met.] 138), 514, 614.
 v. Yazoo & Mississippi Valley Railroad Co. (77 Miss. 194), 3609.
 Adams & Freese Co. v. Kenoyer (17 N. D. 302), 3713.
 Adams & Westlake Co. v. Deyette (8 S. D. 119), 1087.
 v. Westlake (92 Ill. App. 616), 1421.
 Adams Express Co. v. Allen (125 Va. 530), 3187.
 v. Beckwith (— O. S. —, 126 N. E. 300), 2456.
 v. Carahan (29 Ind. App. 612), 745, 1175, 1767.
 v. Cook (162 Ky. 592), 744.
 v. Croninger (226 U. S. 491), 113, 115, 258, 271, 742, 743, 744, 745, 751, 1062, 3034.
 v. Fredrick (38 Ind. 150), 742.
 v. Harris (120 Ind. 73), 742, 745, 748, 3057.
 v. Harnes (42 Ill. 89), 3622.
 v. Hoising (88 Ky. 373), 114.
 v. U. S. Horse Shoe Co. (244 U. S. 58), 744.
 v. Mellichamp (138 Ga. 443), 744.
 v. Nock (63 Ky. [2 Duv.] 562), 745.
 v. Pinckney (29 Ill. 392), 2043.
 v. Reagan (29 Ind. 21), 738.
 v. Reno (48 Mo. 264), 922, 1100, 1101.
 v. Walker (119 Ky. 121), 732, 3591, 3626.
 Adams Hardware Co. v. Wimblish (— Ala. —, 78 So. 902), 233, 2182.
 Adams Mining Co. v. Senter (26 Mich. 73), 1986.
 Adams Radiator & Boiler Works v. Schnader (155 Pa. St. 394), 2053, 2610, 3621.
 Adamson v. Guild (177 Mass. 331), 1690.
 Adamstown Canning & Supply Co. v. Baltimore & Ohio Ry. Co. (— Md. —, 112 Atl. 286), 3278.
 Adair v. Echols (18 Ala. 353), 3360.
 Addis v. Gramophone Co., Ltd. ([1909], A. C. 488, 495), 3181, 3182, 3206.
 v. Pittsburg (85 Pa. St. 379), 1963.
 Addison v. Cox (L. R. 8 Ch. 76), 2201, 2275.
 v. Kentucky & Louisville Insurance Co. (46 Ky. [7 B. Mon.] 470), 658.
 Addyston Pipe & Steel Co. v. Corry (197 Pa. St. 41), 1915.
 v. U. S. (175 U. S. 211), 797, 798, 801, 806, 817, 824, 1033, 1123, 2080.
 Aderholt v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. (152 N. Car. 411), 271.
 Ades v. Caplin (132 Md. 66), 3158.
 Adie v. Clark (L. R. 3 Ch. Div. 134), 2993.
 Adinolf v. Hazlett (242 Pa. St. 25), 3760.
 Adirondack Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —.)
 Adkin v. Pillen (136 Mich. 682), 3724.
 Adkins v. Blake (25 Ky. [2 J. J. Mar.] 40), 2360.
 v. Campbell (6 Del. 66), 2023.
 v. Fleming (29 Ia. 1224), 1122.
 v. Loncks (107 Wis. 587), 3465.
 v. Whalen (87 Ky. 153), 701.
 Adam v. McKnight (32 Mont. 349), 1238.
 Adlard v. Muldoon (43 Ill. 193), 2579.
 Adler v. Katus (190 Mich. 86), 1325.
 v. Kohn (96 Neb. 346), 393.
 v. Mendelson (74 Wis. 464), 71.
 v. Searles (86 Miss. 406), 1073, 1093.
 v. Thorp (102 Wis. 70), 304.
 Adolph v. Minneapolis & Pacific Ry. Co. (58 Minn. 178), 231.
 Adrian v. Lane (13 S. Car. 183), 2943.
 v. Whitney Central National Bank (180 Mich. 171), 2338.
 Adriance v. Rutherford (57 Mich. 170), 2682.
 Adriatic Fire Ins. Co. v. Treadwell (108 U. S. 361), 2068.
 Advance Amusement Co. v. Franke (268 Ill. 579), 2121, 2127.
 Advance Lumber Co. v. Moore (126 Tenn. 313), 687.
 Advance-Rumely Thresher Co. v. Evans-Metcalf Implement Co. (103 Kan. 532), 1799, 1901, 1902.
 v. Terjwiling (— Mont. —, 193 Pac. 752), 3227.
 Advance Thresher Co. v. Hogan (74 O. S. 307), 2831, 2843.
 v. Rockafellow (16 S. D. 462), 1908.
 Advertiser Co. v. State (193 Ala. 418), 3690.
 Ady & Crowe Mercantile Co. v. Howard (— Colo. —, 176 Pac. 328), 2839.
 Ady v. Jenkins (133 Md. 30), 2058, 2981, 2982, 2983, 3023, 3025.
 A. E. Shorthill Co. v. Bartlett (131 Ia. 259), 2387, 2403.
 Aetna Fire Ins. Co. v. Kennedy (161 Ala. 600), 800.
 Aetna Indemnity Co. v. Malone (89 Neb. 260), 1487.
 v. Waters (110 Md. 673), 721.
 Aetna Ins. Co. v. Aston (123 Va. 327), 3353, 3364.
 v. Bank (48 Neb. 544), 1694.
 v. Brannon (99 Tex. 391), 241, 243, 2186, 2213, 2231.
 v. Chicago Great Western Ry. (— Ia. —, 180 N. W. 649), 3090, 3091.
 v. Church (21 O. S. 492), 2209.
 v. Commonwealth (100 Ky. 864), 800, 1036.
 v. Deming (123 Ind. 384), 2054.
 v. Heidelberg (112 Miss. 40), 1112.
 v. Holcomb (89 Tex. 404), 2471.
 v. Johnson (127 Ga. 401), 2066.
 v. Mount (90 Miss. 642), 2657, 3566, 3611.
 v. New York (153 N. Y. 331), 1545.
 v. Reed (33 O. S. 283), 291, 394.
 v. Simmons (49 Neb. 811), 222, 365, 366.
 v. Smith (117 Miss. 327), 2154, 2169, 2259.
 v. Stambaugh-Thompson Co. (76 O. S. 138), 111, 1743, 1794.
 Aetna Iron & Steel Works v. Kossuth County (79 Ia. 40), 2778.
 Aetna Life Ins. Co. v. Claypool (128 Ky. 43), 810.
 v. Davey (123 U. S. 739), 2580, 2583.
 v. Fitzgerald (165 Ind. 717), 735.
 v. France (91 U. S. 510), 222.
 v. France (94 U. S. 501), 848, 849.
 v. Howell ([Ky.], 107 S. W. 294), 233.
 v. Lyon County (82 Fed. 920), 1916.
 v. McNeely (166 Ill. 540), 3518.
 v. Mabbett (18 Wis. 607), 389.
 v. Millar (113 Md. 686), 310.
 v. Moore (231 U. S. 543), 309, 312, 3633.
 v. Sellers (154 Ind. 370), 1634.
 v. Weck (163 Ky. 37), 710.
 v. Wimberly (102 Tex. 461), 2097.
 Aetna National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Affeld v. Detroit (112 Mich. 560), 1915.
 Affirme v. Mandel (— Pa. —, 111 Atl. 255), 3307, 3367.
 Africa v. Knoxville (70 Fed. Ren. 729), 3663.
 v. News-Tribune Co. (82 Minn. 283), 1797, 1980, 2356.
 Africant Loan Association v. Carroll (267 Ill. 380), 2013, 2017.
 Afro-American Life Insurance Co. v. Adams (195 Ala. 147), 848.
 A. F. Shapleigh Hardware Co. v. Wells (90 Tex. 1101), 1715, 2411.
 Afton, In re (43 Okla. 720), 1787, 1885, 1910, 1922.
 Agar v. Macklen (2 Sim. & St. 418), 2615.
 v. Streeter (183 Mich. 600), 165, 187, 1176.
 Agathe, The (71 Fed. 528), 1519.
 Agawam National Bank v. South Hadley (128 Mass. 503), 1792.
 A. G. Edwards Brokerage Co. v. Stevenson (160 Mo. 516), 664, 842, 3589.
 Agee v. Dement (20 Tenn. [1 Humph.] 332), 725.
 v. Steele (8 Ala. 948), 1402.
 Agel v. F. R. Patch Mfg. Co. (77 Vt. 13), 590, 591, 8495, 3662.
 Agnew v. Baldwin (136 Wis. 263), 165, 183.
 v. Brall (124 Ill. 312), 1886, 1930.
 v. Dumas (64 Vt. 147), 1360.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Agnew v. Southern Avenue Land Co. (204 Pa. St. 192). 3281, 3282.
 v. Walden (95 Ala. 108). 728.
 A. G. Rhodes Furniture Co. v. Weedon (108 Ala. 252). 1760.
 Agricultural Ins. Co. v. Montague (38 Mich. 548). 856.
 Agricultural Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Agri Mfg. Co. v. Atlantic Fertilizer Co. (129 Md. 421). 2058.
 Agua Pura Co. v. Las Vegas (10 N. M. 6). 1804.
 Ague v. Seltzinger (85 Ia. 305). 1380.
 Ahern v. Ayres (38 Mich. 602). 84.
 Ahern v. Baker (34 Minn. 98). 1738.
 Ahern v. Wakerney Land & Investment Co. (82 Kan. 435). 725.
 Ah Foe v. Bennett (35 Or. 231). 409.
 Ahl v. Ahl (60 Md. 207). 2503.
 v. Johnson (61 U. S. [20 How.] 511). 2109.
 Ahl's Appeal (129 Pa. St. 26). 503.
 Ahlstrom v. Fitzpatrick (17 Mont. 295). 98.
 Ahnert v. Zann (40 Wis. 622). 2757, 3453.
 Ahrens v. Adler (33 Cal. 608). 340.
 v. Ahrens (— Okla. —, 100 Pac. 480). 2471.
 v. Kelly (88 N. J. Eq. 119). 992, 1018, 2398.
 A. H. Stange Co. v. Merrill (134 Wis. 514). 1545.
 Aiello v. Crampton (201 Fed. 891). 1971.
 Aiken v. Blaisdell (41 Vt. 653). 686, 697, 807, 1106, 1108, 1109.
 v. Nogle (47 Kan. 90). 1292, 1299, 1413.
 v. Robinson (108 La. 207). 2558.
 v. Ry. (80 Mo. App. 8). 113.
 v. Short (1 Hurl. & N. 210). 1554.
 Aikens v. Wisconsin (195 U. S. 104). 2429.
 Aikin v. Bloodgood (12 Ala. 221). 3247.
 Ainslie v. Eason (107 Ga. 747). 2180.
 Ainsworth v. Ritt (38 Cal. 80). 2692.
 v. Stone (73 Vt. 101). 1274.
 v. Williams (111 Wis. 17). 953, 954, 1038.
 Alpic-Hemmelmann Real Estate Co. v. Spelbrink (211 Mo. 671). 2028, 2064, 3304.
 Aird v. Alexander (72 Miss. 358). 1280.
 Aitken v. Fernando ([1903], A. C. 200). 2546.
 v. Lang (100 Ky. 652). 147.
 A. J. Nelson Mfg. Co. v. Menge (142 La. 664). 871.
 Akaba, The (54 Fed. 197). 3030.
 Akers v. Demond (103 Mass. 318). 3588.
 v. Martin (110 Ky. 335). 718.
 v. Mead (188 Mich. 277). 440.
 v. Phillips ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 790). 529.
 Akin v. Bonfils (— Okla. —, 100 Pac. 809). 2560, 2562.
 v. Jones (93 Tenn. 353). 2280, 2290.
 A. K. Melunla Lumber Co. v. Rathier (111 Miss. 55). 1141, 2261, 2283.
 Akron Waterworks Co. v. Browless (10 Ohio C. C. 620). 2401.
 Aktieselskabet Korn-og Foderstof Kompagniet v. Rederiktskabet Atlanten (250 Fed. 935). 719, 721, 2527, 2546, 2547.
 Alabama, etc., R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
 Alabama & Vicksburg Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Alabama Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Alabama Central R. R. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Alabama City, G. & A. Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Alabama City Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Alabama Const. Co. v. Continental Car & Equipment Co. (131 Ga. 365). 1184.
 Alabama Fidelity & Casualty Co. v. Alabama Fuel & Iron Co. (190 Ala. 397). 537.
 Alabama Foundry & Machine Works v. Dallas (127 Ala. 513). 356.
 Alabama Gold Life Ins. Co. v. Johnston (80 Ala. 467). 222.
 Alabama Great Southern Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Alabama Grocery Co. v. First National Bank (158 Ala. 143). 2370.
 Alabama Iron & Steel Co. v. McKeever (112 Ala. 154). 1980.
 Alabama Mineral Land Co. v. Jackson (121 Ala. 172). 1276, 1330, 1347.
 Alabama Mutual Fire Ins. Co. v. Minchener (133 Ala. 632). 2189.
 Alabama National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Alabama Oil & Pipe Line Co. v. Sun Co. (99 Tex. 606). 2489, 2495, 3062.
 Alabama Western R. R. Co. v. ———. (See R. R. Co. v. ———.)
 Alachua Phosphate Co. v. Anglo-Continental Guano Works (51 Fla. 143). 2986.
 Alair v. Northern Pacific Ry. (53 Minn. 160). 745, 747, 748.
 Alameda Macadamizing Co. v. Pringle (130 Cal. 228). 1950.
 A. Landreth Co. v. Schevenel (102 Tenn. 486). 299.
 Alaniz v. Casenave (91 Cal. 41). 297, 406, 434.
 Alaska Packers' Association v. Domenico (117 Fed. 99). 589.
 Alba v. Strong (94 Ala. 163). 1321, 1339.
 Albany v. McNamara (117 N. Y. 168). 1446, 1490.
 Albany City Savings Inst. v. Burdick (87 N. Y. 401). 229, 231, 2219.
 Albany Furniture Co. v. Bank (17 Ind. App. 531). 2067, 2097, 2206, 2207.
 Albany National Exchange Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Albea v. Griffin (22 N. Car. 9). 1379.
 Albers v. Telegraph Co. (98 Ia. 51). 735.
 Albert v. Ins. Co. (122 N. Car. 92). 222, 848.
 Albert Lea College v. Brown (88 Minn. 524). 560.
 Alberts v. Courtland Wagon Co. (94 Neb. 313). 3533.
 Albertson v. Ashton (102 Ill. 50). 1329.
 v. Laughlin (173 Pa. St. 525). 1057, 1060, 1089, 2329, 2336.
 v. Shenton (— N. H. —, 98 Atl. 516). 684, 686, 1061, 1068.
 Albion National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Albrecht v. Hunecke (196 Ill. 127). 480.
 v. Milwaukee & Superior Ry. Co. (87 Wis. 105). 271.
 Albright v. Boyd (85 O. S. 34). 1136.
 v. Smith (3 S. D. 631). 3743.
 Albrighton v. Fairley (116 Miss. 705). 2189.
 Albrow v. Kettelle (— R. I. —, 107 Atl. 198). 1545.
 v. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. (110 Fed. 629). 3576.
 Alcinous v. Nigreu (4 Fl. & Bl. 217). 2750.
 Alcorn v. Alcorn (194 Fed. 275). 425.
 v. Buschke (133 Cal. 655). 1762.
 Aldborough v. Trye (7 Cl. & F. 436). 475.
 Alden v. Blague (Cro. Jac. 99). 2514.
 v. George W. Frank Improvement Co. (57 Neb. 67). 2244, 2248, 2262.
 v. Wright (47 Minn. 225). 333.
 Alderman v. McKnight (95 S. Car. 245). 2785, 3361.
 v. New Haven (81 Conn. 137). 1731.
 v. Westinghouse Air Brake Co. (92 Conn. 410). 2143.
 Alderson v. Houston (154 Cal. 1). 2024, 2027, 2885, 2887, 2893.
 Alderton v. Bincuz (3 Mich. 322, 329). 1353.
 v. Williams (139 Mich. 296). 91, 99, 100, 101, 105, 2981, 2982.
 Aldine Mfg. Co. v. Phillips (129 Mich. 240). 416.
 Aldrich, In re (86 Vt. 531). 708, 710, 713.
 v. Albee (1 Me. 120). 2859.
 v. Aldrich (287 Ill. 213). 640, 3287, 3294, 3297, 3321.
 v. Aldrich (56 Vt. 324). 1543.
 v. Ames (75 Mass. [9 Gray] 76). 1249.
 v. Bailey (132 N. Y. 85). 1027.
 v. Bay State Construction Co. (186 Mass. 480). 2054.
 v. Blackstone (128 Mass. 148). 958.
 v. Carpenter (140 Mass. 166). 1238.
 v. Husband (131 Mass. 480). 1275.
 v. Jewell (12 Vt. 125). 1246.
 v. McClay (75 Ark. 387). 964, 965, 988.
 v. Smith (37 Mich. 468). 3074.
 v. Whitaker (70 N. H. 627). 2158.
 v. Wilmarth (3 S. D. 523). 2784.
 Alemania, etc., Co. v. Franzreb (56 O. S. 493). 1259.
 Alerding v. Allison (31 Ind. App. 397). 1281.
 A. Leschen & Sons Rope Co. v. Mayflower Gold Min. & R. Co. (173 Fed. 855). 2811, 2813.
 v. Patterson (130 La. 557). 2639.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Alexander v. Alabama Western R. Co.** (179 Ala. 480), 71, 1439.
v. Alexander (120 N. Car. 472), 1812.
v. Bank (59 Ky. [2 Met.] 534), 2373.
v. Bank (114 Ky. 683), 1080, 1086.
v. Barker (64 Kan. 396), 1118, 3588.
v. Bates (127 Ala. 328), 1812.
v. Bland (3 Tenn. [Cooke] 431), 1183, 2175.
v. Brogley (62 N. J. L. 584), 229, 233, 244, 247.
v. Cauldwell (83 N. Y. 480), 1799.
v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. (— Mo. —, 221 S. W. 712), 3760.
v. Clarkson (100 Kan. 294), 1136, 2271, 2293.
v. Cleland (13 N. M. 524), 1419.
v. Comber (1 H. Bl. 20), 1311.
v. Commission Co. ([Tex. Civ. App.], 34 S. W. 182), 491.
v. Continental Insurance Co. (67 Wis. 422), 2975.
v. Coyne (143 Ga. 696), 1484.
v. Cunningham (111 Ill. 511), 2536.
v. Dickinson ([Ark.], 101 S. W. 739), 229, 231.
v. Dorsey (12 Ga. 12), 2692.
v. Dove (231 Mass. 362), 1218, 1231.
v. Emmett (169 Ill. 523), 307.
v. Hanley (64 Vt. 301), 1179.
v. Harkins (120 N. Car. 452), 1717.
v. Haskins (68 Ia. 73), 1637, 1640.
v. Hazelrigg (123 Ky. 677), 1046, 2352.
v. Hollis (115 Ark. 589), 213.
v. Hutcheson (9 N. Car. [2 Hawks] 535), 401.
v. Ins. Co. (66 N. Y. 464), 767.
v. Jacoby (23 O. S. 358), 2079.
v. Lewen (104 Wash. 32), 3298, 3305.
v. Maryland Trust Co. (106 Md. 170), 614, 1825.
v. McDaniel (56 S. Car. 252), 542, 2161, 3346.
v. National Bank (114 Ky. 683), 960.
v. O'Donnell (12 Kan. 608), 807.
v. Onelda Co. (76 Wis. 56), 1350.
v. Parker (144 Ill. 353), 848.
v. Searcy (81 Ga. 536), 1098.
v. Southern Home Building & Loan Association (120 Fed. 963), 3598.
v. Steinhard (1903), 2 H. B. 208, 2287.
v. Swackhamer (105 Ind. 81), 226, 251, 200.
v. Telegraph Co. (67 Miss. 386), 70.
v. Thompson (42 Minn. 498), 76, 2155.
v. Tolleston Club (110 Ill. 65), 1098.
v. Trontman (1 Ga. 469), 2129.
v. Wilkes-Barre Anthracite Coal Co. (254 Pa. St. 1), 1098.
Alexander-Amberg & Co. v. Hollis (115 Ark. 589), 1291, 1296.
Alexandria v. Patten (8 U. S. [4 Cranch] 317), 2832.
Alexandria, Arcadia & Ft. Smith Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
Alexandria Billiard Co. v. Miloslawsky (167 Ia. 305), 213.
Alexler v. Matzke (151 Mich. 36), 1646.
Alfalfa Irrigation District v. Collins (46 Neb. 411), 1158.
Alferitz v. Ingalls (83 Fed. 964), 2490, 2493.
Alferwitz v. Borgwardt (120 Cal. 201), 3641, 3642.
Alford v. Burke (21 Ga. 46), 1022.
v. Dennis (102 Kan. 403), 3400.
v. Wilson (20 Fed. 96), 1321.
v. Wilson (95 Ky. 500), 1333.
Alfree v. Gates (82 Ia. 10), 957, 2051.
Alfred v. Kankakee & S. W. R. Co. (92 Ill. 600), 2542.
Alfred Hiller Co. v. Insurance Co. (125 La. 938), 309.
Alfriend v. Hughes (67 Ky. [4 Bush] 40), 1105.
Alger v. Anderson (92 Fed. 690), 354.
v. Keith (105 Fed. 332).
v. Thacher (36 Mass. [19 Pick.] 51), 786, 795.
Alger-Fowler Co. v. Tracy (98 Minn. 432), 2885, 2887, 2891, 2893, 2894, 2895, 3028, 3198.
Alle v. Nadeau (93 Me. 282), 2562.
Allunde Consolidated Mining Co. v. Arnold (— Colo. App. —, 67 Pac. 28), 1796.
Alkabeest Lyceum System v. Featherstone (113 Miss. 226), 1839.
Alkan v. Ins. Co. (53 Wis. 136), 388.
Alkire v. Alkire Orchard Co. (79 W. Va. 526), 1299, 1421.
All v. British & American Mortgage Co. (104 S. Car. 239), 3577, 3596, 3598-B.
Allam v. Ry. (183 Pa. St. 174), 742.
Allan v. Bemis (120 Ia. 172), 1381, 1385.
v. Eldred (50 Wis. 132), 2814.
v. Wescott (115 Me. 180), 1320.
Allanwilde Transport Corp. v. Vacuum Oil Co. (248 U. S. 377), 2714, 2770.
Allard v. Greaser (61 N. Y. 1), 1360, 1425.
v. Lamirande (29 Wis. 502), 700, 708, 709.
Allbright v. Hannah (103 Ia. 98), 865.
v. Teas (37 N. J. Eq. 171), 780.
Allebach v. Godechalk (116 Pa. St. 329), 1023.
Allegheny Co. v. Allen (69 N. J. L. 270), 685, 688.
v. Grier (179 Pa. St. 639), 1529.
v. Parrish (93 Va. 615), 1955.
Allegre v. Ins. Co. (8 Gill & J. [Md.] 190), 388.
Allemong v. Augusta National Bank (103 Va. 243), 2948, 2975.
Allen v. Allen (2 Dru. & War. 307), 1579.
v. Allen (95 Cal. 184), 3641, 3723.
v. Allen (73 Conn. 54), 939, 943.
v. Allen (60 Mich. 635), 1446, 1447.
v. Allen (47 Utah 145), 1374.
v. Allen (79 Vt. 173), 451.
v. Anderson (22 Tenn. [3 Humph.] 581), 2992.
v. Bain (39 Tenn. [2 Head] 100), 3607.
v. Baker (86 N. Car. 91), 2084.
v. Beal (10 Ky. [3 A. K. Mar.] 554), 1212.
v. Beebe (63 N. J. L. 377), 1674.
v. Berryhill (27 Ia. 534), 1634, 1635.
v. Robb (81 Miss. 443), 1490.
v. Booker (2 Stew. [Ala.] 21), 1414.
v. Brooks (88 Wis. 265), 321.
v. Brown (39 Ia. 330), 2839.
v. Brown (44 N. Y. 228), 2284.
v. Bryson (67 Ia. 591), 627, 630, 632.
v. Burlington (45 Vt. 202), 1545.
v. Caldwell (140 Ala. 293), 3580.
v. Camp (101 Tex. 200), 2248.
v. Caylor (120 Ala. 231), 1266.
v. Chatfield (172 Cal. 60), 3254.
v. Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co. (205 Mass. 540), 3212.
v. Chouteau (102 Mo. 309), 154, 213.
v. Colliery Engineers Co. (196 Pa. St. 512), 3007, 3212.
v. Compress Co. (101 Ala. 574), 2621.
v. Confederate Publishing Co. (121 Ga. 773), 566, 2685.
v. Cooper (22 Me. 133), 2104.
v. Curles (6 O. S. 505), 3285.
v. Davenport (107 Ia. 90), 1893, 1918.
v. Davis (4 De G. & Sm. 133), 456.
v. Davidson (16 Ind. 416), 629.
v. Dayton Hotel Co. (95 Tenn. 486), 1982.
v. Deming (14 N. H. 133), 953, 954.
v. Detroit (167 Mich. 464), 2269, 2270.
v. Dodd (23 Tenn. [4 Humph.] 131), 1078.
v. Dorman (57 Mo. App. 288), 3095.
v. Duffie (43 Mich. 1), 535, 561, 953, 958.
v. Dunham (92 Tenn. 257), 840, 845, 920, 1120, 2246.
v. Dunn (71 Neb. 831), 974, 980.
v. Edwards (136 Mass. 138), 3427.
v. Elder (76 Ga. 674), 2224, 2227.
v. Enoeth (111 Minn. 395), 3197.
v. Engineers' Co. (196 Pa. St. 512), 1136, 2562.
v. Feely (24 O. S. 97), 3531, 3535.
v. Ferguson (85 U. S. [18 Wall.] 1), 3166, 3167, 3168.
v. Flood ([1898], A. C. 1), 2432.
v. Ford (36 Mass. [19 Pick.] 217), 1506, 1507.
v. Forrest (8 Wash. 700), 3677.
v. Frawley (106 Wis. 638), 395.
v. Frazer (85 Ind. 283), 718.
v. Galloway (30 Fed. 466), 401.
v. Gardiner (7 R. I. 22), 954.
v. German American Insurance Co. (123 N. Y. 61), 767.
v. Grimes (9 Wash. 424), 1870.
v. Hammond (36 U. S. [11 Pet.] 63), 251, 261, 2670.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Allen v. Harris (1 Ld. Raym. 122), 2516.
 v. Hart (72 Ill. 104), 293, 307.
 v. Hartford Life Insurance Co. (72 Conn. 693), 848.
 v. Hearn (1 T. R. 56), 672.
 v. Hodge (51 Vt. 392), 295.
 v. Jackson (L. R. 1 Ch. Div. 399), 930.
 v. Jarvis (20 Conn. 38), 3255.
 v. Jessup ([Mo.], 192 S. W. 720), 1731.
 v. Johnson (20 Ohio C. C. 8), 2354.
 v. Kelly (18 R. I. 197), 1108, 1109.
 v. Kennedy (91 Mo. 324), 701.
 v. Kirk (219 Pa. St. 574), 250, 3290.
 v. Kirwan (159 Pa. St. 612), 85, 173.
 v. Kitcher (16 Ida. 133), 1339, 1340, 1401, 2189, 2211, 2230, 3285, 3297.
 v. Knowlton (47 Vt. 512), 540.
 v. La Fayette (89 Ala. 641), 1902, 1906, 1958.
 v. Lardner (78 Hun. [N. Y.] 603), 1588.
 v. La Vaud (213 N. Y. 322), 425.
 v. Leavens (26 Or. 164), 1240, 2313.
 v. Long ([Ky.], 41 S. W. 17), 1669.
 v. Long (80 Tex. 261), 2017.
 v. Maronne (93 Tenn. 101), 3007.
 v. Miller (11 O. S. 374), 725, 2241.
 v. Milwaukee (128 Wis. 678), 679, 1948.
 v. Milwaukee Mechanical's Ins. Co. (106 Mich. 204), 2663.
 v. Mohr (86 Mich. 328), 3219.
 v. Morgan (24 Tenn. [5 Humph.] 624), 550.
 v. Murray (87 Wis. 41), 3210, 3211.
 v. Nettles (39 La. Ann. 788), 1043.
 v. New Domain Oil & Gas Co. ([Ky.], 73 S. W. 747), 575.
 v. Northern (121 Ark. 150), 168, 169, 2028.
 v. Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co. (160 Ky. 605), 848.
 v. Pancoast (20 N. J. L. 68), 2242, 2291.
 v. Pannell (51 Tex. 103), 2240.
 v. Phoenix Assur. Co. (12 Ida. 653), 2589, 2594.
 v. Plasmyre ([Neb.], 90 N. W. 1125), 585.
 v. Poole (54 Miss. 323), 1612.
 v. Portland (35 Or. 420), 1950.
 v. Powell (125 Ga. 438), 1410.
 v. Prater (35 Ala. 169), 621.
 v. Pryor (10 Ky. [3 A. K. Mar.] 305), 525, 529, 2089.
 v. Puritan Trust Co. (211 Mass. 400), 1145.
 v. Railroad Commission (179 Cal. 68), 3644, 3697.
 v. Macon, Dublin & Savannah Ry. (107 Ga. 838), 1512.
 v. Rees (136 Ia. 423), 1364, 1365, 2158.
 v. Rencous (2 Nev. 174), 869.
 v. Riddle (141 Ala. 621), 3571.
 v. Roanoke R. & Lumber Co. (171 N. Car. 339), 2215.
 v. Roberts (5 Ky. [2 Bibb.] 98), 84.
 v. Rouse (78 Ill. App. 69), 569.
 v. Rutland (79 Conn. 405), 70, 635, 2159, 2168, 2170.
 v. Smith (129 U. S. 405), 3527, 3529.
 v. Stenger (74 Ill. 119), 1473, 1486.
 v. Tacoma Mill Co. (18 Wash. 210), 76, 2159.
 v. Talbot (170 Mich. 664), 309.
 v. Text-book Co. (201 Pa. St. 579), 1136, 2162.
 v. Thompson (108 Ky. 476), 2196.
 v. Todd (6 Kans. [N. Y.] 222), 3430.
 v. Torbert (140 Minn. 195), 2143, 2146.
 v. Truesdell (135 Mass. 75), 340.
 v. United States (28 Ct. Cl. 141), 1844.
 v. United States (84 U. S. [17 Wall.] 207), 1502.
 v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (269 Ill. 234), 2031.
 v. Wall (7 Wash. 316), 2807.
 v. West Point Mining & Mfg. Co. (132 Ala. 292), 1995.
 v. Wolf River Lumber Co. (169 Wis. 253), 3220, 3221.
 v. Woodward (22 N. H. 544), 1507.
 v. Young (88 Ala. 338), 3360.
 Allen & Currey Mfg. Co. v. Shreveport Waterworks Co. (113 Ia. 1001), 2388, 2399, 2401.
 Allen Engineering Co. v. Kays (106 Ark. 174), 1877.
 Allen Lumber Co. v. Higuera (86 Vt. 453), 2272.
 Allen's Adm'r v. Allen's Adm'rs (79 Vt. 178), 470, 471, 1627.
 Allen's Case (Owen 113), 2237, 2240.
 Allen-West Commission Co. v. Carroll (104 Tenn. 489), 991.
 v. Partilo (90 Fed. 628), 2036.
 v. People's Bank (74 Ark. 41), 991, 2054.
 Aller v. Aller (40 N. J. L. 446), 347, 1168.
 Alley v. Bowen-Merrill Co. (76 Ark. 4), 1701.
 v. Hopkins (98 Ky. 668), 605, 606.
 v. Rogers (60 Va. [19 Gratt.] 366), 2817.
 Allfather v. Schlicher (86 N. J. Eq. 1), 1022.
 Allgeyer v. Louisiana (165 U. S. 575), 3727.
 Allin v. Shadburne (31 Ky. [1 Dana] 68), 2071.
 Allinder v. Bessemer Coal, Iron & Land Co. (164 Ala. 275), 3234.
 Allion v. Toledo (99 O. S. 416), 3752.
 Allis v. Billings (47 Mass. [6 Met.] 415), 54, 1634, 1636.
 v. Foley (126 Minn. 14), 2299.
 v. Hall (76 Conn. 322), 2228.
 v. Voigt (90 Mich. 125), 1760.
 Allis-Chalmers Co. v. Reliable Lodge (111 Fed. 264), 2441.
 Allison v. Abendroth (108 N. Y. 470), 2512.
 v. Chester (69 W. Va. 533), 1920.
 v. Circuit Judge (104 Mich. 141), 1177.
 v. Dunwoody (100 Ga. 51), 2127.
 v. Hess (26 Ia. 388), 1057, 1060.
 v. Perry (130 Ill. 9), 1268.
 v. R. R. (42 Ia. 274), 718.
 v. Sutlive (99 Ga. 151), 1759, 1781.
 v. Tyson (24 Tenn. [5 Humph.] 449), 318.
 v. White (285 Ill. 311), 1136.
 Allison Brothers' Co. v. Allison (144 N. Y. 21), 2234.
 Allmendinger v. Lumber Co. (82 Ill. App. 166), 548.
 Allnut v. Lancaster (76 Fed. 131), 1840.
 Allore v. Jewell (94 U. S. 506), 470, 639, 1627, 1639.
 Allred v. Burns (106 N. Car. 247), 2105.
 All Saints Parish v. Brookline (178 Mass. 404), 1545.
 Allchouse v. Ramsey (6 Whart. [Pa.] 331), 1245.
 Allsman v. Oklahoma City (21 Okla. 142), 1473, 2717, 2718.
 Allsopp v. Wheatcroft (L. R. 15 Eq. 59), 788.
 All Star Feature Corporation, In re (232 Fed. 1004), 549.
 Allured v. Voller (107 Mich. 476), 725.
 Allyn v. Allyn (154 Mass. 570), 2239, 2277, 2710.
 Almini Co. v. King (92 Ill. App. 276), 87.
 Alma, City of, v. Bank (40 Fed. 203), 1955.
 Almy v. Almy (— Mass. —, 126 N. E. 419), 3545.
 v. Orne (165 Mass. 126), 886, 1090.
 Aloe v. Life Association (147 Mo. 561), 222.
 Alpaugh v. Wood (53 N. J. L. 638), 2067.
 Alpers v. Hunt (86 Cal. 78), 674, 716, 690, 1115.
 Alpha Checkrower Co. v. Bradley (105 Ia. 537), 392, 3227.
 Alpha Mills v. Watertown Steam Engine Co. (116 N. Car. 707), 3469.
 Alpha Portland Cement Co. v. Oliver (125 Tenn. 135), 3008, 3011, 3224, 3225.
 Alphin v. Wade (89 Ark. 354), 1674.
 Almagor v. Dock Co. (14 M. & W. 784), 2043.
 Alsop v. Bell (24 Beav. 451), 3473.
 v. Mather (8 Conn. 584), 1815.
 Alsterberg v. Bennett (14 N. D. 596), 393.
 Alston v. Connell (140 N. Car. 485), 141.
 v. Hawkins (105 N. Car. 3), 3535.
 v. Hill (165 N. Car. 255), 919.
 v. Richardson (51 Tex. 1), 1552.
 v. Savage (173 N. Car. 213), 101.
 Alsop v. Banks (68 Miss. 664), 2685.
 Alt v. Banholzer (36 Minn. 57), 2398.
 v. Graft (65 Minn. 191), 1601, 1623.
 v. Stoker (127 Mo. 466), 1161.
 Alta Silver Mining Co. v. Alta Placer Mining Co. (78 Cal. 629), 1795, 1796.
 Altenberg v. Grant (85 Fed. 345), 680, 886.
 Alter v. Bank (53 Neb. 223), 1487.
 Altgelt v. San Antonio (81 Tex. 436), 1892, 1896.
 Althaus v. State (99 Neb. 465), 3760.
 Altholmer v. Hunter (56 Ark. 159), 1814.
 Althen v. Vreeland ([N. J. Eq.], 36 Atl. 479), 788.
 Althoff v. Torrison (140 Minn. 8), 261, 276, 363, 369, 370, 381, 2670.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Althouse v. Cohaugli Colliery Co. (227 Pa. St. 580), 1467.
 Altman v. Rittershofer (68 Mich. 287), 2322.
 Alton v. Bank (157 Mass. 341), 1534, 1564.
 Altoona, etc., Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Altoona Portland Cement Co. v. Burbank (44 Okla. 75), 1404, 1420, 1421.
 Altschuler v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. (155 Wis. 146), 3184, 3186, 3204.
 Alvarez v. Brannan (7 Cal. 503), 313.
 Alves v. Hodgson (7 T. R. 241), 3585.
 Alvey v. Hartwig (100 Md. 254), 1524.
 v. Reed (115 Ind. 148), 1593, 1601, 1622.
 Alvord v. Banfield (85 Or. 49), 2209.
 v. Cook (174 Mass. 120), 2060, 2100, 2596.
 v. Smith (163 Ind. 58, 63), 838.
 Alworth v. Gordon (81 Minn. 445), 2043.
 v. Seymour (42 Minn. 526), 3318, 3354.
 Amanda Gold Mining & Milling Co. v. People's Mining & Milling Co. (28 Colo. 251), 2121.
 Amann v. Pantages (90 Wash. 271), 1745, 1757, 1762.
 Amans v. Campbell (70 Minn. 493), 1775.
 Amazon Fire Insurance Co. v. Bond (— Okla. —, 165 Pac. 414), 1764.
 Amber Size & Chemical Co. v. Menzel ([1913], 2 Ch. 239), 1434.
 Amberg v. Nachtway (92 Ill. App. 608), 605.
 Ambler v. Jones (102 Neb. 40), 1192.
 v. Sinalco (108 Wis. 286), 2882, 2883, 2901, 3013, 3018, 3250.
 v. Whipple (139 Ill. 311), 3624.
 Ambrose v. Ambrose (94 Ga. 655), 1365.
 v. Barrett (121 Cal. 297), 1751.
 Ambrosini v. Pelagie ([Vt.], 108 Atl. 916), 2021.
 Amburger v. Marvin (4 E. D. Smith 393), 1347.
 A. M. Campau Realty Co. v. Lenhardt (164 Mich. 83), 622.
 Amer v. Hightower (70 Cal. 440), 2182.
 Amercan Agricultural Chemical Co. v. Berry (110 Me. 528), 3151, 3152.
 v. Kennedy (103 Va. 171), 572.
 v. Scrimger (130 Md. 389), 2306, 2815, 2326, 2337.
 American Air Compressor Co., In re (104 Mich. 82), 1706.
 American Alkali Co. v. Bean (125 Fed. 823), 2205.
 American & British Mfg. Co. v. United States (50 Ct. Cl. 204), 2138.
 American, etc., Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 American Association v. Innis (109 Ky. 595), 3677.
 American Automobile Co. v. Perkins (83 Conn. 520), 122, 651, 2310.
 American Ball Bearing Co. v. Adams (222 Fed. 967), 2013.
 American Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 American Bankers' Insurance Co. v. Hopkins (— Okla. —, 169 Pac. 480), 2182.
 American Baptist Missionary Union v. Hastings (67 Minn. 303), 1535, 1545.
 American Biscuit & Mfg. Co. v. Klotz (44 Fed. 721), 818.
 American Bonding Co. v. Fourth National Bank (— Ala. —, 88 So. 838), 3420, 3433.
 v. Morrow (80 Ark. 49), 2054.
 v. People (53 Colo. 512), 806.
 v. United States (233 Fed. 364), 3432.
 American Brake-Beam Co. v. Pungs (141 Fed. 923), 772, 787, 826.
 American Brake Shoe & Foundry Co. v. Pere Marquette R. Co. (223 Fed. 1018), 1757, 1824.
 American Brick & Tile Co. v. Drinkhouse (59 N. J. 462), 2813.
 American Bridge Co. v. Glenmore Distilleries Co. ([Ky.], 107 S. W. 270), 2026, 2032.
 American Building & Loan Association v. Bear (48 Neb. 455), 295, 321, 335.
 v. Rainbolt (48 Neb. 434), 295, 360, 3676.
 American Building, Loan & Tontine Association v. McClellan (71 Ark. 643), 3596.
 American Can Co. v. Emmerson (288 Ill. 289), 3668.
 American Car & Foundry Co. v. Merchants' Despatch Transportation Co. (216 Fed. 904), 385.
 American Case & Register Co. v. Wetzler (148 Wis. 168), 118, 150.
 American Casualty Ins. Co.'s Case (82 Md. 535), 760.
 American Central Ins. Co. v. Donlon (16 Colo. App. 416), 855.
 v. McCrea (70 Tenn. [8 Lea] 513), 2485.
 v. Ry. (74 Mo. App. 89), 765.
 v. Simpson (43 Ill. App. 98), 2220.
 v. Sinclair (— Okla. —, 160 Pac. 60), 2656.
 American Central Life Ins. Co. v. Rowenstein ([Ind.], 88 N. E. 97), 2460.
 American Colortype Co. v. Continental Colortype Co. (188 I. S. 104), 2256, 2258.
 American Conduit Manufacturing Co. v. Kensington Water Co. (234 Pa. St. 208), 3386.
 American Contract Co. v. Bullen Bridge Co. (29 Or. 549), 89.
 American Copper, Brass & Iron Works v. Galland-Burke Brewing & Malting Co. (30 Wash. 178), 2119, 2132.
 American Copying Co. v. Eureka Bazaar (20 S. D. 526), 679.
 American Cotton-Oil Co. v. Kirk (68 Fed. 791), 575.
 American Credit Indemnity Co. v. Carrollton Furniture Mfg. Co. (95 Fed. 111), 222.
 v. Hecht (137 Ky. 261), 1183.
 American Dredging Co. v. United States (49 Ct. Cl. 350), 1844, 2921, 2924.
 American Distributing Co. v. Hayes Wheel Co. (250 Fed. 109), 583.
 American Employers' Liability Ins. Co. v. Barr (68 Fed. 873), 848.
 American Exchange National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 American Express Co. v. Des Moines Nat. Bank (146 Ia. 448), 1140.
 v. Jennings (86 Miss. 320), 3100, 3204.
 v. Smith (33 O. S. 511), 740, 2674.
 v. State (107 Ind. 319), 916.
 v. State National Bank (27 Okla. 824), 1558.
 v. United States Horseshoe Co. (244 U. S. 38), 118, 188, 744, 751, 3591.
 American Federation of Labor v. Buck's Stove Co. (33 App. D. C. 83), 2439.
 American Fine Art Co. v. Reeves Pulley Co. (127 Fed. 808), 231, 233.
 v. Simon (140 Fed. 529), 196, 271, 273.
 American Fire Ins. Co. v. Bank (73 Miss. 469), 678, 691, 1038.
 v. Pappé (4 Okla. 110), 724.
 v. State (75 Miss. 24), 800, 824, 1123.
 American Fisheries Co. v. Lennen (118 Fed. 869), 3322.
 American Freehold Land Mortgage Co. v. Dykes (111 Ala. 178), 1593, 1603, 1606, 1617.
 v. Macdonnell (93 Tex. 398), 1142.
 v. Pace (23 Tex. Civ. App. 222), 241, 244, 247, 2213, 2224.
 v. Sewell (92 Ala. 163), 3598.
 v. Whaley (63 Fed. Rep. 743), 995.
 American Fruit Product Co. v. Davenport Vinegar & Pickling Works (172 Ia. 683), 2902.
 American Gas & Ventilating Machine Co. v. Wood (90 Me. 516), 2810, 2999.
 American Harrow Company v. Dolvin (119 Ga. 180), 2145.
 American-Hawaiian Engineering & Construction Co. v. Butler (165 Cal. 497), 3022.
 American Hide & Leather Co. v. Chalkley (101 Va. 458), 3036, 3224.
 American Historical Society v. Storer (— Mass. —, 122 N. E. 392), 392.
 American Home Life Insurance Co. v. Citizens' State Bank (— Okla. —, 168 Pac. 437), 76, 2150.
 American Hosiery Co. v. Baker (18 Ohio C. C. 604), 298.
 American Ice Co. v. Lynch (74 N. J. Eq. 298), 780, 784, 785, 790, 3377.
 American Ins. Co. v. Galatin (48 Wis. 36), 2486.
 v. Gilbert (27 Mich. 429), 222.
 v. Mahone (56 Miss. 180), 388.
 American Investment Co. v. Alexander (46 Okla. 284), 1737, 1742.
 American Iron & Steel Mfg. Co. v. Midland Steel Co. (101 Fed. 200), 1338, 1348.
 American Knit Goods Mfg. Co., In re (173 Fed. 480), 375.
 American Lamp & Brass Co. v. Baldwin (12 Ohio C. C. 403), 169.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 836; Vol. II, §§ 837 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- American Land & Improvement Co. v. Crawford (Ky.), 40 S. W. 672), 378.
 American Laundry Co. v. E. & W. Drycleaning Co. (199 Ala. 154), 775, 776, 777, 782, 784, 788, 789, 790, 796, 3372, 3373.
 American Lead Pencil Co. v. Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. (124 Tenn. 57), 49, 740.
 v. Wolfe (30 Fla. 360), 1238, 2402.
 American Life Ins. Co. v. McAden (109 Pa. St. 390), 3238, 3241, 3260.
 v. Melcher (132 Ia. 324), 136, 559.
 American Lighting Co. v. McCuen (92 Md. 703), 165.
 American Lined Oil Co. v. Wheaton (25 S. D. 60), 3755.
 American Lithograph Co. v. Ziegler (216 Mass. 287), 2241, 2257.
 American Livestock Commission Co. v. Livestock Exchange (143 Ill. 210), 1036, 1123.
 American Loan & Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 American Locomotive Company v. National Wholesale Grocery Company (220 Mass. 314), 2053, 2020.
 American Mailing Device Corporation v. Widener (260 Pa. St. 375), 1762.
 American Maltng Co. v. Southern Brewing Co. (194 Mass. 80), 3567, 3577.
 American Mangnese Co. v. Mangnese Co. (91 Va. 272), 3050.
 American Mfg. Co. v. Crescent Drug Co. (113 Miss. 1301, 836, 871, 1022, 1029, 1031, 1050, 1106, 1127, 2089, 2095).
 v. Crittendon Record-Press (106 Ky. 548), 874.
 v. Holms Hardware Co. (110 Ark. 282), 2078.
 v. Klarquist (47 Minn. 344), 2801.
 v. McLeod (— Fla. —, 82 So. 802), 3070.
 v. St. Louis (270 Mo. 40), 1545.
 American Mercantile Exchange v. Blunt (102 Me. 128), 2090, 2151, 2153, 2165, 2189, 2675, 2680, 2697, 2700, 2907, 3004.
 American Merchant's Union Express Co. v. Schier (55 Ill. 140), 3022.
 American Mining Co. v. Basin & Bay State Mining Co. (39 Mont. 476), 2219, 3540.
 American Mining & Smelting Co. v. Converse (175 Mass. 449), 1810.
 American Mortgage Co. v. Hartzog (74 Fed. 993), 994.
 v. Owens (72 Fed. 219), 1664, 1665, 1677.
 v. Woolward (83 S. Car. 521), 990.
 v. Wright (101 Ala. 658), 1002.
 American Multigraph Sales Co. v. Grant (135 Minn. 208), 2178.
 American Music Stores v. Kussel (232 Fed. 306), 2624.
 American National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 American National Insurance Co. v. Donahue (54 Okla. 204), 3500, 3611.
 American National Life Ins. Co. v. White (126 Ark. 483), 2583.
 American Net & Twine Co. v. Githens (57 N. J. Eq. 530), 2877.
 American Oak Leather Co. v. Porter (94 Ia. 117), 1336, 1338.
 American-Pacific Construction Co. v. Modern Steel Structural Co. (211 Fed. 840), 91.
 American Paper Co., Inc. v. ——— (255 Fed. 121), 2833, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2841.
 American Pig Iron Storage Warrant Co. v. German (126 Ala. 194), 1822.
 American Pipe & Construction Co. v. Westchester County (225 Fed. 947), 1783, 1786, 1880, 1890.
 America Potato Co. v. Jeanette Bros. Co. (174 N. Car. 236), 2211, 2214, 2218, 2219.
 American Potato Co. v. Jenette Bros. Co. (172 N. Car. 1), 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2569.
 v. Jeanette Bros. Co. (See America Potato Co. v. Jeanette Bros. Co.)
 American Preservers' Trust v. Mfg. Co. (46 Fed. 152), 818, 824.
 American Press Association v. United States (245 Fed. 91), 820.
 American Printing & Engraving Co. v. Walker (87 Mo. App. 503), 131, 1175.
 American Pure Food Co. v. Elliott (151 N. Car. 393), 286, 290, 339, 2182, 3185.
 American Radiator Co. v. Kinnear (56 Wash. 210), 1807, 2013, 2014, 2016.
 v. Rogge (86 N. J. L. 436), 66.
 American Refrigerator Transit Co. v. Chilton (94 Ill. App. 6), 575.
 American Sales Book Co. v. Cowdrey (100 Ark. 325), 1751.
 v. Whitaker (100 Ark. 360), 1750, 2178, 2580.
 American Salt Co. v. Heldenheimer (80 Tex. 344), 2011.
 American Savings Bank & Trust Co. v. Bremerton Gas Co. (99 Wash. 18), 2182.
 American Saving Bank & Trust Co. v. Dennis (90 Wash. 547), 2057.
 American Savings Bank & Trust Co. v. Helgesen (64 Wash. 54), 2340.
 American Sea Green Slate Co. v. O'Halloran (229 Fed. 77), 811.
 American Securities Co. v. Goldsberry (69 Fla. 104), 2587, 2593.
 American Sewing Machine Co. v. Baker (55 Ind. App. 625), 600.
 v. Commonwealth (152 Ky. 589), 150.
 American Shipbuilding Co. v. Commonwealth S. S. Co. (215 Fed. 296), 283.
 American Silk Dyeing & Finishing Co. v. Fuller's Express Co. (82 N. J. L. 654), 742.
 American Smelting & Refining Co. v. Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co. (248 Fed. 172), 641, 2241, 2243, 2244, 2248.
 v. Colorado (204 U. S. 103), 3668.
 American Snuff Co. v. Walker (175 Ky. 149), 3373, 3376.
 American Soda Fountain Co. v. Hogue (17 N. D. 375), 2387, 2389, 2397.
 v. Gerrer's Bakery (14 Okla. 258), 2036, 3228.
 v. Green (69 Fed. 333), 826.
 v. Spring Water Carbonating Co. (207 Mass. 488), 291.
 v. Stolsenbach (75 N. J. L. 721), 1793.
 American Spirit Mfg. Co. v. Eldridge (209 Mass. 590), 3506.
 American Standard Jewelry Co. v. Witherington (81 Ark. 134), 229, 231.
 American Stay Co. v. Delaney (211 Mass. 229), 3388.
 American Steam Laundry Co. v. Hamburg Bremen F. Ins. Co. (121 Tenn. 13), 2598, 2599, 2649.
 v. Riverside Printing Co. (171 Wis. 644), 3185, 3224.
 American Steamship Co. v. Young (89 Pa. St. 186), 1541.
 American Steel & Wire Co. v. Copeland (159 N. Car. 566), 101.
 American Steel Co. v. American Steel & Wire Co. (244 Fed. 300), 801.
 American Strawboard Co. v. Strawboard Co. (65 Ill. App. 502), 1024, 1061.
 American Surety Co. v. Cement Co. (9 Kan. App. 8), 2406.
 v. Conway (88 N. J. Eq. 370), 563.
 v. Morton (32 Okla. 687), 1779.
 v. Pacific Surety Co. (81 Conn. 252), 3210.
 v. Pangburn (182 Ind. 116), 2054.
 v. Spice (119 Md. 1), 3151.
 American Theatre Co. v. Siegel (221 Ill. 145), 3070.
 American Towing & Lightering Co. v. Baker-Whiteley Coal Co. (111 Md. 504), 2061.
 v. Baker-Whiteley Coal Co. (117 Md. 690), 2676.
 American Toy Mfg. Co. v. McLoughlin (221 Mass. 507), 2143, 2153.
 American Trust & Banking Co. v. Boone (102 Ga. 202), 1634, 1641, 1642, 3602.
 American Trust & Savings Bank v. Perkins (108 Miss. 834), 3107.
 American Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 American Union Life Ins. Co. v. Judge (191 Pa. St. 484), 358.
 American Water Softener Co. v. United States (50 Ct. Cl. 200), 269.
 American Woolen Co. v. Maaget (86 Conn. 334), 2834, 2837.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2616; Vol. IV, §§ 2617 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3791.]

- Ames v. Brown** (22 Minn. 257), 3120, 3077, 3073.
v. Colburn (77 Mass. [11 Gray] 380), 3089.
v. Foster (106 Mass. 400), 1223, 1245.
v. Holderbaum (44 Fed. 224), 1814.
v. Jackson (115 Mass. 508), 1390.
v. Meriam (98 Mass. 294), 2372.
v. Millum (53 Okla. 730), 234, 271, 204.
v. Mohr (130 Ill. 582), 1175, 1349, 3146, 3148, 3149.
v. Pierson (174 Pa. St. 597), 506.
v. Southern Pacific Co. (141 Cal. 728), 757.
v. Witbeck (179 Ill. 458), 3370.
Ames & Frost Co. v. Smith (63 Minn. 304), 70, 160.
Amesbury v. Ins. Co. (72 Mass. [6 Gray] 506), 720.
Amestoy v. Transit Co. (95 Cal. 311), 542, 905.
Amet v. Boyer (43 La. Ann. 502), 360.
Amey v. Cockey (73 Md. [117]), 1503, 1611.
Amherst Investment Co. v. Meacham (69 Wash. 284), 1175, 2041.
Amicable Society v. Bolland (4 Bligh. N. S. 104), 2019.
Amicalola Marble & Power Co. v. Coher (111 Ga. 872), 1701.
Amick v. Butler (111 Ind. 578), 853.
v. Ellis (53 W. Va. 421), 3206.
Amikdown v. Osgood (24 Vt. 278), 1717.
Amie v. Andrews (1 Mod. 166), 547.
Ammon v. Kell (95 Neb. 695), 791, 2932, 3385.
Ammons v. South Penn Oil Co. (47 W. Va. 610), 3404, 3411.
Ammondson v. Ryan (111 Ill. 506), 904, 909.
Amort v. Christofferson (57 Minn. 234), 1247.
Amory v. Flynn (10 Johns. [N. Y.] 102), 1517.
Amory Mfg. Co. v. Gulf C. & S. F. R. R. Co. (89 Tex. 419), 2001.
Amoskeag Mfg. Co. v. Barnes (49 N. H. 312), 3151.
Amstine v. Rogers (189 N. Y. 252), 3560, 3615.
Amster v. McJure (238 Pa. St. 409), 544, 2504.
Amson v. Dreher (35 Wis. 615), 1361.
Amspoker v. Amspoker (59 Neb. 122), 939.
A. M. Todd Co. v. Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (137 Mich. 188), 2054.
Amundson v. Standard Printing & Mfg. Co. (140 Ia. 404), 2272.
Amy v. Dubuque (98 V. S. 470), 3624.
v. Shelby Co. Taxing District (114 U. S. 387), 3687, 3703.
v. Watertown (130 U. S. 320), 3450.
Anacosta Copper Mining Co. v. Butte & Boston Mining Co. (17 Mont. 519), 1602.
Anchor Electric Co. v. Hawkes (171 Mass. 101), 771, 790, 784, 787, 788.
Anchor Investment Co. v. Kirkpatrick (59 Minn. 378), 2200.
Anchor Line v. Duter (68 Ill. 309), 1175.
Ancient Order of United Workmen v. Davidson (— Ark. —, 191 S. W. 601), 2660.
v. Money (236 Pa. St. 16), 253, 2670.
v. Paragould Special School District No. 1 (— Ark. —, 222 S. W. 308), 3708.
Ancon v. Camden Water Light & Ice Co. (82 S. Car. 284), 2387, 2401.
Anell v. Ins. Co. ([1899], App. Cas. 604), 861.
Anders v. Gardner (151 N. Car. 604), 778.
Anderson, Ex parte (16 Ia. 595), 1583.
Anderson, In re (97 Fed. 321), 3141.
Anderson, In re (97 Wash. 688), 420.
Anderson v. Adams (43 Or. 621), 2706.
v. American Suburban Corporation (155 N. Car. 131), 1767, 2191, 2241, 2244.
v. Amidon (114 Minn. 202), 2241, 2244.
v. Anderson (251 Ill. 415), 276, 641, 3347, 3370.
v. Anderson (129 Ind. 573), 3723.
v. Anderson (75 Kan. 117), 3327.
v. Anderson (— Okla. —, 165 Pac. 146), 3555, 3558.
v. Anderson (17 N. D. 275), 351.
v. Assurance Co. (59 Minn. 182), 367.
v. Baird (1 Ky. 40 S. W. 623), 1440.
v. Bank (122 Ala. 275), 1936.
v. Baxter (4 Or. 105), 3468.
v. Bellenger (87 Ala. 354), 954, 3079, 3110.
v. Best (176 Pa. St. 498), 558, 1160, 1402.
v. Bigelow (16 Wash. 108), 1747.
v. Black (1 Ky. 32 S. W. 408), 321.
v. Brandstrom (173 Mich. 187), 603, 891, 1020, 1031, 1032, 2080, 2245, 2205.
Anderson v. Butterick Publishing Co. (153 Minn. 30), 1762.
v. Byrnes (122 Cal. 272), 2120.
v. Caldwell (242 Mo. 201), 3246.
v. Cameron (122 Ia. 183), 1519, 1580.
v. Canaday (37 Okla. 171), 1144.
v. Canter (10 Kan. App. 167), 1380, 1386.
v. Carnegie Steel Co. (255 Pa. St. 33), 764, 3739.
v. Cercone (54 Utah 345), 451, 3447, 3472, 3530.
v. Chicago, etc., Bank (105 Ill. 341), 1084.
v. Continental Ins. Co. (112 Ga. 532), 649, 2164.
v. Corcoran (92 Mich. 628), 1477.
v. Crawford (147 Ga. 456), 3541, 3551.
v. Creamery Package Mfg. Co. (8 Ida. 200), 447, 2551, 3081, 703, 1221, 4041, 2253, 4221, 89, 2771, 754, 4841, 373, 37 Or. 483, 2156, 9081, 2214, 2215, 100 S. W. Co. (195 Mich. 784), 1442, 1461.
v. Fuller (51 Fla. 380), 1938, 1946, 1951, 3691.
v. Gaines (156 Mo. 664), 3404, 3415.
v. Gill (79 Md. 312), 2815.
v. Granite Co. (92 Me. 429), 616.
v. Griffith (61 Or. 116), 1052.
v. Guymon (51 Okla. 233), 1704.
v. Hall (275 Mo. 307), 95, 110, 111, 187, 169, 184, 1343.
v. Hammon (19 Or. 446), 3409.
v. Harold (10 Ohio 399), 1322.
v. Harper (30 Wash. 378), 2764.
v. Hilton & Dodge Lumber Co. (121 Ga. 688), 1419, 3230.
v. Holbrook (128 Ga. 233), 1105, 1120.
v. Imhoff (34 Neb. 335), 2626.
v. Ins. Co. (112 Ga. 532), 2145.
v. International School District (32 N. D. 413), 1912, 1913, 1921.
v. Jefferson County (25 O. S. 13), 1838.
v. Jett (89 Ky. 376), 795, 913, 1024.
v. Johnson (74 Minn. 171), 1705.
v. Kain (— N. D. —, 169 N. W. 501), 2918.
v. Kelley (— Okla. —, 156 Pac. 1167), 482, 504.
v. Kirby (125 Ga. 62), 2565, 2888.
v. Land Co. (96 Va. 257), 295, 2991.
v. Lee (73 Minn. 307), 647, 2164.
v. Lemker (180 Ia. 167), 529, 1231.
v. Leverich (70 Ia. 741), 76, 2150.
v. Lither Mining Co. (70 Minn. 23), 3553.
v. McDonald (31 Wash. 274), 610, 2608.
v. McNeal (82 Miss. 542), 3527, 3529.
v. Mason (36 Ky. [6 Dana] 217), 2810.
v. Matheny (17 S. D. 225), 2194.
v. May (50 Minn. 280), 2675, 2698, 2703, 2705, 2710.
v. Metropolitan Stock Exch. (191 Mass. 117), 842, 1074.
v. Mills (37 Or. 483), 2343.
v. Moore (145 Ill. 61), 2477.
v. Neat Institute (37 Cal. App. 174), 8378, 3591.
v. Nelson (— R. I. —, 101 Atl. 136), 2645.
v. Nicholas (28 N. Y. 600), 2242.
v. Nyström (103 Minn. 168), 514, 635, 3462, 3507.
v. Oregon Mortgage Co. (8 Ida. 418), 1017, 1010.
v. Osborn (62 Wash. 400), 1447.
v. Pearce (36 Ark. 293), 2090.
v. Perkins (10 Mont. 154), 2940.
v. Portland Flouring Mills Co. (37 Or. 483), 76.
v. Pringle (70 Minn. 433), 2795, 2796.
v. Public Schools (122 Mo. 61), 84, 98.
v. Quick (163 Cal. 658), 1464.
v. Rond (106 N. Y. 333), 2037.
v. Reunion (46 Minn. 185), 2284.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Anderson v. Reed (20 N. M. 202), 2988, 3404, 3415.
 v. Rice (20 Ala. 239), 3255.
 v. Roberts (18 Johns. [N. Y.] 515), 54.
 v. Rowland (18 Tex. Civ. App. 400), 792.
 v. Royal League (130 Minn. 416), 848, 851.
 v. San Roman (L. R. 5 P. C. 301), 2703.
 v. Santa Anna (116 U. S. 356), 2007, 3030, 3040.
 v. Scott (70 N. H. 350), 2182.
 v. Shawnee Compress Co. (17 Okla. 231), 774, 788, 805, 819, 1090.
 v. Smith (60 Ky. [3 Met.] 491), 3531.
 v. Smith (108 Mich. 69), 999.
 v. Snyder (21 W. Va. 632), 3404, 3406.
 v. Soward (40 O. S. 323), 401, 1002.
 v. Spence (72 Ind. 315), 1129, 1249.
 v. Sprlesterbach (69 Wash. 393), 2401.
 v. Standard Granite Co. (92 Me. 429), 596.
 v. Stayton State Bank (82 Or. 357), 2006, 2069, 2073, 2076, 2559.
 v. Stewart (281 Ill. 60), 2234.
 v. Story (53 Neb. 259), 724.
 v. Surety Co. (190 Pa. St. 288), 1700, 1765, 2153.
 v. Tatso (44 Okla. 219), 1080, 1088, 2802.
 v. Telegraph Co. (84 Tex. 17), 110.
 v. Timberlake (114 Ala. 377), 620, 1771.
 v. Trimble ([Ky.], 37 S. W. 71), 1088.
 v. United States (171 U. S. 804), 806.
 v. Upper Cayuga Land Co. (132 Minn. 382), 2137, 2138, 2569.
 v. Walnwright (67 Ark. 62), 2008, 2147.
 v. Wallace Lumber & Mfg. Co. (30 Wash. 147), 1184, 1321, 1323, 1324, 3325.
 v. Walter (34 Mich. 113), 233.
 v. Warne (71 Ill. 20), 336.
 v. Wickliffe (— Cal. —, 172 Pac. 381), 653.
 v. Young (54 S. Car. 388), 935, 1584.
 Anderson Forge & Machine Co. v. Sterling Motor Co. (201 Mich. 429), 3242.
 Anderson Foundry & Machine Works v. Meyers (15 Ind. App. 385), 305.
 Anderson's Adm'r v. Merkleth (82 Ky. 564), 1090.
 Anderson School Township v. Milroy Lodge (130 Ind. 108), 1363.
 Anderson-Tully Co. v. Gillett Lumber Co. (143 Ark. 97), 3283.
 Andersonian Investment Co. v. Wade (— Wash. —, 184 Pac. 327), 2139, 2186, 2479, 2484.
 Anderton v. Shoup (17 O. S. 125), 2312.
 Andes v. Ely (158 U. S. 312), 1900, 2014.
 Anding v. Levy (57 Miss. 51), 603.
 Andre v. Rodman (13 Md. 241), 1221.
 v. Hoffman (81 W. Va. 620), 3399.
 Andrene v. Redfield (98 U. S. 225), 731, 3530.
 Andrews v. Andrews (84 N. J. Eq. 375), 888, 1068.
 Andes v. Fry (113 Cal. 124), 1706.
 v. Morgan (62 O. S. 236), 1715, 1746, 1800, 1830, 1871, 1974, 1982.
 Andrew v. Babcock (63 Conn. 109), 1336, 1378, 1385, 3322.
 v. Kennedy (4 Okla. 625), 3494.
 v. St. Olave's, etc. ([1898], 1 Q. B. 775), 1545.
 v. Whitwer ([Neb.], 90 N. W. 924), 337.
 Andrew Lohr Bottling Co. v. Ferguson (223 Ill. 881), 2626, 2630, 2662, 3059.
 Andrews v. Ada Co. (7 Ida. 453), 1941.
 v. Andrews (8 Conn. 79), 563.
 v. Andrews (122 N. Car. 352), 3205.
 v. Aetna Life Insurance Co. (92 N. Y. 596), 1769.
 v. Armagast (— Ia. —, 169 N. W. 190), 1141.
 v. Artisans' Bank (26 N. Y. 299), 1547.
 v. Bank (108 Ga. 802), 2838.
 v. Bank (56 Tenn. [9 Helsk.] 211), 2815.
 v. Brewing Association (74 Miss. 362), 1118.
 v. Brewster (124 N. Y. 433), 2105.
 v. Boughton (78 Mo. App. 179), 1391.
 v. Boughton (84 Mo. App. 640), 1391, 1413, 1427.
 v. Calloway (50 Ark. 358), 3077, 3120.
 v. Connolly (145 Fed. 43), 507.
 v. Frierson (134 Ala. 626), 2288.
 v. Haas (214 N. Y. 255), 3213.
 v. Hagadon (54 Tex. 571), 605.
 v. Hoesslich (47 Wash. 220), 2871.
 v. Hoover (8 Watts, [Pa.] 239), 3224.
 v. Jackson (168 Mass. 266), 203, 328, 359, 420.
 Andrews v. Kingsbury (212 Ill. 97), 529, 629, 784, 785, 790.
 v. Kingsbury (112 Ill. App. 518), 629.
 v. Loan Association ([Ky.], 70 S. W. 409), 2841.
 v. Mockford ([1890], 1 Q. B. 372), 319.
 v. Mohreustecher (295 Ill. 109), 3346.
 v. Montgomery (19 Johns. [N. Y.] 162), 1132.
 v. New Orleans Brewing Ass'n (74 Miss. 362), 1118.
 v. Nix (246 U. S. 273), 3153.
 v. Pond (38 U. S. [13 Pet.] 65), 3597, 3572, 3598, 3598-A.
 v. Ronoke Building Association & Investment Co. (98 Va. 445), 3445.
 v. Robertson (111 Wis. 334), 1767, 2033, 2189, 2353.
 v. Rue (34 N. J. L. 402), 2241.
 v. Schmidt (10 N. D. 1), 643, 2344.
 v. Schreiber (93 Fed. 367), 105, 199.
 v. Smith (9 Wend. [N. Y.] 53), 2550.
 v. Stinson (254 Ill. 111), 1718.
 v. Tedford (37 Ia. 314), 1779.
 v. Tucker (127 Ala. 602), 2484, 3052.
 v. Uncle Joe Diamond Broker (44 Wash. 668), 92, 2098.
 Andrews & Johnson Co. v. Atwood (167 Ill. 249), 2048.
 Andrews Bros. Co. v. Youngstown Coke Co. (39 Fed. 353), 1404.
 v. Youngstown Coke Co. (86 Fed. 585), 1970.
 Andrews Co. v. National Bank (129 Ga. 53), 2210, 2312.
 Androscoggin County Savings Bank v. ———.
 (See Bank v. ———.)
 Androscoggin Water Power Co. v. Metcalf (65 Me. 401), 1507.
 Andrus v. Blazard (23 Utah 233), 1817, 1819, 2169, 2221, 2227.
 v. Business Men's Accident Association (— Mo. —, 223 S. W. 70), 3757.
 v. Redding Co. (130 U. S. 643), 222, 321, 327.
 Andrusiak v. Satkoski (159 Ind. 428), 1674.
 Anenson v. Banks (180 Ia. 1066), 1704, 1707.
 Angel v. McLellan (16 Miss. 28), 1524, 1590.
 v. Miller (16 Tex. Civ. App. 679), 537, 606.
 Angelica Jacket Co. v. Angelica (121 Mo. App. 220), 778, 787.
 Angell v. Duke (L. R. 10 Q. B. 174), 2192.
 v. Ins. Co. (59 N. Y. 171), 1200, 1249.
 v. Loomis (97 Mich. 5), 2850.
 Angier v. Loan Association (109 Ga. 625), 2863.
 v. Smith (101 Ga. 844), 1049.
 v. Weber (96 Miss. [14 All.] 211), 3386.
 Angle v. Hanna (22 Ill. 429), 2789, 2960.
 v. North Western Mutual Life Ins. Co. (92 U. S. 330), 3082.
 Angle v. Ry. (151 U. S. 1), 2426, 2428.
 Anglesey, In re ([1901], 2 Ch. 548), 108, 162, 2523.
 Anglo-American Provision Co. v. Davis Provision Co. (109 N. Y. 506), 1150.
 v. Prontiss (157 Ill. 506), 177.
 Anglo-American Savings & Loan Association v. Campbell (13 App. D. C. 581), 2401.
 Anglo-Californian Bank v. Ames (27 Fed. 727), 1934.
 Anglo-Egyptian Navigation Co. v. Rennie (L. R. 10 C. P. 271), 2602.
 Anglo-Northern Trading Co. v. Emlin Jones ([1917], 2 K. B. 78), 2759, 2760.
 Anglo-Russian Merchant Traders v. Batt ([1917], 2 K. B. 679), 2761.
 Anglo-Wyoming Oil Fields v. Miller (216 Ill. 272), 2981, 2982.
 Angus v. Bank (170 Ill. 298), 2815.
 v. Clifford ([1891], 2 Ch. 449), 371.
 v. Downs (85 Wash. 75), 2349.
 v. Robinson (59 Vt. 585), 2079.
 v. Scully (170 Mass. 357), 2093, 2717.
 Anheuser-Busch Brewing Ass'n v. Mason (44 Minn. 318), 1109, 1112.
 v. Hutmacher (127 Ill. 652), 267.
 Ankney v. Hannon (147 U. S. 118), 1660.
 v. Clark (148 U. S. 345), 2928, 2964, 2989, 2990.
 v. Clark (1 Wash. 549), 3027.
 Anker v. Chicago Great Western R. Co. (140 Minn. 63), 710.
 Anketel v. Converse (17 O. S. 11), 2940.
 Ann, In re ([1894], 1 Ch. 549), 1065.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Annadall v. Union Cement & Lime Co. (105 Ind. 110), 2003.
 Ann Arbor Board of Commerce v. Security Trust Co. (225 Fed. 434), 2026.
 Ann Arbor Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Annas v. Milwaukee & Northern Ry. (97 Wis. 40), 756.
 Ann Berta Lodge v. Levertton (42 Tex. 18), 1377.
 Annerville Natl. Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Annis v. Burnham (15 N. D. 577), 2487.
 Anniston Loan & Trust Co. v. Stickney (108 Ala. 140), 2331.
 Anniston National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Annville National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Anoka Waterworks, Electric Light & Power Co. v. Anoka (100 Fed. 580), 1804, 1920.
 Anonymous (4 Selden Society [The Court Baron] 114, 115), 3171.
 (1 Salk. 44), 1571.
 (Bullewe 111), 1160.
 (4 Leon 81 [pl. 172]), 596.
 (2 Cal. Ch. 2), 3277.
 (Cary 2), 1104.
 (Cary 5), 512.
 (Cary 9), 538.
 (1 Dyer 25 b. [100]), 1104.
 (2 Salk. 588), 1544.
 (4 Mol. 22 [Case 23]), 3533.
 Anonymous (Vent. 268), 631.
 (See also cases from year books, arranged under Y. B.)
 Anse La Ruite Oil & Mineral Co. v. Babb (122 La. 415), 2060, 2637.
 Ansley v. Ainsworth (4 Ind. Ter. 308), 3636.
 v. Bank (113 Ala. 407), 295, 298, 983.
 v. Hightower (120 Ga. 719), 1410.
 Anson v. Townsend (73 Cal. 415), 3318.
 Antero & Lost Park Reservoir Co. v. Lowe (— Colo. —, 194 Pac. 945), 3318.
 Antes v. State Ins. Co. (61 Neb. 55), 214, 3506, 2611.
 Anthon v. Fisher (3 Doug. 160), 2730.
 Anthony v. Boyd (15 R. I. 495), 344.
 v. Chapman (65 Cal. 73), 2161.
 v. Eve (109 S. Car. 255), 638, 3281, 3286, 3289, 3290, 3297, 3340.
 v. Hitchcock (71 Fed. 659), 792.
 v. Household Sewing Machine Co. (16 R. I. 571), 2002, 3257.
 v. Smith (28 Tenn. [9 Hump.] 508), 539.
 v. Sturdivant (174 Ala. 521), 632, 3106.
 v. Unanue (174 Pa. St. 10), 843.
 Anthony & Cowell Co. v. Brown (214 Mass. 439), 482, 489.
 Anthony Alaska Power Co. v. Fortson (142 Ga. 551), 1371.
 Antigo Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Antigo Water Co. v. Antigo (144 Wis. 156), 414.
 Antle v. Sexton (137 Ill. 410), 217, 286, 322, 340.
 Antoine v. Morshead (6 Taunt. 237), 2730.
 Antonelle v. Lumber Co. (140 Cal. 309), 2925.
 Anton v. Greenhow (107 T. S. 709), 3704.
 Antrim Iron Co. v. Anderson (140 Mich. 702), 1735.
 Antrim Lumber Co. v. Oklahoma State Bank (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 723), 1704, 1705.
 Antrobus v. Smith (12 Ves. 40), 520.
 Anvil Mining Co. v. Humble (153 U. S. 540), 2008, 2624.
 Aplitz v. Supreme Lodge Knights & Ladies of Honor 274 Ill. 106), 108, 574.
 Apking v. Hoefler (74 Neb. 325), 2917.
 Appel v. Cooper Ins. Co. (76 O. S. 52), 732, 733.
 v. State (9 Wyom. 187), 1929.
 Appleby v. Appleby (100 Minn. 408), 930, 938.
 v. Myers (L. R. 2 C. P. 651), 2716, 3265.
 v. Sperling (194 Mich. 681), 2192.
 Applegate v. Applegate (107 Ia. 312), 3468.
 v. Koons (74 Ind. 247), 2835.
 v. Koenig (62 Kan. 100), 1566.
 Applesian v. Appleman (140 Mo. 309), 1202.
 Appleton v. Citizens' Central National Bank (190 N. Y. 417), 2002.
 v. Marx (191 N. Y. 81), 3233.
 v. Maxwell (10 N. M. 748), 831, 1105.
 Appleton Iron Co. v. Assurance Co. (46 Wis. 23), 858.
 Appleton Waterworks Co. v. Appleton (116 Wis. 363), 1922.
 v. Appleton (132 Wis. 563), 1438, 1888.
 Apponaug Bleaching, Dyeing & Printing Co. v. Rawson (22 R. I. 123), 874.
 Apsey v. Chastel Loan Co. (216 Mass. 364), 1467.
 Aradalous v. New York, New Haven & Hartford E. Co. (251 Mass. 235), 113, 274, 2057, 2211.
 Arapahoe v. Albee (24 Neb. 242), 2019.
 Arapahoe County v. McIntire (23 Colo. 137), 724.
 Arboney v. Usel (61 Colo. 311), 2211, 2230.
 Arbenz v. Exley (52 W. Va. 470), 2692.
 Arbogast v. Johnson (80 Wash. 537), 1325, 1336, 1423.
 v. Mylius (55 W. Va. 101), 1172, 2473.
 Arbon v. Blyth (— Utah —, 179 Pac. 979), 3207.
 Arbuckle v. Cowton (3 Bos. & P. 321), 891.
 v. Kirkpatrick (95 Tenn. 221), 2038, 2039.
 v. Templeton (65 Vt. 205), 1474, 2099, 3520.
 Arbuckle-Ryan Co. v. Grand Ledge (122 Mich. 491), 1895.
 Arbutnot v. Kelley (105 Wis. 362), 413.
 Arcata v. Arcata & Mad River Ry. Co. (92 Cal. 639), 3603.
 Arce v. State (83 Tex. Crim. App. 292), 2721.
 Archard v. Hornor (3 Car. & P. 349), 2562, 3007.
 Archer v. Archer (155 N. Y. 415), 2263.
 v. Bogue (4 Ill. 526), 2079.
 v. Bowling (166 Ky. 139), 3478.
 v. Chaffin (31 Ill. 300), 2354.
 v. Helm (69 Miss. 730), 1380, 1386.
 v. Lumber Co. (24 Or. 341), 2218, 2221.
 Archibald v. R. R. (157 N. Y. 574), 701.
 Architectural Decorating Co. v. National Surety Co. (115 Minn. 382), 3700.
 Arctic Bird (109 Fed. 107), 738.
 Arctic Ice Co. v. Franklin Electric & Ice Co. (145 Ky. 32), 782, 803, 809, 812.
 Arl v. Bowie (125 Ark. 169), 2310.
 Arden v. Arden (29 Ch. D. 702), 2275, 2270, 2278.
 Ardlzonne v. Archer (— Okla. —, 178 Pac. 263), 3179.
 Ardmore State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Arend v. Smith (151 N. Y. 502), 537, 544, 508, 585, 589, 590, 593.
 Arents v. Ry. (156 N. Y. 1), 701.
 Arentsen v. Moreland (122 Wis. 107), 659, 2928, 2904, 3178.
 Argenbright v. Campbell (13 Va. [3 Hen. & Mumf.] 144), 594.
 Argenti v. San Francisco (10 Cal. 255), 1486, 1890, 1907, 1958, 1902.
 Argentine Mining Co. v. Benedict (18 Utah 183), 408.
 Argersinger v. Macnaughton (114 N. Y. 535), 1773, 1775.
 Argo v. Blondel (100 Ia. 353), 1812.
 Arguimbau v. Ins. Co. (106 La. 139), 2145.
 Argus v. Ware (155 Ia. 583), 522.
 Argus Co. In re (138 N. Y. 557), 2598, 2008.
 v. Albany (55 N. Y. 495), 1316, 1320.
 Arizona Copper Co. v. Burclaga (20 Ariz. 85), 3184.
 Arizona Eastern Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Arkadelphia Milling Co. v. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. (240 T. S. 134), 3744.
 Arkansas v. Mook (127 Ark. 349), 809.
 Arkansas & Louisiana Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Arkansas & Texas Grain Co. v. Young & Freshach Grain Co. (79 Ark. 603), 590, 3062, 3224.
 Arkansas Brokerage Co. v. Dunn (173 Fed. 899), 810.
 Arkansas Fire Ins. Co. v. Wilson (67 Ark. 553), 2001.
 Arkansas Ins. Co. v. Bostick (27 Ark. 539), 253.
 v. Cox (21 Okla. 873), 2592, 2593, 2594.
 Arkansas National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Arkansas Short Leaf Lumber Co. v. McInturf (134 Ark. 284), 3220.
 Arkansas Southern Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Arkansas State Co. v. State (94 Ark. 27), 682, 3660, 3727, 3738.
 Arkansas Valley Smelting Co. v. Belden Mining Co. (127 U. S. 379), 2256.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Arkansas Valley Town & Land Co. v. Atchison T. & S. F. Ry. Co. (49 Okla. 282), 95, 2098.
 v. Lincoln (56 Kan. 145), 1983, 2001.
 Arkansas Valley Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Arkwright, Ex parte (3 Mont. D. & D. G. 129), 2275.
 Arlington Brewing Co. v. Bluthenthal (36 D. C. App. 200), 2302.
 Arlington Hotel Co. v. Ewing (124 Tenn. 536), 603, 900, 919, 1029, 2905.
 v. Rector (124 Ark. 90), 668, 674, 2021, 2034, 2038, 2040, 2097, 2088, 2092.
 Armann v. Buel (40 Neb. 803), 535, 561.
 Armijo v. Tate (29 N. Car. 258), 1108, 1112.
 Armijo v. Henry (14 N. M. 181), 629, 904, 905, 906, 2839, 2840.
 Armington v. Stelle (27 Mont. 13), 110, 2146, 2191, 2484.
 Armistead v. Brooke (18 Ark. 521), 2835, 3507.
 v. Ward (2 Patton & H. [Va.] 504), 608.
 Armistage v. Saunders (54 Mich. 482), 1238.
 v. White (136 Mich. 124), 1580, 1610.
 Armory Mfg. Co. v. Ry. (89 Tex. 419), 2031, 2054.
 Armour v. Connolly ([N. J. Eq.] 49 Atl 1117), 3354.
 v. Ins. Co. (90 N. Y. 450), 373.
 v. Jesmer (76 Wash. 475), 663.
 v. Renaker (202 Fed. 901), 280.
 v. Ross (110 Ga. 403), 1700.
 v. Western Const. Co. (36 Wash. 529), 2388, 2404, 2406, 2408.
 Armour Bros. Banking Co. v. Finney Co. (41 Fed. 321), 1926.
 Armour Packing Co. v. Brown (76 Minn. 465), 3130.
 v. United States (153 Fed. 1), 2048.
 Armstrong v. American Exchange National Bank (133 U. S. 433), 2353, 2364, 2370.
 v. Andrews (109 Mich. 537), 2207.
 v. Aragon (13 N. M. 19), 1074, 1076.
 v. Athens County (41 U. S. [16 Pet.] 281), 2250.
 v. Athens County (10 Ohio 235), 3008.
 v. Bank (90 Ky. 431), 2204.
 v. Best (112 N. Car. 59), 3000, 3004.
 v. Breen (101 Ia. 9), 308, 310, 330, 331, 1647, 2103.
 v. Canal Co. (14 Utah 450), 2093.
 v. Cavanagh (183 Ia. 140), 2137, 2138, 2191.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (53 Minn. 183), 735.
 v. Henderson (16 Ida. 560), 97.
 v. Hollen (58 Or. 534), 1719.
 v. Illinois Central Ry. (162 Ky. 539), 738.
 v. Illinois Central Railroad Co. (26 Okla. 352), 740, 2674, 3186.
 v. Karsdner (47 O. S. 270), 295.
 v. Kattenhorn (11 Ohio 265), 1370, 1391.
 v. Keith (26 Ky. [3 J. J. Mar.] 153), 1490.
 v. Kirkpatrick (79 Ind. 527), 2095.
 v. Latimer (105 Pa. St. 398), 1538.
 v. Lewis (4 Moore & S. 1), 1115.
 v. Lewis (38 Ill. App. 164), 295, 301.
 v. Logan (115 Mo. 405), 407.
 v. McLean (153 N. Y. 490), 2838, 2841, 2847.
 v. Maryland Coal Co. (67 W. Va. 589), 3369.
 v. Mayer (60 Neb. 423), 724.
 v. Morrow (166 Wis. 1), 409, 3538, 3552.
 v. Oakley (23 Wash. 122), 1700.
 v. Orler (220 Mass. 112), 1311.
 v. Pomeroy National Bank (40 O. S. 512), 1558.
 v. Prentice (86 Wis. 210), 643.
 v. Ross (20 N. J. Eq. 109), 1062.
 v. Ross (61 W. Va. 38), 2903.
 v. Short (8 N. Car. [1 Hawks] 11), 1641.
 v. Spears (18 O. S. 373), 2876.
 v. Stearns (156 Mich. 597), 1698.
 v. Sweeney (73 Neb. 775), 3103.
 v. Talt (8 Ala. 635), 2860.
 v. Toler (24 U. S. [11 Wheat.] 258), 684, 1041, 1108.
 v. Vroman (11 Minn. 142), 1289.
 v. Walker — Ala. — 76 So. 280), 2369.
 v. White (9 Ind. App. 588), 203.
 Armstrong's Administrator v. Shannon (177 Ky. 547), 1447, 1450.
 Arnaud v. Peet (49 N. J. Eq. 346), 2272.
 Arnd v. Sjoblom (131 Wis. 642), 1045, 2346, 2347.
 Arndt v. Griggs (134 U. S. 316), 3586.
 v. Keller (96 Wis. 274), 2578, 3238.
 Arndt-Ober v. Metropolitan Opera Co. (169 N. Y. Supp. 304), 2750.
 Arnett v. Howard (156 Ky. 458), 1500.
 v. Pinson ([Ky.], 108 S. W. 852), 3566.
 v. Westcott (107 Kan. 693), 3305, 3543, 3553.
 Arnold v. Klug (97 Kan. 576), 1894.
 Arnold, In re (133 Fed. 789), 1061, 1073, 1105.
 v. American Ins. Co. (148 Cal. 660), 2604, 2640, 2605.
 v. Arnold (L. R. 14 Ch. Div. 270), 2790, 3302.
 v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. (81 Kan. 400), 3195.
 v. Barner (91 Kan. 708), 2401.
 v. Blabon (147 Pa. St. 372), 141.
 v. Bournique (144 Ill. 132), 1191, 2630.
 v. Chamberlain (14 Tex. Civ. App. 634), 566.
 v. Conklin (96 Ill. App. 373), 2016.
 v. Donaldson (40 O. S. 73), 1812.
 v. Ellis (20 Tex. Civ. App. 202), 1406.
 v. Estis (92 N. Car. 102), 594.
 v. Farr (61 Vt. 444), 2034.
 v. Garth (106 Fed. 13), 1350.
 v. Hagerman (45 N. J. Eq. 180), 317, 2705.
 v. Hall (72 Wash. 50), 1258, 1280.
 v. Hart (176 Ill. 442), 1717.
 v. Illinois Central R. R. (83 Ill. 273), 742.
 v. Iron Works (1 Gray [Mass.] 434), 1634.
 v. Jones Cotton Co. (152 Ala. 501), 803, 804, 1029, 1031, 1033, 2089, 2095.
 v. Kreutzer (67 Ia. 214), 785.
 v. Loomis (170 Cal. 95), 1208.
 v. Lyman (17 Mass. 400), 2383.
 v. Macdonald (22 Tex. Civ. App. 487), 1086.
 v. Maxwell (223 Mass. 47), 418, 1688, 1694.
 v. Norfolk & New Brunswick Hosiery Co. (148 N. Y. 302), 310, 330.
 v. North American Chemical Co. (232 Mass. 190), 3580, 3581.
 v. Park (71 Ky. [8 Bush.] 3), 518.
 v. Pawtucket (21 R. I. 15), 2490.
 v. Pennsylvania Ry. (115 Pa. St. 135), 113.
 v. Potter (22 Ia. 104), 3598-A.
 v. Scharbauer (110 Fed. 492), 537.
 v. Scharbauer (118 Fed. 1008), 2403.
 v. Somers — Vt. — 105 Atl. 2001, 1807.
 v. Sprague (34 Vt. 402), 252, 2816.
 v. Smurr (130 Mass. 347), 1732.
 v. Whitcomb (83 Mich. 19), 402.
 v. Wood (127 Ark. 234), 2350, 3107, 3108.
 Arnold's Estate, In re (252 Pa. St. 298), 1816.
 (253 Pa. St. 517), 1633.
 Arnot v. Pittston & Elmira Coal Co. (68 N. Y. 558), 672, 795, 804, 816, 1105.
 Arnott v. Pittston & Elmira Coal Co. (23 Am. Rep. 190), (See Arnott v. Pittston & Elmira Coal Co.)
 v. Redfern (3 Ring. 353), 3210.
 v. Spokane (6 Wash. 442), 1935.
 Arnous v. Lessasser (10 La. 502), 1609.
 Arntson v. First National Bank — N. D. —, 107 N. W. 700, 1259.
 Arons v. Cummings (107 Me. 19), 3224.
 Aronson v. Orlov (228 Mass. 1), 3380.
 Arp v. Ferguson (175 Cal. 646), 2101, 2233.
 Arpillao, The (241 Fed. 282), 753.
 Arpin v. Owens (140 Mass. 144), 531.
 Arrigo v. Hyers (98 Neb. 134), 3748.
 Arrington v. Arrington (131 N. Car. 143), 3141.
 v. Cary (64 Tenn. [5 Baxt.] 609), 92.
 Arthur v. Broadnax (3 Ala. 557), 1059, 1060.
 v. Burke (83 Wash. 600), 3501.
 v. Caverly (98 Mich. 82), 1078.
 v. Church Society (73 Conn. 718), 958.
 v. Gordon (37 Fed. 558), 138, 174.
 v. Griswold (55 N. Y. 400), 217.
 v. Homestead Fire Insurance Co. (78 N. Y. 402), 3451.
 v. McCallum (105 Mich. 618), 1467.
 v. Onkes (63 Fed. 310), 2431, 2436, 3393, 7395.
 v. Palatine Ins. Co. (35 Or. 27), 388, 2471.
 v. Petaluma (175 Cal. 216), 1910, 1913.
 v. Texas & Pacific Ry. Co. (204 U. S. 505), 742.
 Arthur F. Guth Piano Co. v. Adams (114 Me. 390), 2192, 2194.
 Arthurs v. Bridgewater Gas Co. (171 Pa. St. 532), 1631.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2618; Vol. IV, §§ 2619 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3167 to 3761.]

- Artificial Ice Co. v. Pratt (— S. D. —, 176 N. W. 45), 2830, 2831, 2832.
 Artistic Porcelain Co. v. Boch (76 N. J. Eq. 533), 668, 700, 777, 778, 787.
 Artman v. Ferguson (73 Mich. 146), 1680.
 Arundell v. Phipps (10 Ves. Jr. 139), 3331.
 Arundel Realty Co. v. Maryland Electric Rys. Co. (116 Md. 257), 96.
 Arzuaga v. Gonzalez (239 Fed. 60), 339, 354, 1705.
 Awa G. Candler, Inc. v. Georgia Theater Co. (148 Ga. 188), 3376, 3382, 3383, 3384.
 Asberry v. Mitchell (121 Va. 270), 101, 2189, 3283, 3314, 3321.
 Asbury v. Albemarle (102 N. Car. 247), 1894, 1899.
 v. Mauney (173 N. Car. 454), 1330.
 Aecher v. Moyses (101 Miss. 30), 3601.
 Ash v. Aldrich (97 N. H. 581), 1311, 1357.
 v. Beck ([Tex. Civ. App.], 68 S. W. 53), 653.
 v. Clark (32 Wash. 390), 1047.
 v. Gule (97 Pa. St. 493), 1700, 1836.
 v. Wells (70 W. Va. 711), 422.
 Ashburn v. Poulter (35 Conn. 553), 2872.
 Ashby v. Ashby (7 Barn. & C. 444), 1813, 2072.
 v. Washburn (23 Neb. 571), 3482.
 v. Winston (34 Mo. 311), 2283.
 Ashcraft v. Tucker (136 Ark. 447), 1381, 3281, 3282, 3297, 3308, 3311, 3312.
 Ashcroft v. Butterworth (138 Mass. 511), 1350.
 v. Morrin (4 Man. & Gr. 450), 1352.
 Ashenbroel Club v. Finlay (53 Mo. App. 256), 2000.
 Asher v. Howard (178 Ky. 398), 3187.
 v. Pegg (140 Ia. 541), 1142, 3556.
 v. Stacy ([Ky.], 63 S. W. 603), 3220.
 v. Sutton (31 Kan. 286), 1797.
 Asher Lumber Co. v. Coruett ([Ky.], 63 S. W. 974), 2295.
 Asheville v. Webb (134 N. Car. 72), 1925.
 Ashford v. Ins. Co. (80 Mo. App. 638), 848.
 v. Mace (103 Ark. 114), 1108, 1112.
 v. Prewitt (102 Ala. 204), 1197, 1204.
 v. Shrader (167 N. Car. 45), 392.
 Ashhurst's Appeal (60 Pa. St. 290), 410.
 Ashland v. Culbertson (103 Ky. 161), 1918.
 v. Wheeler (88 Wis. 607), 3063.
 Ashland Lime, Salt & Cement Co. v. Shores (105 Wis. 122), 2027, 2062, 2780, 3048, 3216.
 Ashland Lumber Co. v. Detroit Salt Co. (114 Wis. 66), 679.
 Ashland Waterworks Co. v. Ashland (230 Fed. 254), 1922.
 Ashley v. Dowling (203 Mass. 311), 1697, 1702.
 v. Henahan (56 O. S. 559), 1400, 1463, 2626, 2627, 2634, 2784.
 v. Hendee (50 Vt. 209), 604.
 v. Jennings (48 Mo. App. 142), 1554.
 v. Rockwell (43 O. S. 386), 3458.
 v. Telephone Co. (25 Mont. 286), 3064.
 Ashley, Drew & Northern Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Ashley Wire Co. v. Steel Co. (164 Ill. 149), 1793.
 Ashman v. Pulaski Co. (73 Fed. 927), 1906.
 Ashmead v. Reynolds (134 Ind. 139), 459, 463.
 Ashmore v. Cox ([1899], 1 Q. B. 456), 2104, 2710, 2767, 2797, 2953, 3198.
 v. Evans (11 N. J. Eq. 151), 1418, 1422.
 Ash's Estate, In re (202 Pa. St. 422), 3537.
 Ashton v. Noble (46 Okla. 296), 2246.
 v. Thompson (32 Minn. 25), 420.
 Ashuelot National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Ashurst v. Peck (101 Ala. 499), 3541.
 Asia v. Hiser (38 Fla. 71), 2107.
 Askey v. Williams (74 Tex. 294), 1577, 1579, 1580, 1586, 1588, 1593, 1594, 1598, 1611.
 Askly v. Bell (80 Va. 811), 3420.
 Asplea v. Nixon (45 U. S. [4 How.] 467), 2559.
 Aspell v. Hoeslein (98 Mich. 117), 953, 954.
 Asper v. Barry (13 S. D. 220), 939.
 Asphaltic Limestone Concrete Co. v. Glasgow ([1907], S. C. 463), 2241.
 Aspinwall v. Aspinwall (40 N. J. Eq. 302), 938, 939, 940.
 A. S. Riple Bldg. Co. v. Coors (37 Colo. 78), 336.
 Assessment of First National Bank, In re (— Okla. —, 160 Pac. 469), 3644, 3668, 3675.
 Assevedo v. Cambridge (10 Mod. 77), 847.
 Assignment Mutual, etc., Ins. Co., In re (107 Ia. 143), 1996, 2002, 2006.
 Associated Press v. International News Service (240 Fed. 983), 1760.
 v. International News Service (245 Fed. 244), 1700.
 Association v. Kentner (188 Ill. 431), 3661.
 v. Murray (47 Neb. 627), 1761.
 v. Williamson (189 U. S. 122), 2001.
 Aston v. Pye (5 Ves. Jr. 350, n. 31), 2455.
 Astoria v. American La France Fire Engine Co. (225 Fed. 21), 1784, 1907.
 v. Astoria & C. R. E. Co. (97 Or. 538), 1140.
 Asylum v. New Orleans (105 U. S. 352), 3065.
 Atchafalaya Land Co. v. F. B. Williams Cypress Co. (146 La. 1047), 3713, 3714, 3654, 3656.
 Atcheson v. Mallon (43 N. Y. 147), 875, 876, 918.
 Atchinson v. Baker (2 Peake N. P. 103), 2684.
 Atchison Board of Education v. DeKay (148 U. S. 591), 1905.
 Atchison County Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Atha v. Webster (181 Ky. 681), 1447, 1449.
 Athearn v. Independent District (33 Ia. 105), 1791.
 Athens First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Atherfold v. Beard (2 T. R. 610), 831.
 Atherton v. Roche (192 Ill. 252), 2221.
 Atkin v. Kansas (191 U. S. 207), 3733, 3736.
 v. Wyandotte Coal Co. (73 Kan. 768), 1948.
 Atkins v. Atkins (195 Mass. 124), 1678, 1679, 1188, 1190.
 v. Atkins (69 Vt. 270), 1679.
 v. Barnstable (97 Mass. 428), 2618.
 v. Brown (59 Me. 90), 2073, 2094.
 v. Fletcher Co. (65 N. J. Eq. 658), 2435.
 v. Hill (1 Cowp. 284), 530.
 v. Johnson (43 Vt. 78), 869, 1127.
 v. Plympton (44 Vt. 21), 1182.
 v. Tredgold (2 Barn. & C. 23), 3513.
 Atkinson v. Akin (197 Mich. 289), 1379.
 v. Allen (36 U. S. App. 255), 490.
 v. Beckett (34 W. Va. 584), 1808.
 v. Bell (8 Barn. & C. 277), 3036.
 v. Board of Commissioners (18 Ida. 282), 4932.
 v. Burt (65 Ark. 316), 1114.
 v. Dance (15 Teun. [9 Yerg.] 424), 3537.
 v. Denby (6 H. & N. 778), 1096.
 v. Dunlap (50 Me. 111), 3715.
 v. Farrington Co. ([N. J. Eq.], 28 Atl. 315), 271, 275, 2215.
 v. Hawdon (2 Ad. & El. 628), 3113.
 v. Hawkeye Ins. Co. (71 Ia. 340), 150.
 v. Kirkpatrick (90 Kan. 615), 2057.
 v. Reed ([Tex. Civ. App.], 49 S. W. 260), 330.
 v. Ritchie (10 East 530), 2762.
 v. Sinnott (67 Miss. 502), 2027.
 v. State Engineering Department (165 Cal. 690), 1871.
 v. Washington and Jefferson College (54 W. Va. 32), 1418.
 v. Webster City (177 Ia. 659), 1899, 1941.
 v. Whitney (67 Miss. 655), 154, 582, 1325, 3317.
 Atlanta v. Akers (145 Ga. 680), 2568.
 v. Stein (111 Ga. 789), 821, 1949.
 Atlanta & St. Andrew's Bay Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Atlanta & Walworth Butter & Cheese Association v. Smith (141 Wis. 377), 1987.
 Atlanta & West Point R. Co. v. ———. (See R. Co. v. ———.)
 Atlanta Bugby Co. v. Hess Spring & Axle Co. (124 Ga. 338), 121, 123, 522, 1764, 1767.
 Atlanta Consolidated Bottling Co. v. Hutchinson (109 Ga. 550), 3040.
 Atlanta Guano Co. v. Phipps ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 41 S. W. 1087), 695, 696, 2050.
 Atlanta, Knoxville & Northern Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Atlanta Oil & Fertilizer Co. v. Phosphate Mining Co. (144 Ga. 75), 51.
 Atlanta Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Atlantic & Danville Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Atlantic & North Carolina Ry. Co. v. ———.
(See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
- Atlantic & Ohio R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
- Atlantic & Pacific Telegraph Co. v. Barnes (64 N. Y. 385), 389.
- Atlantic & Suburban Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
- Atlantic Avenue Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
- Atlantic Bitulithic Co. v. Edgewood (76 W. Va. 630), 1921.
- Atlantic Coast Brewing Co. v. Donnelly (59 N. J. L. 48), 3249.
- Atlantic Coast Electric Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
- Atlantic Coast Line Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
- Atlantic Coast Realty Co. v. Robertson (240 Fed. 372), 1287.
- v. Townsend (124 Va. 490), 3185, 3201, 3202.
- Atlantic City v. Steel-Pier Co. (62 N. J. Eq. 139), 2298.
- v. Warren Bros. Co. (226 Fed. 372), 1783, 1786, 2021, 2922.
- Atlantic City & Suburban Gas & Fuel Co. v. Johnson (81 N. J. Eq. 351), 1795.
- Atlantic City Waterworks Co. v. Read (50 N. J. L. 665), 1804, 1920, 1902.
- Atlantic Cotton Mills v. Mills (147 Mass. 268), 337.
- Atlantic Delaine Co. v. James (94 U. S. 207), 295.
- Atlantic Gulf & Philippine Co. v. Philippine Islands (219 U. S. 17), 57.
- Atlantic Pebble Co. v. Lehigh Valley R. Co. (89 N. J. L. 330), 92, 525, 540, 575, 2089.
- Atlantic Phosphate Co. v. Grafflin (114 U. S. 492), 3220.
- v. Sullivan (34 S. Car. 301), 184, 1321.
- Atlantic Transport Co. v. Imbrovek (234 U. S. 52), 3634.
- Atlantic Trust & Deposit Co. v. Union Trust & Title Corporation (110 Va. 286), 374.
- Atlas Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Atlas Coal Co. v. Tompkin (98 Kan. 405), 1238.
- Atlas Ins. Co. v. Robinson (64 Ark. 390), 373.
- Atlas Lumber Co. v. Rosenberger (38 S. D. 302), 719, 720.
- Atlas National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Atlas Reduction Co. v. New Zealand Ins. Co. (138 Fed. 497), 2066.
- Atlas Shoe Co. v. Bechard (102 Me. 197), 217, 282, 288, 290, 301, 309, 312, 323.
- v. Bloom (209 Mass. 563), 271, 273.
- Atlas Steamship Co. v. Land Co. (102 Fed. 358), 2813.
- Atlee v. Backhouse (3 M. & W. 633), 485, 1534.
- v. Bartholomew (69 Wis. 43), 141, 1769, 3314.
- v. Fink (75 Mo. 100), 879.
- Attleboro Mfg. Co. v. Frankfort Marine, Accident & Plate Glass Ins. Co. (240 Fed. 573), 56, 62.
- Atto v. Saunders (77 N. H. 527), 1248, 1730, 1746, 1758, 1759, 1760.
- Attorney General v. Armstrong (231 Mass. 190), 1142.
- v. Bay County (106 Mich. 662), 1805, ex rel. v. Board of Education (175 Mich. 438), 1880, 1891.
- v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (35 Wis. 425), 3660.
- v. Continental Life Ins. Co. (71 N. Y. 325), 3007.
- v. Detroit (26 Mich. 263), 1948.
- v. Detroit (133 Mich. 681), 3376.
- v. Lowrey (199 U. S. 233), 3653.
- v. Lowrey (131 Mich. 639), 3687.
- v. Nashua (67 N. H. 478), 1891.
- v. National Cash Register Co. (182 Mich. 99), 796, 799, 801.
- v. Onset Bay Grover Association (221 Mass. 342), 1765, 1767.
- v. Ry. Co. (1. R. 5 App. Cas. 473), 1992.
- v. Siwell (1. Young & C. Exch. 559), 2230, 3285.
- v. Supreme Council American Legion of Honor (206 Mass. 193), 530.
- Atwater v. Carlwell (Ky.), 54 S. W. 900), 2181.
- v. Hough (20 Conn. 508), 1313.
- v. Manville (106 Wis. 64), 840, 843, 1115.
- Atwater v. Stromberg (75 Minn. 277), 543, 635.
- v. Woodbridge (6 Conn. 223), 3655.
- Atwell v. Jenkins (163 Mass. 362), 1635.
- Atwood v. Atwood (86 Conn. 579), 2310.
- v. Burpee (77 Conn. 42), 2381.
- v. Chapman (68 Me. 38), 285.
- v. Cobb (33 Mass. [10 Pick.] 227), 1333, 1345, 1352.
- v. Cornwall (28 Mich. 336), 2819.
- v. Fisk (101 Mass. 363), 1057, 1060, 1089.
- v. Mikeška (29 Okla. 69), 2220, 2230, 3285.
- v. Rose (32 Okla. 355), 70.
- v. Walker (179 Mass. 514), 3620.
- Aubert v. Walsh (3 Taunt. 277), 1100, 1102.
- Anbert v. Maze (2 B. & P. 374), 666, 2531.
- Aubrey v. Fortescue (10 Modern 205), 2735.
- Auburn v. Lawiston (85 Me. 282), 1526.
- Auburn National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Auburn Shale Brick Co. v. Cowan Bldg. Co. (125 Me. 221), 1231.
- Auchampaugh v. Schmidt (70 Ia. 642), 3426.
- Aucker v. Adams (23 O. S. 543), 2073.
- Audenreld's Appeal (89 Pa. St. 114), 435.
- Auditor v. Ballard (72 Ky. [9 Bush] 572), 116.
- Audubon v. Shufeldt (181 U. S. 575, 577), 3141.
- Auer v. Robertson Paper Co. (— Vt. —, 111 Atl. 570), 3220.
- Auerbach v. Healy (174 Cal. 60), 2232.
- v. Mill Co. (28 Minn. 291), 1905, 2001.
- Aughey v. Windrem (137 Ia. 315), 882, 1100, 1102.
- Augur v. Couture (68 Me. 427), 1178.
- Augusta v. Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Electric Corporation (— Ga. —, 104 S. E. 503), 3646.
- v. McKibben ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 291), 1937.
- Augusta Baseball Association v. Thomasville Baseball Club (147 Ga. 201), 948, 2258.
- Augusta Coöperage Co. v. Parham (— Ark. —, 213 S. W. 737), 2832, 2848, 2851.
- Augusta National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Augusta Southern R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
- Augusta Steam Laundry Co. v. Debow (98 Me. 496), 2133, 3377.
- Augustine v. Methodist Episcopal Society (79 Ill. App. 452), 118, 559, 560.
- Ankland v. Arnold (131 Wis. 64), 220.
- Anlt v. Dustin (100 Tenn. 306), 2897, 2900, 3024.
- Aultman v. Clifford (55 Minn. 159), 2153, 2195.
- v. Fletcher (110 Ala. 452), 1238, 2402.
- v. Graham (29 Ill. App. 77), 261.
- v. Hawk ([Neb.], 95 N. W. 695), 2145, 2179.
- v. Martin (49 Neb. 103), 3056.
- v. Nilson (112 Ia. 634), 156, 188.
- v. Obermeyer (6 Neb. 260), 1679.
- v. Rush (26 S. Car. 517), 634.
- v. Trainer (80 Ia. 451), 2992.
- v. Waddle (40 Kan. 195), 708, 710.
- Aultman Co. v. McDonough (110 Wis. 203), 1767, 3227.
- Aultman & Taylor Co. v. Gunderson (6 S. D. 226), 2173, 2188.
- v. Lawson (100 Ia. 509), 3005.
- v. Mead (109 Ky. 583), 3642.
- v. Meade (121 Ky. 241), 1143, 1144, 1146.
- Aultman & Taylor Machinery Co. v. Jones (— Kan. —, 175 Pac. 151), 271.
- Aultman Engine & Thresher Co. v. Greenlee (134 Ia. 608), 2168.
- Aultman, Miller & Co. v. Hunter (82 Mo. App. 632), 2992.
- Ault Wooden-Ware Co. v. Baker (26 Ind. App. 374), 2061.
- Aurand v. Perry Town Lot & Improvement Co. (178 Ia. 262), 2986.
- Aurora v. Gates (208 Fed. 101), 1966.
- v. Elgin, Aurora & Southern Traction Co. (227 Ill. 485), 908.
- v. West (22 Ind. 88), 1046.
- Aurora Land Co. v. Keavan (67 Wash. 305), 291, 321, 354.
- Aurora Water Co. v. Aurora (129 Mo. 540), 1935, 2458.
- Anstell v. Humphries (99 Ga. 408), 2381.
- Austill v. Crawford (7 Ala. 335), 3152.
- Austin v. Bacon (28 Wis. 416), 984.
- v. Bartholomew (107 Fed. 349), 1888.
- v. Beall (167 Ala. 426), 3250.
- v. Bostwick (9 Conn. 496), 3491, 3492, 3496.
- v. Boyd (23 Mo. App. 317), 1362.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2018; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Austin v. Burge (156 Mo. App. 280), 188.
 v. Burgess (36 Wis. 180), 3657.
 v. Burlington (34 Vt. 500), 3244.
 v. Cemetery Association (90 Tex. 384), 557.
 v. Chittenden (33 Vt. 553), 608, 1015.
 v. Clark (8 W. Va. 230), 2542.
 v. Colony (51 Ia. 102), 1902.
 v. Davis (128 Ind. 472), 634, 1252, 1281, 1310, 1321, 1387, 1658, 1682.
 v. Dixie Fire Ins. Co. (— Mass. —, 122 N. E. 382), 2001.
 v. First National Bank (148 Ky. 587), 2353.
 v. Harrington (28 Vt. 130), 904.
 v. Holland (69 N. Y. 571), 1717.
 v. Manchester, Sheffield & Lincolnshire R. R. Co. (10 C. B. 454), 113.
 v. McCall (95 Tex. 565), 1909, 1901.
 v. Munro (47 N. Y. 360), 1812.
 v. Nalle (85 Tex. 520), 1905.
 v. Nell (62 N. J. L. 402), 1094.
 v. Sellman (18 Fed. 519), 2399.
 v. Tennessee (170 U. S. 343), 3753.
 v. Viroqua (67 Wis. 314), 1545.
 v. Whitlock (15 Va. [1 Munf.] 487), 1101.
 v. Whittle (178 Mass. 155), 1491, 1514.
 v. Young (— N. J. Eq. —, 100 Atl. 395), 1799.
 Austin Flours Steam Shipping Co. v. Strack [1905], 2 K. B. 315, 2764.
 Austin Mfg. Co. v. Decker (109 Ia. 277), 3226.
 Austin Real Estate and Abstract Co. v. Bahn (87 Tex. 582), 605.
 Austrian v. Springer (94 Mich. 343), 1760, 3221.
 Autcliff v. June (81 Mich. 477), 931.
 Autem v. Mayer Coal Co. (98 Kan. 379), 1412, 2034, 2470.
 Auten v. Ry. Co. (104 Fed. 305), 1309.
 v. United States Bank (174 U. S. 125), 1797.
 Authors & Newspapers Association v. O'Gorman Co. (147 Fed. 616), 793, 704.
 Auto-Feign Hay Press Co. v. Ward (89 Kan. 218), 2022.
 Automobile Insurance Co. v. Guaranty Securities Corporation (240 Fed. 222), 2426.
 Auwarter v. Kroll (89 Wash. 347), 1700.
 Auxler v. Auxler (181 Ky. 614), 1136.
 Auxerals v. Naglee (74 Cal. 60), 3525.
 Avakian v. Noble (121 Cal. 216), 1704.
 Avenger, The (251 Fed. 19), 3250, 3251.
 Averbek v. Hall (77 Ky. [14 Bush] 505), 910.
 Averett v. Lipscombe (76 Va. 404), 2021.
 Averett's Admr. v. Booker (50 Va. [15 Gratt.] 163), 652.
 Averill v. Boyer (70 W. Va. 642), 340.
 v. Dodge (12 Conn. 424), 143, 208.
 v. Sawyer (62 Conn. 500), 626.
 Avery v. Bowden (5 El. & Bl. 714), 2733, 2741, 2896, 3060.
 v. Creigh (35 Minn. 456), 995.
 v. Dickson ([Tex. Civ. App.], 49 S. W. 662), 301, 320.
 v. Everett (110 N. Y. 317), 1637.
 v. Halsey (31 Mass. [14 Pick.] 174), 1127.
 v. Hutton (23 Tex. Civ. App. 353), 2224.
 v. Latimer (14 Ohio 542), 2305.
 v. Layton (119 Pa. St. 604), 499.
 v. Popper (92 Tex. 337), 2261.
 v. Ryan (74 Wis. 591), 3333.
 v. Segura Sugar Co. (111 La. 891), 3068.
 v. Society (117 N. Y. 451), 2221.
 v. Stewart (130 N. Car. 426), 1258.
 v. Tynningham (3 Mass. 160), 1495.
 v. Vansickle (35 O. S. 270), 1602.
 v. Willsee (177 Cal. 484), 1700.
 v. Willson (81 N. Y. 341), 3059, 3067.
 Avery Co. v. Peterson (— S. D. —, 171 N. W. 204), 3066.
 Avery Manufacturing Co. v. Lambertson (74 Kan. 304), 653.
 Ayala v. Pereira (120 Cal. 589), 2970.
 Aye v. Gaid (179 Ia. 520), 580.
 A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Mach. Co. v. Greenwood Hardware Co. (75 S. Car. 378), 809.
 Axe v. Tolbert (179 Mich. 556), 124, 130, 522, 571.
 Axford v. Thomas (160 Pa. St. 8), 2107, 2109.
 Aya v. Morson (90 Or. 647), 2480.
 Ayars v. O'Connor (45 Wash. 132), 1007, 2050, 2051.
 Aycock Smully Co. v. Windley (170 N. Car. 18), 1698, 1710, 2338.

Aydlett v. Brown (153 N. Car. 334), 105.
 v. Norfolk-Southern R. Co. (172 N. Car. 47), 735, 738.
 Aye v. Philadelphia Co. (193 Pa. St. 451), 570, 2301.
 Ayer v. Bangor (85 Me. 511), 2788.
 v. Devlin (179 Mich. 81), 3024, 3032, 3063.
 v. Hawkins (19 Vt. 26), 2834.
 v. Hutchins (4 Mass. 370), 809, 1127, 1128.
 v. R. W. Bell Mfg. Co. (147 Mass. 46), 2165.
 v. Stewart (14 Minn. 97), 3539.
 v. Tilden (81 Mass. [15 Gray] 178), 3619.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (79 Me. 493), 108, 207.
 v. Wilson (2 Mill [S. Car.] 319), 2072.
 v. Youmker (10 Colo. App. 27), 1047.
 Ayer & Lord Tie Co. v. O'Bannon (104 Ky. 34), 102, 180, 3228.
 Ayers v. Burns (87 Ind. 245), 1586, 1598.
 v. Farwell (196 Mass. 349), 301.
 v. Hinkle (145 Mich. 283), 107.
 v. Silfer (80 Ind. 433), 3244.
 v. Southern Pacific Railroad Co. (173 Cal. 74), 362, 1748, 2192.
 Ayers, In re (123 U. S. 443), 1881.
 Ayers, Wetherwax & Reed Co. v. Dorsey Produce Co. (101 Ia. 141), 2341.
 Ayres v. Ayres (69 N. J. Eq. 343), 3533, 3536.
 v. Blevins (28 Ind. App. 101), 299.
 v. French (41 Conn. 142), 208.
 v. Hull (5 Kan. 419), 1450.
 v. Ius. Co. (17 Ia. 176), 857.
 v. Mitchell (11 Miss. [3 Sm. & Mar.] 683), 275, 339.
 v. R. R. (52 Ia. 478), 626.
 v. Robins (30 Gratt. 105), 2048.
 v. Waite (64 Mass. [10 Cush.] 72), 3532.
 Aylesford v. Morris (L. R. 3 Ch. 484, 491), 473, 474, 641.
 Aylesworth v. Aylesworth (184 Ind. 80), 1690.
 Aylett v. Ashton (1 Mrl. & C. 105), 1690.
 Asliff v. Scrimshere (1 Shaw. 40), 2448.
 Azbill v. Azbill (92 Ky. 154), 1006.

B

Baeb v. Houser (203 Pa. St. 470), 2220.
 Babayan v. Reed (257 Pa. St. 206), 3210.
 Babb v. Babb (89 Ind. 281), 1547.
 v. Clewson (10 Serg. & R. [Pa.] 419), 3100.
 Babbitt v. Grand Trunk Western Ry. Co. (285 Ill. 207), 203.
 v. Morrison (58 N. H. 419), 1077.
 Babcock v. American Surety Co. (236 Fed. 340), 2408.
 v. Appleton Mfg. Co. (93 Wis. 124), 3212.
 v. Beman (11 N. Y. 200), 2200.
 v. Briggs (52 Cal. 502), 1490.
 v. Carter (117 Ala. 575), 955, 2407.
 v. Engel (— Mont. —, 194 Pac. 137), 3346.
 v. Farwell (245 Ill. 14), 229, 346, 352.
 v. Fond du Lac (58 Wis. 230), 1544.
 v. Granville (44 Vt. 325), 1547.
 v. Hawkins (23 Vt. 501), 2515.
 v. May (4 Ohio 335), 76.
 v. Ormsby (18 S. D. 358), 85, 107, 174.
 v. Terry (97 Mass. 482), 1127.
 v. Wilson (17 Me. 372), 500.
 Babinpton v. Lambert (Moore 854), 2377.
 Babylon v. Duttera (89 Md. 444), 3406.
 Bach v. Boston & Maine Consolidated Copper & Silver Mining Co. (16 Mont. 467), 2263.
 v. Interurban Ry. Co. (— Ia. —, 171 N. W. 723), 400.
 v. Owen (5 T. R. 409), 2974, 2976.
 Bachelder v. Bickford (62 Me. 527), 1468.
 Bachinsky v. Federal Coal & Coke Co. (78 W. Va. 721), 1178, 1179, 2172.
 Bachman v. O'Reilly (14 Colo. 433), 1052.
 Bachmann v. Hurtt (— Wyom. —, 184 Pac. 709), 2154.
 Backenstoss v. Stahler (33 Pa. St. 251), 1277, 2149.
 Backer v. Pyne (130 Ind. 288), 326.
 Backes v. Schlick (82 Neb. 289), 3036.
 Backhaus v. Buella (43 Ore. 558), 1768.
 Backman v. Charlestown (42 N. H. 125), 1748.
 v. Wright (27 Vt. 187), 607, 1108, 1109, 2835, 3509.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2070; Vol. IV, §§ 2071 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3101 to 3761.]

- Backus v. Archer (109 Mich. 666), 3121.
 v. Clark (1 Kan. 303), 1231.
 v. Fort Street Union Depot Co. (109 U. S. 557), 3031.
 v. McCoy (3 Ohio 211), 3234.
 v. Spaulding (118 Mass. 418), 543, 566.
 Backwell v. Licoft (2 Keb. 311), 2238.
 Bacon v. Richmond (17 Wis. 231), 2067, 2313.
 v. ————, 0141, 474.
 v. ————, b.) 3341, 2835.
 v. ————, 7), 1688, 1090, 1694.
 v. ————, 1), 1175.
 v. ————, 1358.
 v. ————, 1), 1303.
 v. ————, 1167, 2027, 3250.
 v. ————, 5), 3100.
 v. ————, How J 22), 3624.
 v. ————, 74, 3576, 3580.
 v. ————, (95 Ky. 373), 122.
 v. ————, 3088.
 v. Parker (137 Mass. 309), 1414.
 v. Pomerooy (118 Mich. 143), 1754.
 v. Reichardt (— Mo. —, 208 S. W. 24), 2345, 2372.
 v. Rehrpflin (185 Ill. 122), 1142.
 v. Texas (103 U. S. 207), 3631, 3635, 3641.
 v. Thelma (— Mo. —, 208 S. W. 254), 2346, 2347, 3078, 3090, 3100, 3110.
 Racot v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (96 Miss. 223), 2594.
 Raddeley v. Earl Granville (L. R. 19 Q. B. Div. 425), 3739.
 Raddera v. Davis (88 Ala. 367), 2462.
 Radens v. United States (130 U. S. 430), 1480, 1567.
 Rade v. Fear (83 W. Va. 106), 448, 453, 455, 638.
 Radeley v. Consolidated Bank (38 Ch. D. 238), 2279.
 Rader v. Hixcox (— Ia. —, 174 N. W. 505), 3465.
 Radger v. Gilmore (33 N. H. 301), 3160, 3168.
 v. Glen Falls Ins. Co. (49 Wis. 380), 2612.
 v. Phinney (15 Mass. 359), 1021, 1022.
 v. Stephens (61 Mo. App. 387), 542.
 v. Titcomb (32 Mass. [15 Pick.] 409), 2561, 2562, 3002.
 Radger Machinery Co. v. Columbia County Electric Light and Power Co. (See Radger Machinery Co. v. United States Bank & Trust Co.)
 v. United States Bank & Trust Co. (106 Wis. 18), 2371, 3566, 3608.
 Radger Manufacturing Co. v. United States (40 Ct. Cl. 538), 1852, 2495, 3062.
 Radger Oil & Gas Co. v. Preston ([Okla.], 152 Pac. 383), 410.
 Radger Power Co. v. Rose (65 Wis. 145), 1831, 1977.
 Radger State Lumber Co. v. G. W. Jones Lumber Co. (140 Wis. 731), 2808, 3032, 3192.
 Radger Telephone Co. v. Telephone Co. (120 Wis. 180), 1356.
 Radley v. Heald (6 Ill. 64), 3205.
 Radtche, etc., Fabrik v. Schott ([1892], 3 Ch. 447), 784, 787.
 Rade v. Hibberd (50 Or. 501), 2773.
 Raehr v. Wolf (59 Ill. 470), 403, 1096, 1507.
 Beer v. English (84 Ga. 463), 2280.
 v. Terry (108 La. 597), 3604.
 v. Terry (103 La. 470), 3604.
 Raer Grocer Co. v. Barber Milling Co. (223 Fed. 900), 392.
 Raer's Appeal (127 Pa. St. 300), 2168.
 Raer's Sons Grocer Co. v. Fruit Packing Co. (42 W. Va. 350), 2613.
 Raesettl v. Shenango Furnace Co. (122 Minn. 335), 3224.
 Rafeld v. Collard (Abern 1), 2377, 2370.
 Ragby v. Straub (105 Kan. 382), 3220.
 v. Walker (78 Md. 239), 1313.
 Ragby & Rivers Co. v. Rivers (87 Md. 460), 2250, 2932.
 Baggage & Omnibus Transfer Co. v. Portland (84 Or. 343), 743, 792.
 Bagge v. Stado (3 Bulstr. 162), 594, 596.
 Baggett v. Jackson (180 N. Car. 46), 1610, 1612.
 Baggs v. Loudonback (12 Ohio 152), 1043.
 Bagley v. Carthage, Watertown & Sackett Harbor Railroad Co. (165 N. Y. 179), 410, 1467.
 v. Fletcher (44 Ark. 153), 1613.
 v. Peddie (16 N. Y. 469), 2122, 2133.
 v. Sauer (55 N. Car. 350), 1236.
 v. Sugar Co. (111 La. 249), 2189.
 Bagnell Tie & Timber Co. v. Goodrich (82 Ark. 547), 2488.
 Bagnell Timber Co. v. Missouri, K. & T. Ry. Co. (242 Mo. 11), 2067, 2073.
 v. Spann (102 Ark. 821), 160, 156, 509.
 Bagnole v. Madden (70 N. J. L. 255), 1402.
 Bagot Pneumatic Tyre Co. v. Clipper Pneumatic Tyre Co. ([1902], 1 Ch. 146), 1832.
 Baham v. Bach (13 La. 287), 283.
 Bahmann v. Stone (50 O. S. 487), 2871.
 Bahny v. Levy (236 Pa. St. 348), 3489.
 Bailey v. Alabama (219 U. S. 219), 3354, 3759.
 v. Apperson (134 Tenn. 716), 1678.
 v. Austrian (19 Minn. 535), 575, 579, 581.
 v. Barnberger (50 Ky. [11 B. Mon.] 113), 1001, 1610, 1621, 1622.
 v. Brown (9 Ohio C. C. 455), 2717.
 v. Buchanan County (115 N. Y. 297), 2969, 2874.
 v. Crane (38 Mass. [21 Pick.] 323), 3495, 3497.
 v. Croft (4 Taunt. 611), 530.
 v. Devine (123 Ga. 633), 484, 489, 499.
 v. Dillon (186 Mass. 244), 939, 940, 947.
 v. Dobbin (57 Neb. 548), 517.
 v. Ferguson (39 Ill. App. 91), 1253.
 v. Frazier (62 Or. 142), 614.
 v. Galbreath (100 Tenn. 599), 1771.
 v. Gleason (76 Vt. 115), 3104, 3165.
 v. Glover (88 U. S. [21 Wall.] 342), 3469.
 v. Hampton Grocery Co. (— Ky. —, 224 S. W. 1007), 3558.
 v. James (52 Va. [11 Gratt.] 408), 2990.
 v. Lanford (54 Okla. 692), 2145.
 v. Lisle Manufacturing Co. (238 Fed. 257), 2210, 2234.
 v. Marshall (174 Pa. St. 602), 550, 1224, 1243.
 v. Panilla (60 Ia. 463), 1111.
 v. Philadelphia (167 Pa. St. 509), 632, 633.
 v. Plumbers' Association (103 Tenn. 99), 817, 824, 1024.
 v. Riffe (70 W. Va. 194), 2813.
 v. Security Trust Co. (— Cal. —, 177 Pac. 444), 1192, 1202.
 v. Sibley Quarry Co. (166 Mich. 321), 891.
 v. State (161 Ala. 75), 3354.
 v. Taylor (11 Conn. 531), 3108.
 v. Triplett (— W. Va. —, 98 S. E. 106), 2542.
 v. Wayman (201 Pa. St. 210), 2788.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (227 Pa. St. 522), 701.
 Bailley Loan Co. v. Seward (9 S. D. 320), 3121.
 Bailley State Bank v. ———— (See Bank v. ————)
 Bailie v. Loan Association (100 Ga. 20), 1808.
 Bailie v. Cazelet (4 T. R. 579), 2858.
 v. Kell (4 Bing N. Cas. 638), 2030, 2957.
 v. Stephenson (95 Wis. 500), 2287.
 Bailly v. DeCrescigny (L. R. 4 Q. B. 180), 3085, 2092, 2907.
 v. Gentry (1 Mo. 104), 3719.
 v. Philadelphia (184 Pa. St. 594), 77, 1894.
 v. Smith (14 O. S. 306), 988, 2346.
 Bain v. Atkins (181 Mass. 240), 2404.
 v. Fothergill (L. R. 7 H. L. 158), 3178.
 v. McDonald (111 Ala. 209), 1291, 1296.
 v. White (250 Fed. 428), 2608.
 v. Whitehaven & Furness Junction Ry. (3 H. L. Cas. 1), 3022.
 v. Withey (107 Ala. 223), 305.
 Bainbridge v. Firmstone (8 Ad. & El. 743), 538, 633.
 v. Pickering (2 W. Rta 1325), 1590.
 v. Wade (16 O. R. 80), 1349.
 Baird, in re (245 Fed. 504), 2164.
 v. Baird (145 N. Y. 659), 647, 723, 1168, 2101, 2164.
 v. Crank (58 Cal. 297), 2517.
 v. Denver & R. G. Co. (49 Utah 58), 738, 749, 2611, 2665.
 v. Erie Ry. Co. (210 N. Y. 225), 2387, 2403.
 v. Howard (51 O. S. 57), 473, 1648, 1649, 1652.
 v. Millwood (51 Ark. 548), 895.
 v. New York (90 N. Y. 567), 1948.
 v. Pratt (148 Fed. 825), 121, 175, 197.
 v. Pratt (6 Ind. Terr. 38), 165, 197.
 v. Railroad Northern R. Co. (— Kan. —, 173 Pac. 1060), 910.
 v. Smith (128 Tenn. 410), 773, 785, 790.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Baird v. Steadman (39 Fla. 40), 1817, 1819.
 v. Tolliver (25 Tenn. [6 Humph.] 186), 2121, 2124.
 v. Union Mutual Life Ins. Co. (103 Neb. 609), 2872.
 v. Union Mutual Life Insurance Co. (104 Neb. 352), 2868.
 v. Vinow (18 S. D. 52), 2322.
 Baird Lumber Co. v. Devlin (124 Ala. 245), 1800.
 Baker, in re (23 Fed. 30), 1583.
 (66 Fed. 954), 3141.
 v. Bailey (103 Ark. 12), 538.
 v. Baird (79 Mich. 255), 1741.
 v. Baker (284 Ill. 537), 1139, 1140, 1141, 2790, 3300, 3301.
 v. Baker (102 Ky. 683), 1146.
 v. Baker (28 N. J. L. 13), 2554, 2503.
 v. Baker (2 S. D. 261), 2813.
 v. Bank (43 Neb. 801), 629, 2300.
 v. Barnett Produce Co. (113 Mich. 533), 1760.
 v. Berry Hill Mineral Springs Co. (112 Va. 280), 1760, 1797, 1805.
 v. Boston & Maine Ry. (74 N. H. 100), 754.
 v. Briggs (25 Mass. [8 Pick.] 122), 2168.
 v. Bryan (64 Ia. 561), 2406.
 v. Cuthbert (23 Ind. App. 611), 1813, 1816.
 v. Clark (14 Ala. App. 152), 370.
 v. Corbin (148 Ga. 207), 2231, 2232.
 v. Cummings (169 U. S. 189), 3533.
 v. Cummings (4 D. C. App. 210), 418.
 v. Davis (211 Mass. 429), 2250.
 v. De Freese (2 Tex. Civ. App. 524), 1376.
 v. Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Ry. (64 N. J. L. 53), 882.
 v. Dobbins (87 Ga. 545), 2295.
 v. Drake (53 N. Y. 211), 3221.
 v. Fairbury (33 Neb. 674), 1545.
 v. Fawcett (69 Ill. App. 300), 290.
 v. Flick (200 Pa. St. 13), 2197.
 v. Gregory (28 Ala. 541), 630, 1662.
 v. Hall (158 Mass. 301), 1339.
 v. Halleck (128 Mich. 180), 3567.
 v. Holt (56 Wis. 100), 175.
 v. Hopkins (8 Ky. [1 A. K. Mar.] 587), 725.
 v. Humphrey (101 U. S. 494), 406, 409.
 v. Hunt (88 Mo. 405), 2456.
 v. Hunt (1 Wend. [N. Y.] 103), 2858.
 v. Hussey (63 S. Car. 551), 1377.
 v. Kamantowsky (188 Mich. 569), 392.
 v. Kansas City, St. J. & C. B. Ry. (91 Mo. 152), 566.
 v. Kennett (54 Mo. 82), 401, 1598, 1617.
 v. Jewell Tea Co. (152 Ia. 72), 932.
 v. Johnson (42 N. Y. 126), 2705, 2706.
 v. Jordan (3 O. S. 438), 1277, 2149.
 v. J. W. McMurray Contracting Co. (— Mo. —, 223 S. W. 45), 3185, 3186.
 v. Lane (82 Kan. 715), 2213.
 v. Lauterback (68 Md. 64), 1305.
 v. Lee (52 Conn. 145), 1500.
 v. Lehman (186 Ala. 493), 310, 333, 385, 659, 2672.
 v. Lexington ([Ky.], 53 S. W. 16), 3669, 3690, 3696.
 v. Lovett (6 Mass. 78), 1871, 1597.
 v. Lynchburg National Bank (120 Va. 208), 974, 996, 2804.
 v. Massey (50 Ia. 399), 380.
 v. Maxwell (99 Ala. 558), 309, 326, 335.
 v. Mitchell (105 Tenn. 610), 724.
 v. Metropolitan Insurance Co. ([Ky.], 94 S. W. 917), 2422, 2434.
 v. Monumental Savings & Loan Asso. (58 W. Va. 408), 855, 858.
 v. Moor (63 Me. 443), 1812.
 v. Morris (33 Kan. 580), 1220.
 v. Morris (37 Va. [10 Leigh] 284), 3550.
 v. Morton (79 U. S. [12 Wall.] 150), 487.
 v. Nachtrieb (60 U. S. [19 How.] 126), 641.
 v. Oughton (130 Ia. 35), 1523.
 v. Owensboro Savings Bank & Trust Co. (140 Ky. 121), 1074.
 v. Pittsburg Mortgage Investment Co. (— Okla. —, 171 Pac. 23), 982.
 v. Polydisky (144 Minn. 72), 3280, 3289, 3346.
 v. Pratt (108 Ind. 61), 519.
 v. Robbins (51 Wash. 467), 222.
 v. Seahorn (31 Tenn. [1 Swan] 54), 285.
 v. Seattle (2 Wash. 576), 1914.

Baker v. Seattle & Puget Sound Packing Co. (95 Wash. 45), 1765.
 v. Sherman (71 Vt. 439), 385.
 v. Smith ([Ky.], 61 S. W. 1014), 2244.
 v. Smith (— R. I. —, 102 Atl. 721), 1807.
 v. Stapleton. (See Baker v. Halleck.)
 v. State Insurance Co. (31 Or. 41), 362.
 v. Stone (136 Mass. 405), 1598, 1601.
 v. Supreme Lodge (103 Miss. 374), 2583.
 v. United States (3 Ct. Cl. 343), 1843.
 v. Varney (129 Cal. 504), 726.
 v. Wahnwright (36 Md. 330), 1365.
 v. Warehouse Co. (90 Ky. 419), 155.
 v. White (2 Vern. 215), 1166.
 v. Wiswell (17 Neb. 52), 1370.
 v. Wood (157 U. S. 212), 2273.
 Baker City Mercantile Co. v. Idaho Cement Pipe Co. (67 Or. 372), 1487.
 Baker-Hanna-Blake Co. v. Paynter-McVicker Grocery Co. (— Okla. —, 174 Pac. 205), 2387.
 Baker-McGrew Co. v. Union Seed & Fertilizer Co. (125 Ark. 140), 1605, 1697, 1706, 1710.
 Baker-Matthews Mfg. Co. v. Grayling Lumber Co. (134 Ark. 351), 2239, 2240, 3530.
 Baker State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Baker's Case (L. R. 7 Ch. App. C. 115), 1000.
 Baker's Estate, in re (— Kan. —, 187 Pac. 870), 3080.
 Bakey v. Moeller (185 Ia. 940), 3482, 3483, 3492, 3495, 3496.
 Bakhaus v. Ins. Co. (112 Md. 676), 271.
 Balch v. Beach (119 Wis. 77), 1918, 1957, 1963, 1967.
 Bald Eagle Valley Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Baldwin v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. (170 N. Car. 12), 735, 737.
 v. Bank (119 U. S. 643), 1771.
 v. Bank (17 Colo. App. 7), 1419.
 v. Begley (165 Ill. 180), 3661.
 v. Boyce (152 Ind. 49), 2189.
 v. Brown (48 Wash. 303), 3563.
 v. Bnawell (52 Vt. 57), 3707.
 v. Chicago, B. I. & P. Ry. Co. (173 Ia. 524), 732, 733.
 v. Christopher (— Fla. —, 79 So. 339), 2212, 2234.
 v. Commonwealth (74 Ky. [11 Bush.] 417), 3335.
 v. Dalton (108 Mo. 20), 422.
 v. Daly (41 Wash. 416), 598, 1430.
 v. Doying (114 N. Y. 452), 992, 994.
 v. Eddy (64 Minn. 425), 1688.
 v. Escanaba Liquor Dealers' Association (165 Mich. 98), 2439.
 v. Fence Co. (67 Fed. 853), 2234.
 v. First Methodist Episcopal Church (79 Wash. 578), 2055.
 v. Foster (157 Cal. 643), 1143.
 v. Garrett (111 Ga. 876), 1759.
 v. German Ins. Co. (105 Ia. 370), 2605.
 v. Hale (68 U. S. [1 Wall.] 223), 3128.
 v. Haskell National Bank (104 Tex. 122), 3085.
 v. Hill (97 Ia. 580), 2151.
 v. Hutchison (8 Ind. App. 454), 482, 488, 495, 1533.
 v. Ins. Co. (107 Ky. 356), 2471.
 v. Kansas City M. & B. Ry. (111 Ala. 515), 2641.
 v. Kingston (247 Fed. 163), 941.
 v. Marsh (6 Ind. App. 533), 317.
 v. Moroney (173 Ind. 574), 3685, 3686, 3670.
 v. Moser. ([Ia.], 123 N. W. 989), 674, 834, 838.
 v. Munn (2 Wend. [N. Y.] 399), 3178, 3620.
 v. Murphy (82 Ill. 485), 496.
 v. Patrick (39 Colo. 347), 1693, 3176.
 v. Porter (217 Mass. 15), 2916.
 v. Postal Telegraph Cable Co. (78 S. Car. 419), 229, 231, 271.
 v. Potter (46 Vt. 402), 1118.
 v. Schlappacasse (109 Mich. 170), 1329, 1769.
 v. Shibley (1 Cliff. [U. S.] 150), 1430.
 v. Short (125 N. Y. 553), 1031, 2089.
 v. Thayer (71 N. H. 257), 3611, 3613.
 v. Threlkeld (8 Ind. App. 812), 1334.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Baldwin v. Trowbridge (62 N. J. Eq. 468), 1321.
 v. Tucker (112 Ky. 282), 1762.
 v. Walker (21 Conn. 168), 2301.
 v. Williams (44 Mass. [3 Met.] 365), 1315.
 v. Worcester (66 Vt. 54), 629.
 Baldwin Co. v. Savage (81 Or. 379), 1531.
 Baldwin Coal Co. v. Davis (15 Colo. App. 371), 1240.
 Baldwin Fertilizer Co. v. Thompson (106 Ga. 480), 1762.
 Baldwin Investment Co. v. Bailey (45 Neb. 580), 595.
 Baldwin's Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Baldwin's Estate (170 N. Y. 150), 1708.
 Baldwin's Executor v. Barber's Executors (151 Ky. 168), 603.
 Baldock v. Atwood (21 Or. 73), 1363.
 Baldrick v. Garvey (66 Ia. 14), 1032.
 Baldy v. Hunter (171 U. S. 388), 862.
 Bales v. Northwestern Consol. Milling Co. (21 Okla. 421), 2061.
 Balfe v. West (13 C. B. 466), 539.
 Balfour v. Davis (14 Or. 47), 641.
 v. Portland & A. Steamship Co. (167 Fed. 1010), 2763.
 v. Whitman (89 Mich. 202), 1542.
 Balk v. Harris (130 N. Car. 381), 3164.
 Balkam v. Woodstock Iron Co. (154 U. S. 177), 3631.
 Ball v. Auditor General (133 Mich. 521), 1482.
 v. Ball (79 N. J. Eq. 170), 1094, 1095, 1078.
 v. Beaumont (59 Neb. 631), 1405.
 v. Beaumont (66 Neb. 56), 3110.
 v. Clark (179 Ky. 455), 1478.
 v. Dolan (21 S. D. 619), 3267, 3268.
 v. Doud (26 Or. 14), 2613.
 v. Dunsterville (4 T. R. 313), 1330, 1734.
 v. Farley (81 Ala. 288), 376.
 v. Haskell (161 U. S. 72), 1858.
 v. James (176 Ia. 647), 1555, 2162.
 v. Macburn (110 Ga. 285), 1715.
 v. Milliken (31 R. I. 36), 3307, 3382, 3383.
 v. Nashua (61 N. H. 403), 77.
 v. Putnam (123 Cal. 134), 1050.
 v. Sandlin (176 Ky. 537), 1192, 1194.
 v. Ward (76 N. J. Eq. 8), 499, 920.
 v. White (50 Okla. 429), 514, 653, 3358.
 v. Wyeth (99 Mass. 338), 3715.
 Ball Engineering Co. v. White (250 U. S. 46), 1507, 1854, 1861.
 Ballard v. American Hemp Co. ([Ky.], 100 S. W. 271), 2387.
 v. Ballard (177 Ky. 253), 451, 1447, 1451.
 v. Barton (64 Vt. 387), 546.
 v. Boyette (171 N. Car. 24), 1258.
 v. Burton (64 Vt. 387), 549.
 v. Camplin (161 Ind. 16), 1365, 1380.
 v. Carr (48 Cal. 74), 400, 708, 3321.
 v. Franklin Life Insurance Co. (81 Ind. 239), 3078.
 v. Home National Bank (91 Kan. 91), 2387, 2392.
 v. Lyons (114 Minn. 264), 111, 290, 326, 357.
 v. Mayfield (107 Ala. 896), 2267.
 v. Nye ([Cal.], 99 Pac. 481), 1766.
 v. Nye (138 Cal. 588), 1764.
 v. Travellers' Insurance Co. (119 N. Car. 187), 1737.
 v. Walker (3 Johns. Cas. [N. Y.] 60), 50.
 Ballenger v. Southern Ry. Co. (106 S. Car. 200), 763.
 Baller v. Spivack (— Mich. —, 182 N. W. 10), 3283, 3294, 3346.
 Ballerino v. Ballerino (147 Cal. 544), 863, 1112.
 Ballestra, Ex parte (173 Cal. 657), 3727.
 Ballet v. Ballet (Godbolt 151), 3234.
 Ballantine v. Fenn (64 Vt. 117), 1140.
 v. Fenn (88 Vt. 160), 2348.
 v. Macken (94 N. J. L. 502), 3504, 3505, 3507, 3509.
 Balletine v. Robinson (46 Pa. 177), 3034, 3224, 3228.
 Ballinger v. Bourland (87 Ill. 513), 993.
 Ballou v. Billings (136 Mass. 307), 3238.
 v. Earle (17 R. I. 441), 113, 742, 745.
 v. Hace (47 N. H. 347), 1372.
 v. March (133 Pa. St. 64), 3318, 3318.
 v. Sherwood (32 Neb. 606), 1325, 2038, 2039, 3317.
 v. Talbot (16 Mass. 461), 1774, 2092.
 Balloux v. Higgins (61 W. Va. 68), 229, 231, 428, 457.
 Balls v. Haines (3 Ind. 461), 1479.
 Ball-Thrush Co. v. McCormack (172 N. Car. 677), 2544.
 Balmer v. Long (— Kan. —, 179 Pac. 371), 312.
 Baltimore v. Improvement Co. (87 Md. 352), 674.
 v. J. L. Robinson Construction Co. (123 Md. 600), 129, 1944.
 v. Lefferman (4 Gill [Md.] 425), 481, 1564.
 v. Schaub (96 Md. 534), 2027, 3011.
 Baltimore & Fredericktown Turnpike Road Co. v. Baltimore, Cantonsville & Ellicott's Mills Passenger Ry. (81 Md. 247), 3059.
 Baltimore & Ohio Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Baltimore & Ohio Southwestern Railroad v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Baltimore & Ohio Tel. Co. v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (24 Fed. 319), 918.
 Baltimore Base Ball Club & Exhibition Co. v. Pickett (78 Md. 375), 3212.
 Baltimore Breweries Co. v. Callahan (82 Md. 106), 1298, 1349, 1351.
 Baltimore Humane Impartial Society & Aged Women's & Aged Men's Homes v. Pierce (100 Md. 520), 1175, 1199.
 Baltimore O. & C. R. Co. v. ———. (See R. Co. v. ———.)
 Baltimore Pearl Homing Co. v. Linthicum (112 Md. 27), 1158.
 Baltimore Sugar Refining Co. v. Zell Co. (83 Md. 36), 420.
 Baltimore Trust & Guarantee Co. v. Baltimore (64 Fed. Rep. 153), 3663.
 Baltzen v. Nicolay (53 N. Y. 407), 1404.
 Baltzer v. North Carolina (161 U. S. 240), 3700, 3702.
 Balue v. Taylor (136 Ind. 368), 299, 352.
 Bamber v. Savage (52 Wis. 110), 1330.
 Bamberger v. Burrows (145 Ia. 441), 2087, 2104, 3000, 3058.
 Bambrick v. Bambrick (157 Mo. 423), 1215, 1421, 1424.
 v. Church Association (53 Mo. App. 225), 1813.
 Banaghan v. Malaney (200 Mass. 46), 386, 473, 3286.
 Banbury v. Arnold (91 Cal. 606), 3318.
 v. Bank of Montreal ([1917], 1 K. B. 409), 289.
 Rancharel v. Patterson (64 Minn. 454), 274.
 Ranchor v. Mansel (47 Me. 58), 697.
 Bancroft v. Bancroft (110 Cal. 374), 478, 479.
 v. Dumas (21 Vt. 456), 867, 2835.
 v. Embossing Co. (72 N. H. 402), 787.
 v. Grover (23 Wis. 463), 2544.
 v. Home Benefit Association (120 N. Y. 14), 222.
 v. San Francisco Tool Co. (120 Cal. 228), 392.
 Banco de Sonora v. Bankers' Mutual Casualty Co. ([Ia.], 95 N. W. 232), 209, 3611.
 v. Bankers' Mutual Casualty Co. (124 Ia. 576), 209, 2609, 2612, 3579, 3580.
 Bandman v. Finn (185 N. Y. 508), 2500, 2508, 2515.
 Randholz v. Judge (62 N. J. L. 526), 2144.
 Bane v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. (171 N. Car. 328), 2852.
 v. Detrick (52 Ill. 19), 489.
 v. Gridley (67 Ill. 388), 2129.
 Banewur v. Levenson (171 Mass. 1), 2468, 2705, 3230.
 Banfield v. Banfield (24 Or. 571), 291.
 Bang v. Windmill Co. (96 Tenn. 361), 973.
 Bangor v. Peirce (106 Me. 527), 1811.
 v. Warren (34 Me. 324), 2816.
 Bangor & P. Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Bangor Boom Co. v. Whiting (29 Me. 123), 1991.
 Bangor Electric Light & Power Co. v. Robinson (52 Fed. 520), 2342.
 Bangor Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Bangs v. Dunn (66 Cal. 72), 891.
 v. Hall (19 Mass. [2 Pick.] 368), 3497.
 v. Watson (75 Mass. [9 Gray] 211), 3129.
 Bank v. Adams (138 Ill. 483), 2371.
 v. Adams (70 Vt. 132), 3608.
 v. Adams Express Co. (93 U. S. 174), 742.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bank v. Aetna Powder Co. (41 Okla. 394), 1805, 1992, 1996, 2001, 2002, 2004.
v. Ahrens (118 Ark. 348), 1309.
v. Albee (63 N. H. 152), 374.
v. Albertson ([N. J. Eq.] 47 Atl. 818), 1679.
v. Aldrich (— Ia. —, 133 N. W. 383), 2074.
v. Alexander (101 Ala. 580), 2325.
v. Allen (90 Fed. 545), 385, 1982.
v. Allen (59 Mo. 310), 222.
v. Almy (117 Mass. 470), 2016.
v. Alsop (64 Ia. 97), 1040, 1047.
v. Alter (61 Neb. 350), 3473, 3474.
v. Althelmer (91 Mo. 190), 1694.
v. Alton (60 Conn. 402), 1354.
v. Amazon Ins. Co. (125 Mass. 431), 2594.
v. American Bonding Co. (141 Ga. 320), 1815.
v. American Central Ins. Co. (201 Mass. 350), 2660.
v. American Dock & Trust Co. (148 N. Y. 612), 1700, 1765, 2341.
v. American Trading Co. ([1894], A. C. 266), 2900, 3057.
v. Amerleus (68 Ga. 119), 1545.
v. Anderson (64 Neb. 205), 2366.
v. Anderson (194 Pa. St. 205), 385.
v. Andreson ([Cal.], 32 Pac. 198), 2227.
v. Angel (18 R. I. 1), 2373.
v. Antelope County (48 Neb. 406), 2138.
v. Apalachian Land & Lumber Co. (128 N. C. 103), 3010.
v. Appleton (216 U. S. 196), 2002.
v. Arden (177 Ky. 520), 1730, 2354, 3084, 3112.
v. Ariss (68 Wash. 448), 2092.
v. Arkansas (61 U. S. [20 How.] 530), 3702.
v. Arkansas City (76 Fed. 271), 1901, 1935.
v. Arndt (60 Ark. 406), 2181, 2206.
v. Arndt (132 Wis. 383), 2370, 3070.
v. Arthur (110 Colo. App. 283), 3082.
v. Asbury (117 Cal. 96), 538, 2191.
v. Atkinson (62 Kan. 775), 2203.
v. Atlantic City (130 Fed. 751), 2288.
v. Augusta Cotton & Compress Co. (104 Ga. 403), 3670.
v. Aull (93 Tenn. 645), 2178, 2344, 2349.
v. Austin (— Ala. —, 75 So. 301), 1677.
v. Austin (65 Neb. 632), 1754, 1760, 2823.
v. Auzé (74 Miss. 609), 1007.
v. Avant (180 Ala. 418), 2369.
v. Ayers (12 Wis. 512), 2590.
v. Babcock (94 Cal. 96), 2322.
v. Bagley-Ogema Telephone Co. (116 Minn. 4), 964, 965, 988, 1805.
v. Bair (71 W. Va. 684), 2305.
v. Baker (176 Mass. 294), 1983, 3405.
v. Baldwin (14 Ida. 75), 1664, 1665, 1073.
v. Baldwin (64 Neb. 732), 2161.
v. Baldwin (100 Neb. 25), 2325, 2331.
v. Ballard (19 Ohio C. C. 63), 1694.
v. Bellet (8 W. & S. [Pa.] 311), 2862.
v. Ballou (49 N. Y. 155), 3520.
v. Ballou (98 Va. 112), 3085.
v. Bamberger (77 Tex. 48), 290, 318, 323.
v. Bamforth (90 Vt. 75), 1504, 3145, 3151.
v. Bandmann (120 Cal. 220), 1544, 3491.
v. Bangs (106 Mass. 441), 1558.
v. Bangs (42 Mo. 450), 3086.
v. Bank ([1903], A. C. 40), 3084.
v. Bank (18 U. S. [5 Wheat.] 326), 2312.
v. Bank (23 U. S. [10 Wheat.] 333), 1558, 2819.
v. Bank (31 U. S. [6 Pet.] 8), 1544.
v. Bank (83 U. S. [16 Wall.] 483), 1108, 1116, 1125, 2817.
v. Bank (92 U. S. 128), 1988.
v. Bank (94 U. S. 437), 2832.
v. Bank (128 U. S. 26), 1547, 3449.
v. Bank (19 Fed. 301), 1473, 1486.
v. Bank (44 Fed. 183), 1321.
v. Bank (56 Fed. 139), 325.
v. Bank (58 Fed. 140), 2350.
v. Bank (59 Fed. 338), 290, 313, 1332.
v. Bank (109 Fed. 421), 688, 1022, 1108.
v. Bank (249 Fed. 421), 2360, 2361.
v. Bank (255 Fed. 225), 2750.
v. Bank (120 Ark. 369), 1481, 2335.
v. Bank (139 Cal. 564), 1558.
v. Bank (36 Conn. 325), 2087.
v. Bank (1 Ga. 418), 2210.
v. Bank (90 Ga. 339), 2273.
v. Bank (120 Ga. 575), 2342.
v. Bank (80 Ill. 212), 3607.

Bank v. Bank (152 Ill. 296), 1558.
v. Bank (156 Ill. 140), 2312.
v. Bank (168 Ill. 519), 1797.
v. Bank (141 Ind. 352), 1797.
v. Bank (171 Ind. 323), 635.
v. Bank (4 Ind. App. 355), 1558.
v. Bank (107 Ia. 327), 1558.
v. Bank (— Ia. —, 168 N. W. 148), 2305.
v. Bank (74 Kan. 606), 84, 85.
v. Bank (100 Kan. 104), 2345, 2355, 2367.
v. Bank ([Ky.], 62 S. W. 725), 515.
v. Bank (90 Ky. 10), 1538.
v. Bank (126 Ky. 169), 1981, 1995.
v. Bank (150 Ky. 141), 1538.
v. Bank (104 Ky. 548), 2307.
v. Bank (182 Ky. 604), 1320, 2305.
v. Bank (30 Md. 11), 1538.
v. Bank (91 Md. 613), 1660.
v. Bank (17 Mass. 33), 2819.
v. Bank (22 Mass. [5 Pick.] 105), 2855, 2874.
v. Bank (44 Mass. [3 Met.] 581), 1063.
v. Bank (64 Mass. [10 Cush.] 488), 2349.
v. Bank (130 Mass. 513), 1559.
v. Bank (148 Mass. 553), 2337.
v. Bank (151 Mass. 280), 1553.
v. Bank (182 Mass. 130), 1538.
v. Bank (76 Minn. 409), 2189.
v. Bank (87 Minn. 81), 3231.
v. Bank (89 Minn. 98), 3588.
v. Bank (110 Minn. 263), 1558, 2354, 2361.
v. Bank (10 Mo. 123), 2010.
v. Bank (107 Mo. 133), 3437.
v. Bank (107 Mo. 402), 1538.
v. Bank (58 Mo. App. 17), 626.
v. Bank (34 Neb. 71), 2271, 2357, 2872.
v. Bank (49 Neb. 379), 1767.
v. Bank (50 Neb. 149), 1558.
v. Bank (59 Neb. 71), 1767.
v. Bank (50 Neb. 192), 1558.
v. Bank (87 Neb. 351), 1538.
v. Bank (99 Neb. 833), 2290.
v. Bank (100 Neb. 278), 871.
v. Bank (21 N. M. 653), 1558.
v. Bank (13 N. Y. 309), 1982.
v. Bank (46 N. Y. 82), 3007.
v. Bank (91 N. Y. 74), 1538.
v. Bank (91 N. Y. 106), 3438.
v. Bank (102 N. Y. 464), 1544.
v. Bank (114 N. Y. 281), 2830.
v. Bank (122 N. Y. 307), 1478, 1558.
v. Bank (128 N. Y. 28), 861.
v. Bank (159 N. Y. 456), 2272.
v. Bank (170 N. Y. 88), 2347.
v. Bank (8 N. D. 382), 408.
v. Bank (15 N. D. 209), 1558.
v. Bank (58 O. S. 207), 1558, 2357.
v. Bank (43 Okla. 342), 2688.
v. Bank (51 Okla. 787), 1558.
v. Bank (199 Pa. St. 459), 3439.
v. Bank (226 Pa. St. 483), 2278, 2290, 2291, 2292.
v. Bank (88 Tenn. 299), 1558.
v. Bank (84 Tex. 40), 2315.
v. Bank (97 Tex. 536), 1797.
v. Bank (106 Tex. 297), 767.
v. Bank (10 Vt. 141), 1558.
v. Bank (40 Vt. 377), 3438.
v. Bank (116 Va. 137), 2811.
v. Bank (102 Wash. 436), 3395.
v. Bank (66 W. Va. 545), 1558.
v. Bank (128 Wis. 60), 303.
v. Bank (24 Wyom. 423), 2130, 2345, 2365.
v. Bantock (41 Okla. 153), 1103, 2290.
v. Barbour ([Ky.], 10 S. W. 585), 2284.
v. Barge Co. (52 Mich. 164), 320.
v. Barnaby (197 N. Y. 210), 3504, 3505, 3507, 3509, 3510.
v. Barnes (18 Mont. 335), 1473, 1486, 2245, 2283, 2288, 2295.
v. Barnes (8 N. D. 432), 549.
v. Barnett (51 Neb. 397), 1085.
v. Barnum (100 Fed. 245), 3112.
v. Barringer (143 La. 14), 3604.
v. Barrett (38 Ga. 126), 2358.
v. Barrett (52 Mont. 359), 2313, 2336, 2347, 2349.
v. Barry (139 Wis. 96), 2200.
v. Batcheller (153 W. Va. 580), 3128.
v. Baumelster (87 Ky. 6), 122.
v. Bay (62 Kan. 609), 1772, 2312.
v. Bay (90 Kan. 506), 507.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bank v. Bayless (96 Ga. 684), 1677.
v. Bayonne (48 N. J. Eq. 246), 2259, 2283, 2295.
v. Beal (102 Kan. 481), 2368, 2372.
v. Beal (141 Mass. 506), 2692.
v. Beard's Executor (100 Va. 687), 1604.
v. Beecher (133 Minn. 81), 546, 549, 2360, 2361, 2371.
v. Bell (141 La. 53), 3488.
v. Bell (14 O. S. 200), 978, 2398.
v. Benson (38 N. D. 390), 2041, 2372.
v. Bentley (27 Minn. 87), 1049.
v. Berrall (70 N. J. L. 157), 2290.
v. Bertoli (87 Vt. 297), 1693.
v. Bickel (50 Okla. 279), 3123.
v. Big Rock Stone & Construction Co. (81 Ark. 599), 414.
v. Billings (34 Mass. [17 Pick.] 87), 2860.
v. Bilstad ([La.], 136 N. W. 204), 2331.
v. Bingham (118 N. Y. 349), 2345, 2365.
v. Bingham (50 Vt. 105), 1014.
v. Bingham (30 Wash. 484), 1558.
v. Birk (179 Ky. 761), 647, 2104.
v. Birkett (174 N. Y. 112), 3153.
v. Bissell (29 Mass. [12 Pick.] 586), 965, 966.
v. Blizard (80 W. Va. 511), 3551, 3552.
v. Blodgett (115 Mich. 160), 482, 493.
v. Blythe ([Ky.], 53 S. W. 409), 1676.
v. Boardman (46 Minn. 293), 2207.
v. Boddicker (105 Ia. 548), 2347, 2373.
v. Bogart (81 N. Y. 101), 385.
v. Boggw (48 W. Va. 280), 2371.
v. Bollong (24 Neb. 825), 1085.
v. Bond (1 O. S. 622), 3008.
v. Bonness (76 Minn. 45), 2291.
v. Border (9 Tex. Civ. App. 670), 548, 1244.
v. Bornman (124 Ill. 200), 1199, 1205.
v. Bossemeyer (101 Neb. 96), 2304, 2359, 2360, 2370.
v. Bostwick (71 Fed. 641), 1771.
v. Boutell (60 Minn. 180), 1558.
v. Boyd (67 Neb. 497), 1602.
v. Boynton (69 N. H. 77), 1674.
v. Bozeman (13 Ark. 631), 3122.
v. Bradbury (56 Kan. 355), 1151.
v. Braden (145 Pa. St. 473), 389.
v. Bradshaw (178 Pa. St. 180), 1674.
v. Bragg (127 Va. 47), 3579, 3609.
v. Bralthwaite (7 N. D. 358), 3677, 3713.
v. Branden (19 N. D. 489), 3104.
v. Brastrup (— N. D.), 168 N. W. 42), 1735, 3082, 3083, 3105.
v. Brewer (— Okla. —, 174 Pac. 1077), 1700.
v. Brewing Co. (50 O. S. 151), 2290.
v. Brewster (49 N. J. L. 231), 1679.
v. Bricker (34 Neb. 516), 920.
v. Bridge Co. (23 Wash. 425), 2148, 2153.
v. Bridgers (98 N. Car. 67), 514, 529.
v. Briggs' Assignees (69 Vt. 12), 1161.
v. Brigham (61 Kan. 127), 2060.
v. Bright ([Ky.], 36 S. W. 10), 848.
v. Brooks (126 Cal. 198), 3529.
v. Brooks (64 Kan. 235), 509.
v. Brown (142 Ia. 190), 295.
v. Brown (159 Ia. 577), 653, 2675.
v. Brown (130 Minn. 210), 1714, 1716.
v. Brown (45 O. S. 39), 2315, 2337.
v. Brown (7 Wyom. 494), 1148.
v. Brown (9 Wyom. 153), 1147, 1148, 3650.
v. Broyles (16 N. M. 414), 333.
v. Bruce (17 N. Y. 507), 1087.
v. Bryan (62 Ia. 42), 498, 499.
v. Bryant ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 54 S. W. 73), 728.
v. Buchanan (79 Minn. 322), 2303.
v. Buchanan (87 Tenn. 32), 2619.
v. Buckingham (46 U. S. [5 How.] 317), 3641.
v. Buckner (2 Ia. Ann. 1023), 3152.
v. Buhl (129 Mich. 193), 261, 275.
v. Bullard (20 Mont. 118), 3512.
v. Burch (141 Ill. 519), 2269.
v. Burchard (135 Minn. 171), 2350, 3112.
v. Burchard (33 Vt. 346), 1007.
v. Burke (165 Ia. 711), 1467.
v. Burkhardt (100 U. S. 686), 2056, 2057, 2058, 2804.
v. Burns (104 Cal. 473), 1097.
v. Burns (129 Mass. 506), 3100.
v. Burns (39 Nev. 326), 1139.

Bank v. Burns (88 O. S. 484), 1793.
v. Bussell (16 Wash. 546), 3121.
v. Butler (157 Mass. 548), 1998, 2010.
v. Butler (48 Mich. 192), 506, 2347.
v. Butler (101 Neb. 635), 3004.
v. Buttery (17 N. D. 326), 2325, 2331.
v. Byers (139 Mo. 627), 217, 317, 396.
v. Byrne (178 Cal. 329), 1980, 2057, 2305.
v. Cable (73 Conn. 568), 652, 2322, 2323.
v. Cadillac Stave & Heading Co. (129 Mich. 15), 2308.
v. Cain (— Colo. —, 170 Pac. 961), 1195.
v. Callahan Mining Co. (28 Ida 627), 1195, 2072.
v. Campbell (41 Nev. 153), 2277.
v. Campbell (75 Va. 455), 284.
v. Cannon (133 Ga. 779), 1717.
v. Cannon (52 Ia. Ann. 1484), 2372.
v. Cannon (46 Minn. 95), 2323, 2371.
v. Card (7 Ohio, Part II., 170), 3128, 3616.
v. Carland (— Ala. —, 77 So. 704), 2268, 2270.
v. Carlton (96 Ga. 469), 1677.
v. Carmichael (— Cal. —, 173 Pac. 999), 670, 2313, 2517, 2524.
v. Carpenter (41 Ia. 518), 155.
v. Carroll (80 Ia. 11), 830, 1023, 1047.
v. Carroll (35 Mont. 302), 3042, 3051.
v. Carson (60 Mich. 432), 2329, 3089, 3105.
v. Carson, etc., Co. (90 Mich. 550), 2006.
v. Carswell (126 Mo. 436), 2244.
v. Carter (144 Ia. 715), 2331.
v. Carter (138 Mich. 421), 3085, 3087.
v. Case (99 U. S. 628), 1988.
v. Casey (158 Ia. 349), 1601, 1617.
v. Caverly (73 Mass. [7 Gray] 217), 2200.
v. Cavour School District (38 S. D. 216), 1142.
v. C. D., Hartnett Co. (100 Tex. 214), 2243, 2244, 2291.
v. Cecil (23 Or. 58), 522, 549.
v. Central Trust Co. (179 Mo. 648), 316.
v. C. E. Stevens Land Co. (119 Minn. 209), 680.
v. Chamberlain (63 Neb. 163), 336, 531, 920.
v. Chambers (8 Sm. & M. 9), 2687.
v. Chandler Co. (17 Ohio C. C. 443), 2145.
v. Chapline (109 Ark. 242), 2573.
v. Chapman (189 N. Y. 538), 3602, 3604.
v. Chapman-White-Lyons Co. (122 Tenn. 415), 3229.
v. Chandavore (69 N. J. L. 256), 2346, 2370.
v. Charter Oak Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (31 Conn. 517), 732.
v. Charter Oak Life Ins. Co. (50 Conn. 167), 1982.
v. Chatfield (118 Tenn. 481), 2373.
v. Chester (25 Tenn. [6 Humph.] 458), 1733.
v. Chicago Title & Trust Co. (190 Ill. 404), 2201, 2323.
v. Chibberg (14 Wash. 247), 2290.
v. Childs (133 Mass. 248), 1085.
v. Chillicothe (7 Ohio, Part II., 31), 1902.
v. Chisholm (71 Ia. 675), 2371.
v. Chisolm (169 Pa. St. 564), 3078, 3101.
v. Church (69 N. H. 582), 1564, 1565.
v. Church (109 N. Y. 512), 1796.
v. Church (127 N. Y. 361), 1796.
v. Church Federation (129 Ia. 268), 1829.
v. Clark (117 Ala. 292), 1674.
v. Clark (51 Ia. 264), 2350, 3084, 3100, 3111.
v. Clark (23 Minn. 263), 2204.
v. Clark (58 Neb. 183), 2492.
v. Clark (134 N. Y. 368), 76, 2156, 2290, 3607.
v. Clarke (99 Kan. 18), 2367, 2372, 2571, 2573.
v. Clark's Estate (59 Colo. 455), 389.
v. Clasen (132 Minn. 404), 2324, 2358, 2371.
v. Cleland ([Ky.], 67 S. W. 386), 321.
v. Cleland ([Ky.], 77 S. W. 176), 229.
v. Clinton (106 Fed. 269), 1915.
v. Clinton (111 Fed. 439), 1915, 1918, 1966.
v. Cochran (182 Mass. 586), 1799.
v. Cocke (127 N. Car. 467), 1808, 1818.
v. Cody (93 Ga. 127), 1707.
v. Coe (94 Ark. 387), 2371.
v. Coftman (101 Ia. 594), 1670, 1673.
v. Colt (104 N. Y. 532), 1351.
v. Coke ([Ky.], 45 S. W. 807), 1011.
v. Colby (64 Cal. 352), 9093.
v. Colcord (15 N. H. 119), 564.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bank v. Cole (101 Mass. 108), 1073.
 v. Cole (111 Miss. 391), 3114.
 v. Collins (56 Ark. 240), 2244.
 v. Collins (147 Ia. 107), 920.
 v. Collins (17 Mont. 433), 1812, 1815.
 v. Connins (72 N. H. 12), 848, 849, 853, 3121.
 v. Commercial Securities Co. (163 Wis. 470), 2200.
 v. Commission Co. (91 Mo. App. 143), 2287.
 v. Commissioners (116 N. Car. 339), 3640.
 v. Compton (192 Ala. 19), 2340, 2347.
 v. Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co. (104 U. S. 54), 2200.
 v. Conway (87 Wash. 506), 1320, 1332.
 v. Conway (67 Wis. 210), 1717.
 v. Cook (60 Ark. 288), 980.
 v. Cook (38 O. S. 442), 2206, 2312.
 v. Cook (— S. Car. —, 96 S. E. 484), 2371.
 v. Cook (12 Wyo. 402), 1823.
 v. Cookman (1 W. Va. 69), 2525.
 v. Cooper (36 Me. 179), 380.
 v. Cooper (85 Mo. App. 383), 3598.
 v. Copeland (18 Md. 305), 498.
 v. Copp (184 Mass. 328), 626, 1768.
 v. Corkings (9 S. D. 614), 2244.
 v. Corporation Securities Co. (128 Minn. 341), 525, 2089, 3308.
 v. Corrigan (167 Wis. 82), 855.
 v. Corwe (133 Tenn. 720), 1831, 2408.
 v. Cosler (3 N. Y. 203), 155.
 v. Cotton (53 Wis. 31), 3512.
 v. Cotton Co. (24 Tex. Civ. App. 645), 1231.
 v. County (102 Ky. 174), 3088.
 v. Covington (164 Ky. 292), 1885, 1914.
 v. Cowles (180 N. Y. 340), 2370.
 v. Crabtree (86 Ia. 731), 2201.
 v. Craig (181 T. S. 548), 3684.
 v. Craig (63 O. S. 374), 1520, 2821, 2829.
 v. Crandall (87 Mo. 208), 3148, 3149.
 v. Crawford (103 S. Car. 340), 2347.
 v. Crayter (— Ala. —, 75 So. 7), 1781, 2092.
 v. Crenshaw (103 Ala. 497), 2870, 2875.
 v. Creveling (177 Pa. St. 270), 1696.
 v. Cripple Creek State Bank (— Colo. —, 165 Pac. 1134), 1303.
 v. Crist (87 Ia. 415), 3037.
 v. Crittenden Record Press (150 Ky. 634), 1046, 2352.
 v. Croco (46 Kan. 620), 231, 441, 448, 498, 499.
 v. Cromwell (— Okla. —, 173 Pac. 826), 1788, 1797, 1799.
 v. Crowley (108 Ia. 651), 1812.
 v. Crowell (177 Pa. St. 313), 1717.
 v. Cruger (91 Tex. 440), 337, 1706.
 v. Cruger (1 Tex. Civ. App.), 44 S. W. 1057), 350.
 v. Crouse (— Okla. —, 156 Pac. 1191), 1080.
 v. Cummings (— Okla. —, 171 Pac. 662), 2366.
 v. Cunningham (75 Ga. 306), 1120.
 v. Cunningham (41 Mass. [24 Pick.] 270), 2838, 2841, 2847, 3121.
 v. Currie (123 Mich. 600), 1706.
 v. Curtis (107 N. Y. 104), 506, 2358, 2980.
 v. Cutter (20 Mass. [3 Pick.] 414), 2855.
 v. D'Yarmett (— Okla. —, 169 Pac. 639), 2234, 2235, 2286.
 v. Dahlin (54 Kan. 656), 2371.
 v. Dallah (34 Ky. [4 Dana] 574), 1151, 1560.
 v. Dalton (50 U. S. [9 How.] 522), 3624.
 v. Daniel (37 U. S. [12 Pet.] 82), 400, 401, 2221, 3449, 3567, 3572.
 v. Danville Brick & Tile Works (91 Ill. App. 110), 546.
 v. Darlington (50 S. Car. 337), 1912.
 v. Davidson (18 Or. 57), 3619.
 v. Davis (8 Conn. 191), 1159.
 v. Davis (135 Ga. 687), 1018, 1085.
 v. Davis (108 Ill. 633), 2129.
 v. Davis (78 Tex. 362), 2046.
 v. Davis (22 Wash. 400), 1912.
 v. Dawdy (230 Ill. 109), 554, 951.
 v. Day (52 Ia. 680), 2267.
 v. Deal (55 Mich. 592), 231, 233.
 v. Dean (124 Mass. 81), 1714.
 v. Dearing (91 T. S. 29), 1008.
 v. Debolt (59 U. S. [18 How.] 390), 3668.

Bank v. DeLafield (120 N. Y. 410), 1720.
 v. Delano (185 Mass. 424), 1679.
 v. Delour (254 Pa. St. 409), 208.
 v. Denker (— Mo. —, 205 S. W. 208), 889.
 v. Dent (102 Miss. 455), 3114.
 v. Deposit Co. (116 Ky. 38), 222.
 v. Dignat Co. (100 Mass. 444), 1158.
 v. DeShon (41 Ark. 331), 1049.
 v. Devenish (15 Colo. 229), 1559.
 v. Dewey (181 N. Y. 98), 2829.
 v. Dickinson (107 Ala. 295), 1702.
 v. Dickinson (102 F. —, 204), 2221.
 v. Diefendorf (90 Ill. 11).
 v. Diefendorf (123).
 v. Dhuwooley (17 I).
 v. Dismukes (107 G).
 v. Dix (123 Mass. 11).
 v. Doak (75 Mo. A).
 v. Dodge (8 Barb. 11).
 v. Doeden (21 S. D. 11).
 v. Doherty (42 Wam. 362).
 v. Dole (58 Neb. 508), 1709, 1711.
 v. Dolson (163 Cal. 485), 2331, 3566, 3578, 3579, 3608.
 v. Domestic Sewing Machine Co. (99 Va. 411), 570.
 v. Donnelly (33 U. S. [8 Pet.] 361), 3617, 3622, 3624.
 v. Donnell (195 U. S. 369), 984, 1008, 1048.
 v. Donnell (172 Mo. 384), 968, 984, 1008, 1043, 1086.
 v. Donnell (195 Mo. 504), 1007.
 v. Doolittle (31 Mass. [14 Pick.] 123), 2078.
 v. Doty (9 O. S. 500), 1544.
 v. Douglas (135 Minn. 81), 647, 2164.
 v. Douglas Co. (146 Mo. 42), 1912.
 v. Drew (220 Ill. 622), 1018, 1716, 2398.
 v. Drumgoole (100 N. Y. 61), 2323.
 v. Dryden (91 Kan. 216), 653.
 v. Duff (77 Kan. 248), 2187.
 v. Duncan ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 36 S. W. 687), 1040, 1047.
 v. Duncan (117 Cal. 412), 2978.
 v. Dunn (31 U. S. [6 Pet.] 51), 2200.
 v. Dunn (151 Pa. St. 228), 2371.
 v. Duffee (118 Mo. 431), 2286.
 v. Durham School Committee (121 N. Car. 107), 2244.
 v. Dutcher (128 Ia. 413), 1749, 2199.
 v. Dyer (39 U. S. [14 Pet.] 141), 8461.
 v. Earle (38 U. S. [13 Pet.] 519), 1971, 3570.
 v. Eaton (95 Fed. 355), 2048.
 v. Edman (99 Ill. App. 235), 1109.
 v. Edmund (76 O. S. 396), 586, 643, 692, 696.
 v. Edwards (243 Mo. 553), 2353, 2364.
 v. E. H. Stanton Co. (65 Wash. 344), 1284.
 v. Eldred (76 U. S. [9 Wall.] 544), 3082.
 v. Eldred (130 U. S. 693, 696), 3426.
 v. Elevator Co. (90 Mich. 550), 1997, 2001.
 v. Elkins (37 S. D. 479), 1751.
 v. Elliott ([Mo.], 181 S. W. 25), 508, 1316.
 v. Elliott (100 Wis. 648), 3158, 3184.
 v. Elrod (— Okla. —, 173 Pac. 659), 2347, 2358.
 v. Eltinge (40 N. Y. 391), 222, 1552.
 v. Emigh (127 Ark. 545), 2346, 2347, 2870.
 v. Emmetsburg (157 Ia. 555), 614, 1142, 1880, 1890, 1896, 1930, 1962, 1966, 1967.
 v. Emmons (16 Wash. 555), 2201.
 v. Equitable Trust Co. (227 Fed. 526), 1478.
 v. Ertz (83 Minn. 12), 1740, 2345, 2362.
 v. Eiberidge (112 Minn. 208), 1702, 1709, 1711.
 v. Eustis (8 Tex. Civ. App. 350), 1377.
 v. Evans (15 N. J. L. [3 Green] 155), 1199.
 v. Evans (9 W. Va. 373), 3103, 3244.
 v. Evan Sholder-Buel Co. (107 Fed. 654), 76, 2155, 2484.
 v. Ewing (103 Fed. 168), 1824.
 v. Ewing (78 Ky. 264), 2305.
 v. Ewing (131 N. Y. 606), 2178, 2371.
 v. Express Co. (93 U. S. 174), 113.
 v. Eyre (52 Ia. 114), 1085.
 v. Fairchild Auto Co. (91 Conn. 260), 2362.
 v. Fanning Ball-Bearing Chain Co. (118 Ia. 698), 1825.
 v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. (22 Wis. 231), 2535.
 v. Faruworth (7 N. D. 6), 2199.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bank v. Farnum (20 R. I. 466), 66.
 v. Farris (77 Mo. App. 186), 396.
 v. Faurot (149 N. Y. 532), 1195, 1760, 2336, 2338, 2349.
 v. Featherly (173 Mich. 292), 2657.
 v. Feeney (9 S. D. 550), 2320.
 v. Feeney (12 S. D. 156), 2271.
 v. Felt (100 Ia. 680), 537, 647, 2164.
 v. Ferguson (114 Ky. 516), 892.
 v. Ferguson (49 Neb. 109), 1795, 1805, 2014.
 v. Ferguson (— Tex. —, 206 S. W. 923), 1607, 1674, 1675.
 v. Fidelity & Deposit Co. (145 Ala. 335), 2046, 2027, 3121.
 v. Fidelity & Deposit Co. (84 Kan. 30), 2841.
 v. Fidelity & Deposit Co. (108 Ky. 384), 1808, 1810.
 v. Fidelity & Deposit Co. (14 Okla. 636), 372.
 v. Fidelity Title & Trust Co. (251 Pa. St. 529), 1037.
 v. Field (143 Pa. St. 473), 2819.
 v. Flack (100 Wis. 446), 1715, 2411.
 v. Flack (86 Tex. 303), 891, 2245.
 v. Flinnell (133 Cal. 475), 1292.
 v. Flinney (180 Ind. 470), 1674.
 v. Firemen's Insurance Co. (87 Wis. 297), 367.
 v. Flitch (145 Mass. 507), 2811.
 v. Fitzgerald (167 Ia. 446), 1045, 1046, 1049, 2352.
 v. Fitzpatrick (111 Ky. 228), 1085.
 v. Fitzsimons (2 Binn. [Pa.] 454), 1971.
 v. Flanagan Mills & Elevator Co. (268 Mo. 547), 2046, 2050, 2051.
 v. Flath (10 N. D. 281), 2540.
 v. Flint (17 Vt. 508), 632, 3167.
 v. Floss (38 Or. 68), 2330, 2358, 2360.
 v. Flour Co. (41 O. S. 552), 1982.
 v. Pollett (11 R. I. 92), 2312.
 v. Fonda (85 Mich. 533), 1489.
 v. Forman's Assignee. (See Bank v. Gentry.)
 v. Forrester (143 Ga. 302), 980.
 v. Forsyth (67 Minn. 257), 2360.
 v. Forsyth (41 Mont. 249), 2544.
 v. Fowler (36 O. S. 524), 2371.
 v. Frank (63 Ark. 16), 330.
 v. Franklin Co. (128 U. S. 526), 1885, 1966.
 v. Frazee (9 Ind. App. 161), 2331.
 v. Frazee (9 Kan. App. 889), 1084.
 v. Freeman (126 Cal. 90), 236, 271, 629.
 v. Freeman (107 Tex. 523), 1238.
 v. Freese (18 Me. 109), 3703.
 v. Fricks (75 Mo. 178), 2030.
 v. Frisk-Turner Co. (71 Minn. 413), 1978, 1992, 1995.
 v. Fritzen (175 Fed. 183), 1031, 2089.
 v. Froedtert (169 Wis. 120), 3559.
 v. Froedtert (— Wis. —, 170 N. W. 822), 1793.
 v. Fromholz (84 Neb. 284), 3438.
 v. Frye (148 Mass. 498), 1717.
 v. Fuchs (89 Tex. 197), 1499.
 v. Fugate (93 Va. 821), 1086.
 v. Fulton County (144 Ga. 691), 2269, 2270.
 v. Funk (— Okla. —, 172 Pac. 1078), 76, 2156.
 v. Fuqua (11 Mont. 285), 2322.
 v. Gaddis (31 Wash. 596), 1245.
 v. Gadsden (179 U. S. 681), 1085.
 v. Gadsden (191 U. S. 451), 683, 1085.
 v. Gagnon (19 Mont. 402), 2371.
 v. Galtshill (8 Ky. 37 S. W. 160), 340.
 v. Gallaudet (122 N. Y. 655), 1694.
 v. Gallucci (82 Wash. 445), 2834, 2845.
 v. Galvin (20 R. I. 347), 3704.
 v. Gambrell (116 Miss. 343), 966, 1087.
 v. Gardner (13 Wash. 154), 389.
 v. Garlinghouse (22 O. S. 492), 1008, 1014.
 v. Garretson (107 Ia. 196), 1799.
 v. Gaslight Co. (159 Mass. 505), 1980.
 v. Gates (114 Ia. 323), 281, 295, 385, 635.
 v. Gates (66 Kan. 505), 2338.
 v. Gay (114 Mo. 203), 549, 668, 629.
 v. Geary (30 U. S. [5 Pet.] 99), 614.
 v. Geer (55 Neb. 462), 2201, 2204, 2357.
 v. Gelsthardt (55 Neb. 232), 1765.
 v. Genesee (116 Ia. 119), 384, 394, 399, 400.
 v. Gentry (111 Ky. 206), 1085.
 v. German-American Mutual Warehouse & Co. (116 N. Y. 281), 1982.
 v. Germania Mfg. Co. (— N. Car. —, 97 S. E. 1), 719, 720.

Bank v. Gerson (50 Kan. 582), 867.
 v. G. Geske & Co. (85 Wash. 477), 1358, 1420, 1424, 2283.
 v. Gilbert (123 La. 848), 1481, 2334.
 v. Gibson (21 Ont. 613), 2287, 2288.
 v. Gifford (108 Ia. 277), 1022, 2815.
 v. Gillespie (137 U. S. 411), 1487.
 v. Ginn (114 Md. 181), 1554, 1559.
 v. Ginty (108 Cal. 148), 2841, 2847.
 v. Gitt (259 Pa. St. 84), 1692.
 v. Glenn (10 Ida. 224), 1000, 1035, 1037.
 v. Globe Bank & Trust Co. ([Ky.], 116 S. W. 792), 888.
 v. Globe Brass Works (155 Mich. 3), 1997.
 v. Globe Works (101 Mass. 57), 1982, 1995.
 v. Glover (2 Id. Raym. 753), 2809.
 v. Gluck (68 Minn. 129), 1982.
 v. Godfrey (126 Mich. 521), 1177, 2069.
 v. Goff (19 R. I. 510), 2462.
 v. Goodman (119 Mich. 348), 529.
 v. Goodhue (120 Minn. 362), 413, 1792, 1962, 1993.
 v. Goolbsy (129 Ark. 416), 968, 1694, 1695.
 v. Gordon (— Okla. —, 161 Pac. 1081), 1080, 1083.
 v. Gorham Engineering Co. (95 Wash. 52), 1702.
 v. Gove (63 Cal. 355), 2353.
 v. Graham (100 U. S. 699), 1991.
 v. Graham (74 Mo. App. 251), 336.
 v. Graham (16 S. D. 49), 376.
 v. Granada (54 Fed. 100), 1885.
 v. Grand Junction Ry. & Depot Co. (125 Mass. 490), 3540.
 v. Grand Lodge (98 U. S. 123), 2399, 2401.
 v. Grant (48 Ia. Ann. 18), 3121.
 v. Grant (54 Mont. 7), 2345, 2358.
 v. Gray (84 Ky. 565), 3437.
 v. Greene (40 O. S. 431), 2811.
 v. Greenlee (102 Neb. 180), 2043, 2305, 2338.
 v. Gregg (14 N. H. 331), 312.
 v. Griffin (66 Ill. App. 577), 86, 1793.
 v. Griffin (168 Ill. 314), 925.
 v. Grignon (7 Ida. 646), 629, 1702.
 v. Grisham (105 Kan. 400), 3287, 3298, 3441, 3490, 3560.
 v. Griswold (50 Neb. 753), 2076.
 v. Groves (53 U. S. [12 How.] 51), 2472, 2513.
 v. Guarantee Trust & Safe Deposit Co. (206 Pa. St. 616), 1558.
 v. Guaranty Co. (110 Tenn. 10), 222.
 v. Guardian Casualty & Guaranty Co. (93 Wash. 635), 2242, 2291.
 v. Guenther (123 N. Y. 568), 1679.
 v. Gunnell (67 Va. [26 Gratt.] 131), 3681.
 v. Gustin Minerals Consol. Min. Co. (42 Minn. 327), 1037.
 v. Guthrie (173 U. S. 528), 3656.
 v. Guttschlick (30 U. S. [14 Pet.] 19), 1745.
 v. Hageloken (105 Mo. 443), 1672.
 v. Hagen (164 N. Y. 446), 1702.
 v. Hagner (26 U. S. [1 Pet.] 455), 2946.
 v. Hahn (71 Fed. 489), 876.
 v. Haldeman (7 W. & S. [Pa.] 233), 684.
 v. Hale (104 Ark. 388), 372.
 v. Hall (101 U. S. 50), 138, 193.
 v. Hall (106 Ia. 540), 1598, 1622.
 v. Hall (86 Me. 107), 3128, 3616.
 v. Hall (35 O. S. 158), 2013, 2016.
 v. Hall (150 Pa. St. 466), 1694.
 v. Halley (100 Ala. 196), 290, 886, 1032, 1040, 2089.
 v. Hammer (89 Conn. 592), 2345, 2350, 2372, 3112.
 v. Hammond (25 Colo. 367), 321.
 v. Hancock (100 Va. 101), 2265.
 v. Hanna (124 Ia. 374), 535.
 v. Hannah (90 Fed. 72), 1739.
 v. Hanscom (104 Mich. 67), 1074.
 v. Hansmann (114 Ia. 49), 2158.
 v. Harden (— W. Va. —, 97 S. E. 600), 2354, 2355, 2360, 2366, 2370, 2372.
 v. Hardy Township (98 Fed. 524), 1884, 1904, 1966.
 v. Hargrave (184 Fed. 618), 728.
 v. Harlan (167 Ia. 673), 389, 1205.
 v. Harlan (89 Md. 675), 2154.
 v. Harriman (68 Me. 522), 3107.
 v. Harris (7 Wash. 139), 606.
 v. Harrison (57 Mo. 506), 608.
 v. Harrison (11 N. M. 50), 3438.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 806; Vol. II, §§ 807 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2040; Vol. IV, §§ 2041 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3101 to 3781.]

- Bank v. Hart** (55 Ill. 62), 153, 191.
v. Hart (37 Neb. 197), 1988, 2823.
v. Hart (87 N. Car. 264), 3703.
v. Hart (5 O. S. 33), 2056, 2559.
v. Hartfield (5 Ark. 551), 3513.
v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co. (95 U. S. 673), 2589.
v. Hartshorn (87 N. H. 156), 865.
v. Hartwell (84 Ala. 379), 1682.
v. Haseltine (153 Mo. 581), 1085.
v. Hankell (219 U. S. 104), 3686, 3688, 3690, 3758.
v. Hastings (263 Pa. St. 260), 3439, 3514.
v. Hatcher (176 Ia. 259), 2207.
v. Havermale (120 Cal. 601), 1988, 2004.
v. Hawkins (71 Fed. 389), 1994.
v. Hawkins (73 Or. 186), 1549, 1351.
v. Hay (202 Pa. St. 388), 3158.
v. Hayes (64 O. S. 100), 280.
v. Haynes (23 O. S. 637), 979.
v. Hazari (223 Pa. St. 620), 295.
v. Heading Co. (129 Mich. 15), 1808.
v. Heckert (207 Pa. St. 251), 2196.
v. Hecker (53 Fed. 800), 3497.
v. Helme (173 Ia. 1203), 2468.
v. Henderson (123 Ala. 412), 2291, 2341.
v. Henderson (139 Ga. 260), 890, 1046, 2183, 2351.
v. Hendrie (49 Ia. 402), 909.
v. Hendrix (147 Ala. 070), 1474, 1477.
v. Henry (156 Ind. 1), 537, 2365.
v. Henry (30 N. D. 324), 1748, 1760.
v. Herndon (181 Ky. 117), 967, 968.
v. Herstein (48 Okla. 628), 1797.
v. Herold (74 Cal. 603), 2244, 2348.
v. Herron (73 Or. 391), 1753, 1763, 1764.
v. Herwig (121 Ia. 512), 272.
v. Hewlet (84 Kan. 315), 2351.
v. Hichox (4 Johns. [N. Y.] 212), 321.
v. High Grade Oil Refining Co. (260 Pa. St. 255), 1982, 2328.
v. Hildebrand (103 Kan. 705), 2000, 2355.
v. Hill (102 Me. 346), 228, 229, 231, 236.
v. Hill (27 Mass. [10 Pick.] 129), 2841, 2847.
v. Hill (169 N. Car. 235), 2347, 2364, 2371.
v. Hinkle (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 1092), 1727.
v. Hirschowitz (46 Fla. 588), 1664, 1670.
v. Holgdon (62 N. H. 300), 1081, 1086.
v. Howler (191 S. Car. 207), 2340, 2347.
v. Hoffman (85 Kan. 71), 2304, 2328, 3630.
v. Hoffman (702 Kan. 485), 3156, 3158, 3159.
v. Holcomb (7 N. J. L. 183), 2858.
v. Holland (103 Tex. 268), 1045.
v. Holland (99 Va. 495), 2342.
v. Hollenbeck (29 Minn. 322), 2230.
v. Hollinsworth (78 Ia. 575), 2832, 2838, 2841.
v. Hollingsworth (135 N. Car. 556), 1717.
v. Holm (71 Fed. 489), 877.
v. Holmes (68 Minn. 538), 1672, 2297.
v. Home Ins. Co. (10 N. H. 66), 653.
v. Hooper (71 Mass. [5 Gray] 807), 2312.
v. Hopkins (8 D. C. App. 148), 643, 802.
v. Horn (58 U. S. [17 How.] 157), 3680.
v. Howe (See Bank v. E. H. Stanton Co.)
v. Howe (112 Mich. 351), 1960.
v. Hoskins (130 Ia. 389), 2148.
v. Hotel Co. (88 Ia. 4), 1315.
v. Houseknecht (121 Mich. 313), 2347.
v. Houston (66 W. Va. 336), 560.
v. Howard (13 Mass. 235), 2862.
v. Howard (71 N. H. 13), 3068.
v. Howell (116 Ala. 375), 76, 2156.
v. Howell (118 N. Car. 271), 3604.
v. Hubbell (117 N. Y. 384), 2357.
v. Hulings Lumber Co. (32 W. Va. 357), 1628.
v. Humphrey (36 Vt. 554), 2178.
v. Hunt (76 Mo. 432), 293, 315.
v. Hunt (7 Mo. App. 42), 1967.
v. Hunt (25 Mo. App. 173), 2338.
v. Hunt (16 R. I. 148), 3121.
v. Hunter (113 S. Car. 394), 3501, 3509, 3510, 3531, 3536.
v. Hutton (69 N. H. 609), 1674.
v. Hunt (89 Ala. 130), 2341, 2343.
v. Hutchinson (62 Kan. 9), 560.
v. Hutchinson Box Board & Paper Co. (95 Kan. 850), 2196.
v. Hutton (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 726), 1081.
Bank v. Hyde (131 Mass. 77), 3085, 3106.
v. Illinois Life Ins. Co. (— Ia. —, 174 N. W. 260), 2595.
v. Indiana Banking Co. (114 Ill. 483), 3007.
v. Ingham (51 Mont. 438), 1094.
v. Ingie (53 Mont. 414), 2286, 2291.
v. Ins. Co. (95 U. S. 673), 222, 2054.
v. Ins. Co. (104 U. S. 54), 1487.
v. Insurance Co. (140 Ga. 514), 2469.
v. Insurance Co. (41 O. S. 1), 1978.
v. International Bank (123 Ill. 510), 1016.
v. Ireland (122 N. Car. 571), 1668.
v. Iron Co. (97 Mo. 35), 416.
v. Iron Works ([Ia.] 99 N. W. 174), 3472.
v. Irrigation District (107 Cal. 55), 2273.
v. Jackson (— Tex. —, 40 S. W. 333), 8288.
v. Jackson (48 Utah 430), 2370.
v. Jacobs (97 Kan. 799), 1700, 1702.
v. Jacobs (25 Tenn. [6 Humph.] 515), 1978.
v. Jacobs (74 W. Va. 525), 1046, 1047, 2352.
v. Jagger (41 Minn. 308), 2034.
v. James (26 La. Ann. 264), 384.
v. James (178 Mass. 322), 303.
v. Jameson (175 Ia. 676), 2053, 2843.
v. James (108 Fed. 672), 840, 1023.
v. Japunga (37 S. D. 404), 2815.
v. Jaynes (224 Mass. 14), 1138.
v. Jefferson (92 Tenn. 537), 2173.
v. Jefferson (101 Wis. 452), 529, 546, 651, 1556.
v. Jeffs (15 Wash. 230), 607, 3121.
v. Job (48 Neb. 774), 3096.
v. John McGrath & Sons Co. (111 Miss. 872), 2371, 2372.
v. Johns (22 W. Va. 520), 2349.
v. Johnson (104 U. S. 271), 988.
v. Johnson (146 Ga. 791), 1674, 1677.
v. Johnson (133 Mich. 700), 292, 312, 389, 391.
v. Johnson (65 Vt. 382), 2634, 2841.
v. Johnson (18 Wash. 539), 2228.
v. Johnson (104 Wash. 550), 2264.
v. Johnson County (182 Ky. 531), 2350, 2356, 2360, 3088, 3091, 3105, 3116.
v. Johnston (130 Ga. 661), 1608, 1700, 1734.
v. Johnston ([Okla.], 152 Pac. 585), 1007.
v. Johnston (105 Tenn. 521), 2371.
v. Johnston (63 Wash. 187), 2361.
v. Jones (121 Cal. 30), 2196, 2206.
v. Jones (127 Ill. 654), 2815.
v. Jones (26 Ind. App. 583), 687.
v. Jones (179 Ia. 261), 2161, 2178, 2346, 2347.
v. Jones (85 N. Y. 115), 1969.
v. Jones (219 N. Y. 312), 2025, 2038.
v. Jones (18 Okla. 555), 3637, 3686.
v. Jones (107 Tex. 623), 2224.
v. Jones (92 Wis. 36), 632.
v. Jones (117 Wis. 446), 2014.
v. Jordan (— Ala. —, 76 So. 930), 1206, 2360, 2367.
v. Jordan (71 —, 2346, 2347.
v. Jordan (139 —, 318.
v. Jose (10 N. —, 3121.
v. Joy (41 Me. —, 1212.
v. Judd (116 —, 1703.
v. Judy (146 —, 2215, 2233, 2543.
v. Julian (153 —, 3713.
v. Karmany (98 Pa. St. 66), 1085.
v. Katterjohn (137 Ky. 427), 537, 2653.
v. Kauffman (93 N. Y. 273), 1351.
v. Keen (— Okla. —, 167 Pac. 207), 1668, 1672.
v. Keep (13 Wis. 209), 2145, 2191.
v. Keith (183 Ill. 475), 1910.
v. Keith (85 Mo. App. 409), 874.
v. Kelley (183 Ia. 269), 2353.
v. Kelley Co. (47 Neb. 678), 1692.
v. Kellogg (183 N. Y. 92), 1684.
v. Kelly (109 Ia. 544), 1765.
v. Kelly (51 Okla. 445), 2125.
v. Kennedy (107 I. S. 362, 368), 1988, 1996, 2002, 2003, 2006, 2007.
v. Kentucky (217 U. S. 443), 3666.
v. Ketchum (— Okla. —, 172 Pac. 81), 3110.
v. Kettering (106 Pa. St. 581), 537, 2306, 2664.
v. Kieberger (140 Wis. 517), 2096.
v. Killian (127 Ark. 410), 635.
v. Kimble (76 Ind. 203), 3529.
v. Kimme (1 Mich. 84), 1017.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bank v. King (44 N. Y. 87), 771, 790, 1036.
 v. King (164 N. Car. 303), 3505, 3507, 3509, 3510.
 v. King (57 Pa. St. 202), 1487.
 v. Kingsley (84 Me. 111), 954, 1078.
 v. Kinnare (174 Ill. 358), 1700, 1708.
 v. Kirby ([Mo.], 175 S. W. 926), 1665.
 v. Kirby (100 Va. 498), 958, 1086.
 v. Kirk (50 Pa. St. 49), 499.
 v. Kirkby (43 Fla. 376), 1746.
 v. Kirkwood (172 Ill. 563), 2394, 2402.
 v. Kirkwood (184 Ill. 139), 2499.
 v. Kjaer (82 Minn. 180), 1751.
 v. Kopp (132 Md. 422), 1978.
 v. Kopp (— Md. —, 103 Atl. 1009), 1977.
 v. Kowalsky (105 Cal. 41), 2289.
 v. Knapp (20 Mass. [3 Pick.] 96), 70, 2156.
 v. Kneeland (— Okla. —, 161 Pac. 193), 2350, 3110, 3111.
 v. Knoblock (144 La. 100), 2814.
 v. Knoon (57 U. S. [16 How.] 369), 3665, 3668.
 v. Knox-Burchard Mercantile Co. (See Bank v. Burchard.)
 v. Kreig (21 Nev. 404), 1266.
 v. Kurth (107 Wis. 43), 2182, 2305, 2323.
 v. Kusworm (88 Wis. 188), 499, 504, 505.
 v. Ladd ([Okla.], 162 Pac. 684), 1544.
 v. Laidlaw (86 O. S. 91), 2060.
 v. Lamb (50 N. Y. 95), 1008, 1085.
 v. Lammers (117 Minn. 94), 595, 596, 598, 2507, 2508.
 v. Land Co. (28 Colo. 320), 1823.
 v. Land Co. (76 Ia. 600), 1490.
 v. Landis (37 Okla. 530), 2321.
 v. Lane (8 O. S. 405), 3100.
 v. Lang (55 Mont. 146), 1751, 1760, 1766, 3539.
 v. Lange (51 Md. 138), 2350.
 v. Lasater (196 U. S. 115), 2802.
 v. Latham (29 Okla. 88), 3220.
 v. Latham (37 Okla. 286), 2509.
 v. Lathe Co. ([Ia.], 90 N. W. 612), 2347.
 v. La Touche (101 Ill. App. 341), 840.
 v. Laughlin (4 N. D. 391), 3114.
 v. Leuth (143 Pa. St. 53), 1698.
 v. Lawrence (77 Fed. 545), 2200.
 v. Lawrence (176 Ind. 515), 690, 1040, 1044, 2361.
 v. Law (81 N. Y. 566), 3576.
 v. Law Union & Crown Ins. Co. (153 Fed. 440), 2250.
 v. Lee (117 Mich. 122), 3608.
 v. Lee (61 Okla. 169), 1079, 1083, 3449.
 v. Lehnhoff's Estate (77 Neb. 303), 515, 537, 564.
 v. Lehnhoff's Estate (77 Neb. 307), 515, 537, 564.
 v. Lempriere (L. R. 4 P. C. 572), 1660.
 v. Lemarie (106 La. 429), 155, 188.
 v. Leonard (4 Har. [Del.] 530), 3555.
 v. Leonard (36 Or. 390), 1672, 1673.
 v. Lester (194 N. Y. 461), 2350, 3083, 3084.
 v. Levanseler (115 Mich. 372), 2868.
 v. Levy Bros. (17 R. I. 746), 2811, 2815.
 v. Lewis (81 N. Y. 15), 1014, 1085.
 v. Lewis (5 O. S. 447), 3660.
 v. Lewis (78 Wis. 475), 2834.
 v. Lewis County (28 W. Va. 273), 2092.
 v. Leyser (116 Mo. 51), 2402.
 v. Libbey (101 Wis. 193), 2266.
 v. Lightbody (13 Wend [N. Y.] 1011), 2818.
 v. Light Co. (104 Ia. 717), 2400, 2404.
 v. Lightner (74 Kan. 736), 2068, 2244.
 v. Linderman (161 Pa. St. 100), 1241.
 v. Lindley (29 Ida. 343), 2346, 2354.
 v. Lineberger (83 N. Car. 454), 608.
 v. Link (78 Or. 498), 1332, 2200, 2390.
 v. Liston (— Okla. —, 160 Pac. 82), 1083.
 v. Livermore (90 Kan. 395), 3123.
 v. Locher (151 Fed. 764), 2290.
 v. Lock Co. (66 O. S. 367), 2342.
 v. Lockwood (2 Harr. [Del.] 8), 2687.
 v. Lockwood (13 W. Va. 392), 3074, 3111.
 v. Loftus (133 Pa. St. 87), 1667, 1681.
 v. Logan (99 Ga. 291), 490, 972, 982, 1536.
 v. Loh (104 Ga. 446), 853, 861.
 v. Loomis (106 Ia. 266), 2264.
 v. Looney (99 Tenn. 278), 635, 1810, 2347, 2356, 2368.
 v. Loos (142 Ia. 1), 482.

Bank v. Loughran (126 N. Car. 814), 2345, 2969.
 v. Louisville (88 Fed. 398), 1784.
 v. Love (250 U. S. 603), 3660.
 v. Love (111 Miss. 699), 3660, 3693.
 v. Love (62 Mo. App. 378), 607.
 v. Loveland (108 Mich. 163), 96.
 v. Lowry (100 Wis. 659), 3657, 3658.
 v. Lowry (81 W. Va. 578), 2356, 2360.
 v. Lowther-Kaufman Oil & C. Co. (66 W. Va. 605), 2075.
 v. Lucas (26 Wash. 417), 1132, 8432.
 v. Luman (6 Wyom. 123), 1487.
 v. Lumber Co. (128 N. Car. 193), 2130.
 v. Lumber Co. (100 Tenn. 479), 1662.
 v. Lyon County (81 Fed. 127), 1918.
 v. Lyon Co. (87 Fed. 159), 1916, 1918.
 v. McAllister (56 Neb. 188), 3121.
 v. McAllister (37 Wash. 566), 228, 236.
 v. McCall (25 Okla. 800), 2046, 2306, 2371.
 v. McCarthy (18 S. D. 218), 1008, 1043.
 v. McConnell (103 Minn. 340), 2290, 2673, 2815.
 v. McCord (98 Ark. 81), 119.
 v. McCord (139 Pa. St. 52), 2323, 2337.
 v. McCollough (221 N. Y. 692), 100, 999.
 v. McCoy (69 Pa. St. 204), 1648, 2348.
 v. McCrossin (230 Fed. 983), 1106.
 v. McCullough (50 Or. 508), 2204, 2304.
 v. McCutcheon (260 Pa. St. 116), 3514.
 v. McDannald (116 Va. 834), 1109.
 v. McDonald (127 Mass. 82), 2356.
 v. McDonald (130 Mass. 264), 2014.
 v. McIntire (112 Ga. 232), 1085.
 v. McGeech (73 Wis. 332), 2328.
 v. McGeech (92 Wis. 286), 531, 723.
 v. McGinty (29 Tex. Civ. App. 539), 1683.
 v. McGranahan (37 Wash. 307), 326.
 v. McGrath (141 Minn. 281), 1189, 2345.
 v. McIntosh (143 La. 436), 2584.
 v. McIntosh (201 Ala. 649), 3541.
 v. McIntosh & Peters Live Stock & Commis-
 sion Co. (72 Kan. 603), 2049.
 v. McKey (102 Fed. 662), 1560.
 v. McKinley (129 Minn. 481), 1711.
 v. McKinney (6 S. D. 58), 726.
 v. McMahon (38 Fed. 283), 2317.
 v. McNair (114 N. Car. 335), 2370, 2815.
 v. McNairy (122 Minn. 215), 2370, 2815.
 v. MacInnis Co. (99 Va. 411), 1622.
 v. Mack (163 Fed. 155), 3133, 3148.
 v. Mack (35 Or. 122), 3105, 3108.
 v. Mackey (5 Kan. App. 437), 298.
 v. Maddox (4 Okla. 583), 542.
 v. Madison (144 Ky. 152), 919, 1022, 1044, 1001, 1070, 2347, 2354.
 v. Mahon (78 S. Car. 408), 564, 632, 633.
 v. Mailloux (27 S. D. 543), 2984.
 v. Mallett (84 Me. 547), 607.
 v. Manassas (124 Ala. 379), 1808.
 v. Manchester Fire Assurance Co. (64 Minn. 90), 2663.
 v. Mann (94 Tenn. 17), 987, 2371, 3576.
 v. Mann (100 Wis. 596), 1506, 2221.
 v. Manning (90 Kan. 729), 2145.
 v. Manson (168 Mass. 425), 2370.
 v. Mfg. Co. (52 Fed. 98), 2322, 2360, 2371.
 v. Mfg. Co. (40 Ky. [1 B. Mon.] 13), 1150.
 v. Mfg. Co. (127 Mass. 563), 3140, 3163.
 v. Mfg. Co. (61 Minn. 274), 2349.
 v. Mfg. Co. (1 Neb. Unofficial 322), 2093.
 v. Mariner (120 Wis. 544), 2094.
 v. Market Co. (122 Cal. 28), 2091, 2206.
 v. Marsh (89 Ia. 273), 2322, 2347.
 v. Martin (113 Mich. 521), 550.
 v. Maryland Casualty Co. (256 Fed. 356), 2584, 2608.
 v. Mason (139 Tenn. 659), 1704, 1705.
 v. Mattingly (92 Ky. 650), 374.
 v. Mather (30 Ia. 283), 1134.
 v. Mathers (183 Ia. 226), 1731, 2929, 2992.
 v. Mathews (45 Neb. 659), 426.
 v. Matson (99 Tenn. 390), 3121.
 v. Matthews (98 U. S. 621), 1981, 1998, 2000, 2005, 2010.
 v. Matthews (123 Mich. 56), 3723.
 v. Matthews (49 N. Y. 12), 2749.
 v. Mattoon (78 Conn. 388), 369.
 v. Maxfield (83 Me. 576), 333.
 v. Maxson (123 Mich. 250), 1673, 3604, 3605.
 v. May (— Ia. —, 174 N. W. 646), 2043, 2461.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2618; Vol. IV, §§ 2619 to 2879; Vol. V, §§ 2880 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3101 to 3761.]

Bank v. Mayberry (48 Me. 198), 954, 955.
v. Mayfield (— Okla. —, 174 Pac. 1034), 2321, 2346.
v. Mead (214 Iowa, 549), 724.
v. Meuwissen (192 Mich. 328), 2138, 2162.
v. Melhuist (136 Minn. 19), 1146.
v. Meloon (183 Mass. 60), 3121.
v. Melton (210 Fed. 57), 2350, 3112.
v. Memphis (107 Tenn. 660), 1545.
v. Memphis (116 Tenn. 641), 1545, 2686.
v. Mendell (36 D. C. App. 413), 290.
v. Mentzer (125 Ia. 101), 294.
v. Mercer (97 Md. 458), 2074.
v. Merchants' Bank (126 U. S. 28), 8449.
v. Meredith (114 Ia. 3), 1765.
v. Merrill (81 Wis. 151), 567, 3459.
v. Meserve (101 Ia. 285), 2397, 2402, 3610.
v. Messer (136 Ga. 226), 1177.
v. Meyers (52 La. Ann. 1769), 2025, 2088, 2054, 2145.
v. Michaud (42 Minn. 459), 631, 1810, 1812, 1815.
v. Middlings Purifier Co. (84 Mich. 304), 2245.
v. Miller (229 U. S. 517), 2804.
v. Miller (20 Ida. 777), 2811.
v. Miller (235 Ill. 135), 1042.
v. Miller (185 Mich. 365), 2355, 2367.
v. Miller (138 Minn. 481), 2200.
v. Miller (85 Neb. 243), 1252, 1200, 1290, 1398, 1404.
v. Miller (24 Ohio C. C. 198), 417.
v. Miller (96 Va. 357), 1694, 1699, 1707.
v. Millett (103 Ky. 1), 508, 629, 2199.
v. Miltonberger (33 Neb. 847), 2835.
v. Miner (9 Colo. App. 341), 3105.
v. Mining Co. (89 Fed. 439), 1150.
v. Mining Co. (129 Cal. 203), 2200.
v. Ming (52 N. J. Eq. 156), 1663, 1672, 1674, 1684.
v. Mitchell (92 Fed. 565), 3604.
v. Mitchell (24 Okla. 488), 683, 876, 877, 1029, 1031, 1103, 1109, 1115, 2089, 2995.
v. Mohr (130 Cal. 248), 1733.
v. Monteath (39 N. Y. 297), 61.
v. Montgomery (54 Neb. 681), 1085.
v. Moody (86 Wash. 286), 531, 547, 549, 587.
v. Moore (— Ala. —, 78 So. 789), 2200, 2323, 2324.
v. Moore (134 Ark. 584), 3560.
v. Moore (118 Mich. 150), 1202.
v. Moore (112 N. Y. 543), 2858, 2841, 2847.
v. Moore (138 N. Car. 529), 2177.
v. Moore (78 Pa. St. 407), 1637.
v. Moricau (— Md. —, 105 Atl. 586), 2469, 2500.
v. Moreland (98 Ky. 150), 537, 2663.
v. Morey (113 Ky. 857), 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3206, 3229.
v. Morgan (73 N. Y. 503), 1702.
v. Morgan (185 Pa. St. 199), 2380.
v. Morrison (17 Neb. 341), 8107.
v. Morrison (85 Wash. 182), 651.
v. Morse (129 Cal. 239), 2067.
v. Morse Wilson Co. (73 Ia. 174), 1189.
v. Morse (22 Me. 88), 2818.
v. Morfange Co. (104 Wash. 190), 2668.
v. Moss (52 La. Ann. 1524), 1663.
v. Moyses (186 U. S. 181), 3128, 3167.
v. Mullen (30 Okla. 547), 3094.
v. Munger (95 Fed. 87), 184.
v. Murdock (22 La. Ann. 130), 3498.
v. Murphy (83 Ark. 31), 984, 990.
v. Myers (65 Kan. 122), 1487.
v. Myers (104 Kan. 526), 2550.
v. Myers (50 Mo. App. 167), 3098.
v. Nail (52 Kan. 211), 886.
v. National Tube Works Co. (151 Mass. 418), 2557.
v. Neal (83 U. S. [22 How.] 96), 3082.
v. Nelson (38 Utah 109), 518, 531.
v. Newark (96 O. S. 453), 1529.
v. Newcastle (224 Pa. St. 285), 1792.
v. Newman (15 Ida. 719), 1104, 1702, 1706, 2369.
v. New Bedford (155 Mass. 313), 1545.
v. New York (83 N. Y. 338), 2822.
v. N. Y. Packing Co. (148 N. Y. 698), 2371.
v. Niagara Fire Ins. Co. (85 Me. 68), 2580, 2537.
v. Nichols & S. Co. (223 Ill. 41), 1749.
v. Nicholson (24 Wash. 258), 598, 2224.
v. Nili (213 Pa. St. 468), 587, 3664.

Bank v. Nimmich (122 Ark. 816), 2034.
v. Nordstrom (70 Kan. 483), 3105.
v. Nore (67 Neb. 69), 1045, 2347.
v. North (2 S. D. 480), 333.
v. North (114 Wis. 637), 481, 494, 496.
v. Northwestern Water & Light Co. (104 Ia. 717), 2399, 2404.
v. Norwalk Metal Spinning & Stamping Co. (14 Ohio C. C. 1), 1988.
v. Novich (89 Tex. 361), 3101, 3111.
v. Noyes (62 N. H. 35), 1701.
v. Nye (37 Ind. App. 464), 1747, 1762.
v. O'Connell (23 Mo. App. 165), 3084.
v. O'Connor (132 Mich. 578), 2178, 2179, 2586.
v. Odum (— Ga. —, 93 S. E. 91), 2269.
v. Ohio Buggy Co. (100 Ala. 626), 531.
v. Okely (17 U. S. [4 Wheat.] 235), 726.
v. Oldham (26 Okla. 139), 207.
v. Oleson (47 Ia. 492), 2073.
v. Oliver (84 Or. 582), 1504.
v. O'Neill (129 Ala. 192), 1805.
v. Opera House Co. (23 Mont. 33), 679, 1543.
v. Opperman (— Ind. —, 115 N. E. 65), 2154.
v. Orgill (82 Miss. 81), 1829.
v. Osborne (18 Ind. App. 442), 394.
v. Osborne (81 Minn. 272), 1210, 2191.
v. Osborne (159 Pa. St. 10), 1699.
v. Otto (59 Fed. 250), 1380, 1389.
v. Owens (27 U. S. [2 Pet.] 527), 666, 977.
v. Owensboro (173 U. S. 636), 2644, 3669, 3688.
v. Oxford (90 Fed. 7, 12), 1134, 1344, 3640.
v. Packing Co. (93 Fed. 805), 1520.
v. Packing Co. (66 Ia. 41), 1120.
v. Packing Co. (148 N. Y. 698), 2371.
v. Padgett (69 Ga. 186), 2014.
v. Page (98 Ill. 11).
v. Palmer (47).
v. Panger (13).
v. Pantager (7).
v. Paper Co. (4).
v. Paper Co. (4).
v. Parlette (6).
v. Park (37 O).
v. Park (117 I).
v. Parker (140).
v. Parker (153).
v. Parker (121).
v. Parker (37).
v. Parker (130).
v. Parrish (131 Ark. 216), 1821.
v. Parrish (116 Cal. 254), 3427.
v. Parrott (125 Cal. 472), 155, 2813, 2834, 2838, 2840, 3491, 3502.
v. Parsons (45 W. Va. 688), 3121.
v. Partee (99 U. S. 325), 1690.
v. Passmore (102 Ala. 370), 506.
v. Paton ([H. L.] [1896], A. C. 881), 290.
v. Patterson (11 U. S. [7 Cr.] 299), 2583, 3244.
v. Patterson (— Ia. —, 177 N. W. 545), 3108.
v. Paulk (40 Me. 109), 988.
v. Payne ([K. J.], 42 S. W. 736), 3099.
v. Pearson (119 N. Car. 404), 2228.
v. Peak (110 Ky. 579), 306, 629.
v. Pease (153 Wis. 8), 3400, 3498, 3624.
v. Peck (29 Conn. 384), 2364.
v. Peck (8 Kan. 660), 2644.
v. Pederson Const. Co. (91 Wash. 621), 2324, 2332.
v. Peed ([Va.], 82 S. E. 34), 1560.
v. Pence (59 Neb. 579), 1767.
v. Pennoek (55 Neb. 189), 2358.
v. Pennsylvania (167 U. S. 461), 3631.
v. Pennsylvania & Kentucky Fire Brick Co. (176 Ky. 192), 2345, 2355, 2372, 2829.
v. Peoples Gas Co. (65 Minn. 12), 1208.
v. Peoria Watch Co. (191 Ill. 128), 1687.
v. Perry (66 Fed. 887), 3630.
v. Perry (72 Ia. 15), 537, 2145.
v. Persall (110 Minn. 333), 2370, 2815.
v. Peters (120 Mich. 518), 3121.
v. Peterson (33 Utah 209), 2061.
v. Phares (— Okla. —, 174 Pac. 519), 999.
v. Phelps (5 Kan. App. 685), 889.
v. Philpott (178 Ia. 481), 2384.
v. Phosphate Co. (119 N. Y. 256), 1760.
v. Pick (13 N. D. 74), 2547.
v. Pierce (117 Mich. 876), 830, 965, 2350.
v. Piolet (126 Pa. St. 194), 2381.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bank v. Pipe Co. (178 Mich. 261), 1045.
 v. Pirie (82 Fed. 799), 322.
 v. Plitta (108 Miss. 380), 130.
 v. Place (86 N. Y. 444), 629.
 v. Planting & Bedding Co. (107 La. 650), 629.
 v. Plimpton (34 Mass. [17 Pick.] 159), 1480.
 v. Pollock (145 Ala. 321), 2056, 2059.
 v. Pool (— Okla. —, 167 Pac. 760), 1079, 1083, 1087, 3449.
 v. Porter (5 Day [Conn.] 316), 3613.
 v. Porter (125 Mass. 333), 1994.
 v. Portland (24 Or. 188), 1915.
 v. Portland (37 Or. 33), 2283.
 v. Portner (46 O. S. 391), 1046, 1047.
 v. Potest (74 W. Va. 511), 1001, 2322.
 v. Power Co. (117 Wis. 211), 2000.
 v. Prather (12 O. S. 497), 1049.
 v. Preble (87 Or. 230), 1070, 1681.
 v. Prescott (60 Kan. 490), 416.
 v. Prewitt (117 Tenn. 1), 2820, 2825.
 v. Price (37 Neb. 291), 1267.
 v. Prior (10 N. D. 146), 2144, 2832.
 v. Puget Sound Machinery Depot (79 Wash. 599), 1548.
 v. Pulver (131 Minn. 454), 519, 2196.
 v. Purcell Wholesale Grocery Co. (34 Okla. 34), 1726, 1992, 2001, 2404, 2006.
 v. Ragland (181 U. S. 45), 1085.
 v. Ragdale (171 Mo. 108), 3192.
 v. Ry. (76 Fed. 130), 2399.
 v. Ry. (115 Cal. 285), 1824.
 v. Ry. (117 Cal. 332), 1905, 1996, 2001.
 v. Ry. (36 Fla. 183), 2040.
 v. Ry. (114 Ga. 890), 2249.
 v. Ry. (145 Ill. 208), 971.
 v. Ry. (52 Ia. 378), 2280.
 v. Ry. (20 Kan. 519), 2341.
 v. Ry. (99 Md. 661), 2269, 2341, 3580, 3581.
 v. Ry. (195 Mich. 1), 2359.
 v. Ry. (44 Minn. 224), 76, 92, 2156, 2157, 2272, 2341, 2345, 2815.
 v. Ry. (65 Miss. 363), 692.
 v. Ry. (132 Mo. 492), 2341.
 v. Ry. (24 Mont. 178), 1472.
 v. Ry. (44 N. Y. 136), 2291.
 v. Ry. (106 N. Y. 195), 2341.
 v. Ry. (20 O. S. 259), 1793.
 v. Ry. (107 S. Car. 28), 58.
 v. Ry. ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 46 S. W. 312), 2144.
 v. Ry. (28 Wash. 439), 2341.
 v. Ry. Co. (30 Vt. 160), 1153, 1159.
 v. Rambo (143 Ga. 665), 1017, 1018, 1114, 3573, 3596.
 v. Rand (38 N. H. 166), 531.
 v. Raspberry (34 Okla. 243), 2279, 2280.
 v. Ratcliffe (111 Ia. 662), 724.
 v. Rathmann (78 Ia. 288), 2992.
 v. Rauch (8 Ida. 50), 2271.
 v. Reckless (96 Fed. 70), 3644, 3700, 3706.
 v. Redfield (122 Cal. 405), 522.
 v. Redwine (171 N. Car. 559), 1007, 2031, 2054, 2060, 2219, 2232.
 v. Reed (232 Ill. 238), 1149.
 v. Reeder (142 Ia. 373), 1496, 1552.
 v. Reid ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 58 S. W. 1124), 546.
 v. Reimann (93 Ark. 376), 2154, 2204.
 v. Remsen (153 U. S. 337, 342), 3629.
 v. Rhea County ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 59 S. W. 442), 321, 2288, 2295.
 v. Rhind (3 Macq. H. L. Cas. 643), 76, 2156.
 v. Rice (45 U. S. [4 How.] 225), 3296.
 v. Rice (161 Fed. 822), 1478.
 v. Rice (107 Mass. 37), 2381, 2383.
 v. Rice (48 Neb. 428), 1702, 1709.
 v. Rich (106 Mich. 319), 2404.
 v. Richardson (141 Ia. 738), 2028, 2030.
 v. Richardson (22 Mass. [5 Pick.] 436), 2200.
 v. Richardson (101 Mass. 287), 1559.
 v. Richmond (235 Mo. 532), 367, 375.
 v. Ringo (72 Kan. 116), 262, 2815.
 v. Rivers (116 Ala. 1), 1485, 2200.
 v. Roberts (2 N. D. 195), 2833.
 v. Roberts (45 Wis. 373), 3077, 3120.
 v. Robinson (195 Ala. 194), 2245.
 v. Robinson ([Ky.] 35 S. W. 275), 980.
 v. Rockefeller (174 Fed. 22), 309.
 v. Rockwell (154 Ia. 26), 2847.
 v. Rocky Mountain Tel. Co. (20 Mont. 879), 1746, 2345, 2365.
 v. Roden (97 Ala. 404), 3352, 3358.

Bank v. Roessler (186 Pa. St. 431), 2154, 2340.
 v. Roller (85 Md. 495), 1994.
 v. Roofing Co. (112 Ia. 184), 155, 197.
 v. Rosenberg (— S. D. —, 167 N. W. 154), 873, 1127.
 v. Roosevelt (9 Cow. [N. Y.] 409), 2835.
 v. Ross (91 Wis. 320), 626.
 v. Rouse (142 Ky. 612), 565, 1325, 1339.
 v. Rowland (1 Colo. App. 468), 3505, 3510.
 v. Rowlinson (2 Kan. App. 82), 525, 2089, 3004.
 v. Ruettell (12 N. D. 519), 2166.
 v. Rugg (78 Minn. 256), 3680.
 v. Russell (124 Tenn. 618), 2325.
 v. Russellville (133 Ky. 637), 3686.
 v. Ryan (67 O. S. 448), 594.
 v. St. Clair (93 Me. 35), 2402.
 v. St. Croix Power Co. (117 Wis. 211), 2010.
 v. St. Louis Dispatch Co. (149 U. S. 436), 3338.
 v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Co. (— Ia. —, 168 N. W. 201), 2291.
 v. Salem Capital Flour Mills Co. (39 Fed. 89), 1987.
 v. Salina Paper Mfg. Co. (58 Kan. 207), 2097.
 v. Sappington (— Okla. —, 157 Pac. 937), 2145.
 v. Sargent (85 Me. 349), 2373.
 v. Sargeant (65 Neb. 594), 426, 481, 485, 490, 1262, 1535.
 v. Sarratt (77 S. Car. 141), 960, 966, 990.
 v. Savery (127 Mass. 75), 1702.
 v. Saw Co. (104 Mo. 425), 1694.
 v. Sawyer (177 Mass. 480), 3150.
 v. Sayles (184 Mass. 520), 3576.
 v. Schaefer (102 Kan. 868), 2198, 2199.
 v. Schatz (104 Minn. 425), 605.
 v. Schirmer (134 Minn. 387), 1745, 1754.
 v. School Directors (91 Wis. 596), 2267.
 v. School District (50 Fed. 197), 1963.
 v. School District (77 Neb. 570), 51, 2245.
 v. School District (1 N. D. 479), 1962.
 v. School District (3 N. D. 496), 1885, 1958.
 v. School District (31 Okla. 139), 2289.
 v. School District (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 809), 1136.
 v. School District (143 Wis. 617), 1967.
 v. School Township (1 N. D. 261), 1962, 2338.
 v. Schott (135 Ill. 655), 410, 2340, 2345.
 v. Schranck (97 Wis. 250), 3681, 3700, 3707.
 v. Schuler (120 U. S. 511), 2280, 2290.
 v. Schulz (167 Ia. 136), 2095.
 v. Schwenk (46 Neb. 381), 1085.
 v. Seegrin Drug Co. (152 N. Car. 142), 1089, 2001, 2007.
 v. Scott (91 Va. 652), 1049, 2347.
 v. Seattle Homeseekers Co. (82 Wash. 480), 2210.
 v. Security Co. (50 Kan. 313), 2270.
 v. Security Co. (116 N. Y. 281), 3629.
 v. Security Mutual Life Ins. Co. (— Mo. —, 222 S. W. 832), 3429, 3432, 3527, 3529.
 v. Seldomridge (249 U. S. 1), 284, 343, 2942, 2954, 2960, 3025, 3027.
 v. Seton (26 U. S. [1 Peters.] 299), 3328.
 v. Sewing Machine Co. (99 Va. 411), 2500.
 v. Seymour (64 Mich. 59), 651.
 v. Seymour (75 Minn. 100), 329.
 v. Shank (53 Colo. 446), 273.
 v. Shaw (79 Me. 376), 209.
 v. Shaw (149 Mich. 362), 2346, 2349.
 v. Shaw (61 N. Y. 294), 3566.
 v. Shaw (109 Tenn. 237), 1058, 3604.
 v. Shawnee Fire Ins. Co. (91 Kan. 18), 2666.
 v. Sheldon (86 Kan. 460), 2013, 2016, 2017.
 v. Shelton Electric Co. (96 Wash. 74), 2347, 2356, 2360.
 v. Sherer (108 Cal. 513), 1178, 2309.
 v. Sherman (117 Mich. 602), 3555.
 v. Sherman (17 S. D. 396), 177, 1799, 2984.
 v. Sherwood (91 Conn. 648), 1724.
 v. Sherwood (10 Wis. 230), 1994.
 v. Shoemaker (117 Pa. St. 94), 2290.
 v. Shook (100 Tenn. 436), 597.
 v. Shreveport Ice & Brewing Co. (142 La. 802), 2460.
 v. Shupak (54 Mont. 542), 1751, 2815, 2852, 2863.
 v. Sidebottom (147 Ky. 690), 1559.
 v. Sigstad (96 Ia. 491), 2200, 3105.
 v. Simmons ([1892], A. C. 201), 2280, 2347.
 v. Simmons (— Mo. —, 204 S. W. 837), 2177.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bank v. Simpson ([1900], App. Cas. 182), 2033.
v. Sinclair (60 N. H. 100), 155, 1014.
v. Skelly (66 U. S. [1 Black] 430), 3668.
v. Skeen (101 Mo. 983), 2329, 2347.
v. Slaughter (98 Ala. 602), 2322.
v. Slason (13 Vt. 334), 1157.
v. Slette (67 Minn. 425), 2315.
v. Smalley (2 Cow. [N. Y.] 770), 966.
v. Smith (19 U. S. [6 Wheat.] 181), 3129, 3680.
v. Smith (114 Ga. 185), 1707.
v. Smith (142 Ga. 663), 1674.
v. Smith (105 Ky. 816), 195, 1830.
v. Smith (169 Mass. 281), 1547.
v. Smith (17 N. M. 166), 678, 1021, 1022.
v. Smith (19 Johns. [N. Y.] 115), 76, 2156.
v. Smith (215 N. H. 70), 1733, 2296.
v. Smith (38 Or. 72), 1681, 1753.
v. Smith (92 Pa. St. 47), 760.
v. Smith (— S. Car. —, 96 S. E. 690), 3116.
v. Smith (107 Tenn. 476), 2843, 3523.
v. Smith (44 Utah 284), 2068.
v. Smith (118 Wis. 18), 3581, 3613, 3615, 3622.
v. Smout (62 Neb. 223), 1658, 1665.
v. Sneed (97 Tenn. 120), 1632, 1637, 1638, 2348.
v. Snell (32 Ia. 167), 531.
v. Soesbe (138 Ia. 354), 1026.
v. Solicitors', etc., Co. (188 Pa. St. 330), 208, 302.
v. South Congregational Soc. (127 Mass. 516), 2230.
v. South Hadley (128 Mass. 503), 1792.
v. Spaulds (8 Ill. App. 493), 1047.
v. Spaulding (12 Barb. [N. Y.] 302), 404.
v. Spates (41 W. Va. 27), 1910, 1963, 3429, 3430.
v. Spaulding (— Cal. —, 170 Pac. 407), 3089.
v. Spear (12 S. D. 108), 2950.
v. Spencer (107 Ga. 629), 966, 968.
v. Sperry Flour Co. (141 Cal. 314), 212, 214, 3573.
v. Spies (151 Ia. 178), 2077, 2311.
v. Spokane (17 Wash. 315), 1915.
v. Sprague (20 N. J. Eq. 159), 553.
v. Spratlen (7 Colo. App. 430), 2288.
v. Sproat (55 Minn. 14), 2287.
v. Sproull (105 Ala. 275), 651.
v. Spurlin (111 Ia. 187), 2311.
v. Staab (102 Kan. 369), 2143, 2145.
v. Stahlman (132 Tenn. 367), 51, 525, 574, 1088, 2089, 2706, 2868, 2872, 2874.
v. Stallings (— Okla. —, 177 Pac. 373), 2370.
v. Star Watch Case Co. (187 Mich. 224), 208.
v. State (68 Neb. 482), 891.
v. State (141 N. Y. 379), 1485.
v. State (60 S. Car. 465), 1787, 1792, 1866, 1875, 1879.
v. State (18 Wash. 73), 1877, 1879.
v. Steamboat Co. (108 Ky. 447), 1982.
v. Stein (24 Md. 447), 2210.
v. Steel Co. (155 Ind. 581), 2207, 2227.
v. Steel (129 Mich. 434), 1321, 1399, 1405, 1421, 3587, 3622.
v. Steel Co. (87 Ga. 435), 2279, 2289.
v. Stephenson (156 Cal. 350), 525, 2089.
v. Stevens (39 Me. 532), 380.
v. Stevenson (51 Ind. 504), 2819.
v. Stillwater (49 Fed. 721), 1958.
v. Stitt (107 Ky. 49), 1676.
v. Stockell (92 Tenn. 252), 2356, 2371.
v. Stone (88 Fed. 413), 3688.
v. Stone (38 Mich. 779), 2016.
v. Stoll (57 Neb. 758), 1673.
v. Stotter (— Mich. —, 174 N. W. 142), 2363, 2370.
v. Stover (21 N. M. 453), 2326, 2331, 2346, 2360.
v. Stowell (123 Mass. 196), 3084, 3100, 3111.
v. Strachan (89 Kan. 577), 1987.
v. Strahan (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 378), 1083.
v. Stratton-White Co. ([Tex. Civ. App.], 50 S. W. 631), 607.
v. Strauss (66 Miss. 479), 2345, 2371.
v. Street (16 O. S. 9), 2315.
v. Strother (28 S. Car. 504), 973.
v. Stuckey (121 Ark. 302), 3313.
v. Studemann (79 Ia. 104), 1238.
v. Sturdee (32 N. B. 398), 2059.
v. Sublett (104 S. Car. 366), 965.

Bank v. Sullivan (122 Ark. 235), 2131.
v. Summers (105 Va. 889), 352.
v. Superior (115 Wis. 340), 1903, 1966, 1967.
v. Surety Co. (87 Fed. 118), 735.
v. Suspension Bridge (159 N. Y. 302), 3715.
v. Sutherland (93 Neb. 707), 3612.
v. Sutton Mfg. Co. (52 Fed. 191), 8683.
v. Swift (70 Md. 515), 1559, 1562.
v. Swift (134 Tenn. 175), 2290.
v. Swayne (8 Ohio 257), 1078.
v. Taber (20 Ida. 723), 3105, 3116.
v. Taber (13 R. I. 683), 3463.
v. Tacoma (27 Wash. 259), 629, 632.
v. Taggart (27 Ont. 102), 2273.
v. Talbot (154 Mass. 213), 2139, 3623.
v. Tarleton (23 Miss. 173), 3611.
v. Tatnall (7 Houst. [Del.] 287), 197.
v. Taylor (17 Ariz. 215), 1568.
v. Taylor (8 Del. Ch. 450), 2242, 2288.
v. Taylor (62 Mo. 338), 1073.
v. Taylor (122 N. Car. 569), 1564, 1565.
v. Taylor (5 S. D. 99), 326, 356, 360.
v. Taylor (104 Va. 164), 2034.
v. Tennessee (101 U. S. 134), 3668, 3669.
v. Tennessee (161 U. S. 161), 2250.
v. Terrell (78 Tex. 450), 1887, 1921, 1966.
v. Terry (135 Fed. 621), 338.
v. Terry (203 Ala. 401), 3637, 3675, 3687.
v. Tessman (121 Minn. 34), 1741, 2154, 2204.
v. Texas (87 U. S. [20 Wall.] 72), 2353.
v. Theummler (195 Ill. 90), 2370.
v. Thompson (173 Ill. 593), 3685, 3714.
v. Thompson (101 Ky. 277), 1085, 3449.
v. Thompson (— Mo. —, 223 S. W. 734), 3477.
v. Thompson (57 Okla. 52), 1083.
v. Thoms (1 Ohio Dec. 226), 324.
v. Thomson (9 Kan. App. 667), 3513.
v. Thorp (78 Conn. 211), 2241, 2277, 2823.
v. Thorp (79 Conn. 194), 2280, 2283.
v. Tichenor (156 Wis. 251), 514, 3566, 3587.
v. Tidewater Improvement Co. (119 Va. 73), 3469.
v. Tierney (128 Ky. 836), 1674, 1676.
v. Title & Trust Co. (105 Fed. 491), 2337.
v. Titlow (233 Fed. 838), 2337.
v. Tolias (21 Wash. 30), 2804.
v. Tolerton ([Neb.], 97 N. W. 248), 2168.
v. Topping (9 Wend. [N. Y.] 273), 631.
v. Topping (13 Wend. [N. Y.] 557), 631.
v. Townsend (139 U. S. 67), 1063, 1981.
v. Tracy (115 Me. 433), 297, 2397.
v. Tracy (77 Mo. 594), 1714.
v. Triplett (26 U. S. [1 Pet.] 25), 3613.
v. Treblen Co. (59 O. S. 316), 1974.
v. Tri-State Mut. Grain Dealers' Fire Ins. Co. (— S. D. —, 170 N. W. 638), 2603, 2604.
v. Trust Co. (190 Ill. 404), 2044, 2046.
v. Tryndale (176 Mass. 547), 1683, 1678, 2348.
v. Union Bridge & Construction Co. (138 Tenn. 161), 3580.
v. Union Ins. Co. (88 Cal. 497), 222, 858.
v. Union Security Life & Trust Co. (17 App. D. C. 112), 2291.
v. Union Trust Co. (149 Ill. 343), 2088, 2290, 2996.
v. United States (107 U. S. 445), 1851.
v. United States (148 U. S. 573), 1861.
v. United States (164 U. S. 227), 3121.
v. Utterback (177 Ky. 70), 2346, 2347.
v. Utterback (— Okla. —, 160 Pac. 713), 2305, 2366.
v. Vadnais (25 R. I. 295), 2071.
v. Vagliano ([1891], A. C. 107), 2311.
v. Vandalla (57 Ill. App. 681), 1545.
v. Vandiver (104 Ga. 105), 2158.
v. Van Kirk (39 Ill. App. 23), 1046.
v. Van Vooris (6 S. D. 548), 1150, 1499.
v. Vaughan (115 Mich. 156), 1698.
v. Waddell (74 Ark. 241), 980.
v. Waddy (126 Ky. 109), 2347, 2371.
v. Wade (27 Okla. 102), 2349.
v. Wagar (8 Cow. [N. Y.] 398), 966.
v. Waggener (34 U. S. [9 Pet.] 378, 399), 964, 977.
v. Wagner (93 Ky. 525), 1799, 2356.
v. Wagon Co. (6 Ohio N. P. 284), 1989.
v. Walch (76 Or. 272), 1765, 1767.
v. Walker (60 N. Y. 424), 1700, 2016.
v. Walker (39 Okla. 620), 1993, 2347, 2373.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2013; Vol. IV, §§ 2014 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3169 to 3761.]

- Bank v. Watkins** (154 Mass. 385), 188.
 v. Wallace (61 N. H. 24), 1100.
 v. Wallace (45 O. S. 132), 549.
 v. Walter (104 Tenn. 11), 607, 608.
 v. Walter (114 Va. 522), 2833.
 v. Walton (96 Va. 435), 2200.
 v. Walser (46 Mo. 348), 543.
 v. Wangerlin (65 Kan. 423), 3084, 3100, 3111.
 v. Ward (100 U. S. 195), 2401.
 v. Ward (111 Fed. 782), 410, 1798.
 v. Warehouse Co. (116 N. Y. 281), 2345.
 v. Warren (52 Mich. 537), 3602.
 v. Warren (15 N. Y. 577), 1708.
 v. Warren (94 Wis. 151), 2244.
 v. Washington Paving Co. (94 Wash. 504), 2326, 2328, 2365, 2372.
 v. Washington Water Power Co. (22 Wash. 467), 2169.
 v. Waterbury (197 N. Y. 161), 3140.
 v. Waterloo Lodge (85 Neb. 255), 2877.
 v. Watkins (154 Mass. 385), 51.
 v. Watson (99 Kan. 686), 2144, 2145, 2177.
 v. Watson (56 Okla. 495), 2304, 2316, 2320.
 v. Watt (184 U. S. 151), 1088.
 v. Weakley. (See Bank v. Waddy.)
 v. Weaver ([Okla.], 154 Pac. 478), 1708.
 v. Welch (108 Ala. 132), 229, 233, 244, 247, 271.
 v. Webb (94 N. Y. 407), 2833, 2837.
 v. Weber (180 Ia. 966), 2304, 2326, 2331.
 v. Weber (19 N. D. 702), 1552, 1560.
 v. Webster (121 Mich. 149), 3084.
 v. Webster (130 Minn. 277), 1702.
 v. Webster (48 N. H. 21), 3164.
 v. Webster — (Okla. —, 172 Pac. 943), 2154, 2158, 3078, 3093, 3095, 3110.
 v. Weeks (110 Md. 78), 3044, 3699.
 v. Wehrmann (202 U. S. 295), 1989.
 v. Weidenbeck (87 Fed. 271), 3094, 3096.
 v. Welns (12 Okla. 502), 3473.
 v. Welch (7 Ind. Terr. 259), 966.
 v. Weldon (148 Cal. 601), 142.
 v. Wentzel (151 Pa. St. 142), 626.
 v. Western Fuel Co. (215 Pa. St. 115), 2000.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (19 N. M. 211), 2399.
 v. Weston (159 N. Y. 201), 1706, 1717.
 v. Weston (101 N. Y. 520), 1706, 1717, 2356, 2360.
 v. Weston (162 N. Y. 113), 1717.
 v. Weston (172 N. Y. 259), 1717.
 v. Weyand (30 O. S. 126), 350.
 v. Wharton (27 N. S. 67), 3102, 3118.
 v. Wheeler (75 Mich. 546), 2331.
 v. Wheeler-Adams Auto Co. (31 S. D. 524), 1796.
 v. Wheelock (82 N. Y. 118), 1771.
 v. Wheelock (52 O. S. 534), 441, 477, 504.
 v. Whitcher (173 Mass. 517), 1674, 1678, 1679, 1683, 2348.
 v. Whitney (110 Ia. 390), 2847.
 v. Whisenhunt (94 Ark. 583), 1790.
 v. Whitaker (170 Pa. St. 297), 1696.
 v. White (139 Cal. 703), 3153.
 v. White (159 Ill. 136), 1748.
 v. White (220 Mo. 717), 719.
 v. White (65 Mo. App. 677), 2359.
 v. White (136 Tenn. 634), 2331.
 v. Whitehead (149 Ind. 500), 1978, 2006.
 v. Whitehead (105 S. Car. 100), 2348, 2347.
 v. Whitman (94 U. S. 343), 2290.
 v. Whitney (103 U. S. 99), 683, 1981, 1998.
 v. Whittle (63 N. H. 587), 1623.
 v. Wickham (18 Ohio C. C. 685), 1702.
 v. Wickersham (99 Cal. 655), 1987.
 v. Wiebelhaus (88 Neb. 47), 3083.
 v. Wignall (53 Okla. 641), 2326.
 v. Wiley (195 U. S. 257), 1156, 1146.
 v. Wilkin (95 Wis. 111), 2037.
 v. Willard (24 Ill. 440), 2805.
 v. Williams (143 Ia. 177), 549.
 v. Williams (164 Ky. 143), 3123.
 v. Williams (120 Ia. 901), 275, 379, 384.
 v. Williams (174 Pa. St. 661), 2350, 3101, 3111, 3118.
 v. Williamson (6 Okla. 348), 1766.
 v. Wilson (101 Kan. 72), 2001.
 v. Wilson (122 N. Y. 478), 891.
 v. Winchester (119 Ala. 168), 1989, 2004.
 v. Winchester (43 Conn. 391), 3074, 3078, 3120.
 v. Wing (172 Mass. 513), 1815.
 v. Winship (22 Mass. [5 Pick.] 11), 1691.
 v. Winsor (101 Minn. 470), 2370.
 v. Woesten (147 Mo. 467), 1950.
 v. Wolff (79 Cal. 69), 3116.
 v. Wolverton (11 Wash. 108), 1674.
 v. Womack (56 Okla. 350), 2033.
 v. Wood (142 Mass. 503), 3576, 3608, 3611, 3615.
 v. Wood (56 Mo. App. 214), 607.
 v. Wood — (N. M. —, 171 Pac. 507), 1722.
 v. Wood (128 N. Y. 35), 1720.
 v. Wood (109 S. Car. 70), 2365, 3082, 3102, 3110.
 v. Woodbury (173 N. Y. 55), 1564.
 v. Woodell (38 Or. 294), 3041.
 v. Woodliff (145 Ga. 239), 2201, 2356.
 v. Woodman (93 Ia. 668), 3482, 3523.
 v. Woodward (74 Conn. 689), 1474, 1488, 1489.
 v. Woodward (5 N. H. 90), 608, 2474.
 v. Worthington (12 Wend. [N. Y.] 593), 3633.
 v. Wray (4 Stroth. L. [S. Car.] 87), 1779.
 v. Wright (85 Wash. 400), 2347, 2371, 2372, 2401, 2407.
 v. Wunderlich (145 Wis. 193), 1199.
 v. Wyman (100 Me. 556), 3500, 3501, 3502.
 v. Yardley (165 U. S. 634), 2261, 2289, 2295.
 v. Yates Center National Bank (98 Kan. 563), 2201.
 v. Young (37 Mo. 398), 3621.
 v. Young (41 N. J. Eq. 531), 1980, 1982.
 v. Zent (39 O. S. 105), 1991.
 v. Zimmer (141 Ky. 401), 2824.
Bank in re (118 Ia. 664), 411.
 (194 Mich. 200), 1702.
 (73 Conn. 341), 3525.
Bank & Trust Co. v. —. (See name of corporation, such as American Savings Bank & Trust Co. v. —; Barton Savings Bank & Trust Co. v. —; Chicago Bank & Trust Co. v. —; Citizens' Bank & Trust Co. v. —; Columbia Bank & Trust Co. v. —; Commercial Bank & Trust Co. v. —; Continental Bank & Trust Co. v. —; Corinth Bank & Trust Co. v. —; Lamollee County Savings Bank & Trust Co. v. —; Lasker-Morris Bank & Trust Co. v. —; Metropolitan Bank & Trust Co. v. —; People's Bank & Trust Co. v. —; Red River Valley Bank & Trust Co. v. —; Union Bank & Trust Co. v. —; Waggoner Bank & Trust Co. v. —.)
Bank Co. v. Parliette (68 O. S. 450), 2928.
Bank Commissioners v. Trust Co. (69 N. H. 621), 2707.
Banker v. Henderson (58 N. J. L. 20), 1416.
Banker Brothers Co. v. Pennsylvania (222 U. S. 210), 1727.
Bankers' Accident Ins. Co. v. Rogers (73 Minn. 12), 2195.
Bankers' Iowa State Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
Bankers' Life Association v. Douglas County (61 Neb. 202), 1545.
Bankers' Life Ins. Co. v. Howland (73 Vt. 1), 682.
 v. Miller (100 Md. 1), 373.
Bankers' Mutual Casualty Co. v. First National Bank (131 Ia. 456), 2006.
Bankers' Surety Co. v. Maxwell (222 Fed. 797), 1694, 2408.
 v. Willow Springs Beverage Co. — (Neb. —, 176 N. W. 82), 3460.
Bankers' Union v. Crawford (67 Kan. 449), 1978.
 v. Mixon (74 Neb. 36), 366.
Bankhead v. Shed (80 S. Car. 253), 919, 920.
Banking House v. Rose (78 Neb. 693), 2074, 2456.
Bank Line v. Capel ([1919], A. C. 435), 2760.
Bank of Alexandria v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
Bank of Augusta v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
Bank of British North America v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
Bank of Commerce v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
Bank of England v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
Bank of Hardinsburg & Trust Co. v. American Bonding Co. (153 Ky. 579), 373.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bank of Louisville v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)

Bank of Oxford v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)

Bank of the United States v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)

Bank of Yoto v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)

Banks v. Blades Lumber Co. (142 N. Car. 49), 2061.

v. Eastern Railway & Lumber Co. (40 Wash. 610), 2411, 2413.

v. Fowler (13 Ky. [3 Jtt.] 332), 724.

v. Howard (117 Ga. 94), 1370, 1387.

v. McClellan (24 Md. 62), 1000.

v. McCook (82 Md. 518), 686.

v. Simpkins (88 N. J. Eq. 1), 2057.

v. Strong (197 Mich. 544), 1706.

Banks and Thwaites Case (3 Leon 73), 34.

Banks's Appeal (35 Conn. 409), 1986.

(73 Conn. 341), 1323.

(36 Pa. St. 458), 1722.

(74 Pa. St. 426), 1010.

Bank's Assignee v. Citizens National Bank ([Ky.], 78 S. W. 889), 542, 629.

Bannock v. Lagerlaf ([Ia.], 76 N. W. 061), 291.

Bannock v. Graeff (180 Pa. St. 648), 2070.

Bannantine v. Cantwell (27 Mo. App. 658), 1022.

Bannatyne v. Melver (1906), 1 K. B. 103, 1480, 1703.

Banner v. Rosner (96 Va. 238), 458, 641.

Bannett v. Pratt (37 Neb. 352), 2105.

Banning v. Brown (— Fla. —, 78 So. 721), 1060.

v. Eiles (6 Minn. 270), 1162.

v. Hall (70 Minn. 80), 986.

v. Purinton (108 Ia. 642), 620.

v. Roy (47 Or. 119), 1143.

Bannister v. McIntire (112 Ia. 000), 234.

v. Patty's Ex'rs (35 Wis. 215), 3042.

v. Victoria Coal & Coke Co. (63 W. Va. 602), 2902, 2904, 2906.

Bannon v. Aultman (80 Wis. 307), 2484.

v. Burnes (39 Fed. 802), 3709.

v. Jackson (121 Tenn. 381), 3046.

Banorsee v. Hovey (5 Mass. 11), 2567.

Banov v. Bank. (See Garfinkle v. Bank.)

Banta v. Building Co. (— Ky. —, 59 S. W. 501), 1016.

v. Palmer (47 Ill. 99), 505.

v. People (53 Ill. 434), 1153.

Barbar v. Martin (67 Neb. 446), 410, 1723.

Barbee v. Bevins (170 Ky. 113), 3566, 3570, 3600, 3602, 3604.

v. Findlay (221 Ill. 251), 2026, 2027, 2055.

Barber v. Coburn (105 Mass. 323), 550.

v. Emery (101 Kan. 314), 1700, 1705.

v. International Co. (73 Conn. 587), 3130.

v. International Co. (74 Conn. 652), 1134, 1151.

v. Johnson (5 App. D. C. 305), 2270.

v. Kilbourne (18 Wis. 485), 339.

v. Rodgers (71 Pa. St. 362), 3100.

v. William Absher Co. (175 N. Car. 602), 3514.

Barber Agency Co. v. Co-operative Barrel Co. (133 Minn. 207), 2250, 2255.

Barber Asphalt Paving Co. v. Botzford (56 Kan. 332), 899, 900, 1052.

v. Costa (171 Cal. 138), 1943.

v. French (158 Mo. 534), 1863.

v. Gant (73 S. W. 1106), 1950.

v. Garr (115 Ky. 334), 1950.

v. Hamilton (80 Wash. 51), 3376.

v. Heest (155 Mo. 391), 1937.

v. Hunt (109 Mo. 22), 1949.

v. St. Paul (136 Minn. 390), 2120, 2127.

v. Ullman (137 Mo. 643), 1863, 1950.

Barber Surocons of London v. Pelson (2 Lev. 252), 31.

Barbier v. Connolly (118 U. S. 27), 3728, 3732.

Barbour v. Harbour (49 N. J. Eq. 420), 942, 1387.

v. Brooke (26 Ky. [3 J. Mar.] 511), 2045.

v. Campbell (101 Kan. 616), 1404, 1405, 3687.

v. Erwin (82 Tenn. [14 Lea] 716), 3465, 3624.

v. Hickey (2 App. D. C. 207), 2102, 2309, 2802, 3364.

v. State (148 Ga. 677), 3753.

v. Tompkins (58 W. Va. 572), 1142.

Barbre v. Goodale (28 Or. 405), 2206.

Barclay v. Barclay (184 Ill. 375), 3141.

v. Deckerhoof (171 Pa. St. 379), 2630.

v. Pearson ([1893], 2 Ch. 154), 1023, 1097.

Barclay v. Russell (3 Ves. Jr. 424), 2735.

v. Weaver (19 Pa. St. 390), 537, 2004.

Barcl v. Eiston (31 Kan. 274), 1384.

Barden v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. Co. (152 N. Car. 318), 762, 1027.

v. Columbia County (33 Wis. 445), 1482.

v. Stickney (130 N. Car. 62), 393.

Bardien, In re (101 Fed. 353), 3161.

Bardley v. Sternberg (17 Wash. 243), 2338.

v. Washington Mill Co. (54 Wash. 533), 2578.

Bardwell v. Mann (46 Minn. 245), 3743.

v. Purinton (107 Mass. 419), 1571.

v. Southern Engine & Boiler Works (130 Ky. 222), 1913.

v. Witt (42 Minn. 408), 537, 609.

Barefoot v. Lee (108 N. Car. 80), 892.

Barfield v. Dwight (146 Ia. 821), 2154.

v. Jefferson (78 Ga. 220), 986.

v. Louisville ([Ky.], 64 S. W. 959), 1946.

v. McCombs (80 Ga. 799), 1475.

Barg v. Boudeloch (65 Minn. 353), 1728.

Barger v. Barnham (130 Mich. 487), 495, 965, 2201, 3008.

v. Gerry (64 N. J. Eq. 263), 393.

v. Healy (276 Mo. 145), 2554, 2567.

v. Taylor (10 Or. 224), 905.

Barham v. Bank of Delight (94 Ark. 159), 188, 622, 2504.

v. Kizsla (100 Ark. 251), 188, 2504.

Bar Harbor, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)

Barbitt's Appeal (126 Pa. St. 404), 1447, 1450.

Barholt v. Wright (45 O. S. 177), 806.

Barling v. Inland Revenue Commissioners ([1898], 1 Q. B. 78), 3673.

Barker v. Barker (126 Ala. 503), 424.

v. Barker (14 Wis. 131), 700, 718.

v. Bradley (42 N. Y. 318), 2387.

v. Brink (5 Ia. 461), 2852.

v. Campbell-Railiff Land Co. (— Okla. —, 167 Pac. 469), 702.

v. Central Park North & East River Ry. (151 N. Y. 237), 2865.

v. Chicago International Bank (80 Ill. 96), 3210.

v. Cory (15 Ohio 9), 1508, 1509.

v. Crimer (35 Kan. 459), 3323.

v. Dinsmore (72 Pa. St. 427), 200.

v. Finlay (— Mich. —, 106 N. W. 996), 295, 296.

v. Halifax (Cro. —), 624, 630.

v. Heath (74 N. —), 1116.

v. Hilberd (54 N. —), 1116.

v. Hodgson (8 M. —), 1116.

v. Hurley (182 C. —), 1116.

v. Jones (62 N. —), 533, 3535.

v. Lack (120 Ar. —), 3454.

v. Millard (16 W. —), 460.

v. Northern Pacif. —, 271, 275, 384.

v. Parker (23 Ark. 390), 1118, 1121.

v. Prentiss (6 Mass. 430), 2204.

v. Pullman's Palace Car Co. (124 Fed. 555), 2402.

v. Sartori (66 Wash. 260), 2321.

v. Scudder (56 Mo. 272), 1239.

v. Smith (92 Mich. 330), 2987.

v. Stickney ([1918], 2 K. B. 356), 3189.

v. Walters (8 Nev. 92), 3420.

v. Wiseman (51 Okla. 645), 454, 641.

Barker, In re (83 Or. 702), 1056.

Barker & Stewart Lumber Co. v. Edward Hines Lumber Co. (137 Fed. 300), 2915.

Barker Piano Co. v. Commercial Security Co. (— Conn. —, 106 Atl. 329), 2000, 2002.

Barkey v. Barkey. (See Barkley v. Barkley.)

v. Barker (182 Ind. 322), 1628, 1635.

Barkhamstead v. Case (5 Conn. 528), 2991.

v. Barkley v. Atlantic Coast Realty Co. (170 N. Car. 451), 2022, 2061.

v. Barkley (182 Ind. 322), 3401.

v. Glover (60 Ky. [3 Met.] 44), 3717.

v. Lincoln (82 Neb. 181), 1482.

v. Tarrant (20 S. Car. 574), 2168.

Barkdale v. Finney (55 Va. [14 Gratt.] 358), 1828.

Barkworth v. Young (4 Drew. 1), 2705.

Barley v. Rael (70 Cal. 385), 545.

v. Walford (9 Q. B. Rep. [Ad. & Ed. N. S.] 197 [200]), 322.

Barlin v. Knox County (136 Tenn. 238), 3758.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Barlow v. Ancient Order of United Workmen (179 Ia. 1149), 3238, 3242.
 v. Barner (1 Dill. [U. S. C. C.] 418, 419), 3522.
 v. Jones (— N. J. Eq. —, 87 Atl. 649), 255, 209, 275.
 v. Robinson (174 Ill. 317), 54, 1593, 1594, 1604.
 v. Scott (24 N. Y. 40), 2036.
 v. Stalworth (27 Ga. 517), 1507.
 v. Strange (120 Ga. 1015), 1627.
 v. United States (35 Ct. Cl. 514), 2626.
 Barlow Brothers Co. v. Parsons (73 Conn. 696), 1671, 1680.
 Barlow Mfg. Co. v. Stone (200 Mass. 158), 2085, 2088, 2997, 3002.
 Barmore, Ex parte (174 Cal. 286), 3690, 3691.
 Barnaby v. Barnaby (18 Mass. [1 Pick.] 221), 1597, 1608.
 Barnard v. Akers (— Okla. —, 193 Pac. 738), 3349, 3351, 3352.
 v. Backhaus (52 Wis. 593), 840, 1023, 1042.
 v. Coffin (138 Mass. 37), 291, 429.
 v. Field (46 Me. 526), 1104.
 v. Gantz (140 N. Y. 249), 406, 442, 1157.
 v. Kellogg (77 U. S. [10 Wall.] 383), 2057, 2058, 2059, 2992.
 v. Lee (97 Mass. 92), 2105, 2107.
 v. McLeod (114 Mich. 73), 3002, 3053.
 v. Roane Iron Co. (85 Tenn. 139), 337, 3546.
 v. Springfield & N. E. Traction Co. (274 Ill. 148), 1723, 1730.
 v. Tildrick (35 S. D. 403), 2355.
 Barndt v. Frederick (78 Wis. 1), 313, 322.
 Barnhurst v. Cabbot (1 Hardres 5), 549, 550.
 Barnes v. American Soda Fountain Co. (32 Okla. 81), 3636.
 v. Barnes (110 Cal. 418), 563.
 v. Barnes (50 Conn. 572), 1586, 1588.
 v. Barnes (104 N. Car. 613), 1052.
 v. Beverly ([Ky.], 32 S. W. 174), 1271.
 v. Black (193 Pa. St. 447), 2158.
 v. Black Diamond Coal Co. (See Barnes v. Coal Co.)
 v. Boyers (34 W. Va. 303), 1715.
 v. Brown (130 N. Y. 372), 3179.
 v. Century Savings Bank (149 Ia. 367), 335.
 v. Christy (— Ohio —, 131 N. E. 352), 3364.
 v. Clement (12 S. D. 270), 2127.
 v. Coal Co. (101 Tenn. 354), 1421, 2997, 3003, 3197.
 v. Cowan (— Ga. —, 94 S. E. 564), 97, 100, 106.
 v. Crockett (111 Va. 240), 1158, 2499.
 v. Foley (5 Burr. 2711), 1541.
 v. Gleason Coal & Coke Co. (— W. Va. —, 98 S. E. 158), 2753.
 v. Glidle (117 Cal. 1), 3437.
 v. Hickla Fire Insurance Co. (56 Minn. 38), 2403.
 v. Jackson (34 Tenn. [2 Sneed] 416), 896.
 v. Jones (111 Miss. 337), 2387, 2402.
 v. Kornegay (62 Fed. 671), 3608.
 v. Morrison (97 Va. 372), 877, 2882.
 v. Northern Trust Co. (169 Ill. 112), 1716.
 v. Pickett Hardware Co. (203 Pa. St. 570), 3436, 3500.
 v. Rea (219 Pa. St. 279), 51.
 v. Shoemaker (112 Ind. 512), 193, 260, 276.
 v. Smith (159 Mass. 344), 604, 841, 842.
 v. Stacy (79 Wis. 55), 3054.
 v. Strong (54 N. Car. [1 Jones Eq.] 100), 715, 717.
 v. Tore (L. R. 13 Q. B. D. 410), 1590.
 v. Trafton (80 Va. 524), 2154.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (24 Nev. 125), 761.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (27 Nev. 438), 3187, 3188.
 v. Wise (19 Ky. [3 T. B. Mon.] 167), 1369.
 v. Wood (L. R. 8 Eq. 424), 3363.
 Barnes & Co. v. Chicago Typographical Union (232 Ill. 424), 2438, 2441.
 Barnes Circle Co. v. Haines (69 N. J. Eq. 651), 3135.
 v. Schofield (111 Ga. 880), 197, 213.
 Barnes' Estate, In re (177 Ia. 122), 1490.
 Barnes Mfg. Co. v. Norden (67 N. J. L. 493), 3146.
 Barnett v. National Bank (98 U. S. 555), 1007, 1085.
 v. Smith (30 N. H. 256), 2337.
 Barnett v. Barnett (83 Va. 504), 873, 3623.
 v. Baxter (64 Ill. App. 544), 846.
 v. Block (94 Minn. 138), 566.
 v. Boone Lumber Co. (43 W. Va. 441), 1241.
 v. Brown (140 Ark. 639), 3253, 3260, 3272.
 v. Cloyd's Executors (125 Va. 546), 3286, 3290.
 v. Dennison (145 U. S. 135), 1885, 1903, 1966.
 v. Ellis (34 Neb. 539), 2293.
 v. Franklin College (10 Ind. App. 103, 697), 562.
 v. Glass Co. (12 Ind. App. 631), 1382.
 v. Greathouse (77 W. Va. 514), 440.
 v. Harshbarger (105 Ind. 410), 932.
 v. Juday (38 Ind. 80), 2067.
 v. Pratt (37 Neb. 349), 1238, 2387, 2402.
 v. Spencer (4 Blackf. [Ind.] 206), 926.
 v. Western Assurance Co. (132 Ark. 434), 2554, 2558, 2565.
 Barney v. Barnes (1 D. Chp. [Vt.] 399), 2859, 2874.
 v. Chamberlain (85 Neb. 785), 639, 3426.
 v. Dolph (97 U. S. 652), 3677.
 v. Douglass (19 Vt. 98), 2279.
 v. Forbes (118 N. Y. 580), 1351.
 v. Giles (120 Ill. 154), 2627.
 v. Indiana Ry. Co. (157 Ind. 228), 2148, 2641.
 v. Oelrichs (138 U. S. 529), 3466.
 v. Patterson (6 Harr. & J. [Md.] 182), 1280.
 v. Rutledge (104 Mich. 289), 1593, 1594.
 v. Tontine Surety Co. (131 Mich. 192), 836, 986, 1017.
 Barngrover v. Pettigrew (128 Ia. 533), 708, 709, 717, 920, 943, 1029, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1061, 1004, 2089, 2995.
 Barnhardt v. Morrison (178 N. Car. 563), 3426.
 Barnhart v. Kansas City, Mexico & Orient Ry. Co. (107 Tex. 638), 762.
 v. Little ([Mo.], 185 S. W. 174), 1142.
 Barnhisel v. Bank (14 Ohio C. C. 124), 2206.
 Barnitz v. Beverly (163 U. S. 118), 3685, 3723.
 Barns v. Barrow (61 N. Y. 39), 193.
 Barnsdall v. Boley (119 Fed. 191), 3117.
 v. Waltemeyer (142 Fed. 415), 1419.
 Barnsley, Ex parte (3 Ark. 184), 1641.
 Barnum v. Okolona (148 U. S. 303), 3630.
 v. White (128 Minn. 58), 241, 2213.
 Barnum Grain Co. v. Great Northern Ry. (102 Minn. 147), 2934.
 Barnwell v. Kempton (22 Kan. 314), 3266.
 Barr v. Clinton Bridge Works (179 Ia. 702), 595, 596.
 v. Essex Trades Council (53 N. J. Eq. 101), 2137.
 v. Henderson (105 La. 691), 2789.
 v. Henderson (107 La. 323), 2562.
 v. Lamaster (48 Neb. 114), 542.
 v. Little (54 Neb. 656), 2971, 2976.
 v. Packard Motor Car Co. (172 Mich. 299), 1617.
 v. Satcher (72 S. Car. 35), 844.
 v. Trades' Council (53 N. J. Eq. 101), 2435.
 v. Van Duyn (45 Ia. 228), 2024.
 v. Youngville Sugar Factory (141 La. 869), 3139.
 Barras v. Pomeroy Coal Co. (38 Neb. 311), 1248.
 v. Youngs (185 Mich. 486), 904, 999.
 Barre v. Perry (82 Vt. 301), 1885.
 Barreda v. Silbelle (62 U. S. [21 How.] 146), 2168.
 Barrell v. Wehrli (121 La. 540), 213.
 Barrenstecher v. Hof Brau (67 Or. 194), 1467.
 Barrera v. Alpuente (6 Mart. [N.S. La.] 69), 3602, 3603.
 Barrere v. Sompas (113 Cal. 97), 2694.
 Barret v. Blagrove (5 Ves. Jr. 555), 3371, 3384.
 Barrett v. Allen (10 Ohio 420), 2033.
 v. Berryman (127 Ark. 609), 1218.
 v. Boddie (158 Ill. 479), 2048.
 v. Buxton (2 Alkens [Vt.] 167), 1647, 1648.
 v. Carden (65 Vt. 431), 674, 949, 1166.
 v. Cemetery Association (159 Ill. 385), 869.
 v. Central Building & Loan Association (130 Ala. 294), 3598.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Barrett v. Davis (104 Mo. 549), 3121.
 v. Dodge (16 R. I. 740), 3567, 3576.
 v. Durbin (106 Ark. 332), 1257.
 v. Featherstone (89 Tex. 567), 291.
 v. French (1 Conn. 354), 482.
 v. Hinckley (124 Ill. 32), 2291.
 v. King (181 Mass. 470), 794.
 v. Lewiston, B. & B. St. Ry. Co. (110 Me. 24), 385, 390, 1056.
 v. McAllister (33 W. Va. 738), 126, 141, 150, 571, 575, 1418, 1423, 3312.
 v. Mahnken (6 Wyo. 541), 482, 487, 529.
 v. Market Street Ry. (81 Cal. 296), 2865.
 v. Messer (115 Minn. 476), 1195.
 v. Millikan (156 Ind. 510), 3676, 3743.
 v. Monro (69 Wash. 229), 2124, 2127.
 v. Prentiss (57 Vt. 297), 3517.
 v. Prince (143 Fed. 302), 3152.
 v. Raleigh Coal & Coke Co. (51 W. Va. 416), 2621, 3264, 3268.
 v. Riley (42 Ill. App. 258), 1305.
 v. Stow (15 Ill. 423), 2185.
 v. Towne (196 Mass. 487), 2085.
 v. Twin Power Co. (118 Fed. 861), 2810.
 v. Weber (125 N. Y. 18), 489, 499, 920.
 v. Webster (125 N. Y. 18), 547.
 v. Verdery (93 Ga. 526), 2960.
 v. Whitney (30 Utah 574), 1145.
- Barrett Mfg. Co. v. Ambrosio (90 Conn. 192), 1333.
- Barrick v. Gifford (47 O. S. 180), 3475.
 v. Horner (78 Md. 253), 2682.
- Barricklow v. Boice (50 Okla. 209), 2021, 2033.
- Barrie v. Earle (143 Mass. 1), 353.
 v. Frost (105 Ill. App. 187), 2181.
 v. Jerome (112 Ill. App. 329), 291.
 v. Miller (104 Ga. 312), 331, 341, 2151, 2182.
 v. Quinby (206 Mass. 259), 3014, 3017, 3024, 3032, 3036.
 v. Smith (105 Ga. 34), 2146.
- Barriere v. Depatie (219 Mass. 33), 1030, 2089.
- Barrington v. Horn (5 Vin. Abr. 547), 3364.
- Barringer v. Bea Line Construction Co. (23 Okla. 131), 2259.
 v. Ryder (119 Ia. 121), 589.
- Barris v. Emmons (173 Mich. 590), 2812.
- Barron v. Alexander (27 Mo. 530), 392.
 v. Burnside (121 U. S. 186), 720.
 v. Marsh (63 N. H. 107), 1512.
 v. Thompson (— S. Car. —, 97 S. E. 840), 2870, 2871.
 v. Tucker (53 Vt. 338), 919.
 v. Williams (58 S. Car. 280), 2291.
- Barrone v. Moseley (144 Ky. 698), 770, 771, 784, 785.
- Barron G. Collier, Inc. v. Kinky (— Wash. —, 178 N. W. 584), 3217.
- Barrow v. Loan Association ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 48 S. W. 736), 490.
 v. Milliken (74 Fed. 612), 2260.
 v. Pike (21 La. Ann. 14), 1115.
 v. Reab (50 U. S. [9 How.] 366), 3210.
 v. Turnpike Co. (28 Tenn. [9 Humph.] 304), 2005, 2010.
- Barrows v. Dugan's Estate (88 Vt. 441), 1663.
 v. McMurry Mfg. Co. (54 Colo. 432), 674, 774, 776, 777, 778, 784, 787, 790.
- Barrow Steamship Co. v. Kane (170 U. S. 100), 1146.
- Barry v. Kniseley (56 Okla. 324), 2358.
- Barrus v. Phaneuf (166 Mass. 123), 643, 926.
- Barry v. Assurance Society (59 N. Y. 587), 498, 2547.
 v. Capen (151 Mass. 99), 663, 899.
 v. Cavanagh (127 Mass. 394), 3036, 3224.
 v. Colville (129 N. Y. 302), 545.
 v. Forles (26 U. S. [1 Pet.] 31), 2076.
 v. Hospital ([Cal.], 48 Pac. 681), 1636.
 v. Kirkland (6 Ariz. 1), 626.
 v. New York Holding & Construction Co. (229 Mass. 308), 3156.
 v. Paranto (97 Minn. 265), 985, 986.
 v. Ransom (12 N. Y. 462), 1249.
 v. United States (229 U. S. 471), 2675, 2705.
 v. Wachosky (57 Neb. 534), 2244, 2999.
- Barsby v. Warren (47 Neb. 275), 2919.
- Barstow v. Mining Co. (64 Cal. 368), 2342.
 v. Ry. Co. (57 Ark. 334), 626.
- Bart v. Pierce County (60 Wash. 507), 2718.
- Bartal v. Eckert (50 O. S. 31), 3713.
- Bartel v. Brown (104 Wis. 493), 1754.
- Barteldes Seed Co. v. Border Queen Mill & Elevator Co. (23 Okla. 675), 668, 1727.
- Bartels v. Davis (34 Mont. 285), 2046.
- Bartelt v. Oregon Railroad & Navigation Co. (57 Wash. 16), 58.
- Barter v. Wheeler (49 N. H. 9), 742.
- Barth v. Graf (101 Wis. 27), 1249, 1499.
 v. Lines (118 Ill. 374), 563.
 v. Loetfelholtz (108 Wis. 662), 2556.
 v. Pittsburg, C. C. & St. L. Ry. Co. (175 Ind. 554), 583.
- Barthel v. Engle (261 Mo. 307), 77, 2791, 3363.
- Barthell v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (138 Ia. 688), 1032.
- Barthol v. Blakin (34 Ia. 452), 1209.
- Bartholomae & Roeding Brewing & Malting Co. v. Modzelewski (269 Ill. 539), 2124, 2133.
- Bartholomew v. Allentown National Bank (260 Pa. St. 509), 1672, 1675.
 v. Austin (85 Fed. 359), 828.
 v. Bank (57 Kan. 594), 2291.
 v. Bartley (15 Ohio 659), 518.
 v. Emerson-Brantingham Implement Co. (— Colo. —, 187 Pac. 538), 2802, 2907, 2811.
 v. Jackson (20 Johns. [N. Y.] 28), 1516.
 v. Rubber Co. (69 Conn. 521), 1990.
- Bartle v. Nutt (29 U. S. [4 Pet.] 184), 1115.
- Bartleson v. Vanderhoff (96 Minn. 184), 359.
- Bartlet v. Prince (9 Mass. 431), 1851.
- Bartlett v. Bailey (59 N. H. 408), 1623.
 v. Bank of Mannington (77 W. Va. 329), 1490.
 v. Bartlett (15 Neb. 593), 434.
 v. Blanchard (79 Mass. [13 Gray] 429), 3220.
 v. Brown (121 Mo. 353), 2234.
 v. Clough (94 Wis. 196), 1706.
 v. Collins (109 Wis. 477), 840, 844, 3567, 3600.
 v. Cowles (15 Gray [Mass.] 445), 1617.
 v. Doyle (161 Wis. 624), 161, 184.
 v. Drake (100 Mass. 174), 1330.
 v. Ins. Co. (77 Ia. 155), 1249, 2403.
 v. Mystic River Corporation (151 Mass. 483), 1303.
 v. Ry. Co. (94 Ind. 281), 742.
 v. Raymond (139 Mass. 275), 1775.
 v. Slusher (215 Ill. 348), 840, 1074, 1120.
 v. Smith (146 Mich. 188), 537, 589, 3219.
 v. Smith (1 Neb. Rep. Unofficial 328), 418.
 v. Smith ([Neb.], 98 N. W. 687), 1238.
 v. Stanchfield (148 Mass. 394), 2484, 2485.
 v. Tucker (104 Mass. 336), 1181, 1768, 1779, 2091, 2309, 2312.
 v. Viner (Carth. 251), 684.
 v. Wheeler (195 Ill. 445), 2053.
 v. Williams (27 Ind. App. 637), 1667.
 v. Williams (18 Mass. [1 Pick.] 288), 991.
 v. Woodworth-Mason Co. (69 N. H. 316), 548, 550, 551, 599.
 v. Wyman (14 Johns. 260), 589.
- Bartlett Estate Co. v. Fairhaven Land Co. (49 Wash. 58), 2034.
- Bartling v. German Mutual Ins. Co. (154 Ia. 335), 2257.
- Barto v. Phillips (28 Wash. 482), 1240.
 v. Stewart (21 Wash. 605), 3561.
- Bartol v. Eckert (50 O. S. 31), 3713.
- Bartol v. Walton, etc., Co. (92 Fed. 13), 295, 307.
- Barton v. Bank (122 Ill. 352), 973, 1001.
 v. Barbour (104 U. S. 120), 1824.
 v. Barton (32 Md. 214), 2571.
 v. Benson (126 Pa. St. 431), 876.
 v. Conley (— Me. —, 112 Atl. 670), 3700, 3703.
 v. De Wolf (108 Ill. 195), 3335.
 v. Gray (57 Mich. 622), 1168, 1292, 2656.
 v. Hines (125 Ark. 619), 1785.
 v. Kane (18 Wis. 262), 3063.
 v. Koon (20 S. D. 7), 1424, 2140.
 v. Land Co. (27 Kan. 634), 1446.
 v. Southwick (258 Ill. 515), 1142.
 v. Spinning (8 Wash. 458), 571.
 v. Thaw (246 Pa. St. 348), 51.
- Barton National Bank v. Atkins (72 Vt. 83), 3602.
- Barton Savings Bank & Trust Co. v. Stephenson (87 Vt. 433), 3074, 3076, 3086, 3091, 3099, 3110.
- Bartram v. Lloyd (20 Times Law R. 281), 356.
 v. Turnpike Co. (25 Cal. 283), 1978.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Barwell v. Brooks (3 Dougl. 371), 939.
 Barwick v. Alderman (— Fla. —, 35 So. 13), 1708.
 v. Morse (74 Miss. 415), 874.
 v. Reade (1 H. Bl. 627), 891.
 Barwis, Ex parte (6 Ves. 601), 1624.
 Bas v. Tingy (4 U. S. [4 Dall.] 37), 2721.
 Basch v. Humboldt Mutual Fire & Marine Insurance Co. (35 N. J. L. 429), 655.
 Basch, In re (97 Fed. 701), 3152.
 Bascom v. Smith (104 Mass. 81), 155.
 v. Zediker (48 Neb. 380), 3598-A.
 Basford v. Pearson (91 Mass. [9 All.] 387), 1170.
 Bash v. Bash (9 Pa. St. 260), 1458.
 Bash v. Mining Co. (7 Wash. 122), 1829.
 Bashor v. Beloit (20 Ida. 592), 1132, 1151.
 Bashore v. Parker (146 Cal. 525), 1684.
 Basilea v. Spagnuolo (80 N. J. L. 88), 3604.
 Baskerville v. Bates (123 Minn. 339), 1727.
 v. Culver (33 S. D. 424), 1727.
 v. Johnson (20 S. D. 88), 2272.
 Basket v. Moss (115 N. Car. 448), 889, 1057, 1060.
 Baskette v. Strelight (106 Tenn. 549), 934.
 Baskin v. Wayne (62 Mo. App. 515), 3115.
 Bass v. African M. E. Church (150 Ga. 452), 3283.
 v. Gelger (— Fla. —, 73 So. 796), 2360.
 v. Green (— Ala. —, 78 So. 869), 1755, 1760.
 v. International Harvester Co. (109 Ala. 154), 1971.
 v. Patterson (68 Miss. 310), 987.
 v. Roanoke Navigation & Waterpower Co. (111 N. Car. 439), 3659.
 Bass Dry Goods Co. v. Mfg. Co. (113 Ga. 1142), 1702, 1706, 2146.
 v. Mfg. Co. (116 Ga. 176), 1716, 1717.
 v. Mfg. Co. (119 Ga. 124), 1749, 2179.
 Bassell v. West Virginia Central Gas Company (86 W. Va. 198), 3322, 3325, 3354.
 Basser v. Allen (— R. I. —, 111 Atl. 885), 3313.
 Bassett v. Avery (15 O. S. 299), 2353.
 v. Baird (85 Pa. St. 384), 3158.
 v. Breen (— Me. —, 107 Atl. 832), 2187, 2148.
 v. Brown (100 Mass. 355), 346, 348.
 v. Camp (54 Vt. 232), 1361.
 v. Chicago & N. W. Ry. Co. (— Wis. 171 N. W. 749), 751.
 v. Fairchild (132 Cal. 637), 1467.
 v. Fidelity & Deposit Co. (184 Mass. 210), 2572.
 v. Hughes (43 Wis. 319), 2402, 2409, 2460.
 v. O'Neill Coke & Coal Co. (140 Ky. 346), 257.
 v. Shepardon (52 Mich. 3), 1680, 2807.
 v. Shoemaker (46 N. J. Eq. 538), 422.
 Bassick v. Aetna Explosives Co. (246 Fed. 974), 1796, 1797, 1804, 1805, 2003, 2345.
 Bassick Gold Mine Co. v. Beardsley (49 Colo. 275), 602, 2507.
 Bast v. Byrne (51 Wis. 531), 3048, 3059.
 Bastian v. Modern Woodmen (166 Ill. 595), 1992.
 Bastian Bros. Co. v. Wemott-Howard Co. (113 Minn. 196), 175.
 Bastin v. Glenss (170 Ky. 201), 410.
 Bastin Telephone Co. v. Telephone Co. (117 Ky. 122), 1300.
 Baston v. Clifford (68 Ill. 67), 3263.
 Basye v. Basye (152 Ind. 172), 298, 406, 434, 3414.
 v. Paola Refining Co. (79 Kan. 755), 352, 357, 3399.
 Batavian Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Batchelder v. Currier (45 N. H. 460), 724.
 v. Sargent (47 N. H. 202), 1001.
 v. Sturgis (57 Mass. [3 Cush.] 201), 3190.
 Rate v. Bate (74 Ky. 639), 895.
 Bateman v. Butler (124 Ind. 223), 531, 1238, 2402.
 v. Kramer Lumber Co. (154 N. Car. 248), 51, 185.
 v. Mapel (145 Cal. 241), 2625, 2628, 3121.
 v. Phillips (15 East. 272), 2210.
 v. Riley (72 N. J. Eq. 316), 101.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (174 N. Car. 97), 3206, 3235.
 Bates v. Babcock (95 Cal. 479), 1268, 1363, 1983.
 v. Ball (72 Ill. 108), 1647, 1648.
 Bates v. Bank (111 Ga. 756), 1007.
 v. Bates (Walk. [Miss.] 401), 2866.
 v. Beach Co. (109 Cal. 160), 1983, 1989.
 v. Birmingham Paint & Glass Co. (143 Ala. 198), 1218, 1240, 2403.
 v. Burden (— Ga. —, 96 S. E. 178), 1602, 1603.
 v. Cain (70 Vt. 144), 874.
 v. Capital State Bank (21 Ida. 141), 635.
 v. Cashman (230 Mass. 167), 314, 376.
 v. Chewebro (32 Wis. 594), 1362.
 v. Cullum (177 Pa. St. 633), 3715.
 v. Donnelly. (See Bates v. Johnrowe.)
 v. Dwinell (101 Neb. 712), 1354.
 v. Gregory ([Cal.], 22 Pac. 685), 3678.
 v. Gregory (89 Cal. 387), 3674, 3678, 3687.
 v. Harris (112 Ga. 323), 1113.
 v. Harris (144 Ky. 390), 1343.
 v. Harte (124 Ala. 427), 233, 244, 247, 271, 1179, 2795.
 v. Hyman ([Miss.], 28 So. 567), 1634, 1637.
 v. Johnrowe (57 Mich. 521), 1223.
 v. Kelly (80 Ala. 142), 1263.
 v. Lancaster (29 Tenn. [10 Humph. 134], 1122.
 v. Lane (62 Mich. 132), 1720.
 v. Little & Kennedy Co. (179 Pac. 794), 312.
 v. Lumber Co. (56 Minn. 14), 2244.
 v. Old Colony Ry. (147 Mass. 255), 759.
 v. Papesh (30 Ida. 529), 1679.
 v. Preble (151 U. S. 149), 3469.
 v. Price (30 Ida. 521), 1700, 1702.
 v. Sabin (64 Vt. 511), 1244.
 v. Sandy (27 Ill. App. 552), 548.
 v. Taylor (28 S. Car. 470), 535, 561.
 v. Watson (32 Tenn. [1 Sneed.] 376), 1105.
 v. Wiggins (37 Kan. 44), 1311.
 v. Woods (225 Ill. 128), 846.
 v. York County (15 Neb. 284), 1545.
 v. Youngerman (142 Mass. 120), 289.
 Bates, Ex parte (2 Mont. D. & D. 337), 1624.
 Batesburg Cotton Oil Co. v. Southern Ry. Co. (103 S. Car. 404), 394, 2036, 2061.
 Bates-Parley Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Bates Machine Co. v. Bates (192 Ill. 138), 525, 2089, 2040, 3004.
 v. Norton Iron Works (113 Ky. 372), 2706, 3208.
 v. Trenton, etc., B. R. Co. (70 N. J. L. 684), 2411.
 Bateson v. Baldwin Forging & Tool Co. (75 W. Va. 574), 3264.
 Batesville Institute v. Kauffman (85 U. S. [18 Wal. 151], 2236.
 Batey v. Walter (Tenn. Ch. App.), 46 S. W. 1024), 3441.
 Bath Gaslight Co. v. Claffy (151 N. Y. 24), 1994, 1997, 2000.
 v. Rowland (178 N. Y. 631), 3566, 3571.
 Batle v. Allison (77 Ia. 313), 172.
 Batson v. Murrell (29 Tenn. [10 Humph.] 301), 3490.
 v. Thompson Land & Lumber Co. (92 Miss. 199), 1717.
 Battell v. Matot (58 Vt. 271), 1418, 1422, 1424.
 Battelle v. Cushing (21 D. C. App. 59), 539.
 v. Northwestern Cement & Concrete Pavement Co. (37 Minn. 89), 147, 1329.
 Batten v. Lowther (74 W. Va. 167), 2556.
 Battering v. Vyse (2 Hurl. & C. 42), 2650.
 Battersbee v. Calkins (128 Mich. 569), 2353.
 Battery Park Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Battey v. Eureka Bank (62 Kan. 384), 1987.
 Battie v. Baird (118 N. Car. 854), 1162.
 v. Battle (116 N. Car. 161), 3504.
 v. Claiborne (133 Tenn. 286), 1679.
 v. Daniel (145 Ga. 331), 1418.
 v. Thompson (65 N. Car. 406), 2902.
 Battleboro Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Batts v. All (137 Ga. 358), 185.
 Batty v. Lloyd (1 Vern. 141), 475.
 Baucom v. Pioneer Land Co. (— Ga. —, [97 S. E. 671], 1276, 1382, 1388.
 Bancum v. Waters (125 Ark. 305), 133.
 Bancus v. Stover (80 N. Y. 1), 2572.
 Bauer v. Common Pleas of Essex (88 N. J. L. 128), 3695.
 v. Land Co. (90 Minn. 536), 1061.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Bauer v. Lomaghi Coal Co.** (209 Ill. 316), 3282.
v. Northwest Blowpipe Co. (75 Or. 1), 529, 1224, 1243.
v. O'Donnell (228 U. S. 1), 813, 814.
v. Sampson Lodge (102 Ind. 262), 721, 722, 2814.
v. State (144 Cal. 740), 2284.
v. Taylor ([Neb.], 95 N. W. 268), 314, 2182.
v. Waste Co. (201 Mass. 197), 721.
v. West Hoboken (90 N. J. L. 1), 1946, 1948.
Bauer Grocer Co. v. Zelle (172 Ill. 407), 1718, 3724.
Bauerle v. Long (187 Ill. 475), 1812, 1814.
Baugh v. Ramsey (20 Ky. [4 T. B. Mon.] 155, 157), 2138, 2145.
Baughman v. Baughman (7 Ohio Dec. 433), 3652.
v. Hebard (— Okla. —, 106 Pac. 88), 1719, 1720.
v. Portman ([Ky.], 14 S. W. 342), 2098, 2709.
v. Ry. (84 Ky. 150), 742, 746.
Baum v. Baum (109 Wis. 47), 675, 939, 3295, 3596.
v. Birchall (159 Pa. 104), 3586, 8611.
v. Hartmann (228 Ill. 100), 420.
v. Holton (4 Colo. App. 408), 429.
v. Northern Pac. Ry. Co. (55 Mont. 219), 2872.
v. Bailey (53 S. Car. 32), 234, 321, 964.
v. Somerville Water Co. (84 N. J. L. 611), 2399, 2401.
v. Thomas (150 Ind. 378), 1079.
v. Trantham (42 S. Car. 104), 2837.
Baum's Appeal (113 Pa. 87), 3332.
Bauman v. McManus (75 Kan. 106), 121, 187, 197, 2862, 2863, 3035.
Baumann v. Kuntz (104 Cal. 582), 587, 3326.
Baumgartner v. Henry (131 Mich. 240), 2815.
Baumgartner v. Broadway (77 N. Car. 8), 793.
v. Cohn (141 Wis. 315), 1253.
Baumgartner v. Corliss (115 Minn. 11), 3357.
v. McKinnon (137 Ga. 163), 3464.
v. Moffat (— Wash. —, 194 Pac. 302), 3555, 3556.
v. Renton (86 Wash. 548), 2025, 2034.
Baumhoff v. Oklahoma City Electric & Gas & Power Co. (14 Okla. 127), 565, 899, 900, 905.
v. St. Louis & Kirkwood Railroad Co. (205 Mo. 248), 2560, 2561, 2562.
Baumhofer, in re (151 Ia. 146), 3490.
Bauble v. Verde (53 Okla. 243), 3181, 3182, 3235.
Bauscher v. Reiff (244 Pa. St. 550), 2430.
Bauscher v. Gies. (See Gies' Estate, in re.)
Bauserman v. Blunt (147 U. S. 647), 3452, 3460, 3029.
v. Charlott (46 Kan. 480), 3424.
Bavins v. Bank ([1900], 1 Q. B. 270), 1475.
Bavley v. Anderson (71 Wis. 417), 1471.
Bawden v. Taylor (254 Ill. 404), 411, 458.
Baxendale v. Great Western Ry. (14 C. B. [N.S.] 1), 916.
Baxley v. Tallawee & Montgomery Ry. (128 Ala. 183), 3201, 3204.
Baxter, in re (152 Fed. 137), 841, 842.
v. Brandenburg (137 Minn. 250), 542, 2334.
v. Bush (29 Vt. 468), 1584, 1600.
v. Calhoun (222 Fed. 111), 180, 1339.
v. Camp (71 Conn. 245), 2000, 2381, 3108.
v. Densen (98 Md. 181), 1056, 1089.
v. Gale (74 Minn. 361), 1447, 1451.
v. Knox ([Ky.], 44 S. W. 972), 1441, 1445.
v. Krause (79 Kan. 851), 3405, 3466.
v. McDonnell (155 N. Y. 83), 542, 1810.
v. Ogonsherits (205 Mich. 249), 3373, 3375, 3583.
v. Reichard (122 Ia. 590), 1265.
v. Ry. (165 Ill. 78), 735.
v. Rollins (90 Ia. 217), 1700.
v. Sherman (73 Minn. 434), 1781.
v. Tanner (35 W. Va. 60), 2224.
Baxter's Estate, in re (— Ariz. —, 194 Pac. 333), 3555.
Baxter National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
Baxter Springs v. Power Co. (64 Kan. 501), 108, 1892, 1893, 2034.
Bay v. Davidson (133 Ia. 688), 412.
v. Williams (112 Ill. 91), 2304, 2307.
Bayard v. Shunk (1 W. & S. [Pa.] 92), 2818.
Bay City v. Lumberman's State Bank (193 Mich. 633), 1905.
v. Sandberg (83 Or. 268), 2408.
Bay City Iron Co. v. Emery (128 Mich. 506), 3510.
Bayer v. Bayer (83 Wash. 430), 725.
v. Whiton Motor Co. (194 Mich. 222), 2197.
Bayes v. Palmsville (100 Ky. 679), 1940.
Bayley v. Homan (3 Bing N. C. 915), 2514.
Baylina v. Feltzplace (7 Mass. 325), 2762, 3247.
Baylina v. Diney (3 Maule & S. 477), 1578.
Baylor v. Butterfass (82 Minn. 21), 2145.
Bayly v. Garford (March 125), 1184, 3119.
v. Lee (174 Cal. 137), 2588.
Bayne v. Greiner's Estate (118 Minn. 350), 566.
v. United States (93 U. S. 842), 1486.
v. Wiggins (139 U. S. 210), 1318.
Baynes v. Chantain (88 Ind. 376), 1251, 1273.
Bays v. Johnson (80 W. Va. 559), 537, 1715, 1716.
Bayshore Development Co. v. Bonfoey (75 Fla. 455), 2030, 2057, 3186, 3199, 3214.
Bay View Brewing Co. v. Grubb (31 Wash. 34), 1714.
Bay View Land Co. v. Myers (62 Minn. 265), 295, 2840.
Baseman v. State Bank (7 Ark. 328), 2456.
Basemore v. Freeman (58 Ga. 278), 506.
v. Mountain (121 N. Car. 59), 1009.
v. Mountain (126 N. Car. 313), 1008.
Beach v. Branch (57 Ga. 362), 3469.
v. Business Man's Publishing Co. (163 Mich. 226), 1698.
v. Church (96 Ill. 177), 147, 559.
v. Crain (2 N. Y. 96), 2561, 2562, 2675, 2677.
v. Fulton Bank (3 Wend. [N. Y.] 573), 3425.
v. Guaranty Savings Ass'n (44 Or. 530), 1084.
v. Jaffner (101 Ga. 357), 907, 908.
v. Nevins (102 Fed. 120), 2172, 2178, 2586.
v. Raritan & Delaware Bay Ry. Co. (87 N. Y. 457), 108.
v. Voegtlin (88 N. J. L. 472), 531.
v. Wakefield (107 Ia. 567), 1981, 1998, 2001.
Beach & Clarridge Co. v. American Steam Gauge & Valve Mfg. Co. (202 Mass. 177), 87, 92, 165.
v. American Steam Gauge & Valve Mfg. Co. (208 Mass. 121), 195, 183.
Beach's Appeal (58 Conn. 404), 508, 2046.
Beacham v. Greenville (104 S. Car. 421), 1919.
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Co. v. Pratte (190 Mass. 72), 321, 323.
Beacon Trust Co. v. —. (See Trust Co. v. —.)
Beadle v. Munson (30 Con. 399).
v. Sage Land Co. (14 189), 2021.
Beadles v. Bles (27 Ill. 1).
v. Smyser (208 U. S. 1), 2836.
Beahler v. Clark (32 Ind. 2), 1368.
Beakes v. Da Cunha (126 1), 529.
Beal v. Brown (195 Mass. 114), 1399.
v. Chase (31 Mich. 4).
v. McVicker (8 Mo. A. 691).
v. Polhemus (67 Mich. 36).
Beal & Doyle Dry Goods Co. v. Rarton (80 Ark. 326), 919, 920, 921, 1020, 1031, 1032, 1034, 2089.
Beale v. Hall (97 Va. 383), 1447.
v. Nind (4 B. & Ald. 508), 3482.
v. Thompson (4 East 546), 2701, 2762.
Beall v. Clark (71 Ga. 818), 570, 1395.
v. Martin (48 Neb. 479), 2220.
v. Poole (27 Md. 645), 2174, 2586.
Beals v. Benjamin (33 N. Y. 61), 978.
v. Lewis (3 O. S. 226), 2398.
v. Nelson (2 Fed. 41), 408, 508.
v. See (10 Pa. St. 561), 1633, 1637.
v. Smith (91 Mich. 146), 2073.
Beamer v. Clayton (— W. Va. —, 96 S. E. 969), 487, 504.
Beaman v. Russell (20 Vt. 205), 1240.
Bean v. American Loan & Trust Co. (122 N. Y. 622), 1202.
v. Atwater (4 Conn. 3), 2943.
v. Bean (28 S. Car. 607), 1266.
v. Brown (54 N. H. 395), 2834.
v. Bunker (68 Vt. 72), 3015, 3052, 3059.
v. Chauman (62 Ala. 58), 2737, 2740.
v. Fitzpatrick (97 N. H. 226), 3022.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Bean v. Lambert (77 Fed. 862), 994.
 v. Lamprey (82 Minn. 320), 1421.
 v. Loryea (81 Cal. 151), 3128.
 v. Miller (69 Mo. 384), 3022.
 v. Morgan (4 McCord [S. Car.] 148), 1659.
 v. Parker (89 Vt. 532), 2182.
 v. Pioneer Mining Co. (66 Cal. 451), 2094.
 v. Rumrill (— Okla. —, 172 Pac. 452), 994, 1011, 1043.
 v. Saving Association ([Neb.], 90 N. W. 222), 1019.
 v. Tonnel (94 N. Y. 381), 3531.
 v. Valle (2 Mo. 126), 386.
 v. Western North Carolina Ry. (107 N. Car. 731), 270, 272, 347.
 v. Wheatley (13 App. D. C. 473), 3496.
 Beany v. Turner (1 Lev. 293), 2942, 2945.
 Bear v. Fletcher (252 Ill. 200), 305.
 Bear Cat Mining Co. v. Grasselli Chemical Co. (247 Fed. 280), 3233.
 Bearce v. Fahrnow (109 Mich. 315), 1487.
 Beard v. Bank (126 Ark. 420), 1261.
 v. Beard (3 Ark. 72), 1678.
 v. Beard (65 Cal. 354), 943.
 v. Beard (173 Ky. 131), 436, 440.
 v. Beard (22 W. Va. 130), 563.
 v. Beard (25 W. Va. 486), 1519, 1536, 1564.
 v. Billey (3 Colo. App. 479), 294, 307, 312.
 v. Campbell (9 Ky. [2 A. K. Mar.] 125), 638.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (134 Minn. 162), 3580.
 v. Dennis (6 Ind. 200), 778, 784, 788.
 v. Hopkinsville (95 Ky. 239), 1912, 1913, 1914, 1920.
 v. Milmine (88 Fed. 808), 1098.
 v. Royal Neighbors of America (53 Or. 102), 2580.
 v. Sharp (100 Ky. 606), 848.
 v. Sharp ([Ky.], 65 S. W. 810), 2291.
 v. White (120 Ga. 1018), 1061.
 Beard's Succession (14 Ia. Ann. 121), 868.
 Bearden v. Jones ([Tenn. Civ. App.], 48 S. W. 88), 873.
 v. Moses (75 Tenn. [7 Lea] 459), 2347.
 v. St. Louis I. M. S. Ry. (103 Ark. 341), 240.
 v. Smith (11 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 554), 2118.
 Bearden Mercantile Co. v. Madison Oil Co. (128 Ga. 685), 2098, 2099, 2458, 2471.
 Beardslee v. Richardson (11 Wend. [N. Y.] 25), 538.
 Beardsley v. Beardsley (86 Fed. 16), 2868, 2871.
 v. Cook (143 N. Y. 143), 2270, 2271.
 v. Cook (154 N. Y. 707), 2283.
 v. Dumtley (69 N. Y. 577), 290.
 v. Hotchkiss (96 N. Y. 201), 1503, 1609.
 v. Knight (4 Vt. 471), 1157.
 v. Knight (10 Vt. 185), 2221.
 v. Root (11 Johns. [N. Y.] 404), 1475.
 v. Schmidt (120 Wis. 405), 1750.
 Beardstown Pearl Button Co. v. Oswald (130 Ill. App. 200), 1705.
 Bear Lake & River Water Works v. Garland (164 U. S. 1), 373.
 Bearm, Prince de v. Winans (111 Md. 434), 400.
 Bear River Valley Orchard Co. v. Hanley (15 Utah 506), 416, 1997.
 Bearse v. Lebowich (212 Mass. 344), 8105.
 Bear Valley Land & Water Co. v. Savings & Trust Co. (117 Fed. 941), 2006.
 Beasley v. Aberdeen & Rockfish R. Co. (145 N. Car. 272), 2050, 2051.
 v. Beasley (180 Ill. 163), 1036.
 v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (140 Ga. 126), 2469.
 v. Texas & Pacific Ry. (191 U. S. 492), 910.
 Beaton v. Farmers' Bank (37 U. S. [12 Pet.] 102), 1861.
 Beath v. Chapoton (115 Mich. 506), 389, 488, 495.
 Beattie v. Butler (21 Mo. 313), 2682.
 Beatrice Creamery Co. v. Fitzgerald (70 Neb. 308), 876.
 Beattie v. Dinnick (27 Ont. 285), 1245.
 v. McMullen (80 Conn. 160), 1464, 2045, 2493, 2496.
 v. New York, N. H. & H. R. R. Co. (84 Conn. 555), 2922.
 v. Whipple (154 Ill. 273), 3462.
 Beattie Mfg. Co. v. Clark (208 Mo. 89), 2387, 2391, 2392, 2399, 2401.
 v. Gerradi (106 Mo. 142), 2402.
 Beatty v. Coble (142 Ind. 329), 525, 784, 792, 2089, 3380.
 v. Guggenheim Exploration Co. (225 N. Y. 380), 2485, 2665.
 v. Howe Lumber Co. (77 Minn. 272), 3012.
 v. Larzelere (194 Pa. St. 605), 2483.
 v. Rankin (139 Pa. St. 358), 728.
 v. Western College (177 Ill. 280), 68, 2326.
 Beatty Lumber Co. v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (52 W. Va. 410), 3191.
 Beaty v. Carr (109 Ia. 183), 647, 2164.
 Beaubien Produce & Milling Co. v. Robertson (18 Queb. L. R. [Sup.] 429), 199.
 Beauchamp v. Bertig (90 Ark. 351), 339, 1593, 1614, 1618, 1619, 1622, 3570, 3603, 3611.
 v. Retail Merchants' Association Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (38 N. D. 483), 2666.
 Beaudette v. Martin (113 Me. 310), 1523.
 Beaumont v. Prieto (— U. S. —, 39 Sup. Ct. 383), 184.
 Beaumont Traction Co. v. Texarkana & Ft. Smith Ry. Co. (103 Tex. 49), 629.
 Beaupland v. McKeen (28 Pa. St. 124), 393, 3208.
 Beaupre v. Pacific & Atlantic Telegraph Co. (21 Minn. 155), 85.
 Beauregard v. Case (91 U. S. 134), 1694.
 Beaven v. Stuart (250 Fed. 972), 420, 450.
 Beaver v. Fulp (136 Ind. 595), 595, 596.
 Beaver Trust Co. v. ——— (See Trust Co. v. ———).
 Rebb v. Jordan (111 Wash. 73), 3249.
 Beleridick v. Crevler (60 N. J. L. 389), 1674.
 Rebout v. Rolle (38 O. S. 500), 352.
 Becar v. Flues (64 N. Y. 518), 1253, 1291.
 Bechtel v. Chase (150 Cal. 707), 1509.
 Beck v. Haas (111 Mo. 264), 2832, 2834, 2839, 3507.
 v. Jackson (1 C. B. [N.S.] 695), 2539.
 v. Minnewota & W. Grain Co. (131 Ia. 62), 1751.
 v. Pennsylvania Ry. (63 N. J. L. 232), 762, 1991.
 v. Railway Teamsters' Protective Union (118 Mich. 497), 2435, 2437, 2441, 2443.
 v. St. Paul (87 Minn. 381), 1912.
 v. School District (54 Colo. 546), 208.
 v. Staats (80 Neb. 482), 3178, 3219.
 v. Sulser ([Okla.], 150 Pac. 107), 586, 643, 862.
 v. Thompson & Taylor Spice Co. (108 Ga. 242), 3250, 3251.
 v. Unshler (139 Ia. 378), 2488.
 v. Vaughn (134 Ia. 331), 724.
 v. Water Co. ([Pa.], 11 Atl. 300), 2401.
 Beck & Pauli Lithographing Co. v. Houppert (104 Ala. 503), 229, 233, 244, 247, 271.
 v. Nebraska Cereal Mills (100 Wis. 65), 150, 167.
 v. Obert (54 Mo. App. 240), 231.
 Beck Coal & Lumber Co. v. H. A. Peterson Mfg. Co. (237 Ill. 250), 3063, 3064.
 Beck Electric Construction Co. v. National Contracting Co. (— Minn. —, 173 N. W. 413), 3116.
 Becker v. Calmenson (102 Minn. 406), 1335, 1410, 2151.
 v. Baker (174 Ia. 97), 2194, 2196.
 v. Becker (254 Mo. 668), 419.
 v. Churdan (175 Ia. 159), 1441, 2027, 2063, 2064.
 v. Dalby ([Ia.], 86 N. W. 314), 2145, 2190.
 v. Dunagin (113 Miss. 338), 2218.
 v. Fitch (— Okla. —, 107 Pac. 202), 1075, 1076, 1098.
 v. Floodgate (137 Mich. 478), 964, 965, 966.
 v. Keokuk Waterworks (79 Ia. 419), 2401.
 v. Knudson (86 Wis. 14), 2161.
 v. London Assurance Corporation ([1918], A. C. 101), 2759, 2769.
 v. Mason (30 Kan. 697), 1406, 1426.
 v. Mason (93 Mich. 336), 1025.
 v. Noegel (165 Wis. 73), 953, 957, 1183, 1858.
 v. Oliver (111 Fed. 672), 3507.
 v. Trickle (80 Wis. 484), 352.
 v. Walworth (45 O. S. 169), 2685.
 v. Wilcox (81 Neb. 476), 687, 1073.
 Becker's Estate (106 Pa. St. 313), 2953.
 Becker's Investment Agency v. Rea (63 Minn. 459), 988.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Beckett-Isleman Oil Co. v. Backer (105 Ky. 818), 1553, 1333, 1339, 1372.
 Beckham v. Drake (2 H. L. 579), 2562.
 v. Drake (9 M. & W. 79), 50, 1171.
 v. Puckett (88 Mo. App. 630), 2873.
 Beckman v. Garrett (60 O. S. 136), 2930, 2957.
 v. Noble (115 Mich. 523), 1702.
 Berkwith v. Brackett (97 N. Y. 52), 552.
 v. Carroll (50 Ala. 12), 1823.
 v. Frisbie (32 Vt. 559), 1541.
 v. Ryan (66 Conn. 589), 290, 294, 360.
 v. Talbot (95 U. S. 289), 1409.
 v. Talbot (2 Colo. 630), 2140.
 v. Windsor Mfg. Co. (14 Conn. 594), 1002.
 Beckwith, in re (43 Kan. 159), 934.
 Becraft v. Grist (52 Mo. App. 586), 325.
 Bedell v. Herring (77 Cal. 572), 2349.
 v. Scruton (54 Vt. 493), 3128.
 v. Tracy (65 Vt. 494), 626, 1256, 1265, 1413.
 v. Wilder (65 Vt. 400), 261, 2154, 2181, 2670.
 Bedford v. Eastern Building & Loan Association (181 U. S. 227), 3572, 3598, 3674, 3677.
 v. Terhune (30 N. Y. 462), 1374.
 Bedford Belt Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Bedford Commercial Ins. Co. v. Covell (49 Mass. [8 Met.] 442), 2512.
 Bedford's Exr. v. Chandler (81 Vt. 270), 549.
 Bedler v. Fuller (118 Mich. 126), 1548.
 v. Reaume (95 Mich. 518), 354.
 Bedinger v. Wharton (68 Va. [27 Gratt.] 857), 1617, 1619, 1621.
 Bedoe v. Alpe (W. Jones 156), 952.
 Bedow v. Tonkin (5 S. D. 432), 3266.
 Bedow's Case (1 Leon. 25), 1161.
 Beebe v. Birkett (109 Mich. 663), 253, 362.
 v. Dudley (26 N. H. 249), 155, 197.
 v. Fouse (— N. M. —, 199 Pac. 364), 3429.
 v. Hanson (40 N. D. 559), 638, 3281, 3292, 3282, 3286, 3346.
 v. Ins. Co. (25 Conn. 51), 388.
 v. Johnson (19 Wend. [N. Y.] 500), 2705.
 v. Knapp (28 Mich. 53), 313, 2873.
 v. Redward (35 Wash. 615), 2650.
 v. Robert (12 Wend. [N. Y.] 413), 2208.
 v. Swartwout (8 Ill. 162), 3404, 3406.
 v. Wisconsin Mortgage Loan Co. (117 Wis. 328), 1262.
 Beecher v. Bush (45 Mich. 188), 1600, 1694.
 v. Conradt (13 N. Y. 108), 2950, 2963.
 v. Duffield (97 Mich. 423), 1492.
 v. Foster (51 W. Va. 605), 3447.
 v. Mill Co. (45 Mich. 105), 1966.
 v. Stein (139 Pa. St. 570), 2706.
 v. Vt. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (90 Vt. 347), 2647.
 v. Wilson (63 Wash. 149), 328.
 Beechley v. Mulville (102 Ia. 602), 800, 812, 824, 1024.
 Beede v. Fraser (66 Vt. 114), 1720.
 v. Proehl (34 Minn. 497), 2810.
 Beedle v. Crane (91 Mich. 420), 409.
 Reedy v. Brayman Wooden Ware Co. (108 Me. 200), 1358, 1359.
 Becker v. Wilcox (81 Neb. 470), 687.
 Beckman v. Hamlin (19 Or. 383), 3531, 3533.
 v. Marsters (195 Mass. 205), 2415, 2418, 2425, 2426.
 v. Richardson (150 Mo. 430), 3555.
 Beeler v. Bullitt (10 Ky. [3 A. K. Marsh.] 280), 1609.
 v. Clarke (90 Md. 221), 3483.
 v. Young (1 Bibb. [Ky.] 519), 1586.
 Beels v. Park Association (54 Neb. 220), 1998.
 Beem v. Farrell [Ia.], 108 N. W. 1044), 3095.
 v. Farrell (135 Ia. 670), 262.
 Beeman v. Cook (48 Vt. 201), 2097.
 v. Supreme Lodge, Shield of Honor (215 Pa. St. 627), 2426.
 Beer v. Landman (88 Tex. 450), 1060, 1080.
 v. McLeod (22 N. S. 535), 490.
 v. State (42 Tex. Cr. Rep. 505), 1182.
 Beers v. Arkansas (61 U. S. [20 How.] 527), 1879, 3702.
 v. North Milwaukee Town Site Co. (93 Wis. 569), 2143.
 v. North Milwaukee Town Site Co. (97 Wis. 212), 2496.
 v. Wardwell (198 Mass. 236), 1076.
 Beeson v. Green (103 Ia. 406), 2402.
 v. Schloss (— Cal. —, 192 Pac. 292), 8580.
 v. Smith (149 N. Car. 142), 1634.
 Beete v. Bidgood (7 Barn. & C. 453), 987.
 Beetle v. Anderson (98 Wis. 5), 315, 331, 337, 371, 375, 377.
 Begbie v. Phosphate Sewage Co. (L. R. 10 Q. B. 491), 1052.
 Begeln v. Brehm (123 Ind. 160), 3140.
 Beggs v. James Hanley Brewing Co. (27 R. I. 385), 165, 382, 1438.
 Beharrell v. Quimby (162 Mass. 571), 2662.
 Beheret v. Myers (240 Mo. 58), 1737.
 Behl v. Schuett (104 Wis. 70), 489.
 Behrends v. Bayschlag (50 Neb. 304), 2965.
 v. McKenzie (23 Ia. 333), 1637.
 Behring v. Somerville (63 N. J. L. 568), 1562.
 Beickler v. Guenther (121 Ia. 419), 1574, 1594, 1617.
 Beidenkopf v. Des Moines Life Ins. Co. (160 Ia. 629), 1971.
 Beldler & Robinson Lumber Co. v. Coe Commission Co. (13 N. D. 639), 840, 841, 1098.
 Belgler v. Chamberlin (138 Minn. 377), 1524.
 Beller v. Devoll (40 Mo. App. 251), 1253.
 Beindorf v. Kaufman (41 Neb. 824), 489, 490, 504.
 Belser v. Supervisor's District (114 Miss. 842), 1905, 2335.
 Belst v. Sipe (16 Ind. App. 4), 271.
 Belstle v. McConnell (141 Mich. 463), 558.
 Beitel v. Dobbins ([Tex. Civ. App.], 44 S. W. 299), 1238, 2402.
 Beltenman's Appeal (55 Pa. St. 183), 955.
 Beltman v. Stelner (98 Ala. 241), 887, 1103.
 Beland v. Brewing Association (157 Mo. 593), 246, 248, 261, 375, 537, 2344.
 Belau v. Bryan (89 Ia. 348), 336.
 Belcher v. Belcher (16 Tenn. [10 Yerg.] 121), 1647.
 v. Curtis (119 Mich. 1), 1702.
 v. Tacoma Eastern Ry. (99 Wash. 34), 3480.
 v. Whittemore (134 Mass. 330), 418.
 Belden v. Munger (5 Minn. 211), 943.
 Belding v. Franklin (76 Tenn. [8 Lea] 67), 301.
 v. Read (3 Hurl. & C. 955), 2245.
 v. Smythe (138 Mass. 530), 708.
 v. Vaughan (108 Ark. 69), 1828, 1834.
 Belding Land & Improvement Co. v. Belding (128 Mich. 79), 1908.
 Belding Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Belfast v. Belfast Water Co. (115 Me. 234), 1830, 1894, 1901, 1953, 1954, 1956, 3389.
 Belfast National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Belfield v. Supply Co. (180 Pa. St. 189), 1781.
 Belford v. Woodward (158 Ill. 122), 682.
 Belger v. Sanchez (137 Cal. 614), 1512.
 Belknap v. Bank (100 Mass. 376), 3102.
 v. Belknap (20 S. D. 482), 2063.
 v. Bender (75 N. Y. 446), 1245.
 v. Gleason (11 Conn. 100), 3538.
 v. Johnston (114 Ia. 265), 853.
 v. Louisville (99 Ky. 474), 1922, 1926.
 v. Stewart (38 Neb. 304), 1525.
 Belknap Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Bell v. Adams (150 Cal. 772), 2067, 2069.
 v. Anderson (292 Ill. 605), 3281.
 v. Balls ([1897], 1 Ch. 663), 1330.
 v. Bancroft (55 Okla. 306), 2215.
 v. Beazley (18 Tex. Civ. App. 639), 1399.
 v. Bell (174 Ala. 446), 2841.
 v. Bell (20 S. Car. 34), 2834.
 v. Boyd (76 Tex. 133), 3099.
 v. Bruen (42 U. S. [1 How.] 169), 3567.
 v. Campbell (123 Mo. 1), 440, 441, 480, 490, 1094, 1096.
 v. Chaplain (Hardres 321), 2377, 2378.
 v. Chapman (19 Johns. [N. Y.] 183), 2751.
 v. Coats (54 Miss. 538), 3709.
 v. Cunningham (28 U. S. [3 Pet.] 69), 1766.
 v. Day (32 N. Y. 165), 995.
 v. Dingwell (91 Neb. 699), 1817.
 v. Farmville & Powhatan R. R. Co. (91 Va. 99), 1908.
 v. Farwell (176 Ill. 489), 66.
 v. Flanders (115 Me. 332), 2137, 2144.
 v. Gress Mfg. Co. (127 Ga. 15), 3375.
 v. Hansley (48 N. Car. 131), 866.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Bell v. Harrison (179 N. Car. 190), 3399.
 v. Hatfield (121 Ky. 500), 2872, 3224, 3225.
 v. Hewitt (24 Ind. 280), 1304.
 v. Hudson (73 Cal. 285), 3539, 3547.
 v. Jordan (102 Me. 67), 2038, 2060.
 v. Kanawha Traction & Electric Co. (— W. Va. —, 98 S. E. 885), 2697, 2711, 2717.
 v. Kellar (52 Ky. [13 B. Mon.] 381), 1600.
 v. Kirkland (102 Minn. 213), 1890, 1833, 1953, 1954, 1960, 1967.
 v. McConnell (37 O. S. 396), 880.
 v. Mabin (69 Ia. 408), 955, 3004.
 v. Maximos (85 Tex. 140), 2903.
 v. Mendenhall (71 Minn. 331), 2393.
 v. Mendenhall (78 Minn. 57), 2098, 2144.
 v. Morrison (26 U. S. [1 Pet.] 351), 3424, 3425, 3483, 3492, 3496, 3512.
 v. New York Safety Steam Power Co. (183 Fed. 274), 3506.
 v. Oates (97 Miss. 790), 589.
 v. Packard (69 Me. 105), 3576, 3604.
 v. Pelt (51 Ark. 433), 2209.
 v. Pitman (143 Ky. 521), 508, 643, 2573.
 v. Protective League (163 Mass. 558), 1822, 2300.
 v. Riggs (34 Okla. 834), 1726, 2854, 2864, 2829, 2330, 3571, 3608.
 v. Rosinghol (143 Ga. 150), 108, 515.
 v. Scammon (15 N. H. 381), 516.
 v. Southern Home Bldg. & Loan Ass'n (140 Ala. 371), 2803, 2831, 2851.
 v. Waynsboro (195 Pa. St. 299), 1967.
 v. Western Marine & Fire Ins. Co. (71 La. [5 Rob.] 423), 1209.
 v. Wiltsch (Neb.), 98 N. W. 1049), 2151.
 Bell's Estate, In re (29 Utah 1), 943.
 Bellaire Goblet Co. v. Findlay (5 Ohio C. C. 418), 412, 414.
 Bellaire Stove Co. v. Midland Steel Co. (66 O. S. 1), 2458, 2489.
 Bellamy v. Debenham (L. R. 45 Ch. D. 481), 2458.
 Bell & Coggeshall Co. v. Glass Works (106 Ky. 7, 23), 1980, 1981, 2841, 2847.
 Bellande's Succession (42 La. Ann. 241), 2221.
 Belle Plain First National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Beller v. Jones (22 Ark. 92), 934.
 Bellerby v. Goodwyn (112 Ga. 306), 964, 965.
 v. Rowland & Marwood's S. S. Co. ([1902], 2 Ch. 14), 1987.
 Belleville Pump, etc., Works v. Samuelson (16 Utah 234), 320, 325.
 Belleville Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Bellevue v. Ohio Valley Water Co. (245 Pa. St. 114), 2640.
 Bellevue Water Co. v. Bellevue (3 Ida. 739), 3665.
 Bellow v. Gregory (174 Ky. 418), 1295.
 v. Williams (109 Miss. 74), 684, 1061, 1069.
 Bellinger v. Collins (117 Ia. 173), 430.
 Bellingham Bay Boom Co. v. Brisbois (14 Wash. 173), 2279.
 Bellingham Bay Improvement Co. v. Fair Haven & New Whatcom Ry. (17 Wash. 371), 3507.
 Bellis v. Lyons (97 Mich. 398), 2365.
 Bell Lumber Co. v. Seaman (136 Minn. 108), 2033, 2061, 2062, 2146.
 Bellows v. Russell (20 N. H. 427), 877.
 v. Sowles (55 Vt. 391), 617, 618.
 v. Sowles (57 Vt. 164), 1215, 1217.
 Bellows Falls Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Belmont v. McAllister (116 Va. 285), 95.
 Belmont Bridge v. Wheeling Bridge (138 U. S. 287), 3065.
 Belmont Dairy Co. v. Thrasher (124 Md. 320), 2094.
 Belmont Mining Co. v. Rogers (10 Ohio C. C. 305), 294, 302.
 Belnap v. Condon (34 Utah 213), 2168.
 Beloit, etc., Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Belote v. Henderson (45 Tenn. [5 Cold.] 471), 507.
 Belser v. Allman (134 Cal. 399), 1039.
 v. Banking Co. (105 Ala. 514), 1680.
 Belshaw v. Bush (11 O. B. 191), 2813.
 Belt v. Lazenby (126 Ga. 767), 617, 623, 1419.
 v. Marriott (9 Gill [Md.] 331), 1357.
 v. Water Power Co. (24 Wash. 387), 1759, 2208, 3215.
 Beltinck v. Tacoma Theatre Co. (61 Wash. 132), 3044.
 Belton v. Hodges (9 Bing. 365), 1624.
 v. Stirling ([Tex. Civ. App.], 50 S. W. 1027), 1915.
 Beltz v. Garrison (254 Pa. St. 145), 1830.
 Belworth v. Hassell (4 Camp. 140), 2783, 2785.
 Bemis v. Becker (1 Kan. 217), 687.
 v. Call (10 All. [Mass.] 512), 2571.
 v. Harbor Creek Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (200 Pa. St. 340), 2644.
 Bement v. Harrow Co. (196 U. S. 70), 813, 814, 826.
 v. May (135 Ind. 664), 614, 723.
 v. Ohio Valley Banking & Trust Co. (99 Ky. 109), 3469.
 v. Smith (15 Wend. [N. Y.] 493), 3034, 3035, 3224, 3228.
 Benbow v. Cook (115 N. Car. 324), 1159, 1990.
 Bence v. Shearman (87 L. J. N. S. [Ch. Div.] 513), 2283.
 Bender v. Been (78 Ia. 283), 589, 609, 1168.
 v. Fromberger (4 U. S. [4 Dall.] 442), 3234.
 v. Montgomery (68 Tenn. [3 Lea] 586), 2145.
 v. Zimmerman (122 Mo. 194), 1260.
 Bendet v. Ellis (120 Tenn. 277), 848, 861, 1118.
 Bendey v. Townsend (109 U. S. 665), 641.
 Benedict v. Bank (4 Ohio N. P. 231), 1982.
 v. Bird (103 Ia. 612), 1390, 1407.
 v. Cowden (49 N. Y. 396), 3085.
 v. Everard (73 Conn. 157), 2300.
 v. Lynch (1 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 370), 3312, 3318.
 v. Pincus (191 N. Y. 377), 150, 571, 583.
 v. Roome (106 Mich. 378), 488, 497, 499.
 v. Schlegel (13 Wash. 476), 208.
 Benedict Tea & Coffee Co., In re (192 Fed. 1011), 2007.
 Benenato v. McDougall (166 Cal. 405), 3192.
 Benford v. Yockey (— Colo. —, 104 Pac. 725), 589.
 Benge v. Benge ([Ky.], 23 S. W. 668), 1285.
 v. Hiatt's Adm'r (82 Ky. 606), 663, 868, 935, 2387, 2391, 2403, 3235.
 v. Potter ([Ky.], 55 S. W. 431), 2785.
 Bengtsson v. Johnson (73 Minn. 321), 1145.
 Benham v. Columbia Canal Co. (74 Wash. 110), 2928, 2952, 2964, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2976.
 v. Smith (53 Kan. 495), 2207.
 Benicia Agricultural Works v. Estes ([Cal.], 32 Pac. 938), 873.
 Benier v. Mfg. Co. (71 Me. 506), 1414.
 Benjamin v. Bruce (87 Md. 240), 569.
 v. Dockhan (134 Mass. 418), 1732.
 v. Early (123 Mich. 93), 1145.
 v. McConnell (9 Ill. 536), 2076, 2447, 3087.
 v. Mattler (3 Colo. App. 227), 326.
 v. Mayfield (170 Ky. 440), 1912.
 v. Welda State Bank (98 Kan. 361), 1490, 1481, 2334, 2368.
 Benjamin Noble, The (244 Fed. 95), 753.
 Benn v. Pritchett (103 Mo. 560), 271, 2214.
 Bennecke v. Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co. (105 V. S. 355), 1706, 2037.
 Benner v. Bragg (68 Ind. 338), 1277.
 v. Dove (283 Ill. 318), 1438.
 v. Weeks (159 Pa. St. 504), 1487.
 Benner Line v. Pendleton (217 Fed. 497), 1497.
 Bennett v. Baum (90 Neb. 320), 2014.
 v. Bennett (65 Neb. 432), 462, 463.
 v. Best (142 N. Car. 168), 964, 967, 975.
 v. Burkhalter (257 Ill. 572), 3300, 3301, 3304.
 v. Collins (52 Conn. 1), 1608.
 v. Cummings (73 Kan. 647), 177, 184.
 v. Dyer (89 Me. 17), 1373, 1380, 1385, 1395.
 v. Eastern Building & Loan Association (177 Pa. St. 233), 3508.
 v. Federal Coal & Coke Co. (70 W. Va. 456), 602, 2501, 2503, 2507, 2515, 3210.
 v. Ford (47 Ind. 264), 485.
 v. Fox Film Corporation (— Minn. —, 182 N. W. 905), 3375.
 v. Gibbons (53 Conn. 450), 321.
 v. Glaswell (15 N. D. 230), 343, 2981, 2982.
 v. Harrison (115 Minn. 342), 1373, 1388.
 v. Flicker (112 Mich. 379), 3039.
 v. Howard (175 Ky. 797), 2608, 2650.
 v. Hyde (92 Cal. 131), 2107.
 v. Judson (21 N. Y. 238), 371.
 v. Justices (166 Mass. 126), 3146.
 v. Knowles (111 Mich. 226), 1365, 1374, 1380.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Bennett v. Lathrop (71 Conn. 613), 1835, 1837, 2268.
 v. Luby (112 Wis. 118), 1531.
 v. Lutz (119 Ia. 215), 3433.
 v. McLaughlin (13 Ill. App. 349), 1617, 1622.
 v. McMillin (179 Pa. St. 146), 307, 428, 430.
 v. Mass Mutual Life Ins. Co. (107 Tenn. 371), 76, 2155.
 v. Mattingly (110 Ind. 197), 54, 1677, 1687.
 v. Minott (28 Or. 339), 1974.
 v. Missouri Pacific Railway Co. (100 Kan. 537), 3235.
 v. Morton (46 Minn. 113), 3212.
 v. Nelagamon (122 Wis. 293), 1903.
 v. Odneal (44 Okla. 534), 1673, 1675, 3121.
 v. O'Fallon (2 Mo. 69), 1523.
 v. Read (51 Tenn. [4 Heisk.] 440), 2571.
 v. Rubber Co. (54 Neb. 553), 320.
 v. Taylor (72 Kan. 598), 3013.
 v. Thnett (98 Minn. 497), 1358.
 v. Tiernay (78 Ky. 580), 873.
 v. Tigbe (224 Mass. 159), 708, 713, 2204.
 v. Tillmon (18 Mont. 28), 2191.
 v. Welch (25 Ind. 140), 3553.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (129 Ia. 607), 3191.
 v. United States (6 Ct. Cl. 103), 1843.
 Bennett, In re. (See Bennett v. Harrison.)
 Bennighoff v. Robbins (54 Mont. 60), 1225, 1232, 1235.
 Bennington County Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Bennington Lumber Co. v. Attaway (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 500), 1223, 1248.
 Benoit v. Murrin (58 Mo. 307), 1627.
 Benolkin v. Guthrie (111 Wis. 554), 328.
 Bensel v. Anderson (85 N. J. Eq. 391), 2347.
 Bensell v. Chancellor (5 Whart. [Pa.] 371), 1630, 3463.
 Bensen v. Reger (— Ia. —, 168 N. W. 881), 2447, 2450.
 Bensieck v. Cook (110 Mo. 173), 1632, 2161.
 Bensley v. Homler (42 Wis. 631), 1012, 1016.
 Benson v. Abbott (95 Ga. 69), 2305.
 v. Arkansas Abstract Co. (123 Ark. 620), 2821.
 v. Bawden (149 Mich. 584), 906, 1061, 1066, 2271.
 v. Bunting (127 Cal. 532), 314, 394.
 v. Christian (129 Ind. 535), 1541.
 v. Eastern Building & Loan Association (174 N. Y. 83), 719.
 v. Gray (154 Mass. 391), 2058.
 v. Haywood (86 Ia. 107), 2271.
 v. Henkel (198 U. S. 1), 3576.
 v. Keller (37 Or. 120), 2363.
 v. Larson (95 Minn. 438), 2008, 2996.
 v. Markoe (37 Minn. 30), 432, 2221, 2234.
 v. Miller (56 Minn. 410), 2653.
 v. Monroe (61 Mass. [7 Cush.] 125), 1536.
 v. Oregon Short Line Ry. (35 Utah 241), 114.
 v. Phillips (87 Tex. 578), 606.
 v. Reinschagen (75 N. J. Eq. 358), 2837.
 v. Shotwell (103 Cal. 103), 2487.
 v. Simmers ([Ky.], 53 S. W. 1035), 1662.
 v. Tucker (212 Mass. 60), 1593, 1609.
 v. Warehouse Co. (99 Ga. 303), 1047, 1105.
 Bent v. Cobb (75 Mass. [9 Gray] 397), 1330.
 v. Manning (10 Vt. 225), 1592.
 v. Read (82 W. Va. 680), 3466.
 v. Underdown (156 Ind. 516), 1037.
 Bentall v. Burn (3 B. & C. 423), 1861.
 Bentinck v. Franklin (38 Tex. 458), 708.
 Bentler v. Cincinnati, Covington & Erlanger Railway Co. (180 Ky. 497), 131, 189.
 Bentley v. Barnes (171 Ala. 512), 3318.
 v. Edwards (125 Minn. 179), 2088, 2090, 2792.
 v. Goodwin (26 Ind. App. 689), 1684.
 v. Greer (160 Ga. 35), 1611.
 v. Ins. Co. (40 W. Va. 729), 2286, 2291.
 v. Robson (117 Mich. 691), 488, 490, 504, 507, 921.
 v. State (73 Wis. 416), 2775.
 v. Stewart (180 Ky. 23), 305, 351.
 v. Terry (59 Ga. 555), 934, 935.
 v. Whittemore (18 N. J. Eq. 360), 398.
 Bently v. Davidson (74 Wis. 420), 2653.
 Benton v. Benton (78 Kan. 306), 2597, 2326.
 v. Elizabeth (61 N. J. L. 693), 1990, 1998, 2005.
 Benton v. German-American National Bank (45 Neb. 850), 3004.
 v. Goodale (60 N. H. 424), 1545.
 v. Martin (52 N. Y. 570), 1205, 2178, 2586.
 v. Minneapolis Tailoring & Mfg. Co. (73 Minn. 498), 1071, 1074.
 v. Pratt (2 Wend. [N. Y.] 385), 2421.
 v. Roberts (4 Ia. Ann. 2161), 1701.
 v. Schulte (31 Minn. 312), 1419.
 v. Sikyta (84 Neb. 808), 1047, 1648, 2194, 2345, 2358, 2360.
 v. Singleton (114 Ga. 548), 840, 1038, 1119, 2531, 3000.
 v. Springfield Y. M. C. A. (170 Mass. 534), 110, 152, 196.
 v. Wardickson (59 Fed. 411), 312, 360.
 Benton County Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Benwell v. Inns (24 Beav. 307), 3387.
 Benwood v. Public Service Commission (75 W. Va. 127), 1898, 1933, 3655, 3664, 3667.
 Bentz v. Eubanks (41 Kan. 28), 169, 3280.
 Benz v. Kremer (142 Wis. 1), 3760.
 Berau v. Bank (137 N. Y. 450), 2283, 2286.
 Bercher v. Gunter (95 Ark. 153), 1516.
 Berdan v. Milwaukee Mutual Life Ins. Co. (136 Mich. 306), 850.
 Berenson v. Conant (214 Mass. 127), 2353.
 Berg v. Erickson (234 Fed. 817), 2675, 2676, 2677, 2703.
 v. Moreau (190 Mo. 416), 3297.
 v. Ry. (30 Kan. 561), 742.
 v. Yakima Valley Canal Co. (— Wash. —, 145 Pac. 619), 2264.
 Berge v. Hlatt (82 Ky. 666), 557.
 Bergen v. Frisbie (125 Cal. 168), 899, 904.
 v. Johnson (21 Ida. 619), 1262.
 Bergdoll v. Sopp (227 Pa. St. 363), 2847.
 Berger v. Jacobs (21 Mich. 215), 1665.
 v. Steel Corporation (93 N. J. Eq. 809), 1987.
 v. Superior Court (175 Cal. 719), 2441.
 Berger, Ex parte (193 Mo. 16), 960.
 Berger-Crittenden Co. v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (150 Wis. 256), 744, 3591.
 Bergeron v. Hobbs (96 Wis. 641), 2012, 2017.
 v. Miles (88 Wis. 397), 430.
 Bergevin v. Bergerin (— Wis. —, 170 N. W. 820), 943, 1031, 1032.
 Bergfors v. Caron (190 Mass. 168), 2793.
 Bergh v. John Wynan Farm Land & Loan Co. (30 N. D. 158), 1299.
 v. Warner (47 Minn. 250), 1523.
 Berghaus v. Alter (9 Waite [Pa.] 386), 2841.
 Berghuis v. Schultz (119 Minn. 87), 792.
 Berglund v. American Multigraph Sales Co. (135 Minn. 67), 1623.
 Bergman v. Evans (92 Wash. 158), 2143, 2145.
 Bergmeyer v. Eisenmenger (59 Minn. 175), 184.
 Bergner & Engel Brewing Co. v. Dreyfus (172 Mass. 154), 3128.
 Bergtholdt v. Porter Bros. Co. (114 Cal. 681), 1759.
 Berisford v. Woodroff (Cro. Jac. 404), 2681.
 Berka v. Woodward (125 Cal. 119), 413, 684, 1888, 1967.
 Berkeley Divinity School v. Jarvis (32 Conn. 412), 535, 561.
 Berkin v. Marsh (18 Mont. 152), 3426, 3446.
 Berkley v. Idol (91 Kan. 16), 3426.
 v. Tottle (163 Mo. 584), 3624, 3625.
 Berkmeier v. Kellermann (32 O. S. 230), 420.
 Berkovitz v. Arblth (— N. Y. —, 130 N. E. 288), 3700, 3703.
 Berkowsky v. Viall (66 Ill. App. 349), 1247, 1248.
 Berks & Dauphin Turnpike Road v. American Telegraph & Telephone Co. (240 Pa. St. 228), 400, 585.
 Berkshire Glass Co. v. Wolcott (84 Mass. [2 All.] 227), 1507.
 Berkson v. Cox (73 Miss. 339), 3480.
 v. Heidman (58 Neb. 595), 325.
 Berlin v. New Britain School Society (9 Conn. 175), 1543.
 Berlin Iron Bridge Co. v. Bonta (180 Pa. St. 448), 2813.
 v. Connecticut River Banking Co. (76 Conn. 477), 2245, 2292.
 v. San Antonio (62 Fed. 882), 1963.
 Berlin Machine Works v. Johnson Woodworking Co. (173 Ky. 347), 2139.
 v. Miller (59 Wash. 572), 3005.
 v. Perry (71 Wis. 495), 780, 788, 3633.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Berlin Mills Co. v. Poole (62 N. H. 439), 2294.
 Berman v. Rosenberg (115 Me. 19), 213.
 Bermingham v. Sheridan (33 Nev. 660), 3351.
 Bermudez Asphalt Paving Co. v. Critchfield (62 Ill. App. 221), 904.
 Bernard v. Adams Express Co. (205 Mass. 254), 744.
 v. Bank (43 La. Ann. 50), 2290.
 v. Benson (58 Wash. 191), 3349, 3370.
 v. Fisher (— Ida. —, 177 Pac. 762), 2807.
 v. Metropolis Land Co. (40 Nev. 89), 1139.
 v. Taylor (23 Or. 416), 831, 1101, 1122.
 v. Whitney National Bank (43 La. Ann. 50), 2274, 2279.
 Bernard Gloekler Co. v. Carr (72 W. Va. 720), 100.
 Bernard's Township v. Stebbins (100 U. S. 341), 2230.
 Berndt v. Berndt (127 Minn. 238), 1395.
 Bernhardt v. Curtis (109 La. 171), 3139.
 v. Walls (20 Mo. App. 206), 1353.
 Bernhelm v. Anchorage (159 Ky. 315), 1923, 1925.
 Bernheimer v. Converse (206 U. S. 516), 3662, 3706.
 v. Gray (— Ala. —, 78 So. 840), 963, 2367.
 Bernier v. Mfg. Co. (71 Me. 506), 1305, 1404.
 Bernitt v. Smith-Powers Logging Co. (213 Fed. 378), 1343.
 Berns v. Slaw (65 W. Va. 607), 1074, 1075, 1089.
 Bernshouse v. Abbott (45 N. J. L. 531), 1781.
 Bernstein v. Dalton Clark Slave Co. (122 La. 412), 725.
 v. Downis (112 Cal. 197), 545.
 v. Meech (130 N. Y. 354), 2896, 2904.
 v. Schwartz (— Wash. —, 183 Pac. 105), 1751.
 v. Yazoo & M. V. R. Co. (116 Miss. 382), 2600.
 Berny v. Platt (2 Vern. 14), 475.
 Berolles v. Ramsey (Holt N. P. 77), 1588.
 Beronio v. Lumber Co. (129 Cal. 232), 1142.
 Berrendo Irrigated Farms Co. v. Jacobs (23 N. M. 200), 321, 2182.
 Berrendo Stock Co. v. McCarty (85 Tex. 412), 3703.
 Berry v. American Central Ins. Co. (132 N. Y. 49), 375, 394, 432, 856, 890, 2221.
 v. Bank (177 Cal. 206), 2867.
 v. Berry (57 Kan. 691), 487, 498.
 v. Berry (83 W. Va. 763), 3291.
 v. Boyd (28 Ia. 410), 1182.
 v. Carter (19 Kan. 135), 722, 2614.
 v. Chase (146 Fed. 625), 842, 3589.
 v. Chicago & M. & St. P. Ry. (24 S. D. 611), 747.
 v. Clary (77 Me. 482), 3657.
 v. Cooper (28 Ga. 543), 742.
 v. Da Costa (L. R. 1 C. P. 331), 3207.
 v. Davis (77 Tex. 191), 2856, 2857, 2864.
 v. De Bruyn (77 Ill. App. 359), 1720.
 v. Donovan (188 Mass. 353), 821, 2417, 2422, 2432, 2445.
 v. Doremus (30 N. J. L. 399), 1392.
 v. Dunn (— Ala. —, 78 So. 51), 919, 920, 1061, 1067, 1089, 1094.
 v. Frisbie (120 Ky. 337), 646, 2050.
 v. Graddy (58 Ky. [1 Met.] 533), 518, 558.
 v. Holser (271 Ill. 264), 3404, 3415.
 v. Humphreys (76 W. Va. 608), 197, 574, 2026, 2578.
 v. Jackson (115 Ga. 106), 3136.
 v. Jones (106 Miss. 115), 1273.
 v. Kinnaird ([Ky.] 20 S. W. 511), 540.
 v. Kowalsky (95 Cal. 134), 1408, 2030.
 v. Marion County Lumber Co. (108 S. Car. 108), 2148.
 v. Mouille (180 Cal. 137), 3281, 3282, 3318.
 v. Oklahoma State Bank (50 Okla. 484), 3504, 3505, 3507, 3509, 3510.
 v. Pullman Co. (249 Fed. 816), 2456.
 v. Seawell (65 Fed. 742), 1290, 1372.
 v. Shannon (98 Ga. 459), 3227.
 v. Somerset Ry. (89 Me. 552), 552, 2558.
 v. Usher (11 Ves. 88), 2572.
 v. West Virginia & P. Ry. (44 W. Va. 538), 585, 742.
 v. Whitney (40 Mich. 65), 394, 3285.
 v. Wisdom (3 O. S. 241), 2125.
 Berry Bros. v. Hooper's Estate (179 Mich. 67), 97.
 Berry Harvester Co. v. Machine Co. (152 N. Y. 540), 2023, 2060, 2399, 2401.
 Berryhill v. Peabody (72 Minn. 232), 3561.
 Berryman v. Hotel Savoy Co. (160 Cal. 559), 2403.
 Berson v. Nunan (63 Cal. 550), 3042.
 Bernstein v. Yazoo & Mississippi Valley R. Co. (116 Miss. 382), 735, 736.
 Bertche v. Investment Association (147 Mo. 343), 989.
 Bertenshaw, In re (157 Fed. 363), 3161.
 Berthelemy v. Johnson (42 Ky. [3 B. Mon.] 90), 3652.
 Berthold v. Goldsmith (65 U. S. [24 How.] 536), 1694.
 v. St. Louis Electric Construction Co. (163 Mo. 280), 3011.
 Bertholf v. Fish (182 Ia. 1308), 1805, 1806, 3212.
 Bertoli v. Smith (69 Vt. 425), 1781.
 Bertram v. Morgan (173 Ky. 655), 952, 953, 1059, 1061, 1065.
 v. Waterman (18 Ia. 529), 2556.
 Bertrand v. Hunt (89 Wash. 475), 1724, 1733, 1760.
 Bertschinger v. Campbell (99 Wash. 142), 1530, 1532, 1533, 1541.
 Bertha, The (91 Fed. 272), 2153.
 Berwin v. Bolles (183 Mass. 340), 1354.
 Besant v. Wood (L. R. 12 Ch. Div. 605), 939.
 Besser v. Allen (— R. I. —, 111 Atl. 885), 3288, 3310.
 Bessette v. People (193 Ill. 334), 3758.
 Bessey v. Minneapolis, St. P. & S. S. M. Ry. Co. (154 Wis. 334), 231.
 Bessler v. Powder River Gold Dredging Co. (90 Or. 603), 1142.
 Best v. Baumgardner (122 Pa. St. 17), 3684.
 v. Glvens (42 Ky. [3 B. Mon.] 72), 1598.
 v. Gunther (125 Wis. 518), 1743.
 v. Mortgage Co. (79 Fed. 401), 1001.
 v. Oldfield (59 Wash. 406), 203, 290, 326.
 v. Rocky Mountain National Bank (37 Colo. 149), 2387, 2389.
 Best Brewing Co. v. Klassen (185 Ill. 37), 1983, 1992, 2004, 2006.
 Best Mfg. Co. v. Hutton (49 Mont. 78), 673, 720, 993, 3050.
 Bestor v. Hickey (71 Conn. 181), 490, 1602, 1603, 1604.
 v. Wathen (60 Ill. 138), 879, 910.
 Bewick v. Platt (140 Pa. St. 28), 3046.
 Bethany Hospital Co. v. Philippi (82 Kan. 64), 1630, 1634.
 Bethea v. Beaufort County Lumber Co. (— S. Car. —, 96 S. E. 717), 1670, 1681.
 v. McCullough (195 Ala. 480), 122, 124, 125, 571, 637, 645, 1320, 3312.
 v. Northeastern Ry. (26 S. Car. 91), 113, 2636, 2956.
 Bethea-Starr Packing & Shipping Co. v. Mayben. (192 Ala. 542), 376.
 Bethel v. A. Booth & Co. (115 Ky. 145), 1413.
 v. Improvement Co. (93 Va. 354), 3012.
 Bethell v. Bethell (92 Ind. 318), 299, 397.
 v. McKinney (164 N. Car. 71), 3364.
 Bethlehem v. Perseverance Fire Co. (81 Pa. St. 445), 1507.
 Bethlehem Steel Co. v. United States (41 Ct. Cl. 19), 1848.
 Bettanier v. Smith (129 Ia. 597), 2365.
 Bettendorf v. Bettendorf (— Ia. —, 179 N. W. 444), 3420.
 Betterbee v. Davis (3 Camp. 70), 2865.
 Bettini v. Gye (1 Q. B. D. 183), 2971, 2974, 2976.
 Bettis v. McNider (137 Ala. 588), 1506.
 Bettsworth v. Camplon (Yelv. 133), 2945.
 Bettle v. Wilson (14 Ohio 257), 940.
 Bettman v. Cowley (19 Wash. 207), 1148, 3424, 3648, 3649, 3651.
 v. Harness (42 W. Va. 433), 2032.
 Betts v. Carroll (6 Mo. App. 518), 1617.
 v. Deumaine (Cooke [Tenn.] 39), 2193.
 v. June (51 N. Y. 274), 1718.
 v. Reading (63 Mich. 77), 1545.
 Betz v. Brenner (106 Mich. 87), 728.
 v. Lovell (197 Ala. 239), 425.
 Beury v. Fay (73 W. Va. 460), 574.
 Bentel v. American Mach. Co. (144 Ky. 57), 3234.
 Bevens v. Barnett ([Ark.] 22 S. W. 160), 546, 558.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Bever v. Bever (144 Ind. 157), 2154.
 v. Swecker (138 Ia. 721), 3136, 3145.
 Beveridge v. R. B. (112 N. Y. 1), 1790.
 Beverly v. Barnitz (55 Kan. 466), 3700, 3723.
 Beverleys v. Holmes (18 Va. [4 Munf.] 95), 537.
 Beverlin v. Casto (62 W. Va. 158), 542.
 Beverly v. Blackwood (102 Cal. 83), 2109.
 v. Coke Co. (6 Ad. & El. 829), 3004.
 Beverly's Case (4 Coke 123b), 1630.
 Beverly Hills v. Los Angeles (175 Cal. 311), 3644, 3663.
 Bevier v. Covell (87 N. Y. 50), 983.
 v. Galloway (71 Ill. 517), 1523.
 Bevington v. Bevington (133 Ia. 351), 524, 1379, 3291.
 Bevins v. Coates [[Ky.], 90 S. W. 585), 255, 271.
 v. Lowe (150 Ky. 439), 1626.
 Bewick Lumber Co. v. Hall (94 Ga. 539), 2244, 2259.
 Bexar Building & Loan Association v. Robinson, (78 Tex. 163), 1070, 1541.
 Bexley v. High Springs Bank (— Fla. —, 74 So. 494), 2234.
 Bexwell v. Christie (Cown, 395), 312.
 Beyerstedt v. Winona Mill Co. (49 Minn. 1), 1356, 1358, 1407, 1425, 2151, 2184.
 Beynon v. Cook (12 R. 10 Ch. 389), 474.
 B. F. Boden Grocery Co. v. Leslie (169 Ala. 579), 3164.
 B. F. Sturtevant Co. v. Cumberland Dugan & Co. (106 Md. 587), 2458.
 v. Fidelity & Deposit Co. (92 Wash. 52), 2834, 2845.
 v. Fireproof Film Co. (216 N. Y. 100), 112, 2041.
 Bianchi v. Montpeller & Wells River R. Co. (— Vt. —, 104 Atl. 144), 742, 2582.
 v. Nash (1 M. & W. 545), 3243, 3244.
 Bianchi Granite Co. v. Terre Haute Monument Co. (91 Vt. 177), 2061.
 Bianconi v. Smith ([Ariz.], 28 Pac. 880), 327.
 Blas v. Atkinson (64 W. Va. 486), 885.
 Bibb v. Allen (149 U. S. 481), 664, 842, 844, 1120, 1316, 1320, 1321, 1363.
 v. Baker (56 Ky. [17 B. Mon.] 292), 874.
 v. Freeman (59 Ala. 612), 3234.
 v. Hall (101 Ala. 79), 2012.
 v. Hitchcock (49 Ala. 468), 920, 927.
 v. Smith (31 Ky. [1 Dana] 580), 400.
 Bibb Broom Corn Co. v. Atchison T. & S. F. Ry. (94 Minn. 269), 2934.
 Bibb County Loan Association v. Richards (21 Ga. 592), 3657.
 Bibelhausen v. Bibelhausen (159 Wis. 365), 273, 424, 647, 2164, 2974, 2976.
 Bible v. Wikcarver ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 50 S. W. 670), 1601.
 Bice v. Building Co. (96 Mich. 24), 1240, 1248.
 v. Nelson (— Kan. —, 180 Pac. 206), 338.
 v. Silver (170 Ia. 255), 598.
 Bichel v. Oliver (77 Kan. 696), 1387.
 Bick v. Seal (45 Mo. App. 475), 1031, 1038, 2089.
 Bickel v. Sheets (24 Ind. 1), 1108, 1109.
 Bickell v. Wessinger (58 Or. 98), 542.
 Bickett v. Garner (31 O. S. 28), 1544.
 Bickford v. Bank (42 Ill. 258), 1775, 2312, 2815.
 v. Hyde Park (173 Mass. 530), 111.
 v. Kirwin (30 Mont. 1), 2054.
 Bickle v. Turner (133 Ark. 536), 1667.
 Bickley v. Commercial Bank (39 S. Car. 281), 76, 2157.
 Bicknell v. Bicknell (111 Mass. 265), 1592.
 v. Owyhee Sheep & Land Co. (31 Ida. 696), 1356, 1358, 1361.
 Bicoch v. Casey-Swarney Co. (91 Tex. 259), 874.
 Bidault v. Wales (19 Mo. 36), 301.
 Biddeford National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Biddle v. Brizzolari (56 Cal. 374), 2394, 3491.
 Biddle v. Bridges (37 Ch. Div. 406), 509.
 Biddle v. Bayard (13 Pa. St. 150), 2342.
 v. Pugh (59 N. J. Eq. 480), 2405, 3516.
 v. Ramsey (52 Mo. 153), 2615.
 v. Riverton (58 N. J. L. 289), 1895, 1928.
 v. Whitmore (134 Minn. 68), 1296.
 Biddleston v. Whitel (1 W. Bl. 500), 1135, 1147, 1150, 2554, 2558.
 Bidleson v. Whytel. (See Biddleston v. Whitel.)
 Bidwell v. Robinson (79 Ky. 29), 1673.
 Bieher v. Rio Tinto Co. ([1918], A. C. 200), 2733, 2743, 2768.
 Biederman v. O'Connor (117 Ill. 493), 1186, 1205, 1616.
 Biegler v. Trust Co. 164 Ill. 197), 724, 1045, 1109.
 Bieler v. Dreher (129 Ala. 384), 1667.
 Bier v. Leisle (172 Cal. 432), 1259.
 v. McGeehe (148 U. S. 137), 3637, 3639.
 Bierbauer v. Wirth (5 Fed. 336), 927.
 Bierce v. Stocking (77 Mass. [11 Gray] 174), 2979, 2993.
 Bierkamp v. Beuthlen (173 Ia. 436), 1730, 1731.
 Bierman v. Mills Co. (151 N. Y. 482), 1749, 1766.
 Bigby v. United States (103 Fed. 597), 1861.
 Big Diamond Milling Co. v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (142 Minn. 181), 3479, 3482, 3484, 3485, 3489.
 Big Four Implement Co. v. Keyser (99 Kan. 8), 1714, 1716, 1718.
 Biggers v. Owen (79 Ga. 658), 131.
 Biggins v. Duffey (262 Ill. 26), 419.
 Biggs v. Bailey (49 W. Va. 188), 244.
 v. Ditch Co. (7 Ariz. 331), 1397.
 v. Dwight (1 M. & R. 308), 2835.
 v. Lawrence (3 T. R. 454), 697, 1106.
 v. Sparks (258 Fed. 904), 3756.
 v. Steinway (229 N. Y. 320), 3298.
 Bigham v. Madison (103 Tenn. 358), 218, 246, 250, 262.
 v. Wabash, Pittsburgh Terminal Ry. Co. (223 Pa. St. 106), 905.
 Big Huff Coal Co. v. Thomas (76 W. Va. 161), 350.
 Bigelow v. Barnes (121 Minn. 148), 294, 295, 2978, 3412.
 v. Bigelow (95 Me. 17), 514.
 v. Bigelow (93 Me. 439), 647, 2164.
 v. Bigelow (4 Ohio 138), 2572.
 v. Burnham (83 Ia. 120), 3589, 3598.
 v. Burton (64 Vt. 387), 514.
 v. Chicago, Burlington & Northern Ry. (104 Wis. 109), 558, 2908, 2911.
 v. Gregory (73 Ill. 197), 1700, 2017.
 v. Jones (27 Mass. [10 Pick.] 161), 1512.
 v. Kinney (3 Vt. 353), 1594, 1607, 1611.
 v. Libby (117 Mass. 359), 3436.
 v. Norris (130 Mass. 12), 3167.
 v. Old Dominion Copper Mining & Smelting Co. (74 N. J. Eq. 457), 1828.
 v. Pritchard (38 Mass. [21 Pick.] 169), 3129, 3721.
 v. Rommelt (24 N. J. Eq. 115), 2474.
 v. Stillphen (35 Vt. 521), 3077, 3078, 3093, 3114, 3117, 3120.
 v. Wilson (99 Ia. 456), 270, 384, 2215, 2239.
 Biglane v. Hicks ([Miss.], 33 So. 413), 1231.
 Bigler v. Baker (40 Neb. 325), 1330, 1365, 1372, 1381, 3309, 3312.
 Bignall v. Gould (119 U. S. 495), 2125.
 Bignold v. Carr (24 Wash. 413), 3465.
 Bigony v. Tyson (75 Pa. 157), 2118.
 Big Rapids National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Big Run Coal Co. v. Employers' Indemnity Co. (163 Ky. 596), 2971, 2972, 2974, 2976.
 Big Sandy Co. v. Ramey (162 Ky. 236), 701.
 Bijur v. Standard Distilling & Distributing Co. (74 N. J. Eq. 546), 2687.
 Bijur Motor Lighting Co. v. Ellipse Machine Co. (237 Fed. 80), 2054, 2146.
 Bilansky v. Hogan (190 Mich. 463), 1433.
 Bilbie v. Lumley (2 East 469), 400, 1504.
 v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. ([Mo.], 199 S. W. 1004), 745.
 Billig v. Goodrich (199 Mich. 423), 282, 283, 342, 1505.
 Billin v. Henkel (9 Colo. 394), 1360.
 Billington v. Wagoner (33 N. Y. 31), 608, 1012.
 v. Cahill (51 Hun. 132), 1299.
 Billing's Appeal (106 Pa. St. 558), 2684.
 Billings v. Mann (156 Mass. 203), 348, 350.
 v. Shaw (209 N. Y. 265), 1796.
 v. Wilby (175 N. Car. 571), 165, 213, 2458.
 Billingslea v. Smith (77 Md. 504), 840, 1023.
 v. Ward (33 Md. 48), 1381.
 Billingsley v. Clelland (41 W. Va. 234), 550, 924, 2265.
 Billmeyer v. Evans (40 Pa. St. 324, 327), 3701.
 Billmyer v. Hamburg-Bremen Fire Ins. Co. (37 W. Va. 42), 2530, 2532, 2548, 2551.
 Billmyer Lumber Co. v. Merchants' Coal Co. (66 W. Va. 696), 1140.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Billups v. Montenegro-Reihms Music Co. (69 W. Va. 15), 305.
 Bilz v. Powell (50 Colo. 482), 2123, 2125, 2127, 2930, 2937.
 Bi-Metallic Investment Co. v. State Board of Equalization (239 U. S. 441), 3031.
 Binford v. Boyd (178 Cal. 458), 2287, 3727.
 Bing v. Bank (5 Ga. App. 578), 531.
 Bingham v. Barley (55 Tex. 281), 1611, 1617, 1621.
 v. Bingham (1 Ves. Sr. 120), 261, 400, 401, 2070.
 v. Brands (119 Mich. 255), 803.
 v. Hibbard (28 Or. 386), 1750.
 v. Miller (17 Ohio 445), 3052.
 v. San Pedro L. A. & S. L. R. R. Co. (39 Utah 400), 1447.
 v. Scott (177 Mass. 208), 1073, 1074, 1076, 1120.
 v. Sessions (14 Miss. [6 Sm. & M.] 13), 485.
 v. Shadle (45 Neb. 82), 3120.
 Binghamton Bridge (70 U. S. [3 Wall.] 51), 828.
 Binghamton Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Bingle v. Bowman (194 Pa. St. 210), 1067.
 Binton v. Browning (26 Mo. 270), 1402.
 Binks v. Rokeby (2 Swanst. 222), 2785.
 Binney v. Bank (150 Mass. 574), 1673.
 Binnian v. Jennings (14 Wash. 677), 607.
 Binninger v. New York (177 N. Y. 199), 3666.
 Birch v. Anthony (109 Ga. 349), 943.
 v. Baker (85 N. J. L. 000), 1304.
 v. Linton (78 Va. 584), 1607, 1612, 1614.
 Birchell v. Neaster (36 O. S. 331), 1247, 1248, 1421.
 Birchett v. Bolling (19 Va. [5 Munf.] 442), 3355.
 Birkhead v. De Forest (120 Fed. 645), 1717.
 Bird v. Adams (7 Ga. 505), 3489.
 v. American Surety Co. (175 Cal. 625), 1433.
 v. Boulter (4 B. & Adol. 443), 1330.
 v. Carlat (2 Johns. [N. Y.] 342), 2236.
 v. Church (154 Ind. 138), 2131.
 v. Davis (14 N. J. Eq. 467), 2834.
 v. Jacobus (113 Ia. 194), 805, 1365.
 v. J. L. Prescott Co. (89 N. J. L. 591), 88, 2471.
 v. Kendall (62 S. Car. 178), 1012.
 v. Kleiner (41 Wis. 134), 371.
 v. Lake (1 Hem. & M. 111), 3377.
 v. Louisiana State Bank (93 U. S. 96), 2757.
 v. Morrison (12 Wis. 138), 1268.
 v. Muhlinbrink (1 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 199), 1213.
 v. Munroe (66 Me. 337), 1316.
 v. St. John's Episcopal Church (154 Ind. 138), 2653.
 v. Southern Ry. (99 Tenn. 719), 742, 2956.
 v. Stout (40 W. Va. 43), 2402.
 v. Swain (79 Me. 529), 1605, 1616.
 v. Trappell (149 Ga. 767), 3297.
 Bird Coal & Iron Co. v. Humes (157 Pa. St. 278), 410.
 Bird of Paradise (72 U. S. [5 Wall.] 545), 2814.
 Birdsall v. Perry Gas Works (181 Ia. 1208), 2778, 2794.
 Birdsell Mfg. Co. v. Brown (96 Mich. 213), 2308.
 Birdsey v. Butterfield (34 Wis. 52), 290.
 Birdsong v. Birdsong (39 Tenn. [2 Head.] 289), 423, 1147, 1148.
 v. Ellis (62 Miss. 418), 3195.
 Birley v. Dodson (107 Md. 229), 82, 2178.
 Birge-Fordes Co. v. Howe (248 Fed. 636), 2752.
 Birkbeck v. Ackrodd (74 N. Y. 356), 1679.
 Birkett v. Edward (68 Kan. 295), 2371.
 Birkett v. Chatterton (13 R. I. 299), 678, 682.
 v. Columbia Bank (195 U. S. 345), 3153, 3154.
 v. Telegraph Co. (103 Mich. 361), 761.
 Birkhauser v. Schmitt (45 Wis. 316), 400, 1564.
 Birkholz v. Dinne (6 N. D. 511), 1916.
 Birks v. French (21 Kan. 238), 954.
 Birmingham v. Birmingham Water Works Co. (139 Ala. 531), 1898.
 Birmingham Ex parte (— Ala. —, 74 So. 51), 799.
 Birmingham & Pratt Mines Street Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Birmingham Canal Co. v. Cartwright (11 Ch. Div. 421).
 Birmingham Matinee Club v. McCarty (152 Ala. 571), 1769, 1781.
 Birmingham Mineral Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Birmingham National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Birmingham Packing Co. v. Birmingham Belt Ry. (201 Ala. 180), 3404.
 Birmingham Paint & Roofing Co. v. Crampton ([Ala.], 30 So. 1020), 821.
 Birmingham R. R. v. Hinton (158 Ala. 470), 240.
 Birmingham Ry., Light & Power Co. v. Hinton (158 Ala. 470), 1655.
 v. Pratt (187 Ala. 511), 2995.
 v. Jordan (170 Ala. 530), 229, 240, 271.
 v. Nolan (134 Ala. 329), 3182.
 Birmingham Trust & Savings Co. v. Howell (— Ala. —, 79 So. 377), 2348, 2360.
 Birmingham Warehouse & Elevator Co. v. Elyton Land Co. (93 Ala. 549), 291.
 Birmingham Waterworks Co. v. Birmingham (211 Fed. 497), 1933.
 v. Hernandez (196 Ala. 438), 2034, 2035.
 Bisbee v. McAllen (39 Minn. 143), 684.
 v. Pulpit Farm Dairy (— N. H. —, 100 Atl. 672), 110, 919.
 Bisbing v. Graham (14 Pa. St. 14), 2357.
 Bisby v. Walker (— Ia. —, 169 N. W. 467), 3158.
 Biscoe v. Huff (75 Mo. App. 288), 3520.
 Bish v. Beatty (111 Ind. 403), 293.
 Bishoff v. State (43 Fla. 67), 3609.
 Bishop v. Allen (55 Vt. 423), 237.
 v. Averill (17 Wash. 208), 2622.
 v. Bank (114 Ga. 902), 974.
 v. Bishop (1897), P. 138), 939, 947.
 v. Bourgeois (58 N. J. Eq. 417), 1673, 1674, 1679.
 v. Brown (51 Vt. 330), 1547.
 v. Busse (69 Ill. 403), 592, 610.
 v. Chase (156 Mo. 158), 2366.
 v. Clark (82 Me. 532), 1512.
 v. Dodge (196 Mich. 231), 1196.
 v. Douglass (25 Wis. 606), 3426.
 v. Eaton (161 Mass. 490), 130, 155, 161, 197, 200.
 v. Honey (34 Tex. 245), 1108, 1112.
 v. Howarth (59 Conn. 453), 148.
 v. Ins. Co. (49 Conn. 107), 858.
 v. Jones (28 Tex. 294), 2722, 2724, 2750.
 v. Little (5 Greenl. [Me.] 362), 1280.
 v. Lumber Co. (— Ala. —, 74 So. 931), 1818.
 v. Martin ([Ky.], 65 S. W. 807), 1280, 1398.
 v. Marney ([Ky.], 78 S. W. 856), 919.
 v. Middleton (43 Neb. 10), 2260, 3655.
 v. Newman's Executor (168 Ky. 238), 1449, 1458.
 v. Palmer (146 Mass. 469), 786, 790, 824, 1024, 1029, 1031, 2089, 2995.
 v. Pendley (133 Ga. 738), 1467.
 v. Preservers' Co. (157 Ill. 284), 818, 824, 1989.
 v. Price (24 Wis. 480), 3273.
 v. Readshoro Chair Mfg. Co. (85 Vt. 141), 1731.
 v. Small (63 Me. 12), 307.
 v. T. Ryan Construction Co. (106 Wash. 254), 2834, 2838, 2895, 2908, 2911, 2926, 3022, 3025, 3042, 3043.
 Bishon, In re (195 Pa. St. 85), 607.
 Bishopp v. Blair (90 Ill. App. 64), 983, 997, 1007.
 Bissquay v. Lennelot (10 Ala. 245), 1445.
 Bissell v. Briggs (9 Mass. 462), 1133.
 v. Couchaine (15 Ohio 58), 3152.
 v. Foss (114 U. S. 252), 419.
 v. Heath (98 Mich. 472), 336, 3688.
 v. Jandon (16 O. S. 498), 3536.
 v. Kankakee (64 Ill. 240), 1966.
 v. Michigau Southern & Northern Indiana R. R. (22 N. Y. 258), 1905, 1996, 2006.
 v. New York Central R. R. (25 N. Y. 442), 113, 755, 3633.
 Bissenger v. Gutteman (53 Tenn. [6 Helsk.] 277), 2178, 2586.
 v. Prince (117 Ala. 480), 87, 89, 213.
 Bissig v. Britton (50 Mo. 204), 1245, 1249.
 Bither v. Packard (115 Me. 306), 342, 1473, 1541, 1547, 1548.
 Bitterman v. R. R. (207 U. S. 205), 2259, 2426.
 Bivans v. Utah Lake Land, Water & Power Co. (— Utah —, 174 Pac. 1126), 2548, 2550.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bivens v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. (— N. Car. —, 97 S. E. 215), 744.
Bivins v. Jarnigan (62 Tenn. [3 Baxt.] 282), 368.
 v. Kerr (268 Ill. 104), 268, 2215.
Bixby v. Bailey (11 Kan. 350), 3723.
 v. Dunlap (50 N. H. 450), 2424.
 v. Moor (51 N. H. 402), 1029, 1031, 1032, 2089, 2095.
 v. Normal School Association ([La.] 78 N. W. 234), 3227.
 v. Roscoe (85 Vt. 105), 3608.
Bixby-Thelerson Lumber Co. v. Evans (167 Ala. 431), 3187, 3193, 3230.
Bixler v. Finkle (85 N. J. L. 77), 3036.
 v. Sellman (77 Md. 404), 1447, 1450.
 v. Wright (116 Me. 133), 230, 233.
Blze v. Dickason (1 T. R. 285), 400, 1504.
Bjorklund v. Seattle Electric Co. (35 Wash. 439), 229, 344.
Bjorneby v. Minneapolis Threshing Mach. Co. (— Mont. —, 176 Pac. 617), 2518.
Blackford v. Preston (8 T. R. 89), 889.
Blackley v. Luba (63 Ia. 22), 1524.
Black v. Alberty (80 O. S. 240), 2681, 2912, 2914.
 v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. (82 S. Car. 478), 742.
 v. Chester (175 Pa. St. 101), 1901.
 v. Crouch (— W. Va. —, 100 S. E. 749), 3737.
 v. Crowther (74 Mo. App. 480), 1325, 1344, 3317.
 v. Delaware & Raritan Canal Co. (22 N. J. Eq. 130, 404), 1795.
 v. Detroit (119 Mich. 571), 1903, 1905.
 v. Grabow (216 Mass. 516), 155.
 v. Hills (36 Ill. 376), 1604.
 v. Holland (102 Ga. 523), 3526.
 v. Lamb (12 N. J. Eq. [1 Beas.] 108), 1199.
 v. Life Association (95 Me. 35), 689, 691.
 v. Maddox (104 Ga. 157), 122, 126, 187, 571, 1100, 1325, 2785, 3311, 3312, 3317.
 v. New Orleans Ry. & Light Co. (145 La. 180), 3664, 3667.
 v. O'Hara (175 Ky. 623), 596, 3727, 3737.
 v. Oliva (80 Minn. 396), 542.
 v. Ross (110 Ia. 112), 3462.
 v. Shreve (13 N. J. Eq. [2 Beas.] 455), 1199, 1207.
 v. Simpson (94 S. Car. 312), 410.
 v. Smith (Peake Nisi Prius Cases 89), 2873.
 v. Supreme Council American Legion of Honor (120 Fed. 580), 3260.
 v. Tompkins (63 Ark. 502), 989.
 v. Transportation Co. (55 Wis. 319), 742.
 v. Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry. (111 Ill. 351), 738, 2171.
 v. Walker (98 Ga. 31), 2991.
 v. Ward (27 Mich. 101), 2315.
 v. Webb (20 Ohio 304), 2896.
 v. Whitall (9 N. J. Eq. 572), 3550.
 v. Wichita Union Terminal Ry. Co. (— Kan. —, 173 Pac. 1068), 311.
 v. Woodrow (39 Md. 194), 1182, 2921, 2922, 3024, 3032, 3036.
 v. Zacharie (44 U. S. [3 How.] 483), 3607.
Black's Appeal (132 Pa. St. 134), 1654.
Blackburn v. Blackburn (174 Mich. 190), 3465.
Blackburn v. McLaughlin (202 Ala. 434), 3287, 3308, 3312, 3319, 3346.
 v. Mann (85 Ill. 222), 1250, 1291.
 v. R-lliv (47 N. J. L. 290), 2904, 3017, 3018, 3019.
 v. Thompson (127 Ark. 438), 968, 2189.
 v. Woodling (49 Fed. 902), 301.
 v. Woodling (56 Fed. 545), 345, 348.
Blackburn Robbin Co. v. Allen ([1918], 2 K. B. 467), 2766.
Black Diamond Coal Mining Co. v. Jones Coal Co. (200 Ala. 276), 3324.
Black Diamond Copper Mining Co., In re (11 Ariz. 415), 544, 2508.
Blackerby v. Holton (35 Ky. [5 Dana] 520), 2239.
Blackerby v. Ins. Co. (83 Ky. 574), 2195.
Blackford v. Gaslight Co. (43 N. J. L. 438), 1243.
Black Hills Trust & Savings Bank v. Plunkett (— S. D. —, 166 N. W. 527), 2145, 2196.
Blackinton's Estate, In re (29 Ida. 310), 422.

Black Lick Lumber Co. v. Camp Construction Co. (63 W. Va. 477), 1745.
Blackman v. Nearing (43 Conn. 56), 2097.
 v. United States Casualty Co. (117 Tenn. 578), 222, 373.
 v. Wright (98 Ia. 541), 360.
Blackmer v. Mining Co. (187 Ill. 32), 1762.
Blackmore v. Fairbanks (79 Ia. 282), 1775.
 v. Granbery (98 Tenn. 277), 1841, 2842.
 v. Parkes (81 Fed. 899), 2402, 2405.
Black Mountain R. Co. v. — (See R. Co. v. —).
Blacknall v. Parish (59 N. Car. [6 Jones. Eq.] 70), 1170.
 v. Rowland (116 N. Car. 389), 326.
Black River Lumber Co. v. Warner (93 Mo. 374), 3034, 3224, 3228.
Blacksher Co. v. Northrop (176 Ala. 190), 1143.
Blackstock v. New York & Erie Ry. (20 N. Y. 43), 2705.
Blackstone v. Miller (188 U. S. 189), 3076.
Blackstone Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Blackstone Hall Co. v. Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co. (39 R. I. 69), 1141.
Blackwell v. Claywell (75 N. Car. 213), 1714.
 v. Farmers' & Merchants' National Bank ([Tex. Civ. App.] 76 S. W. 454), 8133.
 v. Hamilton (47 Ala. 470), 1161.
 v. Kercheval (27 Ida. 537), 525, 1723, 1730, 1764, 1765, 1774, 2089.
 v. Kercheval (29 Ida. 473), 1764, 1766, 1768.
 v. Lane (20 N. C. [4 Dev. & B. L.] 113), 3098.
 v. Nash (1 Strange 535), 2944.
 v. Oregon Short Line Ry. (82 Or. 303), 154.
 v. Willard (65 N. Car. 555), 2748.
Blackwell Milling & Elevator Co. v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (17 Okla. 376), 750, 761.
Blackwood v. Brown (34 Mich. 4), 2192.
 v. Lansing Chamber of Commerce (178 Mich. 321), 1996.
 v. Packing Co. (76 Cal. 212), 392.
Bladen v. County Deposit Bank ([Ky.] 56 S. W. 415), 3438, 3439, 3493.
 v. Dewey (136 N. Car. 170), 2054.
Blachinski v. Howard Mission (130 N. Y. 497), 1679.
Blaess v. Nichols Shepard Co. (115 Ia. 373), 1765.
Blagborne v. Hunger (101 Mich. 375), 548, 610.
Blagen v. Thompson (23 Or. 239), 3215.
Blahnik v. Small Farms Imp. Co. (— Cal. —, 184 Pac. 661), 2191.
Blain v. Express Co. (69 Tex. 74), 3004.
Blaine v. Curtis (59 Vt. 120), 3598-9.
 v. Hamilton (64 Wash. 353), 1924, 1932.
 v. Knapp (140 Mo. 241), 2638.
Blair v. Austin (71 Neb. 401), 1368.
 v. Bank (30 Tenn. [11 Humph.] 84), 8116.
 v. Carpenter (73 Mich. 167), 2834.
 v. Carter (78 Va. 621), 8137.
 v. Fraley (172 Ky. 570), 984.
 v. Hamilton (48 Ind. 32), 2872.
 v. Lynch (105 N. Y. 636), 3504.
 v. McQuarry (100 Kan. 203), 2200, 3117.
 v. Newbegin (65 O. S. 425), 66.
 v. Ostrander (109 Ia. 204), 3677.
 v. Whitaker ([Ind. App.] 69 N. E. 182), 1620.
 v. White (61 Vt. 110), 2812.
 v. Willman's Estate (— Neb. —, 181 N. W. 615), 3508.
Blaisdel v. Ahern (144 Mass. 393), 708.
 v. Davis (72 Vt. 295), 2063.
 v. Gladwin (58 Mass. [4 Cush.] 373), 1442.
 v. Leach (101 Cal. 405), 1181.
 v. School District (72 Vt. 63), 2338, 3439.
 v. Steinfeld (15 Ariz. 155), 1079.
 v. York (110 Me. 500), 1787.
Blake v. Askew (112 Ark. 514), 1017.
 v. Atlantic National Bank (33 R. I. 464), 1698, 2390, 2392.
 v. Black Bear Coal Co. (145 Ky. 788), 271.
 v. Blake (68 Wis. 303), 947.
 v. Bank (178 Ill. 182), 726.
 v. Coleman (22 Wis. 415), 2596.
 v. Garwood (42 N. J. Eq. 270), 1739.
 v. Hamburg Bremen Fire Ins. Co. (67 Tex. 160), 199, 209.
 v. Hollandsworth (71 W. Va. 367), 1612.
 v. Johnson County (18 Kan. 296), 2338.
 v. Lobb (110 Mich. 608), 2670.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Blake v. Macon (53 Ga. 172), 1932.
 v. Mfg. Co. ([N. J. Eq.], 38 Atl. 241), 1760, 1882.
 v. Marnell (2 Ball & B. 35), 2139.
 v. O'Neal (63 W. Va. 483), 1139.
 v. Osmundson (178 Ia. 121), 341, 2489.
 v. Preston (67 Vt. 613), 1512.
 v. Quash (3 M'Cord L. [S. Car.] 340), 2737.
 v. Ray (110 Ky. 705), 410.
 v. Robinson (129 Ia. 190), 540, 554, 951, 1217, 1223.
 v. Sawyer (83 Me. 129), 3507.
 v. Scott (92 Ark. 46), 1434, 1441.
 v. Sweeting (121 Ill. 67), 1714.
 v. Third National Bank (219 Mo. 644), 1710.
 v. Voigt (134 N. Y. 69), 1204, 1308.
 v. Yount (42 Wash. 101), 884.
 Blake's Case (6 Coke 43 b.), 2514.
 Blake, In re (150 Fed. 279), 875.
 Blakeley v. Adams (113 Ky. 392), 2402.
 v. Adams (113 Ky. 398), 1010.
 v. Bennecke (59 Mo. 193), 1778.
 v. Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co. (143 Fed. 619), 3250, 3260.
 v. Le Duc (22 Minn. 476), 2246.
 v. Muller ([1903], 2 K. B. 760, note), 2716.
 Blakely v. Smock (96 Wis. 611), 1719.
 v. Sousa (197 Pa. St. 305), 871, 2681.
 Blakeman v. Blakeman (39 Conn. 401), 2224.
 v. Bushy (61 Kan. 745), 1009, 1013.
 v. Miller (136 Cal. 138), 793, 2300.
 Blakemore v. Blakemore ([Ky.], 44 S. W. 96), 261, 402, 629, 2670.
 v. Cooper (15 N. D. 5), 3700, 3709, 3711.
 Blakeney v. Goode (30 O. S. 351), 1430.
 v. Wyland (115 Ia. 607), 3525.
 Blakeslee v. Holt (42 Conn. 226), 2778.
 Blakey v. Johnson (76 Ky. [13 Bush] 197), 3074, 3084, 3111.
 Blakistone v. Bank (87 Md. 302), 97, 2283, 2295.
 Blalock v. Clark (133 N. Car. 306), 2097.
 v. Jackson (94 Ga. 469), 596.
 v. Mfg. Co. (110 N. Car. 99), 1987.
 v. Phillips (38 Ga. 216), 1549.
 Blamper v. Pike (155 Mich. 384), 355.
 Blanchard v. Blanchard (201 N. Y. 134), 1543.
 v. Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan Ry. Co. (31 Mich. 43), 3281.
 v. Ely (21 Wend. [N. Y.] 342), 3201.
 v. Hilton (83 N. J. L. 780), 1700.
 v. Jackson (55 Kan. 239), 141.
 v. Kaul (44 Cal. 440), 1700.
 v. Kenton (7 Ky. [4 Bibb] 451), 2181.
 v. Low (164 Mass. 118), 1556.
 v. Page (74 Mass. [8 Gray] 281), 76, 2156.
 v. Russell (13 Mass. 1), 3616, 3680.
 v. Sheldon (43 Vt. 512), 1102.
 v. Stevens (57 Mass. [3 Cush.] 162), 2368.
 v. Weeks (34 Vt. 589), 1304, 1306.
 v. Williamson (70 Ill. 647), 519.
 Blanck v. Pioneer Mining Co. (93 Wash. 26), 2034, 3287, 3294, 3347, 3348.
 v. Sadlier (153 N. Y. 551), 2989.
 Bland v. Adams Express Co. (62 Ky. [1 Duv.] 232), 2674.
 v. Bland (— Mich. —, 180 N. W. 445), 3342, 3344.
 v. Fidelity Trust Co. (71 Fla. 499), 2356, 2370, 2815.
 v. Umstead (23 Pa. St. 316), 2685.
 v. Womack (6 N. Car. [2 Murph.] 373), 538.
 Blandford v. Andrews (Cro. Eliz. 694), 931.
 v. Marlborough (2 Ark. 542), 3550.
 Blanding v. Sargent (33 N. H. 239), 1205, 1308, 1309.
 Blaney v. Hoke (14 O. S. 292), 91, 213.
 v. Pelton (60 Vt. 275), 2373.
 Blank v. Nohl (112 Mo. 159), 943.
 v. R. R. (182 Ill. 332), 759.
 Blankenship v. Docker (84 Mont. 292), 280, 2036, 2054, 2778.
 v. Ely (98 Va. 359), 1180.
 v. Hall (233 Ill. 116), 1185, 1189.
 v. Ry. Co. (43 W. Va. 135), 54, 1609.
 Blanks v. Monroe (110 Ia. 944), 1909.
 Blanton v. Dold (109 Mo. 64), 762.
 v. Rice (21 Ky. [5 T. R. Mon.] 253), 2841.
 v. Kentucky Distilleries & Warehouse Co. (120 Fed. 318), 3305, 3320, 3369.
 Blantz v. Bain (95 Tenn. 87), 1683.
 Blascer v. Heuvel (164 Wis. 98), 413.
 Blaskower v. Steel (23 Or. 106), 3452.
 Blass v. Terry (156 N. Y. 122), 1760.
 Blattmacher v. Saal (29 Barb. [N. Y.] 22), 665.
 Blau v. Public Service Tire & Rubber Co. (— N. J. Eq. —, 102 Atl. 664), 335.
 Blauch v. Johnstown Water Co. (247 Pa. St. 71), 1998.
 Blaul v. Wandel (137 Ia. 301), 295, 303, 304, 321.
 Blauvelt v. Woodworth (31 N. Y. 285), 3743.
 Blazer v. Bundy (15 O. S. 57), 608.
 Blasier v. Johnson (11 Neb. 404), 1184.
 Bleakley v. Barclay (75 Kan. 402), 1142, 1145.
 v. Nelson (50 N. J. Eq. 674), 2239.
 v. White (4 Paige [N. Y.] 654), 2821.
 Bleakney v. Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank (17 S. & R. [Pa.] 64), 3650, 3657.
 Blien v. Mining Co. (20 Cal. 602), 1797.
 Blienke v. Citizens' Life Ins. Co. (145 Ky. 332), 373.
 Blinksop v. Clayton (7 Taunt. 597), 1355.
 Blinksron Brothers v. Rogers (87 Neb. 716), 3089, 3105, 3116.
 Bless v. Jenkins (129 Mo. 647), 1168, 1380, 1765.
 Bliethen v. Murch (80 Me. 313), 3439, 3511.
 Biewett v. Bash (22 Wash. 536), 3108.
 v. McRae (88 Wis. 280), 335.
 v. Ry. (51 Fed. 625), 1207.
 Biewitt v. Boorum (142 N. Y. 357), 1168, 1205, 1207.
 v. McRae (100 Wis. 153), 1476.
 Bligh v. James (88 Mass. [6 All.] 570), 1032, 2089.
 Blight v. Page (3 Bos. & P. 205 [note]), 2701, 2705, 2707.
 v. Schenck (10 Pa. St. 285), 1195.
 Blier v. Boswell (6 Wyom. 37), 3458, 3462.
 Blinn v. Schwarz (177 N. Y. 252), 54, 1634, 1636.
 Blish Milling Co. v. Detherage (155 Ky. 319), 2103.
 Bliss v. Haighton (16 N. H. 90), 3577.
 v. Hamilton (171 Cal. 123), 1887.
 v. Lawrence (58 N. Y. 442), 891.
 v. Lee (34 Mass. [17 Pick.] 83), 1556.
 v. Linden Cemetery Association (83 N. J. Eq. 494), 417, 2232.
 v. Linden Cemetery Association (85 N. J. Eq. 501), 2232.
 v. Negus (8 Mass. 46), 2993.
 v. Perryman (1 Scam. [2 Ill.] 484), 1586.
 v. R. R. (160 Mass. 447), 231.
 Blivin v. Wheeler (25 R. I. 313), 1452, 1456.
 Bloch v. Price (32 Fed. 662), 1717.
 Bloch Queensware Co. v. Metzger (70 Ark. 232), 1767, 2195.
 Blochman v. Spruckels (135 Cal. 662), 1951.
 Block v. Duluth Log Co. (134 Minn. 313), 1764.
 v. Hirsch (— U. S. —, 41 L. ed. 458), 3696, 3756.
 v. Hirsch (— D. C. App. —, 267 Fed. 614), 3756.
 v. Hirsch (— D. C. App. —, 267 Fed. 631), 3756.
 v. Swartz (27 Utah 387), 3751.
 v. Taylor (— Mich. —, 168 N. W. 556), 1709.
 Blodgett v. Durgin (32 Vt. 361), 3613.
 v. Foster (120 Mich. 392), 590, 591, 2495.
 v. Hildreth (103 Mass. 484), 2154.
 v. Hobart (18 Vt. 414), 3285.
 v. Lowell (33 Vt. 174), 1526.
 v. Zinc Co. (120 Fed. 893), 2922.
 Blom v. Blom Codfish Co. (71 Wash. 41), 1467.
 Blood v. Bates (31 Vt. 147), 2541.
 v. Elevator Co. (1 S. D. 71), 2034, 2060.
 v. La Serena Land & Water Co. (113 Cal. 221), 1158, 1159, 1795.
 v. La Serena Land & Water Co. (134 Cal. 361), 1805.
 v. Levick Co. (177 Pa. St. 606), 2402.
 Bloodworth v. Booser (90 Ark. 238), 635.
 Bloom v. Hazard (104 Cal. 310), 892, 1325, 3317.
 v. Home Ins. Agency (91 Ark. 367), 778, 784, 785, 1830.
 v. Kern (30 La. Ann. 1263), 2838.
 v. McGrath (53 Miss. 249), 1232.
 v. Richards (2 O. S. 387), 952, 954.
 v. Wolfe (50 Ia. 286), 1810.
 Bloomenthal v. Ford ([1897], A. C. 156), 322.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Bloomer v. Bernstein (L. R. 9 C. P. 588), 2040.
 v. Gray (10 Ind. App. 826), 328.
 v. Nolan (36 Neb. 51), 1617, 1622.
 Bloomfield v. Maloney (176 Mich. 548), 192.
 Bloomfield Coal & Mining Co. v. Tidrick (99 Ia. 83), 2670.
 Bloomfield State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Bloomingdale v. Chittenden (74 Mich. 698), 1593, 1610.
 v. Cushman (134 Minn. 445), 1797.
 Bloomington v. Holland (67 Ill. 278), 1152.
 Bloomington Hotel Co. v. Garthwait (227 Ill. 813), 2626, 2627, 2628, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2784, 2081, 2082, 2083, 3047, 3048.
 Bloomington Mutual Benefit Association v. Blue (120 Ill. 121), 848, 861.
 Bloomquist v. Farnon (222 N. Y. 375), 375, 1705.
 Bloomsburg Land Improvement Co. v. Bloomsburg (215 Pa. St. 452), 1958.
 Bloss v. Bloss (118 Va. 16), 2158.
 Blossl v. Chicago & N. W. Ry. Co. (144 Ia. 607), 271, 272.
 Blossom v. Dodd (43 N. Y. 264), 113.
 v. R. R. (70 U. S. [3 Wall] 196), 120, 137.
 Blount v. Ledet (109 Ia. 709), 3685.
 Blount v. Dillaway (17 L. R. A. (N.S.) 1036), (See Blount v. Wheeler, 190 Mass. 330.)
 v. Washington (108 N. Car. 230), 1281.
 v. Wheeler (199 Mass. 330), 187, 614, 3345.
 Bloxam v. Sanders (4 Barn. & C. 941), 2037.
 Bloxome v. Williams (3 B. & C. 232), 952.
 Blue v. First National Bank (— Ala. —, 75 So. 577), 963, 967, 974, 1109, 1113.
 v. Leathers (15 Ill. 31), 1694.
 v. Smith (46 Ill. App. 166), 376, 1551, 1552, 1556.
 Bluefields S. S. Co. v. Lala Ferreras Cangelosi S. S. Co. (133 La. 424), 2260.
 v. United Fruit Co. (243 Fed. 1), 801.
 Bluegrass Ins. Co. v. Cobb (109 Ky. 339), 1201.
 Bluegrass Realty Co. v. Shelton (148 Ky. 606), 3300, 3301.
 Blue Rapids Opera House Co. v. Mercantile Bldg. & Loan Assn. (101 Kan. 70), 2001.
 Blue Springs Mining Co. v. McIlvinn (97 Tenn. 225), 334.
 Bluestone Coal Co. v. Bell (38 W. Va. 207), 375, 379.
 Bluff City Lumber Co. v. Bank (95 Ark. 1), 1717.
 Blum v. Mitchell (59 Ala. 535), 271.
 Blumauer-Frank Drug Co. v. Young (30 Ida. 501), 1333.
 Blumberg, In re (94 Fed. 476), 3146, 3158.
 Blumenthal v. Bridges (91 Ark. 212), 130, 3185, 3201, 3213.
 v. Jassoy (29 Minn. 177), 2325.
 v. Shaw (77 Fed. 954), 2422.
 v. Simons (110 Mich. 42), 2279.
 v. Tibbitts (160 Ind. 70), 549, 1245.
 v. Whitaker (170 Pa. St. 309), 1606.
 Blunk v. Dennison Water Supply Co. (71 O. S. 250), 2399, 2401, 2873.
 Bluthenthal v. Columbia (175 Ala. 398), 1046.
 v. Headland (132 Ala. 249), 1061, 1958, 1963.
 v. Jones (51 Fla. 306), 3156.
 v. Kennedy (165 N. Car. 372), 3599.
 v. McWhorter (131 Ala. 642), 3599.
 v. Moore (106 Ga. 424), 548, 1245.
 Bluthenthal & Rickart v. May Advertising Co. (127 Md. 277), 3047, 3267, 3268.
 Blydenstein v. Trust Co. (67 Fed. 469), 674.
 Blymer Ice Machine Co. v. McDonald (48 La. Ann. 439), 2921.
 Blymyre v. Boistie (6 Watts [Pa.] 182), 2399.
 Blystone v. Blystone (51 Pa. St. 373), 1134.
 Blythe v. Denver & R. G. Ry. (15 Colo. 333), 2674.
 v. Gibbons (141 Ind. 332), 1823.
 Boak Fish Co. v. Assurance Co. (84 Minn. 419), 2189.
 Boalt v. Brown (13 O. S. 384), 3117.
 Board v. Gantt (76 Va. 453), 1881.
 v. Wood (39 Ind. 345), 116.
 Boardman v. Cutler (128 Mass. 388), 1311.
 v. De Forest (6 Conn. 1), 3335.
 v. Holmes (124 Mass. 438), 2257.
 v. Insurance Co. (84 Or. 60), 2214, 2215, 2231, 2234.
 Boardman v. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. (84 N. Y. 157), 3467.
 v. Lorenzen (153 Wis. 506), 442, 444, 402, 1626, 1636.
 v. Spooner (95 Mass. [13 All.] 353), 1323, 1359, 1361, 1407, 2184.
 v. Steele (13 Conn. 547), 2308.
 v. Ward (40 Minn. 399), 1446, 1515.
 Board, etc., of Barber Co. v. Society (101 Fed. 767), 1966.
 Board, etc., of Camden County v. Ritsen (68 N. J. L. 606), 1633.
 Board, etc., of Chippewa County v. Bennett (185 Mich. 544), 3428.
 Board, etc., of Clinton County v. Davis (162 Ind. 60), 110, 193.
 Board, etc., of Cowley Co. v. Heed (101 Fed. 768), 1966.
 Board, etc., of Craig County v. Smartt (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 601), 1912, 1913.
 Board, etc., of D County v. Gillett (9 Okla. 593), 1888.
 Board, etc., of El Paso County v. Springs Co. (15 Colo. App. 274), 1545.
 Board, etc., of Franklin County v. Ranck (9 Ohio C. C. 301), 1901.
 Board, etc., of Fulton County v. Gilson (158 Ind. 471), 2634, 3244.
 Board, etc., of Gibson County v. Cincinnati Co. (128 Ind. 240), 1222.
 Board, etc., of Gunnison Co. v. Rollins (173 U. S. 255), 1006.
 Board, etc., of Jay County v. Pike Civil Township (186 Ind. 535), 1787.
 Board, etc., of Kay County, Okl. v. Pollard-Campbell Dredging Co. (251 Fed. 249), 1473, 1474.
 Board, etc., of Lake County v. Bank (108 Fed. 505), 1916.
 Board, etc., of Lake County v. Platt (79 Fed. 567), 1916.
 v. Suthill (97 Fed. 270), 1917, 1966.
 Board, etc., of Linn Co. v. Snyder (45 Kan. 636), 1968.
 Board, etc., of Monroe Co. v. Harrell (147 Ind. 500), 1919.
 Board, etc., of Oxford v. Bank (96 Fed. 293), 1905.
 Board, etc., of Perry Co. v. Garlmer (155 Ind. 165), 1886, 1889, 1933.
 Board, etc., of Pratt County v. Society, etc. (90 Fed. 233), 1916.
 Board, etc., of Richmond County v. Ellis (59 N. Y. 620), 1529.
 Board, etc., of Roger Mills County v. Rowden (8 Okla. 406), 1913.
 Board, etc., of St. Louis Public Schools v. Woods (77 Mo. 197), 2406.
 Board, etc., of Seward Co. v. Ins. Co. (90 Fed. 222), 1022.
 Board, etc., of Sheridan County v. Denebrink (15 Wyo. 342), 1526.
 Board, etc., of Sunflower County v. Wright (111 Miss. 790), 192.
 Board, etc., of Washash County v. Workman (— Ind. —, 116 N. E. 83), 1889.
 Board, etc., of Wyandotte County v. Davis (92 Kan. 672), 1942, 1947.
 v. R. R. (4 Kan. App. 772), 1545.
 Board of Commerce v. Security Trust Co. (225 Fed. 434), 2120, 2123, 2124, 2381, 2384.
 Board of Education v. Angel (75 W. Va. 747), 2088, 920.
 v. Blodgett (155 Ill. 441), 1885, 3715.
 v. Duparquet (50 N. J. Eq. 234), 2277.
 v. Gossett (56 Okla. 95), 2030, 2957.
 v. Hughes (118 Minn. 404), 1329.
 v. Littrell (173 Ky. 78), 2048.
 v. Melandsborough (30 O. S. 227), 3679.
 v. McLean (106 Fed. 817), 1965.
 v. Pressed Brick Co. (13 Utah 211), 2245.
 v. Richmond Const. Co. (92 N. J. L. 496), 2586, 2587.
 v. Robinson (81 Minn. 305), 1199, 1205, 1787, 2815.
 v. Roxbury Township (— N. J. —, 107 Atl. 259), 2921, 2924.
 v. State Board of Education (81 N. J. L. 211), 2251.
 v. Surety Co. (83 N. J. L. 293), 1956.
 v. Thompson (33 O. S. 321), 1097.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Board of Education v. Townsend (63 O. S. 514).
2692, 2708, 2710.
v. Wright-Osborn Co. (40 Utah 453), 1951,
2024, 2007.
Board of Improvement Commissioners v. Galbraith
(123 Ark. 619), 1783, 1787.
Board of Levee Commissioners for Yazoo-Missis-
sippi Delta v. Powell (100 Miss. 415).
1882.
Board of Regents v. Hutchinson (46 Or. 87), 614.
Board of Revenue v. Farson (107 Ala. 375), 1909,
2048, 3675, 3687.
v. Merrill (193 Ala. 521), 1807, 1937.
Board of Trade v. Brady (78 Mo. App. 585), 1022.
v. Christie Grain & Stock Co. (198 U. S.
236), 917.
v. De Bruyn (138 Mich. 187), 168, 204, 1769.
v. Kinsey Co. (125 Fed. 72), 840.
v. L. A. Kinsey Co. (130 Fed. 507), 841,
842, 843, 917, 1125.
Board of Trustees v. Blair (45 W. Va. 812), 421.
v. Board of Education (172 Ky. 424), 1785,
1935.
v. Saunders (84 Wis. 570), 500.
Board of Trustees of Police Pension Fund v. Rail-
way Ticket Protective Bureau (175 Ill.
App. 464), 116.
Board of Trustees of Upper Iowa Conference v.
Noyes (165 Ia. 601), 68.
Board of Water Commissioners v. Commissioners
(126 Mich. 459), 1908.
v. Highland Park (192 Mich. 607), 1060.
v. Robbins (82 Conn. 623), 286.
Boatmen's Bank v. (See Bank v.)
Boatsman v. Stockmen's National Bank (56 Colo.
495), 237.
Boas v. Uplandgrove (5 Pa. St. 516), 1552.
Bobb v. Taylor (1 Mo. 184 S. W. 1028), 3113,
3115, 3458.
Bobbitt v. James (148 Ky. 244), 3360.
Bobbis-Merrill Co. v. Strauss (210 U. S. 330), 806,
809, 812, 813, 814.
Bobo v. People's National Bank (92 Tenn. 444),
1085.
v. Richmond (25 O. S. 115), 1386.
Bocchino v. Cook (67 N. J. L. 467), 1541.
Bochler v. Saunders (36 R. I. 39), 550, 3348.
Bockian v. United Candy Co. (91 N. J. L. 314),
2033.
Bockey v. Iron Co. (82 Va. 913), 1793.
Boddie v. Brewer Brewing Co. (204 Ill. 352),
1060, 1110.
Boddy v. Henry (113 Ia. 462), 313, 326.
Bodell v. Nehls (85 Ia. 144), 1273.
Boden v. Maher (105 Wis. 539), 2921, 2002, 2004.
Bodenham v. Halle (10 Selden Society [Select
Cases in Chancery] 141), 3307.
Bodenhofer v. Hogan (142 Ia. 321), 643, 802,
1039, 1069.
Boderre v. Den (106 Cal. 594), 1253.
Bodry v. Cooper (82 Md. 625), 1718.
Bodine v. Berg (82 N. J. L. 662), 3080, 3099,
3110, 3114, 3117, 3580, 3581.
v. Commonwealth (24 Pa. St. 60), 1153.
v. Gladling (21 Pa. St. 50), 3308, 3310, 3323.
v. Morgan (37 N. J. Eq. 426), 488, 489,
495, 507.
Bodman v. Johnson County (115 Ia. 296), 3445.
Bodwell v. Bodwell (86 Vt. 101), 2986, 3301.
Boehl v. Rv. (44 Minn. 101), 742.
v. Wadgymar (54 Tex. 589), 1260.
Boering v. Rv. (193 U. S. 442), 113, 750.
Boehmer v. Foyal (55 Ill. App. 71), 920.
Boerner v. Nat. Bank (60 Tex. 449), 1085.
Boese v. King (108 U. S. 379), 3130.
Boettler v. Kendrick (73 Tex. 488), 722, 2627,
2628, 2630.
Boffinger v. Tynes (120 U. S. 108), 2472, 2513,
2514.
Bogan v. Daugdrill (51 Ala. 312), 3303.
Bogard v. Sweet (17 Okla. 40), 3407.
Bogardus v. Grace (78 Fed. 856), 370.
Bogart v. Stevens (69 N. J. Eq. 800), 1759.
Bogdahn v. Pascagoula St. Ry. & Power Co. (118
Miss. 668), 2456.
Bogert v. Henderson Mfg. Co. (172 N. Car. 248),
619, 622.
Boggess v. Boggess (127 Mo. 305), 1627.
v. Buxton (67 W. Va. 679), 3703.
v. Goff (47 W. Va. 139), 2840.
Boggess v. Lilley (18 Tex. 200), 1116.
v. Richards (39 W. Va. 567), 563.
Boggs v. Bodkin (32 W. Va. 566), 1374, 1390,
3325.
v. Dundalk Realty Co. (132 Md. 476), 106,
3261.
v. Dunn (160 Cal. 283), 3135.
v. Fowler (10 Cal. 559), 400.
v. Friend (77 W. Va. 531), 785.
v. Laundry Co. (80 Mo. App. 616), 1304.
Bogle v. Bogle (41 Wis. 209), 2088.
v. Nelson (151 Ky. 443), 1668.
Bogni v. Perotti (224 Mass. 152), 3727.
Bogle v. Jarvis (58 Kan. 76), 1371, 1374.
Bogue v. New York Life Ins. Co. (— Neb. —,
173 N. W. 501), 2595.
Bohall v. Diller (41 Cal. 532), 2062.
Bohanan v. R. R. (70 N. H. 526), 1765, 1766.
v. Thomas (159 Ala. 410), 2241.
Bohannons v. Lewis (19 Ky. [3 T. B. Mon.] 376),
1158.
Bohle v. Hassebroch (64 N. J. Eq. 334), 421.
Bohn Mfg. Co. v. Harrison (13 Mont. 293), 2191.
v. Hollis (54 Minn. 223), 1123, 2412, 2433,
2437.
v. Lewis (45 Minn. 104), 211, 560.
v. Sawyer (109 Mass. 477), 857.
Bohon v. Brown (101 Ky. 354), 687.
Bohon Co. v. Moren (151 Ky. 811), 1700.
Bohneres v. Boulon (54 Cal. 140), 808.
Boise Association of Credit Men v. Ellis (26 Ida.
438), 3751.
Boise City v. Trust Co. (7 Ida. 342), 1909.
Boise Valley Construction Co. v. Kroeger (17 Ida.
384), 1183, 1511, 2163.
Boland v. Luzerne County (186 Pa. St. 68), 412.
v. O'Neil (72 Conn. 217), 938, 939.
Bold v. Hutchinson (20 Nev. 250 [256]), 504.
Boldenwick v. Cahill (187 Ill. 218), 1237, 1238.
Bolds v. Woods (9 Ind. App. 657), 293.
Boldt v. Early (33 Ind. App. 434), 2107.
Boles v. Merrill (173 Mass. 491), 290, 307.
Bollinger v. Brake (57 Kan. 663), 2297.
Bolland v. O'Neal (81 Minn. 15), 1274.
Bollenbacher v. Reid (155 Mich. 277), 168.
Bolles v. Crescent Drug, etc., Co. (53 N. J. Eq.
614), 2688.
v. Perry Co. (92 Fed. 470), 1906.
v. Sachs (37 Minn. 315), 569.
v. Scheer (225 N. Y. 118), 2050.
Bollin v. Hooper (127 Mich. 287), 1038.
Bolling v. Mullins (111 Va. 250), 876, 878.
v. Mumchins (65 Ala. 558), 645, 1351.
Bollinger v. Wilson (79 Minn. 262), 696, 3599.
Bollman v. Burt (61 Md. 445), 3017.
v. Loomis (41 Conn. 581), 881.
Bolln v. Metcalf (6 Wyo. 1), 551, 614.
Bollman v. Overall (80 Ala. 451), 2935.
Bolognesi v. United States (189 Fed. 335), 2338.
Bolt v. Dawkins (16 S. Car. 198), 597, 2507.
Bolter v. Kozlowski (211 Ill. 79), 78.
Bolton v. Dickens (72 Tenn. [4 Lea] 509), 3547.
v. Huling (91 Ill. App. 350), 172, 393.
v. Johns (5 Pa. St. 145), 3684.
v. King (105 Pa. St. 78), 632, 3107.
v. Myers (146 N. Y. 257), 1816.
v. Rouss (— La. —, 80 So. 226), 1745,
1751, 1762.
Bolton Partners v. Lambert (L. R. 41 Ch. D.
295), 1769.
Bolton Steam Shipping Co. v. Crossman (206 Fed.
183), 753.
Bolyard v. Bolyard (79 W. Va. 554), 484, 489,
550, 942, 1078, 3207.
Bomar v. Rosser (131 Ala. 215), 2145.
Bomelsler v. Foster (154 N. Y. 224), 3334.
Bomer v. Canaday (70 Miss. 222), 3339.
Bon v. Graves (216 Mass. 440), 2340.
Bonanza Mining & Smelter Co. v. Ware (78 Ark.
306), 197.
Bonaparte v. Thayer (95 Md. 548), 2673.
Bonart v. Rabito (141 Ia. 970), 2305.
Bonbright v. Bonbright (123 Ia. 305), 2221.
Bond v. Altikin (6 Watts & S. [Pa.] 165), 1698.
v. Bourk (54 Colo. 51), 1313, 3033, 3034,
3035, 3211, 3224, 3228.
v. Bunting (78 Pa. St. 210), 2291, 2293.
v. Coke (71 N. Car. 97), 1275.
v. Dolby (17 Neb. 491), 1149, 3670.
v. Hume (243 U. S. 15), 841, 3560, 3570,
3588.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bond v. Jackson (3 Tenn. [Cooke] 500), 2808.
 v. Kidd (122 Ga. 812), 490.
 v. McMahon (94 Mich. 557), 2812.
 v. Milliken (134 Ia. 447), 3133, 3144.
 v. Montgomery (56 Ark. 503), 687.
 v. National Fire Ins. Co. (— W. Va. —, 97 S. E. 692), 2601, 2605.
 v. Newark (19 N. J. Eq. 376), 2579, 2655.
 v. Perrin (145 Ga. 200), 1356, 2143, 2148, 2151, 2158, 2197.
 v. Wilson (129 N. Car. 325), 1204.
 v. Wilson (129 N. Car. 387), 3520.
 Bondles v. Bondles (40 Okla. 104), 1524.
 Bondy v. Hardina (216 Mass. 44), 2835.
 Bone v. Holmes (195 Mass. 495), 2291.
 Bonebrake v. Tauer (67 Kan. 827), 1005.
 Boner v. Montgomery (48 Ky. [9 B. Mon.] 123), 1080.
 Bonesteel v. New York (22 N. Y. 102), 2960, 3265.
 v. Van Eiten (20 Hun. [N. Y.] 408), 3434.
 Bonetti v. Treat (91 Cal. 223), 2263.
 Bonewell v. Jacobson (130 Ia. 170), 233, 309, 1177, 1321, 1324, 2859, 2906, 2909.
 v. North American Accident Ins. Co. (160 Mich. 137), 373.
 v. North American Accident Ins. Co. (107 Mich. 274), 373.
 Boney v. Cheshire (147 Ga. 30), 101, 1418, 1419, 3283.
 v. Williams (55 N. J. Eq. 691), 626.
 Bonham v. Hamilton (66 O. S. 82), 2272.
 v. Newcomb (2 Vent. 364 [note]), 520, 2217.
 v. Taylor (10 Ohio 108), 1078.
 Bonicamp v. Starbuck (25 Okla. 483), 1388, 1412, 2476.
 Bonifay v. Haxwell (100 Ala. 260), 2008.
 Bonnard v. Dutt ([1906], 1 Ch. 740), 685, 687.
 Bonnel v. Foulke (2 Sld. 4), 31, 400, 1564.
 Bonner v. Bean (80 Tex. 152), 762.
 v. Beard (43 Ia. Ann. 1036), 2293.
 v. Bradley (14 Tex. Civ. App. 234), 1442.
 v. Bryant (79 Tex. 540), 1593, 1597.
 v. Kimball-Lacy Lumber Co. (114 Ark. 42), 1302.
 v. Wiggins (52 Tex. 125), 1446.
 Bonnett v. Vallier (136 Wis. 193), 3726, 3758.
 Bonney v. Bonney (237 Ill. 452), 482, 490, 496, 580.
 v. Morrill (57 Me. 368), 2165.
 v. Stoughton (122 Ill. 536), 275.
 Bonnot Co. v. Newman (108 Ia. 158), 234.
 Bonsack Machine Co. v. Hulme (57 Fed. 519), 780.
 v. Smith (70 Fed. 783), 824, 826.
 v. Woodrum (88 Va. 512), 2473, 3623.
 Bonns v. Trefz. (See Borchert's Exr. v. Trefz.)
 Bonyage v. Field (81 N. Y. 159), 1441.
 Boody v. McKenney (23 Me. 517), 1611.
 Boohar v. Allen (153 Mo. 613), 2371.
 v. Slathar (167 Wis. 196), 3297, 3351.
 Book v. Mining Co. (58 Fed. 106), 1399.
 Book, In re (3 McLean 317), 1624.
 Booker v. Booker (208 Ill. 520), 1730.
 v. Booker (70 Va. [29 Gratt] 605), 3532, 3537.
 v. Small (147 Ga. 566), 1074.
 v. Wingo (20 S. Car. 116), 1060.
 v. Wolf (105 Ill. 305), 1413, 3248.
 Bookhout v. Vulch (101 Wash. 511), 2033, 2231.
 Bookwalter v. Clark (10 Fed. 703), 3034, 3224, 3228.
 Boal v. Mix (17 Wend. [N. Y.] 119), 1573, 1580, 1610, 1614.
 Boon v. Chiles (33 U. S. [8 Pet.] 532), 2239.
 v. McHenry (55 Ia. 202), 2297.
 v. The Belfast (40 Ala. 184), 2058.
 Boone v. Burnham (179 Ky. 91), 777, 784, 785, 790.
 v. Chiles (35 U. S. [10 Pet.] 177), 718.
 v. Clark (129 Ill. 466), 718.
 v. Cox (153 Ky. 253), 1404, 1415, 3587.
 v. Colehour (165 Ill. 305), 3525.
 v. Eyre (1 H. Bl. 273 [note]), 2971, 2974, 2976.
 v. Graham (215 Ill. 511), 3349.
 Boone v. Missouri Iron Co. (58 U. S. [17 How.] 340), 3301.
 v. Templeman (158 Cal. 290), 3031.
 Boonton v. United Water Supply Co. (83 N. J. Eq. 536), 525, 2089.
 Boord v. Strauss (39 Fla. 381), 1746.

Boos v. Aetna Ins. Co. (22 N. D. 11), 213.
 v. Hinkle (18 Ind. App. 509), 1229.
 Booter v. Pinson (77 W. Va. 412), 1884.
 Booth v. Adams (11 Vt. 156), 1372.
 v. Burgess (72 N. J. Eq. 181), 2439.
 v. Clark (58 V. S. [17 How.] 322), 3616.
 v. Cottingham (120 Ind. 431), 1633.
 v. Davis (127 Fed. 875), 3386.
 v. Dexter Steam Fire Engine Co. (118 Ala. 300), 546.
 v. Elginle (60 N. Y. 238), 1233.
 v. Fire-Engine Co. (118 Ala. 369), 2158.
 v. Hoskins (75 Cal. 271), 3426.
 v. Huff (116 Ga. 8), 2069, 2076, 2559, 2560.
 v. Ins. Co. (43 Mich. 299), 2405.
 v. Miller (237 Pa. St. 297), 1882.
 v. Milliken (194 N. Y. 533), 82.
 v. Munklock (132 Mich. 608), 3349.
 v. National India-Rubber Co. (19 R. I. 696), 2008.
 v. Powers (56 N. Y. 22), 3090, 3102.
 v. Radford (57 Mich. 357), 1522.
 v. Ratcliffe (107 N. Car. 6), 2639, 3249.
 v. Robinson (55 Md. 419), 416.
 v. Rolling Mill Co. (60 N. Y. 487), 2696.
 v. Scott (— Mo. —, 205 S. W. 633), 2017.
 v. Spnyten Dryvill Rolling Mill Co. (60 N. Y. 487), 3187, 3189.
 v. Wilby (102 Ill. 84), 1765.
 Bouthey v. Bowden (3 Camp. 175), 530.
 Bouthey v. Seales (27 Wis. 626), 1740.
 Bouthey v. Bassett (82 Wash. 95), 3205.
 v. Fitzpatrick (30 Vt. 681), 628, 632.
 Rooye v. Muth (69 N. J. L. 266), 2549.
 Booser v. Anderson (42 Ark. 167), 1001.
 v. Teague (27 S. Car. 348), 1370, 1381.
 Bopp v. Clark (105 Ia. 697), 3736.
 Borchardt v. Favor (16 Colo. App. 406), 1265.
 Borchertling v. Katz (37 N. J. Eq. 150), 2210.
 Borchertling's Exr. v. Trefz (40 N. J. Eq. 502), 990.
 Borchert v. Coons (171 N. W. 70). (See Borchert v. Skidmore Land Co. (168 Wis. 523), 2554.
 Borden v. Boardman (157 Mass. 410), 2381.
 v. Clark (20 Mich. 410), 2357.
 v. Curtis (48 N. J. Eq. 120), 542, 1371, 1373, 1374.
 v. Fletcher's Estate (131 Mich. 220), 2084, 3404, 3514.
 v. Goldsboro (173 N. Car. 661), 1443.
 v. Richmond & D. Ry. (113 N. Car. 570), 383.
 v. Sandy River & Rangeley Lakes R. R. Co. (110 Me. 327), 219.
 Bordentown v. Wallace (50 N. J. L. 13), 1585, 1609.
 Border City Ice & Coal Co. v. Adams (69 Ark. 219), 3223.
 Borderie v. Den (106 Cal. 594), 1329.
 Borders v. Kattleman (142 Ill. 96), 313, 375, 429.
 Bordley v. Eden (3 Harr. & McH. [Md.] 167), 2735, 2737.
 Boren v. Boren (20 Tex. Civ. App. 221), 1014.
 Borgees Investment Co. v. Vette (142 Mo. 560), 2340, 2360.
 Borgnis v. Falk Co. (147 Wis. 327), 675, 721, 722, 3690, 3695, 3730.
 Bork v. Martin (132 N. Y. 280), 287.
 Borland v. Nevada Bank (99 Cal. 80), 2812.
 v. Prindle (144 Fed. 713), 886.
 Borley v. McDonald (69 Vt. 306), 2133, 2932.
 Bormann v. Hatfield (96 Wash. 270), 308, 309, 348.
 v. Vyverberg (L. R. A. 1917E. 1052). (See Bormann v. Hatfield, 96 Wash. 270.)
 Born v. Bank (123 Ind. 78), 2815.
 v. Castle (175 Cal. 680), 243, 247, 270, 1470.
 v. Home Ins. Co. (120 Ia. 299), 3506.
 Borne v. Alexander Hardwood Co. (140 La. 315), 3567, 3612.
 Borrowdale v. County Commissioners (23 N. M. 1), 1922.
 Borrowers, etc., Association v. Eklund (190 Ill. 257), 975.
 Borrowman v. Free (L. R. 4 O. B. D. 590), 2909.
 Borst v. Simpson (90 Ala. 373), 118, 150.
 Borum v. Bell (132 Ala. 85), 1449, 1633, 3536.
 v. King (37 Ala. 606), 510.
 Bos v. Hesham (L. R. 2 Exch. 72), 2529.
 Bosch Magneto Co. v. Rushmore (253 Fed. 465), 2789.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Boslen v. Thinne (Yelv. 40), 27, 624, 630.
 Bosler v. Land Co. (89 Va. 455), 417.
 Bosler v. McShane (78 Neb. 86), 3505, 3507, 3510.
 v. Modern Woodmen of America (100 Neb. 570), 2583.
 Bosley v. Baltimore & Ohio Ry. (54 W. Va. 563), 752.
 v. Bosley (85 Mo. App. 424), 1167, 3288.
 v. McAllister (13 Ind. 505), 954.
 v. Shanner (26 Ark. 280), 482.
 Bosqui v. R. R. (131 Cal. 300), 754.
 Bosshardt & Wilson Co. v. Crescent Oil Co. (171 Pa. St. 109), 119, 123, 197, 522, 571, 1999.
 Bosseingham v. Syck (118 Ia. 192), 305.
 Boston v. Benson (66 Mass. [12 Cush.] 61), 3075.
 v. Blinney (28 Mass. [11 Pick.] 1), 1512.
 v. Boston ([1904], 1 K. B. 124), 1279.
 v. Cummins (16 Ga. 102), 3713.
 v. Dodge (1 Blackf. [Ind.] 19), 620.
 v. Farr (148 Pa. St. 220), 1231.
 v. Southern Pacific Co. (175 Ky. 641), 1730.
 Boston, In re City of (221 Mass. 468), 1884.
 Boston & A. R. Co. v. Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. (See American Casualty Ins. Co.'s Case).
 Boston & K. C. Cattle Loan Co. v. Dickson (11 Okla. 680), 2401.
 Boston & Maine R. R. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———).
 Boston & Naumkeag St. Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———).
 Boston, etc., R. R. Co. v. ———. (See R. R. Co. v. ———).
 Boston Co-operative Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———).
 Boston Electric Co. v. Cambridge (103 Mass. 64), 1953.
 Boston Flour Machine Co. v. Loeff (— R. I. —, 103 Atl. 626), 2148, 3250.
 Boston Fourth National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———).
 Boston Ice Co. v. Boston & Maine Ry. Co. (77 N. H. 6), 3757.
 v. Potter (123 Mass. 28), 194, 225, 260.
 Boston Ins. Co. v. Ins. Co. (174 Mass. 229), 860.
 Boston National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———).
 Boston Opera Co., In re (249 Fed. 271), 2608, 2763.
 Boston Piano & Music Co. v. Pontiac Clothing Co. (199 Mich. 141), 237, 295, 2138.
 Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. v. Adams (224 Mass. 442), 2269.
 v. Water Co. (94 Fed. 238), 2401.
 Boston Steel & Iron Co. v. Steuer (183 Mass. 140), 2364, 2368, 3083.
 Boston Store v. American Graphophone Co. (246 U. S. 8), 77.
 v. Schleuter (88 Ark. 213), 722, 2120, 2131, 2628, 2630, 2631, 2653, 2655.
 Boston Tow Boat Co. v. John J. Senson Co. (64 Wash. 375), 1726.
 Boston Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———).
 Bostwick v. Bostwick (71 Wis. 273), 1449.
 v. Hess (80 Ill. 138), 150.
 v. Ins. Co. (116 Wis. 392), 163, 229, 247, 271, 356.
 v. Leach (3 Day [Conn.] 476), 1275, 1276.
 v. Mutual Life Insurance Co. (251 Fed. 36), 1805, 1806.
 v. Ry. (45 N. Y. 712), 626.
 Boswell v. Citizens' Savings Bank (123 Ky. 485), 2290.
 v. Cunningham (32 Fla. 277), 408, 1285.
 v. Gillen (131 Ga. 310), 621.
 v. Hostetter (129 Md. 53), 2194.
 v. Security Mutual Life Insurance Co. (193 N. Y. 465), 3637, 3697, 3746.
 Boswell Bros. v. Lynchburg Shoe Co. (110 Miss. 553), 1716.
 Bosworth v. Bank (64 Fed. 615), 2289.
 v. Improvement Co. (100 Ga. 60), 989.
 v. Pomeroy (112 Mass. 293), 3156.
 Botlie v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. (248 Mo. 30), 724.
 Bothell v. Miller (87 Neb. 835), 229.
 v. Schweitzer (84 Neb. 271), 2305, 2350, 3084, 3087, 3111, 3112.
 Botkin v. Land Co. ([Ky.], 66 S. W. 747), 1234, 1295.
 Botkins v. Spurgeon (20 Ia. 598), 1182.
 Botsford v. McLean (45 Barb. [N. Y.] 478), 2220.
 Bott v. Campbell (82 Or. 468), 2234.
 Bottles v. Miller (112 Ind. 584), 3513.
 Botts v. Barr (95 Ind. 243), 1815.
 Bouchaud v. Dias (1 N. Y. 201), 1851.
 Bouchell v. Clary (3 Brev. [S. C.] 194), 1588.
 Bouchet v. Oregon Motor Car Co. (78 Or. 230), 82, 2143, 2176.
 Boudreaux v. Feibleman (105 La. 401), 1767.
 Boughin v. Smith (58 Neb. 599), 525, 2080.
 Boughner v. Laughlin ([Ky.], 64 S. W. 856), 1058.
 Boughton v. Smith (142 N. Y. 674), 3202.
 Boule v. Prickett (20 Tenn. [7 Humph.] 169), 3140.
 Bouker v. Galligan ([N. J. Eq.], 57 Atl. 1010), 970, 1002.
 Boulanger v. Churchill (86 N. J. Eq. 96), 1413.
 Boulder & Beaver Placer Co. v. Maxwell (24 Colo. 87), 3037, 3042.
 Boulton v. Jones (2 H. & N. 504), 193, 194, 225.
 v. Langmuir (24 Ont. App. 618), 3099.
 Boulware v. State Bank (12 Mo. 542), 3092.
 Bound v. Lathrop (4 Conn. 330), 3490.
 Bounds v. Hickerson (26 Tex. Civ. App. 608), 2104.
 Bouquet v. Awd (54 Okla. 55), 1705.
 Bourgeois v. Edwards (— N. J. Eq. —, 104 Atl. 447), 596, 603, 2507.
 Bourget v. Monroe (58 Mich. 563), 3354.
 Bourke v. Callahan (160 Mass. 195), 1285.
 v. Van Keuren (20 Colo. 95), 2178, 2586.
 Bourland v. Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf Ry. (99 Tex. 407), 3187.
 Bourlier v. Macaulley (61 Ky. 135), 2425.
 Bourn v. Davis (70 Me. 223), 307.
 v. Dowdell ([Cal.], 59 Pac. 695), 2492.
 Bourne v. Mason (1 Vent. 6), 2380.
 v. Repass (2 Va. Dec. 694), 2834.
 v. Sherrill (143 N. Car. 381), 525, 1364, 1365, 2089.
 Bourne, In re ([1906], 2 Ch. 427), 1716.
 Boushall v. Stronach (172 N. Car. 273), 2143, 2144, 2145.
 Boussemaker, Ex parte (13 Ves. 71), 2752.
 Boustead v. Cuyler (116 Pa. St. 551), 3101.
 Boutelle v. Carpenter (182 Mass. 417), 3086.
 v. Melendy (19 N. H. 196), 1038, 1040.
 Bouton v. Cameron (205 Ill. 50), 1520, 2340.
 Boutwell v. Farmers' & Traders' Bank (118 Miss. 50), 1657.
 v. Marr (71 Vt. 1), 2433.
 Bouvier v. Baltimore & N. Y. Ry. Co. (67 N. J. L. 281), 701.
 Bovard v. Dickinson (131 Cal. 162), 3590.
 Bove v. Butters (92 Minn. 149), 992.
 Bovey-Slute Lumber Co. v. Farmers' & Merchants' Bank (— N. D. —, 173 N. W. 455), 1542.
 Boville v. Dalton Paper Mills (86 Vt. 305), 3250.
 Bowden v. Bland (53 Ark. 53), 2220.
 v. Bowden (175 Cal. 711), 942, 946.
 v. Dugan (91 Me. 141), 2872.
 Bowditch v. Ins. Co. (141 Mass. 292), 1097, 2000.
 v. Jackson Co. (70 N. H. 351), 887, 1795, 1974, 1988.
 v. Superintendent, etc., of Boston (168 Mass. 239), 1937.
 Bowditch Furniture Co. v. Jones (74 Conn. 149), 1707.
 Bowdle v. Jencks (18 S. D. 80), 3588.
 Bowdoin College v. Merritt (75 Fed. 480), 409.
 Bowdre v. Carter (64 Miss. 221), 678, 689.
 Bowe v. Bowe (42 Mich. 195), 450, 467.
 v. Gage (127 Wis. 245), 352.
 v. Minnesota Milk Co. (44 Minn. 400), 2688.
 v. United States (42 Fed. 701), 2630.
 Bowen v. Bailey (42 Miss. 405), 2950, 2963.
 v. Bank (87 Fed. 430), 525, 2089.
 v. Buck (28 Vt. 308), 921.
 v. Byrne (55 Ill. 467), 1182.
 v. Chenow-Hignite Coal Co. (108 Ky. 588), 1175, 1199, 1333, 2058.
 v. Clemens (161 Mich. 403), 2680.
 v. Daugherty (108 N. Car. 242), 1665.
 v. Elchel (91 Ind. 22), 3137.
 v. Gerhold (32 Ind. App. 614), 2870, 2871.
 v. Hall (6 O. B. D. 333), 2423, 2425.
 v. Hart (101 Fed. 376), 187.
 v. Julius (141 Ind. 310), 2102, 2825, 2854.
 v. Kutzner (107 Fed. 281), 423.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Bowen v. Laird** (106 Ind. 421), 3084.
v. Lovewell (119 Ark. 64), 680.
v. Lynn (73 Neb. 215), 833, 1074.
v. McCarthy (85 Mich. 26), 139, 152, 169.
v. Minneapolis (47 Minn. 115), 602.
v. Morris (2 Taunt. 374), 1774.
v. Phinney (102 Mass. 593), 3743.
v. Prudential Ins. Co. (178 Mich. 63), 1186, 1190.
v. Ry. (34 S. Car. 217), 2458.
v. School District (36 Mich. 149), 1475.
v. Sayles (23 R. I. 34), 1280, 1404.
v. Thwing (56 Minn. 177), 525, 629, 2089.
v. Wolff (23 R. I. 56), 235, 241, 244, 2213.
Bower v. Daniel (198 Mo. 289), 1079.
v. Jones (26 S. D. 414), 271.
Bowers v. Bennett (30 Ida. 188), 2211, 2212, 2234.
v. Bowers (26 Pa. St. 74), 882.
v. Jewell (2 N. H. 543), 3090.
v. Hutchinson (67 Ark. 15), 938, 939, 940.
v. Ins. Co. (68 Fed. 785), 2218, 2234.
v. Missouri State Life Ins. Co. (— Okla. —, 109 Pac. 635), 589.
v. Needham (216 Mass. 422), 1889.
v. Pennsylvania Co. (158 Pa. St. 302), 113.
v. Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. (158 Pa. St. 302), 2050.
v. Southern Automatic Music Co. (114 Miss. 25), 3066.
v. Whitney (88 Minn. 108), 1325, 3317.
Bowers Hydraulic Dredging Co. v. Hess (71 N. J. L. 327), 614.
v. United States (41 Ct. Cl. 214), 383.
Bowery National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Bowes v. Christian (222 Mass. 359), 2172, 2178.
v. Shand (2 App. Cas. 455), 2104, 2029.
v. Sly (90 Kan. 388), 92.
Bowie v. Hall (69 Md. 433), 641.
v. Herring (116 Ia. 209), 1513.
v. Trowbridge (175 Ia. 118), 1497, 2683, 2684, 3444.
v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (78 S. Car. 424), 110.
Bowker v. Bradford (140 Mass. 521), 1680.
v. Cunningham (78 N. J. Eq. 458), 303, 375.
v. Delong (141 Mass. 315), 313.
v. Haight & Freese Co. (146 Fed. 257), 2290.
v. Hoyt (35 Mass. [18 Pick.] 555), 3002.
v. Jinton (— Okla. —, 172 Pac. 442), 97, 3282.
v. Pierce (130 Mass. 202), 895.
Bowler v. Braun (63 Minn. 32), 2200.
Bowles v. Biffles (50 Okla. 587), 2811.
v. Brown (139 Ind. 55), 1074.
v. Wathan (54 Mo. 261), 443.
v. Woodson (47 Va. [6 Gratt.] 78), 1319.
Bowles Co. v. Clark (59 Wash. 336), 1745, 2364.
Bowling v. Blum ([Tex. Civ. App.], 52 S. W. 97), 926.
v. Bowling (172 Ky. 32), 3105.
v. Taylor (40 Fed. 404), 826.
Bowman v. Phenix Ins. Co. (133 Ind. 106), 2001.
Bowman v. Bates (5 Ky. [2 Bibb.] 47), 284, 386, 390.
v. Berkey (250 Pa. St. 327), 3097, 3107, 3108, 3110, 3120.
v. Besley (122 Ia. 42), 2215.
v. Blanton (141 Ky. 407), 1714, 1717.
v. Boyd (21 Nev. 281), 1545.
v. Carithers (40 Ind. 90), 321.
v. Colfax (17 Wash. 344), 3715.
v. Cunningham (78 Ill. 48), 3295.
v. Gonegal (19 La. Ann. 328), 862, 1022, 1050.
v. Hardware Co. (94 Fed. 592), 2001.
v. Hiller (130 Mass. 153), 490, 502.
v. Lobe (14 Rich. Eq. [S. Car.] 271), 2037.
v. Mitchell (79 Ind. 84), 3101, 3115.
v. Patrick (36 Fed. 138), 109.
v. Phillips (41 Kan. 364), 680, 919, 1022, 1061.
v. Rector ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 59 S. W. 389), 1181, 3488.
v. Retellenk (40 N. D. 134), 3419.
v. Sims (135 Ark. 450), 1136.
v. Smiley (31 Pa. St. 225), 728.
v. Stewart (105 Pa. St. 394), 2630.
v. Van Kenen (20 Wis. 209), 2371.
v. Wright (65 Neb. 661), 2462.
Bowman Lumber Co. v. Anderson (70 O. S. 16), 3070.
Bowman Realty Co. v. Moas (147 Ky. 103), 872.
Bowne v. Mt. Holly National Bank (45 N. J. L. 360), 2450.
Bowns v. May (120 N. Y. 357), 1535, 1545.
Bowring v. Ry. (77 Mo. App. 250), 745.
Bowry v. Bennett (1 Camp. 348), 1108, 1112.
Bowser v. Blass (7 Blackf. [Ind.] 344), 790.
v. Fountain (128 Minn. 198), 139, 143, 2057, 2178, 2580.
v. Marks (90 Ark. 113), 383, 1471.
v. Patrick ([Ky.], 65 S. W. 824), 2054.
v. Reudell (31 Ind. 128), 3095.
Bowyer v. Brampton (2 Strange 1155), 1046.
Bowzer v. Stoughton (119 Ill. 47), 1719.
Box v. Stanford (21 Miss. [13 Sm. & M.] 93), 1371.
Boxell v. Bright National Bank (184 Ind. 631), 2360.
Boyce v. Coal Co. (37 W. Va. 73), 1998, 2008.
v. Commission Co. (107 Fed. 58), 1075.
v. Commission Co. (109 Fed. 758), 833, 1073, 1074.
v. Edbrooke ([1903], 1 Ch. 830), 1568.
v. Fisk (110 Cal. 107), 641.
v. Methodist Episcopal Church (46 Md. 859), 2015.
v. Murphy (91 Ind. 1), 1232.
v. Tinne ([Ia.], 89 N. W. 83), 2098.
v. Watson (52 Ill. App. 301), 785, 790.
Royce, Ex parte (27 Nev. 299), 3729.
Boyd v. Alabama (94 U. S. 645), 3690.
v. Applewhite (— Miss. —, 84 So. 16), 3558.
v. Barclay (1 Ala. 34), 1115.
v. Beebe (94 W. Va. 216), 3476.
v. Black School Township (123 Ind. 1), 1792.
v. Blankman (29 Cal. 19), 422.
v. Boley (25 Ida. 584), 2928, 2964, 2989.
v. Bondy (— Wash. —, 194 Pac. 393), 3369.
v. Boyd (170 Ill. 40), 419.
v. Boyd (4 McCord [S. Car.] 246), 3240.
v. Brown (47 W. Va. 238), 582, 3312.
v. Carbon-Black Co. (182 Pa. St. 206), 1989, 2003.
v. Cochrane (18 Wash. 281), 900.
v. De la Montagne (73 N. Y. 498), 406, 423, 432, 1090, 1093.
v. Fire Association (116 Wis. 155), 2687, 3477.
v. Freize (71 Mass. [5 Gray] 553), 522, 549.
v. Greene (162 Mass. 566), 1289.
v. Hankinson (83 Fed. 870), 184.
v. Hitchcock (20 Johns. [N. Y.] 76), 611.
v. Hurlbut (41 Mo. 264), 3483.
v. Jacob (6 Tex. Civ. App. 442), 429.
v. Johnston (80 Tenn. 254), 629, 631, 651, 1812, 1815.
v. Kelley (111 Miss. 629), 2474, 2475.
v. King (201 Mich. 436), 2610, 2611.
v. Leith ([Tex. Civ. App.], 50 S. W. 618), 385.
v. McCann (10 Md. 118), 3082.
v. McConnell (29 Tenn. [10 Humph.] 68), 3077, 3120.
v. Milwaukee (92 Wis. 456), 1950.
v. Moats (75 Ia. 151), 598.
v. New York & H. R. Co. (220 Fed. 174), 800, 801.
v. Paul (125 Mo. 9), 1350, 2560.
v. Sappington (4 Watts. [Pa.] 247), 1470.
v. Second Hand Supply Co. (14 Ark. 36), 8001.
v. Shiffer (156 Pa. St. 100), 321, 331.
v. Spencer (103 Ga. 828), 113, 114.
v. Watson (101 Ia. 214), 525, 1702, 2089, 2098.
v. White (— Okla. —, 104 Pac. 781), 1259.
v. Woodbury County (122 Ia. 455), 188.
Boyd Commission Co. v. Coates ([Ky.], 69 S. W. 1090), 840.
Boyden v. Hill (198 Mass. 477), 2458, 2471, 3178.
v. McRoberts (88 Mich. 134), 2088.
Boyd Lumber Co. v. Mills (146 Ga. 794), 1170, 1705, 3539, 3542.
Boyd's Executor v. First National Bank (128 Ky. 468), 1797.
Boyd's Lessee v. Graves (17 U. S. [4 Wheat.] 513), 1386.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Boyer v. Berryman (123 Ind. 451), 1634, 1637.
 v. East (161 N. Y. 580), 300.
 v. Fulmer (170 Pa. St. 282), 2070.
 v. Knowlton Co. (85 O. S. 104), 3567, 3612.
 v. Nesbitt (227 Pa. St. 398), 51, 571, 887.
 v. Richardson (52 Neb. 156), 1520.
 v. Soules (105 Mich. 31), 1249.
 v. State (169 Ind. 691), 386.
 v. State Farmers' Mutual Hail Ins. Co. (86 Kan. 442), 150.
 v. Telegraph Co. (124 Fed. 246), 2434.
 Boyer-Van Kuran Lumber & Coal Co. v. Colonial Apartment House Co. (94 Neb. 180), 2844.
 Boyers v. Riddle (22 Tenn. [3 Humph.] 666), 1099.
 v. Duke ([1905], 2 Ir. R. 617), 84, 85.
 Boyes v. Ramsden (34 Or. 253), 2488.
 Boyett v. Standard Chemical & Oil Co. (146 Ala. 554), 1039.
 Boyington v. Sweeney (77 Wis. 55), 2099.
 Boykin v. Bank (72 Ala. 262), 2032, 2063, 2305.
 Boylan v. Hot Springs Ry. Co. (132 U. S. 140), 113, 271, 757, 2056.
 v. Wilson (202 Ala. 26), 2790, 3286, 3300, 3301, 3346.
 Boyle v. Adams (50 Minn. 255), 876, 877.
 v. Canal Co. (39 Mass. [22 Pick.] 381), 2705.
 v. Musser-Sauntry, etc., Co. (77 Minn. 206), 2636.
 v. Rankin (22 Pa. St. 168), 874.
 v. Relief Association (95 Wis. 312), 222.
 Boyles v. Chytraus (175 Ill. 370), 720.
 Boylston v. Bain (90 Ill. 283), 993.
 Boylston Bottling Co. v. O'Neill (— Mass. —, 121 N. E. 411), 1061, 1118.
 Boylston National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Boynton v. American Express Co. (221 Mass. 237), 1757.
 v. Ball (121 U. S. 457), 3137, 3164.
 v. Gas Light Co. (124 Mass. 197), 2004.
 v. Hazelboom (96 Mass. [14 All.] 107), 365, 375.
 v. Haggart (120 Fed. 819), 3542.
 v. McDaniel (97 Ga. 400), 271.
 v. Moulton (159 Mass. 248), 2597, 3485.
 v. Remson (— Md. —, 104 Atl. 527), 1004, 1007.
 v. Spafford (162 Ill. 113), 3490, 3498, 3512.
 Boys v. Ansell (5 Blng. N. Car. 390), 2126.
 Boyson v. Thorn (98 Cal. 578), 2427.
 Boyum v. Johnson (8 N. D. 306), 3049.
 Bozarth v. Dudley (44 N. J. L. 304), 3265.
 Bozeman v. Browning (31 Ark. 364), 1602, 1609, 1617, 1621.
 Bozza v. Rowe (30 Ill. 198), 1280.
 Braaten v. Olson (28 N. D. 235), 1936.
 Brabin v. Hyde (32 N. Y. 519), 1311, 1354.
 Brabston v. Gibson (50 U. S. [9 How.] 263), 3608, 3614.
 Brace v. Calder ([1895], 2 Q. R. 253), 2914.
 v. Dobbe (3 S. D. 110), 2868, 2239.
 v. Harrington (2 Ark. 235), 2239.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co. (63 Wash. 417), 1793, 1801.
 Bracey v. Noble ([Ala.], 77 So. 368), 419.
 Braceyville Coal Co. v. People (147 Ill. 66), 3726, 3738.
 Brach v. Matteson (— Ill. —, 131 N. E. 804), 3281.
 Bracken v. Fidelity Trust Co. (42 Okla. 118), 2321, 2799, 2800.
 v. Martin (9 Tenn. [3 Yerg.] 55), 3553.
 v. Miller (104 Fed. 522), 3152.
 Brackenridge v. Claridge (91 Tex. 527), 1775.
 Brackett v. Blake (48 Mass. [7 Met.] 335), 891.
 v. Edgerton (14 Minn. 174), 957, 3211.
 v. Griswold (112 N. Y. 454), 217.
 v. Knowlton (109 Me. 43), 2917.
 v. Mountfort (11 Me. 115), 3098.
 v. Norton (4 Conn. 517), 3560, 3627.
 Brackett Co. v. Lofgren (140 Minn. 52), 1372.
 Brackett's Administrator v. Boreling's Administrator ([Ky.], 110 S. W. 276), 2243, 2244.
 Brackin v. Owens Horse & Mule Co. (195 Ala. 579), 619.
 Bradburne v. Roifield (14 M. & W. 559), 2077.
 v. Bradburne (Cro. Eliz. 149), 1035.
 Bradbury v. Davenport (114 Cal. 593), 426.
 v. Davenport (120 Cal. 152), 426.
 v. Haines (60 N. H. 123), 293.
 v. Insurance Co. (118 Me. 101), 2546.
 Bradbury v. Kinney (63 Neb. 754), 2306.
 v. Nethercutt (95 Wash. 670), 2174.
 v. Place ([Me.], 10 Atl. 461), 1634, 1642.
 Braddick v. Thompson (8 East 344), 2474.
 Braddy v. Elliott (140 N. Car. 578), 298, 346.
 2574, 2576, 2579, 2795, 2974, 3219, 3421.
 Brader v. Brader (110 Wis. 423), 2151.
 Bradfield v. Elyton Land Co. (93 Ala. 527), 291, 305, 1245.
 v. Patterson (100 Ala. 397, 401), 1507.
 Bradford v. Andrews (20 O. S. 208), 3478.
 v. Bank (54 U. S. [13 How.] 57), 2220, 2230.
 v. Beyer (17 O. S. 380), 874, 1022.
 v. Fidelity Savings & Loan Society (177 Cal. 247), 2803, 2804, 2872.
 v. Foster (87 Tenn. 4), 122, 126, 537, 571, 3312.
 v. French (110 Mass. 365), 1576.
 v. Greenway (17 Ala. 797), 1661.
 v. Limpus (10 Ia. 35), 2046.
 v. Loug (7 Ky. [4 Bibb.] 225), 2299.
 v. Montgomery Furniture Co. (115 Tenn. 610), 778, 784, 785, 790, 791, 1434, 2243, 2244, 2932, 2948, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2986, 2990, 3005, 3218.
 v. Prescott (85 Me. 482), 2074, 2453.
 v. Randall (22 Mass. [5 Pick.] 496), 1158.
 v. San Francisco (112 Cal. 537), 1910.
 v. Shine (13 Fla. 393), 3715.
 v. Tinkham (72 Mass. [6 Gray] 494), 1052.
 v. United States (228 U. S. 446), 1843.
 v. Williams (L. R. 7 Exch. 259, 261), 2597.
 Bradford Belting Co. v. Gibson (68 O. S. 442), 1790, 1799, 2009.
 Bradford Eldred & Cuba Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
 Bradford Investment Co. v. Joost (117 Cal. 204), 1419.
 Bradlee v. Glass Manufactory (33 Mass. [16 Pick.] 347), 2005.
 Bradley v. Ballard (55 Ill. 413), 2001.
 v. Berns (51 N. J. Eq. 67), 2295.
 v. Blandin (90 Vt. 542), 1232.
 v. Bower (5 Neb. [Unoff.] 542), 108, 1175.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (94 Wis. 44), 3187, 3190.
 v. Davidson (47 App. D. C. 266), 3541, 3551, 3552.
 v. Della Lumber Co. (105 Wis. 245), 3108.
 v. Ely (24 Ind. App. 2), 1094.
 v. Farrington (4 Ark. 532), 2810.
 v. Field (3 Wend. [N. Y.] 272), 3497.
 v. Harter (156 Ind. 499), 1412, 2476.
 v. Harwl (43 Kan. 314), 2813.
 v. Haven (208 Mass. 300), 168.
 v. Heyward (164 Fed. 107), 379, 639, 641.
 v. Irish (42 Ill. App. 85), 488, 498, 504.
 v. Laconia (60 N. H. 269), 1545.
 v. Levy (5 Wis. 400), 2809, 3248, 3255.
 v. Lightcap (195 U. S. 1), 3725.
 v. Love (90 Tex. 472), 649, 2164.
 v. McAtee (70 Ky. [7 Bush.] 667), 3655, 3669.
 v. McDonald (218 N. Y. 351), 2387, 2396.
 v. May (— Mich. —, 183 N. W. 64), 3322.
 v. Nevada-California-Oregon Ry. (42 Nev. 411), 2880, 2908, 2910, 2911, 2900, 3025, 3030, 3208.
 v. Owsley (74 Tex. 69), 1377.
 v. Pratt (23 Vt. 378), 1588.
 v. Prudential Ins. Co. (187 Mass. 226), 854.
 v. Rea (103 Mass. 188), 1038.
 v. Ruppell (133 Mo. 545), 2013.
 v. Richardson (23 Vt. 720), 1242.
 v. Rogers (33 Kan. 120), 1168.
 v. Singletary (178 Ala. 106), 3550.
 v. Smith (98 Mich. 449), 2271.
 v. Spokane & Inland Empire R. R. Co. (79 Wash. 455), 905.
 v. Titabawasee Room Co. (82 Mich. 9), 3678.
 v. Tolson (117 Va. 467), 359.
 v. United States (98 U. S. 104), 1845.
 v. Washington Alexandria & Georgetown Steam Packet Co. (34 U. S. [9 Pet.] 107), 3197.
 v. Washington, Alexandria & Georgetown Steam Packet Co. (38 U. S. [13 Pet.] 89), 2180.
 Bradley Currier Co. v. Berns (55 N. J. Eq. 10), 2288, 3044.
 Bradley Engineering & Mfg. Co. v. Heryburn (56 Wash. 628), 3123.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Bradley Salt Co. v. Norfolk Importing & Exporting Co. (86 Va. 401), 1161.
 Bradley v. Gregory (2 Camp. 383), 2514, 2515.
 Brandner v. Russell (57 N. J. L. 32), 2653.
 Bradshaw v. Bratton (96 Va. 677), 548.
 v. Millikin (173 N. Car. 432), 775, 777, 784, 785, 790, 2120, 2121, 2123, 2133, 3373, 3376, 3377, 3386.
 v. Provident Trust Co. (81 Or. 55), 241, 2213, 2214, 2218, 2219.
 v. Van Valkenburg (97 Tenn. 316), 1575, 1618, 1622.
 v. Van Winkle (133 Ind. 134), 1601.
 Bradstreet v. Rich (72 Me. 233), 2044.
 Bradstreet Co. v. Gill (72 Tex. 115), 1726.
 Brault v. Frank (164 N. Y. 515), 2316.
 Braultfeld v. Cooke (27 Or. 194), 874, 1191, 2046.
 Bradley v. Groat (133 Ind. 508), 2810.
 v. Miller (200 Mich. 648), 3300, 3301.
 Brady v. Bank of Commerce (41 Okla. 473), 393.
 v. Berwind-White Coal Mining Co. (84 Fed. 28), 3103.
 v. Berwind-White Coal Mining Co. (100 Fed. 824), 3103.
 v. Brady (161 N. Car. 324), 1513.
 v. Carolina Steel Bridge & Construction Co. (76 S. Car. 297), 2037.
 v. Cassidy (145 N. Y. 171), 3050, 3066, 3068.
 v. Central Western Ry. Co. (88 Neb. 840), 1090.
 v. Chadbourne (68 Minn. 117), 2289.
 v. Chicago & Great Western Ry. (114 Fed. 100), 1094.
 v. Cole (164 Ill. 116), 294, 305.
 v. Equitable Trust Co. (178 Ky. 693), 498, 514, 529, 1074, 1075, 1076, 2198.
 v. Finn (102 Mass. 260), 284, 320, 332.
 v. Harvath (167 Ill. 610), 1118.
 v. Huber (197 Ill. 201), 1189.
 v. Mattern (125 Ia. 158), 828, 3635, 3758.
 v. Nally (151 N. Y. 258), 2140, 2210.
 v. New York (112 N. Y. 480), 1940, 2026.
 v. Oliver (125 Tenn. 505), 2885, 2895, 2940, 3024, 3208.
 v. Pinol County (8 Ariz. 114), 2560.
 v. Boyce (180 Mass. 553), 1537.
 v. State Insurance Co. (100 Neb. 497), 855.
 v. Wiemer (127 Ark. 535), 2046.
 v. Yost (6 Ida. 273), 877, 3328.
 Bradford v. Reed (125 N. Car. 311), 3506.
 Braddon v. Freedom (84 Me. 431), 1564.
 Bragg v. Danielson (141 Mass. 105), 522, 3071.
 v. Israel (80 Mo. App. 338), 634.
 v. Mawle (38 Ala. 89), 1202.
 v. Wetzel (5 Blackf. Ind.] 93), 2071.
 Brahm v. Atkins (77 Ill. 263), 3438.
 Brainerd v. Colewater (31 Conn. 407), 1473.
 v. Harris (14 Ohio 107), 549.
 v. Prouty (60 Minn. 343), 964.
 Braintree Water-Supply Co. v. Braintree (140 Mass. 482), 108, 187.
 Bralthwait v. Baln (66 Minn. 325), 396.
 Bralthwaite v. Harvey (14 Mont. 208), 3482.
 v. Jordan (5 N. D. 106), 726.
 Brake v. Blain (40 Okla. 486), 2046.
 Braley v. Boomer (116 Mass. 527), 3160.
 v. Powers (92 Me. 203), 307.
 Braly v. Henry (71 Cal. 481), 2355.
 Braman v. Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co. (117 Me. 291), 1800, 1803, 3438.
 Bramble v. Ward (40 O. S. 267), 432.
 Bramblett v. Lumsden (80 Ga. 707), 537.
 Bramblett v. Deposit Bank (122 Ky. 324), 980.
 Brandau v. Byron ([Ky.], 43 S. W. 685), 1330.
 Bramham v. Durham (171 N. Car. 196), 1914, 1922.
 Branch v. Sinking Fund (80 Va. 427), 2338, 2349.
 v. Tomlinson (77 N. Car. 388), 728.
 Brand v. Williams (29 Minn. 238), 1486.
 Brand's Executor v. Brand (109 Ky. 721), 1822.
 v. McCurley (124 Md. 243), 1679.
 Brandeis v. Atkins (204 Mass. 471), 3566, 3611.
 v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. (164 Ia. 702), 740.
 v. Neustadt (13 Wis. 142), 1317, 1400, 1414.
 Brandenburg v. Lager (272 Ill. 622), 3373, 3396.
 Brandenburg v. Fuller (268 Mo. 534), 554, 723, 949, 951.
 Brandenstein v. Douglas (105 Ga. 845), 1762.
 v. Johnson (140 Cal. 20), 3529.
 Brandler v. Young (12 Tex. 332), 2280.
 Brandner v. Krehbs (54 Ill. App. 652), 1231.
 Brandon v. Cushing (4 East. 410), 2746.
 v. Jackson (74 Vt. 78), 622.
 v. Nesbit (6 T. R. 25), 2751.
 v. Newington (3 Q. B. 915), 2855.
 v. Pritchett (126 Ga. 280), 1724.
 Brandon Mfg. Co. v. Morse (48 Vt. 322), 2148.
 Brandrup v. Britten (11 N. D. 370), 1329.
 Brands v. De Witt (44 N. J. Eq. 545), 949, 1282.
 Brandt v. Dunlop Rubber Co. ([1905], A. C. 454), 2240, 2281, 2286.
 Brandt's (William) Sons & Co. v. Dunlop Rubber Co. ([1906], A. C. 454), 2276.
 Branham v. Arttrip (115 Va. 314), 3281.
 v. Stallings (21 Colo. 211), 837.
 Braniff v. Baler (101 Kan. 117), 51, 130.
 Brannan v. Sherry (105 Ala. 272), 3556.
 Brannen v. Brannen (135 Ga. 590), 223, 327.
 Brannin v. Richardson (108 Tex. 112), 2346, 2347, 2358, 2398.
 Brannon v. Hayes (— Ind. —, 130 N. E. 803), 3401, 3541.
 v. Ober (106 Ia. 108), 1814.
 v. White Lake Township (17 S. D. 83), 3445.
 Brannum v. Wertheimer-Schwartz Shoe Co. (117 Ala. 601), 1715.
 Bransford v. Regal Shoe Co. (237 Fed. 67), 2034.
 Branson v. Industrial Workers of the World (30 Nev. 270), 2443.
 v. Kitchennan (148 Pa. St. 541), 1245.
 Branstetter v. Branstetter (115 Ark. 154), 1377.
 Brant v. Ehlen (50 Md. 1), 1037.
 v. Johnson (48 Kan. 389), 1221, 1245.
 Brantingham v. Huff (174 N. Y. 53), 2153, 2193.
 Brantley v. Wolf (60 Miss. 420), 1601, 1617.
 Bras v. McConnell (114 Ia. 401), 912, 1927.
 v. Sheffield (49 Kan. 702), 122.
 Braseh v. Bank ([N. D.], 98 N. W. 79), 2795.
 Brashfield v. Millan (127 Tenn. 561), 1506.
 Brashier v. West (32 U. S. [7 Pet.] 608), 2271.
 Brashiers v. Combs (174 Ky. 344), 632.
 v. Garland School Dist. (133 Ark. 599), 2024.
 Brashier v. Gratz (19 U. S. [6 Wheat.] 528), 2109.
 Braswell v. Braswell (109 Ky. 15), 558.
 Brattleboro Savings Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———).
 Bratton v. Lowry (39 S. Car. 383), 1674.
 Bratzman v. Bunnell (5 Whart. [Pa.] 128), 1584.
 Braucht v. Graves-May Co. (92 Minn. 116), 1623.
 Brauer v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Co. (178 N. Y. 339), 87, 169, 1333, 1421.
 v. Portland (35 Or. 471), 1148, 3050.
 v. Shaw (108 Mass. 198), 134, 199, 202, 211.
 Braun v. Hess (187 Ill. 283), 1747, 2092.
 v. Pettyjohn (176 Ala. 604), 3534, 3536.
 v. Sauerlein (77 U. S. [10 Wall.] 218), 3452.
 v. Wisconsin Rendering Co. (92 Wis. 245), 2222.
 v. Woolacott (129 Cal. 107), 2196.
 Braunn v. Keally (140 Pa. St. 519), 1109.
 Brunn v. Green Bay (78 Wis. 81), 2518.
 Braunschweiler v. Walts (179 Pa. St. 47), 313, 314, 375.
 Braunstein v. Accidental Death Ins. Co. (1 Best & S. 782), 2022.
 Brause v. Brause (— Ia. —, 177 N. W. 65), 3181.
 Brawley v. United States (96 U. S. 168), 1854.
 Brax v. Lford (103 Me. 302), 539, 626.
 Braxner v. Franklin (4 Gill [Md.], 463), 1621.
 Braxton v. Liddon (49 Fla. 280), 727, 2185.
 Bray v. Cobb (100 Fed. 270), 3139.
 v. Elmore County Irrigation Co. (4 Ida. 685), 1324.
 v. Florence (62 S. Car. 57), 1907.
 v. Loomer (61 Conn. 456), 2483, 2491.
 v. Lowery (163 Cal. 256), 3272.
 v. Parcher (80 Wis. 10), 1245.
 v. Staples (149 N. Car. 80), 2534, 2536, 2540.
 Brayfield v. Cardiff (9 Manitoba [Can.] 302), 626.
 Brayshaw v. Eaton (7 Scott 183), 1587, 1590.
 Brayton v. Monarch Lumber Co. (87 Or. 365), 1016.
 Brazee v. Brant (50 Mich. 136), 933.
 Brazell v. Cohn (32 Mont. 556), 3194.
 Brazil v. McBride (69 Ind. 244), 413.
 v. Silva (181 Cal. 470), 3477.
 Brazoria Co. v. Bridge Co. (80 Fed. 10), 1909.
 Breathing v. Blocher (29 Pa. St. 347, 349), 1544.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2016; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Bream v. Dickerson (21 Tenn. [2 Humph.] 126), 2295.
 v. Marsh (4 Leigh. 21), 2948.
 Brearley School v. Ward (201 N. Y. 358), 3674, 3721.
 Breaux v. Le Blanc (50 La. Ann. 228), 1714.
 v. Royer (129 La. 894), 1262.
 Breay v. Nurses' Association ([1897], 2 Ch. 272), 1991.
 Brechbill v. Randall (102 Ind. 528), 687.
 Breck v. Ringler (120 N. Y. 650), 2892.
 Breckenridge v. Churchill (26 Ky. [3 J. J. Mar.] 11), 3449.
 v. Crocker (78 Cal. 529), 173.
 v. Hearne Timber Co. (135 Ark. 31), 2148, 2151, 2503.
 v. Ormsby (24 Ky. [1 J. J. Mar.] 236), 1038, 1579, 1593, 1034, 1058.
 v. Shrieve (34 Ky. [4 Dana] 375), 1701.
 Brecknock v. Pritchard (6 T. R. 750), 2705.
 Bredeson v. Nickolay (— Minn. —, 180 N. W. 547), 3346.
 Bredin's Appeal (92 Pa. St. 241), 1031, 2089.
 Bree v. Holbeck (2 Doug. 654), 3449, 3469.
 Breed v. Bank (4 Colo. 481), 1800.
 v. Hillhouse (7 Conn. 523), 522, 549.
 v. Judd (67 Mass. [1 Gray] 455), 1576, 1590.
 Breeden v. Frankford, Marine, Accident & Plate Glass Ins. Co. (220 Mo. 327), 700.
 Breeding v. Flannery ([Ky.], 14 S. W. 907), 222, 321.
 v. Tandy (148 Ky. 345), 785, 790.
 Breeler v. Finsel (85 Mo. App. 438), 1231.
 Breen v. Davis (90 Kan. 110), 1393.
 v. Kelly (45 Minn. 352), 2406.
 v. Mayne (141 Ia. 309), 150, 187.
 v. Moran (51 Minn. 525), 392.
 Brehm v. New York (104 N. Y. 186), 3455.
 Brettenbach v. Bush (44 Pa. St. 313), 3701.
 Brettingross v. Farr (100 Wis. 215), 2198.
 Breitenwiescher v. Clough (111 Mich. 6), 2158, 2165.
 Breithaupt v. Thurmond (3 Rich. L. R. [S. Car.] 216), 1767, 1769.
 Breithecker v. Dallas (87 N. J. L. 302), 56.
 Breitung, Estate of (78 Wis. 33), 3573, 3574, 3576, 3607.
 Breitzke v. Tucker (129 Ark. 401), 1183, 2016, 2175.
 Breja v. Pryne (94 Ia. 755), 2215, 2868, 3219.
 Brem v. Covington (104 N. Car. 589), 547.
 Bremen Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Bremer County v. Curtis (54 Ia. 72), 1446.
 Bremerton Development Co. v. Title Trust Co. (67 Wash. 268), 2401.
 Brenard Mfg. Co. v. Benjamin (89 S. E. 797), (See Brevard Mfg. Co. v. Benjamin, 172 N. Car. 53.)
 Breneman v. Furniss (90 Pa. St. 186), 2145.
 Breneman's Appeal (121 Pa. St. 641), 3536.
 Brenham v. Bank (144 U. S. 173), 1903.
 v. Water Co. (67 Tex. 542), 828.
 Brennan v. Bank (62 Mich. 343), 2290.
 v. Clark (29 Neb. 385), 2123, 2131.
 v. Employers' Liability Assurance Co. (213 Mass. 365), 92, 100.
 v. United Hatters (73 N. J. L. 729), 1099, 2414, 2418, 2422, 2432.
 v. Weatherford (53 Tex. 330), 1159.
 Brennecke v. Heald (107 Ia. 376), 2171, 2172.
 Brenner v. Brenner (48 Ind. 262), 1250.
 Brent v. Bank of Washington (35 U. S. [10 Pet.] 590), 1851, 3426.
 v. Gay (149 Ky. 615), 804, 816, 817, 1124.
 v. Head (138 Ia. 146), 2703, 3045, 3062, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3008.
 v. Simpson (238 Fed. 285), 2211, 2300.
 v. Williams (79 Miss. 355), 1590.
 Brenster v. Wightman (7 W. & S. [Pa.] 264), 2313.
 Breesee v. Stanley (110 N. Car. 278), 1004.
 Breshears v. Callender (23 Idaho 348), 341, 1504.
 Breslin v. Brown (24 O. S. 505), 877.
 Bresnahan v. Bresnahan (71 Minn. 1), 1382.
 v. Ross (103 Mich. 483), 2653.
 Brett v. Cooney (75 Conn. 338), 298.
 v. Marsten (45 Me. 401), 3002.
 v. Read (Cro. Car. 343), 1402.
 v. Van Anken (99 Ia. 553), 222.
 v. Warnick (44 Cr. 511), 2239.
 Brettmann v. Fischer (216 Ill. 142), 614.
 Bretton v. Prettiman (T. Raym. 153), 557.
 Breunich v. Wegelman (100 N. Y. 609), 2877.
 Brevard Mfg. Co. v. Benjamin (172 N. Car. 53), 836.
 Brevator v. Creech (186 Mo. 558), 523.
 Breverton's Case (1 Dyer 30b), 2237.
 Brew v. Hastings (190 Pa. St. 222), 1714.
 Brewer v. Arantz (124 Ala. 127), 330.
 v. Bessinger (25 Miss. 86), 558.
 v. Boynton (71 Mich. 254), 3167.
 v. Brown (208 Ill. 562), 1374.
 v. Cropp (10 Mass. 136), 1269.
 v. Dyer (61 Mass. [7 Cush.] 337), 2383.
 v. Herbert (30 Md. 301), 2695, 3298.
 v. Hobbs ([Ky.], 30 S. W. 605), 1658.
 v. Horst & Lachmund Co. (127 Cal. 643), 1310, 1320, 1321, 1348, 1408.
 v. Lamar (69 Ga. 656), 820, 1036.
 v. McCain (21 Colo. 382), 2922.
 v. Marshall (19 N. J. Eq. 537), 1026, 2590.
 v. Maurer (38 O. S. 543), 1665, 2394, 2395.
 v. Peed (30 Ky. [7 J. J. Mar.] 230), 3368.
 v. R. R. (124 N. Y. 59), 742, 759.
 v. Woolward (54 Vt. 581), 2203.
 Brewer & Hofmann Brewing Co. v. Boddie (181 Ill. 122), 1992.
 v. Hermann (187 Ill. 40), 3244.
 Brewer Lumber Co. v. R. R. (179 Mass. 228), 2816.
 Brewer's Administrator v. Brewer (181 Ky. 400), 603.
 Brewster v. Banta (66 N. J. L. 307), 1038.
 v. Baxter (2 Wash. Ter. 135), 2210.
 v. Carnes (103 N. Y. 556), 1751.
 v. Hatch (122 N. Y. 349), 417.
 v. Miller (101 Ky. 368), 2427.
 v. Reel (74 Ia. 506), 1205.
 v. Seeger (173 Mass. 281), 1820.
 v. Silence (8 N. Y. 207), 1351.
 Brey v. Hagan (110 Ky. 566), 3095.
 Brian v. Oregon Short Line Ry. (40 Mont. 109), 757, 2065.
 Brice v. Bannister (3 Q. B. D. 569), 2261.
 v. Hamilton (12 S. Car. 32), 2848.
 v. Mt. Scott Park Cemetery Corporation (— Or. —, 178 Pac. 935), 354.
 v. Starr (90 Wash. 300), 1142.
 v. Starr (93 Wash. 501), 1142.
 Brick v. Campbell (122 N. Y. 337), 1658.
 v. Gannar (36 Hun 52), 1291.
 Brick Co. v. Pond (38 O. S. 65), 261, 2670.
 Brickey v. Continental Gin Co. (113 Ark. 15), 1293.
 Brickles v. Snell ([1916], 2 A. C. 599), 3300.
 Brickley v. Edwards (131 Ind. 3), 2347.
 v. Patterson (30 Minn. 250), 379.
 Bride v. Clark (101 Mass. 130), 1047.
 v. Riffe (93 Neb. 355), 298.
 Bridge v. Batschelder (91 Mass. [9 All.] 394), 392.
 v. Callhoun (57 Wash. 272), 169.
 v. Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co. (152 Mass. 343), 2280.
 v. Hubbard (15 Mass. 96), 1049, 2351.
 v. Kelon (163 Cal. 493), 474, 3158.
 Bridgeport v. Aetna Indemnity Co. (91 Conn. 197), 2885, 2889, 2890, 2895.
 Bridgeport Electric & Ice Co. v. Meader (72 Fed. 115), 1830.
 Bridger v. Goldsmith (143 N. Y. 424), 231.
 Bridgers v. Beaman (159 N. Car. 521), 910.
 v. First National Bank (152 N. Car. 293), 887.
 v. Staton (150 N. Car. 216), 887.
 Bridges v. Bldwell (20 Neb. 185), 1585.
 v. Bridges (93 Me. 557), 1065, 1078.
 v. Robinson (2 Tenn. Ch. 726, 724), 275.
 v. Stephens (152 Mo. 524), 550, 731.
 v. Supervisors of Sullivan County (92 N. Y. 579), 1486.
 v. Winters (42 Miss. 135), 3077, 3116, 3120.
 Bridgewater v. Brassee ([Ky.], 93 S. W. 35), 304, 401, 468.
 Bridgewater Iron Co. v. Ins. Co. (134 Mass. 433), 384.
 Brlidwell v. Gate City Terminal Co. (127 Ga. 520), 1797.
 Briede v. Babst (131 Ia. 159), 2961, 2964.
 Briely v. Equitable Aid Union (170 Mass. 218), 2259.
 Brieske v. Ry. Co. (82 Ill. App. 256), 905, 1031, 2089.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Brigel v. Creed (65 O. S. 40), 2565.
 Briggs v. Bank (41 Neb. 17), 1073.
 v. Barnett (108 Va. 404), 1441.
 v. Boyd (56 N. Y. 289), 1530, 1534.
 v. Chamberlain (47 Colo. 382), 1737.
 v. Coffin (91 Ia. 329), 1096.
 v. Dunne (108 Ill. 226), 307.
 v. Holmes. (See Holmes v. Briggs.)
 v. Hubbard (19 Vt. 80), 3051.
 v. Iowa Savings & Loan Association (114 Ia. 232), 2838.
 v. McCabe (27 Ind. 327), 1598, 1621, 1622.
 v. Morris (244 Pa. St. 139), 97, 103.
 v. M. Rumely Co. (96 Ia. 202), 3227.
 v. Partridge (64 N. Y. 357), 1171.
 v. Rice Co. (83 Ill. App. 618), 1688.
 v. Sizer (30 N. Y. 647), 531.
 v. United States (143 U. S. 346), 2724, 2727.
 v. Watkins (112 Va. 14), 250.
 v. Withey et al. (24 Mich. 136), 481.
 Brigham v. Fayerweather (144 Mass. 48), 1634.
 v. Hubbard (28 Or. 380), 3226.
 v. Martin (103 Mich. 150), 1460.
 v. Myers (51 Ia. 397), 905.
 Brigham v. Herrick (173 Mass. 460), 1775.
 Bright v. Bright (47 Ky. [8 B. Mon.] 194), 3288.
 v. Carpenter (9 Ohio 139), 1177.
 v. Offield (81 Wash. 442), 2315.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (132 N. Car. 317), 3207.
 Brightlook Hospital Association v. Garfield (— Vt. — 104 Atl. 99), 1438.
 Brightman v. Bates (175 Mass. 105), 887.
 v. Hicks (108 Mass. 246), 1243.
 v. Tate ([1919], 1 K. B. 463), 2761.
 Brighton v. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. (103 Mich. 420), 3070.
 Brighton Packing Co. v. Butchers' Slaughtering & Melting Association (211 Mass. 398), 150.
 Brignac v. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. (112 La. 574), 365.
 Briles v. Paulson (170 Cal. 408), 141.
 Briley v. Sings (21 N. Car. 360), 2472, 2827.
 Brill v. Hollis (53 Wis. 537), 2411.
 Brimmer v. Salisbury (107 Cal. 522), 650, 2672.
 Brin v. McGregor ([Tex. Civ. App.], 45 S. W. 923), 626.
 v. Michalski (188 Mich. 400), 659.
 Brindley v. Brindley (121 Ala. 429), 708, 1061, 1068.
 Bringham v. American Bridge Co. (39 Wash. 3), 107, 109.
 Brink v. Canfield (78 Okla. 189), 3400.
 v. Dunn (33 S. D. 81), 3428.
 v. Merchants' & Farmers' United Mutual Ins. Ass'n (17 S. S. 255), 150.
 v. Mitchell (135 Wis. 416), 3219.
 v. Walawsh Ry. (100 Mo. 87), 2427.
 Brinker v. Brinker (7 Pa. St. 53), 1319.
 Brinkerhoff v. Tracy (55 O. S. 558), 874.
 Brinkley v. Ballance (126 N. Car. 303), 1667, 1668.
 Brinkley Car Works & Mfg. Co. v. Cook (110 Ark. 325), 546.
 Brinkworth v. Grable (45 Neb. 647), 1903.
 Brinson v. Berry ([Miss.], 7 So. 322), 2224.
 Brintnall v. Briggs (87 Ia. 538), 2221.
 v. Graves (168 Mass. 384), 3460, 3498.
 v. Van Cott (8 Utah 480), 865, 1387, 3320.
 Brishan v. Boyd (4 Palge [N. Y.] 17), 1717.
 Brishane v. Dacres (5 Taunt. 143), 400, 1562, 1564.
 v. Sullivan (86 N. J. Eq. 411), 3306.
 Brisco v. Norris (112 N. Car. 671), 641.
 Briscoe v. Bronaugh (1 Tex. 326), 637, 638.
 v. Reynolds (51 Ia. 673), 3116.
 Briscoe Home Trustees v. Ohio River Railroad Co. (78 W. Va. 502), 1136, 1139, 2048.
 Brison v. Brison (75 Cal. 525), 207, 406, 434, 1280, 3414.
 v. Brison (90 Cal. 323), 434, 1286.
 Bristol v. Bristol & Warren Waterworks (19 R. I. 413), 94.
 v. Fox (159 Ill. 500), 1526.
 v. Johnson (34 Mich. 123), 3679.
 v. New Britain (71 Conn. 201), 1526.
 v. Sutton (115 Mich. 363), 1449.
 v. Sutton (119 Mich. 693), 1373.
 v. Warner (19 Conn. 7), 651, 2326, 2334.
 Bristol, Cardiff & Swansea Aerated Bread Co. v. Maggs (44 Ch. D. 610), 119.
 Bristol Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Bristow v. Carriger (24 Okla. 324), 1277.
 v. Central State Bank (— Okla. —, 173 Pac. 221), 975, 988.
 Bristow, In re ([1906], 2 I. R. 215), 2276, 2278.
 Britain v. Rositer (11 Q. B. D. 123), 1299.
 Britte v. Mfg. Co. (129 N. Car. 34), 2001.
 British America Assurance Co. v. Colorado & Southern Ry. Co. (52 Colo. 589), 3678.
 British American Mortgage Co. v. Cody (135 Ala. 962), 2108.
 British & Foreign Marine Ins. Co. v. Cummings (113 Md. 350), 306.
 v. Sanday ([1910], 1 A. C. 650), 2709.
 British Cash & Parcel Conveyors, Ltd. v. Lamson Store Service Co., Ltd. ([1908], 1 K. B. 1006), 699, 707.
 British Columbia & Vancouver's Island Spar Lumber & Saw Mill Co., Ltd. v. Nettleship (L. R. 3 C. P. 499), 3187.
 British Wagon Co. v. Lea (L. R. 5 Q. B. D. 149), 2249.
 Britnell v. Smith (180 Ala. 440), 3122.
 Britt v. Aylett (11 Ark. 475), 2469.
 v. Davis (118 Ia. 597), 1105.
 Brittain v. Crowther (54 Fed. 295), 1079.
 v. Kelly (86 Mich. 278), 1238.
 v. Pioneer State Bank (45 Wash. 41), 1743.
 Brittan v. Bank (124 Cal. 282), 2342.
 Britton v. Eason (260 Ill. 273), 472.
 v. Green Bay & Fort Howard Waterworks Co. (81 Wis. 48), 2401.
 v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (165 N. Car. 149), 647, 2164.
 v. Turner (6 N. H. 481), 3266, 3267, 3268.
 v. Williams (20 Va. [6 Munf.] 453), 1597.
 Brixel v. Brixel (230 Ill. 441), 406.
 Broadbuss v. Smith (121 Ala. 335), 1278.
 Broadfoot v. Fayetteville (124 N. C. 478), 3452, 3687.
 v. Fayetteville (128 N. Car. 529), 1922.
 Broadnax v. Bradford (50 Ala. 270), 3149.
 v. Ledbetter (100 Tex. 375), 116.
 Broadrup v. Woodman (27 O. S. 553), 1258.
 Broadway Hospital & Sanitarium v. Decker (47 Wash. 580), 1333, 1340, 1346.
 Broadway National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Broassard v. Verret (43 La. Ann. 929), 1325, 3317.
 Brobst v. Brock (77 U. S. [10 Wall.] 519), 3535.
 v. Marty (162 Wis. 296), 1364.
 Brobston v. Penniman (97 Ga. 527), 1702.
 Brock v. Brock (90 Ala. 86), 1263, 1286.
 v. Dwelling House Ins. Co. (102 Mich. 583), 2616.
 v. Hidy (13 O. S. 306), 2872.
 v. O'Dell (44 S. Car. 22), 2226.
 v. Pearson (87 Cal. 581), 2285.
 Brockenbrough v. Word (4 Rand. 352), 2948.
 Brockhaus v. Schilling (52 Mo. App. 73), 330.
 Brocklehurst & Potter Co. v. Marsch (225 Mass. 3), 340.
 Brocklesby v. Temperance Permanent Building Society ([1895], A. C. 173), 2240.
 Brockway v. Allen (17 Wend. [N. Y.] 40), 2092.
 v. American Express Co. (171 Mass. 158), 3501.
 v. Blair (53 Mont. 531), 2060, 2151.
 v. Clark (6 Ohio 45), 2129.
 v. Jewell (52 O. S. 187), 1051, 1054.
 Brodek v. Farnum (11 Wash. 505), 622, 2098, 3053, 3176.
 Broderick v. Broderick (28 W. Va. 385), 1457.
 Broderip v. Salomon ([1895], 2 Ch. 323), 1971.
 Brodhead v. Atchison, T. & S. F. Ry. Co. (97 Kan. 222), 735.
 v. Reinhold (200 Pa. St. 618), 1325, 1332, 1735, 3317.
 Brodie v. New England Mortgage Security Co. (166 Ala. 170), 2297.
 v. Parsons ([Ky.], 64 S. W. 426), 92.
 v. Watkins (33 Ark. 545), 708, 3213.
 Brodner v. Swirsky (86 Conn. 32), 1291, 1296.
 Brogden v. Metropolitan Ry. Co. (2 App. Cas. 660), 208.
 Brogi v. Brogi (211 Mass. 512), 848.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Brakaw v. Duffy (165 N. Y. 391), 3272.
 v. McElroy (162 Ia. 288), 535, 560, 561, 551.
 Bromage v. Genning (1 Rolle's Rep. 368), 3276.
 Bromagin v. Bloomington (234 Ill. 114), 209, 275.
 Bromberg v. Eugenotto Construction Co. (158 Ala. 323), 3354, 3357, 3385.
 v. Sands (127 Ala. 411), 3460.
 Bromley v. Aday (70 Ark. 351), 1381, 1765.
 v. Broyles ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 984), 1404.
 v. Elliott (38 N. H. 287), 1600.
 v. Goff (75 Mich. 213), 2800.
 v. Goodrich (40 Wis. 131), 54.
 v. Hawley (60 Vt. 46), 620.
 v. Heffernan Engine Works (108 Wash. 31), 3201, 3215.
 v. Jeffreys (Proc. Ch. 138), 3312.
 v. Lathrop (105 Mich. 402), 1754.
 v. Smith ([1909], 2 K. B. 235), 789, 1035.
 v. Washington L. Ins. Co. (122 Ky. 402), 847, 2595.
 Bromonia Co. v. Greenwood Drug Co. (78 S. Car. 482), 295.
 Bromwich v. Loyd (2 Latw. f. 1582), 2303.
 Brong v. Spence (56 Neb. 638), 384, 1766, 1770.
 Bronnenberg v. Cohn (110 Ind. 169), 131.
 Bronson v. Coffin (108 Mass. 175), 2295.
 v. Coffin (118 Mass. 150), 1748.
 v. Herbert (65 Mich. 478), 197.
 v. Kinkle (42 U. S. [1 How.] 311), 3681, 3723.
 v. Leibold (87 Conn. 293), 3052.
 v. New York F. Ins. Co. (64 W. Va. 404), 2598, 2599, 2640.
 v. Roden (74 U. S. [7 Wall.] 220), 682, 2802, 2806.
 Bronson Agricultural & Breeders Association v. Ramsdell (24 Mich. 441), 838.
 Bronston's Administrator v. Bronston's Heirs (141 Ky. 639), 519.
 Brook v. King (1 Leonard 73), 1057.
 v. Latimer (44 Kan. 431), 2145.
 v. Teague (32 Kan. 119), 2355, 2373.
 v. Vannest (58 N. J. L. 162), 3608.
 Brooke v. Laurens Milling Co. (78 S. Car. 200), 2630.
 v. Logan (112 Ind. 183), 934.
 v. Struthers (110 Mich. 562), 2306, 2330.
 v. Washington (49 Va. [8 Gratt.] 248), 1702.
 Brooker v. Scott (11 Mees. & W. 67), 1588.
 v. William H. Thompson Trust Co. (254 Mo. 125), 410.
 Brookes v. Scott (16 Va. [2 Munf.] 344), 3247.
 Brookings Lumber & Box Co. v. Manufacturers' Automatic Sprinkler Co. (173 Cal. 679), 92, 1552, 1749, 2008.
 Brookline v. Boston & Albany Ry. (— Mass. —, 128 N. E. 97), 3606.
 Brooklyn, in re (143 N. Y. 596), 3605.
 Brooklyn Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Brooklyn Baseball Club v. McGuire (116 Fed. 782), 3315.
 Brooklyn Life Ins. Co. v. Dutcher (95 U. S. 269), 2034.
 Brooklyn Park Commissioners v. Armstrong (45 N. Y. 234), 3681.
 Brookman v. Insurance Co. (18 Wash. 308), 1672.
 Brooks v. Allen (62 Ind. 401), 3078, 3099.
 v. Avery (4 N. Y. 225), 987.
 v. Ball (18 Johns. [N. Y.] 337), 557.
 v. Bank (125 Pa. St. 394), 633.
 v. Bellows (192 Mich. 100), 3250.
 v. Benham (70 Conn. 92), 1200.
 v. Berryhill (20 Ind. 97), 499.
 v. Brady (53 Ill. App. 155), 1115.
 v. Brooks ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 450), 424.
 v. Broussard (136 La. 380), 141, 635.
 v. Cannon (9 Ky. [2 A. K. Mar.] 525), 372.
 v. Cook (135 Ala. 219), 2670.
 v. Cooper (50 N. J. Eq. 761), 663, 672, 680, 1022, 1055.
 v. Cotton (48 N. H. 50), 1468.
 v. Geo. Q. Cannon Association (— Utah —, 178 Pac. 589), 1802.
 v. Grell Bros. Co. (192 Ala. 235), 1781, 2315.
 v. Hamilton (15 Minn. 26), 377.
 v. Hastings (192 Pa. St. 378), 1519.
 v. Hinton State Bank (26 Okla. 50), 1473, 1480, 2281, 2283.
 Brooks v. Hubbard (3 Conn. 58), 2810.
 v. Ingram (180 Ala. 106), 2414.
 v. Ins. Co. (99 Ga. 116), 732.
 v. Jones ([La.], 82 N. W. 434), 1266.
 v. Martin (69 U. S. [2 Wall.] 70), 1198, 1110, 1125.
 v. Matthews (78 Ga. 739), 233.
 v. Miller (103 Ga. 712), 2913, 2915.
 v. Mohl (104 Minn. 404), 3234.
 v. Neal (223 Mass. 407), 2074, 2456.
 v. Owen (112 Mo. 251), 558.
 v. Palne ([Ky.], 77 S. W. 190), 3166.
 v. Pratt (118 Fed. 725), 400.
 v. Satterlee (49 Cal. 289), 1937.
 v. Sawyer (191 Mass. 151), 1601.
 v. Sullivan (129 N. Car. 180), 2371.
 v. Trustees Co. (76 Wash. 589), 2639, 3436, 3437.
 v. Volunteer Harbor No. 4 (— Mass. —, 123 N. E. 511), 690.
 v. White (43 Mass. [2 Met.] 283), 597, 598, 599, 611, 2506, 2507, 2509.
 v. Wichita (114 Fed. 207), 2123.
 Brooksville Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Brooks-Waterfield v. Jackson ([Ky.], 53 S. W. 41), 1708.
 Brookville National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Brophy v. Idaho Produce & Provision Co. (31 Mont. 270), 88, 173, 1353.
 v. Marble (118 Mass. 548), 1443.
 Brosius v. Evans (90 Minn. 521), 1253, 1424.
 Bros v. Rogers (— Mo. —, 187 S. W. 38), 351.
 Brosseau v. Jacobs' Pharmacy Co. (147 Ga. 185), 526, 570, 2151, 2153, 2166.
 v. Louy (209 Ill. 405), 2158.
 Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen v. Dee (101 Tex. 507), 2712.
 Brothers v. Russell (193 Ala. 643), 1141.
 Brotherton v. Reynolds (164 Pa. St. 134), 284, 332.
 Brought v. Rodewill Music Co. (17 Ariz. 393), 3069.
 Broughton v. Fuller (9 Vt. 373), 3094.
 v. Hunt (3 DeG. & J. 501), 401.
 v. Jones (120 Mich. 402), 1706.
 v. Pensacola (93 U. S. 260), 2698.
 v. Sumner (80 Mo. App. 380), 1702.
 Bronnfield v. Denton (72 N. J. L. 235), 336.
 Broussard v. Verret (43 La. Ann. 929), 1276.
 Browarsky's Estate (252 Pa. St. 35), 1670.
 Browder v. Phinney (30 Wash. 74), 1377.
 Brower v. Fisher (4 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 441), 1646.
 v. Goodley (88 Ind. 572), 342.
 v. Ins. Co. (86 Fed. 748), 981, 1006.
 v. Walker (182 Ill. 804), 3297.
 Brower, etc., Lumber Co. v. Miller (28 Or. 565), 2399, 2406.
 Brown v. Adair (104 Ala. 652), 695.
 v. Adams (1 Stew. [Ala.] 51), 50, 537, 1230.
 v. Adkinson ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 524), 420.
 v. Aitken (88 Vt. 148), 2928, 2964.
 v. Aitken (90 Vt. 509), 1748, 1749.
 v. Akeson (74 Kan. 301), 632.
 v. Ames (59 Minn. 476), 392.
 v. Atchison (39 Kan. 37), 1958.
 v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. (147 N. Car. 217), 3485.
 v. Bailey (159 Pa. St. 121), 1374.
 v. Bank (169 U. S. 416), 976.
 v. Bank (137 Ind. 655), 892, 896.
 v. Bank (11 Mass. 153), 2291.
 v. Bank (6 Ill. [N. Y.] 443), 1174, 1179, 1181.
 v. Bank (55 S. Car. 51), 548.
 v. Bank (88 Tex. 205), 1229, 1593, 1598.
 v. Bank (88 Tex. 265), 54.
 v. Barth (— Colo. —, 184 Pac. 300), 2145.
 v. Bartlett (201 Mich. 268), 2027, 2033.
 v. Barnuch (24 Wash. 572), 1397.
 v. Baton Rouge (109 La. 967), 2578.
 v. Beckwith (58 W. Va. 140), 1143.
 v. Bellows (21 Mass. [4 Pick.] 179), 1352, 2015.
 v. Bennett (75 Pa. St. 420), 634, 1682.
 v. Bigne (21 Or. 260), 699, 715.
 v. Bishop (105 Me. 272), 608.
 v. Bishop (225 Mass. 276), 2816.
 v. Blodsoe (1 Ida. 740), 327, 1504.
 v. Blunt (72 Me. 415), 333.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 887 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3781.]

- Brown v. Board (108 Ky. 783), 1902.
 v. Bonds (125 Ga. 833), 1010.
 v. Boston & Maine Ry. (106 Me. 248), 3348, 3354.
 v. Bowen (90 Mo. 184), 2101.
 v. Bowman (119 Ga. 153), 51, 100, 582.
 v. Brubham (3 Ohio 275), 2851.
 v. Brudlee (156 Mass. 28), 2006.
 v. Brew (99 Wash. 560), 530, 565, 566, 570.
 v. Bronch (52 Miss. 536), 3148.
 v. Brown (170 Cal. 1), 939.
 v. Brown (3 Conn. 200), 1646.
 v. Brown (142 Ill. 400), 354, 360.
 v. Brown (154 Ill. 35), 641.
 v. Brown (130 Ind. 653), 949.
 v. Brown (62 Kan. 660), 318.
 v. Brown (47 Mich. 378), 1395.
 v. Brown (194 Mich. 578), 1253.
 v. Brown (47 Mo. 130), 1365.
 v. Brown (35 N. H. 538), 54.
 v. Brown (33 N. J. Eq. 650), 1319.
 v. Brown (171 N. J. Car. 440), 440.
 v. Brown (38 S. Car. 173), 905.
 v. Brown (44 S. Car. 378), 516, 629, 1106.
 v. Brown (107 Tenn. 340), 421.
 v. Buck, Kalamazoo Circuit Judge (75 Mich. 274), 3700.
 v. Burns (67 Me. 535), 2851.
 v. Butchers' & Drovers' Bank (6 Hill [N. Y.] 443), 2300.
 v. Calms (63 Kan. 603), 178.
 v. California & Western Land Co. (145 Minn. 432), 3250, 3254.
 v. Calvert (57 Okla. 364), 2560.
 v. Camden & Atlantic Ry. (83 Pa. St. 316), 3610.
 v. Carmichael (140 Ga. 548), 3457.
 v. Carpenter (99 Wash. 227), 1720, 3234.
 v. Case (— Fla. —, 86 So. 684), 3624, 3625.
 v. Challis (23 Colo. 145), 3700.
 v. Chesterville (63 Me. 241), 2411.
 v. Citizens' State Bank (17 Ida. 710), 1195.
 v. Coal Co. (L. R. 10 C. P. 502), 2341.
 v. Cohen (88 Wis. 627), 726.
 v. Cole (14 Sim. 427), 2825, 2854.
 v. College Corner, etc., Co. (50 Ind. 110), 1500.
 v. Collier (27 Tenn. [8 Hamh.] 510), 3187.
 v. Colorado (106 U. S. 95), 3675.
 v. Colquitt (73 Ga. 59), 1170.
 v. Commercial Fire Insurance Co. (21 D. C. App. 325), 1161.
 v. Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. (52 Okla. 392), 271, 2137, 2143.
 v. Coppadge (54 Okla. 88), 2021, 2023, 2038, 2040, 2061.
 v. Cory (9 Kan. App. 702), 1634, 1637.
 v. Corry (175 Pa. St. 528), 1913.
 v. Crawford (252 Fed. 248), 988, 3505.
 v. Crown Gold Milling Co. (150 Cal. 376), 1406, 1504.
 v. Cress (61 W. Va. 315), 1142.
 v. Cummings (27 R. I. 369), 1454.
 v. Cushman (173 Mass. 368), 1739.
 v. Dall (117 N. Car. 41), 674.
 v. Dalton (105 Ky. 669), 1658, 3600, 3601, 3604.
 v. Delafield (1 Den. [N. Y.] 445), 3465.
 v. Deposit Co. (128 U. S. 403), 2105.
 v. Deposit Co. (87 Md. 377), 453.
 v. Detroit Trust Co. (193 Fed. 622), 1032, 2089.
 v. Dickerson (68 Va. [27 Gratt.] 690), 2236.
 v. Dillhamm (12 Miss. [4 Sm. & M.] 713), 2590, 2607, 2708, 3703.
 v. Dobson (198 Pa. St. 487), 308, 310.
 v. Drew (67 N. H. 509), 1200, 1370.
 v. Dunham (1 Root [Conn.] 272), 1601.
 v. Dwight Mfg. Co. (— Ala. —, 76 So. 292), 1437.
 v. East (21 Ky. [5 Mon.] 405), 1404.
 v. Edsall (23 S. D. 610), 653.
 v. Eggleston (53 Conn. 110), 1813, 1817.
 v. Ehlinger (90 Wash. 585), 2676, 2680, 2706.
 v. Elwell (17 Wash. 442), 1984.
 v. E. Van Winkle Gin & Machine Works (141 Ala. 580), 3324, 3341.
 v. Everhard (52 W. Va. 205), 2462, 2465.
 v. Fawcett Co. (15 W. Va. 812), 742.
 v. Farmers' & Merchants' Nat. Bank (76 Or. 113), 110, 118, 1404.
 v. Farnham (55 Minn. 27), 1812, 1813.
 v. Fertilizer Co. (124 Ala. 221), 680, 695.
 v. First Nat. Bank (137 Ind. 655), 1039.
 v. First National Bank (35 Okla. 726), 1710.
 v. Fletcher (244 Fed. 854), 974, 2000.
 v. Fletcher (253 Fed. 15), 971, 986.
 v. Fletcher's Estate (146 Mich. 401), 1130.
 v. Floersheim Mercantile Co. (206 Mass. 373), 2341.
 v. Follette (155 Ind. 310), 997, 1262.
 v. Foster (137 Mich. 35), 1506.
 v. Foster (113 Mass. 136), 2020.
 v. Foster (41 S. Car. 118), 1717.
 v. Fowler (70 N. H. 634), 1340.
 v. Freed (43 Ind. 253), 1634.
 v. Friedberg (127 Va. 1), 3323, 3325.
 v. Fullerton (13 M. & W. 556), 3478.
 v. Gaffney (28 Ill. 140), 426.
 v. Gates (120 Wis. 349), 3507, 3589, 3590.
 v. German-American Title & Trust Co. (174 Pa. St. 443), 2265.
 v. Gilman (13 Mass. 158), 2313.
 v. Gilmore (8 Me. 107), 2868.
 v. Ginn (60 O. S. 316), 718, 2284.
 v. Gollightly (106 S. Car. 519), 1281.
 v. Gray (199 Mich. 359), 953.
 v. Griswold (109 Wis. 275), 1329.
 v. Grundy (111 Fed. 15), 964.
 v. Guthrie (185 Ind. 669), 1919.
 v. Hall (14 R. I. 249), 641.
 v. Handley (34 Va. [7 Leigh] 119), 540.
 v. Harris (68 Mass. [2 Gray] 359), 3257.
 v. Hartford Insurance Co. (7 R. I. 301), 3451.
 v. Hathaway (73 W. Va. 605), 3625.
 v. Hayes (62 Wash. 300), 3194.
 v. Heathcote (1 Ark. 160), 2230.
 v. Henry (172 Mass. 559), 1764.
 v. Hlatia (82 U. S. [15 Wall.] 177), 2722, 2735, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2757.
 v. Hitchcock (69 Vt. 197), 3445.
 v. Hong (35 Minn. 373), 1373.
 v. Holbrook (70 Mass. [4 Gray] 102), 1506.
 v. Howard (264 Mo. 466), 419.
 v. Huber (80 O. S. 183), 3382, 3383.
 v. Illinois Central R. R. Co. (100 Ky. 525), 737.
 v. Ingalls Township (81 Fed. 485), 1966.
 v. Ingalls Township (86 Fed. 201), 1927.
 v. Ins. Co. (165 Mass. 565), 1700.
 v. Ins. Co. (65 Mich. 306), 2155.
 v. Jackson ([Tex. Civ. App.] 40 S. W. 162), 553, 1267.
 v. J. & E. Stevens Co. (52 Conn. 110), 3138.
 v. Jenks (98 Cal. 10), 1950.
 v. Jennett (130 Ia. 311), 531, 546, 622.
 v. Jones (125 Ind. 375), 3613.
 v. Johnson (127 Ala. 292), 3095, 3096, 3110.
 v. Johnson (43 Utah 1), 981, 1754.
 v. Jordhal 32 Minn. 135), 1157, 2338.
 v. Kausche (98 Wash. 470), 1280, 1404, 1421.
 v. Kern (21 Wash. 211), 544, 558, 597, 611.
 v. Kimball (84 Me. 280), 289.
 v. Kinsey (81 N. Car. 245), 603, 868.
 v. Killing (101 Cal. 295), 790, 3386.
 v. Lacy (83 Ind. 436), 1043, 1084.
 v. Lally (79 Minn. 38), 1750.
 v. Lamphear (35 Vt. 252), 254.
 v. Langner (25 Ind. App. 538), 2146.
 v. Latham (58 N. H. 30), 3503, 3505.
 v. Lawton (87 Me. 83), 1204.
 v. Leach (107 Mass. 364), 327.
 v. Leavitt (20 Me. 251), 723, 2546.
 v. Leckie (43 Ill. 407), 3607.
 v. Leitch (60 Ala. 31), 728.
 v. Levy (20 Tex. Civ. App. 369), 269.
 v. Loan & Trust Co. (117 N. Y. 260), 1356.
 v. London (1 Vent. 152), 2377.
 v. Long (192 Ala. 72), 1142, 2245, 2260.
 v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. (103 Ky. 211), 2863.
 v. Lowndes County (— Ala. —, 78 So. 815), 601, 2463, 2501, 2507, 2515, 2516.
 v. Lumber Co. (117 N. Car. 287), 2458.
 v. Lyon (81 Miss. 438), 203.
 v. McCreight (187 Pa. St. 181), 550, 551.
 v. McElroy (52 Ind. 404), 3438.
 v. McIntosh (39 N. J. L. 25), 1079.
 v. Madden (141 Ga. 419), 876.
 v. Maine Bank (11 Mass. 153), 2291.
 v. Manning (3 Minn. 35), 3258.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Brown v. Mariken (61 N. H. 15), 1484.
 v. Marion National Bank (109 U. S. 416), 2802.
 v. Markland (10 Utah 360), 2139, 2189, 2387, 2395, 2396, 2397.
 v. Meserve (91 Fed. 229), 2211.
 v. Miles (91 Hun [N. Y.] 453), 1630, 1632.
 v. Mitchell (108 N. Car. 312), 546.
 v. Mize (119 Ala. 10), 2532.
 v. Montgomery (20 N. Y. 287), 392.
 v. Morrow (124 Ark. 480), 1218, 1248.
 v. Munger (42 Minn. 482), 1333.
 v. National Bank (109 U. S. 416), 1085.
 v. Nealley (101 Mass. 1), 873.
 v. Needles (— Ia. —, 170 N. W. 804), 2770, 2783.
 v. Newson (24 Ga. 466), 3554.
 v. Norman (95 Miss. 369), 203.
 v. Odell (104 Tenn. 250), 101, 805, 930, 944, 2888, 3182.
 v. Olmstead (50 Cal. 162), 2814.
 v. Parker (28 Wis. 21), 3427, 3624.
 v. Peck (2 Wis. 261), 483, 498.
 v. Pendergast (103 Mich. 313), 3060, 3069.
 v. Pennsylvania Canal Co. (220 Fed. 444), 1142.
 v. People's Bank (127 Ark. 486), 2198.
 v. Pettit (178 Pa. St. 17), 1702, 2345, 2356.
 v. Pharmacy Co. (115 Ga. 429), 2433.
 v. Pierce (74 U. S. [7 Wall.] 205), 482, 484, 487, 506.
 v. Pierce (97 Mass. 46), 392.
 v. Pierce (— Mass. —, 118 N. E. 200), 294.
 v. Pinkerton (95 Minn. 153), 3713.
 v. Pluniger (81 N. J. Eq. 229), 3351.
 v. Plitcairn (148 Pa. St. 387), 343.
 v. Power (263 Pa. St. 287), 3290, 3307.
 v. Prescott (61 N. H. 643), 1376.
 v. Prophit (53 Miss. 649), 608.
 v. Quinton (80 Kan. 44), 1815, 1819.
 v. Quinton (80 Kan. 658), 1213, 1215, 1216.
 v. Rawlings (72 Ind. 505), 1252, 1282.
 v. Ray (32 N. Car. [10 Ired. Law] 72), 514, 542.
 v. Real Estate Investment Co. (— Md. —, 107 Atl. 196), 1007.
 v. Reed (31 Ida. 529), 1987.
 v. Reed (79 Pa. St. 370), 2350, 3084.
 v. Robinson (224 N. Y. 301), 904, 907, 970, 971, 999.
 v. Rockhold (49 Ia. 282), 3408.
 v. Roland (11 Tex. Civ. App. 648), 1275.
 v. Rounsavell (78 Ill. 589), 860, 811.
 v. St. Charles (60 Mich. 71), 1205.
 v. St. John Trust Co. (71 Kan. 134), 2061.
 v. St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry. Co. (36 Minn. 236), 3255.
 v. Salisbury (123 Fed. 203), 2077.
 v. Sanborn (21 Minn. 402), 1313.
 v. San Francisco Savings Union (134 Cal. 448), 119.
 v. Schlitz (202 Ill. 509), 2815.
 v. Schlitz (203 Ill. 136), 2566.
 v. Schleler (194 U. S. 18), 2005.
 v. Scottish-American Mortgage Co. (110 Ill. 235), 980.
 v. Search (131 Wis. 109), 309, 360.
 v. Sebastopol (153 Cal. 704), 3288, 3321.
 v. Second National Bank (72 Pa. St. 209), 1008.
 v. Selwyn (Cas. Temp. Talbot 240), 2572.
 v. Sharkey (93 Iowa 157), 3198, 3221.
 v. Silverton (— Or. —, 190 Pac. 971), 3644, 3645, 3672.
 v. Slauson (23 Wis. 245), 3709.
 v. Smart (145 U. S. 454), 3127, 3128, 3041, 3676.
 v. Smedley (136 Mich. 65), 647, 2164.
 v. Smith (109 Fed. 26), 321.
 v. Smith (11a.), 89 N. W. 1097, 375.
 v. Smith (60 Mass. [12 Cush.] 366), 3209.
 v. Smith (13 N. D. 580), 2871.
 v. Snider (126 Mich. 198), 118, 1325, 1425, 2905.
 v. Southern Pacific Co. (36 Or. 128), 2295, 2297.
 v. Southern Ry. Co. (140 Ga. 539), 2261.
 v. South Joelin Lead & Zinc Mining Co. (231 Mo. 160), 354.
 v. Spencer (103 Cal. 589), 1488, 1489.
 v. Stanb (103 Kan. 611), 1611, 1613.
 v. Staples (28 Me. 497), 1172, 2473.
 Brown v. State (14 S. D. 219), 1867.
 v. Steamship Co. (5 Blatchf. 525), 887.
 v. Steckler (40 N. D. 113), 3757.
 v. Stillman (43 Minn. 126), 2397.
 v. Stoerkel (74 Mich. 209), 1836, 2284.
 v. Straw (6 Neb. 536), 3099.
 v. Stutson (100 Mich. 574), 1197.
 v. Sutton (129 U. S. 238), 3326.
 v. Tarkington (70 U. S. [3 Wall.] 377), 1061.
 v. Taylor (174 N. Car. 423), 545, 3234.
 v. Telegraph Co. (111 N. Car. 187), 761.
 v. Thomas (120 Va. 763), 2305, 2316.
 v. Thompson (77 Ky. [14 Bush] 538), 1077.
 v. Throop (59 Conn. 596), 1296.
 v. Tillghast (84 Fed. 71), 1560.
 v. Title Guaranty & Surety Co. (232 Pa. St. 337), 2054.
 v. Trust Co. (193 Fed. 622), 689.
 v. Trust Co. (117 N. Y. 266), 1363.
 v. Tuttle (80 Me. 162), 868.
 v. United Button Co. (149 Fed. 48), 3136.
 v. United States (50 U. S. [9 How.] 487), 1443.
 v. Vandyke (8 N. J. Eq. 795), 981.
 v. Ward (110 Ia. 123), 93, 2189.
 v. Warner (78 Tex. 543), 2702.
 v. Watson (72 Tex. 216), 1694.
 v. Weber (38 N. Y. 187), 1227.
 v. Webster (90 Neb. 591), 566, 1319, 1337, 1369, 1387, 3326.
 v. Welch (26 Ind. 116), 2806.
 v. West (80 Miss. 704), 987.
 v. West (69 Vt. 440), 1762.
 v. Western Maryland Ry. (82 W. Va. 511), 3297, 3322, 3325, 3350, 3354, 3370, 3394.
 v. Westfield (47 Neb. 399), 1202.
 v. Whaley (58 O. S. 654), 519, 649, 2164.
 v. Wheeler (17 Conn. 345), 2529.
 v. Wheelock (75 Tex. 385), 1574.
 v. Whipple (58 N. H. 229), 1338.
 v. White (153 Ky. 452), 703.
 v. Wieland (110 Ia. 711), 3574, 3599.
 v. Wiley (61 U. S. [20 How.] 442), 2148.
 v. Wm. Pearson Co. (169 Ia. 50), 3586, 3587.
 v. Wilson (58 Okla. 392), 525, 570, 572, 2080, 2639, 2980, 3002, 3411, 3641.
 v. Wilson (45 S. Car. 519), 1705.
 v. Winchill (3 Wash. 524), 2662.
 v. Winnismet Co. (93 Mass. [11 Ali.] 326), 1990, 1992.
 v. Winterpart (79 Me. 305), 1790.
 v. Woodbury (183 Mass. 279), 3260.
 v. Woods (43 Tenn. [3 Goldw.] 182), 340.
 v. Woodward (75 Conn. 254), 1473, 1474.
 v. Wylie (2 W. Va. 502), 862, 1089.
 v. Zachary (102 Ia. 433), 327.
 Brown, Ex parte (1 Vow. & B. 60), 2076.
 Brown, In re ([1893], 2 Ch. 300), 3433.
 (L. R. 5 Eq. 88), 2275.
 (35 Minn. 307), 1152.
 (93 Wash. 324), 1816.
 Brown & Brown Coal Co. v. Antezak (164 Mich. 110), 3180.
 Brown & Haywood Co. v. Wunder (64 Minn. 450), 1313, 1314.
 Browne v. Boston (179 Mass. 321), 1913.
 v. Fairhall (213 Mass. 290), 1812, 2678, 2681, 2692, 2711.
 v. London (1 Lev. 208), 511, 2303.
 v. Phelps (211 Mass. 376), 690.
 v. Turner (176 Mass. 91), 3663, 3725.
 v. Vredenburg (43 N. Y. 195), 971.
 v. Walcott (1 N. D. 497), 2287.
 Brown Bros. Lumber Co. v. Preston Mill Co. (83 Wash. 648), 123, 143, 522.
 Brownell v. Harsh (29 O. S. 631), 550.
 v. Moorehead (— Okla. —, 165 Pac. 408), 1679, 1745.
 v. Winble (29 N. Y. 400), 2089, 3066.
 Brownell Improvement Co. v. Critchfield (197 Ill. 61), 2239, 2244, 2630, 3063.
 Brownfield v. Johnson (128 Pa. St. 254), 2866.
 Brownfield's Estate (193 Pa. St. 151), 421.
 Browning v. Bank (13 D. C. App. 1), 285, 313, 314.
 v. Bergen County (79 N. J. L. 494), 1939.
 v. Berry (107 N. C. 231), 1253, 1421.
 v. Browning (85 W. Va. 40), 3472.
 v. Carson (103 Mass. 255), 2847.
 v. Chamberlain (210 N. Y. 270), 2858.
 v. Goenell (91 Ia. 448), 3095, 3096.
 v. Kelley (124 Ala. 645), 1702, 1824.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2013; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Browning v. McNear (145 Cal. 272), 3050.
 v. Morris (Cowp. [part 2] 790), 606, 1079.
 v. North Missouri Cent. Ry. Co. ([Mo.], 188 S. W. 1431), 580, 2411.
 v. Parls (5 M. & W. 117), 3490.
 v. Parker (17 R. I. 183), 2286.
 v. Thompson (52 Ky. [13 B Mon.] 387), 1010.
 Brown Iron Co. v. Norwood ([Tex. Civ. App.], 69 S. W. 253), 2131.
 Brown Land Co. v. Lehman (134 Ia. 712), 3233.
 Brownlee v. Lowe (117 Ind. 420), 610.
 Brownlow v. Wollard (66 Mo. App. 636), 515.
 Brown Realty Co. v. Myers ([N. J.], 98 Atl. 310), 1708.
 Brown's Estate v. Stair (25 Colo. App. 140), 1493.
 Brown University v. Granger (19 R. I. 704), 3068, 3069.
 Broxton v. Nelson (103 Ga. 327), 3002.
 Brua's Appeal (55 Pa. St. 294, 298), 830.
 Bruce v. Bibb (— Va. —, 105 S. E. 570), 3542.
 v. Bishop (43 Vt. 161), 7080.
 v. Burr (67 N. Y. 237), 1239.
 v. Goodbar (104 Tenn. 638), 1684.
 v. Hastings (41 Vt. 380), 543, 1268, 1285.
 v. Lumber Co. (87 Va. 381), 2168.
 v. Meserve (228 Mass. 463), 1280, 1325, 1404, 3317.
 v. Moon (57 S. Car. 60), 805, 2151.
 v. Oswood (154 Ind. 375), 1136.
 v. Pearsall (59 N. J. L. 62), 1407, 2194.
 v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (24 Or. 480), 2656.
 v. Snow (20 N. H. 484), 2778.
 Bruch v. Shafer (235 Pa. St. 590), 1175, 1199, 2608.
 Brucher v. Port Chester (101 N. Y. 240), 1545.
 Bruck v. Tucker (42 Cal. 340), 3202.
 Brucker v. Kalra (89 Neb. 274), 300.
 v. Mantette & G. R. Ry. Co. (106 Mich. 330), 2624.
 Bruegger v. Cartler (29 N. D. 575), 3368.
 Brueggstradt v. Ludwig (184 Ill. 24), 492.
 Bruer v. Bruer (109 Minn. 260), 2936, 2988, 3415, 3421.
 Brugman v. Charlson (— N. D. —, 171 N. W. 882), 3300, 3301.
 Brugner v. Peplin (106 Ia. 432), 468, 470, 639.
 Brule County v. King (11 S. D. 294), 896.
 Bruley v. Garvin (105 Wis. 625), 1274, 1389.
 Brumagin v. Tillinghast (18 Cal. 265), 481, 1531, 1564.
 Brumbaugh v. Chapman (45 O. S. 308), 1519, 2567.
 v. Wilson (82 Kan. 53), 1143.
 Brumby v. Smith (3 Ala. 123), 2716.
 Brumely v. Thompson (106 Kan. 67), 3220, 3221.
 Brumfield v. Carson (33 Ind. 94), 1274.
 v. Union Insurance Co. (87 Ky. 122), 1433.
 Brumley v. Chattanooga Speedway & Motordome Co. (138 Tenn. 534), 2348.
 Brummagin v. Tallant (29 Cal. 503), 3438.
 Brummitt v. McGuire (107 N. Car. 351), 1530, 1561.
 Brummend v. Krause (8 N. D. 573), 409.
 Brun v. Brun (84 Neb. 782), 938.
 v. Mann (151 Fed. 145), 3539, 3542.
 Brundage v. Loan Association (11 Wash. 277), 1380.
 v. Port Chester (102 N. Y. 494), 1474.
 Brundiege v. Blair (43 Kan. 364), 1350.
 Brundred v. Rice (49 O. S. 640), 1541.
 Brundy v. Canby (50 Mont. 454), 354, 2219.
 Brunner v. Brown (139 Ind. 600), 1037, 1831.
 v. Clay City (100 Ky. 567), 1545.
 v. Cobb (37 Okla. 228), 638, 641, 642.
 v. Martin (76 Kan. 862), 3625.
 v. Meigs (64 N. Y. 506), 3404, 3406.
 v. Moore ([1904], 1 Ch. 305), 144, 190, 208, 1335.
 v. Palmer (108 Ind. 397), 1273.
 v. Stanton (102 Ky. 459), 1566.
 Bruning v. Golden (159 Ind. 199), 1815.
 Brummer v. Brennan (49 Ind. 98), 1483.
 Bruns v. Huseman (266 Ill. 212), 1319, 1331, 1381.
 v. Spalding (90 Md. 349), 1288.
 Brunsdon v. Board (1 Cal. & E. 272), 721, 2547, 2615.
 Brunson v. Board of Directors (107 Ark. 24), 490, 492, 1545.
 Brunswick v. Valteau (50 Ia. 120), 1108, 1109.
 Brunswick-Balke-Collander Co. v. Faulkner (131 Ark. 504), 1751, 1762, 1766.
 Brunswick Gas Light Co. v. Gas, etc., Co. (85 Me. 532), 1996, 2000, 2002.
 Brunswick Grocery Co. v. Lamar (116 Ga. 1), 1357.
 Brunswick v. Chemical Co. (110 La. 214), 2457.
 v. Farmers' Grain, Fuel & Live Stock Co. (100 Kan. 201), 3011.
 Brunton v. Dillo (51 Colo. 178), 3107.
 Bruschke v. Wright (109 Ill. 183), 2269.
 Brush v. Carbondale (229 Ill. 144), 674, 700, 711, 717, 897, 919, 1071.
 v. Carpenter (6 Ind. 78), 1249.
 v. Curtis (4 Conn. 312), 2236.
 v. Helena (54 Mont. 254), 897, 1061, 1066, 1094.
 Brush Electric Light & Power Co. v. Montgomery (114 Ala. 433), 1888, 2024, 2038.
 Brush-Swan Electric Light Co. v. Electric Co. (41 Fed. 103), 1412, 2478.
 Brass Ritter Co. In re (90 Fed. 651), 3130.
 Brutinel v. Nygren (17 Arls. 491), 1439, 1723, 1702, 1706.
 Bryan v. Board of Education (151 U. S. 639), 3655.
 v. Board of Education (90 Ky. 322), 3688.
 v. Brazil (52 Ia. 350), 595.
 v. Bullock (119 N. Car. 183), 1694.
 v. City of Lincoln et al. (50 Neb. 620), 1926.
 v. Duff (12 Wash. 233), 2199.
 v. Harrison (76 N. Car. 360), 2145.
 v. Henderson (88 Tenn. 231), 2411.
 v. Lamson (88 Ill. App. 261), 1118.
 v. Louisville & Nashville R. Co. (174 N. Car. 177), 735, 738.
 v. Menefee (21 Okla. 1), 1808.
 v. Page (51 Tex. 532), 1962.
 v. Reynolds (5 Wis. 200), 900.
 v. Watson (127 Ind. 42), 958, 1038.
 Bryant v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. (119 Ga. 607), 2098, 2100, 2596, 3434.
 v. Bank (107 Tenn. 560), 3075, 3089.
 v. Boothe (30 Ala. 311), 393.
 v. Everly ([Ky.], 57 S. W. 231), 1418.
 v. Flight (2 H. & H. 84), 2638.
 v. Grady (98 Me. 389), 2816.
 v. Ishursh (79 Mass. [13 Gray] 607), 2992.
 v. Jones (183 Ky. 298), 2387, 2397.
 v. Kinyon (127 Mich. 152), 3152, 3160, 3164.
 v. Levy (52 La. Ann. 1649), 498, 504.
 v. Lord (19 Minn. 396), 1716.
 v. Mead (1 Cal. 441), 832.
 v. Modern Woodmen (86 Neb. 372), 2584.
 v. Mosher (96 Neb. 555), 2297.
 v. Peck, etc., Co. (154 Mass. 460), 488, 489, 499, 504.
 v. Pottinger (69 Ky. [6 Bush.] 473), 1621.
 v. Thesing (46 Neb. 244), 2462, 2483, 3058.
 v. Whitney (178 Cal. 640), 3374, 3375.
 v. Wilcox (137 Mich. 669), 874, 1061, 1068.
 Bryant Lumber Co. v. Coppock-Warner Lumber Co. (164 N. Car. 359), 165.
 v. Fourche River Lumber Co. (124 Ark. 313), 900, 1029, 1031, 2089, 2995.
 Bryant Timber Co. v. Wilson (151 N. Car. 154), 3358.
 Bry Block Mercantile Co. v. Columbia Portrait Co. (219 Fed. 710), 291, 308.
 Bryce v. Lorillard F. Ins. Co. (55 N. Y. 240), 2181, 2220.
 Brymer v. Clark (20 O. S. 231), 2551.
 Bryne v. Dorev (221 Mass. 399), 2241, 2257, 2946, 2948, 2959, 2960, 2980.
 Bryson v. Haley (68 N. H. 337), 1109.
 v. Home, etc. (168 Pa. St. 352), 1519.
 v. Johnson County (100 Mo. 76), 1321.
 v. McKone (121 Cal. 153), 2775, 2904, 2909, 3006, 3197.
 Bryson's Administrator v. Biggs. (See Bryson's Administrator v. Briggs.)
 v. Briggs (32 Ky. Law Rep. 159), 1456.
 R. S. Green Co. v. Blodgett (159 Ill. 169), 1159, 1983.
 Bubb v. Parker & Edwards Oil Co. (252 Pa. St. 26), 2021, 2057.
 Buchan v. German-American Land Co. (— Ia. —, 104 N. W. 119), 2928.
 Buchanan v. Alwell (27 Tenn. [8 Hump.] 516), 393.
 v. Bank ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 57 S. W. 207), 1702.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Buchanan v. Beck (15 Or. 563), 1504.
 v. Burnett (102 Tex. 492), 365, 367, 375, 396.
 v. Curry (19 Johns. [N. Y.] 136), 2748
 v. Farmer (122 Ark. 562), 898, 1929.
 v. Hazard (95 Pa. St. 240), 1682.
 v. Hicks (98 Ark. 370), 1825, 2822.
 v. Higginbotham (— Va. —, 97 S. E. 340), 1456, 2523.
 v. Hubbard (119 Ind. 187), 1606, 1611, 1684.
 v. International Bank (78 Ill. 500), 514.
 v. Litchfield (102 U. S. 278), 1957, 1963, 1966.
 v. Monroe (22 Tex. 537), 2682.
 v. Moran (62 Conn. 83), 1248.
 v. Ocean Ins. Co. (6 Cow. [N. Y.] 318), 847.
 v. Sahlein (9 Mo. App. 552), 462, 488.
 v. Smith (10 Hun. [N. Y.] 474), 538.
 v. Supreme Conclave (178 Pa. St. 465), 2712.
 v. Tilden (158 N. Y. 109), 2387, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2401, 2403.
 v. Wilson (97 Neb. 369), 470.
 Buchanan Bridge Co. v. Campbell (60 O. S. 406), 1516, 1940, 1959, 1963.
 Buchanan Elevator Co. v. Lees (37 N. D. 27), 1679, 1681.
 Bucher v. Cheshire Ry. (125 U. S. 555), 3632.
 v. Hohl (199 Mo. 320), 409, 3540.
 Buchhauser v. Yudelison (287 Ill. 138), 3281, 3283, 3289, 3299, 3361.
 Buchholz v. Rosenberg (163 Wis. 312), 2779.
 Buchler v. Black (226 Fed. 703), 410.
 Buchner v. Cannell (— Ia. —, 175 N. W. 843), 3447.
 Buchtella v. Stepanek (53 Kan. 373), 873.
 Buch v. Adams (45 N. J. Eq. 552), 3383.
 v. Albee (26 Vt. 184), 1038, 1103, 1105.
 v. Albee (27 Vt. 190), 607.
 v. Axt (85 Ind. 512), 400.
 v. Bank (104 Ga. 660), 2198.
 v. Bank (27 Mich. 293), 480, 922.
 v. Coward (122 Mich. 530), 785.
 v. Equitable Life Assurance Society (96 Wash. 683), 256, 280, 3259.
 v. Eureka (109 Cal. 504), 892, 1888.
 v. Hughes (127 Ind. 46), 938.
 v. Pickwell (27 Vt. 157), 1350, 1372.
 v. Pond (126 Wis. 382), 3282.
 v. Smith (29 Mich. 166), 3355.
 v. Walker (115 Minn. 230), 672.
 Buck Auto Carriage & Implement Co. v. Tietge (174 Ia. 103), 2211.
 Buckbee v. Hohenadel (224 Fed. 14), 2027, 2189, 3227.
 Buckey v. Buckey (38 W. Va. 168), 1627.
 Buckeye (Township of) v. Clark (90 Mich. 432), 1474, 1475.
 Buckeye Cotton Oil Co. v. Matheson (104 S. Car. 430), 1321.
 v. Sloan (250 Fed. 712), 1803, 1805.
 Buckeye Engine Co. v. Cherokee (54 Okla. 509), 1964.
 Buckeye Garment Co. v. Hieatt (177 Ky. 783), 1061, 1073.
 Buckeye Mfg. Co. v. Woolley Foundry & Machine Works (26 Ind. App. 7), 2146.
 Buckeye Marble & Freestone Co. v. Harvey (92 Tenn. 115), 1020, 1988, 2000, 2002, 2034.
 Buckeye Mining & Milling Co. v. Carlson (16 Colo. App. 446), 2034.
 Buckeye Powder Co. v. E. I. Du Pont de Nemours Powder Co. (223 Fed. 881), 799, 801.
 Buckhou v. Witwer (157 Mich. 406), 778, 785, 2133, 3323.
 Bucki v. McKinnon (37 Fla. 391), 1413.
 v. Selts (39 Fla. 55), 3073.
 Buckingham v. Corning (91 N. Y. 525), 1013, 1057.
 v. Ludlum (37 N. J. Eq. 137), 3426.
 v. Ludlum (40 N. J. Eq. 422), 575.
 v. McLean (54 U. S. [13 How.] 151), 978.
 v. Smith (23 Conn. 453), 3482, 3495.
 Buckinghamshire v. Drury (2 Eden. 60), 1588.
 Bucklen v. Huff (53 Ind. 474), 3108.
 v. Johnson (19 Ind. App. 406), 559.
 Buckler v. Angel (1 Lev. 164), 1495.
 Bucklew v. Ry. (64 Ia. 603), 743.
 Buckley v. Bangor & Aroostook Ry. (113 Me. 164), 754, 755.
 v. Bank (35 N. J. L. 400), 1486.
 Buckley v. Frankfort ([Ky.], 44 S. W. 139), 2215.
 v. Gray (110 Cal. 339), 2387, 2399, 2401.
 v. Humason (50 Minn. 195), 689, 691, 1022.
 v. Patterson (39 Minn. 250), 1551.
 v. Redmond (95 Mich. 282), 1564.
 v. Silverberg (113 Cal. 673), 1760.
 v. Wheeler (52 Mich. 1), 728.
 Bucklin v. Davidson (155 Pa. St. 362), 3068.
 Bucknall v. Story (46 Cal. 589), 1519.
 Buckner v. Chambliss (30 Ga. 652), 877.
 v. Ruth (13 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 157), 940.
 Bucknor's Estate (136 Pa. St. 23), 1683.
 Buckport & Bangor Railroad Co. v. Brewer (67 Me. 205), 2587, 2948.
 Buckwalter v. Bradley ([Ky.], 104 S. W. 970), 3206.
 Budd v. Budd (59 Fed. 735), 1920.
 v. Hughes (— Cal. —, 171 Pac. 287), 2143, 2145, 2168.
 v. New York (143 U. S. 517), 3744.
 v. Rutherford (4 Ind. App. 396), 919.
 Buechel v. Buechel (85 Wis. 532), 610.
 Buek v. Nance (112 Va. 28), 586, 643, 892, 896.
 Buell v. Adams (157 Mich. 248), 545.
 v. Chapin (99 Mass. 594), 2626.
 Bueltman v. Meyer (132 Co. 474), 1446.
 Buena v. Ryan (139 Cal. 630), 944.
 Buell v. U. S. Par-har-ha (— Okla. —, 159 Pac. 507), 704.
 Buenzle v. Newport Amusement Association (29 R. I. 23), 3206.
 Buena Ventura, The (175 U. S. 384), 2722.
 Buena Vista Co. v. Billmyer (48 W. Va. 382), 204, 2166.
 Bueter v. Bueter (1 S. D. 94), 483, 497, 939.
 Buettgenbach v. Gerbig ([Neb.], 90 N. W. 654), 3279.
 Bueftner v. Steimbuecher (91 Ia. 588), 1709.
 Buffalo v. Balcom (134 N. Y. 532), 1956.
 v. Chadeayne (134 N. Y. 163), 3678.
 v. O'Malley (61 Wis. 255), 1552, 1554.
 Buffalo & Lancaster Land Co. v. Bellevue Land & Improvement Co. (165 N. Y. 247), 2673, 2703.
 Buffalo & New York City Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Buffalo Barb Wire Co. v. Phillips (64 Wis. 338), 3180.
 Buffalo East Side Street Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Buffalo Fertilizer Co. v. Aroostook Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (109 Me. 483), 855.
 Buffalo Land & Exploration Co. v. Strong (91 Minn. 84), 1737.
 Buffendeau v. Brooks (28 Cal. 642), 1127.
 v. Brooks (26 Cal. 643), 896.
 Buffondeau v. Brooks (28 Cal. 643), 1128.
 Buffington v. Bardon (80 Wis. 635), 1829.
 v. Bronson (151 Ind. 200), 729.
 v. Bronson (61 O. S. 231), 537, 541.
 v. Chase (152 Mass. 534), 3488.
 v. Buffington (151 Ind. 200), 1317.
 v. McNally (192 Mass. 198), 51, 165, 582, 2703.
 Buffum v. Buffum (49 Me. 108), 1699.
 Buford v. Adair (43 W. Va. 211), 1059.
 v. Briggs (96 Ark. 150), 1544.
 v. Lonergan (6 Utah 301), 1534.
 v. McKee (31 Ky. [1 Dana] 107), 516, 518, 1107, 3288.
 v. R. R. (82 Ky. 286), 481, 485, 492, 1655.
 v. Speed (74 Ky. 338), 2748, 2755.
 Bugbee v. Kendricksen (130 Mass. 437), 1232, 1240.
 Bugbee's Will, In re (— Vt. —, 102 Atl. 484), 2187.
 Bugg v. Jones (183 Ky. 500), 3184, 3185, 3187, 3209.
 Bugh v. Crum (26 Ind. App. 465), 544, 605, 606, 607, 3121.
 Bughman v. Bank (159 Pa. St. 94), 301, 303.
 Buhl v. Bank (123 Mich. 591), 2154.
 v. Stevens (84 Fed. 922), 1300, 1399.
 Buhler v. Loftus (53 Mont. 546), 345, 2345.
 Buick Motor Co. v. Reid Mfg. Co. (150 Mich. 118), 3066.
 v. Thompson (138 Ga. 282), 565, 575.
 Rule v. Kennedy (164 N. Car. 290), 1694.
 Rule's Estate v. White (94 Mo. Ann. 367), 1817.
 Builders' Lime & Cement Co. v. Welmer (170 Ia. 444), 3102.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2616; Vol. -IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Building & Loan Association v. Cameron (48 Neb. 124), 339.
 v. Griffin (80 Tex. 480), 989, 3577.
 v. Walker (59 Neb. 456), 1017.
 Building Association v. Walters (7 Ohio O. C. 202), 489.
 Building, Light & Water Co. v. Fray (96 Va. 559), 2991.
 Bulst v. Bryan (44 S. Car. 121), 2351.
 Bulger v. Roche (28 Mass. [11 Pick.] 36), 3624.
 Bulkeley v. House (62 Conn. 459), 2198.
 Bulkeley v. Devine (127 Ill. 406), 1339, 2189.
 Bull v. Bank (123 U. S. 105), 2315, 2337.
 v. Belcker (16 N. D. 290), 2299.
 v. Bull (43 Conn. 455), 76, 2159.
 v. Coe (77 Cal. 54), 1720, 3121.
 v. Fallaw (109 S. Car. 306), 3340.
 v. Fuller (78 Ia. 20), 2822.
 v. Harragan (56 Ky. [17 B. Mon.] 352), 678, 689.
 v. Hepworth (159 Mich. 602), 614.
 v. McCrea (47 Ky. [8 B. Mon.] 422), 1304.
 v. O'Sullivan (L. R. 6 Q. B. 209), 2300.
 v. Payne (47 Or. 580), 626.
 v. Rice (5 N. Y. 315), 902.
 v. St. Johns (39 Ga. 78), 2789.
 v. Tittsworth (29 N. J. Eq. 73), 2215, 2405.
 Bullard v. Bell (1 Mason [U. S. C. C.] 243), 1151.
 v. Brewer (118 Ga. 918), 2147.
 v. Briggs (24 Mass. [7 Pick.] 533), 1679.
 v. DeGraft (59 Neb. 783), 1760.
 v. Eames (219 Mass. 49), 3228.
 v. Moor (158 Mass. 418), 1636.
 v. Smith (139 Mass. 492), 1315, 1399.
 Bullen v. Morrison (98 Ill. App. 609), 1166.
 v. Sharp (L. R. 1 C. P. 86), 1690.
 v. Trading Co. (109 Wis. 41), 2001.
 Bullen, In re (28 Kan. 781), 934.
 Buller v. Cripe (6 Mod. 29), 2303.
 Bullion v. Campbell (27 Tex. 653), 2239.
 Bullion & Exchange Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Bullis v. O'Beirne (195 U. S. 600, 617), 317, 3146, 3148, 3149.
 v. Pittman (50 N. J. Eq. 88), 3287, 3345.
 v. Freshillo Mining Co. (75 Tex. 540), 1412, 2476, 2478.
 Bullis, In re (171 N. Y. 689), 3146.
 Bullitt v. Farrar (42 Minn. 8), 313, 314, 377.
 Bullock v. Consumers' Lumber Co. ([Cal.] 31 Pac. 367), 2636.
 v. Johnson (110 Ga. 486), 778, 785, 790, 2463.
 v. Sprowl (93 Tex. 188), 1594, 1617, 1619.
 v. Taylor (39 Mich. 137), 641, 1001, 2316.
 v. Whipp (15 R. I. 195), 2230.
 v. White Star Steamship Co. (30 Wash. 448), 2235.
 v. Woolridge (42 Mo. App. 356), 295.
 Bullock Beresford Manufacturing Co. v. Hedges (76 O. S. 91), 1793.
 Bullows v. Orgo (57 N. J. Eq. 428), 1242.
 Bulson v. Moffatt (173 Cal. 685), 1057.
 Bulfontein Sun Diamond Mine, In re (75 Law T. Rep. N. S. 669), 160.
 Bulwinkle v. Cramer (27 S. Car. 376), 2205.
 Bumgardner v. Leavitt (35 W. Va. 194), 3319, 3334.
 Bumiller v. Walker (Kahn v. Long) (95 O. S. 344), 1381.
 Bump v. McGrannahan ([Ill.] 111 N. E. 640), 2065.
 Bumpass v. Taggart (26 Ark. 398), 1182.
 Bumpus v. Bumpus (53 Mich. 340), 3354.
 Bunch v. Dunning (106 S. Car. 300), 1739.
 v. Short (78 W. Va. 764), 678.
 v. United States (252 Fed. 673), 1136.
 Bunck v. McAulay (84 Wash. 473), 340.
 Buncombe Co. v. Payne (123 N. Car. 432), 1965.
 Bunday v. Huntington (224 Fed. 847), 2034.
 Bundy v. Ophir Iron Co. (38 O. S. 300), 1795.
 Bunker v. Barron (79 Me. 62), 2816.
 v. Green (48 Ill. 243), 1182.
 v. Osborn (132 Cal. 480), 2449.
 v. Taylor (10 S. D. 526), 625.
 Bunn v. Bank (98 Ia. 847), 605, 3121.
 v. Gay (4 East. 190), 716.
 v. Postell (107 Ga. 490), 1634, 1636.
 v. Riker (4 Johns. [N. Y.] 426), 831.
 v. Schnellbacher (163 Ill. 328), 430, 2272.
 Runnel v. Taintor (4 Conn. 568), 1268.
 Bunnell v. Bronson (78 Conn. 679), 2281.
 Bunneman v. Wagner (16 Or. 433), 514.
 Bunny v. Hopkinson (27 Beav. 585), 3234.
 Bunting v. Dobson (125 Ga. 447), 2935.
 Buntyn v. National Mut. Building & Loan Ass'n (56 Miss. 454), 1079, 1082.
 Bur v. Bong (159 Wis. 498), 3544.
 Burbage v. Windley (108 N. Car. 357), 848, 1023, 1026.
 Burbank v. Buhler (108 La. 39), 2847.
 v. Dennis (101 Cal. 90), 417.
 v. Rockingham Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (24 N. H. 530), 2685.
 Burch v. Americus Grocery Co. (125 Ga. 153), 1743.
 v. Breckenridge (55 Ky. [16 B. Mon.] 482), 1661, 1662.
 v. Daniel (101 Ga. 228), 3102, 3110.
 v. Pope (114 Ga. 334), 2553, 3110.
 v. Scott (108 N. Car. 602), 462, 1647.
 v. Staples — Okla. —, 173 Pac. 271, 2234.
 Burchard v. Dunbar (82 Ill. 450), 3618.
 Burchell v. Marsh (58 U. S. [17 How.] 344), 2533, 2550.
 Burchfield v. Hageman (35 S. D. 147), 3081.
 Burchinell v. Hirsch (5 Colo. App. 500), 303, 391.
 Burck v. Abbott (22 Tex. Civ. App. 216), 896, 889, 1022, 1031, 2080.
 v. Taylor (152 U. S. 634), 2248, 2259, 2280.
 Burckhalter v. Vann (59 Okla. 114), 3542, 3545.
 Burckhardt v. Burckhardt (36 O. S. 261), 3003, 3218.
 Burden v. Burden (159 N. Y. 287), 416.
 v. Knight (82 Ia. 584), 1392, 1419, 1420.
 v. Lucas ([Ky.] 44 S. W. 86), 1302.
 v. Sheridan (36 Ia. 125), 1258, 1265, 2154.
 v. Woodside Cotton Mills (104 S. Car. 435), 2056.
 Burden Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Burdett v. Greer (63 W. Va. 515), 1716, 2681, 2813.
 v. Hayman (15 L. R. A. [N.S.] 1019). (See Burdett v. Greer, 63 W. Va. 515.)
 v. Sims (20 Ky. [3 J. J. Mar.] 190), 2228.
 v. Williams (30 Fed. 697), 1601.
 Burdette v. Columbus Mut. Life Ins. Co. (80 W. Va. 384), 847, 848, 850, 861.
 v. Robertson (97 Ga. 612), 1114.
 Burdick v. People (149 Ill. 600), 3676, 3747.
 Burdin v. Ordway (88 Me. 375), 1512.
 Burdine v. Burdine (98 Va. 515), 668, 865, 3061, 3326, 3370.
 Burditt v. Colburn (13 L. R. A. 676). (See Gorbam v. Meacham, 63 Vt. 231.)
 v. Porter (63 Vt. 296), 2261, 2295.
 Burdoin v. Shelton (16 Tenn. [10 Yerg.] 41), 3538.
 Burford v. Hughes — Okla. —, 182 Pac. 689), 2498, 2499.
 Burgen v. Bell (2 Mich. 102), 1717.
 Burge v. Albany Nurseries (176 Cal. 313), 2033.
 v. Ashley ([1900] 1 Q. B. 744), 1122.
 v. Georgia Ry. & Electric Co. (133 Ga. 423), 2865.
 v. Gough (153 Ia. 183), 51, 189.
 Burkedorff v. Hamer (95 Neb. 113), 1642.
 Burgen v. Straughan (30 Ky. [7 J. J. Mar.] 583), 924.
 Burgess v. Ins. Co. ([Tex. Civ. App.] 53 S. W. 602), 874.
 Burgess v. Burgess (201 Ala. 631), 3555.
 v. Burgess (17 S. D. 44), 930, 940, 943, 946, 947.
 v. Fairbanks (83 Cal. 215), 2327.
 v. Jefferson (21 Ia. Ann. 143), 1948.
 v. Merrill (4 Taunt. 468), 1598.
 v. Pollock (53 Ia. 273), 1627.
 v. Sellman (107 U. S. 20), 3629, 3630, 3633.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (92 Tex. 125), 3745.
 Burgeesser v. Wendel (73 N. J. L. 286), 557.
 Burgess-Sulphite Fibre Co. v. Broomfield (180 Mass. 283), 1348.
 Burget v. Merritt (155 Ind. 143), 3656, 3657.
 Burgett v. Barick (25 Kan. 527), 1617.
 v. Loeb (43 Ind. App. 657), 2698.
 v. Willford (50 Ark. 187), 3624.
 Burgettstown National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Burghardt v. Turner (20 Mass [12 Pick.] 534), 2528.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Burghart v. Hall (4 Mees. & W. 727), 1590.
 Burgher v. Ry. (105 Ia. 335), 742, 752, 2146.
 Burgi v. Rudgers (20 S. D. 646), 2784, 2793.
 Burgin v. Smith (151 N. Car. 561), 1905.
 v. Sugg (— Ala. —, 85 So. 533), 3353.
 Burgliss v. Westmoreland (38 S. Car. 425), 2447.
 Burgon v. Cabanne (42 Minn. 267), 1339, 1347.
 Burgoon v. Bixler (55 Md. 384), 3513.
 Burgoyne v. McKillip (182 Fed. 452), 1505.
 v. Trust Co. (5 O. S. 586), 2072.
 Burgeson v. Jacobson (124 Wis. 205), 2579.
 Burghwyn v. Jones (113 Va. 511), 1208.
 Burho v. Carmichael (117 Minn. 211), 711, 1032, 1000, 2080.
 Burk v. Johnson (146 Fed. 209), 354, 360, 394, 399.
 v. McKibbin ([Mo.], 188 S. W. 187), 1373.
 v. Webb (32 Mich. 173), 643.
 Purka, In re (104 Fed. 320), 3137.
 Burke v. Allen (20 N. H. 106), 1634.
 v. Buck (31 Nev. 74), 1100.
 v. Clixby (75 Mich. 311), 2224.
 v. Continental Ins. Co. (184 N. Y. 77), 855.
 v. Coyne (188 Mass. 401), 2779, 3047, 3048, 3204.
 v. Cruger (8 Tex. 66), 2568.
 v. Dillin (92 Ia. 557), 549.
 v. Dulaney (153 U. S. 228), 1205, 2178, 2586.
 v. Finley (50 Kan. 424), 728.
 v. Flood (1 Fed. 541), 1116.
 v. Gould (105 Cal. 277), 490, 1530.
 v. Haley (7 Ill. 614), 1330.
 v. Harris (91 Ark. 205), 836.
 v. Mead (159 Ind. 252), 1325, 1092, 3281, 3317.
 v. Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western Ry. (83 Wis. 410), 375, 1548, 1649.
 v. Mountain Timber Co. (224 Fed. 591), 1702.
 v. Napier (106 Ga. 327), 2158.
 v. Partridge (58 N. H. 349), 1430.
 v. Purifoy (21 Tex. Civ. App. 202), 2492.
 v. Ray (40 Minn. 34), 3281.
 v. Shaver (92 Va. 345), 868.
 v. Sidra Bay Co. (116 Wis. 137), 1795.
 v. Solvely (208 Ill. 328), 3725.
 v. Taylor (94 Ala. 530), 453, 471.
 v. Wood (102 Fed. 533), 898, 900, 1066.
 Burke, In re (191 N. Y. 437), 2549, 2550, 3210.
 Burke Brick Co. v. First National Bank (249 Fed. 607), 1982.
 Burke Grain Co. v. Stinchcomb (— Okla. —, 173 Pac. 204), 2526.
 Burke Land & Livestock Co. v. Wells Fargo & Co. (7 Idaho 42), 1707, 1997, 2060.
 Burkee v. Matson (114 Minn. 235), 586, 894.
 Burkett v. Doty (176 Cal. 80), 2232.
 Burkhalter v. Jones (32 Kan. 51), 150, 264.
 v. Perry (127 Ga. 438), 1161, 2092, 2312.
 Burkhardt v. Georgia School Township (9 S. D. 315), 2700, 2702, 3251.
 v. Yates (161 Mass. 591), 1709.
 Burkhart v. Hart (30 Or. 586), 76, 2155.
 Burkhauer v. Schmitt (45 Wis. 316), 401.
 Burkhead v. School District (107 Ia. 29), 1348.
 Burkholder's Appeal (105 Pa. St. 31), 623.
 Burkland v. Johnson (50 Neb. 858), 2526, 2532.
 Burks v. Albert (27 Ky. [4 J. J. Mar.] 97), 2834, 2841.
 v. Harris (91 Ark. 205), 837, 1105.
 v. Hubbard (69 Ala. 370), 1747.
 v. Shain (5 Ky. [2 Bibb.] 341), 2966, 2970.
 v. Stam (65 Mo. App. 455), 96.
 Burland v. Earle ([1902], A. C. 83), 410.
 Burleigh v. Coffin (22 N. H. 118), 2571.
 v. Overton (173 Ky. 70), 3213.
 v. Stott (8 B. & C. 36), 3514.
 Burleson v. Marx (189 Ala. 107), 618, 621, 622, 1280, 1380.
 Burley v. Russell (10 N. H. 184), 1601.
 Burlingame v. Brewster (79 Ill. 515), 2092.
 v. Hardin County (180 Ia. 919), 1566, 1567.
 v. Rowland (77 Cal. 315), 542.
 Burlington v. Burlington Street Ry. Co. (49 Ia. 144), 3603.
 Burlington Gaslight Co. v. Greene (22 Ia. 508), 2811.
 Burlington Mutual Life Association v. Helder (55 Ia. 424), 980.
 Burlington Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Burlington University v. Barrett (22 Ia. 60), 560, 562, 2038.
 Burlington Voluntary Relief Department v. White (41 Neb. 547), 2862.
 Burlock v. Cook (20 Ill. App. 154), 1519.
 Burla v. Smith (7 Bing. 705), 1835.
 Burmeister v. Olson (102 Wis. 677), 2230.
 Burn v. Carvalho (4 Myl. & Cr. 690), 2276.
 Burnand v. Nerot (2 Bligh [N. B.] 215), 1714.
 Burnap v. Sharpsteen (149 Ill. 225), 1195, 2107.
 Burne v. Lee (156 Cal. 221), 622, 683.
 Burnell v. Bradbury (67 Kan. 762), 577.
 Burnes v. Burnes (137 Fed. 781), 354, 360.
 v. Scott (117 U. S. 582), 718, 2154.
 v. Simpson (9 Kan. 658), 1151.
 Burness v. Multnomah County (37 Or. 460), 1900.
 Burnet v. Bisco (4 Johns. [N. Y.] 235), 575.
 Burnett v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. (163 N. Car. 186), 703.
 v. Crandall (63 Mo. 410), 2261.
 v. Freeman (125 Mo. App. 683), 926.
 v. Heusley (118 Ia. 575), 321, 392.
 v. Jersey City (51 N. J. Eq. 341), 2259.
 v. Maloney (97 Tenn. 697), 1905.
 v. Marrs (92 Or. 598), 556, 582.
 v. Miller (174 Ky. 91), 2544.
 v. Pennsylvania Ry. (170 Pa. St. 45), 3589, 3592.
 v. Sledge (129 N. Car. 114), 2834.
 v. Trimmell (103 Kan. 130), 3751.
 v. Young Men's Bldg. & Loan Ass'n (155 Ky. 59), 1017.
 Burnett Cigar Co. v. Art Wall Paper Co. (164 Ala. 547), 2778, 2784, 3107.
 Burnetta v. Marceline Coal Co. (180 Mo. 241), 2401.
 Burney v. Ball (24 Ga. 505), 1304.
 v. Grocery Co. (98 Ga. 711), 1680.
 v. Jones (140 Ga. 758), 96.
 v. Ludelling (47 La. Ann. 73), 910.
 v. Ryle (91 Ga. 701), 3393.
 Burnham v. Ayer (35 N. H. 351), 3107, 3116.
 v. Burnham (119 Wis. 509), 1047.
 v. Casualty Co. (117 Mich. 142), 2661.
 v. Cornwell (55 Ky. [10 B. Mon.] 284), 111, 2066, 2970.
 v. Heselton (82 Me. 405), 409.
 v. Heselton (84 Me. 578), 712.
 v. Kidwell (113 Ill. 425), 1634, 1637, 1642.
 v. Latz (8 Kan. App. 361), 340.
 v. Meredith ([Neb.], 91 N. W. 553), 3227.
 v. Merchants' Exchange Bank (92 Wis. 277), 2354.
 v. Milwaukee (69 Wis. 379), 1745.
 v. Milwaukee (98 Wis. 128), 1913.
 v. Milwaukee (100 Wis. 55), 2627, 2710.
 v. Roberts (70 Ill. 19), 3219.
 v. Seaverns (101 Mass. 360), 1580.
 v. Smith (82 Mo. App. 35), 354.
 Burnham Loan & Investment Co. v. Sethman (— Colo. —, 171 Pac. 884), 1797, 2346, 2347, 2356, 2360, 2371.
 Burnley v. Stevenson (24 O. S. 474), 3618.
 Burns v. Alliance Co-operative Ins. Co. (103 Kan. 803), 2598, 2599, 2648.
 v. Caskey (100 Mich. 94), 2228.
 v. Chisholm (32 N. B. 588), 1303.
 v. Dockray (156 Mass. 135), 285, 321, 331, 390, 396.
 v. Hill (19 Ga. 22), 1601.
 v. Knocheling (68 Minn. 239), 2700.
 v. Loan Association (108 Ga. 181), 968.
 v. Lynde (88 Mass. [6 All.] 305), 1170.
 v. McFarland (146 N. Car. 382), 2457, 2471.
 v. Mahannah (39 Kan. 87), 307.
 v. New York (213 N. Y. 516), 1901.
 v. Real Estate Co. (52 Minn. 31), 2476.
 v. St. Paul City Ry. Co. (101 Minn. 563), 1908.
 v. Smith (29 Ind. App. 181), 1572, 1580, 1625.
 v. Smith (21 Mont. 251), 935, 2935, 3061, 3320.
 v. Treadway (174 Ky. 123), 1700, 1702, 1716.
 v. Witter (56 Or. 368), 383.
 Burns, In re (87 Fed. 796), 1583.
 Burns & Smith Lumber Co. v. Doyle (71 Conn. 742), 2179.
 Burnside v. Mealer ([Ky.], 80 S. W. 785), 1082.
 v. Matthews (54 N. Y. 74), 2751, 2753.
 Burnsville Turnpike Co. v. State (119 Ind. 332), 2235.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Burnyeat v. Hutchinson (5 B. & Ald. 241), 1030, 2089.
 Burpee v. Guggenheim (226 Fed. 214), 2098.
 Burr v. Beckler (204 Ill. 230), 1064, 3506, 3576, 3604.
 v. Beers (24 N. Y. 179), 2387, 2405.
 v. Burton (18 Ark. 214), 482.
 v. Davis (Tex. Civ. App.), 27 S. W. 589), 844.
 v. German Ins. Co. (84 Wis. 76), 2593.
 v. Kase (168 Pa. St. 81), 3544.
 v. Massachusetts School for Feeble-Minded (197 Mass. 357), 1869.
 v. Phares (81 W. Va. 100), 924.
 v. Sickles (17 Ark. 428), 2826.
 v. Williams (20 Ark. 177), 3513.
 v. Willson (22 Minn. 200), 328.
 v. Wilson (18 Tex. 367), 1574.
 Burr's Executor v. McDonald (44 Va. [3 Gratt.] 215), 1795.
 Burrell v. Jacot (1 Barb. [N. Y.] 105), 3247.
 Burrell v. Masters (— Colo. —, 176 Pac. 316), 2922, 2925, 2951, 2953.
 Burrill v. Bank (43 Mass. [2 Met.] 103), 1980.
 v. Dollar Savings Bank (92 Pa. St. 134), 83, 112.
 Burris v. Stepp (162 Ky. 269), 1276.
 v. Starr (165 N. Car. 657), 614, 1166, 1324, 1325, 1339.
 Burroughs v. Commonwealth (224 Mass. 28), 1877.
 v. Pacific Guano Co. (81 Ala. 253), 271, 341.
 v. Richman (13 N. J. L. [1 Green.] 233), 1647, 1648, 1649.
 Burroughs Adding Machine Co. v. Morrow (171 N. Car. 198), 1694.
 v. Proprietors of Mt. Auburn Cemetery (217 Mass. 378), 197.
 v. Scandinavian-American Bank (239 Fed. 179), 2182.
 Burrow v. Hicks (144 Ia. 584), 517.
 v. Scammell (19 Ch. D. 175), 3363.
 Burrows v. Alter (7 Mo. 424), 346.
 v. French (34 S. Car. 165), 3465.
 v. Jemino (2 Strange 733), 3609.
 v. Klunk (70 Md. 451), 2350, 3084, 3100.
 v. Rhodes ([1899], 1 Q. B. 816), 290, 1090.
 v. State (137 Ind. 474), 2815.
 v. Striker (47 Ia. 477), 3619.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (86 Minn. 469), 2549.
 Burrton Land & Town Co. v. Handy (54 Kan. 13), 2224.
 Burrus v. Anderson (60 Ky. [3 Met.] 500), 2073.
 v. Nevada-California-Oregon Ry. (38 Nev. 156), 3207.
 v. Whitcover (158 N. Car. 384), 1047, 1105, 3600, 3601.
 Bursinger v. Bank (67 Wis. 75), 848.
 Burton v. Huntington (21 Mich. 415), 2340, 2360.
 Burt v. Bowles (69 Ind. 1), 295, 394, 3407.
 v. Brashears (118 Miss. 339), 968, 974, 1007, 1043.
 v. Busch (82 Mich. 506), 3659.
 v. Butterworth (19 R. I. 127), 2837, 2841.
 v. Dodge (13 Ohio 131), 2864.
 v. Gamble (98 Mich. 402), 1267.
 v. Lathrop (52 Mich. 106), 1838.
 v. Los Angeles Olive Growers' Association (175 Cal. 668), 2214, 2215, 2218, 2234.
 v. McKibbin ([Mo.], 188 S. W. 187), 1387.
 v. Onelda Community (137 N. Y. 346), 948.
 v. Onsenberry (132 Ill. 385), 440.
 v. Union Central Life Ins. Co. (187 U. S. 362), 727, 2582, 2583, 2919.
 v. Williams (24 Ark. 91), 3718.
 v. Wilson (28 Cal. 632), 1418, 1422.
 Burtis v. Munising Co. (126 Mich. 685), 2034.
 v. Thompson (42 N. Y. 246), 2858, 2908, 2911.
 Burnett v. Bank (38 Mich. 630), 1487.
 Burton v. Anthony (46 Or. 47), 1585, 1592, 1593.
 v. Ray State Gas Co. (188 Fed. 161), 2690.
 v. Belvin (142 N. Car. 151), 550, 663, 808.
 v. Blin (23 Vt. 151), 991.
 v. Campbell (176 Ky. 495), 474, 476.
 v. Douglass (141 Wis. 110), 773.
 v. Forest Oil Co. (204 Pa. St. 349), 2033.
 v. Gage (85 Minn. 355), 1354, 2244.
 v. Grant Northern Ry. Co. (9 Exch. 507), 575.
 v. Haden (108 Va. 51), 261, 380, 2670, 3399.
 v. Henry (90 Ala. 281), 2077.
 Burton v. Ins. Co. (119 Ind. 207), 2145.
 v. Klipp (30 Mont. 275), 537.
 v. Larkin (36 Kan. 246), 2399, 2401.
 v. McMillan (52 Fla. 228), 1142.
 v. McMillan (52 Fla. 469), 477, 488, 489, 499, 504, 1095, 1096.
 v. Marshall (4 Gill [Md.] 487), 1658, 3380.
 v. Perry (146 Ill. 71), 426, 2272.
 v. Pinkerton (L. R. 2 Exch. 349), 2704.
 v. Rosemary Mfg. Co. (132 N. Car. 17), 251, 1469, 3244.
 v. Shotwell (76 Ky. [13 Bush] 271), 2913, 3338.
 v. Stevens (24 Vt. 131), 3530.
 v. United States (190 U. S. 283), 214, 3573, 3576.
 v. United States (202 U. S. 344), 214, 3573, 3575.
 v. Willin (6 Houst. [Del.] 522), 1586, 2271, 2812.
 v. Wilson (— Ark. —, 205 S. W. 655), 2057, 2058.
 Burton Lumber Co. v. Wilder (108 Ala. 609), 1506.
 Burwash v. Bullou (230 Ill. 34), 291, 292, 294, 305, 360.
 Burwell v. Cawood (43 U. S. [2 How.] 560), 1718.
 v. Chapman (59 S. Car. 581), 121, 156, 197, 211, 512, 2145.
 v. Jackson (9 N. Y. 535), 2052.
 Burwell & Ord Irrigation & Power Co. v. Wilson (57 Neb. 306), 2906, 3002.
 Bury v. Young (98 Cal. 446), 1196.
 Busath v. Prival (84 N. J. Eq. 599), 3296.
 Busby v. Bush (79 Tex. 650), 542.
 v. Conaway (8 Md. 55), 554, 949.
 Busch v. Baker (— Fla. —, 83 So. 704), 3286, 3290.
 v. Hart (62 Ark. 330), 1321.
 v. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. (187 N. Y. 388), 56.
 v. Wilcox (82 Mich. 315), 222, 371, 386.
 Buschman v. Codd (52 Md. 202), 295.
 Bussey v. Moraga (130 Cal. 580), 2224.
 Bush v. Artesian Water Co. (4 Ida. 618), 2401.
 v. Breiling (113 Pa. St. 310), 1647, 1648, 1651.
 v. Cole (128 Ark. 411), 913.
 v. Combs (187 Ky. 203), 3463.
 v. Curry (131 Ark. 237), 736, 2665.
 v. Foote (58 Miss. 5), 2289.
 v. Jones (144 Fed. 942), 2627, 2653, 2654, 2782, 2783, 2789, 2796.
 v. Kansas City Life Insurance Co. ([Mo.], 214 S. W. 175), 3426.
 v. Koll (2 Colo. App. 48), 2624.
 v. Lathrop (22 N. Y. 535), 2273.
 v. Lathleam (59 Md. 344), 1599.
 v. Maxwell (70 Wis. 114), 321.
 v. Merrillman (87 Mich. 260), 2218.
 v. Person (59 U. S. [18 How.] 82), 3137.
 v. Prescott & N. W. Ry. Co. (76 Ark. 497), 350, 2277, 2292.
 v. Russell (180 Ala. 590), 603, 899, 900.
 v. Southern Grocery Co. (— Ark. —, 208 S. W. 299), 2056.
 v. Stanley (122 Ill. 406), 3162.
 v. Stowell (71 Pa. St. 268), 1716, 3440.
 Bush & Lane Piano Co. v. Woodard (103 Wash. 612), 1523, 1603, 1672.
 Bushard v. McCay (— Ala. —, 77 So. 699), 1674.
 Busher v. New York Life Ins. Co. (72 N. H. 551), 74, 199, 207.
 Bushman v. Faltis (184 Mich. 172), 1333, 3281, 3324.
 Bushmeyer v. McGarry (112 Ark. 373), 178, 182.
 Bushnell v. Beavan (1 Bing. N. C. 103), 1240.
 v. Coggeshall (10 N. M. 501), 1477.
 v. Hayes (56 Okla. 592), 1944.
 v. Loomis (234 Mo. 371), 504, 507.
 Busick v. Van Ness (44 N. J. Eq. 82), 1421.
 Busk v. Walsh (4 Taunt 280), 1100, 1102.
 v. Wolf (143 Ga. 18), 785, 790, 3377.
 Buss v. Kemp Lumber Co. (23 N. M. 567), 2644, 3441, 3529.
 Busse v. Douglass (165 Mich. 95), 1459.
 Bussey v. Gant (20 Tenn. [10 Humph.] 238), 2842.
 Bussan v. Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western Ry. Co. (50 Wis. 325), 303, 389.
 Buster v. Fletcher (22 Ida. 172), 2105.
 v. Holland (27 W. Va. 510), 2834.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Busternd v. Farrington (36 Minn. 320), 377.
 Buswell v. Fuller (156 Mass. 309), 603.
 Butcher v. Butcher (1 Bos. & P. N. R. 113), 2139.
 v. Stapely (1 Vern. 363), 1371.
 Butchers, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Butchers' Union Slaughter-house & Livestock Land-
 ing Co. v. Crescent City, etc., Co. (111
 U. S. 746), 828.
 Bute v. Brainerd (93 Tex. 137), 2559.
 Butler v. Baker (5 O. S. 584), 2408.
 v. Barnes (60 Conn. 170), 2207.
 v. Breck (48 Mass. [7 Met.] 164), 1585.
 v. Bruce (75 Neb. 322), 2387, 2411.
 v. Buckingham (5 Day [Conn.] 402), 1658.
 v. Butler (225 Mass. 22), 1042.
 v. Butler (77 N. Y. 472), 3024, 3032.
 v. Butler (169 N. Car. 584), 1679.
 v. Butler (62 S. Car. 165), 1080, 1087.
 v. Chambers (30 Minn. 60), 3749.
 v. Coleson (69 Ark. 340), 2103, 2105.
 v. Commonwealth (51 U. S. [10 How.] 402),
 3054.
 v. Cowles (4 Ohio 205), 1512.
 v. Duncan (47 Mich. 94), 474, 637, 641,
 3202.
 v. Eschleman (18 Ill. 44), 424.
 v. Farmers' National Bank (173 Ia. 659), 76,
 1679, 2156.
 v. Foster (14 Ala. 323), 1566.
 v. Gleason (214 Mass. 248), 455, 2872.
 v. Goreley (146 U. S. 303), 3127.
 v. Greene (49 Neb. 280), 723, 2549.
 v. Hineckley (17 Colo. 523), 1694, 2868.
 v. Horwitz (74 U. S. [7 Wall.] 258), 2806.
 v. Ives (130 Mass. 202), 2571.
 v. Johnson (111 N. Y. 204), 3538.
 v. Karb (96 O. S. 472), 1895.
 v. Kemmerer (218 Pa. St. 242), 95, 96.
 v. Lee (11 Ala. 885), 1038, 1305.
 v. Legro (62 N. H. 350), 708, 717.
 v. Loan Association (97 Tenn. 679), 3656,
 3057.
 v. Manchester, S. & L. R. Co. (L. R. 21 Q.
 B. Div. 207), 2579.
 v. Maples (76 U. S. [9 Wall.] 766), 1700.
 v. Moore (73 Me. 161), 874.
 v. Moses (43 O. S. 160), 280.
 v. Prentiss (158 N. Y. 491), 341, 353, 418,
 3551.
 v. Rockwell (14 Colo. 125), 2259.
 v. Rockwell (17 Colo. 290), 1148, 3650, 3682.
 v. Shehan (61 Ill. App. 561), 1309, 1372.
 v. Slam (50 Pa. St. 456), 1449.
 v. Stark ([Ky.], 79 S. W. 204), 1594.
 v. State (81 Miss. 734), 2181.
 v. Telegraph Co. (65 S. Car. 510), 3182.
 v. Templeton (115 Wis. 382), 3555.
 v. Threlkeld (117 Ia. 116), 2230.
 v. Tifton, T. & G. Ry. Co. (121 Ga. 817),
 2044.
 v. Thompson (45 W. Va. 600), 1371, 1374,
 1399.
 v. Whinn Mill Co. (28 Minn. 205), 2638.
 Butson v. Mink (81 Or. 607), 514, 614.
 Butt v. Butt (91 Ind. 305), 1267.
 v. Green (29 O. S. 667), 728.
 v. Smith (121 Wis. 566), 2158, 2568.
 v. Williams ([Miss.], 15 So. 130), 2789,
 3265.
 Butte v. Goodwin (47 Mont. 155), 1500.
 Butte Land & Investment Co. v. Williams (55
 Mont. 39), 2925.
 Butterick Publishing Co. v. E. F. Bowen Co. (33
 R. I. 40), 3160.
 v. Whitcomb (225 Ill. 605), 583, 3038, 3045,
 3047, 3048, 3060.
 Butterfield v. Barber (20 R. I. 99), 318.
 v. Byron (153 Mass. 517), 2693, 2717.
 v. Hartshorn (7 N. H. 345), 2381.
 v. Hemsley (78 Mass. [12 Gray] 226), 2208.
 v. Reynolds (189 Mich. 152), 2454.
 v. Sellman (17 Mich. 95), 3247.
 Butters, Salt & Lumber Co. v. Vogel (130 Mich.
 23), 1247.
 Butterworth v. Gould (41 N. Y. 450), 1486.
 Butterworth & Lowe v. Kritzer Milling Co. (115
 Mich. 1), 2006.
 Buttler v. Buttler (57 N. J. Eq. 645), 939, 940.
 Buttles v. DeBunn (116 Wis. 323), 3447.
 Button v. Winslow (52 Vt. 430), 1778.
 Buttrick Lumber Co. v. Collins (202 Mass. 413),
 2240, 2280, 2958.
 Buttrick v. Holden (8 Cush. [Mass.] 233), 2913.
 Butts v. Butts (81 W. Va. 55), 2387, 2397.
 Butts, In re (120 Fed. 966), 3147, 3152.
 Butts County v. Jackson Bkg. Co. (129 Ga. 801),
 1792, 1910, 1958, 1963.
 Buttz v. Colton (6 Dak. 306), 1373, 1395.
 Butz v. Muscatine (75 U. S. [8 Wall.] 575), 3687.
 Buxton v. Colver (102 Kan. 871), 2145.
 v. Humblen (32 Me. 448), 684, 695.
 v. Jones (120 Mich. 522), 330.
 v. Lister (3 Ark. 383), 3322.
 Buxton & Skinner Stationery Co. v. Craig County
 (53 Okla. 65), 1912.
 Byard v. Holmes (34 N. J. L. 296), 372.
 Byrnes v. Reese (61 Ky. [4 Met.] 372), 1276.
 Byrlee v. Smith (88 Ky. 648), 1667.
 Byers v. Chapin (28 O. S. 300), 369, 376, 377.
 v. Fowler (12 Ark. 218), 1446.
 v. Franklin Coal Co. (106 Mass. 131), 2076.
 v. Ins. Co. (35 O. S. 603), 373.
 v. Locke (93 Cal. 493), 1264, 1267.
 v. Sun Savings Bank (41 Okla. 728), 1657.
 Byington v. Little Rock Chamber of Commerce
 (132 Ark. 361), 2874, 3281.
 v. Simpson (134 Mass. 145), 610, 2209, 2210.
 Bynum v. Brady (82 Ark. 603), 1076.
 Bynum Mercantile Co. v. First National Bank (187
 Ala. 281), 540.
 Byrd v. Beal (150 Ala. 122), 2057.
 v. Boyd (4 McCord [S. Car.] 246), 3266.
 v. Cook (146 Ga. 657), 414.
 v. English (117 Ia. 191), 2427.
 v. Hickman (107 Ala. 351), 595, 635.
 Byrd v. Hinchey (84 Ill. 174), 879.
 v. Link-Newcomb Mill & Lumber Co. (118
 Miss. 179), 940, 963.
 v. Odum (9 Ala. 755), 2532.
 v. Rantman (85 Md. 414), 310.
 Byrom v. Thompson (11 Ad. & El. 31), 3089.
 Byron v. Tremaine (31 N. S. 425), 943.
 Byrne v. Byrne (250 Mo. 632), 148.
 v. Gunning (75 Md. 301), 2215.
 v. Long ([Ky.], 15 S. W. 778), 1647.
 v. Mfg. Co. (65 Conn. 336), 1990.
 v. Ry. (55 Fed. 44), 708.
 v. Van Tienhoven (L. R. 5 C. P. 344), 211.
 Byrne & Hammer Dry Goods Co. v. Willis-Dunn
 Co. (23 S. D. 221), 1974.
 Byrnes v. Claffey (69 Cal. 120), 2835.
 Bystrom v. Rohlen (134 Minn. 67), 586, 694.
 Bywaters v. Parks & Great Northern Ry. (73 Tex.
 624), 3681.
 Byxbee v. Blake (74 Conn. 607), 1746.
 C ——— v. C ——— (158 Wis. 301), 322.
 Cabanues v. Holland (19 Tex. Civ. App. 383), 340,
 363.
 Cabanias v. Hill (74 Ga. 845), 1920.
 Cabhatt v. Radford (17 Minn. 320), 1182.
 Cabe v. Jameson (32 N. Car. 193), 2514.
 Cable v. Buchanan (109 Ia. 661), 2371.
 v. Foley (43 Minn. 421), 491, 2569.
 v. United States Life Ins. Co. (191 U. S.
 238), 350.
 Caborne v. Godfrey (3 Desauss. [S. Car.] 514),
 594.
 Cabot v. Kent (20 R. I. 197), 140, 141.
 Cabrera v. American Colonial Bank (214 U. S.
 224), 1311.
 C. & C. Electric Motor Co. v. Frisbie Co. (66
 Conn. 67), 2458.
 Cacy v. Slay (127 Md. 493), 3531, 3533.
 Cadaval (Duke of) v. Collins (4 Ad. & El. 858),
 1537.
 Cade v. Daly ([1910], 1 Ir. R. 306), 771, 812.
 v. Larned (109 Ga. 292), 1010.
 Cadomatori v. Gauger (160 Mo. 352), 1672.
 Cadernasso v. Antonelle (127 Cal. 382), 1694.
 Cadigan v. Crabtree (179 Mass. 474), 3242.
 Cadillac Machine Co. v. Mitchell-Diggins Iron
 Co. (—— Mich. —, 171 N. W. 479), 3016.
 Cadillac State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v.
 ———.)
 Cadle v. Black ([Wyom.], 154 Pac. 997), 540.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3199; and Vol. VI, §§ 3176 to 3761.]

- Cadman v. Lubbock (5 Dow. & Ry. 289), 2873.
v. Markle (76 Mich. 448), 1413, 3208, 3250, 3256.
Cadwell v. Blake (72 Mass. [6 Gray] 402), 2951, 2953.
v. Higginbotham (20 N. M. 482), 1534, 3070.
Cady v. Case (11 Wash. 124), 2862.
v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (134 Wis. 322), 2589.
v. Rainwater (129 Ark. 498), 328.
v. South Omaha Nat. Bank (46 Neb. 756), 1487.
v. Strauss (97 Va. 701), 118.
v. Walker (62 Mich. 157), 2532.
Caesar v. Capell (83 Fed. 403), 2870.
v. Robinson (174 N. Y. 492), 2123, 2124, 2127.
Caffee v. Berkley (141 Ia. 344), 1828.
Caffey v. Caffey (12 Tex. Civ. App. 616), 1286.
v. Oak Furniture Co. (175 N. Car. 387), 2137, 2138, 2211, 2369.
Cage v. Black (97 Ark. 813), 150, 264.
v. Iler (13 Miss. 410), 2847.
Cagger v. Lansing (43 N. Y. 550), 1319, 1369.
Cahaba Coal Co. v. Velich (186 Ala. 220), 85, 571.
Cahalan Investment Co. v. Yakima Central Heating Co. (— Wash. —, 193 Pac. 210), 3322.
Cahall v. Citizens Mutual Building Association (61 Ala. 232), 2014.
Cahen v. Platt (69 N. Y. 348), 3019, 3221.
Cahill v. Appleearth (98 Md. 483), 315.
v. Bigelow (35 Mass. [18 Pick.] 309), 1399.
v. Smith (101 N. Y. 555), 3098.
v. Smith (9 Ohio C. C. 4), 546.
v. State Auditors (127 Mich. 487), 1866.
Cain v. Bonner (108 Tex. 399), 963, 1080, 3491.
v. Garner (169 Ky. 633), 1573, 1593, 1595, 1731, 3302.
v. Hedden (— Ga. —, 98 S. E. 262), 352.
v. McGuire (52 Ky. [13 B. Mon.] 340), 1276.
v. Smith (117 Ga. 902), 1924.
v. Vogt (138 Ia. 631), 2841.
v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (89 Kan. 797), 3187.
Cains v. Jones (5 Yerg. [Tenn.] 249), 563.
Calnes v. Knight (17 O. S. 68), 2128.
Cale v. Bank (116 Pa. St. 264), 2201.
v. Mohun (164 U. S. 311), 1823.
Calais v. Whidden (64 Me. 249), 1473.
Calame v. Calame (25 N. J. Eq. 548), 940.
Calanchini v. Branstetter (84 Cal. 249), 571.
578, 1371, 1379, 3311.
Calcraft v. Roebuck (1 Ves. Jr. 221), 2778, 2785, 3301.
Calder v. Bull (3 U. S. [3 Dall.] 386), 3659.
Calderon v. Atlas Steamship Co. (170 U. S. 272), 743, 748, 753.
v. Atlas Steamship Co. (64 Fed. 874), 113.
Caldwell v. Caldwell (157 Ala. 119), 2825, 2854.
v. Caldwell (45 O. S. 512), 422.
v. Carrington (34 U. S. [9 Pet.] 86), 3636, 3642, 3649.
v. Columbus (56 O. S. 759), 2398.
v. Davis (10 Colo. 481), 418.
v. Donaghey (108 Ark. 60), 3354, 2675.
v. Drummond ([Ia.], 96 N. W. 1122), 1377.
v. Felton ([Kr.], 51 S. W. 575), 626.
v. Frazier (65 Kan. 24), 108.
v. Grand Lodge of United Workmen (148 Cal. 195), 848, 851.
v. Hall (49 Ark. 508), 2813.
v. Huntington (132 Ind. 92), 1296.
v. Jones (115 Mich. 129), 1664.
v. Maxfield (7 S. D. 361), 353, 1552.
v. Meshew (44 Ark. 564), 2239.
v. Moretown Mfg. Co. (121 N. Car. 339), 1159.
v. Mountain Home (Village) (29 Ida. 13), 1946.
v. Myers (Hard, [Kr.] 551), 3331.
v. Nash (190 Mass. 507), 1679.
v. Rodman (50 N. Car. [5 Jones L.] 139), 3433.
v. Ryan (173 Ky. 233), 547, 2387, 2403.
v. Sioux Falls Stock Yards Co. (242 U. S. 850), 3751.
v. Young (21 Tex. 800), 1821.
Caldwell County v. Spitzer (IN. Car.), 91 S. E. 707), 1914.
Caledonia Coal Co. v. Young (22 N. M. 675), 2598.
Caledonia Ins. Co. v. Traub (83 Md. 524), 722, 2013, 2014.
Caledonia, The (157 U. S. 124), 753.
Caley v. Philadelphia & Chester County Ed. Co. (80 Pa. St. 303), 2230.
Calfee v. Burgess (3 W. Va. 274), 1103.
Cal Hirsch & Sons Iron & Rail Co. v. Paragould & Memphis R. Co. (148 Mo. App. 173), 51.
Calhoun v. Almsworth (118 Ark. 316), 1751, 2057, 2347, 2372, 2822.
v. McCrory Plano & Realty Co. (129 Tenn. 651), 1766.
v. Millard (121 N. Y. 69), 3398.
v. Phillips (87 Ga. 482), 953.
v. Quinn ([Tex. Civ. App.], 21 S. W. 705), 321, 330.
v. Sharkey (120 Ark. 616), 2343.
v. Teal (106 La. 47), 257, 263, 375, 379.
Calhoun County v. Art Metal Construction Co. (152 Ala. 607), 1507.
California Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
California Bridge & Construction Co. v. United States (50 Ct. Cl. 40), 2137, 2138, 2569, 2578.
California-Calaveras Mining Co. v. Walls (170 Cal. 285), 417.
California Canneries Co. v. Scatena (117 Cal. 447), 1320, 1324.
California Cured Fruit Association v. Stelling (141 Cal. 713), 1123.
California Improvement Co. v. Moran (128 Cal. 373), 1939.
California Ins. Co. v. Compress Co. (133 U. S. 387), 700, 859.
California National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
California-Oregon Power Co. v. Medford (226 Fed. 957), 1957.
California Powder Works v. Atlantic & Pacific Ry. (113 Cal. 329), 758, 1757.
California Raisin Growers' Association v. Abbott (100 Cal. 601), 2659.
California Savings & Loan Society v. Culver (127 Cal. 107), 3442.
California Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
California Steam Navigation Co. v. Wright (6 Cal. 259), 784, 2244.
California Sugar & White Pine Agency v. Penoyar (167 Cal. 274), 3011.
California Well Drilling Co. v. California Midway Oil Co. (178 Cal. 337), 3043.
Calkins v. Calkins (220 Ill. 111), 3403, 3407.
v. Chandler (36 Mich. 320, 324), 1223, 1224, 2098.
v. Senburg-Colkins Consol. Mining Co. (5 S. D. 299), 1065.
Call v. Calef (54 Mass. [13 Met.] 362), 708, 710.
v. Palmer (116 U. S. 98), 995.
v. Pinson (180 Ky. 367), 596, 2507.
Callaghan v. Alexandria (52 La. Ann. 1013), 1922.
Callahan v. Callahan (36 S. Car. 454), 3635.
v. Chickasha Cotton Oil Co. (17 Okla. 544), 3187.
v. Donnelly (45 Cal. 152), 786, 790.
v. Graves (37 Okla. 503), 1140, 1777.
v. Lintileum (43 Md. 97), 629.
v. Riggins (43 Mo. App. 130), 1447.
v. Shotwell (60 Mo. 394), 3418.
v. Stanley (57 Cal. 476), 1408.
Callan v. Peck (37 R. I. 227), 376.
Callanan v. Chapin (158 Mass. 113), 168, 3281.
v. Edwards (32 N. Y. 483), 2269.
v. Hurler (93 U. S. 387), 3709.
v. Keeseville Ausable Chasm & Lake Champlain Ry. (190 N. Y. 268), 2870, 3404, 3412.
v. Powers. (See Callanan v. Keeseville Ausable Chasm & Lake Champlain Ry.)
Callaway v. Prettyman (218 Pa. St. 293), 3587.
Callaway, In re (123 Mo. App. 508), 882.
Callaway Mining & Mfg. Co. v. Clark (32 Mo. 305), 1980.
Callaway's Administrator v. Saunders (99 Va. 350), 3475, 3529.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Callendar Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Callender v. Painesville & Hudson R. R. Co. (11 O. S. 516), 2011, 2013, 2016.
- Callisher v. Bischoffsheim (L. R. 5 Q. B. 449), 614, 617.
- Callister, In re (84 Hun. 87), 2571.
- (153 N. Y. 294), 2571.
- Callonel v. Briggs (1 Salk. 112), 2946, 2947.
- Calloway v. Mellett (15 Ind. App. 366), 118, 244, 247.
- v. Western States Lumber Co. (32 Okla. 680), 919.
- Oall Publishing Co. v. Lincoln (29 Neb. 149), 412.
- Callum v. Rice (35 S. Car. 551), 77.
- Calmonson v. Moudry (137 Minn. 123), 3163, 3165.
- Calor Oil & Gas Co. v. Franzell (128 Ky. 715), 792, 905, 1027.
- Calpetzer v. Church (24 Neb. 113), 3743.
- Calteaux v. Muelle (102 Wis. 523), 1987.
- Calthorne's Case (3 Dy. 334), 330b, 514.
- Calumet & Chicago Canal & Dock Co. v. Conkling (273 Ill. 318), 1984, 2000, 2006.
- Calumet Paper Co. v. Haskell Show Printing Co. (144 Mo. 331), 1796.
- v. Stotts Investment Co. (96 Ia. 147), 1988.
- Calvary Baptist Church v. Dart (68 S. Car. 221), 637, 1769.
- Calverly v. Harner (40 Ill. App. 96), 2221.
- v. Wirth (59 Ill. App. 553), 1245.
- Calvert v. Aldrich (99 Mass. 74), 1542.
- v. Carter (18 Md. 73), 2842.
- v. Good (95 Pa. St. 65), 608.
- v. Idaho Stage Co. (25 Or. 412), 1989.
- v. London Dock Co. (2 Keen 638), 3121.
- v. Newberger (20 Ohio C. C. 353), 1691.
- v. Woods (246 Pa. St. 325), 421.
- Calvo v. Davies (73 N. Y. 211), 3121.
- v. De Gutierrez (208 U. S. 443), 2053.
- Calwell v. Prindle (19 W. Va. 604), 3532.
- Calmas Prairie State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Cambers v. Lowry (21 Mont. 478), 2027.
- Cambrisa Iron Co. v. Keynes (56 O. S. 501), 2060.
- v. Trust Co. (154 Ind. 291), 2034.
- Cambridge Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Cambridge Savings Institution v. Littlefield (60 Mass. [6 Cush.], 210), 3169.
- Camden v. Arkansas Light & Power Co. (— Ark. —, 224 S. W. 444), 3664, 3667.
- v. Bennett (64 Ark. 155), 516.
- v. Dewling (47 W. Va. 310), 553, 877, 878, 3325.
- v. Green (54 N. J. L. 591), 1564, 1565.
- v. McCoy (48 W. Va. 377), 2060.
- v. Mullen (29 Cal. 564), 1670.
- v. Stuart (144 U. S. 104), 1037.
- v. Varney (63 N. J. L. 325), 1529.
- Camden, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
- Camden G. & W. R. Co. v. Guarantors (59 N. J. L. 328), 1838.
- Camden Iron Works v. Sewerage & Water Board (141 La. 453), 505, 5126.
- v. United States (50 Ct. Cl. 191), 1519.
- Camden Land Co. v. Lewis (101 Me. 78), 1796.
- Camden Safe Deposit & Trust Co. v. Abbott (44 N. J. L. 257), 1760.
- Camden Wholesale Grocery v. National Fire Ins. Co. (106 S. Car. 467), 2001.
- Camelo v. Britten (4 B. & Ald. 184), 2729.
- Camelo, In re (195 Fed. 632), 3152.
- Cameron v. Ayres (175 Cal. 602), 2166.
- v. Burnham (146 Cal. 580), 2060, 2980.
- v. Estabrooks (73 Vr. 73), 2182.
- v. McFarland (2 Car. Law Repos. [N. Car.] 415), 919.
- v. Mount (86 Wis. 477), 371.
- v. Orleans & J. Ry. Co. (108 Ia. 83), 1690.
- v. Peck (37 Conn. 555), 953, 954, 955.
- v. Shumway (149 Mich. 634), 194.
- v. Smith (50 Cal. 303), 3458.
- v. White (74 Wis. 425), 2228, 2231, 3228.
- v. Workman (30 O. S. 58), 1134.
- Cameron-Barkley Co. v. Thornton Light & Power Co. (138 N. Car. 365), 1647, 1648.
- Cameron Coal & M. Co. v. Block. (See Cameron Coal & Mercantile Co. v. Universal Metal Co.)
- v. Universal Metal Co. (26 Okla. 615), 92, 121, 1325, 2148, 3317.
- Cameron-Hawn Realty Co. v. Albany (207 N. Y. 377), 2075, 2677.
- Cammack v. Lewis (82 U. S. [15 Wall.] 643), 853.
- Camors-McConnell Co. v. McConnell (140 Fed. 412), 778.
- Camp v. Boatwick (20 O. S. 337), 3244, 3449.
- v. Bruce (96 Va. 521), 875, 876, 877, 1055.
- v. Gress (250 U. S. 308), 3183, 3219.
- v. Hall (39 Fla. 535), 1760.
- v. Hartford & New York Steamboat Ry. (43 Conn. 333), 760.
- v. Moreman (84 Ky. 635), 1352.
- v. Neufelder (49 Wash. 426), 1462, 2631.
- v. Simon (23 Utah 50), 2071.
- v. Southern Banking & Trust Co. (97 Ga. 582), 1717.
- v. State (71 Fla. 381), 1968.
- v. Treanor (142 N. Y. 478), 2933, 2958.
- v. United States (113 U. S. 648), 1847.
- v. Wilson (97 Va. 265), 2970.
- Campan v. Detroit (106 Mich. 414), 2469, 2474.
- v. Lafferty (43 Mich. 429), 1404.
- v. Michell (103 Mich. 617), 71.
- Campbell v. American Fire Ins. Co. (73 Wis. 100), 388, 1209, 1249.
- v. Bartlett (122 Tenn. 208), 3539, 3546, 3553.
- v. Baxter (41 Neb. 729), 1090.
- v. Beard (57 W. Va. 501), 199, 209.
- v. Campbell (133 Cal. 33), 1768, 3469, 3477.
- v. Campbell (118 Ia. 131), 3496.
- v. Campbell (35 R. I. 211), 1626, 1637.
- v. Carnegie (98 Wis. 99), 2399, 2406.
- v. Chabot (115 Me. 247), 1531, 1533.
- v. Coon (149 N. Y. 556), 2578, 2662.
- v. Cove Ranch Land & Livestock Co. (28 Ida. 445), 2803.
- v. Crater (95 N. Car. 156), 3458.
- v. Cubbon (98 Kan. 642), 1142.
- v. Dick (— Okla. —, 157 Pac. 1062), 3464.
- v. Doggett ([Miss.], 23 So. 371), 231.
- v. Faxon (73 Kan. 375), 1812, 1815, 2681.
- v. Floyd (153 Pa. St. 84), 1715, 3511.
- v. Genablen (— Cal. —, 180 Pac. 336), 504.
- v. Govans (35 Utah 268), 1733, 2821, 2823.
- v. Gullo (142 La. 1082), 1136, 2099, 2900.
- v. Haverhill (155 U. S. 610), 3425.
- v. Heney (128 Cal. 109), 70, 2099.
- v. Herlick (104 Kan. 657), 3511.
- v. Hicks (19 O. S. 433), 3553.
- v. Hillman (54 Ky. [15 B. Mon.] 508), 313, 371, 372.
- v. Holt (115 U. S. 620, 628), 632, 3426, 3715.
- v. Irvine Toll Bridge Co. (173 Ky. 313), 3376, 3379.
- v. Jones (6 T. R. 570), 2049, 2971, 2972, 2073, 2076.
- v. Jones (4 Wend. [N. Y.] 306), 710.
- v. Kennedy (177 Cal. 430), 2986, 2987, 3404, 3407.
- v. Ketcham (4 Ky. [1 Bibb.] 406), 1650.
- v. Kimball (87 Neb. 309), 3046.
- v. Kuhn (45 Mich. 513), 1634.
- v. Lacey (40 Pa. St. [4 Wright] 448), 531.
- v. Lambert (36 La. Ann. 35), 575, 580.
- v. Larmore (84 Ala. 499), 271.
- v. Lima (212 Mass. 11), 477.
- v. Linder (50 S. Car. 169), 1043, 1813.
- v. London & Brighton Ry. (5 Hare 519), 141.
- v. McLaughlin (— Mo. —, 205 S. W. 18), 545, 566, 640, 3294, 3346.
- v. McLeod (24 N. S. 66), 3012.
- v. Manufacturers' Natl. Bank (67 N. J. L. 301), 1529, 1799.
- v. Marletta & Cincinnati R. R. (23 O. S. 168), 1986.
- v. Moran Bros. Co. (97 Fed. 477), 2060, 2070.
- v. Morgan (111 Ga. 200), 1010.
- v. New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. (98 Mass. 381), 366, 373, 848.
- v. Newman (51 Okla. 121), 2221.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Campbell v. New Orleans Natl. Bank (74 Miss. 526), 840, 1023, 1048.
 v. Offutt (151 Ky. 229), 889, 891.
 v. Parker (59 N. J. Eq. 342), 3289.
 v. Shields (33 Va. [6 Leigh] 517), 973.
 v. Sigmon (170 N. Car. 348), 2161.
 v. Smith (71 N. Y. 20), 2392.
 v. Snyder (127 Ore. 249), 1673, 1675.
 v. State (18 Ind. 375), 1152.
 v. Stokes (2 Wend. [N. Y.] 137), 1598.
 v. Sumner Co. (64 Kan. 376), 2248, 2250, 2251.
 v. Thomas (42 Wis. 437), 1103, 1319, 1369.
 v. United States (107 U. S. 407), 1802.
 v. Van Houten (44 Mo. App. 231), 271.
 v. Wade (132 U. S. 34), 3077.
 v. Weston Basket & Barrel Co. (87 Wash. 73), 1221, 1238, 1247, 1333.
 v. Whittingham (28 Ky. [5 J. J. Mar.] 96), 326, 393.
 v. Whoriskey (170 Mass. 63), 3438.
 v. Wichita Union Terminal Ry. Co. (101 Kan. 817), 1934.
 v. Wilcox (77 U. S. [10 Wall.] 421), 1182.
 v. Zylonite Co. (122 N. Y. 455), 2342.
 Campbell, In re (102 Fed. 686), 2267.
 (53 Utah 487), 3580.
 Campbell & Cameron Co. v. Welsse (121 Wis. 491), 3012.
 Campbell Electric Co. v. Christian (— Minn. —, 170 N. W. 199), 1142.
 Campbell Printing Press & Mfg. Co. v. Marsh (20 Colo. 22), 3200.
 v. Thorp (30 Fed. 414, 415), 2618, 2619, 2621.
 Campbellsville Lumber Co. v. Spotswood (Ky.), 74 S. W. 235), 1762.
 Campfield v. Sauer (164 Fed. 833), 580.
 v. Sauer (189 Fed. 576), 2921, 2922, 2925, 3187, 3188, 3193, 3195.
 Campion v. Marston (99 Me. 410), 386, 3042, 3051.
 Camplin v. Jackson (34 Colo. 447), 725.
 Camp's Appeal (36 Conn. 88), 540.
 Camp's Estate, In re (— Ia. —, 176 N. W. 795), 3433.
 Camps v. Carpin (19 S. Car. 121), 2061.
 Canada v. Parkdale (76 Va. 809), 1690.
 v. Canada (60 Mass. [6 Cush.] 15), 3247.
 Canada Southern Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Canadian & American Mortgage & Trust Co. v. Blake (24 Wash. 102), 3723.
 v. Boas (136 Cal. 419), 1542.
 Canadian Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Canadian Birkbeck Investment & Savings Co. v. Williamson (32 Ida. 624), 3441, 3624.
 Canadian Fish Co. v. McShane (80 Neb. 551), 2504.
 Canadian Improvement Co. v. Lea (74 N. J. Eq. 234), 2491, 2493.
 Canajoharie National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Canal Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Canal Commissioners v. Chicago (191 Ill. 326), 3322.
 Canal Co. v. Gordon (73 U. S. [6 Wall.] 561), 2930.
 v. Ray (101 U. S. 522), 1172, 2474.
 v. Sikes (74 Mass. [8 Gray] 562), 792.
 Canale & Co. v. Pauly & Pauly Cheese Co. (155 Wis. 541), 1400.
 Candee v. Connecticut Savings Bank (81 Conn. 372), 516, 517, 518.
 Candler v. Candler (Jacob Ch. 225), 716.
 v. Georgia Theater Co. (148 Ga. 188), 2024, 2027.
 v. Rowster (10 Wend. [N. Y.] 487), 1495.
 Canedy v. Marcy (79 Mass. [13 Gray] 373), 2221, 2226, 2230.
 Canfield v. Knights of Maccabees (87 Mich. 626), 721.
 v. Orange (13 N. D. 622), 3072.
 v. Watertown Fire Ins. Co. (55 Wis. 419), 2537, 2538, 2551.
 Canfield, In re (190 Fed. 266), 1039, 2183.
 Canfield Lumber Co. v. Kint Lumber Co. (148 Ia. 207), 774, 787.
 Cangas v. L. M. Rumsey Mfg. Co. (37 Mo. App. 297), 169.
 Cann v. Cann (1 P. Wms. 723), 401.
 v. Cann (40 W. Va. 138), 1186.
 v. Cann (45 W. Va. 603), 3433.
 v. Eakins (23 N. S. 475), 1795.
 Cannaday v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. (143 N. Car. 439), 3590, 3596, 3601, 3611, 3614.
 Cannell v. Smith (142 Pa. St. 25), 408.
 Cannon v. Alsbury (8 Ky. [1 A. K. Marsh.] 76), 1609.
 v. Beatty (19 R. I. 524), 2229.
 v. Birmingham Trust & Savings Co. (194 Ala. 409), 350, 1061.
 v. Brush Electric Co. (90 Md. 446), 416.
 v. Cannon (26 N. J. Eq. 316), 664.
 v. Commonwealth (96 Va. 573), 1152.
 v. Farmers' Natl. Bank ([Neb.], 91 N. W. 585), 204, 305.
 v. Handley (72 Cal. 133), 1195.
 v. Home Ins. Co. (49 La. Ann. 1367), 858.
 v. Hunt (113 Ga. 501), 2611, 2703, 3216.
 v. Hunt (116 Ga. 452), 3000.
 v. Lindsey (85 Ala. 198), 233, 244, 247.
 v. Moody (78 Minn. 68), 2189.
 v. Ryan (49 N. J. L. 314), 1038.
 Cannon River Mfg. Association v. Rogers (42 Minn. 123), 141.
 Cansler v. Eaton (55 N. Car. [2 Jones Eq.] 499), 2993.
 v. Penland (125 N. Car. 578), 896, 1050.
 Canterberry v. Miller (76 Ill. 355), 1508.
 Cantine v. Phillips' Admr. (5 Harr. [Del.] 428), 1588.
 Canton v. Canton Cotton Warehouse Co. (84 Miss. 268), 905.
 Canton Bridge Co. v. Eaton Rapids (107 Mich. 613), 1694.
 Canton Union Coal Co. v. Parlin & Orendorff Co. (215 Ill. 244), 622, 2501, 2504, 2510.
 Cantrell v. Clark County (47 Ark. 239), 1526.
 v. Ring (125 Tenn. 472), 1022.
 Cantwell v. Boykin (127 N. Car. 64), 840, 841.
 v. Crawley (188 Mo. 44), 2083, 2994, 3002, 3003, 3006.
 Cany v. Halleck (9 Cal. 198), 1465, 1468.
 Cape Ann National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Cape Fear Lumber Co. v. Matheson (69 S. Car. 87), 271, 3289.
 v. Small (84 S. Car. 434), 2852.
 Cape Girardeau County v. Harbison (58 Mo. 90), 3490, 3530.
 Cape Girardeau-Jackson Interrurban Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Capehart v. Rankin (3 W. Va. 571), 1061.
 v. Seaboard & Roanoke Rd. Co. (81 N. Car. 438), 738.
 Cape May & Schellenger's Landing Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Capen v. Alden (48 Mass. [5 Met.] 268), 2849.
 v. Barrows (67 Mass. [1 Gray] 376), 2077.
 v. Capen (234 Mass. 355), 3293, 3345.
 v. Crowell (66 Me. 282), 973.
 Capener v. Hogan (40 O. S. 203), 879.
 Caperton v. Bowyer (14 Wall. 216), 2750.
 Capes v. Hutton (2 Russ. 357), 3373.
 Capital Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Capital City Light & Fuel Co. v. Tallahassee (42 Fla. 462), 828, 3655, 3663.
 Capital Fertilizer Co. v. Ashcraft-Wilkinson Co. (— Ala. —, 79 So. 484), 2637, 2639.
 Capital Gas & Electric Light Co. v. Gaines ([Ky.], 49 S. W. 462), 1538.
 Capital Gas Co. v. Young (109 Cal. 140), 413.
 Capital Ins. Co. v. Autrey (105 Ala. 269), 305, 306, 373.
 Capital Printing Co. v. Hoey (124 N. Car. 767), 213, 1866.
 Capital Security Co. v. Owen (196 Ala. 385), 1765, 1767.
 Capital Traction Co. v. Offutt (17 App. D. C. 292), 2405.
 Capitol Hill State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Capitol Transportation Co. v. Cambria Steel Co. (245 U. S. 648), 753.
 Caplan v. Buckner (123 Md. 590), 3285, 3289.
 Caples v. Morgan (81 Or. 692), 288, 1398.
 v. Steel (7 Or. 492), 390.
 Capper v. Manufacturers' Paper Co. (86 Kan. 355), 3043, 3047, 3050.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Capin v. Groseclose (95 Tenn. 329), 3247, 3255.
 v. Hastings Prospecting Co. (40 Neb. 470), 2011.
 v. Texas & Pacific Ry. (21 Tex. Civ. App. 84), 1379.
 Cappr v. Harris (Bunbury 135), 3333.
 Capron v. Capron (44 Vt. 410), 2331.
 v. Hitchcock (98 Cal. 427), 413.
 Carbon Hill Coal Co. v. Cunningham (153 Ala. 573), 3250, 3251, 3265.
 Cardell v. Bridge (91 Mass. [9 All.] 355), 2779, 3273.
 Carder v. Fayette County (16 O. S. 353), 1884.
 Cardinal Ex parte (170 Cal. 519), 3746, 3758.
 Cardoze v. Swift (113 Mass. 250), 954, 1050, 1052, 1053.
 Cardwell v. Perry (82 Ky. 129), 1661, 1662.
 v. Rogers (76 Tex. 37), 1614.
 v. Strother (16 Ky. [Litt. Sel. Ca.] 429), 632.
 Carew v. Rutherford (106 Mass. 1), 1538, 2417, 2437.
 Carey v. Bilby (129 Fed. 203), 2453.
 v. Burrusa (20 W. Va. 571), 1680.
 v. Cambell (— N. D. —, 177 N. W. 372), 3280.
 v. Chase (— Ia. —, 175 N. W. 60), 2286.
 v. Clark (40 Nev. 151), 2234.
 v. Dyer (97 Wis. 534), 1168.
 v. East Saginaw (79 Mich. 73), 1962.
 v. German American Ins. Co. (84 Wis. 80), 2486, 2592, 2644.
 v. Gooding (3 Bro. C. C. 111), 2572.
 v. Home Ins. Co. (97 Ia. 619), 367, 370.
 v. Mackey (82 Me. 516), 940, 3590.
 v. Marshall (67 N. J. L. 236), 1708.
 v. Mayer (79 Fed. 926), 3140.
 v. Mining Co. (81 Ia. 674), 1829.
 v. Montgomery County (19 Ohio 246), 2549.
 v. Myers (92 Kan. 493), 840, 1022, 1023, 1118.
 v. Schmeltz (221 Mo. 132), 3566.
 v. White (278 Ill. 474), 635.
 Carey v. Pingree (223 Mass. 352), 1810.
 Carey-Halliday Lumber Co. v. Cain (70 Miss. 628), 1159.
 Carell Commission Co. v. Mowery (99 Kan. 389), 266, 2058.
 Carib Prince, The (170 U. S. 855), 753.
 Carington v. Humphrey (Toth. 14 [1547 A. D.]), 3277.
 Carland v. Telegraph Co. (118 Mich. 369), 1106, 2029.
 Carle v. Monkhouse (50 N. J. Eq. 537), 514.
 Carleton v. Floyd, Rounds & Co. (192 Mass. 204), 1218, 1235, 1243.
 v. Jenks (80 Fed. 937), 3064.
 v. Lombard (149 N. Y. 137), 392.
 v. Patrons' Androscoquin Mut. F. Ins. Co. (109 Me. 79), 150, 2592, 2593, 2594.
 v. Whitteher (5 N. H. 289), 2864.
 Carley v. Gitchell (105 Mich. 38), 678, 682.
 Carlile v. Corrigan (83 Ark. 136), 2626, 2627, 2653, 2655.
 v. Peonle (27 Colo. 116), 1157.
 Carlill v. Carbolic Smoke Ball Co. ([1893], 1 Q. B. 256), 86, 154, 158.
 v. Carbolic Smoke Ball Co. ([1892], 2 Q. B. 484), 160.
 Carlin v. Bidlson (135 Md. 458), 3227.
 v. Day (181 Ia. 903), 1465.
 v. Heller (34 Ia. 268), 2813.
 Carlin Construction Co. v. Guerini Stone Co. (241 Fed. 545), 2061.
 Carlisle v. Bank (122 Ala. 446), 3105.
 v. Campbell (76 Ala. 247), 1323.
 v. Farmers' Elevator & Business Association (— Kan. —, 180 Pac. 280), 525, 2089.
 v. Smith (234 Fed. 759), 866.
 v. Spaul (147 Mich. 158), 722, 2618, 2622.
 v. Wishart (11 Ohio 172), 2368.
 Carlisle & Cumberland Bkg. Co. v. Bragg ([1911], 1 K. B. 489), 229, 233, 237.
 Carl v. Snyder ([N. J. Eq.] 26 Atl. 977), 785, 790.
 Carlock v. Cognacci (88 Cal. 600), 1691.
 v. Johnson (165 Wis. 49), 88, 1404.
 Carlson v. Barker (36 Mont. 486), 1225, 1238.
 v. Buzg ([Minn.], 162 N. W. 889), 1767.
 v. Curran (42 Wash. 647), 1142.
 v. Elwell (128 Minn. 440), 635.
 Carlson v. Pearson (145 Minn. 125), 3700, 3703.
 v. Bensink (65 Colo. 11), 2345, 3399.
 Carlton v. Buckner (28 Ark. 66), 2267.
 v. Carlton (72 Me. 115), 2371.
 v. Grissoon (98 Ga. 118), 1706.
 v. Hulett (49 Minn. 308), 326, 352, 396.
 Carlyle v. Carlyle Water & Power Co. (140 Ill. 445), 1920, 2244, 2287.
 Carlyle City of, v. Power Co. (140 Ill. 445), 1913.
 Carmack v. Drum (32 Wash. 236), 2168.
 Carman v. Pultz (21 N. Y. 547), 2861.
 v. Smick (15 N. J. L. 252), 1311.
 Carmean v. North American Transportation & Trading Co. (45 Wash. 446), 2554, 2558, 2562.
 Carmen v. Fox Film Corporation (258 Fed. 703), 3603.
 Carmichael v. Bodfish (32 Ia. 418), 1016.
 v. Carmichael (72 Mich. 76), 865, 3326.
 v. Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co. (157 N. Car. 21), 3182, 3235.
 v. Vandebur (50 Ia. 651), 332.
 v. White (58 Tenn. [11 Heisk.] 262), 2145.
 Carmody's Estate, In re (163 Ia. 463), 421.
 Carnahan v. Tousey (93 Ind. 561), 2392.
 Carnahan Mfg. Co. v. Beebe-Bowles Co. (80 Or. 124), 160.
 v. Beebe-Bowles Co. (— Or. —, 178 Pac. 233), 2457.
 Carnation Lumber & Shingle Co. v. Tolt Land Co. (103 Wash. 633), 3349.
 Carneal v. May (9 Ky. [2 A. K. Mar.] 587), 1030, 2089.
 Carnegie v. Holt (99 Mich. 606), 3186.
 v. Morrison (43 Mass. [2 Met.] 381), 2382, 3010.
 Carnegie Natural Gas Co. v. Philadelphia Co. (158 Pa. St. 317), 1175, 1325.
 v. South Penn. Oil Co. (56 W. Va. 402), 571, 2021, 2024, 2038, 2040.
 Carnegie Steel Co. v. Connelly (89 N. J. L. 1), 274.
 v. United States (49 Ct. Cl. 403), 1853, 2705.
 v. United States (224 U. S. 156), 1852, 1853.
 Carnegie Trust Co. v. Security Life Ins. Co. (111 Va. 1), 887.
 Carnegie Trust Co., In re (206 N. Y. 390), 1882.
 Carney v. Barnes (56 W. Va. 581), 3404, 2405, 3411.
 v. Carney (95 Mo. 353), 1380.
 v. Carner (196 Pa. St. 34), 425, 447, 516.
 v. Carney (138 Tenn. 647), 3454.
 v. Cook (80 Ia. 747), 1471.
 v. Herbert (44 W. Va. 36), 309.
 v. Mathewson (36 Ark. 25), 984.
 v. Miller (— Ia. —, 174 N. W. 643), 2178.
 v. Mosher (97 Mich. 554), 1253.
 v. New York Life Ins. Co. (162 N. Y. 453), 1762, 1797.
 v. Plimmer ([1897], 1 Q. B. 634), 1105.
 Carnig v. Carr (107 Mass. 544), 569, 780, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306.
 Carnochan v. Christie (24 U. S. [11 Wheat.] 446), 2543, 2544.
 Carns v. Puffett (— N. D. —, 176 N. W. 93), 3279.
 Carnwright v. Gray (127 N. Y. 92), 651, 2326.
 Carolee v. Handells (103 Ga. 299), 3328.
 Carolina Hardware Co. v. Raleigh Banking & Trust Co. (169 N. Car. 744), 555, 589, 1728, 2387, 2392, 2403, 2466.
 Carolina Interstate Building & Loan Association v. Black (119 N. Car. 323), 1601.
 Carolina National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Carolina Spruce Co. v. Black Mountain R. Co. (139 Tenn. 137), 2778, 2788, 2793.
 Carolina-Tennessee Power Co. v. Hiwassee River Power Co. (175 N. Car. 668), 2011.
 Carondelet Canal & Navigation Co. v. Louisiana (233 U. S. 362), 3660.
 Carothers v. Alexander (74 Tex. 309), 1268, 1269.
 v. Covington ([Tex. Civ. App.], 27 S. W. 1040), 1182.
 Carpenter v. Bank (123 Mass. 66), 1558.
 v. Beal (222 Fed. 453), 840, 1047, 1074.
 v. Branch (13 Vt. 161), 538.
 v. Carpenter (— Ala. —, 75 So. 473), 1593, 1594.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3109; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Carpenter v. Carpenter (45 Ind. 142), 1610, 1616, 1621, 1622.
 v. Carpenter (141 Wis. 544), 1187.
 v. Continental Ins. Co. (61 Mich. 635), 858.
 v. Farnsworth (166 Mass. 561), 2311.
 v. Frazer (102 Tenn. 462), 1157.
 v. German-American Ins. Co. (135 N. Y. 298), 857.
 v. Goddard (101 Mass. 54), 3160.
 v. Greene County (130 Ala. 613), 1926.
 v. Greenop (74 Mich. 664), 1720, 2353.
 v. Hadley (118 Me. 437), 3464.
 v. Hanes (167 N. Car. 551), 3600.
 v. Hazel (128 Ark. 416), 1812.
 v. Knapp (101 Ia. 712), 848.
 v. Lewis (60 S. Car. 23), 1007, 1009.
 v. Longan (83 U. S. [16 Wall.] 271), 2340.
 v. Markham (172 Cal. 112), 76, 2156, 2159.
 v. Meacham (111 Wis. 60), 2402.
 v. Medford (99 N. Car. 495), 2189.
 v. Mitchell (54 Ill. 126), 1687.
 v. Murphy (40 S. D. 280), 3300, 3302.
 v. Osborn (102 N. Y. 552), 939, 940.
 v. Pennsylvania (58 U. S. [17 How.] 456), 3671.
 v. Plage (192 Ill. 82), 3443.
 v. Providence Washington Ins. Co. (41 U. S. [16 Pet.] 495), 858, 2485.
 v. Rodgers (61 Mich. 384), 1647, 1648, 1652.
 v. Schermerhorn (2 Barb. Ch. [N. Y.] 314), 3463.
 v. Smithy (118 Va. 533), 3243, 3244.
 v. Snelling (97 Mass. 452, 458), 1182.
 v. State (41 Wk. 36), 3492.
 v. Sugden (231 Mass. 1), 2148, 2189, 2194.
 v. Taylor (164 N. Y. 171), 585, 643, 882, 2002, 3062.
 v. United States Express Co. (120 Minn. 59), 3588.
 v. U. S. Life Ins. Co. (161 Pa. St. 9), 850.
 v. Wright (52 Kan. 221), 328, 396.
 Carpenter, Baggett & Co. v. Hanes (167 N. Car. 551), 3588.
 Carpenter Paper Co. v. Wilcox (50 Neb. 659), 2233.
 Carper v. Munger (62 Ind. 481), 2229.
 v. Ripshat (168 Ia. 22), 234.
 v. United Fuel Gas Co. (78 W. Va. 433), 2021, 2053, 2065, 2078, 2981, 2982, 2574, 2576, 2579.
 Carpet Co. v. Crawford (127 Mo. 356), 2018.
 v. Dowdell (131 Cal. 493), 2498.
 Carr v. Bank (107 Mass. 45), 2290, 2291.
 v. Bartlett (72 Me. 120), 191.
 v. Carr (28 R. I. 554), 1404, 1421.
 v. Clough (26 N. H. 280), 1610, 1621.
 v. Coke (116 N. Car. 223), 3640.
 v. Davis (64 W. Va. 522), 1129.
 v. Duval (39 U. S. [14 Pet.] 77), 3281.
 v. Frye (225 Mass. 531), 3075, 3110, 3120.
 v. Hahn (133 Ark. 401), 2085, 2088, 2997, 3003.
 v. Jones (29 Wash. 78), 2060.
 v. Leavitt (54 Mich. 540), 1287.
 v. Louisville & N. R. Co. (141 Ga. 219), 88.
 v. Lynch ([1900], 1 Ch. 613), 1338.
 v. McCarthy (70 Mich. 258), 1304.
 v. Schafer (15 Colo. 48), 2934.
 v. State (106 Ala. 35), 3759.
 v. State (127 Ind. 204), 1869, 3681.
 v. Welch (46 Ill. 88), 3088.
 v. Whitebreast Fuel Co. (88 Ia. 136), 2670.
 v. Williams (17 Kan. 575), 1412, 2481.
 Carradine v. Wilson (61 Miss. 573), 1042.
 Carragher v. Allen (112 Ia. 168), 1226.
 Carransa v. Hicks (— Tex. Civ. App. —, 190 S. W. 540), 677, 1061, 1068.
 Carrick v. Mincke (60 Mo. App. 140), 1338.
 v. Morrison (2 Mary. [Del.] 157), 955.
 Carrier v. Brannan (3 Cal. 328), 832.
 v. Cameron (31 Mich. 373), 2373.
 v. Eastis (112 Ala. 474), 2991.
 v. Sears (4 All. [Mass.] 336), 1634.
 Carrigan v. Drake (36 S. Car. 354), 1677.
 Carrington v. Omaha Life Association (59 Neb. 116), 333.
 v. Waff (112 N. Car. 115), 2788.
 Carrique v. Beatty (24 Ont. App. 302), 3110.
 Carroll v. Blencow (4 Esp. 27), 1059.
 v. Green (92 U. S. 509), 1500.
 Carroll v. Bowersock (100 Kan. 270), 2692, 2693, 2711, 2719.
 v. Calne (27 Wash. 402), 8214.
 v. Coal Agency Co. (124 Fed. 305), 2444.
 v. Draughton (173 Ala. 338), 1544.
 v. Durant National Bank (38 Okla. 267), 2636.
 v. Fuel Co. (26 Can. S. C. 181), 2567.
 v. Gilex (30 S. Car. 412), 790.
 v. Girard Fire Ins. Co. (72 Cal. 297), 722, 2613, 2614.
 v. Hartford Fire Insurance Co. (28 Ida. 466), 2220.
 v. McCoy (40 Ia. 38), 1470.
 v. Montgomery (128 N. Car. 278), 3456.
 v. Mundy (— Ia. —, 170 N. W. 790), 2928, 3044, 3055.
 v. Nollne (41 Or. 412), 2202.
 v. Pacific National Bank (19 Wash. 639), 2014, 2015.
 v. Palmer Mfg. Co. (181 Mich. 280), 1296, 1333, 1350.
 v. Polfus (98 Neb. 657), 1647.
 v. Powell (48 Ala. 298), 1289.
 v. Society (125 Mass. 565), 152.
 v. State (42 Tex. Cr. App. 30), 1105.
 v. Sweet (128 N. Y. 19), 2815.
 v. Sullivan (103 Mass. 31), 629.
 v. United R. Co. (157 Mo. App. 247), 377.
 Carroll's Estate, In re (219 Pa. St. 440), 3235.
 Carroll County v. O'Connor (137 Ind. 622), 2775.
 v. Ruggles (69 Ia. 269), 2178.
 v. Smith (111 U. S. 556), 1926, 3630.
 Carroll County Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Carroll Exchange Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Carrolls v. Cox (15 Ia. 455), 1382.
 Carrollton Furniture Mfg. Co. v. American Credit Indemnity Co. (115 Fed. 77), 365, 373.
 v. American Credit Indemnity Co. (124 Fed. 25), 3576.
 Carroway v. Anderson (20 Tenn. [1 Humph.] 61), 1419.
 Carruth v. Carter (26 La. Ann. 331), 1043.
 Carruthers v. West (11 Q. B. 143), 530, 535.
 Carse v. Rejckler (95 Ia. 25), 1679.
 Carsey v. Swan (150 Ky. 473), 1001.
 Carskaddon v. South Bend (141 Ind. 506), 1336, 2229.
 Carson v. Arvantes (10 Colo. App. 382), 2127.
 v. Berthold & Jennings Lumber Co. (270 Mo. 238), 1678.
 v. Calhoun (101 Me. 456), 956, 958.
 v. Clark (1 Scam. [Ill.] 113), 564, 626.
 v. Cochran (52 Minn. 37), 1519, 3517.
 v. Cook County Liquor Co. (37 Okla. 12), 2832.
 v. Hunter (46 Mo. 467), 3624.
 v. McFarland (2 Rawle [Pa.] 118), 1561.
 v. Milwaukee Produce Co. (133 Wis. 85), 840, 841, 842.
 v. National Life Ins. Co. (161 N. Car. 441), 1176.
 v. Osborne (49 Ky. [10 B. Mon.] 155), 3168.
 v. Richardson (4 Tenn. [3 Hayw.] 231), 1149.
 v. Woods ([Mo.], 177 S. W. 623), 1184.
 Carson City, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Carson, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Carson River Lumber Co. v. Bassett (2 Nev. 249), 1507.
 Carson River Lumbering Co. v. Patterson (33 Cal. 334), 485, 1534.
 Carstairs v. O'Donnell (154 Mass. 357), 3599.
 Carstens v. Earles (26 Wash. 676), 2484.
 v. Hanselman (61 Mich. 426), 1666.
 v. McDonald (38 Neb. 858), 2892, 2926.
 v. Nut House (96 Wash. 50), 2033.
 Carstens Packing Co. v. Mitchell (95 Wash. 72), 2393, 2408.
 v. Southern Pacific Ry. (58 Wash. 239), 3567, 3591, 3600.
 v. Tronston (90 Wash. 196), 626.
 Cartan v. Wm. Tackaberry Co. (139 Ia. 586), 619.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Carter v. Ailing (43 Fed. 208), 776, 780.
 v. Bankers' Life Ins. Co. (83 Neb. 810), 1309.
 v. Beckwith (128 N. Y. 312), 1633, 1642.
 v. Brooks (144 Ga. 852), 1113.
 v. Brunswick & Western R. Co. (115 Ga. 853), 702.
 v. Bugbee (92 N. J. 390), 3677, 3686.
 v. Cauty (181 Cal. 749), 3426, 3530.
 v. Carter (20 Fla. 558), 728.
 v. Carter (14 N. D. 66), 351.
 v. Carusi (112 U. S. 478), 1086.
 v. Cohen (181 Ia. 588), 3447, 3541.
 v. Cole ([Tex. Civ. App.], 42 S. W. 369), 375.
 v. Couch (84 Fed. 735), 504, 507.
 v. Day (59 O. S. 96), 2161.
 v. Dilley (167 Mo. 564), 447.
 v. Farthing (115 Ky. 123), 1086.
 v. Gibson (29 Neb. 324), 553.
 v. Fischer (127 Ala. 52), 867, 1418.
 v. Goddard (Cro. Ellz. 79), 1495.
 v. Griffin (114 Ga. 321), 2161.
 v. Hampton (77 Va. 631), 2685.
 v. Hibbard ([Ky.], 83 S. W. 112), 200, 208.
 v. Holloway ([Miss.], 28 So. 941), 965.
 v. Hook (116 Va. 812), 571, 981, 987.
 v. Jackson (56 N. H. 364), 1184.
 v. Kaufman (67 S. Car. 456), 2131.
 v. Klug (11 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 125), 1166.
 v. Krueger (175 Ky. 359), 1790, 1791.
 v. Lewis (27 Mich. 241), 2872.
 v. Life Ins. Co. of Va. (122 N. Car. 338), 1006, 1080.
 v. Lillie (3 Ohio C. C. 364), 871.
 v. Long (125 Ala. 280), 531, 2203.
 v. Love (206 Ill. 310), 165, 197, 273, 571.
 v. McArdor (69 Va. [28 Gratt.] 356), 3623.
 v. McClure (98 Tenn. 109), 1688, 1697, 1714.
 v. Manufacturers' Natl. Bank (71 Me. 448), 1813.
 v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (— Mo. —, 204 S. W. 399), 224, 350, 373.
 v. Morris Building & Land Improvement Association (108 Ia. 143), 393.
 v. Moulton (51 Kan. 9), 1199.
 v. Odum (121 Ala. 162), 1239.
 v. Phillips (144 Mass. 100), 141.
 v. Prairie Oil & Gas Co. ([Okla.], 160 Pac. 319), 42, 43, 70.
 v. Producers' Oil Co., Ltd. (182 Pa. St. 551), 794.
 v. Rhodes (135 Cal. 46), 2462, 2467, 2917.
 v. Richardson ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 397), 2815.
 v. Riggs (112 Ia. 245), 1528, 1530.
 v. Rinker (174 Fed. 882), 665.
 v. Sanderson ([Ky.], 41 S. W. 306), 2840.
 v. Schrader (187 Ia. 1245), 2567, 3219, 3278, 3286, 3290, 3346, 3422.
 v. Silber ([1892], 2 Ch. 278), 1611.
 v. Slocumb (122 N. Car. 475), 2082.
 v. Smith. (See Carter v. Worthington.)
 v. Society (3 Conn. 455), 1544.
 v. Southern Ry. (100 S. Car. 403), 759.
 v. Steele (83 Mo. App. 211), 1702.
 v. Strom (41 Minn. 522), 2124, 2125.
 v. Suburban Water Co. (131 Md. 91), 3389.
 v. Sutton (147 Ga. 496), 3156.
 v. Thomas (3 Ind. 213), 629, 1815.
 v. Tice (120 Ill. 277), 420.
 v. Union Bank (26 Tenn. [7 Humph.] 548), 2336.
 v. United Ins. Co. (1 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 463), 2239.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (101 S. Car. 284), 3593.
 v. Williamson (106 Ga. 280), 2145.
 v. Wilcox (102 Kan. 200), 2675, 2677.
 v. Worthington (82 Ala. 334), 1250, 1317.
 v. Younger (123 Ark. 266), 939.
 Carter County v. Sinton (120 U. S. 517), 1903.
 Carter-Crume Co. v. Peurrung (86 Fed. 439), 1104.
 Carter White Lead Co. v. Kinlin (47 Neb. 408), 101, 574, 578, 614, 1303.
 Carthae v. Brown (39 Va. [3 Leigh.] 98), 2082.
 Cartwright v. Kerman (105 N. Car. 1), 3536.
 v. Oregon Electric Ry. (88 Or. 596), 3322, 3357.
 v. Williams (2 Stark. 340), 3071.
 Caruthers v. Niblack (73 Ill. App. 197), 720.
 Carver v. Taylor (35 Neb. 429), 3179.
 v. United States (111 U. S. 609), 507.
 Carver Co. v. Manufacturers' Ins. Co. (72 Mass. [6 Gray] 214), 1799.
 Carveth v. Winegar (133 Mich. 34), 1262.
 Carville v. Crane (5 Hill [N. Y.] 483), 1245.
 Carwell v. Dennis (101 Ark. 603), 257.
 Cary v. Harris (120 Va. 252), 321, 623.
 v. Holt's Executors (120 Va. 261), 2044.
 Cary Library v. Bliss (151 Mass. 364), 165, 3676.
 Casady v. Grimmelman (108 Ia. 695), 3714.
 v. Hartzell (171 Ia. 325), 3160.
 Casanover v. Massengale ([Tex. Civ. App.], 54 S. W. 317), 934.
 Casassa v. Seattle (75 Wash. 367), 3179.
 Casavant v. Sherman (213 Mass. 23), 2781, 2930, 2957.
 Casco National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Case v. Carroll (35 N. Y. 385), 409.
 v. Collins (37 Ind. App. 491), 542.
 v. Dodge (18 R. I. 601), 3604.
 v. Espenschied (169 Mo. 215), 1669.
 v. Gerrish (32 Mass. [15 Pick.] 49), 873.
 v. Hall (52 O. S. 24), 148.
 v. Heffner (10 Ohio 180), 3609.
 v. Hoffman (100 Wis. 314), 905, 2401.
 v. Hoffman (100 Wis. 351), 724.
 v. Howard (41 Ia. 479), 155.
 v. Kelly (133 U. S. 21), 1811, 1985.
 v. Phoenix Bridge Co. (134 N. Y. 76), 2153.
 v. Redfield (4 McLean [U. S.] 526), 1430.
 v. Seger (4 Wash. 462), 1268.
 v. Sipes (280 Mo. 110), 3447.
 v. Smith (107 Mich. 416), 564, 620, 927, 1022, 1029, 1031, 2089, 2965.
 Casebolt v. Ackerman (46 N. J. L. 169), 3490.
 Case Mfg. Co. v. Moore (144 N. Car. 527), 1136, 2554, 2558, 2564.
 Casement v. Callaghan (35 N. D. 27), 1574, 1593, 1613.
 Case of Deau and Chapter of Norwich (3 Coke 73a), 2687.
 Case of Monopolies (11 Coke 84b), 795.
 Case Plow Works v. Thorne (— Kan. —, 172 Pac. 38), 70.
 Case Threshing Machine Co. v. Farnsworth (28 S. D. 432), 3321.
 v. Meyers (78 Neb. 685), 1652, 1653.
 Casey v. Ault (4 Wash. 167), 2267.
 v. Canton (253 Fed. 589), 2626, 2627.
 v. Cincinnati Typographical Union No. 3 (45 Fed. 135), 2437.
 v. Gibbons (136 Cal. 368), 3464.
 v. Lockwood (24 R. I. 72), 1811.
 v. McFarlane Bros. Co. (83 Conn. 442), 1441.
 v. Smith (36 S. D. 36), 3538.
 v. Walker (122 Va. 465), 3176.
 Casey's Patents, In re ([1892], 1 Ch. 104), 630.
 Cash v. Clark (61 Mo. App. 636), 1320.
 v. Tozer (1 Watts & S. [Pa.] 519), 1289.
 Cashen v. School District (50 Vt. 30), 2696.
 Cashin v. Pltzer (168 Mich. 386), 678, 682, 683, 685, 688, 1438.
 Cashlon v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (123 N. Car. 267), 3207.
 Cashman v. Bean (226 Mass. 198), 2791, 3363, 3369.
 v. Harrison (90 Cal. 297), 2288, 2289.
 v. Proctor (200 Mass. 272), 2622, 2774, 2776.
 v. Root (89 Cal. 373), 844, 1120.
 Casner v. Hoskins (64 Or. 254), 1502, 3598.
 Casola v. Vasquez (164 N. Y. 608), 3580.
 Cason v. Bank (97 Ky. 487), 2350, 3084.
 v. Cason (116 Tenn. 173), 336.
 Casoni v. Jerome (58 N. Y. 315), 3120.
 Caspar v. Lewin (82 Kan. 604), 3739.
 Casper v. Kalt-Zimmers Mfg. Co. (159 Wis. 517), 794.
 Cass v. Brown (68 N. H. 85), 2182.
 v. Dillon (2 O. S. 607), 1604.
 v. Manchester Iron & Steel Co. (9 Fed. 640), 1990.
 Cassady v. Manchester Fire Ins. Co. (109 Ia. 539), 1765.
 Cassard v. McLannan (88 Md. 168), 2166.
 Cass County v. Bank (9 N. D. 263), 3108, 3109.
 v. Beck (76 Ia. 487), 896.
 v. Gibson (107 Fed. 383), 3250.
 v. Green (66 Mo. 498), 349.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Cass v. Johnston (95 U. S. 360), 1923.
v. Wilharger County (25 Tex. Civ. App. 52), 1912.
- Cass County Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Casselberry v. Warren (40 Ill. App. 626), 293.
- Cassell v. Lowry (164 Ind. 1), 3419.
v. Ross (33 Ill. 244), 614.
- Casselman's Administratrix v. Gordon (118 Va. 553), 2397, 2400.
- Cassela v. Alabama City, G. & A. Ry. Co. ([Ala.] 73 No. 494), 1223.
v. Finn (122 Ga. 33), 1281.
- Cassels' Mill v. Strater Bros. Grain Co. (106 Ala. 274), 1175.
- Cassem v. Heustis (201 Ill. 208), 409, 420, 454.
- Casseres v. Bell (8 T. R. 166), 2753.
- Casserleigh v. Wood (119 Fed. 308), 925, 926, 3205.
v. Wood (14 Colo. App. 265), 700, 925, 926.
- Cass Farm Co. v. Detroit (124 Mich. 433), 1939.
- Cassiday v. McKenzie (4 Watts & S. 282), 1744.
- Cassidy v. Mason (171 Mass. 507), 2579.
v. St. Germain (22 R. I. 53), 1182.
v. St. Joseph (247 Mo. 197), 1884.
v. Wiley (141 Ga. 331), 3753.
- Cassidy's Succession (49 La. Ann. 827), 3611.
- Cassilly v. Cassilly (57 O. S. 582), 76, 433, 2159.
- Cassopolis First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Cassteven v. Casstevens (227 Ill. 547), 3281, 3288, 3364.
- Cassutt v. George W. Miller Co. (103 Wash. 222), 1694, 1695.
- Castaneda v. Clydebank Engineering & Shipbuilding Co. ([1902], A. C. 524), 1883.
- Castelli v. Jereissati (80 N. J. L. 295), 614, 619, 2507.
- Castello v. Brown (119 Ga. 461), 874.
- Castello v. United States (51 Ct. Cl. 221), 1507.
- Castenholz v. Heller (82 Wis. 30), 331.
- Castle v. Burditt (3 T. R. 623), 2097.
v. Edwards (68 Mo. App. 564), 1446, 1450.
v. Foundry Co. (72 Me. 167), 2094.
v. Lewis (78 N. Y. 131), 2015.
v. Persons (117 Fed. 835), 2499.
v. Wilkinson (L. R. 5 Ch. 534), 3307.
- Castle Creek Water Co. v. Aspen (140 Fed. 8), 2615.
- Castleman, v. Castleman (184 Mo. 432), 380.
v. Holmes (27 Ky. [4 J. J. Mar.] 1), 1600.
v. Schunhardt (128 Ark. 445), 291.
- Castleman-Blakemore Co. v. Pickroll & Craig Co. (103 Ky. 750), 2230, 3285.
- Castner v. Richardson (18 Colo. 466), 1329.
v. Riegel (54 N. J. L. 498), 1273.
- v. Oregon-Washington Railroad & Navigation Co. (89 Wash. 604), 735, 2610.
v. Walrod (83 Ill. 171), 3458.
- Castro v. Gaffey (96 Cal. 421), 1325.
v. Gell (110 Cal. 292), 3462.
v. Illies (13 Tex. 229), 1412, 2470.
- Caswell v. Coare (2 Camp. 82), 3253.
v. Gibbs (33 Mich. 331), 799, 3354.
v. Hazard (10 R. I. 490), 1529.
v. Hunton (87 Me. 277), 307, 309.
- Catalini v. Catalini (124 Ind. 54), 1371.
- Catani v. Swift (251 Pa. St. 52), 392.
- Catanzaro v. Jackson (198 Ala. 302), 2778, 2782, 2784, 3045, 3264, 3265, 3273.
- Catawba Toll Bridge Co. v. Flowers (110 N. Car. 361), 828.
- Catching v. Ruby (91 Or. 506), 3113.
- Cater v. Eveleigh (4 DeSaus Eq. [S. Car.] 19), 1661, 1662.
- Cates v. Gilmer ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 48 S. W. 280), 1454, 1459.
- v. Knapp (— Kan. —, 178 Pac. 447), 1123.
- Cathcart v. Matthews (105 S. Car. 329), 1141, 1626, 1627.
v. Robinson (30 U. S. [5 Pet.] 264), 3293.
- v. Sengenheimer (18 S. Car. 123), 1640.
- Catlett v. Rloyd (— W. Va. —, 99 S. E. 81), 2872, 2882, 2885, 2887, 2895.
v. Dougherty (21 Ill. App. 116), 1257.
v. M. E. Church (62 Ind. 365), 958, 1038.
- Catlin v. Green (120 N. Y. 441), 2098.
v. Gunter (11 N. Y. 368), 988.
v. Haddock (49 Conn. 492), 1608.
v. Henton (9 Wis. 476), 499, 921.
- Cato v. Phillips (28 Tex. 101), 1502.
- Catogio v. Rehm (83 N. J. Eq. 327), 3383.
- Catoir v. Watterson (38 O. S. 319), 1545.
- Caton v. Caton (L. R. 1 Ch. App. Cas. 137), 1385, 1393.
- Cator v. Burke (1 Bro. Ch. 435), 2239.
- Catt v. Olivier (98 Va. 580), 560, 2178, 2586.
- Cattierlin v. Bush (39 Or. 496), 1316, 1333, 1338, 1350.
- Catton v. Simpson (8 Ad. & El. 136), 3096.
- Cau v. Texas & Pacific Ry. (194 U. S. 427), 113, 585.
- Caulbe v. Worsham (90 Tex. 86), 1256, 1379, 3291.
- Caughren v. Kahan (86 Wash. 356), 1760.
- Caughron v. Stinespring (132 Tenn. 636), 2151, 2153, 2160, 2161, 2928.
- Caulley v. Dunn (167 N. Car. 32), 632, 3166.
- Caulfield v. Van Brunt (173 Pa. St. 428), 2245, 2265.
- Caulkins v. Fry (35 Conn. 170), 1647, 1648.
v. Hellman (47 N. Y. 449), 1356.
- Cauman v. American Credit Indemnity Co. (229 Mass. 278), 1760.
- Causey v. Seaboard A. L. R. Co. (166 N. Car. 5), 460, 639.
v. Snow (122 N. Car. 326), 3463.
- Cavallaro v. Texas & Pacific R. R. (110 Cal. 348), 2341, 2343.
- Cavanagh v. Iowa Beer Co. (136 Ia. 236), 900, 2576, 2579, 2587.
v. Ridgefield ([N. J.], 109 Atl. 515), 3027, 3215.
v. Tynon, Weare & Marshall Co. (227 Mass. 437), 384.
- Cavanaugh v. Casselman (88 Cal. 543), 1325, 2568, 3317.
v. D. W. Ranlet Co. (229 Mass. 366), 108, 165.
v. Fenley (94 Minn. 505), 3137.
v. Jackson (91 Cal. 580), 1386.
v. Marble (80 Conn. 389), 2832, 2848.
v. Robinson (158 Mich. 554), 1460.
v. Salisbury (22 Utah 405), 1702.
- Cave v. Osborne (193 Mass. 482), 2807.
- Cavendish v. Forth (Toth. 24 [p. 28]), 2828.
- Caveny v. Curtis (257 Pa. St. 575), 2193, 3349.
- Caviness v. Rushton (101 Ind. 500), 68.
- Cavode v. Principal (110 Mich. 672), 2921.
- Cawker v. Trimmel (155 Wis. 108), 3384.
- Cawley v. Jean (189 Mass. 220), 203.
v. National Employers' Assurance Association (Cab. & El. 507), 759.
- Cawston v. Sturgis (29 Or. 311), 314, 326.
- Cawthorne v. Cordrey (13 C. B. [N.S.] 406), 1299.
- Cawthorne v. Clark (173 Mich. 207), 655.
- Caylor v. Caylor (22 Ind. App. 660), 537.
v. Roe (69 Ind. 1), 1250.
- Carton v. Hardy (27 Mo. 536), 1702.
- Caruga, The (59 Fed. 483), 622.
- Carwood v. Supreme Lodge (171 Ind. 410), 732.
- Cazassa v. Cazassa (82 Tenn. 573), 1198.
- Cazenove v. Cutler (61 Mass. [4 Met.] 246), 1535.
- C. C. C. & I. Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
- C. D. Smith Drug Co. v. Saunders (70 Mo. App. 221), 2034.
- Cearley v. May ([Tex.], 167 S. W. 725), 208.
- Ceballos v. United States (214 U. S. 47), 1847, 1848, 2034.
v. United States (42 Ct. Cl. 318), 1847.
- Cecil v. Clark (44 W. Va. 659), 419.
v. Henderson (121 N. Car. 244), 731.
- Cecconi v. Rodden (147 Mass. 164), 3234.
- Cecil v. Kentucky Livestock Insurance Co. (165 Ky. 211), 2211.
v. Sounger (32 Mo. 462), 343.
- Cedarberg v. Guernsey (12 S. D. 77), 1694.
v. Robison (100 Cal. 93), 3208.
- Cedar Canyon Consolidated Mining Co. v. Yarwood (27 Wash. 271), 419.
- Cedar Lake Hotel Co. v. Cedar Creek Hydraulic Co. (79 Wis. 297), 3543.
- Cedar Rapids (City of) v. Bechtel (110 Ia. 196), 1918.
- Cedar Rapids Lumber Co. v. Fisher (129 Ia. 332), 3215.
- Cedar Rapids National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Cedar Rapids Water Co. v. Cedar Rapids (117 Ia. 256), 1787, 1885, 1965.
- Cedar Springs v. Schlich (81 Mich. 405), 898, 1057.
- Cedar Valley Mfg. Co. v. Starbard ([Ia.], 89 N. W. 14), 1248.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Ceeder v. H. M. Loud & Sons Lumber Co. (86 Mich. 541), 1797.
 Ceffarelli v. Landino (82 Conn. 126), 1471.
 Cellers v. Lyons. (See Cellers v. Meachem.)
 v. Meachem (49 Or. 180), 3123.
 Center Creek Water & Irrigation Co. v. Lindsay (21 Utah 192), 410.
 Center School Township v. State ex rel. Board of School Commissioners (150 Ind. 108), 1486, 3641.
 Centerville v. Guaranty Co. (118 Fed. 332), 1920.
 Central Agricultural & Mechanical Association v. Alabama Gold Life Ins. Co. (70 Ala. 120), 2012, 3662.
 Central Appalachian Co. v. Buchanan (73 Fed. 1006), 2909, 2972, 2973.
 Central Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Central Banking & Security Co. v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (73 W. Va. 197), 680, 1142.
 Central Banking & Trust Co. v. Pussey (22 S. D. 223), 2074, 2456.
 Central Bitulithic Paving Co. v. Highland Park (164 Mich. 223), 213.
 v. Mt. Clemens (143 Mich. 259), 1888.
 Central Brass & Stamping Co. v. Stuber (220 Fed. 909), 2248.
 Central City Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Central Coal and Coke Co. v. Good (120 Fed. 793), 2168, 2458, 2601.
 v. Hartman (111 Fed. 96), 3203.
 Central Commercial Co. v. Jones-Dusenbury Co. (251 Fed. 13), 2056.
 Central, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Central Eureka Mining Co. v. Juab County (22 Utah 395), 1545.
 Central Georgia Brick Co. v. Carolina Portland Cement Co. (136 Ga. 693), 3008.
 Central Georgia Land & Lumber Co. v. Bank (101 Ga. 345), 1723.
 Central Georgia Power Co. v. Cornwell (141 Ga. 643), 1293.
 Central Georgia Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Central Hospital for Insane v. Adams (134 Tenn. 429), 3428.
 Central Land Co. v. Johnston (95 Va. 223), 1320.
 v. Laidley (159 U. S. 103), 3641.
 Central Lithographing Co. v. Moore (75 Wis. 170), 2694.
 Central Lumber Co. v. Kelter (201 Ill. 503), 1983.
 v. South Dakota (226 U. S. 157), 823, 3754.
 Central Military Tract Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Central Mortgage Co. v. Michigan State Life Ins. Co. (43 Okla. 33), 95, 97.
 Central National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Central New York Telephone & Telegraph Co. v. Averill (199 N. Y. 123), 784, 792, 917, 1030, 1037, 2089.
 Central of Georgia Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Central Ohio Natural Gas & Fuel Co. v. Capital City Dairy Co. (60 O. S. 96), 1978, 1986, 1998.
 v. Eckert (70 O. S. 127), 572.
 Central Ohio Salt Co. v. Guthrie (35 O. S. 666), 795, 818, 1024.
 Central Oil Co. v. Southern Refining Co. (154 Cal. 165), 2647.
 Central Oregon Irrigation Co. v. Public Service Commission — Or. —, 196 Pac. 832), 3697.
 Central Pennsylvania Telephone & Supply Co. v. Thompson (112 Pa. St. 118), 1761.
 Central Railroad & Banking Co. v. Cheatham (85 Ala. 292), 195.
 v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. (114 Fed. 263), 2338.
 v. Pettus (113 U. S. 116), 708, 712.
 v. Smith (76 Ala. 572), 1989.
 v. Wright (164 U. S. 327), 1885.
 Central Railroad Co. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Central Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Central Shade Roller Co. v. Cushman (143 Mass. 353), 771, 824.
 Central State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Central Stock & Grain Exchange v. Bendinger (109 Fed. 926), 1098, 1101.
 v. Board of Trade (196 Ill. 396), 840.
 Central Transportation Co. v. Pullman Palace Car Co. (139 U. S. 24), 1038, 1990, 1996, 1997, 2001, 2003, 2006.
 Central Trust & Safety Deposit Co. v. Respass (112 Ky. 606), 1055, 1115, 1718.
 Central Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Central Union Stock Yards Co. v. Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. (82 N. J. Eq. 246), 2536, 2632, 2654.
 Central Union Telephone Co. v. Indianapolis Telephone Co. — Ind. —, 126 N. E. 628), 3644.
 Central Vermont Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Cerf v. Diener (210 N. Y. 156), 393.
 Cerney v. Pawlot (66 Wis. 202), 3426.
 v. Paxton & Gallagher Co. (78 Neb. 134), 1218, 1233, 1234, 1311.
 Cerys v. State Ins. Co. (71 Minn. 338), 222.
 Cesar v. Karutz (60 N. Y. 229), 393.
 Cetenich v. Fuvlich — R. I. —, 102 Atl. 817), 297.
 C. F. Jewett Publishing Co. v. Butler (159 Mass. 517), 869, 1127, 2706.
 C. F. Simmons Medicine Co. v. Simmons (81 Fed. 163), 825.
 Chahot v. Tucker (39 Cal. 434), 3168, 3491.
 v. Winter Park Co. (34 Fla. 258), 2105, 2107, 3265.
 Chace, In re (26 R. I. 351), 1656.
 Chadd v. Moser (25 Utah 369), 1026.
 Chadlock v. Vanness (35 N. J. L. 517), 2200.
 Chadeld Chemical Co. v. H. B. Chalmers Co. (243 Fed. 606), 614.
 Chadsey v. Coudley (62 Kan. 853), 165.
 Chadwick v. Chadwick (121 Ala. 580), 3318, 3354.
 v. Collins (26 Pa. St. 138), 694.
 v. Hopkins (4 Wyom. 379), 2072, 2100, 2597.
 v. Knox (31 N. H. 226), 118, 629, 630, 922.
 v. Moore (8 Watts & S. [Pa.] 49), 3719.
 v. Tatem (9 Mont. 354), 1197.
 Chafee v. Sprague (16 R. I. 189), 3324.
 Chafee v. Farmers' Co-operative Elevator Co. — N. D. —, 108 N. W. 616), 1975.
 v. Garrett (6 Ohio 421), 869.
 v. Landers (46 Ark. 364), 973, 2128.
 v. Middlesex Ry. (146 Mass. 224), 141, 2112, 3352, 3358.
 Chafee Co. v. Potter (142 U. S. 355), 1966.
 Chahoon v. Hollenback (16 Serg. & R. [Pa.] 425), 614.
 Chain Belt Co. v. Von Sprekelsen (117 Wis. 106), 3393.
 C. H. Albers Commission Co. v. Spencer (205 Mo. 105), 800, 816, 1123.
 Chalfant v. Payton (91 Ind. 202), 930.
 Challes v. Wylie (35 Kan. 506), 1502.
 Challoner v. Boyington (91 Wis. 27), 2816.
 Challoner, In re (98 Fed. 82), 3141.
 Chalmers v. Lanlon (1 Campbell 383), 2353.
 v. McAuley (68 Vt. 44), 1446.
 Chalmers, Ex parte (L. R. 8 Ch. App. 289), 2937.
 Chalstran v. Board of Education (244 Ill. 470), 3652, 3675.
 Chamberlain v. Augustine (172 Cal. 285), 778, 784, 790.
 v. Black (64 Me. 40), 2140.
 v. Brown (141 Ia. 540), 3384.
 v. Butler (61 Neb. 730), 848.
 v. Coal Co. (92 Tenn. 13), 321, 335.
 v. Dunlap (126 N. Y. 45), 2685.
 v. Frank (103 Neb. 442), 3549.
 v. Grimes (42 Neb. 701), 718.
 v. Hibbard (26 Or. 428), 1464, 3176.
 v. Lesley (39 Fla. 452), 1210, 1543, 2079, 2151.
 v. Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. (107 Kan. 341), 3691, 3746.
 v. Murrin (92 Mich. 361), 1664.
 v. New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co. (55 N. H. 249), 730, 2381.
 v. Prudential Ins. Co. (109 Wis. 4), 213, 2145.
 v. Reed (13 Me. 357), 1534.
 v. Walker (92 Mass. [10 All.] 429), 1720.

[References are to sections. vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Chamberlain v. Wright ([Tex. Civ. App.], 35 S. W. 707), 3106.
 Chamberlain Banking House v. Wolsey (60 Neb. 516), 2813.
 Chamberlain v. Nichols (Croke Elys. 455), 2828.
 Chamberlin v. Booth (135 Ga. 719), 1219, 2974, 3015, 3022, 3025, 3060.
 v. Fuller (59 Vt. 247), 2993.
 v. Gilman (10 Colo. 94), 1209, 2279, 2291.
 v. Sanders (268 Ill. 41), 295, 1187.
 v. Scott (33 Vt. 80), 3272.
 v. Whitford (102 Mass. 448), 627.
 Chambers v. Anderson (51 Kan. 385), 2645.
 v. Baldwin (91 Ky. 121), 2427.
 v. Burroughs (44 D. C. App. 168), 1102.
 v. Chambers (139 Ind. 111), 474, 475.
 v. Education Society (40 Ky. [1 B. Mon.] 222), 305.
 v. Falkner (5 Ala. 448), 2002, 2007.
 v. George (5 Litt. [Ky.] 335), 2315.
 v. Gilbert (68 Minn. 183), 967.
 v. Goldthorpe ([1901], 1 Q. B. 624), 2529, 2530, 2553.
 v. Ins. Co. (64 Minn. 495), 222.
 v. Lancaster (160 N. Y. 342), 2239, 2261, 2270.
 v. Miller (13 C. B. N. S. 125), 1559.
 v. Ogle (117 Ark. 242), 190, 192, 586, 894, 896.
 v. Probst (145 Ky. 381), 2422.
 v. Robbins (28 Conn. 544), 1216.
 v. Sloan (19 Ga. 84, 85), 1689.
 v. Talladega Real Estate & Loan Association (126 Ala. 296), 3473, 3477.
 v. United States (24 Ct. Cl. 387), 2054.
 v. Winn (2 Ky. [Sneed] 106), 2859.
 Chaumlee v. McKenzie (31 Ark. 155), 1507.
 v. Proctor (203 Ala. 61), 3555, 3560.
 Chambliss v. Hass (125 Ia. 484), 1534.
 Champer v. Greencastle (138 Ind. 339, 351), 3640.
 Champion v. Woods (79 Cal. 17), 327, 394, 395.
 Champion Ice Mfg. & Cold Storage Co. v. Pennsylvania Iron Works Co. (68 O. S. 229), 3187, 3203.
 Champion Machine Co. v. Mann (42 Kan. 372), 2872.
 Champlain v. McCrea (165 N. Y. 264), 1925.
 Champlain Construction Co. v. O'Brien (104 Fed. 930), 2630.
 v. O'Brien (117 Fed. 271, 788), 1229, 1491.
 Champlin v. Champlin (136 Ill. 309), 1319, 2154.
 v. Rowley (18 Wend. [N. Y.] 187), 3265.
 v. Sloum (— R. I. —, 103 Atl. 706), 1455.
 Chance v. Chapman (195 Ala. 513), 638.
 v. Jennings (150 Mo. 544), 3552.
 Chancely v. Bailey (37 Ga. 532), 802.
 Chancy Park Land Co. v. Hart (104 Ia. 592), 837.
 Chandler v. Drew (6 N. H. 469), 2372.
 Chandler v. Carey (64 Mich. 237), 2523.
 v. Coe (54 N. H. 501), 2205, 2210, 2312.
 v. Franklin (65 S. Car. 544), 1742.
 v. French (73 W. Va. 658), 2578, 2646, 2986, 2987, 3404, 3410.
 v. Glover (32 Pa. St. 509), 1604.
 v. Grieves (2 H. Bl. 606), 2717.
 v. Herrick (19 Johns. [N. Y.] 129), 2453.
 v. Johnson (29 Ga. 85, 90), 921, 1020.
 v. Jones (172 N. Car. 569), 1611, 1612, 1617, 1619.
 v. Jones (173 N. Car. 427), 2387, 2388.
 v. Kennedy (8 S. D. 56), 2322.
 v. Knott (86 Ia. 113), 2491.
 v. McKinney (6 Mich. 217), 1596.
 v. Mason (2 Vt. 193), 625.
 v. Morey (195 Ill. 596), 1289.
 v. Prince (221 Mass. 495), 845.
 v. Saneer (114 Mass. 364), 1537.
 v. Simmons (97 Mass. 508), 1602, 1609, 1617, 1656.
 v. Smith (147 Ga. 637), 2333, 2337, 2346.
 v. Ward (63 Ill. App. 315), 997.
 v. Webster ([1904], 1 K. B. 493), 2716.
 Chandos v. American Fire Ins. Co. (84 Wis. 184), 2525.
 v. Talbot (2 P. Wms. 601), 2235, 2239.
 Chaney v. Murray (180 Ia. 716), 3186.
 Chanler v. Kelsey (205 U. S. 460), 3671, 3688.
 Chanter v. Hopkins (4 M. & W. 399), 384, 3070.
 Chanute Brick & Tile Co. v. Gas Belt Fuel Co. (82 Kan. 752), 641.
 Chapel v. Chapel (132 Minn. 86), 524.
 Chapin v. Brown (101 Cal. 500), 2498.
 v. Brown (83 Ia. 156), 537, 784, 785, 804, 824, 1024.
 v. Chapin (135 Mass. 393), 947.
 v. Chapin (101 Mass. 138), 2868.
 v. Cherry (243 Mo. 375), 70.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. (79 Ia. 582), 76, 2150.
 v. Cooke (73 Conn. 72), 930.
 v. Dobson (78 N. Y. 74), 2165.
 v. Drake (57 Ill. 295), 1046, 1060.
 v. Ferry (3 Wash. 386), 1888.
 v. Harris (8 Allen 594), 2576.
 v. Little Blue School (110 Me. 415), 165, 108, 622.
 v. Longworth (31 O. S. 421), 2251, 2255.
 v. Shafer (49 N. Y. 407), 1594, 1613, 1615.
 Chaplin v. Rogers (1 East 192), 1357.
 Chapline v. Atkinson (45 Ark. 67), 1223, 1226.
 v. 1239, 1240, 1241.
 Chapman v. Allen (Kirby [Conn.] 309), 1371.
 v. Bank of California (97 Cal. 155), 3549.
 v. Bates (61 N. J. Eq. 658), 887, 1988.
 v. Belts (48 W. Va. 1), 2080, 2911.
 v. Bible (171 Mich. 683), 340.
 v. Black (2 B. & Ald. 588), 1042.
 v. Clements ([Ky.], 50 S. W. 640), 2151.
 v. Cole (78 Mass. [12 Gray] 141), 262.
 v. Douglas County (107 U. S. 848), 1486, 1058, 1062.
 v. Fargo (223 N. Y. 32), 3187, 8235.
 v. First National Bank (72 Or. 492), 1707.
 v. Foreyth (43 U. S. [2 How.] 202), 1351, 3152.
 v. Franklin (21 Times Law R. 515), 1022.
 v. Gray (8 Ga. 341), 938, 940.
 v. Haley (117 Ky. 1004), 963, 871, 873, 1061, 1068.
 v. Hughes (104 Cal. 302), 1690.
 v. Hughes (134 Cal. 641), 1748.
 v. Hughes (61 Miss. 339), 1588.
 v. Rockford Ins. Co. (89 Wis. 572), 722, 2613, 2614, 2616.
 v. Jocelyn (— Cal. —, 187 Pac. 962), 3683.
 v. Kellogg (102 Mass. 246), 2571.
 v. Kimball (7 Neb. 399), 2297, 2299.
 v. Long (66 Vt. 656), 2987.
 v. Lynch (156 N. Y. 551), 3519.
 v. Mad River & Lake Erie Ry. (6 O. S. 119), 3358.
 v. Oil Co. (117 Ga. 881), 1755.
 v. Persinger (87 Va. 581), 2229.
 v. Plummer (36 Wis. 262), 1209, 2291.
 v. Ry. (114 Mo. 542), 2026.
 v. Ry. (146 Mo. 481), 2008.
 v. Propp (125 Minn. 447), 189.
 v. Rheostat Co. (62 N. J. L. 497), 1987, 2001.
 v. Robertson (6 Palge [N. Y.] 627), 979, 3508.
 v. Schroeder (166 Wis. 330), 2158, 2163.
 v. Shattuck (8 Ill. 49), 2240.
 v. Smethurst ([1909], 1 K. B. 927), 2094.
 v. Sollers (38 O. S. 378), 1482.
 v. State (104 Cal. 690), 1865.
 v. Sutton (68 Wis. 657), 1544.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (88 Ga. 763), 3206.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (90 Ky. 265), 3207.
 v. Veach (32 Kan. 167), 1277.
 Chapman, In re (37 Fed. 327), 1683.
 Chappel v. Brockway (21 Wend. [N. Y.] 157), 771.
 Chappell v. Barkley (80 Mich. 35), 1246.
 v. Boyd (61 Ga. 602), 1677.
 v. Chappell ([Ky.], 119 S. W. 218), 798.
 v. McMillan (15 N. M. 686), 566, 2708.
 Chapsky v. Wood (26 Kan. 650), 934.
 Charbonier v. Arbons (63 Fla. 384), 637.
 Charbonneau v. Bouvet (98 Tex. 167), 3426.
 Charch v. Charch (57 O. S. 561), 589, 2259.
 Charlott v. McMullen (84 Conn. 702), 2778.
 Charles v. Davis (62 N. H. 375), 1011.
 v. Denis (42 Wis. 56), 2200.
 v. Hastedt (51 N. J. Eq. 171), 1592, 1601.
 v. Lumber & Mfg. Co. (22 Colo. 283), 2578.
 v. Marsden (1 Taunt. 224), 635.
 v. Thacker (167 Ky. 835), 1282.
 v. White (214 Mo. 187), 1146.
 Charles B. James Land & Investment Co. v. Vernon (129 Tenn. 637), 2785, 3361.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Charles Blum Co. v. Hastings (— Fla. —, 79 So. 442), 1933, 2718.
 Charles City Security Trust & Savings Bank v. Gleichmann (50 Okla. 441), 2321.
 Chas. E. Wisewall, The (74 Fed. 802). (See Chas. E. Wisewall.)
 Chas. E. Wisewall, The (80 Fed. 671), 1123.
 Charles P. Kellogg Co. v. Holm (82 Minn. 410), 320.
 Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge (36 U. S. [11 Pet.] 420), 49, 1878, 3698.
 Charleston v. Hubbard (9 N. H. 195), 1446.
 v. Littlepage (73 W. Va. 150), 1929, 1935.
 v. Lauenburgh (23 Vt. 525), 1526.
 v. Public Service Commission (— W. Va. —, 103 S. E. 673), 3055.
 Charleston & Western Carolina Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Charleston Ice Mfg. Co. v. Joyce (63 Fed. 910), 3249.
 Charleston Lumber Co. v. Friedman (64 W. Va. 151), 2627, 2628, 2631, 3062, 3066.
 Charleston National Gas Co. v. Kanawha Natural Gas, Light & Fuel Co. (58 W. Va. 22), 795, 796, 797, 804, 1024, 1029, 1031, 1033, 2089, 2095.
 Charleston School Township v. Hay (74 Ind. 127), 2606.
 Charleston State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Charlestown Boot & Shoe Co. v. Dunsmore (60 N. H. 85), 1705.
 Charles Wacker Co., In re (244 Fed. 483), 99, 105.
 Charlesworth v. Whitlow (74 Ark. 277), 538, 539.
 Charley v. Potthof (118 Wis. 258), 2773, 3068.
 Charlotte v. Alexander (173 N. Car. 515), 905, 1229, 1935.
 Charlotte Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Charlotte, etc., R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
 Charlotte Harbor & N. Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Charlow v. Blankenship (— W. Va. —, 92 S. E. 318), 393.
 Charlton v. Columbia Real Estate Co. (64 N. J. Eq. 631), 1322, 3322, 3370.
 v. Columbia Real Estate Co. (67 N. J. Eq. 629), 1321.
 v. Reed (61 Ia. 166), 2329, 3103.
 v. Scoville (144 N. Y. 691), 2630.
 Charnock v. Jones (22 S. D. 132), 1520, 2821.
 v. Ry. (194 U. S. 432), 585.
 Charter Oak L. Ins. Co. v. Rodel (95 U. S. 232), 2622.
 Chartiers, etc., Co. v. McNamara (72 Pa. St. 278), 1182.
 Chartz v. Carson City (39 Nev. 285), 1922.
 Charvat v. Myers (5 Wash. 799), 547.
 Chase v. Ainsworth (135 Mich. 119), 2033.
 v. Allen (79 Mass. [13 Gray] 42), 2123.
 v. Angell (148 Mich. 1), 1268, 1387.
 v. Boughton (83 Mich. 285), 290.
 v. Boulder County (37 Colo. 268), 1886.
 v. Brundage (58 O. S. 517), 2814.
 v. Chase (101 Mass. 556), 519, 2517.
 v. Chase (20 R. I. 202), 3544.
 v. Corcoran (106 Mass. 286), 1517.
 v. Creamery Co. (12 S. D. 529), 2165.
 v. Curtis (113 U. S. 452), 1147, 3648.
 v. Dodge (111 Wis. 701), 2284.
 v. Drimal (7 Greenl. [Me.] 134), 1534.
 v. Evans (178 Ia. 885), 2411.
 v. Fitz (132 Mass. 350), 1250.
 v. Henry (166 Mass. 577), 3128.
 v. Hinkley (120 Wis. 75), 1296, 1299.
 v. Lowell (73 Mass. [7 Gray] 33), 1320.
 v. Peck (21 N. Y. 581), 2230.
 v. Robinson (80 Vt. 240), 1776.
 v. Soule (76 Vt. 353), 564, 585.
 v. Straff (15 N. H. 535), 2542.
 v. Swift (60 Neb. 696), 1762, 1800.
 v. Whitten (51 Minn. 485), 973.
 v. Whitten (62 Minn. 498), 1007.
 Chase & Baker Co. v. National Trust & Credit Co. (215 Fed. 633), 687, 1009, 1084, 2183.
 Chase National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Chase's Patent Elevator Co. v. Boston Tow-boat Co. (155 Mass. 211), 3050.
 Chaska v. Hedman (53 Minn. 525), 1529.
 Chastain v. Peak (111 Ga. 880), 1674.
 Chateau v. Singla (114 Cal. 91), 1112, 1115.
 Chateaufort v. Brazilian Submarine Telegraph Co. ([1891], 1 Q. B. 79), 3606.
 Chatham v. Mecklenburg Realty Co. (180 N. Car. 500), 3429, 3440.
 Chatham Furnace Co. v. Moffatt (147 Mass. 403), 313, 314, 376.
 Chattanooga, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Chattanooga, etc., Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Chattanooga Roofing & Foundry Co. v. Porter (128 Ark. 639), 1760.
 Chatterton v. Young (2 Tenn. Ch. 768), 1662.
 Chaudé v. Shepard (122 N. Y. 397), 2119, 2127.
 Chauncey v. State (130 Ala. 71), 3759.
 Chavers v. Mayo (202 Ala. 128), 3456.
 Chaves v. Myer (13 N. M. 368), 1098.
 C. H. Brown Banking Co. v. Fink (95 Mo. App. 257), 655.
 C. H. Davis Co. v. Morgan (117 Ga. 504), 589.
 Cheale v. Kenward (3 De G. & J. 27), 3294.
 Cheney v. Purdy (54 Mont. 489), 3023.
 Cheatham v. Alstrop (97 Va. 457), 3535.
 v. Ward (1 Bos. & P. 630), 2450.
 v. Young (5 Ala. 353), 1000.
 Checkley v. Illinois Central Ry. (257 Ill. 491), 765.
 Cheda v. Bodkin (173 Cal. 7), 2163.
 Cheek v. Bellows (17 Tex. 613), 1659.
 v. Loan Association (127 N. Car. 121), 1079.
 v. Nail (112 N. Car. 370), 3078, 3115.
 v. Prudential Insurance Co. (— Mo. —, 192 S. W. 387), 3741.
 Cheesebrow v. Point Pleasant (71 W. Va. 199), 1929.
 Cheeseman v. Wiggins (122 Ind. 352), 609, 1249.
 Cheatham v. Ward (1 Bos. & P. 630), 2074, 2455, 2572.
 Cheever v. Pearson (33 Mass. [16 Pick.] 273), 1274.
 v. R. R. (150 N. Y. 50), 2356, 2360.
 Cheeves v. Anders (87 Tex. 287), 847, 853.
 Chehak v. Battles (133 Ia. 107), 3327.
 Chellis v. Chapman (125 N. Y. 214), 3207.
 v. Grimes (72 N. H. 337), 1347.
 Cheltenham Stone & Gravel Co. v. Gates Iron Works (124 Ill. 623, 626), 2813.
 Chemical Electric Light & Power Co. v. Howard (150 Mass. 495), 2070, 2993.
 Chemical, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Chemical National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Chena Lumber & Light Co. v. Laymon (4 Alaska 221), 1234, 1238.
 Chenault v. Quisenberry ([Ky.], 56 S. W. 410), 1737.
 Chenery v. Dole (39 Me. 162), 1372.
 Cheney v. Blerkamp (58 Colo. 310), 2974.
 v. Bilby (74 Fed. 52), 2259, 2871, 3059.
 v. Caldwell (20 Mont. 77), 728.
 v. Cook (7 Wis. 413), 1351.
 v. Dickinson (172 Fed. 169), 339.
 v. Gleason (125 Mass. 166), 293, 307, 329, 429.
 v. Goodwin (88 Me. 563), 1836.
 v. Libby (134 U. S. 68), 2107, 2874, 3305, 3340.
 v. Powell (88 Ga. 629), 352.
 v. Taber (221 Mass. 332), 1755, 2355, 2356.
 v. Urooe (166 Ind. 550), 896.
 Chenoweth v. National Bldg. Ass'n (59 W. Va. 653), 1017, 2398, 2498.
 Chenowith v. Chamberlain (43 Ky. [6 B. Mon.] 60), 2236.
 Cherokee County v. Hubbard (8 Kan. App. 500), 1564.
 v. Maroney (173 N. Car. 653), 514, 529, 2196.
 Cherokee Mills v. Gate City Cotton Mills (122 Ga. 268), 178.
 Cherokee Oil & Gas. Co. v. Melton (247 U. S. 507), 3281, 3286, 3315.
 Cherokee Strip Livestock Association v. Cass Land & Cattle Co. (138 Mo. 394), 677, 682, 1022.
 Cherokee Tanning Extract Co. v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (See Tanning Co. v. Telegraph Co.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Cherry v. Bowen (30 Tenn. [4 Sneed] 415), 420.
 v. Brizzolara (89 Ark. 309), 241, 2215, 2219.
 v. Chicago & Alton R. R. Co. (101 Mo. 489), 720, 757, 3195.
 v. City State Bank (— Okla. —, 150 Pac. 253), 906.
 v. Clements (20 Tenn. [10 Humph.] 552), 1062.
 v. Hemling (4 Exch. 631), 1295.
 v. Smith (22 Tenn. [3 Humph.] 10), 506, 3312.
 v. Sprague (187 Mass. 113), 651, 2321, 2322, 3560, 3576, 3580.
 v. Upton (— N. Car. —, 103 S. E. 912), 3224, 3225.
 Chesapeake & Delaware Canal Co. v. United States (223 Fed. 920), 1863, 3428, 3531, 3537.
 Chesapeake & Ohio Canal Co. v. Hill (82 U. S. [15 Wall.] 94), 2030.
 v. Knapp (34 U. S. [9 Pet.] 541), 3244.
 Chesapeake & Ohio Coal Agency Co. v. Coke Co. (119 Fed. 942), 2444.
 Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. v. Baltimore (89 Md. 689), 3603.
 Chesapeake Classified Building Association v. Coleman (94 Va. 433), 2283, 2288.
 Chesapeake, etc., Ry. Co. v. —. (See Ry. Co. v. —.)
 Chesbrough v. Vizard Investment Co. (156 Ky. 149), 194.
 Chesebrough v. Lockwood (88 Conn. 219), 1445.
 Chesbrough v. Conover (140 N. Y. 382), 890, 900.
 v. Pingree (72 Mich. 438), 1319.
 v. Tirrill (61 N. J. L. 628), 1245.
 v. United States (102 U. S. 253), 1484, 1539, 1541, 1545.
 Cheshire v. Barrett (4 McCord [S. Car.] 241), 1602, 1603, 1606.
 v. Taylor (20 Ia. 492), 537.
 Cheshire Nat. Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Cheshire Provident Institution v. Gibson ([Neb.] 89 N. W. 243), 1759.
 v. Vandergrift (1 Neb. [Un.] 339), 1705.
 Chesley v. Soo Lignite Coal Co. (10 N. D. 18), 2480, 3030, 3060, 3062.
 Chessman v. Whittemore (40 Mass. [23 Pick.] 231), 3077, 3120.
 Chesson v. Richmond Cedar Works (172 N. Car. 32), 1746, 1702.
 Chester v. Dickerson (54 N. Y. 1), 1268, 1690.
 v. Wheelwright (15 Conn. 562), 2838.
 Chesterfield v. Janssen (2 Ves. R. 125), 217, 636, 641, 474, 970, 1005.
 Chester Glass Co. v. Dewey (16 Mass. 94), 1997, 2000.
 Chesterman v. Mann (9 Hare 206), 51.
 Chestnut v. Chestnut (77 Ill. 346), 1149.
 v. Chestnut (104 Va. 530), 2305, 2316.
 v. Tyson (105 Ala. 149), 1817, 1819.
 Chestnut Hill Reservoir Co. v. Chase (14 Conn. 123), 229, 2266.
 Chetwynd v. Allen ([1809] 1 Ch. 353), 2568.
 Cheuvront v. Horner (62 W. Va. 476), 1118.
 Chevalier v. Carter (124 Ala. 520), 701.
 Chew v. Bank (14 Md. 299), 1634, 1636.
 Chewacla LIME Works v. Diamukes (87 Ala. 344), 1992, 2002.
 Chezun v. McBride (21 Wash. 558), 3075.
 Chicago v. Babcock (143 Ill. 358), 2450.
 v. Bowman Dairy Co. (234 Ill. 204), 3752.
 v. Greer (76 U. S. [9 Wall.] 720), 3228.
 v. Chicago Union Traction Co. (109 Ill. 250), 3601.
 v. Flabburn (189 Ill. 307), 1917.
 v. Galpin (183 Ill. 399), 1913.
 v. Hulbert (205 Ill. 346), 3742.
 v. Hunt (227 Ill. 130), 880.
 v. McDonald (176 Ill. 404), 1913, 1918, 1920, 1921, 1903.
 v. McKeehey (205 Ill. 372), 1958.
 v. Milling Co. (196 Ill. 580), 1514, 1908.
 v. Netcher (183 Ill. 104), 3748.
 v. Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. (218 Ill. 40), 492, 1538, 1539.
 v. O'Connell (278 Ill. 591), 3690, 3691.
 v. Peck (196 Ill. 260), 2096.
 v. Powers (231 Ill. 600), 3747.
 v. Schmidinger (243 Ill. 167), 3752.
 Chicago v. Sexton (115 Ill. 230), 2033, 3273.
 v. Sheldon (76 U. S. [9 Wall.] 50, 54), 2034, 3640, 3663.
 v. Sperbeck (69 Ill. App. 502), 488, 1545.
 v. Transit Co. (164 Ill. 224), 1998.
 v. Ward (109 Ill. 392), 3659.
 v. Washingtonian Home (289 Ill. 206), 3690.
 v. Weir (165 Ill. 582), 2043.
 v. Williams (182 Ill. 135), 1931.
 Chicago & Alton Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad Co. v. —. (See Railroad Co. v. —.)
 Chicago & Grand Trunk Ry. v. —. (See Railroad v. —.)
 Chicago & Great Eastern Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Chicago & N. W. Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Chicago & South Eastern Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Chicago Athletic Association v. Mfg. Co. (77 Ill. App. 204), 2020.
 Chicago Attachment Co. v. Machine Co. (142 Ill. 171), 1253, 1372.
 Chicago Auditorium Association v. Central Trust Co. (240 U. S. 581), 3130.
 Chicago Bridge & Iron Co. v. West Bay City (129 Mich. 65), 1788.
 Chicago Building & Manufacturing Co. v. Barry ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 52 S. W. 451), 2484, 3024, 3032.
 v. Beaven (149 Ky. 267), 354.
 v. Ilginbotham ([Miss.] 20 So. 79), 500, 2068, 2146.
 v. Summerour (101 Ga. 820), 271, 234, 327.
 v. Talbot Creamery & Mfg. Co. (106 Ga. 84), 1834, 2018.
 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Chicago City Ry. Co. v. —. (See Ry. Co. v. —.)
 Chicago Cottage Organ Co. v. Caldwell (94 Ia. 544), 232, 271.
 Chicago Deposit Vault Co. v. McNulta (153 U. S. 554), 1824, 1825, 1827.
 Chicago Dock Co. v. Kinzie (49 Ill. 280), 1399.
 Chicago Ellison Co. v. Mfg. Co. (66 Ill. App. 222), 2693.
 Chicago, etc., Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Chicago, etc., Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Chicago Fire Proofing Co. v. Bank (145 Ill. 481), 995.
 Chicago First National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Chicago Gas-Light & Coke Co. v. People's Gas-Light & Coke Co. (121 Ill. 530), 705, 824, 908, 918, 1024, 1078, 1990, 1996.
 Chicago Great Western Ry. Co. v. —. (See Ry. Co. v. —.)
 Chicago Heights Lumber Co. v. Miller (219 Ill. 79), 1322, 1325.
 Chicago Herald Co. v. Bryan (195 Mo. 590), 1544.
 Chicago House-Wrecking Co. v. United States (106 Fed. 385), 2118, 2120, 2131.
 Chicago Life Ins. Co. v. Cherry (244 U. S. 25), 1146.
 v. Needles (113 U. S. 574), 3639.
 v. Tierman (263 Fed. 325), 3185, 3199.
 Chicago Lumber & Coal Co. v. Garmer (132 Ia. 282), 2486.
 Chicago Lumber Co. v. Bancroft (64 Neb. 170), 1007.
 v. Douglas (89 Kan. 308), 2845.
 v. Mfg. Co. (80 Ia. 369), 2036.
 v. Newcomb (19 Colo. App. 265), 3743.
 v. Tomlinson (54 Kan. 770), 1812.
 Chicago, M. & G. Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Chicago Macaroni Mfg. Co. v. Boggiano (202 Ill. 312), 1467.
 Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Co. v. —. (See Railway Co. v. —.)
 Chicago Municipal Gas Light & Fuel Co. v. Lake (130 Ill. 42), 545, 3372, 3663.
 Chicago Mutual Life Indemnity Association v. Hunt (127 Ill. 257, 277), 1600, 1623.
 Chicago Ry. Co. v. —. (See Ry. Co. v. —.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Chicago Railway Equipment Co. v. Merchants' National Bank (130 U. S. 208), 2330, 2338, 3030.
 Chicago Railway's Co. v. ———. (See Railway's Co. v. ———.)
 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Chicago, St. P., M. & O. Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Chicago Sanitary District v. Martin (227 Ill. 260), 3348, 3358.
 Chicago, Santa Fe & California Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Chicago Sign Printing Co. v. Wolf (135 Ill. App. 300), 564.
 Chicago Sugar Refining Co. v. Armington (67 Ill. App. 538), 184.
 Chicago, T. & M. C. Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Chicago Terminal Transfer Rd. Co. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Chicago, Texas & Mexican Central Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Chicago Title & Trust Co. v. Aff (183 Ill. 91), 2340.
 v. Bashford (120 Wis. 281), 1973.
 v. Brady (165 Mo. 197), 874.
 v. Smith (185 Mass. 363), 1136.
 v. Smyth (64 Ia. 401), 271.
 Chicago Union Traction Co. v. Chicago (109 Ill. 484), 3677.
 v. O'Connell (224 Ill. 428), 2452.
 Chicago Veneer Co. v. Anderson ([Ky.], 32 Ky. L. Rep. 7), 2021, 2038.
 Chicago, Wilmington & Vermillion Coal Co. v. Peterson (39 Ill. App. 114), 762.
 Chichester v. New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co. (74 Conn. 510), 732, 734.
 v. Vass (15 Va. [1 Munf.] 98), 594.
 Chick v. Coal Co. (78 Mo. App. 234), 1231.
 v. Trevett (20 Me. 462), 514.
 Chickamanga Trust Co. v. Lomas (139 Tenn. 228), 1140.
 Chickasaw County Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. v. Weller (98 Ia. 731), 1552.
 Chickasha v. Hollingsworth (56 Okla. 341), 3209, 3210.
 Chickering v. Greenleaf (6 N. H. 51), 2809.
 Chiclea Fertilizer Co. v. Duman (91 Md 144), 385, 596, 598, 638, 2508, 3293.
 Childsey v. Powell (91 Mo. 622, 627), 3403.
 Chieppo v. Chieppo (88 Conn. 233), 688, 1779, 1807.
 Chihberg v. Alken (77 Wash. 249), 348.
 v. Boyd. (See Chihberg v. Alken.)
 Child v. Pierre (37 Mich. 153), 3247.
 Childers v. Lee (5 N. M. 570), 1233.
 v. Neely (47 W. Va. 70), 1714.
 v. Tallott (4 N. M. 330), 1214, 1253, 1291.
 Childress v. Emory (21 U. S. [8 Wheat.] 642), 1745.
 Childs v. Boston & Maine Ry. (213 Mass. 91), 3283.
 v. Childs (10 O. S. 339), 3150, 3162.
 v. Columbia (87 S. Car. 560), 1901.
 v. Dobbins (35 Ia. 205), 1610.
 v. Gillespie (147 Pa. St. 173), 3280.
 v. Littlefield (206 Mass. 113), 150.
 v. Mfg. Co. (68 Wis. 231), 1150.
 v. Merrill (63 Va. 403), 352.
 v. Moore (57 Okla. 638), 2123.
 v. Wyman (44 Me. 433), 620.
 Chille, The ([1914], Prob. 212), 2754.
 Chiles v. Anderson (42 Ky. [3 B. Mon.] 30), 1077.
 v. Nelson (37 Ky. [7 Dana] 281), 109.
 Chillozee Woolen Mills v. State. (See State v. Chillozee Woolen Mills Co.)
 Chillozee Iron Co. v. Gardiner (79 Va. 305), 3304, 3353, 3354.
 Chilson v. Bank (9 N. D. 96), 585.
 Chilstrom v. Emlinger (127 Cal. 326), 2268.
 Chilton v. Dietrich ([Okla.], 148 Pac. 1045), 704.
 v. Gratton (82 Fed. 873), 1906, 2347.
 v. Groome (168 N. Car. 630), 418.
 v. People (66 Ill. 501), 1161.
 China Mutual Ins. Co. v. Force (142 N. Y. 90), 3566.
 v. Ward (59 Fed. 712), 858.
 Chinese Mining & Engineering Co. v. Sale ([1917], 2 K. R. 599), 2700.
 Chinn v. Chinn (22 La. Ann. 599), 1118.
 v. Mitchell (39 Ky. [2 Met.] 92), 1011.
 Chipley v. Atkinson (25 Fla. 206), 2422, 2425.
 Chipman v. Bates (5 Vt. 143), 2801.
 v. Morrill (20 Cal. 130), 3244.
 v. Penbody (88 Me. 282), 3685, 3707.
 v. Tucker (38 Wis. 43), 2349.
 Chippewa Bridge Co. v. Durand (122 Wis. 85), 1936, 1937.
 Chippewa, etc., Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Chippewa Lumber Co. v. Phenix Ins. Co. (80 Mich. 1161), 722, 2613, 2614.
 v. Tremper (75 Mich. 30), 792.
 Chisholm v. Georgia (2 U. S. [2 Dall.] 419), 1878.
 v. Halifax (29 N. S. 402), 2792.
 v. Ins. Co. (52 Mo. 213), 852.
 Chism v. Alcorn (71 Miss. 506), 1233.
 v. Barnes (104 Ky. 310), 2597, 3494.
 v. Schlipper (51 N. J. L. 1), 722, 2023, 2038, 2039, 2628, 2633.
 Chisman v. Count (2 Man. & G. 307), 2521.
 Christopherson v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (109 Mich. 634), 2164.
 Chisum v. Hugeline (55 Okla. 423), 326, 376.
 Chittenden v. Chittenden (22 O. C. C. 498), 406, 433.
 v. Stockbridge (63 Vt. 308), 1528.
 Chittim v. Armour & Co. (125 Ark. 408), 1664, 1673.
 Chitwood v. Cromwell (59 Tenn. [12 Helsk.] 558), 1820.
 C. H. Little Co. v. Cadwell Transit Co. (197 Mich. 481), 1123, 2183, 2241, 2249.
 Choate v. Hoogstraet (105 Fed. 173), 1224, 1243, 1351.
 v. Stevens (116 Mich. 28), 2325, 2336.
 v. Trapp (224 U. S. 605), 3068.
 Choctaw Cotton Oil Co. v. Williams (— Okla. —, 168 Pac. 792), 217.
 Choctaw, O. & G. Rd. Co. v. ———. (See Rd. v. ———.)
 Choice v. Moseley (1 Ball. L. [8. Car.] 136), 2810.
 Cholsker v. People (140 Ill. 21), 1968.
 Cholmondeley v. Clinton (19 Ves. Jr. 261), 2681.
 Choppy v. Wood (26 Kan. 650), 934.
 Chontean v. Goddin (39 Mo. 201), 1410.
 Chreste v. Commonwealth (171 Ky. 77), 716.
 v. Louisville Ry. Co. (173 Ky. 486), 716.
 v. Railway (167 Ky. 75), 674.
 Chrisman v. Hodges (75 Mo. 413), 2492.
 v. Ins. Co. (16 Or. 283), 222, 2040.
 v. Quick (174 Ky. 845), 436, 440, 2158.
 Christensen v. Borax Co. (26 Or. 302), 2098, 2640.
 v. Christensen (265 Ill. 170), 524, 1371, 1384, 1395.
 v. Hollingsworth (6 Ida. 87), 2229, 2230.
 v. Wells (52 S. Car. 497), 1674.
 Christenson v. Express Co. (15 Minn. 270), 113.
 v. Madison (127 Minn. 225), 861.
 v. Nelson (38 Or. 473), 2873.
 v. French (— Cal. —, 182 Pac. 27), 3559.
 Christian v. Bowman (49 Minn. 99), 3662.
 v. First National Bank (155 Fed. 705), 2053, 2054.
 v. Morris (50 Ala. 585), 1812.
 Christian & Craft Grocery Co. v. Frulldale Lumber Co. (121 Ala. 340), 1974.
 v. Blenville Water Supply Co. (106 Ala. 124), 93, 175.
 Christian Moerlein Brewing Co. v. Roer (169 Ky. 198), 2698.
 Christian Women's Board of Missions v. Clark (140 Ark. 262), 3524.
 Christiansen v. Aldrich (30 Mont. 446), 1423.
 Christianson v. King County (239 U. S. 356), 1143.
 v. Warehouse Association (5 N. D. 438), 2340.
 Christie v. Borelly (29 L. J. Rep. C. P. 153), 2078.
 v. Bridgman (51 N. J. Eq. 331), 3167.
 v. Crawford (152 Mich. 400), 3211.
 v. Duluth (82 Minn. 202), 1922.
 v. Life Indemnity & Investment Co. (82 Ia. 360), 3757.
 v. Patton (148 Ala. 324), 90, 130.
 v. Simpson (1 Rich. Law. [S. Car.] 407), 1330.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Christie v. United States (237 U. S. 234), 1459, 1461, 1854, 1855.
 v. United States (48 Ct. Cl. 293), 1459, 1461, 1854, 1855.
 Christie Grain & Stock Co. v. Board of Trade (125 Fed. 161), 917.
 Christman v. Tuttle (59 Ind. 155), 606.
 Christmas v. Mitchell (38 N. Car. [3 Ired. Eq.] 535), 1641, 1646.
 v. Russell (81 U. S. [14 Wall.] 69), 2280, 2280, 2280.
 Christopher v. Wilkins (64 N. J. Eq. 354), 3520.
 Christopher & Simpson Architectural Iron & Foundry Co. v. Yeager (202 Ill. 486), 2130, 2578, 2022, 3220.
 Christopherson v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (— Mich. —, 105 N. W. 793), 647.
 Christ's Hospital v. Budgin (2 Vern. 683), 517.
 Christy's Administrator v. St. Louis (20 Mo. 143), 1565.
 Chrysler v. Canaday (90 N. Y. 272), 305.
 Chubb v. Johnson (11 Tex. 469), 1575.
 Chubbuck v. Cleveland (37 Minn. 406), 318.
 v. Wilson (151 Cal. 162), 1486.
 Chudinovski v. Eckels (252 Ill. 312), 58, 1497.
 Chudnow v. Ketter (161 Wis. 432), 89, 1344, 1352.
 Chumbley v. Courtney (181 Ia. 482), 1703.
 Chung Kee v. Davidson (73 Cal. 522), 2399.
 Church v. Becker (115 N. Y. 562), 701.
 v. Brown (21 N. Y. 315), 1351.
 v. Case (110 Mich. 621), 82, 2171, 2176.
 v. Cementco Co. (75 Minn. 85), 410.
 v. Fowle (142 Mass. 12), 3072.
 v. Hadley (240 Mo. 680), 1868.
 v. Imperial Gas Light & Coke Co. (6 Ad. & El. 846), 1159.
 v. Knowles (101 Me. 264), 392.
 v. Muir (33 N. J. L. 318), 874.
 v. Paterson Extension R. Co. (63 N. J. L. 470), 70.
 v. Proctor (66 Fed. 240), 682, 695, 871.
 v. Ry. (63 N. J. L. 470), 2159.
 v. Schoonmaker (115 N. Y. 570), 701.
 v. Shanklin (95 Cal. 626), 2550, 2634.
 v. Spicer (85 Conn. 579), 635.
 v. Swetland (243 Fed. 289), 2266.
 v. Zywert (— Mont. —, 190 Pac. 291), 3225.
 Church Association v. Walton (114 Mich. 677), 1754.
 Churchill v. Bielestein (9 Tex. Civ. App. 445), 3110.
 v. Bradley (58 Vt. 403), 400, 635.
 v. Holden (32 R. I. 34), 1470.
 v. Miller (90 Wash. 694), 1672.
 v. Stephenson (14 Wash. 620), 1280.
 v. Turnage (122 N. Car. 426), 987, 1043.
 v. White (58 Neb. 22), 1625.
 v. Yentman-Gray Grocer Co. (111 Ark. 529), 2813.
 Churchman v. Indianapolis (110 Ind. 259), 1482.
 Church of Holy Communion v. Paterson (63 N. J. L. 470), 2153.
 Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints v. United States (136 U. S. 1), 2687.
 v. Watson (25 Utah 45), 403.
 Churchyard v. United States (100 Fed. 920), 1855, 1859.
 Churton v. Douglas (Johns V. C. 174), 778.
 Chute v. Patee (37 Me. 102), 606.
 v. Quincy (156 Mass. 189), 343, 2215.
 v. Washburn (44 Minn. 312), 2046.
 C. H. Venner Co. v. United States Steel Corporation (116 Fed. 1012), 3660.
 C. H. Young Co. v. Springer (113 Minn. 382), 255, 269, 275, 577.
 Chytrous v. Smith (141 Ill. 231), 84, 542, 2292.
 Cleotis v. Church (60 Mich. 552), 1446.
 Ciley v. Hawkins (48 Ill. 308), 2853.
 Cincinnati v. Cameron (33 O. S. 336, 374), 1890, 1963.
 Cincinnati ex rel. v. Cincinnati (11 Ohio C. C. 206), 1894.
 v. Coke Co. (53 O. S. 278), 1564, 1565, 2034.
 v. Guckenberger (60 O. S. 353), 1937.
 v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. (223 U. S. 390), 3698.
 v. Public Utilities Commission (98 O. S. 320), 2048, 3663, 3667.
 v. Puchta (94 O. S. 431), 1912, 1925.
 Cincinnati, ex rel. v. Ry. Co. (2 Ohio Dec. 468), 542, 545.
 v. Steadman (53 O. S. 312), 1134.
 v. Walls (1 O. S. 222), 1512.
 v. White (31 U. S. [6 Pet.] 431), 1271.
 Cincinnati Cooperage Co. v. Bate (96 Ky. 356), 2017.
 v. Gaul (170 Pa. St. 545), 342.
 Cincinnati, etc., R. R. v. — (See R. R. v. —).
 Cincinnati Equipment Co. v. Big Muddy River Consolidated Coal Co. (158 Ky. 247), 150, 160, 165, 213.
 Cincinnati Gas Light & Coke Co. v. Avondale (43 O. S. 257), 1072.
 Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R. Co. v. — (See R. R. Co. v. —).
 Cincinnati, Hamilton & Indianapolis Railroad Co. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
 Cincinnati Iron Store Co., in re (187 Fed. 486), 2276, 2278.
 Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Cincinnati Northern Traction Co. v. Rosnagle (84 O. S. 310), 2805, 2802.
 Cincinnati Oyster & Fish Co. v. Bank (51 O. S. 106), 2815.
 Cincinnati, Portsmouth, Big Sandy & Pomeroy Packet Co. v. Bay (200 U. S. 179), 772, 778, 790, 797.
 Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
 Cincinnati & Springfield Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
 Cincinnati Street Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
 Cincinnati Volkshaus Co. v. Hoffmeister (62 O. S. 189), 1974.
 Cintron v. Blanco (15 Porto Rico 495), 3636.
 Circle v. Potter (83 Kan. 333), 307, 326, 356.
 Clava v. Shelby (88 Ill. App. 385), 848.
 Clava Loan Co. v. Gawley (87 Wash. 438), 963, 972.
 Citizens' Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Citizens' Bank & Trust Co. v. Limpright (93 Wash. 361), 2360, 2371.
 Citizens' Building Association v. Cummings (45 O. S. 664), 1158.
 Citizens' Building & Loan Association v. Arvin (207 Pa. St. 203), 1616.
 Citizens' Central National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Citizens' Fire Insurance Security & Land Co. v. Doll (35 Md. 89), 2034.
 Citizens' Gas Light & Heating Co. v. Granger (118 Ill. 268), 1548.
 Citizens' Gaslight Co. v. Wakefield (161 Mass. 432), 1803, 1806.
 Citizens' Independent Mill & Elevator Co. v. Perkins (52 Okla. 242), 2636.
 Citizens' Life Ins. Co. v. McClure (138 Ky. 138), 2595.
 Citizens' Loan Association v. Boston & Maine Ry. (196 Mass. 528), 2245, 3158.
 Citizens' National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Citizens' National Life Ins. Co. v. Murphy (154 Ky. 88), 150, 565, 569.
 Citizens' Savings & Loan Association v. Heiser (150 Pa. St. 514), 1675.
 v. Perry County (156 U. S. 692), 1966, 3660.
 v. Topeka (87 U. S. [20 Wall.] 655), 1554.
 Citizens' Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Citizens' Savings Bank & Trust Co. v. Babbitt's Estate (71 Vt. 182), 2158.
 Citizens' State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Citizens' Street Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Citizens' Trust & Guaranty Co. v. Farmers' Bank (166 Ky. 234), 2138, 2143.
 v. Hays (167 Ky. 560), 2353.
 v. Peoples Paving Brick Co. (174 Ky. 439), 2387, 2406.
 Citizens' Trust & Savings Bank v. Stackhouse (91 S. Car. 455), 2301.
 Citizens' Trust Co. v. — (See Trust Co. v. —).
 Citizens' Water Co. v. Bridgeport Hydraulic Co. (55 Conn. 1), 3663.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- City & Snburban Ry. v. —. (See Railroad v. —.)
 City Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 City Bank & Trust Co. v. Atwood (107 Mich. 110), 3590.
 City Carpet-beating, etc., Works v. Jones (102 Cal. 506), 790, 1029, 1036, 2995.
 City Council v. Montgomery & Wetumpka Plank Road Co. (31 Ala. 76), 1954, 1956.
 City Electric Street Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 City, etc., Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 City Ice Co. v. Easton Merchants' Ice Co. (— Pa. St. —, 110 Atl. 350), 3329.
 City Improvement Co. v. Broderick (125 Cal. 139), 1962, 1963.
 City National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 City Railway Co. v. —. (See Railway Co. v. —.)
 City Savings & Trust Co. v. Peck (— Vt. —, 103 Atl. 1020), 2346, 2347.
 City Savings Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 City Street Improvement Co. v. Kroh (158 Cal. 308), 1459, 2779.
 City Trust Co. v. —. (See Trust Co. v. —.)
 City Trust, Safe Deposit & Surety Co. v. Lee (204 Ill. 69), 364.
 City Water Supply Co. v. Ottumwa (120 Fed. 309), 1917, 1918.
 Cityco Realty Co. v. Friedenwald (130 Md. 329), 3287.
 Civil Service Co-operative Society v. General Steam Navigation Co. ([1903], 2 K. B. 756), 2709, 2716.
 Claffy v. Chicago Dock & Canal Co. (249 Ill. 210), 1728.
 Claffin v. Bank (25 N. Y. 293), 1485.
 v. Boorum (122 N. Y. 385), 1049, 2351.
 v. Carpenter (45 Mass. [4 Met.] 580), 1276.
 v. Credit System Co. (165 Mass. 501), 687, 1050, 1053.
 v. Hoplinton (70 Mass. [4 Gray] 502), 1931.
 v. Ins. Co. (110 U. S. 81), 817.
 v. McDonough (38 Mo. 412), 1533.
 v. Ostrom (54 N. Y. 581), 2266.
 v. Wolf (88 N. J. L. 308), 3166.
 Claghorn's Estate (181 Pa. St. 600), 1812, 1815, 3490.
 In re (181 Pa. St. 608), 3490, 3498, 3518.
 Clathorne County v. Brooks (111 U. S. 400).
 Clampt v. Bella (39 Minn. 272), 1332, 1333.
 Clancy v. Barker (131 Fed. 161), 60.
 v. Barker (71 Neb. 83), 60.
 v. Flusky (187 Ill. 605), 3321.
 v. Kelly (— Ia. —, 166 N. W. 583), 700, 708, 709.
 v. Plover (107 Cal. 272), 2261.
 Clanin v. Easterly Harvesting Machine Co. (118 Ind. 372), 1206, 2178, 2324, 2336.
 Clanton v. Scruggs (95 Ala. 279), 1271.
 Clanton Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Clapham Steamship Co. v. Naamlooze Vennootschap Handelsen Transport-Maatschappij Vulcan (1917), 2 K. B. 639), 2732, 2733, 2741, 2768.
 Clapham v. Barber (65 N. J. Eq. 550), 1339.
 Clapp v. American Express Co. (— Mass. —, 125 N. E. 162), 2185.
 v. Banking Co. (50 O. S. 528), 2168.
 v. Benefit Association (146 Mass. 519), 222.
 v. Byrnes (155 N. Y. 535), 1594.
 v. Gilt Edge Consolidated Mines Co. (33 S. D. 123), 1311.
 v. Greenlee (100 Ia. 586), 246, 250, 368.
 v. Ins. Association (126 N. Car. 388), 857.
 v. Lawton (31 Conn. 95), 2381.
 v. Marice City (111 Fed. 103), 1911, 1966.
 v. Otee Co. (104 Fed. 473), 1966.
 v. Pawtucket Institution (15 R. I. 489), 2079.
 v. Peterson (104 Ill. 26), 1987.
 v. Preston (15 Wis. 543), 2076.
 v. Webb (52 Wis. 638), 1224.
 v. Wilder (176 Mass. 332), 2579.
 Clappenback v. New York Life Insurance Co. (136 Wis. 626), 2053.
 Clapton v. Gholson (53 Miss. 466), 1811.
 Clare v. Johnson ([Ky.], 56 S. W. 5), 1471.
 v. Mutual Life Insurance Co. (201 N. Y. 492), 1818.
 Clare County Savings Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Claremont College v. Riddle (165 N. Car. 211), 2016.
 Clarendon, Town of, v. Rutland Ry. (75 Vt. 6), 3391.
 Clarey v. Union Central Life Ins. Co. (143 Ky. 540), 3568, 3589, 3626.
 Clarinda Trust & Savings Bank v. Doty (83 Or. 214), 2346, 2347.
 Claringbold v. Newark Garage & Electric Co. (29 Del. [6 Boyce] 129), 1442.
 Clarion Second National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Clark v. Abbott (53 Minn. 88), 599, 2511, 2821.
 v. Allen (11 R. I. 439), 848.
 v. American Cannel Coal Co. (165 Ind. 213), 2012.
 v. Augustine (62 N. J. Eq. 689), 3527.
 v. Beche (186 Pa. St. 343), 3054, 3056.
 v. Baker (46 Mass. [5 Met.] 452), 2992, 3004.
 v. Baker (52 Mass. [11 Met.] 186), 2866.
 v. Ball (34 Colo. 223), 1700.
 v. Barnard (108 U. S. 436), 1878, 2119.
 v. Barnes (72 Ia. 563), 1694.
 v. Barthold (87 N. J. L. 255), 1045.
 v. Bayer (32 O. S. 299), 936.
 v. Belt (223 Fed. 573), 542, 3573.
 v. Billings (59 Ind. 508), 2500.
 v. Bird (158 Ala. 278), 2928, 2964, 3295.
 v. Boardman (89 Md. 428), 2542.
 v. Boston (170 Mass. 409), 271.
 v. Boyd (2 Ohio 60), 1166.
 v. Bryce (64 Ga. 486), 2178.
 v. Burr (85 Wis. 640), 184.
 v. Busse (82 Ill. 515), 2717.
 v. Butts (73 Minn. 361), 1170.
 v. Cagle (141 Ga. 703), 3283, 3346.
 v. Caldwell (6 Watts [Pa.] 139), 1654.
 v. Campbell (23 Utah 569), 1192, 1194, 1200.
 v. Carter (234 Mo. 90), 400.
 v. Chapman (98 Cal. 110), 543.
 v. (City of) Bradford Gas & Power Corp. (— Del. Ch. —, 98 Atl. 368), 1300, 1404.
 v. Clark (49 Cal. 586), 3325.
 v. Clark (48 Conn. 586), 92, 1442.
 v. Clark (183 Ill. 448), 1202.
 v. Clark (22 Md. 114), 835.
 v. Clark (10 N. H. 380), 3652.
 v. Clark (55 N. J. Eq. 814), 284, 285, 432.
 v. Collier (100 Cal. 256), 3022.
 v. Cook (197 Pa. St. 643), 894.
 v. Corey (24 R. I. 137), 2966, 2970.
 v. Darr (156 Ind. 692), 3657.
 v. Davidson (53 Wis. 317), 1404, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1427.
 v. Ducheneau (26 Utah 97), 2154.
 v. East Lake Lumber Co. (158 N. Car. 139), 169.
 v. Ellsworth (104 Ia. 442), 92.
 v. Eltinge (29 Wash. 215), 3580.
 v. Emery (58 W. Va. 637), 1688, 1690, 1694.
 v. Fence Co. (22 Tex. Civ. App. 41), 826.
 v. Fey (121 N. Y. 470), 1412, 2476.
 v. First National Bank (— Okla. —, 157 Pac. 96), 3566, 3582, 3617.
 v. Flint (39 Mass. [22 Pick.] 231), 3324, 3328.
 v. Fowlck (118 N. Y. 7), 939.
 v. Foster (8 Vt. 98), 1779.
 v. Foster (98 Wash. 241), 887.
 v. Franklin (34 Va. [7 Leigh] 1), 2717, 3024, 3032, 3036.
 v. Frazier (— Okla. —, 177 Pac. 589), 3295.
 v. Gates (84 Minn. 381), 3555.
 v. Gaylord (24 Conn. 484), 538.
 v. Geer (86 Fed. 447), 754.
 v. Gibbons (83 N. Y. 107), 3458.
 v. Gilbert (26 N. Y. 279), 2717, 2720.
 v. Gillespie (70 Tex. 513), 1209, 2261.
 v. Goddard (39 Ala. 164), 1584.
 v. Goodwin (14 Mass. 237), 1132.
 v. Gordon (35 W. Va. 735), 141, 2964.
 v. Graham (19 U. S. [6 Wheat.] 577), 3586.
 v. Grant (26 Okla. 398), 3500, 3501, 3517.
 v. Groger (102 Wash. 188), 1998.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Clark's Executor v. Trall's Administrators (58 Ky. [1 Met.] 351, 1641.
Clark's Executors v. Van Riemsdyk (13 U. S. [9 Cranch] 304), 2312.
Clarkson v. Kennett (17 Mont. 563), 1488, 1489.
v. Loubertack (36 Fla. 600), 2267, 2280.
v. Pruett (— Ala. —, 79 So. 194), 2398.
Clarksville Bldg. & Loan Association v. Stephens (26 N. J. Eq. 351), 989.
Clark-Woodward Drug Co. v. Hot Lake Sanatorium Co. (75 Or. 234), 2498.
Clarno v. Grayson (30 Or. 111), 120, 542, 2107.
Clary v. Clary (93 Me. 220), 1440.
v. O'Shea (72 Minn. 103), 504.
v. Spain (119 Va. 58), 1258, 1585, 1593.
v. Wolf (34 E. I. 203), 70.
Clason v. Bailey (14 Johns. [N. Y.] 484), 1324.
v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (— Colo —, 184 Pac. 260), 2595.
Clausen v. Schoenemann (80 Ill. 304), 3168.
Clausenhus v. Clausenhus (179 Ill. 545), 726.
Clawson v. Ins. Co. (121 Mich. 591), 850.
Clay v. Clay (23 Ill. App. 109), 542.
v. Clay (60 Ky. [3 Met.] 548), 420.
v. Clay's Committee (179 Ky. 404), 1630.
v. Hammond (199 Ill. 370), 1634, 1635, 1645.
v. Isenlinger (190 Pa. St. 580), 3713.
v. Johnson (15 Ky. [5 Litt.] 176), 531.
v. Ricketts (66 Ia. 302), 138.
v. Shirley (65 N. H. 644), 1572.
v. Smith (28 F. S. [3 Fed.] 411), 3128.
v. Thomas (178 Ky. 199), 405, 421, 1504.
v. Tyson (19 Neb. 531), 1223.
v. Woodrum (45 Kan. 110), 2387, 2393.
Claybrook v. Rockingham Co. (117 N. Car. 456), 1927.
Clayburgh v. Chicago (25 Ill. 535), 1915.
Clay County v. Palo Alto County (82 Ia. 620), 1520.
Clay County Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Claygate v. Batchelor (Owen 143), 672, 771.
Clay Lumber Co. v. Hart's Branch Coal Co. (174 Mich. 613), 2381, 2384.
Clayton v. Andrews (4 Burr. 2101), 1311.
v. Clark (74 Miss. 499), 596, 601, 604, 616, 2507.
v. Davetti (1 N. J. Ch. 38 Atl. 308), 1094.
v. Freet (10 O. S. 544), 2226.
v. Merrett (52 Miss. 353), 2681.
Clayton's Case (5 Coke 1 a), 2097.
(1 Meriv. 572), 2839.
Cleave v. Laidley (149 Fed. 346), 840, 842, 844.
Clearwater v. Forrest (72 Or. 312), 291.
v. Meredith (68 U. S. [1 Wall.] 25), 3661.
Clearwater County State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Cleary v. Folger (84 Cal. 316), 2127.
v. Sohler (120 Mass. 210), 2717.
Cleary. In re (9 Wash. 605), 2287.
Cleaton v. Gower (Cases temp. Finch. 104), 2778, 3361, 3363.
Cleveland v. Richardson (132 U. S. 318), 384, 385.
Cleavenger v. Franklin Fire Ins. Co. (47 W. Va. 595), 2660, 2661.
v. Sturm (59 W. Va. 658), 290, 308, 343.
Cleaver v. Ins. Co. (65 Mich. 527), 1762.
v. Lenhart (182 Pa. St. 285), 537, 625, 626.
v. Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association ([1802], 1 O. B. 147), 2919.
Cleeves v. Walsh (125 Mich. 638), 141.
Cleckley v. Fidelity Co. (117 Ga. 406), 2146.
Clegg v. Baumberger (110 Ind. 536), 2681.
v. Dearien (12 Q. B. 576), 2549.
v. Levy (3 Camp. 196), 3585.
Cleland v. Anderson (66 Neb. 252), 799, 801, 804, 806.
Clemans v. Supreme Assembly Royal Society of Good Fellows (131 N. Y. 485), 222.
Clemens v. Conrad (19 Mich. 170), 1182.
v. Crane (234 Ill. 215), 961, 985, 1003, 2034, 2051.
Clemens Electrical Mfg. Co. v. Walton (173 Mass. 280), 604, 2183.
Clement v. Bank (61 Vt. 298), 2297, 2299.
v. Buckley Mercantile Co. (172 Mich. 243), 496, 504.
v. Burtis (121 N. Y. 708), 2298.
v. Cash (21 N. Y. 253), 2125.
v. Clement (60 Wis. 599), 3511.
Clement v. Drybread (108 Ia. 701), 100, 2146.
v. Hück (113 Ia. 504), 2145.
v. Ins. Co. (101 Tenn. 22), 727, 848.
v. Rounneck (149 Mich. 595), 2399.
v. Rowe (33 S. D. 499), 529.
v. Telegraph Co. (77 Miss. 747), 735.
v. Willett (105 Minn. 207), 3566, 3577, 3610.
v. Young-McShea Amusement Co. (70 N. J. Eq. 677), 1253, 1338, 1705, 1796.
Clement, In re (140 La. 385), 3720.
Clement & Hawkes Mfg. Co. v. Meserole (107 Miss. 362), 3030, 3224.
Clement-Baue & Co. v. Houck (113 Ia. 504), 2179.
v. Swanson (110 Ia. 100), 317.
Clements v. Draper (108 Ala. 211), 1609, 2847.
v. Jackson County Oil & Gas Co. (Okla.), 101 Pac. 216), 625, 626, 2705, 2707, 2937, 2940.
v. Miller (13 N. D. 176), 2067, 2068, 2071, 2070.
v. Morton (— Ala. —, 76 So. 306), 1275.
v. Ry. Co. ([1894], 2 Q. B. 482), 1577.
v. Ry. (132 Pa. St. 445), 2124.
v. Yturria (14 Hun. [N. Y.] 151), 1107, 2725, 2726.
Clementson v. William (12 U. S. [8 Cranch] 72), 3512.
Clemmitt v. New York Life Ins. Co. (76 Va. 355), 2883, 3024.
Clemmons v. Meadows (123 Ky. 178), 803, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1034, 2080, 2995.
Clendenning v. Hawk (10 N. D. 90), 408, 1770.
v. Thompson (91 Va. 518), 3532.
Clendinning v. Church (3 Calnes [N. Y.] 141), 847.
Clerk v. Martin (1 Salk. 120), 511, 2336.
Clermont Co. v. Robb (5 Ohio 490), 2967.
Clethero v. Beckingham (Toth. 152 [p. 178]), 2826.
Cleveland v. Bank (16 O. S. 236), 1965, 2371.
v. Bateman (21 N. M. 675), 2214, 2218, 2229.
v. Bergen Building & Improvement Co. ([N. J. Eq.] 55 Atl. 117), 3353.
v. Clements Bros. Construction Co. (67 O. S. 197), 2048, 3733.
v. Cleveland City Ry. (104 U. S. 517), 3663, 3667.
v. Cleveland Electric Ry. (201 U. S. 529), 3663, 3667.
v. Denton (16 Ohio C. C. 541), 1958.
v. Evans (5 S. D. 53), 1252, 1280, 1404.
v. Heldenheimer (92 Tex. 108), 2241.
v. Herron (102 Ohio St. 218), 3407.
v. Jersey City Board of Finance (38 N. J. L. 259), 3656.
v. Jewett (39 O. S. 271), 1486.
v. Martin (218 Ill. 73), 3281, 3282, 3373.
v. Ravkin (48 Okla. 99), 2211.
v. School District (51 Okla. 69), 20.
v. Spantenburg (54 S. Car. 83), 1928.
Cleveland & St. Louis Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
Cleveland City Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
Cleveland County v. Seawell (3 Okla. 281), 1516.
Cleveland, etc., R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
Cleveland Lined Oil Co. v. Buchanan (120 Fed. 906), 3227.
Cleveland Metal Roofing & Ceiling Co. v. Gaspard (80 O. S. 185), 2404, 2406.
Cleveland National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Cleveland Oil Co. v. Ins. Society (34 Or. 228), 2056.
Cleveland Punch & Shear Works Co. v. Consumers' Carbon Co. (75 O. S. 153), 3176.
Cleveland Refining Co. v. Dunning (115 Mich. 238, 239), 2178.
Cleveland Rolling Mill v. Rhodes (121 U. S. 255), 2104, 3008, 3017.
Cleveland School Furniture Co. v. Hotchkiss (89 Tex. 117), 1552, 1556.
Cleveland Telephone Co. v. Cleveland (98 O. S. 358), 3744.
Clevenger v. Lewis (20 Okla. 837), 302, 2322, 3068.
Clewis v. Malon (119 Ala. 312), 1668.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 658; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Clews v. Jamieson (182 U. S. 461), 844, 846, 3224.
 v. Jamieson (90 Fed. 648), 846.
 Cliff Foy v. Dawkins (138 Ala. 232), 548.
 Clifford v. Brooke (13 Ves. Jr. 131), 3398.
 v. United States (34 Ct. Cl. 223), 1859.
 Clift v. Barrow (108 N. Y. 187), 971.
 v. Williams (105 Ky. 559), 3514.
 Clifton v. Bank (75 Miss. 929), 2322.
 v. Clark (83 Miss. 440), 2081, 2717, 2719.
 v. Howard (80 Mo. 102), 1694.
 v. Iron Co. (74 Mich. 183), 2507.
 v. Menner (88 Kan. 408), 1143.
 v. Montague (40 W. Va. 207), 393.
 Clifton Forge v. Electric Co. (92 Va. 280), 1905.
 Clifton Land Co. v. Belster (186 Ky. 155), 3340.
 Clinchfield Fuel Co. v. Henderson Iron Works Co. (254 Fed. 411), 1807, 1989.
 v. Lundy (130 Tenn. 135), 1715, 2411.
 Clinch River Veneer Co. v. Kurth (90 Va. 737), 542.
 Clinch Valley Coal & Iron Co. v. Willing (180 Pa. St. 105), 220, 2155, 3623.
 Cline v. First National Bank (— Okla. —, 170 Pac. 472), 2300.
 v. Guthrie (42 Ind. 227), 2349.
 v. Shell (43 Or. 372), 2484.
 v. Stradlee (1 Tenn. Ch. App.), 48 S. W. 272, 1733.
 Clink v. Russell (58 Mich. 242), 1152.
 Clinton v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. (60 Neb. 692), 762.
 v. Clinton County (61 Ia. 205), 1527.
 v. Walliker (98 Ia. 655), 1914.
 Clinton Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Clinton Bridge & Iron Works v. Bank (103 Wis. 117), 1695.
 Clinton County v. Smith (238 Mo. 118), 3514.
 Clinton National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Clinton Oil & Mfg. Co. v. Carpenter (113 S. Car. 10), 3220, 3221, 3222.
 Clinton Sugar Refining Co. v. Horras (176 Ia. 706), 1313, 1420.
 Clippinger v. Hepbaugh (5 Watts & S. [Pa.] 315), 900.
 v. Starr (130 Mich. 463), 1485, 1709, 1710.
 Clippson v. Villars (151 Ill. 165), 3280.
 Cliver v. Hell (95 Wis. 364), 2812.
 Clodfelter v. Cox (33 Tenn. [1 Sneed] 330), 2280.
 Cloe v. Rogers (31 Okla. 255), 130, 1737, 1741, 3185, 3201, 3213.
 Clopper v. Poland (12 Neb. 69), 1223.
 Close v. Browne (230 Ill. 228), 2006.
 v. Cemetery (107 U. S. 400), 2014.
 v. Fields (2 Tex. 232), 3082.
 v. Phipps (7 Man. & G. 586), 1535.
 v. Potter (155 N. Y. 145), 3519.
 v. Riddle (40 Or. 592), 2129.
 v. Zell (141 Pa. St. 390), 2508.
 Clouson v. Stearns (4 Vt. 11), 2305.
 Clothing Co. v. Hulbert (98 Wis. 183), 341.
 Clou v. Borst (6 Johns. [N. Y.] 37), 2821.
 Cloud v. Markle (180 Pa. St. 614), 2102.
 v. Temple (5 Houst. [Del.] 587), 3534.
 Clough v. Adams (71 Ia. 17), 463.
 v. Baker (48 N. H. 254), 2975.
 v. Goggins (40 Ia. 325), 654.
 v. Patrick (37 Vt. 421), 2979.
 v. Seay (49 Ia. 111), 3115.
 v. Spokane (7 Wash. 270), 2406.
 Clover v. Gottlieb (50 Ia. Ann. 568), 2809, 3030.
 Cloverdale v. Smith (128 Cal. 230), 1141.
 Clow v. West (37 Nev. 267), 1587.
 Clowe v. Pine Product Co. (114 N. Car. 304), 1413.
 Clowes v. Miller (60 N. J. Eq. 179), 887.
 Cluffe v. Moor (81d. 413), 624.
 Clugas v. Penaluna (4 T. R. 466), 697, 1106.
 Clute v. Clintonville Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (144 Wis. 638), 2604, 2650.
 v. Clute (197 N. Y. 439), 3500, 3501, 3518.
 Clutter v. Strange (41 Wash. 86), 297.
 Clutterbuck v. Coffin (Car. & Marsh. 273), 1052.
 Clivatt v. United States (197 U. S. 207), 2907.
 Clyde v. Mohr (4 Ohio C. 537), 830.
 Clydebank Co. v. Yzquierdo y Castaneda ([1905] A. C. 6), 3060.
 Clyde Coal Co. v. Pittsburgh & Lake Erie Ry. (220 Pa. St. 301), 3187, 3190.
 v. Hargreaves ([Q. B.], 78 Law T. N. S. 206), 1588.
 Clymer v. Groff (220 Pa. St. 580), 1166.
 Clyde v. Helmes (61 N. J. L. 358), 626.
 Clyde Steamship Co. v. Whalley (231 Fed. 76), 1702, 3077, 3078, 3120.
 Coady v. Igo (91 Conn. 54), 1700.
 Coal & Coke Railroad Co. v. — (See Railroad v. —.)
 Coal Belt Electric Ry. Co. v. — (See Ry. Co. v. —.)
 Coale v. Campbell (58 Kan. 480), 3466.
 v. Mildred's Admir. (3 Har. & J. C. [Md.] 278), 2230.
 Coaling Coal & Coke Co. v. Howard (130 Ga. 807), 2092, 2312.
 Coarg v. East India Co. (29 Beav. 300), 2735.
 Coast v. Spring Lake (50 N. J. Eq. 915), 2019.
 Coast Line Ry. Co. v. — (See Ry. Co. v. —.)
 Coates v. Bacon (77 Miss. 320), 2147.
 v. Buck (93 Wis. 128), 2215.
 v. Contes (33 Beav. 249), 3426.
 v. Early (46 S. Car. 220), 275, 383.
 v. First Nat. Bank (91 N. Y. 20), 2295.
 v. Sangston (5 Md. 121), 2147.
 v. Smith (81 Or. 536), 2211, 2210, 2232.
 Coats v. Chicago R. I. & P. Ry. (239 Ill. 154), 113.
 v. Chicago (100 Cal. 671), 1142.
 Cobb v. Benedict (27 Colo. 442), 1715.
 v. Benefit Association (153 Mass. 176), 222.
 v. Charter (32 Conn. 358), 1534.
 v. Cowdery (40 Vt. 25), 526, 527, 585, 589, 629, 634, 923, 927, 1029, 1031, 1035, 2089, 2995.
 v. Crittenden (161 Fed. 510), 1103, 1126.
 v. Day (106 Mo. 278), 468.
 v. Dunlevie (63 W. Va. 398), 169, 199.
 v. Foree (38 Ill. App. 255), 187.
 v. Hall (29 Vt. 510), 1414.
 v. Hall (33 Vt. 253), 2885, 2895, 2908.
 v. Hartenstein (47 Utah 174), 963, 964, 2051.
 v. Heron (180 Ill. 49), 531, 635, 2395.
 v. Illinois Central Ry. (38 Ia. 601), 3184, 3196.
 v. International State Bank (67 Colo. 488), 3685.
 v. Knapp (71 N. Y. 348), 1777.
 v. McElroy (79 Ia. 603), 2030.
 v. Morrison (— N. H. —, 104 Atl. 829), 2451, 2452.
 v. Overman (109 Fed. 65), 3139.
 v. Proll (15 Fed. 774), 844.
 v. Thompson (8 Ky. [1 A. K. Mar.] 507), 2239.
 v. United States (9 Ct. Cl. 291), 1846, 1847.
 Cobban v. Hecken (27 Mont. 245), 1735, 3284, 3317.
 Cobbey v. Buchanan (48 Neb. 391), 1588.
 Cobble v. Bank (63 O. S. 528), 1691.
 Cobbs v. Hixson (75 Mich. 260), 1022.
 Cobe v. Guyer (237 Ill. 510), 960.
 v. Summers (143 Mich. 117), 1018, 2398.
 Cobham v. Administrators (2 Hayw. [N. Car.] 6), 3492.
 v. Mosely (3 N. Car. 6), 3497.
 Coblentz v. Ives (52 Okla. 44), 701.
 Coburn v. Goodhill (72 Cal. 498), 2076, 2300.
 v. Hardy (93 Mo. 475), 352.
 v. Hartford (38 Conn. 200), 3265.
 v. Neal (94 Me. 541), 1504, 1505.
 v. R. R. (105 Ia. Ann. 398), 113.
 v. Webb (56 Ind. 96), 3099.
 Coca-Cola Co. v. Bennett (225 Fed. 429), 1124.
 v. Bennett (238 Fed. 513), 826, 1123.
 v. Butler (229 Fed. 224), 808, 1123.
 Cochran v. Atchison (27 Kan. 728), 2200.
 v. Baker (34 Or. 555), 1779.
 v. Benton (126 Ind. 58), 3605.
 v. Blont (161 U. S. 350), 3363.
 v. Canty (176 Ia. 713), 1233.
 v. Chitwood (59 Ill. 53), 1767.
 v. Fox Chase Bank (200 Pa. St. 34), 2338, 2347.
 v. Jackman ([Ky.], 56 S. W. 507), 2868.
 v. Nebeker (48 Ind. 459), 3077, 3085, 3107, 3120.
 v. O'Hern (4 Watts & S. [Pa.] 95), 1661.
 v. Pew (159 Pa. St. 184), 2221.
 v. Ry. (113 Mo. 350), 2121.
 v. Ry. (131 Mo. 607), 2703.
 v. Stein (118 Minn. 323), 2305, 2373.
 v. Stewart (57 Minn. 499), 1157.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1425; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2618; Vol. IV, §§ 2619 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Cochran v. Tatum (19 Ky. [3 T. B. Mon.] 404), 3247, 3255.
 v. Ward (5 Ind. App. 89), 1253, 1399, 1425, 2995, 3587.
 v. Yoho (34 Wash. 238), 2010.
 v. Zachery (137 Ia. 585), 83, 609, 700, 717, 882, 950, 1446, 2143, 2145.
 Cochran v. Cushing (124 Mass. 219), 2072.
 v. Justice Mining Co. (16 Colo. 415), 90, 187, 213.
 v. McIntee ([N. J. Eq.] 51 Atl. 279), 1215.
 Cochran Timber Co. v. Fisher (190 Mich. 478), 348, 1034, 1036.
 Cockcroft v. New York & Harlem Ry. (99 N. Y. 201), 3620.
 Cocke v. Bank (3 Ala. 175), 1701.
 v. Evans (15 Tenn. [9 Yerg.] 287), 3346.
 v. Hoffman (5 Lea [Tenn.] 105), 3426.
 Cocker v. Mfg. Co. (3 Sumn. [U. S.] 530), 2148.
 Cocking v. Pratt (1 Ves. Jr. 400), 401.
 Cockley v. Brucker (54 O. S. 214), 2560, 2562, 3003.
 Cockrell v. Henderson (81 Kan. 335), 56, 64.
 v. McIntyre (161 Mo. 59), 1330, 1382.
 v. Seawood (— Miss. —, 33 So. 77), 3556.
 Cockrill v. Cockrill (70 Fed. 143), 900, 1637, 1684.
 v. Cockrill (92 Fed. 811), 1654.
 v. Sanders ([Ark.] 8 S. W. 831), 708.
 v. Whitworth ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 52 S. W. 524), 571.
 Cocks v. Izard (Fed. Cas. 2934), 2748.
 v. Macefield (Dyer 218b), 2545.
 v. Weeks (7 Hill [N. Y.] 45), 2597.
 Coco v. Oden (143 Ia. 718), 892.
 Cold Co. v. Parker (97 Md. 319), 1777.
 Coddling v. Munson (52 Neb. 580), 1778.
 Coddington v. Bay (20 Johns. [N. Y.] 637), 2371.
 v. Goddard (82 Mass. [16 Gray] 430), 1177, 1324, 1338.
 v. Paleologo (L. R. 2 Ex. 193), 3010.
 Coddington Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Coder v. Arts (152 Fed. 943), 3133.
 Codman v. Jenkins (14 Mass. 93), 1492.
 v. Krell (152 Mass. 214), 3571.
 v. Rogers (10 Pick. [Mass.] 112), 3439.
 Cody v. Bank (103 Ga. 780), 1702.
 v. Shepard (28 Mass. [11 Pick.] 400), 1716.
 Coe v. Alkin (61 Fed. 24), 908.
 v. Columbus, Piqua & Indiana Ry. (10 O. S. 372), 3376.
 v. Hinkley (109 Mich. 608), 2293.
 v. McGran (23 Ida. 582), 444.
 v. Muller (74 Fla. 309), 900, 1007, 1012, 3044, 3645, 3647, 3657.
 v. Ry. (8 Fed. 534), 2338.
 v. R. R. (52 Fed. 531), 318.
 v. Roseme (66 Wash. 73), 3167.
 v. Smith (4 Ind. 79), 2717.
 v. Trough (116 N. Y. 273), 2044.
 Coen & Conway v. Birchard (124 Ia. 394), 2793.
 Coey v. Lehman (79 Ill. 173), 2027.
 Cofer v. Rieling (153 Mo. 633), 1677.
 Coffe v. Whitlie (56 Okla. 394), 3000.
 Coffee v. Black (82 Va. 567), 834.
 v. Emigh (15 Colo. 184), 400, 614, 622.
 v. Ramey (111 Ga. 817), 1074.
 v. Williams (103 Cal. 550), 2517, 2518, 2520.
 v. Commonwealth ([Ky.] 37 S. W. 575), 110.
 v. Hendrick ([Ky.] 65 S. W. 127), 396.
 v. Northwestern Hospital Association (96 Or. 100), 2951, 2975, 3183, 3184, 3199, 3207.
 v. Shuler (112 N. Car. 622), 1608, 2381.
 v. Sullivan (63 N. J. Eq. 296), 472.
 Coffeyville Brick Co. v. Perry (69 Kan. 297), 3740.
 Coffin v. Ashbury University (92 Ind. 337), 350.
 v. Bradbury (3 Ida. 770), 1356, 1362, 1363.
 v. Bradbury (80 Me. 476), 1238, 2387, 2402.
 v. Brooklin (116 N. Y. 159), 1482.
 v. Hall (106 Me. 128), 1405.
 v. Indianapolis (59 Fed. 221), 1903.
 v. Kearney Co. (57 Fed. 137), 1885.
 v. Kearney County (114 Fed. 518), 3525.
 v. Landis (46 Pa. St. 426), 569, 611, 2640.
 v. McIntosh (9 Utah 315), 1268, 1720.
 v. Planters' Cotton Co. (124 Ark. 300), 1785, 1786.
 v. Portland (43 Fed. 411), 184, 1935.
 v. Rich (45 Me. 507), 3700.
 v. Richards (6 Ida. 741, 744), 1923.
 v. Seacor (40 O. S. 637), 632, 3491.
 Coffin v. Smith (128 N. Car. 252), 1608, 2201.
 v. State (15 Ind. 157), 3654.
 Coffinberry v. Sun Oil Co. (68 O. S. 488), 2986, 2987, 3411, 3421.
 Coffman v. Liggett's Administrator (107 Va. 418), 2280.
 Coffman v. Lookout Bank (73 Tenn. [5 Lea] 232), 499, 1094, 1095.
 v. Louisville & Nashville R. Co. (184 Ala. 474), 710.
 v. McKee (127 Ark. 28), 614.
 v. Malone (98 Neb. 819), 82, 2176.
 v. Viquesney (76 W. Va. 84), 341, 354, 359, 360, 1303.
 v. Wilson (59 Ky. [2 Metc.] 542), 1199.
 Cogan v. Conover Mfg. Co. (69 N. J. Eq. 358), 2244.
 v. Conover Mfg. Co. (69 N. J. Eq. 809), 2242, 2245, 2261, 2270, 2278, 2286.
 Cogar v. Lumber Co. (46 W. Va. 256), 392.
 Cogel v. Ralph (24 Minn. 194), 1574.
 Cogger v. McGee (5 Ky. [2 Bibb.] 321), 2222.
 Cogger v. Lansing (43 N. Y. 550), 1193.
 Coggin v. Aetna Insurance Co. (144 N. Car. 7), 2593, 2600, 2996, 3004.
 v. Carey (106 Md. 204), 2219.
 v. Higbie (83 Minn. 83), 1707.
 Coggs v. Bernard (2 Lord Raymond 909, 919), 25.
 Coggswell Boulter Co. v. Coggswell ([N. J. Eq.] 40 Atl. 213), 3330.
 Coghlan v. South Carolina Ry. Co. (142 U. S. 101), 3571, 3621.
 Cogley v. Cushman (16 Minn. 397), 1594, 1613.
 Cogliano v. Ferguson (228 Mass. 147), 3580.
 Cogswell v. Boston & Maine R. R. (— N. H. —, 101 Atl. 145), 253, 381, 384.
 v. Hogan (1 Wash. 4), 724.
 Cohee v. Turner (37 Okla. 778), 2033.
 Cohen v. Bank. (See Cohen v. L'Engle.)
 v. Berlin & Jones Envelope Co. (166 N. Y. 292), 776.
 v. Edinberg (225 Mass. 177), 2145, 2168.
 v. Envelope Co. (166 N. Y. 292), 812, 824, 1024, 2000.
 v. Friedman (259 Ill. 416), 419.
 v. Grimes (18 Tex. Civ. App. 327), 566.
 v. Hayden (180 Ia. 232), 3210.
 v. Jenkins (125 Va. 635), 3465.
 v. Lachenmeyer (147 Wis. 649), 3106.
 v. L'Engle (29 Fla. 655), 2847.
 v. Minneapolis, St. P. & S. S. M. Ry. (162 Wis. 731), 735.
 v. New York Mutual Life Ins. Co. (50 N. Y. 610), 2744, 2745.
 v. P. E. Handling Construction Co. (41 R. I. 242), 2491, 2498, 2500.
 v. Platt (69 N. Y. 348), 2092.
 v. Pool (84 N. J. Eq. 77, 189), 3317.
 v. Railroad (102 Wis. 73), 738.
 v. Stein (61 Wis. 508), 1413, 1414.
 v. Supreme Sittling (105 Mich. 283), 2055.
 v. Todd (130 Minn. 227), 2259, 2262, 2263.
 v. Troy Laundry & Manufacturing Co. (99 Ga. 289), 1544.
 Cohen, in re (236 Fed. 733), 849, 852.
 Cohn v. Brinson (112 Miss. 348), 661, 840, 1076, 1089, 1109.
 v. Broadhead (51 Neb. 834), 295, 325.
 v. Helmhauch (80 Wis. 176), 953.
 v. Hunsen (119 N. Y. 609), 565.
 v. Knabb (105 Wash. 363), 3290.
 v. Mitchell (115 Ill. 124), 3301, 3333.
 v. Plummer (88 Wis. 622), 213, 3265.
 v. Wemme (47 Or. 146), 2551.
 Cohn & Roth Electric Co. v. Bricklayers', Masons' & Plasterers' Local Union (92 Conn. 161), 2438.
 Cohoon v. Klineon (46 O. S. 590), 2874.
 Coll v. Wallace (24 N. J. L. 291), 2966, 2970.
 Colle v. Order of United Commercial Travelers (161 N. Car. 104), 2826.
 Colt v. Grand Rapids (115 Mich. 493), 1896, 1961.
 v. Skinner (7 Cow. [N. Y.] 401), 3425.
 v. Waples (1 Minn. 134), 2267.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (130 Cal. 657), 761.
 Cokayn v. Hurst (alias Barbour) (Select Cases in Chancery), 3777.
 Coke (2 Inst. 483), 485.
 Colbath v. Everett B. Clark Seed Co. (112 Me. 277), 1218, 1224.
 Colburn v. Averill (30 Me. 310), 3515.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Colburn v. Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry. Co. (109 Wis. 377), 3180.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. (13 Mont. 476), 3258.
 v. R. R. (94 Tenn. 43), 1832.
 Colburn's Appeal (74 Conn. 463), 3607.
 Colby v. Maw (1 Neb. [Unofficial] 478), 2812.
 v. Medford (85 Or. 485), 3044.
 v. Portland (89 Or. 508), 3472.
 v. Street (— Minn. — 178 N. W. 509), 3291, 3293, 3433, 3435.
 v. Title Ins., etc., Co. (160 Cal. 832), 477, 1030, 1057, 1090, 1094, 1095, 1096.
 Colby Wringer Co. v. Coon (118 Mich. 208), 3121.
 Colclough v. Carpeles (89 Wis. 239), 1352.
 Cold Blast Transportation Co. v. Nut Co. (114 Fed. 77), 101, 575, 576, 2034.
 Colder v. Dobell (L. R. 6 C. P. 486), 2210.
 Coldren v. Clark (93 Ia. 352), 2900.
 Cold Storage Co. v. Dexter (99 Wis. 214), 305, 430.
 Coldwater National Bank v. Buggie (117 Mich. 416), 2154.
 Cole v. Alexander (113 Ga. 1154), 2919.
 v. Baker (16 S. D. 1), 1705, 3438.
 v. Bannsemer (26 Ind. 84), 1016.
 v. Bates (186 Mass. 584), 1479, 1486.
 v. Brown-Hurley Hardware Co. (139 Ia. 487), 603, 968, 899, 900, 1034, 1061, 1066, 2050, 2051.
 v. Cassidy (138 Mass. 437), 314.
 v. Charles City National Bank (114 Ia. 632), 3469.
 v. Clark (85 Me. 336), 1446.
 v. Cole (292 Ill. 154), 3289.
 v. Cole (99 Miss. 335), 1347.
 v. Cottingham (8 Car. P. 75), 111.
 v. Edwards (93 Ia. 477), 785.
 v. Gerzinger (90 Wis. 559), 471.
 v. Gibbons (3 P. Wms. 290), 476.
 v. Gibson (1 Ves. Sr. 503), 951.
 v. Goodwin (19 Wend. 251), 113.
 v. Hadley (162 Mass. 579), 1271.
 v. Handakyle ([1910] S. C. 68), 2249.
 v. Harvey (142 Ia. 574), 2007.
 v. Hills (44 N. H. 227), 3108.
 v. Hunter Tract Improvement Co. (61 Wash. 365), 382, 3289.
 v. Hutchinson (34 Minn. 410), 1232.
 v. Lee (45 N. J. Eq. 779), 543.
 v. Manners (76 Neb. 454), 2071.
 v. Millerton Iron Co. (133 N. Y. 164), 2688.
 v. Mitchell (77 Wis. 131), 1132.
 v. Moxley (12 W. Va. 730), 1714.
 v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (129 Ia. 704), 362.
 v. O'Brien (34 Neb. 68), 1779.
 v. Parker (7 Ia. 168), 890.
 v. Pennoyer (14 Ill. 158), 1579, 1580, 1593, 1614.
 v. People ex rel. Barnewolt (161 Ill. 16), 1893.
 v. Reynolds (18 N. Y. 74), 1721.
 v. Ross (48 Ky. [9 B. Mon.] 393), 2809, 3221.
 v. Sealey (25 Vt. 220), 1585.
 v. Shallett (3 Lev. 41), 2044.
 v. Slingerly (60 Md. 348), 1292.
 v. Smith (26 Colo. 506), 292, 307, 313.
 v. Superior Court (65 Cal. 86), 1817.
 v. Swanston (1 Cal. 51), 2005.
 v. United States (23 Ct. Cl. 341), 3052, 3053.
 v. Wells (224 Mass. 504), 410.
 v. Williams (12 Neb. 440), 272.
 v. Young (107 Ky. 600), 350, 351.
 Cole, In re (106 Fed. 837), 3146.
 Cole Bros. v. Williams (12 Neb. 440), 233.
 Coleman v. Applegarth (68 Md. 21), 51, 133, 136, 141, 537, 568, 571, 2112.
 v. Bank (115 Ala. 307), 3039, 3040.
 v. Bowles (— Okla. — 181 Pac. 304), 3559.
 v. Broad River Township (50 S. Car. 321), 1932, 1908.
 v. Burr (63 N. Y. 17), 1448.
 v. Coleman (78 Ind. 344), 1700, 2017.
 v. Coleman (85 Or. 99), 436, 440.
 v. Darling (60 Wis. 155), 1713.
 v. Edwards (5 O. S. 51), 2875.
 v. Erie Trust Co. (255 Pa. St. 63), 3535.
 v. Frame (26 Okla. 193), 1913, 1923.
 v. Gammon ([Ia.] 83 N. W. 898), 2161.
 v. Goben (16 Ind. App. 340), 1541.
 v. Lewis (183 Mass. 485), 2813.
 v. Luckalinger (224 Mo. 1), 3177, 3579, 3580.
 Coleman v. Meade (76 Ky. [13 Bush.] 358), 3361.
 v. Pennsylvania Ry. (242 Pa. St. 304), 754, 759.
 v. Pike County (83 Ala. 326), 2168.
 v. Simpson (32 Ky. [2 Dana] 166), 92, 1442, 1447.
 v. Turnpike Co. (49 Cal. 517), 1985, 1999.
 v. United States (152 U. S. 96), 1510, 1890.
 v. Valentin (39 S. D. 323), 2324, 2346, 2347, 2982, 2984.
 v. Whitney (62 Vt. 123), 2387, 2397, 2408, 2813.
 v. Zapp (105 Tex. 491), 1150.
 Coleman, In re (108 S. Car. 534), 1816.
 Coleman's Estate (193 Pa. St. 605), 425.
 Coleman & Co. v. New Orleans Ins. Co. (49 O. S. 310), 2592, 2593.
 Cole Mfg. Co. v. Falls (90 Tenn. 406), 3743.
 Cole Motor Car Co. v. Hurst (228 Fed. 280), 804, 2053.
 v. Tebault (196 Ala. 382), 2057.
 Coler v. Cleburne (131 U. S. 162), 1966.
 v. Power Co. (65 N. J. Eq. 347), 1988.
 v. School Township (3 N. D. 249), 2019.
 Colerain v. Bell (50 Mass. [0 Met.] 499), 2843.
 Coleridge Creamery Co. v. Jenkins (66 Neb. 129), 2009, 3351.
 Coles v. Bowne (10 Paige [N. Y.] 520), 2181.
 v. Feeney (52 N. J. Eq. 493), 3309.
 v. Jefferson Ins. Co. (41 W. Va. 201), 767.
 v. Kennedy (81 Ia. 360), 285, 312, 390, 635.
 v. McKenna (80 N. J. L. 48), 1777, 2073, 2559.
 v. Moxley (— Ga. — 95 S. E. 963), 2161.
 v. Peck (90 Ind. 333), 94, 2615.
 v. Sims (5 De G. M. & G. 1), 3377.
 v. Trecothick (9 Ves. Jr. 234), 637, 3298.
 v. Union Terminal Ry. Co. (124 Ia. 48), 356, 357.
 Cole's Executor v. Martin (99 Va. 223), 3482.
 Coley v. Dore (56 Okla. 443), 291.
 v. North Carolina Ry. (128 N. Car. 534), 764.
 v. North Carolina Ry. (129 N. Car. 407), 764.
 Colgan v. Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank (59 Or. 469), 2917.
 v. Forest Oil Co. (194 Pa. St. 234), 3411.
 Colgate v. Bacheler (Cro. Filz. 872), 672, 771.
 v. Latta (115 N. Car. 127), 2153.
 Colgin v. Henley (33 Va. [0 Leigh] 85), 1226, 1349.
 v. National Bank (16 Tex. Civ. App. 846), 1085.
 Colgrove v. Fillmore (1 Ark. [Vt.] 347), 1473.
 v. Solomon (34 Mich. 494), 1388.
 v. Tallman (67 N. Y. 95), 1715, 2411.
 Colhoun & Cowan v. Wilson (68 Va. [27 Gratt.] 639), 3623.
 Collamer v. Goodrich (30 Vt. 628), 992.
 Collar v. Patterson (137 Ill. 403), 1447.
 Collard v. Fried (— N. D. — 170 N. W. 525), 2564.
 v. Marshall ([1892], 1 Ch. 571), 2442.
 Collett v. Jones (41 Ky. [2 B. Mon.] 19), 728.
 Colley v. Summers Parrott Hardware Co. (119 Va. 439), 2336.
 Collier v. Betterton (87 Tex. 440), 2131.
 v. Dundon (104 Ky. 345), 440.
 v. Field (1 Mont. 612), 2447.
 v. Gray (1 Overt. [Penn.] 110), 3439.
 v. Newport Water, Light & Power Co. (100 Ark. 47), 2401.
 v. Rutledge (130 N. Y. 621), 3247.
 v. Smith (132 Ark. 309), 3724.
 v. Society (47 Ky. [8 B. Mon.] 68), 562.
 v. Weyman (114 Ga. 944), 2098.
 v. White (67 Miss. 133), 2862.
 Collin v. Kittelberger (193 Mich. 133), 1212, 1288.
 Collings Carriage Co. v. German-American Ins. Co. (86 N. J. Eq. 53), 2550.
 Collingwood v. Merchants Bank (15 Neb. 118), 2192.
 Collins v. A. Jalcis Co. (— Mo. — 214 S. W. 301), 3044, 3045, 3672.
 v. Blanton (2 Wils. [K. B.] 341, 347), 670, 671, 1029, 1057, 1164.
 v. Buckeye State Ins. Co. (17 O. S. 215), 2206.
 v. Busch (191 Pa. St. 549), 2813.
 v. Castle (36 Ch. Div. 243), 3383.
 v. Collins (26 Beav. 306), 34.
 v. Collins (2 Burr. 820), 1149.
 v. Collins (139 Ia. 703), 953, 1039.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3180; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Collins v. 88), 3723.
 v. 173), 424, 1258, 1258.
 v. 311), 1172.
 v. Eq. 8131, 558.
 v. q. [N. Car.] 153), 930.
 v. 41 Ky. 504), 817.
 v. d. 20), 2229.
 v. College (72 W. Va. 533),
 v. Mass. 159), 3032, 3036.
 v. 39 S. W. 250), 552.
 v. & Adol. 950), 643, 626.
 v. 336), 1658.
 v. 186), 429.
 v. L. 429), 724.
 v. 9), 51.
 v. 776), 1381.
 v. 30), 2030.
 v. 4), 1111.
 v. 220), 678.
 v. Insurance Co. (232 Ill.
 v. 3570, 3614.
 v. Ins. Co. (32 Mont. 329),
 v. Moore (115 Ga. 327), 1371.
 v. New Hampshire (171 U. S. 30), 5749.
 v. Park (93 Ky. 6), 1574, 2100, 2595.
 v. Pease (146 Mo. 135), 3450.
 v. Rea (127 Mich. 273), 1898.
 v. Richmond Stove Co. (63 Conn. 356), 1469.
 v. Seerch (23 Ky. [7 T. B. Mon.] 335), 977.
 v. Snow (218 Mass. 542), 1293.
 v. Spaine (230 Mass. 281), 1764.
 v. Standfield (135 Ind. 184), 1231.
 v. Swan-Day Lumber Co. (158 Ky. 231), 3012.
 v. Swindle (6 Grant Ch. [U. C.] 282), 1115.
 v. Thayer (74 Ill. 138), 3272.
 v. Tilton (20 Conn. 368), 1208.
 v. Trotter (81 Mo. 275), 1046.
 v. Union & Farmers' Bank (110 Miss. 506),
 v. 610.
 v. Union Pac. Railroad Co. (96 Kan. 581),
 v. 745.
 v. United States (35 Ct. Cl. 122), 1859.
 v. Westbury (2 Bay [S. Car.] 211), 485.
 v. Williams (21 Ind. App. 227), 1457.
 Collins Delix Morris Co. v. Pitt City Mercantile Co.
 (48 Okla. 485), 1291, 1296.
 Collins Investment Co. v. Beard (48 Okla. 310),
 v. 1601, 1617.
 Collins Mfg. Co. v. Marcy (25 Conn. 241), 702.
 Collison v. Norman (— Mo. —, 191 S. W. 60),
 v. 3108.
 Collins Plann Thayer Co. v. Hewlett (109 S. Car.
 245), 3011, 3014.
 Collmer v. Hayman (163 N. Y. 250), 2286.
 Collmer. In re (153 N. Y. 294), 1448, 1679.
 Collman v. Equitable Life Assurance Society (133
 Ia. 177) 2164, 2127, 2505, 3432, 3439.
 v. Wanamaker (27 Ida. 342), 413.
 Colloty v. Schuman (75 N. J. L. 97), 1441.
 Collyer v. Collyer (113 N. Y. 442), 1512.
 v. Davis (72 Neb. 847), 1310.
 v. Moulton (10 R. I. 90), 3024, 3032.
 Coloma, Town of, v. Eaves (92 U. S. 484), 1066.
 Colman Co. v. Withoff (195 Fed. 250), 3137.
 Cololuca. In re (113 Fed. 255), 3144.
 Colombia v. Canoa Co. (180 U. S. 524), 2540,
 v. 2542, 2546.
 Coloma v. Parkside National Bank (120 Va. 812),
 v. 2343, 2360, 2371, 2372.
 Colonial & U. S. Mortgage Co. v. Bradley (4 S. D.
 158), 1673.
 v. Northwest Thresher Co. (14 N. D. 147),
 v. 3407, 3528.
 v. Stearns (3 N. D. 285), 1673.
 Colonial Building & Loan Association v. Griffin (85
 N. J. Eq. 435), 436, 441, 498, 1674,
 v. 1675.
 Colonial Fur Ranching Co. v. First National Bank
 (227 Mass. 12), 2361, 2364.
 Colonial Jewelry Co. v. Bridges (43 Okla. 813),
 v. 234.
 Colonial Park Estates v. Massart (112 Md. 648),
 v. 2178.
 Colonial Trust Co. v. Hoffstot (219 Pa. St. 497),
 v. 492, 1628.
 Colonna Dr. Dock Co. v. Colonna (108 Va. 230),
 v. 3229.
 Colorado Coal Co. v. United States (128 U. S.
 307), 551.
 Colorado Farm & Live Stock Co. v. Beerbohm (43
 Colo. 404), 3008.
 Colorado Investment Loan Co. v. Beuchat (48
 Colo. 494), 229, 233.
 Colorado Lumber Land & Improvement Co. v.
 Dustin (38 Colo. 398), 1414.
 Colorado Paving Co. v. Murphy (78 Fed. 28), 1947.
 Colorado School Land Leasing & Mining Co. v.
 Ponick (16 Colo. App. 478), 78, 2156.
 Colorado Springs v. Colorado City (42 Colo. 75),
 v. 1857.
 v. Hydro-Electric Co. (57 Colo. 169), 1803,
 v. 1964.
 Colorado Springs Co. v. Publishing Co. (97 Fed.
 843), 1991, 1993.
 Colorado Springs Live Stock Co. v. Golding (20
 Colo. 249), 3034, 3224, 3228.
 Colorado Club & Awning Co. v. Denver Country
 Club (— Colo. —, 178 Pac. 494), 2501,
 v. 2503, 2504.
 Colorado Yule Marble Co. v. Collins (230 Fed. 78),
 v. 2885, 2889, 2890, 2895.
 Colson v. Thompson (15 U. S. [2 Wheat.] 336),
 v. 3281.
 Colt v. Learned (118 Mass. 380), 2068.
 v. Neterville (2 P. Williams 304), 3383.
 v. Owens (90 N. Y. 368), 3221.
 Colter v. Freese (45 Ind. 98), 3641.
 Colton v. Depew (60 N. J. Eq. 454, 456), 3516,
 v. 3538.
 v. Dunham (2 Paige [N. Y.] 207), 970.
 v. Field (131 Ill. 388), 2451.
 v. Gorham (72 Ia. 324), 2259.
 v. Loan Association (90 Md. 85), 2348, 2367.
 v. Oakland Bank of Savings (137 Cal. 376),
 v. 2864, 2873.
 v. Raymond (114 Fed. 863), 1315, 2248.
 v. Seavey (22 Cal. 497), 1161.
 v. Stanford (82 Cal. 351), 308, 310, 321,
 v. 330, 367.
 Columbia & Montour Electric Co. v. North Branch
 Transit Co. (258 Pa. St. 447), 3642,
 v. 3686.
 Columbia Avenue Savings Fund, Safe Deposit Title
 & Trust Co. v. Lewis (190 Pa. St. 558),
 v. 548, 558, 1817.
 v. Strawn (93 Tex. 48), 3529.
 Columbia Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
 Columbia Bank & Bridge Co. v. Holdeman (7 W.
 & S. [Pa.] 253), 1122.
 Columbia Bank & Trust Co. v. United States
 Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (33 Okla. 535),
 v. 1882.
 Columbia Carriage Co. v. Hatch (19 Tex. Civ.
 App. 120), 1022.
 Columbia Casino Co. v. Columbian Exposition (85
 Ill. App. 369), 1159.
 Columbia College v. Lynch (70 N. Y. 440), 3363.
 Columbia County v. Consolidated Contract Co. (83
 Or. 251), 1767, 1944, 2408.
 Columbia Digger Co. v. Rector (215 Fed. 616),
 v. 2844.
 Columbia Electric Co. v. Dixon (46 Minn. 463),
 v. 305.
 Columbia Land & Mining Co. v. Tinsley ([Ky.]
 60 S. W. 10), 1329, 1760, 1766.
 Columbia Falls Brick Co. v. Glidden (157 Mass.
 175), 3158.
 Columbia Finance & Trust Co. v. Bank (116 Ky.
 364), 2280.
 Columbia Grocery Co. v. Marshall (131 Tenn. 270),
 v. 2813.
 Columbia Incandescent Lamp Co. v. Mfg. Co. (64
 Mo. App. 115), 558.
 Columbia Mill Co. v. National Bank (52 Minn.
 224), 1745.
 Columbia National Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
 Columbia Realty Investment Co. v. Atameda Land
 Co. (87 Or. 277), 2289, 2270.
 Columbia River & P. S. Navigation Co. v. Van-
 conver Transportation Co. (32 Or. 532),
 v. 1796.
 Columbia Security Co. v. Aetna Accident & Li-
 ability Co. ([Wash.], 183 Pac. 137), 1748,
 v. 1762.
 Columbia Trust Co. v. Christopher (133 Ky. 335),
 v. 556.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1425; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Columbia Water Power Co. v. Columbia (5 S. Car. 225), 2248.
 Columbia Wire Co. v. Wire Co. (71 Fed. 302), 826.
 Columbian Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Columbian Banking Co. v. Bowen (134 Wis. 218), 2304.
 Columbian Conservatory of Music v. Dickenson (158 N. Car. 207), 257.
 Columbian Equipment Co. v. Ry. (74 Fed. 920), 2112.
 Columbian Ins. Co. v. Lawrence (27 U. S. [2 Pet.] 25), 857.
 Columbus v. Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. (79 O. S. 473), 3354.
 v. Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. (218 U. S. 645), 2936, 2986, 3404, 3413.
 v. Sheehy (43 D. C. App. 462), 1116.
 v. Woonsocket Institution (114 Fed. 162), 1921.
 Columbus & Toledo Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Columbus Construction Co. v. Crane Co. (98 Fed. 948), 2025.
 Columbus, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Columbus First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Railway Co. v. ———. (See Railway Co. v. ———.)
 Columbus Railway, Power & Light Co. v. Columbus (249 U. S. 399), 2675, 2676, 2700, 2759, 2766.
 Columbus Safe-Deposit Co. v. Burke (88 Fed. 630), 3244.
 Columbus State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Colusa County v. Glenn County (117 Cal. 434), 1464.
 Colver v. Wheeler (11 Ohio C. C. 604), 550.
 Colvin v. Goff (82 Or. 314), 2178, 2179, 2196.
 v. McCormick Cotton Oil Co. (66 S. Car. 61), 3193, 3203.
 v. Ward (189 Ala. 108), 1886.
 Colwell v. Britton (50 Mich. 350), 1094.
 v. Colwell (92 Or. 103), 3438.
 v. Peden (3 Watts [Pa.] 327), 1534, 1537.
 v. Tinker (169 N. Y. 531), 3144.
 v. Urbana Construction Co. (154 Ia. 623), 1464.
 Colyar v. Taylor (41 Tenn. [1 Coldw.] 372), 538.
 Colyear v. Mulgrave (2 Keen 81), 2405.
 Colyer v. Hyden (94 Ky. 180), 462, 1197.
 Coman v. Wunderlich (122 Wis. 158), 2145.
 Comanche Mercantile Co. v. Wheeler (55 Okla. 328), 2061.
 Combe v. Pitt (3 Burr. 1423 [obiter]), 2007.
 Combes v. Adams (150 N. Car. 64), 637, 638, 3293.
 Combination Steel & Iron Co. v. St. Paul City R. Co. (47 Minn. 207, 209), 2813.
 Combs v. Burt & Brabb Lumber Co. ([Ky.], 85 S. W. 227), 589, 2463.
 v. Isen (168 Ky. 728), 2215.
 v. Little (4 N. J. Eq. 310), 1267.
 v. Scott (94 Mass. [12 All.] 493), 1766.
 v. Scott (76 Wis. 662), 1339, 3359, 3553, 3554.
 Comegys v. Emerick (134 Ind. 148), 422.
 Comer v. Baldwin (10 Minn. 172), 1319.
 v. Hayworth (30 Ind. App. 144), 1473.
 v. Way (107 Ala. 300), 2098.
 Comes v. Lamos (16 Conn. 246), 1414.
 Comfort v. Betts ([1891], 1 Q. B. 737), 2284.
 v. Graham (87 Ia. 295), 1778, 1839.
 v. Kittle (81 Ia. 179), 1152.
 Comings v. Ledy (114 Mo. 454), 2979.
 Comley v. Darsan (114 N. Y. 181), 2498.
 Commander v. Brazil (88 Miss. 668), 1901.
 Commerce Milling & Grain Co. v. Morris (27 Tex. Civ. App. 553), 2119, 3024.
 Commercial Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Commercial Bank & Trust Co. v. Joiner (114 Miss. 740), 1003.
 Commercial Banking & Trust Co. v. Citizens' Trust & Guaranty Co. (153 Ky. 566), 1991, 2001, 2002.
 Commercial Brewing Co. v. McCormick (225 Mass. 504), 1796.
 Commercial Building & Loan Association v. Mackenzie (85 Md. 132), 1984.
 Commercial Cable Co. v. Philinn Bauer Co. (169 N. Y. Supp. 450), 2766.
 Commercial Credit Co. v. United Divers' Supply Co. (233 Fed. 255), 1757.
 Commercial Electric Light and Power Co. v. Tacoma (17 Wash. 661), 3603.
 Commercial, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Commercial Finance Co. v. Cooper Bros. (196 Ala. 235), 233, 2182.
 Commercial Fire Ins. Co. v. Capital City Ins. Co. (81 Ala. 320), 2603.
 v. Morris (105 Ala. 498), 1309.
 Commercial Insurance Co. v. Hallock (27 N. J. L. 645), 200.
 v. Spankneble (52 Ill. 53), 2592, 2593.
 Commercial Mutual Accident Co. v. Bates (176 Ill. 194), 2146.
 Commercial National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Commercial Publishing Co. v. Beckwith (167 N. Y. 320), 2702.
 Commercial Security Co. v. Archer (179 Ky. 842), 871, 1029, 1059.
 v. Mail Street Pharmacy (174 N. Car. 655), 2366.
 Commercial State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Commercial Union Assurance Co. v. Meyer (9 Tex. Civ. App. 7), 3757.
 v. Urbansky (113 Ky. 624), 1432.
 Commercial Union Telegraph Co. v. Telephone Co. (61 Vt. 241), 917, 918.
 Comings v. Heard (L. R. 4 Q. B. 669), 2541.
 Commissioners v. Coleman (108 Ill. 591), 708.
 v. Commissioners (75 N. Car. 240), 1564.
 v. Heaton (144 Ind. 583), 1907.
 v. Heating Co. (128 Ind. 240), 1940.
 v. January (94 U. S. 202), 1966.
 v. Rosche (50 O. S. 103), 1904.
 Commissioners Canal Fund v. Perry (5 Ohio 56), 560.
 Commissioners of Ashland Co. v. Directors of Richland County Infirmary (7 O. S. 65), 1526.
 Commissioners of Craven v. Atlantic & North Carolina Ry. (77 N. Car. 289), 3598-B.
 Commissioners of Clermont Co. v. Robb (5 Ohio 400), 2948.
 Commissioners of Douglas Co. v. Bolles (94 U. S. 1041), 1906.
 Commissioners of Roads & Revenues of Barstow County v. Conyers (108 Ga. 559), 1933.
 Commissioners of Sinking Fund of City of Louisville v. Zimmerman (101 Ky. 432), 1905.
 Commissioners of Wabunsee County v. Walker (8 Kan. 431), 1519.
 Commissioners of Wilkes Co. v. Call (123 N. Car. 308), 1885.
 Common Law Case v. Dunmore (23 Pa. St. 93), 728.
 Commonwealth v. Abbott (108 Mass. 471), 1673.
 v. American Life Ins. Co. (162 Pa. St. 586), 2289.
 v. Bank (97 Ky. 590), 3688.
 v. Bank (98 Mass. 12), 3116.
 v. Beachly (262 Pa. 545), 3560.
 v. Berry (95 Ky. 443), 389.
 v. Boston (97 Mass. 555), 3003.
 v. Boston & Northern St. Ry. (212 Mass. 82), 3688.
 v. Boston Wharf Co. (166 Mass. 395), 2793.
 v. Clark County National Bank (187 Ky. 151), 3699.
 v. Collberg (110 Mass. 350), 866.
 v. Covington & Cincinnati Bridge Co. ([Ky.], 21 S. W. 1042), 3744.
 v. DeCamp (177 Pa. St. 112), 413.
 v. Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. (150 Pa. St. 245), 3689.
 v. Devlin (141 Mass. 423), 2272.
 v. Dollar Savings Bank (259 Pa. St. 138), 3676, 3699.
 v. Douglass (100 Ky. 116), 3696.
 v. Downes (41 Mass. [24 Pick.] 227), 1583.
 v. Eagle Fire Ins. Co. (96 Mass. [27 All.] 344), 2689.
 v. Farmers' Bank (97 Ky. 590), 3688.
 v. Field (84 Va. 26), 1529.
 v. Fox (7 Pa. St. 336), 1583.
 v. Gamble (11 Serg. & R. [Pa.] 93), 1583.
 v. Graham (157 Mass. 73), 1582.
 v. Green (12 Mass. 1), 1153.
 v. Griffith (204 Mass. 18), 3507, 3589.
 v. Grinstead (111 Ky. 203), 813.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Commonwealth v. Hamilton Mfg. Co. (120 Mass. 383), 3004.
 v. Hantz (2 Pen. & W. [Pa.] 333), 1597.
 v. Harkness' Administrator (181 Ky. 709), 2554, 2558, 2559.
 v. Henry (110 Va. 879), 3753.
 v. Hinson (143 Ky. 428), 1220.
 v. Hunt (45 Mass. [4 Met.] 111), 2431.
 v. International Harvester Co. (131 Ky. 551), 817.
 v. Interstate Consolidated Street Ry. Co. (187 Mass. 430), 3744.
 v. Jenkins (159 Ky. 80), 836.
 v. Johnson (167 Ky. 727), 2264.
 v. Keary (198 Pa. St. 500), 3747.
 v. Lehigh Valley Ry. (129 Pa. St. 429), 3686.
 v. McCullough (90 Va. 597), 3631.
 v. Mfg. Co. (120 Mass. 383), 682, 730.
 v. Mehler & Ecksteinkomper Lumber Co. (183 Ky. 11), 1793, 1803.
 v. Mobile & Ohio Ry. ([Ky.] 64 S. W. 451), 8603.
 v. Moir (199 Pa. St. 534), 3054.
 v. Morris (170 Mass. 19), 999.
 v. Mutual Loan & Trust Co. (156 Ky. 299), 960.
 v. Mutual Union Brewing Co. (252 Pa. 168), 3748.
 v. New York, Lake Erie & Western Ry. (129 Pa. St. 463), 3669, 3680.
 v. New York, Lake Erie & Western Ry. (150 Pa. St. 234), 3686.
 v. Norman ([Ky.] 50 S. W. 225), 1529.
 v. North Shore Ice Delivery Co. (220 Mass. 55), 810.
 v. Ohio Valley Ry. (95 Ky. 60), 3668.
 v. Perry (155 Mass. 117), 3737.
 v. Philadelphia & Erie Ry. (164 Pa. St. 252), 3668.
 v. Pittsburgh (41 Pa. St. 278), 1903.
 v. E. R. Co. (27 Pa. St. 330), 1978.
 v. Remitt (149 Ky. 300), 487.
 v. Relnecke Coal Mining Co. (117 Ky. 885), 3604.
 v. Rosewell (173 Mass. 119), 3758.
 v. Sheeran (145 Ky. 361), 889.
 v. Shies (170 Pa. St. 616), 2277.
 v. Smith — Ky. — 173 S. W. 340), 3753.
 v. Starks (170 Ky. 582), 2168.
 v. Stone (45 Mass. [4 Met.] 45), 2818.
 v. Strauss (191 Mass. 545), 809, 3754.
 v. Suffolk Trust Co. (161 Mass. 550), 726, 1840.
 v. Turner (34 Ky. [4 Dana] 511), 550.
 v. United Cigarette Machine Co. (120 Va. 835), 3708.
 v. Vrooman (164 Pa. St. 306), 3758.
 v. Warwick (185 Pa. St. 623), 3663.
 v. Williams (110 Mass. 401), 3143.
 v. Williamstown (156 Mass. 70), 1903, 1904.
 v. Wormser (260 Pa. 44), 934, 3731.
 Commonwealth Farm Loan Co. v. Wall (122 Ark. 281), 1726.
 Commonwealth for use of Devoe v. Baske (124 Ky. 468), 1484.
 Commonwealth Mutual Fire Ins. Co. v. Hayden (60 Neb. 636), 687, 1022.
 v. William Knabe & Co. (171 Mass. 265), 3576.
 Commonwealth Oil Co. v. Neosho Oil, Gas & Refining Co. (106 Kan. 723), 3301.
 Commonwealth Roofing Co. v. Leather Co. (67 N. J. L. 566), 2139.
 Commonwealth Title Insurance & Trust Co. v. Ellis (192 Pa. St. 321), 2040, 2043.
 Como Orchard Land Co. v. Markham (54 Mont. 438), 306, 308, 322, 429.
 Compagnonette v. McCormick (91 Ark. 69), 682.
 Compagnie Universelle de Telegraphie et de Telephone v. United States Service Corporation (84 N. J. Eq. 604), 2731, 2756, 2758.
 Compania Bilbania, De Navegacion, De Bilbao v. Spanish-American Light & Power Co. (146 U. S. 483), 108.
 Company of Feltmakers v. Davis (1 Bos. & P. 98), 2377.
 Compo v. Jackson Iron Co. (50 Mich. 578), 3546.
 Comptograph Co. v. Burrongas Adding Machine Co. (170 Ia. 83), 2021, 2034, 2036, 2040, 2041, 2084, 2088, 2146, 2997, 3002.
 Comptoir D'Escompte de Paris v. Dresbach (78 Cal. 15), 2813.
 Compton v. Bank (96 Ill. 301), 489, 498, 1057.
 v. Collins (190 Ala. 499), 961, 986, 1007, 1043, 1086.
 v. Collins (197 Ala. 642), 1043.
 v. Parsons (70 Mo. 455), 2992.
 v. Smith (120 Ala. 233), 1674, 2198.
 v. Weber ([Ill.] 129 N. E. 764), 3294, 3346.
 Comstock v. Adams (23 Kan. 513), 943.
 v. Breed (12 Cal. 280), 620.
 v. Buckley (141 Wis. 228), 2353.
 v. Coon (135 Ind. 640), 629.
 v. Draper (1 Mich. 481), 1038.
 v. Gage (91 Ill. 328), 389.
 v. J. R. Droney Lumber Co. (69 W. Va. 100), 3024, 3032.
 v. Larimer & Weld Reservoir Co. (58 Colo. 186), 2059.
 v. Livingston (210 Mass. 581), 298.
 v. Nelsonville (61 O. S. 288), 1911.
 v. North (88 Miss. 754), 571.
 v. Smith (20 Mich. 338), 2817.
 v. Smith (26 Mich. 307), 2405.
 v. Ward (22 Ill. 248), 1201, 1296.
 v. Wilder (61 Ia. 274), 999.
 Comstock Amusement Co. v. Opera Ball Co. (96 O. S. 46), 2058, 2097.
 Comyns v. Boyer (Cro. Eliz. 485), 952.
 Conant v. Bank (121 Ind. 323), 294.
 v. Burnham (133 Mass. 503), 1523.
 v. Evans (202 Mass. 34), 627.
 v. Kimball (95 Wis. 550), 76, 2159.
 v. Rieborongh (139 Ill. 383), 426.
 Conard v. Atlantic Life Ins. Co. (26 U. S. [1 Pet.] 386), 1851.
 Conary v. Sawyer (92 Me. 463), 1599.
 Conaway v. Newman Mill & Lumber Co. (121 S. W. 353). (See Conoway v. Newman.)
 v. Stealey (44 W. Va. 163), 604.
 v. Sweeney (24 W. Va. 643), 637, 638, 1329, 3202, 3293.
 Conboy v. Howe (59 Conn. 112), 1524.
 Concaunon v. Rose (9 Kan. App. 701), 1694.
 v. Smith (134 Cal. 14), 3525.
 Concord v. Portsmouth Sav. Bank (92 U. S. 625), 3060.
 v. Rumney (45 N. H. 423), 1627.
 Concord Apartments House Co. v. O'Brien (228 Ill. 300), 2485, 2665, 2778, 2784, 3046.
 Concord Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Concord Coal Co. v. Ferrin (71 N. H. 331), 251, 1471.
 Concordia v. Hagaman (1 Kan. App. 35), 412, 1062, 1068.
 Concordia Fire Ins. Co. v. Heffron (84 Ill. App. 610), 100.
 v. Mitchell (122 Ark. 357), 1761.
 Concrete Steel Co. v. Illinois Surety Co. (163 Wis. 41), 2387, 2399, 2406.
 v. Rowles Co. (101 Neb. 400), 1944, 2408.
 Condit v. Flower (106 Ill. 105), 3120.
 Condit v. Baldwin (21 N. Y. 219), 994, 3606.
 v. Bergmiller (63 Fed. 937), 548.
 Condon v. Barr (49 N. J. L. 53), 1682.
 v. Callahan (115 Tenn. 285), 150, 880, 1467, 1701, 3210.
 v. Des Moines Mutual Hall Association (120 Ia. 80), 3057.
 v. Donohue (160 Cal. 749), 1433.
 v. Kemper (47 Kan. 126), 2116, 2124.
 v. Mutual Reserve Association (89 Md. 99), 271.
 v. Osgood (97 Ia. 1), 3292.
 v. Pearce (43 Md. 83), 2205.
 v. Ry. (55 Va. [14 Gratt.] 302), 721.
 v. Reserve Association (89 Md. 99), 2055.
 v. Rice (88 Md. 720), 271, 272.
 Cone v. Cone (118 Ia. 458), 3288.
 v. Gilmore (79 Or. 349), 674, 876.
 v. Hyatt (132 N. Car. 810), 3509.
 v. Ins. Co. (60 N. Y. 610), 2403.
 v. Russell (48 N. J. Eq. 208), 885, 887, 1057, 1100.
 Conemaugh Gas Co. v. Gas Co. (186 Pa. St. 443), 674.
 Conestoga Cigar Co. v. Finke (144 Pa. St. 150), 2030.
 Cone v. Laird (153 Mo. 408), 2848.
 Confederate Note Case (86 U. S. [10 Wall.] 548), 2145.
 Confederation Loan Association v. Klineear (23 Ont. App. 497), 1575, 1601.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2616; Vol. IV, §§ 2617 to 3773; Vol. V, §§ 3774 to 5100; and Vol. VI, §§ 5101 to 5761.]

Condon v. Darcy (48 Vt. 478), 218.
 v. Oids (18 Mont. 487), 1894, 1701.
Conger v. Babbet (87 Ia. 13), 1014.
 v. Crabtree (88 Ia. 536), 2350, 3084.
 v. Lee (115 Ia. 423), 1355.
 v. New York West Shore & Buffalo Ry. (120 N. Y. 20), 3348, 3350.
 v. Weaver (20 N. Y. 140), 3620.
Congower v. Equitable Mutual Life & Endowment Association (94 Ia. 490), 2148.
Congregational Society v. Perry (6 N. H. 104), 501.
Congress & Empire Spring Co. v. Knowlton (103 U. S. 40), 1102.
Congress Constr. (1901) Abbey Co.
Conine v. Ry. 138.
Conliffe v. Roy 6), 1112.
Conklin v. Rens
 v. Conklin 9.
 v. Hancock
 v. Kruger
 v. Leeds (5
 v. Lorimer (10 Kan. App. 550), 537.
 v. Ogden (7 Ind. 553), 1506, 1603.
 v. Roberts (36 Conn. 401), 1040.
 v. Silver (— Ia. —, 174 N. W. 373), 2187.
Conkling v. Springfield (132 Ill. 420), 1545.
 v. Tuttle (52 Mich. 680), 590, 1402.
 v. Young (141 Ia. 370), 608.
Conlan v. Boomer (52 N. J. L. 53), 307, 420.
Conley v. Archibald (— Ark. —, 225 S. W. 5), 3489, 3491.
 v. Burton (48 Tenn. [1 Heisk.] 145), 2731, 2747.
 v. Daughier of Republic (106 Tex. 80), 1864.
 v. Finn (171 Mass. 70), 393.
 v. Johnson (89 Ark. 513), 1397.
 v. Matheson Alkali Works (190 U. S. 406), 1146.
 v. 440, 517.
Conley & Film Co. (216
 Conlia 301, 2224.
 Conlon 1041, 3197.
 Conly v. 63), 321.
 Conn v. 1598.
 v. 241, 2213.
 v. 1, 1541, 61.
 v. 1, 2748.
 v. 1, 2730.
 v. 1, 1810.
Connally 11190.
Connat — (See Ry. v.
Connecticut —.)
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. v. Buchanan (141 Fed. 877), 2138, 2144, 2186, 2605.
 v. Jentry (80 Neb. 318), 2034.
 v. O'Fallon (40 Neb. 740), 723, 2548.
 v. W. H. Roberts Lumber Co. (119 Va. 479), 70, 2143, 2145, 2146.
 v. Wilmington (134 Ark. 152), 2214, 2215, 2234.
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co. v. Chase (72 Vt. 176), 380.
Connecticut Indemnity Association v. Grogan's Administrator ([Ky.] 52 R. W. 550), 1203.
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co. v. Cushman (108 U. S. 81), 3682, 3723.
 v. Dugson (60 Va. [28 Gratt.] 630), 2745.
 v. Dunscomb (108 Tenn. 724), 3532, 3535.
 v. Lachs (108 U. S. 408), 368, 853, 861.
 v. Fyle (44 O. S. 19), 2651.
 v. Schaefer (94 U. S. 437), 847, 848, 849, 852, 853.
 v. Spratley (172 U. S. 602), 1145.
 v. Spratley (60 Tenn. 122), 3703.
 v. Stewart (93 Ind. 588), 270, 1519.
 v. Talbot (113 Ind. 373), 2260, 3713.
 v. Trust Co. (112 U. S. 250), 222.
Connecticut River Mutual Fire Ins. Co. v. Way (62 N. H. 622), 718.
Connecticut Trust & Safe Deposit Co. v. Fletcher (61 Neb. 168), 2371.
 v. Trumbo ([Neb.], 60 N. W. 216), 2371.
 v. Wood (172 N. Y. 407), 3406, 3404.
Connecticut Valley Lumber Co. v. Maine Central Ry. (78 N. H. 553), 3624.
Connell v. Higgins (170 Cal. 541), 2778, 2780, 2784.
 v. Hudson (53 Mo. App. 418), 830, 1552.

Connell v. Kautzhaus (134 Wis. 471), 1751.
 v. McLoughlin (28 Or. 230), 1745.
Connell Bros. Co. v. Diederichsen (213 Fed. 787), 3058.
Connolly v. Board (64 Kan. 108), 1545.
 v. Devoe (37 Conn. 570), 558.
 v. Priest (72 Mo. App. 673), 2131.
 v. San Francisco (164 Cal. 101), 1545.
Conner v. Bramble (6 Ohio N. P. 195), 2402.
 v. Canter (15 Ind. App. 600), 889.
 v. Clapp (42 Wash. 642), 571.
 v. Clark (12 Cal. 108), 2145.
 v. Drake (1 O. S. 108), 94, 2615.
 v. Fleischman (4 W. Va. 683), 3107.
 v. Gerrard ([Ky.], 19 S. W. 928), 448.
 v. Grob (90 Md. 674), 2211, 2214.
 v. Mackey (20 Tex. 747), 1047.
 v. Nevada (188 Mo. 148), 1914.
 v. Ray (195 Ala. 170), 1700, 1706.
 v. Smith (— Utah —, 100 Pac. 158), 1036.
 v. Warner (52 Okla. 630), 3104.
Connerat v. Goldsmith (6 Ga. 14), 1226.
Connors v. Bucksport National Bank (214 Fed. 847), 839.
 v. Holland (113 Mass. 50), 2682.
 v. United States (130 Fed. 609), 722, 2618, 2628.
Connorsville Wagon Co. v. McFarlan Carriage Co. (166 Ind. 123), 122, 126, 2705, 3185, 3186, 3190, 3200, 3205.
Connolly v. Assignees of Hull (3 McCord [S. C.] 61), 1591.
 v. Benson (100 S. Car. 74), 1923.
 v. Bollinger (67 W. Va. 301), 868, 2888.
 v. Bonck (174 Fed. 312), 402, 507.
 v. Hudson County (57 N. J. L. 281), 1945.
 v. San Francisco ([Cal.], 33 Pac. 1109), 2988.
 v. Sullivan (173 Mass. 1), 3184, 3214.
Connor v. Bellamont (2 Ark. 382), 3021.
 v. Black (119 Mo. 126), 840, 1120.
 v. Black (132 Mo. 150), 1074, 1077.
 v. Buhl (115 Mich. 531), 174, 2789.
 v. Coffin (22 N. H. 538), 1275.
 v. Elliott (— Fla. —, 85 So. 164), 3566.
 v. Forest Mills of British Columbia, Ltd. (108 Wash. 468), 3227.
 v. Hinguen (19 Neb. 472), 1418.
 v. Johnson (50 S. Car. 115), 1761.
 v. Kemmerer (25 S. Car. 514), 152, 169.
 v. Stanley (72 Cal. 556), 456, 1626.
 v. Traup (127 Ia. 742), 2782, 2795, 2796.
Connors v. Clark (70 Conn. 100), 2031.
 v. Connolly (86 Conn. 641), 663, 673, 821, 808, 2432, 2704.
 v. Cunard Steamship Co. (204 Mass. 310), 1145.
 v. Richards (— Mass. —, 110 N. E. 831), 220.
 v. Stone (177 Mass. 424), 1945.
Conover v. Brown (49 N. J. Eq. 156), 520, 2230.
 v. Stillwell (34 N. J. L. 54), 585, 682.
 v. Van Meter (18 N. J. Eq. 481), 994, 996.
Conoway v. Newman (91 Ark. 324), 205.
Con P. Curran Printing Co. v. St. Louis (City) (213 Mo. 22), 2048, 2971, 2978.
Conqueror Gold Mining & Milling Co. v. Ashton (39 Colo. 183), 564.
Conqueror Trust Co. v. — (See Trust Co. v. —.)
Conrad v. Buck (21 W. Va. 396), 1716.
 v. Ellison-Harvey Co. (120 Va. 458), 1299.
 v. Everich (50 O. S. 476, 481), 1184.
 v. Fisher (37 Mo. App. 352), 2484.
 v. Gibson (29 Ia. 120), 973.
 v. Interstate Life & Accident Ins. Co. (— Tenn. —, 200 S. W. 34), 2512.
 v. Lane (26 Minn. 389), 1601.
 v. Manning (125 Mich. 77), 510, 526.
 v. Merix (45 Wash. 119), 1003, 1072.
 v. Waples (98 U. S. 279), 2724, 2727.
Conrad National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
Conrads v. Green (62 Wash. 269), 384, 2314, 2215, 2219, 2234.
Conrad Sloop Brewing Co. v. McKittick (86 Mich. 191), 652, 2325.
Conrad v. Lepper (13 Wyo. 473), 843, 844, 1020, 1042, 2005.
 v. Sullivan (45 Ind. 180), 1223, 1224, 1231.
Conroy v. Port Henry Iron Co. (12 Barb. [N. Y.] 27), 1795.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Conroe v. Birdsall (1 Johns. Cas. [N. Y.] 127), 1579.
 Conrow v. Little (115 N. Y. 387), 354.
 Consaul v. Cummings (24 D. O. App. 36), 2034.
 v. Sheldon (35 Neb. 247), 2485.
 Conser v. Coleman (31 Ore. 550), 1766.
 Considine v. Gallagher (31 Wash. 969), 1166, 1168.
 v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (105 Mass. 462), 3757.
 Consolidated Coal Co. v. Jones & Adams Co. (232 Ill. 326), 846.
 v. Michigan Employment Institution (164 Mich. 235), 414.
 v. Peers (150 Ill. 344), 2136.
 v. Peers (166 Ill. 361), 2262.
 v. Smelting Co. (53 Ill. App. 565), 90.
 Consolidated, etc., R. R. Co. v. ———. (See R. R. Co. v. ———.)
 Consolidated Exploration & Finance Co. v. Musgrave (1900) 1 Ch. Div. 37, 1129.
 Consolidated Juchem Ditch & Reservoir Co. v. Old (62 Colo. 470), 614, 3543, 3545, 3549.
 Consolidated Lumber Co. v. Maryland Fidelity & Deposit Co. (101 Cal. 397), 2578.
 Consolidated Portrait & Frame Co. v. Barnett (165 Ala. 655), 51, 118, 537, 569.
 Consolidated Ry. Electric Lighting & Equipment Co. v. U. S. Light & Heating Co. (77 N. J. Eq. 285), 825.
 Consolidated Rapid Transit & Elevated Railroad v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Consolidated Tank Line Co. v. Collier (148 Ill. 269), 3607.
 Consolidated Water-Power Co. v. Nash (109 Wis. 490), 1797, 1831.
 Constable v. National Steamship Co. (154 U. S. 51), 753, 2398, 2401.
 Constanti v. Darwin (— Wash. —, 173 Pac. 29), 2750.
 Constantine v. McDonald (25 Ida. 342), 272.
 Constantiniuk v. Walsh (146 Mass. 281), 1522.
 Consterline v. Moore (65 Neb. 291), 2046, 2277, 2330.
 Construction Information Co. v. Cass (74 Conn. 213), 2060.
 Consumers' Bread Co. v. Stafford County Flour Mills Co. (239 Fed. 693), 3017.
 Consumers' Coal & Fuel Co. v. Yarbrough (194 Ala. 482), 350, 2220, 2230.
 Consumers' Cotton-Oil Co. v. Ashburn (81 Fed. 331), 2492.
 Consumers' Ice Co. v. Jennings (100 Va. 719), 3104, 3107, 3108, 3110.
 v. Webster (53 N. Y. Supp. 56), 260.
 Consumers' Oil Co. v. Nunemaker (142 Ind. 560), 784, 786, 788, 1024, 1036.
 Conta v. Corgiat (74 Wash. 28), 257.
 Contil v. Johnson (91 Vt. 407), 71, 1248, 1439.
 Continental Bank & Trust Co. v. Times Publishing Co. (142 La. 206), 2040, 2044, 2305, 2322, 2324.
 Continental Camunity Co. v. Bows (72 Fla. 17), 2065, 3727.
 v. Lindsay (111 Va. 389), 309.
 v. Owen (38 Okla. 107), 222.
 Continental Construction Co. v. Altoona (92 Fed. 822), 1911.
 Continental Credit Co. v. Ely (91 Conn. 553), 1019.
 Continental Engine Co., In re (234 Fed. 58), 2310, 2355, 2367.
 Continental, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Continental Fire Association v. Masonic Temple Co. (26 Tex. Civ. App. 139), 1991.
 v. Brooks (131 Ala. 614), 855.
 v. Whitaker (112 Tenn. 151), 365.
 Continental Gln Co. v. Arnold (52 Okla. 569), 2802.
 v. Stocker (235 Fed. 1005), 2185.
 Continental Ins. Co. v. Chew (11 Ind. App. 330), 336.
 v. Daniel ([Ky.] 78 S. W. 806), 2651.
 v. Ford (140 Ky. 406), 368.
 v. Munns (120 Ind. 30), 388.
 v. Pearce (39 Kan. 396), 367, 370, 2485.
 v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. (106 S. Car. 43), 1141.
 v. Schulman (140 Tenn. 481), 1760.
 Continental Ins. Co. v. Ward (50 Kan. 346), 2592, 2593.
 v. Wickham (110 Ga. 129), 739.
 Continental Life Ins. Co. v. Chamberlain (132 U. S. 304), 222, 2471.
 v. Houser (80 Ind. 258), 3258.
 Continental National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Continental Paper Bag Co. v. Maine Central Ry. Co. (115 Me. 449), 744, 3186.
 Continental Securities Co. v. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. (221 Fed. 44), 799, 820.
 Continental Title & Trust Co. v. Devlin (209 Pa. St. 380), 2061.
 Continental Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Continental Wall Paper Co. v. Lewis Voight & Sons Co. (148 Fed. 939), 796, 810, 824, 1124.
 v. Voight & Sons Co. (212 U. S. 227), 810, 824, 1123, 1124.
 Contoocook Fire Precinct v. Hopkinton (71 N. H. 574), 1520.
 Contracting of State Debt, In re (21 Colo. 399), 1870.
 Converse v. Humrich (14 Mich. 109), 614.
 v. Foster (32 Vt. 828), 1045.
 v. Hamilton (224 U. S. 243), 3062.
 v. Hood (149 Mass. 471), 620.
 v. La Barge (92 Wash. 282), 2928, 2964.
 v. Nichols (202 Mass. 270), 96.
 v. Sickles (146 N. Y. 200), 2272.
 v. United States (62 U. S. [21 How.] 463), 1466.
 Converse, In re (137 U. S. 624), 3727.
 Converse's Estate, In re (240 Pa. St. 458), 130, 131, 147, 535.
 Converse Bridge Co. v. Geneva County (168 Ala. 432), 3404, 3412, 3416.
 Conway v. Duncan (28 O. S. 102), 2551.
 v. Fitzgerald (70 Vt. 103), 3017.
 v. Garden City Paving & Post Co. (190 Ill. 89), 877.
 v. Grand Chute (162 Wis. 172), 1566, 3250.
 v. Reburn (22 Ark. 290), 3482.
 v. Seamonas (55 Vt. 8), 3680.
 v. Smith (13 Wis. 125), 1664.
 Conway Co. v. Chicago (274 Ill. 369), 2065.
 Conwell v. McCowan (81 Ill. 285), 1715.
 Cooch v. Goodman (2 Q. B. 580, at 597), 1160.
 Coody v. Coody (39 Okla. 719), 1614, 1617, 1647, 1648.
 Coogler v. Rogers (25 Fla. 853), 701.
 Cook v. American Tubing & Webbing Co. (28 R. I. 41), 1793, 1800, 1982, 2007, 2356, 2360.
 v. Andrews (30 O. S. 174), 261, 2670.
 v. Bagwell Timber Co. (78 Ark. 47), 385, 637, 1647, 1650.
 v. Baker (1 Strange 34), 1291.
 v. Baldwin (120 Mass. 317), 1241.
 v. Berlin Woolen Mills Co. (56 Wis. 643), 3272.
 v. Brown (62 Mich. 473), 2145.
 v. Buhriage (159 Ind. 162), 1674.
 v. Canny (96 Mich. 398), 1720.
 v. Carpenter (212 Pa. St. 165), 3437, 3439.
 v. Churchman (104 Ind. 141), 289.
 v. Cooper (59 S. Car. 500), 1157.
 v. Courtright (40 O. S. 248), 981.
 v. Cowan (64 N. Car. 743), 154.
 v. Dade (101 Mich. 501), 2800, 3247, 3250.
 v. Darby (18 Va. [4 Munf.] 444), 3469.
 v. Denison (3 Car. & P. 114), 1590.
 v. Doucet (84 Mass. [2 All.] 439), 1413.
 v. Durham (61 Wis. 15), 2468.
 v. Electric Co. (118 Fed. 45), 1315.
 v. Farley (1 Neb. Unofficial 540), 3483.
 v. Farrington (104 Mass. 212), 3158.
 v. Flagg (251 Fed. 5), 2057.
 v. Foley (152 Fed. 41), 2034, 2060.
 v. Forker (193 Pa. St. 461), 988, 1038.
 v. Fowler (La. R. 7 H. L. 27), 3210.
 v. Freudenthal (80 N. Y. 202), 1129.
 v. Gallatin Railroad Co. (28 Mont. 509), 2778.
 v. Gardner (130 Mass. 313), 2548.
 v. Gill (63 Md. 177), 325.
 v. Goodins (126 Mass. 410), 3681.
 v. Gray (6 Ind. 335), 2097.
 v. Griffith (76 W. Va. 799), 1414.
 v. Johnson (47 Conn. 175), 784, 785, 788, 790, 3386.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Cook v. Kelly (— Ala. —, 75 So. 933), 1304, 1305.
 v. Lister (13 C. B. N. S. 543), 2821, 3071.
 v. Lister (192 Pa. St. 19), 2218, 2224.
 v. Littlefield (98 Me. 209), 2064.
 v. Loan Association (104 Ga. 814), 989.
 v. Lutzer Prison Co. (93 Ill. App. 290), 2784.
 v. McCabe (53 Wis. 250), 2717, 2720.
 v. McNaughton (128 Ind. 410), 500.
 v. Menasha (103 Wis. 6), 2281.
 v. Mix (11 Conn. 432), 2991.
 v. Moffat (46 U. S. [5 How.] 295), 3128.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. (32 N. D. 340), 733, 744.
 v. Norwood (106 Ill. 538), 2373.
 v. Orne (7 Ill. 180), 197.
 v. Prindle (97 Ia. 404), 3408.
 v. Ry. (81 Ia. 531), 1541, 1549, 1552.
 v. Redman (45 Mo. App. 307), 1253.
 v. Sawyer (188 Mass. 163), 2900, 2980.
 v. Shute (3 Tenn. [Cook] 67), 2291.
 v. State Co. (30 O. S. 135), 1704, 1708.
 v. Smith (107 Tex. 119), 2038.
 v. Standard Life & Accident Ins. Co. (84 Mich. 12), 1702.
 v. State (110 Ala. 40), 3749.
 v. Stearns (11 Mass. 533), 1274.
 v. Story (89 Wash. 109), 138, 199.
 v. Todd (1 Ky. 72 S. W. 779), 2148.
 v. Union Trust Co. (106 Ky. 803), 3517.
 v. Westchester Fire Ins. Co. (60 Neb. 127), 2228.
 v. Whipple (55 N. Y. 150), 1152.
 v. Wolfendale (105 Mass. 401), 1241.
 v. Wright (1 Best & S. 559), 617.
 Cook County v. Fairbank (222 Ill. 578), 1539.
 v. Harms (108 Ill. 151), 1402.
 Cook County National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Cooke v. Atlantic & Western R. Co. (72 Ga. 48), 762.
 v. Clayworth (18 Ver. Jr. 12), 1850.
 v. Colcraft (2 W. Bl. 858), 2681.
 v. Cook (100 Ala. 175), 291, 294.
 v. England (27 Md. 14), 1182.
 v. Graham's Administrator (7 U. S. [3 Cranch.] 229), 2590.
 v. Husbands (11 Md. 492), 1661, 2226.
 v. Marshall (191 Pa. St. 315), 1992.
 v. Millard (65 N. Y. 352), 1313.
 v. Miller (25 R. I. 92), 94.
 v. Murphy (70 Ill. 96), 592.
 v. Plaisted (181 Mass. 82), 3140.
 v. Pomeroy (45 Conn. 400), 3439.
 v. United States (91 U. S. 380), 1558, 2349.
 v. Young (89 S. Car. 173), 972.
 Cookingham v. Dusen (41 Kan. 229), 3066.
 Cook Ry. Signal Co. v. Buck (59 Colo. 368), 794.
 Cool v. Cunningham (25 S. Car. 136), 575.
 Cooley v. Allen ([Ky.], 90 S. W. 1048), 1104.
 v. Hatch (91 Vt. 128), 1353, 1389, 1395, 1418, 1410, 1421, 1422, 1423.
 v. Kair (105 Ark. 307), 1491.
 v. Lobdell (153 N. Y. 508), 1342, 1349, 1351, 1370, 1382, 1384, 3322.
 v. Miller (108 Cal. 120), 1714.
 v. Moss (123 Ga. 707), 569.
 Coolidge v. Choate (52 Mass. [11 Met.] 79), 1111.
 v. Goddard (77 Me. 578), 307.
 v. Neat (129 Mass. 146), 3182.
 v. Saltmarsh (96 Wash. 541), 2316, 2318.
 v. Smith (129 Mass. 554), 1787.
 Coolmoyn & Fethard Co-operative Creamery v. Bullfin ([1917], 2 Ir. R. 107), 782, 808.
 Coombe v. Carthew (59 N. J. Eq. 638), 516, 1847.
 v. Greene (11 M. & W. 480), 2577, 2650.
 Coombs v. Barker (31 Mont. 526), 410.
 v. Harford (99 Me. 426), 2284.
 v. MacDonald (43 Neb. 632), 828.
 v. Wilkes (1891), 3 Ch. 77, 1321, 1338.
 Coon v. Anderson (101 Mich. 295), 342.
 v. Atwell (46 N. H. 510), 290.
 v. Citizens' Water Co. (152 Pa. St. 644), 2653, 2021.
 v. Dennis (111 Mich. 450), 442.
 v. Knap (8 N. Y. 402), 76, 2157.
 v. Metzler (161 Wis. 328), 488, 507, 1095, 1530, 1531, 1532.
 v. Swan (30 Vt. 6), 1087.
 Cooney v. Lincoln (20 R. I. 183), 1665, 1672.
 v. Lincoln (21 R. I. 246), 1665.
 Cooney v. Murray (45 Ill. App. 463), 1291, 1296.
 v. Packing Co. (169 Ill. 370), 2005.
 Coonley v. Anderson (1 Hill [N. Y.] 519), 2097.
 Coons v. Coons (93 Va. 434), 2336.
 Cooper v. Bank (21 Ind. App. 358), 2360.
 v. Bank (4 Okla. 632), 1673.
 v. Bower (78 Kan. 156, 164), 944.
 v. Burel (129 Ark. 261), 1604, 1670.
 v. Cedar Rapids (112 Ia. 367), 1967.
 v. Chambers (15 N. Car. [4 Dev. L.] 261), 1220.
 v. Claxton (122 Ga. 596), 107, 1500, 2381, 2382.
 v. Clute (174 N. Car. 366), 3177, 3220.
 v. Colson (60 N. J. Eq. 328), 1280, 1370, 1387, 3433.
 v. Cooper (201 Ala. 477), 3301, 3304, 3553.
 v. Cooper (147 Mass. 370), 808, 1446, 1515.
 v. Dixie Cotton Co. (144 Ga. 33), 51, 645.
 v. First National Bank (40 Kan. 5), 2001.
 v. Ft. Smith & Western Ry. (23 Okla. 139), 300, 909.
 v. Fyrmore (3 Russ. 60), 2275.
 v. Gas Co. (127 Fed. 482), 1321, 1354.
 v. Hawley (60 N. J. L. 500), 2485.
 v. Hayward (71 Minn. 374), 381, 515, 2387.
 v. Hillsboro Garden Tracts (78 Or. 74), 354, 2247.
 v. Hunter (8 Colo. App. 101), 291.
 v. Huntington (— Cal. —, 172 Pac. 591), 293.
 v. Ins. Co. (50 Pa. St. 299), 222.
 v. Jackson ([Ky.], 57 S. W. 254), 529, 549.
 v. Jones (128 N. Car. 40), 2597, 3465.
 v. Kennedy (86 Neb. 110), 1277, 2149.
 v. King (73 Ia. 136), 2344.
 v. Lansing Wheel Co. (94 Mich. 272), 119, 123, 522, 575.
 v. Lee (1 Tex. Civ. App. 9), 428.
 v. Livingston (19 Fla. 684), 564, 658, 2669.
 v. Lovering (106 Mass. 77), 307.
 v. McCrimmin (33 Tex. 383), 560.
 v. McDonald (L. R. 7 Ch. Div. 288), 1661.
 v. McNamara (92 Ia. 243), 1524.
 v. New York Life Ins. Co. (— Mo. —, 211 S. W. 548), 2578.
 v. Noek (27 Ill. 301), 964.
 v. Northern Pac. Ry. Co. (212 Fed. 533), 608, 1029, 1031, 2050, 2080, 2995.
 v. Pena (21 Cal. 404), 3318.
 v. Phillips (L. R. 2 H. L. 149), 401.
 v. Ragdale (96 Kan. 772), 3009.
 v. Raleigh & G. R. Co. (110 Ga. 659), 752.
 v. Reilly (90 Wis. 427), 637, 638.
 v. Rhodes (30 La. Ann. 533), 1874.
 v. Robertson Investment Co. (117 Miss. 108), 2145.
 v. Roland (95 Ark. 569), 3328.
 v. Rowley (29 O. S. 547), 1074.
 v. Rush (138 Ark. 602), 3429, 3449.
 v. Schlesinger (111 U. S. 148), 217, 813, 314, 340.
 v. Shaeffer (20 W. N. C. 123), 853.
 v. Simmons (7 Ex. 707), 1584.
 v. Singleton (19 Tex. 260), 398.
 v. Smith (15 East. 103), 1335.
 v. Sonk (201 Mich. 655), 2205.
 v. Stronge & Warner Co. (111 Minn. 177), 2792, 2930, 2957.
 v. Tappan (9 Wis. 361), 971.
 v. Thomason (30 Or. 161), 1319, 1369.
 v. Thompson (20 La. Ann. 182), 1107.
 v. Wormald (27 Nev. 206), 1317.
 v. Yazoo & M. Valley R. Co. (82 Miss. 634), 2504.
 Co-operative Law Co. In re (198 N. Y. 479), 1077.
 Co-operative Live Stock Commission Co. v. Brown- ing (260 Mo. 324), 801.
 Co-operative Stores Co. v. Marianna Hotel Co. (128 Ark. 190), 1746, 1765.
 Co-operative Telephone Co. v. Katus (140 Mich. 367), 2999, 3000, 3003.
 Cooney v. Keady (73 Or. 66), 2451, 2454.
 Coors v. Bank (14 Colo. 202), 2347.
 Coorsen v. Ziehl (103 Wis. 381), 2485, 2607, 2627.
 Coors Bay Ry. & Navigation Co. v. Dixon (30 Or. 584), 2110.
 Coors Bay Times Publishing Co. v. Coors County (81 Or. 626), 1441, 1443, 1787, 1886, 8244.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3108; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Cooth v. Jackson (6 Ves. Jr. 12), 2532.
 Covert v. Spokane, Portland & S. Ry. (80 Wash. 87), 2934.
 Cope v. C. B. Walton Co. (77 N. J. Eq. 512), 2289.
 v. District Fair Association (99 Ill. 489), 1050.
 v. Hastings (183 Pa. St. 300), 1881.
 v. Howlands (2 M. & W. 149), 685, 690, 691.
 Copeland v. Brockton St. Ry. (177 Mass. 186), 274.
 v. Collins (122 N. Car. 619), 3500, 3515.
 v. Fidelity (180 Mass. 223), 3555.
 v. Hewitt (90 Me. 525), 2485, 2605.
 v. Howard (172 N. Car. 842), 2196.
 v. Long ((Tenn. Ch. App.), 41 S. W. 866), 473.
 v. Manton (22 O. S. 398), 2279.
 v. Summers (138 Ind. 219), 188, 2046, 2390, 2395.
 Copeman v. Gallant (1 P. Wms. 314), 2275.
 Copenhagen, In re (54 Fed. 860), 3687.
 Copenrath v. Kienby (83 Ind. 18), 1634.
 Coplay Iron Co. v. Pope (108 N. Y. 232), 3065.
 Copley v. Durand (153 Cal. 278), 2627, 2634, 2653.
 Copley v. Hyland (46 Minn. 205), 346.
 Coplin v. Woodmen (105 Miss. 115), 373, 388.
 Copp v. Colorado Coal & I. Co. (46 N. Y. Supp. 542), 2008.
 Coppage v. Equitable Guarantee & Trust Co. (11 Del. Ch. 373), 263, 3289.
 v. Gregg (127 Ind. 359), 1487, 2302.
 v. Kansas (236 U. S. 1), 822, 3727, 3740.
 v. Murphy ((Ky.), 68 S. W. 416), 304.
 Coppell v. Hall (74 U. S. [7 Wall.] 542), 1053, 2729.
 Copper Belle Min. Co. v. Gleeson (14 Ariz. 548), 1473, 1519, 1502.
 Copper Miners' Company v. ———. (See Governor and Company of the Copper Miners' of England.)
 Coppin v. Greenlees Ransom Co. (38 O. S. 275), 1987, 1999.
 v. Hermann (6 Ohio N. P. 452), 1947.
 Copple v. Algeltinger (107 Cal. 706), 3317.
 Coppola v. Marden, Orth & Hastings Co. (282 Ill. 281), 3195.
 Coppoletti v. Citizens Ins. Co. (123 Minn. 325), 2044.
 Copsey v. Bank (133 Cal. 659), 410, 1971.
 Coquard v. National Linseed Oil Co. (171 Ill. 480), 797.
 v. Quawka (192 Ill. 355), 1902, 1903, 1958.
 v. School District (46 Mo. App. 6), 85.
 Coquillard v. Hovey (23 Neb. 622), 2063.
 Coquillard's Adm'r v. Beards (21 Ind. 479), 900, 903, 904, 1022.
 Coram v. Davis (216 Mass. 448), 2067.
 Corbett v. Anderson (85 Wis. 218), 2921.
 v. Cannon (57 Kan. 127), 1709.
 v. Clute (137 N. Car. 546), 919, 1022, 1044.
 v. Cochran (3 Hill. L. [S. Car.] 41), 1221.
 v. Cronkhite (239 Ill. 9), 118, 119, 522, 571, 3288, 3311.
 v. Fetzer (47 Neb. 269), 2201.
 v. Fitchburg Ry. Co. (110 Mass. 204), 2279.
 v. Gallagher (225 Mass. 480), 1258.
 v. Hoss (98 Kan. 290), 3495.
 v. Joannev (125 Wis. 370), 2579.
 v. Nutt (77 U. S. [10 Wall.] 464), 2724, 2727.
 v. Packington (6 Barn. & Cr. 268), 538.
 v. Poelnitz (1 T. R. 5), 939.
 v. Schulte (119 Mich. 249), 3039, 3049.
 v. Spencer (83 Mich. 731), 1614.
 v. Wolford (84 Md. 426), 1353, 1356, 1357.
 Corbey v. Rogers (152 Ind. 169), 3527, 3528, 3529.
 Corbin v. Baker (167 N. Y. 128), 421.
 v. Houlehan (100 Me. 246), 3600.
 v. Planters National Bank (87 Va. 661), 2332, 3608.
 v. Speeter (92 Ill. App. 652), 150.
 v. Thompson (39 Can. S. C. 575), 3186, 3188, 3199, 3203, 3227.
 v. Wachhorst (73 Cal. 411), 1109.
 Corbin Banking Co. v. Bryant (151 Ky. 194), 3438.
 Corbit v. Bank (2 Harr. [Del.] 235), 2818.
 v. Smith (7 Ia. 60), 1630.
 Corblitt v. Gaslight Co. (6 Or. 405), 1333.
 v. Stonemetz (15 Wis. 170), 2315.
 Corby v. Drew (53 N. J. Eq. 387), 385, 3365.
 Corbyn v. Brokmeyer (84 Mo. App. 649), 504.
 Corcoran v. Coal Co. (37 Ill. App. 577), 846, 1037.
 v. Corcoran (119 Ind. 138), 932, 1448.
 v. Lehigh & Franklin Coal Co. (138 Ill. 390), 1020, 2095.
 v. Powers (6 O. S. 19), 1087.
 v. White (117 Ill. 118), 172.
 Corder v. O'Neill (170 Mo. 401), 287, 1219.
 Corduan v. McCloud (87 N. J. L. 143), 1250, 1302.
 Core's Cases (1 Dyer 21 a.), in argument, 2377.
 Corey v. Burton (32 Mich. 30), 1602, 1617.
 v. Griffin (181 Mass. 220), 841.
 v. Toland (154 U. S. 499), 401.
 v. Webber (90 Mich. 357), 1486.
 v. Woolin (195 Mass. 464), 2191, 2491, 2493.
 Corgan v. George F. Lee Coal Co. (218 Pa. St. 386), 2024, 2061.
 Coriello v. Allen (13 Ia. 289), 1012.
 Corinth Bank & Trust Co. v. King (182 Ala. 403), 3580.
 v. Pride (— Ala. —, 79 So. 255), 1677, 1684.
 Corinth, Shiloh & Savannah Turnpike Co. v. Gooch (113 Miss. 50), 1348.
 Cork, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Corker v. Jones (110 U. S. 317), 420.
 Corle v. Monkhouse (50 N. J. Eq. 537), 515.
 Corletto v. Morgan (27 Del. [4 Boyce] 530), 537, 556.
 Corley v. Ehlers (90 Kan. 748), 77, 170, 193.
 Corliss v. Conable (74 Ia. 58), 3281.
 v. Highland Park (132 Mich. 152), 1902.
 Cormack v. New York N. H. & H. Ry. Co. (196 N. Y. 442), 108.
 Cormick, In re (100 Neb. 609), 587, 932, 1679.
 Cormier v. H. H. Martin Lumber Co. (98 Wash. 463), 2028, 2056, 2057.
 Corn v. Board (39 Ill. App. 446), 2686.
 v. Matthews ([1893], 1 Q. B. 310), 1577, 1584.
 Cornelle v. Pfeiffer (26 Ind. App. 62), 2559, 2560.
 Cornell v. Cornell (96 N. Y. 108), 2900.
 v. Crane (113 Mich. 400), 326, 1549.
 v. Daken (38 N. Y. 253), 3164.
 v. Edeen (78 Wash. 662), 3429, 3430, 3469.
 v. Electric Co. (61 Ill. App. 425), 550, 1248.
 v. Nebeker (58 Ind. 425), 3087.
 v. Redrow (60 N. J. Eq. 251), 1694.
 v. Rodabaugh (117 Ia. 287), 2706, 2927, 3183, 3184, 3219, 3358.
 Cornely v. Campbell (95 Or. 345), 3241, 3249, 3250.
 Corner v. Mallory (31 Md. 468), 3160.
 v. Sweet (L. R. 1 C. P. 456), 2455.
 Cornett v. Kentucky River Coal Co. (175 Ky. 718), 354, 360.
 Cornett's Executors v. Commonwealth (— Va. —, 105 S. E. 250), 3671, 3686.
 Corn Exchange Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Corn Exchange v. Patterson (238 Fed. 549), 795.
 Corn Exchange National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Corning v. Abbott (54 N. H. 469), 686.
 v. Burton (102 Mich. 80, 96), 2405.
 v. Loomis (111 Mich. 23), 1321, 2970.
 v. Meade County (102 Fed. 57), 1917.
 Corning, In re (51 Fed. 205), 807.
 Cornish v. Surdam (99 Ala. 620), 3054.
 v. West (82 Minn. 107), 2068.
 v. Woolverton (32 Mont. 456), 2315, 2321, 2325.
 Cornish, Curtis & Greene Co. v. Antrim Co-operators Derry Association (82 Minn. 215), 2795, 2933.
 v. Marty (70 Minn. 493), 2293.
 Cornman's Estate (197 Pa. St. 125), 1679.
 Cornog v. Wilson (231 Pa. St. 281), 3108.
 Corns v. Clouser (137 Ind. 201), 905.
 Cornthwaite v. Bank (57 Ind. 268), 1812, 1815.
 Cornu v. Blackburne (2 Donz. 640), 2730.
 Cornwall v. Anderson (85 Wash. 369), 490.
 v. Commonwealth (82 Va. 644), 1880, 3710.
 v. Hoyt (7 Conn. 420), 1659.
 v. Real Estate Co. (150 Mo. 377), 305.
 Cornwall & Lebanon Ry. Company's Appeal. (See Ry. Company's Appeal.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Cornwell v. Holly (5 Rich. [S. Car.] 47), 608.
 v. McCoy (6 Ida. 219), 982.
 v. Megins (39 Minn. 407), 530, 1244.
 Cornwells v. Kreugel (41 Ill. 384), 84.
 Corny v. Colldon (1 Freem. 284), 2377.
 Corporate Organization & Audit Co. v. Hodges (47 D. C. App. 460), 839, 1029.
 Corrigan v. Pironi (48 N. J. Eq. 607), 456, 467, 478.
 v. Ralph (265 Ill. 571), 1050.
 v. Rockefeller (67 O. S. 354), 723, 2541.
 v. Tiernay (100 Mo. 276), 2221, 2225.
 Corr's Appeal (62 Conn. 403), 1259, 1678.
 Corry v. Sylvia Y. Cla (192 Ala. 550), 375, 392.
 Corryolles v. Mossy (2 La. 504), 120.
 Corsey v. Minnesota Grain Co. (94 Minn. 331), 217, 339, 342, 343, 350.
 v. Reticker (95 Pa. 25), 1679.
 Corser v. Hale (149 Pa. 81), 274, 118.
 v. Paul (41 N. H. 24), 626.
 Corson v. Berson (86 Cal. 433), 279, 1552.
 v. Lewis (77 Neb. 446), 2248, 2250, 2251.
 Orson's Appeal (113 Pa. St. 438), 849.
 Cort v. Ambergate, Nottingham & Boston & Eastern Junction Ry. (17 Q. B. 127), 3228.
 v. Lassard (18 Or. 221), 3380, 3393.
 Cortelyou v. Hoagland (40 N. J. Eq. 1), 1249.
 Cortelyou v. Johnson (207 U. S. 196), 827.
 Cortland Mfg. Co. v. Platt (83 Mich. 419), 320, 391.
 Corvallis & Alsea River Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Cory v. Cook (24 R. I. 421), 1523, 1524.
 v. Newton (9 Colo. App. 181), 515.
 v. The Mecca ([1897], A. C. 286), 2837, 2849.
 Coryell v. Buffalo Union Furnace Co. (88 N. J. L. 201), 3011.
 v. Hotchkiss ([Mich.], 91 N. W. 162), 337.
 Cosand v. Bunker (2 S. D. 294), 1424.
 Cosby v. Honaker (57 W. Va. 512), 3055.
 Cosnow, In re (37 Fed. 608), 1583.
 Cosgrove v. Bennett (32 Minn. 371), 392.
 v. Cummings (105 Pa. St. 497), 1166.
 Cosio v. Guerra (67 Fla. 331), 3497.
 Cosmopolitan Life Insurance Co. v. Koegel (104 Va. 619), 2386, 2387, 2402.
 Cosner v. McCrum (40 W. Va. 339), 1157.
 Cossock v. Burgwyn (112 N. Car. 304), 1694.
 Costantino v. Lodihoodie (— Conn. —, 105 Atl. 465), 2009.
 Costa Rica Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Costegan v. Hawkins (22 Wis. 74), 3017.
 Costello v. Bridges (81 Wash. 192), 1140, 2206.
 v. Costello (209 N. Y. 252), 1714.
 v. Delano (274 Ill. 426), 2025.
 v. Friedman (8 Ariz. 215), 3301, 3369.
 v. Gleeson (15 Ariz. 280), 1714.
 v. Ten Eyck (86 Mich. 348), 61, 954.
 Costello v. Barnard (190 Mass. 280), 236.
 v. Crowell (127 Mass. 293), 2323.
 Costen v. McDowell (107 N. Car. 546), 478.
 Coster v. Albany (3 N. Y. 399), 2409.
 Costner v. Fisher (104 N. Car. 392), 2554, 2567.
 Cote v. Murphy (159 Pa. St. 420), 1123, 2417.
 Cote, Ex parte (L. R. 9 Ch. App. 27), 208.
 (— Vt. —, 106 Atl. 519), 3143, 3144.
 Cotey v. Greenlee County (20 Ariz. 150), 3263, 3265.
 Cotheal v. Talmage (9 N. Y. 551), 2121, 2125.
 Cotthran v. Ellis (125 Ill. 496), 1120.
 v. Marmaduke (60 Tex. 370), 1690, 1693.
 v. Witham (123 Ga. 190), 92, 525, 2089.
 Cotnam v. Wisdom (83 Ark. 601), 1521.
 Cottage Hospital v. Merrill (92 Ia. 649), 560, 2798.
 Cottage Street M. E. Church v. Kendall (121 Mass. 328), 535, 561, 562.
 Cotton v. McKendle (77 Miss. 418), 1031, 2089.
 Cotter v. Gazaway (141 Ga. 944), 1668.
 v. Grand Lodge A. O. U. W. of Montana (23 Mont. 82), 722, 2614.
 Cotterell v. Hooke (1 Dougl. 97), 3024.
 Cotterell v. Dutton (4 Tann. 826), 3463.
 Cotterill v. Stevens (10 Wis. 422), 1362.
 Cottingham v. Equitable Building & Loan Association (114 Ga. 940, 944), 1808.
 v. Hill (119 Ala. 353), 2189.
 v. Moore (128 Ala. 209), 422.
 Cottingham v. Swan (128 Wis. 321), 773, 778, 790.
 Cottle v. Marine Bank (166 N. Y. 53), 3438.
 Cotton v. Clinton (Cro. Eliz. 755), 2454.
 v. Cotton (75 Ala. 345), 2099.
 v. Crawford ([Ky.], 44 S. W. 954), 1306.
 v. Godwin (7 M. & W. 147), 2855.
 v. Graham (84 Ky. 672), 516.
 v. Mutual Aid Union (132 Ark. 458), 849, 851.
 Cotton States Building Co. v. Jones (94 Tex. 497), 632.
 v. Pelghial (28 Tex. Civ. App. 575), 1080.
 v. Rawlins ([Tex. Civ. App.], 62 S. W. 805), 664, 1007, 2183.
 Cottonwood v. Austin (158 Ala. 117), 1061.
 Cottrell v. Bank (53 Minn. 201), 2233.
 v. Kenney (25 R. I. 99), 3465.
 v. Shepherd (86 Wis. 649), 3516.
 v. Smokeless Fuel Co. (148 Fed. 594), 2705, 2706.
 v. Southwick (71 Ia. 50), 1113.
 Cottrill v. Krum (100 Mo. 397), 231, 305, 322, 328, 340.
 Cotulla v. Urbahn (104 Tex. 209), 3482, 3523.
 Cotzhausen v. Simon (47 Wis. 103), 371.
 Couch v. McCoy (138 Fed. 696), 185, 213.
 v. Meeker (2 Conn. 302), 1196.
 v. O'Brien (41 Okla. 761), 293.
 v. State (14 N. D. 361), 116.
 Couchman v. Couchman (98 Ky. 109), 425.
 Coughlin v. Knowles (48 Mass. [7 Metc.] 57), 1414.
 v. McElroy (74 Conn. 397), 1486, 2822.
 Coughran v. Alderete ([Tex. Civ. App.], 26 S. W. 109), 384.
 v. Bigelow (164 U. S. 301), 2028, 2964.
 v. Bigelow (9 Utah 20), 2046.
 Coudery v. Bartrum (19 Ch. D. 394), 597.
 Coulter v. B. F. Thompson Lumber Co. (142 Fed. 706), 3105.
 v. Blatchley (51 W. Va. 163), 2208.
 v. Clark (160 Ind. 311), 289, 290.
 v. Stafford (56 Fed. 564), 3683.
 Coulter Dry Goods Co. v. Westworth (171 Cal. 500), 1356.
 Connell v. Teal (122 Ga. 61), 2253, 2786.
 Council Bluffs v. Waterman (80 Ia. 688), 1529.
 Council Bluffs Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Counselman v. Holston National Building & Loan Association (97 Va. 261), 989.
 Counsellman v. Reichart (103 Ia. 430), 664, 842.
 Counterman v. Dublin Township (38 O. S. 515), 1931.
 Countess of Rutland's Case (5 Coke 25b), 1172, 2473.
 Countess of Warwick Steamship Co. v. Le Nickel Societe Anonyme ([1918], 1 K. B. 372), 2760.
 County Commissioners of Santa Fe County v. Ry. Co. (3 N. M. 126), 108.
 County Commissioners of Valencia County v. Ry. Co. (3 N. M. 677), 108.
 County Court v. Hall (51 W. Va. 269), 551.
 v. Long (72 W. Va. 8), 643, 892, 896.
 v. Piedmont (72 W. Va. 296), 1887.
 County Engineering Co. v. West (88 N. J. Eq. 109), 953, 955.
 County of Colusa v. Welch (122 Cal. 428), 900.
 Coup v. Ry. (56 Mich. 111), 758.
 Conpland v. Ry. (61 Conn. 531), 745.
 Couret v. Conner (118 Miss. 374), 70, 74, 150, 190, 2285, 3566, 3567, 3611.
 v. Conner (118 Miss. 598), 165, 214, 3575.
 Courier Printing & Publishing Co. v. Wilson ([Neh.], 90 N. W. 1120), 1441.
 Coursolle v. Weyerhaeuser (69 Minn. 328), 1579.
 Courson v. Courson (19 O. S. 454), 3443.
 Court v. Berlin ([1897], 2 Q. B. 396), 1717.
 v. Snyder (2 Ind. App. 440), 392.
 Courteen v. Kanawha Dispatch (110 Wis. 610), 2777, 2801.
 Courtenay v. Fuller (65 Me. 156), 610.
 v. Williams (3 Hare 539), 3426.
 Court Harmony A. O. F. v. Court Abraham Lincoln A. O. F. (70 Conn. 634), 614.
 Courtney v. Blackwell (150 Mo. 245), 347.
 v. Hogan (93 Ill. 101), 2200.
 v. Parker (173 N. Car. 479), 1090.
 v. Standenmeyer (56 Kan. 392), 3531, 3533, 3535, 3537.
 v. William Knabe & Co. (97 Md. 499), 1210, 2151.
 Courtney Shoe Co. v. Curd (142 Ky. 219), 187.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Court of Insolvency v. Meldon (69 Vt. 510), 2407.
 Courtright v. Burnes (13 Fed. 317), 718.
 v. Deeds (37 Ia. 503), 2793.
 v. Strickler (37 Ia. 382), 2955.
 Court Valhalla No. 16, Foresters of America v. Olson (14 Colo. App. 243), 394, 546.
 Cousino v. Western Shore Lumber Co. (— Cal. —, 175 Pac. 400), 1748.
 Couturier v. Hastie (5 H. L. 673), 261, 2670.
 Covault v. Nevitt (157 Wis. 113), 1580, 1588, 1593.
 Cover v. Benjamin (35 Ill. App. 297), 2569.
 Coventry v. Barton (17 Johns. [N. Y.] 142), 1127.
 Cover v. Myers (75 Md. 406), 2360.
 v. Smith (82 Md. 566), 1120.
 Coverly v. Terminal Warehouse Co. (178 N. Y. 602), 875, 876.
 Covert v. Rhodes (48 O. S. 66), 2289.
 Covington v. Commonwealth ([Ky.], 39 S. W. 830), 3653.
 v. First National Bank (198 U. S. 100), 3609.
 v. Fisher (22 Okla. 207), 982.
 v. Kanawha Coal & Coke Co. (121 Ky. 681), 2058, 2059.
 v. Kentucky (173 U. S. 231), 3653, 3669, 3688.
 v. Limerick ([Ky.], 40 S. W. 254), 2627.
 v. McKenna (99 Ky. 508), 1913.
 v. Rosenbusch (148 Ga. 459), 2241, 2244, 3143, 3145.
 v. South Covington & Cincinnati Street Ry. Co. (246 U. S. 413), 1892.
 v. Yarnoo & M. V. Ry. Co. (111 Miss. 559), 742, 744, 752.
 Covington, Ex parte (180 Ky. 146), 1923.
 Covington & Cincinnati Bridge Co. v. Magruder (63 O. S. 455), 1985, 1991.
 Covington & Lexington Turnpike Road Co. v. Sandford (164 U. S. 578), 1978.
 Covington, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Corvallis & A. R. R. Co. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
 Cowan v. Adams (10 Me. 374), 1399.
 v. Baird (77 N. Car. 201), 1199.
 v. Curran (216 Ill. 598), 296, 375, 1709, 3314.
 v. Dodd (40 Tenn. [3 Cold.] 278), 2979.
 v. Donaldson (95 Tenn. 322), 3474.
 v. Fairbrother (118 N. Car. 406), 385, 784, 1781, 2244, 2932, 3386.
 v. Halleck (9 Colo. 572), 2313.
 v. Hite (9 Ky. [2 A. K. Mar.] 238), 566.
 v. Howard (51 Colo. 157), 537.
 v. Kase (211 Ill. 572), 3304.
 v. Meyer (125 Md. 450), 2119, 2124, 2131.
 v. Motley (125 Ala. 369), 1968.
 v. Musgrave (73 Ia. 384), 1447.
 v. O'Connor (20 Q. B. D. 640), 3575.
 v. Radford Iron Co. (82 Va. 547), 3410.
 v. Ramsey (15 Ariz. 533), 3123.
 v. Sapp (74 Ala. 44), 596.
 v. Sapp (81 Ala. 525), 386.
 v. Singer Mfg. Co. (92 Tenn. 376), 2038.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (122 Ia. 379), 3207.
 Coward v. Clanton (122 Cal. 451), 1694.
 Cowart v. Singletary (140 Ga. 435), 1237, 1238, 2259.
 Cowdery v. Bank (139 Cal. 298), 1544.
 v. Greenlee (126 Ga. 786), 393, 3057, 3219.
 Cowdrey v. R. R. (93 U. S. 352), 1824, 1826.
 Cowdrey v. Vaidenburgh (101 U. S. 572), 2269.
 Cowee v. Cornell (75 N. Y. 91), 448, 453, 545.
 Cowell v. Colorado Springs Co. (100 U. S. 55), 792, 1995.
 v. Harris (2 Ohio C. C. 404), 871.
 v. Phoenix Insurance Co. (126 N. Car. 684), 1399.
 Cowen v. Adams (78 Fed. 536), 467.
 v. Bank (84 Tex. 551), 2293.
 v. Ray (108 Fed. 320), 762.
 v. Sunderland (145 Mass. 363), 393.
 v. Truehttt (1898), 2 Ch. 551), 2189.
 Cowen Co. v. Houck Mfg. Co. (249 Fed. 285), 2488.
 Cowhick v. Shingle (5 Wyom. 87), 3423, 3498, 3518.
 Cowles v. Cowles (74 Conn. 24), 729.
 v. Peck (55 Conn. 251), 529.
 Cowles v. Raguet (14 Ohio 38), 1060, 1089.
 v. State (115 N. Car. 173), 1865.
 v. Warner (22 Minn. 449), 1300, 1309.
 v. Whitman (10 Conn. 121), 3328, 3332, 3337.
 Cowley v. Davidson (13 Minn. 92), 2675, 2710.
 v. Northern Pacific R. Co. (68 Wash. 558), 2697, 2698, 2716, 3418, 3420.
 v. Shields (180 Ala. 48), 3723.
 v. Smyth (46 N. J. L. 380), 288, 317, 371.
 Cowper v. Weaver's Administrator (119 Ky. 401), 2702.
 Cowperthwaite v. Sheffield (3 N. Y. 243), 2289.
 Cow Run Co. v. Lehmer (41 O. S. 384), 1508.
 Cox v. Adelodorf ([Ky.], 51 S. W. 616), 596.
 v. Alexander (30 Or. 438), 2311.
 v. Armstrong ([Ky.], 20 S. W. 290), 340.
 v. Baltimore & Ohio Southwestern Railroad Co. (180 Ind. 495), 908, 1238, 1304, 1803, 1905, 1992, 2498.
 v. Bank (100 U. S. 704), 2192.
 v. Beck (83 Fed. 269), 1085.
 v. Beltzhoover (11 Mo. 142), 2311.
 v. Brown (— Ala. —, 73 So. 964), 1677.
 v. Burgess (139 Ky. 699), 641.
 v. Cayan (117 Mich. 599), 2325, 2340.
 v. Central Vermont Ry. Co. (170 Mass. 129), 113, 732, 741, 742.
 v. Chase (95 Kan. 531), 2675, 2676, 2677, 2703, 2706, 2773, 2931.
 v. Cline (147 Ia. 353), 307, 309.
 v. Delmas (99 Cal. 104), 409.
 v. Edwards (120 Minn. 512), 298.
 v. Grubb (47 Kan. 435), 882.
 v. Hall (54 Mont. 154), 2219, 2224.
 v. Heuseman (— Va. —, 97 S. E. 779), 2545.
 v. Hickman (8 H. L. Cas. 268), 1690, 1694.
 v. Ins. Co. (113 Ill. 382), 993.
 v. Johnson (80 Ala. 22), 1574.
 v. Kirkwood (59 Okla. 183), 2304, 2350, 3094, 3110, 3111.
 v. McLaughlin (54 Cal. 605), 3012.
 v. Marlatt (36 N. J. L. 389), 1148, 3650.
 v. Martin (75 Miss. 229), 2684.
 v. Miller (54 Tex. 16), 1080.
 v. National Coal & Oil Investment Co. (61 W. Va. 291), 417.
 v. Parry (1 T. R. 464), 2876.
 v. Peltier (159 Ind. 355), 1231, 1472, 1495.
 v. Phelps (65 Ark. 1), 3518.
 v. Philadelphia Pottery Co. (214 Pa. St. 373), 2385, 2402.
 v. Pitt County (146 N. Car. 584), 1886, 1903.
 v. Ratcliffe (105 Ind. 374), 1264.
 v. Reed (113 Miss. 488), 2138.
 v. Revelle (125 Md. 579), 1142, 3659, 3690, 3698.
 v. Roberts (25 Ind. App. 252), 1257.
 v. Robinson (70 Fed. 760), 543.
 v. Rolt (2 Wilson 253), 3426.
 v. Schnerr (172 Cal. 371), 446.
 v. Sloan (158 Mo. 411), 549, 651, 2834.
 v. Stokes (156 N. Y. 491), 154, 682.
 v. United States (31 U. S. [6 P. 47] 172), 3566, 3572, 3610, 3611.
 v. Welcher (68 Mich. 263), 1534, 1545.
 Coxe v. Anoka Waterworks, Electric Light & Power Co. (87 Minn. 56), 3184, 3195, 3220, 3222.
 v. Bank (8 N. J. L. 172), 2862.
 v. Martin (44 Pa. 322), 3718.
 v. State (144 N. Y. 396), 1877, 2011, 3474.
 Coxe Bros. v. Milbrath (110 Wis. 499), 1351, 2834.
 Cox Shoe Mfg. Co. v. Adams (105 Ia. 402), 320.
 Coy v. De Witt (19 Mo. 322), 2802.
 Coyle v. Arkansas Valley & Western Ry. Co. (41 Okla. 548), 909.
 v. Baum (3 Okla. 695), 392.
 v. Fowler (28 Ky. [3 J. J. Mar.] 472), 1168.
 Coyne v. Sayre (54 N. J. Eq. 702), 3544.
 Cozart v. Herndon (114 N. Car. 252), 152.
 Cozens v. Brick Co. (166 Ill. 213), 2012.
 v. Farnan (30 O. S. 491), 3463.
 Crabb v. Watts (249 Fed. 357), 470.
 Crabill v. Marsh (38 O. S. 321), 1370.
 Crabtree v. Old Dominion Building & Loan Association (95 Va. 670), 966, 968.
 v. Welles (19 Ill. 55), 1414.
 Craddock v. Jackson (— Mo. —, 223 S. W. 924), 3227.
 v. Lee ([Ky.], 61 S. W. 22), 2198.
 Crafoot v. Thatcher (19 Utah 212), 3439.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Crane v. Kendrick (39 Fla. 90), 1226, 1248.
 v. McConoughy (79 Ill. 346), 795, 812, 818, 824, 1116.
 v. Moon (— Ala. —, 75 So. 302), 400.
 v. R. R. (150 Mass. 207), 1485.
 Crafts v. Carr (24 R. I. 397), 1588, 1591.
 Cragin v. Fowler (34 Vt. 328), 2993.
 v. Lovell (109 U. S. 194), 2312.
 Craig v. Craig Estate (167 Ia. 340), 1505.
 v. Crossman (— Mich. —, 177 N. W. 400), 3369.
 v. Dimock (47 Ill. 308), 1182.
 v. Geddis (4 Wash. 390), 2630.
 v. Glan (3 Penn. [Del.] 117), 507, 919.
 v. Hamilton (118 Ind. 565), 255, 321, 330.
 v. Herzman (9 N. D. 140), 3684.
 v. Hesperia Land & Water Co. (113 Cal. 7), 2342.
 v. Lane (212 Mass. 195), 3019.
 v. Lelper (10 Tenn. [2 Yerg.] 193), 3550, 3552, 3554.
 v. McMullin (39 Ky. [9 Dana] 311), 970.
 v. Matheson (32 N. S. 452), 1477.
 v. Missouri (29 U. S. [4 Pet.] 410), 1051.
 v. Parks (40 N. Y. 181), 2266.
 v. Seltz (63 Mich. 727), 3160, 3167.
 v. Smith (10 Colo. 220), 1689.
 v. Spencer (56 Okla. 259), 1177, 2173.
 v. Stewart (103 N. Car. 531), 551.
 v. Summers (47 Minn. 189), 2300.
 v. United States Health & Accident Insurance Co. (90 S. Car. 151), 673, 735, 738, 2097, 2612.
 v. Van Bebber (100 Mo. 584), 1575, 1594, 1599, 1604, 1614, 1617.
 v. Warner (216 Mass. 386), 1700.
 v. Weltner (33 Neb. 484), 2786.
 v. Zellian (137 Cal. 105), 1340.
 Craighead v. McLoney (99 Pa. 211), 3093.
 v. Wells (21 Mo. 404), 1621.
 Crain v. Bank (114 Ill. 516), 1760.
 v. Magee (134 La. 312), 3720.
 Cram v. Cram (116 N. Car. 288), 947.
 v. Nickel (51 Neb. 828), 1751, 1766.
 v. Thompson (87 Minn. 172), 1398, 1424.
 Cramer v. Grand Rapids Show Case Co. (223 N. Y. 63), 3185, 3186, 3199, 3203.
 v. Lepper (26 O. S. 59), 1012, 1017, 2398.
 v. Mooney (59 N. J. Eq. 164), 51.
 v. Monroy (47 W. Va. 56), 1076.
 v. Reisman (10 Wyo. 328), 506.
 v. Wilson (202 Ill. 83), 426, 1265.
 Cramlington v. Evans (2 Vent. 307), 2304, 2376.
 Crampton v. McLaughlin Realty Co. (51 Wash. 525), 2952, 2971, 2972, 2974, 2976.
 v. Newton's Estate (132 Mich. 149), 1665.
 v. Seymour (67 Vt. 393), 1446.
 Crandall v. Cooper (62 Mo. 478), 3743.
 v. Payne (154 Ill. 627), 2399.
 v. Willig (168 Ill. 233), 118, 1167, 3288.
 Crandall Pettie Co. v. Jebeles & Collas Confec-
 tionery Co. (195 Ala. 152), 1760.
 Crandon v. Home Ins. Co. (99 Kan. 785), 2606.
 Crane v. Ailing (15 N. J. L. 423), 2076, 2455.
 v. Baudouine (55 N. Y. 256), 1470.
 v. Bayley (126 Mich. 323), 883, 2146, 2154.
 v. Conklin (1 N. J. Eq. 346), 1640.
 v. Coons (105 Kan. 214), 3301, 3302.
 v. Crane (105 Fed. 869), 101, 575, 579.
 v. Elder (48 Kan. 259), 293.
 v. Farrier-Brock Development Co. (164 Cal. 676), 293, 396.
 v. Franklin (16 Ariz. 501), 1372, 1413.
 v. Franklin (17 Ariz. 476), 1413.
 v. French (38 Miss. 503), 731.
 v. Gonzh (4 Md. 332), 1317.
 v. Indiana Ry. (59 Ind. 165), 2955.
 v. Knubel (61 N. Y. 645), 2781.
 v. McCormick (92 Cal. 176), 271, 2215.
 v. Naughten ([1912], 2 Ir. R. 318), 1336, 1338.
 v. New York (239 U. S. 195), 3742.
 v. Powell (139 N. Y. 379), 1421.
 v. Reutischer (88 N. J. L. 500), 1363.
 v. Reutischer (89 N. J. L. 710), 309.
 v. Runey (26 Fed. 15), 1544.
 v. Stansbury (173 Cal. 631), 162, 2523.
 v. Wheeler (48 Minn. 207), 1239.
 v. Williamson (111 Ky. 271), 2060, 2145.
 Crane & Ordway Co. v. Sykeston School District
 (86 N. D. 254), 2269.
 Crane Bros. Mfg. Co. v. Keck (35 Neb. 688),
 2844.
 Crane Co. v. Pacific Heat & Power Co. (36 Wash.
 93), 2845.
 v. Specht (39 Neb. 123), 193, 2190.
 v. Tierney (175 Ill. 79), 1706.
 v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (74
 Wash. 91), 2834.
 v. Wichita Union Terminal Ry. (98 Kan. 336),
 2846.
 Crane Elevator Co. v. Clark (80 Fed. 705), 2653.
 Cranes Nest Coal & Coke Co. v. Virginia Iron,
 Coal & Coke Co. (105 Va. 785), 2023.
 Cranor v. School District (81 Mo. App. 152),
 3713.
 v. School District (151 Mo. 119), 3714.
 Cranston v. Goss (107 Mass. 439), 934, 953, 1065.
 Cranston v. Smith (6 R. I. 231), 1419.
 Crapo v. Kelly (83 U. S. [16 Wall.] 610), 3127.
 Crary v. Jones & Dommersnas Co. (138 Ill. App.
 225), 1172.
 v. Lehigh Valley Ry. (203 Pa. St. 525), 754.
 Crass v. Scruggs (115 Ala. 258), 2036, 2060, 2100,
 2506.
 Crater v. Bininger (45 N. Y. 545), 1720.
 Craufurd v. Hunter (8 T. R. 13), 847.
 Crans v. Hunter (28 N. Y. 389), 614.
 Cravens v. Carter-Crume Co. (92 Fed. 479), 808,
 820, 1024.
 v. Mill Co. (120 Ind. 6), 2014, 2016, 2023,
 2050, 2060, 2146.
 v. New York Life Ins. Co. (148 Mo. 583),
 730, 3571, 3676.
 v. Roskiter (116 Mo. 338), 1189.
 Craw v. Wilson (22 Nev. 385), 1270.
 Crawford v. Burke (195 U. S. 176), 3133, 3134,
 3145, 3149, 3151, 3152.
 v. Burke (201 Ill. 581), 3147.
 v. Chapman (17 Ohio 449), 2301.
 v. Chattanooga Savings Bank (— Ala. —, 78
 So. 58), 2248.
 v. Crawford (24 Nev. 410), 1679.
 v. Darrow (87 Neb. 494), 596.
 v. Edson (45 O. S. 239), 1248.
 v. Edwards (33 Mich. 354), 2398, 2405.
 v. Engram (157 Ala. 314), 618, 621.
 v. Gas Co. (193 Pa. St. 227), 2477.
 v. Gordon (88 Wash. 553), 1825.
 v. Heatwole (110 Va. 358), 2131.
 v. Improvement Co. (15 Mont. 153), 2144.
 v. Jarrett (29 Va. [2 Leigh.] 630), 3623.
 v. King (54 Ind. 6), 1215, 1223, 1243.
 v. Krollpfeiffer (195 N. Y. 185), 2297.
 v. Krueger (201 Pa. St. 348), 599.
 v. Liddle (101 Ia. 148), 2870.
 v. Livingston (153 Ky. 58), 305, 1762.
 v. Longstreet (43 N. J. L. 325), 1159.
 v. McKinney (165 Pa. St. 609), 3022.
 v. Mobile, Jackson & Kansas City R. Co.
 (83 Miss. 708), 300.
 v. Moran (168 Mass. 446), 1759.
 v. Nimmons (180 Ill. 143), 1017.
 v. Northwestern Traveling Men's Association
 (226 Ill. 57), 2032.
 v. Osmun (94 Mich. 533), 2861.
 v. Parsons (18 N. H. 293), 1414.
 v. Pyle (190 Pa. St. 263), 1239.
 v. Ry. (56 S. Car. 136), 742.
 v. Roberts (8 Or. 324), 2074.
 v. Rohrer (59 Md. 599), 1037.
 v. School District (68 Or. 388), 725.
 v. Seorall (94 Pa. St. 48), 1634, 1639, 1640.
 v. Seattle, Renton & Southern R. Co. (86
 Wash. 628), 979, 2050, 2051, 3566, 3571,
 3598.
 v. Shaw (18 Ind. 495), 529.
 v. Spencer (92 Mo. 498), 833, 840, 1023,
 1045, 1047, 1120, 2351, 2371.
 v. Steel (137 Mich. 610), 1311, 1315.
 v. Surety Investment Co. (91 Kan. 748),
 2085, 2997.
 v. Thomson (161 Ill. 161), 1634.
 v. Whittall (1 Doug. 4, note), 1132.
 v. Wick (18 O. S. 190), 795, 870, 873, 1024,
 1029, 1031, 1032, 1040, 1081, 2089, 2995.
 v. Wiedemann (159 Ky. 18), 1688.
 v. William Penn (Peter C. C. 106), 2754.
 v. Williams (149 Ga. 126), 3312.
 v. Williford (145 Ga. 550), 88.
 v. Willing (4 U. S. [4 Dall.] 286), 2767.
 v. Wilson (139 Ga. 654), 2397, 3327, 3369,
 3541, 3543, 3553, 3554.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 658; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3109; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Crawford v. Winterbottom (88 N. J. L. 588), 3530.
 v. Witherbee (77 Wis. 419), 2298, 2782, 2793.
 v. Woods (69 Ky. [6 Bush] 200), 1399.
 Crawford's Appeal (61 Pa. St. 52), 512, 537.
 Crawford Co. v. Hathaway (61 Neb. 317), 724.
 Crawfordsville v. Braden (130 Ind. 149), 1895.
 Crawley v. American Society of Equity (153 Wis. 13), 1840.
 v. Blackman (81 Ga. 775), 96.
 v. Crafton (193 Mo. 421), 520.
 v. Hoot (291 Ill. 107), 3297, 3321.
 Crawshaw v. Roxbury (7 Gray [Mass.] 374), 191.
 Crawshaw v. Maul (1 Swanst. 495), 1714.
 Creagh v. Tunstall (98 Ala. 249), 1633.
 Cream City Glass Co. v. Friedlander (84 Wis. 53), 2205, 3050, 3051.
 Cream City Hat Co. v. Tollinger (62 Neb. 98), 336.
 Creamery Package Mfg. Co. v. Benton County Creamery Co. (120 Ia. 584), 3190.
 v. Russell (84 Vt. 80), 589, 591, 1459, 2463, 2714.
 Cream of Wheat Co. v. Arthur H. Crist Co. (222 N. Y. 487), 2931, 2957, 2940.
 v. Grand Forks (253 U. S. 325), 3686.
 Creath v. Sims (46 U. S. [5 How.] 192), 1060.
 Crebbin v. Bank [Tex. Civ. App.], 50 S. W. 402), 306.
 v. Deloney (70 Ark. 493), 3596, 3598-B.
 Credit Co. v. Howe Machine Co. (54 Conn. 357), 2347, 2360.
 Creditors' Claim & Adjustment Co. v. Northwest Loan & Trust Co. (81 Wash. 247), 1997, 2001, 2006.
 Cree v. Sherfy (138 Ind. 354), 2988.
 Creech v. Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co. (174 N. Car. 61), 113, 243, 247.
 Creedy v. Grief (108 Va. 320), 70.
 Creed v. Bank (11 Ohio 489), 978.
 v. Bank (1 O. S. 1), 517, 1600.
 v. Sun Fire Office (101 Ala. 522), 858.
 Creekmore v. Baxter (121 N. Car. 31), 1634, 1639, 1640.
 Creel v. Bell (25 Ky. [2 J. J. Mar.] 309), 1226.
 Crehore v. Crehore (97 Mass. 330), 321.
 Creier v. Fitzwilliam (70 N. H. 382), 1527.
 Creigh v. Boggs (19 W. Va. 240), 2785, 3361.
 Creighton v. Clifford (6 S. Car. 188), 1661.
 v. Comstock (27 O. S. 548), 2692.
 v. Procker (66 Mass. [12 Cush.] 433), 3533.
 Crenshaw v. Collier (70 Ark. 5), 1519, 1674.
 v. Crenshaw (18 Ky. 69 S. W. 711), 1086.
 v. Duff's Executor (113 Ky. 912), 1080, 1086.
 Crenshaw Bros. Seed Co. v. Rauch (112 Miss. 330), 177, 178.
 Crenshaw-Gary Lumber Co. v. Norton (111 Miss. 720), 2301.
 Cresap v. Manor (63 Tex. 485), 2200.
 Crescent City Mfg. Co. v. Slattery (132 La. 917), 3058.
 Crescent Coal Co. v. Louisville & N. R. Co. (143 Ky. 73), 83, 200.
 Crescent Ins. Co. v. Bear (23 Fla. 50), 1090, 1116.
 Crescent Lumber Co. In re (154 Fed. 724), 3135.
 Crescent Mfg. Co. v. N. O. Nelson Mfg. Co. (100 Mo. 325), 3228.
 Creshire v. Taylor (29 Ia. 492), 2664.
 Cresinger v. Welch (15 Ohio 156), 1594, 1601, 1612, 1614, 1621.
 Cress v. Ivins (163 Ia. 659), 354, 718, 2271.
 Cressler v. Rees (27 Neb. 515), 328, 396.
 Creston First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Creston Waterworks Co. v. Creston (101 Ia. 687), 1920, 3045, 3047, 3048, 3050, 3070.
 Creswell v. Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias (225 U. S. 246), 3540.
 v. Welchman (95 Cal. 359), 448.
 Crete Bldg. & Loan Association v. Patz (1 Neb. Rep. 768 [unofficial]), 2014.
 Creutz v. Hell (89 Ky. 429), 620.
 Creveling v. Bank (46 N. J. L. 255), 2290.
 v. Banta (138 Ia. 47), 352.
 Crew v. Bradstreet Co. (134 Pa. St. 161), 767.
 v. Trainor (92 N. J. L. 512), 3695, 3700, 3703.
 Crewdson v. Shultz (254 Fed. 24), 2371.
 Crew-Levick Co. v. Hull (125 Md. 6), 1593.
 Crews v. Cortez (102 Tex. 111), 3232.
 v. Mooney (74 Mo. 26), 947.
 v. Pendleton (28 Va. [1 Leigh] 297), 1277.
 Cribben v. Deal (21 Or. 211), 1170, 1733.
 Cribbins v. Markwood (54 Va. [13 Gratt.] 495), 474.
 Cribbs v. Sowle (87 Mich. 340), 481, 482, 488, 499, 1530, 1533.
 Crichfield v. Bermudez Asphalt Paving Co. (174 Ill. 466), 904, 905, 1051.
 Crichton v. Webb Press Co. (113 La. 167), 1795.
 Crider v. San Antonio Real Estate Building & Loan Association (89 Tex. 597), 984.
 v. Shelby (95 Fed. 212), 2326.
 Crigler v. Shepler (79 Kan. 834), 678, 1105, 1120, 3641.
 v. Sloss (124 Ark. 599), 2387, 2396.
 Crilly v. Board of Education (54 Ill. App. 371), 269, 383.
 v. Ruyle (87 Neb. 367), 77, 622.
 Crim v. Crim (102 Mo. 544), 112, 271.
 v. England (46 W. Va. 480, 484), 524, 1813, 3291.
 v. Post (41 W. Va. 397), 986.
 v. Umbson (155 Cal. 697), 2928, 2964, 2969.
 Crim's Estate, In re (89 Wash. 395), 82, 2143, 2176.
 Crispen v. Lighthouse (69 N. H. 540), 66.
 Cripps v. Harriott (4 Best & S. 414), 1129.
 Crips v. Towsey (73 Mich. 395), 375.
 Crislip v. Cain (19 W. Va. 438), 345, 2146.
 Crismoud's Adm'r v. Jones (117 Va. 34), 848, 852, 861.
 Criss v. Criss (85 W. Va. 683), 874.
 Crissey v. Trust Co. (59 Kan. 561), 2244.
 Crist v. Armour (34 Barb. 378), 3026.
 v. Dice (18 O. S. 536), 253, 316, 362, 394.
 Criswell v. Criswell (101 Neb. 349), 1611.
 v. Riley (5 Ind. App. 490), 566.
 Critchfield v. Paving Co. (174 Ill. 466), 900.
 Crites v. Capitol Fire Ins. Co. (91 Neb. 771), 2097.
 Critser v. Steeley (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 795), 2346, 2347, 2354.
 Critten v. Chemical National Bank (171 N. Y. 219), 65.
 Crittenden v. Armour (80 Ia. 221), 193.
 v. Ragan (89 Miss. 185), 1009, 1016.
 v. Schermerhorn (39 Mich. 661), 1523.
 Cronak v. Cowan (64 N. Car. 743), 156.
 Crocker v. Boyd (88 Wash. 685), 321, 360.
 v. Brown County (35 Wis. 284), 1443.
 v. Cumberland Mining & Milling Co. (31 S. D. 137), 410.
 v. Higgins (7 Conn. 342), 2381.
 v. Hill (61 N. H. 345), 2060.
 v. Mayle (164 Ill. 282), 217, 294, 313, 321, 330.
 v. United States (240 U. S. 74), 283, 896.
 v. United States (49 Ct. Cl. 85), 412, 1844, 1854, 2922.
 Crocker National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Crocker-Woolworth National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Crockett v. Miller ([Neb.], 96 N. W. 491), 2168.
 v. Thomason (37 Tenn. [5 Sneed] 342), 3099, 3116.
 Croco v. Ry. (18 Utah 311), 708, 709, 717, 718.
 Crodlie v. Dodge (99 Wash. 121), 231, 239, 3541, 3551, 3552.
 Croft v. Bain (49 Mont. 484), 1692.
 v. Bunster (9 Wis. 503), 2325.
 v. Hanover Fire Insurance Co. (40 W. Va. 508), 1209, 1309, 3356.
 Crofton, In re (1 Ir. Eq. Rep. 204), 166.
 Crofut v. Aldrich (54 Ill. App. 541), 394.
 v. Brandt (58 N. Y. 106), 643.
 v. Layton (68 Conn. 91), 566, 865.
 Croghan v. Worthington Hardware Co. (115 Va. 497), 880.
 Crogster v. Bayfield Co. (99 Wis. 1), 1913, 1913, 1921, 2002.
 Crohon & Roden Co. v. Rudnick (— Mass. —, 122 N. E. 741), 1807.
 Croissant v. Empire State Realty Co. (29 App. D. C. 538), 3566, 3571, 3611.
 Croly v. Pollard (71 Mich. 612), 392.
 Crom v. Henderson (— Ia. —, 175 N. W. 983), 3300, 3301.
 Crompton v. Bank (96 Ill. 301), 498.
 v. Beedle (83 Vt. 287), 296, 306, 326, 335, 336, 390.
 Cromwell v. Chance Marine Construction Co. (131 Md. 105), 1473.
 v. Grunsden (2 Salk. 462), 1160.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Cromwell v. Norton (193 Mass. 291), 1413, 3247.
 v. Savage (85 Conn. 376), 1500.
 v. Tate (34 Va. [7 Leigh] 301), 1161.
 Cronan v. Cotting (104 Mass. 245), 3152.
 v. Cronan (46 D. C. App. 343), 943.
 Cronin v. Stindle (156 Mo. 262), 2397.
 Cronels v. Toledo Scale Co. (89 O. S. 168), 678,
 682, 730, 1032, 1044, 2089.
 Cronie v. Smith (96 Ga. 794), 574.
 Croniger v. Crocker (62 N. Y. 151), 2866.
 Cronin v. Ins. Co. (20 R. I. 370), 850.
 Croninger v. Crocker (62 N. Y. 151), 2866.
 Crouse v. Clark (4 Md. Ch. 403), 1598.
 Cronkite v. Trexler (187 Pa. St. 100), 1695.
 Cronmire, In re ([1808], 2 Q. B. 383), 1118.
 Crook v. Baraboo First National Bank (83 Wis.
 31), 2289.
 2407.
 306.
 308, 309.
 3160.
 (5), 409.
 7.
 [] 58).
- Crookshanks v. Ransberger (80 W. Va. 21), 101,
 490.
 Crookston Imp. Co. v. Marshall (57 Minn. 333),
 2218.
 Croon v. Noel (143 La. 189), 2033.
 Cropley v. Eyster (9 App. D. C. 373), 3509.
 Cropper v. Bowles (150 Ky. 593), 793.
 v. Brown (73 N. J. Eq. 408), 2695, 3298.
 v. Davis (243 Fed. 310), 787, 790.
 Crosbie v. Brewer (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 368),
 565.
 Crosby v. Emerson (142 Fed. 713), 294.
 v. Emerson-Brantingham Implement Co. ([Mo.],
 189 S. W. 596), 545.
 v. Fitch (12 Conn. 410), 2674.
 v. Georgia Realty Co. (138 Ga. 746), 2886,
 3307.
 v. Hill (39 O. S. 100), 1781.
 v. Honaker (57 W. Va. 512), 2108.
 v. Miller (26 E. I. 172), 3146, 3147, 3151,
 3152.
 v. Plummer (111 Me. 355), 3108.
 v. Timolat (50 Minn. 171), 1721.
 v. Wadsworth (6 East 602), 1464.
 v. Wood (6 N. Y. 369), 585.
 Crosby Hardwood Co. v. Trester (90 Wis. 412),
 1300, 1362.
 Cross v. Allen (141 U. S. 8517.
 v. Bean (81 Me. 5.
 v. Bowker (102 W.
 v. Brown (19 R. I.
 v. Commission Co. 1397.
 v. Cross (58 N. H.
 v. Herr (96 Ind. 9.
 v. Kistler (47 K.
 v. Kistler (14 Colo.
 v. O'Donnell (44 N. Y. 661), 1360.
 v. Pace & Hill Co. (118 Minn. 123), 2395.
 v. People (18 Colo. 321), 835.
 v. Powell (Croke Ells. 483), 2828.
 v. R. R. Co. (141 Mo. 132), 1760.
 v. Richardson (39 Vt. 641), 1222.
 Croose v. Supreme Lodge (254 Ill. 80), 2580, 2594.
 Crossett v. Brackett (— N. H. —, 105 Atl. 5),
 2458, 2968, 2970.
 Crossette v. Jordan (132 Mich. 78), 1795.
 Cross Lake Shooting & Fishing Club v. Louisiana
 (224 U. S. 352), 3641.
 Crossley v. Stanley (112 Ia. 24), 2843.
 Crossman v. American Ins. Co. (198 Mich. 304),
 857, 861, 2471.
 v. Gilroy (164 Wis. 395), 1714.
 v. Wohleben (80 Ill. 537), 608.
 Cross Township v. Wallace (57 Okla. 726), 1785,
 1792.
 Crosthwaite v. Ross (20 Tenn. [1 Humph.] 23),
 1701.
 Crosswell v. Indemnity Association (51 S. Car.
 103), 848, 849.
 v. Lubree (81 Me. 44), 3109, 3169, 3110.
 Crothers v. Crothers (149 Pa. St. 201), 447.
 Crotty v. Effler (60 W. Va. 258), 321.
 v. Ins. Co. (144 U. S. 621), 853.
 Crouch v. Briles (30 Ky. [7 J. J. Mar.] 255),
 1491.
 v. Gutmann (134 N. Y. 45), 2578, 2654, 2778,
 2779, 2782, 2793, 2919.
 v. Leake (108 Ark. 322), 2114, 2115, 2800.
 v. Miller (109 Cal. 341), 1143.
 v. Muller (141 N. Y. 408), 2281.
 v. Southern Surety Co. (131 Tenn. 200), 2680,
 2714.
 Croup v. Humboldt Quartz & Placer Mining Co.
 (87 Wash. 248), 3030.
 Crouse v. McVickar (207 N. Y. 313), 1143.
 v. Mitchell (130 Mich. 347), 2259.
 Crow v. Carter (5 Ind. App. 169), 1180.
 v. Gleason (141 N. Y. 489), 3500, 3503,
 v. Oxford (119 U. S. 215), 1966.
 v. Rogers (1 Strange 592), 530, 2380.
 v. Shacklett ([Ky.], 34 S. W. 692), 1669.
 Crowder v. Keyn (91 Ga. 180), 1231.
 v. Morphy (61 Wash. 620), 3466.
 v. Reed (80 Ind. 1), 919, 921.
 v. Sullivan (128 Ind. 480), 1920, 1937, 2011.
 v. Tolbert & Wardfield Co. (92 Neb. 259), 150.
 v. Yovovich (84 Or. 41), 1781, 2208.
 Crowder-Jones v. Sullivan (9 Ont. L. Rep. 27),
 930.
 Crowder State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v.
 ———.)
 Crowe v. Boyle (— Cal. —, 193 Pac. 111), 3828.
 v. Lewis (95 N. Y. 423), 218, 221, 246.
 v. Trickey (204 U. S. 228), 1739, 1741.
 Crowell v. Barnabas (27 N. J. Eq. 650), 2408.
 v. Jackson (53 N. J. L. 459), 313, 371.
 v. Jones (167 N. Car. 389), 980, 981.
 Crowl v. Goodenberger (112 Mich. 683), 2810,
 3006.
 Crowley v. Adams (226 Mass. 582), 3533.
 v. Christensen (137 U. S. 80), 3727.
 v. Guaranty Co. (29 Wash. 268), 2485.
 v. Hicks (98 Wis. 560), 1289.
 v. Lonsdale (127 Mich. 51), 2195.
 v. Mining Co. (55 Cal. 273), 1159.
 v. O'Sullivan ([1900], 2 Ir. R. 478), 1372,
 1392.
 v. White ([Q. B.], 78 Law T. Rep. [N.S.]
 167), 1047.
 Crown Cycle Co. v. Brown (39 Or. 285), 1509,
 1548.
 Crown Slate Co. v. Allen (199 Pa. St. 239), 2151.
 Crown Vinegar & Spice Co. v. Wehrs (59 Mo. App.
 493), 3034, 3224.
 Crowther v. Farrer (15 Q. B. 677), 2515, 2516.
 v. Fidelity Insurance, Trust & Safe-Deposit
 Co. (85 Fed. 41), 3085.
 Crowther, In re ([1895], 2 Ch. 56), 1814.
 Croxton v. Foreman (13 Ind. App. 442), 1452.
 Croy v. Bueenbark (72 Ind. 481), 1734, 1700.
 Croyle v. Moses (80 Pa. St. 250), 284.
 Croyster v. Bayfield County (80 Wis. 1), 1917.
 Crozier v. Fried. Krupp Aktiengesellschaft (224
 U. S. 260), 1861.
 C. R. Shaw Lumber Co. v. Manville (4 Ida. 369),
 1354.
 Crucible Steel Co. v. Polack Tyre & Rubber Co.
 92 N. J. Law 221), 3678.
 Cruden v. Neale (2 N. Car. [1 Harv.] 338), 2736.
 Crudup v. Oklahoma Portland Cement Co. (86
 Okla. 786), 955.
 v. Ramsey (54 Ark. 168), 3439.
 Cruces v. Fessler (39 Cal. 338), 293, 307.
 Crug v. Gorham (74 Conn. 541), 3190, 3203, 3220.
 Cruger v. Armstrong (3 Johns. Cas. [N. Y.] 5,
 528), 3244.
 Crum v. Sawyer (132 Ill. 443), 949, 1672.
 Crumbaugh v. Postell ([Ky.], 49 S. W. 334), 1876.
 Crumley v. Searcey (46 Ala. 328), 1687.
 Crumlish v. Improvement Co. (38 W. Va. 890),
 1520, 2291, 2511, 2805, 2821, 3542.
 Crummett v. Baudenbush (55 Minn. 426), 2937.
 Crump v. Berdan (97 Mich. 893), 232.
 v. Commonwealth (84 Va. 927), 2437, 2489.
 v. Schneider (246 Fed. 225), 310.
 Crumpler v. Hines (174 N. Car. 283), 2388, 2389.
 Crumrine v. Crumrine (14 Ind. App. 641), 1180.
 Crutchfield v. Dallee (88 Ga. 492), 610.
 v. Donathon (49 Tex. 691), 1369.
 Crutwell v. Lee (17 Ves. Jr. 335), 778.
 Crver v. Conway (181 Ky. 526), 1456, 1459, 1466.
 Crumble v. Mulvaney (21 Colo. 203), 416.
 Crystal Case Co. v. Arnett (73 Kan. 774), 177.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Crystal Ice Co. v. Wylie (65 Kan. 104), 1109.
 Crystal Palace Flouring Co. v. Butterfield (15 Col. App. 246), 1321.
 Crystal White Soap Co. v. Roseboom (91 Ill. App. 551), 2015.
 C. S. Brackett Co. v. Lofgren (140 Minn. 52), 596, 603, 1380.
 Cubadist, The (252 Fed. 658), 1505, 1622.
 Cuba Ry. Co. v. — (See Railroad v. —.)
 Cud v. Butter (1 P. Wms. 570), 3322, 3333.
 Cudaby Packing Co. v. Hibou (92 Miss. 234), 1688, 1694.
 Cuddihy v. Costigan (1 B. R. C. 110), 3433.
 Cuddy v. Foreman (107 Wis. 519), 2158.
 Culberhouse v. Hawthorne (107 Ark. 462), 1658.
 Culbertson v. Blanchard (79 Tex. 486), 276, 371, 375.
 v. Cox (29 Minn. 309), 856.
 v. Fulton (127 Ill. 30), 1913, 1921.
 v. Nelson (93 Ia. 187), 2517.
 v. Smith (52 Md. 628), 1349.
 Culbreth v. Algood (43 Ga. 521), 289.
 v. Railroad (109 N. Car. 723), 735.
 Cullen v. Blinn (37 O. S. 236), 3224.
 v. Cary (146 Mass. 50), 1262.
 v. Knowles ([1898], 2 Q. B. 380), 2079.
 v. Lord (39 Ia. 302), 538.
 v. Sears (112 Mass. 209), 2779, 3273.
 v. Western Mortgage & Warranty Title Co. (47 Mont. 513), 3425.
 v. Woolverton (65 N. J. L. 279), 865.
 Cullers v. May (81 Tex. 110), 2286.
 Cutler v. Badgley (196 Mich. 414), 1442, 2821.
 Cutlitz v. Alperin (100 Mich. 241), 1717.
 v. Danziger (140 Ia. 1052), 1706.
 Cushman's v. Lindsay (114 Pa. 166), 2165, 3623.
 Culp v. Love (127 N. Car. 457), 803, 824, 1024.
 v. Sandoval (22 N. M. 71), 2009, 2773, 2929, 2951, 2953.
 Culpeper National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Culton v. Asher (149 Ky. 659), 385.
 v. Gilchrist (92 Ia. 718), 178.
 Culver v. Bigelow (43 Vt. 249), 985.
 v. Caldwell (137 Ala. 125), 888, 2100, 2587.
 v. Diamond — Okla. —, 167 Pac. 223), 704, 705.
 v. Ice Co. (206 Pa. St. 481), 548.
 v. Nester (116 Mich. 191), 877.
 v. Osborne (231 Ill. 104), 1084, 1088.
 v. Reno Real Estate Co. (91 Pa. St. 367), 1982.
 Cumber v. Wane (1 Strange 426), 544, 596, 2515.
 Cumberland, etc., Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —.)
 Cumberland Glass Mfg. Co. v. DeWitt (120 Md. 381), 2414, 2420, 2426.
 Cumberland Hydraulic Cement & Mfg. Co. v. Wheatley (9 D. C. App. 334), 2483.
 Cumberland National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co. v. Evansville (127 Fed. 187), 1020.
 v. Hendon — Ky. 501, 60 L. R. A. 849), 3205.
 v. R. R. (51 La. Ann. 29), 908, 918.
 v. State (100 Miss. 102), 773, 917.
 Cumberland Telephone Co. v. Brown (104 Tenn. 56), 1760.
 Cumberland Valley Bank's Assignee v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Cummer v. Butts (40 Mich. 322), 98, 572, 2624.
 Cumming Harvester Co. v. Sigerson (63 Kan. 340), 1519.
 Cummings v. Arnold (44 Mass. [3 Met.] 486), 1365, 1412, 2478, 2480.
 v. Dudley (60 Cal. 383), 2808, 3221.
 v. Everett (82 Me. 280), 1575.
 v. Fox (40 Ill. Ann. 523), 812, 824, 1022.
 v. Freeman (21 Tenn. [2 Humph.] 143), 2313.
 v. Freer (26 Mich. 128), 2217.
 v. Gann (52 Pa. St. 484), 116.
 v. Gassett (19 Vt. 308), 2313, 2597.
 v. Henry (10 Ind. 109), 1652.
 v. Keating (103 Neb. 453), 3405.
 v. Kent (44 O. S. 92), 2177.
 v. Long (25 Minn. 337), 1488.
 v. Newell (86 Minn. 130), 2149.
 v. Nielson (42 Utah 157), 637.
 v. People (60 Ill. 132), 2076.
 v. Powell (8 Tex. 80), 54, 1580, 1593, 1610, 1617.
 Cummings v. Realty Co. (86 Wis. 382), 2112.
 v. Stone Co. (164 N. Y. 401), 797, 804, 810, 812, 824, 1024.
 v. Stovall (76 Tenn. [6 Lea] 679), 3429, 3434.
 v. Symnott (120 Fed. 84), 1486.
 v. Union Blue Stone Co. (164 N. Y. 401), 776.
 Cummings' Estate, In re (120 Ia. 421), 1597.
 Cummings Manufacturing Co. v. Smith (113 Me. 347), 1691.
 Cummins v. Beavers (103 Va. 230), 119, 122, 126, 645, 2478.
 v. Ins. Co. (197 Pa. St. 61), 2189.
 v. Mullins (183 Ky. 666), 2556, 2558.
 v. Wire (6 N. J. Eq. 73), 1018.
 Cumpston v. Lambert (18 Ohio 81), 869, 1128.
 Cunaat v. Supreme Tribe (249 Ill. 448), 848, 861, 2584.
 Cundiff v. Trimble ([Ky.], 52 S. W. 940), 1132.
 Cuddy v. Lindsay (L. R. 3 App. Cas. 459), 225, 226, 290.
 Cunha v. Gallery (29 R. I. 230), 1319, 1321, 1339, 1340.
 Cunningham v. Ashbrook (20 Mo. 553), 1357.
 v. Bank (71 Ga. 400), 1046, 1120.
 v. Bank (13 Ida. 167), 1481.
 v. Barnes (37 W. Va. 746), 935.
 v. Belknap ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 837), 240.
 v. Church (159 Pa. St. 620), 2484.
 v. Cleveland (98 Fed. 657), 1020.
 v. Cunningham (46 W. Va. 1), 1257.
 v. Delohery Hat Co. (See Patchen v. Delohery Hat Co.)
 v. Duncan (4 Wash. 506), 3357.
 v. Dunn (3 C. P. D. 443), 2701.
 v. Elvins — Mo. —, 104 S. W. 515), 3244.
 v. Friendly (70 Or. 222), 1370, 1389.
 v. Green (23 O. S. 296), 1003.
 v. Holcomb (1 Tex. Civ. App. 331), 318, 1097.
 v. Illinois Central R. Co. (77 Ill. 178), 1580.
 v. Irwin (182 Mich. 629), 531, 599.
 v. Jones (20 N. Y. 486), 2960.
 v. Morrill (10 Johns. [N. Y.] 203), 2948.
 v. Reardon (98 Mass. 538), 1523.
 v. Standard Construction Co. (134 Ky. 198), 596, 622, 2504.
 v. Umalla County (57 Or. 517), 1790, 1791.
 v. Williams (43 Mo. App. 629), 1320, 1325, 3317.
 Cunningham Iron Co. v. Warren Mfg. Co. (80 Fed. 878), 2680.
 Cunningham Lumber Co. v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Ry. Co. (77 Conn. 628), 2957.
 Cunningham Mfg. Co. v. Rotograph Co. (30 D. C. App. 524), 70, 255, 280.
 Cunnyngnam v. Shelby (136 Tenn. 176), 2017.
 Cunyus v. Hooks Lumber Co. (20 Tex. Civ. App. 290), 139, 1343.
 Curbit v. Bank (20 Utah 292), 1998.
 Curhay v. Bellemer (70 Mich. 106), 3458.
 Curlee v. Ruland (56 Okla. 329), 2345, 2372.
 Curle's Heirs v. Eddy (24 Mo. 117), 1260.
 Curley v. Marble (61 Colo. 6), 1531.
 Curran v. Ry. (138 N. Y. 480), 2114.
 Curran v. Scheldel (70 Conn. 13), 1765.
 Curran v. Abbott (141 Ind. 492), 1821.
 v. Arkansas (56 U. S. [15 How.] 304), 2688.
 v. Galen (152 N. Y. 33), 821, 2438.
 v. Hauser (6 Ohio N. P. 281), 805.
 v. Hauser (4 Ohio Dec. 449), 291.
 v. Rogers (35 Mich. 221), 3033.
 v. Smith (149 Fed. 945), 330.
 v. Witter (68 Wis. 16), 2337, 3438, 3464.
 Currence v. Ward (43 W. Va. 367), 1259.
 Currency Mining Co. v. Bentley (10 Colo. App. 271), 699, 700, 710.
 Current v. Fulton (10 Ind. Ann. 617), 2068.
 Curry v. Lacker (35 Mo. 389), 2530.
 Curriden v. Middleton (232 U. S. 633), 339.
 Currie v. Misa (L. R. 10 Exch. 153 [162], 514, 527, 530.
 v. School District (35 Minn. 163), 412.
 v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. (156 N. Car. 432), 740.
 Currier v. Barker (88 Mass. [2 Gray] 224), 1417.
 v. Clark (15 Colo. Ann. 61), 537, 612.
 v. Clark (19 Colo. Ann. 250), 882.
 v. Currier (2 N. H. 75), 2859.
 v. Elliot (141 Ind. 394), 3720.
 v. Hale (90 Mass. [8 All.] 17), 2145.
 v. Halliwell (158 Mass. 254), 1508.
 v. Ins. Co. (57 Vt. 406), 861.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Currier v. Kretzinger (162 Ill. 511), 2458.
 v. Lockwood (40 Conn. 349), 2313.
 v. Poor (155 N. Y. 344), 312.
 v. Teske (98 Neb. 600), 1679.
 v. United States (184 Fed. 700), 907.
 Curry v. Colburn (99 Wis. 319), 1207, 2172, 2178, 2586.
 v. Curry ([Mich.], 182 N. W. 99), 3302.
 v. Curry (114 Pa. St. 367), 1450.
 v. District Township (62 Ia. 102), 1884.
 v. Gila County (6 Ariz. 48), 2407.
 v. Homer (62 O. S. 233), 2393, 2407.
 v. Kansas & Colorado Pacific Ry. (61 Kan. 541), 3185.
 v. Kentucky Western Ry. Co. ([Ky.], 78 S. W. 435), 501.
 v. Lake Superior Iron Co. (190 Mich. 445), 419.
 v. Olmstead (20 R. I. 462), 735, 738.
 v. Plow Co. (55 Ill. App. 82), 1006.
 v. Ry. (58 Kan. 6), 579, 2082, 3002.
 v. Rogers (21 N. H. 247), 561.
 v. Tawas Township (81 Mich. 355), 1545.
 Curtice v. Dixon (74 N. H. 386), 436, 444, 477.
 Curtice Co. v. Kent (89 Neb. 496), 1622.
 Curtin v. Patten (11 Serg. & R. [Pa.] 305), 401, 1593, 1596.
 v. Salmon River Hydraulic Gold Mining & Ditch Co. (130 Cal. 345), 1796.
 Curtis v. Albee (167 N. Y. 360), 2216.
 v. American Case & Register Co. (38 D. C. App. 151), 131, 132, 156, 197.
 v. Arnagast (158 Ia. 507), 406, 425.
 v. Bank (39 O. S. 579), 1812.
 v. Barnum (25 Conn. 370), 3160.
 v. Brannon (98 Tenn. 153), 3234.
 v. Buzard (254 Pa. St. 61), 340.
 v. Clark (133 Mass. 509), 2091.
 v. Collingwood (1 Vent. 297), 530.
 v. Curtis (40 Me. 24, 27), 476.
 v. Deepwater Ry. (68 W. Va. 762), 3244.
 v. Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Ry. (74 N. Y. 116), 3591.
 v. Gokey (68 N. Y. 300), 779.
 v. Inequality (47 U. S. [6 How.] 146), 3229.
 v. Leavitt (15 N. Y. 9), 2220, 3657.
 v. Louisville City Ry. (94 Ky. 573), 2956.
 v. Lumber Co. (114 N. Car. 530), 1356.
 v. Martin (20 Ill. 557), 596.
 v. Matthews ([1919], 1 K. B. 425), 2769.
 v. Miller (73 W. Va. 481), 1775.
 v. Mueller (184 Mich. 148), 3600.
 v. O'Brien (20 Ia. 376), 728.
 v. Parks (55 Cal. 106), 1543.
 v. Piedmont Lumber, Ranch & Mining Co. (113 N. Car. 417), 1993.
 v. Portsmouth (67 N. H. 506), 108, 542, 1316, 1320, 1891.
 v. Potts (3 M. & S. 145), 2528.
 v. Riddle (177 Ala. 128), 701.
 v. Sacramento (70 Cal. 412), 3494.
 v. Sage (35 Ill. 22), 1295, 1392.
 v. Sexton (201 Mo. 217), 2908.
 v. Van Bergh (161 N. Y. 47), 2131.
 v. Walpole Tire & Rubber Co. (227 Fed. 698), 2702.
 v. Watson (64 Vt. 536), 885.
 v. Whitney (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 68), 8683.
 v. Williamson (L. R. 10 Q. B. 57), 1776, 1777.
 v. Woodward (58 Wis. 499), 3161.
 v. Wright (40 Ill. App. 491), 845.
 Curtiss, in re (91 Fed. 737), 682, 3130.
 Curtiss v. Arnagast (139 N. W. 873). (See Curtis v. Arnagast, 158 Ia. 507.)
 v. Ins. Co. (90 Cal. 245), 861, 1419, 2259.
 v. McDougal (26 O. S. 66), 1609, 1616.
 v. Martin (20 Ill. 557), 611.
 v. Perry (126 Mich. 606), 3514.
 Curwen v. Onill (165 Mass. 373), 2776.
 Cusack v. Budasz (187 Ill. 392), 3325.
 v. Robinson (1 R. & S. 299), 1356.
 v. White (2 Mill. [S. Car.] 279), 868.
 Cushing v. Brooklyn Trust Co. ([Mass.], 126 N. E. 429), 3474.
 v. Chapman (115 Fed. 237), 2280.
 v. Drew (87 Mass. 445), 2121, 2126.
 v. Ins. Co. (4 Wash. 538), 855.
 v. Spokane (45 Wash. 193), 3426.
 Cushion Heel Shoe Co. v. Hartt (181 Ind. 167), 1830, 1831.
 Cushman v. Cloverland Coal & Mining Co. (170 Ind. 402), 1766, 1804.
 v. Hale (68 Vt. 444), 3673.
 v. Hayes (46 Ill. 145), 1566.
 v. Thayer Manufacturing Jewelry Co. (76 N. Y. 365), 3334.
 Cushman v. Building Association (45 W. Va. 490), 76, 2156, 2813.
 Cussen v. Brandt (97 Va. 1), 2357, 2821, 3085.
 Custard v. Wigderson (130 Wis. 412), 3154.
 Custer v. Shackelford (— Mo. —, 225 S. W. 450), 3420.
 Custy v. Dolan (159 Mass. 245), 3483, 3492, 3496.
 Cutcliff v. McAnally (88 Ala. 507), 2693.
 Cutthbert v. Commonwealth (85 Va. 899), 3669.
 Cutthbertson v. First National Bank (158 Ia. 144), 525, 643.
 v. Morse (149 N. Car. 72), 2021, 2065.
 v. People's Bank (170 N. Car. 531), 1057, 3400.
 Cutler v. Ashland (121 Mass. 588), 2095.
 v. Babcock (81 Wis. 195), 1381.
 v. Cutler (169 N. Car. 482), 1280.
 v. Dix (67 Vt. 347), 2795.
 v. How (8 Mass. 257), 973.
 v. Lovinger ([Mich.], 180 N. W. 462), 3369.
 v. Lumber Co. (128 N. Car. 477), 2182.
 v. Maker (41 Me. 504), 1446.
 v. Pope (13 Me. 377), 1276.
 v. Roberts (7 Neb. 4), 3178.
 v. Rose (35 Ia. 450), 3117.
 v. Spens (191 Mich. 603), 2024, 2026, 2040, 2046, 2061, 2063, 2191, 2401.
 v. Zollinger (117 Mo. 92), 1026.
 Cutshall v. McGowan (98 Mo. App. 702), 1122.
 Cutter v. Folsom (17 N. H. 139), 3636.
 v. Hamlen (147 Mass. 471), 393.
 v. Powell (6 T. R. 320), 1438.
 v. Powers (200 Mich. 375), 1723.
 Cutting v. Grand Trunk Ry. (95 Mass. [13 All.] 381), 3187.
 Cutting Packing Co. v. Packers' Exchange (86 Cal. 574), 2262.
 Cutwright v. Union Savings & Investment Co. (33 Utah 480), 1412, 2481.
 Cuxon v. Chadley (3 Barn. & Cress. 591), 530, 2498.
 Cuyahoga River Power Co. v. Northern Ohio Traction & Light Co. (252 U. S. 388), 3639.
 C. W. Hunt Co. v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co. (199 Mass. 220), 2018, 2622, 2799, 2800, 3057, 3209.
 v. Boston Elevated Ry. (217 Mass. 319), 3210.
 C. W. Rantoul Co. v. Claremont Paper Co. (196 Fed. 366), 3587.
 C. W. Smith Electric & Ice Co. v. Larned (96 Kan. 33), 1925.
 Cynthia & R. C. Turnpike Co. v. Hutchinson ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 378), 1985.
 Czatt v. Case (61 O. S. 392), 1691.

D

- Dabney v. Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. (104 Kan. 796), 2599, 2601, 2603.
 v. McFarlen ([Tex. Civ. App.], 34 S. W. 142), 552.
 Dackich v. Barich (37 Mont. 490), 653.
 Dacosta v. Davis (24 N. J. L. 319), 3587.
 v. Jones (2 Comp. 729), 672, 831.
 Dady v. Condit (163 Ill. 511), 321.
 v. O'Rourke (172 N. Y. 447), 2153.
 Dagenham Dock Co., in re (L. R. 8 Ch. 1022), 2127.
 Dages v. Lee (20 W. Va. 584), 1661.
 Daggett v. Colgan (92 Cal. 53), 1931.
 v. Johnson (49 Vt. 345), 2194, 2619, 2620, 2622.
 v. Lynch (18 Utah 49), 1906.
 v. Reas (79 Wis. 60), 3234.
 v. Simonds (173 Mass. 340), 1192, 1201.
 Daggs v. Orient Ins. Co. (136 Mo. 382), 3757.
 Dahl v. Nelson (6 App. Cas. 38), 2759.
 v. Stakke (12 N. D. 325), 2991.
 v. Thompson (98 Ia. 599), 3068, 3069.
 Dahlgren v. Hammel (45 Wis. 406), 1351.
 Dahlstrom v. Hufelson (80 Or. 520), 2061.
 Dahm v. Barlow (93 Ala. 120), 1392.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Dahuke-Walker Milling Co. v. Phillips (117 Miss. 204), 150, 1749, 1762.
 Dahrooge v. Rochester German Insurance Co. (177 Mich. 442), 3472.
 Dale v. Hampden (Toth. 174), 29.
 Daigle v. Maddocks (2 Alaska 387), 2060.
 Dalley v. Cain ([Ky.], 13 S. W. 424), 1303.
 v. Coker (33 Tex. 815), 1182.
 v. Dalley (26 Ind. App. 14), 1679.
 v. Kastell (56 Wis. 444), 443.
 v. Superior Court (112 Cal. 94), 2442.
 Daily v. Daily (68 Ala. 266), 1812.
 v. Hollis (27 Tex. Civ. App. 570), 875.
 v. Minnick (117 Ia. 563), 557, 629, 1387, 1390, 2391, 2397.
 Daimler Co. v. Continental Tyre & Rubber Co. ([1916], 2 A. C. 307), 2732, 2747, 2750, 2751, 2755.
 Daingerfield v. Smith (83 Va. 81), 1812.
 Daingerfield National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Dair v. United States (83 U. S. [10 Wall.] 1), 1199, 2178.
 Dakin v. Rumsey (104 Mich. 636), 641, 873, 1008, 1092, 1115.
 Dakota National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Dakota Synod of S. State (2 S. D. 366), 3055.
 Dal v. Fischer (20 S. D. 426), 3580.
 Dalberg v. Jung Brewing Co. (156 Wis. 185), 3539.
 Dale v. Commonwealth (101 Ky. 612), 2700.
 v. Duryea (49 Wash. 644), 987.
 v. Galther Lumber Co. (152 N. Car. 651), 1224, 1240.
 v. Gear (38 Conn. 15), 2154.
 v. Hall (1 Wilson 281), 1435.
 v. Hamilton (5 Hare 309), 1268.
 v. Kilmington (46 Vt. 76), 2281.
 v. Kingsley (163 Ill. 433), 2493.
 v. Knepp (98 Pa. St. 389), 958.
 v. Pattison (234 U. S. 399), 3632.
 v. Robinson (51 Vt. 20), 1662.
 v. See (51 N. J. L. 378), 626.
 v. Warren (32 Me. 94), 3138.
 Daley v. Minnesota Loan & Investment Co. (43 Minn. 517), 1575.
 v. New Orleans Ry. & Light Co. (133 La. 270), 619.
 v. People's Building Loan & Savings Association (178 Mass. 13), 720.
 v. Quick (99 Cal. 179), 313.
 Dalton Constr. Co. v. Block (157 Fed. 227), 292, 327.
 Dall v. Noble (116 N. Y. 230), 2622.
 Dallas v. Douglas (45 Mont. 114), 608, 674, 694, 2051.
 v. Hollingsworth (3 Ind. 537), 1505.
 v. Koehler Sporting Goods Co. (80 N. J. L. 651), 1506.
 v. Savings Co. (158 Pa. St. 444), 2407.
 Dallas Co. v. McKenzie (110 U. S. 686), 1966.
 Dallas National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Dallavo v. Dallavo (189 Mich. 350), 496, 497, 588, 1095.
 v. Richardson (134 Mich. 226), 1362.
 D'Allex v. Jones (37 Eng. L. & Eq. 475), 689, 690.
 D'Alvia v. Summit (89 N. J. L. 154), 1536.
 Dalrymple, In re (41 Minn. 532), 3097.
 Dalrymple v. Green (88 Kan. 673), 3235.
 v. Scott (19 Ont. App. 477), 213, 2897.
 v. Wyker (60 O. S. 108), 514, 515, 529, 651.
 Dalton v. American Ammonia Co. (231 Mass. 430), 1136, 2558.
 v. American Ammonia Co. — Mass. —, 127 N. E. 504), 3238, 3250, 3251.
 v. Gibb (7 Scott 117), 1590.
 v. Landahn (30 Mich. 349), 1492.
 v. Milwaukee Mechanics' Ins. Co. (126 Ia. 377), 858.
 v. Tallafiero (101 Ill. App. 592), 3586.
 Dalton, In re (61 Kan. 257), 3729, 3733.
 Dalton First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Dalton's Committee v. Dalton (172 Kv. 585), 1633.
 Daly v. Arkadelphia Milling Co. (126 Ark. 405), 1761.
 v. Bernstein (6 N. M. 380), 2570.
 v. Busk Tunnel Ry. Co. (129 Fed. 513), 614.
 v. Ins. Co. (16 Colo. Ann. 349), 732.
 v. Jefferson Hotel Co. (98 S. Car. 222), 3263.
 Daly v. Kingston (177 Mass. 312), 2145.
 v. Minnesota Loan & Investment Co. (43 Minn. 517), 983, 999.
 v. New Haven Hotel Co. (91 Conn. 280), 2778, 2779, 2784, 2793.
 v. Old (35 Utah 74), 2024, 2039.
 v. Wise (132 N. Y. 306), 372.
 Dalzell v. Dalzell (170 Ky. 207), 2034.
 v. Faby's Watch Case Co. (138 N. Y. 285), 2788, 3050.
 v. Mfg. Co. (149 U. S. 315), 1430.
 Dalzell, Gilmore & Leighton Co. v. Findlay (5 Ohio C. C. 435), 412.
 Dambmann v. Lorentz (70 Md. 380), 126, 2893.
 v. Rittler. (See Dambmann v. Lorentz.)
 v. Schulting (51 How. Pr. [N. Y.] 337), 347.
 v. Schulting (75 N. Y. 55, 64), 384, 2447.
 Dame v. Kempster (146 Mass. 454), 1694.
 v. Wood (75 N. H. 38), 2092, 2093, 2717, 2720.
 v. Woods (73 N. H. 222), 2716, 2719.
 Dameron v. Harris (281 Mo. 247), 3443.
 Damman v. Implement Co. (30 N. D. 15), 2341.
 Damon v. De Bar (83 Mich. 262), 537.
 v. Leque (17 Wash. 573), 3516.
 Damron v. Commonwealth (110 Ky. 268), 1601.
 Dana v. Conant (30 Vt. 246), 1716.
 v. Coombs (6 Me. 89), 1570, 1602, 1606.
 v. Fiedler (12 N. Y. 40), 3211.
 v. Hancock (30 Vt. 620), 2713.
 v. Kemble (34 Mass. [17 Pick.] 545), 1538.
 Danciger v. Cooley (248 U. S. 319), 1118.
 v. Cooley (98 Kan. 38), 1118.
 Dane v. Derber (28 Wis. 216), 2218.
 Danenhower v. Hayes (35 D. C. App. 65), 2936.
 Daneri v. Gazzola (139 Cal. 416), 2198.
 Danforth v. Freeman (69 N. H. 466), 2778, 2779.
 v. Tennessee & Coosa Ry. (93 Ala. 614), 3044, 3048, 3250.
 v. Walker (37 Vt. 239), 3024, 3032, 3036.
 v. Walker (40 Vt. 257), 2897.
 Dangerfield v. Atchison Ry. (62 Kan. 85), 1175, 2950.
 Danhelser v. Germania Savings Bank & Trust Co. (137 Tenn. 650), 99, 552, 554, 613, 614, 635, 950, 951.
 Daniel v. Bowles (2 C. & P. 553), 605.
 v. Daniel (106 Wash. 559), 3469.
 v. Dayton Coal & Iron Co. (132 Tenn. 501), 1403.
 v. Drury (267 Fed. 751), 3429, 3433.
 v. Hannah (106 Ga. 91), 1359.
 v. Hughes (106 Ala. 368), 618.
 v. Robinson (66 Mich. 266), 296.
 v. Royce (96 Ga. 506), 1674.
 v. Tolon (53 Okla. 606), 420.
 Daniell v. Boston & Maine Ry. (184 Mass. 337), 3048, 3566.
 v. Mitchell (1 Story [U. S.] 172), 379.
 Daniels v. Daniels (92 Mich. 208), 3462.
 Daniels v. Ballentine (23 O. S. 532), 2674, 3186.
 v. Barney (22 Ind. 207), 1041, 1118.
 v. Benedict (97 Fed. 367), 939.
 v. Brodie (54 Ark. 210), 1767, 2932.
 v. Bunch — Okla. —, 172 Pac. 1086), 1081, 2373.
 v. Decatur County (99 Ia. 440), 2624.
 v. Englehart (18 Ida. 548), 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984.
 v. Gibson ([Ky.], 47 S. W. 621), 1238, 2987.
 v. Gower (54 Ia. 319), 1195.
 v. Hatch (21 N. J. L. 381), 531, 626.
 v. Johnson (129 Cal. 415), 3525.
 v. Newton (114 Mass. 530), 2891, 2892, 2926.
 v. Roanoke R. R. & Lumber Co. (158 N. Car. 418), 2016.
 v. Runyons (164 Ky. 309), 2557.
 v. Tearney (102 U. S. 415), 2727.
 v. Trefusis ([1914], 1 Ch. 788), 1316, 1330.
 Daniels, In re (6 Blss. [U. S.] 405), 1740.
 Danielson v. Danielson (165 Wis. 171), 2981, 2982, 2984, 2988, 3398, 3418.
 v. Mixson — S. Car. —, 95 S. E. 515), 960, 968, 997.
 Danther v. Grand Lodge (10 Utah 110), 721.
 Danker v. Atwood (119 Mass. 146), 1176.
 Dannemann v. Charlton (113 La. 276), 1043, 2270.
 Danolds v. State (89 N. Y. 36), 3675.
 Dancier v. Dorr (72 W. Va. 430), 2824.
 Dant v. Head (90 Ky. 255), 391, 1295, 1392.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Davies v. Thompson (— Okla. —, 160 Pac. 75), 1141.
 Davies Henderson Lumber Co. v. Gottschalk (81 Cal. 411), 3703, 3721.
 Davless Co. v. Dickinson (117 U. S. 657), 1905.
 Davless County Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Davless County Bank & Trust Co. v. Wright (129 Ky. 21), 625.
 Davila v. United Fruit Co. (88 N. J. Eq. 602), 2015.
 Davimos v. Green (83 N. J. Eq. 596), 1332, 1338.
 Davin v. Isman (228 N. Y. 1), 3105.
 Davis v. Aetna Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (67 N. H. 218), 3576.
 v. Alderson (125 Va. 681), 3287.
 v. Anderson (99 Va. 620), 625.
 v. Andrews (88 Tex. 523), 3454.
 v. Appleton (109 Wis. 580), 1934.
 v. Arledge (3 Hill Law [S. Car.] 170), 1127.
 v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. Co. (104 S. Car. 63), 3181, 3182.
 v. Badders (95 Ala. 348), 2485, 2025, 3054, 3266.
 v. Bank (53 Mich. 163), 2156.
 v. Bank (46 Vt. 728), 2683.
 v. Barlett (12 O. S. 534), 2373.
 v. Barwick (88 S. Car. 355), 596, 597.
 v. Bauer (41 O. S. 257), 1560, 3094, 3117.
 v. Beall (21 Tex. Civ. App. 183), 1818.
 v. Belford (70 Mich. 120), 2068.
 v. Bihland (85 U. S. [18 Wall.] 659), 2207.
 v. Blackely First National Bank ([Ala.] 68 No. 261), 1568.
 v. Blum (104 S. Car. 218), 529, 1231.
 v. Bly (164 N. Y. 527), 535.
 v. Board of Commissioners (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 294), 907.
 v. Booth (131 Fed. 31), 772, 774, 778, 790.
 v. Bowers Granite Co. (75 Vt. 286), 3057.
 v. Bremer County Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association (154 Ia. 326), 855.
 v. Brigham (56 Or. 41), 193.
 v. Bronson (6 Ia. 410), 1110.
 v. Bronson (2 N. D. 300), 2897, 2898, 3024, 3032, 3036, 3192.
 v. Brown (98 Ky. 475), 785, 3431, 3444.
 v. Butler (154 Cal. 623), 308, 341.
 v. Caldwell (66 Mass. [12 Cush.] 512), 1587, 1590.
 v. Calloway (30 Ind. 112), 566, 2394, 2405.
 v. Campbell (93 Ia. 624), 294, 2904.
 v. Carnegie Steel Co. (244 Fed. 931), 1271, 1356, 1426.
 v. Central Vermont R. Co. (66 Vt. 290), 76.
 v. Chase (159 Ind. 242), 711, 717.
 v. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. (122 Ky. 528), 3592, 3601.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (93 Wis. 470), 766, 3591, 3592.
 v. Christian (56 Va. [15 Gratt.] 11), 1714, 1718.
 v. Clark (58 Kan. 100, 105), 1192, 1195, 1197.
 v. Clark (58 Kan. 454), 3405.
 v. Coblens (174 U. S. 719), 3463.
 v. Cochran (71 Iowa 369), 2165.
 v. Coleman (29 N. Car. [7 Ired. L.] 424), 3094.
 v. Commissioners of Stokes County (74 N. Car. 374), 1958.
 v. Commonwealth (164 Mass. 241), 714, 901.
 v. Converse (35 Vt. 503), 1086.
 v. Cotton Co. (101 Ga. 128), 1181.
 v. Cotton States Life Insurance Co. (232 Fed. 343), 1737.
 v. Cramer (133 Ark. 224), 3555, 3557.
 v. Creamery Co. (48 Neb. 471), 1829, 2034, 2043, 2068.
 v. Crockston Waterworks, Power & Light Co. (57 Minn. 402), 2921.
 v. Davis (89 Fed. 532), 709, 3390.
 v. Davis (93 Ala. 173), 2682.
 v. Davis (119 Ind. 511), 1105.
 v. Davis Co. (63 N. J. Eq. 572), 410.
 v. Davis' Estate (56 Mont. 500), 3464.
 v. Des Moines (71 Ia. 500), 1918.
 v. Dexter Butter & Cheese Co. (52 Kan. 693), 1830.
 v. Dodson (95 Ga. 718), 1701, 1702.
 v. Driscoll (22 Tex. Civ. Ann. 14), 200, 315.
 v. Dudley (70 Me. 236), 1594, 1607, 1612.
 Davis v. Duke of Marlborough (1 Swanst. 79), 891.
 v. Ely (104 N. Car. 16), 2230, 3285.
 v. Eppler (38 Kan. 629), 3104.
 v. Farr (26 Vt. 596), 1305.
 v. Fidelity Fire Ins. Co. (208 Ill. 375), 2098.
 v. Findley (— Ala. —, 78 So. 869), 3153.
 v. First National Bank (86 Or. 474), 2198.
 v. Fleischman (245 Pa. St. 224), 831, 840, 1023, 1061, 1073, 1122.
 v. Foley (60 Okla. 87), 1132, 8636.
 v. Ford (81 Md. 333), 2927, 3215.
 v. Forman (229 Mo. 27), 326.
 v. Forrestal (124 Minn. 10), 3375.
 v. Freethy (24 Q. B. D. 519), 2279.
 v. French (20 Me. 21), 1812.
 v. Furniture Co. (41 W. Va. 717), 2172.
 v. Garrison (85 Ia. 447), 543.
 v. Gelhaus (44 O. S. 69), 1543.
 v. Gemmell (73 Md. 530), 873.
 v. Grand Rapids School-Furniture Co. (41 W. Va. 717), 2885, 2895.
 v. Greenwood (2 Neb. Unoff. 317), 1418.
 v. Guthell (87 Wash. 596), 2498.
 v. Hall (52 Md. 673), 3203.
 v. Harrington (53 Ark. 5), 550.
 v. Hart (123 Cal. 364), 3464, 3465.
 v. Harward (15 Serr. & R. 165), 2549.
 v. Hawkins (163 Pa. St. 228), 321.
 v. Herbert (78 N. H. 179), 1816.
 v. Heynes (105 Kan. 75), 3469.
 v. Hinman (73 Neb. 850), 943, 1061.
 v. Hoffman (107 Mo. 573), 430.
 v. Hospital Association (121 Wis. 579), 2131.
 v. Inacoe (84 N. Car. 396), 1172, 2473.
 v. Ins. Co. (111 Cal. 409), 857.
 v. Ins. Co. (127 Mich. 559), 1296, 1299.
 v. Ins. Co. (81 Mo. App. 264), 321.
 v. Ins. Co. (67 N. H. 335), 767.
 v. Ins. Co. (70 Vt. 217), 2079.
 v. Isenstein (257 Ill. 269), 2871, 3323.
 v. Janeway (55 Okla. 723), 906, 1029, 1031, 1034, 1057, 1089, 2089, 2095.
 v. Jeffris (5 S. D. 352, 303), 2946, 2969.
 v. Jenkins (46 Kan. 19), 340.
 v. Jernigan (71 Ark. 494), 649, 2164.
 v. Jones' Adm'r (94 Ky. 320), 865.
 v. Judd (6 Wis. 85), 1161.
 v. Kemp (201 Ala. 219), 3391.
 v. Kneale (103 Mich. 323), 1186.
 v. La Crosse Hospital Ass'n (121 Wis. 579), 2486, 2607, 2609, 3042.
 v. Las Ovas Co. (227 U. S. 80), 417.
 v. Latta (94 Ia. 127), 639.
 v. Laurel River Lumber Co. (— W. Va. —, 101 S. E. 447), 3212.
 v. Lee (52 Wash. 330), 2568.
 v. Lee Camp ([Va.] 18 S. E. 839), 1990.
 v. Lenawee Co. Savings Bank (53 Mich. 163), 76.
 v. Leonard (69 Ind. 213), 832.
 v. Louisville Trust Co. (181 Fed. 10), 320, 3545, 3549.
 v. Louk (30 Wis. 308), 1446.
 v. Luster (64 Mo. 43), 489.
 v. McCready (17 N. Y. 230), 2358.
 v. McCurdy (50 Wis. 569), 3151.
 v. Mann (43 Ill. App. 301), 3514.
 v. Marlborough (2 Swanst. 113, 147), 474.
 v. Martin State Co. (113 Ark. 325), 2027.
 v. Massachusetts (164 Mass. 241), 1874.
 v. Matthews (8 S. D. 300), 1746.
 v. Maxwell (53 Mass. [12 Met.] 286), 3020, 3265.
 v. Merson (103 Neb. 397), 3295, 3349.
 v. Millaudon (17 La. Ann. 97), 2876.
 v. Miller (98 Ia. 516), 446.
 v. Miller (55 Va. [14 Gratt.] 1), 2336.
 v. Mills (194 U. S. 451), 3624, 3713.
 v. Mills (99 Fed. 39), 3607.
 v. Mississippi Central Ry. (46 Miss. 552), 2817.
 v. Mitchell (72 Or. 165), 326, 352, 3420.
 v. Montgomery Furnace & Chemical Co. (101 Ala. 127), 1831.
 v. Moore (130 Ark. 128), 3688.
 v. Moore (9 Rich. Law [S. Car.] 215), 1382.
 v. Morgan (6 D. & R. 42), 530.
 v. Morgan (117 Ga. 504), 521, 634.
 v. Murphy (— Neb. —, 182 N. W. 305), 3546.
 v. Neal (100 Ark. 399), 3539.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 in 3761.]

- Davis v. New York Life Insurance Co.** (212 Mass. 310), 3573, 3576, 3611.
v. Noll (38 W. Va. 66), 2372.
v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co. (77 Wash. 261), 113.
v. Nuzum (72 Wis. 439), 371.
v. Otoe County (55 Neb. 677), 1545.
v. Parish (Litt. Sel. Cas. [Ky.] 153), 138, 1412, 2476.
v. Parsons (157 Mass. 584), 2816.
v. Patrick (141 U. S. 479), 1224, 1247, 2036.
v. Petty (147 Mo. 374), 119, 371.
v. Phillips (85 Mich. 108), 462, 635.
v. Pellock (36 S. Car. 544), 1253.
v. Portwood (20 Tex. Civ. App. 548), 1376.
v. Proprietors, etc. (57 Mass. [8 Met.] 321), 1987.
v. Public Schools (175 Mich. 105), 1901.
v. Randall (115 Mass. 547), 1008.
v. R. R. Co. (131 Mass. 258), 1983, 1995, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2007.
v. Ry. (70 Minn. 37), 746.
v. Ry. (89 Mo. 340), 2674.
v. R. R. (66 Vt. 290), 113, 742, 2157.
v. Ry. (93 Wis. 470), 755.
v. Richards ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 477), 420.
v. Robert (80 Okla. 402), 2023, 2050, 2138, 2146, 3052.
v. Rockport (213 Mass. 279), 1891.
v. Roseberry (95 Kan. 411), 197.
v. Ross ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 50 S. W. 650), 1318, 1320, 1340.
v. Russell (142 Pa. St. 426), 1386.
v. Sanderlin (119 N. Car. 84), 1696.
v. Savannah (147 Ga. 605), 3044, 3645, 3690, 3696.
v. Schmidt ([Ind. App.], 31 N. E. 84), 1682.
v. Schmidt (126 Wis. 461), 2076.
v. School District (24 Me. 349), 1516.
v. Settle (43 W. Va. 17), 718.
v. Shafer (50 Fed. 704), 2034, 2068.
v. Simpson (25 Nev. 123), 3445.
v. Smith (5 Ga. 274), 1133.
v. Smith (68 N. H. 253), 499, 919.
v. Smith (26 R. I. 129), 63.
v. Smith (43 Vt. 269), 409.
v. Smoot (176 N. Car. 538), 926, 1096.
v. Snider (70 Ala. 315), 233, 247, 270.
v. Solarl (132 Tenn. 225), 419.
v. Southern Pac. Co. (235 Fed. 731), 672, 1022.
v. State (30 Ida. 137), 1877.
v. Stetner (14 Pa. St. 275), 514.
v. Stevens (104 Fed. 235), 2012.
v. Strout (126 Ind. 12), 568, 595, 652.
v. Strange (156 Ky. 420), 3493, 3499.
v. Street (1 Car. & P. 18), 3062.
v. Supreme Lodge (165 N. Y. 159), 3709, 3710.
v. Sweeney (75 Ia. 45), 392.
v. Teachout (126 Mich. 135), 92, 550, 606, 3433, 3524.
v. Telegraph Co. (107 Ky. 527), 735.
v. Thomas (28 Colo. 303), 150.
v. Thornley (204 Ill. 266), 614.
v. Tift (70 Ga. 52), 1349, 1351.
v. Vernon Shell Road Co. (103 Ga. 491), 3703, 3712.
v. Walker (131 Ala. 204), 1769.
v. Waterworks Co. (54 Ia. 59), 2400, 2401.
v. Water Works Co. (57 Minn. 402), 2154.
v. Wayne Co. (38 W. Va. 104), 1963.
v. Webber (66 Ark. 190), 708, 711, 717, 1071.
v. Wells (104 U. S. 150), 51, 153, 197, 645.
v. Wentworth (17 N. H. 567), 2531.
v. William Rosenzweig Realty O. Co. (192 N. Y. 128), 348, 350.
v. Windsor Savings Bank (46 Vt. 728), 1744.
v. Woolsey (34 S. D. 236), 1727.
Davis, In re (108 Neb. 703), 3680, 3700.
Davis & Bankin Bldg. & Mfg. Co. v. Gaigle ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 53 S. W. 240), 560.
v. Creamery Co. (10 Ind. App. 42), 1829.
v. Cupp (89 Wis. 673), 2068.
v. Dix (64 Fed. 406), 609.
v. Jones (66 Fed. 124), 2054.
v. Murray (102 Mich. 217), 2068.
Davis Coal Co. v. Pollard (158 Ind. 607), 3739.
Davis Laundry & Cleaning Co. v. Whitmore (92 O. S. 44), 1315, 1357.
Davison v. Chicago & North Western Ry. Co. (100 Neb. 462), 3727, 3746.
v. Davis (125 U. S. 90), 3553.
v. Haslip (1 Vent. 152), 2377.
v. Sherburne (57 Minn. 355), 3511.
v. Taylor (199 Mich. 605), 3373, 3375, 3383.
Davison, In re (21 Fed. 618), 1583.
Davison Chemical Co. v. Baugh Chemical Co. (133 Md. 203), 2761, 2768.
Davis Sewing Machine Co. v. Crutchfield (117 Ga. 873), 356.
v. Richards (115 U. S. 524), 197.
Davison v. Ford (23 W. Va. 617), 614, 618.
v. Smith (60 W. Va. 413), 987, 1029, 1037, 2095.
Davy v. Bangs (174 Mass. 238), 664, 841, 842.
v. Fidelity & Casualty Ins. Co. (78 O. S. 256), 711, 717, 1020, 1031, 1032, 2087, 2995.
v. Kelley (66 Wis. 452), 2200.
Davys v. Richardson (21 Q. B. D. 202), 2853.
Dawe v. Holdsworth (Peake N. P. 64), 2837.
v. Morris (149 Mass. 188), 293, 295.
Dawkins v. Gill (10 Ala. 206), 926.
v. Sappington (26 Ind. 190), 116.
Dawley v. Dawley's Estate (60 Colo. 73), 519, 623, 655, 2164.
v. Potter (19 R. I. 372), 140.
Dawson v. Beall (68 Ga. 328), 552.
v. Columbia Avenue Trust Co. (197 U. S. 178), 3675.
v. Elrod (105 Ky. 624), 1705.
v. Ewing (16 S. & R. [Pa.] 371), 2861.
v. Grow (29 W. Va. 333), 1446.
v. Helmes (30 Minn. 107), 1614, 1617, 1621.
v. McFadden (22 Neb. 131), 1384.
v. Mann (49 Ia. 596), 1536.
v. Miller (20 Tex. 171), 1299.
v. National Life Ins. Co. (176 Ia. 362), 406, 410, 411.
v. Peter (19 Mich. 274), 3711.
v. Waterworks Co. (102 Ga. 594), 1909, 1920.
v. Western Maryland R. Co. (107 Md. 70), 1992.
Dawson, City of, v. Waterworks Co. (106 Ga. 696), 1901, 1920, 1923, 1963.
Dawson Springs v. Miller Coal & Contract Co. (155 Ky. 763), 1944.
Day v. Baldwin (34 Ia. 380), 3516.
v. Buggy Co. (57 Mich. 146), 1902, 2002.
v. Canton (119 Mass. 513), 1441, 1445.
v. Charlton (— Okla. —, 160 Pac. 606), 2288, 2290.
v. Charter Oak F. & M. Ins. Co. (51 Me. 91), 2592.
v. Cohn (65 Cal. 508), 1377.
v. Connecticut General Life Ins. Co. (45 Conn. 480), 2883, 2890.
v. Day (84 N. Car. 408), 2218.
v. De Jonge (66 Mich. 550), 1136.
v. Devitt (70 N. J. Eq. 342), 1618.
v. Dyer (171 Ia. 437), 2211, 2214.
v. Elmore (4 Wis. 190), 1351.
v. Ft. Scott Investment & Improvement Co. (153 Ill. 293), 294.
v. Gardner (42 N. J. Eq. 199), 548, 594, 643, 645.
v. Gravel (72 Minn. 159), 2098.
v. Green (58 Mass. [4 Cush.] 433), 1965.
v. Hammond (57 N. Y. 479), 2536.
v. Home Ins. Co. (177 Ala. 600), 2066.
v. Improvement Co. (153 Ill. 293), 295, 299, 360.
v. Investment Co. (153 Ill. 293), 295.
v. Jeffords (102 Ga. 714), 2705, 2917, 2925.
v. Kinney (131 Mass. 37), 384.
v. Lacasse (85 Me. 242), 1193, 1200, 1319.
v. Lafferty (4 Ark. 450), 1098, 2853.
v. McAllister (81 Mass. [15 Gray] 433), 954, 1058.
v. McLea (22 O. B. Div. 610), 2504.
v. Madden (9 Colo. App. 464), 3707.
v. Mapes-Reece Construction Co. (174 Mass. 412), 392.
v. Miller (1 Neb. [Un.] 107), 1765.
v. Milligan (72 Ill. App. 324), 330.
v. Newman (2 Cox Ch. 77), 637.
v. Old Colony Trust Co. (232 Mass. 207), 1820.
v. Pelican (94 Wis. 503), 1545.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Day v. Ridgeway (17 Pa. St. 303), 537, 2664.
 v. Roth (18 N. Y. 448), 2515.
 v. Stewart (202 Ala. 229), 3288.
 v. Vinson (78 Wis. 198), 2265.
 v. Wilson (83 Ind. 463), 1414.
 Day, In re (181 Ill. 73), 3045.
 Day & Frees Lumber Co. v. Bixby ([Neb.], 93 N. W. 688), 1700.
 Day Bros. Lumber Co. v. Ison ([Ky.], 62 S. W. 516), 2121.
 Day Land & Cattle Co. v. State (68 Tex. 526), 1787, 1866, 1875.
 Dayries v. Lindsly (128 La. 259), 2092, 2312.
 Dayton v. Bellevue W. & F. G. L. Co. (119 Ky. 714), 1898.
 v. Hooglund (39 O. S. 671), 392, 3069.
 v. South Covington & C. Street R. Co. (177 Ky. 202), 2641.
 Daytona Bridge Co. v. Bond (47 Fla. 136), 1218, 1226, 1243, 2520.
 Dayton Spice Mills Co. v. Sloan (49 Neb. 622), 3529.
 Dayton, Watervliet Valley & Xenia Turnpike Co. v. Coy (13 O. S. 84), 575, 1829, 3224.
 Dazey v. Mills (10 Ill. 67), 2240.
 D. Canale & Co. v. Pauly & Pauly Cheese Co. (155 Wis. 541), 3571, 3587.
 Deacon v. Blodgett (111 Cal. 416), 2946, 2973.
 v. Investment Co. (95 Ia. 180), 2871.
 v. Mattison (11 N. D. 190), 2028.
 Deaderick v. Wilson (67 Tenn. [8 Baxt.] 108), 411.
 Deadwyler v. Karow (131 Ga. 227), 2057.
 Deal v. Bank (79 Mo. App. 262), 543, 1238.
 v. Deal (91 S. Car. 351), 614.
 v. Ford (— Mo. —, 204 S. W. 181), 2168.
 v. Singletary (105 Ga. 466), 828.
 v. Thompson (51 Okla. 256), 2545.
 Dean v. Borchsenius (30 Wis. 236), 1948.
 v. Brooks (88 Wis. 667), 890.
 v. Brown (— Ala. —, 78 So. 906), 343, 2992.
 v. Carruth (108 Mass. 242), 2334.
 v. Charlton (23 Wis. 590), 1948.
 v. Collins (15 N. D. 535), 1715, 2411.
 v. Connecticut Tobacco Corporation (88 Conn. 619), 3070.
 v. Driggs (137 N. Y. 274), 2341.
 v. Ellis (108 Mich. 240), 1245, 2498.
 v. Emerson (102 Mass. 480), 790.
 v. Hinn (— Colo. App. —, 66 Pac. 804), 1766.
 v. James (4 Barn. & Ad. 546), 2865.
 v. Justice, etc. (173 Mass. 453), 3156.
 v. Kling (22 O. S. 118), 76, 2156.
 v. MacDowell (8 Ch. Div. 345), 418.
 v. Mfg. Co. (177 Mass. 137), 2144, 2458.
 v. Nelson (77 U. S. [10 Wall.] 158), 2755.
 v. Nichols & Shepard Co. (95 Ia. 89), 76, 2107, 3046.
 v. Ry. (53 Minn. 504), 2261.
 v. Rice (63 Kan. 691), 3121.
 v. Ridgeway (82 Ia. 767), 2613.
 v. Shepard Co. (95 Ia. 89), 2155.
 v. Vice (— Mass. —, 124 N. E. 673), 2347, 2353.
 v. Walker (107 Ill. 540), 2397.
 v. Yates (22 O. S. 388), 260, 357.
 Deane v. Houser (83 Mo. App. 609), 1114.
 Deaner, In re (126 Ia. 701), 1679.
 Deanes v. Whitfield (107 Miss. 273), 422.
 Dean Pump Works v. Astoria Iron Works (40 Or. 83), 3227.
 Dear v. Varnum (80 Cal. 86), 1545.
 Dearborn v. Bowman (44 Mass. [3 Met.] 155), 627, 628.
 v. Grand Lodge (138 Cal. 658), 3525.
 v. Parks (5 Greenl. [Mo.] 81), 1226, 2387.
 Dearborn Foundry Co. v. Augustine (5 Wash. 67), 688.
 Dearden v. Adams (19 R. I. 217), 1595, 1622.
 Dearing v. McKinnon Dash & Hardware Co. (165 N. Y. 78), 3600, 3612.
 Dearle v. Barrett (2 Ad. & El. 82), 2853.
 v. Hall (3 Russ. 1), 2275, 2280.
 Deason v. Boyd (31 Ky. [1 Dana] 45), 1611.
 Deaton v. Lawson (46 Wash. 486), 600, 1100, 1102, 2248, 2250, 2251.
 Deaver v. Bennett (29 Neb. 812), 662, 831, 1122.
 v. Filer (42 N. Car. [7 Ired. Eq.] 24), 2239.
 Deaver-Jeter Co. v. Southern Ry. (91 S. Car. 503), 735.
 Debaca v. Higgins (58 Colo. 75), 1745, 1762, 1797, 2356.
 De Barry v. Withers (44 Pa. St. 356), 2440.
 De Baumont v. Webster (71 Fed. 226), 2490.
 De Baun v. Brand (60 N. J. L. 283), 876.
 v. Brand (61 N. J. L. 624), 877.
 De Baun's Ex'r v. De Baun (119 Va. 85), 1679.
 De Bearn v. De Bearn (126 Md. 629), 95.
 Debenham v. Ox (1 Ves. 276), 1057.
 De Bergere v. Chaves (14 N. M. 352), 52, 2024, 2772.
 Debnam v. Chitty (131 N. Car. 657), 1965.
 De Boer v. Harmsen (131 Mich. 91), 881, 949.
 De Bolle v. Pennsylvania Ins. Co. (4 Whart. [Pa.] 68), 2409.
 Debolt v. Ohio Life Ins. & Trust Co. (1 O. S. 503), 3668.
 De Bord v. Holcomb (13 Colo. App. 161), 1392.
 Debout v. Bodle (38 O. S. 500), 352.
 De Brauwere v. De Brauwere (203 N. Y. 460), 1524.
 De Briar v. Minturn (1 Cal. 450), 2098.
 De Camp v. Hamma (29 O. S. 467), 236, 270, 2349.
 v. Miller (44 N. J. L. 617), 1136.
 Decan v. Shipper (35 Pa. St. 239), 2341.
 Decatur v. Vermillion (77 Ill. 315), 643, 892.
 Decell v. Lewenthal (67 Miss. 331), 693, 1587, 1588, 1590.
 De Cicco v. Schweizer (221 N. Y. 431), 51, 77, 190, 563, 594, 2050, 2387, 2395, 2397, 2403.
 Deck v. Tabler (41 W. Va. 332), 2154.
 Decker v. Gwinn (95 Ga. 518), 168.
 v. Hardin (5 N. J. L. 579), 231.
 v. Perry ([Cal.], 35 Pac. 1017), 1545.
 v. Pierce (191 Mich. 64), 2118, 2120, 2124, 2133.
 v. Smith (88 N. J. L. 630), 614, 616, 622, 2061, 2138, 2153, 2507.
 v. Trilling (24 Wis. 610), 2076.
 Deckins v. Beal (10 Pet. 572), 201.
 Decocq v. Decocq (69 Mo. App. 558), 546.
 De Cordova v. Smith (9 Tex. 129), 3308.
 De Coudres v. Trust Co. (25 Ind. App. 271), 1815.
 De Cremer v. Anderson (113 Mich. 578), 197.
 Dederick v. Wolfe (68 Miss. 500), 2038, 2053.
 Dee v. San Pedro, Los Angeles & Salt Lake R. Co. (— Utah —, 167 Pac. 246), 749.
 Deeds v. Stephens (8 Ida. 514), 1371.
 Deel v. Berry (21 Tex. 403), 2859.
 Deen v. Bloomer (191 Ill. 416), 3141.
 v. Williams (128 Ga. 265), 919, 1022, 1025.
 Deep River National Bank's Appeal. (See Bank's Appeal.)
 Deepwater Council v. Renick (59 W. Va. 343), 637.
 Deepwater Ry. v. —. (See Railroad v. —.)
 Deerfield v. Arms (37 Mass. [20 Pick.] 480), 2526.
 Deering v. Armstrong (14 Ind. App. 44), 1238.
 v. Boyle (8 Kan. 525), 1660.
 v. Chapman (22 Me. 488), 867, 1029, 1031, 2089, 2095.
 v. Cunningham (63 Kan. 174), 922.
 v. Johnson (86 Minn. 172), 3231.
 v. Kelso (74 Minn. 41), 1751.
 v. Mortell (21 S. D. 159), 150.
 v. Peterson (75 Minn. 118), 1956.
 v. Walter (2 Neb. [Unoff.] 361, 364), 549.
 Deering Harvester Co. v. White (110 Tenn. 132), 3078, 3120.
 Deering Harvesting Co. v. Hamilton (80 Minn. 162), 2863.
 Deer Isle v. Eaton (12 Mass. 327), 1446.
 Deese v. Deese (— N. Car. —, 97 S. E. 475), 1672.
 Deffenbaugh v. Mfg. Co. (120 Mich. 242), 1762.
 Defiance v. Defiance (23 Ohio C. C. 96), 1920, 1922.
 Defiance Water Co. v. Defiance (90 Fed. 753), 1901, 1911.
 De Florin v. State (121 Ga. 593), 830, 837.
 De Ford v. Maryland Steel Co. (113 Fed. 72), 3199.
 De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co. v. Standard Oil Co. (238 Fed. 346), 2702.
 De Fries v. Carr (8 Utah 488), 290, 329, 429.
 De Garmo v. Kay (— Utah —, 173 Pac. 129), 1195, 2345, 2355.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2579; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3199; and Vol. VI, §§ 3179 to 3761.]

- Degenhart v. Cartier (— Mont. —, 192 Pac. 259), 3258.
 Degginger v. Martin (48 Wash. 1), 1323.
 Degnan v. Nowlin (5 Ind. Terr. 312), 2922, 2925, 2958, 3239, 3250.
 v. Thoroughman (88 Mo. App. 62), 1159.
 De Graff v. Ramsey County (46 Minn. 319), 1545, 1546.
 v. Wickham (89 Ia. 720), 2131.
 De Graffenried v. Menard (103 Ga. 651), 2808.
 De Graffenried v. Ry. (66 Ark. 260), 2208.
 De Grasse v. Verona Mining Co. (185 Mich. 514), 321.
 De Graw v. Mechan (48 N. J. Eq. 219), 3539.
 De Groot v. United States (72 U. S. [5 Wall.] 419), 2542.
 De Haber v. Queen of Portugal (17 Q. B. 196), 1883.
 Debass v. Dibert (70 Fed. 227), 2129, 2321, 2330.
 De Haven's Estate, In re (248 Pa. St. 271), 1694.
 De Herques v. Marti (85 N. Y. 909), 1397.
 Deldrick v. Alexander (58 Kan. 56), 1255.
 Deighton's Contract, In re ([1898], O. A., 1 Ch. 458), 2608.
 Delscher v. Price (148 Ill. 383), 2217, 2218.
 v. Stein (34 Kan. 30), 1413.
 Delta v. Providence Washington Ins. Co. (38 W. Va. 526), 2600, 2601.
 v. Stephenson (51 Or. 596), 583, 3318.
 De Jarnatt v. Peake (123 Cal. 607), 882.
 De Jarnette v. De Giverville (56 Mo. 440), 2754, 2756.
 v. Dreyfus (166 Ala. 138), 725.
 De Jonge v. Hunt (103 Mich. 94), 175.
 De Kahn v. Chase (177 Cal. 281), 3281.
 Dekay v. Darrab (14 N. J. L. 288), 3454.
 v. Water Co. (38 N. J. Eq. 158), 2367.
 De Koven v. Lake Shore & M. S. Ry. Co. (216 Fed. 955), 799, 801.
 DeKruif v. Fileman (130 Mich. 12), 3490.
 De La Bar v. Gold (Keb. 44 [13 Car. II, Pasch.], pl. 117), 2377.
 De La Bere v. Pearson, Ltd. ([1908], 1 K. B. 280), 1434, 3235.
 De La Cuesta v. Ins. Co. (136 Pa. St. 62), 1519, 1532, 1540.
 Delafeld v. Lewis Mercer Construction Co. (118 N. Car. 105), 2816.
 v. Westfield (77 Hun 124), 1402.
 Delahay v. Ins. Co. (27 Tenn. [8 Humph.] 684), 388.
 Delamater v. South Dakota (205 U. S. 93), 3641.
 De La Motte v. Northwestern Clearance Co. (126 Minn. 197), 417.
 De Lancey v. Plinnegan (86 Minn. 255), 426.
 Delaney v. Plunkett (146 Ga. 547), 3753.
 De Land v. Hall (134 Mich. 381), 1301.
 Deland v. Hiett (27 Cal. 611), 596.
 Delaney v. Jackson (95 Ark. 131), 327.
 v. Johnson. (See Delaney v. Jackson.)
 Delaney, In re Estate of (41 Nev. 394), 1816.
 Delano v. Blake (11 Wend. [N. Y.] 85), 1606, 1611.
 v. Montague (58 Mass. [4 Cush.] 42), 1291.
 v. Wild (88 Mass. [6 All.] 1), 989.
 Delaplain v. Grubb (44 W. Va. 612), 440, 1188, 1626.
 De la Rama v. De la Rama (241 U. S. 154), 3210.
 Delatorre v. Barclay (1 Stark 7), 3071.
 Delavan v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (216 N. Y. 359), 801.
 v. Wright (110 Mich. 143), 1371, 1374.
 De La Vergne v. New Orleans & Western Ry. (51 La. Ann. 1733), 3567, 3612.
 De La Vergne Refrigerating Machine Co. v. Savings Institution (175 U. S. 40), 1988, 1995, 2002.
 v. Brewing Co. (175 Mass. 419), 2381.
 Delavina v. Hill (65 N. H. 94), 1109.
 Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. v. Pennsylvania Coal Co. (50 N. Y. 230), 722, 2613.
 Delaware County Commissioners v. Diebold Safe & Lock Co. (133 U. S. 473), 2241, 2243, 2259, 2261.
 Ins. Co. v. Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co. (128 Ga. 380), 1419.
 Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Delaware Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Delbridge v. Beach (66 Wash. 416), 664, 672, 873, 945.
 v. Kaukauna Fibre Co. (165 Wis. 435), 1822, 1825.
 v. Sears (179 Ia. 526), 1136.
 De Leon v. Trevino (49 Tex. 88), 1041, 1116.
 De Leonis v. Walsh (140 Cal. 175), 1100.
 Deller v. Agricultural Society (57 Ia. 481), 838.
 DeLissa v. Coal Co. (59 Kan. 319), 298.
 D'Elizza v. D'Amato (85 N. J. Eq. 466), 3429, 3554.
 Dellapiazza v. Foley (112 Cal. 380), 1714.
 Delle v. Boss (164 Wis. 392), 3455.
 Dellinger v. Gillespie (118 N. Car. 737), 234.
 Dells Paper & Pulp Co. v. Willow River Lumber Co. (170 Wis. 19), 3283, 3296, 3322, 3328, 3329, 3356.
 Dell Special School District v. Johnson (129 Ark. 211), 1790.
 Delmar Oil Co. v. Bartlett (62 W. Va. 700), 2922.
 Delmas v. Ins. Co. (81 U. S. [14 Wall.] 681), 862.
 De Loach Mill Manufacturing Co. v. Standard Sawmill Co. (125 Ga. 377), 1508.
 Delogny v. Mercer (43 La. Ann. 205), 2046, 2054.
 Delolme v. State Savings Bank (113 Ark. 599), 330.
 De Long v. Muskegon County (111 Mich. 568), 1888.
 v. Spring Lake Improvement Co. (74 N. J. L. 250), 2299.
 Delouche v. Ins. Co. (69 N. H. 587), 312, 339.
 Delp v. Bartholomay Brewing Co. (123 Pa. St. 42), 1238, 2385.
 Delta County v. Blackburn (100 Tex. 51), 2465.
 Delta County Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Deluls v. Cawthorn (13 N. Car. [2 Dev. Law.] 90), 1171.
 Delval v. Gagnon (213 Mass. 203), 2571.
 Delz v. Winfree (6 Tex. Civ. App. 11), 829.
 v. Winfree (80 Tex. 400), 1123, 2433.
 De Marco v. Williams ([Miss.], 12 So. 552), 543, 622.
 Demaree v. Johnson (150 Ind. 419, 424), 1925.
 Demarest v. Dunton Lumber Co. (161 Fed. 264), 2248, 2254, 2256.
 v. New Barbadoes (40 N. J. L. 604), 1529.
 v. Terhune (62 N. J. Eq. 663), 529.
 v. Wynkoop (3 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 129), 3403.
 De Martin v. Phelan (115 Cal. 538), 385.
 De Mattos v. Jordan (15 Wash. 378), 2485.
 Dement Bros. Co. v. Coon (— Wash. —, 177 Pac. 334), 1350, 1352.
 Demerara Turf Club v. Wight (A. C. [1918] 605), 120, 150, 197.
 De Mers v. Rohan (126 Ia. 488), 1273.
 Demersee v. Mitchell (187 Mich. 683), 1679.
 Demeules v. Jewel Tea Co. (103 Minn. 150), 604, 619, 2506, 2510.
 Deming v. Darling (148 Mass. 504), 291, 293, 305.
 v. Grand Trunk Ry. (48 N. H. 455), 2934.
 v. Ins. Co. (78 Fed. 1), 2209.
 v. State (23 Ind. 416), 1097.
 Deming Investment Co. v. Christensen (60 Okla. 148), 2917.
 v. Echols (122 Ark. 611), 2178.
 v. Grigsby (— Okla. —, 163 Pac. 530), 964, 1000.
 v. McGrady (— Okla. —, 157 Pac. 734), 1778.
 v. Reed ([Okla.], 179 Pac. 35), 1017.
 v. Shannon (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 471), 1142, 2346, 2347.
 v. Shawnee F. Ins. Co. (16 Okla. 1), 2138, 2145, 2580, 2584, 2594.
 Demland v. Loan Co. (20 Ohio C. C. 223), 2062.
 Des Moines v. Waterworks Co. (95 Ia. 348), 96.
 Des Moines Valley Railway v. ———. (See Railway v. ———.)
 De Montague v. Bacharach (181 Mass. 256), 1274, 1300, 3258.
 v. Bacharach (187 Mass. 128), 1415, 1416, 3258.
 Demopolis v. Marengo County (195 Ala. 214), 1529, 1567.
 De Moss v. Robinson (46 Mich. 62), 1281, 1402.
 Dempster Mill Mfg. Co. v. Bundy (64 Kan. 444), 932, 1679.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3199; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Dendy v. Russell (87 Kan. 721), 515, 557, 558.
Denecke v. West (— Ia. —, 169 N. W. 97), 676.
Deneen v. Deneen (293 Ill. 454), 3637, 3644, 3653.
Denhard v. Hirst (111 Ky. 546), 3190, 3203.
De Nicola v. Culler ([1900], 2 Ch. 410 A. C. 21), 1250, 1268, 3582.
Denio Milling Co. v. Mallu (25 Wrom. 143), 2060.
Denison v. Tyson (17 Vt. 549), 652.
v. Williams (4 Conn. 402), 1132.
Denison-Gholson Dry Goods Co. v. Hill (135 Tenn. 60), 1339, 1346, 2189.
Denison University v. Manning (85 O. S. 138), 2411, 3121.
Deniston v. Phillips (121 Ark. 550), 2211, 2223, 2224.
Denithorne v. Hook (112 Pa. St. 240), 1708.
Denlon v. Southern P. Co. (151 Cal. 763), 2044.
Denman v. Brennenman (48 Okla. 566), 2207, 2313.
v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co. (52 Neb. 140), 58.
v. Johnston (85 Mich. 387), 708.
Denmead v. Coburn (15 Md. 29), 3263.
v. Glass (30 Ga. 637), 1360.
Denn v. Peters (36 Or. 486), 1301.
Dennan v. Gould (141 Mass. 16), 3167.
Denne v. Light (8 De. G. M. & G. 774), 375.
Dennedy v. McNulta (86 Fed. 825), 1123, 2953.
Dennett v. Dennett (44 N. H. 531), 1627.
Denny v. Wheelwright (60 Miss. 733), 2597.
Denning v. State (123 Cal. 1865), 1877.
v. Young (62 Kan. 217), 677, 691, 693.
Dennis v. Pabst Brewing Co. (80 Minn. 15), 3257.
v. Jackson (57 Minn. 286), 2203.
v. Jones (44 N. J. Eq. 513), 854.
v. Kuster (57 Kan. 215), 1280.
v. Montesano National Bank (38 Wash. 435), 2061.
v. Moses (18 Wash. 537), 2806, 3681.
v. Perkins (88 Kan. 428), 939.
v. Piper (21 Ill. App. 169), 585.
v. Slyfield (117 Fed. 474), 575.
v. Stoughton (55 Vt. 376), 2098.
v. Twitchell (51 Mass. 316 [Met.] 180), 2291.
Dennison v. Austin (15 Wis. 334), 2093.
Denny v. Bean (51 Or. 180), 546, 564.
v. Bennett (128 U. S. 489), 3128, 3616, 3676.
v. Brown ([Mo.], 193 S. W. 552), 1363.
v. Eddy (39 Mass. [22 Pick.] 533), 3531, 3536.
v. McCown (34 Or. 47), 54.
v. Mattoon (84 Mass. [2 All.] 361), 3649.
v. Palmer (26 Wash. 469), 3468.
v. Smith (18 N. Y. 567), 3465.
v. Spokane (79 Fed. 719), 1914.
v. Wooda (2 Ind. App. 301), 330.
Denny Hotel Co. v. Schram (6 Wash. 134), 1988.
Denom v. Scott (Y. B. 17, Ed. III 24, [Pasch] pl. 11 [Translation by L. Owen Pike p. 296]), 2557.
Densmore v. Mathews (58 Mich. 616), 1690.
Densmore Co. v. Ry. (101 Wis. 563), 742.
Denson v. Alabama Fuel & Iron Co. (— Ala. —, 73 So. 525), 675, 717, 1032, 2089.
Dent v. Bank (12 Ala. 275), 2833.
v. Bennett (4 Myl. & Cr. 269), 455.
v. Dunn (3 Cann. 296), 2874.
v. Ferguson (132 U. S. 50), 1092.
v. Jones (50 Miss. 205), 3466.
v. McGrath (66 Ky. [5 Bush] 174), 289.
v. People's Bank (118 Ark. 157), 1797, 1804.
Dentier v. O'Brien (56 Ark. 49), 1609.
Denton v. Atchison (34 Kan. 438), 2781.
v. Butler (99 Ga. 264), 389.
v. Carey-Reed Co. (160 Ky. 54), 1946.
v. Engleish (2 N. & McC. [S. Car.] 581), 1061.
v. Gill (102 Md. 386), 3065, 3067.
v. McInnis (85 Mo. Ann. 542), 150.
v. Manle (92 Wash. 290), 1142, 2554, 2558.
v. Sanford (103 N. Y. 607), 2685.
De Nunzio v. De Nunzio (90 Conn. 342), 1315, 1356, 1257.
Denver v. Francour (39 Colo. 20), 839.
v. Hayes (28 Colo. 110), 1924.
v. Hindry (40 Colo. 42), 1462, 1951, 1962, 1963.
v. Hubbard (17 Colo. App. 346), 1901, 1920.
v. New York Trust Co. (229 U. S. 123), 1901.
Denver & R. G. Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
Denver & B. P. Rapid Transit Co. v. Dwyer (20 Colo. 132), 754.
Denver & Rio Grande Railroad Company Employees' Relief Association v. Rishmiller (— Colo. —, 171 Pac. 501), 1992.
Denver Dry Goods Co. v. Jester (60 Colo. 290), 1523.
Denver, etc., R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
Denver Suburban Homes & Water Co. v. Fugate (— Colo. —, 108 Pac. 33), 2345, 2362.
Deobold v. Oppermann (111 N. Y. 531), 333.
Depaba v. Ludlow (1 Comyn. 361), 847.
De Pauw Plate-Glass Co. v. Alexandria (152 Ind. 443), 1545.
De Pauw University v. Ankeny (97 Wash. 451), 99, 561.
Depcyster v. Gould (3 N. J. Eq. 474), 2154.
v. Hasbronck (11 N. Y. 582), 3285.
Deposit & Trust Co. v. ———. (See Safe Deposit & Trust Co. v. ———.)
Deposit Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Deposit National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Depot Realty Syndicate v. Enterprise Brewing Co. (87 Or. 560), 1760, 1764, 1800, 1803, 1805, 1983.
De Proft v. Heydecker (297 Ill. 541), 3543.
De Proux v. Sargent (70 Me. 266), 1150.
Depue v. Miller (65 W. Va. 120), 3538, 3539, 3540, 3544.
Depuy v. Selby (76 Okla. 307), 3530.
Der Bogosian v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. ([Mo.], 202 S. W. 1078), 748.
Derby v. Phelps (2 N. H. 515), 1291.
v. Thrall (44 Vt. 413), 3089, 3093.
Derby, In re (Fed. Cas. 3815, 6 Ben. 232), 1624.
Derby Desk Co. v. Conners Bros. Construction Co. (204 Mass. 461), 2625.
De Remer v. Anderson (41 Nev. 287), 97, 2189, 2230, 3282, 3285.
v. Brown (165 N. Y. 410), 1775, 2205.
De Rivadell v. Corsett (4 Paige [N. Y.] 264), 3391.
Dermott v. Jones (64 U. S. [23 How.] 220), 2948, 2958, 3269.
v. Jones (69 U. S. [2 Wall.] 1), 2675, 2714, 3243, 3264, 3273.
v. Wallach (68 U. S. [1 Wall.] 61), 2135.
Dern v. Olsen (18 Ida. 358), 3490, 3495, 3496, 3525.
Derocher v. Continental Mills (58 Me. 217), 1595, 1622.
De Roo v. Foster (12 C. B. [N.S.] 272), 1601.
Deroula v. England (83 Vt. 372), 3193, 3197.
Derouen v. Romero (110 La. 209), 3409.
De Roux v. Girard (112 Fed. 89), 1667.
Derr v. Ackerman (182 Pa. St. 581), 1367.
v. Keaough (96 Ia. 397), 3101, 3111.
Derrick v. Luddy (64 Vt. 462), 1492.
Derrier v. Arnaud (4 Mod. 405), 2753.
Derry v. Board of Education (102 Mich. 631), 2639.
v. Holman (27 S. Car. 621), 651.
v. Mazarine (1 La. Raym. 147), 1659.
v. Peek (L. R. 14 App. 337), 217, 313.
De Rue v. McIntosh (26 S. D. 42), 2165.
Des Allemands Lumber Co. v. Morgan City Timber Co. (117 La. 1), 3025, 3028, 3030, 3038, 3060.
Des Arc Oil Mill v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (132 Ark. 335), 3184.
Descalso v. San Francisco Municipal Court (60 Cal. 296), 724.
Desch v. Desch (55 Colo. 79), 1524.
Deschamps v. Lolselle (50 Mont. 585), 1795.
Deseret National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Desgain v. Wessner (161 Ind. 205), 1074.
Desha Bank & Trust Co. v. Quilling (118 Ark. 1141), 3501.
Deshong v. New York (176 N. Y. 475), 1533.
Desilver, In re (5 Rawle [Pa.] 111), 1634.
Deskin v. Stuckey (7 Ind. Tr. 394), 909.
Deskins v. Dunn (158 Ky. 172), 354.
Desmaris v. People's Gaslight Co. ([N. H.], 107 Atl. 491), 3469.
Des Moines v. Waterworks Co. (95 Ia. 348), 95.
Des Moines County v. Hinkley (62 Ia. 637), 2261.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Des Moines Insurance Co. v. McIntire (99 Ia. 50), 1593, 1609.
Des Moines National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Des Moines Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Des Moines University v. Polk County Homestead Co. (87 Ia. 36), 3320.
Desmond-Dunne Co. v. Friedman-Doscher Co. (162 N. Y. 486), 2786.
Desnoyers Shoe Co., in re (227 Fed. 16), 974.
De Sollar v. Hanscome (158 U. S. 216), 3281.
Despard v. Churchill (53 N. Y. 192), 3600.
Despatch Line v. Bellamy Mfg. Co. (12 N. H. 205), 1765.
Desseau v. Holmes (187 Mass. 486), 426.
Dessert v. Scott (58 Wla. 390), 2799.
D'Esterre v. New York (104 Fed. 605), 1906.
Destructor Co. v. Atlanta (232 Fed. 740), 2778.
De Tastet v. Shaw (1 B. & Ald. 604), 1508.
Dethlefs v. Tamsen (7 Daly [N. Y.] 354), 785, 2053.
Detrick v. McGlone (46 Ind. 291), 2979, 2993.
Detroit v. Detroit Assessors (91 Mich. 78), 3686.
v. Detroit Citizens' Street Railway (184 U. S. 368), 1901.
v. Gaslight Co. (43 Mich. 594), 1990.
v. Martin (34 Mich. 170), 1519.
v. Paving Co. (36 Mich. 335), 1516, 1963.
v. Ry. (184 U. S. 368), 1901.
v. Detroit Ry. Co. (134 Mich. 11), 2516.
v. Detroit United Ry. (172 Mich. 496), 3666.
v. Redfield (19 Mich. 376), 412.
v. Robinson (38 Mich. 108), 1888, 1963.
Detroit Chamber of Commerce v. Goodman (110 Mich. 498), 1664.
Detroit, Citizens' Street Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
Detroit Common Council v. Rents (91 Mich. 78), 3701.
Detroit Electrical Works v. Ry. Co. (Tex. Civ. App., 29 S. W. 412), 298.
Detroit, etc., R. R. v. ———. (See R. Co. v. ———.)
Detroit Gas Co. v. Storage Co. (111 Mich. 401), 3177.
Detroit Light Guard Band v. First Michigan Independent Infantry (134 Mich. 598), 1836.
Detroit Lubricator Co. v. Lavigne (151 Mich. 650), 641.
Detroit National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Detroit Postage Stamp Service Co. v. Schermack (170 Mich. 206), 2250.
Detroit Salt Co. v. National Salt Co. (134 Mich. 103), 664, 2183.
Detroit Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Detroit Schuetzen Bund v. Verein (44 Mich. 318), 2012.
Detroit Shipbuilding Co. v. Comstock (144 Mich. 516), 291.
Detroit Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
Detroit, T. & I. R. Co. v. ———. (See R. Co. v. ———.)
Detroit United Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
Dettmer v. Behrens (106 Ia. 585), 1197.
Dettira v. Keatner (147 Pa. 506), 2272.
Detwiler v. Detwiler (30 Neb. 338), 874.
v. Downes (119 Minn. 44), 2114, 2115, 2799, 2800.
Deuninck v. Irrigation Co. (28 Mont. 255), 2123.
Deutsch v. Dunham (72 Ark. 141), 3032.
Deutsche Presbyterianische Kirche v. Trustees (89 N. J. Eq. 242), 1800.
Devalinger v. Maxwell (4 Pennwilt's [Del.] 185), 1302, 1365.
Devall v. Furbridge (4 Watts & S. [Pa.] 305), 408.
Devaynes v. Noble (1 Meriv. 529), 2839.
v. Noble ([Clayton's Case] 1 Meriv. 585), 2837.
Devermon v. Shaw (69 Md. 199), 557, 558.
De Veer v. Pierson (222 Mass. 167), 2232.
Development Co. v. King (161 Fed. 91), 2930, 2957, 2960.
Dever v. Dever ([Ky.] 44 S. W. 986), 2216.
Devereux v. Buckley (34 O. S. 16), 3187.
v. Ins. Co. (98 N. Car. 6), 1564.
v. McMahon (108 N. Car. 134), 1179.
Devereux's Estate (184 Pa. St. 429), 3533, 3536.
Devers v. Howard (88 Mo. App. 253), 1967.
v. Howard (144 Mo. 671), 2406.
Devil's Lake First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Devin v. Eagleson (79 Ia. 269), 1390.
v. Hilmer (29 Ia. 297), 1257.
v. Scott (34 Ind. 67), 1654.
Devine v. Board of Sacramento Co. (121 Cal. 670), 1899.
v. Chicago R. I. & P. Ry. (266 Ill. 248), 763.
v. Delano (272 Ill. 166), 762.
v. Devine (89 N. J. Eq. 51), 939, 2963.
v. Edwards (101 Ill. 138), 262, 275.
v. Murphy (108 Mass. 249), 3524.
v. Warner (75 Conn. 375), 1356, 1357.
v. Warner (76 Conn. 229), 1321, 1356.
Devine's Case (— Mass. —, 129 N. E. 414), 3700, 3703.
Devlan v. Wells (65 N. J. L. 213), 2632, 3048.
Devlin v. Jersey City (90 N. J. L. 318), 1941.
v. Moore (64 Or. 404), 1488, 1489.
v. New York (63 N. Y. 8), 2243.
v. New York (131 N. Y. 123), 602.
Devlin, in re (180 Fed. 170), 1851, 1882.
Devoe v. Brandt (53 N. Y. 462), 285.
v. Rundle (33 Wash. 804), 3529.
v. Spaulding Township School District (77 Mich. 610), 690.
Devoe's Estate (113 Ia. 4), 424.
De Voln v. De Voln (76 Wis. 66), 269, 548, 2216.
Devol v. McIntosh (23 Ind. 520), 2403.
Devore v. Woodruff (1 N. D. 143), 1719.
Devoss v. Gray (22 O. S. 150), 1836.
De Vries v. Conklin (22 Mich. 255), 1673.
v. Crofoot (148 Mich. 183), 1635.
Dew v. Pearson (73 Wash. 602), 2681.
De Wahl v. Braune (1 H. & N. 178), 2751.
De Walt v. Hartzell (7 Colo. 601), 1238.
De War v. First National Bank (88 Or. 541), 1766.
v. Mintoff ([1912], 2 K. B. 373), 1316, 1333, 1337, 1338.
Deweese v. Manhattan Ins. Co. (35 N. J. L. 366), 2186.
Deweese v. Muff (57 Neb. 17), 1739, 1744.
v. Smith (97 Fed. 309), 2562.
Dewey v. Algire (37 Neb. 6), 1628, 1634, 1637.
v. Derby (20 Johns. [N. Y.] 462), 2456.
v. Humphrey (22 Mass. [5 Pick.] 187), 2855, 2858.
v. Komar (21 S. D. 117), 2269.
v. Moyer (72 N. Y. 70), 3187.
v. Payne (19 Neb. 540), 1372.
v. Ry. (91 Mich. 351), 2006.
v. School District (43 Mich. 480), 2704.
v. Spring Valley Land Co. (98 Wis. 83), 560, 3346.
v. Whitney (93 Fed. 533), 254, 384.
Dewey Hotel Co. v. United States Electric Lighting Co. (17 App. D. C. 356), 3389.
Dewing v. Hutton (40 W. Va. 521), 2267.
v. Hutton (48 W. Va. 576), 1765.
v. Perdicarles (96 U. S. 183), 2735.
De Winter v. Thomas (34 D. C. App. 80), 2286.
De Witt v. De Witt (202 Pa. St. 255), 1760.
v. Ins. Co. (157 N. Y. 353), 857.
v. Keystone Nat. Bank (243 Pa. St. 584), 3210.
v. Mattison (26 Neb. 655), 1626.
v. Walton (9 N. Y. 571), 2091.
De Wolf v. Johnson (23 U. S. [10 Wheat.] 367), 1017, 3598-B.
v. People (202 Ill. 73), 1949.
Dexter v. Blanchard (93 Mass. [11 All.] 365), 1229.
v. Edmonds (89 Fed. 467), 3700.
v. Hall (82 U. S. [15 Wall.] 9), 1634.
v. Hart (15 Wall. [U. S.] 9), 1631.
v. Meigs (47 N. J. Eq. 488), 2260.
v. Norton (47 N. Y. 62), 2075, 2692, 2693, 2694.
v. Snow (66 Mass. [12 Cush.] 594), 873.
Dexter Horton National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Dexter Horton Trust & Savings Bank v. Clearwater County (235 Fed. 743), 1900.
Deyo v. Ferris (22 Ill. App. 154), 1271.
v. Hammond (102 Mich. 122), 2920.
v. Hudson (226 N. Y. 685), 8472.
v. Woodworth (144 N. Y. 448), 891.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3791.]

- De Young v. Benepe (55 Mont. 306), 2778, 2952, 3243, 3244.
D. Ghirardelli Co. v. Hunsicker (164 Cal. 355), 813, 2403.
Dbegetoft v. London Assurance Co. (Mosely 83), 2239.
Dial v. Inland Logging Co. (52 Wash. 81), 2274.
v. Wood (68 Tenn. [9 Baxt.] 296), 1585.
Diamond v. Jacquith (14 Ariz. 119), 1296, 1299, 1364, 1367.
v. Mankato (89 Minn. 48), 1941.
v. Shriver (114 Md. 643), 311.
Diamond, In re (149 Fed. 407), 3161.
Diamond Distillerles Co. v. Gott (137 Ky. 585), 3082, 3083, 3084.
Diamond Glue Co. v. United States Glue Co. (187 U. S. 611), 3377.
Diamond Iron Min. Co. v. Buckeye Iron Min. Co. (70 Minn. 500), 2670.
Diamond Match Co. v. Roeber (106 N. Y. 478), 794, 787, 790, 2244, 3377, 3386.
Diamond Plate-Glass Co. v. Tennell (22 Ind. App. 132), 1341, 2034.
Diamond Lumber Co. v. Fohey (111 Miss. 654), 2013, 2016.
Diamond State Iron Co. v. Todd. (See Todd v. Diamond State Iron Co.)
Dibble v. Assurance Co. (70 Mich. 1), 1201.
v. Bellingham Bay Land Co. (163 U. S. 63), 3631.
v. De Mattos (8 Wash. 542), 1240.
v. Reliance Life Insurance Co. (170 Cal. 199), 727.
Dice v. Brown (98 Ia. 297), 3551.
v. Zweigart (161 Ky. 646), 3184.
Dick v. Flanagan (122 Ind. 277), 2816.
v. Hyer (64 O. S. 351), 3112.
v. Ireland (130 Pa. St. 209), 2043.
v. Page (17 Mo. 234), 1744.
v. Powell (32 Tenn. [2 Swan] 632), 3137.
Dickens v. McKinley (163 Ill. 318), 865, 1281, 1387, 1420, 1426.
v. Morgan (54 Ia. 684), 2165.
Dickens v. Jones (12 Tenn. [6 Yerg.] 483), 1552.
Dickenson v. Bankers Loan & Investment Co. (93 Va. 498), 1017.
Dickens-West Mining Co. v. Crescent Mining & Milling Co. (26 Ida. 153), 679.
Dickerman v. Day (31 Ia. 444), 988.
v. Ins Co. (61 Vt. 609), 1761.
v. Lord (21 Ia. 338, 345), 1537.
v. Northern Trust Co. (176 U. S. 181), 417, 1828, 1992, 2002.
Dickerson v. Board of Commissioners (6 Ind. 128), 607.
v. Derrickson (39 Ill. 574), 543.
v. Dickerson (24 Neb. 530), 406, 1679.
v. Lankford (69 Fla. 127), 3062.
v. Mathewson (57 Fed. 524), 826.
v. Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. (200 Ill. 270), 2651.
v. Spokane (26 Wash. 292), 2241, 2244, 2261, 2286.
v. Spokane (35 Wash. 414), 2264.
v. Thomas (67 Miss. 777), 290.
Dickerson's Administrator v. Assurance Society ([Ky.], 52 S. W. 825), 1201.
Dickey v. Dickinson (105 Ky. 748), 1306.
v. Grice (110 Ga. 315), 2168.
v. Jackson (47 Or. 531), 614, 1168.
v. Southwestern Surety Co. (119 Ark. 12), 2286.
Dickey, Ex parte (144 Cal. 234), 3758.
Dickey County v. Hicks (14 N. D. 73), 1480.
Dickie v. Northup (24 N. S. 121), 1529.
Dickie Mfg. Co. v. Sound Construction & Engineering Co. (92 Wash. 316), 2549.
Dickinson v. Barrow (1904), 2 Ch. 339), 1385, 1387.
v. Bradford (59 Ala. 581), 409.
v. Bryant (— Okla. —, 172 Pac. 432), 114.
v. Burke (8 N. D. 118), 2201.
v. Calahan's Adm'r's (19 Pa. 227), 2681, 2682.
v. Carroll (21 N. D. 271), 1537.
v. Citizens' Ice & Fuel Co. (139 Minn. 201), 1803, 1805.
v. Cunningham (140 Ala. 527), 828.
v. Dickinson (29 Conn. 600), 1311.
v. Dodds (2 Ch. Div. 463), 133, 136.
v. Durfee (139 Mass. 232), 420.
v. Edwards (77 N. Y. 573), 3597.
v. Johnson (110 Ky. 236), 891.
Dickinson v. Leominster Savings Bank (152 Mass. 49), 3438.
v. Lewis (34 Ala. 638), 270.
v. McCoplin (121 Ark. 414), 2399, 2401.
v. Marrow (14 M. & W. 713), 2851.
v. Plow Co. (101 Wis. 157), 2458.
v. Poughkeepsie (75 N. Y. 65), 1963.
v. Talmage (138 Mass. 249), 3193, 3209.
v. Traction Co. (119 Fed. 871), 1990.
v. White (25 N. D. 523), 3210.
v. Wright (56 Mich. 42), 1415.
Dickinson, Ex parte (29 S. Car. 453), 3900.
Dickinson County v. Flitterling (72 Minn. 483), 2387.
Dickinson Fire & Pressed Brick Co. v. Crowe (83 Wash. 550), 3210.
Dickie v. Abstract Co. (89 Tenn. 431), 2401.
Dicks v. Andrews (132 Ga. 601), 3166.
Dickson v. Alabama Machinery & Supply Co. (— Ala. App. —, 84 So. 416), 3184, 3216.
v. Baker (75 Minn. 168), 1022.
v. Bamberger (107 Ala. 293), 3117.
v. Conde (148 Ind. 279), 112, 1177, 1238, 2402.
v. Darden (97 Ia. 122), 1702, 1717.
v. Fowler (114 Md. 344), 354, 491.
v. Frisbee (52 Ala. 165), 1299.
v. Gourdin (26 S. Car. 391), 3533.
v. Gourdin (29 S. Car. 343), 3514, 3536.
v. Harris (60 Ia. 727), 2154.
v. Jordan (33 N. Car. [11 Ired.] L. 166), 2902.
v. Kittson (75 Minn. 168), 882, 1044.
v. Luman (93 Ky. 614), 1329, 1330.
v. Patterson (180 U. S. 584), 430.
v. Pritchard (111 Wis. 310), 385.
v. St. Paul (97 Minn. 256), 2257.
v. Stewart (71 Neb. 424), 1267, 3308, 3321.
v. Thomas (97 Pa. St. 278), 1023.
Didlake v. Roden Grocery Co. (160 Ala. 484), 1718.
Diebold Safe & Lock Co. v. Huston (55 Kan. 104), 2197.
Dieckhoff v. Fox (56 Minn. 438), 1023, 1040.
Dieckman v. Weirich ([Ky.], 73 S. W. 1119), 1762.
v. Young (87 Mo. Ann. 530), 1354.
Diederich v. Rose (228 Ill. 610), 2138, 2145.
Diedrichs v. Stephenson (101 Neb. 366), 409.
Diefenbach v. Stark (58 Wis. 462), 3264, 3265.
Diefenbach v. Koch (112 N. Y. 621), 3429.
Diehl v. McKinnon (173 Ia. 32), 606, 635, 2477.
Diem v. Kohlitz (49 O. S. 41), 2937.
Diepenbrock v. Lutz (159 Cal. 716), 2574, 2576, 2579, 2614, 2645.
Diers v. Edwards ([Ky.], 63 S. W. 276), 3177.
Diersen v. Petersmeyer (109 Ia. 233), 1313, 1358, 1359.
Dierssen v. Nelson (138 Cal. 394), 1386.
Dieterle v. Harris (— Okla. —, 169 Pac. 873), 217.
Dietrich v. Hoefelmeir (128 Mich. 145), 1295, 1300, 1413.
v. Hutchinson (73 Vt. 134), 1667.
v. Seattle (95 Wash. 654), 3062.
v. Stebbins (100 Ia. 426), 2151.
Dietrich, Ex parte (149 Cal. 164), 3752.
Dietrick v. Noel (42 O. S. 18), 731.
Dietz v. Transfer Co. (95 Cal. 92), 2301.
Dieudonne v. Arco Co. (139 Minn. 441), 3062.
Di Ferdinando v. Simon Smits & Co. (89 L. J. K. B. N. S. 1039), 3183, 3198, 3209.
Diffenderfer v. Scott (5 Ind. App. 243), 557.
Diffenderfer v. Knoche (118 Md. 189), 268, 3289.
Digan v. Mandel (167 Ind. 586), 1185, 1186, 2311.
Diglins v. Hartshorne (108 Cal. 154), 1935.
Diggle v. Ry. (5 Exch. 442), 1159.
Diggs v. Denny (86 Md. 110), 304.
v. Kurtz (132 Mo. 250), 1386.
v. Lohsitz (4 Okla. 232), 1885.
Dight v. Chapman (44 Or. 265), 3137, 3140.
Dighton v. First Exchange National Bank (— Ida. —, 192 Pac. 832), 3529.
Dignan v. Spurr (3 Wash. 309), 2483.
Dikis v. Likis (187 Ala. 218), 418, 1268.
Dillenbeck v. Davis ([Ia.], 172 N. W. 184), 306, 341, 359.
v. Herrold (— Ia. —, 164 N. W. 869), 2168.
v. Rehse (105 Ia. 749), 1751.
Dill v. Bowen (54 Ind. 204), 1619.
v. Fleisher (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 359), 1142, 1719, 1720.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Dill v. Frazee (169 Ind. 53), 649, 2164.
 v. Shaban (25 Ala. 694), 401.
 v. Wareham (7 Met.], 48 Mass. 438), 2002.
 v. Wareham (7 Met. 447), 1547.
 v. White (52 Wis. 450), 2099.
 Dillaby v. Wilcox (60 Conn. 71), 1215, 1218, 1221, 1244, 1245.
 Dillard v. Dillard (118 Ga. 97), 625, 2499.
 v. Dillard (97 Va. 434), 1142.
 v. Jefferies (118 Va. 81), 2034.
 v. L. & N. R. R. Co. (2 Lea [Tenn.] 288), 113.
 v. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. (44 Ga. 119), 2745.
 Dillard & Coffin Co. v. Richmond Cotton Oil Co. (140 Tenn. 290), 1974, 1988, 1997, 2001, 2002.
 v. Woollard (— Miss. —, 87 So. 148), 3559.
 Dillaway v. Alden (88 Me. 230), 843, 1765.
 Dille v. White (132 Ia. 327), 2811, 2814.
 Dilley v. Simmons National Bank (108 Ark. 342), 3147.
 Dillinger v. Ogden (244 Pa. St. 20), 197, 2050.
 Dillinger's Appeal (35 Pa. St. 357), 939.
 Dillingham v. Labatt ([Tex. Civ. App.], 30 S. W. 370), 143.
 v. Spartanburg (75 S. Car. 549), 1937, 1946, 1948, 1950.
 v. Traders' Ins. Co. (120 Tenn. 302), 2274, 2279.
 Dillman v. Carlin (105 Wis. 14), 2290.
 v. Nadelhoffer (160 Ill. 121), 525, 2089.
 v. Nadelhoffer (119 Ill. 567), 290, 305, 322, 394.
 Dillon v. Allen (46 Ia. 299), 684, 863.
 v. Anderson (43 N. Y. 231), 2897.
 v. Brooker (178 N. Car. 65), 3325.
 v. Burnham (43 Kan. 77), 1601.
 v. Dillon ([Ky.], 99 S. W. 1099), 2571.
 v. Dillon ([Neb.], 171 N. W. 917), 938.
 v. McCrea (59 Ill. App. 505), 843, 846.
 v. Ringleman (55 Okla. 331), 2114, 2116, 2118, 2123, 3323.
 v. Suburban Land Co. (73 W. Va. 363), 2996, 3002, 3022.
 Dills v. Doebler (62 Conn. 366, 368), 3372, 3373, 3377, 3379.
 Dillwyn v. Llewellyn (31 L. J. Ch. [N.S.] 658), 524, 3291.
 Dillye v. Ratcliff (29 Tex. Civ. App. 545), 3203.
 Dils v. Bank (109 Ky. 757), 1206.
 Dils v. Parke (4 N. J. L. 219), 1240.
 Di Luck v. Bradner Co. (— Wash. —, 190 Pac. 904), 3215.
 Dilworth v. Bradner (85 Pa. St. 238, 240), 871.
 Diman v. R. R. Co. (5 R. I. 130), 2214.
 Di Menna v. Copper & Evans Co. (220 N. Y. 891), 2151, 2153.
 Dime Savings Bank v. Fletcher (158 Mich. 162), 319.
 Dimick v. Ins. Co. (67 N. J. L. 867), 222.
 Dimmick v. Banning (256 Pa. St. 295), 76, 110, 622, 2504.
 v. Collins (24 Wash. 78), 1288, 2402.
 Dimmitt v. Robbins (74 Tex. 441), 483, 498.
 Dimock v. Revere Copper Co. (117 U. S. 559), 3164.
 Diamond v. Peace River Land & Development Co. (165 N. W. 1032), 314, 335, 376.
 Dingley v. Oler (117 U. S. 490), 2101, 2885, 2903.
 Dingman v. Hilberry (159 Wis. 170), 3253, 3321.
 v. Romine (141 Mo. 466), 455, 471, 472.
 Dinerwall v. Dinstler (1 Doug. 247), 3071.
 Dinkel v. Gundelfinger (35 Mo. 172), 1422.
 Dinkelspeel v. O'Day (47 Utah 18), 1103, 1109.
 Dinkler v. Baer (92 Ga. 432), 1356.
 Dinneen v. Delaware Insurance Co. (98 Neb. 97), 3757.
 Dinne v. Johnson (8 N. D. 153), 1356, 1358.
 Dinmore v. Stimbirt (12 Neb. 433), 236.
 v. Tidball (34 O. S. 411), 389.
 Dinniddle v. Stone (21 Ky. Law Rep. 584), 290.
 Disclosure of Fargo v. Cass County (28 N. D. 209), 1546.
 Dione v. New Iberia, etc., Association (50 La. Ann. 600), 870.
 Di Orio v. Venditti (39 R. I. 101), 1488.
 Dinanila v. Green (116 Md. 491), 615, 620.
 Directors v. Kisch (L. R. 2 H. L. App. Cas. 99), 417.
 Directors, etc., Iron Co. v. Riche (L. R. 7 H. L. 653), 1997.
 Dirimple v. Bank (91 Wis. 601), 2286, 2288.
 Disborne v. Denoble (1 Rolle Abr. Action Sur Case [2] Qui Avera l' Action pl. 5, pp. 30, 31), 530.
 Disbrow v. Cass County (119 Ia. 538), 714.
 v. Durand (54 N. J. L. 343), 1446.
 v. Harris (122 N. Y. 362), 3044.
 Disch v. Timm (101 Wis. 179), 459, 472.
 Dishman v. Huettner (41 Wash. 626), 2986.
 Dismal Swamp Land Co. v. Macauley's Admr. (85 Va. 16), 3547.
 Dismukes v. Shafer ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 54 S. W. 671), 1602.
 Disney v. St. Louis Jewelry Co. (76 Kan. 145), 233.
 Di Sora v. Phillips (10 H. L. Cas. 624, 638), 2021.
 Disoway v. Edwards (134 N. Car. 254), 2120.
 Dispatch Line v. Mfg. Co. (12 N. H. 205), 2092.
 Dispatch Printing Co. v. National Bank of Commerce (109 Minn. 440), 1745, 1751, 1758, 1760, 2353.
 Distilling & Cattle Feeding Co. v. People (156 Ill. 448), 818.
 Distington Hematite Iron Co. v. Possehl ([1916], 1 K. B. 811), 2733, 2747, 2768.
 District National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 District of Columbia v. Bailey (171 U. S. 161), 213, 2525, 2528.
 v. Camden Iron Works (181 U. S. 453), 1158, 1172, 1183, 2175, 2474, 2925, 3038, 3060, 3064.
 v. Cornell (130 U. S. 655), 801.
 v. Kraft (35 App. D. C. 253), 3748.
 District of Rock Rapids v. Society, etc., (98 Ia. 581), 1916.
 Ditberner v. Beas (103 Wis. 264), 1261.
 v. Ry. (47 Wis. 138), 743.
 Ditch v. Bank (79 Md. 192), 2357.
 Ditchburn v. Goldsmith (4 Camp. 152), 672.
 Dittlinger v. Miller (81 Kan. 9), 1143.
 Dittman v. Distilling Co. (64 N. J. Eq. 537), 1988.
 v. Raule (134 Pa. St. 480), 1544.
 Dittmar v. West (7 Ind. App. 637), 546, 1820.
 Dittmore v. Cable Milling Co. (16 Ida. 298), 508.
 Dittmar v. Frederick Starr Contracting Co. (249 Fed. 437), 2151.
 Ditto v. Ditto (34 Ky. [4 Dana] 502), 3492.
 v. Slaughter ([Ky.], 92 S. W. 2), 641.
 Ditton v. Purcell (21 N. D. 648), 301, 342, 2272.
 Dittrich v. Gobey (119 Cal. 599), 937, 2672, 2799.
 Dively v. Cedar Falls (27 Ia. 227), 1920.
 Diven v. Johnson (117 Ind. 512), 2193.
 Diveray v. Kellogg (44 Ill. 114), 1747.
 Divine v. George (— Colo. —, 166 Pac. 242), 2033, 2178, 2586.
 v. Miller (70 S. Car. 225), 3490, 3504, 3507, 3509, 3510.
 Dix v. Cobb (4 Mass. 508), 2239.
 v. Marcy (116 Mass. 416), 1413.
 Dixie v. Abbott (61 Mass. [7 Cush.] 610), 867, 1051.
 Dixie Cigar Co. v. Express Co. (120 N. Car. 348), 738.
 Dixie Cotton Picker Co. v. Bullock (188 Fed. 921), 3404, 3412.
 Dixie Industrial Co. v. Benson (— Ala. —, 79 So. 615), 101, 880.
 Dixie Naval Stores Co. v. German-American Lumber Co. (76 Fla. 359), 3252, 3346.
 Dixon v. ———. (122 Fed. 694), 2882, 2885, 2889, 2890, 2895.
 v. Bank (102 Ga. 461), 1195, 1204.
 v. Bartlett (176 Cal. 572), 3491.
 v. Bentley (68 N. J. Eq. 108), 2273.
 v. Brooklyn City & N. B. (100 N. Y. 170), 469.
 v. Buell (21 Ill. 203), 2239.
 v. Central of Georgia Ry. (110 Ga. 173), 2956.
 v. Clark (5 C. B. 365), 2855.
 v. Dixon (— Mo. —, 181 S. W. 84), 1688.
 v. Fletcher (3 M. & W. 146), 2866.
 v. Gravely (117 N. Car. 84), 3268.
 v. Guay (70 N. H. 101), 1751.
 v. Ins. Co. (168 Mass. 48), 848.
 v. Miller (— Nev. —, 184 Pac. 926), 2180.
 v. Milling (102 Miss. 449), 3404, 3415.
 v. Olmstead (9 Vt. 310), 921.
 v. People (53 Colo. 527), 1884.
 v. Poe (159 Ind. 492), 3734.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3199; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Dixon v. Pruett (— Nev. —, 177 Pac. 11), 1421.
 v. Ry. (110 Ga. 173), 2027.
 v. Sheridan (125 Wis. 801), 1420.
 v. State Mutual Ins. Co. (34 Okla. 624), 739.
 v. Volunteer Co-operative Bank (213 Mass. 345), 3213.
 v. Williamson (173 Mass. 50), 2458.
 Dixon, In re ([1899], 2 Ch. 501), 3533, 3326.
 D. M. Osborne & Co. v. Graham (46 Mo. App. 28), 1600.
 v. Wigent (127 Mich. 624), 2197.
 D. M. Osborn Co. v. Jordan (52 Neb. 405), 1767.
 D. M. Steward Mfg. Co. v. Steward (109 Tenn. 288), 410.
 Doan v. Rogan (79 O. S. 372), 2123, 2124.
 Doane v. Eldridge (82 Mass. [10 Gray] 254), 3100.
 v. Feather (119 Mich. 691), 1664.
 v. Preston (183 Mass. 509), 3177, 3547.
 v. Ry. Co. (160 Ill. 22), 900, 905, 909.
 Dob v. Halsey (16 Johns. [N. Y.] 34), 1529, 2079.
 Dobbins v. Hubbard (17 Ark. 189), 1058, 1601, 1602.
 Dobbins v. Carroll (137 Tenn. 133), 2333.
 v. Cragin (50 N. J. Eq. 440), 2030.
 v. First National Bank (112 Ill. 553), 3085, 3714.
 v. Higgins (78 Ill. 440), 2930, 3021, 3272.
 Dobbins v. Ry. (207 Pa. St. 123), 2008.
 Dobell v. Stevens (3 B. & C. 625), 322.
 Dobinson v. McDonald (92 Cal. 33), 296.
 Dobschütz v. McAlevey ([Mo.], 218 S. W. 82), 3426.
 Dobson v. Collins (1 H. & N. 81), 1308.
 Dobyns v. Bay State Beneficiary Co. (144 Mo. 95), 647, 2164.
 v. McGovern (15 Mo. 662), 2239.
 Dock v. Cordage Co. (167 Pa. St. 370), 1984, 1987.
 Dockarty v. Tillotson (64 Neb. 432), 1780.
 Dockery v. McLellan (93 Wis. 381), 708, 709.
 Dockray v. Dunn (37 Me. 442), 543.
 Doctor v. Hellberg (65 Wis. 415), 2791, 3363.
 Doctor v. Harrington (196 T. S. 579), 1973.
 v. Hartman (74 Ind. 221), 724.
 Dr. Miles Medical Co. v. John D. Park & Sons Co. (220 U. S. 373), 813, 814, 2426.
 Dr. Voorhees Awning Hood Co., In re (187 Fed. 611), 2689.
 Dodd v. Anderson (197 N. Y. 466, 1812.
 v. Churton ([1897], 1 Q. B. 562), 3054.
 v. Dunne (71 Wis. 578), 2349.
 v. Groos (175 Ia. 47), 90.
 v. Home Mutual Insurance Co. (22 Or. 8), 386.
 v. Kennitz (74 Neb. 634), 1185.
 v. Seymour (21 Conn. 476), 637.
 Dodder v. Snyder (10 Mich. 69), 1273, 1283.
 Dodds v. Machine Co. (62 Neb. 759), 965.
 v. Ragan Co. (110 Ga. 303), 1707.
 v. Spring (174 Cal. 412), 1238.
 Dodge v. Black ([Ky.], 53 S. W. 1039), 408.
 v. Brown (74 W. Va. 466), 162, 2523.
 v. Cutrer (101 Miss. 844), 2179.
 v. Dodge (92 Mich. 109), 2988.
 v. Ford Motor Co. (— Mich. —, 170 N. W. 668), 796, 820, 1991, 1992.
 v. Grain Shippers' Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n (176 Ia. 316), 858.
 v. Hopkins (14 Wis. 630), 121, 569, 1769.
 v. Memphis (51 Fed. 135), 1903.
 v. Pope (93 Ind. 480), 326.
 v. Root (83 Or. 21), 1333.
 v. Signor (18 Tex. Civ. App. 45), 3441.
 v. Smith (34 Vt. 178), 2826.
 v. Stiles (26 Conn. 463), 643, 926.
 v. Tullock (110 Mich. 480), 1767.
 v. Woolsey (59 U. S. [18 How.] 331), 8665.
 Dodge Stationery Co. v. Dodge (145 Cal. 380), 778.
 Dodson v. Clark County Lumber Co. (123 Ark. 50), 758.
 v. Crocker (16 S. D. 481), 2594.
 v. Dodson (26 Or. 349), 537.
 v. McAdams (96 N. Car. 149), 1450.
 v. McCurnin (178 Ia. 1211), 682, 892, 1021, 1022, 1034, 1061, 1068.
 v. Nevitt (5 Mont. 518), 1812.
 v. Swan (2 W. Va. 511), 919, 1055.
 Dodsaworth v. Iron Works (66 Fed. 483), 2776.
 Doe v. Roberts (16 Me. & W. 777), 1579, 1580.
 v. Smith (8 Ad. & El. 255), 2301.
 v. Transportation Co. (78 Fed. 62), 1823.
 Doe d. Garmons v. Knight (5 B. & C. 671), 127.
 Doggett v. Dowell (Owen 144), 624.
 Doggett v. Helm (58 Va. [17 Gratt.] 96), 3539.
 Doheny v. Lacy (108 N. Y. 213), 448, 453.
 Doherty v. Alliman (3 App. Cas. 709), 8380.
 v. Arkansas & Oklahoma Ry. (142 Fed. 104), 130, 131.
 v. Arkansas & Oklahoma Ry. (5 Ind. Terr. 537), 130, 131, 137, 165, 231, 514.
 v. Cotter (68 N. H. 37), 2839.
 v. Doe (18 Colo. 456), 590, 1363, 1381, 2268.
 v. Doherty (148 Mass. 307), 2539.
 v. Dolan (65 Me. 87), 3234.
 v. Hill (144 Mass. 465), 1344.
 v. New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co. (224 Mass. 310), 2535.
 v. Rice (186 Fed. 204), 3334.
 Dohoney v. Womack (1 Tex. [v. App. 354], 635.
 Dour v. Wolfgang (151 Wis. 45), 515, 542.
 Dohs v. Holbert (103 Minn. 283), 1137, 1140.
 Dolan v. Hughes (20 R. I. 513), 2245.
 v. Life Association (173 Mass. 197), 222, 365, 373.
 v. Rodgers (149 N. Y. 489), 2675, 2717.
 v. Supreme Council (152 Mich. 266), 848.
 v. Supreme Council of Catholic Mutual Benefit Association (— Mich. —, 13 N. W. 10), 3573, 3576, 3588.
 Doland v. Clark (143 Cal. 176), 1926.
 Dolbeer v. Livingston (100 Cal. 617), 1734.
 Dolbler v. Agricultural Ins. Co. (67 Me. 180), 3757.
 Dole v. Shaw (282 Ill. 642), 3309.
 Doles v. Hilton (48 Ark. 305), 1574.
 Dolose v. McDougall (182 Ill. 486), 2297.
 Doll v. Crume (41 Neb. 655), 525, 2089.
 v. Hollenbeck (19 Neb. 639), 2366.
 v. Noble (116 N. Y. 230), 2450.
 v. Young (149 Ky. 347), 2093, 3262.
 Dollar v. International Banking Corporation (13 Cal. App. 331), 2140.
 Dollar Saving & Trust Co. v. Crawford (69 W. Va. 109), 2324, 2325, 2356, 2358.
 Dolliff v. Robbins (83 Minn. 498), 2265.
 Dolliver v. Dolliver (94 Cal. 642), 472.
 v. Granite State Fire Ins. Co. (111 Me. 275), 2588, 2649.
 Dolloff v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (82 Me. 266), 2592.
 Dolman v. Kaw Construction Co. (103 Kan. 635), 1800, 2517, 2519, 2521, 2524.
 v. Nokes (15 U. S. [22 Beav.] 402), 390.
 Doloret v. Rothschild (1 Sim. & St. 590), 141, 3333.
 Dolph v. Hand (156 Pa. St. 91), 54, 1593, 1594, 1611.
 v. Troy Laundry Machine Co. (28 Fed. 553), 3228.
 Dolson v. De Ganahl (70 Tex. 620), 531.
 v. Hope (7 Kan. 161), 887.
 Dolvin v. American Harrow Co. (125 Ga. 699), 400, 1137, 1767, 2221.
 Domenico v. Packer's Association (112 Fed 554), 491, 590, 1805.
 Domestic Building Association v. Guadiano (195 Ill. 222), 1793.
 Dominey v. Dowling-Martin Grocery Co. (197 Ala. 685), 963.
 Dominick v. Randolph (124 Ala. 557), 1316, 1402, 1626.
 Dominion Coal Co. v. Dominion Iron & Steel Co. ([1909] A. C. 293), 3354.
 Dominion National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Dominion Type Founding Co. v. Gazette Publishing Co. (32 N. B. 682), 1982.
 Donable v. Harrisonburg (104 Va. 533), 1889.
 Donaghey v. Williams (123 Ark. 411), 1490, 1520.
 Donaghy v. Macy (167 Mass. 178), 3654.
 Donahoe v. Cricket Club (177 Ill. 351), 409.
 v. McDonald (92 Ky. 123), 1781.
 v. Rich (2 Ind. App. 540), 529.
 Donahue v. Hanighen (96 Neb. 180), 1694.
 v. Mutual Life Insurance Co. (37 N. D. 203), 647, 2164.
 v. Parkman (161 Mass. 412), 3263.
 v. Potter & George Co. (63 Neb. 128), 3312.
 v. Rafferty (— W. Va. —, 96 S. E. 935), 1781.
 Donahue's Appeal (62 Conn. 370), 1406.
 Donald v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. (93 Ia. 284), 762, 1991.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Donaldson v. Benton (4 Div. & B. [N. C.] 435), 2862.
 v. Brewster (103 Wash. 65), 2028, 2057.
 v. Buhlman (134 Wis. 117), 2542, 2550.
 v. Eaton (130 Ia. 650), 409, 708, 843, 945, 1093, 1096.
 v. Empire Loan & Investment Co. (130 Ia. 467), 1286.
 v. Farwell (93 U. S. 631), 301.
 v. Ins. Co. (95 Tenn. 280), 853.
 v. Kerr (6 Pa. St. 486), 137.
 v. Levine (93 Va. 472), 2234.
 v. Thousand Springs Power Co. (29 Ida. 735), 168, 2821.
 v. Uhlfelder (21 D. C. App. 489), 1205.
 Donally v. Wilson (32 Va. [5 Leigh] 329), 2835.
 Donch v. Lake County (4 Ind. App. 374), 1519.
 Dondelinger v. Dondelinger (101 Kan. 179), 451.
 Dondis v. Borden (230 Mass. 73), 3066, 3183, 3187, 3188, 3201, 3216.
 Donellan v. Reud (3 Barn. & Ad. 899), 1295, 1292.
 Donergan v. San Antonio Loan & Trust Co. (101 Tex. 63), 2775.
 Donke v. Millem (88 Wis. 33), 3094.
 Donley v. Glens Falls Ins. Co. (184 N. Y. 107), 2593.
 v. Tindall (32 Tex. 43), 2145.
 Donlon v. Southern Pacific Co. (151 Cal. 763), 745, 747, 750.
 Donnally v. Parker (5 W. Va. 301), 127.
 Donnell v. G. G. Deering Co. (115 Me. 32), 2056.
 v. Manson (109 Mass. 576), 2080.
 v. Thompson (10 Me. 170), 2299.
 Donnelly v. Adams (115 Cal. 129), 1321.
 v. Corbett (7 N. Y. 500), 1150.
 v. Currie Hardware Co. (66 N. J. L. 888), 213.
 v. Missouri-Lincoln Trust Co. (239 Mo. 370), 271.
 v. Rees (141 Cal. 56), 1090.
 Donnelly, In re (246 Pa. St. 308), 1816.
 Donner v. Sackett (251 Pa. St. 524), 1552, 1556.
 Donoho v. Assurance Society (22 Tex. Civ. App. 192), 291.
 Donohue v. Woodbury (60 Mass. [6 Cush.] 148), 112, 274.
 Donohue-Kelly Banking Co. v. Pacific Co. (138 Cal. 183), 2290.
 Donovan v. Champion (85 Fed. 71), 408.
 v. Clifford (225 Mass. 435), 301.
 v. Dabler (124 Mich. 40), 409, 664, 840, 842, 1120.
 v. Dickson (37 N. D. 404), 3429.
 v. Dolehill (116 Ia. 339), 1449, 1458.
 v. Hanauer (32 Utah 317), 659.
 v. Haynie (67 Ala. 51), 3151.
 v. McCarty (135 Mass. 543), 958.
 v. Pennsylvania Co. (199 U. S. 279), 792.
 v. Purcell (216 Ill. 629), 1235, 1237, 1438, 1473, 1474, 1795, 1974.
 v. Ward (100 Mich. 601), 1612.
 v. Wells Fargo & Co. (265 Mo. 291), 747, 1760.
 Don Yook v. Mill Co. (16 Wash. 459), 1238.
 Dooley v. Burlington Gold Mining Co. (12 Ariz. 332), 330.
 v. Jackson (104 Mo. App. 21), 1122.
 v. United States (182 U. S. 222), 1842, 1862.
 v. Vance (97 Ill. App. 42), 1706.
 Doollittle v. Callender (88 Neb. 747), 90, 577.
 v. Dinwiny (31 N. Y. 350), 1366.
 v. McCullough (12 O. S. 360), 3272.
 v. McCullough (7 O. S. 299), 483, 487, 498, 499, 504.
 v. Murray (134 Ia. 536), 1771.
 v. Willet (57 N. J. L. 398), 1812, 1815.
 Dooly v. Ins. Co. (16 Wash. 155), 362, 388.
 Doot Township v. Cummins (142 U. S. 306), 1912, 1916, 1965, 1907.
 Dorais v. Doll (33 Mont. 314), 2140.
 Doran v. Doran (145 Ia. 122), 3479, 3495.
 v. First National Bank (22 N. M. 236), 1765.
 v. McConlogue (150 Pa. St. 98), 440, 458, 522, 628, 1636.
 v. Phillips (47 Mich. 228), 678, 682.
 v. Smith (49 Vt. 353), 1625.
 Dorchester v. Merchants' National Bank (106 Tex. 201), 108.
 v. Webb (Croke, Car. 372), 2572.
 Dord v. Bonnafee (6 La. Ann. 503), 3574.
 Dore v. Southern Pacific Co. (163 Cal. 182), 537.
 Doremus v. Daniels ([N. J. Eq.] 20 Atl. 147), 1231.
 Dorman v. Connecticut Fire Insurance Co. (41 Okla. 509), 70.
 v. McDonald (47 Fla. 252), 3328.
 v. Weakley ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 39 S. W. 890), 330.
 v. West Jersey Title & Guaranty Co. (— N. J. —, 105 Atl. 195), 1751.
 Dorn v. Olsen (18 Ida. 358), 3496.
 Dorner v. Luxemburg School District (137 Wis. 147), 3540.
 Dorothy v. Commonwealth Commercial Co. (278 Ill. 629), 900, 986, 987, 988, 1084, 1086.
 Dorrough v. Mortgage Co. (118 Ga. 178), 954.
 Dorr v. Alford (111 Ia. 278), 354, 2243, 2244.
 v. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. (78 W. Va. 150), 3295, 3691.
 v. Cory (108 Ia. 725), 307.
 v. Hunter (183 Ill. 432), 682.
 v. Middelburg (95 W. Va. 778), 1207, 2178, 3005, 3025.
 v. Munwell (13 Johns. [N. Y.] 430), 346, 1166.
 v. Steam Navigation Co. (11 N. Y. 485), 741, 742.
 Dorrance v. Dorrance (257 Mo. 317), 1523.
 v. Scott (3 Whart. [Pa.] 309), 1658.
 Dorrington v. East (Yelv. 87), 2778.
 v. Myers (11 Neb. 388), 3717, 3719.
 Dorris v. King ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 54 S. W. 683), 1276, 2027, 2189.
 v. Sullivan (90 Cal. 279), 1271.
 Dorsett v. Garrard (85 Ga. 734), 896.
 Dorsey v. Bryans (143 Ga. 186), 496.
 v. Gassaway (2 H. & J. [Md.] 402), 2836.
 v. Gunkle (18 S. D. 454), 3499.
 v. Kyle (30 Md. 512), 2755.
 v. Packwood (53 U. S. [12 How.] 120), 575.
 v. Watkins (151 Fed. 340), 372.
 v. Wolcott (173 Ill. 539), 457, 459, 471, 2988.
 v. Wolff (142 Ill. 589), 2322.
 Dorsey Land & Lumber Co. v. Silvia ([Ark.], 224 S. W. 969), 3458.
 Dorshimer v. Herndon (98 Neb. 421), 3213.
 Dorus v. Lyon (62 Conn. 55), 3466.
 Dose v. Toozee (37 Or. 13), 3218.
 Doss v. O'Toole (80 W. Va. 46), 1910.
 Dotson v. Fletcher (171 Ky. 589), 2189.
 v. Kirk (180 Fed. 14), 291.
 Dotterer v. Freeman (88 Ga. 479), 276.
 Doty v. Bank (16 O. S. 133), 1031.
 v. Chattanooga Union Ry. (103 Tenn. 564), 2295.
 v. Chicago, St. Paul & Kansas City Ry. Co. (49 Minn. 499), 292.
 v. Crawford (39 S. Car. 1), 2868.
 v. Dickey ([Ky.] 96 S. W. 544), 518.
 v. Doty (118 Ky. 204), 683, 935, 3219, 3297.
 v. Martin (32 Mich. 462), 785.
 v. Nixon (109 Mich. 266), 2459.
 v. Patterson (155 Ind. 60), 2011, 2016.
 v. Wilson (14 Johns. 378), 632.
 Doubleday v. Coal Co. (122 N. Car. 675), 2151.
 Doncette v. Sallinger (228 Mass. 444), 2420, 2425.
 Douda v. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. (141 Ia. 82), 292, 321.
 Dougherty v. Bank (93 Pa. St. 227), 2370.
 v. Bash (167 Pa. St. 420), 1221, 1244.
 v. Briggs (231 Pa. St. 68), 187.
 v. Chestnutt (86 Tenn. 1), 2189.
 v. Hughes (3 Greene [Ia.] 92), 2862.
 v. Norwood (196 Pa. St. 92), 2146.
 v. Rogers (119 Ind. 254), 2066.
 v. Seymour (16 Colo. 289), 1112.
 v. United States (13 Ct. Cl. 496), 1845.
 Doughty v. Cooney (266 Pa. 337), 3300, 3301, 3302.
 v. Funk (15 Okla. 643), 3625.
 v. Savage (28 Conn. 146), 389.
 Douglas v. Bank (80 Ky. 176), 2341, 2343.
 v. Corry (40 O. S. 349), 3448.
 v. Fraser (2 McCord Eq. [S. Car.] 105), 1816.
 v. Husted (216 Pa. St. 292), 111, 2867.
 v. Kansas City (147 Mo. 428), 1545.
 v. Lowell (194 Mass. 268), 2908, 2911, 2927, 3238, 3242, 3263.
 v. Troxell (181 Ky. 623), 1136.
 v. United States (14 Ct. Cl. 1), 2748.
 Douglas, In re (41 La. Ann. 765), 3709.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3199; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Douglas v. — 3 Neb. 635), 1560.
v. — 9), 3398, 3404, 3412.
- Douglas v. — 309), 2206.
v. — ann. 601), 574.
v. — 2306.
v. — 1340.
v. — a 81 559), 1947.
v. —), 3556.
v. — [N. Y.] 35), 188.
v. — 373), 989.
v. — 1, 488), 3031, 3635.
- Douglas v. — 327.
v. — 1, 3561, 3044, 3648.
v. — 3649, 3648, 3706.
v. Morrisville (84 Vt. 302), 1495.
v. Morrisville (89 Vt. 393), 2027, 2033, 2034, 2043.
v. Ohio River Ry. Co. (51 W. Va. 523), 3177, 3185, 3431, 3444.
v. Paine (141 Mich. 485), 2061, 3508, 3567, 3574, 3611.
v. Pike County (101 U. S. 877), 3640, 3642.
v. Reynolds (32 U. S. [7 Pet.] 113), 1489.
v. Sargent (32 Kan. 413), 3437, 3439.
v. Standard Real Estate Loan Co. (189 Ala. 223), 682.
v. Treat (246 Ill. 593), 309, 386.
v. W. L. Williams Art Co. (143 Ga. 846), 42, 95.
- Douglas-Whitler Brick Co. v. Simpson (233 Pa. St. 515), 410.
- Dounce v. Dow (57 N. Y. 16), 3064.
v. Dow (64 N. Y. 411), 3065.
- Doune v. Bennett (63 Kan. 653), 2433.
- Douthart v. Congdon (197 Ill. 349), 691, 1029, 1031, 1042, 2089, 2344, 2995.
- Douthett v. Gas Co. (202 Pa. St. 416), 2080.
- Douthitt v. Douthitt (113 Ind. 26), 1720.
- Douthitt v. Applegate (33 Kan. 395), 3414.
v. Farrell (60 Kan. 185), 3442.
- Douthwright v. Champlin (91 Conn. 524), 3566.
- Dover Lumber Co. v. Case (31 Ida. 276), 3214, 3217.
- Dovey v. Schlatter (— Neb. —, 175 N. W. 888), 3447.
- Dow v. Bank (88 Minn. 355), 2691.
v. Bradbury (110 Me. 249), 1264, 1510.
v. Clark (73 Mass. [7 Gray] 198), 2391.
v. Davis (73 Me. 288), 3137.
v. Demnsey (21 Wash. 80), 1693.
v. Jewell (18 N. H. 340), 1372.
v. McVey (174 Ia. 553), 3357.
v. Sleeper Eye State Bank (88 Minn. 355), 2675.
v. Sweet (134 Mass. 140), 1221.
v. Taylor (71 Vt. 337), 1022, 1031, 2089, 2245.
v. Tuttle (4 Mass. 414), 2453.
- Dowagiac Mfg. Co. v. Corbit (127 Mich. 473), 2144, 2197.
v. Gibson (73 Ia. 525), 293, 2182.
v. Higginbotham (15 S. D. 547), 2874, 3226.
v. Schroeder (108 Wis. 109), 234.
- Dow Chemical Co. v. Detroit Chemical Works (— Mich. —, 175 N. W. 269), 3016, 3018.
- Dowd v. American Surety Co. (69 Or. 418), 2688.
v. Tucker (41 Conn. 197), 208.
v. United Mine Workers (235 Fed. 1), 799, 801.
- Dowd, In re (96 Fed. 718), 1583.
- Dowdall v. Cannery (32 Ill. App. 207), 394.
- Dowden v. Pook ((1904), 1 K. B. 451, 776, 788.
v. Wilson (108 Ill. 257), 305.
- Dowdsey v. Oland (Croke Ediz. 748), 2828.
- Dowell v. Dillon (178 Ky. 531), 701.
v. Dowell (137 Ky. 167), 3499.
v. Talbot Paving Co. (138 Ind. 675), 3705, 3712.
- Dowie, In re (202 Fed. 816), 3144.
- Dow Law Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
- Dowling v. Bank (145 U. S. 512), 1701, 1702.
v. Charleston & W. C. Ry. Co. ([S. Car.], 81 S. E. 313), 1434.
v. Doyle (149 Ga. 727), 3281, 3282, 3283.
v. Lancashire Ins. Co. (92 Wis. 63), 2659.
v. Lawrence (58 Wis. 282), 392.
v. McKenney (124 Mass. 478), 1311, 1406, 1413, 1416, 1426.
v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. (108 S. Car. 186), 2610.
- Downer v. Bank (39 Vt. 25), 2273.
v. Chesebrough (36 Conn. 39), 1399, 3622, 3623.
v. Smith (38 Vt. 404), 419.
- Downes v. Congregational Society (63 N. H. 151), 2154.
- Downey v. Beach (78 Ill. 53), 973.
v. Flanagan (205 N. Y. 251), 1834.
v. Gooch (240 Fed. 527), 3315, 3633.
v. Gullfolle (— Conn. —, 114 Atl. 73), 3433.
v. Hicks (55 U. S. [14 How.] 240), 2812, 2814, 2815.
v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co. (19 N. D. 621), 3746.
v. O'Donnell (92 Ill. 559), 3211.
v. Riasm (102 Ia. 85), 3283, 3285.
v. Selb (185 N. Y. 427), 2232.
- Downham v. Holloway (138 Ind. 626), 1634, 1635.
- Downing v. Dearborn (77 Me. 457), 392, 1567.
v. Ford (9 Dana [Ky.] 391), 3463.
v. Kintzling (2 Serg. & R. [Pa.] 326), 1851.
v. Lewis (50 Neb. 386), 790.
v. Lewis (50 Neb. 38), 778, 785.
v. Major (32 Ky. [2 Dana] 228), 92.
v. Ringer (7 Mo. 596), 687.
v. Stone (47 Mo. App. 144), 1594, 1612.
- Downs v. Allen (78 Tenn. [10 Lea] 652), 3460.
v. Baltimore (111 Md. 674), 1499.
v. Finnegan (58 Minn. 112), 1508, 1509, 1515.
v. Rose (23 Wend [N. Y.] 270), 1313.
- Dows v. Glanpel (4 N. D. 251), 833, 840, 1022, 1074.
v. Sweet (120 Mass. 322), 1239.
- Dowse v. Gorton ((1891), A. C. 190), 1816.
- Dowthwaite v. Tibhat (5 M. & S. 75), 3492.
- Doxater v. Connell (93 Wis. 113), 468.
- Doxy v. Perry Exchange Bank (19 Okla. 183), 531.
- Doyle v. American Fire Ins. Co. (181 Mass. 189), 858.
v. Bank (131 Ala. 294), 2097.
v. Continental Ins. Co. (94 U. S. 535), 719.
v. Dixon (94 Mass. [12 All.] 576), 2183, 2192.
v. Dixon (97 Mass. 208), 514, 1292, 1308, 1309, 1306.
v. Hamilton Fish Corporation (234 Fed. 47), 169, 1136, 1142.
v. Ins. Co. (94 U. S. 535), 720.
v. Ins. Co. (181 Mass. 139), 856.
v. L. Herzog & Bros. Dry Goods Co. (115 Mass. 154), 963.
v. McIntyre (71 Ga. 673), 1077.
v. Neuting (37 Colo. 522), 2241, 2264.
v. Ry. (147 U. S. 413), 393.
v. R. R. (118 Mass. 195), 958.
v. R. R. (162 Mass. 66), 754.
v. R. R. (166 Mass. 492), 754.
v. Rector (133 N. Y. 372), 491.
v. Trinity Church (133 N. Y. 372), 1446.
v. Wade (23 Fla. 90), 3463, 3472.
v. Welch (100 Wis. 24), 446, 467.
v. West (60 O. S. 438), 1151.
v. White (28 Me. 341), 1245.
- Doyle, In re (18 Fed. 369), 1583.
- Doyle's Administrator v. Beasley (99 Va. 426), 3531, 3533.
- Doylestown Agricultural Co. v. Brackett, Shaw & Lunt Co. (109 Me. 361), 291, 309.
- Dowler v. McWhorter (113 Ga. 584), 3158.
- Draft v. Heeslawort (194 Mich. 604), 291.
- Draggo v. West Bay City Sugar Co. (144 Mich. 195), 1221, 1223.
- Drahelm v. Evlson (112 Wis. 27), 1296, 1299.
- Drainage District No. 7, Washington County, v. Bernardia (89 Or. 531), 3668, 3678.
- Drake v. Allen (179 Mass. 197), 2101.
v. Bell (61 N. Y. S. 657), 628.
v. Chandler (59 Va. [18 Gratt.] 909), 1113.
v. Cleonan (99 Mich. 121), 2270.
v. Fairmont Drain Tile & Brick Co. (129 Minn. 145), 377.
v. Govee (22 Ala. 496), 2099.
v. Hall (220 Fed. 903), 1694.
v. Harrison (69 Wis. 99), 2803, 2810.
v. Howell (133 N. Car. 162), 1276.
v. Lanning (49 N. J. Eq. 452), 537.
v. Lauer (182 N. Y. 533), 663.
v. Lax (233 Ill. 522), 1084, 1086.
v. Markle (21 Ind. 433), 2323.
v. Ramsey (5 Ohio 252), 1812, 1614.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 556; Vol. II, §§ 557 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3190; and Vol. VI, §§ 3191 to 3761.]

Drake v. Rice
 v. Rowe ()
 v. Scott (1)
 v. Seaman
 v. Storr (2)
 v. Stuart ()
 v. Vernon
 v. Vorse (1)
 v. White ()
Drake's Lessee
Drakesboro Coa
 (144 Ky. 38), 207.
Draper v. Capper (1 Dyer 19 a [113]), 1161.
 v. Clayton (87 Neb. 443), 1139
 v. Dry Goods Co. (103 Ga. 601), 1419.
 v. Fletcher (26 Mich. 154), 2291.
 v. Heating Co. (87 Mass. [6 All.] 339), 2004.
 (190
 .1.
 .
 467,
 10.
 1 III.
 701.
 704.
 330).
 1901.
Drexel v. Jordan (104 Mass. 407), 659.
Dresser v. Construction Co. (93 U. S. 92), 2363,
 2370.
 1903.
 1241.
 1271.
 . 295).
 190.
Drexel, Ex parte (147 Cal. 763), 839.
Drey v. Doyle (99 Mo. 459), 558.
Dreyfus v. Goss (87 Kan. 57), 867, 1750, 1760.
 v. Roberts (75 Ark. 354), 604.
 v. Socorro ([N. M.], 189 Pac. 878), 3687.
Dreyfuss v. Process Oil & Fuel Co. (142 La. 564),
 3076, 3110.
Driesfontein Consolidated Mines v. Janson ([1901],
 2 K. B. 419), 2747.
Driesbach v. National Bank (104 U. S. 52), 1085,
 2802.
Driggs v. Bush (152 Mich. 53), 1354, 3220, 3221.
Drinkall v. Bank (11 N. D. 10), 1047, 2336.
Drinker v. Kopley (43 Okla. 688), 1812, 1815.
Driscoll v. Driscoll (143 Cal. 528), 2293.
 v. New Haven (75 Conn. 92), 1787, 3295.
 v. Sullivan ([Ind.], 115 N. E. 831), 595,
 596, 1688, 1694.
 v. Tannock (76 Ill. 154), 1007.
 v. United States (13 Ct. Cl. 15), 1846.
Driver v. Broad ([1893], 1 Q. B. 744), 1260.
 v. Smith (39, J. Eq.), 104 Atl. 717), 984,
 672, 682, 1059.
 v. White ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 51 S. W. 904),
 330.
Drohan v. Lake Shore & Mich. So. Ry. Co. (162
 Mass. 435), 240.
 v. Lumber Co. (75 Minn. 251), 1760.
Droop v. Ridenour (11 D. C. App. 224), 550.
Droppers v. Marshall (208 Mich. 173), 2928, 2964,
 3023.

D. Rosenbaum's Sons v. Davis & Andrews Co. (111
 Moa. 278), 392.
Drott v. Stevens (163 Wis. 571), 2991.
Drouilhet v. Pinckard ([Tex. Civ. App.], 42 S. W.
 133), 845.
Drovers' Deposit National Bank v. ———. (See
 Bank v. ———.)
Drovers, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v.
 ———.)
Drovers' National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v.
 ———.)
Drown v. Forrest (93 Vt. 537), 2491, 2932.
 v. Ingels (3 Wash. 424), 3055.
 v. Oderkirk (89 Vt. 484), 2182.
Druckemiller v. Prudential Ins. Co. (45 D. C.
 App. 228), 548.
Drucker v. Wellhouse (82 Ga. 129), 1703.
Drude v. Curtle (183 Mass. 317), 54, 1593, 1617.
Drueke v. Boylan (160 Mich. 522), 1718.
Druiding v. Lyon (7 Mo. App. 195), 1438.
Drum v. Drum (133 Mass. 300), 3107.
 v. Stevens (94 Ind. 181), 1384.
Drumb v. Keen (47 Ia. 435), 934.
Drum-Flato Commission Co. v. Barnard (66 Kan.
 508), 2145.
Drumheller v. American Surety Co. (30 Wash.
 530), 2119, 2253.
Drummond v. Crane (159 Mass. 577), 213, 1209,
 2686, 3197.
 v. Hughes (91 N. J. L. 503), 3183, 3216.
 v. R. R. (7 Utah 118), 1175.
**Drummond Realty & Investment Co. v. W. H.
 Thompson Trust Co.** ([Mo.], 175 S. W.
 479), 525, 2089, 2981, 2982.
Drumond v. Atty. Gen. (2 H. L. Cas. 837), 2190.
Drumright v. Hite (2 Va. Dec. 465), 3538.
Drury v. Briscoe (42 Md. 154), 632, 633.
 v. Butler (171 Mass. 171), 1435.
 v. Defontaine (1 Taunt 131), 952.
 v. Douglas (95 Vt. 474), 1505.
 v. Fay (31 Mass. [14 Pick.] 326), 647, 2164.
 v. Foster (69 U. S. [2 Wall.] 24), 1170.
 v. Hooks (1 Vern. Ch. 412), 931.
 v. Improvement Co. (95 Mass. [13 All.] 166),
 1172, 2473.
 v. Wolfe (134 Ill. 294), 984.
 v. Young (58 Md. 546), 1319, 1323, 1324.
**D. R. Wilder Mfg. Co. v. Corn Products Refining
 Co.** (236 U. S. 165), 807.
Drye v. Cunningham ([Ky.], 74 S. W. 272), 548.
Dryfus v. Burnes (53 Fed. Rep. 410), 995.
D. S. B. Johnston Land Co. v. Mitchell (29 N.
 D. 310), 702.
Duane v. Merchants' Legal Stamp Co. (227 Mass.
 460), 1190, 1126.
 v. Merchants' Legal Stamp Co. (231 Mass.
 113), 801, 1061, 3041.
 v. Molinak (31 Mont. 343), 1422.
Dube v. Beaudry (150 Mass. 448), 1593, 1595,
 1617.
 v. Ins. Co. (84 N. H. 527), 2259.
 v. Peck (22 R. I. 443), 1787, 1965.
Du Belloix v. Waterpark (1 Dowd. & R. 16), 2735,
 2737.
Dubinsky v. Wells Brothers Co. (218 Mass. 253),
 2623.
Dublin, etc.
Du Bois v.
 v. Mas
 v. Wat
Du Bois B
 Co
Duton v. J.
Du Rose v.
 v. Parl
Dubowski
 775, 780, 3887.
Dubuque v. Illinois Central Railway Co. (39 Ia.
 56), 3671.
Dubuque Electric Co. v. Dubuque (260 Fed. 353),
 3644, 3645, 3664, 3667.
Ducas v. Bayer (163 N. Y. Supp. 32), 2767.
Ducett v. Wolf (84 Mich. 311), 1319, 1369.
Duces v. Patterson (37 Colo. 218), 3700, 3704.
Duchemin v. Kendall (140 Mass. 171), 2101.
Duck v. Ford (138 F. S. 587), 1381.
Duck v. Antle (5 Okla. 152), 820.
Ducker v. Whitton (112 N. Car. 44), 1166.
Duckett v. Pool (33 S. Car. 238), 1296, 1399.
Duckwall v. Jones (156 Ind. 682), 2878.
 v. Rogers (15 O. S. 544), 680.
Duckworth v. Orr (126 N. Car. 674), 1789.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Dudley v. Browning (79 W. Va. 331), 1621.
 v. Chicago Ry. (58 W. Va. 604), 2934.
 v. Collier (87 Ala. 431), 1120.
 v. Johnson (102 Ga. 1), 1446.
 v. Lake County (80 Fed. 672), 1903.
 v. Littlefield (21 Me. 418), 1268.
 v. Minor's Executor (100 Va. 728), 217.
 v. Odum (5 S. Car. 131), 876.
 v. Owen (31 D. C. App. 177), 2021.
 v. Rice (119 Wis. 97), 680.
 v. Witter (51 Ala. 456), 1687.
 v. Wye (230 Mass. 350), 2986, 3011.
 Duecker v. Goeres (104 Wis. 29), 3227.
 Duenser v. Supreme Council (202 Ill. 475), 848, 852, 861.
 Duensing v. Paine (150 Ia. 417), 880.
 Duerre v. Ruediger (85 Mo. App. 407), 1238.
 Duff v. Hopkins (33 Fed. 599), 1321, 1370.
 v. Prudential Insurance Co. (90 N. J. L. 646), 309.
 v. Russell (133 N. Y. 678), 3380, 3392.
 Duffie v. Bankers Life Association (160 Ia. 19), 150.
 Duffield v. Hue (129 Pa. St. 94), 2043.
 v. Michaels (97 Fed. 825), 1737.
 Duffy v. Gilmore (202 Pa. St. 444), 1003.
 v. Holson (40 Cal. 240), 1182.
 v. Mallinkrodt (81 Mo. App. 449), 1773.
 v. O'Donovan (46 N. Y. 223), 1418.
 v. Shockey (11 Ind. 701), 635, 776, 784, 2126.
 v. White (115 Mich. 264), 942, 946, 1679.
 v. Wunsch (42 N. Y. 243), 1245.
 Dugan v. Anderson (36 Md. 507), 2885, 2895, 2911, 3007.
 v. Bridge Co. (27 Pa. St. 303), 1978.
 v. Gittings (3 Gill [Md.] 138), 563, 594, 1377.
 v. Kelly (75 Ark. 55), 2022, 2061.
 v. Knapp (105 Wis. 320), 2261.
 v. Lewis (79 Tex. 246), 972, 3571, 3598.
 Duggan v. Broom Co. (6 Wash. 593), 2813.
 v. Uppendahl (197 Ill. 179), 2190.
 Dugger v. Ins. Co. (95 Tenn. 245), 730, 3727, 3757.
 v. Kelly (108 Ia. 129), 95, 721, 1271.
 v. Mechanics' & Traders' Ins. Co. (See Dugger v. Insurance Co.)
 Duggleby v. Lewis Roofing Co. (139 Ia. 432), 2491, 2493.
 Dugro, In re (50 N. Y. 513), 1948.
 Dugue v. Levy (114 La. 21), 2653, 2778, 2779, 2784.
 v. Levy (120 La. 369), 2241.
 Duguid, In re (100 Fed. 274), 1624.
 Duke v. Griffith (13 Utah 361), 2799.
 v. Harner (66 Mo. 51), 699, 700, 708.
 v. Harner (2 Mo. App. 110), 699.
 v. Taylor (37 Fla. 64), 2011.
 v. Turner (204 U. S. 623), 3545.
 Duke of Brunswick v. King of Hanover (2 H. L. Cas. 1), 1883.
 Duke of Marlborough, In re ([1894], 2 Ch. 133), 1258, 1286.
 Duke of St. Albans v. Shore (1 H. Bl. 270), 2990.
 Duke of Somerset v. Cookson (3 P. Wms. 889), 3331.
 Duke of Sutherland v. Heathcote ([1892], 1 Ch. 475), 2216.
 Duker v. Franz (70 Ky. 7 Bush), 3089.
 Dukes v. Bash (29 Ind. App. 103), 3354.
 v. Kellogg (127 Cal. 563), 1719.
 Dula v. Cowles (52 N. Car. [7 Jones L.] 290), 3265.
 Dulaney v. Scudder (94 Fed. 6), 1849, 2260.
 Dulin v. McCaw (39 W. Va. 721), 3604.
 Dull v. Mammoth Mining Co. (28 Utah 467), 892.
 Dullard v. Phelan (83 Ia. 471), 726.
 Dulles v. H. D. Crippen Mfg. Co. (156 Fed. 706), 2281.
 Dulo v. Miller (112 Ala. 687), 2226.
 Dulty v. Brownfield (1 Pa. St. 497), 1598.
 Duluth v. Duluth Street Ry. (137 Minn. 286), 3666.
 v. McDonnell (61 Minn. 288), 1556.
 Duluth & Iron Range Ry. v. ——— (See Railroad v. ———)
 Duluth Furnace Co. v. Iron Belt Mining Co. (117 Fed. 138), 3225.
 Duluth Loan & L. Co. v. Klondahl (55 Minn. 341), 1001.
 Duluth Log Co. v. John C. Hill Lumber Co. (110 Minn. 124), 3019.
 Duluth Music Co. v. Clancy (139 Wis. 189), 679.
 Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Railway Co. v. ——— (See Railway Co. v. ———)
 Dumanole v. Townsend (80 Mich. 302), 1237, 2071.
 Dumas v. Northwestern National Ins. Co. (12 App. D. C. 245), 2593.
 v. People's Bank (146 Ala. 226), 2325.
 v. Smith (17 Ala. 305), 708.
 Dumont v. Williamson (18 O. S. 515), 651.
 Dun v. Garrett (93 Tenn. 650), 1199.
 v. White (63 Mo. 181), 313.
 Dunagan v. Red Rock (58 Okla. 218), 1912.
 Dunavan v. Flynn (118 Mass. 537), 1241.
 Dunbar v. American Telephone & Telegraph Co. (224 Ill. 9), 797, 819.
 v. Dunbar ([1909], 2 Ch. 639), 517.
 v. Dunbar (190 U. S. 340), 3133, 3141.
 v. Dunbar (180 Mass. 170), 614, 622, 940.
 v. Garrity (58 N. H. 575), 2835.
 v. Green (66 Kan. 557), 3544, 3546, 3550.
 v. Locke (62 N. H. 442), 3599.
 v. New York (251 U. S. 516), 3641.
 v. Ry. (62 S. Car. 414), 742.
 v. Weston (93 Fed. 472), 259.
 Duncan v. Baird (38 Ky. [8 Dana] 101), 1414.
 v. Baker (21 Kan. 99), 3266, 3267, 3268.
 v. Berlin (60 N. Y. 151), 2290.
 v. Charleston (60 S. Car. 532), 414, 1920, 1922, 1963.
 v. Cobb (32 Minn. 460), 3677.
 v. Cordley (199 Mass. 299), 2775.
 v. Duncan (93 Ky. 37), 1372.
 v. Freeman (109 Ala. 185), 1682.
 v. Gishborn (17 Utah 209), 2988, 2989.
 v. Grant (87 Me. 429), 1238.
 v. Great Northern Ry. (17 N. D. 610), 740.
 v. Guillet (62 Colo. 220), 2286.
 v. Hawn (104 Cal. 10), 2267.
 v. Kearney (72 Conn. 585), 1765.
 v. Kimball (70 U. S. [3 Wall.] 37, 45), 2813.
 v. Kirkpatrick (13 S. & R. [Pa.] 292), 1544.
 v. Mason ([Ky.] 20 S. W. 252), 462.
 v. National Mutual Fire Insurance Co. (See National Mutual Fire Insurance Co. v. Duncan.)
 v. New York Mutual Ins. Co. (138 N. Y. 89), 251, 261, 2670.
 v. Niles (32 Ill. 532), 1779.
 v. Owensboro Water Co. ([Ky.], 12 S. W. 557), 2401.
 v. Pope (47 Ga. 445), 1192, 1204.
 v. Ry. (113 Fed. 508), 756.
 v. Reed (47 Ky. [8 B. Mon.] 382), 608.
 v. Scott County (68 Ark. 276), 643.
 v. Sylvester (16 Me. 388), 1372.
 Duncan Lumber Co. v. Willapa Lumber Co. (98 Or. 386), 3210.
 Duncan's Executors v. Owensboro Water Co. ([Ky.], 15 S. W. 523), 2401.
 Duncel v. Duncel (141 N. Y. 427), 3322.
 Duncumb v. R. R. (84 N. Y. 190), 2001.
 Duncombe v. Richards (46 Mich. 166), 448.
 Duncuft v. Albrecht (12 Sim. 189), 3336.
 Dundee Mortgage & Trust Inv. Co. v. Horner (30 Or. 558), 3509.
 Dung v. Parker (52 N. Y. 494), 396.
 Dunham v. Bent (72 Fed. 60), 723.
 v. Bentley (103 Ia. 139), 708, 1679.
 v. Branch (59 Mass. [5 Cush.] 558), 2447.
 v. Clogg (30 Md. 284), 3082.
 v. Griswold (100 N. Y. 224), 488, 490, 496, 614.
 v. Hartman (153 Mo. 625), 118, 1330.
 v. Loverock (158 Pa. St. 197), 1692, 1694.
 v. New Britain (55 Conn. 378), 2222.
 v. Presby (120 Mass. 285), 1053, 1115.
 v. Provision Co. (100 Mich. 75), 2233.
 v. Sage (52 N. Y. 229), 3458.
 v. Soap Mfg. Co. (34 N. B. 243), 557.
 Dunham Lumber Co. v. Holt (123 Ala. 386), 234, 271.
 Duniway v. Wiley (85 Or. 89), 1302.
 Dunkin v. Hodge (46 Ala. 523), 1129.
 Dunkle v. Haight (68 Colo. 404), 3429, 3449.
 Dunklee v. Hooper (69 Vt. 65), 3048.
 Dunlap v. Bullard (131 Mass. 161), 2300.
 v. Campbell (5 W. Va. 195), 2542.
 v. Chenoweth (88 N. J. Eq. 496), 963.
 v. Hales (47 N. Car. [2 Jones L.] 381), 401.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 606; Vol. II, §§ 607 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2610; Vol. IV, §§ 2611 to 3573; Vol. V, §§ 3574 to 5106; and Vol. VI, §§ 5107 to 5761.]

- Dunlop v. Hopkins (95 Fed. 231), 525.
 v. Lebus (112 Ky. 237), 800.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co. (35 Minn. 308), 757.
 v. Ry. (151 Ill. 409), 2909.
 v. Robinson (12 O. S. 530), 1812.
 v. Tarkington (5 La. Ann. 569), 2842.
 v. Thomas (69 Ia. 358), 1257.
 Dunlop v. Baker (239 Fed. 193), 954, 8311.
 v. Ball (6 U. S. [2 Cranch] 190), 2757.
 v. Gregory (10 N. Y. 241), 784.
 v. Higgins (1 H. L. Cas. 381), 108, 199, 201.
 v. Mercer (156 Fed. 545), 588.
 Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. v. Selfridge ([1915], A. C. 847), 530.
 Dunman v. Raney (118 Ark. 337), 1485.
 v. Strother (1 Tex. 89), 831.
 Dunn v. Abrams (97 Ga. 762), 542, 543.
 v. Adams (1 Ala. 527), 2336.
 v. Amos (14 Minn. 404), 2871.
 v. Bank (15 S. D. 454), 2361.
 v. Bank of Union (74 W. Va. 594), 2491, 2500.
 v. Barton (40 Minn. 415), 3086.
 v. Bell (85 Tenn. 581), 1075.
 v. Berkshire (175 Ill. 243), 1376.
 v. Bushnell (83 Neb. 568), 3189, 3327.
 v. Clements (52 N. Car. 58), 3088.
 v. Crichtfield (214 Ill. 292), 2061.
 v. Dunn (132 Mich. 461), 141.
 v. Dunn (42 N. J. Eq. 431), 409, 446.
 v. Houghton (1 N. J. Eq. 1, 51 Atl. 71), 2298.
 v. Hunt (63 Minn. 494), 2871.
 v. Johnson (33 Ind. 54), 2911.
 v. Mayo Mills (134 Fed. 804), 2148.
 v. O'Mara (70 Ill. App. 609), 2223.
 v. O'Neill (144 Ga. 823), 1887.
 v. People (40 Ill. 465), 837.
 v. Price (112 Cal. 46), 2168.
 v. Smith (20 Miss. [12 Smedes & M.] 602), 1190.
 v. Snell (15 Mass. 481), 2291.
 v. Sparks (7 Ind. 490), 3138.
 v. Stevens (62 Minn. 380), 3720.
 v. Thorp (39 N. Car. 7), 1212.
 v. T. J. Cannon Co. (51 Okla. 382), 2083, 2088, 2994.
 v. Wheeler (86 Me. 238), 1594.
 v. Yakish (10 Okla. 388), 857, 2695, 3298.
 Dunn, In re ([1904], 1 Ch. 648), 1827.
 (115 Ia. 1084), 1716.
 Dunne v. Deery (40 Ia. 251), 831, 1815, 1816.
 v. Dunne (64 Cal. 157), 148.
 v. Herwick (37 Ill. App. 180), 708, 709.
 v. Portland Street Ry. (40 Or. 295), 8475.
 v. Rock Island County (283 Ill. 628), 3476.
 Dunnell Mfg. Co. v. Newell (15 B. L. 233), 1545.
 Dunning v. Leavitt (85 N. Y. 30), 2395.
 v. Lederer, Strauss & Co. (164 Wis. 899), 2058.
 Dunnington v. Kirk (57 Ark. 595), 2839.
 v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. (153 Ky. 888), 154.
 Dunphy v. Ryan (116 U. S. 491), 296, 1285, 1873, 1404.
 Dunshoe v. Dunshoe (255 Ill. 296), 523.
 v. Standard Oil Co. (152 Ia. 618), 85, 2426.
 Dunston Lithograph Co. v. Borgo (84 N. J. L. 623), 233.
 Duntley v. R. R. (46 N. H. 263), 745.
 Duntley, In re (227 Fed. 381), 409.
 Dutton v. Brown (31 Mich. 182), 1699, 1610.
 v. Niles (66 Cal. 494), 622.
 v. Winchester Fire Ins. Co. (104 Me. 372), 721.
 Dunwoody v. Wood ([1a.], 182 N. W. 785), 8300.
 Dupee v. Power Co. (114 Mass. 37), 1987, 1990.
 Duplex v. Improvement Co. (88 Mich. 103), 1248.
 Duplex v. De Roven (2 Vern. 540), 1132.
 Duplex Safety Boiler Co. v. Garden (101 N. Y. 387), 2622.
 Du Pont v. Beck (81 Ind. 271), 3152.
 v. Gardiner (238 Fed. 755), 343.
 v. Starring (42 Mich. 492), 1386.
 v. United Zinc Co. (85 N. J. L. 416), 3018.
 Duppe v. Gerard (1 Shrewsb. 79), 81.
 Dupre v. American Central Life Ins. Co. (97 Ark. 229), 199, 205.
 Dupuy v. Delaware Ins. Co. (63 Fed. 680), 3757.
 Duquesne Bank's Appeal. (See Bank's Appeal.)
 Duquette v. Elchar (102 Mich. 488), 2814.
 Durand v. Heney (38 Wash. 38), 2064.
 Durango v. Pennington (8 Colo. 257), 1987.
 Durant v. Santa (27 N. J. L. 624), 988.
 v. Lexington Coal Mining Co. (97 Mo. 62), 3738.
 v. Pierson (124 N. Y. 124), 124.
 v. Blumer (20 Minn. 1), 1.
 v. Roberts ([1900], 1), 8.
 Durban v. Knowles (66 K. 1), 1.
 Durbin v. Eppens (65 N. 1), 1.
 Durfee v. Abbott (81 Mich. 1), 1.
 v. Moran (57 Mo. 374), 374.
 v. O'Brien (10 R. I. 3), 1392.
 Durfee v. South Burlington, 329.
 Durgin v. Colburn (176 M. 1), 1.
 v. Dyer (68 Me. 143), 685.
 v. Express Co. (90 N. H. 277), 113, 742.
 v. Smith (115 Mich. 239), 358, 1228, 1302.
 v. Smith (133 Mich. 331), 883, 1829.
 Durham v. Arledge (1 Strobb. Law [8. Car.] 5), 1222, 1245.
 v. Board (95 Ind. 182), 1519.
 v. Eno Cotton Mills (141 N. Car. 615), 3760.
 v. Blatt (127 Ind. 514), 1292, 1308.
 v. Legard (34 Beav. 611), 3365.
 v. Taylor (29 Ga. 100), 1393.
 v. Wick (210 Pa. St. 128), 1413, 2582, 2863.
 Durham Consolidated Land & Improvement Co. v. Guthrie (116 N. Car. 381), 1399, 1413, 1414.
 Durham Life Insurance Co. v. Moise (175 N. Car. 344), 118, 150.
 Durkee v. Carr (38 Or. 189), 1756.
 v. Conklin (13 Colo. App. 313), 1241.
 v. Gunn (41 Kan. 496), 2907.
 v. Ius. Co. (159 Mass. 514), 373.
 v. Moses (97 N. H. 115), 3599.
 v. People (155 Ill. 854), 680, 896, 1995, 3055.
 v. Schultz (122 Ia. 410), 121.
 v. Vermont Central R. Co. (29 Vt. 127), 267.
 Durkin v. Cobleigh (156 Mass. 105), 290, 396, 2192, 2193.
 v. Langley (167 Mass. 577), 1812.
 Durlacher v. Fraser (8 Wyo. 58), 110, 2390.
 Durnant v. Tuttle (50 Minn. 426), 2691.
 Durnford v. Mewster (5 Me. & S. 446), 2411.
 v. Patterson (7 Mart. J. O. 3), 4007, 538.
 Durnherr v. Rau (135 N. Y. 219), 2399, 2401.
 Duroderigo v. Culwell (52 Okla. 6), 1631, 1634, 1637.
 Durrell v. Staples (169 Mass. 49), 1702.
 Duryea v. Bliven (122 N. Y. 567), 939.
 v. Harvey (183 Mass. 429), 2290.
 Duryea v. Friars (18 Wash. 55), 1937.
 Dusenberry v. Abbott (1 Neb. [Unoff.] 101), 2129.
 v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (188 Pa. St. 454), 112, 547, 1675.
 Dusenbury v. Bidwell (86 Kan. 666), 1262.
 Dusenbury v. Hoyt (53 N. Y. 521), 3166, 3168.
 Dushane v. Benedict (120 U. S. 650), 313, 371.
 Dustin v. McAndrew (44 N. Y. 721), 3034, 3234.
 Dustin v. Farrelly (81 Mo. App. 380), 485, 1536.
 v. Interstate Business Men's Accident Association (37 S. D. 635), 2040.
 D'Utassy v. Barrett (219 N. Y. 420), 745.
 Dutch v. Boyd (81 Ind. 146), 3285.
 Dutchman v. Tooth (5 Bing. N. C. 577), 580, 645.
 Dutters v. Babylon (83 Md. 836), 526, 632, 684.
 Dutton v. Dutton (30 Ind. 452), 940.
 v. Enslay (21 Ind. App. 461), 1446.
 v. Gerriah (83 Mass. [9 Cush.] 89), 398, 2192, 2197.
 v. Poole (7 Jones 102), 2380, 2401.
 v. Shaw ([Miles], 38 So. 831), 2098.
 v. Willner (52 N. Y. 312), 408.
 Dutton's Estate (181 Pa. St. 426), 2285.
 Dutton Phosphate Co. v. Priest (67 Fla. 370), 1973.
 Duval v. Chef (82 Va. 489), 1686.
 v. Wellman (124 N. Y. 154), 981, 1090, 1094, 1096, 1097.
 Duval v. Duval (54 N. J. Eq. 581), 895, 2935, 3796.
 Duval v. Craig (15 U. S. [2 Wheat.] 45), 1810, 2092.
 v. Fuhrman (2 Ohio C. D. 174), 3182.
 v. National Life Insurance Co. (28 Ida. 556), 727.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Duvall v. Norris (119 Ga. 947), 1534.
 v. Parepoint (168 Ky. 11), 3500.
 Duvenick v. Ry. (57 Mo. App. 550), 585.
 Duxbury v. Dahle (78 Minn. 427), 1146.
 Duzan v. Meserve (24 Or. 523), 1356.
 Dwelle v. Blackwood (106 Ga. 486), 664, 2183.
 Dwiggins v. Clark (94 Ind. 49), 3034, 3224.
 Dwight v. Cutler (3 Mich. 566), 1491.
 v. Glebisch (77 Or. 254), 524, 1379, 3291.
 v. Hamilton (113 Mass. 175), 3380.
 v. Pomeroy (17 Mass. 303), 2225.
 v. Waldron (96 Wash. 156), 419.
 Dwight Mfg. Co. v. Word ([Ala.], 75 So. 979), 2181.
 D'Wolf v. Pratt (42 Ill. 198), 2785, 3361.
 Dworak v. Dobson (102 Neb. 696), 830, 841, 1759.
 Dwy v. Connecticut Co. (89 Conn. 74), 2451.
 Dwyer v. Bonitz ([N. J. Eq.], 31 Atl. 172), 2034.
 v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (72 N. H. 572), 365.
 Dyar v. Slingerland (24 Minn. 267), 984.
 D'Yarmett v. Cobe (51 Okla. 113), 2832.
 Dycus v. Brown (135 Ky. 140), 3133, 3140, 3153, 3156, 3161.
 Dye v. Cooke (88 Tenn. 275), 3721.
 v. Scott (35 O. S. 194), 2200.
 Dyer v. Duffy (39 W. Va. 148), 150, 152, 194, 2112.
 v. Dyer (116 Ark. 487), 1379.
 v. Gibson (16 Wis. 557), 1226.
 v. Graves (37 Vt. 369), 1427.
 v. Hargrave (10 Ves. Jr. 505), 2778, 3361.
 v. Homer (39 Mass. [22 Pick.] 253), 874.
 v. Irrigation District (25 Wash. 80), 2462, 3021.
 v. Isbam (4 Ohio C. C. 429), 3167, 3169.
 v. Kittitas County (25 Wash. 80), 2853.
 v. Lalor ([Vt.], 109 Atl. 30), 2912, 3429, 3435.
 v. Middle Kittitas Irrigation District (40 Wash. 238), 2634.
 v. Shadan (128 Mich. 348), 1207.
 Dyett v. Coal Co. (20 Wend. [N. Y.] 570), 1662.
 v. Hyman (129 N. Y. 351), 3704.
 Dyke v. Erie Ry. (45 N. Y. 113), 3566, 3619.
 Dykers v. Townsend (24 N. Y. 57), 1332.
 Dykes v. Commissioners of Stafford County (86 Kan. 697), 1527.
 Dzaris v. Pierce (216 Mass. 132), 268.

E

Eadie v. Chambers (172 Fed. 73), 3073, 3075, 3110.
 v. Slimmon (28 N. Y. 9), 482, 489, 499, 504.
 Eads v. Carondelet (42 Mo. 113), 218.
 Eady v. Newton Coal & Lumber Co. (123 Ga. 557), 1702, 1704, 1706.
 Eagan v. Abbott (74 N. J. L. 49), 1556.
 v. Luby (133 Mass. 543), 2245.
 v. Stevens (39 Hun 311), 1566.
 Eager v. Commonwealth (4 Mass. 182), 3463.
 v. Mathewson (27 Nev. 220), 2043.
 Eagle v. Kohn (84 Ill. 292), 1046.
 v. Peterson ([Ark.], 206 S. W. 55), 1636, 1641, 1643.
 v. Smith (4 Houst. [Del.] 293), 116.
 Eagle Bank v. Smith (5 Conn. 71), 1473.
 Eaglechild's Case (Hetty 167), 2303.
 Eagle Fire Co. v. Lent (6 Paige [N. Y.] 635), 1594.
 Eagle Ins. Co. v. Ins. Co. (9 Ind. 443), 732.
 v. Ohio (153 U. S. 446), 3692.
 Eagle Mfg. Co. v. Jennings (29 Kan. 657), 609, 1715.
 Eagle Mill Co. v. Caven (76 Mo. App. 458), 142.
 Ekright v. Torrent (105 Mich. 294), 3250.
 E. A. Lange Medical Co. v. Johnson (131 Ark. 15), 234.
 Eames v. Barber (192 Mich. 1), 961, 1004, 1007, 1333.
 v. Hayer (111 Cal. 401), 2965, 2970.
 v. H. B. Claflin Co. (239 Fed. 631), 2028, 2057.
 v. Ins. Co. (84 U. S. 621), 1209, 1249.
 v. Savage (14 Mass. 425), 2012.
 v. Sweetser (101 Mass. 78, 80), 1523, 1590.
 Eames Vacuum Brake Co. v. Prosser (157 N. Y. 289), 2495.

E. A. Moore Furniture Co. v. Sloane (166 Ill. 457), 3227.
 Eargle v. Lorick (55 S. Car. 431), 2112.
 Earhart v. Holmes (97 Ia. 649), 420, 450, 467.
 Earl v. Commission Co. (70 Ark. 61), 1520.
 v. Page (6 N. H. 477), 2979.
 v. Peck (64 N. Y. 596), 635.
 Earle v. Angell (157 Mass. 294), 184, 557, 865.
 v. Berry (27 R. I. 221), 491.
 v. Coburn (130 Mass. 596), 1518.
 v. De Witt (88 Mass. [6 All.] 520), 2991.
 v. Dickson (1 Dev. L. [N. Car.] 16), 3461.
 v. Hosley Co. (36 N. J. Eq. 183), 481, 482.
 v. Norfolk & New Brunswick Hosley Co. (36 N. J. Eq. 188), 440.
 v. Peale (1 Salk. 386), 1592.
 v. Reed (51 Mass. [10 Met.] 387), 1586.
 Earle Road Improvement District v. Johnson ([Ark.], 224 S. W. 965), 3644, 3645, 3672.
 Earles v. Wells (94 Wis. 285), 1913, 1920, 1963.
 Earley v. Hall (89 Conn. 606), 2063.
 Earl Fruit Co. v. McKinney (66 Mo. App. 220), 1425, 2995.
 Earl of Northumberland v. — (1 Leon. 13), 504.
 Early v. Burt (68 Ia. 716), 595.
 v. Wilkinson (50 Va. [9 Gratt.] 68), 2091.
 Earnhardt v. Clement (137 N. Car. 91), 2935.
 Earn Line Steamships Co. v. Sutherland Steamships Co., D. C. (254 Fed. 126), 2759, 2760.
 Earnshaw v. Baltimore Sun Mutual Aid Society (68 Md. 465), 3454.
 v. Whittemore (194 Mass. 187), 2269, 2270, 2578, 3027.
 Earp v. Tyler (73 Mo. 617), 2789.
 Easley v. East Tennessee National Bank (138 Tenn. 369), 2313, 2372.
 v. Gordon (51 Mo. App. 637), 684.
 East v. King (77 Miss. 738), 1523.
 East & West Texas Lumber Co. v. Barnwell (78 Tex. 328), 1472.
 East Arkansas Lumber Co. v. Swink (128 Ark. 240), 2131, 3068.
 East Baltimore Lumber Co. v. K'Nessett Israel Aushe S'Phard Congregation (100 Md. 125), 1218.
 v. K'Nessett Israel Aushe S'Phard Congregation (100 Md. 689), 1232, 1247.
 East Birmingham Land Co. v. Dennis (85 Ala. 565), 1028, 2342.
 Eastburn v. Vilet. (See Vilet v. Eastburn.)
 East Coast Lumber & Supply Co. v. Maxwell ([Fla.], 80 So. 741), 1799, 1805.
 Easter v. Easter (44 Kan. 151), 3520.
 v. R. R. (14 O. S. 48), 2298.
 v. Riley (79 Miss. 625), 3477.
 v. White (12 O. S. 219), 1249.
 Easterbrook v. Hebrew Ladies Orphan Society (85 Conn. 289), 2026.
 Easterlin v. Rylander (59 Ga. 292), 962.
 Easterly v. Goodwin (35 Conn. 279), 3128.
 v. Jackson (29 Mont. 496), 589.
 Eastern Advertising Co. v. McGaw (89 Md. 72), 2598, 2608.
 Eastern Arkansas Hedge-Fence Co. v. Tanner (67 Ark. 156), 3021.
 Eastern Bridge & Structural Co. v. Curtis Building Co. (89 Conn. 571), 2043.
 Eastern Bldg. & Loan Association v. Williamson (189 U. S. 122), 2006.
 Eastern Expanded Metal Co. v. Webb Granite & Construction Co. (195 Mass. 556), 682, 1091, 1100, 1102, 2051, 2779.
 Eastern Extension Telegraph Co. v. United States (231 U. S. 328), 2402.
 Eastern Forge Co. v. Corbin (182 Mass. 590), 3011.
 Eastern Granite Co. v. Heim (89 Ia. 698), 291, 305, 2922.
 Eastern Granite Roofing Co. v. Chapman (149 Ala. 440), 3050.
 Eastern Illinois State Normal School v. Charleston (271 Ill. 602), 1885, 1886, 1887, 1889, 1894, 1901, 1957, 1965.
 Eastern Milling & Export Co. v. Eastern Milling & Export Co. (146 Fed. 761), 2290.
 Eastern Motor Sales Corporation v. Anderson-Lee Motor Co. (117 Va. 495), 1737.
 Eastern Oregon Land Co. v. Moody (198 Fed. 7), 2863.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Eastern Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)

Eastern Ry. Co. of Minnesota v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)

Eastern States Retail Lumber Dealers' Association v. United States (234 U. S. 600), 804, 808.

Eastern Trust & Banking Co. v. Cunningham (103 Me. 455), 238.

Eastes v. Russ ([1914], 1 Ch. 468), 790.

East Grand Forks v. Steele (121 Minn. 298), 62.

Eastham v. Western Const. Co. (38 Wash. 7), 2632, 2633.

Easthampton Lumber & Coal Co. v. Worthington (186 N. Y. 407), 2774.

East Hoquiam Co. v. Hoquiam (90 Wash. 210), 1142.

Eastland v. Sparke (22 Ala. 607), 3247.

East Line & Red River Ry. v. ———. (See Rail-

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

East v. ———.

Eaton v. Provident Association (89 Me. 58), 1761.

v. Supervisors (40 Wis. 688), 8677.

v. Walker (78 Mich. 379), 2012.

v. Waterworks Co. (37 Neb. 548), 2399, 2401.

v. Wells (82 N. Y. 576), 2878.

v. Whitaker (18 Conn. 222), 1295, 1372, 1377.

v. Whitmore (3 Kan. App. 760), 604.

v. Yarborough (19 Ga. 82), 2100, 2598.

Eaton, Cole & Burnham Co. v. Avery (83 N. Y. 31), 320.

Eau Claire v. Eau Claire Water Co. (137 Wis. 517), 126, 2537, 2541.

Eau Claire Canning Co. v. Western Brokerage Co. (213 Ill. 861), 205.

Eau Claire Water Co. v. Eau Claire (182 Wis. 411), 1894.

Eaves v. Skinner (Cro. Jac. 105), 1646.

Eaves v. Vial (98 Va. 134), 1424, 2140.

Ebbett's Case (L. R. 5 Ch. App. C. 302), 1600.

Ebel v. Fiehl (134 Mich. 84), 2291.

Eberhardt v. Wood (74 Tenn. [8 Lea] 407), 3138, 3151, 3153.

Eberhardt Construction Co. v. Board of Commis-

sioners (100 Kan. 394), 1022, 1926.

Eberle v. Carmichael (8 N. M. 696), 1270.

v. Heaton (124 Mich. 205), 2221, 2224.

v. Mehrback (65 N. Y. 682), 954.

Eberole v. Bank (30 Ill. App. 267), 871.

v. Daniel (148 Ala. 506), 2560.

v. Omaha National Bank (71 Neb. 778), 3500, 3508.

Eberstadt v. Jones (19

Eberstein v. Willets (

Ebert v. Arends (190

v. Cullen (165 Mi

v. Gitt (95 Md. 1

v. Johns (206 Pa

Eberts v. Eberts (65 I

v. Selover (44 Mi

Eblan v. Edwards (14

Eblin v. Miller (78 I

Ebner v. Stebbins (

3014.

Eby v. Groat (94 Pa. St. 160), 1987.

Eckley v. Herrick (15 Colo. App. 360), 2129.

E. C. Dallen Co. v. Can Co. (128 Mich. 591),

101, 580, 2999.

Echols v. New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern

Ry. (52 Miss. 610), 2099, 2640.

v. State (158 Ala. 48), 1723.

Eckels & Sons Ice Mfg. Co. v. Cornell Economist

Co. (118 Md. 107), 3070.

Ecker v. McAllister (54 Md. 362), 615, 620.

Eckermeyer v. Hoffmeyer (98 Ky. 724), 1678.

Eckersley v. Harbor Board ([1894], 2 Q. B. 667),

2620.

Eckert v. Myers (45 O. S. 525), 2072.

v. Pennsylvania Ry. (211 Pa. St. 267), 735,

742.

v. Peters (55 N. J. Rq. 379), 1274.

v. Schoch (155 Pa. St. 530), 178, 1821.

v. Wallace (75 N. J. L. 171), 598.

Eckleman v. Miller (57 Ind. 88), 1445.

Eckler v. Galbraith (75 Ky. [12 Bush] 71), 2597,

3167.

Eckles v. Luce ([Okla.], 173 Pac. 219), 3278.

Eckman v. Brady Township (81 Mich. 70), 1526.

v. Ry. (189 Ill. 312), 531, 762, 1991, 2000,

2001, 2006.

v. Scott (34 Neb. 817), 1673.

Eckstein v. Downing (64 N. H. 248), 3320, 3336,

3346.

E. Clemens Horst Co. v. Peter Breidt City Brewery

([N. J.], 109 Atl. 727), 3210, 3211.

Kellpae Bicycle Co. v. Farrow (199 U. S. 581),

2979, 2981, 2982.

Kellpae Oil Co. v. South Penn Oil Co. (47 W. Va.

84), 2639.

Keoff v. Lair (— Okla. —, 163 Pac. 515), 2027.

Economic Life Assurance Society v. Osborne

([1902], A. C. 147), 2582.

Economy Building & Loan Association v. West

Jersey Title Co. (64 N. J. L. 27), 2401.

Eeroyd v. Congeniall (21 E. I. 1), 1885.

E. C. Weston Co. v. Berry (80 N. H. 505), 3130.

Eddins v. Menefee ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 54 S. W

962), 1719.

Eddy v. Adams (148 Mass. 489), 3556.

v. Davidson (42 Vt. 52), 1232.

v. Davis (116 N. Y. 247), 2050, 2963.

v. Harris (78 Tex. 661), 113.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3199; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Eddy v. Herrin (17 Me. 338), 489.
 v. Swingston (35 Mo. 487), 538.
 Eddy Valve Co. v. Crown Point (106 Ind. 613), 1913, 1918.
 Ede v. Knight (93 Cal. 159), 2048, 2474, 3639.
 Edelev v. Gough (5 Gill. [Md.] 103), 1351.
 Edelhoff v. Mfg. Co. (86 Md. 595), 304.
 Edelman v. Laishaw (180 Pa. St. 419), 390.
 Edelstein v. Sell ([Pa. St.], 112 Atl. 435), 3290.
 v. United States (149 Fed. 636), 1145.
 Eden v. Chaffee (100 Mass. 225), 1244.
 Edenborn v. Blacksher (137 La. 894), 2154.
 Edens v. Gibson (100 S. Car. 353), 2346, 2347.
 v. Miller (147 Ind. 208), 1339, 1341.
 v. Williams (36 Ill. 252), 1715.
 Edgar v. Breck (172 Mass. 581), 1765.
 v. Golden (36 Or. 448), 2196.
 v. Joseph Breck & Sons Corporation (172 Mass. 581), 1362, 3227.
 Edgar & Thompson Foundry & Machine Works v. United States (134 Ct. Cl. 205), 2131.
 Edgar Lumber Co. v. Stave Co. (95 Ark. 449), 758, 784.
 Edgcombe v. Rodd (5 East 294), 2511.
 Edgfield County v. Georgia-Carolina Power Co. (104 S. Car. 311), 1884.
 Edge Moor Bridge Works v. Bristol County (170 Mass. 528), 85, 152, 213.
 Edgerly v. Bush (81 N. Y. 199), 3570.
 v. Hale (71 N. H. 138), 892.
 v. Lawson (176 Mass. 531), 2266, 2353.
 v. Shaw (25 N. H. 514), 1593, 1598, 1604.
 Edgerton v. Hodge (41 Vt. 676), 1354, 1362.
 v. Power (18 Mont. 350), 2086, 2990.
 Edichal Bullion Co. v. Gold Mining Co. (87 Va. 641), 1350.
 Edle v. East India Company (2 Burr. 1216), 2304.
 Edinger v. Southwestern Surety Ins. Co. (182 Ky. 340), 1142.
 Edington v. McLeod (87 Kan. 426), 3089, 3091, 3101, 3110, 3113, 3115.
 v. Michigan Mutual Life Ins. Co. (134 Tenn. 188), 2578.
 Edison v. Babka (111 Mich. 235), 1664, 2251.
 v. Edison Polyform Mfg. Co. (73 N. J. Eq. 132), 2248, 2250.
 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. v. People's National Bank (221 N. Y. 1), 228, 2279.
 Edison Electric Light Co. v. Electric Co. (53 Fed. 592), 826.
 Edison General Electric Co. v. Pacific Navigation Co. (8 Wash. 370), 688, 2053, 2098, 2789.
 Edison Illuminating Co. v. Eastern Pennsylvania Power Co. (253 Pa. 457), 3545, 3549, 3553.
 Edison, Inc. v. Kidd (242 Fed. 923), 1757, 1758, 1760.
 Edler v. Frazier (174 Ia. 46), 708.
 Edleson v. Edleson (179 Ky. 300), 934, 941, 943, 9343.
 Edling v. Bradford (30 Neb. 593), 2046.
 Edminton v. Smith (13 Ida. 645), 1523.
 Edmonda v. Everts (146 Mich. 485), 2112, 2924.
 v. Hughes (115 Ky. 561), 868.
 v. Mutual L. Ins. Co. (33 S. D. 55), 2588, 2649.
 Edmondston v. Porter ([Okla.], 162 Pac. 692), 482.
 Edmonson v. Ferguson (11 Mo. 344), 3718.
 Edmunds v. Atchison, T. & S. F. Ry. Co. (174 Cal. 249), 1764.
 v. Bullett (59 N. J. L. 312), 412.
 v. Depper (97 Ky. 661), 1537.
 v. Merchants' Despatch Transportation Co. (135 Mass. 283), 226, 260.
 v. Mister (58 Miss. 765), 1603.
 v. Welling (57 Or. 103), 2779.
 Edmundson v. Board of Public Education. (See Edmundson v. Pittsburg School Board.)
 v. Penny (1 Pa. St. 334), 2397.
 v. Pittsburg School District (248 Pa. St. 559), 1938, 1941.
 v. Render ([1905], 2 Ch. 320), 214, 2932.
 v. School District (98 Ia. 639), 1914.
 Edmundson's Estate, In re (259 Pa. St. 429), 2161, 2385, 2397, 3369.
 Edmundson-Randle Drug Co. v. Partin Mfg. Co. (200 Ala. 208), 3372.
 Edney v. Baum (70 Neb. 159), 724.
 Edson v. Hudson (83 Mich. 450), 301.
 v. Poppe (24 S. D. 466), 628, 632, 633.
 Edwall, In re (75 Wash. 391), 1193.
 Edward Barron Estate Co. v. Woodruff Co. (163 Cal. 561), 340, 429.
 Edward De V. Tompkins, Inc. v. Bridgeport ([Conn.], 110 Atl. 183), 3185, 3201.
 Edward E. Gillen Co. v. John H. Parker Co. (170 Wis. 264), 2903, 3210.
 Edward Hines Lumber Co. v. Alley (73 Fed. 603), 2885, 2895, 2908.
 Edwards v. American Express Co. (121 Ia. 744), 1111.
 v. Ballard (53 Ky. [14 B. Mon.] 289), 2168.
 v. Baugh (11 Mees. & W. 641), 615.
 v. Bender (121 Ala. 77), 2189.
 v. Bowden (107 N. Car. 58), 441.
 v. Boyle (37 Okla. 639), 488, 1057, 1089, 1094.
 v. Brown (98 Me. 165), 1356.
 v. Capps (122 Ga. 827), 985.
 v. Carter ([1893], A. C. 360), 1611.
 v. Cheyenne (19 Wyo. 110), 1143.
 v. Clement (81 Mich. 513), 2381.
 v. Coleman (9 Ky. [2 A. K. Mar.] 249), 3159.
 v. Currie (78 N. J. L. 566), 725.
 v. Daley (14 La. Ann. 384), 2293.
 v. Deans (125 N. Car. 59), 2189.
 v. Dillon (147 Ill. 14), 1168, 1698.
 v. Dryer Co. (83 Ill. App. 643), 2013.
 v. Edwards (24 O. S. 402), 1661.
 v. Express Co. (121 Ia. 744), 1109.
 v. Farmers' Mut. Ins. Assn. (128 Ga. 353), 2580, 2604.
 v. Farve (110 Miss. 864), 1300, 1305.
 v. Gasoline Works (168 Mass. 564), 1697.
 v. Gildemeister (61 Kan. 141), 1175.
 v. Goldsboro (141 N. Car. 60), 907, 1061, 1068, 3258.
 v. Grand Junction Ry. (1 Myl. & C. 650), 1832.
 v. Handley (3 Ky. [Hard.] 602), 485, 490.
 v. Hartshorn (72 Kan. 19), 2626, 2627, 2629, 2653, 2655, 2662.
 v. Helena ([Mont.], 191 Pac. 387), 3644, 3653, 3675, 3687.
 v. Heralds of Liberty ([Pa. St.], 107 Atl. 324), 2498.
 v. Hoeftinghoff (38 Fed. 635), 664, 842.
 v. Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co. (173 N. Car. 614), 1677, 2022, 2031, 2032, 2050, 2054, 2060.
 v. Johnston (23 Wyo. 384), 2127.
 v. Kearzey (96 U. S. 595), 3644, 3685, 3700, 3720.
 v. Kilgore (192 Ala. 343), 2057.
 v. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. (81 Mich. 364), 2956.
 v. Lewis & Clark County (58 Mont. 359), 1880, 1887.
 v. Locke (134 Ark. 80), 3543, 3549.
 v. Milledgeville Water Co. (116 Ga. 201), 3389.
 v. National Window Glass Jobbers' Association ([N. J.], 68 Atl. 800), 2387, 2405.
 v. Nelson (51 Mich. 121), 632, 3167.
 v. Peterson (80 Me. 367), 2245.
 v. Plains Light & Water Co. (49 Mont. 535), 1320.
 v. Proctor (173 N. Car. 41), 2902.
 v. Randle (63 Ark. 318), 889, 1029, 1031, 1061, 2089, 2995.
 v. Roberts (15 Miss. [7 Sm. & Mar.] 544), 339.
 v. Schillinger (245 Ill. 231), 2387, 2402.
 v. Seaboard R. Co. (121 N. Car. 490), 2098.
 v. Spaulding (20 Mont. 54, 60), 542, 1709.
 v. Stacey (113 Tenn. 257), 1685.
 v. Stevens (85 Mass. [3 Allen] 315), 932.
 v. Thoman (187 Mich. 361), 2381.
 v. Thompson (99 Wash. 188), 165, 3072, 3077, 3078, 3120.
 v. Trinity R. V. Ry. Co. (54 Tex. Civ. App. 334), 2670.
 v. Water Co. (21 Nev. 469), 1796.
 v. West (L. R. 7 Ch. Div. 858), 166.
 v. Wheeler's Estate (130 Mich. 219), 1717.
 Edwards & Bradford Lumber Co. v. Lamb (95 Neb. 263), 2813.
 Edwards County v. Jennings (89 Tex. 618), 828, 1031, 2089.
 Edwardsville v. Madison County (251 Ill. 265), 1886.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Edward Thompson Co. v. Baldwin (62 Neb. 530), 3086, 3115.
 v. Foy (115 Miss. 848), 108, 1174, 1178.
 v. Pakulski (220 Mass. 90), 869.
 v. Schroeder (131 Minn. 125), 2182.
 v. Washburn (191 Mass. 6), 2090, 3002.
 Edworthy v. Iowa Savings & Loan Association (114 Ia. 220), 3657, 3658.
 Eells v. Shea (20 Ohio C. C. 527), 2206.
 E. E. Thomas Fruit Co. v. Start (107 Cal. 206), 3196.
 Edinger v. Kenney (115 U. S. 566), 3712.
 v. Kenney (92 Va. 245), 1446, 1544.
 E. F. Main Co. v. Field (144 N. Car. 307), 284, 392.
 Efron v. Stees (113 Minn. 242), 1438.
 Egan v. Abbott. (See Eagan v. Abbott.)
 v. Ins. Co. (29 Or. 403), 732.
 v. North American Savings, Loan & Building Co. (45 Or. 131), 1018, 1086.
 v. Yeaman (Tenn. Ch. App.), 46 S. W. 1012, 2091.
 Egbert v. Kimberly (146 Pa. St. 96), 2269.
 v. McMichael (48 Ky. [9 B. Mon.] 44), 3167, 3168.
 E. G. Dalley Co. v. Clark Canning Co. (128 Mich. 591), 579, 580.
 Egerton v. Brownlow (4 H. L. Cas. 1), 672.
 v. Fursman (1 C. & P. 613), 672.
 Egger v. Nesbitt (122 Mo. 667), 138, 169.
 Eggers v. Anderson (63 N. J. Eq. 264), 865, 1446.
 Eggerth v. Spokane (91 Wash. 221), 1142.
 Eggland v. South (22 S. D. 467), 541, 596, 604, 3071.
 Eggleston v. Advance Thresher Co. (96 Minn. 241), 229, 233.
 v. Boardman (37 Mich. 14), 1441.
 v. Buck (31 Ill. 254), 2072.
 v. Pantages (93 Wash. 221), 647, 2164, 2166.
 v. Pantages (103 Wash. 456), 672, 869, 924, 927, 1022, 1061.
 v. Wagner (46 Mich. 610), 138.
 Eggmann v. Blanke (40 Mo. App. 318), 1987.
 Eggolf Building & Loan Association v. Cleaver (228 Pa. St. 60), 2849.
 Ehinger v. John Baizley Ironworks (248 Pa. St. 309), 2098.
 Ehle v. Bank (24 N. Y. 548), 2315.
 Ehrenstrom v. Phillips ([Del.] 77 Atl. 81), 92, 99.
 Ehrenworth v. George F. Stuhmer & Co., Inc. ([N. Y.] 128 N. E. 108), 3193.
 Ehrhardt v. Breeland (57 S. Car. 142), 1761.
 v. Varn (51 S. Car. 550), 973, 1007.
 Ehrlich v. Durkee (18 Colo. App. 502), 3219.
 Ehrlich v. Aetna Life Ins. Co. (88 Mo. 249), 3244.
 Ehrman v. Ins. Co. (35 O. S. 324), 1998.
 v. Rosenthal (117 Cal. 491), 1487, 2460.
 v. Union Central Life Ins. Co. (35 O. S. 324), 1986.
 Ehrmann v. Stitzel (121 Ky. 751), 457, 2175.
 Ehrmantraut v. Robinson (52 Minn. 333), 1330.
 E. H. Rollins & Sons v. Gunnison Co. (80 Fed. 692), 1966.
 Ehram v. Brown (64 Kan. 466), 2144, 2197.
 Elbel v. Von Fell (55 N. J. Eq. 670), 375.
 Eichberg v. Board of Education (165 Ky. 814), 2345, 2354, 2355.
 Eichelberger v. McCauley (5 Harr. & J. [Md.] 213), 1313.
 v. Mann (115 Va. 774), 1795.
 Eichholtz v. Taylor (88 Ind. 38), 2515.
 Eichman v. Hersker (170 Pa. St. 402), 3439.
 Eichoff v. Caldwell (51 Okla. 217), 1146.
 Eichhoff v. Elkensberry (52 Neb. 322), 3121.
 Eidemiller, In re (105 Fed. 595), 1624.
 Eidenmiller v. Tacoma (14 Wash. 376), 3687.
 E. I. Du Pont de Nemours Powder Co. v. Schlottman (218 Fed. 353), 1321, 1364, 1365, 2912, 2917, 2920, 2922, 3239, 3250.
 Elahmle v. Taylor (98 N. Y. 288, 294), 2153.
 Eight Hours Bill, In re (21 Colo. 29), 3728.
 Elkelman v. Perdue (140 Cal. 687), 1300.
 Ellenberger v. Ins. Co. (89 Pa. St. 464), 767.
 Elgartner v. Illinois Steel Co. (103 Wis. 373), 3624, 3715.
 Einstein v. Marshall (58 Ala. 153), 371.
 Elmel v. Hayes (141 Ind. 41), 101, 525, 784, 785, 792, 2089.
 Eliseman v. Schneider (60 N. J. L. 291), 1304.
 Eisen v. Multonomah County (81 Or. 134), 1888.
 Eisenlohr's Estate (258 Pa. St. 438), 68.
 Elsing v. Andrews (66 Conn. 58), 3469.
 Elasser v. Hoppel (158 Ind. 82), 949.
 Eltscheid v. Baker (112 Wis. 129), 2403.
 Ela v. Express Co. (29 Wis. 811), 1473.
 Elam v. Alexander (174 Ky. 39), 1280.
 Elastic Tip Co. v. Graham (174 Mass. 507), 102, 2172.
 v. Graham (185 Mass. 597), 2033.
 Elbert v. Gas Co. (97 Cal. 244), 1321.
 v. McClelland (71 Ky. [8 Bush] 577), 3107.
 Elberton Hardware Co. v. Hawes (122 Ga. 858), 94, 2015.
 Elborough v. Ayers (L. R. 10 Eq. 367), 718.
 Elder v. Bank (91 Tex. 423), 2224.
 v. Chapman (176 Ill. 142), 837, 2989.
 v. Elder (43 Kan. 514), 2874.
 v. Elder (10 Me. 80), 2230, 3285.
 v. Elder (256 Pa. St. 139), 1678, 1679.
 v. Federal Ins. Co. (213 Mass. 389), 2644, 2651.
 v. Johnson (115 Ga. 691), 2868.
 v. Jones (85 Ill. 384), 2267.
 v. Bourke (27 Or. 363), 2099.
 v. Schumacher (18 Colo. 433), 1634.
 v. Talcott (43 Ill. App. 439), 1074, 1120.
 Elderkin v. Fellows (60 Wis. 339), 2868.
 Elders v. Feutrel ([S. Car.] 96 S. E. 541), 102.
 El Dia Insurance Co. v. Sinclair (228 Fed. 833), 2145, 2181, 2182.
 Eldorado Coal Co. v. Rust (202 Ala. 625), 3243, 3244.
 El Dorado Ice & Planing Mill Co. v. Kinard (96 Ark. 184), 572, 580, 582.
 Eldorado Jewelry Co. v. Darnell (135 Ia. 555), 251, 272.
 Eldred v. Hart (87 Ark. 534), 972.
 v. Malloy (2 Colo. 320), 831.
 Eldredge v. Palmer (185 Ill. 618), 1637, 1639.
 Eldridge v. Finnegan (25 Okla. 28), 1781.
 v. R. R. (88 Me. 191), 271, 400, 432, 2221.
 v. Rowe (7 Ill. 91), 3285.
 v. Smith (144 Mass. 35), 3443.
 Electric Appliance Co. v. Guaranty Co. (110 Wis. 434), 2399, 2406.
 Electric Lighting Co. v. Elder (115 Ala. 138), 722, 2618, 2619, 2775.
 Electric Plaster Co. v. Blue Rapids City Township (177 Kan. 580), 492, 494, 907.
 Electric Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —.)
 Electric Sales Corporation v. Radford (103 Wash. 130), 3216.
 Electric Storage Battery Co. v. Waterloo C. F. & N. R. Co. (138 Ia. 369), 2193, 2197.
 Electrova Co. v. Spring Garden Ins. Co. (156 N. Car. 232), 674, 1103, 1108, 1112.
 Elerick v. Reid (54 Kan. 579), 307, 329.
 Elevator Co. v. Brown (36 O. S. 660), 71.
 v. Memphis & C. E. Co. (85 Tenn. 703), 1995, 1998.
 Eleventh Street Church v. Pennington (18 Ohio C. 408), 2144.
 Eley v. Miller (7 Ind. App. 529), 1541.
 Elfe v. Gadsden (2 Rich. Law. [S. Car.] 373), 1320.
 Elfring v. Birdsall Co. ([S. D.], 92 N. W. 29), 1762.
 Elgar v. Newhall ([Mass.], 126 N. E. 661), 2909, 3037.
 Elgin v. Barker (106 Ark. 482), 2063.
 v. Gross-Kelly & Co. (20 N. M. 450), 1480, 1552, 2290.
 v. Snyder (60 Or. 297), 805.
 Elgin City Banking Co. v. Hall (119 Tenn. 548), 207, 309.
 Elias v. Boone Timber Co. ([W. Va.], 102 S. E. 488), 3220, 3221.
 v. Gill (92 Ky. 569), 1077.
 v. Loan Association (46 S. Car. 188), 1631.
 Eliason v. Henshaw (17 U. S. [4 Wheat.] 225), 141, 185, 206.
 v. Sidle (61 Minn. 285), 1486.
 Elijah v. Mottinger (161 Ia. 371), 794, 948.
 Elliot v. Elliot (77 Wis. 634), 1582.
 v. Elliot (81 Wis. 295), 1601.
 Elliot National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Eliza Lines, The (199 U. S. 119), 2649, 2882.
 Elizabeth v. Fitzgerald (114 Fed. 547), 2778.
 v. Hill (39 N. J. L. 555), 1545.
 Elizabeth City v. Banks (150 N. Car. 407), 1956.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Elizabeth City Cotton Mills v. Dunstan (121 N. Car. 12), 2097, 2101.
 Elizabeth City First National Bank v. ———.
 (See Bank v. ———.)
 Elizabethtown v. Ry. (94 Ky. 377), 2787.
 Elkey v. Seymour (169 Wis. 223), 2498, 2499.
 Elkhart County Lodge v. Crary (98 Ind. 238), 896, 903, 906.
 Elkhart Mutual, Benevolent & Relief Association v. Houghton (103 Ind. 286), 848.
 Elkhorn Consolidated Coal & Coke Co. v. Eaton (163 Ky. 306), 566.
 Elkin v. Timlin (151 Pa. St. 491), 1224.
 Elkins v. Board of Commissioners (86 Kan. 305), 130, 191, 894.
 v. Board of Commissioners (91 Kan. 518), 191, 89, 894.
 v. Ry. (19 N. H. 337), 2208.
 v. R. R. (36 N. J. Eq. 241), 1995.
 v. Transportation Co. (81½ [32 P. F. Smith] Pa. St. 315), 745.
 Elkinton v. Booth (143 Mass. 479), 1717.
 v. Newman (20 Pa. St. 281), 2208.
 Elks v. North State Ins. Co. (159 N. Car. 619), 70, 87, 88, 89, 213.
 Elkstrand v. Barth (41 Wash. 321), 3065.
 Elk Valley Coal Mining Co. v. Willis (149 Ky. 449), 1588.
 Ellefrits v. Taylor (84 Ill. App. 396), 369, 376.
 Ellen v. Topp (6 Exch. 424), 2473.
 Eller v. Lacy (137 Ind. 436), 2067.
 Ellerbe v. United Masonic Benefit Association (114 Mo. 501), 3676.
 Ellerman v. Railway Co. (49 N. J. Eq. 217), 784, 787, 1983.
 Ellet-Kendall Shoe Co. v. Martin (222 Fed. 851), 285, 290.
 Ellicott v. Chamberlin (38 N. J. Eq. 604), 882, 1057, 1061, 1066.
 v. Turner (4 Md. 476), 633.
 Ellicott Machine Co. v. United States (44 Ct. Cl. 127), 70, 271.
 Elling v. Fine (53 Mont. 481), 3545.
 v. Harrington (17 Mont. 322), 1483.
 Ellinwood v. Reedsburg (91 Wis. 131), 1903, 1904.
 Elliot v. Barrett (144 Mass. 256), 1333, 1737.
 v. Frankfort Marine Accident & Plate Glass Ins. Co. (172 Cal. 261), 2594.
 v. Leslie (124 Ky. 553), 474, 476.
 Elliott v. Aetna Life Ins. Co. (100 Neb. 833), 2259.
 v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. (94 S. Car. 129), 744.
 v. Bankston ([Ala.] 45 So. 173), 1736.
 v. Bell (37 W. Va. 834), 2067.
 v. Bidwell (35 S. D. 370), 418.
 v. Blair (47 Ill. 342), 3105, 3115.
 v. Bodine (59 N. J. L. 567), 1775.
 v. Bosorth (52 Or. 391), 1412, 2481.
 v. Brady (192 N. Y. 221), 354, 1171.
 v. Caldwell (43 Minn. 357), 2781, 2795, 3265, 3269.
 v. Capital City State Bank (128 Ia. 275), 3438.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. (38 S. D. 371), 749, 2167.
 v. Crutchley ([1906], A. C. 7), 2677, 2715.
 v. Freeman (220 U. S. 178), 1695.
 v. Gower (12 R. I. 79), 1660.
 v. Holbrook (33 Ala. 659), 2456.
 v. Horn (10 Ala. 348), 1585.
 v. Howison (146 Ala. 568), 177, 610, 2061, 2098, 2103, 2106, 2462, 2483, 2773, 3031.
 v. Ins. Co. (117 Pa. St. 548), 857.
 v. Jackson (3 Wis. 649), 1506, 1507.
 v. Jones ([Del.] 101 Atl. 872), 3331.
 v. Knights of Modern Maccabees (46 Wash. 320), 309, 352, 1548.
 v. Lawhead (43 O. S. 171), 1660.
 v. Leake (5 Mo. 208, 210), 3493.
 v. Leslie (124 Ky. 553), 474, 476.
 v. Lochrane (1 Kan. 126), 3713.
 v. Moreland (69 N. J. L. 216), 2203.
 v. Nicoles (182 Ala. 159), 3023.
 v. Orton ([Okla.] 171 Pac. 1110), 720.
 v. Ry. (74 Fed. 707), 2626.
 v. Southern Pacific Co. (145 Cal. 441), 757.
 v. S. S. Co. (22 Wash. 220), 2168.
 v. Swartwout (35 U. S. [10 Pet.] 137), 1484, 1534, 1564, 1565.
 Elliott Contracting Co. v. Portland (88 Or. 150), 51, 2165, 2193.
 Elliott Machine Co. v. Center (227 Fed. 124), 1800.
 Elliott Supply Co. v. Green (35 N. D. 641), 307, 2038, 2088, 2182, 3003.
 v. Liah (38 N. D. 640), 286, 298.
 v. Ross ([S. D.] 168 N. W. 58), 2189.
 Ellis v. Alford (64 Miss. 8), 1606.
 v. Andrews (56 N. Y. 83), 291, 305.
 v. Batson (177 Ala. 313), 682, 1039, 1061, 1066, 1118.
 v. Bitzer (2 Ohio 89), 2456, 2501, 2515.
 v. Block (187 Mass. 408), 77, 167.
 v. Board of State Auditors (107 Mich. 528), 1529.
 v. Bradbury (75 Cal. 234), 2300.
 v. Brannin's Executors (62 Ky. [1 Duv.] 48), 1086.
 v. Bray (79 Mo. 227), 1350, 1408.
 v. Carroll (68 S. Car. 376), 1226, 1243.
 v. Cary (74 Wis. 176), 1381, 1387, 1426, 1447, 1451, 1456.
 v. Clark (110 Mass. 389), 522, 626.
 v. Cox ([N. Car.] 97 S. E. 468), 1447, 1451.
 v. Craig (7 Johns. Ch. 7), 2854.
 v. Cribb (55 S. Car. 328), 1677.
 v. Deadman (7 Ky. [4 Bibb] 466), 1326.
 v. Dodge Bros. (237 Fed. 860), 572.
 v. Doe (19 Miss. 422), 701.
 v. Ellis (5 Tex. Civ. App. 46), 480.
 v. Esson (50 Wis. 138), 2170.
 v. First National Bank (19 Ariz. 484), 2354, 2360.
 v. Frawley (165 Wis. 381), 716, 717, 1050.
 v. Gailindo (1 Dougl. 250), 3071.
 v. Hamilton (36 Tenn. [4 Sneed] 512), 2145.
 v. Hamlen (3 Taunt. 52), 2777.
 v. Harrison (104 Mo. 270), 2034, 2387, 2393.
 v. Henry's Adm'r (28 Ky. [5 J. J. Mar.] 247), 62.
 v. Hill (162 Ill. 557), 1286.
 v. Hogan (147 Ga. 609), 425.
 v. Inman (131 Fed. 182), 797, 801, 806, 809.
 v. Ins. Co. (113 Cal. 612), 737.
 v. Interstate Business Men's Accident Association (183 Ia. 1279), 726, 2622.
 v. Jones (56 Ga. 504), 1036.
 v. Kelly (71 Ky. [8 Bush] 621), 1544.
 v. Kelso (57 Ky. [18 B. Mon.] 298), 3469.
 v. Kerr ([1910], 1 Ch. 529), 70, 1568.
 v. Lane (85 Pa. St. 265), 2793.
 v. Merriman (44 Ky. [5 B. Mon.] 297), 1812.
 v. Miller (164 N. Y. 434), 3203.
 v. Mobile, Jackson & Kansas City Ry. (166 Ala. 187), 3135.
 v. Newbrough (6 N. M. 181), 354.
 v. Pearson (104 Tenn. 591), 1667.
 v. R. R. (7 Colo. App. 350), 1348.
 v. Rogers (29 Ch. D. 661), 393.
 v. Secor (31 Mich. 185), 540.
 v. Small (209 Mass. 147), 3353.
 v. Smith (112 Ga. 480), 718.
 v. Snyder (83 Kan. 638), 3500, 3519.
 v. Southwestern Land Co. (102 Wis. 400), 3551.
 v. State (4 Ind. 1), 2250, 2251.
 v. State Auditors (107 Mich. 528), 1567.
 v. Stone (21 N. M. 730), 1772, 1780, 2023, 2034, 2038, 2041, 2092, 2095, 2207.
 v. Stone (4 Tex. Civ. App. 157), 1818.
 v. Terrell (109 Ark. 69), 980.
 v. Trust Co. (4 O. S. 628), 1558.
 v. United States (206 U. S. 246), 3733.
 v. Water Co. (86 Tex. 109), 1823.
 v. Willard (9 N. Y. 528), 76, 2156.
 v. Winlock (110 Ky. 676), 1085.
 v. Wiltner (134 Cal. 249), 1939.
 Ellis' Administrator v. Durkee (79 Vt. 341), 140, 2882, 2883, 2901.
 Ellison v. Branstator (153 Ind. 146), 398.
 v. Flat Top Grocery Co. (69 W. Va. 390), 3008, 3019.
 v. Jackson Water Co. (12 Cal. 542), 589, 593, 610.
 v. Johnson (74 S. Car. 202), 3227.
 v. Sexton (105 N. Car. 356), 1717.
 v. Straw (119 Wis. 502), 830.
 v. Torpin (44 W. Va. 414), 1381.
 Ellman v. Carrington ([1901], 2 Ch. 275), 513.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Ellsworth v. Randall (78 Ia. 141), 225, 1542.
 v. St. Louis, A. & T. H. Rd. Co. (98 N. Y. 553), 1995.
 v. Trinkle (90 Kan. 666), 2077.
 Ellsworth (City of) v. Roositer (46 Kan. 237), 1962.
 Elm City Club v. Howes (92 Me. 211), 3244.
 Elmendorf v. Classen (92 Tex. 472), 3208.
 v. Elmendorf (58 N. J. Eq. 113), 1146.
 v. Harris (23 Wend. [N. Y.] 628), 2536, 2551.
 Elmer v. Kelly (263 Fed. 687), 3828.
 v. Loper (66 N. J. L. 50), 341, 344, 529.
 Elmergreen v. Welmer (138 Wis. 112), 3580.
 Elmira Iron & Steel Rolling Mill Co. v. Harris (124 N. Y. 280), 1717.
 Elmore v. Elmore ([K. J.], 22 Ky. L. Rep. 856), 874.
 v. Fanning (85 Kan. 501), 3512.
 v. Henderson-Mizell Mercantile Co. (179 Ala. 548), 1142.
 v. Johnson (143 Ill. 513), 409.
 v. Kingscote (5 Barn. & C. 583), 1850, 1407, 2184.
 v. Snow (102 Ark. 592), 625, 626.
 v. Stephens-Russell Co. (88 Or. 509), 3298.
 Elmore Cotton Mills, Inc. re (217 Fed. 810), 961, 969, 999, 1000, 1016.
 Elmore County Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Elmo State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Elmstedt v. Nicholson (186 Ill. 580), 472.
 Elsworth v. Fletcher (126 Md. 244), 1816.
 El Paso National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 El Paso Reduction Co. v. Hartford F. Ins. Co. (121 Fed. 937), 2651.
 Elphick v. Hoffman (49 Conn. 331), 222.
 El Reno v. Cleveland-Trinidad Paving Co. (25 Okla. 648), 1137, 1138, 1142.
 v. Cullinane (4 Okla. 457), 2125.
 Elrod v. Myers (39 Tenn. [2 Head.], 33), 1590.
 Elsanger v. Groffjohn (29 Neb. 139), 2874.
 Elshberg v. Honeck (76 N. J. L. 181), 2240.
 Elshree v. Burt (24 R. I. 322), 3163.
 Elsee v. Gotward (5 T. R. 143), 25, 538.
 Elsey v. Stamps (— Tenn. [10 Lea] 709), 2763.
 Elston v. Comer (108 Ala. 76), 1677.
 v. Corner (108 Ala. 76), 1674.
 v. Jasper (45 Tex. 409), 1641, 1642, 1643.
 v. Roop (133 Ala. 331), 2119.
 Elterman v. Hyman (192 N. Y. 113), 3025, 3027.
 Elting v. Vanderlyn (4 Johns. [N. Y.] 237), 153, 155, 188.
 Elton v. Johnson (16 Conn. 253), 549.
 v. Larkins (8 Bing. 198), 398.
 v. O'Comer (6 N. D. 1), 3129, 3680.
 Elwell v. Coon ([N. J. Eq.], 46 Atl. 580), 1728, 1740.
 v. Cumner (136 Mass. 102), 8167.
 v. Martin (32 Vt. 217), 1499.
 v. Russell (71 Conn. 462), 316.
 Elwert v. Knapp (81 Or. 525), 1136.
 Elwood v. McDill (105 Ia. 437), 2027.
 v. O'Brien (105 Ia. 239), 1627.
 v. Stewart (5 Wash. 736), 2233.
 Elwood Oil & Gas Co. v. McCoy ([Okla.], 179 Pac. 2), 2940, 3250, 3251.
 v. Brewer (182 Ala. 396), 3075.
 v. Hartford Life Ins. Co. (122 Ky. 799), 498.
 v. Jones (101 Kan. 572), 1412, 2481.
 v. Stannard (46 Conn. 124), 337.
 v. Willbur (49 N. J. L. 685), 92.
 Elyria Gas & Water Co. v. Elyria (57 O. S. 374), 1935.
 Elyria Savings & Banking Co. v. Walker Bln Co. (92 O. S. 406), 2390.
 Elyton Land Co. v. Dowdell (113 Ala. 177), 1795, 1988.
 Ely Walker Dry Goods Co. v. Blake ([Okla.], 158 Pac. 381), 1716.
 v. Smith ([Okla.], 160 Pac. 898), 234, 1142, 1730.
 Ely Water Co. v. White Pine Co. (38 Nev. 472), 2053.
 Elzey v. Winterset (172 Ia. 643), 2120, 2121, 2124, 2125, 2131.
 Emack v. Campbell (14 App. [D. C.] 186), 2131.
 v. Hughes (74 Vt. 382), 2876, 2903, 3030.
 Embrico v. Anglo-Austrian Bank ([1905], 1 K. B. 677), 3564, 3566, 3609.
 v. Reid ([1914], 8 K. B. 45), 2770.
 Embler v. Ins. Co. (158 N. Y. 431), 2397, 2404, 3387.
 Embree-McLean Carriage Co. v. Lusk (11 Tex. Civ. App. 493), 197.
 Embrey v. Jemison (131 U. S. 336), 1103, 1106, 1120, 3466.
 Embury v. Adams (191 Ala. 291), 488, 499, 1095.
 v. Dry Goods Co. (127 Mo. App. 383), 70.
 v. Hargadine, McKittick Dry Goods Co. (127 Mo. App. 383), 83.
 v. Harris (107 Ky. 61), 853.
 v. Neighbors ([Ark.], 213 S. W. 741), 1240.
 Emerson v. Boston & Maine Ry. (75 N. H. 427), 2099.
 v. Burns (114 Mass. 348), 2373.
 v. Central of Georgia Ry. (196 Ala. 280), 258, 1062.
 v. Detroit Steel & Spring Co. (100 Mich. 127), 319.
 v. Durand (64 Wis. 111), 1467.
 v. Emerson (120 Md. 584), 947.
 v. Fisher (246 Fed. 642), 1793, 1805.
 v. Fleming (246 Ill. 353), 641.
 v. Galther (103 Md. 564), 3429.
 v. Kneecell ([Tex. Civ. App.], 62 S. W. 551), 2792.
 v. Lee (18 La. Ann. 134), 2817.
 v. Mfg. Co. (12 Mass. 237), 1754, 2091.
 v. Pacific Coast & Norway Packing Co. (92 Minn. 523), 1159.
 v. Pacific Coast & Norway Packing Co. (96 Minn. 1), 565, 1159, 3201, 3202, 3213.
 v. Shores (95 Me. 237), 1274.
 v. Slater (63 U. S. [22 How.], 28), 1224, 3037, 3054.
 v. Stevens Grocer Co. (95 Ark. 421), 213.
 v. Stevens Grocer Co. (105 Ark. 575), 139.
 v. Thompson (16 Mass. 429), 3490.
 v. Townsend (73 Md. 224), 1046, 1060.
 Emerson-Brantingham Co. v. Lyons (102 Kan. 733), 529, 2145, 2179, 2261, 2288, 2611, 2639.
 Emerson-Brantingham Implement Co. v. Edgar (89 S. D. 139), 2152, 2166, 2161.
 v. Ware ([Okla.], 174 Pac. 1066), 2487.
 v. Willhite (102 Kan. 56), 1762.
 v. Wood ([Colo.], 165 Pac. 263), 286.
 Emerson County v. Proctor (97 Me. 360), 214, 3566, 3575.
 Emerson-Talcott Co. v. Knapp (90 Wis. 34), 1674.
 Emerick v. Sanders (1 Wis. 77), 1221, 1258, 1240.
 Emery v. American Ins. Co. (177 Ia. 4), 2026, 2033.
 v. Bank (25 O. S. 360), 2291, 2341.
 v. Boyle (200 Pa. St. 249), 2125.
 v. Brunk (163 Mass. 326), 1281, 1899, 3587.
 v. Candle Co. (47 O. S. 320), 817, 824, 1024.
 v. Cobhey (27 Neb. 621), 1442.
 v. Emery (87 Me. 281), 1512.
 v. Fowler (38 Me. 99), 1386.
 v. Hanna ([Neb.], 94 N. W. 973), 2153.
 v. Hobson (63 Me. 33), 1182.
 v. Hoyt (46 Ill. 258), 1627.
 v. Ins. Co. (138 Mass. 398), 1209, 1309.
 v. Kinn (154 Cal. 83), 1145.
 v. Neighbor (7 N. J. L. 142), 940.
 v. Smith (46 N. H. 151), 1399, 1367, 1413.
 v. Terminal Co. (178 Mass. 172), 1253, 1316.
 v. Washburn R. Co. (183 Ia. 687), 736, 2610, 2611, 2665.
 v. Wase (5 Ver. Jr. 846), 2615, 3364.
 Emery, Appellant (89 Me. 544), 3137.
 Emery Bros. v. Mutual Benefit Oil Co. ([Okla.], 175 Pac. 210), 97, 98.
 Emes v. Widdowson (4 C. & P. 151), 2568.
 Emich v. Farling (134 Wis. 565), 1992, 2002.
 Emigrant Company v. Adams County (100 U. S. 61), 2971, 2973, 2974, 2976.
 Emig's Adm'r v. Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. (127 Ky. 588), 974.
 Emily Souter, The (84 U. S. [17 Wall.], 666, 670), 2813, 2814.
 Eminent Household of Columbian Woodmen v. Prater (24 Okla. 214), 2580, 2594.
 Emkee v. Abston (139 Minn. 443), 2147.
 Emien v. Roper (133 Ga. 726), 217.
 Emley v. Drum (36 Pa. St. 123), 1289.
 Emmel v. Hayes (102 Mo. 186), 1267, 1381, 1384.
 v. Headlee ([Mo.], 7 S. W. 22), 1381.
 Emmerling v. Bank (97 Fed. 739), 2002.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Emmerson v. Botkin (26 Okla. 218), 868.
 v. Hutchinson (63 Ill. App. 203), 294.
 Emmett v. Yandes (60 Ind. 548), 1686.
 Emmitt v. Brophy (42 O. S. 82), 2402, 2409.
 Emmitsburg Ry. Co. v. — (See Ry. Co. v. —.)
 Emmons v. Moore (85 Ill. 305), 428.
 v. Murray (16 N. H. 385), 1612.
 Empire-Arizona Copper Co. v. Shaw ([Ariz.], 181 Pac. 464), 2815.
 Empire Coal & Coke Co. v. Hull Coal & Coke Co. (51 W. Va. 474), 3267.
 Empire Coal Mining Co. v. Empire Coal Co. (183 Ky. 699), 1798, 1800.
 Empire Cream Separator Co. v. Blair (180 Ia. 375), 2192.
 Empire Inv. Co. v. Mort (169 Cal. 732), 1271.
 Empire Life Ins. Co. v. Gee (171 Ala. 435), 217.
 v. Gee (178 Ala. 492), 217.
 Empire National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Empire Rubber Mfg. Co. v. Morris (73 N. J. L. 802), 2036, 2050, 2054.
 Empire State Surety Co. v. Des Moines (152 Ia. 531), 3159.
 Empire Steam Laundry v. Lozier (165 Cal. 95), 3388.
 Empire Theatre Co. v. Cloke (53 Mont. 183), 2440, 2441, 2442.
 Empire Transportation Co. v. Oil Co. (63 Pa. St. 14), 742.
 v. Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co. (77 Fed. 918), 2705.
 Employing Printers' Club v. Dr. Blosser Co. (122 Ga. 509), 806, 812, 1099, 2418, 2426, 2433, 2445.
 Empress Engineering Co., In re (16 Ch. D. 125), 1832.
 Empson Packing Co. v. Clawson (43 Colo. 188), 2636, 2622, 2623, 2951.
 Emshwiler v. Tyner (21 Ind. App. 347), 836, 837, 1030, 2089.
 Emshwiler v. Tyner (16 Ind. App. 183), 94.
 Enckling v. Simmons (28 Wis. 272), 1634, 1640.
 Encyclopedia Press v. Harris (140 Minn. 145), 359.
 Enders v. Enders (164 Pa. St. 266), 674, 675, 935.
 Enderstein v. Atchison, T. & S. F. Ry. Co. (21 N. M. 548), 746.
 Endion Improvement Co. v. Evening Telegram Co. (104 Wis. 432), 1885.
 Endrias v. Ice Co. (49 Mich. 279), 3062.
 Endsley v. Johns (120 Ill. 469), 288, 291, 317, 329, 339.
 Engberry v. Rousseau (117 Wis. 52), 386, 3290, 3346.
 Enghretson v. Selberling (122 Ia. 522), 596.
 Engel v. Brown (69 N. H. 183), 3502.
 v. Fischer (102 N. Y. 400), 3450.
 v. Schloss ([Md.], 106 Atl. 169), 943.
 Engelbrecht v. Herrington (101 Kan. 720), 3429, 3435.
 v. Herrington (103 Kan. 21), 1281, 1370.
 Engelhorn v. Reitlinger (122 N. Y. 76), 2166.
 Engell v. Fitch (L. R. 4 Q. B. 659), 3178.
 Enger v. Lofland (100 Ia. 303), 1456.
 Engesæther v. Great Northern Ry. (65 Minn. 168), 738.
 England v. Curling (8 Beav. 129), 1699, 3355.
 v. Dearborn (141 Mass. 590), 1796.
 Englander v. Rogers (41 Cal. 420), 2964.
 Engle v. Engle ([Mich.], 176 N. W. 547), 3293, 3297, 3345.
 v. Worth County (278 Mo. 295), 3509, 3514.
 Englebert v. Troxell (40 Neb. 195), 54, 1587, 1588, 1593, 1594, 1611, 1614, 1617, 1619, 1621, 1817.
 Engleby v. Harvey (93 Va. 440), 1246.
 Engler v. Garrett (100 Md. 387), 642, 3317.
 v. Schneider (66 Minn. 388), 1291.
 Engles v. Blocker (127 Ark. 385), 2061, 2143, 2145.
 v. Morgenstern (85 Neb. 51), 773, 790.
 English v. English (229 Mass. 11), 1679.
 v. Grinstead (12 Wash. 670), 316, 362.
 v. Landon (181 Ill. 614), 522, 605.
 v. Milligan (27 Neb. 326), 3301.
 v. Richards Co. (109 Ga. 635), 1894.
 v. Shelby (116 Ark. 212), 2026.
 v. T. H. Rogers Lumber Co. ([Okla.], 173 Pac. 1046), 3472.
 English v. Yore (119 Mich. 444), 393.
 English & Colonial Produce Co., In re ([1906], 2 Ch. 435), 1439, 1830, 1832.
 English-American Loan & Trust Co. v. Hiers (112 Ga. 823), 2347, 2362.
 English & Scottish-American Mortgage & Investment Co. v. Globe Loan & Trust Co. (70 Neb. 435), 2094.
 English Lumber Co. v. Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. (179 N. Car. 211), 3443.
 Engmann v. Immel (59 Wis. 249), 3500.
 Engs v. Priest (65 Ia. 232), 3574, 3599.
 Engstad v. Dinnle (8 N. D. 1), 1908.
 Enid v. Warner-Quinlan Asphalt Co. ([Okla.], 161 Pac. 1092), 1787, 1885.
 Enid City Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —.)
 Enid Electric & Gas Co. v. Decker (36 Okla. 367), 504.
 Enid Right of Way & Townsite Co. v. Lile (15 Okla. 317), 879, 910.
 Enkema v. McIntyre (136 Minn. 293), 3304, 3553.
 Enneking v. Woebkenberg (88 Minn. 259), 1203, 2310.
 Ennis v. Palace Car Co. (165 Ill. 161), 3483, 3492, 3494.
 v. New World Life Insurance Co. (97 Wash. 122), 2182, 2183.
 Ennis' Estate, In re (96 Wash. 352), 1760, 1814, 1816.
 Enechs-Havis Lumber Co. v. Newcomb (79 Miss. 462), 2280.
 Enos v. Anderson (40 Colo. 395), 1237, 1238, 1205, 3429, 3433.
 v. Hanft (98 Neb. 245), 867, 1110.
 v. Sanger (96 Wis. 150), 2395, 2402.
 Enright v. A. T. & Santa Fe Railroad (96 Kan. 546), 732, 733.
 Ensel v. Lumber Insurance Co. (88 O. S. 269), 2594, 2600.
 Ensign v. Barse (107 N. Y. 329), 3709.
 v. Batterson (68 Conn. 298), 3492.
 v. Coffelt (102 Ark. 568), 1029, 1031, 2089, 2995.
 v. Faxon (226 Mass. 218), 1636.
 v. Fogg (177 Mich. 317), 3108, 3112.
 v. Fark (69 Kan. 870), 582.
 Enslen's Administrator v. Enslen (178 Ky. 610), 422.
 Ensley Motor Car Co. v. O'Bear (196 Ala. 481), 1788, 1893.
 Ensminger v. Horn (70 Ill. App. 605), 116.
 v. Peterson (53 W. Va. 324), 3281, 3282.
 Enterprise Carriage Mfg. Co. v. Crumman (63 Kan. 411), 2034.
 Enterprise Ditch Co. v. Moffit (58 Neb. 642), 3662.
 Enterprise Mfg. Co. v. Campbell ([Ky.], 121 S. W. 1040), 160, 185.
 v. Oppenheim (114 Md. 368), 3009, 3019.
 v. Taulbee (152 Ky. 783), 2243.
 Enterprise Seed Co. v. Moore ([Okla.], 151 Pac. 867), 393.
 Entwistle v. Henke (211 Ill. 273), 1253, 1270, 1385, 1404.
 Enyart's Estate, In re (100 Neb. 337), 424.
 Poff v. Scullin (120 Ark. 452), 738, 2610.
 E. O. Stannard Milling Co. v. Flower (46 La. Ann. 315), 840, 841.
 Ephraim v. Bank (136 Cal. 646), 895.
 Episcopal City Mission v. Appleton (117 Mass. 326), 2579.
 Eppling v. Dickson (170 Ill. 329), 1151.
 Epp v. Hinton (91 Kan. 513), 3421.
 Epperson v. Crozier (10 Ariz. 30), 1430.
 v. Epperson (161 Mo. 577), 2224.
 v. Epperson (108 Va. 471), 8004.
 v. Nugent (57 Miss. 45), 1586, 1587, 1588, 1623.
 v. Young (8 Tex. 135), 874.
 Eppea v. Thompson ([Ala.], 79 So. 611), 1755.
 Eppich v. Clifford (6 Colo. 493), 1349.
 Eppine v. Columbus (117 Ga. 263), 1909.
 Eppinger v. Kendrick (114 Cal. 620), 2532.
 Epps v. Flowers (101 N. Car. 158), 1575.
 v. Story (109 Ga. 302), 1375.
 Eppstein v. Kuhn (225 Ill. 115), 3363.
 v. Ins. Co. (21 Or. 179), 2215.
 Epson, The (227 Fed. 158), 2764.
 Epstein, In re (109 Fed. 874), 320, 330.
 Equitable Building & Loan Association v. Baird (60 Neb. 173), 2000.
 v. Bank (118 Tenn. 678), 2401.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Equitable Building & Loan Association v. Bidwell (60 Neb. 169), 2000.
 v. Vance (49 S. Car. 402), 989.
 Equitable Loan & Security Co. v. Waring (117 Ga. 599), 281, 641, 836.
 Equitable Fire & Accident Office v. Ching Wo Hong ([1907], A. C. 96), 647, 2164, 2601.
 Equitable Gas Light Co. v. Mfg. Co. (63 Md. 285), 3529.
 Equitable Ins. Co. v. Hearne (87 U. S. [20 Wall.] 494), 2220.
 Equitable Life Assurance Society v. Clements (140 U. S. 226), 730, 3507, 3573.
 v. Cosby ([Ky.], 126 S. W. 142), 336.
 v. Golson (159 Ala. 508), 2975.
 v. O'Connor's Adm'r (102 Ky. 262), 848, 849.
 v. Paterson (41 Ga. 338), 848.
 v. Weightman ([Okla.], 160 Pac. 629), 2019.
 v. Wetherill (127 Fed. 947), 1061.
 Equitable Life Ins. Co. v. Hazlewood (75 Tex. 338), 222, 848, 853.
 Equitable Loan & Investment Co. v. Smith ([Ky.], 65 S. W. 609), 1001, 1086.
 Equitable Mfg. Co. v. Allen (76 Vt. 22), 265, 1321, 1323, 3078, 3120.
 v. Biggers (121 Ga. 381), 727.
 v. Engelke (68 N. J. L. 567), 3090.
 v. Howard (148 Ala. 664), 2098.
 Equitable Marine Ins. Co. v. Adams (173 Mass. 436), 543.
 Equitable Safety Ins. Co. v. Hearne (87 U. S. [20 Wall.] 494), 2228.
 Equitable Savings & Loan Association v. Barnes (69 Wash. 1), 273.
 v. Bowes (70 Wash. 169), 273.
 Equitable Surety Co. v. McMillan (234 U. S. 449), 2407.
 Equitable Trust Co. v. ——— (See Trust Co. v. ———)
 Erb v. Brown (69 Pa. St. 216), 539.
 Erbacher v. Seefeld (92 Wis. 350), 188.
 Erceanbrack v. Faris (10 Ida. 584), 2264.
 Erdman v. Mitchell (207 Pa. St. 79), 2435.
 v. Trustees of Eutaw Methodist Protestant Church (129 Md. 595), 1703, 1704, 1706, 1709.
 Erenberg v. Peters (66 Cal. 114), 2487.
 Erfurth v. Erfurth (90 Wash. 521), 2160.
 Erhardt v. Winter (92 Fed. 918), 1534, 1545.
 Erickson v. Bank (44 Neb. 622), 2350, 3094.
 v. Brandt (53 Minn. 101), 1166, 2958.
 v. Brookings County (3 S. D. 434), 2246.
 v. Construction Co. (107 Wis. 49), 1476.
 v. Fisher (51 Minn. 300), 326.
 v. Green (47 Wash. 613), 2027, 2038.
 v. Inman (34 Or. 44), 2280.
 v. Kelly (9 N. D. 12), 2291.
 v. Northwest Paper Co. ([Minn.], 104 N. W. 291), 233.
 v. Paterson (47 Minn. 525), 2149.
 v. Robertson (116 Minn. 90), 541, 1028, 1035.
 v. Russ (21 N. D. 208), 2566.
 v. United States (107 Fed. 204), 2039, 2921.
 v. Wallace (45 Kan. 430), 175.
 v. Wiher (33 N. D. 193), 1364, 2158, 2165.
 Ericsson Manufacturing Co. v. Calile Bros. Co. (195 Mich. 545), 1313, 1765, 3574.
 Erie's Appeal (91 Pa. St. 398), 1920.
 Erie & Western Transportation Co. v. Dater (91 Ill. 195), 114.
 Erie Brewing Co. v. Ohio Farmers' Ins. Co. (81 O. S. 1), 2286.
 Erie City Iron Works Co. v. Barber (106 Pa. St. 125), 337.
 v. Thomas (139 Fed. 995), 51, 122, 126, 543, 583.
 Erie, etc., Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———)
 Erie Ry. v. ——— (See Railroad v. ———)
 Erikson v. Ward (266 Ill. 259), 2778, 2784.
 Erisman v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. Co. (180 Ia. 759), 735, 738, 2609, 2610.
 Erkenbrecker v. Grant ([Cal.], 197 Pac. 120), 3425, 3429.
 Erkens v. Nicollin (39 Minn. 481), 1564.
 Erlanger v. Phosphate Co. (L. R. 3 App. Cas. 1218), 417.
 Erman v. Lehman (47 Ia. Ann. 1651), 3574.
 Ermentrout v. Ins. Co. (63 Minn. 305), 735.
 Ernest M. Munn, The (66 Fed. 856), 505.
 Ernst v. Cohn ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 62 S. W. 186), 375.
 Ernst v. Crosby (140 N. Y. 364), 1112.
 v. Hollis (86 Ala. 511), 615.
 v. Hollis (89 Ala. 638), 3678.
 v. Kunkle (5 O. S. 520), 2258.
 v. Mechanics' & Metals Nat. Bank (201 Fed. 664), 49.
 Ernst Bros. v. Hollis (86 Ala. 511), 618.
 Erny v. Sauer (234 Pa. St. 330), 585.
 Eros, The (251 Fed. 45), 721.
 Erpelding v. Ludwig (39 Minn. 518), 3501.
 v. McKearnan (143 Mich. 409), 1118.
 Errett v. Wheeler (109 Minn. 157), 400, 1564.
 Erringdale v. Riggs (148 Ill. 403), 1382, 1678.
 Errington v. Aynesly (2 Brown Ch. 341), 3354.
 Erskine v. Adeane (L. R. 8 Ch. App. 756), 2193.
 v. Nelson Co. (4 N. D. 66), 1968.
 Ertel v. Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co. (164 Wis. 380), 1141.
 Ertle v. Leary (114 Cal. 238), 1941.
 Ertz v. Exchange Co. (79 Minn. 140), 1024.
 v. Exchange Co. (82 Minn. 173), 806, 1024.
 Ervin v. Brooks (111 N. Car. 358), 3433.
 v. State (150 Ind. 332), 1077.
 Erwin v. Carroll (7 Tenn. [1 Yerk.] 145), 631.
 v. Duwas (45 U. S. [4 How.] 58), 2072.
 v. Felter (283 Ill. 36), 2080.
 v. Hayden ([Tex. Civ. App.], 43 S. W. 610), 1306.
 v. Hedrick (52 W. Va. 537), 440.
 v. Morris (137 N. Car. 48), 1007, 1018.
 v. Parham (53 U. S. [12 How.] 197), 637, 638.
 Escambia County v. Blount Construction Co. (66 Fla. 129), 1940.
 Escambia Land & Mfg. Co. v. Ferry Pass Inspectors' & Shippers' Association (59 Fla. 239), 869, 1053.
 Esch v. White (76 Minn. 220), 555, 1249.
 Eschott v. White (73 Ky. [10 Bush] 169), 1459, 3205, 3273.
 Eschelby v. Board of Education (66 O. S. 71), 1486.
 Eschleman v. Vineyard Co. (102 Cal. 199), 1380.
 Eskridge v. Carter ([Ky.], 29 S. W. 748), 1670.
 v. Thomas (79 W. Va. 322), 900, 1046, 1049, 2351, 2352.
 Eslava v. Crampton (61 Ala. 507), 992.
 v. Loan Association (121 Ala. 480), 1017.
 Eslow v. Albion (153 Mich. 720), 1545.
 Esmay v. Gordon (18 Ill. 483), 2824.
 Espenson v. Koejke (93 Minn. 278), 773, 775, 778, 785.
 Esper v. Miller (131 Mich. 334), 1830.
 Esposito v. Bowden (7 El. & Bl. 763), 2724, 2733, 2734, 2741.
 Espy v. Bank (85 U. S. [18 Wall.] 604), 1552, 1558.
 Ess-Arr Knitting Mills v. Fischer (182 Md. 1), 2705, 2675.
 Esselstyn v. Weeks (12 N. Y. 635), 3491, 3522.
 Essex Freeholders v. Landsley (41 N. J. Eq. 189), 2278.
 Essex Trust Co. v. Enwright (214 Mass. 507), 3380.
 Essig v. Turner (60 Wash. 175), 1129.
 Esslinger v. Pascoe (129 Ia. 86), 1257, 1284.
 Estabrook v. Wilcox (226 Mass. 156), 1271.
 Estep v. Armstrong (69 Cal. 536), 321.
 v. Estep ([Ky.], 73 S. W. 777), 1614.
 v. Fenton (66 Ill. 467), 2779.
 Esterly Harvesting Machine Co. v. Berg (52 Neb. 147), 291.
 v. Prinkle (41 Neb. 265), 585, 589.
 Estes v. Aaron (227 Mass. 96), 1776.
 v. Denver & R. G. Ry. (49 Colo. 378), 752.
 v. Denovers Shoe Co. (155 Mo. 577), 3212.
 v. Fry (106 Mo. 70), 2359, 3508.
 v. Mansfield (88 Mass. [9 All.] 69), 2542.
 v. Shoe Co. (59 Minn. 504), 2372.
 v. Thompson (90 Ga. 698), 1544.
 v. United Brotherhood of Carpenters, etc. (90 Conn. 426), 2057.
 Estevez v. Purdy (66 N. Y. 446), 994.
 Estey v. Aldrich (46 N. H. 127), 1308.
 v. Birnbaum (9 S. D. 174), 2812, 2814.
 v. Capitol Investment Bldg. & Loan Association (131 Mich. 502), 1007, 1086.
 Estey Organ Co. v. Lehman (132 Wis. 144), 255.
 Estrella Vineyard Co. v. Butler (125 Cal. 252), 1766.
 E. T. Burrows Co. v. Crittenden ([Miss.], 37 So. 504), 2788, 2793.
 Etchen v. Cheney (235 Fed. 104), 702.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Etheredge v. Aetna Ins. Co. (102 S. Car. 318), 1195, 2181.
 v. Barkley (25 Fla. 814), 87.
 Etnam v. Tottam (Croke Ellz. 157), 2828.
 Ettlinger v. National Surety Co. (221 N. Y. 467), 339, 341.
 Ettor v. Tacoma (77 Wash. 267), 1790, 1791.
 Eddy v. Bridges (2 Y. & Coll. 486), 2275.
 Eubank v. Hardware Co. (105 Ala. 629), 1392.
 Eubanks v. Southern Ry. Co. (244 Fed. 891), 759, 3592.
 Eudakaitis v. St. George's Lithuanian Society (87 Conn. 1), 1993.
 Eufaula Nat. Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Eugene v. Chambers' Power Co. (81 Or. 352), 100.
 Eugster v. West (35 La. Ann. 119), 2703.
 Eunau v. Rieger (105 Mo. 659), 718.
 Eureka Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Eureka Cedar Lumber & Shingle Co. v. Knack (95 Wash. 339), 3500, 3507, 3510.
 Eureka Co. v. Bailey Co. (78 U. S. [11 Wall.] 488), 1159.
 v. Edwards (71 Ala. 248), 401, 1021.
 Eureka Cotton Mills v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (88 S. Car. 498), 267.
 Eureka Fire Hose Mfg. Co. v. Granite ([Okla.], 159 Pac. 308), 1885, 1907, 1912, 1922.
 Eureka Iron & Steel Works v. Bresnahan (60 Mich. 332), 1795.
 Eureka Laundry Co. v. Long (146 Wis. 205), 773, 780, 785, 790, 3373, 3387, 3633.
 Eureka Manufacturing Co. v. Wimberly (113 Miss. 90), 1441.
 Eureka Pine Line Co. v. Simms (62 W. Va. 628), 2544.
 Eureka Sandstone Co. v. Long (11 Wash. 161), 1160.
 Eustice v. Merittott (100 Ark. 510), 190, 565, 569, 571, 582.
 Eustis v. Rolles (146 Mass. 413), 1717.
 Eustis Mining Co. v. Beer, Sondheimer & Co., Inc. (239 Fed. 976), 2060.
 Euston v. Edgar (207 Mo. 287), 810, 1124.
 Eva v. McMahon (77 Cal. 467), 2119.
 Evands v. Sanders (49 Ky. [10 B. Mon.] 291), 2066.
 Evangelical Synod v. Schoenelch (143 Mo. 652), 1710.
 Evangelist Lutheran St. Martin's Gemeinde v. Pruett (140 Wis. 349), 559.
 Evans v. Anderson (78 Ill. 558), 3566, 3608.
 v. Ashley (8 Mo. 177), 1323.
 v. Beaver (50 O. S. 190), 3604, 3605.
 v. Bennett (7 Wis. 404), 2624.
 v. Bicknell (6 Ves. 174), 2275.
 v. Central Life Ins. Co. (87 Kan. 641), 1543.
 v. Cheyenne Cement, Stone & Brick Co. (21 Wyo. 184), 3244.
 v. Cleary (125 Pa. St. 204), 3604.
 v. Colher (79 Ga. 315), 671.
 v. Crawford County Farmers' Mut. F. Ins. Co. (130 Wis. 189), 1732, 2594, 2599.
 v. Cropp (141 Ky. 514), 3859.
 v. Dravo (24 Pa. St. 62), 1041.
 v. Duke ([Cal.], 69 Pac. 688), 307.
 v. Edmonds (13 C. B. 777), 298.
 v. Evans (118 Ga. 890), 406.
 v. Evans (93 Ky. 510), 947.
 v. Evans (196 Mo. 1), 641.
 v. Foreman (60 Mo. 449), 3091, 3117.
 v. Forstall (58 Miss. 301), 326.
 v. Funk (151 Ill. 650), 403, 1096, 1567.
 v. Hardware Co. (65 Ark. 204), 2357, 2360.
 v. Hare ([1892], 1 Q. B. 593), 1332.
 v. Harvester Works (63 Ia. 204), 728.
 v. Heathcote ([1917], 2 K. B. 330), 808, 817.
 v. Henry (66 Ill. App. 144), 1446.
 v. Hoare ([1892], 1 Q. B. 593), 1324.
 v. Howell (211 Ill. 85), 2471, 2778, 2782, 2784, 2794, 3048, 3243, 3244.
 v. Hughes County (3 S. D. 244), 1564.
 v. Jacobitz (67 Kan. 240), 2471.
 v. Kelly ([Neb.], 178 N. W. 630), 3346.
 v. Land & Coal Co. (80 Fed. 433), 2261.
 v. Lilly (95 Miss. 581), 1839.
 v. Llewellyn (1 Cox Ch. 333), 442.
 v. McConnell (99 Ia. 326), 1459, 1462.
 v. McVey (172 Ky. 1), 1816.
 v. Mfg. Co. (118 Mo. 548), 2776.
 v. Marsh (38 D. C. App. 341), 386.
 v. Mason (69 Tenn. [1 Lea] 20), 1249.
 Evans v. Morgan (69 Miss. 328), 1619.
 v. Moseley (84 Kau. 322), 2120, 2121, 2123, 2124, 3210.
 v. Nellis (187 U. S. 271), 3706.
 v. Nellis (101 Fed. 920), 3662, 3706.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. (117 Minn. 4), 2166.
 v. Oregon Short Line Ry. (51 Mont. 107), 724.
 v. Ozark Orchard Co. (108 Ark. 212), 3031.
 v. Palmer (137 Ia. 425), 326, 328, 369, 396.
 v. Partin ([Ky.], 56 S. W. 648), 3096.
 v. Ry. (133 Ala. 482), 1419.
 v. Richardson (3 Meriv. 469), 1053.
 v. Rounsaville (115 Ga. 684), 3158.
 v. Staale (88 Minn. 253), 3158.
 v. Stratton (142 Ky. 615), 1326, 2285, 2296, 3317.
 v. Supreme Council (223 N. Y. 497), 1141, 2052.
 v. United States (226 U. S. 567), 1443.
 v. Ware ([1892], 3 Ch. 502), 1577, 3387.
 v. Watts (192 Pa. St. 112), 1718.
 v. Wells (22 Wend. [N. Y.] 324), 611.
 v. Coleman (33 Clay, 33), 1435.
 Evans In re (22 Utah 368), 699, 709, 717, 879.
 (42 Utah 282), 700, 708, 709.
 Evans' Administrator v. McVey (172 Ky. 1), 1444.
 Evans Co. v. Bryson (146 Ga. 278), 2347.
 Evans-Snyder-Buel Co. v. McFadden (105 Fed. 293), 3050, 3636, 3707.
 Evansville v. Dennett (161 U. S. 434), 1966.
 v. Morris (87 Ind. 269), 954, 1038.
 Evansville & Terre Haute Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Evansville National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Evansville Public Hall Co. v. Bank (144 Ind. 34), 418.
 Evans v. Strobe (11 Ohio 480), 2220.
 v. Taylor (18 N. M. 371), 1609, 1617, 1621.
 Eveleth v. Sawyer (96 Me. 272), 2067, 2077.
 Evens Howard Brick Co. v. Haddfield (93 Wis. 665), 1717.
 Evenson v. Ellingson (67 Wis. 634), 2012.
 v. Nelson ([N. D.], 168 N. W. 36), 1679.
 Everding v. Toft (82 Or. 1), 2346, 2347, 2354, 2380.
 Everett v. Williams (9 Law Quart. Rev. 197), 1115.
 Everett v. Adamson (106 Wash. 355), 3644, 3645, 3686.
 v. Independent School District (109 Fed. 697), 1921.
 v. Ingram (142 Ga. 145), 1007.
 v. Norfolk & Southern Ry. (138 N. Car. 68), 748.
 v. O'Leary (90 Minn. 154), 3431.
 Everett Land Co. v. Maney (16 Wash. 552), 2123, 2134.
 Everglades Drainage District v. Forbes Pioneer Boat Line ([Fla.], 86 So. 199), 3644, 3645, 3646.
 Everhart v. Puckett (73 Ind. 409), 943, 947.
 v. Searle (71 Pa. St. 258), 879.
 Everhart's Appeal (106 Pa. St. 348), 1268.
 Everingham v. Halsey (108 Ia. 709), 2522.
 v. McElghan (55 Wis. 354), 618.
 Everly v. Harrison (167 Pa. St. 355), 434.
 Everman v. Herndon ([Miss.], 11 So. 652), 1321.
 v. Hyman (26 Ind. App. 165), 116.
 Eversole v. Holliday (131 Ky. 202), 889.
 v. Moore (66 Ky. [3 Bush.] 49), 1509.
 Everson v. General Accident Fire & Life Assur. Corp. (202 Mass. 169), 373, 388.
 v. Granite Co. (65 Vt. 658), 383.
 v. Powers (89 N. Y. 527), 3197.
 Evert v. Kleimenhagen (6 S. D. 221), 955.
 Everts v. Agnes (6 Wis. 453), 1195.
 v. Rose Grove (77 Ia. 37), 614.
 Eves v. Roberts (96 Wash. 99), 1679.
 Ewan v. Brooks-Waterfield Co. (55 O. S. 596), 1568, 2203.
 Ewhank v. Ewhank (64 S. Car. 434), 3500.
 E. W. Bliss Co. v. Buffalo Tin Can Co. (131 Fed. 51), 869.
 v. United States (248 U. S. 37), 1848, 1854, 3388.
 Ewell v. Best (177 Ky. 673), 2399, 2401, 2411.
 v. Dagg (108 U. S. 143), 54, 666, 3657.
 Ewer v. Washington Insurance Co. (33 Mass. [16 Pick.] 502), 2143.
 Ewert v. Mallery (16 S. D. 151), 1916.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 606; Vol. II, §§ 607 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2610; Vol. IV, §§ 2610 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Ewing v. Burnet (36 U. S. [11 Pet.] 41), 2031.
v. Hauss ([Ky.], 50 S. W. 249), 359.
v. Howard (74 U. S. [7 Wall.] 499) 963.
v. Litchfield (91 Va. 575), 3333.
v. Litsey (70 Ky. [7 Bush.] 496), 2817.
v. Rhea (37 Or. 583), 1274.
v. Stanley ([Ky.], 69 S. W. 724), 1345, 1849.
Exall v. Partridge (8 T. R. 308), 1542.
Excelsior v. Mpls. & St. Paul Street Ry. Co. (108 Minn. 407), 3746.
Excelsior Saving Fund & Loan Association v. Fox (253 Pa. St. 257), 2172.
Excelsior Terra Cotta Co. v. Harde (181 N. Y. 11), 3210, 3211.
Excelsior, The (123 U. S. 40), 719, 721.
Exchange Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Exchange Deposit Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Exchange, etc., Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Exchange National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Exchange State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Exhaust Ventilator Co. v. Ry. (66 Wis. 218), 2619.
Exley v. Berrymill (37 Minn. 182), 1009.
Exline v. Sargent (23 Ohio C. C. 180), 3144.
Expanded Metal Fireproofing Co. v. Boyce (233 Ill. 284), 2662, 3242, 3245.
v. Noel Construction Co. (87 O. S. 428), 1463, 2044, 2485, 2665.
Express Cases (117 U. S. 1), 759.
Express Co. v. Ry. Co. (99 U. S. 191), 3315.
Extension Gold Min. & Mill Co. v. Skinner (28 Colo. 237), 1805.
Eyerly v. Jasper County (72 Ia. 149), 1545.
Eyerman v. Mount Sinai Cemetery Assn. (61 Mo. 489), 2774.
Eyerman v. St. Louis (285 Mo. 529), 1950.
Fyre v. Faribault (121 Minn. 233), 1511, 3543.
Fnell v. King (93 Ala. 470), 3243.
v. Midland Valley R. Co. ([Okla.], 174 Pac. 791), 732, 733, 734.
v. Peyton (184 Mo. 484), 2224.

F

Fabacher v. Bryant (46 La. Ann. 829), 821, 1024.
Faber v. Hovey (117 Mass. 107), 1186.
v. New York (222 N. Y. 255), 2451, 3210.
v. Wagner (10 N. D. 287), 2279.
Fabian v. Wausatch Orchard Co. (41 Utah 404), 1413, 1416.
Fabian Mfg. Co. v. Newman ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 62 S. W. 218), 1760.
Fabor v. Green (72 Vt. 117), 867.
Fatrice v. Von der Brelle (190 Ill. 460), 1111, 3415.
Fabric Fire Hose Co. v. Caddo (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 350), 1994.
Face v. Hall (177 Mich. 495), 806.
Fadden v. Fadden (— Vt. —, 103 Atl. 1020), 1683.
v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (77 N. H. 392), 856.
Fagan v. Loan Association (55 Minn. 437), 1111.
Fagerholm v. Nielsen (— Conn. —, 106 Atl. 383), 2778, 2784.
Fahay v. Bank (1 Neb. Rep. Unofficial 89), 426, 1262.
Fahay v. Detroit United Ry. (160 Mich. 629), 1636.
v. Updike Elevator Co. (102 Neb. 249), 3220.
v. Updike Elevator Co. (103 Neb. 245), 3025, 3062, 3063, 3066, 3221, 3225.
Fahs v. Darling (82 Ill. 142), 720.
Fain v. Miles ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 939), 701.
v. Turner (96 Ky. 634), 534, 614, 723, 951, 1229, 1244, 1302.
Fair v. Shelton (128 N. Car. 105), 2979.
Fairbank v. Leary (40 Wis. 637), 1118.
Fairbanks v. Barker (115 Me. 11), 1218, 1221, 1231.
v. Benjamin (50 Vt. 99), 1446.
v. Blakington (26 Mass. [9 Pick.] 93), 1121.
v. Farwell (141 Ill. 354), 8474.
v. Heltsley (135 Ky. 397), 3224.
v. North Bend (68 Neb. 560), 1937, 1943.
v. Sargent (117 N. Y. 320), 546, 2261.
v. Snow (148 Mass. 153), 64, 498, 504, 506.

Fairbanks v. Tafel (159 Ky. 602), 525, 529, 1240, 2089.
v. Twin City Supply Co. (170 N. Car. 315), 2053.
v. Walker (76 Kan. 903), 2929, 2965.
v. Weishana (55 Neb. 362), 2286.
Fairbanks Co. v. Sulphur (— Okla. —, 161 Pac. 811), 1918.
Fairbanks-Morse Co. v. Gear (Pac. 720), 1907, 191.
Fairbanks Steam Shovel Co. (361), 392, 2153, 295.
Fairchild v. Bell (2 Brev. [8. v. Cartwright] [Okla.]),
v. Life Association (51 V. v. McMahon (139 N. Y. v. R. R. (148 Pa. St. 52.
Faircloth v. Taylor (147 Ga. 787), 1679, 1681.
Fairey v. Strange (112 S. Car. 153), 3287.
Fairfax, etc., Co. v. Chambers (75 Md. 604), 3244.
Fairfield v. Gallatin County (100 U. S. 47), 8629, 3842, 3866.
v. School District (111 Fed. 453), 1966.
v. School District (116 Fed. 838), 1916, 1966, 2338.
Fairfield County National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Fairhaven v. Cowdill (8 Wash. 687), 8117.
Fair Haven First National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Fair Haven Marble, etc., Co. v. Owens (69 Vt. 246), 627.
Fair Haven & Westville Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
Fairlawn Cemetery Association v. Street ([Okla.], 153 Pac. 637), 1055.
Fairly v. Wappoo Mills (44 S. Car. 227), 686, 2028.
Fairman v. Ford (70 Vt. 111), 2775.
Fairmont Plumbing Co. v. Carr (54 W. Va. 272), 2621.
Fairmount Glass Works v. Woodensware Co. (106 Ky. 659), 86, 184, 187.
Fairplay School Township v. O'Neal (127 Ind. 95), 96, 1767.
Falcon v. Rowden (72 N. Car. 405), 5167.
v. Grandy (126 N. Car. 438), 1012, 1046, 1049, 2351.
Faist v. Dahl (86 Neb. 669), 1029, 1030, 1081, 2089, 2096.
Faick v. Williams ([1900], A. C. 176), 264.
Faiche v. Scottish Imperial Ins. Co. (34 Ch. Div. 234), 1474.
Falconer, In re (81 Fed. 649), 1583.
Falconio v. Larsen (81 Or. 137), 2267, 2264.
Falk v. Brewing Co. (10 Kan. App. 248), 1108.
v. Devendorf (— Wis. —, 177 N. W. 894), 3297.
v. Moehs (127 U. S. 587), 2092, 2094.
v. Turner (101 Mass. 494), 446.
Falk, Ex parte (42 O. S. 638), 1904.
Falkenberg v. Allen (18 Okla. 210), 1068, 1068, 1100, 1101, 1122.
Falkner v. Cuse (1 Brown Ch. 125), 2275.
Fall v. Chambers (Mosely 193), 2239.
Faller v. Davis (30 Okla. 56), 2297.
Falletti v. Carrano (82 Conn. 636), 1749, 2038.
Falla v. Keys (35 O. S. 265), 1689.
Fallcon v. Miles (102 Neb. 843), 2054.
Fallon, In re (110 Minn. 213), 3210, 3437, 3438.
Fall River v. Public Service Commission (— Mass. —, 122 N. E. 406), 2805.
Falla v. Wright (55 Ark. 562), 3456.
Falls of Neuse Mfg. Co. v. Hendricks (106 N. Car. 485), 1321, 1344, 1347.
Falvey v. Board, etc. (76 Minn. 257), 1545.
Famous Players Film Co. v. Salomon (— N. H. —, 108 Atl. 282), 2922, 2925, 2951, 2959.
Famous Shoe Co. v. Crosswhite (124 Mo. 34), 2534, 2536, 2873.
Faneuil Hall Ins. Co. v. Ins. Co. (153 Mass. 63), 2259.
Faneuil Hall National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Fanning v. Bogacki (111 S. Car. 376), 3543, 3549, 3854.
v. Dunham (5 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 122), 1009, 1060.
v. Gregoire (37 U. S. [16 How.] 624), 1935, 2063.
v. Murphy (126 Wis. 538), 606, 1543, 2387, 2388, 2392, 2394, 2402, 2410, 3121.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Fant v. Campbell (8 Okla. 586), 1765.
 v. Miller (58 Va. [17 Gratt.] 47), 3585.
 Farabee-Treadwell Co. v. Union & Planters' Bank & Trust Co. (135 Tenn. 208), 56, 65, 525, 543, 3230.
 Faraday Coal & Coke Co. v. Owens ([Ky.], 80 S. W. 1171), 197.
 Farb, Ex parte (178 Cal. 592), 3727, 3760.
 Farber v. Iron Co. (140 Ind. 54), 543.
 Fareira v. Gabel (89 Pa. St. 89), 830, 1120.
 Fargason v. Ford (119 Ga. 343), 2092.
 Fargis v. Walton (107 N. Y. 398), 655.
 Fargo v. Cravens (9 S. D. 646), 1762.
 v. Jennings (8 S. D. 99), 2834.
 v. Wade (72 Or. 477), 125, 2913, 2981, 2982, 2983.
 Fargo First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Fargo Gas & Coke Co. v. Fargo Gas & Electric Co. (4 N. D. 219), 321, 322, 326.
 Fargusson v. Improvement Co. (56 Minn. 222), 1252, 1280.
 v. Winslow (34 Minn. 384), 1534.
 Farina v. Home (16 M. & W. 119), 1361.
 Faris v. Kirtley (35 Ky. [5 Dana] 460), 1077.
 v. Moore (256 Mo. 123), 3457, 3538.
 Farish v. State (2 How. [Miss.] 826), 1877.
 Farish v. State Banking Board (235 U. S. 498), 1878, 1881.
 Farkas v. Albany (141 Ga. 833), 3644, 3760.
 v. Monk (119 Ga. 515), 398.
 Farley v. Baldwin (— Ala. —, 77 So. 723), 1195.
 v. Board of Education (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 797), 2048, 2049.
 v. Farley (91 Ky. 497), 2571.
 v. Letterman (87 Wash. 641), 564, 616, 2138, 2139, 2143, 2457.
 v. Parker (6 Or. 105), 1634.
 v. Stacy (177 Ky. 109), 1447, 1449, 1516.
 Farley Nat. Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farlow v. Chambers (21 S. D. 128), 234.
 v. Kemp (7 Blackf. [Ind.] 544), 2399.
 Farmer v. Arundel (2 W. Bl. 824), 400, 1564.
 v. Bank ([Ky.], 51 S. W. 596), 1702.
 v. Bank (100 Tenn. 187), 1486.
 v. Dahl (19 Ariz. 395), 1948.
 v. Etheridge ([Ky.], 99 S. W. 761), 3611.
 v. Farmer (39 N. J. Eq. 211), 423.
 v. First Trust Co. (246 Fed. 671), 2930, 2957, 3058.
 v. Frey (4 McCord [S. Car.] 160), 723, 2546.
 v. Gray (16 Neb. 401), 1425, 2995.
 v. Gregory (78 Ky. 475), 1175, 2143.
 v. Marvin (63 Kan. 250), 1194.
 v. Randel ([Tex. Civ. App.], 28 S. W. 384), 831.
 v. Russell (1 Bos. & P. 296), 1103, 1118.
 v. Sellers (137 Ala. 112), 531, 599.
 v. Underwood (164 Ia. 587), 1451.
 Farmers' & Drovers' National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farmers' & Laborers' Union v. Union Co. (42 S. W. 1096), 879.
 Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farmers' & Mechanics' Life Association v. Caine (224 Ill. 599), 596.
 Farmers' & Mechanics' Savings Co. v. Bazore (67 Ark. 252), 1017, 3596.
 Farmers' & Merchants' Bank, In re. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farmers' & Merchants' Co-operative Telephone Co. v. Boswell Telephone Co. (187 Ind. 371), 3690, 3691.
 Farmers' & Merchants' National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farmers' & Merchants' State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farmers' & Traders' Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farmers' Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farmers' Co-operative Creamery Co. v. Iowa State Ins. Co. (112 Ia. 608), 3701, 3716.
 Farmers Co-operative Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Farmers' Deposit National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farmers' Exchange Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farmers' Ginnery & Mfg. Co. v. Thrasher (144 Ga. 598), 2056.
 Farmers' Handy Wagon Co. v. Newcomb (192 Mich. 634), 134, 188, 211, 572.
 Farmers' Highland Canal & Preserve Co. v. White (5 Colo. App. 1), 672, 866.
 Farmers' Ins. Co. v. Ross (29 O. S. 429), 1690.
 v. Williams (39 O. S. 584), 370.
 Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. v. Brown (182 Ia. 1044), 2220, 2230, 8543.
 v. Canada & St. Louis R. R. (127 Ind. 250), 2810.
 v. Coal Co. (50 Fed. 481), 1823.
 v. Galesburg (133 U. S. 156), 3404, 3413.
 v. McCoy & Spivey Bros. (32 Okla. 277), 2305, 2313, 2316, 2320.
 v. New York & N. Ry. Co. (150 N. Y. 410), 1988.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. (60 Fed. 803), 3393.
 v. Planck (98 Neb. 235), 2321.
 v. Slefke (144 N. Y. 354), 3097.
 v. Telegraph Co. (148 N. Y. 315), 1823.
 Farmers' Loan Co. v. R. R. Co. (31 Or. 237), 1822.
 Farmers' Mart v. Milne ([1915], A. C. 106), 891, 1103.
 Farmers' Mercantile & Supply Co. v. Laun (146 Wis. 252), 794.
 Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. v. Barr (94 Pa. 345), 3451.
 Farmers' National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farmers' Produce Co. v. McAlester Storage & Commission Co. (See Farmers' Produce Co. v. Schreiner.)
 v. Scheiner (48 Okla. 488), 160, 182, 185, 190, 203, 208, 1321.
 Farmers' Saving Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farmers' State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farmers' State Guaranty Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Farmers' Stock Breeding Association v. Scott (53 Kan. 534), 313, 316, 371.
 Farmers' Union Mercantile Co. v. Anderson (— S. Car. —, 93 S. E. 422), 61.
 v. Pinkerton (128 Ark. 540), 2061.
 Farmington v. Hobert (74 Me. 418), 2409.
 v. Jones (38 N. H. 271), 1524.
 Farm Land Security Co. v. Nelson (52 Neb. 624), 975.
 Farnam v. Brooks (26 Mass [9 Pick.] 212), 3469.
 Farnham v. Chapman (61 Vt. 395), 1223, 1239.
 v. Ry. (55 Pa. St. 53), 742.
 Farnsworth v. Burdick (94 Kan. 749), 2366.
 v. Dinsmore (32 Tenn. [2 Swan] 38), 623.
 v. Duffner (142 U. S. 43), 308, 327, 330.
 v. Jackson (32 Me. 419), 2245.
 v. National Express Co. (166 Mich. 676), 163.
 v. Nishinger (46 W. Va. 410), 440.
 v. Richardson (35 Me. 267), 934.
 Farnsworth Loan & Realty Co. v. Commonwealth Title Insurance & Trust Co. (64 Minn. 621), 3656.
 Farnum v. Chapman (61 Vt. 395), 1249.
 v. Kennebec Water District (170 Fed. 173), 3272.
 v. Patch (60 N. H. 294), 1697.
 v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (83 Cal. 246), 647, 2164.
 v. Whitman (187 Mass. 381), 83, 840, 841, 842.
 Farquhar v. Southey (Moody & M. 14), 3071.
 Farquharson v. King ([1901], 2 K. B. 697), 2280.
 v. Wadkins (54 Okla. 450), 1691.
 Farr v. Bach (13 Ind. App. 125), 558.
 v. Childs (— Mich. —, 169 N. W. 868), 1265.
 v. Durant (90 Wis. 341), 3466.
 v. Emuy (121 Ia. 91), 934, 1027.
 v. Grand Rapids (112 Mich. 99), 1922.
 v. Nichols (132 N. Y. 327), 240.
 v. Peterson (91 Wis. 182), 327, 330.
 v. Sumner (12 Vt. 28), 1610, 1617, 1622.
 v. Weaver (— W. Va. —, 99 S. E. 335), 2832, 2834, 2844, 2845, 2851.
 v. Woolfolk (118 Ga. 277), 1386.
 Farrand Co. v. Huston (110 Miss. 40), 1770.
 Farrar v. Bridges (22 Tenn. [3 Humph.] 566), 295.
 v. Churchill (135 U. S. 609), 284, 327, 330.
 Farrel v. Bank (43 Fed. 123), 371.
 v. Bork (76 N. J. Eq. 615), 3363.
 v. Burlbank (57 Minn. 395), 3250.
 v. Coatsville Borough (214 Pa. St. 296), 1737.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 600; Vol. II, §§ 601 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2011 to 2570; Vol. V, §§ 2571 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3101 to 3761.]

Farrel v. Forest Investment Co. (— Fla. —, 74 So. 216), 1959.
 v. Gleason (11 Cl. & F. 702), 1149.
 v. Gold Flint Min. Co. (32 Mont. 416), 2269, 2270.
 v. Greenlee County (15 Ariz. 108), 185.
 v. Manhattan Market Co. (198 Mass. 271), 892.
 v. Records (187 Ky. 468), 3484.
 v. Reed (46 Neb. 258), 2092.
 Farrell's Adm'r v. Records (187 Ky. 468), 3494.
 Farrer v. Close (L. R. 4 Q. B. 602), 2431, 2436.
 v. Nightingale (2 Esp. 639), 2777.
 Farrington v. McNeill (174 N. Car. 420), 2178, 2589.
 v. Putnam (90 Me. 405), 2005.
 v. South Boston R. R. (150 Mass. 406), 1953, 2342.
 v. Stucker (7 Ind. Terr. 364), 909.
 v. Stucky (185 Fed. 325), 909, 910.
 v. Tennessee (95 U. S. 679), 52, 2772, 3065.
 Farrier v. Agricultural Society (36 Minn. 478), 838.
 v. Reynolds (58 Va. 141), 3325.
 Farrin v. Matthews (62 Or. 517), 1280, 1370, 1387, 1389.
 Farrior v. New England Mortgage Security Co. (92 Ala. 176), 3642.
 Farris v. Haskins ([Ky.] 63 S. W. 577), 3464.
 v. Hughes (89 Va. 930), 2785, 3361.
 v. Stouts (78 Ala. 130), 3561.
 v. Strong (24 Colo. 107), 299.
 Farron v. Sherwood (17 N. Y. 227), 1504, 3243, 3244.
 Farrow v. Cotney (153 Ala. 550), 1677.
 v. National Bank ([Ky.] 47 S. W. 594), 1085.
 v. Turner (9 Ky. [2 A. K. Marsh.] 495), 531.
 v. Vedder (19 Ill. App. 305), 867.
 Farnon v. Louisville, etc. (97 Ky. 119), 1905.
 v. Sioux City (106 Fed. 278), 1915.
 Farwell v. Colonial Trust Co. (147 Fed. 480), 295, 310.
 v. Cramer (38 Neb. 61), 1665.
 v. Hanchett (120 Ill. 573), 342.
 v. Huston (151 Ill. 239), 1713.
 v. Johnston (34 Mich. 522), 542, 1679.
 v. Pyle-National Electric Headlight Co. (289 Ill. 187), 3460, 3551, 3552.
 v. Solomon (170 Mass. 457), 2883.
 v. Telegraph Co. (181 Ill. 522), 329.
 v. Tilton (76 Me. 227), 1292.
 v. Trust Co. (45 Minn. 495), 2200.
 v. Wilcox (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 936), 1720, 3202, 3236.
 Farwell Co. v. Wolf (96 Wis. 10), 1688.
 Farler v. Beard (30 Minn. 32), 2123, 2134.
 Fass v. Atlantic Life Insurance Co. (105 S. Car. 107), 1737, 2034.
 Fawcett's Appeal (167 Pa. St. 448), 540.
 Fawcett v. Boswell (59 Or. 288), 651.
 Fassin v. Hubbard (55 N. Y. 465), 2200.
 Fawcett v. Selp (249 Pa. St. 578), 3456.
 Faanocht v. Gagen Co. (18 Ind. App. 80), 389), 529.
 F. A. Tannlin Steamship Co. v. Anglo-Mexican Petroleum Products Co. ([1916], 2 A. C. 387), 2515, 2759, 2760.
 F. A. Thomas Machine Co. v. Voelker (23 R. I. 441), 2151.
 Fauble v. Davis (48 Ia. 462), 2077, 2774.
 Fawcett v. Northern Clay Co. (84 Wash. 382), 102, 3284.
 v. Northern Clay Co. (93 Wash. 239), 351, 3539, 3542.
 Faught v. Henry (76 Ky. [13 Bush.] 471).
 Faulcon v. Johnston (102 N. Car. 244), 1512.
 Faulder v. Silk (3 Camp 126), 1841, 1644.
 Faulds v. Yates (57 Ill. 418), 867.
 Faulkner v. Crawford (119 Ark. 61), 1238.
 v. Feasel (113 Ark. 299), 3077.
 v. Gilbert (57 Neb. 544), 514, 515, 529.
 v. Gilbert (61 Neb. 602), 2146, 2179.
 v. Lowe (2 Exch. 505), 1588.
 v. National Bank ([Ky.] 43 S. W. 249), 1008.
 v. Seattle (19 Wash. 320), 1914.
 v. Thomas (48 W. Va. 148), 1249, 2198.
 v. Topeka Bank (77 Kan. 385), 1987.
 v. Wamser (77 N. J. Eq. 537), 380.
 Faunce v. Burke (16 Pa. St. 460), 722, 2613.
 v. Searies (122 Minn. 343), 2425.

Faurie v. Morin (4 Martin [La.] 39), 889.
 Faust v. Faust (144 N. Car. 383), 535, 2387, 2397, 2403.
 v. Howford (119 Ia. 97), 326, 3469.
 v. Modelhelm (77 N. J. L. 740), 629.
 v. Rohr (167 N. Car. 360), 2471.
 Favorite v. Lord (35 Ill. 142), 2372.
 v. Stidham (84 Ind. 423), 3096.
 Fawcett v. Fawcett (85 Wis. 332), 3459, 3552.
 v. Freshwater (31 O. S. 637), 606.
 v. Mt. Airy (184 N. Car. 125), 1886, 1894.
 Fawkes v. Knapp (138 Minn. 384), 335.
 Fawker v. Wall Paper Co. (88 Ia. 169), 2033, 2143.
 Faxon v. Hibernia Savings & Loan Society (166 Cal. 707), 3427.
 Faxton v.
 Fay v. B.), 2840.
 v. B.
 v. F.
 v. F.
 v. G.
 v. H. 98, 301.
 v. J.
 v. L.
 v. M. 865, 2016.
 v. N.
 v. O.
 v. O.
 v. S.
 v. S.
 v. W.
 Fayette I. 9), 162, 2523, 2524.
 Fayette National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———)
 Fayetteville Building & Loan Association v. Bowlin (63 Ark. 573), 3522.
 Faylor v. Faylor (136 Cal. 92), 3447.
 Faysoux v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co. (109 S. Car. 352), 2872.
 Fayter v. North (30 Utah 156), 2189.
 F. B. Collins Investment Co. v. Easley (44 Okla. 420), 490, 494.
 F. C. Austin Mfg. Co. v. Decker (109 Ia. 277), 312.
 Fealey v. Bull (163 N. Y. 397), 2372.
 Featney v. De Mainville (5 Colo. App. 441), 560, 906.
 v. Fearnley (44 Colo. 417), 185, 537, 629, 1146, 1187, 1209, 1627, 1628, 1629, 2021, 2025, 2036, 2080.
 Fearn v. Storey (131 Mass. 47), 1239, 1243.
 v. United Loan & Deposit Bank (172 Ky. 255), 498, 499, 919, 1038, 1061, 1090, 1104, 1109.
 v. Watson (124 Ark. 341), 2143, 2145.
 Feather v. Feather (116 Mich. 884), 1679.
 Featherston v. Hinchinson (Cro. Ells. 199), 1029, 1031, 2089, 2095.
 Featherston v. Wilkinson (L. R. 8 Ex. 122), 3209.
 Featherstone v. Bellejewski (75 Ill. App. 59), 1617, 1619.
 Feeel v. Guinault (32 La. Ann. 91), 1634.
 Feehelmer v. Ramm (37 Fed. 167), 293, 301, 320.
 Feehelmer v. Goldramer (169 Ky. 243), 2196.
 Fecht v. Freeman (251 Ill. 84), 1639.
 Fechteler v. Palm (133 Fed. 462), 817.
 Feder v. Erwin ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 36 L. R. A. 335), 2812.
 Federal Coal & Coke Co. v. Coryell (223 Mass. 430), 224.
 Federal Land & Securities Co. v. Hatch (147 Ia. 18), 193.
 Federal Oil Co. v. Western Oil Co. (112 Fed. 373), 439, 646.
 v. Western Oil Co. (121 Fed. 674), 3315, 3347.
 Federal Realty Co. v. Evans (120 Ark. 269), 565.
 Federal Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———)
 Federal Union Surety Co. v. Maguire (111 Ark. 373), 2054.
 Fee v. Rentell (52 La. Ann. 1937), 892.
 v. Sharkey (60 N. J. Eq. 46), 1418.
 Feenaghty v. Reah (91 Or. 654), 589, 778, 1796, 3281, 3282, 3386.
 Feeney v. Bartley (66 N. J. L. 239), 2609, 2784, 3264, 3265.
 v. Huckleby (134 Cal. 467), 1151.
 v. Howard (79 Cal. 525), 295, 649, 1259, 1421, 2164.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Feeney v. Stone (89 Or. 360), 3227.
 Feeney & Bremer Co. v. Stone (89 Or. 360), 3066.
 Fee's Administrator v. Fee (10 Ohio 469), 3469.
 Feeter v. Weber (78 N. Y. 334), 614.
 Fegan v. Ry. (9 N. D. 30), 1562.
 Fegler v. Shipman (33 Ia. 194), 867, 3599.
 Fehler v. Gosnell (99 Ky. 380), 1950.
 Fehlinger v. Wood (134 Pa. St. 517), 1216, 1224, 1238, 1810.
 Feick v. Stephens (250 Fed. 185), 2899, 3025, 3192.
 Felder v. Bartleson (161 Fed. 30), 2284.
 Felgenspan v. Nizolek (71 N. J. Eq. 382), 522, 525, 582, 643.
 Feigley v. Feigley (7 Md. 537), 637.
 Fell v. Coeur d'Alene (23 Ida. 32), 1910, 1914, 1922.
 Fellett v. Egler (8 Cal. 76), 724.
 Feinberg v. Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Ry. (52 N. J. L. 451), 2674.
 Feinman v. Sachs (33 Kan. 621), 697, 1106, 1109.
 Feingold v. Supovitz (117 Me. 371), 1702, 1706.
 Feise v. Bell (4 Taunt. 4), 2729.
 v. Thompson (1 Taunt. 121), 2729.
 Felst v. Root (189 Mich. 595), 1236, 2992.
 Fetal v. Ry. (109 Mass. 398), 958.
 Felch v. Rugebee (48 Me. 9), 3128.
 v. Taylor (30 Mass. [13 Pick.] 133), 2383.
 Feld v. Stewart (78 Miss. 187), 2179.
 Felder v. Acme Mills (112 Miss. 322), 1471, 1760.
 Feldman v. Fox (112 Ark. 223), 589.
 v. Gamble (26 N. J. Eq. 494), 2832.
 v. McGuire (34 Or. 309), 1238, 2402.
 v. Preston (194 Mich. 352), 1808, 1810, 1811.
 v. Wear-U-Well Shoe Co. (191 Mich. 73), 1737.
 Felix v. Board (62 Kan. 832), 3056.
 v. Patrick (145 U. S. 317), 3550.
 v. Shirley (60 Mo. App. 621), 290.
 Felker v. Boatman's Bank ([Ark.], 225 S. W. 306), 3472.
 v. Hazelton (68 N. H. 303), 2871, 2877.
 v. Meyer & Sons Milling Co. (123 Ark. 619), 1701, 1703, 1704.
 Fell v. Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. (76 Conn. 484), 2584.
 v. Poultry Co. (69 N. J. L. 429), 2805.
 v. Union P. R. Co. (32 Utah 101), 3211.
 Feller v. Green (26 Mich. 70), 481, 484.
 Feltman v. Gamble (26 N. J. Eq. 494), 1042.
 Fellows v. Christensen (28 S. D. 353), 2849.
 v. Evans (33 Or. 30), 291, 2901.
 v. Gilman (4 Wend. [N. Y.] 414), 2409.
 v. National Can. Co. (257 Fed. 970), 3440.
 v. Thrall (85 Mich. 161), 626.
 v. Wood (50 L. T. [N.S.] 513), 1577.
 v. Wyman (33 N. H. 351), 1716.
 Felonicher v. Stingley (142 Cal. 430), 2054.
 Felsenthal Co. v. Northern Assurance Co. (284 Ill. 343), 1705.
 Felt v. Bell (205 Ill. 213), 338.
 v. Reynolds Rotary Fruit Evaporating Co. (52 Mich. 602), 3430, 3469.
 Feltham v. Sharp (90 Ga. 260), 2792.
 Felthouse v. Blindley (11 C. B. [N.S.] 869), 180, 1316.
 Feltner v. Feltner (132 Ky. 705), 927.
 Felton v. Dickinson (10 Mass. 287), 2383, 2387.
 v. Gregory (130 Mass. 176), 1533.
 v. Smith (84 Ind. 485), 1389.
 Felty v. Calhoun (139 Pa. St. 378), 1841.
 Fenby v. Hunt (53 Wash. 127), 1012, 1016.
 Fender v. Heltzerbrandt (101 Ark. 335), 490, 614.
 Fendley v. Shults (142 Ark. 180), 3513, 3518.
 Fenelon v. Hogaboom (31 Wis. 172), 1182.
 Fenley v. Moody (104 Ga. 790), 396.
 Fenn v. Craig (3 Young & C. Exch. 216), 350.
 Fennell v. Drinkhouse (131 Cal. 447), 3438.
 v. Fechter (181 Ky. 101), 2829.
 Fenner v. Blake ([1900], 1 Q. B. 426), 1374.
 v. McCan (49 Ia. Ann. 600), 1813.
 v. Mears (2 W. R. 1269), 2291.
 Fenno v. Gay (146 Mass. 118), 3439.
 v. Weston (31 Vt. 345), 84.
 Fenster v. Frather (43 Ind. 19), 609.
 Fenton v. Casualty Co. (36 Or. 283), 2404.
 v. Crook (68 N. J. Eq. 432), 3373.
 v. Price (— Ark. —, 223 S. W. 364), 3184, 3185, 3186.
 v. Tri-State Land Co. (89 Neb. 479), 905.
 Fenwick v. Grimes (5 Cranch C. C. 439), 295.
 Fenwick v. Phillips (60 Ky. [3 Met.] 87), 598.
 Ferber v. Cona (51 N. J. L. 688), 2145, 2458.
 Ferber Construction Co. v. Board of Education (90 N. J. L. 193), 2119, 2123.
 Ferdenando v. Milwaukee Mechanics' Ins. Co. (81 Wash. 244), 2471.
 Ferebee v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. (109 S. Car. 105), 76, 2154, 2156, 2610.
 v. Sawyer (167 N. Car. 199), 1126.
 Feret v. Hill (15 C. B. 207), 299.
 Fergen v. Lyons (162 Wis. 131), 2042.
 Fergus Falls v. Hotel Co. (80 Minn. 165), 1956.
 Ferguson v. Arthur (128 Mich. 297), 2098, 2145.
 v. Bell (17 Mo. 347), 1604.
 v. Blackwell (8 Okla. 489), 2189, 3281, 3292.
 v. Bobo (54 Miss. 121), 1601.
 v. Booth (128 Tenn. 259), 14679.
 v. Boyd (159 Ind. 537), 1412, 2481.
 v. Dunn (28 Ind. 58), 1547.
 v. Edgar (178 Cal. 17), 3027, 3259.
 v. Gooch (94 Va. 1), 1692.
 v. Grand Lodge of Iowa Legion of Honor (174 Ia. 61), 188, 613.
 v. Grand Trunk R. Co. (Rap. Jud. Quebec 20 C. S. 54), 762.
 v. Harris (39 S. Car. 323), 632, 633, 3167.
 v. Lowery (54 Ala. 510), 420.
 v. McBean (91 Cal. 63), 2262.
 v. McCowan (124 Ga. 689), 97.
 v. Majestic Amusement Co. (171 N. Car. 663), 1746.
 v. Mfk. Co. (118 N. Car. 946), 1762.
 v. Omaha & S. W. R. Co. (227 Fed. 513), 2060, 2675.
 v. Paschall (11 Mo. 267), 3328.
 v. Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co. (84 Vt. 350), 1817.
 v. Plow Co. (141 Mo. 161), 859.
 v. Prince (136 Tenn. 543), 705, 3456.
 v. Rafferty (128 Pa. St. 337), 2165, 3623.
 v. Ry. Co. (73 Tex. 344), 1579, 1580, 1617.
 v. Robinson (258 Mo. 113), 1258.
 v. Rogers (129 Ark. 197), 726.
 v. Shepherd (33 Tenn. [1 Sneed] 254), 1710.
 v. Soden (111 Mo. 208), 1675.
 v. Southern Ry. (91 S. Car. 61), 2672, 2674.
 v. Stover (33 Pa. St. 411), 1339.
 v. Trovaten (94 Minn. 209), 1323, 1371, 1375.
 v. Tyler (134 Tenn. 25), 1844.
 v. West Coast Shingle Co. (96 Ark. 27), 143, 208.
 v. White ([Miss.] 18 So. 124), 3120.
 v. Yunt (13 S. D. 120), 838, 1122, 1127.
 Ferguson's Appeal (117 Pa. St. 428), 516.
 Ferguson-Hendrix Co. v. Fidelity & Deposit Co. (79 Wash. 528), 688.
 Ferle v. Lansing (189 Mich. 501), 413, 414, 677, 682.
 Fermtont Carriage Mfg. Co. v. Thomsen (65 Neb. 370), 1353.
 Fernal v. Telegraph Co. (31 Wash. 672), 1798.
 Fernald v. Gilman (123 Fed. 797), 1295.
 Fernald Woodward Co. v. Conway Co. (229 Fed. 819), 3242, 3250.
 Fernandes v. New Orleans (46 La. Ann. 1139), 3445.
 Fernekes v. Bergenthal (69 Wis. 464), 919.
 Fero v. Lumber Co. (101 Mich. 310), 2224.
 Ferrara v. Russo (40 R. I. 533), 68, 1718.
 Ferrari v. Board of Health (24 Fla. 380), 507.
 Ferri Canal Co. v. Burgin (106 La. 309), 213.
 Ferrell v. Ferrell (53 W. Va. 515), 271.
 v. Maxwell (28 O. S. 383), 1249.
 v. Scott (2 Spears [S. Car.] 344), 635.
 Ferrie v. Sperry (85 Conn. 337), 1435.
 Ferrier v. Buzick (2 Ia. 136), 3370.
 v. Storer (63 Ia. 484), 139, 199.
 Ferrigno v. Keasbey (— Conn. —, 106 Atl. 445), 2813.
 Ferrill v. Coombs ([Ky.] 18 S. W. 226), 321.
 v. Merrick (41 N. Y. 315), 1812, 1816.
 Ferring v. Fleischmann ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 39 S. W. 19), 2234.
 Ferris v. American Brewing Co. (155 Ind. 539), 702, 811, 2395, 2403, 3364.
 v. Baker (127 Cal. 520), 1761.
 v. Comstock, Ferre & Co. (33 Conn. 513), 3211.
 v. Hogan (121 Ala. 240), 3404, 3409.
 v. Paris (10 Johns. [N. Y.] 285), 1547.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3190; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Ferris v. Pett (— R. I. —, 105 Atl. 369), 2774,
2777, 2986, 3000.
v. United States (27 Ct. Cl. 542), 1845.
v. Van Ingen (110 Ga. 102), 1718.
v. Water Co. (16 Nev. 44), 2401.
Ferriss v. Tavel (87 Tenn. 386), 2324, 2336,
2368.
Ferry v. Campbell (110 Ia. 290), 1148, 3649,
3650.
Ferry & Co. v. Hall (188 Ala. 178), 1726, 1727.
Ferst v. Blackwell (39 Fla. 621), 155.
Fertig v. Bucher (3 Pa. St. 308), 1204.
Fessenden v. Jones (52 N. Car. 14), 1817.
Fetrow v. Wiseman (40 Ind. 148), 401, 1579,
1596, 1608, 1613.
Feuchtwanger v. Manitowoc Malting Co. (187 Fed.
713), 577.
Feudtner v. Ross (74 N. J. Eq. 214), 51, 122.
Fewell v. Surety Co. (80 Miss. 782), 1595, 2260.
Fey v. I. O. O. F. Mutual Life Ins. Society (120
Wis. 358), 732.
Ficklin v. Rixey (89 Va. 832), 542, 1679.
Ficks v. Purcell (164 Wis. 596), 1552, 2234.
Fidelity & Casualty Co. v. Alpert (67 Fed. 460),
306.
v. Crays (76 Minn. 450), 722, 2613.
v. Elckhoff (63 Minn. 170), 722, 2613.
v. Jasper Furniture Co. (186 Ind. 566), 3450.
v. Jasper Veneer Mills (186 Ind. 703), 3469.
v. Lawler (64 Minn. 144), 1249.
v. Meyer (106 Ark. 91), 2589.
v. Thames Ferry Co. (82 Conn. 475), 2143.
v. Thompson (128 Cal. 506), 634.
Fidelity & Deposit Co. v. Brooks Garage (— N. J.
104 Atl. 132), 1751.
v. Butler (130 Ga. 225), 672, 674, 882, 896,
1026.
v. Callahan (98 Kan. 547), 2058.
v. Commonwealth (104 Ky. 579), 389.
v. Fidelity Trust Co. (143 Fed. 152), 2264.
v. Kane (182 Ky. 648), 2580, 2589.
v. Long (138 Tenn. 43), 889, 891.
v. Measer (112 Miss. 267), 116.
v. Nordmarken (32 N. D. 19), 722, 2613.
v. O'Bryan (180 Ky. 777), 629.
v. Sheahan (37 Okla. 702), 3465, 3466.
v. United States (229 Fed. 127), 2408.
Fidelity Funding Co. v. Vaughn (18 Okla. 13),
836, 1090.
Fidelity Insurance & Safe Deposit Co. v. Roanoke
Street Ry. Co. (98 Fed. 475), 877.
Fidelity Insurance, Trust & Safe Deposit Co. v.
Fridenberg (175 Pa. St. 500), 672.
v. Roanoke Iron Co. (68 Fed. 623), 1823.
v. Shenandoah Valley R. R. (86 Va. 1),
2038, 2811.
Fidelity Loan & Trust Co. v. Engleby (99 Va.
168), 2868.
Fidelity Loan Securities Co. v. Moore (280 Mo.
315), 3278, 3571, 3579, 3580, 3618.
Fidelity Mutual Life Association v. Harris (94
Tex. 25), 3576, 3583.
v. Jeffords (107 Fed. 402), 222, 373, 848.
v. Miller (92 Fed. 63), 222.
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Clark (203 U. S.
64), 1550.
v. Mazza (93 Miss. 18), 373.
Fidelity Nat. Bank v. ———. (See Bank v.
———.)
Fidelity Savings Association v. Shea (6 Ida. 405),
989.
Fidelity Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v.
———.)
Fidelity State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v.
———.)
Fidelity Title & Trust Co. v. Chapman (226 Pa.
St. 312), 3533.
Fidelity Trust & Guaranty Co. v. Fowler Water Co.
(113 Fed. 560), 1920.
Fidelity Trust & Safety Vault Co. v. Louisville
(174 U. S. 429), 726.
v. Ryan (109 Ky. 240), 1001, 1087.
Fidelity Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v.
———.)
Fider v. Mannheim (78 Minn. 309), 8153.
Fiedler v. Howard (99 Wis. 888), 542.
Field v. Anderson (103 Ill. 403), 1544.
v. Austin (131 Cal. 379), 2158.
v. Campbell (— Ind. App. —, 67 N. E. 1040),
1677.
v. Chicago & Rock Island Ry. (71 Ill. 458),
1175.
Field v. Chipley (79 Ky. 260), 891.
v. Copping (65 Wash. 359), 2259.
v. Crawford (72 Mass. [6 Gray] 116), 2383.
v. Doyon (64 Wis. 560), 1765.
v. Holland (10 U. S. [6 Cr.] 8), 2833.
v. Howry (132 Mich. 687), 3151.
v. Lucas (21 Ga. 447), 1641.
v. Maghee (5 Paig 539), 2239.
v. Mann (42 Vt. 61), 2612.
v. Middlesex Banking Co. (77 Miss. 180),
406.
v. Munson (47 N. Y. 221), 2189.
v. New York (6 N. Y. 179), 2245, 2261.
v. Noblett (154 Ind. 357), 1674.
v. Paying Co. (117 Fed. 925), 1948.
v. Romero (7 N. M. 630), 1702.
v. Shawnee (7 Okla. 73), 1931.
v. Sutherland (136 Ia. 218), 255.
v. United States (34 U. S. [9 Pet.] 187),
1851.
Field, In re (2 Rawle [Pa.] 351), 3168.
Field's Estate, In re (33 Wash. 63), 1387.
Field Cordage Co. v. Cordage Co. (6 Ohio C. C.
615), 803, 1024, 1050, 1053.
Fielder v. Adams Express Co. (69 W. Va. 138),
744, 745.
Fielders v. North Jersey Street Ry. (68 N. J. L.
343), 2401.
Field Grocery Co. v. Conley ([Ky.], 104 S. W.
372), 309.
Fields v. Brown (188 Ill. 111), 1057.
v. Clayton (117 Ala. 538), 2224, 2913, 2991.
v. Dancenhower (65 Ark. 302), 2867, 2868.
v. Holland (158 Ky. 544), 795, 804, 908,
914, 1022, 1024, 3205.
v. Hoskins (182 Ky. 446), 1267, 1268, 1371.
v. Mitchell (112 Me. 368), 1575.
v. Mundy's Estate (106 Wis. 383), 3555,
3556.
v. Victor Building & Loan Co. (— Okla. —,
175 Pac. 529), 1796.
v. Vizard Investment Co. (168 Ky. 744),
141.
Fierce v. Houghton (98 N. W. 306). (See Pierce
v. Houghton, 124 Ia. 477.)
Fifer v. Clearfield & Cambria Coal & Coke Co.
(103 Md. 1), 260, 2016.
Fifth Avenue Coach Co. v. New York (221 U. S.
467), 3689.
Fifth National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v.
———.)
Fidge v. Rowlen (185 Ill. 234), 1145.
Figh v. Taber (203 Ala. 253), 3529.
Fightmaster v. Levi ([Ky.], 17 S. W. 195), 336.
Fike v. Stratton (174 Ala. 541), 3041.
Filby v. Hounsell ([1896], 2 Ch. 737), 1338.
Fildes v. Hooker (3 Madd. 193), 3362.
Fildew v. Bewley (42 Mich. 100), 2716, 3262.
Files v. Rankin (153 Fed. 537), 356.
Filippini v. Trobeck (134 Cal. 441), 3468.
Fillaus v. Greenfield (39 S. D. 226), 1702, 1704,
1709, 1711.
Fillebrown v. Ry. Co. (55 Me. 462), 742.
Filler v. Tyler (91 Va. 458), 1660.
Fillett v. Linsey (6 J. J. Mar. [Ky.] 337), 3497.
Filley v. Pope (115 U. S. 213), 2104.
Fillman v. Ryon (168 Pa. St. 484), 484, 1530,
1533.
Filmore v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (82 O. S.
2081), 2919, 2922.
Filson v. Himes (5 Pa. St. 452), 889, 906.
Filston Farm Co. v. Henderson (106 Md. 335),
2626, 2627, 2692.
Final v. Backus (18 Mich. 218), 2241.
Finan v. Babcock (58 Mich. 301), 2498.
Finance Co. v. Coal Co. (65 Minn. 442), 1747.
Finch v. Barclay (87 Ga. 393), 684, 1674, 1677.
v. Finch (10 O. S. 501), 563, 1250, 1252,
1393.
v. Galligher (181 Ill. 625), 2559.
v. Garrett (109 Va. 114), 354.
v. Green (225 Ill. 304), 519.
v. Gregg (126 N. Car. 176), 2359.
v. Hill (146 Ga. 687), 1759.
v. Mansfield (97 Mass. 89), 697, 1104.
v. Marks (76 Va. 207), 1661.
v. Park (12 S. D. 63), 1473, 1486.
v. Riverside & A. Ry. (87 Cal. 597), 414.
Finch Bros. v. Michael (167 N. Car. 322), 2932.
Finck v. Schneider Granite Co. (187 Mo. 244),
806, 810, 812, 1029, 1031, 1033, 2089,
2995.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Findia v. San Francisco (13 Cal. 534). 1891.
 Findlay v. Hildenbrand (17 Ida. 403). 1765.
 v. Pendleton (62 O. S. 80). 1911. 1929.
 v. Peritz (66 Fed. 427). 408. 412.
 v. Pott (131 Cal. 385). 2322.
 v. Union Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (74 Vt. 211). 222.
 Findlay Brewing Co. v. Brown (19 Ohio O. C. 812). 3500.
 Findley v. Koch (126 Ia. 131). 3360.
 v. Means (71 Ark. 289). 2178.
 v. Wilson (13 Ky. [3 Litt.] 300). 1413.
 Fine v. Freeman (83 Tex. 529). 1812.
 v. Lawless (139 Tenn. 100). 778.
 v. Stuart ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 48 S. W. 371). 2182.
 Finegan v. Thelsen (92 Mich. 173). 428. 456.
 Fineman v. Faulkner (174 N. Car. 13). 1412.
 Fineran v. Paving Co. (116 Ky. 495). 1948.
 Finger v. Goode (109 N. Car. 72). 2023.
 v. Hahn (42 N. J. Eq. 606). 784.
 Fluk v. Bank (178 Pa. St. 154). 550. 622.
 v. Chambers (95 Mich. 508). 2980.
 v. Cox (18 Johns. [N. Y.] 145). 519.
 v. Smith (170 Pa. St. 124). 251. 261. 267. 402. 585.
 v. Tatman (36 Ind. 259). 3221.
 Finke v. Finke (37 S. D. 46). 2030.
 Finkelstein v. Morse (226 Mass. 368). 2273.
 Finks v. Buck ([Tex. Civ. App.], 27 S. W. 1094). 548.
 Finlay v. Prescott (104 Wis. 614). 1179.
 Finlayson v. Curuga Coal & Coke Co. (173 Ky. 763). 3539. 3542.
 v. Finlayson (17 Or. 347). 327. 440.
 Finlen v. Heinze (28 Mont. 548). 3294.
 Finley v. Brent (87 Va. 103). 3678.
 v. Green (85 Ill. 535). 2200.
 v. McCormick (53 Tenn. [6 Helsk.] 392). 977.
 v. Quirk (9 Minn. 179). 954.
 v. School District (51 Mont. 411). 2050.
 v. Smith (163 Ky. 443). 1180. 1736.
 Finn v. Adams (138 Mich. 258). 1486. 1524.
 v. Barclay (15 Ala. 628). 1060.
 v. Donahue (35 Conn. 218). 954. 1065.
 v. Winneshiek District Court (145 Ia. 157). 725.
 Finnegan v. Lucy (157 Mass. 439). 1178.
 v. Noerenberg (52 Minn. 239). 2012. 2016.
 v. Worlen-Allen Co. (201 Mich. 445). 3022. 3043.
 Finnerly v. Stratton's Estate (53 Colo. 17). 652.
 Finney v. Angar (31 N. J. L. 266). 1313. 1359.
 v. Steele (148 Ala. 197). 393.
 v. Studebaker Corporation (196 Ala. 422). 1481. 1763.
 Finnigan v. Shaw (184 Mass. 112). 2145.
 Finseth v. Scherer (— Minn. —, 165 N. W. 124). 2346. 2347.
 Finucane Co. v. Board of Education (190 N. Y. 76). 1462.
 Flocchi v. Smith ([N. J.], 97 Atl. 283). 3611.
 Fire Association v. Appel (76 O. S. 1). 2616.
 v. Wells (— N. J. —, 94 Atl. 619). 2447.
 Fire Extinguisher Mfg. Co. v. Perry (8 Okla. 429). 1922.
 Fire Insurance Association v. Transportation Co. (66 Md. 339). 859.
 v. Wickham (141 U. S. 564). 76. 522. 596. 618. 2159. 2485. 2508. 2665.
 Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Cox (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 493). 861.
 v. Norwood (69 Fed. 71). 2485.
 v. Pekor (106 Ga. 1). 1201.
 Fireman's Ins. Co. v. Kuesner (164 Ill. 275). 1209.
 v. Larey (125 Ark. 93). 2589. 2599.
 Firestone v. Werner (1 Ind. App. 293). 390.
 Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. v. Riverside Bridge Co. (247 Fed. 625). 2626. 2628.
 Firmstone v. Mack (49 Pa. St. 387). 728.
 First & City Nat. Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 First Avenue Land Co. v. Hildebrand (103 Wis. 530). 410.
 First Baptist Church v. Harper (191 Mass. 196). 1171.
 v. Ins. Co. (19 N. Y. 305). 1309.
 First International Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 First Methodist Episcopal Church v. Donnell (95 Ia. 494). 653.
 v. Donnell (110 Ia. 5). 560. 938.
 v. Isenberg (246 Pa. St. 221). 2355. 2396. 2406.
 v. North (92 Kan. 381). 3219.
 First Mortgage Bond Homestead Association v. Mehlhorn (— Md. —, 105 Atl. 526). 2538.
 First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 First Presbyterian Church v. Bank, 57 N. J. L. 27). 1169.
 v. Cooper (112 N. Y. 517). 559. 561.
 v. Cooper (3 L. R. A. 468). (See Presbyterian Church v. Cooper, 112 N. Y. 517.)
 v. Dennis (178 Ia. 1352). 68. 559. 652. 655.
 v. National State Bank (57 N. J. L. 27). 1985.
 v. Santy (52 Kan. 462). 2834.
 First Security & Loan Co. v. Englehart (107 Wash. 86). 3555.
 First State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 First Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Fischer v. Carey (173 Cal. 185). 1692.
 v. Dolwig (— N. D. —, 166 N. W. 793). 1250. 1317.
 v. Fischer (245 Ill. 426). 348.
 v. Hillman (68 Wash. 222). 298. 326.
 v. Laack (85 Wis. 280). 2224.
 v. Union Trust Co. (138 Mich. 612). 519.
 Flacus v. Wilson (74 Neb. 444). 2034. 2060.
 Fish v. Brown (17 Conn. 341). 1157. 1161.
 v. Capwell (18 R. I. 607). 1274.
 v. Cleland (33 Ill. 237). 394.
 v. Dunn (59 Minn. 98). 542.
 v. Farwell (100 Ill. 236). 3426. 3715.
 v. First National Bank (150 Fed. 524). 2393.
 v. Glass (54 Ill. App. 955). 1296.
 v. Glover (154 Ill. 86). 2402.
 v. McCarthy (96 Cal. 484). 1817.
 v. Seelberger (154 Ill. 301). 1480.
 v. Smith (73 Conn. 377). 562. 2014.
 v. Thompson (68 Vt. 273). 1692.
 v. Vermillion (70 Kan. 348). 2540.
 Fishack v. Ball (34 W. Va. 644). 2230.
 Fishback v. Green (87 Ky. 107). 1287.
 v. Miller (15 Nev. 428). 325.
 v. Van Dusen (33 Minn. 111). 2065.
 Fishbaugh v. Spunaugle (118 Ia. 337). 1760.
 Fishplate v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (140 N. Car. 589). 309.
 Fishburn v. Chicago (171 Ill. 338). 795. 797. 1048.
 Fishell v. Gray (60 N. J. L. 5). 1035. 1036.
 Fisher v. Adamson (47 U'ah 3). 909.
 v. Anderson (25 Ia. 28). 973.
 v. Andrews (94 Md. 46). 1407. 2184.
 v. Barnett (56 Ill. App. 649). 2227.
 v. Bartlett (8 Greenl. [Me.] 122). 514.
 v. Beckwith (19 Vt. 31). 1241.
 v. Bernard (65 Vt. 663). 1582.
 v. Bishop (43 N. Y. Supr. Ct. [36 Hun.] 112). 490.
 v. Boston, etc., R. R. Co. (99 Me. 338). 742.
 v. Buchanan (2 Neb. Unofficial 158). 3301. 3309.
 v. Bndlong (10 R. I. 525). 411. 429.
 v. Burk (123 Miss. 781). 3466. 3624. 3625.
 v. Burks (274 Ill. 363). 305.
 v. Butcher (19 Ohio 406). 1183. 2175.
 v. Commonwealth (147 Ky. 821). 3573.
 v. Davidson (271 Mo. 195). 3527. 3617.
 v. Deering (60 Ill. 114). 2361.
 v. Dicht (64 Md. 112). 2067.
 v. Donovan (57 Neb. 361). 1236. 1241. 3590.
 v. Durling (53 Mo. App. 548). 261. 1351. 2670.
 v. Edgely & Nashville Mfg. Co. ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 62 S. W. 27). 3177.
 v. Fisher (8 Ind. App. 665). 845.
 v. Fisher (98 Mass. 303). 2371.
 v. Fisher (170 N. Car. 378). 421.
 v. Greensboro Water Supply Co. (128 N. Car. 375). 2401.
 v. Hamilton Transportation Co. (136 Mich. 218). 875. 876. 1050. 1053. 1055.
 v. Hartley (48 W. Va. 339). 3466.
 v. Hildreth (117 Mass. 558). 1122.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 966; Vol. II, §§ 967 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2011 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Fisher v. Hurley (— N. J. Eq. —, 100 Atl. 566), 224.

v. King (153 Pa. St. 3), 3092.
v. Koonz (110 Ia. 498), 424, 1257, 1282.
v. Krutz (D Kan. 501), 2747.
v. Leland (58 Mass. [4 Chub.], 456), 2355.
v. Lord (63 N. H. 514), 697, 1100.
v. Langer (33 N. J. L. 100), 1584.
v. McDonald Co. (85 Ill. App. 653), 1708.
v. McInerney (137 Cal. 281), 406.
v. May (5 Ky. [2 Bibb.] 448), 614.
v. Mellen (103 Mass. 503), 314.
v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (102 Mass. 236), 2051.

v. Mossman (11 O. S. 42), 3426.
v. New Orleans (218 U. S. 438), 3631.
v. New York (67 N. Y. 77), 3532.
v. O'Hanlon (93 Neb. 520), 2329, 2354.
v. Otis (3 Phila. [Wis.] 78), 973, 2129, 3560, 3571, 3590, 3598, 3610.
v. Parr (92 Md. 245), 1984.
v. Parry (68 Ind. 405), 2297.
v. Patterson (197 Ill. 414), 3544.
v. Publishing Association (85 Mich. 472), 445, 477.
v. Quillen (76 O. S. 180), 2878.
v. Seltzer (23 Pa. St. 308), 118, 119.
v. Shattuck (34 Mass. [17 Pick.] 252), 484.
v. Skinner (112 Ark. 180), 646.
v. Spillman (85 Kan. 552), 2045.
v. Sun Insurance Office (74 W. Va. 694), 2143, 2593.
v. Villamil (62 Fla. 472), 2211, 2220, 2224.
v. Von Behren (70 Ind. 10), 234.
v. White (94 Va. 236), 1761.

Fisherick v. Hutton (44 Neb. 122), 3107, 3116.
Fisher Electric Co. v. Iron Works (116 Mich. 293), 888.

Fisher Flouring Mills Co. v. Swanson (76 Wash. 649), 771, 813.

Fisheries Co. v. Lennen (130 Fed. 533), 778, 787, 790.

Fish v. Casey (119 Cal. 645), 2148.
v. Gray (93 Mass. [11 All.] 132), 2128.
v. Jefferson Police Jury (116 U. S. 131), 3039, 3644, 3648, 3654, 3687.

v. McNeal (23 Neb. 720), 2041, 2043.
v. Mills (104 Mich. 453), 1074.
v. Rorer (19 Colo. 88), 1218, 1224, 1243.

Fiske v. Eldridge (78 Mass. [12 Gray] 474), 2092.
v. Flake (173 Mass. 413), 874.
v. Needham (11 Mass. 452), 3491.

v. People (188 Ill. 206), 1949, 3733.
v. Soule (87 Cal. 313), 1277, 1283.

Fisk v. Iron Works (86 Mich. 199), 2270.
Fisk Mining & Mill Co. v. Reed (32 Colo. 506), 86, 101, 628, 2042.

Fisk Rubber Co. v. Pluker (100 Wash. 220), 2343, 2346, 2347.

Fist v. La Rattie (— Okla. —, 171 Pac. 1120), 608, 3566, 3596.

Fitch v. Forman (14 Johns. [N. Y.] 172), 2450.
v. Ina Co. (59 N. Y. 557), 727.
v. King (279 Ill. 62), 1268.

v. Mill Co. (80 Me. 74), 1158.
v. Snelaker (38 N. Y. 248), 116.
v. Sutton (5 East 230), 596, 2506.

v. Water Co. (139 Ind. 214), 2401.
Fitchburg Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).

Fitcher v. Griffiths (216 Mass. 174), 542.
Fitchner v. Association (103 Ia. 376), 270.
Fitz v. Fite (110 Ky. 197), 3141.

Fitz v. Hall (9 N. H. 441), 1601.
v. McGhee (172 U. S. 516), 1881.
v. Reinhardt (102 Ia. 311), 2629, 3063.

v. Shaw (22 R. I. 17), 724.
Fitz v. Coney (118 Mass. 100), 2192.

Fitzgerald v. Bank (114 Fed. 474), 2024, 2034.
v. Barker (96 Mo. 661), 2347.
v. Benner (219 Ill. 485), 2653.

v. Cavin (110 Mass. 153), 866.
v. Cleveland (88 O. S. 338), 1884.
v. First National Bank (64 Neb. 260), 3555.

v. Fitzgerald (168 Mass. 488), 446.
v. Fitzgerald & Mallory Construction Co. (41 Neb. 374), 1548.

v. Fitzgerald & Mallory Construction Co. (44 Neb. 463), 485, 492, 596, 610, 620.
v. Flanagan (155 Ia. 217), 3482.

v. Grand Trunk Ry. (63 Vt. 169), 3636, 3674.

Fitzgerald v. La Porte (64 Ark. 34), 2778, 3045, 3047.
v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (90 Vt. 291), 1186.

v. Miller (7 S. D. 61), 701.
v. Morrissey (14 Neb. 198), 1223.

v. Ry. (39 U. C. Q. B. 523), 758.
v. Schloss (62 N. J. L. 472), 1074.
v. Union Stock Yards Co. (89 Neb. 393), 1168, 2108, 2170.

v. Walker (53 Ark. 148), 300, 2026.
v. Walsh (107 Wis. 92), 1459, 2457, 2494.
v. Witternand (130 Ga. 552), 2698.

Fitzgerald, Estate of (101 Cal. 319), 1136.
Fitzgerald's Estate v. Union Savings Bank (65 Neb. 67), 3561.

Fitzgerald & Mallory Construction Co. v. Fitzgerald (137 U. S. 98), 1140, 1407.

Fitzgerrell v. Turner (223 Ill. 322), 3052.
Fitzhugh v. Davis (46 Ark. 317), 327.

v. Dennington (6 Mod. 259), 1571.
v. Fitzhugh (52 Va. [11 Gratt.] 300), 1812.
v. Franco-Texas Land Co. (81 Tex. 306), 1802.

v. Harrison (75 Minn. 481), 2492, 2790.
v. Wilcox (12 Barb. [N. Y.] 235), 1642.

Fitzmaurice v. Merchants' Nat. Bank (172 Ia. 554), 422.
v. New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. (192 Mass. 159), 356.

Fitzpatrick v. Apperson (79 Ky. 272), 1043.
v. Commissioners (26 Tenn. [7 Humph.] 224), 2189.

v. Cottingham (14 Wis. 219), 2120, 2123.
v. Fitzpatrick (91 Mich. 394), 2988.

v. Ins. Co. (56 Conn. 110), 848.
v. McGregor (133 Ga. 332), 1987, 3210.
v. Weber (168 Mo. 562), 447.

Fitzpatrick's Committee v. Dundon (179 Ky. 784), 1033.
Fitzroy v. Cave ([1905], 2 K. B. 364), 2341, 2284.

Fitzsimmons v. Chapman (37 Mich. 139), 3199.
v. Joslin (21 Vt. 129), 293.

v. Lindsay (205 Pa. St. 791), 794.
Fitzsimmons, In re (174 N. Y. 15), 708.

Fivey v. Pennsylvania R. Co. (97 N. J. L. 627), 271, 702.

Fix v. Rose (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 145), 57.
Fjone v. Fjone (18 N. D. 100), 446, 447.

Flaccus v. Smith (169 Pa. St. 128), 2425, 2444.
v. Wood (260 Pa. St. 181), 2451..

Flach v. Gottschalk Co. (88 Md. 368), 1637.
Flack v. Bank (8 Utah 193), 490, 492.

v. Condict (60 N. J. L. 351), 525, 2089.
v. Warner (218 Ill. 368), 870, 881, 1021, 1055.

Flackhamer v. Himes (24 B. J. 306), 3370.
Flagg v. Baldwin (38 N. Y. 1023).

v. Dare (107 Cal. 4).
v. Hiltchcock (143 Ga. 1365).

v. Milbury (58 Mass. School District (4 v. Stowe (85 Ill. 1).
v. Tyler (6 Mass. 3).

Flagler v. Pleiss (3 Raw 5).
Flaherty v. Lihby (108 1).

v. Lumber Co. (58 I. 31).
v. Miner (123 N. Y. 2779, 3047).

v. O'Connor (24 R. I. 587), 1737.
Flanagan v. Flanagan Coal Co. (77 W. Va. 757), 1796.

v. Grocery Co. (98 Tenn. 599), 1660.
v. Kilcome (58 N. H. 443), 614.

v. Meyer (41 Ala. 132), 955.
v. Scott (102 Ga. 399), 1245.
v. Welch (220 Mass. 186), 1253, 1372.

Flanagan's Estate v. Flanagan's Estate (169 Wis. 537), 3459.

Flanders v. Blandy (45 O. S. 108), 629.
v. Board of Trustees (170 Ky. 627), 1912.

v. Chamberlain (24 Mich. 306), 2871.
v. Cobb (88 Me. 488), 321.
v. Fay (40 Vt. 310), 610.

v. Wood (83 Tex. 277), 506, 877.
Flanckrow v. Hammond (148 N. Y. 126), 392.

Flanigan v. Minneapolis (36 Minn. 406), 482, 488.
v. Monongahela Tlc & Lumber Co. (77 W. Va. 158), 1192, 1195, 2158.

v. Phelps (42 Minn. 186), 3099.
v. Seelye (53 Minn. 23), 2861.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Flannery v. Bank ([Ky.], 52 S. W. 847), 1086, 1199.
 v. Coleman (112 Ga. 648), 874.
 v. Harley (117 Ga. 483), 2814.
 v. Rohrmayer (46 Conn. 538), 3065, 3066.
 v. Weasels (244 Pa. St. 321), 566.
 Flarty v. Odium (3 T. S. 681), 891.
 Flash v. Conn (109 U. S. 371), 66.
 v. Conn (16 Fla. 428), 2013.
 Flathead County State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Flatther v. Economy Slugging Machine Co. (71 N. H. 398), 2100, 3002.
 Flato v. Mulhall (72 Mo. 522), 1241.
 Flavell v. Red Jacket Consol. Coal & Coke Co. (82 W. Va. 295), 2527, 2546.
 Flax v. Mutual Building & Loan Association (198 Mich. 670), 904, 905.
 Fleckenstein Bros. Co. v. Fleckenstein ([N. J. Eq.] 53 Atl. 1043), 2244, 3386.
 v. Fleckenstein (66 N. J. Eq. 252), 2932.
 v. Fleckenstein (76 N. J. L. 613), 778, 785, 787, 1030.
 Fleckner v. Bank (21 U. S. [8 Wheat.] 338), 980, 2325.
 Fleet v. Hertz (201 Ill. 594), 1727.
 Flegel v. Hoover (156 Pa. St. 276), 2457.
 Fleig v. Sleet (43 O. S. 53), 2815.
 Fleischman v. Ferguson (223 N. Y. 235), 939, 941.
 v. Rahmstorf (226 Fed. 443), 525, 2089, 2133.
 v. Ver Does (111 Ia. 322), 1765.
 Fleischner v. Cable Co. (55 Fed. 738), 761.
 Fleisher v. Abbott (222 Fed. 211), 2056.
 Fleishman v. Meyer (46 Or. 207), 2706, 2708.
 v. Woods (135 Cal. 256), 3335, 3339.
 Fleming v. Bank of New Zealand ([1900], A. C. 577), 530, 3229.
 v. Barden (126 N. Car. 450), 608.
 v. Borden (53 L. R. A. 310). (See Fleming v. Barden.)
 v. Black Warrior Copper Co. (15 Ariz. 1), 410, 3457, 3538, 3540, 3542.
 v. Donahoe (5 Ohio 235), 1258.
 v. Ellison (124 Wis. 36), 3358.
 v. Fleming (33 S. Car. 505), 3491, 3500.
 v. Geisler Motor Car Co. (86 Or. 195), 205.
 v. Gilbert (3 Johns. [N. Y.] 528), 1172, 2474.
 v. Greene (48 Kan. 646), 1029, 1031, 1042, 2089, 2698, 2995.
 v. King (100 Ga. 449), 2698.
 v. Law (163 Cal. 227), 2294.
 v. McCutcheon (85 Minn. 152), 422.
 v. Ogden (152 Pa. St. 419), 375.
 v. Ramsey (46 Pa. St. 252), 1273.
 v. Rehels (275 Ill. 132), 649, 2164.
 v. Ross (225 Ill. 149), 2073.
 v. Sherwood (24 N. D. 144), 1764, 1765, 2325.
 Fleming's Estate, In re (265 Pa. St. 399), 3399.
 Flemming v. Mulligan (2 McC. [S. Car.] 173), 1049.
 v. Powell (2 Tex. 225), 1161.
 Flenner v. Flenner (20 Ind. 564), 1393, 2571.
 Flenknien v. Harmon (113 Ark. 542), 1220.
 Fleshman v. Bibb (118 Va. 582), 2360, 2367.
 v. Hoylman (27 W. Va. 728), 540.
 Flesner v. Cooper (62 Okla. 203), 3539.
 Fletcher v. Alpena Circuit Judge (136 Mich. 511), 1007.
 v. Banking Co. (111 Ga. 300), 1814.
 v. Brainerd (75 Vt. 300), 1664.
 v. Daugherty (13 Neb. 224), 2645, 2861.
 v. Fletcher (191 Mass. 211), 1166.
 v. Fletcher (2 Cox Ch. Car. 99), 939.
 v. Fletcher's Estate (72 Vt. 268), 3532.
 v. Gillan (62 Miss. 8), 2839, 3508.
 v. Hickman (50 W. Va. 244), 935.
 v. Holmes (25 Ind. 458), 947.
 v. Johnson (139 Mich. 51), 875, 876, 1055.
 v. McArthur (117 Fed. 393), 708.
 v. Nelson (6 N. D. 94), 626, 1747.
 v. New York Central & Hudson R. R. Co. (229 Mass. 258), 735, 738, 2469.
 v. Osborn (282 Ill. 143), 930.
 v. Oshkosh (18 Wis. 228), 1915.
 v. Peck (10 U. S. [6 Cranch] 87), 52, 2772, 3159, 3726.
 v. Pullen (70 Md. 205), 1708.
 v. Schaumburg (41 Mo. 501), 2356.
 Fletcher v. Simms (75 Ark. 162), 2061.
 v. Stone (20 Mass. [3 Pick.] 250), 660.
 v. Storer (220 Mass. 245), 3254.
 v. Sturtevant — Mass. —, 126 N. E. 425, 3439, 3500, 3513.
 v. Telephone Co. (55 N. J. Eq. 47), 2402.
 v. Thompson (55 N. H. 308), 2323.
 v. Verser (79 Ark. 271), 2934, 2956, 2960, 3025.
 v. Waring (137 Ind. 159), 1487, 1824.
 v. Wurgler (97 Ind. 223), 600.
 Flewellen v. Proetzel (80 Tex. 191), 3676.
 Flexner v. Dickerson (72 Ala. 318), 401, 1579, 1594.
 v. Farson (248 U. S. 289), 1136, 1146.
 Flick v. Mining Co. (16 Colo. App. 485), 3048.
 Flickinger v. Shaw (87 Cal. 126), 1363.
 Flight v. Bolland (4 Russ. 298), 3314.
 v. Crauden (Croke Car. 8), 596.
 Flindt v. Scott (5 Taunt. 674), 2729.
 Flinn v. Barber (64 Ala. 193, 198), 1414.
 v. Boso (79 W. Va. 483), 2148, 2196.
 v. Mowry (131 Cal. 481), 1205, 2046.
 v. Ry. Co. (1 Houst. [Del.] 469), 742.
 Flinner v. McVay (37 Mont. 306), 1256, 1257, 1336, 2291.
 Flint v. Chaloupka (78 Neb. 594), 3158.
 v. Craig (50 Barb. [N. Y.] 319), 3116.
 v. Eureka Marble Co. (53 Vt. 609), 1693.
 v. Gibson (106 Mass. 391), 2618.
 v. Land Co. (89 Me. 420), 1238, 2402.
 v. Pierce (99 Mass. 681), 1235.
 v. Waters (15 East. 260), 2735.
 Flint & Walling Mfg. Co. v. Mfg. Co. ([Ind.], 56 N. E. 854), 1983.
 v. Bockett (167 Ind. 491), 57.
 Flint, Eddy & American Trading Co. v. Bidwell (123 Fed. 200), 1545.
 Flint, etc., Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —.)
 Flitteroft v. Allenhurst Club ([N. J. Eq.] 61 Atl. 82), 102, 583.
 Floors v. Aetna Life Ins. Co. (144 N. Car. 232), 266, 1762, 2215.
 Flock v. Smith (65 N. J. L. 224), 3708.
 Flooding v. Flooding (137 Ga. 531), 790.
 Floete v. Brown (104 Ia. 154), 2264.
 Flomerfeld v. Hume (11 Tex. Civ. App. 30), 169.
 Flood v. Butzbach (114 Mich. 613), 1471.
 v. Jackson ([1895], 2 Q. B. 21), 2423, 2432.
 v. Petry (165 Cal. 309), 2960.
 Flora v. Glover — Colo. —, 193 Pac. 605), 3302.
 Florat v. Handy (35 La. Ann. 816), 2826.
 Florence Cotton Oil Co. v. Anglin (105 Ark. 672), 695, 2344.
 Florence Fish Co. v. Everett Packing Co. — Wash. —, 188 Pac. 792), 3193.
 Florence Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. v. Hanby (101 Ala. 15), 1822, 2098, 3268, 3685.
 Florence Mining Co. v. Brown (124 U. S. 385), 2937.
 Florida v. Morrison (44 Mo. App. 529), 313.
 Florida Association v. Stevens (61 Fla. 598), 637.
 Florida, Central & Peninsular R. R. Co. v. — (See R. R. Co. v. —.)
 Florida East Coast Ry. Co. v. — (See Ry. Co. v. —.)
 Florida Northern Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —.)
 Florida, The (212 Fed. 334), 1851.
 Florida Yacht Club v. Renfro (67 Fla. 154), 2533.
 Florman v. Dodds & Child Express Co. (79 N. J. L. 63), 113.
 Flory v. Supreme Tribe (98 Neb. 160), 2036.
 v. Wilson (63 Ind. 391), 724.
 Flostroy v. William B. Corby Coal Co. (80 N. J. Eq. 547), 2279.
 Flournoy v. Johnson (7 R. Mon. [Ky.] 693), 1808.
 Flowe v. Hartwick (17 N. Car. 448), 1193, 1319, 1324, 1329.
 Flower v. Barnackoff (20 Or. 132), 1268, 1364.
 v. Bollingbrake (1 Strange 639), 3533.
 v. Ry. Co. ([1894], 2 Q. B. 65), 1577.
 Flowers v. Fletcher (40 W. Va. 103), 2172.
 Flowers & Peagler v. Smith Lumber Co. (157 Ala. 505), 804, 1026.
 v. Steiner (108 Ala. 440), 1321, 1351.
 Floyd v. Anderson (30 Okla. 308), 3191.
 v. Arky (89 Miss. 162), 2046.
 v. Investment Co. (49 W. Va. 327), 959.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Floyd v. Johnson (12 Ky. [2 Litt.] 109), 3463.
 v. Kicklighter (139 Ga. 133), 100.
 v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (28 Del. [5 Boyce] 51), 848.
 v. New York Life Ins. Co. (— S. Car. —, 96 S. E. 912), 344.
 v. Patterson (72 Tex. 202), 1118.
 Floyd, In re (225 Fed. 202), 2292.
 Floyd Acceptances, The (74 U. S. [7 Wall.] 666), 1842, 1885, 2350.
 Floyd County v. Allen (137 Ky. 575), 1792, 1885, 1958.
 Fluharty v. Mills (49 W. Va. 446), 1276.
 Flummerfelt v. Flummerfelt (51 N. J. Eq. 432), 403, 463.
 Flureau v. Thornhill (2 W. Bl. 1078), 3178.
 Flye v. Hall (224 Mass. 528), 1486, 3250.
 Flynn v. Baisley (35 Or. 268), 1209.
 v. Butler (189 Mass. 377), 1737.
 v. Chicago Great Western R. R. (159 Ia. 571), 2293.
 v. Columbus Club (21 R. I. 534), 1038.
 v. Dougherty ([Cal.], 26 Pac. 831), 2954, 2958.
 v. Dougherty (91 Cal. 669), 1313, 1314.
 v. Finch (137 Ia. 378), 305, 365, 375.
 v. Hurl (118 N. Y. 19), 1519, 1520, 1564.
 v. Ins. Co. (115 Mass. 449), 2409.
 v. Jorral (124 Ia. 457), 111.
 v. Kelly (12 Ont. L. R. 440), 267.
 v. Orient Ins. Co. (77 N. H. 431), 734, 2471.
 v. Water Co. (74 Minn. 180), 1898.
 Flynt v. Conrad (61 N. Car. [Phil. Law] 190), 1277.
 F. Mayer Root & Shoe Co. v. Falk (89 Wis. 216), 1143.
 Foakes v. Beer (9 App. Cas. 605), 544, 596, 602, 2506.
 Foard v. McComb (75 Ky. [12 Bush.] 723), 315.
 Focht v. Rosenbaum (176 Pa. St. 14), 3054.
 Foden v. Haines (Carth. 30), 1057.
 Foeller v. Helitz (137 Wis. 109), 2631, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2788, 2793, 2795, 2930, 2957, 3273.
 Fogarties v. Bank (12 Rich. [S. Car.] 518), 2290.
 Fogarty v. Fogarty (— R. I. —, 103 Atl. 737), 3540.
 Fogg v. Blair (139 U. S. 118), 1037.
 v. Holbrook (88 Me. 169), 1522.
 v. Ins. Co. (64 Mass. [10 Cush.] 837), 2034.
 v. Worster (49 N. H. 503), 1473.
 Fogle v. Church (48 S. Car. 86), 805.
 Foland v. Frankton (142 Ind. 546), 1920.
 Folds v. Allard (35 Minn. 488), 1599, 1601.
 Folen v. Saxton (31 Ia. 319), 1762.
 Foley v. Brockwitz (119 Ia. 457), 1522.
 v. Crow (37 Md. 51), 2785, 3361.
 v. Grand Rapids & Indiana Ry. (168 Mich. 496), 2169.
 v. Greene (14 R. I. 618), 489, 499, 919, 1094, 1095.
 v. Hamilton (89 Ia. 686), 2228.
 v. Haverhill (144 Mass. 352), 1545.
 v. Holtry (43 Neb. 133), 312, 318, 331.
 v. McKeegan (4 Ia. 1), 2118, 2120, 3178.
 v. Manufacturers' & Builders' Fire Insurance Co. (152 N. Y. 131), 855.
 v. Marsch (162 Wis. 251), 1301, 1302, 1303.
 v. Platt (105 Mich. 635), 692, 650.
 v. Speir (100 N. Y. 552), 1029, 1031, 2089, 2995.
 v. Tipton Hotel Association (102 Ia. 272), 629.
 Follinsbee v. Sawyer (157 N. Y. 196), 2168.
 Follinsbee v. Johnson (28 Minn. 311), 2409.
 Follendore v. Follendore (110 Ga. 359), 2189.
 Follitt v. Reese (20 Ohio 546), 2269.
 v. Saviers (8 Ohio S. & C. P. Dec. 669), 1075.
 Folley v. Smith (103 S. Car. 445), 2056.
 Follins v. Dill (229 Mass. 321), 2058.
 Follitt v. Ogden (1 H. Bl. 123), 2735.
 Follitt v. Koetzow (2 E. & E. 730), 550.
 Foll's Appeal (91 Pa. St. 434), 3333, 3334.
 Folmar v. Carlisle (117 Ala. 449), 1320.
 v. Siler (132 Ala. 207), 229, 927, 2158.
 Folsom v. Asper (25 Utah 299), 3721.
 v. Cornell (150 Mass. 115), 1507.
 v. Kilbourne (5 N. D. 402), 964.
 v. Lewis (208 Mass. 336), 2438.
 v. Ninety-Six (159 U. S. 611), 3031.
 v. Ninety-Six Township (59 Fed. 67), 3655.
 Folts v. Ferguson (77 Tex. 301), 1592.
 Foltz v. Cogswell (86 Cal. 542), 899, 900.
 Fonda v. Clark (43 Ia. 300), 3703.
 v. Van Horne (15 Wend. [N. Y.] 631), 1580, 1593.
 Fon du Lac v. Atto (113 Wis. 39), 2096.
 Fones Hardware Co. v. Erb (54 Ark. 645), 1941.
 Founner v. Smith (31 Neb. 107), 2290.
 Fouseca v. Cunard Steamship Co. (153 Mass. 553), 113, 271, 3591, 3592.
 Fontaine v. Schulenburg & Boeckler Lumber Co. (109 Mo. 55), 2300.
 Fontaine Crossing & Electrical Co. v. Rauch (117 Mich. 401), 1761.
 Fontano v. Robbins (18 D. C. App. 402), 2592.
 v. Robbins (22 D. C. App. 253), 2458, 2496, 2579, 2630, 2631.
 Fontron v. Kruse (— Kan. —, 172 Pac. 1007), 2145.
 Fooks v. Lawson (1 Marv. [Del.] 115), 723, 2546.
 Foot v. Goldman (68 Miss. 529), 1599.
 Foote v. Burnet (10 Ohio 317), 2297.
 v. Cotting (195 Mass. 55), 1762, 1765, 1766.
 v. DePoy (126 Ia. 366), 485, 451, 494, 500, 507.
 v. Emerson (10 Vt. 338), 672, 1003, 1292.
 v. Nickerson (70 N. H. 496), 939, 1031, 1679, 2089.
 Foote & Davies Co. v. Malony (115 Ga. 985), 2124.
 Footman v. Stetson (32 Me. 17), 1011, 1544.
 Foranham v. Wallis (10 Hare 217), 3498.
 Forbes v. Appleton (59 Mass. [5 Cush.] 115), 1564.
 v. Appleyard (181 Mass. 354), 3040.
 v. Boston & Lowell Ry. (133 Mass. 154), 3211.
 v. Bushnell (47 Minn. 402), 545, 611.
 v. Foot (2 McCord [S. Car.] 331), 3461.
 v. McDonald (54 Cal. 98), 885, 886.
 v. Madden (98 Kan. 559), 2174.
 v. Morehead ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 982), 1702, 2546.
 v. Omaha (79 Neb. 6), 2243.
 v. Plummer (— Ala. —, 73 So. 451), 1353, 1431.
 v. Taylor (139 Ala. 286), 3077, 3078, 3120.
 v. Thomas (22 Neb. 541), 3149.
 v. Whittemore (62 Ark. 229), 1695.
 Forbis v. Inman (23 Or. 68), 1466.
 Forburger Stone Co. v. Lion Bonding & Surety Co. (— Neb. —, 170 N. W. 897), 2393, 2406.
 Force v. Age-Herald Co. (136 Ala. 271), 1998.
 v. Haines (17 N. J. [2 Harr.] 385), 1516, 1517.
 Forcht v. National Surety Co. (177 Ky. 139), 1675, 1676.
 Ford v. Atlantic Compress Co. (138 Ga. 496), 1508.
 Ford v. Bank ([Tex. Civ. App.], 34 S. W. 684), 3096.
 v. Beech (11 Q. B. 852), 2453, 2455.
 v. Blackshear Mfg. Co. (140 Ga. 670), 3146.
 v. Brown (114 Tenn. 467), 2356.
 v. Buckeye State Ins. Co. (69 Ky. [6 Bush] 133), 3566, 3576.
 v. Burchard (130 Mass. 424), 3211.
 v. Cotesworth (L. R. 4 Q. B. 127), 2705.
 v. Crary (52 Ill. 313), 920.
 v. Crenshaw (11 Ky. [1 Litt.] 68), 593.
 v. Dyer (148 Mo. 528), 2639, 3048.
 v. Ellingwood (60 Ky. [3 Met.] 359), 518.
 v. Engleman (118 Va. 80), 482.
 v. Farmers' Exchange (136 Tenn. 287), 3227.
 v. Ford (193 Pa. St. 530), 423.
 v. Garner (15 Ind. 298), 589, 2286.
 v. Hill (92 Wis. 188), 1159.
 v. Holden (39 N. H. 143), 1484.
 v. Howgate (106 Me. 517), 1357.
 v. Ingles Coal Co. ([Ky.], 102 S. W. 332), 629, 558.
 v. Joyce (78 N. Y. 618), 2234.
 v. McLane (131 Mich. 371), 1232.
 v. Milk Shippers' Association (155 Ill. 166), 812, 818, 824.
 v. Olinhant ([Tex. Civ. App.], 32 S. W. 437), 339.
 v. Oregon Electric Ry. (60 Or. 278), 910, 2295, 2297, 3295, 3350.
 v. Parsons (142 La. 1093), 2181, 2182.
 v. People's Bank (74 S. Car. 180), 1558.
 v. Phillips (18 Mass. [1 Pick.] 202), 1603.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Ford v. Savage (111 Mich. 144), 2161.
 v. Shepard Co. (36 R. I. 497), 385.
 v. Tilley (6 Barn. & C. 325), 2917.
 v. Vicksburg Waterworks Co. (102 Miss. 717), 964, 907.
 v. Washington Nat. Building & Loan Inv. Ass'n (10 Ida. 30), 901, 972, 973, 1017.
 v. Williams (62 U. S. [21 How.] 287), 2210.
 Ford and Sheldon's Case (12 Coke 1), 2275.
 Forde v. Libby (22 Wyo. 464), 1384.
 Fordham v. Wallis (10 Hare 217), 3490.
 Ford Motor Co. v. Kearny. (See State v. Kearney.)
 v. Union Motor Sales Co. (244 Fed. 156), 813.
 Fordyce v. Kosminski (49 Ark. 40), 2350, 3084, 3100, 3111.
 v. Seaver (74 Ark. 395), 1735.
 Foreman v. Ahl (35 Pa. St. 325), 954, 955, 1065.
 v. School District, No. 25 (81 Or. 587), 2930, 2957.
 Forepaugh v. Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Ry. (128 Pa. St. 217), 758, 3506, 3633.
 Forest City Ins. Co. v. Hardesty (182 Ill. 39), 2054.
 Forester v. Van Auken (12 N. D. 175), 2158.
 Forget v. Ostigny (P. C. 1895), A. C. 318, 844.
 Forkione v. Lewis (1920), 2 Ch. 326, 3285.
 Forman v. Brewer (62 N. J. Eq. 748), 3473.
 v. Mutual Life Insurance Co. (173 Ky. 547), 2046.
 v. The Liddesdale ([1900], A. C. 190), 111, 1705, 2777, 3265.
 Forrest v. O'Bryan (126 Ia. 571), 537.
 v. Price (52 N. J. Eq. 16), 2260.
 Forrest City v. Bank (116 Ark. 377), 1902, 1903.
 Forrester v. Forrester (110 Ia. 614), 471.
 Forrester v. Butte & M. Consolidated Copper & Silver Mining Co. (21 Mont. 544), 1795.
 v. Florus (64 Cal. 24), 1370.
 v. Jastad (97 Wash. 633), 330.
 v. Reliable Transfer Co. (59 Wash. 86), 1385.
 v. Southern Pacific Co. (36 Nev. 247), 1765.
 Forst v. Kirkpatrick (64 N. J. Eq. 578), 2839.
 v. Leonard (112 Ala. 296), 2067.
 Forstall v. Blanchard (12 La. 6), 2842.
 v. Fussell (50 La. Ann. 249, 256), 3121.
 Forster v. Flack (140 Wis. 48), 2987, 3403, 3407.
 v. Fuller (6 Mass. 58), 1819.
 v. Green (111 Mich. 264), 1463.
 v. Hill (215 Fed. 73), 1115.
 Forster Lumber Co. v. Atkinson (91 Wis. 578), 2027.
 Forsyth v. Barnes (228 Ill. 326), 3580, 3602, 3604.
 v. Easterday (63 Neb. 887), 3469.
 v. Ganson (5 Wend. [N. Y.] 558), 1525.
 v. Hammond (166 U. S. 506), 3631.
 v. Hastlugs (27 Vt. 646), 1011.
 v. Mann (68 Vt. 116), 1313, 1314, 3188.
 v. Velmeier (176 Ill. 359), 3146, 3148, 3150.
 Forsyth Mfg. Co. v. Castlen (112 Ga. 199), 840, 844, 1210, 2151, 2153, 2190.
 Forsythe v. Murnane (113 Minn. 181), 192, 586, 589, 894.
 Fort v. Allen (110 N. Car. 183), 2532.
 v. Coker (58 Tenn. [11 Heisk.] 579), 1767.
 v. First National Bank (82 S. Car. 427), 76, 2156.
 Ft. Dearborn National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Ft. Dodge Electric Light & Power Co. v. Ft. Dodge (115 Ia. 568), 1914, 1915, 1961.
 Ft. Edward v. Fish (156 N. Y. 363), 678, 682, 1529, 1899, 1905.
 Forthman v. Deters (206 Ill. 159), 1166, 1175.
 Fortier v. Bank (112 U. S. 439), 1908.
 Ft. Jefferson Improvement Co. v. Dupoyster (112 Ky. 792), 1136.
 Ft. Madison v. Moore (109 Ia. 476), 165, 187.
 v. Water Co. (114 Fed. 292), 1905.
 Fortman v. Leggerini (51 Mont. 238), 1247.
 Ft. Morgan Reservoir & Irrigation Co. v. Sterling Irr. Co. (— Colo. —, 171 Pac. 72), 1765.
 Ft. Payne Rolling Mill v. Hill (174 Mass. 224), 410.
 Ft. Scott v. Brokerage Co. (117 Fed. 51), 1965.
 v. Hlekman (112 U. S. 150), 3489, 3492, 3493, 3499.
 Fort Smith v. Hunt (72 Ark. 556), 3690.
 Fort Smith & Western Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Ft. Smith Light & Traction Co. v. Kelley (94 Ark. 461), 771, 784, 1035, 1036.
 Fortunato v. Patten (147 N. Y. 277), 2259, 2280.
 Fortune v. English (226 Ill. 262), 3430, 3469.
 v. Killebrew (86 Tex. 172), 1818.
 v. Stockton (182 Ill. 454), 1754, 1764.
 Ft. Wayne v. Rosenthal (75 Ind. 156), 412.
 Ft. Wayne & Wabash Valley Traction Co. v. Justus (— Ind. —, 115 N. E. 585), 756.
 Ft. Wayne Electric Light Co. v. Miller (131 Ind. 499), 2787, 2983, 2986.
 Ft. Worth & D. C. Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Fort Worth City Co. v. Bridge Co. (151 U. S. 294), 1985.
 Ft. Worth Packing Co. v. Meat Co. (86 Md. 635), 1360.
 Forward v. Pittard (1 T. R. 27), 2674.
 Forwood v. Prudential Insurance Co. (117 Md. 254), 309.
 Fosllick v. Van Husan (21 Mich. 567), 2873.
 Fosha v. O'Donnell (120 Wis. 336), 2189.
 v. Prosser (120 Wis. 336), 1234.
 Foshay v. Ferguson (5 Hill [N. Y.], 154), 485.
 Foshier v. Foster (154 Cal. 147), 70, 150.
 Foss v. Cummings (149 Ill. 353), 816, 840, 1120.
 v. Lowell Five-Cent Savings Bank (111 Mass. 285), 2240, 2295.
 v. Newbury (20 Or. 257), 287, 1271.
 v. Richardson (81 Mass. [15 Gray] 303), 2979, 3242.
 v. Roby (195 Mass. 292), 778, 790, 2051, 3380.
 v. Whitehouse (94 Me. 491), 1533.
 Foss-Schneider Brewing Co. v. Bullock (59 Fed. 83), 2885, 2895.
 Foster v. Alton (173 Ill. 587), 1915.
 v. Blackstone (1 Myne & K. 297), 2275.
 v. Bowles (138 Cal. 346), 3498.
 v. Butler (164 Cal. 623), 3466.
 v. Byrne (76 Ia. 205), 3720.
 v. Callaghan (248 Fed. 944), 2248, 2250, 2251.
 v. Cape May (60 N. J. L. 78), 414.
 v. Central National Bank (183 N. Y. 379), 2241, 2264.
 v. Chicago (197 Ill. 264), 2061.
 v. Cochran (89 Ga. 466), 3520.
 v. Cockerell (9 Bligh [N.S.] 376), 2275.
 v. Compagnie Francaise de Navigation a Vapeur (237 Fed. 558), 2762.
 v. Cowlitz County (100 Wash. 502), 1975.
 v. Davis (175 N. Car. 541), 1675, 1676, 2198.
 v. Dawber (6 Exch. 839), 2446, 3071.
 v. Eltonhead (Toth. 4 [1582 A. D.]), 3277.
 v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (99 Wis. 447), 735, 738, 2656.
 v. Fildeld (29 Me. 136), 1709.
 v. Frankfort, Lexington & Versailles Turnpike Road Co. ([Ky.], 65 S. W. 840), 3660.
 v. Graham (166 Mass. 202), 1781.
 v. Henderson (29 Or. 210), 2639.
 v. Irrigation Co. (65 Fed. 836), 1397.
 v. Johnson (70 Ala. 249), 233, 247, 271.
 v. Kirby (31 Mo. 496), 76, 1480, 2155.
 v. Ley (32 Neb. 404), 2107.
 v. Lowe (131 Wis. 54), 51, 2153.
 v. McGuire (96 Ga. 447), 2340.
 v. McKeown (192 Ill. 339), 2485, 2653, 2665.
 v. Mackinnon (L. R. 4 C. P. 704), 229, 270.
 v. Maginnis (89 Cal. 264), 1382, 3281.
 v. Mansfield (44 Mass. [3 Met.] 412), 1192.
 v. Napier (74 Ala. 393), 1349.
 v. Pacific Clipper Line (30 Wash. 515), 1182.
 v. Pierce County (15 Neb. 48), 1545.
 v. Ritson (58 Va. [17 Gratt.] 321), 2229.
 v. Roberts (29 Beav. 467), 474.
 v. Row (120 Mich. 1), 66.
 v. Schmeer (15 Or. 363), 275, 2234.
 v. Smith (42 Tenn. [2 Coldw.] 474), 1781.
 v. Starkey (66 Mass. [12 Cush.] 324), 3518.
 v. Sutlive (110 Ga. 297), 2292.
 v. Thackeray (cited in Allen v. Hearn, 1 T. R. 57, note b), 672.
 v. Thurston (65 Mass. [11 Cush.] 322), 697.
 v. University Lumber & Shingle Co. (65 Or. 46), 235, 1655.
 v. Waterworks Co. (71 Tenn. [3 Lea] 42), 2401.
 v. Wooten (67 Miss. 540), 955.
 Foster, Charles & Ewen Co. v. Felcher (119 Mich. 353), 1231.
 Foster County State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3101 to 3761.]

- Fothergill v. Fothergill (Freem. 256), 520.
 Fougere v. New York (224 N. Y. 269), 3750.
 Foulke v. San Diego & Gila Southern Pacific Ry. (51 Cal. 365), 1993.
 Foulger v. McGrath (34 Utah 86), 2778, 2779, 2782, 2784.
 Foulkes v. Mengatacken (83 Or. 118), 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1197, 1200, 1280, 1319, 1370, 1388, 1389.
 Fountain v. Bigham (235 Pa. St. 35), 481, 482, 489, 490, 491.
 v. Fuller E. Callaway Co. (144 Ga. 560), 335.
 v. Leveque (108 Mich. 614), 3398.
 v. Menard (33 Minn. 443), 1268.
 Fountain City Drill Co. v. Lindquist (22 S. D. 7), 2104.
 Fountaine, In re ([1909], 2 Ch. 382), 3501.
 Fountain Square Theatre Co. v. Evans (3 N. P. [Ohio] 245), 956.
 Fourchy v. Ellis (140 Fed. 149), 1175, 2007.
 Fournier v. Clutton (148 Mich. 298), 2870, 2872, 3401, 3420.
 Four Oil Co. v. United Oil Producers (145 Cal. 623), 173.
 Four Solicitors, In re ([1901], 1 Q. B. 187), 409.
 Fourth National Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———).
 Fourth Street Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———).
 Foust v. Board (76 Tenn. [8 Lea] 552), 147.
 v. Renno (8 Pa. St. 378), 3098.
 v. Shoffner (Publ. Eq. [N. Car.] 242), 1414.
 Fouts v. Foudray (31 Okla. 221), 3298, 3361.
 Fouty v. Fouty (34 Ind. 433), 295, 299.
 Fowell v. Forrest (2 Wms. Saund. 470), 2454.
 Fowke v. Slaughter (10 Ky. [3 A. K. Mar.] 56), 1285.
 Fowie v. Outcalt (64 Kan. 352), 2343.
 v. Park (131 U. S. 88), 778, 787, 825.
 v. Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (122 Mass. 191), 856.
 Fowles v. Joslyn (130 Mich. 272), 3520.
 Fowlkes v. Wagoner (46 S. W. [Tenn.] 580), 2578.
 Fowler v. Allen (32 S. Car. 229), 529, 549, 1199.
 v. Athens City Waterworks Co. (83 Ga. 219), 2401.
 v. Blount (161 Mich. 575), 1141.
 v. Bowery Savings Bank (113 N. Y. 450), 1486.
 v. Brantly (39 U. S. [14 Pet.] 318), 2356.
 v. Brooks (13 N. H. 240), 606.
 v. Butterly (78 N. Y. 68), 832.
 v. Callan (102 N. Y. 395), 700, 709.
 v. Coker (107 Ga. 817), 537, 609.
 v. Equitable Trust Co. (141 U. S. 411), 1001.
 v. Equitable Trust Co. (141 U. S. 384), 980, 994, 995, 1086, 3598.
 v. Fowler (50 Conn. 256), 1542.
 v. Isbell (202 Mich. 572), 3297.
 v. Jacob (62 Md. 326), 1602.
 v. Kelly (3 W. Va. 71), 2686.
 v. McCann (86 Wis. 427), 291.
 v. Mallory (83 Conn. 420), 2993.
 v. Meadow Brook Water Co. (208 Pa. St. 473), 1647, 1648, 1652, 1653.
 v. Pennsylvania Ry. (229 Fed. 373), 769.
 v. Sands (73 Vt. 236), 3328, 3339.
 v. Scully (72 Pa. St. 458), 672.
 v. Smith (153 Pa. St. 839), 599.
 v. Stone's River Bank ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 57 S. W. 209), 1706.
 v. Strickland (107 Mass. 552), 2353.
 v. Superior (85 Wis. 411), 1918.
 v. Trebein (16 O. S. 493), 1678.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (80 Me. 381), 781.
 Fowler Elevator Co. v. Cottrell (38 Neb. 512), 1321.
 Fowler Utilities Co. v. Gray (168 Ind. 1), 3315, 3373, 3376, 3381, 3389.
 Fox v. Accident Association (96 Wis. 390), 721.
 v. Barbee (94 Kan. 212), 785, 790.
 v. Citizens' Bank Trust Co. ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 37 S. W. 1102), 2311.
 v. Commercial Press Co. ([Ky.], 88 S. W. 1063), 2593, 2596, 2100.
 v. Courtney (111 Mo. 147), 1341.
 v. Curtis (176 Pa. St. 52), 1702.
 v. Davis (113 Mass. 235), 938, 939, 940.
 v. Dawson (8 Mart. [O. S.] [La.], 94), 1446, 1515.
 v. Drewry (62 Ark. 316), 1617, 1618.
 Fox v. Grocery Co. ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 414), 1689.
 v. Hanbury (Cowp. 445), 1714.
 v. Horah (36 N. Car. [1 Ired. Eq.], 358), 2687.
 v. Johnson (4 Del. Ch. 580), 2571.
 v. Klinton (19 Ill. 519), 52, 2772.
 v. Laney (107 S. Car. 318), 1231.
 v. Martin (108 Wis. 99), 882.
 v. New Orleans (12 La. Ann. 154), 1946, 1948.
 v. Norton.
 v. Paine (Vis. 646).
 v. Postal 3593.
 v. Rogers.
 v. Seabury.
 v. Seal (Ida. 60).
 v. Spokane 3287.
 v. State (Ida. 60).
 v. Tabet (Ida. 60).
 v. Tay (86 Cal. 100), 1001.
 v. Tyler (109 Fed. 258), 2060, 2492.
 v. Uiter (8 Wms. 299), 1313, 1514.
 v. Wilkinson (133 Wis. 337), 2929, 2965.
 v. Williams (82 Wis. 320), 2878.
 Foxcraft v. Nagle (2 U. S. [2 Dall.] 132), 2735, 2737, 2740.
 Fox Solid Pressed Steel Co. v. Schoen (77 Fed. 29), 803, 1037.
 Foxworth v. Bullock (44 Miss. 457), 2987.
 Foxworthy v. Adams (130 Ky. 408), 76, 587, 625, 832, 2156, 2158.
 v. Colby (64 Neb. 216), 3100.
 Foy v. Blackstone (31 Ill. 538), 2368.
 v. Cochran (88 Ala. 353), 701, 706.
 Foye v. Laffey Coal & Coke Co. (251 Pa. 409, 417), 2504.
 v. Patch (132 Mass. 1051), 1179.
 Fradley v. Hyland (37 Fed. 49), 1755.
 Frahm v. Metcalf (75 Neb. 241), 168.
 Fraley v. Thompson ([Ky.], 49 S. W. 18), 1458, 1459.
 Fraley v. Kelley (67 N. Car. 78), 632, 3166.
 v. Kelly (88 N. Car. 227), 3168.
 Frambach v. Frank (38 Colo. 529), 2098.
 Frame v. Felix (167 Pa. St. 47), 1949.
 France v. Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. (170 Ky. 188), 1140.
 v. Harves (67 Ia. 139), 1795.
 v. Munro (139 Ia. 1), 974, 994, 995, 2183.
 France's Estate (75 Pa. St. 220), 1522.
 Franchot v. Nash (— Okla. —, 102 Pac. 935), 97.
 Francis v. Dodsworth (4 C. B. 202), 3156.
 v. Francis (180 Ia. 1191), 1093.
 v. Howard Co. (50 Fed. 44), 1021.
 v. Hurd (118 Mich. 250), 497, 1519.
 v. McNeal (228 U. S. 895), 3161.
 v. Reeves (137 N. Car. 209), 1730, 1731.
 v. Telegraph Co. (54 Minn. 252), 735, 761.
 v. Tray (74 N. Y. 338), 1783.
 v. Wilkinson (147 Ill. 370), 440.
 Francis Bros. v. Boller Co. (112 Fed. 899), 2024.
 Francis-Valentine Co., In re (93 Fed. 953), 3158.
 Francisco v. Smith (143 N. Y. 484), 2244.
 Franck v. McGilvray (144 Mich. 318), 89, 150, 184.
 Francois v. Malson Blanche Realty Co. (184 La. 215), 1430.
 v. Oaks (2 E. D. Smith 417), 2713.
 Franconi v. Graham (89 Or. 819), 3250, 3251.
 Franco-Texas Land Co. v. McCormick (85 Tex. 416), 1095.
 Francey v. Warner (96 Wis. 222), 417.
 Frank v. Board of Education (90 N. J. L. 273), 1787, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1858.
 v. Carter (219 N. Y. 35), 1523.
 v. Cobbau (20 Mont. 168), 2492.
 v. Frank (1 Cases in Chancery 84), 400.
 v. Grupp (104 Va. 308), 544.
 v. Heaton (56 Ill. App. 227), 614.
 v. Hicks (4 Wyo. 502), 1980.
 v. Ingalls (41 O. S. 560), 2315.
 v. Jergens (27 Minn. 43), 852.
 v. Jenkins (11 Wms. 611), 525, 2089.
 v. Michigan Paper Co. (179 F. 1. 776), 3148.
 v. O'Neil (125 Mass. 473), 1108.
 v. Pandle (117 Cal. 254), 1073.
 v. Quast (86 Ky. 649), 2368.
 v. Schmetgen (187 Fed. 515), 231.
 v. Stratford Hancock (13 Wyo. 37), 118, 122, 133, 141, 150, 165.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2616; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2678; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Frank v. Wessels (1
Frank v. Franke (1
v. Kelsheimer (1
v. Mann (106
v. Riggs (93 A
Frankfort v. Brown 109.
v. Capital Gas Ky.
Frankfort Bridge Co 10.
Mon. 41).
Frankfort Marine A Co.
v. Witty (199,
622.
Frankfort-Barnett Co. v. Prym Co. (237 Fed. 21),
82, 2458, 2495, 2515, 3037, 3042, 3062,
3066, 3068.
Frankfurth v. Anderson (61 Wis. 107), 1143.
v. Steinhilber (113 Wis. 195), 2585, 2542,
2543.
Frankland v. Johnson (147 Ill. 520), 1773.
Franklin v. Baker (48 O. S. 290), 3108.
v. Ins. Co. (70 N. H. 251), 139.
v. Jones (22 Fla. 526), 2220.
v. Maton Gold Min. Co. (158 Fed. 941), 1812,
1315, 1362.
v. Mill Co. (88 Ala. 318), 701.
v. Schultz (28 Mont. 165), 2958, 2960.
v. Sewall (110 La. 282), 1262.
v. Tuckerman (68 Ia. 572), 130, 163.
Franklin Bank v. — (See Bank v. —)
Franklin Building Association v. Marsh (29 N. J.
L. 225), 989.
Franklin Co. v. Lewiston Inst. (88 Me. 43), 1988,
1995.
Franklin County Grammar School v. Bailey (62
Vt. 467), 629, 8659.
Franklin Fire Ins. Co. v. Bradford (201 Pa. St.
321), 1760.
v. Crockett (75 Tenn. [7 Lea] 725), 888.
v. Martin (40 N. J. L. 568), 857, 2186.
Franklin Ins. Co. v. Colt (87 U. S. [20 Wall.]
560), 1209, 1249.
Franklin Life Ins. Co. v. American Nat. Bank (74
Ark. 1), 373.
v. Galligan (71 Ark. 295), 222, 8576.
Franklin Marine & Fire Ins. Co. v. Drake (41 Ky.
[2 B. Mon.] 47), 856.
Franklin Mining Co. v. O'Brien (22 Colo. 129),
419.
v. Pratt (101 Mass. 359), 2532.
Franklin National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —)
Franklin Phosphate Co. v. International Harvester
Co. (62 Fla. 185), 3040.
Franklin Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —)
Franklin Savings Institution v. Reed (125 Mass.
865), 2041.
Franklin State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —)
Franklin Sugar Refining Co. v. Collier (89 Ia. 69),
304.
Franklin Telegraph Co. v. Harrison (145 U. S.
459), 525, 573, 2089, 2642, 2706, 3004,
3325, 3347, 3381.
Franklin Trust Co. v. — (See Trust Co. v. —)
Franks v. Jones (39 Kan. 236), 1648.
v. Stevens (82 Mich. 192), 545, 1248.
Franks, Ex parte (7 Bing. 782), 1689.
Frank's Estate (195 Pa. St. 26), 939.
Frank L. Fisher Co. v. Woods (187 N. Y. 90),
3037.
Frantom v. Nelson (142 Ia. 850), 2224, 2230.
Frants v. Bartels (— Colo. —, 165 Pac. 769),
2137, 2138.
v. Rose (89 Ill. 590), 2853.
v. Trust Co. (2 Penn. [Del.] 447), 295.
Frans v. Bleier (126 Cal. 179), 101, 1036, 3028.
Fransen v. Hammond (136 Wis. 239), 994, 995.
Frary v. Rubber Co. (52 Minn. 264), 2624.
v. Sterling (89 Mass. 481), 1296.
Fraser v. Aetna Life Ins. Co. (114 Wis. 510), 222,
370, 2857, 2860.
v. State Savings Bank (18 N. H. 840), 687.
v. Sweet (13 Manitoba 147), 1710, 1768.
v. Walker (— Colo. —, 178 Pac. 1668), 305.
v. Charlestown & W. C. Ry. (73 N. Car. 140),
163.
Frasure v. McIntire ([Ky.], 66 S. W. 1015), 498.
Fratcher v. Smith (104 Mich. 537), 1253.
Fraternal Order of Eagles v. Weatherby (82 N. J.
Eq. 455), 2695, 3298.
Fraternities Acc. Order v. Armstrong (106 Va.
748), 108.
Fratt v. Jannini (226 Mass. 430), 3263, 3265.
France v. Dupre (51 La. Ann. 411), 3676.
v. Nelson (179 Mass. 456), 3156.
Fraser v. Aetna Life Ins. Co. (114 Wis. 510),
2856.
v. Andrews (134 Ia. 621), 1250, 1317, 1336,
1393, 1402, 1679.
v. Miller (7 Wash. 521), 2838, 2839.
v. Smith (80 Ill. 145), 3203.
v. Syrett (49 Tenn. [2 Heisk.] 240), 1046.
v. Tunis (1 Blinn. [Pa. St.] 254), 1133.
Fraser v. Cottrell (82 Or. 814), 1891, 1703.
v. Crook (— Mo. —, 204 S. W. 392), 3100.
v. Jenkins (64 Kan. 615), 420, 421.
v. Lashan (71 Mo. St. 131), 2842.
v. Linton (182 Pa. St. 186), 1658.
v. Massey (14 Ind. 382), 1598.
v. Poindexter (78 Ark. 241), 2208.
v. Rowan (2 Brev. [S. Car.] 47), 1584.
v. State Bank (101 Ark. 135), 233.
Frear v. Everton (20 Johns. [N. Y.] 142), 3240.
v. Hardenbergh (5 Johns. [N. Y.] 272), 634,
627, 1277.
Frech v. Lewis (218 Pa. St. 141), 2965, 3063.
Freche, In re (109 Fed. 620), 3144.
Fred v. Asbury (105 Ark. 494), 1387.
v. Dixon (68 Va. [27 Gratt.] 541), 2787.
v. Fred ([N. J. Eq.] 50 Atl. 776), 1196,
1202, 2151.
Fredell v. Ormand Mining Co. (— N. Car. —, 97
S. E. 386), 1275.
Fredendall v. Taylor (23 Wis. 538), 1778, 1839.
Frederic v. Wilkins (182 Ala. 343), 458.
Frederick v. Douglas County (96 Wis. 411), 1829.
v. Hartley (— Ala. —, 70 So. 381), 436,
440, 449, 453, 462.
v. Hillebrand (189 Mich. 333), 2469, 3186,
3199.
v. Margwarth (221 Pa. St. 418), 2546.
v. Marquette, Houghton & Ontonagon R. R.
[37 Mich. 342], 767.
v. Moore (52 Ky. [13 B. Mon.] 470), 2075.
v. Spokane Grain Co. (47 Wash. 86), 2239.
Fredericks v. Sault (19 Ind. App. 504), 943.
Fredericktown Savings Institution v. Michael (81
Md. 487), 1673.
Frederic L. Grant Shoe Co. v. W. M. Laird Co.
(212 U. S. 445), 3133.
Fred E. Sander, The (95 Fed. 829), 484.
Fred Macey Co. v. Macey (143 Mich. 138), 284,
350, 417.
Fred Miller Brewing Co. v. Capital Ins. Co. (111
Ia. 590), 782.
v. De France (90 Ia. 295), 3576, 3599.
Fred Ensign Leather Co. v. Watke (135 Wis.
616), 495.
Fred W. Wolf Co. v. Monarch Refrigerating Co.
(252 Ill. 491), 188, 2114, 2115, 2639.
Free v. Little (81 Utah 449), 3364.
v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (158 Wis.
36), 724.
Freeborn v. Denman (8 N. J. L. 116), 723, 2544.
Freeby v. Sibley (— Ia. —, 167 N. W. 770), 56.
Freed v. American Fire Ins. Co. (90 Miss. 72),
1123.
v. Richey (115 Pa. St. 361), 529.
Freedley v. French (154 Mass. 359), 238.
Freedman v. Gordon (220 Mass. 324), 1372, 1392.
Freedman's Saving & Trust Co. v. Shepherd (127
U. S. 494), 2260.
Freel, In re (148 N. Y. 165), 2830.
Freeland v. Herron (11 U. S. [7 Cranch.] 147),
162, 2523.
v. Ritz (154 Mass. 257), 1391, 3057.
v. Williams (131 U. S. 405), 1147, 1149,
3648, 3649, 3650.
v. Williamson (220 Mo. 217), 2140.
Freeman v. Atchison T. & S. F. Ry. Co. (71 Kan.
327), 113.
Freeman v. Bank of Garvin (145 S. W. 685), 1238.
v. Bell (150 N. Car. 146), 1433.
v. Boland (14 R. I. 39), 57, 61, 1625.
v. Bridger (49 N. Car. [4 Jones L.] 1), 1588,
1591.
v. Britton (17 N. J. L. 191), 962.
v. Coleman (80 Ga. 590), 1677.
v. Cramer ([N. J.], 112 Atl. 324), 3580.
v. Croom (172 N. Car. 524), 218, 242, 2211.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1439; Vol. III, §§ 1440 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2979; Vol. V, §§ 2980 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Freeman v. Curtis (51 Me. 140), 380, 432, 1564, 1567.

v. Falconer (201 Fed. 785), 3611.

v. Foss (145 Mass. 361), 1414.

v. Freeman (107 Miss. 750), 419.

v. Freeman (43 N. Y. 34), 524.

v. Gloyd (43 Wash. 607), 240, 3041.

v. Holmes (62 Ga. 556), 1523.

v. Hustig Sash & Door Co. (105 Tex. 560), 1690, 1715.

v. Jeffries (L. R. 4 Exch. 189), 1547.

v. Louisville & N. R. Ry. (32 Fla. 420), 2390, 2401.

v. McDaniel (23 Ga. 354), 333.

v. Mason Gas Light & Water Co. (126 Ga. 343), 3190, 3224.

v. Nichols (139 Mass. 318), 1603, 1613.

v. Poole (37 R. I. 489), 137.

v. Robinson (38 N. J. L. 383), 634, 1534.

v. Topkis (1 Marr. [Del.] 174), 290, 301, 304.

v. Tucker (— Fla. —, 84 So. 174), 3357, 3358.

Freeman, In re (116 N. Car. 199), 1668.

Freeman's Appeal (68 Conn. 533), 1681, 3004, 3006.

([Pa.] 13 Atl. 552), 1633.

Freeman Implement Co. v. Osborn (14 Colo. App. 485), 1830.

Freeman's National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).

Freeport Water Co. v. Freeport (186 Ill. 179), 3698.

Freer v. Davis (52 W. Va. 1), 724.

Freese v. Pavloski (39 R. I. 512), 663, 3243, 3244.

v. Pavloski (39 R. I. 516), 318.

Freeth v. Burr (L. R. 9 C. P. 208), 2626, 3010.

Freitlenburg v. Rubel (123 Ia. 134), 2372.

Freilisen v. Crandell (217 U. S. 71), 3644, 3656, 3677.

v. Gantt (24 La. Ann. 478), 3500.

Fremon Bridge Co. v. Fuhrman (8 Neb. 99), 560.

Fremon Carriage Mfg. Co. v. Thompson (65 Neb. 370), 1805, 1987.

Fremon, E. & M. Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).

French v. Arnett (15 Ind. App. 674), 76, 2159.

v. Barber Asphalt Paving Co. (181 U. S. 324), 1886, 1889, 1893.

v. Benton (44 N. H. 28), 1526.

v. Boston National Bank (179 Mass. 404), 522, 1356, 1425, 2995, 3312.

v. Cunningham (149 Ind. 632), 409.

v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (136 Wis. 256), 2063, 2064.

v. Folsom (1) 243.

v. French (9) 243.

v. French (11) 243.

v. French (8) 243.

v. Gordon (11) 243.

v. Higgins (6) 243.

v. Lafayette (1) 732.

v. McMillon 45, 346, 2564, 2565.

v. Merchants' — — — — — tion Co.

(199 Mass. 433), 113, 272.

v. Milville (67 N. J. L. 349), 1932.

v. Morse (98 Mass. [2 Grav] 111), 3137.

v. New (28 N. Y. 147), 1172, 2473.

v. Newberry (124 Mich. 147), 76, 2156.

v. Parker (16 R. I. 219), 790, 1036, 3556.

v. Price (41 Mass. [24 Pick] 33), 1692.

v. Quincy (85 Mass. [3 All] 9), 1891.

v. Robbins (172 Cal. 679), 1476, 1506.

v. Robinson (86 Me. 142), 3128.

v. Ryan (104 Mich. 625), 291, 307, 429.

v. Schoonmaker (69 N. J. L. 8), 1815.

v. Shoemaker (81 U. S. [14 Wall] 314), 462.

v. Slack (89 Vt. 514), 1658, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1672.

v. State Farmers' Mutual Hall Insurance Co. (29 N. D. 426), 1726.

v. Talbot Paving Co. (106 Mich. 443), 2373.

v. Turner (115 Ind. 59), 2308, 2366.

v. Wining (102 Mass. 132), 315.

v. Vix (143 N. Y. 90), 2404.

French & American Importing Co. v. Belleville Drug Co. (75 Ark. 95), 309.

French Lumbering Co. v. Theriault (107 Wis. 627), 1634.

Frenser v. Dufrene (58 Neb. 432), 2961, 2969, 2970.

Frenser v. Richards (60 Neb. 131), 1007.

Fretet v. Taylor (119 La. 307), 3604.

Fretling v. Thomas (64 Neb. 193), 2399.

Freshour's Estate, In re (Lyon v. Milner) (174 Mich. 114), 1633.

Fresno Canal & Irrigation Co. v. Perria (170 Cal. 411), 2971, 2972, 2973, 2976.

v. Warner (72 Cal. 379), 2014.

Fresno Milling Co. v. Irrigation Co. (126 Cal. 640), 2700.

Fretwell v. Carter (78 S. Car. 531), 2311.

Fretz v. Stover (89 U. S. [22 Wall] 198), 2749.

Freudenthal v. Espey (45 Colo. 488), 532, 637, 780, 784, 790, 3387.

Freund v. Murray (39 Mont. 539), 1714.

Freundt v. Hahn (24 Wash. 8), 846.

Freval v. Fitch (5 Wash. [Pa.] 322), 2398.

Frew v. Secular (101 Neb. 131), 2198, 3449.

Frey v. Ondahy Packing Co. (232 Fed. 640), 891.

v. Curtis (52 Neb. 406), 1751.

v. Eisenhardt (116 Mich. 160), 1814.

v. McGaw (127 Md. 23), 3158.

v. Stangl (148 Ia. 522), 1413.

v. Welch Grape Juice Co. (240 Fed. 114), 901.

Frey-Sheckler Co. v. Brick Co. (104 Ia. 494), 3086.

Fri, The (154 Fed. 353), 753, 3588, 3591.

Friar v. Smith (120 Mich. 411), 880.

Friberg v. Bjelland (95 Or. 320), 3297.

Frick v. Larned (50 Kan. 770), 1548, 1549.

v. Los Angeles (115 Cal. 512), 1935.

Fricke v. International Harvester Co. (247 Fed. 869), 217.

Fridge v. State (3 Oll & J. [Md.] 103), 420, 1588, 1597.

Friedberg v. McClary (173 Ky. 579), 3426, 3444, 3373, 3379, 3394, 3396.

Friedhelm v. Hildic Co. (104 S. Car. 278), 3040, 2066.

Friedlander v. Ry. (130 U. S. 416), 2341.

Friedman v. Leiber (198 Ill. 21), 1806.

v. McKay Leather Co. (179 Cal. 566), 3186, 3200, 3202.

v. Peters (13 Tex. Civ. App. 11), 292.

v. Pierce (210 Mass. 419), 265.

v. Pione (158 Wis. 435), 1357, 1361.

v. Schleuter (105 Ark. 580), 92, 213, 2957, 2958.

v. Suttle (10 Ariz. 57), 630, 1287.

Friend v. Lamb (152 Pa. St. 529), 396, 428, 3346.

v. Miller (52 Kan. 139), 664, 619, 927, 1044, 2183, 2344.

v. Porter (50 Mo. App. 89), 869.

v. Smith (191 Mich. 99), 1875.

v. Southern States Life Ins. Co. (58 Olla. 448), 2578, 2978.

v. Talcott (228 U. S. 27), 3142, 3147, 3149, 3150.

v. Ward. (See Friend v. Yahr.)

v. Yahr (128 Wis. 291), 1170.

v. Young ([1897], 2 Ch. 421), 1718, 3507.

Friendly v. Elwert (57 Or. 699), 51, 119.

Friendschaft, The (17 U. S. [4 Wheat.] 105), 2782.

Frierson v. Blanton (60 Tenn. [1 Baxt.] 272), 2050.

v. Williams (87 Miss. 451), 3570, 3605.

Fries v. Mack (33 O. G. 52), 1133, 1151.

v. Porch (49 Ia. 351), 1787.

Frienback v. Tyler (62 Fla. 580), 520.

Frink v. Hughes (133 Mich. 65), 3353.

v. Thomas (20 Or. 265), 2105, 2107, 2109, 2964, 2970.

Fripn v. Osborn (101 S. Car. 312), 1903.

Frisbee v. Chickering (115 Mich. 186), 320.

Frisbie v. Felton (65 Vt. 139), 1707.

v. Whitney (76 U. S. [10 Wall.] 187), 3677.

Frislmuth v. Barker (159 Pa. St. 549), 312.

Fristoe v. Blum (92 Tex. 76), 3703.

v. Crowley (142 La. 393), 3760.

Frith v. Frith ([1906], A. C. 254), 1741.

v. Hollan (133 Ala. 583), 3060.

v. Thomson (103 Kan. 595), 1720, 2144, 2169.

Fritts v. Palmer (132 U. S. 282), 685, 688, 1661, 1698.

Frits v. Fernandez (— Fla. —, 34 So. 315), 1679.

v. Kennedy (119 Ia. 628), 1775.

v. Menges (179 Pa. St. 129), 558.

v. Mills (170 Cal. 449), 3281.

v. Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co. (85 N. J. L. 171), 2639.

v. San Francisco (132 Cal. 373), 1904.

v. Thomas (1 Whart [Pa.] 66), 3490, 3496.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Fuqua v. Massie (95 Ky. 387), 3240, 3266.
 Furber v. Page (143 Ill. 622), 1285.
 Furenes v. Elide (109 Ia. 511), 1200.
 Furey v. Gallagher (180 Ky. 231), 3456.
 Furgerson v. Staples (82 Mo. 159), 3257.
 Furman v. Feibleman & Lehman Co. (88 N. J. L. 711), 2034, 2063.
 v. Nichol (75 U. S. [8 Wall.] 44), 3668.
 Furnace Run Saw Mill & Lumber Co. v. Heller Bros. Co. (84 O. S. 201), 1808.
 Furnas v. Durgin (110 Mass. 500), 3229.
 v. Friday (102 Ind. 129), 313, 314, 371.
 Furness v. Randall (124 Md. 101), 2469.
 v. Rederaktiegolabet Banco ([1917], 2 K. B. 873), 2701.
 Furness-Withy v. Fabey (127 Md. 333), 2458, 2469.
 v. Muller (232 Fed. 186), 2766.
 Furst v. Armstrong (202 Pa. St. 348), 1814.
 v. Galloway (50 W. Va. 246), 2160.
 Furtado v. Rogers (3 Bos. & P. 191, 198), 2733, 2746.
 Furness v. Aaby (88 Or. 278), 2234.
 Fuseller v. Lacour (3 La. Ann. 162), 2068.
 v. St. Landry Parish (107 La. 221), 1545.
 Fuss v. Fuss (24 Wis. 256), 3614.
 Fussell, in re (129 Ia. 498), 3158.
 Fusting v. Sullivan (41 Md. 162), 2192.
 Futoransky v. Pope (57 Okla. 755), 2137, 2138, 2145.
 F. W. Brockman Commission Co. v. Missouri Pac. Ry. Co. (195 Mo. App. 607), 751.

G

Gaar v. Banking Co. (74 Ky. [11 Bush.] 180), 2322.
 v. Fleeshman (38 Ind. App. 490), 3034, 3224.
 v. Green (6 N. D. 48), 585, 589.
 Gaar, Scott & Co. v. Halverson (128 Ia. 603), 291.
 v. Rogers (46 Okla. 87), 1745, 1766, 2498.
 v. Taylor (128 Ia. 636), 2826.
 v. Vanhook (162 Ky. 332), 552, 616.
 Gabbard v. Shemfeld (179 Ky. 442), 2138.
 Gabbert v. Edwards Oil Co. (76 W. Va. 718), 2043.
 v. Schwartz (69 Ind. 450), 2340.
 Gabel v. Armstrong (88 Or. 84), 1519.
 Gable v. Altoona (200 Pa. St. 15), 1915.
 Gabriel v. Kildare Elevator Co. (18 Okla. 818), 1362.
 Gaby v. Hankins (86 Ill. App. 529), 1076.
 Gackenbach v. Brouse (4 Watts & S. [Pa.] 546), 1317.
 Gadbury v. Ohio & Indiana Consolidated Natural & Illuminating Gas Co. (102 Ind. 9), 570, 572.
 Gadd v. Thompson ([1911], 1 K. B. 304), 1576, 1577.
 Gadsden v. Lance (1 McMullan's Eq. ([S. Car.] 87), 1303.
 v. Mitchell (145 Ala. 137), 1894, 1901.
 v. Thrush (58 Neb. 340), 1085.
 v. Thrush (63 Neb. 881). (See Bank v. Gadsden.)
 Gadsden Fertilizer Co. v. Wiles (178 Ala. 459), 695.
 Gadsden, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Goertner v. Kraft (164 Ky. 712), 2346, 2347.
 Gaff v. Fleisher (33 O. S. 107), 1978.
 v. Homeyer (59 Mo. 845), 3050.
 Gaffield v. Scott (33 Ill. App. 317), 537.
 Gaffney v. Hayden (110 Mass. 137), 1595.
 v. Tammann (72 Conn. 701), 2284.
 Gaffney Mercantile Co. v. Hopkins (21 Mont. 13), 2215, 2221.
 Gaffy v. Hartford Bridge Co. (42 Conn. 143), 2536.
 Gagan v. Stevens (4 Utah 348), 2089.
 Gage v. Allen (89 Wis. 98), 1519.
 v. De Courcey (68 N. H. 579), 531.
 v. Downey (79 Cal. 140), 3533.
 v. Fleher (5 N. D. 297), 494, 885, 2981, 3334.
 v. J. F. Smyth Mercantile Co. (160 Fed. 425), 874, 887.
 v. Lewis (68 Ill. 604), 295, 299, 346.
 v. Phillips (21 Nev. 150), 271, 2138.
 v. Stewart (127 Ill. 207), 3724, 3683.
 v. Tirrell (91 Mass. [9 All.] 299), 740.
 Gage Hotel Co. v. Bank (171 Ill. 531), 2290.

Gager v. Prout (48 O. S. 89), 3708.
 Gagneaux v. Desonier (104 La. 648), 724.
 Gahren v. Parkersburg National Bank (157 Ky. 266), 2332.
 Galer & Stroh Millinery Co. v. Hilliker (52 Okla. 71), 3024.
 Gallion v. L'Aigle (1 Bos. & P. 357), 1659.
 Gainer v. Nelson (147 Mich. 113), 1886.
 Gaines v. Gaines' Adm'r (103 Ky. 260), 424.
 v. Hill (147 Ky. 445), 3550.
 v. Kendall (176 Ill. 228), 1376.
 v. McAdams (79 Ill. App. 201), 1318, 1321.
 v. Miller (111 U. S. 395), 1473, 3531, 3533, 3537.
 v. Union Transportation & Insurance Co. (28 O. S. 418), 113, 163, 1175.
 v. Poor (80 Ky. [3 Met.] 503), 940.
 v. R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. (163 Ky. 716), 1471, 3225.
 v. Vandecar (59 Or. 187), 95, 97, 582.
 Gainesville v. Jaudon (145 Ga. 299), 2138, 2148.
 Gainesville & Alachua County Hospital Association v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. (157 N. Car. 460), 2016.
 Gainesville National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Gainer v. Boom Co. (86 Mich. 112), 2098.
 Gairdner v. Tate (110 Ga. 450), 1812.
 Gaither v. Clarke (67 Md. 18), 986, 1004.
 v. Slack (89 Md. 727), 295.
 Galbraith v. Devlin (85 Wash. 482), 418.
 v. Fullerton (53 Ill. 126), 608, 866.
 v. Holmes (15 Ind. App. 34), 1311, 1353, 1354.
 v. McLaughlin (91 Ia. 399), 2272, 2371.
 v. Paine (12 N. D. 104), 701.
 v. Shores-Mueller Co. (178 Ky. 688), 1724.
 v. Weber (58 Wash. 132), 1749, 1760.
 Galbreath v. Wallrich (45 Colo. 537), 2291.
 Galbreath Gas Co. v. Lindsey (— Okla. —, 161 Pac. 826), 52, 2772.
 Gale v. Beerbohm (43 Colo. 521), 3668.
 v. Best (20 Wis. 44), 2052, 2632.
 v. Eastman (48 Mass. [7 Met.] 14), 3598-B.
 v. Grannis (9 Ind. 140), 964.
 v. Harp (64 Ark. 426), 1226, 1419.
 v. Kalamazoo (23 Mich. 344), 907.
 v. McCullough (118 Md. 287), 3384.
 v. Mayhew (161 Mich. 90), 2241, 2366.
 v. Miller (54 N. Y. 536), 1716.
 v. Southern Building & Loan Association (117 Fed. 732), 3598.
 Gale Mfg. Co. v. King ([Kan.], 178 Pac. 621), 231.
 Gale Sulky Harrow Mfg. Co. v. Stark (45 Kan. 600), 2992.
 Galena v. Amy (72 U. S. [5 Wall.] 705), 3687.
 v. Corwith (48 Ill. 423), 1903, 1904, 1905.
 Galer v. Galer (108 Ia. 490), 1620.
 Galey v. Guffey (248 Pa. St. 523), 3642, 3701.
 Galigher v. Jones (129 U. S. 193), 3221.
 Gall v. Gall (126 Wis. 390), 3415.
 Gallagher v. Button (73 Conn. 172), 393.
 v. Conner (138 La. 633), 2823.
 v. Cornelius (23 Mont. 27), 1041, 1103, 1104.
 v. Delargy (57 Mo. 29), 1659.
 v. Equitable Gaslight Co. (141 Cal. 699), 101, 111, 169, 541, 3389.
 v. Gallagher (31 W. Va. 9), 1870, 1881, 1384, 1385.
 v. Gingrich (105 Ia. 237), 1823.
 v. Kiley (115 Ga. 420), 651.
 v. Lincoln (63 Neb. 339), 893.
 v. McBride (66 N. J. L. 360), 1231.
 v. Mfg. Co. (172 Mass. 230), 108.
 v. Ruffing (118 Wis. 284), 2814, 2816.
 v. St. Patrick's Church (45 Neb. 535), 3176.
 v. Sharpless (134 Pa. St. 134), 2778, 3273.
 Gallaher v. Herbert (117 Ill. 160), 793.
 Gallaspy v. Ingersoll (147 La. 102), 3220, 3221.
 Gallenbeck v. Northwestern Mutual Relief Association (84 Minn. 184), 739.
 Gallher v. Cadwell (145 U. S. 368, 373), 3539.
 v. Gallher (78 Tenn. [10 Lea] 23), 2372.
 Galligan v. Heath (260 Pa. St. 457), 2162.
 Gallipolis Furniture Co. v. Symmes (10 Ohio O. D. 514), 309, 317, 376.
 Galloway v. Barr (12 Ohio 354), 638, 3298.
 v. Bartholomew (44 Or. 75), 3108.
 v. McLain (181 Ala. 280), 1634.
 v. Ry. (57 Ga. 512), 762.
 v. Smith (Lit. Sel. Cas. [Ky.] 182), 2859.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Galloway v. Standard Fire Ins. Co. (45 W. Va. 237), 2600, 3576.
 Gallum v. Seymour (70 Wis. 251), 3210.
 Galpin v. Chicago (209 Ill. 27), 893.
 Galt v. Durrell (16 Tenn. [10 Yerg.] 146), 3582, 3585.
 v. Galloway (29 U. S. [4 Pet.] 332), 1744.
 v. Provan (108 Ia. 501), 487.
 v. Provan (131 Ia. 277), 2586, 2587, 2974, 2976, 2981, 2982, 3004.
 Galusha v. Fraser (— Cal. —, 174 Pac. 311), 2411.
 v. Galusha (116 N. Y. 635), 550, 938, 939.
 v. Sherman (105 Wis. 263), 481, 482, 488, 490, 497, 499, 504, 1531, 2345, 2365.
 Galva First National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Galvano Type Engraving Co. v. Jackson (77 Conn. 564), 1762, 1763, 2060.
 Galveston v. Devlin (84 Tex. 319), 2492.
 Galveston County v. Ducle (91 Tex. 665), 1888, 3000.
 Galveston & Houston Investment Co. v. Grymes (94 Tex. 609), 982.
 Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
 Galvin v. MacKenzie (21 Or. 184), 1356, 1358.
 v. Mill Co. (14 Mont. 508), 1509.
 v. Prentice (45 N. Y. 162), 1414.
 v. Ry. (130 Mass. 587), 2158.
 Galway v. Shulz (68 Mo. 313), 3247.
 Gamba v. Le Mesurier (4 East 407), 2745.
 Gambill v. Fox Typewriter Co. (190 Ala. 36), 1213, 1306, 1402.
 Gamble v. Garlock (116 Minn. 59), 166.
 v. Sentman (68 Md. 71), 2876.
 v. Water Co. (123 N. Y. 91), 410.
 Gambrel v. Harper (113 Miss. 715), 1593, 1594.
 Gambrell v. Rose (8 Blackf. [Ind.] 140), 973.
 Gambs v. Sutherland (101 Mich. 355), 697, 1108, 1109.
 Gamet v. Simmons (103 Ia. 163), 587.
 Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co. v. Crane (160 Mass. 50), 786, 788, 790, 803, 824, 826, 1024.
 v. Brooklyn (14 Fed. 255), 826.
 v. Laporte (102 Fed. 417), 1961, 1962.
 Gammel Book Co. v. Paine (75 Neb. 683), 2263, 2390, 2399.
 Gammon v. Bunnell (22 Utah 421), 1195, 1197, 2098, 3031.
 Gammons v. Gulbranson (78 Minn. 21), 716.
 v. Honerud (82 Minn. 264), 716.
 v. Johnson (76 Minn. 76), 716.
 Gandell v. Pontigny (4 Campbell 375), 3007.
 Gandolfo v. Hartman (49 Fed. 181), 672, 677, 680.
 Gandy v. McCaulay (L. R. 31 Ch. Div. 1), 470.
 v. Tippet (155 Ala. 296), 2247.
 v. Weckerly (220 Pa. St. 285), 295, 2179, 2182, 2191, 2195.
 Gangwer v. Fry (17 Pa. St. 491), 1478.
 Gangwere's Estate (14 Pa. St. 417), 954, 1629, 1641, 1644.
 Gannaway v. Toler (— Miss. —, 84 So. 129), 3305, 3366.
 Gannon v. Brady Brass Co. (82 N. J. L. 411), 1436.
 v. Johnston (40 Okla. 695), 705.
 v. Mortgage Co. (100 Ga. 510), 999.
 v. Shepard (150 Mass. 355), 2474, 2485.
 Gano v. Bank (103 Ky. 508), 197.
 Ganong v. Brown (88 Miss. 53), 2083, 2085, 2692, 2695, 2717, 2994, 2997.
 Gans v. Aetna Life Ins. Co. (214 N. Y. 326), 727.
 Gansey v. Orr (173 Mo. 532), 1229.
 Ganser v. Ganser (83 Minn. 199), 3430.
 Gansser v. Vanderveen (176 Mich. 517), 1929.
 Gant v. Hunsucker (34 N. Car. 254), 348.
 Gantenbein v. Pasco (71 Wash. 635), 905.
 Gantt v. Cox & Sons Co. (199 Pa. St. 208), 2776.
 Ga Nun v. Palmer (202 N. Y. 483), 2893, 2896, 3435.
 v. Palmer (216 N. Y. 603), 68, 635, 637.
 Ganus v. Tew (163 Ala. 358), 2853.
 Gany, In re (103 Fed. 930), 309, 312.
 Ganz v. Lancaster (189 N. Y. 357), 1018.
 v. Welsenberger (66 Mo. App. 110), 355.
 Garabedian v. Avedisian (— R. I. —, 105 Atl. 516), 2554, 2558.
 Garard v. Yeager (154 Ind. 253), 865.
 Garber v. Blatchley (51 W. Va. 147), 1761.
 v. Goldstein (92 Conn. 226), 1291, 1333.
 Garber v. Sutton (96 Va. 469), 2109.
 Garberino v. Roberts (109 Cal. 125), 2918.
 Garbes v. Roberts (98 Wis. 173), 3052.
 Garbutt v. Mayo (128 Ga. 269), 3207.
 Garcelon, In re (104 Cal. 570), 949.
 Garcia v. Candelaria (9 N. M. 374), 1449.
 Gard v. Neff (39 O. S. 607), 607, 1820.
 Gardels v. Kloke (36 Neb. 493), 1318, 1320, 1325.
 Garden City v. Heller (61 Kan. 767), 2039.
 v. Merchants' & Farmers' National Bank (66 Kan. 345), 2560, 2561.
 Garden City, Gulf & Northern Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Garden Grove Bank v. Ry. (67 Ia. 526), 113, 271.
 Gardenhire v. Rogers ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 60 S. W. 816), 3485.
 Gardiner v. Corson (15 Mass. 500), 2948.
 v. McDonough (147 Cal. 312), 2028, 2192.
 v. Morse (25 Me. 140), 876.
 Gardner v. Adams (12 Wend. [N. Y.] 297), 706.
 v. Barnett (36 Ark. 476), 1637.
 v. Beacon Trust Co. (190 Mass. 27), 2280, 2345.
 v. Butler (30 N. J. Eq. 702), 412.
 v. Callaghan (61 Wis. 91), 3557.
 v. Conn (34 O. S. 187), 1543.
 v. Continental Ins. Co. (125 Ky. 464), 2664.
 v. Cooper (9 Kan. App. 587), 2207.
 v. Deeds (116 Tenn. 128), 2921, 2922, 2923, 2951, 2953, 3024, 3032, 3035, 3201, 3223, 3226.
 v. Denison (217 Mass. 492), 531, 557, 2369.
 v. Edwards (119 N. Car. 566), 2100, 2596.
 v. Frederick (96 Wash. 324), 295.
 v. Gardner (59 Mass. [5 Cush.] 483), 1330, 1734.
 v. Gardner (106 Mich. 18), 882, 1365.
 v. Haines (19 S. D. 514), 543.
 v. Joy (50 Mass. [9 Met.] 177), 1318.
 v. Knight (124 Ala. 273), 2987, 3318, 3404, 3415.
 v. Lane (91 Mass. [9 All.] 492), 222.
 v. Le Ferre (180 Mich. 219), 2834.
 v. Lightfoot (71 Ia. 577), 439.
 v. Macey (48 Ky. [9 B. Mon.] 90), 919.
 v. Meeker (109 Ill. 40), 644.
 v. Miller (19 Johns. [N. Y.] 188), 2572.
 v. Mobile & N. W. Ry. (102 Ala. 635), 2292.
 v. Moore's Administrator (122 Va. 10), 2239.
 v. National City Bank (39 O. S. 600), 2239.
 v. Newaygo County (110 Mich. 94), 1443.
 v. New London (63 Conn. 267), 3042.
 v. Nichols (80 W. Va. 738), 1480, 1481.
 v. North State Mutual Life Ins. Co. (163 N. Car. 367), 309, 388, 2957.
 v. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. (171 N. Car. 405), 3201, 3205, 3235.
 v. Southern Ry. (127 N. Car. 298), 114, 537, 585, 741, 742.
 v. Tatum (81 Cal. 370), 672, 684, 690, 863.
 v. Trenary (65 Ia. 646), 332.
 v. Tudor (25 Mass. [3 Pick.] 206), 3494.
 v. Walsh (5 El. & Bl. 83), 3095, 3096.
 v. Walsh (95 Mich. 505), 2955.
 v. Ward (99 Ark. 588), 614.
 v. Watson (170 Cal. 570), 400, 653, 2517.
 v. Winter (117 Ky. 382), 392.
 Gardner's Estate, In re (199 Pa. St. 524), 2500, 3427, 3438, 3555, 3557.
 Gardner Valve Mfg. Co. v. Halyburton (87 N. J. Eq. 689), 3360, 3539, 3553, 3554.
 Gardom, Ex parte (15 Ves. Jr. 286), 1349, 1350.
 Garetson v. Bank (47 Fed. 867), 199.
 Garey v. Pasco (89 Wash. 382), 3025, 3027, 3030.
 v. St. Joe Mining Co. (32 Utah 497), 3660, 3662.
 Garfield v. Paris (96 U. S. 557), 1356, 1425, 2995.
 v. Rutland Ins. Co. (69 Vt. 549), 1222.
 Garfield & Proctor Coal Co. v. Fitchburg Ry. (166 Mass. 119), 3068.
 v. Rockland-Rockport Lime Co. (184 Mass. 60), 1759.
 Garfield Township v. Dodsworth Book Co. (9 Kan. App. 752), 1910.
 Garfield v. United States (93 U. S. 242), 1847.
 Garfinkle v. Bank (70 S. Car. 404), 1085.
 Gargano v. Pope (184 Mass. 571), 708.
 Garland v. Bank (9 Mass. 408), 1552.
 v. Gaines (73 Conn. 682), 529, 1182.
 v. Jacobb (L. R. 8 Exch. 216), 1701.
 v. Linsky (19 R. I. 713), 2292.
 v. Tucker (4 Ky. [1 Bibb.] 361), 1132.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Garland v. Union Trust Co. (— Okla. —, 165 Pac. 197), 968, 972, 982, 1080, 1081.
 Garland County v. Hot Springs County (68 Ark. 83), 1141.
 Garland Mfg. Co. v. Electric Co. (31 Ont. 40), 1159.
 Carlington v. Blount (146 Ga. 527), 2232.
 v. Priest (13 Fla. 559), 3718.
 Garlock v. Motz Tire & Rubber Co. (192 Mich. 665), 189, 566, 1737, 1742, 2598, 2624.
 Garms v. Jensen (103 Cal. 374), 677.
 Garneau v. Cohn (61 Neb. 500), 2138, 2146.
 v. Port Blakely Mill Co. (8 Wash. 467), 3685.
 Garner v. Fite (93 Ala. 405), 1206, 3046.
 v. Garner (117 Miss. 694), 2194.
 v. Huggins (46 Mo. 399), 1237.
 v. Kratzer (173 Ia. 292), 2172, 2178, 2586.
 v. Mahoney (115 Ia. 356), 1276.
 v. Milwaukee Mechanics' Ins. Co. (73 Kan. 127), 2599.
 v. Murphy (131 Ark. 594), 2192, 2193.
 v. Qualls (4 Jones Law [N. Car.] 223, 225), 821.
 Garmes v. Frazier ([Ky.], 118 S. W. 998), 2065.
 Garnet v. Clarke (11 Mod. 226), 511.
 Garnet Carter Co. v. Carver (132 Ark. 305), 168, 169.
 Garnett v. Myers (65 Neb. 280), 2306.
 v. Richardson (35 Ark. 141), 1695, 2017.
 Garnhart v. Finney (40 Mo. 449), 2300.
 Garney v. Rogers (47 N. Y. 233), 2399, 2405.
 Garon v. Credit Foncier Canadien (37 R. I. 273), 2083, 2090, 2094.
 Garr v. Alden (139 Mich. 440), 306.
 v. Haskett (86 Ind. 373), 1587, 1589.
 Garrard v. Dollar (49 N. Car. 175), 3033.
 v. Haddan (67 Pa. 82), 2350, 3084.
 Garrebrant v. Continental Ins. Co. (75 N. J. L. 577), 2604.
 Garrettson v. Ferrall (78 Ia. 166), 2266.
 v. Joseph (100 Ala. 279), 1554.
 Garrett v. Belmont Land Co. (94 Tenn. 459), 1159.
 v. Burlington Flow Co. (70 Ia. 697), 1981.
 v. Foot (Comb. 133), 973.
 v. Goff (61 W. Va. 221), 2791, 3363.
 v. Kansas City Coal Mining Co. (113 Mo. 330), 1999.
 v. Land Co. (94 Tenn. 459), 1168.
 v. Moss (20 Ill. 549), 553.
 v. Patton (81 W. Va. 771), 2811.
 v. Reeves (125 N. Car. 529), 3515.
 v. Republican Publishing Co. (61 Neb. 541), 1694.
 v. Trabue (82 Ala. 227), 2682.
 Garrett-Ford Co. v. Mfg. Co. (20 R. I. 187), 688.
 Garrett-Williams Co. v. Hamill (131 N. Car. 57), 1247.
 Garrettson v. Ins. Co. (114 Ia. 17), 732.
 v. Rinehart (75 W. Va. 700), 3215.
 Garretty v. Brazell (34 Ia. 100), 2712.
 Garrey v. Stadler (67 Wis. 512), 92.
 Garrick Theater Co. v. Gimmel Bros. (158 Wis. 619), 1253.
 Garrigue v. Keller (164 Ind. 676), 3566, 3571, 3576, 3604.
 Garrigus v. Missionary Society (3 Ind. App. 91), 559, 1185, 2334.
 Garring v. Stephens (— Wash. —, 184 Pac. 314), 2172.
 Garris v. Thomas (66 S. Car. 57), 1087.
 Garrison v. Combs (30 Ky. [7 J. J. Mar.] 84), 1159.
 v. Cooke (96 Tex. 228), 2104, 2111.
 v. Electric Works (55 N. J. Eq. 708), 290.
 v. Ins. Co. (56 N. J. L. 235), 365, 366.
 v. Newton (96 Wash. 284), 3031, 3038, 3052, 3053, 3060.
 Garrison Canning Co. v. Stanley (133 Ia. 57), 410.
 Garrity v. Cripp (63 Tenn. [4 Baxt.] 86), 987.
 v. State Board of Administration (99 Kan. 905), 1504, 1509, 1513, 3478.
 Garrett v. Jaffrey (73 Ky. [10 Bush.] 418), 1473.
 Garrow v. Brown (Winst. Eq. [N. Car.] 46), 329, 1639.
 Garseed v. Sternberger (135 N. Car. 501), 844, 1105, 1120.
 Garst v. Harris (177 Mass. 72), 156, 825, 2120, 2123.
 v. Love (6 Okla. 46), 869.
 Garten v. Layton (76 W. Va. 603), 529, 638.
 Garth v. Davis (120 Ky. 106), 1268, 1380.
 v. Dickinson (175 Ky. 22), 1731.
 Garthe v. Hart (73 Cal. 541), 1270.
 Garthwaite v. Bank (134 Cal. 237), 1188.
 Gartner v. Hand (86 Ga. 558), 203.
 Gartrell v. McCravy (144 Ga. 688), 1419.
 v. Stafford (12 Neb. 545), 1325, 1328, 3317.
 Gartside Coal Co. v. Maxwell (22 Fed. 197), 2016.
 Garver v. Miller (16 O. S. 527), 939, 940.
 Garvey v. Barkley (56 Wash. 24), 3056.
 v. Crouch ([Ky.], 35 S. W. 273), 1223.
 v. Parkhurst (127 Mich. 368), 2189.
 Garvin v. Linton (62 Ark. 370), 966, 967, 1043.
 v. Threlkeld (173 Ky. 202), 1386.
 Garwood v. Wheaton (128 Cal. 399), 2144.
 Gary v. Newton (201 Ill. 170), 1282, 1399, 1420.
 Gas & Electric Co. v. — (See Los Angeles Gas & Electric Co. v. —.)
 Gas & Water Co. v. Elyria (57 O. S. 374), 1887.
 Gas Co. v. — (See also Grand Island Gas Co. v. —.)
 Gascolgne v. Cary Brick Co. (217 Mass. 302), 392.
 Gaselys v. Separatists' Society (13 O. S. 144), 641, 948.
 Gashweller v. Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry. (83 Mo. 112), 766.
 Gashwiler v. Willis (33 Cal. 11), 1159, 1795, 1796.
 Gaskill v. King (11 East 165), 1029.
 Gas Light & Coke Co. v. New Albany (139 Ind. 680), 3373.
 v. New Albany (156 Ind. 406), 1901.
 Gasser v. Sun Fire Office (42 Minn. 315), 722, 2613, 2614.
 Gassett v. Andover (21 Vt. 342), 1159.
 v. Glazier (165 Mass. 473), 307.
 Gaston v. Drake (14 Nev. 175), 889, 891.
 v. Gaston (80 S. Car. 157), 1451.
 v. Gordon (208 Mass. 265), 2698, 2709.
 v. Portland (16 Or. 255), 1193.
 Gatch v. Burnes (132 Fed. 485), 354.
 Gate City Abstract Co. v. Post (55 Neb. 742), 2401.
 Gate City Building & Loan Association v. Bank (126 Mo. 82), 1751.
 Gate City Nat. Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Gately v. Irvine (51 Cal. 172), 1183, 2175.
 Gates v. Bekins (44 Wash. 422), 2966.
 v. Bingham (49 Conn. 275), 3602.
 v. Brinkley (72 Tenn. [4 Lea] 710), 1544.
 v. Detroit & Mackinac Ry. Co. (147 Mich. 523), 2022, 2025, 2951, 2074, 2981, 2982, 2996, 2997, 3025, 3038, 3040, 3060, 3177, 3219.
 v. Dudgeon (173 N. Y. 426), 3312, 3325.
 v. Hackethal (57 Ill. 534), 549.
 v. Herr (102 Wash. 131), 51, 536, 1168.
 v. Hooper (90 Tex. 563), 785, 790.
 v. Hughes (44 Wis. 332), 2411.
 v. Jacob (40 Ky. [1 B. Mon.] 306), 3538.
 v. Johnson (56 Neb. 808), 1693.
 v. McLaughlin (199 Mich. 438), 101, 3284.
 v. Moldstad (14 Wash. 419), 290, 2570.
 v. Morton Hardware Co. (6 Ala.] 40 So. 509), 1231, 1247.
 v. Parmlly (93 Wis. 294), 2124, 2134.
 v. Paul (117 Wis. 170), 418, 3587.
 v. Salmon (46 Cal. 362), 1372.
 v. State (128 N. Y. 221), 1880.
 v. Storage Co. (22 Ohio C. C. 724), 1114.
 Gates, In re (95 Cal. 401), 934.
 Gates Iron Works v. Fraser (153 U. S. 332), 1430.
 Gathright v. Bylleahy (154 Ky. 106), 674.
 v. Improvement Co. ([Ky.], 56 S. W. 163), 2179.
 Gatlin v. Mackey ([Ky.], 104 S. W. 379), 8154.
 Gatins v. Angier (104 Ga. 386), 2189.
 Gaties v. Cyr (134 Mich. 233), 1360.
 Gatlin v. Harrell (108 N. Car. 485), 316, 371.
 Gatling v. San Augustine County (25 Tex. Civ. App. 283), 1205.
 Gatzow v. Buehling (106 Wis. 1), 821, 2437, 3206.
 Gauche v. Milbrath (94 Wis. 674), 2856, 2871.
 Gaugh v. Henderson (39 Tenn. [2 Head.] 628), 3550.
 Gaughen v. Kerr (99 Ia. 214), 2070.
 Gaugler v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (197 Fed. 70), 2261.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Gaulden v. Ramsey (123 Miss. 1), 3444, 3558.
 v. Warnock (— Fla. —, 84 So. 603), 3426, 3490.
 Gaulling Fertilizer Co. v. Driver (99 Ga. 623), 695.
 Gault v. Brown (48 N. H. 183), 1302.
 v. Equitable Trust Co. (100 Ky. 578), 3529.
 v. Stormont (51 Mich. 636), 1333.
 v. Thurmond (39 Okla. 673), 999.
 v. Trumbo (56 Ky. [17 B. Mon.] 682), 540.
 Gauntlett v. Sea Ins. Co. (127 Mich. 504), 251, 261, 280, 2070.
 Gause v. Clarksville (1 Fed. 353), 1962.
 v. Commonwealth Trust Co. (196 N. Y. 134), 2904, 2960.
 Gausser v. Gausser (83 Minn. 199), 3464.
 Gauthier v. Penolscot Chemical Fiber Co. (— Me. —, 113 Atl. 28), 3095.
 Gavin v. Armistead (57 Ark. 574), 303.
 v. Bischoff (80 Ia. 605), 3443.
 v. Burton (8 Ind. 69), 1585.
 v. Durden Coleman Lumber Co. (229 Mass. 576), 1759, 1775, 1777.
 Gawtry v. Leland (31 N. J. Eq. 385), 3383.
 v. Leland (40 N. J. Eq. 323), 3383.
 Gay v. Bailou (4 Wend. [N. Y.] 403), 1586.
 v. Berkeley (137 Mich. 658), 963, 984.
 v. Brent (166 Ky. 833), 774, 800, 817, 3754.
 v. Hassom (64 Vt. 495), 3520.
 v. Householder (71 W. Va. 277), 1467.
 v. Johnson (32 N. H. 167, 169), 1599.
 v. Mooney (67 N. J. L. 27), 1413, 1415, 2410.
 v. Mooney (67 N. J. L. 687), 1413, 1415, 2410.
 v. Pemberton ([Tex. Civ. App.] 44 S. W. 400), 1238.
 v. Roake (151 Mass. 115), 2313.
 v. Roanoke R. & Lumber Co. (148 N. Car. 336), 2061.
 v. Selbold (97 N. Y. 472), 688.
 v. State (7 Kan. 394), 1152, 1396.
 v. Witherspoon ([Ky.], 10 S. W. 96), 471.
 Gaylor v. Hunt (23 O. S. 255), 1182.
 Gaylord v. Duryea (95 Mo. App. 574), 3589.
 v. Pelland (109 Mass. 350), 2230.
 v. Soragen (32 Vt. 110), 697, 807, 1106, 1109.
 Gay Mfg. Co. v. Camp (65 Fed. 794), 2124, 2128, 2135.
 Gaynor v. Quinn (212 Pa. St. 362), 614.
 Gaselle The v. Lake (1 Or. 120), 3084.
 Gasett v. Iola Co-operative Mercantile Co. (164 Wis. 406), 3751.
 Gaslay v. Williams (210 U. S. 41), 2589.
 Gazman v. Simpson (114 Fed. 71), 1416.
 Gearing v. Berkson (223 Mass. 257), 392, 2399.
 Geary v. Board of Commissioners (139 La. 781), 1887, 1907.
 v. Taylor (166 Ky. 501), 1766, 2188.
 Geary Street, Park & Ocean Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
 Gebhard v. Garner (75 Ky. [12 Bush] 321), 1134.
 Gebhardt v. Holmes (149 Wis. 428), 678, 1127, 1129.
 Geddes v. Anaconda Copper Mining Co. (222 Fed. 129), 416, 820.
 v. Anaconda Copper Mining Co. (245 Fed. 225), 820.
 v. McElroy (171 Ia. 633), 653.
 Gee v. Gee (84 Minn. 384), 3152.
 v. Lancashire & Y. R. Co. (6 Hurlst. & N. 210), 3190.
 Geel v. Goulden (168 Mich. 413), 1698.
 Geer v. Frank (179 Ill. 570), 709, 710, 717.
 v. Goudy (174 Ill. 514), 519, 542, 1385, 1387, 3288.
 v. Hovy (1 Root [Conn.] 179), 1601.
 v. Ouray Co. (97 Fed. 435), 1922, 1966.
 v. School District (97 Fed. 732), 1906.
 v. School District (111 Fed. 682), 1958.
 v. School District (6 Vt. 76), 2082.
 Gehl v. Milwaukee Produce Co. (116 Wis. 263), 3224, 3225.
 Gehrl v. Dawson (64 Wash. 240), 1463.
 Geler v. Shude (109 Pa. St. 180), 919.
 Geiger v. Cawley (146 Mich. 530), 2632.
 Geiffuss v. Corrigan (95 Wis. 651), 2341, 2343.
 Geipel v. Smith (L. R. 7 Q. B. 404), 2759, 2770.
 Gelsberg v. Mutual Building & Loan Association ([Tex. Civ. App.], 60 S. W. 478), 983.
 Geise v. Packendorf (— Md. —, 112 Ad. 3), 3281, 3346.
 Gelsamer v. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. (102 N. Y. 563), 2705.
 Gelszler v. De Graaf (166 N. Y. 339), 2297.
 Geltner v. Jones (176 N. Car. 542), 1423.
 Gelatt v. Ridge (117 Mo. 553), 3047.
 Gelo v. Pfister & Vogel Leather Co. (132 Wis. 575), 700.
 Gelpcke v. Dubuque (68 U. S. [1 Wall.] 175), 1903, 3641.
 Gemberling v. Spaulding (104 Mich. 217), 652, 610.
 Gemmill v. Arthur (125 Ind. 258), 1967.
 Genardini v. Kilne (19 Ariz. 558), 2215, 3307.
 General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corporation v. Harris (117 Miss. 834), 253.
 v. Louisville Home Telephone Co. (175 Ky. 96), 2021, 2031, 2053, 2054.
 v. Stratton (165 Ky. 754), 855, 859.
 General Billposting Co. v. Atkinson ([1909], A. C. 118), 780, 2908, 2909, 2926, 2948, 2974, 2986, 3025, 3030.
 General Carriage Storage Co. v. Cox (74 O. S. 284), 1800.
 General Electric Co. v. Ft. Deposit (174 Ala. 179), 675, 1059.
 v. Gill (127 Fed. 241), 2095.
 v. Jordan (137 Minn. 107), 2397.
 v. Westinghouse Electric Co. (151 Fed. 664), 3380.
 v. Wise (119 Fed. 922), 1123.
 General Film Co. v. Sampliner (252 Fed. 443), 717, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1139, 2559.
 General Investment Co. v. Bethlehem Steel Corporation (248 Fed. 303), 1977, 1978, 1997.
 General Lithographing & Printing Co. v. Washington Rubber Co. (55 Wash. 461), 184.
 General Oil Co. v. Crain (117 Tenn. 82), 1879.
 General Ry. Signal Co. v. Commonwealth (118 Va. 301), 3567.
 General Rubber Co. v. Benedict (215 N. Y. 18), 410.
 Genereux v. Sibley (18 R. I. 43), 1572, 1586.
 Genesee County Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Genesee v. Natural Gas Co. (55 Kan. 358), 1537.
 Genet v. Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. (136 N. Y. 593), 2912, 2914, 2915, 2917.
 Genin v. Ingersoll (11 W. Va. 549), 2899, 2940.
 Geunert v. Westner (53 N. J. Eq. 302), 953, 954, 1038.
 Genri v. Hahn (82 Wis. 90), 3051, 3262.
 Genrow v. Flynn (166 Mich. 504), 2830, 2967, 3213, 3266.
 Gent v. Ins. Co. (107 Ill. 652), 1829.
 Gentry v. Field (143 Mo. 399), 874.
 v. Gatlin (14 Tex. Civ. App. 419), 1196.
 George v. Benjamin (100 Wis. 622), 1720.
 v. Butler (26 Wash. 458), 3440.
 v. Chicago, R. I. & P. Ry. (214 Mo. 551), 537, 735.
 v. Cleveland (53 Neb. 716), 1905.
 v. Coal Co. (15 Lea [Tenn.] 455), 870.
 v. Hesse (100 Tex. 44), 340.
 v. Hookins ([Ky.], 30 S. W. 406), 1249.
 v. Johnson (25 Tenn. [6 Humph.] 33), 284, 312.
 v. Kurdy (92 Wash. 277), 290.
 v. Lane (80 Kan. 94), 2464.
 v. New England Mortgage Security Co. (109 Ala. 548), 992.
 v. Oscar Smith & Sons Co. (250 Fed. 41), 3598-A.
 v. Rollins (176 Mich. 144), 2688.
 v. Schuman (— Mich. —, 168 N. W. 486), 122, 645, 3311.
 v. Tate (102 U. S. 544), 346.
 George, In re (44 Ch. D. 627), 3071.
 George A. Fuller Co. v. Doyle (87 Fed. 687), 2911.
 Geo. A. Shaw & Co. v. Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. (173 Fed. 746), 3589.
 George Bohon Co. v. Moren (151 Ky. 811), 3162.
 George Bolln Co. v. North Platte Valley Irrig. Co. (19 Wyo. 542), 3743.
 George D. Barnard Co. v. Babbitt (54 Ill. App. 62), 92.
 George De & Sons Co. v. Kansas City Fire Ins. Co. (104 Ia. 167), 722, 2614.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- George Dumois, The (88 Fed. 537), 742.
 Geo. E. Warren Co. v. A. L. Black Coal Co. (85 W. Va. 684), 3324, 3328.
 George Gunther Jr. Brewing Co. v. Brywczyński (107 Md. 690), 642.
 Geo. H. Fuller Dock Co. v. State (6 Ida. 315), 1867.
 George H. Sampson Co. v. Commonwealth (202 Mass. 326), 2408.
 (208 Mass. 372), 2845.
 George J. Grant Const. Co. v. St. Paul Bldg. Trades Council (136 Minn. 167), 2436.
 George Jonas Glass Co. v. Glass Bottle Blowers' Association (77 N. J. Eq. 219), 2439.
 George Lawley & Son Corporation v. Buff (230 Mass. 21), 1337.
 George M. Newhall Engineering Co. v. Daly (116 Wis. 250), 3252, 3272.
 George N. Pierce Co. v. Wells (236 U. S. 278), 741, 742, 744, 745, 747.
 George T. Stages Co. v. Frankfort Modes Glass Works (175 Ky. 330), 702.
 George W. McAlpin Co. v. Finsterwald (57 O. S. 524), 1713.
 George W. Muller Bank Fixture Co. v. Georgia Ry. & Electric Co. (145 Ga. 484), 2033, 2125.
 George Wiedemann Brewing Co. v. Maxwell (78 O. S. 54), 571, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2908.
 Georgetown Water, Gas, Electric & Power Co. v. Smith ([Ky.], 30 Ky. L. Rep. 253), 2001, 2062.
 Georgia v. Tutty (41 Fed. 753), 3052.
 Georgia Casualty Co. v. Massey (— Ala. —, 79 So. 33), 1800, 1805, 1806.
 Georgia, Florida & Alabama Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
 Georgia Granite R. Co. v. Miller (144 Ga. 665), 818, 1996.
 Georgia Home Ins. Co. v. Holmes (75 Miss. 390), 733.
 v. Hoskins (71 Fla. 282), 2146, 3727.
 v. Smithville ([Tex. Civ. App.], 40 S. W. 412), 1704.
 v. Warten (113 Ala. 479), 231, 234, 375, 394.
 Georgia Medicine Co. v. Hyman (117 Ga. 851), 271.
 Georgia Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Georgia Railroad & Banking Co. v. Atlantic Postal Telegraph Cable Co. (152 Fed. 991), 908, 912, 918.
 v. Haas (127 Ga. 187), 2009.
 v. Keener (93 Ga. 808), 748.
 v. Smith (128 U. S. 174), 3660, 3667.
 v. Smith (83 Ga. 626), 2046.
 v. Wright (124 Ga. 596), 3454.
 Georgia Ry. & Electric Co. v. Baker (125 Ga. 562), 720.
 Georgia Southern & Florida R. R. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Georgia State Building & Loan Association v. Shannon (80 Miss. 642), 3597.
 Georgia State Savings Association v. Dearing (128 Ark. 149), 2397, 3555, 3557.
 Gerard v. McCormick (130 N. J. 261), 2345, 2356.
 v. Seattle (73 Wash. 519), 582, 594.
 Gerber v. Probey (44 D. C. App. 392), 2145.
 v. Upton (123 Mich. 605), 1363.
 Gerbert v. Trustees of the Congregation of Sons of Abraham (59 N. J. L. 160), 3178.
 Gerdine v. Menage (41 Minn. 417), 401.
 Gerding v. East Tennessee Land Co. (185 Mass. 280), 3128.
 Gerecke v. Campbell (24 Neb. 306), 1544.
 Gerhard v. Neese (30 Tex. 635), 1108.
 Gerin v. Chicago, M. & St. P. Ry. Co. (133 Minn. 395), 738, 754, 755.
 v. School District (76 Neb. 219), 552, 617, 620.
 Gerlach v. Skinner (34 Kan. 86), 867, 1029, 1031, 2089.
 Gerli v. Poldehard Silk Mfg. Co. (57 N. J. L. 432), 1321, 1329, 3017.
 Germain v. Lumber Co. (116 Mich. 245), 2151, 2813.
 v. Stanton Union School District (158 Mich. 214), 8273.
 Germain Fruit Co. v. Armsby Co. (153 Cal. 595), 2140.
 v. Telegraph Co. (137 Cal. 598), 267, 280.
 German v. Gilbert (83 Mo. App. 411), 553.
 German Alliance Co. v. Kansas (233 U. S. 389), 3726.
 German Alliance Ins. Co. v. Home Water Supply Co. (226 U. S. 220), 2401.
 v. Lewis (233 U. S. 389), 3757.
 v. Newbern (25 Okla. 489), 2006.
 German-American Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 German-American Ins. Co. v. Etherton (25 Neb. 505), 721, 722, 2613, 2614.
 v. Norris (100 Ky. 29), 388.
 v. Paul (2 Ind. Ter. 625), 856.
 German-American Life Association v. Farley (102 Ga. 720), 3633.
 German-American National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 German-American Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 German-American Security Company's Assignee v. McCulloch ([Ky.], 89 S. W. 5), 2937.
 German-American State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 German-American Title & Trust Co. v. Surety Co. (190 Pa. St. 247), 1399.
 German-American Trust Co. v. — (See Trust Co. v. —).
 German Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 German Congregation v. Stegner (21 O. S. 488), 1125.
 German Corporation v. Negaunee German Aid Society (172 Mich. 650), 637, 648.
 German Fire Ins. Co. v. Bullene (51 Kan. 764), 2201.
 v. Guock (130 Ill. 345), 2228.
 v. Roost (55 O. S. 581), 2035, 2040.
 Germania Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Germania Building & Loan Association v. Realty Co. (82 N. J. Eq. 49), 2201.
 Germania Fire Insurance Co. v. Bally (19 Ariz. 580), 3700, 3703, 3705, 3757.
 v. Ry. (72 N. Y. 90), 113.
 v. Schild (69 O. S. 136), 2592, 2593.
 v. Werner (70 O. S. 543), 2603, 2605, 2649.
 Germania Life Ins. Co. v. Lunkenheimer (127 Ind. 536), 270.
 Germania National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Germania Safety Vault & Trust Company's Assignee v. Hargis ([Ky.], 64 S. W. 516), 92, 1803.
 Germania Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 German Ins. Co. v. Allen (69 Kan. 729), 2664.
 v. Eldy (30 Neb. 461), 730.
 v. Fairbank (32 Neb. 750), 2592, 2593.
 v. Frederick (58 Fed. 144), 3474.
 v. Frederick (57 Neb. 538), 76, 2155.
 v. Gibe (162 Ill. 251), 1262.
 v. Gray (43 Kan. 497), 367, 370.
 v. Guock (130 Ill. 345), 3059.
 v. Hayden (21 Colo. 127), 336.
 v. Hazard Bank (126 Ky. 730), 2799.
 v. Hyman (34 Neb. 704), 855.
 v. Manning (95 Fed. 597), 1903, 1918.
 v. Russell (65 Kan. 373), 222, 2588, 2649.
 v. Shader (1 Neb. Unofficial 704), 2471.
 v. Shader (68 Neb. 1), 2660.
 v. York (48 Kan. 488), 2592, 2593.
 German Mercantile Co. v. Wanner (25 N. D. 479), 2811.
 German Mutual Ins. Co. v. Niewedde (11 Ind. App. 624), 2471.
 German National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 German Savings Building & Loan Ass'n v. Leavens (89 Wash. 78), 982.
 German Savings & Loan Society v. De Lashmatt (67 Fed. 399), 1630, 1634, 1640.
 v. De Lashmatt (83 Fed. 33), 459.
 v. McLellan (154 Cal. 710), 565.
 German Savings & Loan Association, In re (253 Fed. 722), 1977, 1978.
 German Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 German Savings Institution v. Refrigerating Co. (70 Fed. 146), 2798, 3050, 3052.
 German State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Germantown Brewing Co. v. Booth (162 Pa. St. 100), 692, 867.
 Germantown Farmers' Mutual Ins. Co. v. Dhein (43 Wis. 420), 2000.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Germantown Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
- German Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Cohen (114 Md. 130), 343.
- v. Fred. G. Clarke Co. (116 Md. 622), 2612.
- Germer v. Gambill (140 Ky. 469), 229.
- Germier v. Ins. Co. (109 La. 341), 222.
- Gerndt v. Conrad (117 Wis. 15), 1356.
- Gerner v. Church (43 Neb. 690), 2048, 2138.
- v. Mosher (58 Neb. 135), 316, 319, 326, 371.
- v. Yates (61 Neb. 100), 290, 308, 310, 314, 319, 325, 3151.
- Gernhart v. Straeffer's Ex'r (172 Ky. 823), 1281.
- Gernst v. Floyd (131 Tenn. 119), 702.
- Gerrick & Gerrick Co. v. Llewellyn Iron Works (105 Wash. 98), 3573.
- Gerrish v. New Bedford Institution (128 Mass. 159), 2154.
- Gerry v. Bank (19 Mont. 191), 410.
- Gessner v. Palmateer (89 Cal. 89), 2267.
- v. Roeming (135 Wis. 535), 1472.
- Getchell v. Chase (124 Mass. 36), 2515.
- v. Macy (69 Me. 442), 2261.
- v. Mercantile & Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (109 Me. 274), 856.
- v. Welday (2 Ohio N. P. 390), 926.
- Getchell & Martin Lumber & Mfg. Co. v. Peterson (124 Ia. 599), 366, 2632, 2633.
- Gettelman v. Assurance Co. (97 Wis. 237), 857, 2154.
- Getto v. Friend (46 Kan. 24), 3650.
- Gettysburg National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Gets v. Federal Salt Co. (147 Cal. 115), 774, 803, 809, 817, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1034, 2046, 2089, 2995.
- Geurinck v. Alcott (68 O. S. 94), 1989.
- Gewin v. Shields (187 Ala. 593), 348.
- Gezek v. Hilberd (149 Ind. 354), 1677.
- Gholson v. Fluney ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 46 S. W. 345), 384.
- Gibb v. Mintline (175 Mich. 626), 294, 298, 386.
- Gibben v. Atkinson (31 N. W. 570). (See Gibben v. Atkinson.)
- Gibbons v. Bente (51 Minn. 499), 2068, 2897, 2898, 3024, 3032, 3036, 3192.
- v. Dillingham (10 Ark. 9), 2149.
- v. Gibbons ([Ky.], 54 S. W. 710), 947.
- v. Gibbons (175 Pa. St. 475), 459.
- v. Grinsel (79 Wis. 365, 369), 560, 2021, 2460.
- v. Prewd (Hardres 102), 2942, 2945.
- v. Proctor (64 L. T. R. 594), 116.
- v. United States (75 U. S. [8 Wall.] 269), 1880.
- v. Vouillon (8 C. B. 483), 2455.
- v. Yosemite Lumber Co. (172 Cal. 714), 1252.
- Gibbony v. R. W. Wayne & Co. (141 Ala. 300), 3266.
- Gibbs v. Bryant (18 Mass. [1 Pick.] 118), 1543.
- v. Consolidated Gas Co. (130 U. S. 396), 666, 672, 918, 1022.
- v. Harding (L. R. 6 Ch. A. C. 836), 3343.
- v. Linabury (22 Mich. 479), 270, 2349.
- v. McCoy (70 Fla. 245), 704.
- v. McNeeley (118 Fed. 120), 801.
- v. School District (195 Pa. St. 396), 2486.
- v. Security Trust & Savings Bank (— Colo. — 176 Pac. 827), 2560, 2561.
- v. Smith (115 Mass. 592), 875, 876, 877, 918.
- v. Societe Industrielle et Commerciale des Metaux (25 Q. B. D. 399), 3157.
- v. Union Mutual Life Ins. Co. (123 Ill. 136), 1263.
- v. Tally (133 Cal. 373), 3743.
- v. Wallace (58 Colo. 364), 426, 525, 2046, 2089, 2234.
- Gibbs, In re (157 Pa. St. 59), 1690, 1697, 2012.
- Gibbs & Sterouff Mfg. Co. v. Brucker (111 U. S. 597), 955, 1039.
- Giblan v. National Amalgamated Labourers' Union ([1903], 2 K. B. 000), 2425, 2430, 2432, 2437.
- Giblin v. North Wisconsin Lumber Co. (131 Wis. 261), 871, 888.
- Gibney v. Arlington Brewing Co. (112 Va. 117), 169, 173, 185.
- v. Olivette (196 Mass. 294), 840, 1105.
- Gibson v. Bingham (43 Vt. 410), 1519.
- v. Brown ([Tex. Civ. App.], 24 S. W. 574), 234.
- Gibson v. Chouteau (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 92), 1803, 3428.
- v. Clark (132 Ala. 370), 1684.
- v. Colt (7 Johns. [N. Y.] 390), 1749.
- v. Cooke (37 Mass. [20 Pick.] 15), 2261, 2295.
- v. Cranage (39 Mich. 49), 2618, 2619, 2620.
- v. Frye Institute (137 Tenn. 452), 1995.
- v. Gibson (— Ala. —, 76 So. 949), 1195.
- v. Gray (17 Tex. Civ. App. 646), 1810.
- v. Grosvener (70 Mass. [4 Gray] 606), 3495.
- v. Hammang (93 Neb. 349), 425.
- v. Henley (131 Cal. 6), 3469.
- v. Herriott (55 Ark. 85), 3462, 3550.
- v. Hutchins (43 S. Car. 287), 1662.
- v. Johnson ([Ky.], 65 S. W. 116), 2399.
- v. Ledwith (84 Kan. 505), 1139.
- v. Loundes (28 S. Car. 285), 3505.
- v. Lyon (115 U. S. 439), 2860.
- v. McIntire (110 Ia. 417), 558.
- v. Nelson (111 Minn. 183), 343.
- v. Oliver (158 Pa. St. 277), 2124, 2136.
- v. Pelkie (37 Mich. 380), 261, 2670.
- v. R. B. Co. (164 Pa. St. 142), 1636, 1655.
- v. Rourke Co. (22 Wash. 449), 2146.
- v. Sherman County (97 Neb. 79), 3656.
- v. Simmons (77 Kan. 461), 3466.
- v. Soper (72 Mass. [6 Gray] 279), 1634, 1637.
- v. Stevens (49 U. S. [8 How.] 384), 1857, 3632.
- v. Sublett (82 Ky. 596), 3604.
- v. Sumner (6 Vt. 163), 2520.
- v. Vernon (90 Vt. 160), 1783, 1787.
- v. Victor Talking Machine Co. (232 Fed. 225), 1171, 2387, 2396.
- v. Wheldon (82 Vt. 175), 2909.
- Gibson County Commissioners v. Heating Co. (132 Ind. 240), 1248.
- Gibson Electric Co. v. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co. (159 N. Y. 418), 2657, 2663.
- Giddens v. Lea (22 Tenn. [3 Humph.] 133), 1060.
- Giddings v. Baker (80 Tex. 308), 317.
- v. Bank (104 Ia. 676), 489, 499, 500.
- v. Giddings (51 Vt. 227), 1192.
- v. Seventy-six Land & Water Co. (109 Cal. 116), 3368.
- Gidney v. Chappell (26 Okla. 737), 480.
- Gier v. Daiber (148 Mich. 190), 3068.
- Gies' Estate, In re ([Bauer v. Gies], 160 Mich. 502), 1313, 1410.
- Gieve, In re ([1890], 1 Q. B. 794), 840, 841.
- Giffen v. Taylor (139 Ind. 573), 1286.
- Gifford v. Corrikan (117 N. Y. 257, 265), 188, 2394, 2405, 2460.
- v. Fox ([Neb.], 95 N. W. 1066), 2153.
- v. Landrine (37 N. J. Eq. 127), 1761.
- Gifford, Ex parte (6 Ves. Jr. 805), 3122.
- Gigoux v. Moore (— Kan. —, 184 Pac. 636), 2010, 2360.
- Gill v. Williams (12 La. Ann. 219), 900.
- Gilbox v. Merrill (— Vt. —, 104 Atl. 10), 2775, 2776.
- Gilbreah v. Bunce (65 Mo. 349), 3603.
- Gilbert v. Ackerman (159 N. Y. 118), 3677, 3714.
- v. Baxter (71 Ia. 327), 175.
- v. Berkinshaw (Lofft 771), 3178.
- v. Brown (123 Ky. 1031), 634, 664, 1682.
- v. Bulkley (5 Conn. 262), 1254, 3234.
- v. Citizens' Nat. Bank (— Okla. —, 160 Pac. 635), 2002, 2033, 2057.
- v. Collins (124 Mass. 174), 3491.
- v. Gilbert (9 Barb. [N. Y.] 532), 401.
- v. Globe & Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. (91 Or. 59), 2661, 2666.
- v. Holmes (64 Ill. 548), 714.
- v. Lichtenberg (98 Mich. 417), 1425, 2995.
- v. Mfg. Co. (98 Fed. 208), 1983.
- v. Port (28 O. S. 276), 160, 2695, 2960, 3298.
- v. Sanderson (56 Ia. 349), 2393.
- v. Stockman (76 Wis. 62), 2043, 2138, 2144.
- v. Surety Co. (121 Fed. 499), 1119.
- v. Sykes (16 East 150), 672.
- v. Taylor (148 N. Y. 298), 148.
- v. Thompson (14 Minn. 544), 2154.
- v. United States (75 U. S. [8 Wall.] 358), 1844.
- Gilbert, In re (167 Wis. 291), 601, 3466.
- Gilbert & Barker Mfg. Co. v. Butler (146 Mass. 82), 2692.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 606; Vol. II, §§ 607 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2618; Vol. IV, §§ 2619 to 2872; Vol. V, §§ 2873 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3101 to 3761.]

- Gilbert-Arnold Land Co. v. O'Hare (98 Wis. 194), 708, 710.
 Gilbert Bros. v. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. (156 Ia. 440), 58.
 Gilbert Mfg. Co. v. Bryan (— N. D. —, 106 N. W. 805), 2137, 2138, 2144, 2151, 2589.
 Gilbert Paper Co. v. Whiting Paper Co. (128 Wis. 472), 2387, 2392.
 Gilchrist v. Hatch (183 Ind. 371), 1062, 1080, 1093.
 v. Highfield (140 Wis. 476), 1987.
 v. McGee (15 Tenn. [9 Yerg.] 455), 1886.
 v. Manning (54 Mich. 210), 359.
 v. Transportation Co. (1 Ohio C. C. 19), 720.
 Gilchrist Co. v. Erie Specialty Co. (281 Fed. 659), 1140.
 Gilchrist-Fordney Co. v. Reyes (118 Miss. 742), 1785, 1935.
 Gilder v. Davis (137 N. Y. 504), 197.
 v. Dickens (258 Fed. 682), 3758.
 Gildersleeve v. New Mexico Mining Co. (161 U. S. 573), 3546.
 Gile v. Interstate Motor Car Co. (27 N. D. 108), 571, 582, 2123, 2127, 2138, 2145, 2675, 2705.
 Gilles v. Ackles (9 Pa. St. 147), 549.
 v. Canary (99 Ind. 118), 2559, 2560.
 v. De Cow (30 Colo. 412), 918.
 v. Hartis (1 Lord Raymond 254), 2855, 2958.
 v. Mahoney (79 Minn. 309), 1222, 1244, 1247.
 v. Stanton (86 Tex. 620), 3685.
 Gilles Lithograph & Liberty Printing Co. v. Chase (149 Mass. 459), 3041, 3046, 3050.
 Gillette v. Young (45 Colo. 582), 3064.
 Gilfillan v. Bartlesville (46 Okla. 428), 2038, 2039.
 v. Union Canal Co. (109 U. S. 401), 3718.
 Gilkin v. Norfolk Southern R. Co. (174 N. Car. 137), 2610.
 Gilkerson, etc., Co. v. Salinger (56 Ark. 294), 1680.
 Gilkeson Stone Commission Co. v. Bond (44 La. Ann. 841), 718.
 Gilkison v. Miller (74 Fed. 131), 1812.
 Gill v. Anglo-American Association ([Ky.], 52 S. W. 929), 372.
 v. Bicknell (56 Mass. [2 Cush.] 358), 1330.
 v. Bradley (21 Minn. 15), 2859.
 v. Carmine (55 Md. 339), 1810.
 v. Crosby (83 Ill. 190), 1688.
 v. Cubitt (3 B. & C. 460), 2360.
 v. Donovan (96 Md. 518), 8487.
 v. Dunham ([Cal.], 34 Pac. 68), 2287.
 v. Ferrin (71 N. H. 421), 1234.
 v. Ferris (62 Mo. 156), 1693.
 v. Gibson (225 Mass. 226), 3484.
 v. Hale & Kilburn Co. (257 Fed. 906), 2921, 2924.
 v. Herrick (111 Mass. 501), 1248.
 v. Hewitt (70 Ky. [7 Bush] 10), 1330.
 v. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. (11 Ariz. 232), 732.
 v. Middleton (105 Mass. 477), 63.
 v. Oakland (124 Cal. 335), 1545, 1934.
 v. Reed (55 Mo. App. 246), 1231.
 v. Rice (13 Wis. 549), 1086.
 v. Ruggles (104 S. Car. 461), 2138, 2145, 2156.
 v. Southern Pacific Co. (174 Cal. 84), 638.
 v. Staylor (98 Md. 453), 1454, 3493.
 v. United States (160 U. S. 426), 1891.
 v. Vogler (52 Md. 663), 2789.
 v. Webb (20 Ky. [4 T. B. Mon.] 299), 1060.
 v. Williams (12 La. Ann. 210), 1022.
 Gill Engraving Co. v. Doerr (214 Fed. 111), 806, 801.
 Gilliam v. Riebart ([Okla.], 150 Pac. 1037), 1570.
 Gillard v. Huval (22 La. Ann. 426), 2842.
 Gillen v. Illinois Central Ry. Co. (137 Ky. 375), 735.
 v. Peters (39 Kan. 489), 1715.
 Gillen's Estate, In re (— Wis. —, 171 N. W. 758), 3558.
 Gillenwaters v. Campbell (142 Ind. 529), 1594, 1609, 1617, 1620.
 Gillespie v. Bailey (12 W. Va. 70), 1594, 1612, 1617.
 v. Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co. (178 N. Y. 347), 58.
 v. Brooks (2 Redf. [N. Y.] 349), 1157.
 v. Crawford ([Tex. Civ. App.], 42 S. W. 621), 1820.
 Gillespie v. Evans (10 S. D. 234), 1548, 1549.
 v. Fulton Oil & Gas Co. (236 Ill. 188), 217, 313, 362, 375, 2872.
 v. Heuter (100 Ala. 444), 233.
 v. Iseman (210 Pa. St. 1), 2034.
 v. Moon (2 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 585), 2220.
 v. 496.
 v. 19).
 Gillett
 Gillett
 v. 660.
 v. 115.
 v. 286.
 v. thin
 Gilman
 v. 152.
 Gillingham v. Brown (178 Mass. 417), 3424, 3425, 3426.
 Gills v. Telegraph Co. (61 Vt. 461), 761.
 v. Code (177 Mass. 584), 2625, 2627, 2779, 2822, 2823.
 v. 5.
 Gilman
 v. 5.
 Gilmer v. Franklin Park Improvement Co. (170 N. Car. 452), 1253.
 Gilmore v. Aiken (118 Mass. 84), 2903.
 v. Asbury (64 Kan. 383), 1370, 1379.
 v. Box Factory (20 Wash. 703, 704), 1218, 1238, 2402.
 v. Bradford (82 Me. 547), 1779.
 v. Courtney (158 Ill. 432), 2653.
 v. Ferguson (28 Ia. 220), 962.
 v. Green (77 Ky. [14 Bush] 772), 631.
 v. Hirst (56 Kan. 628), 2325.
 v. Lewis (12 Ohio 281), 643, 892.
 v. Roberts (79 Wis. 450), 888.
 v. Shuter (1 Vent. 330), 1212.
 v. Thomas (252 Mo. 147), 1089.
 v. Westernman (13 Wash. 390), 2244.
 v. Western Electric Co. ([N. D.], 172 N. W. 111), 341, 344, 352, 354, 359.
 v. Williams (162 Mass. 351), 3005.
 v. Woodcock (69 Me. 118), 1122.
 v. Samuels (135 Ky. 706), 1620, 2085, 2097.
 Gilman v. Assurance Co. (127 Cal. 460), 739.
 Gilpatrick v. National Surety Co. (— Conn. —, 110 Atl. 545), 3444, 3078.
 Gilpatrick v. Giddien (81 Me. 137), 566.
 Gilpin v. Adams (14 Colo. 512), 545.
 v. Merchants' National Bank (165 Fed. 607), 3148.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Gilpin v. Netograph Machine Co. (25 Okla. 408), 356.
 v. Watts (1 Colo. 479), 3368.
 Gilson v. Boston Realty Co. (82 Conn. 383), 1396.
 v. Cambridge Savings Bank (180 Mass. 444), 2635.
 v. Newson (198 Mass. 598), 596, 2506.
 v. Spear (38 Vt. 311), 1001.
 Giltner v. Quirk (131 Minn. 472), 2200.
 v. Rayl (93 Ia. 16), 3304.
 Gillum v. Anglin (44 Okla. 684), 701.
 v. Dennis (4 Ind. 417), 2950.
 Gilley v. Denman (185 Ala. 561), 498, 504.
 Gilly v. Hirsch (122 La. 966), 2417.
 Gimbel v. Tolman (161 Wis. 382), 2224.
 Gimbel Brothers v. McConnell (150 Wis. 325), 2393, 2586, 2598.
 Gimmil v. Cullen (61 Va. [20 Gratt.] 439), 988.
 Gingrich v. Rogers (— Neb. —, 96 N. W. 156), 1634, 1636.
 Ginn v. Almy (212 Mass. 486), 276.
 v. Security Co. (192 Ala. 155), 984, 1001.
 v. Transit Co. (85 Fed. 985), 732, 733.
 Ginnett v. Greene (87 Wash. 40), 1239, 1334, 1430.
 Ginsberg v. People's Bank (145 Ga. 815), 1674.
 Ginsburg v. Lumber Co. (85 Mich. 439), 1508.
 Ginter v. Ginter (79 Kan. 721), 444.
 Gintner v. Shultz (40 O. S. 104), 1510, 3265.
 v. Townsend (114 Md. 122), 250.
 Glipps Brewing Co. v. De France (91 Ia. 108), 1029, 1031, 1032, 2089, 2995.
 Gilson v. Shanklin (83 Ind. 147), 1011.
 Girard v. Lehigh Stone Co. (280 Ill. 479), 1271.
 v. St. Louis Car Wheel Co. (123 Mo. 358), 239, 2182, 2872.
 Girard Co. v. Lamoureux (227 Mass. 277), 1679, 1081.
 Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Canan (105 Pa. St. 589), 596.
 Girard Life Insurance Annuity & Trust Co. v. Cooper (51 Fed. 332), 1822.
 Girard Trust Co. v. — (See Trust Co. v. —).
 Girardey v. Stone (24 La. Ann. 286), 3298, 3213.
 Girault v. Feucht (120 La. 1070), 1047.
 Glah v. Insurance Co. (16 Okla. 50), 1760, 1762, 2138, 2145, 2606.
 v. Jamison (96 Va. 312), 3346.
 v. Roanoke (119 Va. 519), 2034.
 Glat v. Gans (30 Ark. 285), 3108.
 v. Smith (78 Ky. 367), 54.
 v. Telegraph Co. (45 S. Car. 344), 840.
 Gittings v. Baker (2 O. S. 121), 726, 832.
 Glivan v. Masterson (152 Ind. 127), 229, 233.
 Glivens v. Berry ([Ky.], 52 S. W. 942), 1714.
 v. Keeney (7 Ida. 335), 2000.
 v. Powell ([Mass.], 131 N. E. 193), 3399.
 Gliven's Appeals (121 Pa. 260), 1057.
 Glivinnup v. Shies (161 Ind. 500), 3045.
 Glacius v. Black (50 N. Y. 145), 2630, 2653, 2055.
 v. Black (67 N. Y. 563), 3743.
 Glackin v. Bennett (226 Mass. 316), 2151, 2153, 2101, 2192, 2197.
 Gladwell v. Holcomb (60 O. S. 427), 1381.
 v. Hume (18 Ohio C. C. 845), 1419.
 Glade v. Ins. Co. (56 Ia. 400), 373.
 v. White (42 Neb. 336), 1720.
 Gladstone v. Throop (71 Fed. 341), 1905.
 Gladwin v. Ames (30 Wash. 608), 1913.
 Glamorgan Coal Co. v. South Wales Miners' Federation ([1903], 1 K. B. 118), 2413.
 Glander v. Glander (167 Wis. 12), 2162.
 Glantz v. Gardiner (40 R. I. 297), 874.
 Glascock v. Glascock (217 Mo. 302), 651.
 v. Lemp (26 Ind. App. 175), 2267.
 v. Lyons (20 Ind. 1), 1473.
 Glaser v. Dannelley (23 N. M. 593), 2943, 2971, 2072, 2976.
 Glasgow v. Turner (91 Tenn. 163), 558.
 Glasgow v. McKinnon (79 Tex. 116), 1817.
 Glasple v. Keator (56 Fed. 203), 290.
 Glass v. Alt (17 Kan. 444), 867.
 v. Basin & Bay State Min. Co. (31 Mont. 21), 886, 1029, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1061, 1068, 2089, 2095.
 v. Greathouse (20 Ohio 503), 422.
 v. Heeronymus (125 Ala. 140), 1262.
 v. Hulbert (102 Mass. 24), 339, 2230, 3285.
 v. Rowe (103 Mo. 513), 3308.
 Glascock v. Hazell (109 N. Car. 145), 1507.
 Glascock v. Rosengrant (55 Ark. 376), 2124, 2132, 3250.
 Glauber Mfg. Co. v. Voter (71 N. H. 68), 2279.
 Glazebrook v. Woodrow (8 T. R. 306), 2946, 2948, 2949.
 Glazer v. Flemington (85 N. J. L. 384), 2251.
 Gleason & Bailey Mfg. Co. v. Hoffman (168 Ill. 25), 2239.
 v. Childs (52 Vt. 421), 962.
 v. Dyke (39 Mass. [22 Pick.] 390), 628, 1542.
 v. Earles (78 Wash. 491), 887, 3295.
 v. Hamilton (138 N. Y. 353), 3078, 3120.
 v. Milk Supply Co. (93 Me. 544), 2073, 2094.
 v. Prudential Fire Ins. Co. (127 Tenn. 8), 856.
 v. Ry. Co. (82 Ia. 745), 880.
 v. Smith (63 Mass. [9 Cush.] 484), 3264.
 v. Thaw (185 Fed. 345), 3149.
 v. Thayer (87 Conn. 236), 3615.
 v. United States (33 Ct. Cl. 65), 2127.
 v. Warner (78 Minn. 405), 1523.
 v. White (34 Cal. 258), 3561.
 Gleeson, Estate of (192 Pa. St. 279), 1446.
 Gledhill v. McCoombs (110 Me. 341), 2291.
 v. Malouf (Utah), 197 Pac. 725), 3325.
 Glengary, etc., Co. v. Bochner (28 Colo. 1), 1988.
 Glenn Iron Works, In re (17 Fed. 324), 1037.
 Glenn v. Allison (58 Md. 527), 1810.
 v. Arnold (56 Cal. 631), 3161.
 v. Case (25 Ark. 616), 2817.
 v. Farmers' Bank (70 N. Car. 191), 1046.
 v. Gerald (64 S. Car. 236), 1454.
 v. Kittanning Brewing Co. (259 Pa. St. 510), 1796.
 v. Liggert (135 U. S. 533), 3437.
 v. Marbury (145 U. S. 499), 2239, 3437.
 v. Martin (179 Ky. 295), 1947.
 v. Rice (174 Cal. 260), 2322, 2330, 2363.
 v. Rochester (156 N. Y. 101), 2902.
 v. Ruud (68 S. Car. 102), 2191.
 v. Savage (14 Or. 507), 628, 632, 1516.
 v. S. Birch & Sons Construction Co. (52 Mont. 414), 138, 169, 170, 213.
 v. Shannon (12 S. Car. 570), 1552, 1560.
 v. Statler (42 Ia. 107), 247.
 v. Williams (60 Md. 93), 3437.
 v. Wray (126 N. Car. 730), 1904, 1965.
 Glencoe Land & Gravel Co. v. Commission Co. (135 Mo. 439), 2427.
 Glencoe Lime & Cement Co. v. Wind (86 Mo. App. 2395).
 Glendale Fruit Co. v. Hirst (6 Ariz. 428), 2293.
 Glendale Woollen Co. v. Ins. Co. (21 Conn. 19), 222.
 Glennville Investment Co. v. Grace (134 Ga. 572), 834, 837, 3295.
 Glens Falls Ins. Co. v. Michael (167 Ind. 659), 2471, 2589, 2594, 2647, 2659.
 Glenwood Mfg. Co. v. Syme (109 Wis. 355), 410.
 Glenwood Springs v. Glenwood Light & Water Co. (202 Fed. 678), 3374.
 Glozen v. Haskins (23 R. I. 601), 3533.
 Glick, In re (184 Fed. 907), 3133.
 Glidden v. Henry (104 Ind. 278), 2331.
 v. Korter (80 Me. 269), 2681.
 v. Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co. (187 Mass. 538), 2635.
 v. Strupler (52 Pa. St. 400), 1682.
 v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (198 Mass. 109), 305, 373.
 Glidden State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Glick v. Crist (37 O. S. 388), 3514.
 Gliston v. Blazio (141 La. 209), 1784.
 v. Paducah Ry. & Light Co. ([Ky.], 87 S. W. 305), 352.
 Globe Accident Insurance Co. v. Reid (19 Ind. App. 203), 1158, 1177.
 Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co. v. Jones (129 Mich. 664), 2250, 2255.
 v. Walker (— Ga. —, 103 S. E. 407), 3725.
 Globe Express Co. v. Taylor (61 Colo. 430), 1724, 1726.
 Globe Fertilizer Co. v. Tennessee Phosphate Co. ([Ky.], 85 S. W. 1177), 535, 2885, 2889, 2895.
 Globe Ins. Co. v. Wayne (75 O. S. 451), 2298, 2042.
 Globe Mutual Benefit Association, In re (135 N. Y. 280), 1600.
 Globe Mutual Life Assurance Association v. Wagner (188 Ill. 133), 222, 366.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Globe Refining Co. v. Guano Co. (112 Ga. 366), 2455.
 v. Louisiana Cotton Oil Co. (190 U. S. 540), 3191.
 Globe Woolen Co. v. Utica Gas & Electric Co. (224 N. Y. 483), 3280, 3287, 3347.
 Globe Works v. United States (45 Ct. Cl. 497), 900.
 Glock v. Howard & Willson Colony Co. (123 Cal. 1), 2107, 2127, 3241.
 Glocke v. Glocke (113 Wis. 303), 2570, 2988.
 Gloeckner v. Kittlaus (192 Mo. 477), 537.
 Glory v. Bagby (79 Okla. 155), 3456.
 Glos v. Wilson (198 Ill. 44), 3281, 3282.
 Gloster Lumber Co. v. Wilkinson (118 Miss. 289), 1807.
 Gloucester Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Gloucester City v. Eschbach (54 N. J. L. 150), 2119, 3024.
 Gloucester Isinglass & Glue Co. v. Russia Cement Co. (154 Mass. 92), 614, 622, 723, 771, 824, 3328, 3329.
 Glover v. Green (90 Ga. 126), 3114.
 v. Lee (140 Ill. 102), 2257.
 v. People (201 Ill. 545), 1949.
 v. Waltham Laundry Co. (— Mass. —, 127 N. E. 420), 3447.
 Glover Machine Works v. Cooke-Jellico Coal Co. (173 Ky. 675), 2929, 2902, 3050.
 Gloversville National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Gluckstein v. Barnes ([1900], App. Cas. 240), 417.
 Glucose Sugar Refining Co. v. Flinn (184 Ill. 123), 111, 1765.
 v. Marshalltown (153 Fed. 620), 1029, 1030, 2080, 2995.
 Glyn v. Baker (13 East 509), 1165.
 Glynn v. Glynn (94 Me. 465), 1524.
 Gnat v. Westchester Fire Insurance Co. (167 Wis. 274), 1765, 1767.
 Gnau v. Fitzpatrick (293 Mich. 65), 3378.
 Gniebel v. Jewell (59 N. J. Eq. 651), 1441.
 Goad v. Hart (128 Cal. 197), 880.
 G. Ober & Sons Co. v. Drane (106 Ga. 406), 2185.
 Godcharles v. Wigeman (113 Pa. St. 431), 3726, 3734.
 Goddard v. Blinney (115 Mass. 450), 1313.
 v. Creffield Mills (75 Fed. 818), 784, 787.
 v. Cutts (11 Me. 440), 2140.
 v. Donaha (42 Kan. 754), 1370.
 v. Foster (84 U. S. [17 Wall.]) 123), 3619.
 v. Ins. Co. (108 Mass. 50), 365.
 v. Lowell (179 Mass. 490), 1787.
 v. Morrissey (172 Mass. 504), 957, 3059.
 v. O'Brien (9 O. B. D. 37), 600.
 v. Seymour (30 Conn. 304), 1480.
 v. Westcott (82 Mich. 180), 3182.
 Goddard's Estate (66 Vt. 415), 626.
 Goddard v. Garrett (2 Vern. 269), 847.
 Goddin v. Shipley (46 Ky. [7 B. Mon.] 575), 3013.
 Godding v. Hall (56 Colo. 579), 1061.
 Godeffroy v. Hupp (93 Wash. 371), 1420, 2056, 2085, 2088, 2168, 2997, 3002.
 Godeffroy v. Caldwell (2 Cal. 489), 1277.
 Godfrey v. Black (39 Kan. 193), 3384.
 v. Ins. Co. (70 Minn. 224), 1766.
 v. Mekahan (58 Neb. 748), 1665.
 v. Roessle (5 D. C. App. 299), 784, 787.
 Goding v. Rosenthal (180 Mass. 43), 3137, 3188.
 Godkin v. Monahan (83 Fed. 116), 2703.
 v. Weber (154 Mich. 207), 1356, 1358, 1361, 1399.
 Godley v. Crandall & Godley Co. (212 N. Y. 121), 1804.
 v. Weisman (133 Minn. 1), 2387.
 Godsell v. Boldero (9 East 72), 853.
 Godshaw v. Struck (109 Ky. 285), 1762, 1800.
 Godwin v. Francis (L. R. 5 C. P. 295), 3219.
 v. Murchison National Bank (145 N. Car. 320), 2242.
 Goebel v. Linn (47 Mich. 489), 491, 590, 2495, 3092.
 v. Troll (71 Mo. App. 123), 342.
 Goeklen v. Bank (— Kan. —, 179 Pac. 321), 2387.
 Goetter, etc., Co. v. Pickett (61 Ala. 387), 271.
 Goetz v. Bank (119 U. S. 551), 2359.
 v. Foos (14 Minn. 205), 1238.
 v. Kansas City Bank (119 U. S. 551), 2378.
 Goff v. Fleisher (33 O. S. 107), 2012.
 v. Goff (78 W. Va. 423), 2542, 2550.
 Goff v. Hankins (11 Ind. App. 456), 1674.
 v. Kelway (78 Or. 337), 1382.
 v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (131 La. 98), 308, 365, 730.
 v. Pacific Coast Steamship Co. (9 Wash. 386), 2959.
 v. Saxon (174 Ky. 330), 51, 569.
 v. Supreme Lodge (90 Neb. 578), 848, 851, 805, 808, 2589.
 Gogan v. Stevens (4 Utah 348), 525.
 Gohagan v. Leach (24 Ia. 509), 488.
 Going v. Society (117 Mich. 230), 1141.
 Gokey v. Knapp (44 Ia. 33), 994.
 Gold v. De la Bar (Keb 121). (See De la Bar v. Gold.)
 v. Ogden (61 Minn. 88), 2394.
 Goldbeck v. Bank (147 Pa. St. 267), 1266.
 Goldberg v. Daniels (231 U. S. 218), 84, 85.
 v. Drake (145 Mich. 5), 571.
 v. Feiga (170 Mass. 146), 1122.
 v. Feldman (108 Md. 330), 2618, 2621.
 v. Parker (198 Mich. 396), 687.
 v. Stablemen's Union (149 Cal. 429), 2435, 2441, 2442, 2443.
 v. West End Homestead Co. (78 N. J. L. 70), 1037.
 Golden v. Cervenka (278 Ill. 409), 1764, 1765.
 v. Claibell (85 Kan. 405), 583.
 v. Conner (89 Ala. 598), 2839.
 v. Glock (57 Wis. 18), 2579.
 v. Galveston (20 Tex. Civ. App. 584), 1666.
 v. Meier (129 Wis. 14), 2178, 2586.
 v. O'Connell (70 W. Va. 282), 1759, 2822, 2823.
 Golden Cycle Mining Co. v. Rapson Coal Mining Co. (188 Fed. 179), 580.
 Golden Gate Lumber Co. v. Sahrbacher (105 Cal. 114), 2900, 3265.
 Golden State, etc., Works v. Angell (89 Cal. 643), 558.
 Golderg. Ex parte (— Ala. —, 67 So. 839), 2364.
 Goldrey v. Morning News (156 U. S. 518), 1146.
 v. Ry. Co. (89 Pa. St. 242), 742.
 v. Glock (57 Wis. 18), 2579.
 Goldfarb v. Cohen (92 Conn. 277), 2040.
 Goldfield Consol. Miners Co. v. Goldfield Miners' Union No. 220 (159 Fed. 500), 822.
 Goldie-Klenert Distributing Co. v. Bothwell (67 Wash. 204), 1235.
 Golding v. Brennan (183 Mass. 286), 1711.
 Golightly v. State (49 Tex. Crim. Rep. 44), 3573.
 Goldman v. Davis (23 Cal. 256), 2200.
 v. Murray (104 Cal. 410), 2288, 2295.
 Gold-Mining Co. v. National Bank (96 U. S. 640), 1795.
 Gold Ridge Mining Co. v. Tallmadge (44 Or. 34), 392.
 Goldshorough v. Cradle (28 Md. 477), 192.
 v. Gable (40 Ill. 269), 590, 626, 1172, 1381, 2473, 3062.
 v. Orr (21 U. S. [8 Wheat.] 217), 2972, 2973.
 Goldsmith v. Cincinnati (14 Ohio C. C. 342), 384.
 v. Darling (92 Wis. 303), 1374.
 v. Eichold (94 Ala. 116), 418, 3452.
 v. Goldsmith (46 W. Va. 426), 3405, 3415.
 v. Guild (92 Mass. [10 All.] 239), 141.
 v. Hand (26 O. S. 101), 2778, 2779, 2784, 3063.
 v. Holmes (36 Fed. 484), 2198.
 v. Ladson (9 Mack [D. C.] 220), 1662.
 v. Lewine (70 Ark. 516), 2839.
 v. Stocker (249 Pa. St. 180), 1334.
 v. Stocker (253 Pa. St. 127), 1320, 3107.
 Goldsmith Bros. Smelting & Refining Co. v. Moore (108 Ark. 362), 1662, 1673.
 Goldsoll v. Goldman ([1915], 1 Ch. 292), 1035, 1036.
 Gold-Stack Loan & Credit Co. v. Kinney (33 N. D. 495), 961, 960, 997, 1535, 3598, 3598.
 Goldstein v. Curtis (63 N. J. Eq. 454), 271.
 v. Goldstein (80 N. J. Eq. 351), 96.
 v. Nathan (158 Ill. 641), 1268.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co. (37 N. D. 602), 748.
 Goldsticker, In re (192 N. Y. 35), 1142.
 Goldstine v. Tolman (157 Wis. 141), 89, 91, 3281.
 Goller v. Felt (30 Cal. 481), 1270.
 Gomez v. Higgins (130 Ala. 493), 68.
 Gonder v. Ry. (171 Pa. St. 492), 2626.
 Gonzalez v. Smith (66 Fla. 85), 1407.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Gooch v. Allen. (See Gooch v. Gooch.)
 v. Coleman (22 N. M. 45), 2058, 2138, 2145.
 v. Faucett (122 N. Car. 270), 1047, 3580, 3601.
 v. Gooch (178 Ia. 902), 518, 625, 627, 634, 953, 954, 1038, 1044, 2367.
 v. Gooch (178 Ia. 902), 625.
 v. Gooch (70 W. Va. 38), 625, 634.
 v. Holmes (41 Me. 523), 1315.
 Good v. Cheesman (2 Barn. & Ad. 328), 530.
 v. Doland (121 N. Y. 1), 828.
 v. Ehrlich (67 Kan. 94), 3509.
 v. Elliott (3 T. E. 693), 831.
 v. Golden (73 Miss. 91), 1520.
 v. Jarrard (93 S. Car. 229), 2695, 3298.
 v. Johnson (53 Tenn. [6 Helsk] 340), 392.
 v. Lipp (41 Colo. 209), 2264, 2269.
 v. Martin (95 U. S. 90), 1177.
 v. Smith (44 Or. 578), 2457, 2494.
 Good's Estate (227 Pa. St. 389), 635.
 Goodale v. Fennell (27 O. S. 426), 3687.
 v. Hill (42 Conn. 311), 3310.
 v. Middaugh (8 Colo. App. 223), 290.
 v. Wallace (19 S. D. 405), 964, 965, 966, 972.
 v. Gerke Brewing Co. (56 O. S. 257), 663, 867.
 v. Norton (88 Minn. 1), 2811, 2815.
 v. Thurman (38 Tenn. [1 Head.] 209), 424, 868.
 Gooday v. Ry. (17 Beav. 132, 136), 1159.
 Goodbub v. Estate of Hornung (127 Ind. 181), 3684.
 Goode v. Harrison (5 Barn. & Ald. 147), 1599.
 v. Riley (153 Mass. 585), 2224, 2230.
 Goodell v. Brandon National Bank (63 Vt. 303), 3438.
 v. Monroe (87 N. J. Eq. 328), 422.
 v. Water Co. (138 Cal. 308), 410.
 Gooden v. Moses (99 Ala. 230), 3230.
 v. Rayl (65 Ia. 592), 1609, 2391.
 Goodenow v. Curtis (18 Mich. 298), 2218.
 v. Curtis (33 Mich. 505), 3089, 3105, 3116.
 v. Fwer (16 Cal. 461), 2221.
 Good Fellows v. Campbell (17 R. I. 402), 1665, 2287.
 Goodhart v. Rastert (7 Ohio N. P. 534), 844.
 Goodhue v. Hartford Fire Insurance Co. (175 Mass. 187), 1209, 2656.
 Goodin v. Canal Co. (18 O. S. 109), 410, 416.
 v. Dixie Portland Cement Co. (79 W. Va. 83), 1467.
 v. Pitt (36 Nev. 156), 1694.
 v. Plugge (47 Neb. 284), 3108.
 v. Southern Ry. (125 Ga. 630), 3199.
 Gooding v. Moore (150 N. Car. 195), 213.
 v. Morgan (37 Me. 419), 1475.
 v. Ott (77 W. Va. 487), 66, 3619.
 Goodlason v. Nunn (4 T. R. 701), 2946.
 Goodland v. Le Clair (78 Wis. 176), 1312, 1471.
 Goodlett v. Goodlett (100 S. Car. 84), 960.
 Goodloe v. Goodloe (116 Tenn. 252), 1370, 1387, 1389, 3198.
 v. Woods (115 Va. 540), 419.
 Goodman v. Alexander (105 N. Y. 289), 1591.
 v. Cohen (132 N. Y. 205), 1233.
 v. Felcher (116 Mich. 348), 1246.
 v. Griffiths (1 Hurl. & N. 574), 1350.
 v. Griffith (238 Mo. 706), 649.
 v. Harvey (4 Ad. & El. 870), 2360.
 v. Henderson (58 Ga. 567), 1036.
 v. Herman (172 Mo. 344), 3146, 3152.
 v. Niblack (102 U. S. 556), 1849, 2260.
 v. Pockock (15 Ad. & El. 576), 3007.
 v. Robbins (180 N. Car. 239), 3283.
 v. Shipley (105 Mich. 439), 1665.
 v. Simonds (61 U. S. [20 How.] 343), 2354, 2367, 2373.
 v. Spurlin (131 Ga. 588), 119.
 v. Swett (108 Miss. 224), 807.
 v. Walker (30 Ala. 500), 717.
 v. Winter (64 Ala. 410), 1763.
 Goodman Mfg. Co. v. Mammoth Vein Coal Co. (— Ia. —, 168 N. W. 912), 1795, 1797.
 Goodno v. Hotchkiss (237 Fed. 680), 1140, 2221, 2234.
 Goodnow v. Hill (125 Mass. 587), 2816.
 v. Lumber Co. (31 Minn. 468), 1611.
 v. Smith (35 Mass. [18 Pick.] 414), 2456.
 v. Stryker (61 Ia. 261), 1520.
 v. Wells (67 Ia. 654), 8631.
 Goodpaster v. Porter (11 Ia. 161), 126, 3033.
 Goodrich v. Alfred (72 Conn. 257), 1486.
 v. Atlanta National Building & Loan Association (96 Ga. 803), 989, 1672.
 v. Bryant (37 Tenn. [5 Sneed] 325), 940.
 v. Case (68 O. S. 187), 3483, 3488.
 v. Cushman (34 Neb. 460), 498.
 v. Detroit (12 Mich. 279), 1915.
 v. Gordon (15 Johns. [N. Y.] 6), 2730.
 v. Houghton (134 N. Y. 115), 1115.
 v. Lathrop (94 Cal. 56), 255, 268.
 v. McDonald (77 Mich. 480), 2361.
 v. Reynolds (31 Ill. 490), 981.
 v. Rogers (75 Wash. 212), 1421.
 v. Smith (87 Mich. 1), 329.
 v. Tenney (144 Ill. 422), 926, 1022.
 v. Waterville (88 Me. 39), 413.
 v. Webster (74 N. H. 474), 614, 1818.
 Good Roads Machinery Co. v. Henry County (236 Fed. 730), 1784, 1787.
 Goodrum v. Merchants' & Planters' Bank (102 Ark. 326), 497.
 Goodsell v. Telegraph Co. (130 N. Y. 430), 2894.
 Goodsole v. Jeffery (202 Mich. 201), 3443.
 Goodson v. Dean (173 Ala. 301), 1913.
 Goodspeed v. Cutler (75 Ill. 534), 3117.
 v. Fuller (46 Me. 141), 552, 635, 1238.
 v. United Shoe Machinery Co. (141 Mich. 672), 3043, 3047.
 Goodwill v. Elkins (51 La. Ann. 521), 725.
 Goodwin v. Baker (129 Ark. 513), 2060.
 v. Barre Savings Bank & Trust Co. (91 Vt. 223), 2191.
 v. Blake (19 Ky. [3 T. B. Mon.] 106), 873.
 v. Bragaw (87 Conn. 31), 702.
 v. Clover (91 Minn. 438), 1417.
 v. East Hartford (70 Conn. 18), 1903.
 v. Gilbert (9 Mass. 510), 1396.
 v. Goodwin (4 Day [Conn.] 343), 943.
 v. Goodwin (65 Ill. 497), 653.
 v. Horne (60 N. H. 485), 298.
 v. Massachusetts Loan & Trust Co. (152 Mass. 189, 202), 379.
 v. Merchants' & Bankers' Mutual Ins. Co. (113 Ia. 601), 2666.
 v. Norton (92 Me. 532), 2174.
 v. Provident Savings Life Assurance Society (97 Ia. 226), 727.
 v. Ray (108 Tenn. 614), 3438.
 v. Roberts (L. R. 10 Exch. 337), 2336.
 v. Rosser (64 Fla. 299), 3282.
 v. Smith (89 Me. 506), 1375.
 v. Union Screw Co. (34 N. H. 378), 1159.
 Goodwin Gas Stove & Meter Co.'s Appeal (117 Pa. St. 514), 5335, 5337.
 Goodwine v. Wallader (187 Ind. 202), 1357.
 Goodyear v. Brown (155 Pa. St. 514), 896.
 Goodyear Metallic Rubber Co. v. Baker's Estate (81 Vt. 39), 3429, 3430, 3433, 3434, 3438.
 Goodyear Metallic Rubber Shoe Co. v. Carpenter. (See Goodyear Metallic Rubber Co. v. Baker's Estate.)
 Goodyear Rubber Co. v. Eureka (135 Cal. 613), 1935.
 Goodyear Shoe Machine Co. v. Seis (157 Ill. 186), 2128.
 Goodyer v. Junce (Yelv. 179), 1544.
 Goodyere v. Junce (Cro. Jac. 246). (See Goodyer v. Junce.)
 Goodrick v. Wallace (154 Ky. 596), 2200.
 Goorberg v. Western Assurance Co. (150 Cal. 510), 2592, 2593, 2657, 3005.
 Goos v. Goos (57 Neb. 294), 494, 542.
 Goose River Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Goose River National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Gordon v. Irvine (105 Ga. 144), 313, 315, 392.
 Gordon v. Robertson (48 Wis. 493), 3115.
 Gorder v. Plattsomth, etc., Co. (36 Neb. 548), 1895.
 Gordon v. Bert (168 Mass. 150), 1718.
 v. Anthony (16 Blatch. [U. S.] 234), 1430.
 v. Appeal Tax Court (44 U. S. [3 How.] 133), 3668.
 v. Brewster (7 Wis. 355), 3007, 3181.
 v. Bruner (49 Mo. 570), 1502, 1509.
 v. Butler (105 U. S. 553), 291, 308.
 v. Casey (23 Ill. 70), 830.
 v. Churchill (34 S. D. 411), 2046.
 v. Collett (104 N. Car. 381), 1399.
 v. Decker (19 Wash. 188), 641.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Gordon v. Delaware, L. & W. R. Co. (253 Pa. St. 110), 1271.
 v. Drury (20 N. H. 353), 2240.
 v. George (12 Ind. 408), 2300.
 v. Gordon (3 Swanst. 400), 432.
 v. Gorton (188 Ky. 409), 670, 672, 674, 922.
 v. Gordon (54 N. H. 152), 1282.
 v. Harris (141 Ga. 24), 1679.
 v. Howden (12 Cl. & F. 237), 1115.
 v. Hydraulic Co. (117 Mich. 620), 2877.
 v. Ins. Co. (19 Mass. [2 Pick.] 249), 855.
 v. Knott (199 Mass. 173), 3579, 3580.
 v. Lansing State Savings Bank (133 Mich. 143), 2306, 2311.
 v. Levine (197 Mass. 263), 54, 957, 1045.
 v. Mansfield (84 Mo. App. 307), 784, 785, 790.
 v. Mechanics' & T. Ins. Co. (120 La. 441), 2589.
 v. Moore (44 Ark. 349), 804.
 v. Niemann (118 N. Y. 152), 2146.
 v. Norris (49 N. H. 376), 3036, 3224.
 v. Parke & Lacy Machinery Co. (10 Wash. 18), 2192.
 v. Russell (98 Kan. 537), 3514.
 v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Co. (197 Mich. 226), 2061, 2588, 2652.
 v. San Diego (101 Cal. 522), 1159.
 v. Simmons (136 Ky. 273), 1386.
 v. Spellman (145 Ga. 682), 1370, 1387.
 v. Street ([1899], 2 Q. B. 641), 183, 225, 251, 260.
 v. Stubbs (36 La. Ann. 625), 2682.
 v. Texas Co. (— Me. —, 109 Atl. 368), 3137, 3156.
 v. Third National Bank (144 U. S. 97), 3092, 3105, 3116.
 v. Tyler (53 Mich. 629), 418.
 v. United States (74 U. S. 7 Wall.] 188), 2525.
 v. Wageman (77 Neb. 185), 2260.
 v. Ware Savings Bank (115 Mass. 588), 2821.
 Gore v. Assurance Co. (119 Mich. 136), 1762.
 v. Benedict (Tenn. Ch. App.), 61 S. W. 1054, 1694.
 v. Brazier (3 Mass. 523), 3234.
 v. Dickinson (98 Ala. 363), 1186.
 v. McBraver (18 Cal. 583), 1270.
 v. Malby (110 Ga. 893), 2182.
 v. Townsend (105 N. Car. 228), 1675.
 v. Whiteville Lumber Co. (— S. Car. —, 96 S. E. 683), 1679.
 Gorce v. Clements (94 Ala. 337), 426, 1268, 1286.
 Gorham v. Cotton (174 N. Car. 727), 1688, 1692.
 v. Dodge (122 Ill. 528), 1383.
 v. Felker (102 Ga. 260), 1762.
 v. Hileman (90 Cal. 346), 1288.
 v. Meacham (63 Vt. 231), 422, 1568.
 v. Sayles (23 R. I. 449), 1544.
 Joring v. Fitzgerald (105 Ia. 507), 331.
 Jorman v. Bannigan (22 R. I. 22), 92.
 v. Brossard (120 Mich. 611), 1311, 1353, 1354, 1357.
 v. Davis, etc., Co. (118 Car. 370), 1717.
 v. Lowell (117 Mass. 65), 958.
 ormely v. Gymnastic Association (55 Wis. 350), 394.
 ormly v. Gormly (130 Pa. St. 467), 253, 384, 2670.
 orrell v. Greensboro Water Supply Co. (124 N. Car. 328), 2401.
 v. Ins. Co. (63 Fed. 371), 1020.
 v. Taylor (107 Tenn. 568), 149, 1456, 1457.
 v. Water Supply Co. (124 N. Car. 328), 2381.
 rill v. Greenlee (— Kan. —, 180 Pac. 798), 1796, 1803, 1805, 1806.
 ring v. Irwell (34 Ch. D. 128), 2276.
 ringe v. Reed (23 Utah 120), 1094, 1095, 1533.
 ton v. Rice (153 Mo. 678), 2148.
 ben National Bank v. — (See Bank 428), 1799.
 orn v. People's National Bank (32 Ind. App. 428), 1799.
 ant v. Calais (90 Vt. 114), 1930.
 ne v. Dunbar (32 N. B. 325), 696.
 an v. Cruger (69 N. Y. 87), 1662.
 ell v. Jones (152 Ind. 638), 2571.
 v. Austin (93 Mass. [11 All.] 525), 1052.
 v. Ellison (136 Mass. 503), 2170.
 v. Northern Pac. Hospital Ass'n (50 Wash. 236), 213, 2097.
 v. Nugent (5 B. & Ad. 58), 144, 1335.
 Goss v. Whitney (24 Vt. 187), 955, 1038.
 Gossler v. Sugar Refinery (103 Mass. 331), 392.
 Gossom v. Sharp (37 Ky. [7 Dana] 140), 2269.
 Gossweiler v. Jansen (179 Ia. 806), 1552, 1560, 1568.
 Gotthardt v. Williamson (61 Ind. 599), 3062.
 Gott v. Berea College (150 Ky. 370), 2429.
 v. Dinsmore (111 Mass. 45), 113, 626.
 Gottberg v. Bank (131 N. Y. 595), 1813.
 Gottfried v. Miller (104 U. S. 521), 1159.
 Gottlieb v. Macklin (109 Md. 429), 1890, 1891.
 v. Binaldo (78 Ark. 123), 2692, 2712, 2774, 2777, 2801.
 Gotta v. Clark (78 Ill. 229), 1524.
 Gottschalk v. Kircher (109 Mo. 170), 284, 386.
 v. Smith (150 Ill. 377), 1694.
 v. Witter (25 O. S. 70), 1306, 1413, 1414.
 Gottschalk Co. v. Cattle Feeding Co. (63 Fed. 901), 2788.
 Gottstein v. Lumber Co. (7 Wash. 424), 2458.
 Gotwalt v. Neal (25 Md. 434), 1060.
 Goudy v. Gebhart (1 O. S. 262), 874, 1022.
 Gough v. Farr (2 C. & P. 631), 2966, 2970.
 v. Loomis (123 Ia. 642), 139, 143, 187.
 v. Williamson (62 N. J. Eq. 526), 1320, 1418, 1423.
 v. Williamson (62 N. J. Eq. 526), 1423.
 Gould v. Armagost (46 Neb. 897), 2856, 2864, 2877.
 v. Bank (86 N. Y. 75), 352.
 v. Banking Co. (136 Ill. 60), 542, 1377.
 v. Banks (8 Wend. [N. Y.] 562), 566.
 v. Board of Commissioners of Hennepin County (76 Minn. 279), 1545.
 v. Brown (6 O. S. 538), 2974.
 v. Cates Chair Co. (147 Ala. 629), 150, 160, 197.
 v. Dwelling-House Insurance Co. (90 Mich. 302), 735.
 v. Emerson (160 Mass. 438), 261, 1552, 1557, 2670.
 v. Excelsior Co. (91 Me. 214), 1209, 2151, 2195.
 v. Fuller (79 Minn. 414), 1978.
 v. Gould (134 Mich. 515), 1797, 1799.
 v. Gould (99 Wash. 204), 3120.
 v. Gunn (161 Ia. 155), 95, 653, 1147.
 v. Hayden (63 Ind. 443), 2556.
 v. Hayes (71 Conn. 80), 1134.
 v. Hill (2 Hill [N. Y.] 623), 741.
 v. Hill Colony (35 Ill. 324), 973.
 v. Leavitt (92 Me. 416), 664, 2183.
 v. McCormick (75 Wash. 61), 3213.
 v. McFall (118 Pa. St. 455), 1544, 1685.
 v. Magnolia Metal Co. (207 Ill. 172), 868, 2930, 2957.
 v. Maine Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. (114 Me. 416), 858, 1764, 1765, 1768.
 v. Moulahan (53 N. J. Eq. 341), 1522.
 v. Murch (70 Me. 288), 2695, 3298.
 v. Palmer (96 Ga. 798), 3431.
 v. St. Anthony Falls Bank (98 Minn. 420), 966, 972, 985, 986.
 v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (105 Wash. 250), 2600.
 v. Sternberg (128 Ill. 510), 1544.
 v. Svendsgaard (141 Minn. 437), 2345, 2372, 2554, 2558, 2566.
 v. York County Mutual Fire Insurance Co. (47 Me. 403), 222, 314, 373.
 Gould's Case (215 Mass. 480), 3619.
 Gould Copper Mining Co. v. Walker (17 Ariz. 832), 416.
 Gould Copper Mining Co. v. Walker (17 Ariz. 332), 416.
 Goulding v. Davidson (26 N. Y. 604), 634.
 v. Hammond (49 Fed. 443), 280.
 Goulding Fertilizer Co. v. Johnson (95 Fla. 195), 695.
 Gourlin v. Trenholm (25 S. Car. 862), 537, 626.
 Gourdon v. Ins. Co. (3 Yeates [Pa.] 327), 2250.
 Gourley v. Ry. (96 Ill. App. 68), 1166.
 v. Somerset (19 Ves. Jr. 431), 2615.
 Goutermont v. Bland (99 Kan. 431), 2178, 2586.
 Gouverneur v. Titus (6 Paige [N. Y.] 347), 3285.
 Gove v. Gove (88 Vt. 115), 524.
 Gover v. Chamberlain (83 Va. 286), 3500.
 Govern v. Russ (125 Ia. 188), 1520.
 Government Building & Loan Institution v. Denny (154 Ind. 261), 1677.
 Governor v. Allen (27 Tenn. [8 Humph.] 170), 2407.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Governor v. Rector (10 Humph. [Tenn.] 57), 1582.
 Governor and Company of the Copper Miners of England v. Fox (16 Q. B. 229), 1999.
 Governor Powers, The (243 Fed. 961), 753.
 Governors v. Art Union (7 N. Y. 228), 834.
 Goward v. Waters (98 Mass. 596), 582.
 Gowdy v. Gilling (6 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 28), 3512.
 Gowen v. Pierson (106 Pa. St. 258), 2627.
 Gower v. Capper (Cro. Eliz. 543), 2946.
 v. Carter (3 Ia. 244), 2120.
 Gowland v. De Faria (17 Ves. Jr. 20), 474, 475.
 Goyer Co. v. Jones (79 Miss. 253, 250), 3160.
 Grabbs v. Ins. Association (125 N. Car. 389), 857.
 Grabenhorst v. Nicodemus (42 Md. 236), 122.
 Grabinski v. United States Annuity & Life Ins. Co. (33 S. D. 300), 2651.
 Grabow v. McCracken (23 Okla. 612), 1277.
 Grace v. Adams (100 Mass. 505), 113, 754.
 v. Building Association (106 Ill. 637), 3022.
 v. Floyd (104 Miss. 613), 709.
 v. Ghoison (159 Ky. 359), 1398, 1414.
 v. Hale (21 Tenn. [2 Humph.] 27), 1587, 1588, 1593, 1594, 1610, 1617.
 v. Lynch (80 Wis. 166), 1295, 1892, 2474.
 v. Mayor, etc., of Hawkinsville (101 Ga. 553), 1912.
 v. Walker (85 Tex. 39, 43), 1397.
 Grace Harter Lumber Co. v. Ordman (190 Mich. 429), 2834.
 Gracie's Estate (158 Pa. St. 521), 3459.
 Grady v. Warner (140 Ill. 123), 1325, 3317.
 Grady v. Ibach (94 Ala. 152), 1512.
 v. Landram ([Ky.], 63 S. W. 284), 1910.
 v. Pratt (111 Ky. 100), 1022, 1963, 1967.
 v. Schweinhart (16 N. D. 452), 2675, 2694, 2708, 2710.
 v. Wilson (115 N. Car. 344), 3402, 3471.
 Graeme v. Adams (64 Va. [23 Gratt.] 225), 2825, 2854.
 Graf v. Cunningham (109 N. Y. 309), 2900, 3011, 3024.
 Graff v. Buchanan (46 Minn. 254), 139, 159.
 v. Callahan (158 Pa. St. 380), 1471.
 v. Cook (34 N. D. 120), 1353.
 v. Logue (61 Ia. 704), 2349.
 v. Osborne (56 Kan. 162), 3066.
 Graffam v. Pierce (143 Mass. 386), 1421.
 Graffenstein v. Epstein (23 Kan. 443), 307.
 Graff Furnace Co. v. Scranton Coal Co. (244 Pa. St. 592), 1283.
 Grafton v. Cummings (99 U. S. 100), 1332, 1333, 1338.
 Grafton Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
 Grafton Hotel Co. v. Walsh (228 Fed. 5), 3828.
 Grafton Savings Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
 Grafton-Stampa Drug Co. v. Williams (105 Miss. 296), 3227.
 Gragg v. Maynard (164 Mich. 535), 348.
 Graham v. Alexander (123 Mich. 168), 626, 2344.
 v. Bell-Irving (46 Wash. 607), 2792, 3041.
 v. Brown Brothers Co. (30 Ida. 651), 2197, 3211.
 v. Burch (53 Minn. 17), 321.
 v. Caperton (176 Ala. 116), 213.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. (53 Wis. 473), 58.
 v. Davis (4 O. S. 362), 742.
 v. Englemann (263 Fed. 166), 3624.
 v. Fire Insurance Co. (48 S. Car. 195), 367, 860.
 v. Fireman's Insurance Co. (87 N. Y. 69), 222.
 v. Fitts (53 Fla. 1046), 972.
 v. German-American Ins. Co. (75 O. S. 374), 2613, 2614, 2650.
 v. Graham ([Ky.], 56 S. W. 708), 1658.
 v. Graham (143 N. Y. 573), 424.
 v. Graham (34 Pa. St. 475), 3235.
 v. Graham (10 W. Va. 355), 706.
 v. Gulon ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 43 S. W. 749), 2218, 2220.
 v. Hiesel (73 Neb. 433), 919, 920, 1029, 1031, 1032, 1034, 2089, 2095.
 v. Hunt (47 Ky. [8 B. Mon.] 7), 3168.
 v. Jackson (14 East 488), 3034.
 v. Johnson (L. R. 8 Eq. 36), 504.
 v. Le Sourd (99 Ill. App. 223), 2301.
 v. McCoy (17 Wash. 63), 3230.
 v. McReynolds (90 Tenn. 673), 699.
 v. Macon, Dublin & Savannah R. R. Co. (120 Ga. 757), 566, 815.
 Graham v. Marks (98 Ga. 67), 334, 502.
 v. Middleby (185 Mass. 349), 1166, 3108.
 v. Moffett (119 Mich. 303), 353.
 v. Mutual Life Insurance Co. (176 N. Car. 313), 1762.
 v. Partee (139 Ala. 310), 1159, 1160.
 v. Richardson (115 Ga. 1002), 3158.
 v. Saullier (165 Ill. 95), 2139.
 v. St. Charles Street E. Co. (47 La. Ann. 214), 2429.
 v. Savage (110 Minn. 510), 82, 2176.
 v. Shepherd (136 Tenn. 419), 3123.
 v. Spence (71 N. J. Eq. 183), 515.
 v. Stanton (177 Mass. 321), 1452, 1515, 3443, 3524.
 v. Thels (47 Ga. 479), 1369.
 v. Thompson (55 Ark. 296), 326.
 v. United States (231 U. S. 474), 2705.
 v. United States (188 Fed. 651), 3030, 3035, 3060.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (109 La. 1009), 3207.
 Graham, In re (53 N. Car. [8 Jones] 416), 1583.
 Graham County Mill & Elevator Co. v. Saunders (96 Kan. 459), 2145.
 Graham Paper Co. v. Pembroke (124 Cal. 117), 2280.
 Grain v. Alrich (38 Cal. 514), 2261, 2295.
 Gralinger v. Old Kentucky Paper Co. (105 Ky. 683), 1823.
 Gramling v. Pool (111 Ga. 93), 1082.
 Grammel v. Carmer (55 Mich. 201), 2289.
 Gramophone & Typewriter Ltd. v. Stanley ([1906] 2 K. B. 856), 1971.
 Gran v. Spangenberg (53 Minn. 42), 2032.
 Grand Avenue Hotel Co. v. Wharton (79 Fed. 43), 392.
 Grand Chute v. Winegar (82 U. S. [15 Wall.] 373), 350.
 Grande Ronde Lumber Co. v. Des Moines Casket Co. (177 Ia. 84), 173.
 Grand Forks County v. Cream of Wheat Co. (— N. D. — 170 N. W. 863), 3686.
 Grand Forks Lumber & Coal Co. v. Tourtelot (7 N. D. 587), 1231, 2191.
 Grand Fraternity v. Keatley (27 Del. 308 [4 Boyce 308]), 222, 309, 3583.
 Grand Grove v. Garibaldi Grove (130 Cal. 116), 1836.
 Grand Haven v. Grand Haven Waterworks (99 Mich. 106), 3030, 3404, 3413.
 Grandin v. Grandin (49 N. J. L. 508), 614, 635.
 Grand Island & N. W. R. Co. v. ——— (See R. R. Co. v. ———.)
 Grand Island Banking Co. v. Wright (53 Neb. 574), 1662, 1663, 1686.
 Grand Island Gas Co. v. West (28 Neb. 852), 414, 1958.
 Grand Island Mercantile Co. v. McMeans (60 Neb. 373), 1490.
 Grand Isle v. Kinney (70 Vt. 381), 82, 560, 2145, 2176, 2187.
 Grand Lodge v. Emporia National Bank (101 Kan. 369), 2311.
 v. New Orleans (44 La. Ann. 659), 3669.
 v. New Orleans (166 U. S. 143), 3669.
 v. Waddill (36 Ala. 313), 2002.
 Grand Lodge A. O. U. W. v. Davidson (— Ark. — 191 S. W. 961), 3038, 3046, 3060.
 v. Frank (133 Mich. 232), 1635.
 v. McGrath (133 Mich. 626), 1635.
 v. Towne (136 Minn. 73), 1478, 1480, 1484, 1552, 1556, 1558, 1562.
 Grand Lodge Colored Knights v. Smith (89 Miss. 718), 504.
 Grand Lodge S. O. G. T. v. Farnham (70 Cal. 158), 147.
 Grand Lodge of Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen v. Clark (— Ind. — 127 N. E. 280), 2861.
 Grand Lodge of Kansas, Ancient Order of United Workmen v. State Bank (92 Kan. 876), 1762.
 Grand Prize Hydraulic Mines v. Boswell (83 Or. 1), 1270.
 Grand Rapids v. Krakowski (— Mich. — 174 N. W. 201), 2871.
 Grand Rapids & Indiana Ry. v. Cheboygan Circuit Judge (101 Mich. 181), 3213.
 v. Cobbs (— Mich. — 168 N. W. 961), 3691.
 v. Osborn (193 U. S. 17), 3644.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Grand Rapids Bridge Co. v. Prange (35 Mich. 400), 2013.
 Grand Rapids Fire Ins. Co. v. Finn (60 O. S. 513), 2609, 2614, 2650.
 Grand Rapids, G. H. & M. Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Grand Rapids Safety Deposit Co. v. Cincinnati Safe & Lock Co. (45 Fed. 671), 340.
 Grand Rapids Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Grand Rapids School-Furniture Co. v. Morel (110 Ga. 321), 1761.
 Grand Rapids Wood Finishing Co. v. Hatt (152 Mich. 132), 773, 825, 2137, 2144, 2569.
 Grand Traverse Fruit & Produce Exchange v. Thomas Canning Co. (200 Mich. 95), 2457, 2483.
 Grand Trunk Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Grand Trunk Western Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Grand Union Laundry Co. v. Carney (88 Wash. 327), 2118, 2121, 2123.
 Grand Union Tea Co. v. Lewitsky (153 Mich. 244), 773, 780.
 Grandy v. Campbell (78 Mo. App. 502), 549, 1873.
 Grandfield v. Rowlings (53 Ia. 654), 2952.
 Grange Mill Co. v. Assurance Co. (118 Ill. 396), 857.
 Granger v. French (152 Mich. 356), 891, 2245.
 v. Granger (6 Ohio 35), 3484.
 v. Hsley (68 Mass. [2 Gray] 521), 695, 1052.
 v. Luther (— S. D. —, 176 N. W. 1019), 3718.
 v. Providence-Washington Ins. Co. (200 Fed. 730), 281, 388.
 Granite Building Corporation v. Rubin (40 R. I. 208), 2262.
 Granite National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Granite Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Grannis v. Blue Earth Co. (81 Minn. 55), 1900.
 v. Hooker (29 Wis. 65), 1504.
 v. Quintard (69 Fed. 2061), 384.
 v. Stevens (216 N. Y. 583), 990, 2178, 2586.
 Grant v. Beard (50 N. H. 129), 1803.
 v. Davenport (36 Ia. 390), 1901, 1918, 1920.
 v. Diebold Safe & Lock Co. (77 Wis. 72), 2387, 2395, 2406.
 v. Duluth, Missabe & N. Ry. (61 Minn. 395), 504.
 v. Easton (L. R. 13 Q. B. D. 302), 1132.
 v. Grant (63 Conn. 530), 1371, 1373, 1387.
 v. Grant (12 S. Car. 29), 3052.
 v. Groshon (3 Ky. [Hard.] 85), 2859.
 v. Hardy (33 Wis. 608), 418.
 v. Humerick ([Ia.], 94 N. W. 510), 1760.
 v. Ins. Co. (121 U. S. 105), 903.
 v. Iselt (81 Kan. 246), 400, 514.
 v. Kline (115 Pa. St. 618), 853.
 v. Levan (4 Pa. St. 393), 1319.
 v. Miller (107 Ga. 804), 1677.
 v. Norway (10 C. B. 665), 76, 2156.
 v. Owens (55 Ark. 49), 1098.
 v. Ry. Co. (61 Minn. 395), 610.
 v. Ramsey (7 O. S. 157), 1387.
 v. School Town (71 Ind. 58), 2568, 2812.
 v. Thompson (4 Conn. 203), 1630.
 v. Vaughan (3 Burr. 1510), 2354.
 v. Walsh (145 N. Y. 502), 302.
 v. Wolf (34 Minn. 32), 1222.
 Grant County v. Allphin (152 Ky. 280), 3394.
 Grant Marble Co. v. Abbot (142 Wis. 279), 289, 275, 280, 2215.
 Grant Richards, In re ([1907], 2 K. B. 33), 3139.
 Grants Pass v. Rogue River Public Service Corporation (87 Or. 637), 1884.
 Grants Pass Land & Water Co. v. Brown (168 Cal. 456), 1386.
 Grantham v. Clark (62 N. H. 426), 3151.
 v. Conner (97 Kan. 150), 1694.
 Grapel v. Hodges (112 N. Y. 419), 1694.
 Grashaw v. Wilson (123 Mich. 364), 2193.
 Grasmier v. Wolf ([Ia.], 90 N. W. 813), 2027, 2061.
 Grass v. Big Creek Development Co. (75 W. Va. 719), 570.
 Grasselli v. Lowden (11 O. S. 349), 792, 2114, 2116, 2128.
 Grasser v. Blank (110 La. 493), 3300.
 Grasser & Brand Brewing Co. v. Rogers (112 Mich. 112), 2832, 2838, 2839.
 Grassmann v. Bonn (30 N. J. Eq. 490), 2278.
 Graton & Knight Mfg. Co. v. Redelheimer (28 Wash. 370), 1746.
 Grattan Township v. Chilton (97 Fed. 145), 1966.
 Gratwick v. Simpson (2 Atk. 144), 3531, 3533.
 Gratz v. Improvement Co. (82 Fed. 381), 1760.
 v. Redd (43 Ky. [4 B. Mon.] 178), 1566.
 Grauel v. Wolfe (185 Pa. St. 83), 327.
 Graves v. Allert (104 Tex. 614), 3216.
 v. Apt (— Mass. —, 124 N. E. 432), 2060, 2148.
 v. Berdan (29 Barb. [N. Y.] 100), 2692.
 v. Berdan (26 N. Y. 498), 2692.
 v. Bodcaw Lumber Co. (129 Ark. 354), 2137, 2138, 2509.
 v. Cord ([Ky.], 44 S. W. 665), 1765.
 v. Dill (159 Mass. 74), 70.
 v. Express Co. (176 Mass. 280), 113, 745.
 v. Gas Co. (83 Ia. 714), 101, 2991.
 v. Goldthwait (153 Mass. 268), 1425, 2995, 3346.
 v. Graves (255 Mo. 468), 493, 504.
 v. Graves (48 Wash. 664), 1280.
 v. Hickman (59 Tex. 381), 1617, 1621.
 v. Horton (38 Minn. 60), 1733.
 v. Howard (159 N. Car. 594), 3458.
 v. Johnson (48 Conn. 160), 2203.
 v. Johnson (156 Mass. 211), 696, 697, 1110.
 v. Johnson (179 Mass. 53, 58), 1108, 1109, 1110.
 v. Kennedy (119 Mich. 621), 307.
 v. Lebanon National Bank (73 Ky. [10 Bush] 23), 319, 374, 389.
 v. Legg (9 Exch. 709), 2948, 2951, 2953, 2974, 2980.
 v. Mello (81 Ark. 347), 3062, 3068.
 v. Miami Steamship Co. (61 N. Y. Supp. 115), 2700.
 v. Mining Co. (81 Cal. 303), 410.
 v. Moore County (135 N. Car. 49), 3641.
 v. Norfolk National Bank (49 Neb. 437), 1716.
 v. Ry. (137 Mass. 33), 745.
 v. Saline Co. (161 U. S. 359), 1967.
 v. Shulman (59 Ala. 406), 1223.
 v. Smith (7 Wash. 14), 1379.
 v. Wright (53 Mich. 425), 3153.
 Graves County Water Co. v. Ligon (112 Ky. 775), 1371, 1417, 2048, 2401.
 Gravier v. Carralry (17 La. 118), 1022.
 Gravlee v. Cannon (105 Ala. 549), 1677.
 v. Lamkin (120 Ala. 210), 76, 2156.
 Gray v. Alexander (26 Tenn. [7 Humph.] 16), 1544.
 v. Anderson (99 Ia. 342), 2148.
 v. Bank (137 Ark. 232), 3158.
 v. Bank (81 Md. 631), 3121.
 v. Barge (47 Minn. 498), 2491.
 v. Barton (55 N. Y. 681), 603, 1168, 2507.
 v. Bemis (128 Minn. 392), 708.
 v. Blanchard (25 Mass. [8 Pick.] 283), 793.
 v. Blasingame (110 Ga. 343), 1706.
 v. Bloomington & Normal Ry. (120 Ill. App. 159), 887, 1167.
 v. Bompas (11 C. B. [N.S.] 520), 71.
 v. Bourgeois (107 La. 671), 1909, 1922.
 v. Boyle (55 Wash. 578), 1046.
 v. Bricker (— Ia. —, 166 N. W. 284), 322, 326, 375, 2346, 2347.
 v. Building Trades Council (91 Minn. 171), 2435, 2437, 2439, 2444.
 v. Bullen (— Utah —, 167 Pac. 683), 596.
 v. Day (109 Me. 492), 3483, 3484, 3530.
 v. Emmons (7 Mich. 533), 409.
 v. Fowler (1 H. Bl. 462), 1170, 2568.
 v. Gardner (67 Mass. 188), 2650.
 v. Gray (25 Ky. [2 J. J. Mar.] 21), 1414.
 v. Green (142 N. Y. 316), 1716.
 v. Grimm (157 Ky. 603), 1617.
 v. Hamill (82 Ga. 375), 633.
 v. Herman (75 Wis. 453), 1245, 2511, 2803, 2821.
 v. Hook (4 N. Y. 449), 889.
 v. Huffaker (176 Cal. 516), 1677.
 v. Jones (47 Or. 40), 2490, 2491, 2496.
 v. La Plant (— Ia. —, 167 N. W. 448), 307.
 v. Lindauer (33 Ill. App. 371), 385.
 v. Loan Association (48 W. Va. 164), 989.
 v. Lumber Co. (128 Mich. 427), 1017.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Gray v. McDowell (6 Bush [Ky.] 475), 3497.
 v. McReynolds (95 Ia. 461), 949, 950.
 v. Meek (199 Ill. 136), 2950, 3219.
 v. Murray (3 Johns. Ch. 167), 2713.
 v. Nelson (77 Ia. 63), 603.
 v. New Paynesville (89 Minn. 258), 3047, 3066.
 v. Pelton (87 Or. 239), 3031.
 v. Peterson (64 Neb. 671), 1356.
 v. Phillips (88 Ga. 199), 629, 2187, 2569.
 v. Pierson (7 Ida. 540), 3526.
 v. Putnam (51 S. Car. 97), 728.
 v. Ry. (189 Ill. 400), 910.
 v. Reeves (69 Wash. 374), 3540.
 v. Roberts (9 Ky. [2 A. K. Marsh.] 208), 683, 1097.
 v. Smith (L. R. 43 Ch. D. 208), 1269, 1320.
 v. Smith (76 Fed. 525), 1344.
 v. Trades' Council (91 Minn. 171), 2440.
 v. Turley (110 Ind. 254), 1634.
 v. United States (21 Ct. Cl. 340), 2721.
 v. United States Savings & Loan Co. (116 Ky. 967), 613.
 v. Walker (157 Cal. 381), 1286.
 v. Ward (18 Ill. 32), 1701.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (108 Tenn. 39), 3207.
 v. Williams (61 Vt. 111), 3091, 3107, 3110, 3117.
 v. Wilson (4 Watts [Pa.] 39), 721.
 Gray Tie & Lumber Co. v. Bank (109 Ky. 694), 2347.
 Graybill v. Brugh (80 Va. 895), 3310.
 v. Drennen (150 Ala. 227), 345.
 Grayling Lumber Co. v. Ebbitt (134 Ark. 175), 338.
 v. Hemingway (187 Ark. 327), 582.
 Grayson v. Latham (84 Ala. 546), 3445.
 Grayson-Nashville Lumber Co. v. Goldman (247 Fed. 423), 2001, 2006.
 G. B. Bianchi Granite Co. v. Terre Haute Monument Co. (91 Vt. 177), 622, 2056.
 Greason v. Keteltas (17 N. Y. 491), 94.
 Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. v. Cream of Wheat Co. (224 Fed. 566), 801, 808.
 v. Cream of Wheat Co. (227 Fed. 46), 808.
 Greater Pittsburg Real Estate Co. v. Riley (210 Pa. St. 283), 680, 870, 871, 873, 885, 886.
 Great Falls v. Theis (79 Fed. 943), 2922.
 Great Falls Mfg. Co. v. Attorney General (124 U. S. 581), 1800.
 Greathhead v. Walton (40 Conn. 226), 954.
 Great Lakes Coal & Dock Co. v. Seither Transit Co. (220 Fed. 28), 2056, 2058.
 Great Lakes Towing Co. v. Mills Transportation Co. (155 Fed. 11), 1759, 1781, 2209.
 Great Northern Mfg. Co. v. Brown (113 Me. 51), 233.
 Great Northern Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Great North-West Central Railway Co. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Great North-West Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Great Southern Fire Proof Hotel Co. v. Jones (177 U. S. 449), 1070.
 v. Jones (193 U. S. 532), 3630, 3631, 3640, 3641, 3743.
 Great Southern Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Great Western Life Ins. Co. v. Snively (206 Fed. 20), 727, 2595.
 Great Western Mfg. Co. v. Elledge (68 Colo. 594), 3496, 3499.
 v. Porter (103 Kan. 84), 1805.
 Great Western Mining Co. v. Alston Mining Co. (14 Colo. 90), 3542.
 Great Western Oil Co. v. Carpenter (43 Tex. Civ. App. 229), 646.
 Great Western Smelting & Refining Co. v. Evening News Association (139 Mich. 55), 1471.
 Great Western Telegraph Co. v. Bush (35 Ill. App. 213), 305.
 v. Gray (122 Ill. 630), 1037.
 Greek Catholic Church v. Rolsdestvensky (67 Colo. 217), 3545.
 Greeman v. Cohce (61 Ind. 201), 718.
 Green v. Ballard (51 Wash. 149), 2097.
 v. Bickford (60 N. H. 159), 3008.
 v. Biddle (21 U. S. [8 Wheat.] 1), 1446, 1804, 1805.
 Green v. Blanchard (138 Ark. 137), 3758.
 v. Board of Trade (174 Ill. 585), 2055.
 v. Bolster (— Mass. —, 122 N. E. 740), 2820, 2829.
 v. Brookins (23 Mich. 48), 1229.
 v. Brooks (81 Cal. 328), 557.
 v. Broyles (22 Tenn. [3 Humpb.] 167), 865.
 v. Button (2 Cromp. M. & B. 707), 2426.
 v. Byers (16 Ida. 178), 492.
 v. Campbell (35 W. Va. 698), 934.
 v. Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. (92 Fed. 873), 76.
 v. Cole (103 Mo. 70), 213.
 v. Consolidated Wagon & Machine Co. (30 Ida. 359), 2269, 2270.
 v. Corrigan (87 Mo. 359), 1090, 1103, 1115.
 v. Creswell (10 Ad. & El. 453), 1249.
 v. Dempster Mill Mfg. Co. (11a. J. 82 N. W. 483), 2220.
 v. Dickson (119 Ala. 346), 2224.
 v. Disbrow (79 N. Y. 1), 2812, 3423, 3443.
 v. Ford (79 Ga. 130), 2839.
 v. Frahm (176 Cal. 259), 1100.
 v. Frick (25 S. D. 342), 2644.
 v. Gilbert (21 Wis. 395), 2717.
 v. Grant (134 Mich. 402), 1000.
 v. Green (34 Kan. 740), 298, 1371.
 v. Green (69 N. Y. 553), 1594, 1612, 1617, 1621.
 v. Green (255 Pa. St. 224), 1664, 2107.
 v. Greenbank (2 Marsh. 485), 1601.
 v. Groves (109 Ind. 519), 1404.
 v. Gunsten (154 Wis. 69), 1648, 2348.
 v. Haddfield (80 Wis. 138), 548, 1238, 2402.
 v. Hanson (80 Wis. 597), 3000.
 v. Harrington (Hob. 284), 1492.
 v. Higham (161 Mo. 333), 553, 637.
 v. Holway (101 Mass. 243), 1182.
 v. Houston (22 Kan. 35), 2398.
 v. Jones (76 Me. 563), 1377.
 v. Kelley (64 Vt. 309), 504.
 v. Kemp (13 Mass. 515), 54.
 v. Lake (2 Mackey [D. C.] 162), 608.
 v. Lancaster Co. (61 Neb. 473), 723.
 v. Langdon (28 Mich. 221), 603.
 v. Loan Association ([Ky.], 64 S. W. 751), 1079.
 v. Low (22 Beav. 625), 122, 2778.
 v. Merrillman (28 Vt. 801), 1361.
 v. Miller (6 Johns. [N. Y.] 39), 2540.
 v. Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (38 Ia. 100), 154.
 v. Mortgage Co. (107 Ga. 536), 975.
 v. Moser (65 Ill. App. 594), 488.
 v. National Advertising & Amusement Co. (137 Minn. 65), 410.
 v. Northwestern Trust Co. (128 Minn. 30), 979, 3590, 3595, 3598.
 v. Orgain ([Tenn. Ch.] 46 S. W. 477), 2935.
 v. Ovington (16 Johns. [N. Y.] 55), 1153.
 v. Paul (155 Pa. St. 126), 2492.
 v. Peeso (92 Ia. 261), 408.
 v. People's Warehouse Co. (85 S. Car. 40), 1706.
 v. Pole (6 Bing. 443), 2546.
 v. Price (13 Mees. & W. 695), 1036, 2123, 2133.
 v. Ry. (82 Fed. 873), 2159, 2490.
 v. R. R. (77 N. Car. 95), 1369.
 v. Richmond (— Md. —, 103 Atl. 431), 603.
 v. Rick (121 Pa. St. 130), 2071.
 v. Royal Arcanum (206 N. Y. 591), 1141.
 v. Schoenhofen Brewing Co. (103 Ia. 252), 1041, 3599.
 v. Scavage (19 Ia. 481), 498, 499.
 v. Seymour (59 Vt. 459), 614.
 v. Shurtliff (19 Vt. 592), 2853.
 v. Sneed (101 Ala. 205), 3100, 3110.
 v. Somers (163 Wis. 96), 2930, 2957, 3007.
 v. Soule (145 Cal. 96), 2061.
 v. Spokane County (85 Wash. 308), 3429, 3449.
 v. Steel Co. (75 Md. 109), 1300.
 v. Stone (1 Har. & J. [Md.] 405), 1544.
 v. Stone (54 N. J. Eq. 387), 2214, 2215, 2220, 2234, 2402, 2405.
 v. Stuart (60 Tenn. [7 Baxt.] 422), 2367.
 v. Taylor (98 Ky. 330), 1706.
 v. Taylor (111 Miss. 232), 1145.
 v. Thompson ([1899], 2 O. B. 1), 1584.
 v. Turner (80 Fed. 41), 290.
 v. Turner (86 Fed. 837), 328.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Green v. Van Buskirk (74 U. S. [7 Wall.] 139), 3812.
 v. Waco State Bank (78 Tex. 2), 1717.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (136 N. Car. 489), 59.
 v. Wheeler (271 Mo. 636), 506, 1251, 1304, 1892.
 v. Wilding (59 Ia. 679), 1576, 1594, 1611.
 v. Wilde (98 Ia. 74), 231, 236, 2349.
 Green & Coates St. Passenger Ry. v. ———.
 (See Ky. v. ———.)
 Greenawalt v. Kate (40 Kan. 418), 175.
 Greenbaum v. Elliott (60 Mo. 25), 601.
 v. King (4 Kan. 332), 1545.
 v. Stern (90 Wash. 156), 1218.
 Green Bay & Minnesota Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Green Bay & Miss. Canal Co. v. Hewitt (62 Wis. 316), 1366, 2226.
 Green Bay Lumber Co. v. Thomas (106 Ia. 420), 2851.
 Greenberg v. Chicago (256 Ill. 213), 1140.
 v. Evening Post Association (91 Conn. 371), 1066, 1093, 1102, 1763.
 v. Western Turf Association (140 Cal. 357), 3747.
 Greenbrier Valley Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Greenburg v. Palmieri (71 N. J. L. 83), 1776.
 Greenburg Iron Co. v. Dixon (127 Ark. 470), 1790.
 Greencastle v. Allen (43 Ind. 347), 1915.
 Green County v. Quinlan (211 U. S. 582), 2576, 2579, 2941, 2951, 2955.
 Green Duck Co. v. Patterson (36 Okla. 392), 2104.
 Greene v. Curtis Automobile Co. (144 Wis. 493), 205.
 v. Duncan (37 S. Car. 239), 2270, 2295.
 v. Godfrey (44 Me. 25), 1005.
 v. Harris (9 R. I. 401), 1303.
 v. Litcham (2 Colo. App. 416), 1222, 1243.
 v. Linton (7 Port. [Ala.] 133), 2717, 2789.
 v. Louisville & Interurban R. R. (244 U. S. 499), 1881.
 v. McDonald (70 Vt. 372), 1231.
 v. Maxwell (251 Ill. 335), 1627, 3401.
 v. O'Connor (18 R. I. 56), 2948.
 v. Republic Fire Ins. Co. (84 N. Y. 572), 2257.
 v. Smith (100 N. Y. 533), 2228.
 v. Sociole, etc. (81 Fe. 64), 294.
 v. Tyler (30 Pa. St. 368), 2835.
 Grene, In re (52 Fed. 104), 807.
 (106 N. Y. 485), 3670.
 Grenfield v. Gilman (140 N. Y. 168), 2151.
 v. Monaghan (85 Ia. 211), 975.
 v. Taylor (141 Minn. 390), 2863.
 Grenfield Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Grenfield's Estate (14 Pa. St. 489), 237.
 Grnhalgh v. Brindley ([1901], 2 Ch. 324), 386.
 Grnhill v. Hunton ([Tex. Civ. App.], 69 S. W. 440), 2868.
 Grnow v. Boyle (7 Blackf. [Ind.] 56), 3082.
 Grnut Cloak Co. v. Oreck (130 Minn. 304), 1313, 3228.
 Grlaw v. Williams (70 Tenn. [2 Lea] 533), 2740.
 Grleaf v. Cook (15 U. S. [2 Wheat.] 13), 393.
 v. Gallagher (93 Me. 549), 3036.
 v. Gerald (94 Me. 91), 308, 309.
 v. Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. Co. (30 N. D. 112), 711.
 Grleaf-Johnson Lumber Co. v. Leonard (145 N. Car. 339), 223, 253.
 Grce v. Mownat (116 Ia. 535), 616.
 Southern Ry. (122 N. Car. 977), 3739.
 Grugh v. Police Commissioners (30 R. I. 212), 1973.
 Wakefield (127 Mass. 275), 1955.
 River Asphalt Co. v. St. Louis (188 Mo. 576), 1461.
 Grreet v. Cheatum (99 Kan. 290), 2100, 2595, 2596.
 v. Verner (16 Ill. 26), 1512.
 Grle v. Greenville Waterworks Co. (125 Ala. 625), 1320, 1371, 1396, 1417, 1961.
 Laurent (75 Miss. 456), 1910.
 Ormand (51 S. Car. 58), 2345, 2355.
 Greenville Compress & Warehouse Co. v. Planters' Compress & Warehouse Co. (70 Miss. 669), 2002, 2003.
 Greenville County v. Spartanburg County (62 S. Car. 105), 2534, 2540.
 Greenville Gas Co. v. Rels (54 O. S. 549), 1797.
 Greenville Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Greenwald v. Barrett (199 N. Y. 170), 113, 271, 744.
 Greenwall Theatrical Circuit Co. v. Markowitz (97 Tex. 479), 2896, 2900, 3198.
 Greenwalt v. Kohne (85 Pa. St. 369), 2165.
 Greenway v. Galther (Taney [U. S. C. C.] 227), 2891.
 Greenwell v. Negley ([Ky.], 101 S. W. 961), 489.
 Green-Wheeler Shoe Co. v. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. (130 Ia. 123), 3186.
 Greenwich Ins. Co. v. Louisville & Nashville R. R. (112 Ky. 598), 765, 855.
 Greenwood v. Penn (136 Ill. 146), 360.
 v. Greenwood (96 Kan. 591), 3293.
 v. Greenwood (97 Kan. 380), 638, 3293.
 v. Greenwood (113 Me. 226), 939.
 v. Law (55 N. J. L. 168), 1315.
 v. School District (126 Mich. 81), 1274.
 v. Sheldon (31 Minn. 254), 2399.
 v. Strother (91 Ky. 482), 1253.
 v. Union Freight Ry. (105 U. S. 13), 3660, 3689.
 Greenwood Cotton Mill v. Tolbert (105 S. Car. 273), 392.
 Greer v. Arlington Mills Mfg. Co. (1 Penn. [Del.] 581), 2098.
 v. Caldwell (14 Ga. 207), 2181.
 v. Critz (53 Ark. 247), 1515.
 v. Equity Co-operative Exchange (137 Minn. 300), 2264, 2269.
 v. Hale (95 Va. 533), 1007.
 v. Latimer (47 S. Car. 176), 652.
 v. Nutt (54 Mo. App. 4), 882.
 v. Payne (4 Kan. App. 153), 806.
 v. Pope (140 Ga. 743), 3354.
 v. Severson (119 Ia. 84), 905.
 Greer Machinery Co. v. Sears (66 S. W. 521), 155.
 Greever v. Bank (99 Va. 547), 2345.
 Greer v. Dockendorff (231 U. S. 513), 2276, 2278.
 Gregg v. Allen (130 Pa. St. 611), 553.
 v. Beiling Co. (69 N. H. 247), 392.
 v. Grosbeck (11 Utah 310), 2173, 2345, 2355.
 v. Kommers (22 Mont. 511), 1262.
 v. Little Rock Chamber of Commerce (120 Ark. 426), 1991, 1992.
 v. Granby Mining & Smelting Co. (164 Mo. 610), 3661.
 v. Starks (188 Ky. 834), 3374, 3392.
 v. Willis (71 Vt. 313), 1363.
 v. Woollscraft (52 Ill. App. 214), 121, 197.
 Gregor v. Hyde (62 Fed. 107), 489.
 Gregorson, In re (160 Cal. 21), 1631.
 Gregory v. Boston Safe-Deposit & Trust Co. (36 Fed. 408), 2546.
 v. Bowlsby (115 Ia. 327), 425.
 v. Brunswick (6 Mann. & G. 205), 2430.
 v. Bullock (120 N. Car. 260), 169.
 v. Clabrough's Executors (129 Cal. 476), 394, 1567.
 v. Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R. (4 O. S. 675), 1971.
 v. Commonwealth (121 Pa. St. 611), 3536.
 v. Doods (60 Miss. 549), 1679.
 v. Farris ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 56 S. W. 1059), 1418.
 v. Glead (33 Vt. 405), 1349.
 v. Harlan Home Coal Co. (182 Ky. 524), 1300, 1325, 2387, 2403, 3185, 3201, 3202, 3213.
 v. Harper (51 Okla. 419), 2401.
 v. King (58 Ill. 169), 832, 1073.
 v. Lee (64 Conn. 407), 1586, 1588, 1593, 1594.
 v. Leigh (33 Tex. 813), 1812.
 v. Litsey (48 Ky. [9 R. Mon.] 43), 1544.
 v. Morris (96 U. S. 619), 682.
 v. Oregon Fruit Juice Co. (84 Or. 199), 95, 97, 99.
 v. Paul (15 Mass. 31), 1659.
 v. Pierce (— Ia. —, 172 N. W. 288), 3148.
 v. Pierce (45 Mass. [4 Met.] 478), 1659.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Gregory v. Pike (94 Me. 27), 723, 1136, 2346, 2546.
 v. R. R. (10 Neb. 250), 1175.
 v. Speiker (110 Cal. 150), 1036, 2932.
 v. Trust Co. (38 Fed. 408), 723.
 v. United States (33 Ct. Cl. 434), 1842.
 v. Village of Lake Linden (136 Mich. 868), 2080.
 v. Wells (62 Ill. 232), 2853.
 v. Wendell (39 Mich. 337), 840.
 v. Wendell (40 Mich. 432), 1023.
 v. Williams (3 Mer. 582), 2405.
 v. Williams (— Kan. —, 189 Pac. 982), 3147, 3148.
 Gregory Co. v. Cale (115 Minn. 508), 3158.
 Gregsten v. Chicago (145 Ill. 451), 3663.
 Greig v. Rlordan (99 Cal. 316), 2284.
 Grell Bros. Co. v. McLain (197 Ala. 136), 309, 314, 375, 678, 689.
 v. Mabson (179 Ala. 444), 2675, 2698.
 Gremare v. Le Clerc Bois Valon (2 Camp. 144), 689.
 Grenada County Supervisors v. Brogden (112 U. S. 20), 2007.
 Grennan v. Pierce (229 Mass. 292), 3307.
 Grether v. Clark (75 Ia. 883), 3462.
 Gretton v. Smith (33 N. Y. 245), 1414.
 Gretemeyer v. Ins. Co. (62 Pa. St. 340), 858.
 Grevenig v. Washington Life Ins. Co. (112 La. 879), 3573, 3574, 3576, 3614.
 Grever v. Taylor (53 O. S. 821), 323.
 Grey v. Callan (133 Ia. 500), 1104, 1108.
 v. Grey (2 Swann 594), 517.
 Gribbel v. Brown (202 Pa. St. 10), 701.
 Gribben v. Atkinson (64 Mich. 651), 261, 2670.
 v. Maxwell (34 Kan. 8), 1634, 2670, 3420.
 Grice v. Oregon-Washington R. & Navigation Co. (78 Or. 17), 1757, 1766.
 v. Todd (120 Va. 481), 71, 2674.
 Grider v. Three States Lumber Co. (72 Ark. 190), 2457, 2471.
 Gridley v. Bayless (43 Ill. App. 508), 2409.
 v. Dorn (57 Cal. 78), 831, 832.
 Grieb v. Cole (80 Mich. 397), 1175, 2044.
 Griebel v. Imboden (158 Mo. 632), 1016.
 Griev v. Lomax (89 Ala. 420), 542, 1319.
 v. Lomax (94 Ala. 441), 291, 394, 396.
 v. Pollak (105 Ala. 249), 1506.
 v. Solomon (82 Ala. 85), 632, 3166.
 Griem v. Casualty Co. (99 Wis. 530), 732.
 Grier v. Assurance Co. (183 Pa. St. 334), 732.
 v. Filcraft (57 N. J. Eq. 556), 3121.
 v. New York Mutual Life Ins. Co. (132 N. Car. 542), 2166, 2659.
 Gricea v. Thomas (99 Kan. 335), 2182.
 Griesemer v. Mutual Life Insurance Co. (10 Wash. 202), 2672, 3571.
 Grierson v. Winey (240 Fed. 691), 337.
 Grievance Committee v. Ennis (84 Conn. 594), 1818.
 Griev v. Griev (15 Wyo. 358), 2219.
 v. Howard (— Utah —, 180 Pac. 423), 720.
 v. Illinois Central Ry. (104 Ia. 659), 737, 752.
 Griffen v. Coffey (48 Ky. [9 B. Mon.] 452), 1267.
 v. Manlee (166 N. Y. 188), 705.
 v. Sprague Electric Co. (115 Fed. 749), 3208.
 Griffin v. Bristle (39 Minn. 456), 153.
 v. Christwiser (84 Neb. 196), 550, 924.
 v. Collins (122 Ga. 102), 1646.
 v. Colver (16 N. Y. 489), 3187.
 v. Cunningham (183 Mass. 505), 1244, 2499.
 v. Dauphin (133 Ala. 543), 706.
 v. Dogan (48 Miss. 1), 3709.
 v. Earle (34 S. Car. 246), 1674.
 v. Fairmont Coal Co. (59 W. Va. 480), 2021, 2023, 2065.
 v. Farrier (32 Minn. 474), 429.
 v. Griffin (130 Ga. 527), 488.
 v. Hall (115 Ala. 482), 2189.
 v. His Creditors (6 Rob. [La.] 216), 978.
 v. Hoag (105 Ia. 499), 626.
 v. Lumber Co. (97 Mich. 557), 174.
 v. Machine Co. (135 Ala. 490), 2960.
 v. Marine Co. (52 Ill. 130), 426, 978.
 v. Metal Product Co. ([Pa.] 107 Atl. 713), 3611.
 v. Nash (— Ia. —, 174 N. W. 233), 3286, 3300, 3346.
 v. New Jersey Oil Co. (11 N. J. Eq. 49), 990.
 v. Ogletree (114 Ala. 343), 2098.
 Griffin v. O'Neill (48 Kan. 117), 269, 383.
 v. Piper (55 Ill. App. 213), 1068.
 v. Ranney (35 Conn. 239), 1182.
 v. Roanoke Railroad & Lumber Co. (140 N. Car. 514), 239.
 v. Runnion (74 W. Va. 641), 392.
 v. Salt Lake City (18 Utah 132), 2220.
 v. Schlenk ([Ky.] 102 S. W. 837), 2391.
 v. Shakopee (53 Minn. 528), 1529.
 v. Union Savings & Trust Co. (86 Wash. 605), 2092.
 v. W. L. Pfeffer Lumber Co. (285 Ill. 19), 856.
 Griffin's Executor v. Cunningham (61 Va. [30 Gratt.] 31), 3649.
 Griffs v. Younger (41 N. Car. 520), 1618.
 Griffith v. Abbott (56 Vt. 356), 1377.
 v. Adams (95 Md. 170), 3164.
 v. Blackwater Boom & Lumber Co. (46 W. Va. 50), 2687, 2691, 2772.
 v. Blackwater Boom & Lumber Co. (55 W. Va. 604), 2687, 2717, 2718, 2719, 3208.
 v. Bogert (69 U. S. [18 How.] 155), 2097.
 v. Connecticut (218 U. S. 563), 3655.
 v. Cook (74 W. Va. 452), 1285.
 v. Dowd (133 Minn. 305), 2027.
 v. Gifford (97 Wash. 22), 308, 309.
 v. Godey (113 U. S. 89), 1627.
 v. Grogan (12 Cal. 317), 2493.
 v. Happersberger (86 Cal. 605), 2629, 2775, 3047.
 v. Ins. Co. (101 Cal. 627), 730, 1201.
 v. Lovell (26 Ia. 226), 2735.
 v. Newell (69 S. Car. 300), 2656, 3037, 3042, 3043.
 v. Publishing Co. ([1897], 1 Ch. 21), 2250, 2251.
 v. Sebastian Co. (49 Ark. 24), 401.
 v. Shipley (74 Md. 591), 2345, 2361.
 v. Sitgreaves (90 Pa. St. 161), 502.
 v. Strand (19 Wash. 686), 327, 336, 339, 2182.
 v. Thompson (50 Neb. 424), 1365.
 v. Townley (69 Mo. 13), 222, 2220.
 v. Woolworth (28 Neb. 715), 1287, 1295, 1368.
 Griffith, In re (35 Kan. 377), 3450.
 Griffiths v. Cretney (143 Wis. 143), 8421.
 v. Fleming ([1909], 1 K. B. 305), 1664.
 v. Von Herberg (238 Va. 235), 1694.
 Griffiths Cycle Corporation v. Humber Co. ([1899], 2 Q. B. 414), 1320, 1337.
 Grigby v. Oakes (2 B. & P. 526), 2662.
 Grigg v. Landis (21 N. J. Eq. 494), 2259.
 Griggs v. Austin (20 Mass. [3 Pick.] 20, 23), 3257.
 v. Moors (168 Mass. 354), 2657, 2948.
 v. Nadeau (221 Fed. 381), 1812.
 v. St. Paul (56 Minn. 150), 2288.
 v. Selden (58 Vt. 561), 1760.
 v. Swift (82 Ga. 392), 2681.
 Grigsby v. Combs ([Ky.] 21 S. W. 37), 1386.
 v. Day (9 S. D. 585), 1694.
 v. Russell (222 U. S. 149), 848, 849.
 v. Schwarz (82 Cal. 278), 558.
 v. Smith (174 Ky. 819), 1626.
 v. Stapleton (94 Mo. 423), 392.
 Griley v. Atkins (78 Conn. 380), 1194, 1200.
 Grim v. School District (57 Pa. St. 433), 1545.
 Grim's Appeal (105 Pa. St. 375), 422.
 Grime v. Borden (166 Mass. 198), 934, 940.
 Grimely v. Davidson (133 Ill. 116), 542.
 Grimes v. Andrews (170 N. Car. 515), 3472.
 v. Barndollar (58 Colo. 421), 2040, 2387.
 v. Grimes ([Ky.] 89 S. W. 548), 631.
 v. Hamilton Co. (37 Ia. 296), 1320, 1930.
 v. Minneapolis, St. Paul, Rochester & Dubuque Electric Traction Co. (133 Minn. 442), 910, 2172, 2174.
 v. Shrieve (22 Ky. [6 T. B. Mon.] 546), 1004.
 Grimes Dry Goods Co. v. Jordan (7 Kan. App. 192), 292.
 Grimley v. Davidson (133 Ill. 116), 2042.
 Grimm v. Taylor (96 Mich. 5), 558.
 Grimmer v. Carlton (93 Cal. 189), 1022.
 Grimsby v. Hudnell (76 Ga. 378), 3456.
 Grimsdick v. Sweetman ([1909], 2 K. B. 740), 2698.
 Grimsley v. Singletary (133 Ga. 56), 231.
 Grimsrud Shoe Co. v. Jackson (22 S. D. 114), 177, 653.

References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 555; Vol. II, §§ 557 to 1425; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2523 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3109; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3751.]

rimston v. Ovingham (1894), 1 Q. B. 125), 2190.	553.
rindley v. Barker (1 Bos. & P. 229), 2540.	
rindling v. Rebyl (149 Mich. 541), 3297.	
rinestaff v. State (53 Ind. 238), 1898.	
rinman v. Edwards (21 W. Va. 347), 2733, 2736, 2743.	1053]
rinnell v. Anderson (122 Mich. 583), 1508, 3242.	
v. Bebb (126 Mich. 157), 3179.	
v. Wilkinson (39 R. I. 447), 3619.	
v. Wisconsin, etc., Co. (47 Minn. 589), 381, 384.	52.
rinton v. Strong (148 Ill. 587), 1694.	
rippen v. Benham (5 Wash. 589), 1363, 2261.	
rippon v. Davis (92 Cong. 693), 2872.	
risell v. Feed Co. (9 Ind. App. 251), 1468.	552).
risinger v. Hubbard (21 Ida. 469), 2197.	
risel v. Woonsocket Bank (12 S. D. 93), 2811, 2813.	
risson v. Beldeman (35 Okla. 343), 1588, 1609, 1613, 1622.	
Grist v. Williams (111 N. Car. 53), 2459, 3468.	(25
Griswold v. Eastman (51 Minn. 189), 2554, 2567.	
v. Gebbie (128 Pa. St. 353), 290, 314, 315, 371.	805.
v. Hazard (141 U. S. 280), 389.	540.
v. Illinois Central Ry. (90 Ia. 265), 795, 3629.	
v. Illinois Central Ry. Co. (Ia.), 53 N. W. 2951, 3629.	2508
v. Minneapolis, St. Paul & S. S. M. Ry. (12 N. D. 435), 910.	
v. New York & N. E. Ry. (53 Conn. 371), 113.	
v. Waddington (16 Johns. [N. Y.] 488), 2724, 2738, 2740.	1900.
Grimard v. Fite (137 Tenn. 103), 339, 3422.	
Grobe v. Erie County Mutual Ins. Co. (169 N. Y. 813), 3692.	9.
Grobe, In re (127 Ia. 121), 931.	1395.
Groce v. Phenix Ins. Co. (94 Miss. 201), 2594.	31.
Grocery Co. v. Moore (53 S. Car. 184), 8037.	
Grochowski v. Grochowski (77 Neb. 508), 554, 549.	1164.
Groel v. United Electric Co. (70 N. J. Eq. 616), 417.	
Groeltz v. Armstrong (125 Ia. 89), 1231, 1779, 1793, 1807.	
v. Real Estate Co. (115 Ia. 602), 1797.	
Groesbeck v. Barger (1 Kan. App. 61), 3584, 3700.	
v. Crow (91 Tex. 74), 3484.	
v. Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry. (250 U. S. 807), 3744.	
Groff v. Cook (34 N. D. 126), 1418.	
Grogen v. Chaffee (156 Cal. 61), 773, 813.	
v. Express Co. (114 Pa. St. 523), 742, 746.	
v. Insurance Co. (90 Hun [N. Y.] 521), 1609.	
v. Ry. (39 W. Va. 415), 757.	
Groll v. Gegenheimer (147 Pa. St. 162), 720.	
Gronowski v. Jurefowicz (291 Ill. 266), 3276, 3281, 3286, 3323, 3325, 3346.	
Groome's Estate (94 Cal. 69), 1268.	
Groot v. Oregon Short Line Ry. (34 Utah 152), 2934.	
Groover v. Pacific Coast Savings Society (104 Cal. 67), 2851.	
Groeschke v. Armour Fertilizer Works (245 Fed. 513), 85.	
Grosh v. Ivanhoe Land & Improvement Co. (95 Va. 161), 318, 317, 326, 375.	
Grosman v. Union Trust Co. (228 Fed. 610), 675, 1674.	
Gross v. Allen (182 Ia. 429), 2505.	
v. Arnold (177 Ill. 675), 121.	
v. Bibb (19 N. M. 495), 341, 537, 775, 803.	
v. Breckinridge Bank. (See Smart v. Breckinridge Bank.)	
v. Cadwell (4 Wash. 670), 1446.	
v. Ceryn (130 Mich. 672), 1516.	
v. Fink (20 Kan. 655), 1049.	
v. Beckert (120 Wis. 314), 1813.	
v. Lewis (54 W. Va. 433), 2909.	
v. McKee (53 Miss. 536), 395, 399.	
v. Stetale (9 Mackey [D. C.] 339), 537.	
v. Thomson (280 Ill. 185), 3535, 3557, 3561.	
v. United States Mortgage Co. (103 U. S. 477), 3656, 3657.	
v. Whitley County (158 Ind. 531), 1967.	
Grosz v. Sweet (188 Ill. 555), 2491.	
Grossman v. Lewis (226 Mass. 162), 1706.	
v. Moore (108 Va. 72), 3372.	
v. Stewart (47 Wash. 103), 1017, 1052, 1053.	
Grubbe v. Grubbe (26 Or. 383), 1879.	
v. Pierce (156 Wis. 29), 1702, 1704, 1705, 2811.	
Grubbe v. Pence ([Ky.], 73 S. W. 785), 3207.	
Grubel v. Nassauer (210 N. Y. 149), 1146.	
Gruber v. Baker (20 Nev. 453), 284.	
Grueber Engineering Co. v. Waldron (71 N. J. L. 597), 2022, 2061.	
Gruell v. Clark (4 Penn. [Del.] 321), 3177.	
Grunauer v. Westchester F. Ins. Co. (72 N. J. L. 289), 857, 2598, 2599.	
Grundy v. Edwards (50 Ky. [7 J. J. Mar.] 868), 785, 3346.	
v. Ry. (98 Ky. 117), 335.	
Grunow v. Salter (119 Mich. 146), 184, 1257, 1282, 1412, 2481.	
Grunwald v. Freese ([Cal.], 34 Pac. 78), 537.	
v. Hahn (176 Pa. St. 37), 2909.	
Gruzin v. Old Springs Distilling Co. (148 Ga. 25), 867.	
Grymes v. Blofield (Cro. Eliz. 541), 2511.	
v. Sanders (93 U. S. 55), 257, 275, 276, 360.	
Guadalupe County Board of Education v. O'Bannon (— N. M. —, 195 Pac. 901), 3279.	
Guarantee Co. v. Charles (92 S. Car. 282), 722, 2613.	
v. Fitts (78 Miss. 837), 722, 2613.	
Guarantee Trust & Safe Deposit Co. v. Investment Co. (107 La. 251), 1508.	
v. Delta & Pine-Land Co. (104 Fed. 5), 3542.	
Guaranteed State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)	
Guaranty & Trust Co. v. ———. (See Union Guaranty & Trust Co. v. ———.)	
Guaranty Co. v. Pressed Brick Co. (191 U. S. 410), 2408.	
Guaranty Investment Co. v. Gamble (102 Kan. 791), 2200.	
Guaranty Safe Deposit & Trust Co. v. Liebold (207 Pa. St. 399), 385.	
Guaranty State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)	
Guaranty State Bank & Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)	
Guaranty Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)	

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 887 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3781.]

- Guardian Fire & Life Ins. Co. v. Thompson (68 Cal. 208), 389.
 Guardian Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Hogan (80 Ill. 35), 849.
 Guardian Trust & Deposit Co. v. Fisher (200 U. S. 57), 2401.
 Guastavino Co. v. United States (50 Ct. Cl. 115), 2098.
 Gubbins v. Bank (79 Ill. App. 150), 1061.
 v. Lautenschlager (74 Fed. 160), 2632, 2776.
 Guckenberger v. Dexter (17 Ohio C. C. 115), 1916.
 Guckian v. Newbold (23 R. I. 553, 594), 2372.
 Gudden v. Gudden's Estate (113 Wis. 297), 3459.
 Guenther v. Birkicht's Administrator (22 Mo. 439), 1446.
 v. Wisdom ([Ky.], 84 S. W. 771), 961.
 Guerin v. Stacy (175 Mass. 595), 2123.
 Guerin Stone Co. v. Carlin Construction Co. (240 U. S. 284), 1848, 1864, 2040, 2045, 2921, 2958, 3022.
 v. Carlin Construction Co. (245 U. S. 643), 2061.
 Guernsey v. Cook (117 Mass. 548), 885.
 v. Davis (67 Kan. 378), 1505.
 v. Imperial Bank (188 Fed. 300), 3613, 3615, 8638.
 Guest v. Homfray (5 Ves. Jr. 818), 2778, 3361.
 v. Ins. Co. (86 Mich. 98), 388, 855.
 Guethler v. Altman (26 Ind. App. 587), 2429.
 Guetzkow Bros. Co. v. Andrews (92 Wis. 214), 3187.
 v. Breese (96 Wis. 591), 492, 1530, 1541, 2798.
 Guggenheim v. Rosenfeld (68 Tenn. [9 Bart.] 533), 1242.
 Gugolz v. Gehrkeas (164 Cal. 596), 949, 950, 1094.
 Guichard v. Roberts (1 W. Black. 445), 511.
 Guidery v. Green (85 Cal. 630), 1210.
 Guile v. Byers (95 Wash. 492), 2024, 2026.
 Guild v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. (57 Kan. 70), 2530, 2904, 3361.
 v. Baldrige (32 Tenn. [2 Swan] 295), 1582, 1580.
 v. Belcher (119 Mass. 257), 1042.
 v. Conrad ([1894], 2 Q. B. 885), 1249.
 v. First National Bank (4 S. D. 566), 3682.
 v. More (32 N. D. 432), 353, 1186.
 v. E. R. (57 Kan. 70), 2785.
 v. Thomas (54 Ala. 414), 2178.
 Guilford v. Arthur (158 Ill. 600), 1041.
 Guilford School Township v. Roberts (28 Ind. App. 355), 391.
 Guilford Water Company's Service Rates, In re (118 Me. 367), 3690.
 Guillaume v. General Transportation Co. (100 N. Y. 491), 626.
 Guillot v. Guillot (141 La. 81), 1221, 1234.
 Guimarin v. Southern Life & Trust Co. (106 S. Car. 37), 1218, 1826, 2092, 2146, 2153.
 Guin v. Security Co. (See Guin v. Security Co.).
 Guinn v. Sumpter Valley Ry. Co. (63 Or. 368), 481, 495, 507.
 Guindon v. Brusky (— Minn. —, 170 N. W. 918), 8148.
 Guiterman v. Ins. Co. (111 Mich. 626), 860.
 v. Wisdon (21 Mont. 458), 1691, 3713.
 Gulbranson-Dickinson Co. v. Hopkins ([Wis.], 175 N. W. 93), 2345.
 Gulden v. Hijos de Jose Taya S. en C. (243 Fed. 780), 753.
 Gulf & Ship Island Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———).
 Gulf City Construction Co. v. Ry. (121 Ala. 621), 1534, 1771.
 Gulf City Shingle Mfg. Co. v. Boyles (129 Ala. 192), 1694.
 Gulf Coal & Coke Co. v. Musgrove (195 Ala. 219), 2299.
 Gulf Coast Transportation Co. v. Howell (70 Fla. 544), 2057, 2674.
 Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———).
 Gulf Coöperage Co. v. Polndexter (111 Ark. 345), 1723.
 Gulf Export Co. v. State (112 Miss. 452), 1866, 1877, 1880.
 Gulfport Fertilizer Co. v. McMurphy (114 Miss. 250), 3482.
 Gulf Red Cedar Lumber Co. v. O'Neal (131 Ala. 117), 1189.
 Gulf Transit Co. v. United States (43 Ct. Cl. 183), 742.
 Gullick v. Ward (10 N. J. L. 87), 682, 876, 1022.
 Gulla v. Barton (149 N. Y. S. 952), 2401.
 Gullledge v. Woolen Mills (76 Miss. 297), 2146.
 Gullett v. Gullett (28 Ind. App. 670), 3433.
 Gulliber v. Ry. (59 Ia. 416), 224.
 Gulliver v. Fowler (64 Conn. 556), 2193.
 Gully v. Grubbs (24 Ky. [1 J. J. Mar.] 387), 76, 2155.
 Gumaer v. Cripple Creek Tunnel, Transportation & Mining Co. (40 Colo. 1), 410, 1467, 1803.
 Gumaerd Lead & Zinc Co. v. Erie R. Co. (— N. J. —, 104 Atl. 134), 64.
 Gum v. Richert (9 Kan. App. 570), 3507.
 Gummer v. Mairs (140 Cal. 535), 2067.
 Gump v. Halberstadt (15 Or. 356), 1245.
 v. Sibley (79 Md. 165), 398.
 Gunby v. Armstrong (133 Fed. 417), 1082.
 v. Drew (45 Fla. 350), 2484, 3483.
 v. Ingram (57 Wash. 97), 2361, 2372.
 Gund v. Ballard (73 Neb. 547), 1009, 1064.
 Gund Brewing Co. v. Tourtelotte (108 Minn. 71), 1748, 1766.
 Gunderson v. Richardson (56 Ia. 56), 954.
 Gundlach v. Fischer (59 Ill. 172), 1738.
 Gunn v. Barry (82 U. S. [15 Wall.] 610), 3676, 3720.
 v. Fryberger (— Okla. —, 176 Pac. 248), 2501, 2515, 2516.
 v. Ins. Co. (12 C. B. [N.S.] 694), 1832.
 v. Knoop (73 Ga. 510), 1361.
 v. McAlpine (125 Minn. 343), 2398.
 v. Newcomb (82 Ia. 468), 89.
 Gunnell v. Emerson (73 Mo. App. 291), 543.
 v. Emerson (80 Mo. App. 322), 542.
 Gunness v. Stever (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 568), 1007, 1081.
 Gunnison v. Bancroft (1 Vt. 490), 83.
 v. Langley (85 Mass. [3 All.] 337), 1690.
 Gunnison Co. v. Rollins (173 U. S. 255), 1906, 2353.
 Gunley v. Sluter (44 Md. 237), 377.
 Gunter v. Addy (58 S. Car. 178), 3105.
 v. Mooney (72 Ga. 205), 2381.
 v. Robinson ([Tex. Civ. App.], 112 S. W. 134), 2702.
 v. Road Improvement District (125 Ark. 492), 2143, 2145, 2194, 2196.
 Gunther v. Gunther (181 Mass. 217), 543, 556, 2773, 2902.
 v. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co. (134 U. S. 110), 2604.
 v. Ullrich (82 Wis. 222), 290, 337, 339, 340, 371.
 Guntert v. Guntert ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 37 S. W. 890), 1286.
 Gunsburger v. Rosenthal (226 Pa. St. 300), 2178, 2586.
 Guphill v. Verback (58 Ia. 98), 424.
 Gurney v. Atlantic & G. W. R. Co. (58 N. Y. 358), 3064.
 v. Howe (75 Mass. [9 Gray] 404), 2326.
 v. Walsham (16 R. I. 698), 3743.
 Gurney's Estate, In re (— Cal. —, 170 Pac. 402), 2143, 2145.
 Gurule v. Duran (20 N. M. 348), 701.
 Gurvin v. Cromartie (33 N. Car. [11 Ired. Law] 174), 563.
 Guscott v. Roden (112 Ala. 632), 1702.
 Gushee v. Eddy (77 Mass. [11 Gray] 502), 2315.
 Guss v. Federal Trust Co. (19 Okla. 138), 509, 2385, 2411.
 v. Nelson (200 U. S. 298), 2810.
 Gustafson v. Rustemeyer (70 Conn. 125), 305, 326, 339, 2182.
 Gustin v. Brattle (Kirby [Conn.] 299), 3461.
 v. Union School District (94 Mich. 502), 126, 147, 149, 194, 195.
 Gustow, In re (220 N. Y. 373), 934.
 Gutch v. Foedick (48 N. J. Eq. 353), 3438, 3538.
 Guthat v. Gow (95 Mich. 527), 2628.
 Guthell v. Gilmer (23 Utah 84), 1702, 1709.
 v. Schmidt (8 Colo. App. 71), 537.
 Guthrie v. Lynn (2 E. & Ad. 232), 95, 96.
 Guthrie v. Anderson (49 Kan. 416), 1324, 1325.
 v. Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. (119 Ga. 663), 2381, 2382, 2388.
 v. Carpenter (162 Ind. 417), 2631, 3054.
 v. Holt (68 Tenn. [9 Bart.] 527), 3265.
 v. Indemnity Association (101 Tenn. 643), 732, 3451.

nces are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3109; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

e v. Lumber Co. (9 Okla. 464), 2019.
Merrill (4 Kan. 187), 1465.
Murphy (4 Watts [Pa.] 80), 1590.
Treat (88 Neb. 415), 2261, 2266.
Wickliffe (6 Ky. [3 Bibb.] 81), 2808, 2810.
e & Western R. R. v. — (See R. R. v. —).
e Mill & Elevator Co. v. Howe Grain & Mercantile Co. (57 Okla. 613), 2034.
e National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
m v. Crouch (134 N. Y. 585), 2933, 2951, 2958.
enritter v. Whitmore (158 Ia. 252), 896.
ll v. Cooper (37 Colo. 212), 2524.
v. Shatakin ([N. Y.], 130 N. E. 929), 3800.
Percha, etc., Mfg. Co. v. Houston (108 N. Y. 276, 279), 1150.
ing v. Stumes (47 Wis. 428), 2373.
n v. Clancy (114 Wis. 589), 866.
Cumberland County (122 N. Car. 471), 828.
Liberens (160 Ind. 524), 1673.
r. Stratton (29 Conn. 421), 1273.
Warren (175 Ill. 328), 127, 128, 645), 2101, 3288.
v. Bolton (46 Vt. 228), 604.
v. McCauley (32 Ark. 97), 1421.
v. Eastern Electric Co. (91 O. S. 106), 1123.
i. Mining Co. v. Bank (95 Fed. 23), 1158, 1159.
y v. Assurance Society (132 N. Car. 925), 2181.
ey v. Burgiss (82 S. E. 394). (See Gwathney v. Burgiss).
Burgiss (104 S. Car. 280), 840, 841, 2167, 2168, 3727.
y v. Burgiss (98 S. Car. 152), 844, 845, 1120.
ason (74 N. Car. 5), 1330.
Waggoner (98 Mo. 315), 2046.
Ford (91 Wash. 498), 2355.
James (61 Mo. 335), 1038.
i v. Thompson (26 Mass. [9 Pick.] 31), 1542.
v. Walton Trust Co. (— Okla. —, 172 Pac. 930), 1706, 1708.
mes Lumber Co. v. Wlsarkana Lumber Co. (125 Ark. 65, 1141).
Spaulding (33 Neb. 573), 2217.
Porter (52 Tenn. [5 Helsk.] 253), 3531, 3532.
rper Mfg. Co. v. Ry. (128 N. Car. 280), 738.
Citizens' Telephone Co. (69 S. Car. 434), 771, 917.
wynn (27 S. Car. 525), 1680.
amilton (29 Ala. 233), 400.
Heaton (1 Brown Ch. 1), 641.
Fletcher (Cro., Car. 179), 1584.

H

Scott ([Ia.], 124 N. W. 1068), 328.
burns (22 S. D. 51), 271.
Metropolitan L. Ins. Co. (150 Mich. 67), 2580, 2594.
v. Fox (9 Utah 110), 204, 411.
ommerce Trust Co. (194 Ala. 672), 2151, 174.
tual Life Ins. Co. (84 Neb. 682), 2975.
w (91 Ind. 384), 1063, 1680.
Johnson (132 Ark. 374), 974.
Viele (148 Ind. 116), 2234.
Goldberg (92 N. J. 367), 2451.
v. Mayer (256 Pa. St. 151), 848.
Evans (222 Mass. 480), 1149.
orris (46 Mich. 587), 3421.
wart (8 Pa. St. 213), 627.
v. Wiebrock (172 Ill. 98), 2221.
Isenberg (288 Ill. 589), 3473, 3478.
Trust Co. v. Van Den Berg (92 N. J. 412), 3558.
Munroe (50 Ill. App. 532), 304.
ppenl (121 Pa. St. 192), 1157.
Hackett (97 N. H. 424), 3320.
ley (63 Vt. 71), 2291.
iwa (99 U. S. 80), 1060.
ts (138 Mo. 502), 1260, 1421.

Hackettstown v. Swackhamer (37 N. J. L. 191), 1902.
Hackettstown National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Hackfeld v. Medcalf (20 Hawaii 47), 1673.
Hackley v. Headley (45 Mich. 569), 481, 491.
v. Swigert (44 Ky. [5 B. Mon.] 86), 1483.
Hackley National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Hackman v. Cedar (5 Ohio C. D. 293), 1672.
Hadnway v. Hynson (89 Md. 305), 724.
Hadden v. Innes (24 Ill. 382), 1084.
v. Thompson (118 Ga. 207), 3389.
Haddock v. Osmer (153 N. Y. 604), 314.
Haddock Blanchard & Co. v. Haddock (192 N. Y. 499), 2304.
Haddon v. Neighbarger (9 Kan. App. 529), 262, 2214.
Hade v. McVay (31 O. S. 231), 1085.
Haden v. Falls (115 Va. 779), 2791, 3364.
Hadfield v. Landin (98 Wash. 657), 3744.
Hadley v. Baxendale (9 Exch. 341), 3184, 3187, 3190, 3201, 3204, 3230.
v. Borde (62 Vt. 285), 2816.
v. Clarke (8 T. R. 259), 2761, 2762.
v. Clinton County Importing Co. (13 O. S. 502), 319, 385, 386.
v. Forrest (112 Ia. 125), 934.
v. Hadley (79 Or. 573), 352.
Hadley-Dean Plate Glass Co. v. Highland Glass Co. (143 Fed. 242), 800, 1123.
Hadlock v. Brooks (178 Mass. 425), 708.
Hadsley v. Dayer-Smith ([1914], A. C. 979), 776, 779, 785.
Hadvos v. Levit (Hetley 176), 2377.
Hoerberle v. O'Day (61 Mo. App. 390), 1241, 1244, 1255.
Haerberly's Appeal (191 Pa. St. 239), 1714.
Haebler v. Myers (132 N. Y. 363), 1486, 1544.
Haedicke, In re ([1901], 2 Ch. 666), 393, 2928, 2904.
Haeg v. Haeg (53 Minn. 33), 384, 1202, 1564.
Haenni v. Blesch (146 Ill. 262), 295, 297, 299.
Hafer v. Cole (176 Ala. 242), 309, 342, 365, 375, 3008.
v. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. (101 Ark. 310), 732, 733, 739.
Haffey v. Lynch (143 N. Y. 241), 3304.
Haffner v. Herron (165 Ill. 242), 408.
Hagadorn Investment Co. v. Riecke (90 Colo. 555), 290, 293, 350.
Hagan v. Barnes (92 Minn. 128), 966.
v. Commissioner's Court (160 Ala. 544), 1912, 1913, 1914.
v. Ins. Co. (186 U. S. 423), 2043.
v. Knudson (— N. D. —, 173 N. W. 794), 3186.
v. McNary (170 Cal. 141), 1307, 1370.
v. Waldo (168 Ill. 646), 494.
v. Wellington (7 Kan. App. 74), 926.
Hagar v. Buck (44 Vt. 285), 2239, 2300.
v. Norton (188 Mass. 47), 1507.
v. Whitmore (82 Me. 248), 553, 1446.
Hagelin v. Wacks (61 Minn. 214), 1329, 1365, 1400.
Hagen v. Townsend (27 S. D. 457), 619.
Hagenback v. Leppert (— Ind. App. —, 117 N. E. 531), 3619.
Hager v. Reed (11 O. S. 626), 3337.
v. Rey (— Mich. —, 176 N. W. 443), 3305, 3346.
v. Rice (4 Colo. 90), 2095.
v. Shuck (120 Ky. 574), 719.
Hagerman v. Bates (24 Colo. 71), 111.
v. Cowles (14 N. M. 422), 2098, 2099.
v. Hagerman (19 N. M. 118), 1910, 1912, 1920, 1922, 1957, 1962, 1963.
v. Ohio Building & Savings Association (25 O. S. 186), 2013, 2014.
v. Sutton (91 Mo. 519), 1675.
Hagerty v. Lock Co. (62 N. H. 576), 1595, 1622.
Hagerstown Manufacturing, Mining & Land Improvement Co. v. Keedy (91 Md. 430), 1998.
Hagg v. Darley (47 L. J. Ch. [N.S.] 567), 825.
Haggart v. Morgan (5 N. Y. 422), 721, 2547, 2615.
Haggarth v. Weaving (L. R. 12 Eq. 320), 377.
Haggenmiller v. Passavant. (See Hummel's Estate.)
Haggerty v. Badkin (72 N. J. Eq. 473), 3151.
v. Elyton Land Co. (89 Ala. 428), 2952.
v. McCanna (25 N. J. Eq. 48), 275, 1451.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Haggerty v. St. Louis Ice Mfg. & Storage Co. (143 Mo. 238), 863, 1111.
 Hagggett v. Hurley (91 Me. 542), 1658, 1680.
 v. Trulock (77 Ga. 309), 986.
 Hagler v. State (31 Neb. 144), 3117.
 Haglin-Stahr Co. v. Montpelier & Wells River Ry. (92 Vt. 258), 742, 3211.
 Hagood v. Southern (117 U. S. 52), 1881.
 Hagstrom v. McDougall (131 Minn. 389), 2137, 2138, 2483, 2484, 2569.
 Hague v. French (3 B. & P. 173), 2307.
 Haguewood v. Brittain (273 Mo. 89), 1679.
 Hahn v. Allen (93 Ga. 612), 728.
 v. Bettingen (81 Minn. 91), 3207.
 v. Bettingen (84 Minn. 512), 3182.
 v. Bonacum (76 Neb. 837), 2793.
 v. Horstman (12 Bush. ([Ky.] 249), 2118.
 v. Keith (170 Wis. 524), 3402.
 v. Maxwell (33 Ill. App. 261), 1245.
 Hahn, In re (84 N. J. Eq. 523), 409.
 Hahnel v. Highland Park College (171 Ia. 492), 1415, 1414, 1417.
 Haigh v. Brooks (10 Ad. & El. 309), 635, 1408.
 v. White Way Laundry Co. (164 Ia. 148), 303, 369, 377.
 Haight v. Conners (149 Pa. St. 297), 1278.
 v. Haight (19 N. Y. 405), 340.
 v. Joyce (2 Cal. 64), 1047.
 v. Pearson (11 Utah 51), 1285.
 v. Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. (78 U. S. [6 Wall.] 15), 2025.
 Haiku Sugar Co. v. Johnstone (249 Fed. 108), 1989.
 Halle v. Morgan (25 S. Car. 601), 629.
 v. Petroe (32 Md. 327), 2207.
 Haines v. Dearborn (199 Pa. St. 474), 188, 202, 2042.
 v. Dennett (11 N. H. 180), 3102.
 v. First National Bank (89 Or. 42), 1766, 2524, 3438.
 v. Haines (69 N. J. L. 39), 3518.
 v. Lewis (54 Ia. 301), 922, 927.
 v. Stare (249 Pa. St. 494), 2224.
 v. Starkey (82 Minn. 230), 259, 260, 2018.
 v. Weirick (155 Ind. 548), 2100, 2595.
 v. Welker (— Ia. —, 165 N. W. 1027), 2418.
 Haines' Estate (176 Pa. St. 354), 1694.
 Haines Adm'r v. Tarrant (2 Hill [S. Car.] 400), 1698.
 Haireton v. Hill (118 Va. 339), 2034, 2036, 2053.
 Hake v. Lee (106 La. 482), 410.
 Halbach v. Trotter (102 Wis. 530), 2200.
 Haldane v. United States (69 Fed. 819), 218.
 Haldeman v. Bank (44 S. W. 383), 229, 522.
 Haldeman (176 Ky. 635), 887, 2411.
 v. Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co. (120 Ill. 390), 992, 1001.
 v. Weeks (90 Or. 201), 1002, 1606.
 Halden v. Hardy. (See State v. Halden.)
 Haldom v. Ayer (110 Ill. 448), 321.
 Hale v. Aid Union (168 Pa. St. 377), 2055.
 v. Angel (20 Johns. 342), 1132.
 v. Bonner (82 Tex. 33), 3207.
 v. Cairns (8 N. D. 145), 2851, 3571.
 v. Cushman (96 Me. 148), 3429.
 v. Dressen (73 Minn. 277), 1167, 3288.
 v. Dressen (76 Minn. 183), 2286.
 v. Gerrish (8 N. H. 374), 1603, 1608.
 v. Hale (41 S. Car. 163), 420.
 v. Hale (25 Tenn. [4 Humph.] 183), 3496.
 v. Hale (41 Tenn. [1 Coldw.] 253), 984.
 v. Hale (60 Va. 728), 1319, 1387, 3326.
 v. Hale (92 W. Va. 609), 229, 233, 235, 239, 271, 3399.
 v. Harris ([Ky.] 91 S. W. 660), 531, 955, 1065, 1078, 1090, 1104.
 v. Kobbart (100 Ia. 128), 1639.
 v. Morse (40 Conn. 481), 3500.
 v. New Jersey Steam Navigation Co. (15 Conn. 539), 3567.
 v. Pack (10 W. Va. 145), 3531, 3537.
 v. Patton (60 N. Y. 233), 2824.
 v. Rice (124 Mass. 202), 526, 601, 634.
 v. St. Louis & San Francisco Ry. Co. (39 Okla. 192), 3405, 3407.
 v. Sheehan (52 Neb. 184), 2034, 2960.
 v. Sherwood (40 Conn. 332), 1122.
 v. Spaulding (145 Mass. 482), 2074, 2456.
 v. Stery (7 Colo. App. 165), 1647.
 v. Trout (35 Cal. 229), 3228.
 v. Wall (63 Va. [22 Gratt.] 424), 2748.
 Hale, In re ([1899], 2 Ch. 107), 1757, 3519.
 (107 Fed. 432), 3161.
 Hale Elevator Co. v. Hale (201 Ill. 181), 321, 1774.
 Haley v. Bank (21 Nev. 127), 888.
 v. Congdon (50 Vt. 65), 2372.
 v. Hollenback (53 Mont. 494), 925, 2050, 2051.
 Haley Grocery Co. v. Haley (8 Wash. 75), 2932.
 Halfhide v. Fenning (2 Brown Ch. 336), 721.
 Haliday v. United States (33 Ct. Cl. 453), 1842.
 Hall v. Alabama Terminal & Improv. Co. (145 Ala. 404), 1987.
 v. Alford (105 Ky. 664), 1248.
 v. Appell (67 Conn. 585), 2873.
 v. Ashby (9 Ohio 96), 701.
 v. Baldwin Bank (143 Wis. 303), 2870, 3420.
 v. Banks (79 Wis. 229), 3684.
 v. Bell (143 Wis. 296), 350.
 v. Bledsoe (120 Ark. 125), 889.
 v. Boardman (14 N. H. 38), 3128.
 v. Boston (171 Mass. 434), 3708.
 v. Brown (Fla.] 86 So. 277), 3492, 3496.
 v. Bumstead (37 Mass. [20 Pick.] 2), 3566.
 v. Burnell ([1911], 2 Ch. 551), 3263.
 v. Butterfield (59 N. H. 354), 1601, 1623.
 v. Caldwell (97 Va. 311), 419.
 v. Catherine Creek Develop. Co. (78 Or. 585), 345, 348, 356, 417, 1828, 3551.
 v. Casenove (4 East 477), 658, 1183, 2175, 2669.
 v. Cedar Rapids (115 Ia. 199), 1913.
 v. Center (40 Cal. 63), 122, 3308.
 v. Conder (2 C. B. N. S. 22), 2993.
 v. Conlee ([Ky.] 62 S. W. 899), 2189.
 v. Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co. (68 Ill. 357), 2757.
 v. Cordell (142 U. S. 116), 3572, 3587.
 v. Costello (48 N. H. 176), 696.
 v. Cotton (167 Ky. 464), 1339, 1410, 3282.
 v. Crowley (87 Mass. [5 All.] 304), 2123.
 v. Deaton (68 S. W. 672), 699, 718.
 v. Delaplaine (5 Wis. 206), 3178, 3219.
 v. Eccles (48 Neb. 880), 2492.
 v. Edwards (140 Ga. 765), 565, 570.
 v. Farmer (2 N. Y. 553), 1351.
 v. Farmers' & Merchants' Bank (145 Mo. 418), 2005.
 v. Finch (29 Wis. 278), 1449.
 v. First National Bank (133 Ill. 234), 2034, 2060.
 v. First National Bank (5 Kan. App. 493), 3121.
 v. First National Bank (173 Mass. 16), 2194.
 v. Fisher (126 N. Car. 205), 1271, 1333.
 v. Flanders (83 Me. 242), 2288.
 v. Gelger-Jones Co. (242 U. S. 539), 3727, 3751.
 v. Geyer (14 Ohio C. C. 229), 1365.
 v. Graham (112 Va. 560), 263.
 v. Greenbaum (33 Fed. 22), 3454.
 v. Hall (125 Ill. 95), 3345.
 v. Hall (153 Ky. 379), 476.
 v. Hull (112 Me. 234), 2241.
 v. Hall (8 N. H. 129), 1268.
 v. Hardy (3 P. Williams 187), 2549, 3364.
 v. Henderson (126 Ala. 449), 1987.
 v. Holden (116 Mass. 172), 111.
 v. Hopkins (14 Mo. 450), 2567.
 v. Hopper (64 Neb. 633), 1760, 1767.
 v. Huntton (17 Vt. 244), 1128.
 v. International Liberty Union of the World (161 Ky. 299), 2962.
 v. Jameson (151 Cal. 606), 1810, 2092, 2441.
 v. Johnson (41 Mich. 286), 322.
 v. Johnson (87 Or. 21), 2441.
 v. Jones (50 Ala. 493), 1715.
 v. Jones (21 Md. 439), 1603.
 v. Jones (164 N. Car. 199), 169, 175.
 v. Kansas City Terra Cotta Co. (97 Kan. 103), 2264, 2279.
 v. Kary (133 Ia. 465), 1170.
 v. Keller (64 Kan. 211), 2359.
 v. Klimmer (61 Mich. 269), 1541, 2531.
 v. Lauderdale (46 N. Y. 70), 1771.
 v. Leigh (12 U. S. [8 Cranch] 50), 2077, 2082.
 v. Letts (21 Ia. 596), 3439.
 v. Loomis (63 Mich. 709), 3299.
 v. McHenry (19 Ia. 521), 3093, 3095, 3110.
 v. McNally (23 Utah 606), 2191.
 v. Marston (17 Mass. 576), 2832.

refer to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Mandlin (58 Minn. 137), 994.
 Mayo (87 Mass. [7 All.] 454), 2156.
 Melvin (62 Ark. 439), 1143, 1144.
 Mutual Life Ins. Co. ([Ky.], 43 S. W. 194), 1026.
 Nashville & Chattanooga Ry. Co. (See Hall v. Railroad Companies.)
 Niagara Fire Ins. Co. (93 Mich. 184), 388, 2295.
 Northeastern Ry. (L. R. 10 Q. B. 437), 753.
 Northern & Southern Co. (55 Fla. 235), 2885, 2889, 2890, 2895, 2901, 2909.
 Northern & Southern Co. (55 Fla. 242), 3023.
 Norwalk Fire Ins. Co. (57 Conn. 105), 722, 2613, 2872.
 Olson (58 Or. 464), 582.
 O'Neill Turpentine Co. (56 Fla. 324), 2243.
 Otterson (52 N. J. Eq. 522), 451.
 Palme (224 Mass. 62), 1745, 1749, 1706, 2057, 3024, 3177, 3193, 3214.
 Parker (37 Mich. 590), 2178.
 Passaic Water Co. (83 N. J. L. 771), 1758, 1793, 1800.
 Patterson (51 Pa. St. 289), 506.
 People's Mutual Fire Insurance Co. (72 Mass. [6 Gray] 185), 388, 719, 720.
 Perlin & K. Ry. (143 Ill. 163), 1379.
 Philadelphia Co. (72 W. Va. 573), 2024.
 Potter (3 Lev. 411), 931, 1057.
 Pratt (103 Ga. 255), 3121.
 Railroad Companies (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 307), 740.
 Reed (2 Barb. Ch. [N. Y.] 500), 2220.
 Richardson (16 Md. 396), 2813.
 Rodgers (26 Tenn. 236), 1239.
 School District (24 Mo. App. 213), 2696.
 Sears (210 Mass. 185), 556.
 Sims (106 Ala. 561), 2609.
 Smith (178 Mo. 629), 2154.
 Smith (46 U. S. [5 How.] 96), 1543.
 Solomon (61 Conn. 476), 1271, 1306, 3383.
 Soule (11 Mich. 494), 1402.
 South Penn Oil Co. (71 W. Va. 82), 3404, 3411.
 Tate (100 Neb. 84), 828, 3755.
 Tate (102 Wash. 519), 190.
 Tevens (116 N. Y. 201), 2816.
 Tayer (53 Mass. [12 Met.] 130), 2068.
 Thompson (1 S. & M. 443), 275.
 Turnpike Co. (27 Cal. 255), 1982.
 Turpentine Co. (56 Fla. 324), 072.
 Union Central Life Ins. Co. (23 Wash. 819), 738, 1726, 1760, 3054.
 Virginia (91 Ill. 535), 191.
 Wallace (88 Cal. 434), 1379.
 Warren (9 Ves. Jr. 605), 1641, 1644.
 Western Union Telegraph Co. (139 N. Car. 309), 3566.
 White (123 Pa. St. 95), 1332.
 Wiklison (35 W. Va. 107), 1812, 1815.
 Wooten Co. (187 Pa. St. 18), 97.
 Wright (El. B. & El. 746), 2684.
 Wymour (2 Salk. 420), 2735, 2757, 3453.
 Yeal (60 Pa. St. 458), 788, 2138.
 Rogers (176 Fed. 709), 3382, 3384, 3385.
 v. Henrich (Tenn. Ch. App.), 39 S. W. 304.
 v. Weeks (127 Mich. 363), 2597, 3485.
 v. Dowell (Ia.), 139 N. W. 883), 1136, 1165.
 Widen (1 Wend. N. Y. 302), 3425.
 Ashford ([Ky.], 70 S. W. 197), 3642.
 Wey (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 874), 1195.
 Hoffman (5 Kan. App. 303), 876.
 Winton Co. v. Crook (87 Miss. 445), 3066.
 Einstein (34 Fla. 589), 1662.
 v. Guy (9 Cal. 181), 1289.
 Wex (16 Cal. 574), 1506, 1513.
 Webster (52 Neb. 827), 1720.
 Winder (1 C. M. & R. 266), 1275.
 v. Rogers (57 N. J. Eq. 199), 1690.
 Waggergaard (21 S. D. 554), 841, 842, 843, 844, 845.
 Alexander (50 Colo. 37), 1564, 1565.
 Weldon (122 Mich. 567), 1372, 1404.
 Weldon (122 Mich. 573), 1550.
 Winton (14 Johns. [N. Y.] 273), 691.
 Wex (55 Mass. [1 Cush.] 296), 1633, 651.
 Wex (68 N. H. 598), 1274, 2680, 2695.

Halley v. Troester (72 Mo. 73), 1639.
 v. Younge (27 Ala. 203), 346.
 Hall Furniture Co. v. Crane Breed Mfg. Co. (169 N. Car. 41), 392, 3051.
 Hallgarten v. Oldham (135 Mass. 1), 1361.
 Halliburton v. Carter (55 Mo. 435), 3188.
 v. Nance (40 Ark. 161), 2291.
 Halliday v. Hess (147 Ill. 588), 2224.
 Halligan v. Dowell. (See Halligan v. Dowell.)
 v. Frey (161 Ia. 185), 3373, 3385.
 v. Iowa Steam Laundry Co. (170 Ia. 582), 1765.
 Hallinan v. Hearst ([Cal.], 62 Pac. 1063), 1485.
 Hallinger v. Zimmerman (58 N. J. Eq. 217), 305.
 Halliwell v. Weible (— Colo. —, 171 Pac. 372), 1733, 1734.
 Hall Lithographing Co. v. Board, etc., of Roger Mills County (8 Okla. 378), 1918.
 v. Crist (98 Kan. 723), 1097, 2017.
 Hallman v. Schwartz (44 Ill. App. 84), 543.
 Hallmann v. Conlon (143 Mo. 369), 3301.
 Hall Mfg. Co. v. Supply Co. (48 Mich. 331), 614.
 v. Western Steel & Iron Works (227 Fed. 588), 674, 775, 787, 3372, 3386, 3633.
 Hallock v. Ins. Co. (20 N. J. L. 268, 279), 1201.
 v. Yankov (102 Wis. 411), 607, 3122.
 Halloran v. Halloran (137 Ill. 100), 874.
 v. Schmidt Brewing Co. (137 Minn. 141), 867, 1399, 1400, 1405, 1983, 2025, 2585, 2675, 2697, 2698, 3506, 3587.
 Hallway v. White-Dunham Shoe Co. (151 Fed. 216), 3244.
 Hallowell v. Loan Association (120 N. Car. 286), 989.
 Hallowell & Augusta Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Hallowell Granite Works v. Orleans (— La. —, 80 So. 610), 2522, 2524.
 Hallowell Savings Institution v. Titcomb (96 Me. 82), 2293.
 Hall's Executor v. Bank (65 S. W. 365), 155.
 Hallwood Cash Register Co. v. Larkin (179 Mass. 143), 2992.
 v. Millard (127 Mich. 316), 156, 2197.
 Halm v. Wright (63 Colo. 401), 3539, 3544.
 Halman v. Johnson (Copp. 341), 696.
 Halpin v. Ins. Co. (118 N. Y. 165), 2867.
 Halsell v. First National Bank (48 Okla. 535), 322, 326.
 v. Renfrow (202 U. S. 287), 1333, 1886, 3349, 3362.
 Halsey v. Adams (63 N. J. L. 330), 2027.
 v. Belle Plaine (128 Ia. 407), 1917.
 v. Lowenfeld ([1916], 2 K. B. 707), 2742, 2751.
 v. Monteiro (92 Va. 581), 1766.
 v. Norton (45 Miss. 703), 1714.
 v. Waukesha Springs Sanitarium (125 Wis. 311), 2629, 2653, 2662, 2692, 2693, 2720.
 Halsey W. Kelley & Co., In re (215 Fed. 155), 2015.
 Halstead v. Grinnan (152 U. S. 412), 3551.
 v. Jessup (150 Ind. 85), 2104.
 v. Mayor, etc., of New York (3 N. Y. 480), 1955.
 v. Seaman (82 N. Y. 27), 2538.
 Halter v. State (74 Neb. 757), 3760.
 Halvorsen v. Halvorsen (120 Wis. 52), 1261, 2161.
 Ham v. Greve (34 Ind. 18), 389.
 v. Hill (29 Mo. 275), 1715.
 v. Smith (87 Pa. St. 63), 1051.
 Hamaker v. Coons (117 Ala. 603), 2161.
 v. Eberley (2 Binn. [Pa.] 506), 549.
 v. Schroers (49 Mo. 406), 2118.
 Haman v. Brennan (170 Mass. 405), 3128.
 Hamann v. Nebraska Underwriters' Insurance Co. (82 Neb. 429), 2054.
 Hamar v. Medsker (60 Ind. 413), 2229.
 Hambell v. Hamilton (33 Ky. [3 Dana] 501), 1413.
 Hamburg v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (68 Minn. 355), 722, 2614.
 Hambleton v. Brown ([1917], 2 K. B. 93), 2293.
 v. Jameson (162 Ia. 186), 2060, 3304.
 v. Rhind (84 Md. 456), 879.
 Hamblett v. Hamblett (6 N. H. 339), 1617.
 Hamblin v. Bishop (41 Fed. 74), 384, 400, 401.
 v. Dinneford (2 Edw. Ch. [N. Y.] 529), 3391.
 Hamburg Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Hamburger v. Lusky ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 56 S. W. 24), 312.
 Hamer v. Kirkwood (25 Miss. 95), 2842.
 v. Sidway (124 N. Y. 538), 657, 1418, 1421.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3165; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Hamersley v. Lambert (2 Johns. Ch. 508), 2072.
 Hamet v. Letcher (37 O. S. 356), 225, 226, 251, 260.
 Hamill v. Carroll County (106 Ia. 523), 1443.
 v. Mortgage Co. (127 Ala. 90), 1674.
 Hamilton v. Brown (161 U. S. 256), 3659.
 v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. (145 Ia. 431), 3566, 3570, 3600.
 v. Clarion, M. & P. E. Co. (144 Pa. St. 34), 2014, 2016.
 v. Detroit (83 Minn. 119), 1923, 1925.
 v. Detroit (85 Minn. 83), 1928.
 v. Dillin (88 U. S. [21 Wall.] 73), 2729.
 v. Dooley (15 Utah 280), 3543.
 v. Eaton (2 Martin [N. Car.] 83), 2735.
 v. Finnegan (117 Ia. 623), 3225.
 v. Ford (46 Ark. 245), 327.
 v. Fowler (99 Fed. 18), 2347, 2357, 2371, 3598.
 v. Frothingham (59 Mich. 253), 1312.
 v. Gambell (31 Or. 328), 1889.
 v. Gray (67 Vt. 233), 700, 709, 712, 717.
 v. Hamilton (89 Ill. 349), 943.
 v. Hamilton (162 Ind. 430), 122, 637, 3293, 3311.
 v. Harvey (121 Ill. 469), 1342.
 v. Hector (L. R. G. Ch. App. 701), 934.
 v. Home Ins. Co. (137 U. S. 370), 721.
 v. Hooper (46 Ia. 515), 3095, 3096.
 v. Jackson (13 L. R. A. 779). (See Hamilton v. R. R.)
 v. James A. Cushman Mfg. Co. (15 Tex. Civ. App. 338), 1231.
 v. Kentucky Distilleries & Warehouse Co. (251 U. S. 148), 2761.
 v. Kentucky Title Savings Bank v. Trust Co. (159 Ky. 680), 490, 492, 963, 972, 1534, 1536.
 v. Liverpool, London & Globe Ins. Co. (136 U. S. 242), 722, 2613, 2614.
 v. Love (152 Ind. 641), 3007, 3212.
 v. McCroskey (112 Ga. 651), 3136.
 v. McKenna (95 Kan. 207), 3024, 3193.
 v. Mihills (92 Wash. 675), 2361.
 v. Mohun (2 Vern. 852), 1057.
 v. Moore (26 Tenn. [7 Humph.] 35), 977.
 v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (9 Blatchf. 234), 2745.
 v. Naylor (72 Ind. 171), 3641.
 v. North Pacific Steamship Co. (84 Or. 71), 3625.
 v. People (194 Ill. 133), 1949.
 v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (106 Mass. 395), 2537.
 v. Preston (166 Ky. 81), 1524.
 v. Prouty (50 Wis. 592), 608, 1012.
 v. Royal Ins. Co. (156 N. Y. 327), 732.
 v. Ryan (103 Ill. App. 212), 525, 553, 637, 2089.
 v. St. Louis, K. & N. W. R. Co. (118 Fed. 92), 762.
 v. Schiltz Brewing Co. (129 Ia. 172), 1078, 3599, 3627.
 v. Smith (57 Ia. 15), 496.
 v. State ([Minn.] 8 So. 761), 2458, 3676.
 v. Steele (22 W. Va. 348), 517.
 v. Stephenson (106 Va. 77), 961, 984.
 v. Thirston (93 Md. 213), 1281, 1372, 1404, 1413, 1419, 1421.
 v. Thirston (94 Md. 253), 3477.
 v. Thrall (7 Neb. 210), 2946.
 v. Toner (17 Ind. App. 389), 427.
 v. Western North Carolina Ry. (96 N. Car. 898), 3201.
 v. Williams ([Ky.] 38 S. W. 851), 229.
 v. Wright (25 Mo. 199), 2300.
 Hamilton, In re (102 Fed. 633), 858.
 Hamilton v. Flamborough Road Co. v. Townsend (13 Ont. App. 534), 1600.
 Hamilton & Rossville Hydraulic Co. v. Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Ry. (29 O. S. 341), 1274.
 Hamilton-Brown Shoe Co. v. Milliken (62 Neb. 116), 291, 319.
 v. Sanger ([Tex. Civ. App.] 23 S. W. 525), 340.
 v. Saxey (131 Mo. 212), 2441, 2443.
 Hamilton College v. Roberts (223 N. Y. 56), 3311, 3312.
 v. Stewart (1 N. Y. 581), 561.
 Hamilton County v. Nichols (7 O. S. 109), 1884.
 v. Owens (138 Ind. 183), 2226.
 Hamilton Gas, Light & Coke Co. v. Hamilton (146 U. S. 258), 3665, 3688.
 Hamilton, Glendale & Cincinnati Traction Co. v. Parish (87 O. S. 181), 905.
 Hamilton Iron & Steel Co. v. Groveland Mining Co. (233 Fed. 388), 1183, 2172, 2175, 2193, 2197.
 Hamilton Machine Tool Co. v. Memphis National Bank (84 O. S. 184), 2821.
 Hamilton National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Hamlet v. Richardson (9 Bing. 644), 1536.
 Hamley v. Till (162 Wis. 533), 344, 3579, 3590.
 Hamlin v. Abell (120 Mo. 188), 313, 314, 340.
 v. Fitch (Kirby [Conn.] 260), 962.
 v. Great Northern Railway (1 H. & N. 408), 3209.
 v. Simpson (105 Ia. 125), 2168.
 v. Stevenson (34 Ky. [4 Dana] 597), 1571.
 Hamlyn v. Houston ([1903], 1 K. B. 81), 1700.
 v. Talisker Distillery (1894 A. C. 202), 3567, 3571.
 v. Wood ([1891], 2 Q. B. 488), 2579.
 Hammatt v. Emerson (27 Me. 308), 371.
 Hammel v. Feigh ([Minn.] 173 N. W. 170), 1268.
 Hammer v. Downing (39 Or. 504), 1485.
 v. Martin (— Mich. —, 171 N. W. 419), 305.
 v. Schoenfelder (47 Wis. 455), 3187, 3189.
 v. Westphal (120 Md. 15), 2785, 3361.
 Hammett v. Brown (44 S. Car. 397), 2101.
 v. Montgomery (— Okla. —, 170 Pac. 689), 703.
 Hammond v. Barton (93 Wis. 183), 583, 1352.
 v. Beeson (112 Mo. 190), 70.
 v. Buckmaster (22 Vt. 375), 2974.
 v. Clark (136 Ga. 313), 1884.
 v. Evans (23 Ind. App. 501), 2338.
 v. Hannin (21 Mich. 374), 1331, 3178.
 v. Hopkins (143 U. S. 224), 3539.
 v. Hussey (51 N. H. 40), 542.
 v. Jackson (89 Wash. 510), 1672.
 v. Messenger (9 Sim 327), 2239.
 v. Peyton (34 Minn. 529), 2267.
 v. Place (116 Mich. 628), 3687.
 v. Sandwich Mfg. Co. (146 Wis. 485), 2900.
 v. San Leandro (135 Cal. 450), 1904, 1927.
 v. Schofield ([1891], 1 Q. B. 453), 2073, 2559.
 v. State (73 O. S. 15), 800, 801, 3754.
 v. Wall (— Utah —, 171 Pac. 148), 2390.
 v. Weston (106 Mich. 244), 440.
 Hammond Beef & Provision Co. v. Best (91 Me. 431), 3128.
 Hamor v. Moore (8 O. S. 239), 632, 2344.
 Hampe v. Sage (87 Kan. 536), 2672.
 Hampel v. Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western Ry. (138 Mich. 1), 1580.
 Hampshire Manufacturers' Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Hampton v. Buchanan (51 Wash. 155), 95, 97, 886, 1829.
 v. Caldwell (85 Ark. 387), 778, 785.
 v. France ([Ky.] 32 S. W. 950), 3488.
 v. Haneline (125 Ark. 441), 649, 2164, 2182.
 v. Logan County (4 Ida. 646), 1958.
 v. Mayers (3 Ind. Terr. 65), 3113.
 v. Speckenagle (9 S. & R. [Pa.] 212), 2872, 2882.
 Hampton Beach Improvement Co. v. Hampton (77 N. H. 373), 3668.
 Hanas v. Slaney (8 T. R. 578), 1587.
 Hanau v. Ehrlich ([1911], 2 K. B. 1056), 1308.
 v. Ehrlich ([1912], A. C. 39), 1308.
 Hanauer v. Doane (79 U. S. [12 Wall.] 342), 862, 1107, 1108, 2344, 2355, 2725.
 v. Gray (25 Ark. 350), 862.
 v. Woodruff (70 U. S. [15 Wall.] 439), 2725.
 v. U. S. [15 Wall.] 439), 2725.
 Hanby v. Texas Co. (140 La. 189), 1256, 1259.
 Hance v. Hair (25 O. S. 349), 3509, 3513, 3514.
 Hanchett v. Ives (171 Ill. 122), 548.
 v. Jordan (43 Minn. 149), 954.
 Hanchey v. Hurley (129 Ala. 306), 2291.
 Hancock v. Clark (68 Vt. 302), 904, 985.
 v. Fairfield (30 Me. 299), 2205.
 v. Field (Cro. Jac. 170), 2452.
 v. Hancock's Administrator ([Ky.] 69 S. W. 757), 1446.
 v. Holbrook (9 Fed. 353), 1990.
 v. Melloy (187 Pa. St. 371, 379), 1373, 1387.
 v. Melloy (189 Pa. St. 569), 2189, 3482.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2610; Vol. IV, §§ 2611 to 2872; Vol. V, §§ 2873 to 3162; and Vol. VI, §§ 3163 to 3761.]

Hancock v. New York Life Ins. Co. (Fed. Cas. No. 8,011), 2745.
v. Watson (18 Cal. 137), 2189.
v. Wiggins (28 Ind. App. 449), 400.
v. Yaden (121 Ind. 366), 682, 730, 3734.
v. Yunker (83 Ill. 208), 1779.

Hancock Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
Hancock National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)

Hand v. Coal Co. (143 Pa. St. 408), 1159.
v. Drug Co. (83 Minn. 539), 2153.
v. Gas Engine & Power Co. (187 N. Y. 142), 239, 384, 2053, 2810, 2908.
v. Marble Co. (88 Md. 226), 202.
v. Osgood (107 Mich. 55), 1253.
v. R. R. (17 S. Car. 219), 1828.
Handley's Estate, In re (18 Utah 212), 3704.
Hand Mfg. Co. v. Marks (36 Or. 543), 3121.
Handmaker v. Peterson (71 Wash. 218), 3096.
Handy v. Bliss (204 Mass. 513), 2784.

v. St. Paul Globe Publishing Co. (41 Minn. 188), 677, 956, 958, 1029, 1031, 1032, 1038, 1040, 2069, 2995.
v. Smith (30 W. Va. 195), 3464.
v. Waldron (18 R. I. 567), 293, 305, 307.
(19 R. I. 818), 390, 325.
Handyside v. Cameron (21 Ill. 588), 1179, 1180, 2309.

Haneckian v. Felchlin (57 Mo. App. 602), 1653.
Haney v. Legg (129 Ala. 619), 5541.

v. Manning (21 La. Ann. 1661), 2728.
Haney & Campbell Mfg. Co. v. Creamery Co. (108 Ia. 313), 2074.

Haney School-Furniture Co. v. Institute (113 Ga. 289), 1765.

Haney-Campbell Co. v. Preston Creamery Association (119 Ia. 188), 2621.

Hanford v. Connecticut Fair Association (92 Conn. 621), 1022, 2704, 2711.

v. Davies (163 U. S. 273), 3636, 3641.
v. King County (— Wash. —, 192 Pac. 1013), 3718.

v. Obrecht (49 Ill. 146), 1182.
Hansen v. Echemelster (114 N. Y. 566), 664, 2183.

Hanger v. Abbott (73 U. S. [6 Wall.] 532), 2785, 2749, 2757, 3453.

Hani v. Ins. Co. (187 Pa. St. 376), 2291, 2293.
Hankes v. Arundel Realty Co. (98 Minn. 319), 2784, 2793.

Hankins v. Baker (46 N. Y. 666), 1331.
v. Ottlinger (115 Cal. 484, 468), 830, 838, 1022.

v. Young (174 Ia. 388), 111, 130, 150, 153, 189, 188.

Hanks v. Barron (95 Tenn. 275), 585, 593.
v. Flynn (108 Ia. 165), 2189.

Haskwitz v. Barrett (143 Wis. 639), 2941.
Hasky v. Combs (48 Or. 409), 1489.

v. Elm Grove Mutual Telephone Co. (150 Ia. 198), 1840.

v. Loan Co. (44 W. Va. 450), 1634, 1642.
v. Pacific Live Stock Co. (234 Fed. 522), 1139, 1143.

v. Sweeney (109 Fed. 712), 418, 1195.
v. Walker (79 Mich. 607), 722, 2627, 2628, 3045, 3088.

Hanlin, In re (133 Wis. 140), 1142, 8555, 3561.
Hanson v. R. R. (109 Ia. 136), 113.

v. Wheeler ([Tex. Civ. App.] 45 S. W. 821), 1589.

Hanly v. Blackford (31 Ky. [1 Dana] 1), 3262.
v. Potts (52 W. Va. 283), 1447, 2851.

v. Watterson (39 W. Va. 214), 139.
Hans v. Crickler ([N. J. Eq.] 43 Atl. 1063), 940.

v. National Union (97 Mich. 513), 366.
Hansa v. Florence Iron Co. (222 N. Y. 290), 2286.

v. Ingram (93 Ala. 482), 122, 830.
v. Kasson (26 Wash. 568), 3487, 3490, 3504, 3512, 3517.

v. McCrory (19 N. M. 183), 2804.
v. Eatekin (43 Ill. 462), 2872.

v. Spotts (44 Ky. [5 B. Mon.] 362), 420.
v. Trust Co. (70 Fed. 2), 1823.

Hanna, In re (105 Fed. 587), 2287, 2288.
Hannah v. Canty (175 Cal. 763), 297.

v. Fife (27 Mich. 172), 875, 877.
v. Steinman (159 Cal. 142), 379, 383.

Hannah v. Sheldon (20 Mich. 278), 1634.
Hannaman v. Kerrick (9 Utah 238), 1714.

Hannan v. Anderson (15 Colo. App. 433), 2810.
v. Engelmann (49 Wis. 279), 2839, 2841.

Hannan v. McNickle (82 Cal. 122), 3285.
v. Prentiss (124 Mich. 417), 1267, 1735.

v. Rinner (80 Neb. 521), 2598.
Hannan's, etc., Co., In re ([1899], 2 Ch. 643), 1741.

Hanneman v. Shlivek ([Mass.], 129 N. E. 671), 3212.

Hannevig v. Sutherland (256 Fed. 445), 2537, 2542, 2544.

Hannibal & St. J. Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —.)
Hannibal, etc., R. R. v. — (See R. R. v. —.)

Hannig v. Mueller (82 Wis. 235), 2046.
Hannon v. Hounihan (85 Va. 429), 1250.

v. Scanlon (155 Wis. 557), 1340.
v. Siegel Cooper Co. (167 N. Y. 244), 2006.

Hanold v. Kays (84 Mich. 439), 542, 546.
Hanover Fire Ins. Co. v. Bohn (48 Neb. 743), 339, 853, 858, 2471, 2660.

v. Crawford (121 Ala. 258), 2593.
v. Shrader (69 Tex. 35), 652.

Hanover Ins. Co. v. Brown (77 Md. 64), 1296.
Hanover National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)

Hanrahan v. Association (68 N. J. L. 80), 2179.
v. Baxter ([Ia.], 116 N. W. 595), 1448.

v. Provident Association (67 N. J. L. 526), 1548.

Hanrick v. Patrick (119 U. S. 156), 3089, 3108.
Hansard v. Green (54 Wash. 161), 1823.

v. Harrington. (See Hansard v. Green.)
v. Robinson (7 Barn. & C. 90), 2869.

Hansbrough v. Peck (72 U. S. [3 Wall.] 497), 3263, 3265.

Hanscom v. Drullard (79 Cal. 234), 316, 328.
v. Hinman (80 Mich. 419), 2985.

Hansen v. Allen (117 Wis. 61), 3420.
v. Anthon ([Ia.], 173 N. W. 939), 1790.

v. Baltimore Packing Co. (86 Fed. 833), 291, 294, 2788.
v. Beebe (111 Ia. 534), 2793.

v. Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co. (100 Wash. 46), 858, 762, 860.

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)
v. — (See Dodwell Dock & Warehouse Co.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Happ Bros. Co. v. Hunter Mfg. & Commission Co. (145 Ga. 836), 1330, 2059.
Hapwood v. McCausland (120 Ia. 218), 3304, 3347.
Haraldson v. Knutson (— Minn. —, 171 N. W. 201), 1317.
Haralson v. McGavock (78 Tenn. [10 Lea] 719), 3219.
Haralson County v. Golden (104 Ga. 19), 1529.
Harang v. Ragan (134 La. 201), 139.
Harass v. Edwards (94 Wis. 459), 393.
Harbach v. Miller (4 Neb. 31), 3677.
Harbaugh v. Costello (184 Ill. 110), 3130.
v. Tanner (163 Ind. 574), 1079, 1084.
Harbeck v. Pupin (123 N. Y. 115), 2074, 2456.
v. Pupin (145 N. Y. 70), 2215, 2216.
Harber Bros. Co. v. Moffat Cycle Co. (151 Ill. 84), 3087.
Harbert v. Dumont (3 Ind. 346), 608.
v. Hope Natural Gas Co. (78 W. Va. 207), 2298.
Harbinger, The (50 Fed. 941), 2097.
Harblison v. Iron Co. (103 Tenn. 421), 3734.
v. Lemon (3 Blackf. [Ind.] 51), 1647.
Harblison-Walker Refractories Co. v. Stanton (227 Pa. St. 55), 668, 784.
Harbor Business Blocks Co. v. Gregory (102 Kan. 33), 1195.
Harbord v. Cooper (43 Minn. 466), 2243.
Harburg v. Kumpf (151 Mo. 16), 606, 3121.
Harburg India Rubber Comb Co. v. Martin ([1902] 1 K. B. 778), 1223, 1224, 1235, 1241.
Harby v. Wilson (106 S. Car. 7), 1335, 1336.
Harcrow v. Harcrow ([Ark.] 58 S. W. 553), 874.
Hard v. Mingle (206 N. Y. 179), 3428, 3449.
v. Seeley (47 Barb. [N. Y.] 428), 828.
v. Splain (45 D. C. App. 1), 934.
Hardage v. Durrett (110 Ark. 63), 2148.
Hardaway v. Lilly (Tenn. Ch. App.), 48 S. W. 712, 3657.
v. National Surety Co. (150 Fed. 465), 2273.
Hardaway-Wright Co. v. Bradley (163 Ala. 596), 2933, 2951, 2958, 3208.
Hardcastle v. Holmes (71 Kan. 860), 1371, 1373.
Hardell v. McClure (1 Chand. [Wis.] 271), 1313.
Harden v. Ry. (129 N. Car. 354), 762.
Hardenbergh v. Bacon (33 Cal. 356), 3352.
Harder v. Reinhardt (162 Wis. 558), 2178, 2586.
Hardisty v. Richardson (44 Md. 617), 524.
v. Service (45 Kan. 614), 542.
Hardie v. Swafford Bros. Dry Goods Co. (165 Fed. 588), 3148.
Hardie-Tynes Foundry & Machine Co. v. Glen Allen Oil Mill (84 Miss. 259), 2043, 2120, 2132, 2608.
Hardigree v. Mitchum (51 Ala. 151), 1552, 1556.
Hardin v. Adair (140 Ga. 263), 3542, 3544, 3548.
v. Bank (145 Ga. 494), 2358.
v. Boyd (113 U. S. 756), 3538.
v. Case (134 Ga. 813), 51, 122, 565.
v. Dale (45 Okla. 694), 2355, 2358, 2362.
v. Hardin (38 Tex. 616), 504.
v. Trimmer (27 S. Car. 110), 3655.
Harding v. American Glucose Co. (182 Ill. 551), 664, 786, 818, 820, 824, 1024, 1986, 1996, 1998, 2183.
v. Auditor General (136 Mich. 358), 1482.
v. Butler (150 Mass. 34), 3511.
v. Covell (217 Mass. 120), 3443, 3492.
v. Durand (138 Ill. 515), 3538.
v. Gibbs (125 Ill. 85), 141, 189, 3325.
v. Giddings (73 Fed. 335), 2808.
v. Hagar (60 Me. 340), 691.
v. Hawkins (141 Ill. 572), 2826.
v. Liberty Hospital Corp. (— Cal. —, 171 Pac. 98), 62.
v. Commercial Loan Co. (84 Ill. 251), 2862.
v. Olson (177 Ill. 298), 2099.
v. People (160 Ill. 459), 3735.
v. Robinson (175 Cal. 534), 280, 2166, 2214, 2215.
v. Tift (75 N. Y. 461), 2834.
v. Wheaton (2 Mason [U. S.] 278), 1639.
v. Wright (138 Mo. 11), 2224.
Hardison v. Reel (154 N. Car. 273), 295, 537, 557, 875.
Hardman v. Booth (1 Hurl. & C. 803), 280.
Hardman Lumber Co. v. Keystone Mfg. Co. (— W. Va. —, 103 S. E. 282), 3185.
Hardres v. Prowd (Style 465), 624, 630.
Hardt v. Heldweyer (152 U. S. 547), 3548.
Hardwick v. American Can Co. (113 Tenn. 657), 100, 101, 2060.
v. Kirwan (91 Md. 285), 1762.
v. McClurg (16 Colo. App. 354), 51, 2194.
Hardwicke v. Vernon (4 Ves. Jr. 411), 2524.
Hardwick School District v. Wolcott (78 Vt. 23), 1888.
Hardwood Lumber Co. v. Adam (134 Ga. 821), 3222, 3223.
Hardwood Package Co. v. Courtney Co. (253 Fed. 929), 1175, 2607.
Hardy v. Aetna Life Insurance Co. (152 N. Car. 286), 848.
v. Bank (61 N. H. 34), 1817, 1819.
v. Carter (27 Tenn. [8 Humph.] 153), 3138.
v. Dyas (203 Ill. 211), 473.
v. Gainesville (121 Ga. 327), 414.
v. Galloway (111 N. Car. 519), 793.
v. Jones (63 Kan. 8), 1100, 1119.
v. Norton (66 Barb. [N. Y.] 527), 3082.
v. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. (187 N. Car. 22), 2594.
v. Riddle (24 Neb. 670), 3462, 3464.
v. Smith (136 Mass. 328), 1039.
v. Waltham (24 Mass. [7 Pick.] 110), 3655.
v. Ward (150 N. Car. 585), 141, 2108.
v. Waters (38 Me. 450), 1580, 1598.
Hardy Buggy Co. v. Paducab Banking Co. (153 Ky. 770), 3140.
Hardy Township v. Bank (106 Fed. 986), 1966.
Hare v. Bailey (73 Minn. 409), 2804.
v. Gibson (32 O. S. 33), 1523.
v. Groves (3 Anstr. 687), 2080.
v. Headley (54 N. J. Eq. 545), 2246.
v. Hooper (56 Neb. 453), 994.
v. McGue (— Cal. —, 174 Pac. 663), 925, 926, 943.
v. Murphy (45 Neb. 809), 2395, 2397.
v. Phaup (25 Okla. 575), 900, 906.
v. Winterer (64 Neb. 551), 994.
v. Young (26 Ida. 682), 3573.
Harford v. Gardiner (2 Leon. 30), 624.
Harford County v. Bel Air Suburban Improvement Association (134 Md. 548), 3429, 3433.
Hargadine-McKittick Dry Goods Co. v. Hudson (122 Fed. 232), 3146, 3624.
v. Reynolds (64 Fed. 560), 143.
v. Swoford Bros. Dry Goods Co. (65 Kan. 572), 352.
Hargett v. Hargett (— Ala. —, 78 So. 865), 1197.
v. McCadden (107 Ga. 773), 2286.
Hargis v. Sewell (87 Ky. 63), 3499.
Hargrave v. Conroy (19 N. J. Eq. 281), 2717.
Hargreaves v. A. B. Pitkin Machinery Co. (19 R. I. 426), 2979.
Hargreaves v. Korcek (44 Neb. 660), 488, 499.
v. Menken (45 Neb. 668), 497.
Hargrove v. Adcock (111 N. Car. 166), 1332.
v. Bourne (47 Okla. 484), 2127.
v. Crawford (159 Ia. 522), 119, 197.
Hargroves v. Freeman (12 Ga. 342), 629.
Harjo v. Owensby (— Okla. —, 169 Pac. 875), 704.
Harker v. Conrad (12 S. & R. [Pa.] 301), 2837, 2842.
Harkless v. Smith (115 Ga. 350), 2161.
Harkness v. Cleaves (113 Ia. 140), 1765, 3420.
v. Telegraph Co. (73 Ia. 190), 781.
Harlan v. Gas Co. (133 Ind. 323), 1175.
v. Harlan (102 Ia. 701), 558, 1231, 1257, 1390.
v. Harlan (273 Ill. 155), 524, 3291.
v. Stufflebeem (87 Cal. 508), 2784.
Harlan County v. Whitney (65 Neb. 105), 920, 2189.
Harland v. Staples (79 Ill. App. 72), 614.
Harlem Gaslight Co. v. Mayor, etc., of New York (33 N. Y. 309), 1948.
Harley v. Sanitary District (226 Ill. 213), 2578, 2579, 2703.
v. United States (198 U. S. 229), 1509, 1961.
v. Weber (1 Ohio C. D. 360), 2145.
Harloe v. Lambie (132 Cal. 133), 2196.
Harlow v. Bartlett (96 Me. 294), 2287, 2288.
v. Boswell (15 Ill. 56), 2100, 2596.
v. Homestead (194 Pa. St. 57), 2775.
v. Joseph (183 Mich. 500), 2212.
v. La Brun (151 N. Y. 278), 335, 345.
v. Oregonian Pub. Co. (45 Or. 520), 2616, 2639.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Harris v. More (70 Cal. 502), 894.
 v. Morse (49 Me. 432), 955.
 v. Moss (112 Ga. 95), 3191.
 v. Murphy (119 N. Car. 34), 2484.
 v. Musgrove (59 Tex. 403), 1617.
 v. Nickerson (L. R. 8 Q. B. 286), 120.
 v. Norton (78 W. Va. 78), 867, 1706, 1708.
 v. North American Insurance Co. (190 Mass. 361), 2189, 2558, 2659.
 v. Ohio Oil Co. (57 O. S. 118), 3404, 3405, 3411.
 v. Orr (46 W. Va. 261), 1456.
 v. Parker (108 Tenn. 29), 695.
 v. People (148 Ill. 96), 724.
 v. Roberts (12 Neb. 631), 910.
 v. Rodgers (53 Tenn. [6 Helsk.] 626), 3220.
 v. Ross (112 Ind. 314), 1609.
 v. Ross (86 Mo. 89), 1609, 1614.
 v. Rounsevel (61 N. H. 250), 1353.
 v. Runnels (53 U. S. [12 How.] 79), 686, 688.
 v. St. Helens (72 Or. 377), 1271.
 v. Santee River Cypress Lumber Co. ([R. I.] 72 Atl. 392), 97, 1700.
 v. Saunders (4 B. & C. 411), 1132.
 v. Schneider Co. ([Neb.] 91 N. W. 250), 3477.
 v. Schrimper (— Ia. —, 169 N. W. 750), 1141.
 v. Scott (67 N. H. 437), 184, 885, 2788.
 v. Security Life Ins. Co. (248 Mo. 304), 727.
 v. Sharples (202 Pa. St. 242), 2058, 2781, 2782, 3265.
 v. Smith (79 Mich. 54), 180, 1447, 1451.
 v. Smith (98 Tenn. 286), 3458.
 v. State (9 S. D. 453), 1443, 1865.
 v. Taylor (148 Ga. 683), 3700, 3706.
 v. Taylor (35 Tenn. [3 Sneed] 536), 1655.
 v. Theus (149 Ala. 133), 525, 777, 778, 783, 784, 785, 2089, 3377.
 v. Trueblood (124 Ark. 308), 2192.
 v. Tyron (24 Pa. St. 347), 385, 390.
 v. United States (27 Ct. Cl. 177), 2260.
 v. Viascher (57 Ga. 229), 1689.
 v. Walker (— Ala. —, 74 So. 40), 3685.
 v. Webb (101 Ga. 84), 919.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (121 Ala. 519), 110, 735.
 v. White (81 N. Y. 532), 830, 3579.
 v. Woodard (144 Ga. 211), 1734.
 v. Woodruff (124 Mass. 205), 1041, 1109.
 Harris' Assignee v. Gardner ([Ky.] 68 S. W. 8), 2958.
 Harrisburg v. Guiles (192 Pa. St. 191), 389.
 v. Shepherd (190 Pa. St. 874), 1911.
 Harrisburg Lumber Co. v. Washburn (29 Or. 150), 1745, 3050.
 Harrisburg National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Harris County v. Campbell (68 Tex. 22), 2261, 2287, 2288, 2290.
 Harris-Emery Co. v. Pitcairn (122 Ia. 595), 396.
 Harris-Lipsitz Co. v. Oldham (56 Okla. 124), 499, 504, 505.
 Harris Lumber Co. v. Wheeler Lumber Co. (88 Ark. 491), 3011.
 Harris Photographic Supply Co. v. Fisher (81 Mich. 136), 1311, 1419.
 Harrison v. Alabama Midland Ry. Co. (144 Ala. 246), 240, 352, 762.
 v. Burns (84 Ia. 446), 1622.
 v. Cage (1 Ld. Raym. 386), 1250, 1291.
 v. Close (2 Johns. [N. Y.] 448), 2074, 2448.
 v. Colton (31 Ia. 16), 1038.
 v. Conlan (92 Mass. [10 All.] 85), 2681.
 v. Easson (28 Mich. 685), 3297, 3346.
 v. Glucose Sugar Refining Co. (116 Fed. 304), 780, 786, 787, 3387.
 v. Hancock (2 Neb. Rep. [Unofficial] 522), 92, 3242, 3244.
 v. Harrison (36 W. Va. 556), 1376.
 v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co. (112 Ia. 77), 723, 732, 734, 2546.
 v. Hatcher (44 Ga. 638), 874.
 v. Henderson (67 Kan. 194), 2501, 2503, 2504, 2517.
 v. Howe (109 Mich. 476), 2148.
 v. Ingersoll (56 Mich. 36), 1430.
 v. Kersey (67 Fla. 24), 694.
 v. Legore (100 Ia. 618), 2804.
 v. Luke (14 M. & W. 139), 3247.

Harrison v. McCormick (89 Cal. 327), 2032, 2062, 2153, 2192.
 v. McCormick (122 Cal. 651), 3426.
 v. McKim (18 Ia. 485), 2201.
 v. McMillan (169 Tenn. 77), 1446.
 v. Morrison (39 Minn. 319), 2145.
 v. Morton (83 Md. 456), 1198.
 v. Nicholson-Foley Co. (179 Ky. 513), 2371.
 v. Otley (101 Ia. 652), 468, 659, 1626, 1637.
 v. Palo Alto Co. (104 Ia. 383), 1891, 2991, 3258.
 v. Polar Star Lodge (116 Ill. 279), 2492.
 v. Powers (76 Ga. 218), 953.
 v. Remington Paper Co. (140 Fed. 385), 1137, 1142, 1143, 3700, 3706.
 v. St. Louis & San Francisco Railroad Co. (232 U. S. 318), 1881.
 v. Sawtel (10 Johns. [N. Y.] 242), 1249.
 v. Shanks (76 Ky. [13 Bush] 620), 1453.
 v. Tampa (247 Fed. 569), 2465.
 v. Tate (100 Ga. 383), 2144.
 v. Towse (17 Mo. 237), 637.
 v. Union Store Co. (179 Ky. 672), 3075, 3087, 3102.
 v. Walker ([1919] 2 K. B. 459), 2926.
 v. Walker (124 Ark. 555), 1692.
 v. Wilson Lumber Co. (119 Ga. 6), 101, 271, 575.
 v. Wright (100 Ind. 515), 2290.
 Harrison, Ex parte (112 Ind. 329), 1443.
 Harrison & Garrett v. Wilson Lumber Co. (119 Ga. 6), 51.
 Harrison County v. Hurst (110 Miss. 716), 191.
 v. Ogden (133 Ia. 9), 1886, 1905.
 Harrison Granite Co. v. Grand Trunk Ry. (175 Mich. 144), 745.
 Harrison Machine Works v. Belgor (64 Tex. 89), 2644, 3441.
 Harrison National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Harrison Township v. Addison (176 Ind. 389), 484, 919, 1067.
 v. McGregor (67 Ind. 380), 1958.
 Harrod v. Flountieroy (26 Ky. [3 J. J. Mar.] 548), 3547.
 v. Hamer (32 Wis. 162), 1700.
 v. Myers (21 Ark. 592), 1575, 1610, 1614.
 v. State (24 Ind. App. 159), 610.
 Harrodsburg v. Benfro ([Ky.] 51 L. E. A. 897), 1545.
 v. Water Co. ([Ky.] 64 S. W. 658), 1922, 1963.
 Harrodsburg Educational District v. Adams (152 Ky. 735), 690.
 Harrold v. Huntington (74 W. Va. 538), 1914, 1964.
 Harrop v. Cole (85 N. J. Eq. 32), 1421.
 v. Landers, etc., Co. (45 Conn. 561), 2245.
 Harroun v. Graham (268 Pa. St. 245), 3369.
 Harrow Spring Co. v. Whipple Harrow Co. (90 Mich. 147), 2148, 3263.
 Harse v. Pearl Life Assurance Co. ([1904] 1 K. B. 558), 1068, 1091, 1551.
 Harseln v. Cohen ([Tex. Civ. App.] 25 S. W. 977), 1601.
 Harsh v. Klepper (28 O. S. 200), 3101, 3105, 3110.
 Harshaw v. Merryman (18 Mo. 106), 1523.
 Harshberger v. Alger (72 Va. [31 Gratt.] 53), 1449.
 Harsky v. Water Co. (13 Mont. 229), 545.
 Harston v. Balston (174 Ky. 509), 992, 993, 997, 1029, 1702, 2995.
 Hart v. Accident Association (105 Ia. 717), 367.
 v. Allen (168 Mass. 78), 1813.
 v. Anderson (24 N. S. 157), 1358.
 v. Ayres (9 Ohio 5), 3244.
 v. Barnes (24 Neb. 782), 61.
 v. Carroll (85 Pa. St. 508), 1319.
 v. Carsley Mfg. Co. (221 Ill. 444), 3245.
 v. Church (126 Cal. 471), 506, 546, 629, 1007, 1672.
 v. Citizens' Ins. Co. (86 Wis. 77), 734.
 v. City Theatre Co. (215 N. Y. 322), 664, 677, 682, 1022, 1029, 1031, 1032, 2089, 2995.
 v. Deamer (6 Wend. [N. Y.] 497), 1644.
 v. Frost (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 257), 2457, 2487.
 v. Garcia ([Tex. Civ. App.] 63 S. W. 921), 1424.
 v. Georgia Ry. (101 Ga. 188), 95, 97.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Harvey v. Million (87 Ind. 90), 2149.
 v. Morey (22 Colo. 412), 2469.
 v. Morris (63 Mo. 475), 352.
 v. National Insurance Co. (80 Vt. 209), 3449.
 v. Rogers (174 Ky. 170), 3425.
 v. Ryan (59 W. Va. 134), 3374.
 v. Smith (55 Ill. 224), 3084.
 v. Squire (217 Mass. 411), 321, 1072.
 v. Sweasy (23 Tenn. [4 Humph.] 449), 2456.
 v. Varney (38 Mass. 118), 874.
 Harvin v. Blackman (121 La. 431), 504, 506.
 v. Galluchat (28 S. Car. 211), 2277.
 Harwell v. Mfg. Co. (123 Ala. 400), 1716.
 Hasbrouck v. New York Central & Hudson Ry. (202 N. Y. 363), 3567, 3582, 3591.
 v. Telegraph Co. (107 Ia. 100), 267, 383.
 Haseltine v. National Bank ([N. Y. 21, 183 U. S. 132), 1085.
 v. National Bank (155 Mo. 60), 1085.
 Haskell v. Champion (30 Mo. 136), 3110.
 v. Davidson (91 Me. 488), 191.
 v. Jones (86 Pa. St. 173), 687, 2351.
 v. Oak (75 Me. 519), 560.
 v. St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. (— Okla. —, 102 Pac. 459), 741.
 v. Tulebury (92 Mo. 551), 549, 1321, 1348, 1349, 2188, 2189.
 v. Wright (23 N. J. Eq. 389), 3383.
 Haskell Co. v. Ins. Co. (90 Fed. 228), 1966.
 Haskete v. Flint (5 Blackf. [Ind.] 69), 2409.
 Haskett v. Maxey (134 Ind. 182), 2048.
 v. Sulphur Springs (185 Ind. 315), 1887.
 Haskin v. Agriculture Fire Ins. Co. (78 Va. 700), 150.
 Haskins v. Dern (19 Utah 89), 141, 2147, 2810.
 v. Oklahoma City (36 Okla. 57), 1888.
 v. Royster (70 N. Car. 601), 2425.
 Haskin Wood-Vulcanizing Co. v. Shipbuilding Co. (94 Va. 439), 2629, 2776.
 Haslach v. Wolf (66 Neb. 600), 2317.
 v. Wolf (73 Neb. 658), 2373.
 Haslam v. Barge (69 Neb. 644), 1291.
 v. Jordan (104 Me. 49), 2164.
 v. Perry (115 Me. 295), 3500.
 Hass v. Relief Association (118 Cal. 6), 2055.
 Hassard v. Tomkins (108 Wis. 186), 1477, 2832.
 Hassse v. Freud (119 Mich. 358), 290.
 Hassell v. Hassell (— Ala. —, 77 So. 716), 447, 638.
 v. Van Houten (39 N. J. Eq. [12 Stew.] 105), 709.
 Hasselman v. Mfg. Co. (97 Ind. 365), 2014.
 Hassenzahl v. Bevan (24 Ohio C. 173), 559.
 Hassse v. Wallis (1 Salk. 28), 1505, 1506.
 Hasshagen v. Hasshagen (80 Cal. 514), 1258.
 Hasterlick v. Applebaum (64 Ill. App. 433), 1306.
 Hastings v. Columbus (42 O. S. 585), 952.
 v. Dickinson (7 Mass. 153), 2448.
 v. Dollard (24 Cal. 195), 54, 1576, 1580, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1603, 1611, 1614.
 v. Lovejoy (140 Mass. 261), 3037.
 v. Pringle (37 Colo. 86), 2387, 2397, 2402.
 v. Thompson (54 Minn. 184), 2317.
 v. Vaughn (5 Cal. 315), 1157.
 v. Weber (142 Mass. 232), 1336.
 Hastings Industrial Co. v. Copeland (114 Ark 415), 2024.
 v. Jones (167 Ky. 714), 2075.
 Hataway v. Carnley (— Ala. —, 73 So. 382), 2224, 2230.
 Hatch v. Attrell (118 N. Y. 383), 3229.
 v. Bank (94 Me. 349), 2305, 2315, 2323, 2336.
 v. Cobb (4 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 559), 2108, 3357.
 v. Douglas (48 Conn. 116), 981.
 v. Gorlinski (31 Utah 440), 2494.
 v. Hanson (46 Mo. App. 323), 1118.
 v. Hatch (46 Utah 218), 1627.
 v. Hatch (60 Vt. 160), 401, 1449, 1602, 1604, 1608.
 v. Johnson Loan & Trust Co. (79 Fed. 828), 2353.
 v. Kizer (140 Ill. 583), 3289.
 v. Lucky Bill Mining Co. (25 Utah 405), 1796.
 v. McBrien (83 Mich. 159), 1312.
 v. Reid (112 Mich. 430), 682, 1702.
 v. United States Casualty Co. (197 Mass. 101), 735, 738.
 Hatcher v. Hatcher (139 Mo. 614), 447.
 Hately v. Pike (162 Ill. 241), 2200.
 Hatfield v. Clovis (219 Pa. St. 168), 2097.
 v. Jakway (102 Neb. 831), 2344, 2355.
 v. Miller (123 Ind. 403), 1377, 1378.
 v. Thomas Iron Co. (208 Pa. St. 478), 2026.
 Hathaway v. Delaware County (185 N. Y. 368), 1479, 1484, 1556.
 v. Hagan (59 Vt. 75), 986.
 v. Hathaway (161 Mich. 13), 3358.
 v. Haynes (124 Mass. 311), 2291.
 v. Lynn (75 Wis. 186), 610, 2119, 2786.
 v. Rogers (112 Ia. 638), 2154, 2200.
 v. Sablin (63 Vt. 527), 2940, 3212.
 v. United States (— U. S. —, 63 L. ed. —), 1852.
 H. A. Thirman Co. v. Laupheimer ([Ky.], 55 S. W. 925), 1045.
 Hatland v. Egan (36 S. D. 413), 1635.
 Hattaway v. Sanderlin (145 Ga. 219), 2930, 2957.
 Hatten v. Railroad (39 O. S. 375), 757.
 Hatter v. Ash (1 Ld. Raym. 85), 2057.
 Hattiesburg Grocery Co. v. Tompkins (111 Miss. 592), 2097.
 Hattiesburg Plumbing Co. v. Carmichael (80 Miss. 66), 2027.
 Hattin v. Chase (88 Me. 237), 2778, 2779, 3044.
 Hattin v. Johnson (83 Pa. St. 219), 2960, 3024.
 Hattiel v. Moore (120 Fed. 1015), 2074.
 Hatzfeld v. Gulden (7 Watts [Pa.] 152), 922.
 Haubelt v. Mill Co. (77 Mo. App. 672), 267, 383, 1332.
 Hauber v. Leibold (76 Neb. 706), 625, 626, 1647.
 Haubert v. Maussard (89 Cal. 433), 244, 247, 371.
 Hauenstein v. Lynham (100 U. S. 483, 488), 3423.
 Haug v. Haug (90 Ill. App. 604), 1690.
 v. Riley (101 Ga. 372), 2372.
 Haugen v. Skjervheim (13 N. D. 616), 1412, 2481.
 v. Sundseth (196 Minn. 129), 2048.
 Haugh v. Lanz (— Ia. —, 163 N. W. 204), 2231, 2234.
 Haugh Ketcham & Co. Iron Works v. Duncan (2 Ind. App. 264), 1595.
 Haughwout v. Murphy (21 N. J. Eq. 115), 3554.
 Haik v. Brownell (120 Ill. 161), 429.
 v. Van Ingen (196 Ill. 20), 1897.
 Haun v. Burrell (119 N. Car. 544), 1226, 1245, 2381.
 v. Stoler (208 Pa. St. 610), 2291.
 Haupt v. Burton (21 Mont. 572), 2241.
 v. Vint (68 W. Va. 657), 1800, 1807, 1982, 1983, 2198.
 Hauptman v. Pike (77 Neb. 105), 323.
 Hauptbrant v. Hofer (117 Ia. 133), 2221.
 Hauser v. Harding (126 N. Car. 235), 93, 97, 784, 790.
 Hausken v. Hodson-Feenaghty Co. (109 Wash. 606), 3179, 3250, 3253.
 Hausman v. Nye (62 Ind. 485), 1360.
 Hausman v. Burnham (59 Conn. 117), 1304, 1387, 2568.
 Hauth v. Sambo (100 Neb. 160), 2168, 2170.
 Hava v. Chavigny (143 La. 365), 3652.
 Havana Central Railroad Co. v. — (See Railroad Co. v. —.)
 Havana Press Drill Co. v. Ashhurst (148 Ill. 115), 593, 594.
 Havemeyer v. Cunningham (35 Barb. [N. Y.] 515), 3195.
 v. Iowa County (70 U. S. [3 Wall.] 294), 3640.
 v. Paul (45 Neb. 873), 2129.
 v. Superior Court (84 Cal. 327), 1123.
 Haven v. Foster (26 Mass. [9 Pick.] 112), 398, 404, 1564.
 v. Haven (181 Mass. 573), 3560.
 v. James (172 Fed. 250), 1040.
 v. Melgarten (19 Ill. 91), 1542.
 v. Neal (43 Minn. 315), 293, 313, 340.
 Havens v. Bank (132 N. Car. 214), 1793.
 v. Germania Fire Ins. Co. (123 Mo. 403), 730, 3757.
 v. Patterson (43 N. Y. 218), 2127.
 v. Thompson (26 N. J. Eq. 583), 949.
 Haverland v. Lane (89 Wash. 557), 411.
 Havice v. Havice (257 Ill. 393), 1191.
 Haviland v. Sammis (62 Conn. 44), 1365, 1426.
 v. Southern California Edison Co. (172 Cal. 601), 394.
 v. Willets (141 N. Y. 35), 285, 402, 403, 432.
 Havner v. Stephens ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 372), 1714.
 Havner Land Co. v. MacGregor (169 Ia. 5), 1283.

Forces are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

re De Grace Real Estate & Power Co. v. Havre
De Grace (102 Md. 33), 2974, 2976.
arden v. Coal Co. (111 Wis. 545), 2433.
cott v. Kilbourn (44 Ark. 213), 1761.
erton v. Kansas Natural Gas Co. (81 Kan.
553), 2987.
es v. Burlington, etc., Ry. Co. (64 Ia. 315),
1619, 1620.
v. Clark (84 Cal. 272), 726.
v. Cooksey (13 Ohio 242), 3141.
v. Favor (101 Ill. 440), 1687.
v. Murphy (101 Mass. 469), 1249.
v. Wm. H. Trigg Co. (110 Va. 165), 2260.
v. Woolcock (26 Wis. 629), 3198.
k v. Brownell (120 Ill. 161), 307.
v. Harris (112 Ia. 543), 1025.
k v. Hoffman (56 Wash. 120), 1445.
v. Kehoe (103 Mass. 419), 2095, 3298.
v. Phillips (73 Mass. [7 Gray] 284), 2559.
v. Saunders (1 Cowp. 289), 530, 632.
keye Ins. Co. v. Brainard (72 Ia. 130), 892,
896.
keye Loan & Brokerage Co. v. Marlon (110 Ia.
408), 1545.
keye State Savings & Loan Association v.
Johnston (106 Ia. 218), 989.
ins v. Alfalfa Products Co. (152 Ky. 152),
2359.
z. Ball (57 Ky. [18 B. Mon.] 816), 2685.
z. Bone (4 F. & F. 311), 1648.
z. Boule (121 Md. 147), 2851.
z. Cardee (1 Salk. 65), 2261.
z. Central R. Co. (119 Ga. 159), 2382, 2397.
z. Chace (30 Mass. [19 Pick.] 502), 1324.
z. Collier (101 Ga. 145), 647, 2164.
z. Donnerberg (40 Or. 97), 3474.
z. Elston (58 Colo. 400), 1202.
z. Glenn (131 U. S. 319), 3437.
z. Graham (140 Mass. 284), 2018, 2622.
z. Hawkins (50 Cal. 558), 231.
z. Loan Association (96 Ga. 206), 989.
z. Mitge. Co. (84 Fed. 526), 321.
z. Pearson (90 Ala. 369), 1007, 1009, 2233.
z. Reeves (112 Ark. 389), 420.
z. Shields (100 Miss. 739), 2200.
z. Southwestern Mut. Fire Ins. Co. (80 W.
Va. 773), 857.
z. Studdard (132 Ga. 205), 1412, 2476.
z. Wells (5 Alaska 535), 3282.
z. Wells (17 Tex. Civ. App. 360), 291.
Ins. in re (1804), 1 O. B. 25), 3141.
inson v. Harmon (69 Wis. 551), 156.
y v. Bank (97 Ia. 187), 2402.
y. Beverley (6 M. & G. 221), 530.
z. Ribb (69 Ala. 52), 1047.
z. Blingham (6 Or. 76), 2975.
z. Campbell (62 Cal. 442), 3161.
z. Corey (9 Utah 175), 3208.
z. Hodge (7 Vt. 237), 2547.
z. Howell (60 Ia. 79), 981, 1648.
z. Hunt (27 Ia. 303), 3128.
z. Hurd (72 Vt. 122), 1973.
z. Jelly (25 Mich. 94), 139.
z. Kaffitz (148 Cal. 393), 2033, 2147.
z. Moody (24 Vt. 603), 1413.
v. Ex parte (22 S. D. 23), 3755, 3758.
v. Down-Draft Furnace Co. v. Hooper (90
Md. 390), 2195.
v. Down-Draft Furnace Co., in re (233 Fed.
451), 2242, 2280.
v. Down-Draft Furnace Co., in re (238 Fed.
122), 2278.
th v. Crosby (120 Ia. 612), 298.
Montgomery (91 Tenn. 16), 677, 682, 690,
1022.
Norris (28 Fla. 763), 1207.
lty v. Warren (18 N. J. Eq. 124), 400,
3312.
orne v. Calef (60 U. S. [2 Wall.] 10), 3662.
Jenkins (182 Ala. 255), 447.
orn v. People (109 Ill. 302), 3751.
Bush (110 La. 575), 2578.
Fortler (116 Me. 455), 582, 190.
Hassett (174 Ia. 601), 2619.
Miller (48 Neb. 156), 1026, 1634.
Peterson (6 Wyom. 419), 3443, 3507.
Estate, in re (183 Pa. St. 296), 895.
k v. Johnston (81 Minn. 49), 2190, 2193.
ft v. Crenay (2 East 92), 288.
v. Astoria (84 Or. 295), 1462, 3215, 3258.
Bryon (78 Minn. 27), 165.
Mitchell (103 Ga. 431), 952, 954.

Hayden v. Shaw (191 Mass. 533), 2509.
v. Souger (56 Ind. 42), 154, 158.
v. Stone (13 R. I. 106), 3604.
v. Weldon (43 N. J. L. 128), 1232, 2266.
Hayden, Ex parte (147 Cal. 649), 3755.
Hayden Realty Co. v. Aurora (62 Colo. 563), 1904,
1906.
Haydock v. Haydock (33 N. J. Eq. 494), 441.
Haydon v. St. Louis & San Francisco Ry. (222
Mo. 126), 2987, 3403, 3407.
Hayes v. Comstock (115 Ia. 187), 3138, 3140.
Hayes v. Allen (160 Mass. 286), 2802.
v. Arrington (108 Tenn. 484), 1296.
v. Atlanta & C. Air-Line R. R. (143 N. Car.
125), 231, 239, 240.
v. Bickerstaff (Vaughan 118), 2675.
v. Boylan (141 Ill. 400), 1207.
v. Brubaker (65 Ind. 27), 2092.
v. Burkhani (51 Ind. 130), 1347.
v. Cheatham (74 Tenn. [6 Lea] 1), 1450.
v. Chicago Telephone Co. (218 Ill. 414), 1140.
v. Douglass Co. (92 Wis. 429), 1931.
v. Fine (91 Cal. 391), 1271.
v. Gwin (19 Ind. 10), 2323.
v. Hayes (126 Minn. 389), 524, 1371, 1379,
3291.
v. Hayes' Executor (181 Ky. 589), 603.
v. Ins. Co. (170 Mass. 492), 855, 860.
v. Jackson (159 Mass. 451), 1349.
v. Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (125 Ill. 626),
596.
v. Nourse (114 N. Y. 595), 3346.
v. O'Brien (149 Ill. 403), 93, 1343.
v. Orr (47 Fed. 280), 2494.
v. Oshkosh (33 Wis. 314), 2401.
v. Parker (41 N. J. Eq. 630), 1601.
v. Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co. (222 Mass.
382), 2234.
v. Posselt (92 Kan. 609), 168.
v. Rich (101 Me. 314), 2291, 2295.
v. Skidmore (27 O. S. 331), 1254, 1329, 2928,
2964, 2990.
v. Southern Home Building & Loan Association
(124 Ala. 663), 3598.
v. Stortz (131 Mich. 63), 2788.
v. Wabash R. Co. (103 Mich. 174), 2151,
2153.
v. Wagner (220 Ill. 256), 3107, 3113.
v. Wells (23 Cal. 185), 745.
Hayes, in re (90 Vt. 286), 355.
Hayes' Appeal (195 Pa. St. 177), 1753.
Hayford v. Kocher (63 Cal. 389), 2229.
Haymaker v. Haymaker (4 O. S. 272), 632, 3491.
Hayman v. Pond (48 Mass. [7 Met.] 328), 3152.
Haymond v. Camden (22 W. Va. 180), 2755.
v. Hyer (80 W. Va. 594), 422, 882, 1021,
1022, 1032, 1040, 2089.
Hayner v. American Popular Life Ins. Co. (69 N.
Y. 435), 2890.
v. Melwain (53 Ill. App. 652), 336, 385.
Haynes v. Aldrich (133 N. Y. 287), 2674.
v. Bennett (53 Mich. 15), 1614.
v. Blanchard (194 Mass. 244), 1151.
v. Carter (59 Tenn. [12 Helsk.] 7), 1717.
v. Church (88 Mo. 285), 2717, 3045.
v. Doman ([1899] 2 Ch. 13), 776, 780, 784,
785, 790, 825, 1036.
v. Forshaw (11 Hare 93), 1813.
v. Gay (37 Wash. 230), 961, 2373.
v. Hobbs (136 Mich. 117), 2146.
v. Mason (30 Ill. App. 85), 1292.
v. Nice (100 Mass. 327), 1420, 2835.
v. Nre (185 Mass. 507), 2898, 3192, 3217.
v. Police Jury (139 La. 101), 1782, 1900.
v. Rudd (102 N. Y. 372), 499, 919, 1044,
2344.
v. Walte (14 Cal. 446), 2837, 2849.
v. Wesley (112 Ga. 608), 2148.
v. Wilson ([Ky.] 55 S. W. 209), 138, 2832.
Haynes Auto Co. v. Turner (18 Ga. App. 22), 51.
Haynor Mfg. Co. v. Davis (147 N. Car. 267), 1749.
Hays v. Bashlor ([Wash.] 185 Pac. 814), 2874.
v. Bostick (96 Miss. 794), 336.
v. Colonial Trust Co. (217 Pa. St. 53), 1093.
v. Crutcher (54 Ind. 260), 2092.
v. Dean (— Ia. —, 164 N. W. 770), 1191.
v. Gallon, etc., Co. (29 O. S. 330), 1980.
v. Hall (4 Port. [Ala.] 374), 3309.
v. Hays (10 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 419), 2099.
v. Jordan (85 Ga. 741), 1605.
v. Lapeyre (48 La. Ann. 749), 848.
v. Odum (79 Mo. App. 425), 3079.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Hays v. Plummer** (126 Cal. 107), 2345, 2365, 2366, 2980.
v. Poplar Bluff (203 Mo. 516), 1889.
v. Port of Seattle (251 U. S. 233), 3875.
v. Smith (— Okla. —, 164 Pac. 470), 546, 550, 3409.
v. Windsor (130 Cal. 230), 874.
Hays Land & Investment Co. v. Bassett (85 Kan. 48), 3925.
Haysler v. Owen (61 Mo. 270), 2779, 3041, 3065.
Haylip v. Fields (142 Ga. 49), 330.
Haythorn v. Cooper (65 Kan. 338), 3492.
Hayton v. Beason (31 Wash. 317), 3473.
Hayward v. Andrews (106 U. S. 872), 2239.
v. Bank (96 U. S. 611), 3546.
v. Barker (52 Vt. 429), 634, 1059, 1682.
v. Ins. Co. (64 Mass. [10 Cush.] 444), 373.
v. Langmaid (181 Mass. 426), 1708.
v. Leonard (24 Mass. [7 Pick.] 181), 2778, 2779, 3260, 3273.
v. Leeson (176 Mass. 310), 417, 1834.
v. Red Cliff (20 Colo. 33), 636.
Haywood v. Cope (25 Nev. 140), 3294, 3347.
Hayworth v. Worthington (5 Blackf. [Ind.] 361), 1262.
Hazard v. Day (96 Mass. [14 All.] 487), 954, 1322.
v. Griksold (21 Fed. 178), 234.
v. Loring (64 Mass. [10 Cush.] 267), 2872.
v. Smith (21 Vt. 123), 1087.
v. Wason (152 Mass. 268), 725.
Hazard, Gould & Co. v. Rosenberg (177 Cal. 295), 3743.
Hazel v. McCullough (188 Ky. 419), 3427.
Hazel Hill Canning Co. v. Roberts (129 Md. 306), 2953, 3017.
Hazelhurst v. Ry. (43 Ga. 13), 1988.
Hazelhurst Lumber Co. v. Mercantile Lumber & Supply Co. (166 Fed. 191), 579.
Hazeltine v. Bank (183 U. S. 132), 1007.
v. Blake (26 Wash. 231), 1918.
v. Keenan (54 W. Va. 600), 2356.
v. Larco (7 Cal. 32), 1349.
Hazleton v. Putnam (3 Chand. [Wis.] 117), 3373.
v. Sheekells (202 U. S. 71), 904, 1029, 1031, 1032, 2089, 2995.
Hazleton Mercantile Co. v. Improvement Co. (143 Pa. St. 573), 2270.
Hazen v. Van Senten (43 D. C. App. 161), 2360.
Hazen Mfg. Co. v. Wareham (242 Fed. 642), 2137, 245.
Hazle v. Boudy (173 Ill. 302), 2297.
Hazard v. Duke (64 Ind. 220), 2204.
v. Gallucci (89 Conn. 196), 724.
v. Morrison (104 Tex. 589), 2791, 3363.
Heacock v. Heacock (108 Ia. 540), 1679.
Head v. Georgia Pacific Ry. (79 Ga. 358), 3181.
v. Oglesby (175 Ky. 613), 3539.
v. Thompson (77 Ia. 203), 386.
Head, In re (45 Ch. Div. 310), 2989.
Head Camp Woodmen of the World v. —
 (See Woodmen of the World).
Headley v. Aetna Ins. Co. (— Ala. —, 80 So. 468), 2527, 2585, 2613, 2614.
v. Cavlier (82 N. J. L. 635), 1463, 2485.
v. Roby (6 Ohio 521), 1132.
Heagy v. Steinmark (— Colo. —, 180 Pac. 93), 161.
Heald v. Ross ([N. J. Eq.] 47 Atl. 575), 1365.
v. Yumisko (7 N. D. 422), 290, 305.
Healey v. Simpson (113 Mo. 340), 557, 935.
v. Steele Center Creamery Association (115 Minn. 451), 2011, 2012, 2013, 2016.
v. Story (3 Exch. 3), 2695.
v. Fallon (69 Conn. 228), 2779, 2784.
v. Gray (— Ia. —, 168 N. W. 222), 409.
v. Healy (78 N. H. 504), 401.
v. Southern States Alcohol Mfg. Co. (125 La. 1038), 583, 811.
Heard v. Bank (8 Neb. 10), 2358.
v. Blanks (125 Ia. 111), 1630.
v. Bowers (40 Mass. [23 Pick.] 455), 2913, 2915.
v. Dooley County (101 Ga. 619), 2131, 2485, 2607.
v. Phillips (101 Ga. 691), 701.
v. Shedden (113 Ga. 182), 2355.
v. Tappan (116 Ga. 930), 3107.
Hearse v. Rennie (5 Hurl. & N. 19), 3010.
Hearne v. Marine Ins. Co. (87 U. S. [20 Wall.] 489), 2058, 2059, 2215, 2220.
v. Tenant (13 Ves. Jr. 287), 2103, 2105.
Heart v. East Tennessee Brewing Co. (121 Tenn. 69), 872, 2675, 2698.
Heartt v. Sherman (229 Ill. 581), 537.
Heaton v. Ry. Co. (16 Ind. 275), 2012.
Heath v. Albrook (123 Ia. 559), 1529, 1567, 1929.
v. Burnham-Munger-Root Dry Goods Co. (— Okla. —, 177 Pac. 606), 1195.
v. Cobb (17 N. Car. 187), 1057.
v. Frackleton (20 Wis. 320), 1011.
v. Freeland (1 M. & W. 543), 3242.
v. Goslin (80 Mo. 310), 1778.
v. Hall (4 Taunt. 328), 1209.
v. Potlatch Lumber Co. (18 Ida. 42), 550, 1803, 1805, 2503, 2504.
v. Stevens (48 N. H. 251), 1599, 1623.
v. Stoddard (91 Me. 499), 1760.
v. West (28 N. H. 101), 1616, 1622.
Heath & Milligan Mfg. Co. v. National Linseed Oil Co. (197 Ill. 632), 3050.
v. Union Oil & Paint Co. (83 Fed. 776), 3707.
Heath Dry Gas Co. v. Hurd (193 N. Y. 255), 3066.
Heathery v. Bank (3 W. Va. 70), 2034, 2060.
Heaton v. Amler (108 Ia. 112), 2684.
v. Bank (5 Kan. App. 498), 489.
v. Bank (59 Kan. 281), 441, 489, 499, 504.
v. Eldridge (56 O. S. 87), 1399, 1405, 3567, 3587.
v. Fryberger (38 Ia. 185), 2229.
v. Myers (4 Colo. 59), 2312.
v. Shaeffer (34 Okla. 631), 1689.
Heaton-Peninsular Button-Fastener Co. v. Eureka Specialty Co. (77 Fed. 288), 827.
Heatwole v. Gorrell (35 Kan. 692), 2121, 2133.
Heaver v. Lanahan (74 Md. 493), 2897.
Heavner v. Morgan (30 W. Va. 355), 352.
Heavy v. Commercial National Bank (27 Utah 222), 226.
Hebard v. Cutler (91 Vt. 218), 2144, 2197.
v. Reeves (112 Mich. 175), 2807.
Hebb v. Welsh (185 Mass. 335, 337), 2779.
Hebbard v. Haughian (70 N. Y. 54), 648.
Heber v. Heber's Estate (139 Wis. 472), 1509.
Hebert v. Dewey (191 Mass. 403), 2626, 2627, 2634, 2653, 2654, 2655.
v. Lee (118 Tenn. 133), 389.
v. Well (115 La. 424), 2921, 2922, 2926, 3023.
Hebner v. Ry. (78 Minn. 289), 2434.
Hebron Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Hechelman v. Geyer (249 Pa. St. 430), 410.
Hecht v. Acme Coal Co. (19 Wyo. 18), 2698, 2706.
v. Batcheller (147 Mass. 335), 384.
v. Boston Wharf Co. (220 Mass. 397), 3175.
v. Metzler (14 Utah 408), 290, 307, 308.
v. Shenners (126 Wis. 27), 3081, 3110, 3111.
v. Taubel (55 N. J. L. 419), 953.
Heck v. Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. (147 Fed. 775), 234, 239, 240.
Hecker v. Commercial State Bank (35 N. D. 12), 858, 859.
v. Hank (88 Pa. St. 239), 1686.
v. Mahler (64 O. S. 398), 3075, 3095, 3096.
Heckman v. Heckman (215 Pa. St. 203), 471, 472, 477.
v. Swartz (50 Wis. 267), 921.
v. Swartz (64 Wis. 48), 484, 1531, 1533.
Heckman, In re (236 Pa. St. 193), 3323.
Heckman's Estate (172 Pa. St. 185), 1834.
Heckmann v. Plinkney (81 N. Y. 211), 2778, 3361.
Hedden v. Griffin (136 Mass. 229), 290.
v. Roberts (134 Mass. 38), 3266.
Hedderly v. Downs (31 Minn. 183), 2080.
v. Johnson (42 Minn. 443), 393.
Hedge v. Lowe (47 Ia. 137), 784, 2244.
Hedgecock v. Tate (168 N. Car. 660), 1772, 1773, 1812, 1815.
Hedgeley v. Holt (4 Car. & P. 104), 1592.
Hedger v. Rennaker (45 Ky. [3 Met.] 255), 3677.
Hedges v. Dixon County (150 U. S. 182), 1888, 1921.
v. Frink (174 Cal. 552), 1039.
v. Jones (63 Ia. 573), 3466.
v. R. R. (49 N. Y. 223), 2099.
Hedin v. Minneapolis Medical & Surgical Institute (62 Minn. 146), 313, 339, 340, 429.
Hedley v. Bainbridge (3 Q. B. 318), 1701.
Hedrick v. Firke (169 Mich. 549), 3323.
Hedfielder v. Hummel (90 Ia. 311), 723.
Hefferlin v. Karlan (29 Mont. 139), 1240.
v. Krieger (19 Mont. 123), 3121.
Heflebower v. Detrick (27 W. Va. 16), 3466.

References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Jeffner v. Brownell (70 Ia. 501), 2094.
 Jeffron v. Jayne (39 Ind. 463), 3152.
 Jeffron v. Armbr (61 Mich. 505), 1329.
 v. Brown (155 Ill. 31), 1044.
 v. Daly (133 Mich. 6), 2210, 2312.
 v. Pollard (73 Tex. 9), 137, 3161.
 Hefner v. Hefner (26 S. 1768).
 v. Vandolish (62 Ill. 321).
 Hegdale v. Wade (78 Or. 2321).
 Hegeler v. Comstock (1 S. 85, 651).
 Hegeman v. Moon (131 N. 408).
 Hegemeyer v. Marks (37 1248).
 Heggie v. Smith (97 Ill. A 3), 877, 1851.
 Hegness v. Chulberg (22: 2260).
 Hell v. Hell (184 Mo. 605), 1286.
 Helland v. Ertel (4 Kan App 516), 70, 569.
 Hellbron v. Bissell (Bailey Eq. [S. Car.] 430), 2637.
 v. Cuthbert (96 Ga. 812), 1880, 1905.
 Hellbron, in re (14 Wash. 536), 2720.
 Heller v. Goodman's Motor Express Van & Storage Co. (62 N. J. L. 415), 2750, 2753.
 Hellman v. Chicago & N. W. Ry. (167 Ia. 313), 745.
 v. Pruyn (122 Mich. 301), 3189, 3227.
 v. Weinman (139 Pa. St. 143), 1416.
 Helchow v. Hamilton (3 G. Greene [la.] 598), 785.
 Heldebluth v. Rudolph (152 Ill. 310), 317, 324.
 Heldenheimer v. Cleveland ([Tex.], 17 S. W. 524), 2034.
 Heldenrich v. Raggle (88 Ill. App. 521), 1110.
 Helm v. Butin (109 Cal. 500), 552.
 v. Chapman (171 Mass. 347), 3169.
 v. McCall (239 U. S. 175), 3742.
 v. Vogel (69 Mo. 529), 2397.
 Helman v. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. (17 Minn. 153), 159.
 Helmann v. Hains (65 Ill. App. 318), 537, 655.
 v. Telegraph Co. (57 Wis. 582), 735.
 Helms Brewing Co. v. Flannery (137 Ill. 809), 2001, 2006.
 Helms Bros. v. Thompson (47 Fla. 163), 2013.
 Helmsman v. Gans (142 Mich. 289), 542.
 Helms Safety-Bottle Co. v. Francis Brothers (105 Fed. 413), 2046, 2797.
 Helney v. Lantz (147 Ind. 417), 1082.
 Heinisch v. Pennington (73 N. J. Eq. 450), 97.
 Heintz v. Terre Haute (161 Ind. 44), 1902, 1919.
 Heintz v. Ins. Co. (101 Mich. 250), 490, 548, 2682, 2863.
 Heinrich v. Jenkins (95 Minn. 489), 659, 2672.
 Heins v. Lincoln (102 Ia. 69), 1903, 1916, 3641.
 v. Thompson & Flieth Lumber Co. (105 Wis. 503), 1320, 1329, 1329, 3317.
 Heintz v. Cahn (20 Ill. 308), 2835.
 Heintz v. Mueller (19 Ind. App. 240), 289.
 Heins v. Jacobi (70 N. J. L. 189), 1447.
 Heins v. National Bank (237 Fed. 942), 555, 780.
 Heins v. Dock Co. (109 Wis. 99), 1793, 1991.
 Heiple v. Reinhart (100 Ia. 525), 2023.
 Heirs of Burey v. Lodelling (47 La. Ann. 73), 910.
 Heise v. Bumpass (40 Ark. 645), 1039.
 Heise & Burns Mill & Lumber Co. v. Goldman (125 Md. 554), 1733.
 Helsen v. Smith (138 Cal. 216), 2241.
 v. Westfall (89 Ill. App. 576), 2124.
 Heiser v. Mears (120 N. Car. 443), 3024, 3032.
 v. Reynolds (— Pa. St. —, 106 Atl. 885), 2451, 2452.
 Helakell v. Chickasaw Lodge (87 Tenn. 668), 2005.
 v. Cobb (58 Tenn. [11 Helsk.] 638), 1378, 1379.
 Helst v. Blaisdell (198 Pa. St. 377), 970.
 v. Hart (73 Pa. St. 286), 2144.
 Heltsch v. Cole (47 Minn. 320), 555.
 v. Minneapolis Threshing Mach. Co. (29 N. D. 94), 1010, 1011, 1114, 3683, 3685, 3724.
 Heltsman v. Windahl (125 Ia. 207), 233.
 Helber v. Schauble (183 Mich. 379), 1442.
 v. Schantz (109 Mich. 609), 1106, 1118.
 Helbreg v. Schumann (150 Ill. 12), 1634, 1635, 1640.
 Held v. Keller (135 Minn. 192), 70.
 Heidebrand v. American Fine Art Co. (109 Wis. 111), 3266.
 Helena v. Dwyer (65 Ark. 155), 1545.
 Helena National Bank v. ——— (See Bank v.

Helena Water Works Co. v. Helena (195 U. S. 383), 2936, 3695.
 v. Helena (27 Mont. 205), 1912.
 Helfenstein's Estate (77 Pa. St. 328), 119, 147, 559.
 Helfrech Lumber & Mfg. Co. v. Honaker ([Ky.], 76 S. W. 342), 1276.
 Hellams v. Prior (64 S. Car. 296), 3532.
 Hellams, in re (223 Fed. 460), 2083, 2085, 2096, 2099, 2953, 2963, 3024, 3025.
 Hellebust v. Bonde (— N. D. —, 172 N. W. 612), 342, 400.
 Hellen v. Anderson (83 Ill. App. 506), 931.
 v. Boston (194 Mass. 579), 2274, 2282, 2292.
 Heller v. Garden City (58 Kan. 263), 1893.
 v. Lutz (234 Mo. 704), 2245, 2260, 3727, 3739.
 v. McGuin (261 Ill. 588), 3351.
 v. Milwaukee (96 Wis. 134), 1915.
 Hellings v. Hamilton (4 W. & S. [Pa.] 462), 2818.
 Hellman v. Kiene (73 Ia. 448), 632.
 v. Schwartz (44 Ill. App. 84), 543.
 v. Shoulters (114 Cal. 141), 1949.
 Helm v. Commonwealth (79 Ky. 67), 2839, 2843.
 v. Eastland (5 Ky. [2 Bibb] 193), 1133.
 v. Helm (11 Kan. 19), 498.
 v. Mickelson ([Okla.], 170 Pac. 704), 1478.
 v. Smith Fee Co. (76 Minn. 328), 1520.
 Helme v. Strater (52 N. J. Eq. 591), 2034.
 Helmer v. Krollick (36 Mich. 371), 2087.
 Helms v. Crane (4 Tex. Civ. App. 89), 595.
 v. Goodwell (84 N. Y. 642), 1259.
 v. Holton (162 N. Car. 587), 309.
 Helmsley v. McKim (119 Md. 431), 3496.
 Helper State Bank v. ——— (See Bank v.
 Helphrey v. Chicago & Rock Island Ry. (29 Ia. 480), 2804.
 Helsabeck v. Doub (167 N. Car. 205), 3429, 3433.
 Helt v. Smith (74 Ia. 607), 1248.
 Helton v. Asher (135 Ky. 751), 3234.
 v. Cunnagim (64 S. W. 851), 874.
 v. Martin (141 La. 835), 1923, 1925.
 Heltsel v. Baird (90 Or. 156), 2785, 2990, 3361.
 Helvetia Copper Co. v. Hart-Parr Co. (137 Minn. 321), 370, 377, 614.
 v. Hart Parr Co. ([Minn.], 171 N. W. 272), 352, 360.
 Helvetia Swiss Fire Ins. Co. v. Alts Co. (11 Colo. App. 204), 865.
 Heman v. Gilliam (171 Mo. 259), 3116.
 Hembau v. Knights of Maccabees (101 Mich. 161), 721, 722, 2614.
 Hemenway v. Burnham (90 Mich. 227), 2999.
 Hemings v. Does (125 N. Car. 400), 1420.
 Hemmingsway v. Grayling Lumber Co. (125 Ark. 400), 2554, 2558.
 v. Stansell (108 U. S. 399), 2501.
 Hemmenway v. Hicken (21 Mass. [4 Pick.] 497), 552.
 v. Stone (7 Mass. 58), 2069
 1 307.
 1
 1
 1
 1 13.
 1
 1
 1
 1 Ark.
 Hempstead v. Wisconsin Marine & Fire Ins. Co. Bank (78 Wis. 375), 3127.
 Henry v. Ransom (33 O. S. 312), 2073, 2075.
 Heinrich Bros. Brewing Co. v. Kitsap County (45 Wash. 454), 625.
 Hemsley v. Hollingsworth (119 Md. 431), 3483, 3492.
 v. Hotel Co. (63 N. J. Eq. 804), 3046.
 v. McKim. (See Hemsley v. Hollingsworth.)
 Hemstreet v. Wheeler (100 Ia. 282), 638.
 Hencke v. Standiford (65 Ark. 535), 1022.
 Hendee v. Plunkerton (98 Mass. [14 All.] 381), 1157.
 Henderson v. Arthur ([1907], 1 K. B. 10), 2198, 2199.
 v. Hans County (107 Mo. 50), 2873.
 v. Beasley (137 Mo. 199), 2224.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Henderson v. Beatty (124 Ia. 163), 1412, 2481.
 v. Benson (8 Price 281), 1046.
 v. Brooks ([Tex. Civ. App.], 54 S. W. 305), 595.
 v. Brunson (141 Ala. 674), 1077.
 v. Clark (163 Ky. 192), 1280, 1593.
 v. Coal Co. (78 Ill. App. 437), 2005, 2010.
 v. Detroit (61 Mich. 378), 1512.
 v. Fleider (185 Ky. 482), 3462, 3464.
 v. Gilliland (187 Ala. 208), 1239.
 v. Griffin (30 U. S. [5 Pet.] 151), 3472.
 v. Henderson (136 Ia. 564), 1175, 2458, 2902.
 v. Henderson (37 Or. 141), 550, 938, 940, 947, 2707.
 v. Henrie (61 W. Va. 183), 875, 876, 877.
 v. Henrie (68 W. Va. 502), 1250, 1285, 3297.
 v. Henshall (54 Fed. 320), 328.
 v. Jennings (228 Pa. St. 188), 3226.
 v. McKernan (151 Ill. 273), 2224.
 v. McRae (148 Mich. 324), 2515.
 v. Murphree (100 Ala. 550), 2123.
 v. Murray (108 Minn. 70), 1280.
 v. Palmer (71 Ill. 579), 919, 1060, 1089.
 v. Perkins (94 Ky. 207), 1344.
 v. R. R. (17 Tex. 560), 313, 375, 377.
 v. Shreveport (137 La. 687), 1825.
 v. Sprattlee (44 Colo. 278), 91, 102, 546, 610, 868, 3023.
 v. Stevenson (L. R. 2 H. L. Scotch App. 470), 114.
 v. Treadway (60 Ill. App. 357), 1413.
 Henderson Bridge Co. v. Henderson (173 U. S. 502), 3669, 3671.
 v. McGrath (134 U. S. 260), 1462.
 v. O'Connor (88 Ky. 303), 2578.
 Henderson Cotton Mfg. Co. v. Machine Shops (86 Ky. 608), 2840.
 Henderson Elevator Co. v. North Georgia Milling Co. (126 Ga. 279), 3010.
 Hendersonville v. Price (96 N. Car. 423), 1956.
 Henderson Warehouse Co. v. Brand (105 Ga. 217), 2798.
 Henderson Woolen Mills v. Edwards (84 Mo. App. 448), 1834.
 Hendley v. Bittlinger (249 Pa. St. 193), 1717.
 Hendrick v. Lindsay (93 U. S. 143), 2387, 2401.
 v. Lumber Co. (113 Mich. 52), 724.
 v. Ry. (170 Mass. 44), 537, 626.
 Hendricks v. Goodrich (15 Wm. 679), 1474.
 v. Isaacs (117 N. Y. 411), 1079.
 v. Ry. (52 Ga. 467), 762.
 Hendrickson v. Apperson (245 U. S. 105), 3629.
 v. Godkey (54 Ark. 155), 1114.
 v. Hillsboro Garden Tracts (78 Or. 90), 295.
 v. Ivins (1 N. J. Eq. 562), 2224.
 v. New York (160 N. Y. 144), 1901.
 Hendrie & Bolthoff Mfg. Co. v. Parry (37 Colo. 359), 1825, 1826.
 Hendrix v. Baubard (138 Ga. 473), 2366.
 v. Ry. (130 Ala. 205), 1397.
 Hendry v. Benlisa (37 Fla. 609), 3539, 3546.
 Henchan v. Hart (127 Cal. 650), 2484.
 Henfree v. Bromley (6 East 309), 3119.
 Henkel v. Jape (L. R. 6 Exch. 7), 267.
 v. Welsh (41 Mich. 664), 3050.
 Henken v. Schwicker (174 N. Y. 298), 1759.
 Henkle v. Royal Exchange Assurance Co. (1 Ves. Sen'w 317), 2211, 2214.
 Henkleman v. Peterson (154 Ill. 419), 2227, 2228.
 Henley v. Lanier (75 N. Car. 172), 3167.
 v. Meyers (215 U. S. 373), 3706.
 v. Myers (76 Kan. 723), 1147, 3661, 3683.
 v. Stevenson (67 Kan. 4), 3648.
 Henly v. Franklin (43 Tenn. [3 CoR.] 472), 802, 1001.
 v. Walsh (2 Salk. 686), 1517.
 Henn v. Ins. Co. (67 N. J. 310), 222, 362.
 Hennebry v. Morse (50 Ill. 394), 2345.
 Hennebluck Const. Co. v. Boston Cold Storage & Terminal Co. (230 Mass. 456), 2626, 2627, 2628, 2632, 2633, 2634.
 Henneke v. Cooke (135 Md. 417), 3280, 3346.
 Hennen v. Board, etc. (132 Ind. 32), 1545.
 Hennen v. Deveny (71 W. Va. 620), 2297.
 Hennequin v. Clews (111 U. S. 676), 3148, 3152.
 Henneschotz v. Gallagher (124 Pa. St. 1), 2999.
 Hennessey v. Fleming (40 Colo. 27), 1459, 1460, 2471.
 v. Hill (52 Ill. 281), 548.
 v. Preston (219 Mass. 61), 2778, 2781, 2784.
 v. Woolworth (128 U. S. 433), 3346.
 Hennessy v. Bacon (137 U. S. 78), 385, 3029.
 v. Chicago, B. & Q. Ry. Co. (24 Wyom. 305), 1139, 1142.
 v. Damourrette (15 Colo. App. 354), 331.
 v. Holmes (46 Mont. 89), 2219.
 v. Kennedy Furniture Co. (30 Mont. 264), 76, 2156.
 v. Metzger (152 Ill. 505), 2118, 2120, 2131, 2628.
 v. St. Paul (54 Minn. 219), 1998, 2005.
 Henni v. Loan Association (61 Neb. 744), 687.
 Henniger v. Heald (62 N. J. Eq. 431), 352.
 Henning v. Werkheiser (8 Pa. St. 518), 3098.
 Henofer v. Realty Loan & Guaranty Co. (178 N. Car. 584), 3470.
 Henrichs' Estate, In re (— Cal. —, 179 Pac. 883), 2752.
 Henricl v. South Feather Land & Water Co. (— Cal. —, 170 Pac. 1135), 99, 101.
 Henrickson v. Hillsboro Garden Tracts (78 Or. 96), 294.
 Henrikson v. Henrikson (143 Wis. 314), 1387, 1416, 3297.
 Henry v. A. B. Dick Co. (224 U. S. 1), 827.
 v. Adkins (— Mo. —, 194 S. W. 264), 106, 3349, 3352.
 v. Allen (93 Ala. 197), 375.
 v. Allen (151 N. Y. 1), 2336.
 v. Black (210 Pa. St. 245), 1343, 1793, 3370.
 v. Black (213 Pa. St. 620), 138, 150, 169, 184.
 v. Caruthers (196 Ill. 136), 2500.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry. (84 Wash. 633), 737, 738.
 v. Collier (— Okla. —, 160 Pac. 614), 217.
 v. Day (114 Ia. 454), 3556.
 v. Dennis (83 Me. 106), 290.
 v. Dick Co. (224 U. S. 1), 1501, 1509.
 v. Dussell (71 Neb. 691), 514, 529, 557.
 v. Eddy (34 Ill. 508), 2685.
 v. Flue (23 Ark. 417), 1633, 1639.
 v. Heeb (114 Ind. 275), 626, 1768.
 v. Henry (11 Ind. 236), 76, 1134, 2156.
 v. Henry (27 O. S. 121), 1250, 1393.
 v. Herrington (193 N. Y. 218), 339.
 v. Mason City & Ft. D. R. Co. (140 Ia. 201), 2034.
 v. Mayer (6 Ariz. 103), 307.
 v. Nubert ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 35 S. W. 444), 2568.
 v. Patterson (57 Pa. St. 346), 531.
 v. Phillips (105 Tex. 459), 1197.
 v. Ry. (61 Ala. 585), 2118.
 v. Reeser (153 Ky. 8), 1186.
 v. Rittemour (31 Ind. 130), 2498.
 v. Root (33 N. Y. 526), 1616.
 v. Sneed (99 Mo. 407), 2373.
 v. State Bank (131 Ia. 97), 489, 499, 1039.
 v. Villet (33 Neb. 130), 610.
 v. Zurfleth (203 Pa. St. 440), 3492.
 Henry & Coatsworth Co. v. Evans (97 Mo. 47), 3743.
 v. Fisherdelick (37 Neb. 207), 2267.
 v. Halter (58 Neb. 935), 877.
 Henry Bill Publishing Co. v. Utley (155 Mass. 366), 2834.
 Henry Christian Blug. & Loan Association v. Walton (181 Pa. St. 201), 626, 1038.
 Henry County v. Citizens' Bank (208 Mo. 209), 875.
 Henry Gold Mining Co. v. Henry (25 Ida. 333), 1831, 2014, 2016.
 Henrylyn Orchards Co. v. F. W. Meneray Crescent Nursery Co. (55 Colo. 438), 3210.
 Henry Rahrs' Sons Co. v. Buckley (159 Wis. 589), 3252.
 Henry Root Machine Co. v. Lingenfelter ([Ky.], 62 S. W. 499), 1767.
 Henry Wood's Sons Co. v. Schaefer (173 Mass. 443), 2145.
 Hensan v. Cooksey (237 Ill. 620), 446.
 Henschke v. Moore (257 Pa. St. 196), 775, 782, 784, 786, 790.
 Hensel v. Ry. (37 Minn. 87), 1558.
 Hensen v. Peter (95 Wash. 628), 3454.
 Hensinger v. Dyer (147 Mo. 219), 488, 499, 504.
 Henshaw v. Dutton (59 Mo. 139), 1206.
 Hensler v. Jennings (62 N. J. L. 209), 1122.
 Henson v. Culp (137 Ky. 442), 1612, 3458.
 v. Hampton (32 Mo. 408), 2789.
 Henthorn v. Fraser ([1892], 2 Ch. 27), 134, 199, 202, 208.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2879; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3120; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Hents v. Miller (94 N. Y. 64), 226.
 Hepburn v. Auld (9 U. S. [5 Crauch] 262), 2105, 2785, 3301.
 Hepler v. Davis (32 Neb. 556), 3024.
 Hepler v. Wheatley (34 S. D. 338), 1246.
 H. E. Pogue Distillery Co. v. Paxton Bros. Co. (209 Fed. 108), 871.
 Herald v. Board of Education (63 W. Va. 765), 1880, 1891.
 Herbert v. Bronson (123 Mass. 475), 2245.
 v. Champion (1 Campb. 134), 400.
 v. Griffith (90 S. Cal. 1), 1924.
 v. Hillman (50 Wash. 83), 3219.
 v. Mueller (83 Ill. App. 391), 564, 1679.
 v. Salisbury & Yeovil Ry. (L. R. 2 Eq. Cas. 220), 968.
 Herbert, in re (202 Fed. 682), 3429, 3431.
 Herby v. Birch (9 Ves. Jr. 357), 3355.
 Herd v. Tooley (133 Cal. 55), 3121.
 Hereford v. Hereford (131 Ala. 573), 2189.
 Hereford & South Wales Waggon & Engineering Co., in re (2 Ch. D. 621), 1832.
 Herendeen Mfg. Co. v. Moore (98 N. J. L. 74), 1247, 1248.
 Herington Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Herkenrath v. Ragley (59 Wash. 52), 525, 2080.
 Herman v. Compagnie Generale Transatlantique (242 Fed. 859), 733.
 v. Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co. (218 Mass. 181), 2280.
 v. Giesecke ([Tex. Civ. App.], 33 S. W. 1006), 3044.
 v. Gunter (83 Tex. 66), 2353, 2368.
 v. Hall (140 Mo. 270), 309, 306.
 v. Jeuchner (15 Q. B. D. 501), 1129.
 v. Lynch (26 Kan. 435), 3152.
 v. Oconto (110 Wis. 600), 1909, 1918, 1920.
 v. Phalen (55 U. S. [14 How.] 79), 3637.
 v. Schlesinger (114 Wis. 382), 542, 552, 597, 2447.
 Hermance v. Public School District ([Ariz.], 180 Pac. 442), 1790.
 Hermann v. Charlesworth ([1906], 2 K. B. 123), 831, 1071.
 v. Goddard (82 W. Va. 520), 101, 3280, 3281.
 v. Hodges (L. R. 16 Eq. 18), 3341.
 v. Niagara Fire Ins. Co. (100 N. Y. 411), 1731, 1738.
 Herman v. Fidelity Mutual Life Association (151 Pa. St. 17), 222, 373, 730.
 Hermitage Hotel Co. v. Dyer (125 Tenn. 302), 2009.
 Hermon v. Silver (15 S. D. 478), 3227.
 Hermales v. Thomas (30 Fla. 522), 934, 1026, 1027.
 Herndon v. Bartlett (7 T. B. Mon. [Ky.], 449), 3533.
 v. Harrison (34 Minn. 486), 3234.
 v. Henderson (41 Minn. 584), 1053.
 v. Lewis (175 Mo. 118), 2203.
 v. Reed (82 Tex. 647), 874.
 v. Wakefield-Moore Realty Co. (— La. —, 79 So. 318), 339.
 Herne Bay Steamboat Co. v. Hutton ([1903], 2 K. B. 683), 2709.
 Hernen v. Neal (43 Minn. 315), 371.
 Herold v. Hill (— N. D. —, 169 N. W. 592), 2832, 2851.
 Heron v. Pelsch (240 Mo. 221), 3357.
 Herpolsheimer v. Christopher (76 Neb. 352), 2457, 2458, 2471, 3232.
 v. Funke (1 Neb. Rep. [Unoff.], 304), 792.
 Hetr v. Lancaster Trust Co. (237 Pa. St. 344), 2847.
 v. Sullivan (25 Colo. 190), 3052.
 Herfeld v. Chicago Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (38 S. D. 98), 233.
 Herren v. Harris (— Ala. —, 78 So. 921), 1688, 1694, 1695, 2081.
 Herreshoff v. Bontineau (17 R. I. 3), 780, 784, 788.
 v. Misch (21 R. I. 524), 2494.
 Herrick v. Baldwin (17 Minn. 209), 3116.
 v. Belknap (27 Vt. 673), 2653.
 v. Lynch (150 Ill. 283), 1090.
 v. Nixon (16 Wash. 74), 3683.
 v. Teuchout (74 Vt. 166), 1282.
 v. Wardwell (58 O. S. 294), 575, 580.
 Herriman v. Menzies (115 Cal. 16), 797.
 Herrin v. Abbe (55 Fla. 769), 1237, 1238, 2144, 2161.
 Herring v. American Ins. Co. (123 Ia. 533), 213.
 v. Armwood (130 N. Car. 177), 8201, 8203.
 v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. (168 N. Car. 555), 793.
 v. Co-operative Association ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 62 S. W. 327), 1987.
 v. Cumberland Lumber Co. (159 N. Car. 382), 686, 690, 1030, 1035, 1083, 2089.
 v. Mason (17 Tex. Civ. App. 559), 331.
 v. Peaslee (92 Ia. 391), 2224.
 v. Pollard (23 Tenn. [4 Humph.] 362), 1413.
 v. Turnpike-Road Co. ([Ky.], 63 S. W. 576), 1803.
 Herrington v. Davitt (220 N. Y. 102), 632, 3166, 3167, 3168.
 Herrlich v. McDonald (80 Cal. 472), 3151, 3152.
 Herrman v. Babcock (103 Ind. 401), 122, 126.
 Herrman, in re (106 Fed. 987), 3150, 3636.
 Herron v. Dilbrell (87 Va. 2—), —.
 v. Wampler (184 Pa. 2—), —.
 Herryard v. Davis (102 U. S. —), 2038.
 Hersey v. Bennett (28 Minn. —), —.
 v. Neilson (47 Mont. 12), 14, 1899.
 v. Northern Assurance Co. (8 Colo. App. —), 2050.
 Hershey v. Los Angeles Pack (— Cal. —), 853.
 v. Luce (56 Ark. 320, 323), 2221.
 v. Nelson. (See Hersey v. Neilson.)
 Hershey Lumber Co. v. St. Paul Sash, Door & Lumber Co. (66 Minn. 449), 1354, 1425, 2095.
 Herzlitz v. Florence (39 O. S. 516), 1682.
 Hersman v. Pascal (4 Ind. App. 330), 1280.
 v. Stanford (58 W. Va. 450), 3074.
 Herter v. Goss & Edsall Co. (57 N. J. L. 42), 2283, 2295.
 v. Mullea (159 N. Y. 28), 71, 2674.
 Hertz v. Hertz (130 Minn. 188), 2560.
 Hertzler v. Geigley (196 Pa. St. 419), 1118, 1119.
 Hertzog v. Hertzog (29 Pa. St. 465), 1493.
 v. Hertzog (34 Pa. St. 418), 3178.
 Hervey v. Audland (14 Sim 531), 1167.
 v. Locomotive Works (93 U. S. 644), 2038.
 Herwig v. Richardson (44 La. Ann. 703), 3257.
 Hersfeld v. Hayne (— Ala. —, 70 So. 973), 233, 271.
 Herzog v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. (153 Cal. 466), 908, 910, 3322, 3346, 3350.
 v. Gihwon (170 Ky. 325), 402, 472, 641, 1627.
 v. Palatine Ins. Co. (36 Wash. 611), 2592, 2593.
 v. Purdy (119 Cal. 99), 2833, 3003, 3014.
 Hesketh v. Fawcett (11 M. & W. 356), 2855.
 Hess v. Culver (77 Mich. 598), 288, 289, 1090, 1097.
 v. Deppen (125 Ky. 424), 1344.
 v. Dick (181 Ia. 342), 1356, 1425, 2095.
 v. Young (59 Ind. 379), 352.
 Hess' Estate, in re (57 Minn. 282), 865, 3433.
 Hess' Estate (150 Pa. St. 346), 626, 1158.
 Hess' Adm'r v. Segenfelder (127 Ky. 348), 846, 849.
 Hessell v. Johnson (63 Mich. 623), 2178.
 Hesseltine v. Wilbur (29 Wash. 407), 1825.
 Hesser v. Steiner (5 Watts & S. [Pa.] 470), 1592.
 Heuser-Milton Renahan Coal Co. v. La Crosse Fuel Co. (114 W. Va. 654), 2028, 2076.
 Hessick v. Hessick (189 Ill. 466), 424.
 Hessig v. Hessig's Guardian (131 Ky. 514), 490.
 Hessig-Ellis Drug Co. v. Todd-Baker Drug Co. (161 Ia. 545), 3107.
 Hession v. Wilmington (2 Marr. [Del.] 1), 724.
 Hester v. Barker (42 S. Car. 128), 1602.
 v. Samble (85 Ia. 80), 467.
 Heitfeld v. Dow (27 N. J. L. 440), 1232.
 Heth v. Smith (175 Mich. 328), 3354.
 Hetherington v. William Firth Co. (212 Mass. 257), 3002.
 Hetrick v. Gerlinger Motor Car Co. (84 Or. 133), 2182.
 Hettelman Bros. Co. v. Young ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 52 S. W. 532), 1702.
 Hetzler v. Morrell (82 Ia. 562), 333, 2422.
 Heublein v. New Haven (75 Conn. 545), 1782, 1781.
 Hewatson v. Webb ([1908], 1 Ch. 1), 237.
 Hewer v. Bartholomew (Cro. Ells. 614), 406, 1664.
 Hewes v. Rayley (37 Mass. [20 Pick.] 98), 2079.
 v. Miller (254 Pa. St. 57), 1136, 1142.
 Hewett v. Chicago, B. & Q. Ry. (63 Ia. 611), 113, 271.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Hewey v. Fouts (91 Kan. 680), 2246.
 v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (100 Me. 523), 215.
 Hewitt v. Anderson (56 Cal. 476), 116, 151.
 v. Andrews (69 Or. 581), 334.
 v. Bank of Indian Territory (64 Neb. 463), 3570.
 v. Charlier (33 Mass. [16 Pick.] 353), 689, 690.
 v. Hayes (204 Mass. 586), 1718.
 v. Hewitt (1 Q. B. 110), 2543.
 v. Lamb (130 Ga. 709), 191.
 v. Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co. (57 N. J. Eq. 511), 723, 2548.
 v. Phelps (105 U. S. 393), 1810, 1816.
 v. Reed City (124 Mich. 6), 2550.
 v. Sneyer (248 Fed. 590), 3509.
 v. Sturdevant (43 Ky. [4 B. Mon.] 453), 1702, 1703.
 Hewitt Iron Min. Co. v. Dessau Co. (129 Mich. 590), 2670.
 Hewling v. Wilshire ([Ky.], 61 S. W. 204), 1764.
 Hewson v. Peterman Mfg. Co. (76 Wash. 600), 1311, 1315, 1354, 2040, 3179.
 Hexter v. Bast (125 Pa. St. 52), 217, 290, 314, 339, 340.
 v. Knox (63 N. Y. 561), 3184.
 v. Pearce ([1900], 1 Ch. 341), 3325, 3348.
 v. Urwitz (6 Tex. Civ. App. 580), 1262.
 Hey v. Guarantors' Liability Indemnity Co. (181 Pa. St. 220), 388.
 v. Harding ([Ky.], 53 S. W. 33), 643, 1720.
 Heyl v. Goelz (97 Wis. 327), 3550.
 Heyman v. Dooley (77 Md. 162), 529.
 Heyn v. New York Life Insurance Co. (192 N. Y. 1), 2043.
 Heyrock v. Surerus (9 N. D. 28), 351.
 Heytle v. Logan (8 Ky. [1 A. K. Mar.] 529), 987.
 Heyward v. Bradley (179 Fed. 325), 379, 638, 3293.
 v. Williams (63 S. Car. 470), 984.
 Heyward-Williams Co. v. Zeigler (106 S. Car. 425), 2844.
 Heywood v. Harshorn (55 N. H. 476), 2869.
 v. Northern Assurance Co. (133 Minn. 360), 1473, 1486, 1487, 1496.
 v. Tillson (75 Me. 225), 1123, 2429.
 Heyworth v. Hutchinson (L. R. 2 Q. B. 447), 2992.
 H. Herman Sawmill Co. v. Bailey ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 449), 1760.
 H. H. Nevens & Co. v. Bulger (93 Me. 502), 1717.
 H. H. Williams Transportation Line v. Darius Cole Transportation Co. (129 Mich. 209), 2992.
 H. G. Olds Wagon Works v. Coombs (124 Ind. 62), 543, 2060.
 H. F. Cady Lumber Co. v. Exposition Co. ([Neb.], 93 N. W. 961), 2813.
 Hiatt v. Brown (82 U. S. [15 Wall.] 177), 3453.
 v. Twomey (21 N. Car. 315), 1556.
 v. Williams (72 Mo. 214), 1387.
 Hibbard v. Mills (46 Vt. 243), 485.
 v. Storage-Battery Co. (174 Mass. 296), 1321.
 v. Telegraph Co. (33 Wis. 558), 761.
 v. Whitney (13 Vt. 21), 1372.
 Hibbert v. Mackinnon (79 Wis. 673), 564, 3288.
 Hibbette v. Bains (78 Miss. 695), 934.
 Hibblewhite v. M'Morine (5 M. & W. 462), 659, 2672.
 v. M'Morine (6 M. & W. 200), 1170.
 Hibbs v. Brown (190 N. Y. 167), 2315, 2338.
 Hibernia Bank & Trust Co. v. Candelene (140 La. 969), 155.
 Hibernia Savings & Loan Society v. Behnke (121 Cal. 339), 120.
 v. Conlin (67 Cal. 178), 3464.
 Hibernia Ins. Co. v. Transportation Co. (13 Fed. 516), 1974.
 Hibernia Turnpike Road v. Henderson (8 S. & R. [Pa.] 219), 682, 1022.
 Hibernian Banking Association v. Commercial National Bank (157 Ill. 524), 3450, 3463, 3468.
 Hichhorn v. Bradley (117 Ia. 130), 1760.
 Hick v. Phillips (Prec. Ch. 575), 2790.
 v. Rodocanachi ([1891], 2 Q. B. 626), 2674.
 v. Thomas (90 Cal. 289), 403.
 Hickerson v. Benson (8 Mo. 8), 833.
 v. German-American Ins. Co. (96 Tenn. 193), 2616.
 v. Raiguel (49 Tenn. [2 Heisk.] 329), 2355.
 Hickey v. Dole (60 N. H. 336), 1316, 1321, 3317, 3320.
 v. McDonald Bros. (151 Ala. 497), 226.
 v. Morrell (102 N. Y. 454), 293, 429.
 v. Nampa (22 Ida. 41), 1914.
 v. O'Brien (123 Mich. 611), 101, 579, 580, 2916.
 v. Ry. (51 O. S. 40), 2297, 2298.
 v. Thompson (52 Ark. 234), 1664, 1670.
 Hickman v. Cantrell (15 Tenn. [9 Yerg.] 172), 1311.
 v. Hall's Admrs. (5 Litt. [Ky.] 338), 1592.
 v. Haynes (L. R. 10 C. P. 598), 142, 2476, 2480.
 v. McDonald (164 Ia. 50), 1588.
 v. Roberts ([1913], A. C. 229), 2550.
 v. Sawyer (216 Fed. 281), 271, 343.
 v. Withers (83 Tex. 575), 1377.
 Hickman v. Ebbert Co. v. Asa W. Allen Co. (111 Miss. 161), 2035.
 Hickok v. Adams Co. (18 S. D. 14), 3214.
 v. Cornthwait (210 N. Y. 137), 540.
 Hicks v. Beam (112 N. Car. 642), 54, 1609.
 v. British America Assurance Co. (162 N. Y. 284), 2044.
 v. Burgess (185 Ala. 584), 703.
 v. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. (102 Va. 197), 1893.
 v. Christeson (174 Cal. 712), 122, 167.
 v. Cleveland (106 Fed. 459), 3687.
 v. Cram (17 Vt. 449), 1708.
 v. Deemer (87 Ill. App. 384), 396.
 v. Hamilton (144 Mo. 495), 537, 568, 2397.
 v. Helm (126 Ark. 400), 2193.
 v. Hicks (3 East 16), 3426.
 v. Lusk (19 Ark. 692), 3513.
 v. McGarry (38 Mich. 667), 2405.
 v. Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company (166 Ia. 532), 1634, 1635.
 v. Roanoke Brick Co. (94 Va. 741), 2286.
 v. Smith (77 Wis. 146), 2579.
 v. Steel (126 Mich. 408), 725, 2265, 2293.
 v. Steel (142 Mich. 292), 289, 2246.
 v. Turek (72 Mich. 311), 3341.
 Hicks Printing Co. v. Wisconsin Central Ry. (138 Wis. 584), 79.
 Hickson v. Early (62 S. Car. 42), 2345.
 Hidden v. Cozens (2 E. I. 401), 3493.
 v. Jordan (57 Cal. 184), 1491.
 Hilder v. Swan (111 Mich. 101), 1549.
 Hieatzman v. Braecklein (131 Md. 462), 2165, 2191.
 Hientz v. Burkhard (29 Or. 55), 1313.
 Hier v. Anheuser-Busch Brewing Association (60 Neb. 320), 1544.
 v. Miller (68 Kan. 258), 1529.
 Hieronymus v. Glass (120 Ala. 46), 2154.
 v. New York National Building & Loan Association (101 Fed. 12), 3597, 3598.
 Hiers v. Mill Haven Co. (113 Ga. 1002), 1274.
 Hiers, Ex parte (67 S. Car. 108), 699.
 Hiestand v. Kuna (8 Blackf. Ind. 345), 1579.
 Hielt v. Turner-Hudnut Co. (182 Ill. App. 624), 1158.
 Higbee v. Trumbauer (112 Ia. 74), 335, 1765.
 Higble v. Rust (211 Ill. 333), 88, 97, 575, 579, 581.
 Higby v. Bahrenfuss (180 Ia. 316), 2354, 2357, 2360.
 Higdon v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. (See Crescent Coal Co. v. Louisville & Nashville Ry.)
 Higgins v. Sommerland (1 Bulstl. 68), 271.
 Higgins Case (6 Coke, 44b & 45b), 2557.
 Higginbotham v. McGready (183 Mo. 96), 1045, 1047, 2351.
 Higgins v. Bordages (88 Tex. 458), 3641.
 v. Boston & Maine R. R. (— N. H. —, 102 Atl. 533), 737, 738.
 v. Breen (9 Mo. 497), 1446, 1515.
 v. Brown (78 Me. 473), 482, 488.
 v. California Petroleum & Asphalt Co. (122 Cal. 373), 1974.
 v. California Petroleum & Asphalt Co. (147 Cal. 363), 1974.
 v. Gager (65 Ark. 604), 1253, 1296, 1306.
 v. Haley (28 La. Ann. 216), 724.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2616; Vol. IV, §§ 2617 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3167 to 3761.]

Higgins v. Hayden (53 Neb. 61), 302.
 v. Howard ([Ky.], 61 S. W. 1016), 701.
 v. [unclear] 140 Ill. App. 280, 81.
 v. [unclear] 1001.
 v. [unclear] 1513.
 v. [unclear] 218.
 v. [unclear] 682.
 v. [unclear] 2145.
 v. [unclear] 1610, 1958.
 v. [unclear] Cal. 524), 1911.
 v. [unclear] 2210.
 v. [unclear] 920.
 v. [unclear] O. (83 N. J. L. 33), 2073.
 Higgins Mfg. Co. v. Pearson (146 Ala. 628), 2622.
 2789, 2795.
 Higgins Oil & Fuel Co. v. Snow (113 Fed. 433), 3542.
 Higginson v. Fall River (226 Mass. 423), 1782.
 1783, 1787.
 v. Schanaback ([Ky.], 66 S. W. 1040), 1374.
 Higginson, In re ([1899], 1 Q. R. 325), 2688.
 High v. Whitfield (130 Ala. 444), 1667.
 Higham v. Harris (108 Ind. 246), 352, 353.
 Highberger v. Stiller (21 Md. 338), 406.
 Highland v. Dresser (35 Minn. 345), 1351.
 v. Iowa Life Ins. Co. (— Ia. —, 171 N. W. 887), 2578.
 v. Tollisen (75 Or. 578), 1618.
 Highland County v. Rhodes (20 O. S. 411), 213.
 Highland Investment Co. v. Kansas City Computing Scales Co. (277 Mo. 343), 3100, 3110.
 Highland Park v. Detroit & Birmingham Plank Road Co. (95 Mich. 469), 3680.
 Highland University v. Long (7 Kan. App. 173), 2000.
 I.
 2345.
 2930, 2957.
 1, 1315.
 Car. 710),
 1903, 1912.
 Highway Commissioners v. Bloomington (253 Ill. 164), 1430, 1473, 1480, 1483, 1497.
 Highway District No. 1 v. Fremont County (82 Ida. 473), 3653, 3687.
 High Wheel Auto Parts Co. v. Journal Co. (50 Ind. App. 306), 51.
 Higinbotham v. Frock (48 Or. 129), 2578, 2609, 2645.
 Hingley v. National Bank (26 O. S. 75), 1085.
 Hilbert v. Barry (111 Mich. 698), 546.
 Hilborn v. Bucknam (78 Me. 482), 464, 468, 495, 1533.
 Hilleke, In re ([1917], 1 K. B. 46), 2750.
 Hildebrand v. American Fine Art Co. (109 Wis. 171), 2922, 3240, 3264, 3273.
 Hildebrand's Estate (92 Cal. 433), 3556.
 Hildreth v. Academy (20 N. H. 227), 610.
 v. Ayer & Lord Tie Co. (— Ky. —, 32 Ky. L. Rep. 1212), 2098.
 v. Thibodeau (117 Fed. 146), 3351.
 v. Tramway Co. (73 Conn. 631), 2144.
 v. Turner (17 Ill. 184), 1430, 2679.
 Hileman v. Faus (178 Ia. 644), 2054.
 v. Maxwell (97 Neb. 14), 614.
 Hiler v. Hiler (35 O. S. 645), 1544.
 Hilgar v. Miller (42 Or. 352), 2145.
 Hill v. Adams Express Co. (80 N. J. L. 604), 114.
 v. Adams Express Co. (82 N. J. L. 373), 113.
 v. Alliance Building Co. (6 S. D. 190), 1017.
 v. American Surety Co. (200 U. S. 197), 2408.
 v. Arnold (110 Ga. 451), 2823.
 v. Atlantic & North Carolina Ry. (143 N. Car. 539), 1795, 1805, 1808, 2003.
 v. Balkroom (78 Ga. 444), 3020.
 v. Ralls (2 H. & N. 299), 392.
 v. Bank (44 N. H. 567), 3332.
 v. Beach (12 N. J. Eq. 31), 2017.
 v. Boston, H. T. & W. Ry. (144 Mass. 284), 745.
 v. Brower (76 N. Car. 124), 328.
 v. Buford (9 Mo. 869), 631.
 v. Carr (1 Chan. Cas. 294), 29.

Hill v. Carr (— N. H. —, 101 Atl. 525), 1441, 1445.
 v. Chase (143 Mass. 129), 3573, 3574.
 v. Combs (92 Mo. App. 242), 2067.
 v. Cooley (112 Ga. 115), 1674.
 v. Cooper ([1893], 2 Q. B. 85), 1668.
 v. Cornwall (95 Ky. 512, 538), 1069, 3449.
 v. Dunham (73 Mass. [7 Gray] 543), 955.
 v. First National Bank (129 Ark. 265), 1778, 2185.
 v. Fisher (34 Me. 143), 2952, 2962.
 v. Fuller (188 Mass. 195), 2811.
 v. Gomme (1 Beav. 540), 935.
 v. Gould (129 Mo. 106), 1829.
 v. Gregory (64 Ark. 317), 3713.
 v. Grigsby (35 Cal. 656), 2942, 2950, 2990, 2992, 2993, 2994.
 v. Groesbeck (29 Colo. 101), 1399.
 v. Harding (130 U. S. 999), 3160.
 v. Hart (23 N. M. 226), 2033, 2036, 2345.
 v. Henry (17 Ohio 8), 632, 3430, 3491.
 v. Hill (149 Ga. 50), 3282.
 v. Hill (121 Ind. 235), 1440, 1447, 1451.
 v. Hill (90 Neb. 43), 1142.
 v. Hill (74 N. H. 288), 939, 1029, 1031, 1033, 2089, 2137, 2143, 2995.
 v. Hill (51 S. Car. 134), 3523.
 v. Hilliard (103 N. Car. 34), 3529.
 v. Hite (85 Fed. 268), 953, 954, 955.
 v. Hobart (18 Me. 164), 2099.
 v. Hoeldtke (104 Tex. 594), 1237, 1238.
 v. Hooper (97 Mass. [1 Gray] 131), 1805.
 v. Horsley (142 Ia. 12), 514.
 v. Indianapolis (92 Fed. 467), 1967.
 v. Ins. Association (154 Pa. St. 29), 848.
 v. Jamieson (116 Ind. 125), 1305.
 v. Keyes (92 Mass. [10 All.] 259), 1609.
 v. Kuhlman (87 Fed. 498), 2224.
 v. Levy (98 Fed. 94), 664, 842, 844.
 v. Lewis (1 Salk. 132), 511.
 v. McCrow (88 Or. 209), 2311.
 v. McKay (94 Cal. 5), 2034, 2778, 2788.
 v. McPherson (15 Mo. 204), 2241.
 v. Mfg. Co. (79 Ga. 105), 2054.
 v. Marston (178 Mass. 285), 410.
 v. Mathews (78 Mich. 377), 2951.
 v. Memphis (134 U. S. 193), 1868.
 v. Merchants' Mutual Ins. Co. (134 U. S. 515), 3700, 3703, 3704.
 v. Mining Co. (124 Mo. 153), 629, 2408.
 v. Moore ([Okla.], 149 Pac. 211), 701.
 v. National Bank (15 Fed. 432), 1085.
 v. Naylor (99 Neb. 791), 1197.
 v. Nelms (86 Ala. 442), 1607, 1612.
 v. Nesbet (100 Ind. 341), 1992.
 v. Phillips (14 R. I. 93), 3452.
 v. Rabinowitch (— Mich. —, 177 N. W. 719), 3382, 3383.
 v. Rae (52 Mont. 378), 1964.
 v. Beebe (52 Mass. [11 Met.] 268), 2002, 3255, 3260.
 v. Rich Hill Coal Mining Co. (119 Mo. 9), 3302.
 v. Southerland (3 Va. [1 Wash.] 123), 2848.
 v. Spear (50 N. H. 233), 697, 1108, 1109.
 v. Sweetser (5 N. H. 108), 1109.
 v. Syracuse, Binghamton & New York Ry. (73 N. Y. 351), 113.
 v. Taylor (125 Mo. 331), 1609.
 v. Taylor (15 Wis. 190), 2528.
 v. Telegraph Co. (85 Ga. 425), 735.
 v. Terrell (123 Ga. 49), 2157.
 v. Townley (45 Minn. 167), 3464, 3677.
 v. Trainer (49 Wis. 537), 632, 8159, 3166.
 v. Travelers' Ins. Co. (146 Ia. 133), 2024.
 v. Treasurer & Receiver General (227 Mass. 321), 3689.
 v. United States (149 U. S. 503), 1861.
 v. Van Duzer (111 Ga. 567), 1751.
 v. Victoria (180 Ia. 417), 260, 330.
 v. Webb (43 Minn. 545), 118.
 v. Wilcox (L. R. 8 Ch. App. Cases 888), 519.
 v. Wilson (88 Cal. 92), 290.
 Hilary v. Waller (12 Ves. Jr. 239), 3531.
 Hill County v. Shaw & Borden Co. (225 Fed. 476), 1062, 1068, 1067, 1062, 1063.
 Hille v. Adair ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 697), 1749, 2183.
 Hillebert v. Porter (28 Minn. 496), 3674, 3723.
 Hillebrand v. Shippen ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 525), 548, 550, 614.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Hiller v. Ellis (72 Miss. 701), 820, 825, 830, 336, 988.
 v. Ray (59 Fla. 285), 2670.
 Hillhouse v. Jennings (60 S. Car. 373), 1296, 1392, 1404, 1421, 1424.
 v. Pratt (74 Conn. 113), 1194.
 Hilliard v. Brown (103 Ala. 318), 2410.
 v. Bunker (68 Ark. 340), 1908.
 v. Weeks (173 Mass. 304), 1311.
 Hillman v. Allen (145 Mo. 638), 1315.
 v. Hulet (149 Mich. 289), 1231.
 v. Luzon Cafe Co. (49 Mont. 180), 8050.
 v. Shanahan (4 Or. 163), 2244.
 v. Wilcox (30 Me. 170), 64.
 v. Young (64 Or. 73), 589.
 Hill Mfg. Co. v. New Orleans, Mobile & Chicago R. R. Co. (117 Miss. 548), 741, 742.
 Hill Oil & Gas Co. v. White (— Okla. —, 187 Pac. 710), 3315.
 Hills v. Bank (105 U. S. 319), 2872.
 v. Farmington (70 Conn. 450), 2775.
 v. Hopp (287 Ill. 375), 51, 525, 2089.
 v. Ludwig (40 O. S. 373), 1399.
 v. McMunn (232 Ill. 488), 2457, 2483, 2493, 2494, 3038, 3040, 3046, 3054, 3060.
 v. Metzgeroth (173 Mass. 423), 3383.
 v. Miller (3 Paige [N. Y.] 254), 2046.
 v. Omaha, Kansas & Eastern Ry. Co. (82 Mo. App. 188), 550, 2404.
 v. Street (5 Bing. 37), 1534.
 Hill's Administrator v. Nichols (50 Ala. 336), 1495.
 Hillsboro v. Public Service Commission (— Or. —, 187 Pac. 617), 3644, 3603, 3667.
 Hillsboro First National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Hill Veneer Co. v. Monroe (189 Fed. 834), 312.
 Hilliard v. Crabtree (11 Tex. 264), 3266.
 Hillier v. Dickinson (154 Mass. 502), 316, 362.
 v. Vaughan (24 Ky. [1 J. J. Mar.] 583), 2838.
 Hillsinger v. Trickett (86 O. S. 286), 2815.
 Hilton v. Bailey (46 Okla. 759), 1122.
 v. Crooker (30 Neb. 707), 2250, 2251.
 v. Dinsmore (21 Me. 410), 1222.
 v. Duncan (41 Tenn. [1 Coldw.] 813), 8860.
 v. Eckersley (6 El. & Bl. 47), 2431.
 v. Guyot (159 U. S. 113), 1131, 1132, 1183, 1147, 3570.
 v. Hanson (107 Me. 21), 2471, 2483.
 v. Hilton (103 Me. 92), 1067.
 v. Hilton (N. J. —, 104 Atl. 375), 778, 779.
 v. Houghton (35 Me. 143), 955.
 v. Jesup Banking Co. (128 Ga. 30), 3182, 3229.
 v. Shepherd (92 Me. 160), 1605, 1606.
 v. Southwick (17 Me. 303), 514.
 v. Woods (L. R. 4 Eq. 432), 718.
 Hilton Lumber Co. v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. (141 N. Car. 171), 1541, 3210, 3211.
 Himmel v. Levinstein (132 Md. 317), 2028, 2056, 2057.
 Himmelman v. Pecaut (133 Ia. 503), 1122, 1218, 1231.
 Himrod Furnace Co. v. Railroad Co. (22 O. S. 451), 2254.
 Hinecon, In re (159 Cal. 755), 3555, 3556, 3558.
 Hinchliffe v. Minnesota Commercial Men's Ass'n (— Minn. —, 171 N. W. 776), 2622.
 Hinchman v. Lincoln (124 U. S. 38), 1358, 1361.
 v. Matheson Motor Car Co. (151 Mich. 214), 352, 3212.
 v. Rutan (31 N. J. L. 496), 1419.
 Hinchley v. Arey (27 Me. 362), 552.
 v. Germania Fire Insurance Co. (140 Mass. 38), 2587, 2649.
 v. Jewett (86 Neb. 464), 1250.
 v. Pittsburgh Bessemer Steel Co. (121 U. S. 264), 1854, 2883, 3054, 3228.
 v. Smith (51 N. Y. 21), 3302.
 Hind v. Holshin (2 Watts [Pa.] 104), 514, 543, 560, 635.
 Hinde v. Liddell (L. R. 10 Q. B. 265), 3209, 3223.
 v. Whitney (31 O. S. 53), 3462.
 Hindenlang v. Mahon (225 Mass. 445), 953, 1183, 2172.
 Hinderliter v. McDonald (84 Or. 251), 1270, 1899, 2962, 2960.
 Hindle v. Holcomb (34 Wash. 336), 2172, 3251.
 Hindman v. Bank (112 Fed. 931), 313, 314, 319, 340.
 v. O'Connor (54 Ark. 627), 420, 1574.
 Hindmarch v. Hoffman (127 Pa. St. 284), 1461, 1486.
 Hinds v. Chamberlin (6 N. H. 225), 919.
 v. Cottle (143 Mass. 310), 2876.
 Hine v. Myrick (60 Minn. 518), 2402.
 v. Ry. Co. (149 N. Y. 154), 674, 676.
 v. Roberts (48 Conn. 207, 271), 2813.
 Hinely v. Margaritz (3 Pa. St. 428), 401, 1602, 1608.
 Hiner v. Washita Valley Bank (51 Okla. 606), 1221, 2390, 2399.
 v. Whitlow (60 Ark. 121), 1017.
 Hines v. Hamilton County (93 Ind. 266), 482, 1533.
 v. Modern Woodmen of America (41 Okla. 135), 108.
 v. New England Casualty Co. (172 N. Car. 225), 366.
 v. Potts (56 Miss. 346), 1808.
 v. Roller (239 Fed. 486), 99, 101.
 v. Union Sav. Bank & Trust Co. (120 Ga. 711), 1108, 1109.
 v. Wilcox (96 Tenn. 148), 2153, 2165, 2193.
 Hinesburg v. Sumner (9 Vt. 23), 919.
 Hingston v. Smith Co. (114 Fed. 294), 328.
 Hinkle v. Fisher (104 Ind. 84), 1292, 1356.
 v. Hinkle (55 Ark. 583), 1378.
 v. Hinkle (— Ga. —, 96 S. E. 340), 352, 490, 498.
 v. Philadelphia (214 Pa. St. 126), 1908, 1935, 1944.
 v. Ry. (126 N. Car. 932), 741, 2054.
 v. Sage (67 O. S. 256), 1447, 1451, 1458, 1497.
 Hinkley v. Sac Oil & Pipe Line Co. (132 Ia. 396), 417.
 v. United States (49 Ct. Cl. 148), 2633.
 Hinkly v. Freick (86 N. J. L. 281), 3566.
 Hinkson v. Kansas City Life Ins. Co. (— Or. —, 183 Pac. 24), 2595, 2644, 2649.
 v. Wigglesworth ([Ky.] 48 S. W. 1079), 1113.
 Hinman v. Mfg. Co. (65 Neb. 187), 1767, 2061.
 Hinoite v. Brigman (44 Fla. 589), 213, 1175.
 Hinsdill v. White (34 Vt. 558), 1090, 1547.
 Hinson v. Burridge (Moore 70), 10.
 v. Foreick ([Miss.], 25 So. 353), 1183, 2175.
 Hintermeister v. First National Bank (64 N. Y. 212), 1085.
 Hinton v. Coleman (45 Wis. 165), 2057.
 Hinton Foundry Machine & Plumbing Co. v. Lilly Lumber Co. (73 W. Va. 477), 572.
 Hintze v. Krabbenschmidt ([Tex. Civ. App.], 44 S. W. 38), 1302, 1303.
 Hinz v. Middlekauff (108 Ia. 403), 88, 1389.
 Hipp v. Crenshaw (64 Ia. 404), 1535.
 v. Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co. (128 Ga. 491), 2712.
 Hippee v. Pond (77 Ia. 235), 1820.
 Hipwell v. National Surety Co. (130 Ia. 656), 2264, 2269, 2270.
 Hirachand Punamchand v. Temple ([1911], 2 K. B. 330), 2504, 2508.
 Hiram, The (12 U. S. [8 Cranch] 444), 2729.
 Hirbaur v. Redding (3 Mont. 15), 1270.
 Hirsch v. Chicago Carpet Co. (82 Ill. App. 234).
 v. C. W. Leatherbee Lumber Co. (69 N. J. L. 509), 3585.
 v. Kohn (20 Ill. App. 330), 1253.
 v. May (75 Or. 403), 614.
 v. Mills Co. (40 Or. 601), 2153.
 Hirschberg Optical Co. v. Dalton, etc., Co. (7 Utah 433), 429.
 Hirschfeld v. McCullagh (64 Or. 502), 3600.
 v. Smith (L. R. 1 C. P. 340), 3615.
 Hirschfeld v. Railway Co. (2 Q. B. D. 1), 290.
 Hirschhorn v. Drug Co. (26 Utah 110), 569.
 Hirschman v. Forehand (114 Ark. 436), 3364.
 v. Hodges, O'Hara & Russell Co. (59 Fla. 517), 330.
 Hirsh v. Orden Furniture & Carpet Co. (48 Utah 434), 2861.
 Hirshfield v. Waldron (83 Mich. 116), 1665.
 Hirschhorn v. Stewart (49 Ia. 418), 3050, 3064.
 Hirshman v. Brashears (79 Ky. 258), 1674.
 Hirst v. West Riding Union Banking Co. ([1901], 2 K. B. 560), 289.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Hirat's Estate (147 Pa. St. 319), 1632.
Hirth v. Graham (50 O. S. 57), 1276.
v. Hirth (98 Va. 121), 1064, 1065.
Hissam v. Parrish (41 W. Va. 686), 3281, 3310, 3312, 3318, 3322, 3335.
Hise v. Foster (17 Ia. 23), 2810.
Hiss v. Hiss (228 Ill. 414), 542.
Hisson v. R. R. (91 Ala. 514), 762.
History Co. v. Dougherty ([Ariz.], 29 Pac. 649), 247.
Hitchcock v. Anthony (83 Fed. 779), 778, 785.
v. Buchanan (105 U. S. 416), 2095.
v. Caruthers (100 Cal. 100), 1493.
v. Cloutier (7 Vt. 22), 2313.
v. Coker (6 Ad. & El. 438), 635.
v. Frackleton (116 Mich. 487), 2198.
v. Galveston (96 U. S. 341), 1958, 1962, 2002.
v. Hunt (28 Conn. 343), 3194.
v. Irrigation Co. ([Neb.], 95 N. W. 639), 217, 376.
v. Kelley (18 Ohio C. C. 808), 1737, 1751.
v. Libby (70 N. H. 399), 1386.
v. United States (27 Ct. Cl. 185), 2260.
v. Way (6 Ad. & E. 943), 1046.
Hitchens v. Kougues (11 Cal. 28), 393.
v. Shaller (32 Mich. 496), 1274.
Hitchings v. Ellis (78 Mass. [12 Gray] 449), 1695.
Hitchman Coal & Coke Co. v. Mitchell (245 U. S. 229), 822, 2425, 2430, 2438, 2444.
Hite v. Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western Ry. Co. (284 Ill. 297), 3064, 3690, 3691.
Hitt v. Greaser (71 Mo. App. 206), 1296.
Hively v. Golinick (123 Minn. 498), 3182, 3235.
Hix v. Davis (68 N. Car. 231), 2559.
v. Scott (80 W. Va. 727), 1480, 1488, 3250, 3272.
Hixson v. Burson (54 O. S. 470), 1904.
v. Cook (130 Ark. 401), 2992, 3272.
Hixson Map Co. v. Nebraska Post Co. (5 Neb. Unoff. 388), 2285, 2892, 2926, 3023, 3024, 3032, 3059.
Hjorth Oil Co. v. Curtis (25 Wyo. 1), 1407.
Hladovec v. Paul (222 Ill. 254), 883, 1829.
Hlawaty v. Zeock (253 Pa. St. 311), 1585.
Hoadley v. Bliss (9 Ga. 303), 537, 2064.
v. Caywood (40 Ind. 239), 2279.
v. House (32 Vt. 179), 2992.
v. McLaine (10 Bing. 482), 1407, 2184.
v. Northern Transportation Co. (115 Mass. 304), 742, 3186, 3552, 3622.
Hoag v. Dixon (151 Ky. 768), 393.
Hoag (210 Mass. 94), 504, 507.
Hoagland v. Erck (11 Neb. 580), 2323.
v. Murray (53 Colo. 50), 566.
v. Segur (38 N. J. L. 230), 2124.
Hoaglin v. Henderson (119 Ia. 720), 1680, 1706.
Hoak v. Trust Co. (95 Fed. 41), 1379.
Hoard v. Hatch (— Ia. —, 182 N. W. 197), 3300.
v. Little (7 Mich. 468), 1405.
Hoare v. Allen (2 U. S. [2 Dall.] 102), 2737, 2738.
v. Bremridge (L. R. 8 Ch. 22), 350.
v. Glann ([Cal.], 168 Pac. 346), 1504, 1509.
v. Niblett ([1891], 1 Q. B. 781), 2073, 2559.
Hoban v. Dempsey (217 Mass. 166), 821, 2439.
v. Hudson (129 Minn. 335), 2612.
Hobart v. Andrews (38 Mass. [21 Pick.] 526), 2239.
v. Detroit (17 Mich. 246), 1948.
v. Dumerits (3 Ind. 346), 2140.
Hobbs v. Bontricht (195 Mo. 693), 340, 1074, 1090, 1093.
v. Columbia Falls Brick Co. (157 Mass. 109), 2707, 2905, 2937.
v. Greifenbagen (91 Ill. App. 400), 634.
v. Henley (— Mo. —, 186 S. W. 981), 3539, 3553, 3554.
v. Hinton Foundry, Machine & Plumbing Co. (74 W. Va. 443), 1593, 1606, 1617.
v. London & Southwestern Ry. (L. R. 10 Q. B. 111), 3186.
v. McLenn (117 U. S. 567), 1849, 2260.
v. Massachusetts Whip Co. (158 Mass. 194), 160.
v. Moore (86 Me. 517), 2809.
v. Nashville, C. & St. L. R. R. (122 Ala. 602), 1021.
v. Ray ([Ky.], 96 S. W. 589), 2882, 2901.
v. Rowland (136 Ky. 197), 1262.
Hobbs v. Smith (27 Okla. 830), 57.
v. Tom Reed Mining Co. (164 Cal. 497), 3580.
Hobe v. Rudd (165 Wis. 152), 419.
Hoberg v. McNevins (169 Wis. 486), 3370.
Hoboken v. Gear (27 N. J. L. 265), 3654.
Hobough v. Murphy (114 Pa. St. 358), 3166, 3168.
Hobson v. Bell (2 Beav. 17), 2276.
v. Hassett (70 Cal. 203), 549.
v. McArthur (41 U. S. [16 Pet.] 182), 2540.
v. Marsh (69 Wash. 326), 529.
Hochmark v. Richler (16 Colo. 263), 984, 2076, 3095.
Hochstein v. Berghauer (123 Cal. 681), 2234.
Hochster v. De La Tour (2 El. & Bl. 678), 2385, 2895, 3025.
Hockaday v. Warmack (121 Ark. 518), 2158.
v. Willis (1 Spear Law [S. Car.] 379), 1046.
Hocker v. Gentry (60 Ky. [3 Met.] 463), 1419.
v. Telegraph Co. (45 Fla. 303), 845, 1052.
Hockersmith v. Hanley (29 Or. 27), 3203.
Hocking v. Hamilton (158 Pa. St. 107), 2885, 2895.
v. Howard Insurance Co. (130 Pa. 170), 345.
Hocking Valley Ry. Co. v. —. (See Ry. Co. v. —.)
Hocknell v. Sholey (66 Kan. 357), 3114, 3115.
Hocomb v. Kempner (214 Ill. 458), 842.
Hoeber-Johnston Co. v. Billings (65 Neb. 214), 3316, 3346.
Hodge v. Brown (81 Ga. 276), 1114.
v. Hodge (47 Wash. 196), 1447, 1450.
v. Scott (1 Neb. Unofficial 619), 3108.
v. Sloan (107 N. Y. 244), 784, 788.
v. Smith (130 Wis. 326), 386, 1205.
v. Wallace (129 Wis. 64), 481, 2578.
Hodgen v. Latham (33 Ill. 344), 2814.
Hodgens v. Shultz (92 Ill. App. 84), 1392.
Hodges v. Bayley (102 Ark. 200), 694.
v. Buffalo (2 Denio [N. Y.] 110), 1931.
v. Chace (2 Wend. [N. Y.] 248), 3136.
v. Crowley (186 Ill. 305), 1912.
v. Darden (51 Miss. 199), 3471.
v. Elyton Land Co. (109 Ala. 617), 3121.
v. Fries (34 Fla. 63), 3193, 3194.
v. Gill (68 Tenn. [9 Baxt.] 378), 2682.
v. Green (28 Vt. 358), 1369.
v. Hunt (22 Barb. [N. Y.] 150), 1604.
v. Kewing (58 Conn. 12), 1325, 1344, 3317, 3319.
v. Lawyers Co-operative Publishing Co. (111 Ark. 571), 1871.
v. Mfg. Co. (9 R. I. 482), 1303.
v. Nalty (104 Wis. 464), 2068.
v. Nalty (113 Wis. 567), 134, 136, 958, 1178.
v. O'Brien (113 Wis. 97), 643.
v. Price (38 Wash. 1), 2986, 3409, 3417.
v. Rogers (115 Ga. 951), 1694.
v. Shuler (22 N. Y. 114), 2319.
v. Smith (Cro. Eliz. 623), 2454.
v. Stewart (12 Mod. 37), 6.
v. Sublett (91 Ala. 588), 213.
v. Verner (100 Ala. 612), 1263, 2870.
v. Wilkinson (111 N. Car. 56), 2291, 3068.
v. Wilson (165 N. Car. 373), 217, 346, 462, 470, 471, 638, 641, 1614.
Hodgins v. Heaney (15 Minn. 185), 1243.
v. Northwestern Finance Co. (46 Okla. 95), 1598, 2346, 2348, 2354.
Hodgkins v. Farrington (150 Mass. 19), 1271, 1274.
Hodgkinson, Ex parte (19 Ves. 291), 1160.
Hodgson v. Baldwin (65 Ill. 532), 1697.
v. Barrett (33 O. S. 63), 2815.
v. Martin (90 Or. 105), 3360.
v. Temple (5 Taunt. 181), 1169.
Hodler v. Hodler (95 Or. 180), 3400.
Hodsden v. Harridge (2 Saunders 61), 27, 2549.
v. Hodsden (69 Minn. 486), 295.
Hodson v. Heuland ([1896], 2 Ch. 428), 1377.
v. Varney (122 Cal. 619), 2145.
v. Wells & Dickey Co. (31 N. D. 395), 1748.
Hodson-Feenaghty Co. v. Coast Culvert & Flume Co. (91 Or. 630), 2085, 2097.
Hoefeld v. Ozello (— Ill. —, 125 N. E. 5), 2183.
Hoefling v. Borsen (— Ia. —, 180 N. W. 750), 3370.
v. San Antonio (85 Tex. 228), 1545.
Hoeflinger v. Wells (47 Wis. 625), 2813.
Hoelt v. Kock (119 Mich. 458), 217, 312, 318.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Hoehe Ditch Co. v. John Flood Ditch Co. (— Colo. —, 101 Pac. 108), 3297.
 Hoeland v. Western Union Life Ins. Co. (58 Wash. 100), 366.
 Hoellworth v. McCarthy (93 Neb. 246), 488, 499, 504.
 Hoerger v. Sldway Mercantile Co. (183 Ind. 610), 2028.
 Hoeven v. Morley (36 S. D. 421), 593, 627.
 Hoey v. Ross (189 Mich. 193), 622.
 v. Superior Laundry Co. (85 N. J. L. 119), 1609.
 Hofecker v. Pfell (193 Pa. St. 288), 337, 2272.
 Hofer v. Cowan ([Ky.], 68 S. W. 438), 955.
 Hoffeditz v. Iron Co. (141 Pa. St. 58), 1446.
 Hofert v. Miller (80 Ky. 572), 1593, 1594, 1607, 1612.
 Hofman v. Keane (54 Fed. 986), 321.
 Hoffman v. Accident Co. (127 N. Car. 337), 2145.
 v. Bank (99 Va. 480), 3093, 3094.
 v. Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank (231 Mass. 324), 1399.
 v. Colgan ([Ky.], 74 S. W. 724), 567.
 v. County Commissioners (3 Okla. 325), 1906.
 v. Dorris (83 Or. 625), 2137, 2146.
 v. Eastern Wisconsin Ry. & Light Co. (134 Wis. 603), 2022, 2025.
 v. Gallatin County (18 Mont. 224), 1913.
 v. Gottstein Investment Co. (101 Wash. 428), 1793, 1797, 1804.
 v. Habighorst (38 Or. 261), 2198.
 v. Habighorst (49 Or. 379), 2387.
 v. Haight (3 Mack. [D. C.] 21), 3153.
 v. Harrington (28 Mich. 90), 1020.
 v. Hoke (122 Pa. St. 377), 848.
 v. Ins. Co. (32 N. Y. 405), 2030.
 v. King (70 Wis. 372), 353.
 v. McMullen (83 Fed. 372), 875, 876, 877, 1115.
 v. Mamoli (104 Wis. 630), 575.
 v. Milner (142 Ala. 678), 1043.
 v. Molloy (91 Mo. App. 367), 3115.
 v. Murphy (44 Colo. 107), 2491, 2493.
 v. Pawnee County (3 Okla. 325), 1886.
 v. Ry. (157 Pa. St. 174), 154, 188, 2109.
 v. Shoemaker (89 W. Va. 233), 1142.
 v. Shupp (80 Md. 611), 1667.
 v. Smith (94 Ia. 495), 2244, 2291.
 Hoffman, In re (253 Pa. St. 343), 1633.
 Hoffmaster v. Black (78 O. S. 1), 2823.
 Hoffmaster & Sons Co. v. Hodges (154 Mich. 641), 1237.
 Hoffner's Estate, In re (161 Pa. St. 331), 865, 2935.
 Hogaboom v. Flower (67 Kan. 41), 3468.
 Hogan v. Brown (112 Ga. 662), 515.
 v. Curtin (88 N. Y. 162), 930.
 v. Kyle (7 Wash. 595), 8036.
 v. Leeper (37 Okla. 655), 485, 494.
 v. Peterson (8 Wyo. 49), 2492.
 v. Shields (20 Mont. 438), 213.
 v. Sullivan (79 Vt. 36), 2072.
 v. Tittlow (14 Cal. 256), 3265.
 v. Utter (175 N. Car. 332), 419, 1593, 1594, 1611, 1612.
 v. Wallace (166 Ill. 328), 2188.
 Hogarth v. Grundy (256 Pa. St. 451), 344.
 Hogarty v. Philadelphia & E. Ry. Co. (245 Pa. St. 443), 763.
 Hogen v. Ins. Co. (69 Conn. 503), 1552.
 Hoge v. Hoge (1 Watts 163), 295.
 v. Railroad (99 U. S. 348), 3668.
 v. Turner (96 Va. 624), 1775.
 Hogg v. McGuffin (67 W. Va. 456), 8324, 8335, 3336.
 v. Mackay (23 Or. 339), 3668.
 v. Maxwell (218 Fed. 356), 348.
 v. Maxwell (233 Fed. 290), 939.
 v. Nichols (134 Ark. 280), 3724.
 v. Reynolds (61 Neb. 758), 2300.
 Hoggard v. Dickerson (180 Mo. App. 70), 132, 863.
 Hoggson Bros. v. Spiekerman (161 N. Y. Supp. 930), 3828.
 Houghton v. Houghton (15 Beav. 278), 623.
 Hoglund v. Sortedahl (101 Minn. 359), 2778, 2782, 2784, 2789, 2795.
 Hogston v. Bell (185 Ind. 536), 663, 668, 674, 903, 904, 1877, 2048.
 Hogue v. Ins. Co. (116 Wis. 556), 1257.
 v. Mackay (44 Kan. 277), 70.
 v. Williamson (83 Tex. 553), 2315.
 Hogueland v. Arts (113 Ia. 634), 1195.
 Holdall v. Wood (93 Minn. 190), 596.
 Holgges v. Harry (1 Cal., ch. XXIV), 3371.
 Holle v. Bailey (58 Wis. 434), 1234.
 Holles v. Riddle (74 O. S. 173), 3433, 3464.
 Holt v. Berger-Crittenden Co. (81 Minn. 356), 2543.
 v. Underhill (10 N. H. 220), 1603, 1604.
 Holtt v. Holcomb (23 N. H. 535), 2182.
 Hoke v. Atlanta (107 Ga. 416), 1545.
 v. Henderson (15 N. Car. 1), 3654.
 Hoker v. Boggs (63 Ill. 161), 1679.
 Holbart v. Lauritson (34 S. D. 207), 3084, 3094, 3110, 3111.
 Holbert v. Keller (161 Ia. 723), 1727.
 v. Weber (36 N. D. 106), 1749.
 Holbrook v. Blodgett (5 Vt. 520), 604.
 v. Connor (60 Me. 578), 307.
 v. Fyffe (164 Ky. 435), 1634, 1635, 1637, 1639.
 v. Ins. Co. (25 Minn. 229), 857, 1691, 1700.
 v. Libby (113 Me. 389), 3580.
 v. Payne (151 Mass. 353), 2288.
 v. Quinlan (84 Vt. 411), 2028, 2030.
 Holcomb v. Davis (56 Ill. 413), 1926.
 v. Noble (69 Mich. 396), 371, 377.
 v. Weaver (136 Mass. 265), 881.
 Holden v. Alton (179 Ill. 318), 821, 1949.
 v. Banes (140 Pa. St. 63), 633.
 v. Brooks (66 N. H. 184), 697.
 v. Curry (85 Wis. 504), 1580, 1817.
 v. Gilfeather (78 Vt. 405), 566.
 v. Hardy (169 U. S. 366), 3729.
 v. Pollard (21 Mass. [4 Pick.] 173), 983.
 v. Ry. (73 Vt. 317), 3094.
 v. Royal (169 N. Car. 676), 2064, 2098.
 v. Spicer (65 Kan. 412), 3426.
 Holden Land & Live Stock Co. v. Inter-State Trading Co. (233 U. S. 536), 1060.
 v. Inter-State Trading Co. (87 Kan. 221), 426.
 Holdenville v. Lawson (40 Okla. 38), 1929.
 Holderbaugh v. Turpin (75 Ind. 84), 1215.
 Holderman v. Tedford (7 Kan. App. 657), 2387.
 Holdom v. Ayer (110 Ill. 448), 222.
 Holdsworth v. De Belanzsaran (106 N. Y. 119), 2814.
 v. Tucker (143 Mass. 369), 2221.
 Holgate v. Eaton (116 U. S. 33), 3553.
 Hollingreen v. Flete (50 Minn. 27), 2890.
 Holker v. Hennessey (143 Mo. 80), 1129.
 Holladay v. Patterson (5 Or. 177), 910.
 Holland v. Atkinson (112 Ga. 346), 1364.
 v. Barnes (53 Ala. 83), 1649.
 v. Beard (59 Miss. 161), 1582.
 v. Blahop (60 Minn. 23), 1548, 1549.
 v. Bond (125 Ark. 526), 1672.
 v. Duke (134 Ark. 372), 3558.
 v. Hartley (171 N. Car. 376), 1246.
 v. Hatch (11 Ind. 497), 3072, 3082.
 v. Hatch (15 O. S. 464), 3072, 3073, 3105.
 v. Holland (195 Mich. 513), 1350.
 v. John (60 N. J. Eq. 435), 457, 467.
 v. Lee (71 Md. 338), 515, 529.
 v. McCarthy (173 Cal. 597), 1192, 1329, 1407.
 v. Pirtle (29 Tenn. [10 Humph.] 167), 1048.
 v. Sheehan (108 Minn. 362), 666, 670, 672, 716, 717, 1062, 1064, 1115.
 Holland, Ex parte (2 L. R. A. [N.S.] 588). (See Drexel, Ex parte.)
 Holland Banking Co. v. Dicks (— Okla. —, 170 Pac. 253), 647, 2164.
 Holland Blow Stave Co. v. Barclay (193 Ala. 200), 2211, 2222, 2229.
 Holland City State Bank v. ——. (See Bank v. ——.)
 Hollander v. Central Metal & Supply Co. (109 Md. 131), 194, 3569.
 Hollandsworth v. Squires ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 56 S. W. 1044), 3479.
 Hollenback's Appeal (121 Pa. St. 322), 2234.
 Hollenbeck v. Klatine (105 Ia. 488), 162, 2523.
 Hollenbeck-Bush Planing Mill Co. v. Amweg (177 Cal. 159), 3743.
 Hollenberg Music Co. v. Berry (85 Ark. 9), 1108, 1112.
 Holler v. Richards (102 N. Car. 545), 1421.
 Hollerbach v. United States (233 U. S. 165), 367, 371, 1848, 1854.
 Hollerbach & May Contract Co. v. Wilkins (130 Ky. 51), 213, 2902, 2905, 3213.

references are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Heley v. Adams (16 Vt. 206), 519, 632.
 Hilda v. Hunt (70 Ill. 109), 687.
 Hilday v. Atkinson (5 Barn & Cress. 501), 511, 519, 656.
 v. Hilderbrandt (97 Ia. 177), 1910, 1917.
 v. Hively (198 Pa. St. 335), 1663.
 v. Lockwood ([1917], 2 Ch. 47), 3290.
 Hilday State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Hunger v. Zimmerman (50 N. J. Eq. 644), 312.
 Hingshead v. Morris (172 Mich. 126), 3309.
 Hingsworth v. Allen (170 N. Car. 629), 3443.
 v. Colthurst (78 Kan. 455), 2618, 2621.
 v. Hill (116 Ala. 184), 1677.
 v. Holbrook (80 Ia. 151), 3078.
 v. Stone (90 Ind. 244), 1519, 1534.
 v. Tomlinson (108 N. Car. 245), 608.
 Hins v. Fowler (L. R. 7 H. L. 757), 260.
 v. Hubbard (195 N. Y. 534), 522, 537.
 Hins, In re (215 Fed. 41), 2289.
 Hingshead v. Stuart (8 N. D. 35), 1754, 2321, 2330, 2336, 2822.
 Hls v. Burgess (37 Kan. 487), 1343.
 v. Chapman (36 Tex. 1), 2717.
 v. Francois (5 Tex. 195), 1658, 1661.
 v. Loan Association (104 Ga. 318), 989.
 v. Vandegrift (5 Houst. [Del.] 521), 3102.
 Ister v. Donahoe (11 S. D. 497), 3725.
 v. Kinyon's Estate (195 Mich. 261), 1441, 3490.
 v. National Cash Register Co. (55 Okla. 214), 2143.
 v. Smith (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 706), 614.
 v. York (59 Vt. 1), 3490, 3517.
 Iston v. Ernston (124 Minn. 49), 778, 785, 790.
 Imanu v. Conlon (143 Mo. 389), 185.
 Ioman v. Alexandria & Pineville Building & Loan Association (137 La. 970), 1665.
 v. Southern Ry. Co. (172 N. Car. 372), 76, 2155.
 Ioway v. Darden (168 Ala. 256), 2332.
 v. Dickinson (137 Minn. 410), 708, 716.
 v. Durham (— N. Car. —, 97 S. E. 486), 1142, 1143.
 v. Eagle (135 Ark. 206), 422, 3450, 3456, 3458.
 v. Griffith (32 Ia. 409), 2888.
 v. Hampton (43 Ky. [4 B. Mon.] 415), 1296.
 v. Headington (8 Sim. 324), 520.
 v. Rudy ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 650), 526, 626, 632, 634.
 v. Sherman (12 Ia. 282), 3717.
 v. Smith (— Ala. —, 73 So. 417), 1275.
 v. White-Dunham Shoe Co. (151 Fed. 216), 2498, 2499, 2534, 3203.
 Iveg v. Schaefer Brokerage Co. (197 Fed. 689), 515.
 v. Gibbons (176 N. Y. 520), 3518.
 Mfg. Co. v. Water Co. (48 Fed. 879), 2406.
 Iwood v. Reed (55 Mich. 308), 3443.
 Iwan v. Bailey (44 Mass. [3 Met.] 55), 2877.
 J. De Lin-River-Finley Co. (30 Or. 428), 2300.
 v. Johnson (1 Cowp. 341), 1053, 1109.
 v. Lowrance (102 Ark. 252), 3368.
 v. McCrary (51 Ind. 358), 1268.
 v. Omaha & Council Bluffs Ry. & Bridge Co. (117 Ia. 208), 731, 3530.
 v. Thomas (171 Fed. 1), 1022.
 v. Winterbeer (107 Ia. 270), 3544.
 Jerg v. Will (52 Okla. 745), 2861.
 Jern v. Jones (42 Kan. 762), 629, 631.
 v. Shinn (62 N. J. Eq. 1), 2226.
 J. v. Alexander (52 Okla. 122), 1689.
 v. Bemis (124 Ill. 453), 2060.
 v. Block (196 Ala. 322), 121, 150.
 v. Briggs (131 Pa. St. 233), 2814, 2815.
 v. Carr (172 N. Car. 213), 3458.
 v. Cathcart (88 Minn. 213), 408.
 v. Charters Oil Co. (138 Pa. St. 546), 3264.
 v. D'Camp (1 Johns. [N. Y.] 34), 2524.
 v. Detroit (126 Mich. 226), 1948.
 v. Detroit (158 Mich. 137), 580.
 v. Doan (63 Mass. [9 Cush.] 135), 590.
 v. Evans (48 Miss. 247), 1333.
 v. Evans (129 N. Y. 140), 2286.
 v. First National Bank (38 Neb. 326), 2201, 2203.
 v. Ft. Gaines Bank (120 Ala. 493), 3084.
 v. Gardner (50 O. S. 167), 2347.
 v. Gregg (66 N. H. 621), 3003.

Holmes v. Holmes (106 Ga. 858), 409, 434.
 v. Holmes (107 Ky. 163), 1687.
 v. Holmes (129 Mich. 412), 160, 603, 2144.
 v. Holmes (3 Rich. Eq. [S. Car.] 61), 877.
 v. Huizenga (160 Mich. 344), 354.
 v. Huizenga. (See Holmes v. Huizenga.)
 v. Hull (50 Neb. 656), 1675.
 v. Jacques (L. R. 1 Q. B. 376), 2311.
 v. Jarrett (54 Tenn. [7 Heisk.] 506), 2188.
 v. Lakeside Ry. (60 Minn. 197), 408.
 v. Laraway (64 Vt. 175), 2811.
 v. McAllister (123 Mich. 493), 1331, 1800.
 v. McCall (114 Miss. 57), 1186, 2310.
 v. McCray (51 Ind. 358), 1690.
 v. McDonald (119 Mich. 563), 540.
 v. McPheeters (149 Ind. 587), 3426.
 v. Myrie (141 Ala. 401), 145, 146, 186.
 v. Oil Co. (138 Pa. St. 546), 2793.
 v. Parker (125 Ill. 478), 2043, 2060.
 v. Phenix Ins. Co. (98 Fed. 240), 2031.
 v. Rice (45 Mich. 142), 1594.
 v. Richet (56 Cal. 307), 721, 2613.
 v. Seaman (184 N. Y. 486), 2259.
 v. Shreveport (31 Fed. 113), 1903.
 v. Sinclair (19 Ill. 71), 2070.
 v. State Bank (53 Minn. 350), 1010, 1166.
 v. Trumper (22 Mich. 427), 3084, 3101.
 v. Wilkes (130 Minn. 170), 298.
 v. Willard (125 N. Y. 75), 1983.
 Holmes & Griggs Mfg. Co. v. Holmes & Weasel Metal Co. (127 N. Y. 252), 1988, 1990, 2005.
 Holmquist v. Gilbert (41 Colo. 113), 3426, 3504, 3505, 3507, 3509, 3510.
 Holst v. Stewart (154 Mass. 445), 371.
 v. Stewart (161 Mass. 516), 290, 328, 329.
 Holt v. Agnew (67 Ala. 360), 499.
 v. Akarman (84 N. J. L. 371), 3166, 3167.
 v. Babcock (63 Vt. 634), 2282.
 v. Baldwin (46 Mo. 265), 1524.
 v. Barton (42 Miss. 711), 1125.
 v. Clarendoux (Str. 937), 1609.
 v. Green (73 Pa. St. 198), 686, 691, 1051.
 v. Gridley (7 Ida. 416), 1673.
 v. Howard (77 Vt. 49), 1424.
 v. Kirby (57 Ark. 251), 995.
 v. Libby (80 Me. 329), 3427.
 v. New England Tel. & Tel. Co. (110 Me. 10), 2656.
 v. O'Brien (81 Mass. [15 Gray] 811), 1029, 1031, 1032, 2089, 2095.
 v. Robinson (21 Ala. 106), 514.
 v. Rogers (33 U. S. [8 Pet.] 420), 8346, 8553.
 v. Ruleau ([Vt.], 102 Atl. 934), 1484, 1547, 1552, 1556.
 v. Schneider (57 Neb. 523), 1760.
 v. Silver (169 Mass. 435), 2492, 2648, 2980.
 v. Sims (94 Minn. 157), 372.
 v. Sweetzer (23 Ind. App. 237), 2207.
 v. Thomas (105 Cal. 273), 490, 1485, 1519, 1536, 1564, 1565.
 v. Thurman ([Ky.], 63 S. W. 280), 891.
 v. United Security L. Ins. & T. Co. (76 N. J. L. 585), 529, 558, 2387, 2389, 2882, 2883, 2885, 2895, 2940, 3027, 3230.
 v. United States Security Life Ins. Co. (74 N. J. L. 795), 2889, 2890, 2891.
 v. Wellons (163 N. Car. 124), 51, 565.
 Holt & Duggan Co. v. Clary (146 Ga. 46), 2197.
 Holt County v. Scott (53 Neb. 176), 3095.
 Holtheide v. Smith ([Ky.], 74 S. W. 689), 2154.
 Holtman v. Knowles (141 Ga. 613), 778, 790.
 Holt Mfg. Co. v. Brotherton (91 Wash. 354), 2138, 2145, 2200.
 v. Thornton (136 Cal. 232), 2703, 3186.
 Holton v. Brown (18 Vt. 224), 2869.
 v. Camilla (134 Ga. 500), 1886, 1922, 1938.
 v. Jackson (144 Ky. 559), 3476.
 v. Monarch Motor Car Co. (202 Mich. 271), 2624, 2639, 3185, 3208, 3213.
 v. Noble (83 Cal. 7), 291, 333.
 Holtz v. Olds (84 Or. 567), 87, 89, 97, 2951.
 v. Peterson (98 Ia. 741), 2804.
 Holtzman v. Linton (27 D. C. App. 241), 477.
 Holway v. Sanborn (145 Wis. 151), 3531, 3533, 3535, 3537.
 Holyfield v. Harrington (84 Kan. 760), 3080, 3107, 3117.
 Holyoke v. Hawkins (5 Pick. [Mass.] 20), 1627.
 v. Lond (69 Me. 59), 2079.
 v. Millmann (151 Wis. 551), 2250.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Holyoke Envelope Co. v. United States Envelope Co. 182, Mass. 171, 1829, 1832.
 Holz v. Hanson (113 Wis. 236), 931.
 Holzbog v. Bakrow (156 Ky. 161), 1039.
 Holzworth v. Koch (29 O. S. 33), 550.
 Homan v. Hall (— Neb. —, 165 N. W. 881), 2427.
 v. Headley (58 N. J. L. 485), 1678.
 v. Redick (97 Neb. 299), 1739, 2678, 2681, 2682, 2713.
 v. Steele (18 Neb. 652), 560.
 v. Stewart (103 Ala. 644), 1333.
 Home, The v. Selling (91 Or. 428), 3559.
 Home Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Home Benefit Society v. Muehl (109 Ky. 479), 240.
 Home Building & Conveyance Co. v. Roanoke (91 Va. 52), 1946.
 Home Building & Loan Association v. McKay (217 Ill. 531), 989, 1052, 1053.
 Home Fertilizer & Chemical Co. v. Strickland (145 Ga. 197), 1752.
 Home Fire Ins. Co. v. Barber (67 Neb. 644), 1970.
 v. Bean (42 Neb. 537), 730, 3757.
 v. Bernstein (55 Neb. 260), 2592, 2593.
 v. Kennedy (47 Neb. 138), 719, 721.
 v. Kuhlman (58 Neb. 488), 1759, 2588, 2649, 2660.
 v. Wilson (118 Ark. 442), 2658.
 v. Wood (50 Neb. 381), 2234.
 Home Forum Benefit Order v. Jones (5 Okla. 598), 2055.
 Home Gas Co. v. Mannington Co-operative Window Glass Co. (63 W. Va. 266), 217, 291.
 Home Ins. Co. v. Allen (93 Ky. 270), 855.
 Home v. Aichison T. & S. F. Ry. (19 Colo. 46), 2261.
 v. Augusta (93 U. S. 116), 3669.
 v. Bridges (172 Ky. 161), 2054, 2604.
 v. Chemical Co. (109 Fed. 681), 2218.
 v. Coker (43 Okla. 331), 856.
 v. Duke (43 Ind. 418), 2650.
 v. Gilman (112 Ind. 7), 647, 2164.
 v. Hancock (106 Tenn. 513), 739.
 v. Holway (55 Ia. 571), 389.
 v. Mendenhall (104 Ill. 458), 367, 370, 855.
 v. Morse (87 U. S. [20 Wall.] 445), 719, 720, 724.
 v. Myer (93 Ill. 271), 2228.
 v. North Little Rock Ice & E. Co. (86 Ark. 538), 2605, 2659.
 v. Peoria & P. U. Ry. Co. (178 Ill. 64), 859.
 v. Tate Mercantile Co. (117 Miss. 760), 2500, 2502.
 v. Warehouse Co. (93 U. S. 527), 859.
 v. Wickham (— Mo. —, 219 S. W. 961), 3555, 3556.
 Home Land & Cattle Co. v. McNamara (111 Fed. 822), 2123, 2125.
 v. McNamara (145 Fed. 17), 3619.
 Home Library Association v. Witherow (50 Ill. App. 117), 2409.
 Home Life Insurance Co. v. Elwell (111 Mich. 689), 3450, 3516, 3624.
 Home Mutual Fire Insurance Co. v. Pittman (111 Miss. 420), 2040, 2054.
 Home Mutual Life Association v. Gillespie (110 Pa. St. 84), 222.
 Home of the Friendless v. Rause (75 U. S. [8 Wall.] 430), 3668.
 Homeopathic, etc., Ins. Co. v. Crane (25 N. J. Eq. 418), 1006.
 Home Pattern Co. v. Mascho (46 Okla. 55), 771, 782, 2123.
 Home Protection of North Alabama v. Caldwell (85 Ala. 607), 857.
 Home Provident, etc., Association, In re (129 N. Y. 288), 1544.
 Homer v. Ashford (3 Bing. 322), 786.
 v. Ina Co. (67 N. Y. 478), 1172, 2474.
 v. Perkins (124 Mass. 431), 305.
 v. Shaw (177 Mass. 1), 2270, 3265.
 v. Shaw (212 Mass. 113), 2271.
 v. Thwing (20 Mass. [3 Pick.] 492), 1625.
 v. Wallis (11 Mass. 809), 3098.
 Home Savings & Loan Association v. Mason (127 Mich. 676), 2851.
 Homestead Cases (63 Va. [22 Gratt.] 266), 3720.
 Home Telephone Co. v. Carthage (235 Mo. 644), 3744.
 v. Sercio Light & Telephone Co. (236 Mo. 114), 797, 917, 3689.

Home Telephone & Telegraph Co. v. Los Angeles (211 U. S. 265), 3664.
 Homewood People's Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Homire v. Rodgers (74 Ia. 395), 1486.
 Homuth v. Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (129 Mo. 629), 253, 292.
 Honaker v. Board of Education (42 W. Va. 170), 341.
 v. New River, Holston & Western Railroad Co. (116 Va. 602), 1796.
 v. Vesey (57 Neb. 413), 2154.
 Honck v. Muller (7 Q. B. D. 92), 3011.
 Honey, Ex parte (L. R. 7 Ch. App. 178), 2066.
 Honeyman v. Jarvis (79 Ill. 318), 614.
 Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co., Ltd. v. United States (50 Ct. Cl. 213), 2021, 2023, 2038, 2054.
 Honore v. Lemm (— Cal. —, 184 Pac. 664), 2156.
 Hoock v. Bowman (42 Neb. 80), 290, 309, 326, 331.
 Hood v. Dorer (107 Wis. 149), 1141.
 v. Hartshorn (100 Mass. 117), 722, 2614.
 v. Hogue (131 Tenn. 421), 1261.
 v. League (102 Ala. 228), 1441.
 v. Lynn (62 Mass. [1 Allen] 103), 1931.
 v. Moffett (109 Miss. 757), 2675, 2705, 2930, 3181, 3207, 3235.
 v. New York & New Haven Ry. Co. (22 Conn. 1, 16), 1978.
 v. New York & New Haven Ry. (22 Conn. 502), 2009, 2013.
 v. Roleson (125 Ark. 30), 943, 1679.
 v. Smiley (5 Wyo. 70), 2491.
 Hood Rubber Co. v. United States Rubber Co. (229 Fed. 583), 809.
 Hood Barrs v. Cathcart ([C. A., 1894], 2 Q. B. 559), 1680.
 Hoogendorn v. Daniel (178 Fed. 765), 565.
 Hook v. Pratt (78 N. Y. 371), 550, 663, 868.
 Hooker v. Boston & Maine Ry. (209 Mass. 598), 3591.
 v. Burr (194 U. S. 415), 3723, 3725, 3676.
 v. Burr (137 Cal. 663), 2872.
 v. De Palos (28 O. S. 251), 1040, 1061, 1078, 1105.
 v. Eagle Bank (30 N. Y. 83), 2244, 2291.
 v. Gallagher (6 Fla. 351), 2240.
 v. Hyde (61 Wis. 204), 544.
 v. Knab (26 Wis. 511), 1402, 1414.
 v. Midland Steel Co. (215 Ill. 444), 321, 394, 399, 411.
 v. Russell (67 Wis. 257), 1221, 1245.
 v. Vandewater (4 Den. [N. Y.] 349), 817, 913, 1022.
 v. Wilson (— Okla. —, 169 Pac. 1097), 2132.
 Hooker, Corser & Mitchell Co. v. Hooker (89 Vt. 883), 2420, 2425.
 Hooks v. Fitzinger (76 Tex. 277), 3181, 3182.
 Hooks Smelting Co. v. Planters' Compress Co. (72 Ark. 275), 3203.
 Hoole v. Kinked (16 Nev. 217), 1947.
 Hooper v. California (155 U. S. 648), 3758.
 v. Cuneo (227 Mass. 37), 2779, 3264.
 v. Hooper (81 Md. 155), 3439, 3515.
 v. Hooper (32 W. Va. 526), 1237, 1238.
 v. Mueller (158 Mich. 595), 2675, 2698.
 v. Nuckles ([Ala.], 39 So. 711), 844, 845.
 v. Payne (94 Ala. 223), 1609.
 v. Pike (70 Minn. 84), 549.
 v. Robinson (98 U. S. 528), 855.
 v. Trust Co. (81 Md. 559), 1823.
 v. Van Husean (105 Mich. 592), 2269.
 Hooper's Estate, In re (179 Mich. 67), 1698.
 Hoopes v. Collingwood (10 Colo. 107), 3101.
 Hoops Tea Co. v. Dorsey (99 Ill. App. 181), 784.
 Hoop, The (1 C. Rob. 196), 2734.
 Hoosac Tunnel, Dock & Elevator Co. v. O'Brien (137 Mass. 424), 2553.
 Hoove v. Ins. Co. (84 Mich. 309), 2023, 2060.
 Hooten v. State (119 Ark. 334), 2356.
 Hooven Mercantile Co. v. Mining Co. (193 Pa. St. 28), 2014.
 Hoover v. Bank (58 Neb. 490), 2270.
 v. Slicer (98 Ind. 290), 2992.
 v. Ry. (29 N. J. Eq. 4), 1824.
 Hoover's Estate, In re (104 Kan. 635), 3556.
 Hooyman v. Reeve ([Wis.], 170 N. W. 282), 2452.
 Hope v. Barker (112 Mo. 338), 2321.
 v. Board of Liquidation (41 La. Ann. 535), 1877.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Hope v. Linden Park Blood Horse Ass'n (58 N. J. L. 627), 896, 1022, 1103.
 v. Stone (10 Minn. 141), 517.
 v. The Maccabees ([N. J.], 102 Atl. 689), 313, 316.
 v. Walter ([1899], 1 Ch. 879), 384.
 Hope Johnstone, In re ([1904], 1 Ch. 470), 938.
 Hopfensperger v. Bruehl (— Wis. —, 183 N. W. 171), 3207, 3339.
 Hopkins v. Beard (6 Cal. 664), 347.
 v. Buckley, Terry & Co. (111 Miss. 621), 1747.
 v. Butte (16 Mont. 103), 1480, 1545.
 v. Clyde (71 O. S. 141), 3528.
 v. Ensign (122 N. Y. 144), 553, 877.
 v. Everly (150 Pa. St. 117), 1774.
 v. Grocery Co. ([Tex. Civ. App.], 66 S. W. 63), 333.
 v. Gillman (22 Wis. 476), 2015, 3359.
 v. Jones (22 Ind. 310), 3636.
 v. Jordan (— Ala. —, 77 So. 710), 1751, 1702, 2500.
 v. Lee (19 U. S. [6 Wheat.] 109), 3178, 3219.
 v. Logan (6 M. & W. 241), 625.
 v. Manchester (16 B. I. 603), 2365.
 v. Neal (128 Md. 251), 2234.
 v. O'Kane (169 Pa. St. 478), 840, 845.
 v. Oxley Stave Co. (28 C. C. A. 99), 2437.
 v. Ry. (29 Kan. 544), 2144.
 v. Richmond (117 Va. 692), 1889.
 v. Stefan (77 Wis. 45), 1231.
 v. Upshur (20 Tex. 89), 195.
 v. United States (171 U. S. 578), 806, 1123.
 v. Warner (109 Cal. 133, 130), 2405.
 v. Washington County (56 Neb. 596), 2261.
 v. West (83 Pa. St. 109), 1084.
 Hopkins Mfg. Co. v. Ketterer (237 Pa. St. 285), 2861.
 Hopkinson v. Sears (14 Vt. 494), 1537.
 Hopkirk v. Bell (7 U. S. [3 Cranch] 454), 2757, 3453.
 Hopper v. Calhoun (52 Kan. 703), 2161.
 v. Covington (8 Fed. 777), 1903.
 v. Hopper (61 S. Car. 124), 2835, 3426, 3507.
 Hoppes v. Hoppes ([Ind.], 129 N. E. 629), 3354.
 Hopsom v. Royd (6 B. Mon. [Ky.] 296, 297), 1641, 1044.
 v. Johnson (110 Ga. 283), 1815.
 Hopwood v. McCausland (120 Ia. 218), 3304.
 Hord v. State (167 Ind. 622), 1807.
 Hore v. Whitmore (2 Cowp. 784), 2762.
 Horgan v. Russell (24 N. D. 490), 178, 2864, 2871, 3312, 3370.
 v. Taylor (56 R. I. 232), 1545.
 Horlock v. Bea. ([1916], 1 A. C. 486), 2675, 2762, 2759.
 Horn v. Shamblyn (57 Tex. 243), 1419.
 Hornel v. American Bonding Co. (112 Minn. 288), 2054.
 Horn v. Beatty (85 Miss. 504), 348, 640.
 v. Bray (51 Ind. 555), 1249.
 v. Chandler (1 Mod. 271), 1584.
 v. Davis (70 Or. 498), 481, 492, 508.
 v. Gibson (24 Okla. 481), 668, 920.
 v. Hansen (56 Minn. 43), 1210, 2143, 2145.
 v. Lockhart (17 Wall. 570), 2735.
 v. Ludington (32 Wis. 73), 3359.
 v. Nicholas (30 Tenn. 453), 2242, 2273.
 v. St. Paul (50 Minn. 869), 1929.
 Hornberger v. Orchard (39 Neb. 639), 1836.
 Hornby v. Close (L. R. 2 Q. B. 153), 2431.
 Horne v. Curtis (105 Kan. 371), 3469.
 v. McRae (53 S. Car. 51), 2786.
 v. Midland Ry. (L. R. 7 C. P. 583), 3190.
 v. Midland Ry. (L. R. 8 C. P. 131), 3187.
 v. Niver (168 Mass. 4), 141, 142.
 Horner v. Graves (7 Bing. 735), 788.
 v. Hamner (249 Fed. 134), 2560, 3161.
 v. McConnell (158 Ind. 280), 1379, 1419.
 v. Nitsch (103 Md. 498), 1057, 1094, 1095, 1096.
 v. Parkhurst (71 Md. 110), 2992.
 v. Perry (112 Fed. 906), 3551.
 v. Ry. (38 Wis. 165), 910.
 v. Schinstock (80 Kan. 136), 1145.
 v. Spencer. (See Hunter Realty Co. v. Spencer.)
 v. Starkey (27 Ill. 13), 3481.
 v. United States (147 U. S. 449), 837.
 Horner School v. Wescott (124 N. Car. 518), 86, 188.
 Hornblow v. Shirley (18 Ves. Jr. 81), 2785, 3361.
 Hornish v. McConnell (— Ia. —, 182 N. W. 406), 3558.
 Hornsby v. Tucker (180 Ala. 418), 701.
 Hornsall v. Gilliland (— Ark. —, 224 S. W. 722), 3399.
 Hornsey v. Dimocke (1 Vent. 119), 2377.
 Hornthal v. Howcutt (154 N. Car. 228), 51.
 v. McRae (67 N. Car. 21), 632, 3137, 3166.
 Horr v. Herrington (22 Okla. 590), 2565.
 v. Hollis (20 Wash. 424), 1335.
 Horsch v. Ins. Co. (77 Wis. 4), 855.
 Horse-Importing Co. v. Novak (105 Ia. 157), 871.
 Horsfall v. Logan (72 Or. 150), 3526.
 Horsford v. Wright (Kirby [Conn.] 3), 3234.
 Horsky v. Helena Consolidated Water Co. (18 Mont. 229), 3389.
 Horst v. Roehm (84 Fed. 565), 2249.
 v. Wagner (43 Ia. 373), 3092.
 Horstmeyer v. Connors (56 Mo. App. 115), 1588.
 Horter v. Herndon (12 Tex. Civ. App. 637), 2772.
 Horton v. Bloedorn (37 Neb. 666), 482, 488, 489, 499.
 v. Early (39 Okla. 99), 393, 1764, 1765.
 v. Emerson (30 N. D. 288), 3264, 3273.
 v. Hill (138 Ala. 625), 634, 1668.
 v. Horton (71 Ia. 448), 3106.
 v. Lee (106 Wis. 439), 298, 463.
 v. Long (2 Wash. 435), 2001.
 v. McCarty (53 Me. 394), 1330.
 v. Maine (22 R. I. 126), 420.
 v. Murden (117 Ga. 72), 426.
 v. Rohlf (69 Neb. 95), 1052.
 v. Seymour (62 Minn. 535), 3437.
 v. Sherwin (— Okla. —, 164 Pac. 469), 3181, 3209.
 v. Southern Ry. Co. (170 N. Car. 383), 1776.
 v. Tabitha Home (95 Neb. 491), 1296.
 v. Thompson (71 N. Y. 613), 1928.
 v. Winbiger (175 Cal. 140), 2211, 2230.
 Horwell v. Sharp (85 Ga. 124), 2260.
 Horwich v. Laboratory Co. (205 Ill. 497), 3747.
 Horwood v. Millar's Timber & Trading Co. ([1916], 2 K. B. 44), 794, 933, 948.
 Hosherry v. Clark (242 Fed. 831), 869.
 Hosford v. Eno (— S. D. —, 168 N. W. 764), 896.
 Hoshaw v. Cosgriff (247 Fed. 22), 271, 2154.
 Hoshor v. Kautz (19 Wash. 258), 557.
 Hoskins v. Powder Land & Irrigation Co. (90 Or. 217), 2626, 2628, 2774.
 v. Rochester Savings & Loan Association (188 Mich. 505), 679, 3597.
 v. Scott (52 Or. 271), 2957.
 v. Wright (11 Va. [1 Hen. & M. 377], 3244.
 Hosler v. Beard (54 O. S. 398), 655, 1634, 1639, 2348.
 v. Ireland (219 Fed. 489), 2074.
 Hoell v. Yokel (57 Mo. App. 622), 1253.
 Hosmer v. McDonald (80 Wis. 54), 2034.
 v. R. R. (156 Mass. 506), 759.
 v. Sheldon School District (4 N. Dak. 197), 690.
 v. Welch (107 Mich. 474), 849.
 v. Wilson (7 Mich. 294), 2885, 2895, 3228.
 v. Leonard (163 Mich. 92), 1929.
 Hossler Realty Co. v. Caddo Cotton Oil Co. (186 La. 328), 390.
 Hostler's Case (Velv. 66), 28.
 Hostler's Committee v. Zollman (122 Va. 41), 106, 2145, 2151, 3539, 3553.
 Hosteter v. Wear-U-Well Shoe Co. (171 Ia. 346), 1750, 1765.
 Hostetter v. Green (159 Ky. 611), 1141.
 v. Merrick ([N. J.], 112 Atl. 487), 3363.
 v. Park (137 U. S. 30), 2056, 2058.
 Hostetter's Appeal (92 Pa. St. 132), 720.
 Hotchkiss v. Bank (127 N. Y. 329), 295.
 Hotchkiss v. Aukermann (65 Neb. 177), 3474.
 v. Bon Air Coal & Iron Co. (108 Me. 34), 217, 307, 313, 314, 363.
 v. Fortson (13 Tenn. [7 Yerg.] 67), 1649.
 v. Home Ins. Co. (58 Wis. 297), 2666.
 v. Marlon (12 Mont. 218), 1916.
 v. National City Bank (200 Fed. 287), 49.
 v. Nat. City Bank (201 Fed. 664), 49.
 Hotel Cake v. Mohun (164 U. S. 311), 1823.
 Hotel Co. v. Dyer (125 Tenn. 302), 1988.
 Hotel Lanier Co. v. Johnson (103 Ga. 604), 2098.
 Hotel Woodward Co. v. Ford Motor Co. (258 Fed. 322), 3587, 3606.
 Hotopp v. Adair (144 Ark. 629), 3281.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Hot Springs Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
- Hottel v. Poudre Valley Reservoir Co. (41 Colo. 370), 1459, 2578.
- Hottinger v. Hottinger (49 La. Ann. 1633), 3116.
- Houck v. Anheuser-Busch Brewing Association (88 Tex. 184), 804, 810, 824.
- v. Brewing Association (88 Tex. 184), 809, 812, 1104.
- v. Frisbee (86 Mo. App. 16), 529, 653.
- v. Graham (106 Ind. 195), 3095.
- v. Houck (112 Md. 122), 3490.
- v. Hubbard Milling Co. (140 Minn. 186), 1480, 1481.
- v. Wright (77 Wis. 476), 1123, 2179.
- Houder v. Reynolds (195 Mich. 256), 862, 371, 376.
- Houge v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (174 Ia. 607), 2138, 2182.
- Hough v. Barton (20 Vt. 455), 2240.
- v. Birge (11 Vt. 190), 1512.
- v. Hunt (2 Ohio 495), 468, 637, 639, 641.
- v. Ins. Co. (30 Md. 398), 859.
- Hough Avenue Savings & Banking Co. v. Anderson (78 O. S. 341), 108.
- Houghtelling v. Gogebie Lumber Co. (165 Mich. 498), 966, 988.
- Houghton v. Callahan (3 Wash. 158), 2909.
- v. Granite Co. (171 Mass. 354), 537, 568.
- v. Houghton (14 Ind. 505), 1292, 1295, 1304.
- v. Humbley Co. (— Okla. —, 157 Pac. 1142), 1781.
- v. Keveney (230 Mass. 49), 841, 843, 1074.
- v. Page (2 N. H. 42), 3595.
- Houlahan v. Clark (110 Wis. 43), 2933, 3262, 3265.
- Houlette v. Arnitz (148 Ia. 407), 3064.
- Houlton v. Dunn (60 Minn. 26), 900, 904.
- v. Manfeffel (51 Minn. 185), 1604.
- v. Nichol (93 Wis. 393), 668, 899, 900, 904.
- Hounshell v. Ins. Co. (81 Ky. 304), 1674.
- Houran v. Aetna Life Ins. Co. (183 Mich. 418), 861.
- House v. Alexander (105 Ind. 109), 1588, 1594, 1610.
- v. Callicott (83 Miss. 506), 620.
- v. Fowle (20 Or. 163), 932.
- v. Jackson (24 Or. 89), 122, 194, 525, 628, 1343, 2089, 3004.
- v. Martin (125 Ga. 642), 343, 347.
- v. Schnadig (235 Ill. 304), 3160.
- v. Soder (36 Tex. 629), 1108.
- v. Waterworks Co. (88 Tex. 233), 2401.
- House Bill 203, In re (21 Colo. 27), 3735.
- House Bill, In re. (See Opinion of the Justices.)
- Household Fire & Carriage Accident Insurance Co. v. Grant (L. R. 4 Exch. Div. 210), 199, 200, 208.
- Housekeeper Publishing Co. v. Swift (97 Fed. 290), 2034, 2145, 2492.
- Houseman v. Home Ins. Co. (78 W. Va. 203), 1035, 2650, 2660, 2661.
- Houser v. Lumber Association (41 Pa. St. 478), 989.
- v. Carmody (173 Mich. 121), 3207.
- v. Fayoux (168 N. Car. 1), 2200.
- v. Hohart (22 Ida. 735), 565, 1327.
- v. McGlinnas (108 N. Car. 631), 246, 248, 1551, 1560.
- v. Pearce (13 Kan. 104), 3214.
- Houser & Haines Mfg. Co. v. McKay (53 Wash. 337), 2227.
- Housels v. Jacobs (178 Mo. 579), 2257.
- Houston v. Commonwealth (169 Ky. 445), 1141.
- v. Cook (153 Pa. St. 43), 3050.
- v. Cooper (3 N. J. L. 866), 1598, 1601.
- v. Farley (146 Ga. 822), 1285.
- v. Feeley (76 Tex. 365), 1545.
- v. Greiner (73 Or. 304), 2988.
- v. Hilton (67 Ala. 374), 1380.
- v. Houston City Street R. Co. (83 Tex. 548), 2641.
- v. Jankowski (76 Tex. 368), 3525.
- v. Loan Association (80 Miss. 31), 426.
- v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co. (109 Minn. 273), 261, 2670.
- v. Sledge (101 N. Car. 640), 2856, 2857.
- v. Spruance (4 Har. 117 [Del.]), 2968.
- v. Wagner (28 Okla. 367), 2515.
- Houston, In re (94 Fed. 119), 3141.
- Houston & Texas Central Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
- Houston Ice & Brewing Co. v. Keenan (99 Tex. 79), 2698, 2709.
- Houston Oil Co. v. Texas (250 Fed. 572), 1516.
- Houston River Canal Co. v. Kopke (106 La. 609), 1706.
- Houtz v. Uinta County (11 Wyom. 152), 1533.
- v. Union Pacific R. Co. (33 Utah 175), 740, 742, 752.
- Hove v. Stanhope State Bank (138 Ia. 39), 2290.
- Hovekamp v. Elshoff (3 Ohio N. P. 158), 1319.
- Hovelman v. Kansas City Horse Railroad Co. (79 Mo. 632), 3603.
- Hover v. Thompson (64 Fla. 301), 3373.
- Hovey v. Blakeman (4 Ves. Jr. 596), 1739, 2682.
- v. Bradbury (112 Cal. 620), 3552.
- v. Elliott (107 U. S. 409), 2756.
- v. Holkon (51 Me. 62), 699, 700.
- v. Hobson (53 Me. 451), 1634, 1637.
- v. Storer (63 Me. 486), 1118.
- v. Wyandotte County (56 Kan. 577), 1958.
- Hovorka v. Havlik (68 Neb. 14), 423.
- How v. How (1 N. H. 49), 2409.
- Howard v. Aikins (107 Ind. 184), 1344.
- v. Allgood (143 Ga. 550), 289.
- v. American Mfg. Co. (162 N. Y. 347), 2920, 2922.
- v. Augusta (74 Me. 79), 1545.
- v. Beln (27 Ga. 174), 1490.
- v. Blair (83 W. Va. 561), 3466.
- v. Borden (93 Mass. [13 All.] 299), 1360.
- v. Britton (67 N. H. 484), 2224.
- v. Brower (37 O. S. 402), 1420, 1427.
- v. Burgen (34 Ky. [4 Dana] 137), 1304.
- v. Burke (176 Ia. 123), 3685.
- v. Cassels (105 Ga. 412), 1616.
- v. Castle (6 T. R. 642), 312.
- v. Church (51 Mich. 125), 3433.
- v. Daly (61 N. Y. 362), 200, 2562, 2885, 2887, 2895, 2911, 3007, 3193, 3212.
- v. Duncan (94 Neb. 685), 306.
- v. East Tennessee, V. & G. Ry. (91 Ala. 268), 2640.
- v. Emerson (110 Mass. 320), 392.
- v. Factory Land Co. (107 Mich. 251), 16.
- v. Farrar (28 Okla. 490), 1061.
- v. Gibson ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 491), 3703.
- v. Gould (28 Vt. 523), 284.
- v. Higgins (137 Cal. 227), 2863.
- v. Howard (96 Ky. 445), 1289.
- v. Industrial School (78 Me. 230), 85.
- v. Innes (253 Pa. St. 593), 1539, 2189.
- v. Kentucky & Louisville Mutual Ins. Co. (52 Ky. [13 B. Mon.] 282), 3713.
- v. Lawrence ([Ky.], 63 S. W. 589), 529, 550.
- v. Leifer (38 S. D. 294), 1480.
- v. London Mfg. Co. ([Ky.], 72 S. W. 771), 2832.
- v. McMillen (101 Ia. 453), 390.
- v. McNeill ([Ky.], 78 S. W. 142), 626.
- v. Moore (36 Tenn. [4 Sneed] 317), 3346.
- v. Murphy (70 N. J. L. 141), 879.
- v. Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association (125 N. Car. 49), 1519.
- v. Pensacola & A. Ry. (24 Fla. 560), 2046.
- v. Pratt (110 Ia. 535), 1714.
- v. Randolph (134 Ga. 691), 1452, 1456.
- v. Ross (38 Wash. 627), 3074.
- v. Simpkins (70 Ga. 322), 1588, 2348.
- v. Smith (91 Tex. 8), 1909.
- v. Stillwell & Bierce Mfg. Co. (139 U. S. 199), 3203.
- v. Straight Creek Coal Co. (140 Ky. 700), 614.
- v. Strawbridge (165 Ky. 88), 1743.
- v. Tatum (81 W. Va. 561), 1803, 1990.
- v. Taylor (90 Ala. 241), 3218.
- v. Thomas (12 O. S. 201), 2193.
- v. Thompson Lumber Co. (106 Ky. 566), 3048.
- v. Throckmorton (48 Cal. 482), 700, 3321.
- v. Walker (62 Tenn. 452), 2804.
- v. Washington Water Power Co. (75 Wash. 255), 393.
- v. Whitestone Township (10 Ohio 365), 1523.
- v. Wilmington & Susquehanna Railroad Co. (1 Gill [Md.] 311), 2492.
- v. Windom (86 Tex. 560), 3477, 3491, 3525.
- v. Wood (2 Lev. 245), 1505.
- v. Woodward (5 New Reports 8), 3377.
- v. Zimelman ([Tex.], 14 S. W. 59), 653.
- Howard's Case (2 Salk. 625), 2097.
- Howard College v. Turner (71 Ala. 429), 864.

ences are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

ard County v. Pesha (— Neb. —, 172 N. W. 55), 2620, 2630, 2653, 2880, 2908, 2911, 3008, 3022.
ard Fire Ins. Co. v. Chase (72 U. S. [5 Wall.] 509), 855.
v. Owen (94 Ky. 197), 1209, 1249, 1309.
atson v. Webb ([1907], 1 Ch. 537), 234.
v. Webb ([1908], 1 Ch. 1), 247.
ay v. Goling-Northrup Co. (24 Wash. 88), 3197, 3212.
d v. Breckenridge (97 Mich. 55), 2265.
e v. Chesley (56 Vt. 731), 1363.
v. Clancy (53 Me. 130), 1473, 1505.
v. Cones (97 Minn. 385), 393, 2928, 2964.
v. Frith (43 Colo. 75), 3385.
v. Grimes (211 Mass. 33), 680.
v. Harrington (18 N. J. Eq. 495), 1748.
v. Hartness (11 O. S. 449), 2315.
v. Hayward (108 Mass. 54), 1355.
v. Howe & Owen Ball Bearing Co. (154 Fed. 820), 583.
v. Huntington (15 Me. 350), 2970.
v. Jolly (68 Miss. 323), 1116, 1118.
v. Jones (57 Ia. 130), 2291.
v. Kenyon (4 Wash. 677), 2638.
v. Kleio (89 Me. 370), 54, 558.
v. Merrill (59 Mass. [5 Cush.] 80), 2200.
v. O'Mally (5 N. Car. [1 Murph.] 287), 566.
v. Raymond (74 Conn. 88), 537.
v. Richards (102 Mass. 64), 2993.
v. Schmidt (151 Cal. 436), 1177, 2044.
v. Synge (15 East 440), 1029.
v. Taggart (133 Mass. 284), 153, 188, 549, 550, 2098.
v. Thompson (11 Me. 152), 3085.
v. Watson (179 Mass. 30), 865, 1325.
v. Wildes (34 Me. 506), 634.
Grain & Mercantile Co. v. Jones (21 Tex. Civ. App. 198), 1987.
ll v. Church (61 Ill. App. 121), 560.
v. Cincinnati Ins. Co. (7 Ohio, 1st part, 276), 388.
v. City of Hamburg Co. (165 Cal. 172), 1025.
v. Coupland (1 Q. B. Div. 258), 2092.
v. Coupland (L. R. 9 Q. B. 462), 2703.
v. Denton ([Tex. Civ. App.], 68 S. W. 1002), 2151.
v. Fountain (3 Ga. 176), 896, 1061.
v. Goodrich (69 Ill. 550), 2558.
v. Gordon (40 Ga. 302), 2747, 2748.
v. Goss (128 Ia. 509), 1272, 1290.
v. Harvey (65 W. Va. 310), 1218, 1223, 1248, 1421, 1423.
v. Hough (46 Kan. 152), 2387, 2700.
v. Howell (42 Okla. 280), 946.
v. Hurley (170 N. Car. 401), 3709.
v. Johnson (38 Or. 571), 2034.
v. McCarty (77 W. Va. 695), 2154, 2204.
v. Maine (127 Ga. 574), 197.
v. Moores (127 Ill. 67), 2099.
v. Myer (105 Miss. 771), 1815.
v. North (93 Neb. 505), 3587.
v. Pennington (118 Ga. 494), 976, 980.
v. Ranson (11 Paige [N. Y.] 538), 109.
v. Sevier (69 Tenn. [1 Lea] 300), 608.
l, In re (110 Fed. 110 [6a.]), 1114.
is v. Pacific States Savings, Loan & Building Co. (21 Utah 45), 637, 641.
Machine Co. v. Farrington (82 N. Y. 121), 389.
ton v. Kansas Natural Gas Co. (81 Kan. 553), 3233.
v. Kansas Natural Gas Co. (82 Kan. 387), 3404, 3411.
v. Barker (3 Johns. [N. Y.] 506), 2554, 2565.
v. Blackwell (107 N. Car. 196), 2290.
v. Scott (224 Pa. St. 7), 2385.
v. United States (24 Ct. Cl. 170), 2260.
v. Sewing Machine Co. v. Rosensteel (24 Fed. 583), 2682.
v. Executor v. Griffin's Administrator (126 Ky. 373), 1050, 1061.
v. Pratt (83 Miss. 15), 2182.
n v. Bartlett (141 Ala. 593), 89.
v. Bartlett (147 Ala. 408), 89.
d v. Barre Savings Bank & Trust Co. (89 Vt. 290), 2293.
v. Carson (28 O. S. 625), 3148.
v. Coffin (29 Mass. [12 Pick.] 125), 2301.
v. Corn (232 Fed. 35), 410.
v. Lounds (51 N. Y. 604), 116.

Howland v. Marr (20 Wis. 275), 8682.
v. Norris (1 Cox Ch. 59), 2778, 3361.
v. San Joaquin Co. (109 Cal. 152), 1926.
Howlett v. Howlett (115 Mich. 75), 97.
Howson v. Water Co. (119 Mo. 304), 2387, 2397, 2401.
Howson v. Hancock (8 T. R. 575), 1122.
Howton v. Gilpin ([Ky.], 89 S. W. 766), 1280.
v. Mathias (197 Ala. 457), 1506.
Hoxie v. Lincoln (25 Vt. 206), 1595, 1622.
v. Small (86 Me. 23), 307.
Hoxie v. Potter (16 R. I. 374), 934.
Hoy v. Gronoble (34 Pa. St. 9), 3181.
v. Holt (91 Pa. St. 88), 2675, 2677.
v. Hoy (93 Miss. 732), 401, 3899.
Hoye v. Kalashian (22 R. I. 101), 2353.
Hoyle v. Ry. (54 N. Y. 314), 410.
v. Stellwagen (28 Ind. App. 681), 3183.
Hoyt v. Byrnes (11 Me. 475), 2861.
v. Casey (114 Mass. 397), 1590, 1591.
v. Cross (108 N. Y. 76), 1047.
v. Fuller (104 Fed. 192), 3221.
v. Holly (39 Conn. 326), 778.
v. Hoyt (77 Vt. 244), 2220.
v. McLagan (87 Ia. 746), 1194, 1197.
v. Paw Paw Grape Juice Co. (158 Mich. 619), 1698.
v. Pawtucket Institution (110 Ill. 390), 995.
v. Pomeroy (87 Conn. 41), 3250.
v. Swar (53 Ill. 134), 1575.
H. S. Turner Investment Co. v. Seattle (70 Wash. 201), 1888.
H. T. & C. Co. v. Whitehouse (47 Utah 323), 1672, 2295.
Hubbard v. Beckwith (4 Ky. [1 Bibb.] 492), 1161.
v. Belden (27 Vt. 645), 2717.
v. Briggs (31 N. Y. 518), 290.
v. Bugbee (55 Vt. 508), 1662.
v. Callahan (42 Conn. 524), 973.
v. Chapin (84 Mass. [2 All.] 328), 2363.
v. Cheney (76 Kan. 222), 2154.
v. Cummings (1 Me. 11), 1594.
v. Dahlke (277 Mo. 518), 3530.
v. Equitable Life Assurance Society (81 W. Va. 663), 3230.
v. Frelberger (133 Mich. 139), 871.
v. George (81 W. Va. 538), 3335, 3336.
v. Greeley (84 Me. 340), 1203, 1204, 2178.
v. Hickman (67 Ky. [4 Bush.] 204), 1480.
v. International Mercantile Agency (68 N. J. Eq. 434), 345, 350.
v. Long (105 Mich. 442), 289.
v. Martin (14 Tenn. [8 Yerg.] 498), 1519, 1564.
v. Matthews (54 N. Y. 43), 2728, 2747, 2748, 2749.
v. Miller (27 Mich. 15), 778, 784, 785, 1036.
v. Mills (46 Vt. 243), 1538.
v. Moore (24 La. Ann. 591), 1108, 1112.
v. Moore (67 Vt. 532), 1714.
v. Mooney (77 Mass. [11 Gray] 170), 2323.
v. Mulligan (13 Colo. App. 116), 1041.
v. Oliver (173 Mich. 337), 289.
v. Sadler (104 N. Y. 223), 1903.
v. Sayre (105 Ala. 440), 1677.
v. Swofford Bros. Dry Goods Co. (209 Mo. 495), 1161.
v. Tenbrook (124 Pa. St. 291), 1760, 2209.
v. Tod (171 U. S. 474), 1009.
v. Weare (79 Ia. 678), 290, 315, 318.
Hubbard, In re (98 Fed. 710), 3141.
Hubbard & Co. v. Morton ([W. Va.], 92 S. E. 252), 1183, 2313.
Hubbel v. Meigs (50 N. Y. 480), 340.
Hubbell v. Custer City (15 S. D. 55), 1928, 1965, 2338.
v. Flint (79 Mass. [13 Gray] 277), 697.
v. Flint (81 Mass. [15 Gray] 550), 2857.
v. Fogartie (3 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 413), 651, 2334.
v. Palmer (76 Mich. 441), 177.
v. South Hutchinson (64 Kan. 645), 3445.
Hubble v. Morristown Land & Improvement Co. (95 Tenn. 585), 3589.
v. Murnohv (82 Ky. [1 Duv.] 278), 1206.
Huber v. Culin (46 Okla. 570), 531, 668, 674, 932, 943, 1029, 2995.
v. Guzenheim (89 Fed. 598), 295, 305, 325.
v. Home Savings & Loan Association (99 Wash. 593), 2872.
v. Johnson (174 Ky. 697), 101.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 658; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Huber v. Johnson (68 Minn. 74), 711.
 v. Martin (127 Wis. 412), 2012, 2688, 3661.
 v. St. Joseph's Hospital (11 Ida. 831), 721.
 Huber Mfg. Co. v. Piersall (150 Ky. 307), 230.
 v. Silvers (85 Neb. 760), 2076.
 v. Wagner (167 Ind. 98), 197.
 Hubert v. Investment Association (42 Or. 71), 1010.
 v. Mendheim (64 Cal. 213), 2407.
 v. Moreau (2 Car. & P. 528), 1323.
 v. New Orleans (215 U. S. 170), 3687.
 Huckabee v. May (14 Ala. 263), 2409.
 Hucklestein v. Inclined Plane Co. (173 Pa. St. 169), 1460.
 v. Kelly & Jones Co. (152 Pa. St. 631), 2165, 2633, 2958, 3623.
 Huckle v. Money (2 Wils. 205), 3172.
 Huckleby v. Hook ([1900], 82 L. T. N. S. 117), 1323.
 Huddleston v. Washington (136 Cal. 514), 1520.
 Huddleston v. Board of County Commissioners (8 Okla. 614), 1912.
 v. McMillan (112 Miss. 168), 2346, 2347.
 Hudgins v. Morrow (47 Ark. 515), 2682.
 v. Thompson (109 Tex. 433), 3295, 3297, 3349.
 Hudkins v. Crim (72 W. Va. 418), 1262.
 Hudnall v. Ham (183 Ill. 486), 2571.
 v. Iron Syndicate ([Ky.], 49 S. W. 21), 870.
 Hudnell v. Ham (172 Ill. 76), 424.
 Hudson v. Archer (9 S. D. 240), 2913, 2914, 2915, 2983, 3199, 3215, 3257.
 v. Arnold ([Ky.], 93 S. W. 42), 167.
 v. Bauer Grocery Co. (105 Ala. 200), 301.
 v. Browning (264 Mo. 58), 566, 575.
 v. Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co. (152 Ky. 711), 2399, 2401.
 v. Coe (79 Me. 83), 1508.
 v. Columbian Transfer Co. (137 Mich. 255), 2021.
 v. Compere (94 Tex. 449), 543.
 v. Coxart (179 N. Car. 247), 3370.
 v. Glens Falls Ins. Co. (218 N. Y. 133), 394, 855, 2471, 2659.
 v. Hudson (1 Ark. 460), 2572.
 v. Hudson (87 Ga. 678), 1413, 1456, 2460, 3247.
 v. Hudson (90 Ga. 581), 1449, 2460.
 v. Miles (185 Mass. 582), 336, 389.
 v. Moon (42 Utah 377), 1047, 1062.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. (92 Ia. 231), 742.
 v. Poindexter (42 Miss. 304), 1157.
 v. Revett (5 Bing. 368), 1180.
 v. Scott (125 Ala. 172), 1484.
 v. Sheafe (41 S. D. 475), 713, 718, 1081, 1032, 3570, 3600, 3601.
 v. Stuckey (7 Ind. Ter. 393), 909.
 v. White (17 R. I. 519), 517.
 v. Wilson (— Ala. —, 78 So. 378), 2843.
 v. Wolcott (39 O. S. 618), 2154.
 v. Wright (204 Mo. 412), 3550.
 Hudson Bros. Commission Co. v. Gravel Co. (140 Mo. 103), 2877.
 Hudson County Water Co. v. McCarter (209 U. S. 349), 3690, 3691.
 Hudson Furniture Co. v. Carpet Co. (10 Utah 31), 1356, 1360.
 v. Harding (70 Fed. 468), 3633.
 Hudson Milling Co. v. Higgins (85 N. J. L. 268), 1829.
 Hudson Structural Steel Co. v. Smith & Rumery Co. (110 Me. 123), 280.
 Hudson Telephone Co. v. Jersey City (49 N. J. L. 363), 3663.
 Hudspeth's Administrator v. Tyler (108 Ky. 520), 1206, 2178.
 Huebner v. Huebner (163 Wis. 166), 1294.
 Huet v. De la Fontaine (Toth. 148 [p. 175]), 2828.
 Huettner v. Warehouse & Realty Co. (81 Wash. 331), 2921.
 Huff v. Century Fire Ins. Co. (136 Ia. 464), 2663.
 v. Cole (45 Ind. 300), 606, 3105.
 v. Lawlor (45 Ind. 80), 2952.
 v. McCauley (53 Pa. St. 206), 1276.
 Huffaker v. Krieger's Assignee (107 Ky. 200), 1407.
 Huffman v. Coneland (139 Ind. 221), 542, 1679.
 v. Ellis (64 Neb. 623), 2191.
 v. Hatcher (178 Ky. 8), 1524, 3073, 3075, 3110.
 Huffman v. Hendry (9 Ind. App. 324), 1812.
 v. Huffman (63 S. Car. 1), 1720.
 v. Hughlett (79 Tenn. [11 Lea] 549), 1506.
 v. Hummer (18 N. J. Eq. 83), 2952.
 v. Newman (55 Neb. 713), 1771.
 v. Starks (31 Ind. 474), 1291.
 Hug v. Van Burkleo (58 Mo. 202), 2615.
 Hugin v. Cotter (102 Wis. 323), 1474.
 Huggins v. Daley (90 Fed. 606), 570.
 v. Huggins (117 Ga. 151), 1694, 1718.
 v. Huggins (107 S. Car. 470), 436, 440, 447.
 v. Smith (141 Ark. 87), 3426.
 v. Southeastern Lime & Cement Co. (121 Ga. 311), 150, 575.
 Huggin's Estate, In re (204 Pa. St. 167), 1209.
 Hughes v. Bowen (15 Ia. 446), 537, 2664.
 v. Bravinder (9 Wash. 595), 2630.
 v. Brennan Construction Co. (24 D. C. App. 90), 610, 2462, 2470, 2494.
 v. Brown (88 Tenn. 578), 3472, 3538.
 v. Clark (109 Ill. App. 107), 3153.
 v. Clyde (41 O. S. 335), 213.
 v. Crocker (148 N. Car. 318), 2586, 2941, 2951, 2953, 3260.
 v. Cumins (165 N. Y. 91), 3676.
 v. Debnam (53 N. Car. [8 Jones L.] 127), 1157.
 v. Eastern Ry. & Lumber Co. (93 Wash. 558), 1353.
 v. Edwards (22 U. S. [9 Wheat.] 489), 2590, 3517, 3531, 3533, 3536.
 v. Ellis (139 Ga. 406), 3404, 3415.
 v. Ewing (162 Mo. 261), 1694.
 v. Fisher (10 Colo. 383), 1240.
 v. Frum (41 W. Va. 445), 1245, 1303, 3257.
 v. Griswold (82 Ga. 209), 998.
 v. Gross (166 Mass. 61), 1325, 2681.
 v. Hamilton (19 W. Va. 366), 1661.
 v. Hughes (162 Ky. 505), 622.
 v. Jones (116 N. Y. 67), 1641, 1644.
 v. Kershaw (42 Colo. 210), 1817.
 v. Knapp ([Kan.], 197 Pac. 862), 3297.
 v. Lansing (34 Or. 118), 51, 522, 548, 1266.
 v. Lawson (31 Ark. 613), 1226.
 v. McEwen (112 Miss. 35), 2596.
 v. Mattes (104 La. 218), 2500.
 v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (117 Me. 244), 2564.
 v. Moore (11 U. S. [7 Cranch.] 176), 1254, 1256, 1259, 1282.
 v. Mullins (36 Mont. 267), 926, 1029, 1031, 1032, 1034, 2089, 2995.
 v. Murdock (45 La. Ann. 935), 3659.
 v. Navigation Co. (11 Or. 437), 2409.
 v. Oliver (8 Pa. St. 426), 3147.
 v. Parker (8 M. & W. 244), 393.
 v. Payne (22 S. D. 293), 2230.
 v. Pealer (80 Mich. 540), 1565.
 v. Pennsylvania Ry. (202 Pa. St. 222), 746, 3591.
 v. Prewitt (5 Tex. 264), 2866.
 v. Robertson (17 Ky. [1 T. B. Mon.] 215), 340.
 v. Rudy (15 S. D. 460), 2061.
 v. Settle ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 36 S. W. 577), 1775.
 v. Snell (28 Okla. 828), 685, 686, 688.
 v. Thomas (131 Wis. 315), 3500, 3501.
 v. Treadway (116 Ga. 663), 3523.
 v. Wamsutta Mills (93 Mass. [11 All.] 201), 2686.
 v. Watson (10 Ohio 127), 1575.
 v. Young (25 Ala. 483), 529, 531.
 Hughes, In re ([1898], 1 Ch. 529), 1666.
 Hughes Co. v. Livingston (104 Fed. 306), 1966.
 Hughes Mfg. & Lumber Co. v. Culver (126 Ark. 72), 3551.
 Hughson v. Crane (115 Cal. 404), 1904.
 v. Hardy (62 Minn. 209), 543.
 v. Loan Co. (57 N. J. Eq. 139), 995, 1086.
 Huguenin v. Baselev (14 Ves. Jr. 273), 456, 467.
 Huguenot Mills v. Jemison Co. (68 S. Car. 363), 1353, 3224, 3225.
 Hinguley v. Lanier (86 Ga. 636), 865.
 Hinskamp v. West (47 Fed. 236), 430.
 Hulbert v. Clark (128 N. Y. 295), 3715.
 Hulbut v. Atherton (59 Ia. 91), 1175.
 Hulen v. Farel (13 Okla. 246), 790.
 Hulet v. Achey (39 Wash. 91), 327, 830.
 v. Stratton (59 Mass. [5 Cush.] 539), 1051.

sources are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 606; Vol. II, §§ 607 to 1430; Vol. III, §§ 1431 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3101 to 3761.]

tt v. Fairbanks (40 O. S. 233), 1690.
v. Kennedy (4 Ind. App. 33), 290, 429.
v. Marine Savings Bank (143 Mich. 219), 349, 2346.
v. Ames (26 Wash. 272), 1913.
v. Connolly (3 McCord [S. Car.] 6), 1606.
v. Fields (76 Va. 594), 307.
v. Hull (117 Ia. 63), 3322.
v. Hull (16 Ohio C. C. appx. 688), 557.
v. Johnson (22 R. I. 66), 2504.
v. Louth (109 Ind. 315), 1634, 1635.
v. Marshall County (12 Ia. 142), 2641.
v. Piltrat (45 Fed. 64), 2463.
v. Ry (41 Minn. 510), 742.
v. Ruggles (58 N. Y. 424), 837, 1105, 1106.
v. State (29 Fla. 79), 3659, 8724.
v. Young (30 S. Car. 121), 1698, 1710.
Coal & Coke Co. v. Empire Coal & Coke Co. (113 Fed. 256), 2025, 2084, 2060, 2104, 2090.
Co. v. Marquette Cement Mfg. Co. (208 Fed. 200), 74.
v. Machine Co. (65 Fed. 864), 674, 828.
ert v. Brisbane (23 S. Car. 506), 1842, 1370, 1375.
rd v. Davis (210 Pa. St. 311), 1403, 1504, 1505.
le v. German Alliance Ins. Co. (85 Kan. 140), 388.
. Mitchell (11 Ad. & E. 205), 1315.
lew v. Harris (151 Ky. 685), 2988, 3415.
oldt County v. Lander County (24 Nev. 461), 1486.
Stern (136 Cal. 63), 1029, 1031, 1032, 2089, 2995.
oldt Mining Co. v. American Manuf'g Mining & Milling Co. (62 Fed. 358), 1983.
oldt Township v. Long (92 U. S. 642), 1903.
st Lumber Mill Co. v. Crisp (146 Cal. 686), 2693.
v. Breunford (51 Mo. App. 651), 316, 361.
Ins. Co. (23 S. Car. 180), 857.
Kelly (28 Or. 398), 2407.
Mazelin (84 Ind. 514), 606.
Mullins ([Ky.] 35 S. W. 531), 2098.
Peopie (8 East 168), 2853, 2858.
Stevie ([Tex. Civ. App.], 59 S. W. 812), 290.
United States (21 Ct. Cl. 328), 636.
United States (132 U. S. 406), 636, 641.
v. Decatur Land Imp. & Furnace Co. (98 Ala. 461), 594.
st v. Flores ([Tex. Civ. App.], 39 S. W. 309), 1560.
Kistner (182 Pa. St. 216), 447.
Lilly (188 Pa. St. 463), 3531, 3533.
st's Estate (55 Minn. 315), 629, 1244.
rey v. Association (50 Ia. 607), 1981, 1996, 2001.
Clement (44 Ill. 299), 3364.
Commissioners (93 Kan. 413), 1823.
Coquillard Wagon Works (37 Okla. 714), 2235.
Karson (26 Vt. 760), 550.
McCauley (55 Ark. 143), 1086.
Merrillam (32 Minn. 197), 317.
Mutual Life Ins. Co. (88 Wash. 672), 852.
Onaway-Alpena Telephone Co. (— Mich. —, 170 N. W. 1), 1797.
Ringler (64 Ia. 182), 477.
roy v. Galloway (13 N. H. 365), 3110.
Knight (Cro. Car. 455), 3234.
Leggett (50 D. S. [9 How.] 207), 2826.
Mooney (5 Colo. 282), 2016.
Morton (100 Ill. 592), 984.
Perry (148 P. S. 627), 745.
Polak ([1901] 2 K. B. 385), 557, 934.
Ry (88 Va. 431), 1204.
ey Hardware Co. v. Herrick (72 Neb. 878), 3082.
lea v. Bicknell (12 Ky. [2 Litt.] 296), 2337.
Cary (82 N. Y. 65), 1136.
v. Louisville & N. R. R. (105 Ky. 162), 2434.
ord v. Hunsberger (141 N. Y. 550), 939.
Hutton (Toth. 42 [1649 A. D.], 3277.
v. Helz (141 Wis. 222), 639.
v. Hunkies (65 N. H. 85), 1374, 1379.
e v. Blacklowe (2 Saund. 156), 2074.

Hunn v. Pennsylvania Inst. for Blind (221 Pa. St. 403), 721, 2054, 2106, 2533, 2578, 2626, 2627, 2682, 2921, 2922.
Hunneman v. Grafton (10 Met. [Mass.] 454), 108.
Hunnnewell v. Duxbury (154 Mass. 286), 318.
Hunnicut v. Atlanta (104 Ga. 1), 1891.
Hunnicut & Bellingrath Co. v. Van Hoose (111 Ga. 518), 3022.
Hunstock v. Palmu (—, 459), 1112.
Hunt v. Adams (—, 3238).
v. Agricultura (—, 639), 1766.
v. Allison (7' —, 1542).
v. Amidon (4 —, 1542).
v. Barker (25 —, 1542).
v. Bate (Dye) —, 1542.
v. Bell (120 —, 1542).
v. Bishop (8 —, 1542).
v. Blanton (8 —, 1542).
v. Bridgman (—, 1542).
v. Capital St. (—, 1542).
v. Coe (15 Ia. —, 1542).
v. Davis (98 Ark. 44), 326, 827.
v. Divine (37 Ill. 137), 3438.
v. Elliott (80 Ind. 245), 877, 1267.
v. Fawcett (8 Wash. 396), 988, 1905.
v. Gaslight Co. (95 Tenn. 136), 1989.
v. Gray (35 N. J. L. 227), 3077, 3078, 3091, 3113, 3116, 3120.
v. Hayes (64 Vt. 89), 1523.
v. Higman (70 Ia. 406), 199, 200.
v. Hunt (4 De Gex F. & J. 221), 3376.
v. Hunt (94 Ga. 257), 484, 499, 504.
v. Hunt (171 N. Y. 396), 1317, 1393.
v. Johnson (90 Ala. 130), 531, 546.
v. Lipp (30 Neb. 409), 1382.
v. Penke (5 Cow. [N. Y.] 475), 1582, 1609.
v. Postlewait (28 Ia. 427), 908.
v. Maldonado (89 Cal. 636), 1819.
v. Matting Co. (90 Minn. 282), 1988, 2006.
v. Mohave County (18 Ariz. 480), 1884.
v. Reilly (24 R. I. 98), 1684.
v. Reilly (50 Tex. 99), 3209.
v. Riverside Co-op. Club (140 Mich. 588), 797, 798, 806, 812, 817, 1024.
v. Ronsemanier (21 U. S. [8 Wheat.] 174), 1741, 2211, 2221, 2082.
v. Roussaniere (26 U. S. [1 Pet.] 1), 2074, 2221.
v. Rumsey (83 Mich. 136), 1022.
v. Silk (5 East 449), 3258.
v. Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (196 U. S. 47), 2248, 2250.
v. Test (8 Ala. 713), 899, 900.
v. Thompson (4 Ill. 179), 1524, 1596.
v. Tibbitts (70 Me. 221), 2048, 2051, 2060.
v. Underwriters' Assoc. (68 N. H. 305), 890.
v. Upton (41 Wash. 124), 191.
v. W. T. Rawleigh Medical Co. (— Okla. —, 176 Pac. 416), 1022, 1033.
Hunt Bros. Co. v. San Lorenzo Water Co. (150 Cal. 51), 3186.
Hunter v. Big Four Auto Co. (162 Ky. 778), 684, 688.
v. Bremer (256 Pa. St. 257), 3468.
v. Byron (92 Wash. 469), 82, 1039, 1175, 2176, 2183.
v. Clarke (184 Ill. 158), 2046, 2322, 2329, 2330, 2347.
v. Cobb (84 Ky. [1 Rush] 239), 1182.
v. Cobe (84 Minn. 187), 1764, 1765.
v. Colfax Consolidated Coal Co. (175 Ia. 245), 675, 720, 721, 764, 3695, 3739.
v. Conrad (18 Mont. 177), 1694.
v. First National Bank (172 Ind. 62), 2310, 3122.
v. Gerson (178 N. Car. 485), 3220, 3221, 3222.
v. Giddings (97 Mass. 41), 1825, 3317.
v. Goady (1 Ohio 449), 384.
v. Hathaway (108 Wis. 420), 2139, 2194.
v. Holmes (40 Minn. 496), 2981.
v. Loan Association (24 Tex. Civ. App. 458), 291, 293.
v. McLaughlin (48 Ind. 38), 290.
v. Millam ([Cal.], 41 Pac. 332), 1582.
v. Moore (— Mo. —, 202 S. W. 544), 3539.
v. Niagara Falls Insurance Co. (73 O. S. 110), 3454, 3425.
v. Nolf (71 Pa. 84, 720), 619.
v. Patterson (—, 1542).
Co. v. Hunter v. Big Four Auto Co. (—, 1542).

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Hunter v. Patterson (142 Mo. 310), 2234.
 v. Pfeiffer (108 Ind. 197), 875, 1115.
 v. Pittsburgh (207 U. S. 161), 3629.
 v. Porter (10 Ida. 72), 393.
 v. Randall (62 Me. 423), 289.
 v. Reed (21 Ill. 591), 1178.
 v. Robertson (30 Ga. 479), 3514.
 v. Roseburg (80 Or. 588), 1142, 1887, 1922, 1932.
 v. Safety Cure Co. (96 Ia. 573), 375.
 v. Sherron (— N. Car. —, 97 S. E. 5), 295, 396.
 v. Talbot (11 Miss. [3 Smedes & M.] 754), 2937.
 v. Tolbard (47 W. Va. 258), 1648.
 v. Waldron (7 Ala. 753), 2720.
 v. Wenatchee Land Co. (50 Wash. 438), 2021, 2038, 2885, 2887, 2895, 2912, 2917.
 v. Wetwell (84 N. Y. 549), 1362.
 v. Whitehead (42 Mo. 524), 1690.
 Hunter Canal Co. v. Robertson (113 La. 884), 2706, 2708.
 Hunter-Rand Co., In re (241 Fed. 175), 290, 298, 301, 341.
 Hunter Realty Co. v. Spencer (21 Okla. 155), 408, 879, 1195.
 Huntington v. Chesmore (60 Vt. 566), 3509.
 v. Finch (3 O. S. 445), 3094, 3105, 3108, 3116.
 v. Force (152 Ind. 368), 1915.
 v. Harvey (4 Conn. 124), 537, 2663.
 v. Knox (61 Mass. [7 Cush.] 371), 2409.
 v. Saunders (166 Mass. 92), 3137.
 v. Sherman (60 Conn. 463), 540.
 v. Shute (180 Mass. 371), 655.
 v. Westerfield (119 La. 615), 1082.
 Huntington County v. Heaton (144 Ind. 583), 1520.
 Huntington Easy Payment Co. v. Parsons (62 W. Va. 26), 3024, 3193, 3194, 3232.
 Huntington County Loan & Savings Association v. Cast (160 Ind. 701), 2832.
 Huntoon's Estate, In re (174 Cal. 282), 3560.
 Huntress v. Blodgett (206 Mass. 318), 289, 376.
 Huncutt v. Thompson (159 N. Car. 29), 1524.
 Hunziker v. Supreme Lodge (117 Ky. 418), 3645.
 Hupe v. Sommer (88 Kan. 561), 1139, 1789, 2096, 3210, 3229.
 Hupp v. Union Pacific Railroad Co. (99 Neb. 654), 2245, 3158.
 Hupsch v. Resch (37 N. J. Eq. 657, 663), 2234.
 Hurd v. Doty (86 Wis. 1), 847.
 v. Dunsmore (63 N. H. 171), 3187.
 v. Groch (— N. J. Eq. —, 51 Atl. 278), 3339.
 v. Hall (12 Wis. 112), 253, 400.
 v. Hotchkiss (72 Conn. 472), 3553.
 v. Kelly (78 N. Y. 588), 547.
 v. Robinson (11 O. S. 232), 2189.
 v. Taylor (181 N. Y. 331), 840, 1120.
 Hurlbut v. Dusenbery (26 Colo. 240), 2178, 2484, 2586.
 v. Fitzpatrick (176 Mass. 287), 1365.
 v. Kephart (50 Colo. 353), 2977, 2978.
 v. Palmer (39 Neb. 158), 1485.
 v. Straub (54 W. Va. 303), 1047, 1104, 2346.
 Hurlbut v. Chrisman (— Or. —, 197 Pac. 261), 3429.
 v. Kantzler (112 Ill. 482), 3353.
 v. Quigley (180 Cal. 265), 3429, 3449.
 Hurless v. Wiley (91 Kan. 347), 932, 2141, 2672.
 Hurley v. Ancker (51 Okla. 97), 2928, 3240, 3241, 3249.
 v. Bendel (67 Minn. 41), 2287, 2288.
 v. Big Sandy & C. R. Ry. Co. (137 Ky. 216), 100.
 v. Brown (98 Mass. 545), 1320, 1344, 2189.
 v. Cox (9 Neb. 230), 3468.
 v. Donovan (182 Mass. 64), 1262, 1286, 1426.
 v. Hurley (110 Va. 31), 3657.
 v. Shortridge (118 Va. 136), 1410.
 v. Trenton (67 N. J. L. 350), 1908.
 v. Wilky (18 Ariz. 45), 262, 2346, 2349.
 v. Young Men's Christian Association (16 Ariz. 26), 535, 561, 2145, 2179.
 Hurley-Mason Co. v. Stebbins (79 Wash. 366), 392, 3050, 3064, 3066, 3070.
 Huron v. Bank (86 Fed. 272), 1905, 1916, 1966.
 Huron Printing & Bindery Co. v. Kittleson (4 S. D. 520), 1830.
 Huron Waterworks Co. v. Huron (7 S. D. 9), 1891, 1894.
 Hurry v. Hurry (144 La. 877), 3652.
 Hursen v. Gavin (162 Ill. 377), 779, 785, 786, 790.
 v. Hursen (212 Ill. 377), 298, 348, 406, 3414.
 Hurst v. Altamont Mfg. Co. (73 Kan. 422), 2929, 2953, 2960.
 v. Lane (105 Ga. 506), 1453.
 v. Litchfield (39 N. Y. 377), 721.
 v. Taylor ([Ky.], 107 S. W. 743), 622.
 v. Trow P. & B. Co. (2 Misc. Rep. 361), 3027.
 Hurst Hardware Co. v. Goodman (68 W. Va. 462), 1218, 1223, 1224, 1232, 1235.
 Hurst Home Ins. Co. v. Deatley (175 Ky. 728), 2601.
 Hurt v. Ford (142 Mo. 283), 1206, 1249, 1419.
 v. Southern Ry. (40 Miss. 391), 2956.
 v. Stout (105 Kan. 54), 3078, 3100, 3110.
 v. Willson (38 Cal. 263), 2266.
 Hurxthal v. Boom Co. (53 W. Va. 87), 2295.
 v. St. Lawrence Boom & Lumber Co. (53 W. Va. 87), 3183, 3193.
 Husband v. Epling (81 Ill. 172), 2327.
 Huse & Loomis Ice & Transp. Co. v. Heinze (102 Mo. 245), 100.
 Huseon v. Kelley (162 Cal. 656), 2685.
 Hues v. Morris (63 Pa. 367), 2228.
 Hussey v. Hays-Payne (L. R. 4 App. Cas. 311), 84, 177.
 v. Jewett (9 Mass. 100), 1609.
 v. Whiting (145 Ind. 580), 934.
 Husted v. Craig (36 N. Y. 221), 2797.
 v. Insley (78 Ark. 603), 354.
 v. Van Ness (158 N. Y. 104), 2218.
 Huster v. Newkirk Creamery & Ice Co. (42 Okla. 440), 2143, 2196.
 Hustis v. Pickands (27 Ill. App. 270), 689, 691.
 Huston v. Dorney (— Okla. —, 173 Pac. 805), 481, 482.
 v. Fumas (31 Ia. 154), 2220.
 v. Harrington (53 Wash. 51), 386, 411.
 v. Jankowski (76 Tex. 389), 3525.
 v. Newgass (234 Ill. 285), 535, 1717.
 v. Ohio & Colorado Smelting & Refining Co. (— Colo. —, 165 Pac. 251), 318, 2295.
 v. Ry. (21 O. S. 235), 1155, 1396.
 v. Rentlinger (91 Ky. 333), 800, 811, 812.
 v. Tyler (140 Mo. 252), 1771.
 Hutchens v. Sutherland (22 Nev. 363), 2996.
 Hutcherson v. Hewitt (142 Ga. 262), 1423.
 Hutcherson v. McNutt (1 Ohio 14), 2928.
 Hutchings v. Low (82 U. S. [15 Wall.] 77), 3677.
 v. Moore (61 Ky. [4 Met.] 110), 2975.
 v. Stillwell (37 Ky. [18 B. Mon.] 776), 1122.
 Hutchins v. Da Costa (88 Wis. 371), 1374, 1412, 2481.
 v. Merrill (109 Me. 313), 2553.
 v. Pennsylvania R. R. Co. (181 N. Y. 186), 114.
 v. Taylor (Fed. Cas. No. 6, 953), 3160.
 v. Webster (165 Mass. 439), 3046.
 Hutchinson v. Brock (11 Mass. 119), 2755.
 v. Chicago, St. P., M. & O. Ry. (37 Minn. 524), 113.
 v. Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. (37 Wis. 582), 1328, 3317.
 v. Cooney (209 Ill. 437), 2457, 2569.
 v. Ford (62 Vt. 97), 1506.
 v. Gorman (71 Ark. 305), 313, 326.
 v. Holmes Sanitarium (93 Wis. 23), 2490.
 v. Hutchinson (92 Kan. 518), 3434, 3538, 3543.
 v. Hutchinson (46 Me. 154), 1304.
 v. Kansas Bitulithic Co. (239 Fed. 659), 1950, 2609, 2653.
 v. Landcraft (4 W. Va. 312), 2737.
 v. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co. (153 Mass. 143), 722, 2613, 2614.
 v. Low (13 N. J. L. 246), 2291.
 v. Morris (86 Mo. App. 40), 1703.
 v. Mt. Vernon Water & Power Co. (49 Wash. 499), 817.
 v. National Bank (145 Ala. 196), 302.
 v. Phillips (11 Ark. 270), 1475.
 v. Riggs-Terrell Lumber Co. (138 La. 355), 2154.
 v. Simon (57 Miss. 628), 2261.
 v. U. S. Express Co. (63 W. Va. 128), 740, 3186.
 v. Wetmore (2 Cal. 810), 3000, 3020.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3199; and Vol. VI, §§ 3200 to 3761.]

Hutchinson & S. R. Co. v. Wallace (7 Kan. App. 612), 146.
Hutchinson & Southern R. R. Co. v. ——— (See R. R. Co. v. ———.)
Hutchinson (City of) v. Kansas Bituminous Co., (239 Fed. 559), 1758.
Hutchinson Furnace & Smoke Consuming Co. v. Lyford (123 Ill. 300), 313, 371.
Hutchinson v. Brown (— Okla. —, 187 Pac. 624), 3478.
v. Kelly (276 Ill. 438), 3107.
v. Westbrook (191 Mich. 484), 2182.
Huth v. Humboldt Stamm (61 Conn. 227), 1840.
v. Ry (56 Mo. 292), 1612.
Hutley v. Hutley (L. R. 8 Q. B. 112), 715.
Hutnell v. Bank (102 Ky. 410), 2207.
v. Crews (138 Mo. 1), 516, 517, 520.
Hutsonpiller v. Stover (53 Va. [12 Gratt.] 579), 3454, 3455.
Hutt v. Hickey (67 N. H. 411), 565.
Hutting Sash & Door Co. v. McMahon (81 Mo. App. 440), 1702.
Hutton v. Curry (93 O. S. 339), 1078.
v. Dorse (118 Ia. 13), 1353, 1381, 1395.
v. Hutton (3 Pa. St. 100), 940.
v. Sherrard (183 Mich. 356), 2622.
v. Stoddart (83 Ind. 539), 598.
Huyck v. Andrews (113 N. Y. 81), 2215.
Huyett & Smith Mfg. Co. v. Chicago Edison Co. (167 Ill. 233), 2717, 2907.
H. W. Abin Co. v. Cunningham (95 Neb. 836), 326, 328.
H. W. Goswami Co. v. Crosby (132 Ia. 155), 8354, 3391, 3393.
H. W. Williams Transportation Line v. Darius Cole Transportation Co. (129 Mich. 209), 2580.
H. W. Wright Lumber Co. v. Hixon (105 Wis. 153), 3685.
Hymas v. Old Dominion Co. (113 Me. 294), 1765, 1804, 1805, 2007.
Hyatt v. Blackwell Lumber Co. (31 Ida. 452), 3727, 3757.
v. Bonham (19 Ind. App. 258), 1244.
v. Burlington, O. R. & N. Ry. (68 Ia. 662), 718.
v. ———, 43.
v. ———, 616.
v. ———, 2081.
v. ———, 8.
v. ———, 2218.
v. ———, 1 Mass.
v. ———, 471.
Hyde & ———, deposit & ———.
Hyde P ———, coal Co.
Hyer v. ———, 471.
v. ———, 4.
Hyland v. Gliddings (77 Mass. [11 Gray] 322), 3026, 3032, 3036.
v. Oregon Haasam Paving Co. (74 Or. 1), 664, 900, 902, 904.
v. Roe (111 Wis. 361), 302.
Hyman v. Cain (48 N. Car. [3 Jones L.] 111), 1586.
v. Hibernia Bank & Trust Co. (139 La. 411), 3450.
v. Jockey Club Co. (9 Colo. App. 299), 590.
Hymen v. Parkerson (140 La. 249), 629, 634.
Hyndman v. Hyndman (19 Vt. 91), 426.
Hynds v. Hays (25 Ind. 31), 1029, 1042.
Hynes v. Griffin (89 Ill. 134), 2095, 2313.
Hysell v. Sterling Coal & Manufg Co. (46 W. 168), 2717.
Hyslop v. French (52 Wis. 513, 516), 353.
Hyslop, in re ([1894], 8 Ch. 522), 2572.

I

Iaeger v. Bossieux (56 Va. [15 Gratt.] 83), 2257, 2267.
Iaigal v. Brown (58 U. S. [17 How.] 183), 298.
Ibe v. Hartford Life Ins. Co. (121 Minn. 310), 2972.
Ice v. Ball (102 Ind. 42), 1419.
v. Kilworth (84 Kan. 458), 3210.
Idaho Gold Mining Co. v. Winchell (6 Ida. 729), 3618.
Idaho Irrigation Co. v. Lincoln County (28 Ida. 98), 1546.
Idaho Power & Light Co. v. Blomquist (26 Ida. 222), 802, 828.
Ide v. Churchill (14 O. S. 386), 3121.
v. Leber (10 Mont. 5), 141, 571, 1328, 3312, 3317.
v. Stanton (15 Vt. 885), 1243, 1311, 1316, 1350.
v. Troilicht, Duncker & Renard Carpet Co. (115 Fed. 137), 3542.
Ihley v. Padgett (27 S. Car. 300), 1594, 1606, 1609, 1610, 1611.
Ihrke v. Continental Life Insurance & Investment Co. (91 Wash. 342), 2946, 2948, 2952, 2980, 3027, 3403, 3406.
Iler v. Griswold (83 Ia. 442), 430.
v. Ross (64 Neb. 710), 828.
Ilgens v. Ilgenfritz (110 Mo. 429), 298.
Ilgen v. Dexter (77 Ga. 36), 2060.
Illingworth v. Spaulding (43 Fed. 827), 2221.
Illinois Can & Equipment Co. v. Wagon Co. (112 Fed. 737), 2498.
Illinois Central Insurance Co. v. Wolf (37 Ill. 353), 648, 2104.
Illinois Central R. R. v. ——— (See Railroad v. ———.)
Illinois Commercial Men's Association v. Wahl (68 Ill. App. 411), 2055.
Illinois Cudahy Packing Co. v. Kansas City Soap Co. (247 Fed. 556), 1991, 2202.
Illinois, etc., Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
Illinois, etc., Ry. v. ——— (See Ry. v. ———.)
Illinois Finance Co. v. Interstate Rural Credit Association (— Del. —, 101 Atl. 870), 2239, 2248, 2250.
Illinois Glass Co. v. Chicago Telephone Co. (234 Ill. 535), 1519, 1541.
Illinois Health University v. People (166 Ill. 171), 1978.
Illinois Indemnity Exchange v. Industrial Commission (280 Ill. 233), 2681.
Illinois Land & Loan Co. v. Bonner (76 Ill. 315), 1609.
Illinois Malleable Iron Co. v. Reed (102 Ia. 538), 1608.
Illinois Ro ———, advertising.
v. Cril ———, Supply Co.
Illinois Sa ———, Electric.
Illinois Ste ———, 99), 1279.
Illinois Su ———, 244 U. S.
v. O'E ———, 4), 3429.
v. Pee ———, 3432.
v. United States (229 Fed. 527), 2118, 2119.
Illinois Terra Cotta Lumber Co. v. Owen (167 Ill. 300), 2060.
Illinois Trust & Savings Bank v. Arkansas City (76 Fed. 271), 1894, 1901.
Illinois Trust Co. v. ——— (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
Illustrated Postal Card & Novelty Co. v. Holt (85 Conn. 140), 3035, 3566, 3571, 3589.
Ilse v. Aetna Indemnity Co. (69 Wash. 484), 732.
Illey v. Merriam (61 Mass. [7 Oush.] 242), 1781.
Imboden v. Bristol (132 Tenn. 562), 1922.
v. Hunter (23 Ark. 622), 426.
Imbriani v. Anderson (76 N. H. 491), 3136.
Imler v. Imler (94 Pa. St. 372), 1901.
Immegart v. Gorgas (41 Ia. 439), 3700.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Imperial Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Imperial Film Exchange v. General Film Co. (244 Fed. 985), 801.
 Imperial Fire Ins. Co. v. Coos County (151 U. S. 452), 2054.
 v. Dunham (117 Pa. St. 460), 857, 2168.
 Imperial Land Co., in re (7 L. R. Ch. App. 587), 199.
 Imperial Loan Co. v. Stone ([O. A., 1892], 1 Q. B. 599), 1637.
 Improvement Co. v. Small (150 Ind. 427, 431), 2011.
 Independent Grocery Co. v. Sun Insurance Co. ([Minn.], 178 N. W. 582), 3184.
 Independent Harvester Co. v. Tinsman (253 Fed. 935), 1142.
 Independent Ins. Co. v. Rider (150 Ky. 505), 2595.
 Independent School District v. Collins (15 Ida. 535), 1529.
 v. Hubbard (110 Ia. 58), 389.
 v. McClure (136 Ia. 122), 1787.
 v. Rew (111 Fed. 1), 1916, 1966, 3633.
 v. Swearingen (119 Ia. 702), 2058.
 India, The (49 Fed. 70), 2097.
 Indiana Bicycle Co. v. Tuttle (74 Conn. 489), 2196.
 Indiana Bond Co. v. Ogle (22 Ind. App. 593), 1977, 2012.
 Indiana Business College v. Cline (187 Ind. 416), 1473, 2258.
 Indiana, Decatur & Western Railroad v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Indiana Die-Casting Development Co. v. Newcomb (184 Ind. 250), 2057.
 Indiana, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Indiana Ins. Co. v. Hartwell (100 Ind. 560), 767.
 Indiana Mfg. Co. v. Hayes (155 Pa. St. 160), 1471.
 Indiana Mut. F. Ins. Co. v. Routledge (7 Ind. 251), 720.
 Indiana Natural & Illuminating Gas Co. v. Anthony (20 Ind. App. 307), 492, 1538.
 Indiana Nat. L. Ins. Co. v. McGinnis (180 Ind. 9), 727, 2595.
 Indian Orchard Canal Co. v. Sikes (74 Mass. [8 Gray] 502), 792.
 Indianapolis v. Consumers' Gas Trust Co. (140 Ind. 107), 3663.
 v. Hawkins (180 Ind. 382), 724.
 v. Indianapolis Gas-Light Coke Co. (66 Ind. 396), 1001.
 v. Indianapolis Water Co. (185 Ind. 277), 1864, 1869, 1877.
 v. McAvoy (86 Ind. 587), 1560.
 v. Robinson (186 Ind. 600), 3681.
 v. Vajen (111 Ind. 240), 1519.
 v. Wann (144 Ind. 175), 1908, 1920, 1967.
 Indianapolis Cabinet Co. v. Herrman (7 Ind. App. 462), 104.
 Indianapolis Chair Mfg. Co. v. Wilcox (59 Ind. 429), 1000, 1610.
 Indianapolis, etc., R. R. Co. v. ———. (See R. R. Co. v. ———.)
 Indianapolis Northern Traction Co. v. Brennan (174 Ind. 1), 107, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2925, 2958, 3641.
 Indianapolis Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Indianapolis Terra-Cotta Co. v. Murphy (99 Ia. 633), 2569.
 Indianapolis Union Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Indiana Rd. Co. v. ———. (See Railroad Co. v. ———.)
 Indiana Road-Machine Co. v. Sulphur Springs ([Tex. Civ. App.], 63 S. W. 908), 1787.
 Indiana Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Indrapura, The (238 Fed. 853), 2056.
 Industrial Mutual Indemnity Co. v. Thompson (83 Ark. 575), 352, 2486.
 Industrial Commission v. Aetna Life Ins. Co. (64 Colo. 480), 3619.
 Industrial Savings & Loan Co. v. Hare (216 Pa. St. 369), 1017, 1018, 2398.
 Industrial Works v. Mitchell (114 Mich. 29), 3065.
 Ingalls v. Angell (76 Wash. 692), 3430, 3469.
 v. Hobbs (156 Mass. 348), 393.
 v. Miller (121 Ind. 188), 1530, 1548, 1552.
 Inge v. Board of Public Works (135 Ala. 187), 1947, 1949, 1950, 1951.
 Inge v. Inge (120 Va. 329), 2234, 3545.
 v. Stillwell (88 Kan. 33), 3151, 3152, 3153, 3161.
 Ingebrigt v. Seattle Taxicab & Transfer Co. (78 Wash. 433), 488.
 Ingersoll v. Coal Creek Coal Co. (117 Tenn. 263), 716.
 v. Coram (127 Fed. 418), 2053.
 v. Hahne (88 N. J. Eq. 222), 813.
 v. Martin (58 Md. 67), 632, 633, 2447.
 Ingham Lumber Co. v. Ingersoll (93 Ark. 447), 2707.
 Ingle v. Mannheim Continental Ins. Co. ([1915], 1 K. B. 227), 2746.
 v. Norrington (126 Ind. 174), 2034.
 Ingles v. Merriman (96 Wis. 400), 2224.
 Ingils v. Foley (136 Wis. 28), 2571, 3284.
 Ingraham v. Baldwin (9 N. Y. 45), 1634.
 v. Chandler — Ia. —, 161 N. W. 434), 166.
 v. Edwards (64 Ill. 526), 1765.
 v. Mariner (194 Ill. 269), 2034.
 v. National Salt Co. (130 Fed. 676), 1123.
 v. Pullman Co. (190 Mass. 33), 3024, 3192, 3193.
 v. Strong (41 Ill. App. 46), 1316.
 Ingram v. Abbott (14 Tex. Civ. App. 583), 356.
 v. Bayse (67 Or. 267), 1441, 1444, 1456.
 v. Coleman (110 Ark. 632), 271.
 v. Colgan (100 Cal. 113), 3690.
 v. Crington, F. & A. Ry. Co. ([Ky.], 89 S. W. 541), 240.
 v. Little (14 Ga. 173), 1170.
 v. Mining Co. (25 Wash. 318), 2960.
 v. Mitchell (30 Ga. 547), 1103.
 v. Smith (83 Cal. 234), 349.
 v. Wackernagel (83 Ia. 82), 2097.
 Ingram-Day Lumber Co. v. Rodgers (105 Miss. 244), 88.
 Ingwaldson v. Skrivseth (7 N. D. 388), 550.
 Ink v. Rohrig (23 S. D. 548), 2946, 2948, 2951, 2962, 2968.
 Inland Compress Co. v. Simmons — Okla. —, 159 Pac. 202), 766.
 Inland Trading Co. v. Edgcomb (57 Wash. 257), 900.
 Inman v. Barnum (115 Ga. 117), 2098.
 v. Elk Cotton Mills (116 Tenn. 141), 2896.
 v. Quirey (128 Ark. 605), 419, 1192, 1200, 1207, 2178, 2586.
 v. Ry. Co. (120 U. S. 128), 742.
 v. Tucker (138 Tenn. 512), 524.
 Inman Manufacturing Co. v. American Cereal Co. (124 Ia. 737), 2021, 3001.
 v. American Cereal Co. (133 Ia. 71), 2036, 2146, 3507, 3611, 3613.
 Inner Shrub Tire Co. v. Brown (39 S. D. 100), 215.
 Instone v. Williamson (5 Ky. [2 Bibb.] 83), 2365.
 Insurance Companies v. Wright (68 U. S. [1 Wall.] 456), 2057, 2058.
 Insurance Co. v. Bachler (44 Neb. 549), 388, 730, 3757.
 v. Boulden (96 Ala. 609), 955.
 v. Brim (111 Ind. 281), 732, 734.
 v. Carnahan (63 O. S. 258), 2585.
 v. Colt (12 Ind. App. 161), 723.
 v. Colt (87 U. S. [20 Wall.] 560), 1309.
 v. Crane (134 Mass. 56), 2023.
 v. Davis (95 U. S. 425), 2748.
 v. Dunscomb (108 Tenn. 724), 853.
 v. Estes (106 Tenn. 472), 1182.
 v. Fletcher (117 U. S. 519), 312.
 v. Fox (106 Tenn. 347), 727.
 v. French (30 O. S. 240), 2595.
 v. Hegewald (161 Ind. 631), 2550.
 v. Hull (51 O. S. 270), 352, 441, 488, 504.
 v. Hunt (79 N. Y. 541), 1637.
 v. Johnson (23 Pa. St. 72), 150.
 v. Kasey (66 Va. [25 Gratt.] 268), 306.
 v. Kempner (132 Ark. 215), 722, 2613.
 v. Kuesmer (164 Ill. 275), 1249.
 v. Leelle (47 O. S. 409), 222.
 v. McCain (96 U. S. 84), 1743.
 v. McIntire (99 Ia. 50), 307.
 v. McWhorter (78 Ind. 136), 237.
 v. Mowry (96 U. S. 544), 2144.
 v. Newman (120 Ind. 554), 856.
 v. Norwood (69 Fed. 71), 2485.
 v. Osborn (26 Ind. App. 88), 366.
 v. Phillips (102 Fed. 19), 734.
 v. Pickel (119 Ind. 155), 362.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Insurance Co. v. Pitts (88 Miss. 587), 2588, 2594, 2605, 2649.
 v. Pyle (44 O. S. 19), 222.
 v. Ry. (152 Ind. 333), 742.
 v. Thornton (130 Ala. 222), 1757, 1762.
 v. Waller (116 Tenn. 1), 1259.
 v. Wicker (93 Tex. 390), 222.
 v. Wilkinson (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 222), 1566, 2484, 2605.
 v. Williams ([Ala.], 77 So. 159), 2485, 2605.
 Insurance Co., *In re* (22 Fed. 109), 3574.
 Ins. Co. of North America v. Bachler (44 Neb. 549), 388, 730, 3757.
 v. Erickson (50 Fla. 419), 2594.
 v. Martin (151 Ind. 209), 3441.
 v. O'Bannon ([Tex.], 206 S. W. 814), 2589, 2599.
 v. Schall (96 Md. 225), 3307.
 Integrity Mutual Insurance Co. v. Boys (293 Ill. 307), 3690.
 Interborough Rapid Transit Co. v. Sohmer (237 U. S. 276), 3631.
 Interior Linseed Co. v. Becker-Moore Paint Co. (273 Mo. 433), 2033.
 Interior Securities Co. v. Campbell ([Mont.], 178 Pac. 582), 638, 3292, 3346, 3348, 3349.
 Warehouse Co. v. Dunn (80 Or. 528), 225, 239, 346, 347, 2024, 2058, 2182.
 Interior Woodwork Co. v. Prasser (108 Wis. 537), 1983.
 International Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 International Bow & Stern Dock Co. v. United States (60 Fed. 523), 2920.
 International Building & Loan Association v. Blering (86 Tex. 476), 989.
 v. Fortassain ([Tex. Civ. App.], 23 S. W. 496), 546.
 v. Hardy (86 Tex. 610), 3701.
 v. Wall (153 Ind. 554), 1995.
 v. Watson (158 Ind. 598), 1674.
 International Cement Co. v. Blifield (173 Ill. 179), 2630.
 International Contracting Co. v. United States (47 Ct. Cl. 158), 2083, 2085, 2087, 2994, 2997, 3000.
 International, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 International Ferry Co. v. American Fidelity Co. (207 N. Y. 350), 1309.
 International Filter Co. v. Caney Ice & Cold Storage Co. (84 Kan. 705), 3066.
 v. Cox Bottling Co. (89 Kan. 645), 392.
 International Harvester Co. v. Brown (182 Ky. 435), 3036, 3050.
 v. Carter (173 N. Car. 229), 1760, 1762.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (186 Ia. 80), 3183, 3184, 3186.
 v. Commonwealth (234 U. S. 216), 801.
 v. Commonwealth (170 Ky. 41), 1143.
 v. Eaton Circuit Judge (163 Mich. 55), 1119, 1123, 2013, 2016.
 v. Elfstrom (101 Minn. 263), 1174.
 v. Fleming (109 Me. 104), 525, 2089.
 v. Franklin County Hardware Co. (101 Kan. 488), 321, 326.
 v. Kentucky (234 U. S. 216), 800, 3754.
 v. Lawyer (56 Okla. 207), 3069.
 v. Lyman (90 Minn. 275), 3167.
 v. McAdam (142 Wis. 114), 3566, 3567, 3571, 3600, 3602, 3604.
 v. Parham (172 N. Car. 389), 2158, 2160, 2177.
 v. Smith. (See International Harvester Co. v. Circuit Judge.)
 v. Swenson (135 Minn. 141), 1759.
 v. State (234 U. S. 199), 798, 800.
 v. Thomas ([N. D.], 176 N. W. 523), 3042, 3045, 3051.
 v. Voboril (187 Fed. 973), 481, 482, 488.
 International Land Co. v. Marshall (22 Okla. 693), 1601, 1621, 3401.
 International Paper Co. v. "Gracie D. Chambers" (248 U. S. 387), 2714, 2770.
 v. Rockefeller (146 N. Y. Supp. 371), 2706.
 International Postal Supply Co. v. Bruce (194 U. S. 601), 1509, 1861.
 International Realty & Securities Corp. v. Vanderpool (127 Minn. 89), 340.
 International Signal Co. v. Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. (89 N. J. Eq. 319), 3004.
 International Text-Book Co. v. Connelly (206 N. Y. 188), 1571, 1587, 1588, 1601, 1608, 3507, 3580, 3581, 3602, 3603.
 v. Jones (106 Mich. 86), 2898, 3024, 3032, 3036, 3192.
 v. Martin (221 Mass. 1), 2972, 2973, 2976.
 v. Ohl (150 Mich. 181), 953, 954, 955, 3588, 3589.
 v. Schulte (151 Mich. 151), 8032.
 v. Weissinger (180 Ind. 349), 8738, 3739.
 International Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 International Wood Co. v. National Assurance Co. (199 Me. 415), 2259.
 Inter-Ocean Publishing Co. v. Associated Press (184 Ill. 438), 824, 1024, 1996, 3392.
 Inter-Southern Life Ins. Co. v. Cooke (183 Ky. 109), 2004.
 v. Duff (184 Ky. 227), 2578, 2660, 2661, 2666.
 Interstate Building & Loan Association v. Goforth (94 Tex. 259), 3491.
 v. Tabor (21 Tex. Civ. App. 112), 309, 335.
 v. Edgefield Hotel Co. (120 Fed. 422), 3598.
 Interstate Coal Co. v. Trivett (155 Ky. 825), 229.
 Interstate Commerce Commission v. Union Pacific R. R. (222 U. S. 541), 741.
 Interstate Land Co. v. Land Grant Co. (41 Fed. 275), 2034.
 Interstate National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Interstate Savings & Loan Association v. Knapp (20 Wash. 225), 2046.
 Interstate Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Interstate Vitrified Brick & Paving Co. v. Philadelphia (164 Pa. St. 477), 1947.
 Interurban Construction Co. v. Hayes (191 Mo. 248), 2280.
 Interurban Ry. & Terminal Co. v. Public Utilities Commission (98 Ohio 287), 3644, 3663, 3667, 3697.
 Intiso v. Metropolitan Savings & Loan Association (68 N. J. L. 588), 3661.
 Investment Co. v. Roop (132 Pa. St. 496), 1664.
 Investment Securities Co. v. Bergthold (60 Kan. 813), 3460, 3489, 3521.
 Iona, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Ionides v. Pender (L. R. 9 Q. B. 531), 373, 388.
 Iowa City State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Iowa Drug Co. v. Souers (139 Ia. 72), 1993.
 Iowa Economic Heater Co. v. American Economic Heater Co. (32 Fed. 735), 318.
 Iowa Life Ins. Co. v. Lewis (187 U. S. 335), 3629.
 Iowa Loan & Trust Co. v. Schnose (19 S. D. 248), 201, 401.
 Iowa Lumber Co. v. Foster (49 Ia. 25), 1987.
 Iowa Mfg. Co. v. Sturtevant Mfg. Co. (162 Fed. 400), 3187, 3188.
 Iowa Mausoleum Co. v. Wright (170 Ia. 546), 1321.
 Iowa-Minnesota Land Co. v. Conner (136 Ia. 674), 89, 2437, 2488.
 Iowa National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Iowa Ry. & Light Co. v. Jones Auto Co. (182 Ia. 982), 3604, 3607.
 Iowa Savings & Loan Association v. Heldt (107 Ia. 297), 3057.
 Iowa State Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Iowa Valley State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Ipock v. Atlantic & North Carolina Ry. (158 N. Car. 445), 1637.
 Irby v. Southern Express Co. (96 S. Car. 354), 745.
 Ireland v. Floyd (42 Okla. 609), 2366.
 v. Livingston ([1871], L. R. 5 H. L. 395).
 v. Mackintosh (22 Utah 290), 3491, 3715.
 v. Palestine, Braffettville, New Paris & New Westville Turnpike Co. (19 O. S. 369), 3662.
 v. Reduction Co. (20 R. I. 190), 1829.
 Irick v. Fulton (44 Va. [3 Gratt.] 193), 380.
 Irish v. Dean (39 Wis. 562), 611, 2098, 2148, 2640.
 v. Pulliam (82 Neb. 24), 213.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Iron Age Publishing Co. v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (83 Ala. 498), 824, 3315, 3318, 3354.
 Iron City National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Iron Clad Mfg. Co. v. Stanfield (112 Md. 360), 2779.
 Iron Co. v. Ford ([Ky.], 50 S. W. 27), 295.
 Iron Molders' Union v. Allis-Chalmers Co. (166 Fed. 45), 2439, 2441.
 Iron Mountain Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Irons v. Bank (27 Fed. 591), 3140.
 Ironwood Waterworks Co. v. Ironwood (99 Mich. 454), 1013.
 Iron Works v. Douglass (49 Ark. 355), 184.
 Iroquois Co. v. Meyer (80 O. S. 676), 1078.
 Iroquois Furnace Co. v. Hardware Co. (201 Ill. 297), 2494.
 v. Wilkin Mfg. Co. (181 Ill. 582), 2132, 3009.
 Irrawaddy, The (171 U. S. 187), 753.
 Irrigation Loan & Trust Co. v. Oswald (103 Kan. 876), 3311.
 Irvin v. Irvin (109 Pa. St. 529), 943, 2183.
 Irvine v. Adams (48 Wis. 408), 608.
 v. Angus (93 Fed. 629), 1542.
 v. Armstrong (31 Minn. 216), 3341.
 v. Grady (85 Tex. 120), 321.
 v. Irvine (76 U. S. [9 Wall.] 617), 1612.
 v. Lowry (39 U. S. [14 Pet.] 293), 2315.
 v. Marshall (61 U. S. [20 How.] 558), 1285.
 Irving v. McWilliams (1 N. B. Eq. 217), 877.
 v. Neal (209 Fed. 471), 801, 821.
 Irwin v. Bailey (72 Ala. 407), 3318.
 v. Currie (171 N. Y. 409), 683, 700, 716, 717, 1115.
 v. Dyke (114 Ill. 302), 3321.
 v. Holbrook (28 Wash. 89), 3447.
 v. Hoyt (162 Ia. 679), 2529.
 v. Hubbard (49 Ind. 350), 1260.
 v. Klamath County — Or. —, 183 Pac. 780), 1782, 1784, 1929.
 v. Lee (34 Ind. 319), 2950, 2963.
 v. Levy (24 La. Ann. 302), 2720, 2728.
 v. Locke (20 Colo. 148), 525.
 v. Lombard University (56 O. S. 9), 559.
 v. Marquett (26 Ind. App. 383), 1047, 2351.
 v. Nichols (87 Ark. 97), 280, 2032, 2038, 2050.
 v. Powell (188 Ill. 107), 2060.
 v. Shoemaker ([Ala.], 88 So. 129), 3376.
 v. State (10 Neb. 325), 1152.
 v. Walling (4 Okla. 128), 728.
 v. Webster (7 Ohio C. O. 269), 560.
 v. Willmar (110 U. S. 499), 604, 842, 1120, 1706.
 v. Wilson (45 O. S. 426), 363, 375.
 v. Yuba County (119 Cal. 680), 1443.
 Isaacs v. Bardon (114 Wis. 142), 2928, 2964, 3254.
 v. Isaacs (71 Neb. 537), 933.
 v. Reeve ([N. J. Eq.], 44 Atl. 1), 1462.
 v. Reginald ([1894], 3 Ch. 506), 106.
 v. Richmond (90 Va. 30), 2725.
 v. Silverberg (87 Miss. 185), 833, 1074.
 v. Towell ([1898], 2 Ch. 285), 2608.
 Isaacson, In re (21 Times Law R. 89), 663.
 Isbell-Brown Co. v. Stevens Grocer Co. (118 Ark. 17), 2929, 2903.
 Isberg v. Miller (176 Mich. 677), 2220.
 Isenberg v. Selvaie (103 Ky. 200), 3054.
 Ish v. Crane (8 O. S. 520), 1739, 1744, 2082.
 Isham v. Cooper (56 N. J. Eq. 398), 2173.
 v. Parker (3 Wash. 755), 1442, 1459.
 v. Post (141 N. Y. 100), 539.
 v. Therason (53 N. J. Eq. 10), 537, 595.
 Island County v. Babcock (17 Wash. 438), 907.
 Island Falls Water Co., In re (118 Me. 397), 3067.
 Island Gun Club v. National Surety Co. (101 Wash. 185), 2244.
 Island Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Isle of Mull, The (257 Fed. 798), 2759.
 Isler v. Baker (25 Tenn. [6 Humph.] 85), 1714.
 v. Isler (110 Miss. 419), 2039.
 Ison v. Wright (21 Ky. Law Rep. 1368), 719, 721.
 Israel v. Douglas (1 E. Rl. 239), 2240.
 v. Silsbee (57 Wis. 222), 3550.
 Ittner v. Hushes (154 Mo. 55), 2154.
 Ivans v. Laury (67 N. J. L. 153), 392.

Ivenson v. Caldwell (3 Wyom. 465), 1231.
 Iverson v. Clrkel (56 Minn. 299), 1418.
 v. Wilburn (65 Ga. 103), 263, 275.
 Ivery v. Phillips (196 Pa. St. 1), 2145.
 Ives v. Atlantic & North Carolina R. R. Co. (142 N. Car. 131), 1276.
 v. Bosley (35 Md. 262), 608.
 v. Boyce (85 Neb. 324), 1061, 1073, 1074.
 v. Farmers' Bank (84 Mass. [2 All.] 236), 3596.
 v. Gilbert (1 Root [Conn.] 89), 1367.
 v. Hazard (4 R. I. 14), 3317.
 v. Jones (25 N. Car. [3 Ired. Law] 538), 1127.
 v. New Bern Lumber Co. (147 N. Car. 306), 2288.
 v. Sanguinetti (10 Ariz. 83), 2268.
 v. Sargent (119 U. S. 652), 3552.
 v. South Buffalo Ry. Co. (201 N. Y. 271), 3739.
 v. Sterling (47 Mass. [6 Met.] 310), 562.
 v. Williams ([1894], 2 Ch. 478), 2629.
 v. Kern County Land Co. (115 Cal. 196), 3573, 3574.
 Ivey v. La France Copper Co. (45 Mont. 71), 1509.
 v. Lalland (42 Miss. 444), 862, 3589.
 Ivins v. Ackerson (38 N. J. L. 220), 1273.
 Ivy Coal & Coke Co. v. Long (139 Ala. 535), 615, 2283.
 Izard v. Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. (128 Ark. 433), 1299, 1350, 1420.
 v. Kimmel (26 Neb. 51), 3038, 3060.

J

J. v. S. ([1894], 3 Ch. 72), 1714.
 Jack v. Cassin (9 Tex. Civ. App. 228), 1216, 1813.
 v. Klepon (196 Pa. St. 187), 2265.
 v. National Bank (17 Okla. 430), 2269, 2290.
 Jackman v. Bowker (61 Mass. [4 Met.] 235), 2323.
 v. New Haven (42 Vt. 591), 1783.
 v. Northwestern Trust Co. (87 Or. 209), 224.
 Jackowski v. Illinois Steel Co. (103 Wis. 448), 76, 2159.
 Jack Park, The (4 C. Rob. 308), 2686, 2711.
 Jacks v. Thwaitt (39 Ark. 340), 708.
 Jackson v. Allen (120 Mass. 64), 2993.
 v. American Mortgage Co. (88 Ga. 750), 3598.
 v. Andrews (59 N. Y. 244), 2216, 2220.
 v. Ashton (36 U. S. [11 Pet.] 229), 456.
 v. Augusta Southern Ry. (125 Ga. 801), 1161.
 v. Bailey (12 Ill. 159), 2851.
 v. Baird (148 N. Car. 29), 419.
 v. Baker (48 Or. 155), 1053.
 v. Bank (125 Ind. 347), 1109.
 v. Bank (92 Tenn. 154), 1751.
 v. Beard (102 N. Car. 105), 1679.
 v. Bloom (66 Ill. App. 473), 568.
 v. Brick Association (53 O. S. 303), 812, 824, 1123.
 v. Burchin (14 Johns. [N. Y.] 124), 1614.
 v. Byrnes (103 Tenn. 698), 778, 785, 790, 3197, 3386.
 v. Casualty Co. (75 Fed. 359), 733.
 v. Cleveland (15 Wis. 107), 3238.
 v. Cobbin (8 M. & W. 790), 589.
 v. Combs (18 D. C. [7 Mack.] 608), 427.
 v. Cooper (19 Ky. 9), 549, 1199.
 v. Creek ([Ind. App.], 94 N. E. 416), 35.
 v. Creswell (94 Ia. 713), 2957.
 v. Dallin (47 Utah 312), 1269.
 v. Ely (67 O. S. 450), 76, 2169.
 v. Everett ([Tenn.], 58 S. W. 340), 1665.
 v. Greene (112 Ind. 341), 3611, 3568.
 v. Haynie (106 Va. 365), 1694.
 v. Higgins (70 N. H. 637), 1303.
 v. Hills (8 Cow. [N. Y.] 290), 348.
 v. Hooper (76 N. Y. Eq. 592), 886, 1795, 1971.
 v. Hough (38 W. Va. 236), 629, 1473, 1548.
 v. Hunt (76 Vt. 284), 2119.
 v. Illinois Central Railroad Co. (76 Miss. 607), 1304.
 v. Jackson (94 Cal. 446), 451.
 v. Jackson (222 Ill. 46), 295, 2987, 3403, 3414.
 v. Jackson (98 Va. 165), 1450, 1456, 1457.
 v. Johnson (5 Cowen [N. Y.] 74), 3463.
 v. King (4 Cow. [N. Y.] 207), 1627, 1635.
 v. Lair ([Okla.] 150 Pac. 162), 701.

References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Jackson v. Leech (113 Mich. 391), 1813.
 v. Ligon (30 Va. [3 Leigh.] 161), 2790.
 v. Longwell (83 Kan. 93), 3517.
 v. Loomis (4 Cow. [N. Y.] 168), 1446.
 v. Lynch (129 Ill. 72), 426.
 v. Lynn (94 Ia. 151), 1195.
 v. McLean (100 Mo. 139), 1115.
 v. McNatt ([Neb.] 93 N. W. 425), 1775.
 v. Magbee (21 Fla. 622), 2220.
 v. Malin (15 Johns. [N. Y.] 293), 3077, 8120.
 v. Mayo (11 Mass. 147), 1608.
 v. Moore (39 Okla. 234), 2934.
 v. Mott (76 Ia. 263), 3253.
 v. Mull (6 Wyom. 55), 1524.
 v. Murray (21 Ky. [5 T. B. Mon.] 184), 1734.
 v. Myers (120 Ind. 504), 1252, 1280, 1404.
 v. Newman (59 Miss. 385), 1545.
 v. Northwestern Mutual Relief Association (78 Wis. 463), 2636.
 v. Pennsylvania Ry. Co. (66 N. J. L. 319), 531, 2508, 2511.
 v. Phillips (57 Neb. 189), 2023, 2038.
 v. Pigot (12 Mod. 212), 511.
 v. Porter Land & Water Co. (151 Cal. 82), 3039.
 v. Rogers (111 S. Car. 49), 99, 141, 2874, 2916, 3039, 3304.
 v. Rotax Motor & Cycle Co. ([1910], 2 K. B. 937), 3019.
 v. Rowley (88 Ia. 184), 1195.
 v. Schoonmaker (2 Johns. [N. Y.] 230), 1162.
 v. Sebring (16 Johns. [N. Y.] 515), 517.
 v. Security Mut. Life Ins. Co. (135 Ill. App. 50), 346, 1157, 1161.
 v. Security Mut. Life Ins. Co. (233 Ill. 161), 346, 614, 1157, 1161.
 v. Sessions (109 Mich. 216), 569.
 v. Sevastson (79 Minn. 275), 2284.
 v. Shaffer (11 Johns. [N. Y.] 513), 2556.
 v. Siglin (10 Or. 93), 490.
 v. Stackhouse (1 Cow. [N. Y.] 122), 2452.
 v. Stanfield (137 Ind. 592), 1123, 1399, 2426.
 v. Stearns (48 Or. 26), 711, 717, 1025.
 v. Stearns (58 Or. 57), 1339.
 v. Stevenson (156 Mass. 496), 3383.
 v. Stockbridge (29 Tex. 394), 291.
 v. Telephone Exchange (108 Ga. 646), 1833.
 v. Tiernan (15 La. 485), 3618, 3607.
 v. Torrence (83 Cal. 521), 3367.
 v. Travis (42 Minn. 438), 988.
 v. Tupper (101 N. Y. 515), 1362.
 v. Union (82 Conn. 266), 1545.
 v. Union Marine Ins. Co. (L. R. 10 C. P. 125), 2759.
 v. Vanderheyden (17 Johns. [N. Y.] 167), 1658.
 v. Varick (2 Wend. [N. Y.] 294), 3425.
 v. Watson ([1909], 2 K. B. 193), 3187, 3188, 3227.
 v. White (104 Wash. 643), 3241, 3264.
 Jackson & Sharp Co. v. Pearson (60 Fed. 113), 1196.
 Jackson Architectural Iron Works v. Hurlbut (158 N. Y. 34), 3193.
 Jackson Brick & Tile Co., In re (189 Fed. 636), 2013, 2016.
 Jackson ex dem. Boyd v. Lewis (17 Johns. 475), 2579.
 Jackson Iron Co. v. Concentrating Co. (65 Fed. 298), 1300, 1392.
 Jackson Lumber Co. v. Bass (181 Ala. 109), 3296.
 Jackson Paper Mfg. Co. v. Bank (199 Ill. 151), 1750, 1800.
 Jackson's Case (Bendloes 172), 26.
 Jackson Sleigh Co. v. Holmes (129 Mich. 370), 3185.
 Jackson Steel Nail Co. v. Marks (4 Ohio C. C. 343), 837.
 Jacksonville Electric Light Co. v. Jacksonville (36 Fla. 229), 1887, 1895.
 Jacksonville, etc., R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
 Jacksonville, Mayport, Pablo Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Jacksonville, M. P. R. & Nav. Co. v. Hooper (160 U. S. 514), 1157, 1158, 1159, 1992, 2675, 2705.
 Jacksonville Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Jacksonville Terminal Co. v. Smith (67 Fla. 10), 1743.

Jacob v. Weissner (207 Pa. St. 484), 2631.
 Jacob Johnson Fish Co. v. Hawley (150 Wis. 578), 70, 176, 213.
 Jacob Ruppert (Incorp.) v. Caffey (251 U. S. 264), 2701.
 Jacob Tome Institution v. Davis (87 Md. 591), 2145.
 Jacobs v. Ballenger (130 Ind. 231), 2838, 2840.
 v. Carpenter (161 Mass. 16), 3167, 3169.
 v. Cohen (183 N. Y. 207), 821.
 v. Credit Lyonnais (L. R. 12 Q. B. Div. 589), 2701, 3566, 3571, 3614.
 v. Featherstone (6 W. & S. [Pa.] 346), 1659.
 v. Gilreath (45 S. Car. 46), 3117, 3500.
 v. Jacobs (42 Ia. 600), 563.
 v. Jacobs (130 Ia. 10), 110, 1572, 2503.
 v. Life Association (142 Mo. 49), 222.
 v. Maloney (64 Mo. App. 270), 631.
 v. Marks (183 Ill. 533), 2515.
 v. Mitchell (46 O. S. 601), 871, 1022.
 v. Monaton Realty Investment Co. (212 N. Y. 48), 1989.
 v. Parodi (50 Fla. 541), 2053.
 v. Pollard (64 Mass. [10 Cush.] 287), 1127.
 v. Queen Ins. Co. (183 Mich. 512), 2657.
 v. Revell ([1900], 2 Ch. 858), 2928, 2964, 2990.
 v. Spalding (71 Wis. 177), 2054.
 v. Tobiasson (63 Ia. 243), 905.
 v. Wisconsin National Life Insurance Co. (162 Wis. 318), 635, 674, 830, 1548.
 Jacobs Pharmacy Co. v. Southern Banking & Trust Co. (97 Ga. 573), 1982.
 Jacobs Sultan Co. v. Mercantile Co. (17 Mont. 61), 1311.
 Jacobs, In re (98 N. Y. 98), 3739.
 Jacob's Estate (119 Ia. 176), 3555.
 Jacobsen v. Whitely (138 Wis. 434), 322.
 Jacobson v. Bentzler (127 Wis. 566), 953, 955, 1038, 1053.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (132 Minn. 181), 363, 369, 276, 377.
 Jacobson v. Mohall Telephone Co. (34 N. D. 213), 1480, 1519, 1531, 1564.
 Jacobus v. Hazlett (78 Ill. App. 239), 846.
 v. St. Paul & Chicago Ry. (20 Minn. 125), 756.
 v. Walls (86 N. J. Eq. 148), 471.
 Jacoby v. Jacoby (103 Fed. 473), 2096, 2098, 2100.
 v. Stark (205 Ill. 34), 3182.
 Jacobson v. Hendricks (83 Conn. 120), 1735.
 Jacot v. Grossmann Seed & Supply Co. (115 Va. 90), 392.
 Jacox v. Jacox (40 Mich. 473), 459.
 Jacqua v. Headington (114 Ind. 309), 2119.
 Jacques v. N. E. Church (17 Johns. [N. Y.] 549), 1661.
 Jacquith v. Mason (99 Neb. 509), 410, 411.
 Jaekel v. Pease (6 Ida. 131), 1673.
 J. A. Fay & Kagan Co. v. Causey (131 N. Car. 350), 1702.
 v. Independent Lumber Co. (178 Ala. 166), 341.
 v. Ouachita Excelsior Saw & Planing Co. (51 La. Ann. 1708), 1694.
 Jaffe v. Lillenthal (86 Cal. 91), 629.
 Jaffray v. Davis (124 N. Y. 164), 544, 2508.
 Jaffrey v. Wolf (4 Okla. 303), 342.
 Jageman v. Necco ([Tex. Civ. App.]), 877.
 Jager v. Tolme ([1916], 1 K. B. 939), 2762.
 Jahn v. Champagne Lumber Co. (147 Fed. 631), 2284, 2293.
 v. McClaine (97 Wash. 95), 137, 169, 184.
 v. Mortgage Trust & Savings Bank (97 Wash. 504), 2953.
 v. Wright (109 Wash. 164), 3250, 3253.
 Jahnke v. Seydel (178 Ia. 363), 2218.
 Jakway v. Proudft (76 Neb. 62), 308, 310.
 Jamal v. Moolla Dawood Sons & Co. ([1916], A. C. 175), 3024, 3193.
 James v. Adams (16 W. Va. 245), 2885.
 v. Allen Co. (44 O. S. 226), 2554, 2558, 2562, 3007, 3197, 3212.
 v. Aller (68 N. J. Eq. 666), 447.
 v. Bottle Co. (69 Mo. App. 207), 110.
 v. Burchell (82 N. Y. 108), 2913.
 v. Carson (94 Wis. 632), 1231, 2061.
 v. Cleghorn (54 Ga. 9), 935.
 v. Clement (223 Fed. 385), 840.
 v. Clough (25 Mo. App. 147), 560.
 v. Couchman (29 Ch. Div. 212), 2217.
 v. Crosthwait (97 Ga. 673), 390.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- James v. Cutler (54 Wis. 172), 2218.
 v. Dalbey (107 Ia. 403), 232, 484, 490.
 v. Darby (100 Fed. 224), 172.
 v. Fulcrud (5 Tex. 512), 558, 560, 877, 1258.
 v. Gray (131 Fed. 401), 3133.
 v. Hamburg (174 Ia. 301), 415.
 v. Hendree (34 Ala. 388), 671.
 v. Groff (157 Mo. 402), 459.
 v. Haven (185 Fed. 602), 1040.
 v. Henry (16 Johns. [N. Y.] 233), 1132.
 v. Hicks (58 Mo. App. 521), 1237.
 v. Hodulien (47 Vt. 127), 325.
 v. James (77 W. Va. 229), 419.
 v. Jellison (94 Ind. 292), 930.
 v. Kibler (94 Va. 165), 2885.
 v. Lane (103 Kan. 540), 3230, 3321.
 v. Lane (33 N. J. Eq. 30), 1821.
 v. Lueders (97 Wash. 580), 1193.
 v. Marion Fruit Jar & Bottle Co. (69 Mo. App. 207), 142.
 v. Mayrant (4 DeSaus. Eq. [S. Car.] 591), 1902.
 v. Morgan (11 Lev. 111), 636.
 v. Muir (33 Mich. 223), 1350, 1471.
 v. Newton (142 Mass. 366), 2261, 2295.
 v. Patten (6 N. Y. 9), 1324.
 v. Pettis (134 Minn. 438), 1142.
 v. Roberts (18 Ohio 548), 482, 488, 489, 495, 498, 499, 504, 1060, 1094, 1095.
 v. Seattle (22 Wash. 654), 1931.
 v. Smith ([1891], 1 Ch. 384), 1285.
 v. Steere (16 R. I. 367), 432.
 v. Tilton (183 Mass. 275), 3004, 3110, 3118.
 v. Williams (5 B. & Ad. 1109), 1349.
 James E. Mitchell & Co. v. Wallace ([Ky.], 87 W. 303), 143.
 James H. Parker & Co. v. Moore (125 Fed. 807), 844.
 James Jones & Sons v. Tankerville ([1909], 2 Ch. 440), 3394.
 James Leffel Co. v. Hall (168 N. Car. 407), 88, 89.
 James McCoy Co. v. Smith ([Ia.], 165 N. W. 88), 110.
 James Music Co. v. Bridge (134 Wis. 510), 295.
 Jameson v. Board of Education (78 W. Va. 612), 2084, 2088, 2562, 3000, 3004.
 v. Chancellor-Candell Midway Oil Co. (176 Cal. 1), 2060.
 v. Coldwell (23 Or. 144), 410, 1765.
 v. Gregory (61 Ky. [4 Met.] 363), 1109.
 v. Rixey (94 Va. 342), 3535.
 Jameson's Estate, In re ([Okla.], 182 Pac. 518), 3555.
 James River National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 James Smith Woolen Machine Co. v. Holden (73 Vt. 396), 2953.
 Jamestown Business Association v. Allen (172 N. Y. 291), 1210, 2151, 2179.
 Jamieson v. Indiana Natural Gas & Oil Co. (128 Ind. 555), 2697, 2700, 3690, 3691.
 v. Potts (55 Or. 292), 3465, 3566, 3617.
 v. Wallace (167 Ill. 388), 664, 840, 842, 843, 1023, 1120.
 Jamison v. Christman (95 Kan. 131), 1271, 1421.
 v. Culligan (151 Mo. 410), 1027.
 v. Hyde (141 Cal. 109), 1368.
 v. McFarland (10 S. D. 574), 1195.
 v. School District (60 Fed. 387), 1916.
 v. Van Auken ([Mo.], 210 S. W. 404), 3306.
 Jamaica & B. Road Co. v. Brooklyn (123 N. Y. 875), 1545.
 Janci v. Cerny (287 Ill. 359), 596, 614, 619, 2501, 2507, 2510, 2516.
 J. & H. Clausgens Co. v. Silber (93 Wis. 579), 1238, 2402.
 J. & J. Eager Co. v. Burke (74 Conn. 534), 3599.
 J. & S. Goodman v. Sweet (108 Miss. 224), 3599, 3600, 3601.
 James v. Bank (9 Okla. 546), 2207.
 v. Bergevin (83 Ill. App. 607), 1706.
 v. Gilbert (168 Ill. 627), 1706.
 v. Scott (59 Pa. St. 178), 2705.
 Jamesville Cotton Mills v. Ford (82 Wis. 416), 2034.
 Janeway v. Burton (201 Ill. 78), 3625.
 Jangray v. Perkins (76 Vt. 127), 931.
 Janin v. Browne (59 Cal. 37), 2688.
 Janney v. Goehring (52 Minn. 428), 2530.
 v. Springer (78 Ia. 617), 1690.
 Jannin v. State (42 Tex. Cr. Rep. 631), 3747.
 Janouch v. Pence ([Neb.], 93 N. W. 217), 1512.
 Jansen v. Grimsshaw (125 Ill. 488), 2813.
 v. McCahill (22 Cal. 503), 1180, 1734.
 v. McMamara ([S. D.], 106 N. W. 630), 1703, 1706.
 v. Williams (30 Neb. 809), 408.
 Janson v. Drieftout Consolidated Mines ([1902], A. C. 484), 246.
 v. Drieftout Consolidated Mines ([1902], A. C. 505), 2732, 2733.
 Janssen v. Muller (38 S. D. 611), 2036, 2080.
 Janvriu v. Exeter (48 N. H. 83), 192.
 Japes v. Harmon (170 Mich. 1), 3068.
 Jaques v. Order of United Commercial Travelers (104 Kan. 612), 2048.
 v. Sioux City Traction Co. (124 Ia. 257), 240.
 Jaqui v. Benjamin (80 N. J. L. 10), 3017.
 Jarecki Mfg. Co. v. Cimarron River Oil & Gas Co. ([Okla.], 170 Pac. 252), 612, 614.
 v. Kerr (105 Pa. St. 529), 392.
 v. McElwaine (107 Fed. 249), 3101, 3164.
 Jarl v. Pritchett ([Ia.], 179 N. W. 945), 3427, 3566, 3574, 3625.
 Jarman v. Indemnity Co. (95 Fed. 70), 3757.
 Jarmulowsky, In re (249 Fed. 319), 3633.
 Jarmusch v. Steel Co. (23 Ohio C. C. 122), 1238.
 Jarnagui v. Stratton (95 Tenn. 619), 2067.
 Jarrell v. Cole (215 Fed. 315), 1143, 1145.
 v. Laurel Coal & Land Co. (75 W. Va. 753), 1143, 1145.
 Jarrett v. Goodnow (30 W. Va. 602), 392.
 Jarvis v. Chausdor & Lyon Co. ([Ariz.], 177 Pac. 27), 1192, 1195, 1196.
 v. Cowger (41 W. Va. 268), 2105.
 v. Grocery Co. (63 Ark. 225), 905, 991, 1001.
 v. Wilson (46 Conn. 90), 2536.
 Jarvis-Conklin Mortgage Trust Co. v. Willbolt (84 Fed. 514), 908.
 Jaselli v. Riggs National Bank (36 App. D. C. 159), 3229.
 Jasper v. Hazen (4 N. D. 1), 351.
 v. Wilson (14 N. M. 482), 111, 3370.
 Jasper Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Jaster v. Currie (69 Neb. 4), 2201.
 Javierre v. Central Altagrafia (217 U. S. 502), 3328.
 Jaxthelmer v. Sharpsville Borough (238 Pa. St. 42), 109.
 Jay v. Richardson (30 Beav. 563), 3385.
 Jayne v. Hughes (10 Exch. 430), 1183, 2175.
 v. Luder (140 Fed. 211), 814.
 Jayne & Keve Bros. Lumber Co. v. Turner (132 Ia. 77), 778, 784, 785, 2932.
 J. B. Boatle Co. v. Eggleston (7 Ind. Ter. 134), 953, 954, 1038.
 J. B. Bradford Piano Co. v. Baal (166 Wis. 134), 3050.
 v. Hacker (162 Wis. 335), 3036.
 J. B. Elmsor & Sons Mfg. Co. v. Jackman (73 Kan. 435), 2034, 2043.
 J. B. Millet Co. v. Andrews (175 Mich. 350), 290.
 J. B. Owens Pottery Co. v. Turnbull Co. (75 Conn. 628), 1765.
 J. B. Streeter Co. v. Janu (90 Minn. 393), 1734.
 J. B. Wathen & Bro. Co. v. Carney (Tenn. Ch. App.), 1718.
 J. B. Watkins Land Mortgage Co. v. Mullen (62 Kan. 1), 1145.
 J. B. Watkins Medical Co. v. Brand (143 Ky. 468), 155.
 J. C. Brill Co. v. Norton & T. Street R. Co. (189 Mass. 431), 2345.
 J. C. Lysle Mill Co. v. Sharp ([Mo. App.], 207 S. W. 72), 2760.
 J. C. Lysle Milling Co. v. North Alabama Grocery Co. ([Ala.], 77 So. 748), 1760, 2027.
 v. Rumph ([Ark.], 203 S. W. 850), 121, 138, 150, 197.
 J. C. Smith & Wallace Co. v. Lambert (69 N. J. L. 487), 3147.
 J. C. Winship Co. v. Wineman (77 Ill. App. 161), 1172, 2474.
 Jeane v. Grand Lodge A. O. U. W. (86 Me. 434), 799, 2014.
 Jeem v. Ellinger (90 Ca. 154), 1545.
 Jeez v. A. V. McDonald Mfg. Co. (179 Ia. 193), 2180, 2181, 2182.
 Jefferies v. Austin (1 Strange 674), 511.
 Jeffers v. Pease (74 Vt. 215), 2834, 2941.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Jefferson v. Asch (53 Minn. 446), 2397, 2406, 2409.
 v. Burhaus (85 Fed. 949), 1108.
 v. Church (41 Minn. 392), 2839.
 v. Gallagher ([Okla.], 150 Pac. 1071), 1571.
 v. Hicks (33 Okla. 407), 1142, 1144.
 v. Simpson (83 W. Va. 274), 3235.
 Jefferson, In re (93 Fed. 948), 3139.
 Jefferson Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
 Jefferson Banking Co. v. Trustees of Martin Institute (140 Ga. 383), 2233.
 Jefferson Branch Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
 Jefferson City Gaslight Co. v. Clark (95 U. S. 644), 3050.
 Jefferson County v. Grafton (74 Miss. 435), 1891.
 v. Hawkins (23 Fla. 223), 1519.
 Jefferson County Board of Education v. Littrell (173 Ky. 78), 3074.
 Jefferson County Savings Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
 Jefferson Fire Ins. Co. v. Bierce (183 Fed. 588), 721.
 Jefferson Hotel Co. v. Brumbaugh (108 Fed. 807), 2793.
 Jefferson Plumbers & Mill Supply Co. v. Peebles (195 Ala. 608), 2034.
 Jefferson Transfer Co. v. Hull (100 Wis. 438), 3135, 3156, 3158.
 Jeffery v. Underwood (1 Ark. 108), 1160.
 Jeffords v. Ringgold (6 Ala. 544), 1905, 1622.
 Jeffrey v. Rosenfeld (179 Mass. 506), 3113, 3115.
 Jeffrey Co. v. Lockridge (173 Ky. 282), 1723, 1730.
 Jeffrey Mfg. Co. v. Iron Co. (93 Fed. 408), 2921, 3052.
 Jeffreys v. Weekly (81 Or. 140), 263, 290, 375.
 Jeffries v. Chicago, B. & Q. Ry. (88 Neb. 268), 752.
 v. Economical Mutual Life Ins. Co. (89 U. S. [22 Wall.] 47), 2594.
 v. Ins. Co. (87 U. S. [22 Wall.] 47), 222.
 v. Jeffries (117 Mass. 184), 2782.
 v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (110 U. S. 305), 711.
 v. Thompson (2 Yeates [Pa.] 482), 3128.
 Jesta v. York (44 Mass. [10 Cush.] 392), 1779.
 Jette v. Goldsmith (52 O. S. 409), 1813.
 Jell v. Douglas (4 B. & Ald. 374), 2080.
 Jellitt v. Rhode (43 Minn. 106), 1291, 1296.
 Jellison v. Jordan (68 Me. 373), 1413.
 Jemison v. Bank (122 N. Y. 135), 1992, 1995, 1999.
 v. Governor (47 Ala. 390), 2075.
 v. R. R. (125 Ala. 378), 682, 684.
 Jemmisson v. Gray (29 Ia. 537), 3185.
 Jenckes v. Rice (119 Ia. 451), 632, 2597, 3485.
 Jensen v. Jensen (60 Ill. 259), 1034.
 Jenkins v. American Surety Co. (45 Wash. 573), 2034.
 v. Annabell Sugar Co. (237 Fed. 278), 579.
 v. Annabell Sugar Co. (247 Fed. 958), 580.
 v. Atkins (20 Tenn. [1 Humph.] 204), 1773, 3205.
 v. Bacon (111 Mass. 373), 539.
 v. Bane (88 Ky. 397), 2188.
 v. Chesapeake & O. R. Co. (61 W. Va. 597), 2187, 2403.
 v. Charleston Street Ry. (58 S. Car. 373), 3215.
 v. Coal Co. (82 Ia. 618), 232, 271.
 v. Daniel (125 N. Car. 161), 3121.
 v. Davis (141 Pa. St. 266), 2231.
 v. Dawes (183 Ky. 25), 3346, 3351.
 v. Frink (30 Cal. 586), 877.
 v. Green (27 Benv. 437), 1347.
 v. Hall (26 Or. 79), 639.
 v. Harrison (66 Ala. 345), 1319.
 v. Holley (140 N. Car. 379), 1222, 1244.
 v. Holt (109 Mass. 261), 1184.
 v. Ins. Co. (171 Mo. 375), 222.
 v. Jenkins (12 Ia. 195), 1617, 1619.
 v. Jenkins University (17 Wash. 100), 522, 2224.
 v. Jenkins University (17 Wash. 173), 2221.
 v. Jensen (24 Utah 108), 2034.
 v. Jones (9 O. R. Div. 128), 3234.
 v. Jones (108 Ga. 550), 2343.
 v. Lemos (16 Fla. 148), 2909.
 v. Motlow (33 Tenn. [1 Sneed] 248), 538.
 v. Pletcher (160 Mich. 849), 3148.
 v. Planters' & Mechanics' Bank (34 Okla. 607), 2356.
 Jenkins v. Pye (37 U. S. [12 Pet.] 241), 425, 447.
 v. Shinn (55 Ark. 347), 2191.
 v. Smith (72 N. Car. 296), 2839.
 v. Temples (39 Ga. 655), 785.
 v. Trager (40 Fed. 720), 1380.
 v. Tucker (1 H. Bl. 90), 1520, 1522.
 v. Union Savings Association (132 Minn. 19), 979, 3571, 3598.
 Jenkins & Reynolds Co. v. Albena Portland Cement Co. (147 Fed. 641), 213.
 Jenkins & Reynolds Co. v. Landgren (85 Ill. App. 494), 1231, 1247.
 Jenkins Bros. Shoe Co. v. Benfrow (151 N. Car. 323), 1710.
 Jenkinson v. New York Finance Co. (79 N. J. Eq. 247), 2280.
 v. Wynner (125 Mich. 89), 1840.
 Jenkins S. S. Co. v. Preston (180 Fed. 609), 496.
 Jenks v. Wells (90 Mich. 515), 2270.
 Jenne v. Burger (120 Cal. 444), 79, 2156.
 v. Marble (37 Mich. 319), 1679.
 Jenner v. Walker (19 L. T. 398), 1588, 1589.
 Jennes v. Cutler (12 Kan. 500), 608.
 v. Lane (20 Me. 475), 544.
 v. Simpson (84 Vt. 127), 354, 1038, 2393.
 v. Wendell (51 N. H. 63), 1425.
 v. Wharf (87 Me. 307), 2287, 2288.
 Jenney Electric Co. v. Branham (145 Ind. 314), 3244.
 Jennings v. Anderson (20 Ky. [4 T. B. Mon.] 445), 518.
 v. Audr (215 Fed. 658), 1260, 1418.
 v. Bank (79 Cal. 323), 794, 2271.
 v. Bank (13 Colo. 417), 2321.
 v. Bowman (106 S. Car. 455), 2108.
 v. Brotherhood Acc. Co. (44 Colo. 68), 2023, 2000, 2097.
 v. Brown (9 M. & W. 495), 632.
 v. Camp (13 Johns. 94), 2789, 3250, 2363.
 v. Crider (65 Ky. [2 Bush.] 322), 1238.
 v. Crystal Ice Co. (128 Tenn. 231), 874, 886.
 v. Dark (175 Ind. 332), 2012, 2014.
 v. Dunham (60 Mo. App. 635), 1355.
 v. Hare (47 S. Car. 279), 1022.
 v. Lyons (39 Wis. 555), 2983, 3263, 3270.
 v. McCormick (25 Wash. 227), 2123.
 v. Mendenhall (7 O. S. 257), 2873.
 v. Moore (189 Mass. 197), 3566, 3573, 3576, 3623.
 v. Moore (83 Mich. 231), 2144.
 v. Morris (211 Pa. St. 600), 840, 841.
 v. Oregon Land Co. (48 Or. 287), 3219.
 v. Pratt (19 Utah 129), 1720.
 v. Ry. (127 N. Y. 438), 735, 738.
 v. Rundall (8 T. R. 335), 1601.
 v. Scarborough (50 N. J. L. 401), 108, 187.
 v. Sebastian County Ft. Smith District (115 Ark. 130), 1885.
 v. Selleck (1 Vern. 467), 518, 517.
 v. Stannus (101 Fed. 347), 1624.
 v. Todd (118 Mo. 206), 2046, 2358.
 v. Whitney (224 Mass. 138), 2278.
 Jennings-Heywood Oil Syndicate v. Houshiere-Laitrelle Oil Co. (119 La. 793), 3025, 3031.
 Jennison v. Leonard (88 U. S. [21 Wall.] 302), 2108.
 v. Stone (33 Mich. 69), 643.
 Jenricus v. Englert (137 N. Y. 488), 2409.
 Jensen v. Anderson (50 Utah 515), 2474.
 v. Crosby (80 Minn. 158), 2158.
 v. Jensen ([Wis.], 170 N. W. 735), 934.
 v. McConnell Bros. (31 Ida. 87), 76, 2148, 2150.
 v. Miller (102 Wis. 546), 1484.
 v. Palatine Insurance Co. (81 Neb. 523), 2054.
 v. Perry (126 Pa. St. 495), 2053, 2064.
 v. Wilton E. Wilcox Lumber Co. (295 Ill. 204), 3085.
 Jens-Marie Oil Co. v. Rixse ([Okla.], 178 Pac. 658), 2822.
 Jentzen v. Pruter ([Minn.], 180 N. W. 1004), 3713, 3714.
 Jeremy v. Goodman (Cro. Eliz. 442), 624.
 Jermyn v. Moffitt (75 Pa. St. 399), 2245.
 v. Searling (225 N. Y. 525), 566.
 Jernee v. Simonson (58 N. J. Eq. 282), 1694.
 Jernegan v. Osborn (155 Mass. 207), 2260.
 Jerome v. Rizelew (66 Ill. 452), 871.
 v. Whitney (7 Johns. [N. Y.] 321), 652.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Jersey City v. Flynn (74 N. J. Eq. 104), 2021, 2022, 2060, 2138.
 v. North Jersey Street Ry. (72 N. J. L. 383), 1956.
 v. O'Callaghan (41 N. J. L. 349), 3082.
 Jersey City Ins. Co. v. Archer (122 N. Y. 376), 632, 3100.
 Jersey City Printing Co. v. Cassidy (63 N. J. Eq. 759), 2413, 2438, 2443.
 Jersey Island Dredging Co. v. Whitney (149 Cal. 209), 2150.
 Jessmer v. Mines (37 Minn. 477), 2953.
 Jessel v. Williamsburgh Ins. Co. (3 Hill [N. Y.] 88), 2440.
 Jessop v. Ivory (158 Pa. St. 71), 2639.
 Jessup v. Carey (61 Ind. 584), 2872.
 v. Carnegie (12 Jones & S. [N. Y.] 260), 2017.
 v. Carnegie (80 N. Y. 441), 2016.
 v. Jessup (17 Ind. App. 177), 1456.
 v. Ky. Co. (82 Ia. 243), 908.
 Jessup v. City Bank (14 Wis. 331), 3078.
 Jetton v. University of the South (203 U. S. 480), 2052.
 Jewel v. Neldy (61 Ia. 299), 709, 717.
 Jewell v. Clay (107 Ia. 52), 1637.
 v. Jewell (84 Me. 304), 2457.
 v. McQuesten (68 N. H. 233), 1678.
 v. Nuhn (173 Ia. 112), 1504.
 Jewell Belting Co. v. Bertha (91 Minn. 9), 1782, 1785, 1787.
 Jewell Nursery Co. v. State (5 S. D. 623), 1976.
 Jewel Tea Co. v. Novak (146 Wis. 224), 780.
 Jewett v. Brooks (134 Mass. 505), 2980, 3198.
 v. R. R. (10 Ind. 539), 600.
 v. Warren (12 Mass. 300), 540.
 v. West Somerville Co-operative Bank (173 Mass. 54), 1799.
 Jewett v. Wilnot (51 Neb. 700), 3177, 3179, 3184, 3213.
 Jewett Lumber Co. v. Anderson Coal Co. (181 Ia. 950), 2291.
 Jewett Publishing Co. v. Butler (159 Mass. 517), 2040.
 Jex v. Strauss (122 N. Y. 293), 333.
 J. F. Parkinson Co. v. Santa Clara County Building Trades Council (154 Cal. 581), 2414, 2437, 2438.
 J. Furman Evans Co. v. Bryson (140 Ga. 278), 2346.
 J. G. Mattingly Co. v. Mattingly (96 Ky. 430), 2215.
 J. G. Shaw Blank Book Co. v. Maybell (86 Minn. 241), 392, 2182, 2189.
 J. G. Wagner Co. v. Cawker (112 Wis. 532), 2124.
 v. Monroe (52 La. Ann. 2132), 2070.
 J. H. Clark Co. v. Rice (127 Wis. 451), 362.
 J. H. Cowrie Glove Co. v. Merchants' Dispatch Transp. Co. (130 Ia. 327), 740.
 J. H. Duker Box Co. v. Robert B. Dixon & Co. (108 Md. 59), 108.
 J. H. Silkman Lumber Co. v. Hunholz (132 Wis. 610), 1301.
 J. I. Case Plow Works v. Thorne (102 Kan. 849), 152, 160, 1760.
 J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co. v. Bargabos (Minn.), 172 N. W. 882, 2965.
 v. Bridger (133 La. 754), 2074, 2077.
 v. Broach (137 Ga. 602), 337.
 v. Dychemm (108 S. Car. 411), 232, 234.
 v. Ebbighausen (11 N. D. 466), 3105.
 v. Eichinger (15 S. D. 530), 1762.
 v. Fezzer (152 N. Car. 510), 293, 313, 343.
 v. Fisher (144 Ia. 45), 105, 870, 880, 925, 2422.
 v. McCoy (111 Miss. 715), 3050.
 v. McKay (161 N. Car. 584), 326.
 v. McKinnon (82 Minn. 75), 1749.
 v. Mattingly (142 Ky. 581), 271, 272, 3398.
 v. Patterson (137 Ky. 180), 525, 2089.
 v. Peterson (51 Kan. 713), 3108.
 v. Southwestern Vener Co. ([Ark.], 205 S. W. 978), 247, 265.
 Jilek v. Zahl (102 Wis. 157), 2138.
 Jilson v. Gilbert (26 Wis. 637), 1304.
 Jimmerson v. Lawrence (112 Ga. 340), 1574.
 Jinnings v. Amend (101 Kan. 130), 2686.
 J. J. Douglass Co. v. Ry. (62 Minn. 288), 745.
 J. J. Goodrum Tobacco Co. v. Potts-Thompson Liquor Co. (133 Ga. 770), 2098, 2709.
 J. J. Smith Lumber Co. v. Scott County Garbage Reducing & Fuel Co. (149 Ia. 272), 1506.
 J. L. Owens Co. v. Bemis (22 N. D. 159), 121, 132, 150.
 v. O'Keefe (141 Minn. 275), 3241, 3242, 3249.
 J. L. Thompson Co. v. Coats (174 N. Car. 193), 1007.
 J. M. Case Mill Mfg. Co. v. Vickers (147 Ky. 396), 234, 271.
 J. M. Hayes Woolen Co. v. McKinnon (114 N. Car. 601), 1332.
 J. M. Hoard, Jr., Co. v. Grand Rapids Showcase Co. ([Okla.], 173 Pac. 844), 2137, 2138, 2172, 2178, 2509, 2580.
 J. M. James Co. v. Continental National Bank (105 Tenn. 1), 65.
 J. M. Pace Mule Co. v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. (100 N. Car. 215), 740, 744, 746.
 Joannin v. Ogilvie (49 Minn. 564), 485, 490, 1530.
 Job v. Collier (11 Ohio 422), 1544.
 Job Iron & Steel Co. v. Clark (150 Ky. 246), 2772.
 Jobst v. Hayden (84 Neb. 735), 1463, 2485.
 Jobst-Bethard Co. v. Glenwood Canning Co. (129 Ia. 117), 80.
 Jochimsen v. Johnson (173 Ia. 553), 1271, 2025.
 Joeckel v. Johnson (178 Ia. 231), 2113, 2121, 2123, 2124.
 Joergenson v. Joergenson (28 Wash. 477), 2329, 3429, 3432.
 Joest v. Williams (42 Ind. 565), 1648, 1653.
 Joffe v. Niagara F. Ins. Co. (116 Md. 155), 2593, 2606.
 Joggar v. Winslow (30 Minn. 263), 394.
 Johanke v. Schmidt (79 Minn. 261), 1456.
 Johansen v. Home F. Ins. Co. (54 Neb. 548), 2502, 2593.
 John A. Eoeblings' Sons Co. v. Barre & Montpelier Traction & Power Co. (76 Vt. 131), 1796.
 v. First Nat. Bank (30 Fed. 744), 1992.
 v. Lock-Stitch Fence Co. (130 Ill. 660), 3192.
 v. Southern Power Co. (142 Ga. 464), 392, 3005.
 John A. Schmitt's Sons v. Shadrach (251 Fed. 874), 2261.
 John Deere Plow Co. v. Shellabarger (140 Tenn. 123), 2902, 3228.
 v. Spatz (78 Kan. 786), 3227.
 John D. Gruber Co. v. Smith (195 Mich. 336), 294, 2139, 2146.
 John D. Park & Sons Co. v. Druggists' Association (175 N. Y. 1), 814.
 v. Hartman (153 Fed. 24), 813, 814.
 John E. De Wolf Co. v. Harvey (161 Wis. 535), 51, 130, 191.
 John F. Fowkes Mfg. Co. v. Metcalf (169 Mass. 595), 1339.
 John Griffiths Cycle Corporation v. Humber ([1899], 2 Q. B. 414), 1329, 1330.
 John Gund Brewing Co. v. Peterson (130 Ia. 301), 111.
 John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Dick (114 Mich. 337), 350.
 v. Hought (113 Fed. 672), 222.
 v. Huron (80 Fed. 652), 1909, 1931.
 v. Warren (181 U. S. 73), 222, 373, 780, 3757.
 John Horstmann Co. v. Waterman (103 Wash. 18), 2387, 2388, 2401.
 John J. Radol Co. v. Borches (147 Ky. 506), 2387, 2403.
 John King Co. v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. Co. (131 Ky. 40), 50, 591, 2457, 2468, 2483, 2484.
 John Leslie Paper Co. v. Wheeler (23 N. D. 477), 3135, 3158.
 John Matthews Apparatus Co. v. Renz ([Ky.], 61 S. W. 9), 1750.
 John Miller Co. v. Klovstad (14 N. D. 435), 840, 841, 842, 844.
 John M. Smith Co. v. Chicago (294 Ill. 136), 3429, 3449.
 John Newton Porter Co. v. Kleweil Brewing Co. (137 Minn. 81), 90, 782.
 John O'Brien Lumber Co. v. Wilkinson (117 Wis. 468), 2153.
 John Pritzlaff Hardware Co. v. Berghoefer (103 Wis. 359), 2027.
 John R. Davis Lumber Co. v. Ins. Co. (94 Wis. 472), 167.
 Johns v. Bailey (45 Ia. 241), 955, 1039, 1044.
 v. Fritchey (39 Md. 258), 1647.
 v. Jaycox (67 Wash. 403), 1749, 2057.
 v. Johns (67 Ind. 440), 1383.

References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- liet v. Alexander (194 Ill. 457), 1913, 1918.
 liet Bottling Co. v. Joliet Citizens' Brewing Co.
 (254 Ill. 215), 51, 572, 2098, 2018, 2621.
 liet, The v. Frances (85 Ill. App. 243), 2013.
 liff v. Bawdett (11 Seiden Society [2 Select
 Pleas in Admiralty] 164), 2730.
 livet v. Chavis (125 La. 923), 1262.
 liff v. Northern Pacific Ry. (52 Wash. 433),
 742.
 lly v. Rees (15 C. B. [N.S.] 628), 1731.
 mas Glass Co. v. Glass Bottle Blow Co. ([1905],
 A. C. 239, 244, 250, 253), 2425.
 v. Glass Bottle Blowers' Ass'n (77 N. J. Eq.
 219), 2422.
 massohn v. Young (4 B. & S. 290), 3019.
 nathan Turner's Sons v. Machine Co. (98 Tenn.
 604), 2808.
 ones v. Abbott (228 Ill. 34), 622, 865.
 v. Adams (81 Ill. App. 183), 1457.
 v. Alabama & Vicksburg Railway Co. (72
 Miss. 22), 240.
 v. Albee (70 Ill. 34), 2154.
 v. Aspin Hardware Co. (21 Colo. 263), 2012.
 v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. (148 N. Car. 449),
 746.
 v. Bangs (40 O. S. 139), 3101.
 v. Bank (29 Md. 287), 1300.
 v. Bank (8 N. Y. 228), 1597.
 v. Barkley (2 Dougl. 684), 2940, 2968.
 v. Beaman (119 N. Car. 300), 2562.
 v. Beekman ([N. J. Eq.] 47 Atl. 71), 1700.
 v. Bell ([Ala.] 77 So. 998), 2346.
 v. Belshie (238 Mo. 524), 1627.
 v. Berger (58 Fed. 1006), 1430.
 v. Berry (38 N. H. 209), 694.
 v. Blackledge (9 Kan. 562), 677.
 v. Blair (137 Minn. 306), 1705, 1767.
 v. Booth (38 O. S. 403), 298.
 v. Bratley (8 Colo. App. 178), 308, 310.
 v. Brand (106 Ky. 410), 1762.
 v. Broadhurst (9 C. B. 173), 2511, 2821.
 v. Brown (171 Mass. 318), 719, 721, 2626,
 3038, 3052, 3060.
 v. Brown (11 O. S. 601), 2098, 2326.
 v. Brown (167 Pa. St. 395), 1548.
 v. Building Association (94 Pa. St. 215), 2001.
 v. Camden (44 S. Car. 319), 1886, 1891, 1893,
 1905, 1906.
 v. Campbell ([Vt.] 102 Atl. 102), 76, 470,
 1441, 1445, 1449, 1452, 1457, 2137, 2138,
 2156, 2159, 2503.
 v. Carpenter ([Del.] 112 Atl. 374), 3300,
 3302.
 v. Caswell (3 Johns. Cas. [N. Y.] 29), 876.
 v. Ceres Investment Co. (60 Colo. 562), 1413.
 v. Chamberlain (97 Ill. App. 328), 1172, 2478.
 v. Chenault (124 Ala. 610), 1679.
 v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. Co. (102
 Neb. 853), 2872.
 v. Clifton (101 U. S. 225), 1678, 1679.
 v. Coal Creek Mining & Mfg. Co. (133 Tenn.
 159), 3403.
 v. Comer ([Ky.] 77 S. W. 184), 1387.
 v. Craigmiles (114 N. Car. 613), 1662.
 v. Crawford (107 Ga. 318), 298, 2322.
 v. Crittenden (4 N. Car. [1 Car. Law Repos.]
 385), 3718.
 v. Crowley (57 N. J. L. 222), 3107.
 v. Crumpler (119 Va. 143), 2290.
 v. Cunningham (4 Tex. Civ. App. 26), 2288.
 v. Daniel ([1804], 2 Ch. 332), 174.
 v. Dannenberg Co. (112 Ga. 426), 919, 1046,
 2351.
 v. Darch (4 Price 300), 1598.
 v. Davies (60 Kan. 309), 1690.
 v. Davis (48 N. J. Eq. 483), 1333.
 v. Deuge (84 Va. 685), 635.
 v. De Muth (137 Wis. 120), 162, 2523.
 v. Dexter (130 Mass. 380), 418.
 v. Deyer (16 Ala. 221), 2720.
 v. Dilworth (63 Pa. St. 447), 1149.
 v. Dock Co. (2 Q. B. Div. 314), 1330.
 v. Dodge (97 Ark. 248), 2011, 2013, 2014,
 2016, 2473.
 v. Durham Water Co. (135 N. Car. 583),
 2401.
 v. Epstein ([Ark.] 204 S. W. 217), 2157,
 2160.
 v. Fidelity Loan & Trust Co. (7 S. D. 122),
 3571.
 v. Foster (175 Ill. 456), 327, 333, 872.
 v. Foster (67 Wis. 406), 3203.
 Jones v. Gammel Statesman Pub. Co. (100 Tex.
 320), 189, 2042, 2560, 2562, 2563.
 v. Gardiner ([1902], 1 Ch. 191), 3178.
 v. George (61 Tex. 345), 3180, 3211.
 v. Gilchrist (88 Tex. 88), 2569.
 v. Gilmore (91 Pa. St. [10 Norr.] 810), 8186.
 v. Gorham (90 Ky. 622), 451.
 v. Gould (200 N. Y. 18), 1771.
 v. Green (129 Mich. 203), 893, 1490.
 v. Gregg (17 Ind. 84), 1508.
 v. Grove (76 Wash. 19), 3027.
 v. Guaranty, etc., Co. (101 U. S. 622), 1980,
 2877.
 v. Halves (117 Ia. 80), 2462.
 v. Halliday (11 Tex. 412), 50, 537.
 v. Hardesty (10 G. & J. [Mid.], 1226.
 v. Hardware Co. (21 Colo. 263), 2012, 2014,
 2017.
 v. Harrell (110 Ga. 373), 1687.
 v. H. M. Habbie Grocery Co. (246 Fed. 481),
 283, 298.
 v. Hill (70 Ark. 34), 1684.
 v. Hoar (22 Mass. [5 Pick.] 285), 1506.
 v. Hoard (59 Ark. 42), 1446.
 v. Holliday (11 Tex. 412), 652.
 v. Holzapfel (11 Okla. 405), 1896.
 v. Horatio Bank (102 Ark. 302), 3107.
 v. Hotel Co. (86 Fed. 370), 3743.
 v. Ins. Co. (110 Ia. 75), 3701.
 v. Ins. Co. (40 O. S. 583), 1017.
 v. Ins. Co. (90 Tenn. 604), 1566.
 v. Ins. Co. (15 Utah 522), 118.
 v. Island Creek Coal Co. (79 W. Va. 532),
 2025, 2026.
 v. Jenkins (83 Ky. 391), 874.
 v. Jennings (163 Pa. St. 493), 3224.
 v. Johnson (86 Ky. 330), 1759, 1775, 1777.
 v. Johnson (3 W. & S. [Pa.] 276), 2568.
 v. Johnston (193 Ala. 205), 2218, 2224, 2230.
 v. Jones (1 Colo. App. 28), 610, 930.
 v. Jones (281 Ill. 595), 1259.
 v. Jones (46 Ia. 466), 949.
 v. Jones (18 Ohio C. C. 260), 1714.
 v. Joyner (82 L. T. 708), 1323.
 v. Just (L. R. 3 Q. B. 197), 3227.
 v. Kelly (203 Ala. 170), 3723.
 v. Keyes (16 Wis. 562), 2191.
 v. Knox (46 Ala. 53), 3151.
 v. Lamont (118 Cal. 499), 939.
 v. Lanier (184 Ala. 266), 576, 2065, 2619.
 v. Lemon (26 W. Va. 629), 3462.
 v. Leslie (61 Wash. 107), 2414.
 v. Letcher (52 Ky. [13 B. Mon.] 368), 1249.
 v. Little (128 Ark. 640), 2195.
 v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. (109 Miss. 656),
 2805.
 v. Lowery Banking Co. (104 Ala. 252), 2279.
 v. Lucas Co. (57 O. S. 189), 1967.
 v. McDermott (114 Mass. 400), 3447.
 v. McEwan (91 Ky. 373), 3070.
 v. McGruder (87 Va. 360), 1649.
 v. McLean (18 Ark. 456), 1002.
 v. Maes (76 Wash. 517), 553.
 v. Main Island Creek Coal Co. ([W. Va.] 99
 S. E. 462), 2824.
 v. Mfg. Co. (32 Wash. 375), 1781.
 v. Marcy (49 Ia. 188), 1253.
 v. Marlborough (70 Conn. 583), 2627.
 v. Marshall (24 Ida. 678), 1467.
 v. Mathieson (2 Dak. 523), 619.
 v. Merlonethshire Permanent Benefit Building
 Society ([1892], 1 Ch. 178), 919.
 v. Merrill (113 Mich. 433), 1446.
 v. Minneapolis & St. L. R. Co. (91 Minn.
 229), 740, 2674.
 v. Mississippi Farms Co. (116 Miss. 295),
 3727.
 v. Muef-Cook Co. (25 Okla. 856), 141.
 v. Moore (102 Ky. 691), 2293.
 v. Murphy (93 Va. 214), 1693.
 v. Murray (19 Ky. [3 T. B. Mon.] 83), 892.
 v. Newhall (115 Mass. 244), 8328, 8346.
 v. Newport News & Mississippi Valley Co. (65
 Fed. 736), 2641.
 v. Nichols ([Ala.] 80 So. 71), 1702, 1795.
 v. Northern Assurance Co. (182 Ky. 701),
 2536, 2537.
 v. North Pacific Fish & Oil Co. (42 Wash.
 332), 1793, 3612.
 v. O'Connell (266 Ill. 448), 1448.
 v. Parish (1 Penn. [Wis.] 494), 538.
 v. Payne (41 Ga. 23), 1597.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Jones v. Pease (21 Wis. 644), 3339.
 v. People's Bank Co. (95 O. S. 253), 1760.
 v. Perkins (5 B. Mon. [Ky.] 222), 1629.
 v. Perkins (29 Miss. 139), 598.
 v. Perry (10 Tenn. [10 Yerg.] 59), 1440.
 v. Peterman (3 S. & R. [Pa.] 543), 1381.
 v. Peterson (117 Ga. 58), 484, 550, 924.
 v. Pettingill (245 Fed. 269), 711, 717, 1050, 1051, 1053.
 v. Philippe (135 Ark. 578), 907, 909, 992, 996.
 v. Pope (1 William's Saunders 37), 1500.
 v. Postal Telegraph Cable Co. (91 S. Car. 273), 725.
 v. Pouch (41 O. S. 146), 1292.
 v. Preferred Bankers' Life Assurance Co. (120 Mich. 211), 2872.
 v. Price ([La.], 88 N. W. 219), 2228.
 v. Pryor (4 Ky. [1 Bibb.] 614), 1051.
 v. Quinluplack Bank (29 Conn. 25), 2453.
 v. Ry. (89 Ala. 376), 113, 271.
 v. Ry. (125 Mo. 660), 754.
 v. Randall (1 Cowp. 37), 672, 831.
 v. Reynolds (120 N. Y. 213), 1430, 2291, 2979.
 v. Reynolds (45 Wash. 371), 327.
 v. Rhea (122 N. Car. 721), 2158.
 v. Rhoades (167 Ia. 562), 341.
 v. Rice (92 Ga. 236), 1674.
 v. Rice (35 Mass. [18 Pick.] 440), 919.
 v. Ricketts (31 Beav. 130), 474.
 v. Rigby (41 Minn. 530), 2301.
 v. Risley (91 Tex. 1), 585, 589, 2630.
 v. Robinson (1 Exch. 454), 532.
 v. Rose (81 W. Va. 177), 1719.
 v. Ross (98 Ala. 448), 313, 316, 371.
 v. Ryde (5 Taunt. 488), 2819.
 v. St. Louis S. W. Ry. (125 Mo. 666), 759.
 v. Semple (91 Ala. 182), 1654.
 v. Shuey ([Cal.], 40 Pac. 17), 2668.
 v. Sikes (85 Ga. 546), 549.
 v. Southern Cooperage Co. (94 Ark. 621), 2272.
 v. Stalton ([Mich.], 166 N. W. 966), 572.
 v. Stanley (76 N. Car. 355), 2426.
 v. State (31 Tex. Crim. Rep. 252), 1615.
 v. Stoddart (8 Ida. 210), 1796, 1797, 2356.
 v. Surprise (64 N. H. 243), 3599.
 v. Swanson (40 Tenn. [3 Head.] 161), 3472.
 v. Swift (94 Ind. 516), 336.
 v. Thomas (62 Va. [21 Gratt.] 96), 2386.
 v. Thorn (45 W. Va. 186), 423.
 v. Timmons (21 O. S. 596), 1283.
 v. Tipton (32 Ky. [2 Dana] 295), 1512.
 v. Title Guarantee & Trust Co. ([Cal.], 178 Pac. 586), 1195, 1693, 1694.
 v. Tucker (26 Del. [3 Boyce] 422), 49, 1436, 1447.
 v. Turner (15 Ky. [5 Litt.] 147), 502.
 v. Tyne (93 Ky. 300), 1341.
 v. United States (48 U. S. [7 How.] 681), 2839, 2843.
 v. United States (96 U. S. 24), 2104, 2675.
 v. United States (170 Fed. 1), 3573.
 v. Valentines' School (122 Wis. 318), 1586.
 v. Van Doren (130 U. S. 684), 3469.
 v. Victoria Graving Dock Co. (L. R. 2 Q. B. D. 314), 1320.
 v. Voorhees (10 Ohio 145), 754.
 v. Waite (4 Mann. & G. 1104), 594, 939.
 v. Walter (115 Ky. 558), 3153.
 v. Wardell (6 Watts & S. [Pa.] 399), 201.
 v. Warren (134 N. Car. 390), 2218, 2220.
 v. Wattles (66 Neb. 533), 1330, 1354.
 v. Whittier (77 N. J. L. 715), 3022.
 v. Wilkins (135 Tenn. 146), 1106.
 v. Williams (139 Mo. 1), 885, 1795, 1797, 2209, 3376, 3381.
 v. Willis (72 O. S. 189), 2572.
 v. Wilson (104 N. Car. 9), 596.
 v. Witter (13 Mass. 304), 2291.
 v. Wisom ([Wis.], 174 N. W. 895), 3110.
 v. Woelker (90 Ky. 230), 1229.
 Jones, Ex parte (L. R. 12 Ch. Div. 484, 490), 1680.
 Jones, Ex parte (L. R. 18 Ch. Div. 109), 1624.
 Jones & Dommersnas Co. v. Cray (234 Ill. 26), 1172.
 Jones & Hotchkiss Co. v. Davenport (74 Conn. 418), 2626, 2793.
 Jones & Laughlin Steel Co. v. Abner Doble Co. (102 Cal. 497), 2779, 3273.
 v. Graham (273 Ill. 377), 659, 2036, 2244, 2072.
 v. Wool (249 Pa. St. 423), 392.
 Jonesboro Hardware Co. v. Western Tie & Timber Co. (134 Ark. 543), 552.
 Jonesboro Lake City & Eastern Ry. v. ——— (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Jones' Case (1 Leonard 203), 1057.
 Jones Cold Store Door Co. v. Jones (108 Md. 439), 825.
 Jones-Dusenbury Co. (251 Fed. 13), 2056.
 Jones-Gray Construction Co. v. Stepheus (167 Ky. 703), 2093.
 Jones Hollow Ware Co. v. Crane (134 Md. 103), 3044, 3090, 3094.
 Jones House Furnishing Company v. Arkansas Water Company (112 Ark. 425), 2401.
 Jones Lumber Co. v. Villegas (8 Tex. Civ. App. 609), 2406.
 v. Wisarkana Lumber Co. (125 Ark. 65), 410.
 Jones National Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
 Jones-Rosquist-Killen Co. v. Nelson (98 Wash. 539), 70, 1321, 1523, 2156, 2158.
 Jordan v. Andrus (27 Mont. 22), 1918.
 v. Annex Corporation (109 Va. 625), 343, 352, 359.
 v. Beecher (143 Ga. 143), 484, 488, 489, 499, 506, 919, 920, 1095.
 v. Coffield (70 N. Car. 110), 1587, 1589.
 v. Coulter (30 Wash. 116), 2103.
 v. Davis (108 Ill. 336), 2172.
 v. First National Bank ([Ga.], 91 S. E. 287), 1508.
 v. Furnace Co. (126 N. Car. 143), 1252, 1253, 1280, 1404, 1405.
 v. Harrison (46 Mo. App. 172), 1552.
 v. Hill (172 Ia. 414), 2769, 2792, 3267, 3268.
 v. Indianapolis Water Co. (159 Ind. 337), 525, 2089.
 v. Jordan (274 Ill. 251), 1140.
 v. Jordan (78 Tenn. [10 Lea.] 124), 1205.
 v. Kavanaugh (93 Ia. 152), 2406.
 v. Keeble (85 Tenn. 412), 1682.
 v. Lavery (53 N. J. L. 15), 2460.
 v. Lewis (2 Stew. [Ala.] 426), 973.
 v. Loganport (178 Ind. 629), 1959.
 v. Long (109 Ala. 414), 3104.
 v. Miller (25 Kan. 572), 2702.
 v. Miller (75 Va. 442), 1303.
 v. Newton (116 Mich. 674), 2111.
 v. Patterson (67 Conn. 473), 187, 2885, 3193, 3223, 3228.
 v. Pickett (78 Ala. 331), 322, 375.
 v. Robinson (15 Me. 167), 1151.
 v. Secombe (33 Minn. 220), 3465.
 v. Stevens (51 Me. 78), 375, 403, 432, 442, 464, 1567.
 v. Tate (19 O. S. 586), 2329.
 v. Thomkins (6 Mod. 77), 34.
 v. Van Duzee (139 Minn. 103), 3042, 3045, 3068.
 v. Walters ([La.], 80 N. W. 530), 2224.
 v. Warner's Estate (107 Wis. 539), 1086.
 v. Water Co. ([Ind. App.], 61 N. E. 12), 569.
 v. Westerman (62 Mich. 170), 708, 717, 942.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (197 Ala. 23), 3206.
 v. Wright (45 Ark. 237), 1470.
 Jordan Bros. Co. v. Walker (154 Mich. 394), 160.
 Jordan v. Money (5 H. L. Cas. 185), 295.
 Jordy v. Dunleavy (139 Ga. 325), 352, 360.
 v. Maxwell (62 Fla. 256), 544, 595, 596, 2507.
 Jorgenson v. Larson (85 Minn. 134), 3555.
 Jorgenson v. Hock (234 Ill. 631), 360.
 Jorguson v. Apex Gold Mines (74 Wash. 243), 365, 886.
 Jopling v. Walton (138 Mo. 485), 2870.
 Joseph v. Catron (13 N. M. 202), 652, 2322, 2326, 2327, 2586, 2785, 2788.
 v. Joseph Waterworks Co. (57 Or. 586), 2641.
 v. Macowsky (96 Cal. 518), 871.
 v. National Bank ([Utah], 173 Pac. 897), 1806.
 v. Smith (39 Neb. 259), 514, 1223, 1224, 1243.
 v. Wild (146 Ind. 249), 2706.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Joseph Joseph & Bros. Co. v. Hoffman (173 Ala. 508), 1144.
 v. Schonthal Iron & Steel Co. (99 Md. 382), 175, 2003.
 Josephs v. Briant (108 Ark. 171), 1032, 1034, 2089.
 v. Briant (115 Ark. 538), 925, 927.
 Josey v. Davis. (See Kendall v. Davis.)
 Joslyn v. Cadillac Automobile Co. (177 Fed. 863), 369, 376.
 v. Downing (150 Fed. 317), 840, 841.
 Jossey v. Ry. (109 Ga. 439), 271.
 Jourdain v. Fox (90 Wis. 99), 1370.
 Jourdain v. Burstow (76 N. J. Eq. 55), 919, 1067.
 v. Burstow (78 N. J. Eq. 587), 919, 1007.
 v. Jourdain (9 S. & R. [Pa.] 208), 1682.
 Journal Printing Co. v. Maxwell (1 Penn. [Del.] 511), 313, 316, 371.
 Joy v. Road Co. (11 Mich. 155), 1990.
 v. St. Louis (138 U. S. 1), 89, 565, 912, 2031, 2040, 2052, 3354, 3390.
 v. Vance (104 Mich. 97), 1751.
 Joyce v. Dyer (189 Mass. 64), 701.
 v. Hamilton (111 Ind. 103), 77.
 v. Shafer (97 Cal. 335), 2913.
 v. White (95 Cal. 236), 3250.
 v. Williams (26 Mich. 332), 1386.
 v. Wing Yet Lung (87 Cal. 424), 2288.
 Joyner v. Crisp (158 N. Car. 199), 3367.
 v. Massey (97 N. Car. 148), 731.
 v. Weeks ([1891], 2 Q. B. 31), 3233.
 Joyner v. Statham (3 Ark. 388), 3285.
 J. P. Bowlin Liquor Co. v. Beaudoin (15 N. D. 557), 150.
 J. P. Calnan Construction Co. v. Brown (110 Ia. 37), 1765.
 J. P. Gentry Co. v. Margollus (10 Tenn. 669), 3225.
 J. P. Houck Tanning Co. v. Clnedinst (118 Va. 131), 2483, 2484.
 J. Ribas y Hijo v. United States (194 U. S. 315), 1861.
 J. R. Watkins Medical Co. v. Coombes ([Okla.], 166 Pac. 1072), 336.
 J. Thompson Mfg. Co. v. Gunderson (106 Wis. 449), 392.
 Judd v. Harrington (139 N. Y. 105), 795, 806, 817, 824, 1024, 1026.
 v. Judd (192 Mich. 198), 423.
 Jude v. Woodburn (27 Vt. 415), 295.
 Judge v. Brasewell (76 Ky. [13 Bush] 67), 1701.
 v. Paff (171 Mass. 195), 1808.
 Judkins v. Judkins ([1897], P. 138), 947.
 v. Walker (17 Me. 38), 1595.
 Judson v. Bessemer (87 Ala. 240), 1905.
 v. Corcoran (58 U. S. [17 How.] 612), 2264, 2269.
 v. Gage (91 Cal. 304), 560, 2787.
 v. Gage (98 Fed. 540), 1134.
 v. Miller (106 Mich. 140), 2224.
 v. Phelps (87 Conn. 495), 3531, 3538, 8535.
 v. Pratt (208 Mich. 286), 3520.
 v. Romaine (8 Ind. App. 390), 531.
 Judson University v. Kinkaid (50 Kan. 369), 2959.
 Judy v. Louderman (48 O. S. 562), 546, 631, 635, 1168.
 Jungla v. Proentot (190 N. Y. 21), 2042.
 Juhel v. Church (2 Johnson's Cases [N. Y.] 333), 847.
 Juillard v. Greenman (110 U. S. 421), 3636.
 Julia Luckenbach, The (225 Fed. 388), 753.
 Julier v. Julier (62 O. S. 90), 947, 1767.
 Jullin v. Bauer (82 Ill. App. 157), 606, 1295.
 Julius, In re (217 Fed. 3), 1143, 3156.
 Jump v. Bernier (221 Mass. 241), 2245, 2260.
 Junction Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —.)
 June v. Labadie (132 Mich. 135), 1664.
 Jung v. Second Ward Savings Bank (55 Wis. 364), 2828.
 Jungdorf v. Little Rice (156 Wis. 466), 213.
 Junghelm, Hopkins & Co. v. Foukelmann ([1909], 2 K. B. 948), 2535.
 Jungk v. Holbrook (15 Utah 198), 389.
 v. Reed (9 Utah 49), 1721.
 Junkins v. Lovelace (72 Ala. 303), 1267.
 v. Sullivan (110 Md. 539), 3023.
 Jurgens v. Ins. Co. (114 Cal. 161), 1201.
 v. Itman (47 La. Ann. 367), 1634.
 Jurgensen v. Carlsen (97 Ia. 627), 2221.
 Just v. Bank ([Mich.], 94 N. W. 200), 1679.
 v. Wise Township (42 Mich. 573), 1181.
 Justice v. Button (89 Neb. 367), 393, 1435, 2928, 2964, 3250, 3254.
 v. Elwert (28 Or. 460), 2653.
 v. Justice (170 Ky. 423), 1012.
 v. Soderlund (225 Mass. 320), 3057, 3544, 3554.
 v. Stonecipher (267 Ill. 448), 2371, 2372.
 v. Wynne (12 Ir. Ch. 289), 2276, 2278.
 Justices, In re Opinion of. (See Opinion of Justices, In re.)
 Justis v. English (30 Gratt. [Va.] 565), 1661.
 Jutt v. Brown (15 Ky. [5 Litt.] 1), 1775.
 Jutte & Foley Co. v. Altoona (94 Fed. 61), 1911.
 Juxan v. Toulmin (9 Ala. 662), 635, 637, 638.
 J. Van Lindley Nursery Co. v. Southern Ry. Co. (100 S. Car. 433), 2610, 2611.
 J. W. Denio Milling Co. v. Mallin (25 Wyo. 143), 2034, 2185, 3567, 3571.
 J. W. Perry Co. v. Norfolk (220 U. S. 472), 3669.
 J. W. Reedy Elevator Mfg. Co. v. Peck (149 Mich. 667), 2930, 2951, 2953, 2958, 2966, 2960.
 K
 Kabatchnick v. Hoffman (226 Mass. 221), 2548.
 Kachelmacher v. Laird (92 O. S. 324), 1438.
 Kadish v. Association (151 Ill. 531), 1996, 1997, 2001.
 v. Young (108 Ill. 170), 3024, 3033, 3198.
 Kaeppler v. Creamery Co. (12 S. D. 483), 1830.
 Kaeppler, In re (7 N. D. 435), 3147.
 Kafka v. Grant (73 N. J. L. 451), 306.
 Kager v. Vickery (61 Kan. 342), 1146.
 Kahle v. Stone (95 Tex. 106), 2168.
 Kahlottus Grain & Supply Co. v. Blair (101 Wash. 645), 1407, 2184.
 Kahn v. Edwards (75 Cal. 192), 3443.
 v. Kahn (94 Tex. 114), 2166.
 v. Klaus (64 Kan. 24), 433.
 v. Lesser (97 Wis. 217), 3425, 3427.
 v. Thompson (113 Ga. 957), 1601.
 v. Traders' Ins. Co. (4 Wyo. 419), 2665.
 v. Walton (46 O. S. 195), 840, 844, 1023, 1057, 1120.
 v. Wilhelm (118 Ark. 239), 2698.
 Kalgier v. Brannon (137 Ga. 36), 1735.
 Kaln v. Rinker (1 Ind. App. 80), 295, 321.
 Kalsner v. Bank (50 Ia. 104), 1700.
 v. Barton (153 Cal. 474), 1537.
 v. Gels (Okla.), 153 Pac. 148, 262.
 v. Idelman (57 Or. 224), 3500, 3501, 3517.
 v. Lawrence Sav. Bank (56 Ia. 104), 2017.
 v. Nummerdor (120 Wis. 234), 327.
 Kaiser's Estate (199 Pa. 206), 1684.
 Kaiser Wilhelm II, The (246 Fed. 786), 2755, 2756.
 Kalbitzer v. Goodhue (52 W. Va. 435), 1836.
 Kaley v. Van Ostrand (134 Wis. 443), 2003.
 Kalich v. Knapp (73 Or. 558), 1884.
 Kallispell Liquor & Tobacco Co. v. McGovern (33 Mont. 394), 1218, 1228.
 Kalkoff v. Nelson (60 Minn. 284), 2890.
 Kallberg v. Newberry ([N. D.], 170 N. W. 113), 1136, 1139, 2560, 2562.
 Kallenbach v. Dickinson (100 Ill. 427), 3512, 3514.
 Kalmbach v. Foote (79 Mich. 230), 1544.
 v. Foote (86 Mich. 240), 1544.
 Kamm v. Barker (3 Or. 208), 2071.
 Kammermeyer v. Hila (107 Wis. 101), 76, 2157.
 Kammerath v. Kidd (80 Minn. 380), 2149.
 Kamper v. Hunter Land Co. (— Minn. —, 178 N. W. 747), 3625.
 Kanaga v. Taylor (7 O. S. 134), 3567, 3612.
 Kanawha Harwood Co. v. Evans (65 W. Va. 622), 1722.
 Kandall v. May (92 Mass. [10 AU.] 59), 1651.
 Kandler v. Sharp (30 Ia. 232), 2284.
 Kane v. Clough (36 Mich. 436), 2245.
 v. Danerhelm (60 Mo. App. 64), 1564.
 v. Farrelly (192 Ill. 521), 2147, 2190.
 v. Fisher (2 Watts [Pa.] 246), 2563.
 v. Herman (109 Wis. 33), 3075.
 v. Hood (30 Mass. [13 Pick] 281), 2943.
 v. Hudson (273 Ill. 350), 1371.
 v. Morehouse (46 Conn. 300), 2562.
 v. Stone Co. (39 O. S. 1), 722, 2778, 2779, 2784.
 v. Williams (99 Wis. 65), 2224.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Kane's Estate, *In re* ([Wis.], 168 N. W. 402), 1593, 1594, 1002, 1003.
 Kann v. Kann (250 Pa. St. 103), 2098.
 v. Kann (259 Pa. St. 583), 2832, 2838, 2840, 2851.
 Kannon v. Farmers' Co-op. Shipping Association (76 Neb. 330), 2032.
 Kansas & N. M. Land & Cattle Co. v. Thompson (57 Kan. 702), 608.
 Kansas City v. Boyd Construction Co. (80 Kan. 213), 1475, 1552.
 v. Corrigan (80 Mo. 07), 3603.
 v. Cullinan (65 Kan. 08), 1800.
 v. Gas Co. (9 Kan. App. 325), 1912, 1958.
 v. Hanson (60 Kan. 853), 1893, 1050.
 v. O'Connor (82 Mo. App. 053), 1950, 1901.
 v. Public Service Commission (276 Mo. 539), 3604, 3607.
 v. Warl (134 Mo. 172), 1915.
 v. Woerishoeffer (249 Mo. 1), 1908.
 Kansas City & M. Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Kansas City Elevated Railway Co. v. ———. (See Railway Co. v. ———.)
 Kansas City, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Kansas City First Nat. Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Kansas City Hay-Press Co. v. Devo (72 Fed. 717), 1796.
 Kansas City Hydraulic Press Brick Co. v. National Surety Co. (187 Fed. 496), 1029, 2995.
 Kansas City Life Ins. Co. v. Leely ([Okla.], 162 Pac. 760), 2104, 2578.
 Kansas City, M. & B. Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Kansas City Paper House v. Foley Railway Printing Co. (85 Kan. 078), 899, 904.
 Kansas City School District v. Sheldley (138 Mo. 072), 500, 907.
 Kansas City Sewer Pipe Co. v. Thompson (120 Mo. 218), 2397.
 Kansas City Southern Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Kansas Construction Co. v. Topeka, Salina & Western Ry. (135 Mass. 34), 3318, 3354.
 Kansas, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Kansas Farmers' F. Ins. Co. v. Salndon (53 Kan. 623), 2502, 2593.
 Kansas Flour Mills Co. v. Brandt (98 Kan. 587), 2885, 2889, 2895, 2907, 3198.
 Kansas Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Pinson (94 Tex. 553), 222.
 v. Whitehead (123 Ky. 21), 727.
 Kansas National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Kansas Pacific Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Kansas Refrigerator Co. v. Pert (3 Kan. App. 304), 313, 316, 371.
 Kansas Town Co. v. McLean (7 Kan. App. 101), 3087.
 Kansas Union Life Ins. Co. v. Burman (141 Fed. 835), 2702.
 Kanter v. M. Hofhelmer & Co. (118 Va. 625), 1231.
 Kantrowitz v. Prather (31 Ind. 92), 1662.
 Kantzler v. Benzinger (214 Ill. 589), 846, 885.
 Kapczynski v. Bolcom-Vanderhoof Logging Co. (71 Wash. 93), 3208.
 Kaplan v. Whitworth (116 La. Ann. 337), 89, 150, 213, 565, 508, 569.
 Kapp v. Levysen (58 Okla. 051), 3107.
 Karberg v. Blythe ([1910], 1 K. B. 495), 2783, 2741.
 Karcher v. Gans (13 S. D. 383), 1751.
 v. Green (8 Houst. [Del.] 163), 1579.
 Kares v. Covell (180 Mass. 206), 2700, 3260.
 Karker v. Orth (116 Minn. 124), 3152.
 Karges Furniture Co. v. Amalgamated Woodworkers' Local Union (165 Ind. 421), 1840.
 Karn v. Iron Co. (80 Va. 754), 1823.
 Karnes v. American Fire Ins. Co. (144 Mo. 413), 3757.
 Karrick v. Hannsman (168 U. S. 328), 1714, 3318, 3355.
 v. Wetmore (22 D. C. App. 487), 2240.
 Karsten v. Root (40 S. D. 236), 3201, 3202.
 Kase v. Bennett (54 N. J. Eq. 97), 965.
 Kash v. Jackson (159 Ky. 523), 1925.
 Kassing v. Durand (41 Ill. App. 93), 874, 1060.
 v. Oridway (100 Ia. 611), 985, 1043, 3682.
 Kasson's Estate (119 Cal. 489), 1816.
 Kassuba Commission Co. v. Blodgett (155 Wis. 529), 842, 1110.
 Kastell v. Hillman (53 N. J. Eq. 49), 1627.
 Kathan v. Comstock (140 Wis. 427), 290, 293, 314, 348, 375, 377, 390.
 Kattie O'Neil, The (65 Fed. 111), 2841.
 Kattorjohn v. Nahm ([Ky.], 100 S. W. 1179), 2044.
 Katz v. Buford (77 Cal. 310), 2484, 2996, 3002, 3207.
 v. De Wolf (151 Wis. 337), 2250.
 v. Johnston (178 Pa. St. 346), 430.
 v. Matthews (216 N. Y. 701), 1504.
 v. Moessinger (110 Ill. 372), 3167.
 Katz-Craig Contracting Co. v. Cozard (101 Neb. 189), 2034, 2026, 2030.
 Katzenberger v. Aberdeen (121 U. S. 172), 1967.
 Katzer v. Schuette (— Wis. —, 177 N. W. 855), 3279, 3280.
 Katzman v. Commonwealth (140 Ky. 124), 3750.
 Kaufer v. Stumpf (129 Wis. 476), 1421.
 Kauffman v. Baillie (46 Wash. 248), 1185.
 v. Cooper (46 Neb. 044), 506.
 v. Logan ([Ia.], 174 N. W. 366), 3108.
 Kaufman v. Bank (31 Neb. 661), 257, 2387, 2395.
 v. Barbour (98 Minn. 158), 3623.
 v. Catzen (81 W. Va. 1), 900.
 v. Gerson ([1904], 1 K. B. 591), 488, 499, 504, 3600, 3601.
 v. Hamm (30 Mo. 387), 954.
 v. Hastings (93 Or. 623), 3209, 3302.
 v. Richardson (142 Ala. 420), 1132.
 v. Rowan (189 Pa. St. 121), 3121.
 v. State Savings Bank (151 Mich. 65), 2285, 2291.
 Kaufman, *In re* (41 Fed. 876), 1583.
 Kaufman Bros. v. Farley Mfg. Co. (78 Ia. 679), 97, 150, 189, 1348, 1352, 1425, 2995.
 Kaufmann v. Cooper (46 Neb. 044), 1804, 2406.
 v. Friday (201 Pa. St. 178), 2145.
 v. Liggett (209 Pa. St. 87), 2615.
 Kaufmann, *In re* (104 Fed. 768), 1679.
 Kaul v. American Telephone Co. (95 Kan. 1), 2148.
 Kaus v. Gracey (162 Ia. 671), 481, 482, 483, 500, 504.
 Kaus v. Rohrer (172 Pa. St. 481), 3433.
 Kaut v. Gerdemann (109 Mo. 552), 298.
 Kautenberger v. Johnson (131 Minn. 214), 385.
 Kavanagh v. Bank (239 Ill. 404), 2337.
 Kavanaugh v. Wausau (120 Wis. 611), 1785.
 Kavanaugh Mfg. Co. v. Rosen (132 Mich. 44), 2940, 3203, 3220.
 Kaw Brick Co. v. Hogssett (73 Mo. App. 432), 506.
 Kawin v. American Colortype Co. (243 Fed. 317), 2050.
 Kay v. Cird (45 Ky. [0 B. Mon.] 100), 1350.
 v. De Pienne (3 Camph. 123), 1659.
 Kaye v. Waghorne (1 Taunt. 428), 2514.
 Kays v. Little (103 Kan. 401), 2826, 3403, 3411.
 Kayser v. Arnold (124 N. Y. 674), 213.
 v. Hall (85 Ill. 511), 1568.
 Kayton v. Barnett (110 N. Y. 625), 2209.
 Keachle v. Starkweather Drainage District (168 Wis. 298), 2618, 2628, 2653.
 Keady v. United Ryx. Co. (57 Or. 325), 873.
 v. White (168 Ill. 76), 1250, 1393.
 Keatnes v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. (— S. D. —, 171 N. W. 80), 735, 737.
 v. Durst (110 Ia. 114), 2834.
 Keane v. Davis (21 N. J. L. 683), 2313.
 v. Johnson (9 N. J. Eq. 401), 1795.
 Keane v. Boycott (2 H. Black. 512), 1576.
 Kearby v. Hopkins (14 Tex. Civ. App. 166), 606, 1321, 1585.
 Kearney v. Board of Auditors (189 Mich. 666), 1443.
 v. Taylor (56 U. S. [15 How.] 494), 553.
 v. Vaughan (50 Mo. 284), 54.
 Kearney Milling & Elevator Co. v. Union Pac. Ry. Co. (97 Ia. 718), 341, 354.
 Kearns v. Nickse (80 Conn. 23), 111, 1749.
 Kearny v. Buttles (1 O. S. 862), 2009, 2013.
 Kearley v. Cole (16 M. & W. 128), 2074.
 Keat v. Allen (2 Vern. 588), 1057.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1628; Vol. III, §§ 1629 to 2678; Vol. IV, §§ 2679 to 3773; Vol. V, §§ 3774 to 5106; and Vol. VI, §§ 5107 to 5761.]

- Keating v. Condon (68 Pa. St. 75), 2685.
 v. Frint (291 Ill. 428), 3346, 3296, 3389.
 v. Morrissey (6 Cal. App. 163), 919, 920.
 Keaton v. Ins. Co. (187 Pa. St. 197), 373.
 Keaton v. Sublett (109 Ky. 108), 701.
 Keator v. Brown (57 N. J. Eq. 600), 3368.
 Keck v. Biebet (148 Pa. St. 645), 2125, 2917.
 Keck v. Michigan Quarls Silica Co. (158 Wis. 500), 545, 558.
 Keckley v. Conchocon Glass Co. (86 O. S. 218), 849, 853.
1.
 161.
 145.
 Co.
 53.
- 3202, 3212.
 Keeler v. Clifford (185 Ill. 544), 2622, 3002, 3003, 3012, 3272.
 v. Herr (157 Ill. 57), 2779, 2784.
 v. Salksbury (33 N. Y. 648), 611.
 v. Tatnell (23 N. J. L. 62), 1232.
 v. Taylor (53 Pa. St. 407), 785, 788, 1166.
 Keely Brewing Co. v. Decorating Co. (194 Ill. 590), 2002, 2207.
 Keels v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. Co. (104 S. Car. 497), 3730.
 Keely v. Hartrauft (178 Pa. St. 384), 2491.
 Keelyn v. Telegraph Co. (90 Fed. 29), 1824.
 Keen v. Coleman (39 Pa. St. 209), 1684.
 v. Waycross (101 Ga. 588), 1889.
 Keenan v. Brown (21 Vt. 86), 2074.
 v. Keenan (20 R. I. 105), 3486.
 v. Lawritzen Malt Co. (57 Wash. 367), 111.
 Keene v. Demelman (172 Mass. 17), 375.
 v. Lowenthal (83 Miss. 204), 152.
 v. Miller (102 Ky. 623), 3105.
 v. Weeks (19 R. I. 300), 3101, 3108, 3112.
 Keene, etc., Bank v. — (See Bank v. —)
 Keene Syndicate v. Wichita Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. (40 Kan. 284), 775, 805, 908, 918.
 Keener v. Crull (19 I. v. Keener (34 W. Keeney v. Chicago, I. (11a.), 107.
 v. Grand Trunk J. Keenon v. Adams (17 Keep v. Goodrich (32 Keepers v. Yocum (84 Keesler v. Mutual Ben N. Car 394.
 Keesling v. Watson (91 Ind. 578), 651.
 Keeton v. Keeton (20 Mo. 530), 3463.
 Kefauver v. Price (136 Ark. 342), 1700.
 Kaffer v. Grayson (70 Va. 517), 519, 589.
 Keggins v. Hillsborough County (71 Fla. 356), 1864.
 Kebe v. Blackhawk County (125 Ia. 549), 1545.
 Kehl v. Abram (210 Ill. 218), 290, 322, 326.
 Kehlor Flour Mills Co. v. Linden (230 Mass. 119), 137, 141, 168, 184, 264.
 Kehoe v. Patton (23 R. I. 360), 2402.
 v. Rutherford (58 N. J. L. 23), 3215, 3272.
 Kehrer v. Stewart (197 U. S. 60), 3660.
 Keldan v. Winegar (95 Mich. 439), 2092, 2207.
 Kelchley v. Durant ([1911], App. Cas. 240), 1768.
 Knightley v. Watson (3 Exch. 718), 2078.
 Keihl v. South Bend (76 Fed. 921), 1913, 1920.
 Kell v. Healy (84 Ill. 104), 1564, 1612, 3468.
 Kellm v. Veite (167 Mo. 889), 1019.
 Keiper v. Anderson (138 Minn. 392), 58, 63.
 Kell's Trustees v. James (18 Dunlop 1), 211.
 Kelsel v. Baldock (55 Okla. 487), 2356, 2361, 2366.
 Keith v. Buck (16 Ill. App. 121), 921.
 v. Clark (97 F. S. 454), 3608.
 v. De Bussigny (179 Mass. 255), 1518.
 v. First National Bank (36 N. D. 315), 1196.
 v. Fountain (3 Tex. Civ. App. 391), 892.
 v. Ins. Co. (52 Ill. 518), 2228.
 v. Keith (37 S. D. 132), 423, 1679.
 Keith v. Miles (89 Miss. 442), 585, 615.
 v. National Telephone Co. ([1894], 2 Ch. 147), 3354, 3389.
 v. Parker (115 Fed. 397), 2194.
 v. Smith (46 Wash. 131), 1368.
 Keith-O'Brien v. Snyder (51 Utah 227), 8466.
 Kelwert v. Meyer (62 Ind. 387), 1360.
 Kelerber v. Henderson (203 Mo. 498), 700, 709, 1052, 1115.
 Kell v. Trenchard (142 Fed. 16), 218, 375.
 Kellar v. Craig (126 Fed. 680), 3404, 3411.
 Kellas v. Slack & Slack Co. (129 Md. 535), 2242, 2284, 2290.
 Kellenberger v. Okaloosa National Building, Loan & Investment Association (129 Ia. 582), 1534.
 Keller v. Ashford (133 U. S. 610), 2281, 2402, 2403, 2410.
 v. Garneau (40 S. D. 53), 3801, 3802.
 v. Gill (92 Md. 190), 472.
 v. Gomery-Schwartz Motorcar Co. (258 Pa. St. 507), 1737.
 v. Holderman (11 Mich. 248), 79, 80.
 v. Ins. Co. (28 Ind. 170), 221.
 v. Lamb (202 Pa. St. 412), 480.
 v. McHuffman (15 W. Va. 64), 1158, 1161, 2060.
 v. Phillips (39 N. Y. 351), 1731.
 v. Ry. (106 Pa. St. 57), 742.
 v. Ruppold (115 Wis. 638), 236.
 v. Schmidt (104 Wis. 590), 2347, 2349.
 v. Scranton (200 Pa. St. 130), 1922, 1968.
 v. Scranton (202 Pa. St. 586), 1918.
 v. Smith (59 Minn. 203), 543.
 v. Souther (26 N. D. 358), 3420.
 v. State ([Tex. Crim. Rep.], 87 S. W. 669), 3573.
 v. State Bank (— Ill. —, 127 N. E. 94), 3003, 3100, 3110, 3111.
 v. Strong (104 Ia. 583), 566.
 Kellerman v. Kansas City, St. J. & G. B. Ry. Co. (136 Mo. 177), 113.
 Kelley v. Blanchard (34 R. I. 67), 700.
 v. Bourne (15 Or. 476), 1691.
 v. Bradford (33 Vt. 35), 2789.
 v. Brennan (18 R. I. 41), 2970.
 v. Bronwell ([Neb.], 92 N. W. 643), 1906, 1933.
 v. Caplice (23 Kan. 474, 477), 636, 639.
 v. Clark (23 Ia. 1), 2552.
 v. Cosgrove (83 Ia. 129), 1025.
 v. Dirks (— R. D. —, 167 N. W. 724), 1123.
 v. Gallup (67 Minn. 169), 3457, 3462.
 v. Graham (70 Ark. 490), 3525.
 v. Greenough (9 Wash. 659), 1241.
 v. Guy (116 Mich. 43), 2185.
 v. Hart-Parr Co. (137 Ia. 713), 2097.
 v. Highfield (15 Or. 277), 424.
 v. Hopkins (105 Minn. 155), 614.
 v. Hurlburt (5 Cow. [N. Y.] 534), 1717.
 v. Kelley (54 Mich. 30), 1406.
 v. McNamee (164 Fed. 389), 1714, 1717.
 v. Mian (127 U. S. 139), 1903, 1905, 1906.
 v. Owens ([Cal.], 30 Pac. 596), 331.
 v. People's National F. Ins. Co. (262 Ill. 158), 2590, 2601.
 v. Rhoads (7 Wyo. 237), 1545.
 v. Riley (106 Mass. 339), 665.
 v. Schupp (60 Wis. 76), 1223.
 v. Seay (3 Okla. 527), 2118.
 v. Shropshire (199 Ala. 602), 3450.
 v. Sibley (137 Fed. 586), 169, 176.
 v. Smith (— Wash. —, 172 Pac. 542), 296, 2166, 2215.
 v. Stanberry (13 Ohio 408), 1265, 1377.
 v. Thompson (175 Mass. 427), 1300, 2145.
 v. Ward (94 Tex. 289), 2220.
 v. York (183 Ind. 628), 1677.
 Kelley-Goodfellow Shoe Co. v. Lumber Co. (86 Mo. App. 438), 1702.
 Kelley, Maus & Co. v. O'Brien Varnish Co. (60 Ill. App. 287), 1983, 1996.
 Kelloug v. Bank (58 Kan. 43), 1974.
 v. Cochran (87 Cal. 192), 1645.
 v. Dickinson (147 Mass. 32), 731.
 v. Douglas County Bank (58 Kan. 48), 3966.
 v. Kellows (21 Colo. 181), 468.
 v. Larkin (3 Pin [Wis.] 23), 674, 771.
 v. Lowe (38 Wash. 233), 2098.
 v. Nelson (5 Wis. 125), 2951.
 v. Oimstead (25 N. Y. 189), 626.
 v. Peddicord (161 Ill. 22), 455.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Kellogg v. Richards (14 Wend. [N. Y.] 116), 611.
 v. St. George (28 Me. 255), 1527.
 v. Turpie (93 Ill. 265), 1507.
 Kellogg, In re (113 Fed. 120), 996, 1013.
 Kellogg Bridge Co. v. Hamilton (110 U. S. 108), 392.
 Kellogg Newspaper Co. v. Farrell (88 Mo. 594), 1094.
 Kellogg Toasted Corn Flake Co. v. Buck (208 Fed. 383), 814.
 Kelly v. Bliss (54 Wis. 187), 2465.
 v. Board of Commissioners (24 Wyo. 386), 1784.
 v. Bowerman (113 Mich. 446), 1741.
 v. Bradford (6 Ky. [3 Bibb.] 317), 652.
 v. Brennan (55 N. J. Eq. 423), 1737.
 v. Burnham (248 Pa. St. 223), 253.
 v. Carriage Wheel Co. (62 O. S. 598), 8184, 3212.
 v. Central Pacific Ry. (74 Cal. 557), 3292, 3346.
 v. Central Union Fire Ins. Co. (101 Kan. 91), 1987, 2001.
 v. Chicago (62 Ill. 279), 85, 1947.
 v. Chicago, R. I. & P. Ry. Co. (138 Ia. 278), 462, 469.
 v. Cole (63 Kan. 385), 1904.
 v. Courter (1 Okla. 277), 867, 1106.
 v. Eby (141 Pa. St. 176), 633.
 v. Felervary (111 Ia. 693), 2033, 2120, 2121, 2131.
 v. Fischer (263 Ill. 184), 1372.
 v. Galbraith (186 Ill. 593), 2224.
 v. Gillespie (12 Ia. 55), 608.
 v. Gould (141 N. Y. 596), 294, 317.
 v. Harris (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 219), 2034.
 v. Ina Clearing Co. (113 Ala. 453), 222.
 v. Kelly (285 Ill. 72), 1142.
 v. Kelly ([Ia.], 130 N. W. 380), 557.
 v. Kelly (131 La. 1024), 1039.
 v. Kelly (86 Wis. 170), 700, 709, 718.
 v. Lehigh Mining & Manufacturing Co. (98 Va. 405), 3332.
 v. Louisville & Nashville R. Co. (154 Ala. 573), 240, 1652, 1653.
 v. Miller (249 Pa. St. 314), 393.
 v. Minneapolis (63 Minn. 125), 1918, 1918.
 v. Muskegon (110 Mich. 529), 2626.
 v. Palmer (42 Neb. 423), 1280.
 v. Perrault (5 Ida. 221), 1626.
 v. Peter & Burghard Stone Co. (130 Ky. 530), 614, 622.
 v. Pierce (16 N. D. 234), 3226.
 v. Pioneer Press Co. (94 Minn. 448), 372.
 v. R. R. (74 Cal. 557), 335.
 v. Selwyn ([1905], 2 Ch. 117), 3607.
 v. Skates (117 Miss. 886), 2474.
 v. Solarl (9 M. & W. 54), 253, 858, 1552, 1560.
 v. Sproul (153 Mich. 691), 3449.
 v. Staed (136 Mo. 430), 2353.
 v. State (160 Ala. 48), 2750.
 v. Strouse (116 Ga. 872), 3492, 3494.
 v. Telle (66 Ark. 464), 3491.
 v. Thuey (143 Mo. 422), 87, 88, 95, 537, 1350, 1704, 1781, 3116.
 v. T. W. Phillips Gas & Oil Co. (262 Pa. 412), 3382, 3383, 3384.
 v. United States (31 Ct. Cl. 361), 1859.
 v. Wheeler (22 S. D. 611), 70.
 Kelly Asphalt Block Co. v. Barber Asphalt Paving Co. (211 N. Y. 68), 219, 259, 260, 1781.
 Kelly Construction Co. v. Hackensack Brick Co. (91 N. J. 585), 1755, 2929, 2953, 2963, 2965, 2967, 3000, 3003, 3004, 3008.
 Kelly Handle Co. v. Crawford Plumbing & Mill Supply Co. (171 N. Car. 495), 1218, 1224, 1746.
 Kellyville Coal Co. v. Harrier (207 Ill. 624), 3737.
 Kelman v. Calhoun (43 Neb. 157), 2873.
 Kerner v. Baxter (L. R. 2 C. P. 174), 1832.
 Kelsay v. Kelsay Land Co. (64 Okla. 291), 3490, 3498, 3509.
 Kelsey v. Continental Casualty Co. (131 Ia. 207), 2143, 2145.
 v. Crowther (162 U. S. 404), 185.
 v. Hibbs (13 O. S. 340), 1249.
 v. Ringrose Net Co. (152 Wis. 499), 2992.
 Kelso v. Ellis (224 N. Y. 528), 2360.
 v. Fleming (104 Ind. 180), 530, 593.
 v. Reid (145 Pa. St. 606), 2119, 2133.
 v. Russell (33 Wash. 474), 2834.
 Keltner v. Harris ([Mo.], 196 S. W. 1), 1762.
 Keltz v. McPeake (143 Ia. 567), 291, 295.
 Kemble v. Farren (6 Bing. 141), 2120, 2125.
 v. Kean (6 Sim. 333), 3391, 3392.
 Kemmerer v. Pollard (15 Ida. 34), 1504.
 Kemmiller, In re (136 U. S. 436), 3727.
 Kemp v. Baerelman ([1906], 2 K. B. 604), 2348, 2254.
 v. Bank (109 Fed. 48), 238, 547, 1399.
 v. Hammond Hotels (228 Mass. 409), 1044, 1047, 1076.
 v. Hazelhurst (80 Miss. 443), 1905.
 v. McCormick (1 Mont. 420), 2308.
 v. Ry. (156 Pa. St. 430), 2568.
 v. Small (32 Neb. 318), 1262, 1265.
 v. Watt (15 M. & W. 672), 2446.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (28 Neb. 661), 3745.
 Kempe v. Bader (86 Tenn. 189), 3465.
 v. Palmer (Toth, 14 [1594 A. D.]), 3377.
 Kemper v. Cohn (47 Ark. 519), 202.
 v. Walker (Ky.), 32 S. W. 1093), 2105.
 Kempf v. Ranger (132 Minn. 64), 322, 2182.
 Kempner v. Cohn (47 Ark. 519), 134, 139, 199.
 v. Dillard (100 Tex. 505), 1171.
 Kempson v. Goss (69 Ark. 235), 1451.
 Kempton v. Coffin (29 Mass. [12 Pick.] 129), 558.
 Kenan v. Holloway (16 Ala. 53), 564, 1520.
 v. Yorkville Cotton Oil Co. (109 S. Car. 463), 580, 2778, 2782, 2788.
 Kendall v. American Automatic Loom Co. (198 U. S. 477), 1146.
 v. Assurance Society (171 Mass. 568), 2154.
 v. Crouch (88 Ky. 190), 1086.
 v. Davis (55 Ark. 318), 1080.
 v. Dunn (71 W. Va. 262), 3207.
 v. Fader (199 Ill. 204), 2048.
 v. Frey (74 Wla. 26), 3350, 3354.
 v. Galvin (15 Me. 131), 2332.
 v. Garneau (55 Neb. 403), 1295, 1392, 2402.
 v. Hamilton (4 App. Cas. 504), 1777.
 v. Lawrence (39 Mass. [22 Pick.] 540), 1594.
 v. May (10 All. [Mass.] 59), 1633.
 v. Parker (103 Cal. 319), 2322.
 v. Robertson (66 Mass. [12 Cush.] 156), 1049.
 v. Rosal (35 R. I. 451), 614, 621, 2978.
 v. Selby (96 Neb. 60), 2040, 2321.
 v. Talbot (8 Ky. [1 A. K. Mar.] 321), 1172, 2473.
 v. Tracy (64 Vt. 522), 3517.
 v. United States (107 U. S. 123), 3450.
 Kenderline Hydro-Carbon Fuel Co. v. Plumb (163 Pa. St. 463), 2640.
 Kendrick v. Kyle (78 Miss. 278), 3598, 3599-B.
 v. Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. (124 N. Car. 315), 647, 655, 2036, 2054, 2164.
 v. Nelsz (17 Colo. 506), 1608.
 v. Visage (88 Ga. 275), 2458.
 Kendrick & Co., In re (226 Fed. 978), 1698.
 Kenedy Mercantile Co. v. Western Union Telegraph Co. ([Tex. Civ. App.], 167 S. W. 1094), 199.
 Kenerson v. Colgan (164 Mass. 166), 3208.
 Kenigsberg v. Reisinger (159 Ia. 548), 653.
 Kenigsberger v. Wingate (31 Tex. 42), 593.
 Keniston v. Todd (139 Ia. 287), 3070.
 Kenmare School District No. 28 v. Cole (36 N. D. 32), 1789.
 Kennah v. Huston (15 Wash. 275), 430.
 Kennebec Water District v. Waterville (96 Me. 234), 1919.
 Kennebrow v. Machine Co. (106 Ala. 377), 392.
 Kennebunkport v. Smith (22 Me. 445), 1446.
 Kennedy v. Ashcraft (67 Ky. [4 Bush] 530), 538.
 v. Atchison, T. & S. F. Ry. Co. ([Kan.], 179 Pac. 314), 745, 750.
 v. Atchison, T. & S. F. Ry. Co. (104 Kan. 708), 3193, 3235.
 v. Bank (101 Cal. 495), 1905.
 v. Belmar (61 N. J. L. 20), 1922.
 v. Broderick (216 Fed. 137), 2328, 8630.
 v. Burns (— W. Va. —, 101 S. E. 156), 3346.
 v. Currie (3 Wash. 442), 639.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2013; Vol. IV, §§ 2014 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3161 to 3761.]

Kennedy v. Davison (46 W. Va. 483), 3345.
v. Doyle (10 All. [Mass.] 151), 1592.
v. Ehlen (31 W. Va. 540), 1326.
v. Gaddie ([Ky.], 32 S. W. 408), 1548.
v. Geddes (3 Ala. 581), 1241.
v. Gibson (68 Kan. 612), 2645.
v. Gramling (33 S. Car. 367), 169, 174.
v. Harris (3 Ind. Ter. 457), 1683.
v. Hazelton (128 U. S. 667), 3349, 3351.
v. Hodges (97 Ga. 733), 926.
v. Hub Manufacturing Co. (221 Mass. 186), 2420, 2425.
v. Kennedy (194 Ill. 348), 447.
v. Kennedy (150 Ind. 636), 1184, 2089.
v. Lee (147 Cal. 596), 353, 2034.
v. Lonsbaugh (19 Wyo. 652), 1032, 1033, 1041, 1050, 1053, 1103, 1115, 2089.
v. Mail Co. L. R. 2 Q. B. 580, 588, 251.
v. Mellicke Calculator Co. (90 Wash. 238), 2925, 2926, 2930, 2937, 3025.
v. Monarch Mfg. Co. (123 Ia. 844), 2615.
v. Moore (91 Ia. 39), 2807.
v. Parke (17 N. J. Eq. 415), 2280.
v. Parmelee ([Neb.], 91 N. W. 490), 3309.
v. Poole (213 Mass. 495), 2211, 2230.
v. Poor (151 Pa. St. 472), 2630.
v. Porter (109 N. Y. 526), 1714.
v. Roundree (50 S. Car. 324), 1182.
v. Savings Bank (101 Cal. 405), 2006.
v. South Shore Lumber Co. (102 Wis. 284), 3007.
v. Spokane, P. & S. Ry. Co. (73 Wash. 389), 628.
v. Stimming (192 M. Stonehouse (13 N. Thomas [1894], United States (24 v. Ware (1 Pa. St. v. Welch (196 Mass. v. Wilburn (3 Barn. **Kennemore v. Kennemore** 372.
Kenner v. Harding (85 I. v. Kruger (139 Tenn. v. La Grange Mills **Kennery v. Martin** (8 M. v. Simons (247 Fe. **Kennerson v. Thomas Tow** 67).
Kennett v. Chambers (55 U. S. [14 How.] 88), 2771, 3600.
v. Kalz Construction Co. (273 Mo. 279), 3185, 3213.
Kenneweg v. Schlansky (45 W. Va. 521), 2291.
Kenney v. Howard (68 Vt. 194), 1718.
v. Norton (57 Tenn. [10 Helak.] 384), 2297.
v. Pitt (111 Me. 26), 635.
v. R. R. (125 N. Y. 422), 742.
v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. (167 N. Car. 14), 703.
Kenningsham v. Bedford (40 Ky. [1 B. Mon.] 325), 1012.
Kenniston v. Blake (121 Mass. 552), 1414.
Kennos v. Hilburn (144 La. 131), 3544, 3683.
Kenny v. Kane (80 N. J. L. 562), 76, 2164.
v. Knight (119 Fed. 475), 2639.
v. McKenzie (25 S. D. 465), 400, 3539.
v. Marsh (9 Ky. [2 A. K. Mar.] 46), 1404.
v. R. R. (125 N. Y. 422), 759.
Kenosha (City of) v. Lamson (76 U. S. [9 Wall.] 477), 3641.
Kenington The (183 U. S. 263), 742, 748, 758, 3391.
Kent v. Barrer (264 Ill. 50), 419.
v. Bornstein (94 Mass. [12 All.] 342), 1478.
v. Bowker (38 Vt. 148), 3247.
v. Central of Georgia R. R. (144 Ga. 7), 735.
v. Costin (130 Minn. 456), 1387.
v. Kent (35 Mass. [18 Pick.] 569), 1301.
v. Kent (62 N. Y. 560), 1292, 1304.
v. Kent ([Va.], 34 E. E. 32), 2488.
v. Lumber Co. (122 Ia. 1046), 91.
v. Manchester (29 Barb. [N. Y.] 595), 2220.
v. Mining Co. (78 N. Y. 159), 2006.
v. R. R. (45 O. S. 284), 113.
v. Savings Union (180 Cal. 401), 3477.
v. Tallent (— Okla. —, 188 Pac. 422), 1679.
Kent, etc., Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
Kent Furniture Mfg. Co. v. Long (111 Mich. 388), 1379.

Kentland Coal & Coke Co. v. Warwick (167 Ky. 593), 239.
v. Keen (168 Ky. 836), 793, 1634.
Kenton Ins. Co. v. Wigginton (89 Ky. 330), 306, 362, 399, 2471.
Kentucky & Indiana Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Kentucky & Indiana Bridge Co. v. Hall (125 Ind. 220), 2170.
Kentucky Block Cannel Coal Co. v. Sewell (249 Fed. 840), 1689, 3549, 3551.
Kentucky Chair Co. v. Commonwealth (105 Ky. 455), 2862.
Kentucky Citizens' Building & Loan Association v. Lawrence (106 Ky. 88), 1983, 2211.
Kentucky Military Institute v. Cohen (181 Ark. 121), 3235.
Kentucky Portland Cement & Coal Co. v. Stachel (164 Ky. 420), 180.
Kentucky Refining Co. v. Refining Co. (104 Ky. 559), 2291.
Kentucky State Journal Co. v. Workmen's Compensation Bd. (161 Ky. 502), 764.
Kentucky Title Savings Bank & Trust Co. v. Langer (144 Ky. 46), 1666.
Kentucky Traction & Terminal Co. v. Murray (176 Ky. 383), 2090, 3891.
Kentucky Union Lumber Co. v. Martin ([Ky.], 49 S. W. 191), 2922.
Kentucky Wagon Mfg. Co. v. People's Supply Co. (77 S. Car. 92), 2633.
Kent (Village of) v. Dana (100 Fed. 56), 1935, 1960.
Kentler v. Accident Association (88 Wla. 569), 2025, 2038, 2053.
Kenyon v. Farris (47 Conn. 510), 1523.
v. Millard (— Del. Ch. —, 104 Atl. 778), 3123.
v. Probate Ct. (17 R. I. 652), 724.
v. Saunders (18 R. I. 590), 1657.
v. Spokane (17 Wash. 571), 1905, 1918.
v. Stewart (44 Pa. St. 176), 3713.
v. Weisberg (240 Fed. 536), 638.
v. Welty (20 Cal. 637), 400.
v. Williams (19 Ind. 44), 1697, 3312.
Kenyon Realty Co. v. National Deposit Bank (140 Ky. 133), 356, 2356.
Keokee Consolidated Coke Co. v. Taylor (284 U. S. 224), 3734.
Keokuk County State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Keokuk, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Keokuk Falls Imp. Co. v. Mfg. Co. (5 Okla. 83), 1775, 2207.
Keopple v. National Wagonstock Co. (104 Ark. 469), 577.
Keough v. Wendelschafer (73 Minn. 352), 1446.
Kepper v. Keefer (6 Watts [Pa.] 231), 952.
Keppel v. Bailly (2 Myl. & K. 517), 2298.
Keppelmann v. Keppelmann ([N. J. Eq.] 105 Atl. 140), 2748.
Keppel's Admrs. v. Petersburg Railroad Co. (Chaw's Decisions. 167), 2735.
Kerekhoff-Cumser Mill & Lumber Co. v. Olmstead (85 Cal. 80), 3084, 3700.
Kerhof v. Paper Co. (68 Wis. 674, 676), 1355.
Kerlin v. Devils Lake (25 N. D. 207), 1923, 1924, 1925.
Kerlin Bros. Co. v. Toledo (20 Ohio O. C. 603), 1901.
Kern v. Kern (51 N. J. Eq. 574), 1644.
v. Kern (36 Or. 5), 421.
v. Simpson (126 Pa. St. 42), 371.
v. Von Phul (7 Minn. 426), 2200.
Kernan v. Carter ([Ky.], 104 S. W. 806), 150, 196, 566.
Kernodle v. Kernodle (174 N. Car. 441), 2145.
v. Williams (153 N. Car. 476), 2145.
Kerns v. Carr (17 Va. J. 95 S. E. 606), 793.
v. Perry ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 48 S. W. 729), 354.
v. Washington Water Power Co. (24 Ida. 523), 1504.
Kern's Estate (176 Pa. St. 573), 1730.
Kern's Estate, In re (171 Pa. St. 55), 519.
Kerper v. Wood (48 O. S. 813), 1716, 3498, 3511.
Kerr v. American Pneumatic Service Co. (188 Mass. 27), 863.
v. Armstrong ([R. I.], 110 Atl. 416), 3047, 3048.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Kerr v. Bell (44 Mo. 120), 1617.
 v. Bellefontaine (59 O. S. 446), 1792, 1911.
 v. Day (14 Pa. St. 112), 106, 3370.
 v. Hill (27 W. Va. 576), 1277.
 v. Kerr ([1897], 2 Q. B. 439), 3141.
 v. Sanders (122 N. Car. 635), 596, 2148.
 v. Shurtleff (218 Mass. 167), 340, 376.
 v. Topping (109 Ia. 150), 344.
 v. Urle (86 Md. 72), 1605.
 v. Yager (158 Ia. 69), 629.
 Kerrick v. Lawell (150 Ky. 163), 450.
 Kerrison v. Cole (8 East. 231), 1029.
 Kerwenbrock v. Muff (29 Neb. 530), 1542.
 Kersey v. Garton (77 Mo. 645), 3213.
 Kershaw v. Barrett ([Neb.], 30 N. W. 704), 1673.
 v. Kelsey (100 Mass. 561), 2724, 2742.
 Kershaw County v. Camden (33 S. Car. 140), 152.
 Kerslake v. McInnis (113 Wis. 650), 2125, 2127.
 Kerting v. Hilton (51 Ill. App. 437), 846.
 Kertling v. Hilton (152 Ill. 658), 496.
 Kertson v. Kertson (77 Neb. 688), 354.
 Kerwin v. Sahlin (50 Minn. 320), 3466.
 Kerwin Machine Co. v. Baker (199 Mich. 122), 2137, 2138, 3347.
 Kesler v. Cheadle (12 Okla. 489), 1231.
 Kesler's Estate (143 Pa. St. 386), 587, 620.
 Kessler v. Ensley Co. (123 Fed. 746), 2007.
 v. Ensley (141 Fed. 130), 3551.
 v. Kuhn (1 Ind. App. 511), 537.
 v. Seattle (63 Wash. 192), 1142.
 v. Smith (42 Minn. 494), 1325, 3317.
 Kessler's Estate, In re (87 Wis. 680), 1418, 2995, 3433.
 Kester v. Kester (38 Or. 10), 497.
 Ketcham v. Brooks (27 N. J. Eq. 347), 2161.
 v. Coal Co. (88 Ind. 515), 2060.
 Ketcham National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Ketcheson v. Southern Pacific Co. (19 Tex. Civ. App. 288), 757.
 Ketchum v. Buffalo (14 N. Y. 356), 1891.
 v. Catlin (21 Vt. 191), 379.
 v. Denver & Rio Grande E. Co. (248 Fed. 109), 801.
 v. Everett (13 Johns. [N. Y.] 359), 3265.
 v. Express Co. (52 Mo. 360), 742.
 v. St. Louis (101 U. S. 306), 2848.
 v. Spurlock (34 W. Va. 597), 2031.
 v. Wells (19 Wis. 26), 3068.
 Kettler v. Murrey (89 Wash. 579), 867.
 Kettell v. Reliance Ins. Co. (76 Mass. [10 Gray] 144), 3633.
 Ketterer v. Nelson (146 Ky. 7), 1522.
 Kettle v. Harvey (21 Vt. 301), 2943.
 Kettlewell v. Refuge Assur. Co. ([1908], 1 K. B. 545), 352, 1548.
 Keuka College v. Ray (167 N. Y. 96), 560, 2158.
 Keupler v. Elsie. (See Keupler v. Beeve.)
 v. Beeve (79 N. J. Eq. 480), 1433.
 Kevill v. Oil Co. (8 Ohio N. P. 311), 780, 785.
 Key v. Bradshaw (2 Vern. 102), 1166.
 v. Ins. Co. (77 Ia. 174), 370.
 v. Norrod (124 Tenn. 146), 2546.
 v. Snow (90 Tenn. 663), 718.
 v. Vattler (1 Ohio 132), 711.
 Keyes v. Allen (65 Vt. 607), 543, 635, 1231, 1288, 2402.
 v. Bennett (218 Ill. 625), 3160.
 v. Metropolitan Trust Co. (220 N. Y. 287), 1745, 1753.
 v. Union Pacific Tea Co. (81 Vt. 420), 1733.
 Keys v. Garben (149 Ia. 394), 2983.
 v. Weaver (95 Ia. 13), 2787.
 Key's Estate (137 Pa. St. 565), 1664.
 Keyser v. Milton (228 Fed. 594), 1664.
 v. Rehberg (16 Mont. 331), 3250, 3255.
 Keyser's Appeal (124 Pa. St. 80), 3256, 3450.
 Keyson v. School District (35 N. H. 477), 1275.
 Keystone Iron Co. v. Logan (55 Minn. 537), 1687.
 Keystone Mutual Benefit Association v. Norris (115 Pa. St. 446), 848.
 Keystone Surgical Mfg. Co. v. Bate (187 Pa. St. 460), 3257.
 Keystone Surgical Supply Co. v. Bate (196 Pa. St. 566), 1186.
 Key West Wharf & Coal Co. v. Porter (63 Fla. 448), 1010.
 Kesell v. River Rouge Lodge, No. 410, Independent Order of Odd Fellows (195 Mich. 181), 1253.
 Kibbe v. Ditto (93 U. S. 674), 3458.
 Kibbey v. Jones (70 Ky. [7 Bush.] 243), 2818.
 Kibble, Ex parte (L. E. 10 Ch. 373), 1624.
 Kibler v. Caplis (140 Mich. 28), 146.
 Kiburx v. Jacobs (104 Ia. 580), 384.
 Kickland v. Egan (38 S. D. 428), 409.
 Kidd v. Edison, Inc. (239 Fed. 405), 1757, 1758, 1760.
 v. Williams (132 Ala. 140), 408.
 Kidder v. Blake (45 N. H. 530), 1031, 2089.
 v. Fitchburg Ry. (185 Mass. 398), 916.
 v. Houston ([N. J. Eq.], 47 Atl. 336), 3550.
 v. Hunt (18 Mass. [1 Pick.] 328), 1372.
 v. Kluder (33 Pa. St. 268), 603.
 v. Knights Templars and Masons Life Indemnity Co. (64 Wis. 538), 2663.
 v. Port Henry Iron Ore Co. (291 N. Y. 445), 2297.
 v. Vandersloot (114 Ill. 133), 1000.
 Kidney v. Persons (41 Vt. 386), 1507.
 Kidwell v. White (44 D. C. App. 600), 999.
 Kiefer v. Kilnsick (144 Ind. 46), 1749, 1762.
 v. Rogers (19 Minn. 14), 315.
 Kiefer Oil & Gas Co. v. McDougal (229 Fed. 933), 400, 622.
 Klehne v. Wessell (53 Mo. App. 667), 1648.
 Klene v. Shaeffing (33 Neb. 21), 1292.
 Kiernan v. Dutchess County Mutual Ins. Co. (150 N. Y. 190), 2656, 2663.
 v. Kratz (42 Or. 474), 1239.
 Kierstead v. Bennett (93 Me. 328), 1839.
 Kies v. Lowrey (199 U. S. 233), 3635, 3637.
 Kiewert v. Rindskopf (46 Wis. 481), 1100.
 Kihlberg v. United States (97 U. S. 398), 2636.
 Kihlholz v. Wolf (103 Ill. 362), 993.
 Kihlken v. Kihlken (59 O. S. 106), 874.
 Kilborn v. Field (78 Pa. St. 194), 943.
 Kilbourn v. Latta (5 Mack [D. C.] 304), 1268.
 v. Southern Wisconsin Power Co. (149 Wis. 168), 1020, 1071.
 v. Sunderland (130 U. S. 505), 408.
 Kilbourne v. Lumber Co. (111 Ky. 693), 2123, 2132.
 Kilbreath v. Gaylord (34 O. S. 305), 3439.
 Kilbride v. Moss (113 Cal. 432), 1229.
 Kilday v. Schanupp (91 Conn. 29), 1323, 1324, 1325, 1339, 1346, 1404, 2159, 3283, 3297, 3317.
 Kileen v. Kennedy (90 Minn. 414), 169, 1276.
 Kiler v. Wohletz (79 Kan. 716), 321, 481, 490, 614, 619.
 Kiley v. Hall (96 O. S. 374), 2387, 2390, 3373, 3390.
 Kilgore v. Bruce (166 Mass. 136), 307.
 v. Dempsey (25 O. S. 413), 3598.
 v. Educational Society (90 Tex. 139), 2905.
 v. Emmitt (33 O. S. 410), 3682.
 v. Jordan (17 Tex. 341), 1601, 1617.
 v. Rich (83 Me. 305), 1580, 1592.
 v. Society (90 Tex. 139), 2894.
 Kilgore Lumber Co. v. Thomas (98 Ark. 219), 566, 2462.
 Kilkelly v. Martin (34 Wis. 525), 3086, 3117.
 Kill v. Hollister (1 Wis. 129), 721.
 Killam v. Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. (122 Va. 541), 1978, 1991.
 Killebrew v. Murray (151 Ky. 345), 570, 646.
 Killen v. Purdy ([Del.], 95 Atl. 908), 3404, 3408.
 Killen's Estate, In re (223 Pa. St. 201), 456, 473.
 Killough v. Payne (52 Ark. 174), 1241.
 Kilmartin v. Chicago, B. & Q. Ry. Co. (137 Ia. 64), 292.
 Kilmer v. Gallaher (112 Ia. 583), 1757.
 Kilpatrick v. Germania L. Ins. Co. (183 N. Y. 163), 492, 1541.
 v. Grand Trunk Ry. (74 Vt. 288), 3739.
 v. Inman (46 Colo. 514), 3192, 3193.
 v. Kilpatrick ([N. Car.], 96 S. E. 988), 1679.
 v. Richter (146 Ga. 277), 840.
 v. Wiley (197 Mo. 123), 641.
 Kilton v. Providence Tool Co. (22 R. I. 605), 3504.
 Kilvington v. Superior (83 Wis. 222), 1903, 1948.
 Kim v. Welpert (46 Mo. 532), 1061.
 Kimball v. American Express Co. (76 N. H. 81), 3591.
 v. Bangs (144 Mass. 321), 290.
 v. Bruce (58 N. H. 327), 1623.
 v. Bryan (56 Ia. 632), 2145.
 v. Bumgardner (16 Ohio C. C. 587), 1643.
 v. Cedar Rapids (100 Fed. 802), 1961.
 v. Deere (108 Ia. 676), 90, 3228.
 v. Donald (20 Mo. 577), 2289.

References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Kimball v. Huntington (10 Wend. [N. Y.] 675), 2313.
 v. Kimball (75 N. H. 291), 1678.
 v. Masons' Fraternal Accident Association (90 v. Me. 183), 3701.
 v. Morton (5 N. J. Eq. 26), 3333, 3337.
 v. Ry. (26 Vr. 247), 741.
 v. Ranney (122 Mich. 160), 408.
 v. Sagulin (86 Ia. 186), 222, 321.
 v. Statler (20 Ariz. 81), 1419, 3293, 3325, 3346.
 v. Tripp (136 Cal. 631), 434.
 v. West (82 U. S. [15 Wall.] 377), 393.
 v. Whitney (15 Ind. 280), 1133, 1151.
 Kimball, The (70 U. S. [3 Wall.] 37), 2811.
 Kimberger v. Blitzer (111 Ky. 429), 1946.
 Kimberley v. Dick (L. R. 13 Eq. 1), 2535.
 Kimberly v. Arms (129 U. S. 612), 418.
 v. Jennings (6 Sim. 340), 3373.
 Kimble v. Ford (7 Wash. 608), 1356.
 v. Mayor ([N. J.], 102 Atl. 637), 2065.
 v. Newark (91 N. J. L. 249), 2065, 2066.
 Kimbley v. Owensboro (176 Ky. 532), 1903, 1912, 1918, 1925.
 Kimbro v. Hamilton (32 Tenn. [2 Swan] 190), 706.
 v. Wells (112 Ark. 126), 626, 770, 773, 778, 785.
 Kimbrough v. Lane (74 Ky. [11 Bush.] 556), 1031, 2089.
 v. Neims (104 Ala. 554), 1374, 1380.
 Kime v. Jesse (52 Neb. 606), 3115.
 v. Riddle (174 N. Car. 442), 3057.
 v. Southern Ry. Co. (160 N. Car. 457), 742.
 v. Tobyhanna Creek Ice Co. (240 Pa. St. 61), 50.
 Kimmins v. Boston Five Cent Savings Bank (141 Mass. 33), 110.
 Kimm v. Welpert (46 Mo. 532), 1673.
 v. Wolters (28 S. D. 255), 653, 1175.
 v. Bean (68 Kan. 598), 2334.
 v. Ins. Co. (101 Ill. 43), 2085.
 Kimmell v. Skelly (130 Cal. 555), 234.
 Kimmerle v. Lowitz ([Mich.], 169 N. W. 857), 1136, 2521, 2554, 2560.
 Kimmins v. Oldham (27 W. Va. 258), 1292.
 Kimpton v. Studebaker Bros. Co. (14 Ida. 552), 2315, 2328.
 Kinard v. First National Bank (125 Ga. 228), 2814.
 v. Glenn (29 S. Car. 590), 3107.
 Kincaid v. Peck (193 Mich. 207), 2145, 2148.
 Kincaid v. Archibald (73 N. Y. 189), 3482.
 v. Brittain (37 Tenn. [5 Sneed.] 119), 3234.
 v. Kincaid (85 Hun [N. Y.] 141), 1616, 1617.
 v. Nat. Wall-Paper Co. (93 Kan. 288), 1703.
 v. Price (18 Colo. App. 73), 3224.
 v. School District (111 Me. 188), 2860.
 Kincheloe v. Holmes (46 S. E. [7 B. Mon.] 5), 197.
 v. Taylor ([Va.], 96 S. E. 107), 878.
 Kind v. Hanna (48 Ky. [9 B. Mon.] 369), 1304.
 Kindervater v. Till (155 Wis. 585), 1300.
 Kine v. Turner (27 Or. 356), 876.
 King v. Armstrong (50 O. S. 222), 2271.
 v. Atlantic C. L. R. Co. (157 N. Car. 44), 1901, 2515.
 v. Bank (127 Ala. 266), 2347.
 v. Bardeau (6 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 38), 2785.
 v. Burnes (100 N. Y. 207), 2821.
 v. Batterson (13 R. I. 117), 1781.
 v. Beaumier ([Wyo.], 174 Pac. 612), 2833, 2839.
 v. Bell (36 U. S. 460), 2076.
 v. Benson (22 Mont. 256), 1288.
 v. Brice (145 Ga. 65), 2186.
 v. Brown (78 N. H. 470), 2231.
 v. Cox (63 Ark. 204), 1209, 1249.
 v. Crone (114 Ark. 121), 1412, 2476.
 v. Dahl (82 Minn. 240), 169, 177, 2191.
 v. Davis (168 Mass. 133), 3523, 3525.
 v. Day ([Neb.], 177 N. W. 160), 3227.
 v. Doodittle (38 Tenn. [1 Head] 77), 397.
 v. Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry. (61 Minn. 482), 591, 2466.
 v. Finch (60 Ind. 420), 2861.
 v. Fountain (126 N. Car. 196), 778, 785, 790, 2032.
 v. Gant (77 Okla. 105), 2297, 3317.
 v. Gillett (7 M. & W. 55), 2446, 2457.
 v. Goodenough (2 Ad. & El. 463), 2097.
 v. Granger (21 R. I. 98), 767.
 v. Gunnison (4 Pa. St. 171), 1289.

King v. Hamlet (2 Myl. & K. 456), 474.
 v. Hansing (88 Minn. 401), 1673.
 v. Hanson (8 Va. [4 Call] 259), 2740.
 v. Hoare (2 Dowl. & L. 382), 2073.
 v. Hoare (13 M. & W. 494), 2559.
 v. Holbrook (38 Or. 452), 2221.
 v. Howard (27 Mo. 21), 94.
 v. Humphreys (138 Pa. St. 310), 462.
 v. Ins. Co. (58 Wis. 508), 1209.
 v. Jarman (35 Ark. 190), 1361.
 v. Kellogg (114 Miss. 375), 3165.
 v. Kelly (28 Ind. 89), 1449.
 v. Kerr (5 Ohio 154), 2295.
 v. King (63 O. S. 303), 525, 930, 1087, 1088, 2089.
 v. King (90 Va. 177), 2862.
 v. King (83 Wash. 618), 3232.
 v. King (80 W. Va. 371), 1410.
 v. Knapp (59 N. Y. 462), 2782.
 v. Lamborn (186 Fed. 21), 217, 309, 313, 327.
 v. Lane (7 Mo. 21), 3461.
 v. Lane ([Okla.], 169 Pac. 901), 1109, 1113.
 v. Livingston Mfg. Co. (192 Ala. 269), 410, 411, 1700.
 v. Lucas (23 Ch. D. 712), 1660.
 v. Lumber Co. (80 Minn. 274), 1222, 1231, 1707.
 v. Mfg. Co. (183 Mass. 301), 1800.
 v. Millard (15 R. I. 426), 3325.
 v. Milson (2 Campbell 5), 2373.
 v. Mollahan (61 Kan. 683), 584, 939, 946.
 v. Moore (147 Ga. 43), 3449.
 v. National Mining & Exploring Co. (4 Mont. 1), 3467.
 v. Penn (43 O. S. 57), 724.
 v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (195 Mo. 290), 1182.
 v. Pillow (90 Tenn. 287), 944.
 v. Ry. Co. (61 Minn. 482), 555, 589, 610.
 v. Raleigh & Pamlico Sound R. R. Co. (147 N. Car. 203), 673, 872, 890.
 v. Renaissance (5 La. Ann. 25), 696.
 v. Rhodes (47 D. C. App. 316), 3032, 3036.
 v. Rogers (31 Ont. 573), 3494.
 v. Ross (21 R. I. 413), 1136.
 v. Ruckman (20 N. J. Eq. 316), 2108.
 v. Scott (78 W. Va. 58), 2386, 2400, 2402.
 v. Sears (91 Ga. 577), 701.
 v. Southern Pacific Co. (109 Cal. 96), 765.
 v. State (18 Neb. 375), 1152.
 v. State (42 Tex. Cr. Rep. 108), 1182, 1658.
 v. Stowell (211 Mass. 246), 1810.
 v. Summitt (73 Ind. 312), 1229.
 v. Thompson (34 U. S. [9 Pet.] 204), 1413.
 v. Thompson (38 U. S. [13 Pet.] 128), 3360.
 v. Trust Co. (76 Ia. 11), 328.
 v. Turner (112 Ark. 337), 422, 432.
 v. Upper (37 Wash. 130), 1192, 1193, 3297.
 v. Upton (4 Me. 387), 188, 549.
 v. Waterman (55 Neb. 324), 2892.
 v. Welcome (71 Mass. [5 Gray] 41), 1404, 1414.
 v. Whiclow (64 L. J. Q. B. N. S. 801), 1694.
 v. White (119 Ala. 429), 200, 342, 430.
 v. Winants (71 N. Car. 469), 875.
 v. Woodridge (34 Vt. 564), 113.
 v. Zell & Merceret (105 Md. 435), 841, 2051.
 King, Ex parte (102 Ala. 182), 3759.
 King, In re (94 Mich. 411), 731.
 Kingan v. Silvers (13 Ind. App. 80), 8078.
 King County v. Ferry (5 Wash. 530), 2073.
 Kingdom of Roumania v. Guaranty Trust Co. (244 Fed. 105), 1883.
 Kingdon v. Nottle (1 M. & S. 355), 2297.
 Kingfisher Mill & Elevator Co. v. Westbrook (— Okla. —, 102 Pac. 200), 3220, 3221.
 King Iron Bridge & Manufacturing Co. v. St. Louis (43 Fed. 768), 2921, 2933, 2951, 2958.
 King Iron Bridge Co. v. Otee County (124 U. S. 430), 3445.
 Kingley v. Consins (47 Me. 91), 3713.
 Kingman v. Hanna Wagon Co. (176 Ill. 545), 2883.
 v. Mfg. Co. (170 U. S. 675), 1134.
 v. Perkins (105 Mass. 111), 1594.
 v. Shawley (61 Mo. App. 54), 394.
 v. Soule (132 Mass. 285), 1812.
 v. Stoddard (85 Fed. 740), 354.
 Kingman, etc., R. R. v. — (See R. B. v. —.)
 King of Prussia v. Kuepper (22 Mo. 550), 3566, 3613.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- King of Spain v. Hullet (1 Cl. & F. 333), 1883.
 King Phillip Mills v. Slater (12 E. I. 82), 3019.
 Kingsbury v. Burrill (151 Mass. 199), 2287.
 v. Sargent (83 Me. 230), 485.
 v. Thorp (61 Mich. 216), 1090.
 King's Estate, In re (110 Mich. 203), 882.
 Kingsland v. Forrest (18 Ala. 519), 1132.
 v. Koeppe (137 Ill. 344), 2073, 2203.
 v. Pryor (33 O. S. 19), 336, 2371.
 Kingsley v. Davis (104 Mass. 178), 1777.
 v. Holbrook (45 N. H. 313), 1276.
 v. Siebrecht (92 Me. 23), 1253, 1321.
 Kingston v. Kingston Coal Co. (265 Pa. St. 232), 3447.
 v. Lehigh Valley Coal Co. (241 Pa. St. 469), 1142.
 v. Preston (2 Dougl. 689), 2946, 2947, 2954.
 Kingston Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 King-Yessler Real Estate Co. v. Messer ([La.], 160 N. W. 298), 2182.
 Kinkhead v. Lynch (132 Fed. 692), 3034, 3035, 3224, 3228.
 v. Peet (136 Ia. 590), 542.
 v. Peet (164 Ia. 65), 2847.
 Klinman v. Hill ([La.], 156 N. W. 168), 2211, 2230, 3543.
 Kinn v. Minerals Point First National Bank (118 Wis. 537), 191.
 Kinnard v. Daniel (52 Ky. [13 B. Mon.], 496), 563.
 Kinner v. Lake Shore & M. S. Ry. (69 O. S. 339), 1123, 2259.
 Kinney v. Baltimore & O. Employees' Relief Association (35 W. Va. 385), 721, 2547.
 v. Dexter (81 Wis. 80), 1678.
 v. Dodge (101 Ind. 573), 1567.
 v. Federal Laundry Co. (75 N. J. L. 497), 2971, 2972, 2973, 2976, 2942.
 v. Flynn (2 R. I. 319), 2188.
 v. Hickox (24 Neb. 167), 3298.
 v. Horwitz ([Conn.], 105 Atl. 438), 1320, 1332, 2056.
 v. Howard (133 Ia. 94), 1785.
 v. Hynds (7 Wyo. 22), 832, 1105.
 v. McDermot (55 Ia. 674), 1065.
 v. McNabb (44 D. C. App. 340), 2137, 2138, 2569.
 v. Murray (170 Mo. 674), 3281.
 v. Ore Co. (58 Minn. 455), 2267.
 v. Philadelphia Watch Case Co. (76 N. J. L. 735), 2920, 2921, 3030.
 v. B. R. (34 N. J. L. 513), 758.
 v. Scarbrough (138 Ga. 77), 783, 788, 3387.
 v. Whitton (44 Conn. 202), 1210.
 Kinports v. Broom (193 Pa. St. 309), 3184, 3220.
 Kinsler v. Clay Co. (105 Ill. 505), 1747, 1762.
 Kinsler v. McCants (4 Rich. L. [S. Car.], 46), 2080.
 Kinsley v. Encampment Co. (41 Ill. App. 259), 560.
 Kinsman v. Parkhurst (59 U. S. [18 How.], 289), 418, 779, 826.
 v. Stanhope (50 Mont. 41), 2487, 2500.
 Kintner v. Hoch-Frequenz-Maschinen Aktien-Gesellschaft für Drahtlose Telegraphie (256 Fed. 849), 2756.
 Kintz v. Scully Steel & Iron Co. (184 Ind. 169), 2242.
 Kiowa Co. v. Howard (83 Fed. 206), 1966.
 Kiplinger v. Joslyn (93 Neb. 40), 1574, 3456.
 Kipp v. Elwell (65 Minn. 525), 3715.
 v. Laun (146 Wis. 591), 3319, 3330, 3338, 3339.
 Kirby v. Arnold (191 Ala. 263), 469.
 v. Berguin (15 S. D. 444), 2361.
 v. Broadus (94 Kan. 48), 793.
 v. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. (51 Colo. 82), 724.
 v. Goodykountz (67 Va. [26 Gratt.], 298), 2749.
 v. Harrison (2 Ohio St. 326), 2107, 2928, 2964, 3301, 3398, 3407.
 v. Jacobs (52 Ky. [13 B. Mon.], 435), 3539.
 v. Kirby (248 Pa. St. 117), 1224.
 v. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. (120 U. S. 130), 3460.
 v. Malone ([Ark.], 215 S. W. 592), 3283.
 v. Mills (78 N. Car. 124), 3489.
 v. Scraper Co. (9 S. D. 623), 1747.
 v. Telegraph Co. (4 S. D. 105, 439), 735, 738.
 Kirby v. Telegraph Co. (7 S. D. 623), 735, 738.
 v. Union Pacific R. Co. (51 Colo. 509), 725.
 Kirby-Carpenter Co. v. Burnett (144 Fed. 635), 537.
 Kirby Planing Mill Co. v. Titus (14 Ga. App. 1), 2815.
 Kirby-Smith v. Sheatz (247 U. S. 518), 1799, 1804.
 Kirchgassner v. Rodick (170 Mass. 543), 1451.
 Kirchner v. Coal Co. (112 Ia. 668), 2498.
 v. Tuffe Bros. Co. (92 Ark. 111), 3225.
 Kirchoff v. Voss (67 Tex. 329), 598.
 Kirk v. Chinnstrand (85 Minn. 108), 1523.
 v. Hartman (63 Pa. St. 97), 2098.
 v. Morrow (53 Tenn. [6 Helsk.], 445), 1127.
 Kirkeby v. Erickson (90 Minn. 299), 1276.
 Kirkham v. Marter (2 B. & Ald. 613), 1220.
 Kirkhof v. Paper Co. (68 Wis. 674), 1362.
 Kirklan v. Brown (23 Tenn. [4 Humph.], 174), 1544.
 Kirkland v. Benjamin (67 Ark. 480), 919.
 v. Charleston & W. C. Ry. (79 S. Car. 273), 75.
 v. Edenborn (140 La. 669), 383.
 v. Moseley (— S. Car. —, 90 S. E. 608), 400.
 Kirkley v. Lacey (7 Houst. [Del.], 213), 1665.
 Kirklin v. Loan Association (107 Ga. 313), 989, 2492.
 Kirkman v. Bank (42 Tenn. [2 Cold.], 397), 1188.
 v. Bird (22 Utah 100), 3700, 3721.
 v. Hodgins (151 N. Car. 588), 514.
 v. Phillips (54 Tenn. [7 Helsk.], 222), 1509.
 Kirkpatrick v. Clark (132 Ill. 342), 869, 874, 1022.
 v. Downing (58 Mo. 32), 3219.
 v. Lebus (164 Ky. 139), 3301, 3302.
 v. McCullough (22 Tenn. [3 Humph.], 171), 2315.
 v. Multhead (16 Pa. St. 117, 126), 522.
 v. Pyle (6 Houst. [Del.], 569), 68.
 Kirkpatrick v. Smith (29 Tenn. [10 Humph.], 188), 76, 2156.
 v. Tattersall (13 M. & W. 766), 632, 3166.
 v. Taylor (43 Ill. 207), 517.
 v. Wherritt (46 Ky. [7 B. Mon.], 388), 1079.
 Kirkpatrick & Howard v. Warden (118 Va. 382), 1726.
 Kirksey v. Kirksey (8 Ala. 131), 523.
 Kirkwood v. Bank (40 Neb. 484), 2315, 2323, 2336.
 v. Highlands Co. (94 Mo. App. 637), 1901.
 v. Hoxie (95 Mich. 62), 3634.
 v. Perry Town Lot & Improvement Co. (173 Ia. 248), 2046.
 Kirsch v. Braun (153 Ind. 247), 1906.
 Kirschner v. Kirschner (113 Mo. 290), 420.
 Kirtland v. Montgomery (31 Tenn. [1 Swan], 452), 538.
 v. Moore (40 N. J. Eq. 106), 2627.
 Kirtley v. Perham (176 Cal. 333), 3200.
 Kirtz v. Peck (113 N. Y. 222), 2962, 2999.
 Kirven v. Thornton (110 Ga. 276), 3405.
 Kiser v. Denney (99 Neb. 3), 2022, 2062.
 v. Holladay (29 Or. 338), 1444, 1445.
 Kistler v. Sanders (40 Ind. 78), 3521.
 Kissack v. Bourke (224 Ill. 352), 610, 2467.
 Kissam v. Printing Co. (199 N. Y. 76), 821.
 Kister v. Ins. Co. (128 Pa. St. 553), 367, 370, 2155.
 v. Lebanon Mutual Insurance Co. (128 Pa. St. 553), 76, 1726.
 Kistler v. Heartburg (81 Kan. 191), 584.
 v. Kistler (141 Wis. 491), 943.
 v. McBride ([N. J. Eq.], 48 Atl. 558), 2196.
 Kistner v. Peters (223 Ill. 607), 1177, 2203, 2366.
 Kitchell v. Schenck (20 N. Y. 515), 1002.
 v. Schneider (180 Ind. 589), 2498.
 Kitchen v. Chapin (64 Neb. 144, 146), 1663, 1674.
 v. Holmes (42 Or. 252), 1745, 2092.
 v. Lee (11 Paige [N. Y.], 107), 1606, 1616, 1622.
 v. Long (67 Fla. 72), 290, 342.
 v. Loudenback (48 O. S. 177), 871, 2367.
 Kithcart v. Kithcart (145 Ia. 549), 2240.
 v. Larimore (34 Neb. 273), 298.
 Kittera's Estate (17 Pa. St. 416), 3490.
 Kitterman v. Wapello County (145 Ia. 22), 3700.
 Kittermaster v. Brossard (105 Mich. 219), 641.
 Kittitas County v. Travers (16 Wash. 528), 1673.
 Kittlinger v. Rossman ([Del.], 112 Atl. 388), 3300.
 Kitts v. Willson (130 Ind. 492), 87.
 Klaff v. Pratt (117 Va. 739), 668, 777, 784.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Klair v. Philadelphia, B. & W. Ry. (25 Del. [2 Boyce] 2741), 735.
 Klamath Falls v. Sachs (35 Or. 325), 1903, 1905, 1922, 1966.
 Klampe v. Klampe (137 Minn. 227), 945.
 Klanber v. American Express Co. (21 Wis. 21), 740.
 v. Street-Car Co. (95 Cal. 353, 357), 2702.
 Klaus v. Thompson Auto & Buggy Co. (131 Minn. 10), 1623.
 Klausman Brewing Co. v. Schoenlau (32 Mo. App. 537), 595.
 Klausmeyer v. Cleveland Trust Co. (89 O. S. 142), 2922.
 Kleeb v. Baril (7 Wash. 41), 1276.
 Kleeburg v. Schrader (99 Minn. 136), 865.
 Kleeman v. Collins (72 Ky. [9 Bush.] 460), 1296, 1399, 3587.
 Kleimann v. Gieschmann (114 Mo. 437), 400, 401.
 Klein v. Bank (69 Ark. 140), 3108.
 v. Bayer (81 Mich. 233), 1535, 1557.
 v. Buck (73 Miss. 133), 2244, 3038, 3060.
 v. Frerichs (127 Minn. 177), 1731.
 v. Funk (82 Minn. 3), 410, 411.
 v. Gnutner (135 Ind. 699), 1677.
 v. Ins. Co. (104 U. S. 88), 2104.
 v. Ins. Co. ([Ky.] 57 S. W. 250), 1392, 1421.
 v. Keller (42 Okla. 592), 3566.
 v. Maravels (216 N. Y. 383), 3751.
 v. Markarian (173 Cal. 37), 106, 638.
 v. New York Life Ins. Co. (104 U. S. 88), 2578, 2712.
 v. Pennsylvania Sav. Fund & Loan Ass'n (216 Pa. St. 516), 989.
 Kleinhans v. Jones (68 Fed. 742), 169, 1321, 1336.
 Kleinschmidt's Estate, In re (107 Wis. 450), 949, 3501.
 Kleinsorge v. Rohse (25 Or. 51), 2215, 2221.
 Kleis v. McGrath (127 Ia. 459), 3495.
 Klemik v. Hendricksen Jewelry Co. (128 Minn. 490), 1238.
 Klemm v. Hermann (86 N. J. L. 889), 1100, 1102.
 Klempner v. Lemon (176 Pa. St. 502), 3411, 3421.
 Kley v. Healy (149 N. Y. 346), 294, 352.
 Klinck v. Chicago City Ry. Co. (262 Ill. 280), 1704, 1765.
 v. Kelly (63 Barb. [N. Y.] 622), 706.
 Kline v. Baker (99 Mass. 253), 3579.
 v. Bank (50 Kan. 91), 2207, 2208.
 v. Beebe (6 Conn. 494), 1011.
 v. Benefit Association (111 Ind. 462), 727.
 v. Kennedy (150 Ky. 729), 330.
 v. Kline (14 Ariz. 369), 507.
 v. Kline (57 Pa. St. 120), 406, 424.
 v. Lamoureux (2 Paige [N. Y.] 419), 1590.
 Kline's Estate (64 Pa. St. 122), 424.
 Kling v. Bordner (65 O. S. 80), 1252, 1281, 1336, 1339, 1372, 1387, 1426, 2034.
 v. Fries (33 Mich. 275), 3587.
 v. Tumstall (109 Ala. 608), 1703, 1715.
 v. Tunstall (124 Ala. 268), 1303.
 Klingel's Pharmacy v. Sharp (104 Md. 218), 797, 800, 812, 2433.
 Kllpteln v. Allen-Miles Co. (136 Fed. 385), 3160.
 Klock v. Newbury (63 Wash. 153), 328.
 v. Pack (112 Mich. 670), 1127, 1128.
 Klock Produce Co. v. Robertson (90 Wash. 260), 2056, 2528.
 Kloety v. Deller (45 Wis. 484), 2140.
 Kloeke v. Martin (55 Neb. 554), 1600.
 Klose v. Hildenbrand (88 Cal. 473), 459.
 Klosterman v. United Electric Light & Power Co. (101 Md. 20), 574.
 Klots Throwing Co. v. Manufacturers' Commercial Co. (179 Fed. 813), 2323, 2324.
 Klotz v. Ankle (220 N. Y. 347), 3573, 3574, 3625.
 Kludt v. German Mut. F. Ins. Co. (152 Wis. 637), 388, 855.
 Klueter v. Joseph Schiltz Brewing Co. (143 Wis. 347), 2153.
 Klug v. Seegabarth (98 Neb. 272), 3538.
 v. Sheriffs (129 Wis. 468), 188, 1609.
 Klumpp v. Howcott (139 La. 163), 2158.
 Kluack v. School Township (179 Ia. 410), 1783, 1887.
 Knadler v. Sharp (36 Ia. 232), 708, 2244.
 Knaff v. Knoxville Banking & Trust Co. (130 Tenn. 336), 2815.
 Knaggs v. Green (48 Wis. 601), 1618.
 Knapp v. Alvord (10 Paige [N. Y.] 905), 2682.
 v. Anderson (71 N. Y. 466), 3160.
 v. Harold (25 Ohio C. C. 213), 3153.
 Knapp v. Hobbs (50 N. H. 476), 1486.
 v. Hoyt (57 Ia. 591), 632, 3166.
 v. Hyde (60 Barb. [N. Y.] 801), 484, 489.
 v. Knapp (95 Mich. 474), 3345.
 v. Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. Co. (34 N. D. 466), 76, 2157.
 v. Reed (88 Neb. 754), 418.
 v. Schimmel ([Ia.] 124 N. W. 309), 328.
 v. S. Jarvis Adams Co. (135 Fed. 1008), 788.
 v. Smith (97 Wis. 111), 1766.
 v. Swaney (56 Mich. 345), 2406.
 v. Tidewater Coal Co. (85 Conn. 147), 529.
 Knappen v. Freeman (47 Minn. 491), 314.
 Knarr v. Turnpike Co. (45 Ind. 278), 543.
 Knatchbull v. Grueber (1 Madd. Ch. 153), 2790, 3302.
 Knauer v. United States (237 Fed. 8), 801.
 Knauf & Tesch Co. v. Elkhart Lake Sand & Gravel Co. (153 Wis. 306), 1397.
 Knaus v. Givens (110 Mo. 58), 1717.
 Knauss v. Cahoon (7 Utah 182), 1268.
 Kneedler v. Anderson (43 Ill. App. 317), 1172.
 Kuecland v. Furlong (20 Wis. 437), 1941.
 v. Lawrence (140 U. S. 209), 2338.
 v. Luce (141 U. S. 491), 1824.
 v. Ry. Co. (167 Mass. 161), 1980.
 v. Trust Co. (136 U. S. 89), 1824.
 Kneetle v. Newcomb (22 N. Y. 249), 728.
 Knevals v. Blauvelt (82 Me. 458), 2245.
 Knickerbocker v. Athletic Co. (20 Ohio C. C. 655), 556.
 v. Mining Co. (172 Ill. 535), 1823, 1827.
 v. Wilcox (83 Mich. 200), 1558, 1807, 2009.
 Knickerbocker Co. v. Hawkins (102 Wash. 582), 1673.
 Knickerbocker Ice Co. v. Gardiner Dairy Co. (107 Md. 550), 2426, 3182.
 Knickerbocker Ice Co. v. Stewart (253 U. S. 149), 3034.
 Knickerbocker Importation Co. v. State Board of Assessors (74 N. J. L. 583), 1987.
 Knickerbocker Trust Co. v. Coyle (139 Fed. 792), 2274, 2277.
 Knight v. Alexander (42 Or. 521), 3281, 3282.
 v. American Investment & Improvement Co. (73 Wash. 380), 1014.
 v. Ashland (61 Wis. 233), 1929.
 v. Bean (22 Me. 531), 2092.
 v. Burnham (90 Me. 294), 684.
 v. Clark (48 N. J. L. 22), 2096.
 v. Clinkscales (51 Okla. 508), 2048.
 v. Colman (117 Ala. 260), 1575.
 v. Commercial Co. (6 Wyo. 500), 641.
 v. Cooley (34 Ia. 281), 85.
 v. Finney (59 Neb. 273), 2353.
 v. Griffer (101 Ill. 85), 2279.
 v. Hawkins (93 Ga. 709), 608.
 v. Hurlbut (74 Ill. 133), 1205.
 v. Jackson (36 S. Car. 10), 426.
 v. Linzey (80 Mich. 396), 871.
 v. McNeill (91 Vt. 214), 2132.
 v. Mann (118 Mass. 143), 1356.
 v. Martin (124 Minn. 191), 1450.
 v. New England Worsted Co. (56 Mass. [2 Cush.] 271), 3002.
 v. Press Co. (227 Pa. St. 185), 666.
 v. Rawlings (205 Mo. 412), 289.
 v. Sawin (6 Me. 361), 710.
 v. Trippl (121 Cal. 674), 53.
 Knight & Jillico Co. v. Castle (172 Ind. 97), 2398.
 v. Miller (172 Ind. 27), 776, 784, 816.
 Knight & Wall Co. v. Tampa Sand Lime Brick Co. (55 Fla. 728), 529, 549.
 Knights v. Sharp (163 Mich. 449), 2381, 2384.
 Knights of Honor v. Dickson (102 Tenn. 255), 362.
 Knights of Maccabees v. Sackett (34 Mont. 357), 206.
 Knights of Pythias v. Coghill (99 Tenn. 28), 362, 707, 1764.
 Knights of Pythias v. Rosenfeld (92 Tenn. 508), 362.
 Knights Templars' & Masons' Life Indemnity Co. v. Crayton (209 Ill. 550), 596.
 v. Jarman (187 U. S. 197), 3677.
 v. Jarman (104 Fed. 638), 3677.
 Knipe v. Troika (92 Kan. 549), 3031.
 Knipp v. Bagby (126 Md. 461), 1810.
 Knippel v. Chase (7 Ia. 145), 2325.
 Knisely v. Brown (95 Ill. App. 516), 1238.
 Knshe v. Lenthe (256 Mo. 341), 2034, 3473.
 Knoch v. Bernuth (145 N. Y. 643), 2774, 2777.
 v. Halzlip (163 Cal. 146), 542, 566.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Knoff v. Grace (68 Colo. 527), 3297.
 Knoll v. Kleswing (23 Ore. 8), 1073, 1675.
 Knott v. Botany Worsted Mills (179 U. S. 69), 753.
 v. Kirby (10 S. D. 30), 1480, 1487.
 v. Knott ([N. J. Eq.], 31 Atl. 15), 1515.
 v. Putnam (107 Fed. 907), 3156.
 v. Shepherdstown Manufacturing Co. (30 W. Va. 790), 3346.
 v. Tidyman (80 Wis. 104), 473.
 Knotts v. Clark Construction Co. (249 Fed. 181), 2908, 2911, 3022, 3252, 3272.
 v. Preble (50 Ill. 220), 614, 620.
 Knottsville Roller Mill Co. v. Mattingly ([Ky.], 35 S. W. 1114), 2798.
 Knoup v. Carver (74 N. J. Eq. 449), 3573.
 v. Piqua Branch of State Bank (1 O. S. 603), 3608.
 Knowles v. Frawley (84 Wis. 110), 2243.
 v. Hull (90 Mass. 502), 1070.
 v. Jones (182 Ala. 187), 791, 2032.
 v. Michel (13 East. 249), 1200, 2517, 2519, 2524.
 v. Rogers (27 Wash. 211), 1210, 2151.
 v. Sandercrook (107 Cal. 629), 1088.
 v. Toothaker (58 Me. 172), 1386.
 v. Waller (7 Penn. [Del.] 220), 3583.
 Knowlson v. Pichl (130 Mich. 597), 3174.
 Knowlton v. Black (102 Me. 503), 596.
 v. Doherty (87 Me. 518), 697.
 v. Erie Ry. (19 O. S. 260), 742, 3566, 3591.
 v. Keenan (146 Mass. 86), 294, 2182.
 v. Parsons (198 Mass. 439), 2063, 2411.
 v. Patrons' Androssoggin Mut. F. Ins. Co. (100 Me. 481), 2577, 2605.
 v. Spring Co. (57 N. Y. 518), 1102.
 Knox v. Amerleau Co. (148 N. Y. 441), 2342.
 v. Buffington (50 Ia. 320), 1705.
 v. Bushnell (3 C. B. N. S. 334), 1523.
 v. Clifford (38 Wis. 651), 1045.
 v. Earle v. ([Tex. Civ. App.], 35 S. W. 186), 2272.
 v. Exchange Bank (79 U. S. [12 Wall.] 379), 3641.
 v. Flack (22 Pa. St. 337), 1579.
 v. Lee (79 U. S. [12 Wall.] 457), 2805.
 v. Ross (25 Nev. 96, 100), 1182.
 v. Simmonds (1 Ves. Jr. 369), 2550.
 v. Tucker (48 Me. 373), 1273.
 v. Williams (24 Neb. 630), 1049, 1086.
 Knox Automobile Co., In re (229 Fed. 241), 410.
 Knox County Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Knox County Electric Co., In re ([Me.], 109 Atl. 894), 3666.
 Knox Rock-Blasting Co. v. Stone Co. (64 O. S. 361), 2136.
 Knoxville v. Bird (80 Tenn. [12 Lea] 121), 3690.
 v. Knoxville Water Co. (107 Tenn. 647), 3688.
 Knoxville Iron Co. v. Harbison (183 U. S. 13), 3734.
 Knoxville National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Knoxville Traction Co. v. Wilkerson (117 Tenn. 482), 2805.
 Knoxville Water Co. v. Knoxville (200 U. S. 22), 2052.
 Knudtson v. Robinson (18 N. D. 12), 3357.
 Knut v. Nutt (83 Miss. 365), 708, 713, 902, 2051.
 Knutson v. Bostrak (99 Wis. 499), 3405, 3415, 2936.
 Koan Maru, The (251 Fed. 384), 745.
 Kobey v. Hoffman (229 Fed. 480), 2328, 3607, 3630.
 Koch v. Branch (44 Mo. 542), 1506.
 v. Building Association (187 Ill. 497), 1881.
 v. Commonwealth Insurance Co. (87 N. J. Eq. 90), 2214.
 v. Endriss (97 Mich. 444), 1709.
 v. Godshaw (75 Ky. [12 Bush.] 320), 3179.
 v. Roth (150 Ill. 212), 2164, 2838.
 v. Streuter (232 Ill. 594), 637, 659, 8057, 3058, 3283, 3323.
 v. Williams (82 Wis. 186), 1336, 1406, 1413.
 Kochenrath v. Christman (180 Ky. 799), 770, 777, 787, 790, 3184, 3187.
 Kocher v. Benevolent Legion (65 N. J. L. 649), 1793.
 v. Cornell (50 Neb. 315), 1660.
 Koch's Estate (148 Pa. St. 159), 832.
 Kociemba v. Kociemba (— Minn. —, 177 N. W. 927), 3284.
 Kock v. Burgess ([Ia.], 156 N. —, 174), 2421.
 v. Burgess ([Ia.], 158 N. W. 534), 2420.
 v. Burgess ([Ia.], 190 N. W. 275), 409.
 Kocourek v. Marak (54 Tex. 201), 493.
 Koechling v. Heukel (144 Pa. St. 215), 1686.
 Koehler v. Davidson (60 Ill. App. 542), 139.
 Koehler v. Almy (101 Ky. 428), 1205.
 Koehler v. Buhl (94 Mich. 499), 2624, 2873.
 v. Dennison (72 Or. 302), 208, 642.
 v. Dodge (31 Neb. 328), 604, 2183, 2372.
 Koelzer v. First National Bank (125 Wis. 595), 3437, 3438.
 Koen v. Fairmont Brewing Co. (69 W. Va. 94), 2698.
 v. Ft. Bent Ditch Co. ([Colo.], 185 Pac. 553), 2563.
 v. Koen ([W. Va.], 103 S. E. 322), 3443, 3444.
 Koenig v. Brewery Co. (38 Mo. App. 182), 1246.
 v. Dohm (209 Ill. 498), 1403, 1418, 1736.
 v. Hadlitz (21 Ill. App. 53), 261, 402, 2670.
 v. Koenig (92 Kan. 761), 1345.
 Koenigsberg v. Lennig (101 Pa. St. 171), 548.
 Koenigstein v. Finke (101 Neb. 449), 851.
 v. Grand Lodge. (See Koenigstein v. Finke.)
 Koepke v. Peper (153 Ia. 687), 1022, 1061, 1070.
 Koeppling v. Monteleone (143 La. 353), 3466.
 Koester v. Northwestern Port Huron Co. (24 S. D. 540), 1204, 1205.
 Koewing v. West Orange (89 N. J. L. 539), 498, 1519, 1546.
 Kofka v. Rosicky (41 Neb. 328), 865, 1387, 3326.
 Kofold v. Gordon (122 Cal. 314), 1811, 2878.
 Koh-l-moor Laundry Co. v. Lockwood (141 Ind. 140), 525, 1672, 1674, 2089.
 Kohl v. Beach (107 Wis. 409), 1754, 2823.
 v. Frederick (115 Ia. 517), 1317, 2024.
 v. Lindley (39 Ill. 195), 390.
 v. Munson (97 Neb. 170), 1268.
 v. Taylor (62 Wash. 678), 307, 845, 350.
 Kohle v. Holson (215 Mo. 213), 419.
 Kohler v. Wells (20 Cal. 606), 1537.
 Kohler & Chase Co. v. Savage (80 Or. 639), 489, 499.
 Kohlruess v. Zachery (139 Ga. 625), 1999, 2000, 3314.
 Kohn v. Bank (105 Ill. 316), 724.
 v. Collison (1 Marv. [Del.] 109), 1673.
 v. Fishback (36 Wash. 69), 3751.
 v. Frandel (29 Minn. 470), 3285.
 Kohn v. Melcher (43 Fed. 641), 697, 1106.
 v. Stelnau ([Ky.], 29 S. W. 885), 1666.
 v. Williamson (66 Fed. 655), 3337.
 Kokomo Oil Co. v. Bell ([Okla.], 198 Pac. 326), 3250, 3254, 3257.
 Kokomo Strawboard Co. v. Inman (134 N. Y. 92), 3011.
 Kolachny v. Galbreath (26 Okla. 772), 3288, 3315, 3370.
 Kolb v. J. E. Bennett Land Co. (74 Miss. 567), 197.
 Kolbe v. Harrington (15 S. D. 263), 1679.
 Kollner v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (126 Minn. 122), 3573, 3575.
 Kollock v. Parcher (52 Wis. 393), 2402.
 v. Scribner (98 Wis. 104), 1253.
 v. Stevens Point (37 Wis. 348), 1527.
 Kom v. Cody Detective Agency (76 Wash. 540), 886, 1987.
 Kommel v. Champlain Transportation Co. (— Vt. —, 105 Atl. 253), 2934.
 Kommer v. Harrington (83 Minn. 114), 986.
 Komp v. Raymond (175 N. Y. 102), 76, 604, 2156.
 Konig v. Baltimore (126 Md. 606), 1943, 1957, 1962.
 Konitsky v. Meyer (49 N. Y. 571), 1558.
 Konkel v. State (168 Wis. 335), 3718.
 Konrad v. Zimmermann (79 Wis. 306), 463.
 Konski v. Peet ([1915], 1 Ch. 530), 789, 2930, 2957.
 Koogale v. Cline (110 Md. 587), 2161.
 Kooman v. De Jonge (186 Mich. 202), 1769.
 Koon v. Snodgrass (18 W. Va. 320), 2872, 2873.
 Koonce v. Russell (103 N. Car. 179), 596.
 Koons v. Blanton (129 Ind. 363), 3552.
 v. St. Louis Car Co. (203 Mo. 227), 3091, 3114.
 v. Vanoussant (129 Mich. 260), 632, 919, 921, 3479, 3490.
 Koonts v. Bank (51 Mo. 275), 222.
 v. Hammond (21 Ind. App. 76), 3513.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 864; Vol. II, §§ 867 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2572; Vol. V, §§ 2573 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Koontz v. Hannibal, etc., Co. (42 Mo. 126), 1029, 2995.
 v. Koontz (88 Wash. 180), 1250.
 Koop v. Cook (87 Or. 93), 3484.
 Koopman v. Mansolf (51 Mont. 48), 451, 1679.
 Kootz v. Tutlan (118 N. Car. 303), 1094.
 Kopitz v. Powell (56 Wis. 671), 3000, 3020, 3238, 3295.
 Kopp v. Belter (146 Ill. 437), 1193, 1198, 1319, 1321, 1339, 1360.
 Koppel v. Massachusetts Brick Co. (192 Mass. 223), 1832.
 Koppikus v. State Capitol Commissioners (16 Cal. 248), 1920.
 Koppitz-Melchers Brewing Co. v. Behm (130 Mich. 619), 655, 689.
 v. Schulis (68 O. S. 407), 2036, 2054, 2960.
 Korf v. Lull (70 Ill. 420), 2030.
 Korman v. Henry (32 Kan. 49, 343), 897.
 v. Livesey (91 N. J. L. 999), 2779, 2783.
 v. Trainer (258 Pa. St. 392), 2964.
 Korn v. Campbell (192 N. Y. 490), 2403.
 v. Browne (64 Pa. St. 55), 3677, 3713.
 Kornegay v. Everett (50 N. Car. 30), 2321.
 v. Georgia State Building & Loan Association (91 Miss. 551), 972.
 Korrer v. Madden (152 Wis. 446), 1315.
 Korte v. O'Neill (34 S. D. 241), 1373.
 Kortlander v. Elston (52 Fed. 180), 585.
 Kortright v. Cady (21 N. Y. 343), 2877.
 Kory v. Layman (108 Ia. 247), 3220.
 Kosanke v. Kosanke (137 Minn. 115), 1490, 1620.
 Kosanke's Estate, in re. (See Kosanke v. Kosanke.)
 Koselusko Oil Mill & Fertilizer Co. v. Wilson Cotton Oil Co. (90 Miss. 551), 803, 804, 1029, 1031, 1033, 2089, 2995.
 Koshkonong v. Burton (104 U. S. 608), 3682.
 Koshland v. Ins. Co. (31 Or. 492), 388.
 Koski v. Pakkala (121 Minn. 450), 2387, 2407.
 Kossuth County Bank v. — (See Bank v. —)
 Kost v. Bender (25 Mich. 515), 307, 2353.
 Koster v. Seney (90 Ia. 584), 1031, 1040, 1047, 2089.
 Kottuba v. Miller (137 Mo. 161), 1449, 1638.
 Kottwitz v. Alexander (34 Tex. 689), 1108.
 Kounts v. Davis (34 Ark. 590), 1612.
 v. Gates (78 Wis. 415), 558.
 v. Holthouse (85 Pa. St. 235), 2385, 2400.
 v. Kennedy (63 Pa. St. 187), 3072, 3089, 3090.
 Kowmte v. Kennedy (147 N. Y. 124), 217, 313, 314, 316, 371, 390.
 v. Omaha Hotel Co. (107 U. S. 378), 690.
 Kowalke v. Light Co. (103 Wis. 472), 219, 253, 381, 384, 2970.
 Kowalski v. McAloo (93 N. J. L. 340), 2689, 3240, 3266.
 Kozel v. Dearlove (144 Ill. 23), 1329, 1331.
 K. P. Mining Co. v. Jacobson (30 Utah 115), 2119.
 Krank v. Fries (21 D. C. 190), 1402.
 Krachanske v. Acme Manufacturing Co. (175 N. Car. 435), 2750.
 Kracke v. Homeyer (91 Ia. 51), 2102, 2194.
 Kradwell v. Thiesen (131 Wis. 97), 528, 778, 779, 785, 790, 2089.
 Kraemer v. Earl (91 Cal. 112), 682.
 Kraft v. Kraft (70 Minn. 144), 940.
 v. Thomas (123 Ind. 513), 3459.
 v. Welch (112 Ia. 695), 3384.
 Krah v. Radcliffe (78 N. J. Eq. 305), 234.
 v. Wassmer (75 N. J. Eq. 100), 51, 234.
 Krahm v. Goodrich (164 Wis. 600), 2390, 2393.
 Krahov v. Wille (125 Wis. 284), 2579.
 Krall v. Forney (182 Pa. St. 6), 1604.
 Kramer v. Compton (166 Ala. 216), 111.
 v. Ewing (10 Okla. 357), 2799.
 v. Gardner (104 Minn. 370), 2166, 2190, 2307, 3610.
 v. Kramer (181 N. Y. 477), 647, 655, 2164.
 v. Messner (101 Ia. 88), 295, 2797, 3187, 3189.
 v. Old (119 N. Car. 1), 525, 784, 785, 790, 2089, 2932.
 v. Schnitzer (268 Ill. 603), 2350.
 v. Walters (103 Kan. 135), 568, 1759.
 v. Williamson (135 Ind. 655), 326, 1639.
 v. Wood ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 52 S. W. 1118), 2267.
 Kramm v. Alhazy (187 N. Y. 575), 1962.
 Kramich v. Sherwood (92 Mich. 377), 329.
 Kraniger v. Building Society (60 Minn. 94), 1961, 1995.
 Krankowski v. K.
 Kraus v. Philadel.
 v. Torry (14
 Krause v. Board
 2893, 27
 v. Busacker
 v. Crotherov
 v. Kraus (16
 v. Krause (3
 v. Pope (78
 v. Reichel (1
 v. Stevens (1
 v. Thompson
 Krauser v. McCu
 Krauslaar v. Ha
 Krause v. Green
 Krauth v. Thiele
 Krauthoff, in re
 Kreamer v. Earl
 Krebs v. Blauken
 v. O'Grady (v
 Krebs Hop Co. v
 2900, 2912, 2915.
 v. Livesey (59 Or. 574), 2994, 3017, 3033, 3002, 3193, 3195.
 Kreibich v. Martz (110 Mich. 343), 2913.
 Kreibohm v. Yancey (154 Mo. 67), 975.
 Kreider v. Fanning (74 Ill. App. 230), 400, 1572.
 Kreitlein v. Ferger (238 U. S. 21), 3164, 3165.
 Kreits v. Behrensmeier (149 Ill. 496), 1443.
 v. Gallenstein (170 Ky. 16), 2137, 2138, 2153, 2569.
 Krell v. Codman (154 Mass. 454), 98, 805, 1304.
 v. Henry ([1903], 2 K. B. 740), 2709.
 Krell-French Piano Co. v. Dengler (145 Ky. 202), 1041, 2008.
 Kremer v. Lewis (137 Minn. 368), 293, 296.
 Kresge v. Crowley (47 D. C. App. 13), 3370.
 Kress Co. v. Moscovits (105 Ark. 638), 614.
 Kress House Moving Co. v. George Hogg Co. (263 Pa. St. 161), 2922, 2925.
 Kresser v. Lyman (74 Fed. 765), 3096.
 Kressig v. Alspaugh (91 Cal. 281), 3121.
 Kreschl v. Dehler (50 Ill. 176), 726.
 Krenaler v. School District (256 Pa. St. 261), 1885, 1960, 1963.
 Kretz v. Livingston (15 Cal. 344), 1478.
 Kretzer v. Lynch (122 Wis. 474), 178, 194, 646, 1735, 2871.
 Krey v. Huseman (21 Mo. App. 343), 1471.
 Kribben v. Hayeraft (26 Mo. 390), 922.
 Krickow v. Mfg. Co. (87 Ill. App. 953), 720.
 Kries v. Karm (118 Cal. 142), 392.
 Krieger v. Leopold (42 Minn. 61), 1317, 1414, 1417.
 Kripner v. Lincoln (66 Ill. App. 532), 1984.
 Kris v. Peege (110 Wis. 105), 1390, 1674, 1705.
 Kroeger v. Good (13 Ia. 184), 2080.
 v. Pitenra (101 Pa. St. 311), 1779.
 Kroegher v. Calivada Colonization Co. (119 Fed. 641), 410, 3598.
 Kroell v. Kroell (219 Ill. 105), 729.
 Kroenung v. Goehrl (112 Mo. 641), 463, 8550.
 Krohn v. Bantz (98 Ind. 277), 1327, 1354.
 v. Dustin (142 Minn. 304), 3317.
 v. Williamson (62 Fed. 899), 5553.
 Krohn-Fechelmer Co. v. Palmer (— Mo. —, 221 S. W. 353), 3587, 214), 1777.
 Krolk v. Curry (148 Mich. 214), 1777.
 Kroll v. Hatch Co. (113 Mich. 196), 1869.
 Kromer v. Heim (75 N. Y. 574), 1172, 2472.
 Kronman v. Gardella (190 Mich. 645), 392, 3061.
 Kronmeyer v. Buck (258 Ill. 580), 488, 489, 499, 504, 1095, 3399.
 Kronprinzessin Cecilie, The (244 U. S. 12), 2763.
 Kronschabel Smith Co. v. Kronschabel (87 Minn. 230), 525, 783, 2089.
 Kropp v. Kropp (97 Wis. 137), 2215, 2225.
 Krouskop v. Shonts (51 Wis. 204), 1680, 2041, 3105.
 Kroegeer v. Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry. Co. (68 Minn. 445), 757.
 v. Dodge (15 S. D. 159), 2484.
 v. Klinger (10 Tex. Civ. App. 576), 595.
 v. Kroegeer (76 Tex. 178), 3483.
 v. Nicola (205 Pa. St. 38), 2181.
 v. By. (68 Minn. 445), 270.
 Kruger in re (143 Cal. 141), 1815.
 Kruger's Estate (— Pa. St. —, 107 Atl. 879), 2820, 2829.
 Krum v. Chamberlain (57 Neb. 220), 70, 165.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2610; Vol. IV, §§ 2611 to 3573; Vol. V, §§ 3574 to 5100; and Vol. VI, §§ 5101 to 5761.]

Krumhaar v. Yewdall (153 Pa. St. 476), 1561
1562.
Krumdick v. White (107 Cal. 37), 1739.
Krumdick v. White (92 Cal. 1431), 2681.
Krupp v. Ritter Verela ([Ky.], 53 S. W. 648),
2131.
Kruse v. Kennett (181 Ill. 189), 1120, 1074.
v. Lumber Co. (108 Ia. 352), 2813.
v. Tripp (129 Minn. 252), 1363.
Krota v. Robbins (12 Wash. 7), 2123.
Kryger v. Wilson (242 U. S. 171), 3014, 3617.
Kryptok Co. v. Stead Lens Co. (190 Fed. 767),
2559.
Kuback, Ex parte (85 Cal. 274), 3728.
Kuca v. Lehigh Valley Coal Co. ([Pa.], 110 Atl.
731), 3700, 3703.
Kueber v. Scott (196 Wash. 317), 1751.
Kuehl v. Electric Co. (58 Minn. 418), 1920.
Kuehl v. Edwards (85 Wash. 397), 1142.
v. Edwards (91 Wash. 195), 1142.
v. Scott (96 Wash. 318), 390.
Kuelling v. Roderick Loan Mfg. Co. (163 N. Y.
78), 340.
Kuster v. Smith (108 Wis. 549), 1166, 1168, 1349,
1351.
Kuenster v. Monroe County Board of Education
(134 Ill. 185), 996.
Kreier v. Wiseman (20 Ohio 361), 3244.
Kla v. O'Reilly (261 Ill. 477), 3210.
Kuhl v. Chamberlain (46), 2168.
v. Press Co. (12
1058, 1105.
Kuhlman v. Leavens (42), 3121.
v. Wieben (129 Ia.
347, 2872, 3401.
v. Wood (81 Ia.
9, 2968, 3004.
Kuhn v. Breen (101 Ia.
34.
v. Buhl (251 Pa. St. 348), 663, 674, 675,
1029, 2183, 2995.
v. Eppstein (230 Ill. 555), 3366.
v. Foster (16 Tex. Civ. App. 405), 271, 336.
v. McKay (7 Wyo. 42), 3056.
v. Ogilvie (178 Pa. St. 305), 1875.
Kuhns v. Cahill (128 Ia. 594), 2290.
Kuhnhold v. Compagnie Generale Transatlantique
(251 Fed. 387), 719, 720, 745.
Kuhns v. Gates (92 Ind. 66), 1311.
Kuhn's Trustee v. Clay ([Ky.], 55 S. W. 1), 448.
Kuker v. McIntyre (43 S. Car. 117), 2838.
Kulenkampf v. Groff (71 Mich. 675), 626, 2145.
Kull v. Wilson (137 Minn. 127), 95, 118, 187,
108, 100, 184.
Kulman v. Cox (107 N. Y. 411), 393.
v. Himmens (104 Cal. 595), 845.
Kulp v. Fleming (45 O. S. 321), 60, 3566.
v. Kuhn (51 Kan. 341), 3168.
v. March (181 Pa. St. 127), 2291.
Kumberger v. Spring Co. (138 N. Y. 339), 2195.
Kummel v. Back (127 N. Y. 488), 2337.
Kundinger v. Bagshaw (132 Mich. 395), 1946.
Kunert v. Miller ([Okla.], 148 Pac. 993), 701.
Kunkel v. Wherry (189 Pa. St. 108), 2131.
Kunneke v. Mangel (60 O. S. 1), 1719.
Kunze v. Jones (290 Mich. 453), 2634.
Kunze v. Nibbelink ([Mich.], 165 N. W. 723),
943, 1281.
Kupferman v. McGhee (63 Ga. 250), 1811.
Kupferwehmidt v. Agricultural Insurance Co. (80
N. J. L. 441), 2137, 2145, 2190.
Kupferman v. Delaware Ins. Co. (84 N. J. L.
211), 2005, 2005.
Kuppenheimer v. Wertheimer (107 Mich. 77), 1360.
Kuratt v. Jackson (40 Or. 203), 2791, 3304.
Kurt v. Lanyon (72 Kan. 90), 2040.
v. Moncrip (101 Kan. 540), 408.
Karth v. Farmers' & Merchants' State Bank (77
Kan. 475), 3095, 3110.
Kurtz v. Adams (12 Ark. 174), 1226.
v. Frank (70 Ind. 594), 408, 2885, 2885.
Kurawski v. Schneider (179 Pa. St. 300), 1771.
Kusch v. Kusch (143 Ill. 353), 2088.
Kushner v. Abbott (156 Ia. 598), 1047.
Kusturin v. Chicago & A. R. Co. (287 Ill. 806),
2454.
Kutcher v. Love (19 Colo. 542), 700, 709.
Kuter v. State Bank (96 Kan. 485), 1037, 2118,
2119.
Kutz v. McCune (22 Wis. 628), 2215.
Kutz's Estate, In re (259 Pa. St. 548), 3300,
3301, 3308, 3346, 3553.
Kuykendall v. Lambert ([Okla.], 178 Pac. 687),
76, 2156.

Kvale v. Keane ([N. D.], 168 N. W. 74), 106,
105, 168, 169.
Kvamme v. Barthell (144 Ia. 418), 2033.
Kvello v. Taylor (5 N. D. 70), 610.
Kwapil v. Bell Tower Co. (35 Wash. 583), 2012,
2016.
Kyes v. Furniture Co. (92 Wis. 32), 400.
v. St. Croix Co. (108 Wis. 136), 1918.
Kyle v. Chester (42 Mont. 522), 1504.
v. Fehley (81 Wis. 67), 2218.
v. Griffin (76 W. Va. 214), 418.
v. Jordan (196 Ala. 609), 1252.
v. Kavanaugh (103 Mass. 550), 362.
v. Perdue (95 Ala. 579), 461.
v. Rhodes (71 Miss. 487), 1339.
v. Thompson (11 O. S. 610), 2365.
Kyrer v. Ball (182 Ill. 171), 2226.
Kynaird v. Leslie (L. R. 1 C. P. 390), 1687.
Kyte, In re (164 Fed. 302), 3133.

L

Laackmann v. Glasshoff (182 Ia. 993), 2215.
Labadie v. Ry. (125 Mich. 419), 1477.
Labatt v. Smith (83 Ky. 599), 2624.
Labbe v. Corbett (69 Tex. 503), 320, 1109.
L. A. Becker Co. v. Alvey ([Ky.], 86 S. W. 974),
197.
v. Clardy (90 Minn. 301), 188.
Labonté v. Lacasse (78 N. H. 489), 2554, 2567.
Laboyteux v. Swigart (103 Ind. 596), 599.
Labrie v. Manchester (50 N. H. 120), 1627.
Lacey v. Boutley (39 Colo. 449), 1098.
v. Davis (11 O. S. 98 N. W. 300), 700, 718.
v. Oregon Railroad & Navigation Co. (63 Or.
596), 748.
v. Palmer (93 Va. 159), 831.
Lacey, In re (11907), 1 Ch. 330), 3500, 3501,
3516.
Lackertstein v. Lackertstein (30 L. J. Rep. [N. S.
Ch. Dec.] 5), 2217.
Lackey v. Boruff (182 Ind. 371), 529, 1682, 1687.
v. Steere (121 Ill. 598), 3104.
Lackey's Estate (181 Pa. St. 638), 1454.
Lackland v. Rogers (113 Ala. 526), 725.
Laclede Bank v. (See Bank v. _____)
Laclede Construction Co. v. T. T. Moss Tie Co.
(195 Mo. 25), 2034.
v. Tudor Iron Works (169 Mo. 137), 51, 680,
3000.
Lacoste v. Gniloros (47 La. Ann. 295), 486, 1682.
La Croix v. Boston Elevated Ry. (223 Mass. 243),
2454.
Lacy v. Gird (80 Ill. App. 72), 1380.
v. Getman (118 N. Y. 109), 2081.
v. Kingston (Holt [K. B.], 178), 2074, 2456.
v. Pixler (120 Mo. 381), 1007, 1612.
v. Wilson (24 Mich. 470), 2874.
Ladany v. Assad (91 Conn. 316), 2097.
Ladd v. Baker (26 N. H. 76), 2009.
v. Bean (117 Me. 445), 1436, 1438, 1446.
v. Gambell (75 Or. 393), 1914.
v. Mfg. Co. (53 Tex. 172), 1519.
v. Noyes (137 Mass. 151), 2297.
v. Pleasant (39 Tex. 415), 263.
v. Portland (32 Or. 271), 3099.
v. Wiggin (35 N. H. 428), 1616.
Ladies' Collegiate Institute v. French (83 Mass.
[16 Gray] 196), 592.
Ladies Tailoring Co. v. Brown (76 W. Va. 725),
166.
La Dow v. Bement (119 Mich. 685), 2098.
Lain v. Ladin (84 Mich. 409), 447.
LaDuke v. John T. Barber & Co. ([Ala.], 78 So.
472), 1244.
La Du-King Mfg. Co. v. La Du (36 Minn. 473),
1317.
Lady Franklin, The (75 U. S. [8 Wall.] 325), 76,
2156.
Laenger v. Laenger (138 Ia. 532), 321.
Laesch v. Morton (38 Colo. 171), 1271, 1395.
Lafarge v. Matthews (98 Ill. 328), 2991.
v. Rickert (5 Wend. [N. Y.] 187), 2859.
La Fayette Co. Monument Association v. Magoon
(73 Wis. 627), 500, 2145, 2811.
Lafayette, etc., Ry. v. (See Ry. v. _____)
Lafayette Ins. Co. v. French (59 U. S. [18 How.]
404), 732.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Lafayette Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
- Lafayette Street Church Society v. Norton (202 N. Y. 379), 1256, 1258.
- Lafferty v. Hall ([Ky.], 44 S. W. 426), 2287.
- Laffoon v. Kerner (138 N. Car. 281), 3165.
- Laffite v. Shawcross (12 Fed. 519), 51.
- Lafollett v. Kyle (51 Ind. 446), 3314.
- La Follette v. La Follette Water, Light & Telephone Co. (252 Fed. 762), 3347, 3348.
- Lafond v. Deems (81 N. Y. 507), 1838.
- v. Ruddock (13 C. B. 813), 3406.
- Lafontain v. Hayhurst (89 Me. 388), 522, 1446, 3255.
- Lafon v. Kerner (138 N. Car. 281), 3160.
- La Fountain & Woolson Co. v. Brown (91 Vt. 340), 1352.
- LaFrance v. Desautels (1225 Mass. 324), 1764.
- Lagarde v. Stone Co. (126 Ala. 496), 410.
- Lagerfelt v. McKie (100 Ala. 430), 1325, 1371, 1417.
- Lagerman v. Casserly (107 Minn. 491), 3455.
- Lagomarsino v. Pacific Alaska Navigation Co. (100 Wash. 105), 3579.
- Lagonda National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Lagow v. Batilollet (1 Blackf. [Ind.] 416), 2267.
- La Grande National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- La Grange Collegiate Institute v. Anderson (63 Ind. 397), 1599.
- Lagrone v. Timmerman (46 S. Car. 372), 405.
- Lagunas Nitrate Co. v. Lagunas Syndicate ([1899], 2 Ch. 392), 410, 417.
- Lahay v. City National Bank (15 Colo. 339), 314, 326, 340, 1219.
- Lahey v. Lahey (174 N. Y. 146), 2692, 2798.
- Lahn v. Koep (139 Ia. 349), 606, 2474.
- Laible v. Ferry (32 N. J. Eq. 791), 1814.
- Laidlaw v. Detroit (110 Mich. 1), 1538.
- v. Marye (133 Cal. 170), 1453, 2054, 3265.
- v. Organ (15 U. S. [2 Wheat.] 178), 385, 390.
- Laing v. Byrne (34 N. J. Eq. 52), 2394.
- v. Colder (8 Pa. St. 479), 742.
- v. Forest Township (139 Mich. 159), 2246.
- Lainhart v. Gabbard ([Ky.], 89 S. W. 10), 386.
- Laird v. Campbell (92 Pa. St. 470), 531, 599.
- v. Michigan Lubricator Co. (153 Mich. 52), 1799.
- v. Moonan (32 Minn. 358), 3743.
- v. Plim (7 Mees. & W. 474), 3224.
- v. Pyne (8 Dowl. P. C. 860), 3036.
- v. State (61 Md. 309), 1182.
- v. Vila (93 Minn. 45), 1387.
- Laird Norton Yards v. Rochester (117 Minn. 114), 1962, 1963.
- Lalshley v. Gould Bicycle Co. (6 Ont. L. Rep. 319), 3185, 3213.
- Lait v. Sears (226 Mass. 119), 76, 2159.
- Lake v. Brown (116 Ill. 83), 1084.
- v. Campbell (18 Ill. 166), 1329.
- v. McElpatrick (139 N. Y. 349), 2960.
- v. Thomas (84 Md. 608), 389.
- v. Tyree (90 Va. 719), 217, 291, 305, 322, 327.
- v. Western Silo Co. (177 Ia. 735), 2992.
- Lake, In re ([1903], 1 K. B. 151), 2275, 2280.
- Lake Benton First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Lake Charles Ice, Light & Water Works Co. v. Lake Charles (106 La. 65), 1732, 1886.
- Lake County v. Graham (130 U. S. 674), 1903, 1965.
- v. Rollins (130 U. S. 662), 1913.
- v. Standley (24 Colo. 1), 1916.
- Lake Erie & Western Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
- Lake Erie, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
- Lake Erie Land Co. v. Chlinski (197 Mich. 214), 2137, 2138, 2182.
- Lake Fork Special Drainage District Commissioners v. People (138 Ill. 87), 896.
- Lake Grocery Co. v. Chiostril (34 N. D. 380), 1759.
- Lake Harriet State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Lakeman v. Mountstephen (L. R. 7 H. L. 17), 1229.
- v. Pollard (43 Me. 463), 2676, 2704.
- Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
- Lake Shore, etc., R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
- Lake Shore Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
- Lake Side Land Co. v. Dromgoole (89 Ala. 505), 2145.
- Lakeside Press & Photo Engraving Co. v. Campbell (39 Fla. 523), 1762.
- Lake Superior & Cold Storage Co. v. Concordia Fire Ins. Co. (95 Minn. 492), 2644.
- Lake View v. MacRitchie (134 Ill. 203), 2044.
- Lakeview Land Co. v. Tractlon Co. (95 Tex. 252), 2297.
- Lakka v. Modern Brotherhood (163 Ia. 159), 2589.
- Lallande v. Brown (121 Ala. 513), 1209.
- Lally v. Flitz Henry (85 Ia. 49), 934.
- v. Kuster (177 Cal. 783), 3214.
- v. Lumler Co. (85 Minn. 257), 1296, 1392, 1411.
- v. Terrell (95 Me. 553), 2310.
- Lamar v. Micou (112 U. S. 452), 862.
- v. Walton (90 Ga. 356), 389.
- La Marche v. Ins. Co. (126 Cal. 498), 237.
- Lamare v. Dixon (L. R. 6 H. L. 414), 3290.
- Lamar Land & Canal Co. v. Bank (28 Colo. 344), 1823.
- Lamar Milling & Elevator Co. v. Craddock (5 Colo. App. 203), 184.
- Lamar Water & Electric Light Co. v. Lamar (128 Mo. 188), 1910, 1920.
- v. Lamar (140 Mo. 145), 1920, 3048.
- La Master v. Dickson (91 Tex. 593), 1375, 1385.
- Lamastus v. Morgan's Committee (178 Ky. 805), 2211, 2214, 2215, 2230.
- Lamb v. Baxter (130 N. Car. 67), 1287.
- v. Brolawki (38 Mo. 51), 3266.
- v. Clark (22 Mass. [5 Pick.] 193), 1500.
- v. Crafts (53 Mass. [12 Met.] 353), 1313.
- v. Ins. Co. (70 Ia. 238), 307.
- v. Jeffrey (41 Mich. 710), 2867.
- v. Lamb (130 Ind. 273), 305.
- v. Lamb ([N. J. Eq.], 23 Atl. 1009), 467, 639.
- v. Perry (169 N. Car. 436), 470.
- v. Ry. (101 Wis. 138), 742.
- v. Rathburn (118 Mich. 600), 494, 558, 1534, 1564.
- v. Ryan (40 N. J. Eq. 67), 3454.
- v. Tomlinson (291 Ill. 388), 663, 1022.
- v. Tucker (42 Ia. 118), 2161.
- v. Wilson (3 Neb. [unoff.] 505), 566.
- v. Zundell (78 Vt. 232), 543.
- Lamb, In re (140 Ia. 89), 2033, 2034, 2168.
- Lamb Davis Lumber Co. v. Stowell (96 Wash. 46), 1813.
- Lambden v. Sharp (28 Tenn. [9 Humph.] 224), 1158.
- Lambe v. Manning (171 Ill. 612), 1274.
- Lambert v. Billheimer (125 Ind. 519), 3456.
- v. Doyle (117 Ga. 81), 3485, 3495.
- v. Gerner (142 Cal. 399), 172.
- v. Gheselin (50 U. S. [9 How.] 552), 200.
- v. Griffith (50 Mich. 286), 1715.
- v. Harrison ([Okla.], 171 Pac. 45), 2320, 2329.
- v. Lambert (66 W. Va. 520), 2987, 3404, 3414.
- v. Land Co. ([Va.], 27 S. E. 462), 296.
- v. Loan Association (65 N. J. L. 79), 1760.
- v. Morgan (110 Md. 1), 2280.
- v. Schmalz (118 Cal. 33), 632, 3166.
- v. Smith (53 Okla. 608), 2354.
- Lambert Holsting Engine Co. v. Paschall (151 N. Car. 27), 674.
- Lamberton v. Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. (39 Minn. 129), 2480.
- v. Dunham (105 Pa. St. 129), 313, 371.
- v. Grant (94 Me. 508), 3617, 3624.
- Lambeth v. Thomasville (179 N. Car. 452), 3216.
- Lambie v. Slows Iron & Steel Co. (118 Ala. 427), 2640, 2997.
- Lambrecht v. Holzaple (104 Wis. 465), 1607, 1617, 1622.
- Lamb's Estate v. Morrow (140 Ia. 89), 540, 610, 2461, 2462, 2483, 2484.
- Lamine v. Dorrell (2 L. Ray. 1216), 1473, 1504, 1506.
- Lamkin v. La Doux (101 Me. 581), 1605, 1607, 1622.
- v. Mfg. Co. (72 Conn. 57), 1316, 1320, 1982, 2011, 2016, 2154, 2361.
- v. Palmer (164 N. Y. 201), 546, 1222, 1243.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Lamm v. Armstrong (95 Minn. 434), 2267.
 v. Sooy (79 Ia. 593), 3556.
 Lammers v. Chicago Great Western Ry. (187 Ia. 1277), 3473, 3477.
 Lamott v. Gist (2 H. & G. [Md.] 433), 1282.
 Lamolite County Savings Bank & Trust Co. v. Belden (90 Vt. 535), 2144, 2166.
 Lamolite County National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lamou v. Gold (72 W. Va. 618), 1151, 3405, 3468.
 Lamoula v. Parizo (90 Vt. 381), 1520.
 Lamout v. La Fevre (96 Mich. 175), 1248, 2965.
 Lamoreaux v. Phean (89 Neb. 47), 197, 257.
 v. Weisman (136 Minn. 207), 213.
 L'Amoreux v. Gould (556), 582, 592.
 v. Morin (72 N. H. 70), 2294.
 Lampasas v. Talcott (94 Fed. 547), 2019.
 Lampkin v. Hayden (103 Ga. 575), 934.
 Lampkins v. Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Railroad Co. (42 La. Ann. 997), 1430.
 Lamplough v. Bratton (Hob. 105b), 630.
 Lampton v. Lampton (118 Ia. 140), 377.
 Lamprey v. Billerich Union (3 Exch. 283), 2632.
 Lamprey v. Lamprey (29 Minn. 151), 603, 1167.
 v. St. Paul & Chicago Ry. (89 Minn. 187), 542, 3320.
 v. Whitehead (64 N. J. Eq. 408), 393.
 Lamson v. Arnold (10 Ia. 479), 1770.
 Lamson v. Bane (206 Fed. 253), 3027.
 v. Beard (84 Fed. 30), 2345, 2356.
 v. Boyden (57 Ill. App. 232), 1532.
 v. Marshall (133 Mich. 250), 2131.
 Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co. v. Prudential Fire Ins. Co. (171 Mass. 433), 722, 2013, 2014.
 Lamson Paragon Supply Co. v. MacPhail ([1914], S. C. 73), 1052.
 Lanagin v. Nowland (40 Ark. 84), 632, 3166.
 Lanahan v. Birge (30 Conn. 438), 1583.
 v. Heaver (77 Md. 905), 552.
 Lanau's Succession (40 La. Ann. 1036), 1739.
 Lancashire Ins. Co. v. Stanley (70 Ark. 1), 734.
 Lancaster v. Ames (103 Me. 87), 845, 1105, 1119.
 v. Elliott (28 Mo. App. 86), 152.
 v. Elliott (55 Mo. App. 249), 546, 550.
 v. Hamblinger (70 O. S. 150), 2422.
 v. McKinley (33 Ind. App. 448), 1074.
 v. Miller (58 O. S. 558), 1903.
 v. Richardson (15 Tex. Civ. App. 682), 291, 1286.
 v. Richardson ([Tex. Civ. App.], 45 S. W. 409), 309.
 v. Roberts (144 Ill. 213), 3381, 3552.
 v. Snow (184 Ill. 534), 1136, 1145.
 Lancaster Ave. Imp. Co. v. Rhoads (116 Pa. St. 377), 1990.
 Lancaster Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lancaster City School District v. Lamprecht (198 Pa. St. 504), 1042.
 Lancaster County v. Lancaster (160 Pa. St. 411), 1543.
 Lancaster County National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lancaster Mills v. Cotton-press Co. (89 Tenn. 1), 850, 2038, 2060, 3177.
 Lancaster National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lancaster School District v. Robinson-Humphrey Co. (44 S. Car. 545), 1919.
 Lance v. Hunter (72 N. Car. 178), 862.
 Lancey v. Havender (146 Mass. 615), 708, 709.
 Land v. Fitzgerald (68 N. J. L. 28), 393.
 Lande v. Lattin (19 Tex. Civ. App. 246), 2359.
 v. Obert (45 Tex. 539), 482.
 v. Obert (78 Tex. 33), 489, 490, 504, 3713.
 Land & Improvement Co. v. Brady (92 Va. 71), 294.
 Landauer v. Improvement Co. (10 S. D. 205), 2338.
 Land Co. v. Atlantic Hotel (134 N. Car. 397), 3643.
 v. Haupt (90 Va. 533), 331.
 v. Hill (87 Tenn. 589), 2091, 3258.
 v. Nixon ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 48 S. W. 405), 1611.
 Lander v. Sheehan (32 Mont. 25), 3227.
 Landers v. Church (114 N. Y. 620), 1971.
 v. Cooper. (See Sanders v. Cooper.)
 v. Foster (34 Wash. 674), 1175, 1180, 2209.
 v. Ry. ([Tex. Civ. App.], 50 S. W. 528), 757.
 Landes v. Klopstock (252 Fed. 89), 2896, 2997, 3038, 3060.
 v. Landes (268 Ill. 11), 424.
 Landfair v. Thompson (112 Ga. 487), 639.
 Landigan v. Mayer (32 Or. 245), 2266.
 Landin v. Moorhead National Bank (74 Minn. 222), 1480.
 Landis v. Roth (109 Pa. St. 621), 3495.
 v. Saxton (105 Mo. 480), 3437, 3448.
 v. Wintermute (40 Wash. 673), 448.
 Land, Log & Lumber Co. v. McIntyre (100 Wis. 245), 413, 1020, 1022, 1529.
 Landman v. Bloomer (117 Ala. 312), 3227.
 Land Mortgage Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Land Mortgage Investment & Agency Co. v. Gilliam (40 S. Car. 345), 995.
 Landon v. Brown (160 Pa. St. 538), 1195.
 v. English (75 Ill. App. 483), 3121.
 v. Public Utilities Commission (234 Fed. 152), 1142.
 Landrum v. Rivers (148 Ga. 774), 3321, 3328.
 Landsdowne v. Landsdowne (Mos. 384), 400.
 Landt v. McCullough (206 Ill. 214), 3031, 3108.
 Land Title & Trust Co. v. Bank (196 Pa. St. 230), 1558.
 Landvoigt v. Paul (27 D. C. App. 423), 2490, 2491, 2903, 2908, 3013.
 Landwerlen v. Wheeler (106 Ind. 523), 2068, 3117.
 Lane v. Bank ([Ky.], 43 S. W. 442), 1673.
 v. Bishop (65 Vt. 575), 1680.
 v. Black (21 W. Va. 617), 1767.
 v. Bolcourt (128 Ind. 420), 62.
 v. Cameron (38 Wis. 603), 538.
 v. Dayton Coal & Iron Co. (101 Tenn. 581), 1597, 1617.
 v. Flint (217 Mass. 96), 542.
 v. Frawley (102 Wis. 373), 56.
 v. Hardware Co. (121 Ala. 296), 2098, 2491.
 v. Harmony (112 Me. 25), 429.
 v. Henry (80 Wash. 172), 688.
 v. Holcomb (182 Mass. 300), 3164.
 v. Holmes (55 Minn. 379), 401, 432.
 v. Hotel Co. (190 Pa. St. 230), 1823.
 v. Jackson ([Ark.], 205 S. W. 650), 141.
 v. J. E. Roach's Bandia Mexicana Co. (78 N. J. Eq. 439), 3000.
 v. Leiter (237 Fed. 149), 804, 810, 1044, 1123, 1781.
 v. Logue (80 Tenn. 112 Lea) 681), 548.
 v. Maglebury (81 Wis. 344), 2286.
 v. Maine Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (12 Me. 44), 2588, 2640.
 v. Morris (10 Ga. 162, 167), 1133, 1500.
 v. National Bank (6 Kan. 74), 3466.
 v. Pacific & I. N. Ry. (8 Ida. 230), 3080.
 v. Phillips (51 N. Car. 455), 3240, 3265.
 v. Richards (119 Ia. 24), 653.
 v. Shackford (5 N. H. 130), 1414.
 v. Steward (20 Me. 98), 537, 2664.
 v. Warren (53 Tex. Civ. App. 122), 187.
 v. Washington L. Ins. Co. (46 N. J. Eq. 316), 995.
 Lane & Bodley Co. v. Taylor (80 Ark. 469), 2521.
 Lane v. Laney (6 Dem. [N. Y.] 241), 1714.
 Lanfair v. Thompson (112 Ga. 487), 467.
 Lanford v. Lee (119 Ala. 248), 1480.
 v. Wooden-Ware Co. (127 Mich. 614), 88.
 Lang v. Dietz (191 Ill. 161), 1451, 2344.
 v. Gage (60 N. H. 624), 3479.
 v. Henry (54 N. H. 57), 1222.
 v. Lang (284 Ill. 148), 440, 446.
 v. Merwin (99 Me. 480), 830, 834, 837.
 v. Rr. (154 Pa. St. 342), 2074.
 v. Wilmer (131 Md. 215), 3429, 3432, 3464.
 Langan v. Iverson (78 Minn. 290), 1295, 2161.
 v. Sankey (55 Ia. 52), 1039.
 v. Supreme Council American Legion of Honor (174 N. Y. 266), 3392.
 Langart v. Ross (1 Wash. 250), 1352.
 Langbehn v. Amerleann Ins. Co. ([S. D.], 171 N. W. 820), 2578.
 Langdale v. Citizens' Bank (121 Ga. 105), 2823.
 Langdan v. Iverson (78 Minn. 299), 1295.
 Langdeau v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. (194 Mass. 56), 373.
 Langdon v. Clayton (75 Mich. 204), 1588, 1606.
 v. Conlin (67 Neb. 243), 674, 690, 716, 717, 1115.
 v. Doud (92 Mass. [10 Ali.] 433), 295.
 v. Langdon (70 Mass. [4 Gray] 186), 2238.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Langdon v. Paul (20 Vt. 217), 8116.
 v. Richardson (58 Ia. 610), 1232.
 Lange v. Kaiser (34 Mich. 317), 1516.
 v. Soffell (33 Ill. App. 824), 1545.
 v. Waters (156 Cal. 142), 2582.
 v. Werk (2 O. S. 520), 779, 780, 1035, 1086, 2120, 2133.
 Lange, Ex parte (18 Wall. 163), 54.
 Langellier v. Schaefer (36 Minn. 361), 169.
 Langert v. Ross (1 Wash. 250), 1346.
 Langevin v. St. Paul (49 Minn. 189), 1485, 1554, 1562.
 Langford v. Frey (27 Tenn. [8 Humph.] 443), 1577.
 v. National Life & Accident Ins. Co. (116 Ark. 327), 848, 861.
 v. United States (103 U. S. 841), 1861.
 v. United States (95 Fed. 933), 1842, 2921.
 Langley v. Kesler (57 Or. 281), 520, 2217.
 v. Owens (52 Fla. 302), 1161, 2024, 2027.
 v. Rodriguez (122 Cal. 580), 298, 2105, 2196, 2933.
 v. Sanborn (135 Wis. 178), 1421, 1688.
 Langlois v. Gragnon (123 La. 453), 1745, 1762.
 Langsdon v. McCarthy (45 Mo. 106), 2254.
 Langston v. Bitting (96 Ga. 410), 2859.
 v. Langston (147 Ga. 318), 219, 268.
 Langton v. Hughes (1 Maule & S. 593), 1110.
 v. Kops ([N. D.] 171 N. W. 334), 2838, 2840, 3325.
 Langworthy v. Flouring Mills Co. (77 Minn. 256), 3439.
 v. Little (66 Mass. [12 Cush.] 109), 3612.
 Lanham v. Bank (46 Neb. 683), 1085.
 v. Meadows (72 W. Va. 610), 1103, 1062.
 v. National Bank (42 Neb. 757), 1085.
 Lanier v. Fount (81 Tex. 180), 2987.
 v. McCabe (2 Fla. 32), 1701.
 v. Nash (121 U. S. 404), 2357.
 v. Olliff (117 Ga. 397), 1114.
 v. Trust Co. (64 Ark. 39), 975, 1118.
 Lanier Lumber Co. v. Rees (103 Ala. 622), 1988.
 Lanigan v. Bradley & Currier Co. (50 N. J. Eq. 201), 2245, 2261.
 v. North (69 Ark. 62), 3607.
 Lankford v. Oklahoma Engraving & Printing Co. (35 Okla. 404), 1877.
 v. Platte Iron Works Co. (235 U. S. 461), 1878, 1881.
 v. Schroeder (47 Okla. 279), 1879, 1881.
 Lannan v. Smith (73 Mass. [7 Gray] 160), 2245, 2261.
 Lansdell v. Woods (127 Ark. 466), 2154.
 Lansden v. McCarthy (45 Mo. 106), 2256.
 Lansdown v. Huff (103 Wash. 277), 1707.
 Lansdowne v. Reihmann ([Ky.] 124 S. W. 853), 2773, 2919.
 Lansford v. Wren (64 W. Va. 458), 2666.
 Lansing v. Dodd (45 N. J. 525), 2123, 2124.
 v. Gregory (128 Minn. 496), 1447.
 v. R. R. (126 Mich. 663), 1610.
 Lansing Co. v. Rogers (183 Mich. 334), 165.
 Lantis v. Davidson (60 Kan. 389), 3457.
 Lantry v. Lantry (51 Ill. 458), 295.
 v. Parks (8 Cow. [N. Y.] 63), 3265.
 Lantry Contracting Co. v. Atchison, T. & S. F. Ry. Co. (102 Kan. 799), 2060, 2501, 2503, 2505, 2541, 2550, 2626, 2653.
 Lantz v. Cole (172 Cal. 245), 1139.
 v. Ins. Co. (139 Pa. St. 549), 625.
 v. Ryman (102 Ia. 348), 308, 310.
 Lanum v. Patterson (143 Ill. App. 244), 3078, 3120.
 Lanyon v. Garden City Sand Co. (223 Ill. 616), 792, 808, 3372, 3379, 3394.
 Lanz v. Schumann (175 Ia. 542), 2168.
 Lanzit v. Mfg. Co. (184 Ill. 326), 784, 786, 788.
 La Paul v. Heywood (113 Minn. 376), 1542.
 Lapenta v. Lattieri (72 Conn. 377), 1688, 1714.
 Lapham v. Whipple (49 Mass. [8 Met.] 59), 1292, 1300.
 Lapleau v. Succession of Lapleau (144 Ia. 988), 2681, 2714.
 Laporte v. Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co. (146 Ind. 466), 1912, 1913, 1914, 1920.
 Lapp-Gifford Co. v. Muscoy Water Co. (166 Cal. 25), 2577.
 Laprade v. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Ry. Co. (205 Mass. 77), 1186, 1187.
 Lapeley v. Brashears (14 Ky. [4 Litt.] 47), 3703.
 v. Howard (119 Mo. 489), 3053, 3060.
 Lapworth v. Leach (79 Mich. 16), 1448.
 Laramie County v. Albany County (92 U. S. 307), 1886.
 Laramore v. McKinzle (60 Ga. 532), 3151.
 La Bault v. Palmer (51 Wash. 664), 2876.
 Lardle v. Manistee & N. E. Railway Co. (192 Mich. 77), 741, 750.
 Lardner v. Williams (98 Wis. 514), 2226.
 Large v. Parker ([Tex. Civ. App.], 56 S. W. 587), 1199.
 Largent v. Beard ([Tex. Civ. App.], 53 S. W. 80), 495.
 Largey v. Leggat (30 Mont. 148), 2144, 3281.
 Larison v. Polhemus (36 N. J. Eq. 506), 1353.
 Larkin v. Batty (111 Ala. 303), 1679.
 v. Buck (11 O. S. 561), 3000, 3020, 3265.
 v. Butterfield (29 Mich. 254), 2068.
 v. Hecksher (51 N. J. L. 133), 3000, 3007, 3020.
 v. Ins. Co. (80 Minn. 527), 2048.
 v. Long ([1915], A. C. 814), 2432.
 v. Mullen (128 Cal. 440), 352.
 Larkins v. Biddle (21 Ala. 252), 2225.
 Larmon v. Jordan (56 Ill. 204), 133, 141.
 v. Knight (140 Ill. 232), 1258, 1286.
 Larned v. Andrews (100 Mass. 435), 686.
 v. Beal (65 N. H. 184), 2014, 2016.
 La Roque v. United States (239 U. S. 62), 3533.
 La Rosa v. Nichols (91 N. J. L. 355), 1593, 1601.
 Larrabee v. Baldwin (35 Cal. 155), 1147.
 v. Bjorkman (79 Or. 467), 186, 666.
 Larsen v. Allan Line Steam Ship Co. (45 Wash. 406), 2815.
 v. Breene (12 Colo. 480), 2862.
 v. Hansen (74 Cal. 320), 1449.
 v. Johnson (78 Wis. 300), 1250, 1368.
 v. Oregon Short Line R. Co. (38 Utah 180), 271.
 v. Rice (100 Wash. 642), 3737.
 v. Utah Loan & Trust Co. (23 Utah 449), 3469.
 Larson v. Bank (62 Neb. 303), 2351.
 v. Cook (85 Wis. 564), 2101, 2387.
 v. Hodge (100 Wash. 419), 1752.
 v. O'Hara (98 Minn. 71), 1748.
 v. Onevite (21 Utah 38), 1348.
 v. Smith (174 Ia. 619), 2106, 3287, 3312, 3347, 3348.
 v. Taylor Co. (86 Wis. 281), 1749.
 Larsson v. Metropolitan Stock Exch. (200 Mass. 367), 229.
 La Rue v. Gilkison (4 Pa. St. 375), 1633.
 v. Groezinger (84 Cal. 281), 2244.
 Lasalle County v. Milligan (34 Ill. App. 846), 1520.
 LaSalle Extension University v. Ogburn (174 N. Car. 427), 2902, 2903.
 La Salle Pressed Brick Co. v. Coe (53 Ill. App. 506), 200.
 Lasar v. Johnston (125 Cal. 549), 580.
 Lash v. Lambert (15 Minn. 416), 2738.
 Lasher v. Gardner (124 Ill. 441), 3309.
 v. Ins. Co. (115 Ia. 231), 2645.
 v. Joefler (190 Ill. 150), 3304.
 Lasker-Morris Bank & Trust Co. v. Jones (181 Ark. 576), 2191.
 Las Palmas Winery & Distillery v. Garrett (167 Cal. 397), 213, 575.
 Lassen v. Karrer (117 Mich. 512), 833, 1074.
 Lassen v. James (107 Cal. 348), 2941, 3226.
 Lassman v. Jacobson (125 Minn. 281), 999, 1000.
 Lasswell Land & Lumber Co. v. Wilson (236 Fed. 322), 318.
 Laster v. Cunningham Land & Improvement Co. (— Mo. — 213 S. W. 89), 3462, 3463.
 Latallade v. Orena (91 Cal. 565), 420.
 Latenser v. Misner (56 Neb. 340), 2034, 2146.
 Latham v. Flour Mills (88 Tex. 127), 2094.
 v. Hartford (27 Kan. 249), 2868.
 v. Illinois Central R. R. Co. (253 Ill. 98), 910.
 v. Loan Association (77 N. Car. 145), 1079.
 v. Shinley (86 Ia. 543), 392.
 v. Smith (45 Ill. 29), 1182.
 Lathers v. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (135 Wis. 431), 2024, 2027.
 Lathrop v. Bank (8 Dana [Ky.] 114), 1985.
 v. Bank (50 Mass. [9 Met.] 489), 708.
 v. Columbia Collieries Co. (70 W. Va. 58), 2791.
 v. Doty (82 Ia. 272), 1606.
 v. Humble (120 Wis. 331), 1353, 2161.
 v. Knapp (27 Wis. 214), 195, 535.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2642; Vol. IV, §§ 2643 to 3573; Vol. V, §§ 3574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Lathrop v. Maddux (58 Colo. 258), 376.
 v. Mayer (86 Mo. App. 355), 2936, 3257.
 v. Modern Woodmen (63 Or. 193), 1189, 1190, 2578.
 Lathrop v. McBride (31 Neb. 289), 1554.
 Latimer v. Capay Valley Land Co. (137 Cal. 286), 2872, 2873.
 v. Hamill (5 Ariz. 274), 1379.
 v. Latimer (53 S. Car. 483), 649, 2164.
 v. Trowbridge (52 S. Car. 193), 3533, 3835.
 v. Waddell (119 N. Car. 370), 793.
 Latrobe v. Winans (89 Md. 836), 314, 3611.
 Latrobe Building & Loan Association v. Ellis (152 Pa. 84, 224), 1685.
 Latta v. Button Land Co. (91 Neb. 689), 326.
 v. Kilbourn (150 U. S. 524), 418.
 Lattimore v. Harven (14 Johns. [N. Y.] 330), 590.
 v. Livermore (72 N. Y. 174), 3383.
 Lattin v. Gillette (45 Cal. 317), 3429, 3430, 3431, 3439.
 Leatment Co. (77 N. 264), 3280.
 3081.
 35.
 (Ile. 605), 3351.
 88), 3353.
 (229), 672.
 & Trotting Society
 95, 1347, 1830.
 ce Bank v. ———.)
 ry (2 1/2 Ala. 394),
 ——— (8), 2559.
 v. Bauning (140 Ia. 319), 868.
 v. Bauning (152 Ia. 99), 868.
 Lauer Brewing Co. v. Riley (195 Pa. St. 449), 389.
 Laughhead v. Frick Coke Co. (209 Pa. St. 268), 2503, 2515, 2516.
 Laughery v. McLean (14 Ind. 106), 2991.
 Laughlin v. Harvey (52 Pa. St. 30), 2906.
 v. Lorens (48 Pa. St. 275), 1718.
 Laughlin, In re (96 Fed. 589), 3161.
 Laughnan v. Estate of Laughnan (165 Wis. 348), 1281, 3443.
 Laughren v. Barnard (115 Minn. 276), 2904.
 Laughon v. Griffin ([P. C.] [1895], A. C. 104), 844.
 Lauman v. Lebanon Valley Ry. Co. (30 Pa. St. 42), 3061.
 Laura v. Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co. (131 Wis. 355), 1037.
 Laura Jane v. Hagen (29 Tenn. [10 Humph.] 332), 2824.
 Laurel Creek Coal & Coke Co. v. Browning (99 Va. 528), 3405, 3410, 3417.
 Laurel Hill Cemetery v. San Francisco (153 Cal. 464), 3644, 3645, 3690, 3760.
 Laurence v. Hopkins (13 Johns. [N. Y.] 288), 3497.
 Laurence Co. v. Meade County (10 S. D. 176), 1918.
 Lauten v. Rowan (59 N. H. 215), 2632, 2648.
 Lava v. Utah Fuel Co. ([Utah], 199 Pac. 659), 3695.
 Lavallier v. Hahn (152 Ia. 649), 2182.
 v. Hahn (167 Ia. 269), 86.
 Lavanway v. Cannon (37 Wash. 598), 2662, 2778, 2793.
 La Vasser v. Chesbrough Lumber Co. (— Mich. —, 157 N. W. 74), 1142.
 Laverchia v. Tillman (115 Miss. 288), 2183.
 La Velle v. Kansas City (67 Kan. 239), 1950.
 v. Tiffany Springs & Land Co. ([Mo.] 1, 187 S. W. 1186), 410.
 Lavell v. Frost (16 Mont. 93), 1241.
 Lavenson v. Wice (131 Cal. 369), 1175.
 Lavery v. Mid-Continent Oil Development Co. (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 737), 2645, 2647.
 v. Purwell (L. R. 39 Ch. Div. 508), 1275, 1276.
 Lavette v. Brinsfield (111 Ga. 821), 975.
 Lavie v. Phillips (3 Burr 1776), 1659.
 Lavole v. Dube (229 Mass. 87), 1290, 1370, 1404, 1413.
 Law v. Blomberg ([Neb.] 91 N. W. 206), 3949.
 v. Butler (44 Minn. 462), 2267.
 v. Grant (37 Wis. 548), 250, 256.
 v. Henry (89 Ind. 414), 537.
 v. Hodgson (2 Campb. 147), 684, 691.
 Law v. Law (3 P. Wms. 391), 931.
 v. Long (41 Ind. 598), 1675, 1618.
 v. Mitchell (— Ala. —, 76 So. 923), 909, 962, 968.
 v. People (87 Ill. 385), 1685, 1913, 1914.
 v. Redditch Local Board ([1892], 1 Q. B. 127), 2129, 2131.
 v. San Francisco Gas & Electric Co. (168 Cal. 112), 2675.
 v. Stokes (82 N. J. L. 249), 1762.
 v. Waldron (230 Pa. St. 459), 2702.
 Lawall v. Groman (180 Pa. St. 532), 1761.
 Lawrence v. Comstock (124 Mich. 120), 2145.
 Lawrence County Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lawrenceburgh National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lawes v. Bennett (1 Cox. Ch. Cas. 167), 168.
 v. Purser (6 El. & Bl. 630), 2993.
 Law Guafauter & Trust Society v. Hogue (37 Or. 544), 973.
 Lawler v. Burt (7 O. S. 341), 2902.
 v. Dunn (145 Minn. 281), 3213.
 v. Jennings (18 Utah 35), 2246.
 v. Lawler (107 Ark. 70), 3558.
 v. Murphy (58 Conn. 294), 1837, 1840, 2042, 3235.
 v. Walker (55 U. S. [14 How.] 149), 3641.
 v. Walker (18 Ohio 151), 2009, 2013.
 Lawless' Estate, In re (107 Kan 549), 3429, 3433.
 Lawlor v. Loewe (209 Fed. 721), 800.
 v. Loewe (235 U. S. 522), 801.
 Lawrence v. Bank (6 Conn. 621), 2204.
 v. Bassett (87 Mass. [5 All.] 140), 3576.
 v. Beaubien (2 Bailey L. [S. Car.] 623), 361, 400, 2670.
 v. Chase (54 Me. 196), 1421.
 v. Coddington (52 Ill. App. 133), 614.
 v. Davey (28 Vt. 264), 558.
 v. Dole (11 Vt. 555), 2713.
 v. Fox (20 N. Y. 268), 2387, 2387.
 v. Gargely (78 Cal. 120), 294, 298, 3403, 3407.
 v. Guilford (38 Mo. 532), 3240, 3268.
 v. Harrington (122 N. Y. 408), 3167, 3169, 3502.
 v. Louisville (96 Ky. 595), 3715.
 v. McArter (10 Ohio 37), 1579.
 v. McCalmont (43 U. S. [2 How.] 426), 645, 649, 655, 2164.
 v. Miller (86 N. Y. 131), 3283.
 v. Milwaukee Lake Shore & Western Ry. (84 Wis. 427), 86.
 v. Montgomery (37 Cal. 183), 2297.
 v. Oglesby (178 Ill. 122), 596, 2387.
 v. Porter (63 Fed. 62), 3195.
 v. Prosser (88 N. J. Eq. 43), 2935.
 v. Ry. Co. (84 Wis. 427), 70, 213.
 v. Rutland Ry. Co. (80 Vt. 370), 3788.
 v. Snow (156 Mass. 412), 1694.
 v. Thom (9 Wron. 414), 604.
 v. Toothaker (75 N. H. 148), 1787, 1789.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (171 N. Car. 240), 3207.
 v. White (131 Ga. 840), 2527, 2695, 2709.
 Lawrence, In re (166 Fed. 239), 919.
 Lawrence, Ex parte (1 O. S. 431), 3954.
 Lawrence Coal Co. v. Shanklin ([N. M.] 183 Pac. 435), 1767, 1805, 2387.
 Lawrence County v. Stewart (72 Ark. 525), 3066, 3068.
 Lawrence County Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lawrence National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Laws v. Schmidt (80 O. S. 109), 2957.
 Lawshe v. Trenton Banking Co. (87 N. J. Eq. 56), 1675, 1679.
 Lawson v. Black Diamond Coal Mining Co. (44 Wash. 26), 1795.
 v. Cobban (38 Mont. 138), 672.
 v. First National Bank ([Ky.] 102 S. W. 324), 1048, 2352.
 v. Halifax-Tonopah Mining Co. (36 Nev. 591), 435.
 v. Howell (118 Cal. 413), 2055.
 v. Hobbs (120 Va. 690), 2151, 2153, 2196.
 v. Lohrky (R. Me. 405), 1579, 1606.
 v. Mullins (104 Md. 156), 641, 2168.
 v. Nicholson (52 N. J. Eq. 321), 1751.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Lawson v. Tripp (34 Utah 28), 3578, 3574, 3575, 3577.
 v. Vernon (38 Wash. 422), 328.
 Lawton's Ex'or v. Lawson (57 Va. [16 Gratt.] 230), 1505.
 Lawton v. Charleston & W. O. Ry. Co. (91 S. Car. 332), 246.
 v. Estes (167 Mass. 181), 873, 1092.
 v. Fonner (59 Neb. 214), 2034, 2040.
 v. Howe (14 Wis. 241), 1547, 3259.
 v. Joesting (96 Minn. 103), 2039.
 v. Waite (103 Wis. 244), 3713.
 Lawyer v. Post (109 Fed. 512), 1412, 2476.
 Lay v. Bouton (73 Wash. 372), 971, 1003.
 v. Brown (106 Ark. 1), 515, 556, 877.
 v. Gaines (130 Ark. 167), 2161.
 v. Lay (248 U. S. 24), 1849, 2260.
 Laybourn v. Seymour (53 Minn. 105), 2917.
 v. Zins (92 Minn. 208), 1419.
 Laycock v. Moon (97 Wis. 59), 3038, 3048, 3060, 3063.
 v. Parker (103 Wis. 161), 2784, 3047, 3210.
 Laver v. Laver (184 Mich. 663), 252, 490, 622, 623.
 Layman v. Bank (53 U. S. [12 How.] 225), 2811.
 v. Realty Co. (60 Minn. 136), 2224.
 Layman v. Agnew (70 Mo. 48), 1077.
 Layton v. Davidson (144 Pa. 81, 145), 2271.
 v. Missouri (187 U. S. 356), 3749.
 Layton, Ex parte (6 Ves. 434), 1624.
 Lazard v. Transportation Co. (78 Md. 1), 1487, 1765.
 Lasenby v. Lasenby (132 Ga. 836), 927.
 La Buckl & Son Lumber Co. v. Atlantic Lumber Co. (109 Fed. 411), 2562.
 Lea v. Collins (36 Tenn. [4 Sneed] 393), 869, 1127.
 Leach v. Curtin (123 N. Car. 85), 2847.
 v. Devereaux ([Tex. Civ. App.] 32 S. W. 837), 878, 1092.
 v. Dodson (64 Tex. 185), 2188.
 v. Dolese (186 Mich. 695), 960, 966, 997, 1007.
 v. Fobes (77 Mass. [11 Gray] 506), 3336, 3338.
 v. Forney (21 Ia. 271), 3364.
 v. Fuller (65 Colo. 68), 3340.
 v. Gray ([Ala.] 77 So. 341), 297.
 v. Greene (110 Mass. 534), 2240, 3607.
 v. Hill (106 Ia. 171), 2337.
 v. Koch (161 Wis. 236), 3242.
 v. Leach ([Mass.] 130 N. E. 262), 3555.
 v. Rains (149 Ind. 152), 1679, 2046.
 v. Ritzke (86 Ill. App. 483), 1404.
 Leacox v. Griffith (76 Ia. 89, 94), 1593, 1598, 1611, 1619, 1620.
 Leadbetter v. Hawley (59 Or. 422), 52, 1100, 1102, 2772.
 Leadbitter v. Farrow (5 Maule & S. 345), 2199.
 Leader v. Mattingly (140 Ala. 444), 3140, 3159.
 v. Plante (95 Me. 339), 2329.
 Leader Co. v. Little Rock Ry. & Electric Co. (120 Ark. 221), 2241, 2249, 2259.
 Leader Printing Co. v. Lowry (9 Okla. 89), 1869.
 League v. DeYoung (52 U. S. [11 How.] 185), 3637.
 v. Waring (85 Pa. St. 244), 2814.
 Leahy v. Witte (123 Mo. 207), 1267.
 Leahmer v. McCollough (90 Kan. 451), 2172, 2200.
 Leahy v. Cheney (99 Conn. 811), 1465, 2681, 2711, 2717.
 v. National Building & Loan Association (100 Wis. 555), 2681.
 Leak v. Gay (107 N. Car. 468), 3721.
 Leake v. Brown (43 Ill. 372), 2814.
 Leakey v. Gunter (25 Tex. 400), 1258.
 Leaman v. Thompson (43 Wash. 579), 944.
 Leaper v. Tatton (16 East. 420), 3491.
 Leaphart v. Bank (45 S. Car. 563), 2061.
 Lear v. Lumber Co. ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 42 S. W. 808), 354.
 v. McMillen (17 O. S. 464), 1076.
 v. Prather (89 Ky. 501), 2223.
 Learn v. Upstill (52 Neb. 271), 1778.
 Learned v. Holbrook (87 Or. 576), 2179, 2706, 2917.
 Leary v. Blanchard (48 Me. 269), 2201.
 v. Geller (224 N. Y. 56), 362, 375.
 v. Leary (68 Wis. 662), 1449.
 v. Miller (61 N. Y. 488), 608.
 v. United States (224 U. S. 567), 1129.
 Leas v. James (10 S. & R. [Pa.] 307), 2812.
 Lease v. Pennsylvania Co. (10 Ind. App. 47), 762, 1991.
 Leasure v. Hughes ([Okla.], 178 Pac. 696), 314, 376.
 Leatham v. Craig (2 Ir. Rep. [1899] 667), 2422, 2430, 2432, 2439.
 v. Jackson County (122 Ark. 114), 1790.
 Leatherbee v. Bernier (182 Mass. 507), 1336.
 Leather Cloth Co. v. Lonsont (L. R. 9 Eq. 345), 778, 825.
 Leather Manufacturers' Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Leathers v. Canfield (117 Mich. 277), 879.
 v. DeLoach (140 Tenn. 259), 3286, 3308, 3318, 3346, 3349.
 v. Geltz (135 Ia. 145), 2028.
 v. Ross (74 Ia. 630), 1606.
 Leavens v. American Express Co. (86 Vt. 342), 113.
 Leavenworth v. Douglass (59 Kan. 416), 3543.
 v. Norton (1 Kan. 432), 1906.
 Leavenworth Coal Co. v. Barber (47 Kan. 29), 2097.
 Leavitt v. Canadian Pacific Ry. (90 Me. 153), 3892, 3745.
 v. Dimick (86 Or. 278), 2137, 2138, 2145, 2569.
 v. Dover (67 N. H. 94), 2705, 2706, 2710.
 v. Fierhold Co. (196 Mass. 440), 2151, 2153, 3184, 3187, 3188, 3227.
 v. Fille (38 Kan. 26), 1637.
 v. Fletcher (92 Mass. [10 All.] 119), 2981, 2982, 2983.
 v. Fletcher (60 N. H. 182), 327.
 v. Improvement Co. (54 Fed. 439), 2034.
 v. Mining Co. (3 Utah 265), 1796.
 v. Morrow (6 O. S. 71), 531, 2508, 2511, 2821.
 v. Palmer (3 N. Y. 19), 666.
 v. Slizer (35 Neb. 80), 371.
 Leazure v. Hillegas (7 Serg. & R. [Pa.] 313), 1998.
 Lebanon Carriage & Implement Co. v. Faulkner ([Ky.], 76 S. W. 1083), 863.
 Lebanon County v. Franklin F. Ins. Co. (237 Pa. St. 360), 2604, 2648.
 Lebanon Ins. Co. v. Kepler (106 Pa. St. 28), 388.
 Lebanon Light & Magnetic Water Co. v. Lebanon (163 Mo. 246), 1910, 1927.
 Lebanon Mutual Ins. Co. v. Erb (112 Pa. St. 149), 857.
 Lebanon Sav. Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lebanon National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lebanon Steam Laundry Co. v. Dyckman ([Ky.], 57 S. W. 227), 318.
 Lebaupin v. Crispin ([1902], 2 K. B. 714), 3198, 3209.
 Le Blanc, In re (142 La. 27), 3720.
 Le Blanche v. London & North Western Ry. Co. (1 C. P. D. 286), 3209.
 Le Bret v. Papillon (4 East 502), 2751.
 Le Breton v. Pierce (84 Mass. [2 All.] 8), 1480.
 Lebus v. Boston (107 Ky. 98), 2193.
 v. Dunlap (26 Ky. Law Rep. 147), 890.
 v. Stansifer (154 Ky. 444), 887.
 Lecatt v. Sallee (3 Port. [Ala.] 115), 409.
 Leconte v. Toudouze (82 Tex. 208), 1386.
 Ledbetter v. Davis (121 Ind. 119), 826.
 v. McGhees (84 Ga. 227), 1248.
 Ledford v. Ferrell (34 N. Car. 285), 1347.
 Ledon v. Havemeyer (121 N. Y. 179), 2053, 2927.
 Ledoux v. Buhler (21 La. Ann. 130), 2726, 2728.
 Ledwich v. McKim (53 N. Y. 307), 2992.
 Ledwidge v. Arkansas National Bank (135 Ark. 420), 2512, 2515.
 Lee v. Abdy (L. R. 17 Q. B. 309), 3607.
 v. Alexander (48 Ky. [9 B. Mon.] 25), 3077, 3120.
 v. Bank (45 Kan. 8), 1701.
 v. Blodgett (214 Mass. 374), 2072.
 v. Braxton (18 R. I. 232), 1460, 1462.
 v. Briggs (99 Mich. 487), 3004.
 v. Burnley (195 Pa. St. 58), 1696.
 v. Butler (167 Mass. 426), 1316, 1408, 1409, 3090.
 v. Cochran (157 Ala. 311), 637, 2053, 2045.
 v. Davis (8 Ky. [1 A. K. Mar.] 307), 3682.
 v. Framster (21 W. Va. 108), 1016.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Lee v. Fellowes (49 Ky. [10 B. Mon.] 117), 1087.
 v. Flisk (222 Mass. 418), 2265.
 v. Flemingsburg (37 Ky. [7 Dana] 29), 116.
 v. Gardiner (20 Miss. 521), 1132.
 v. Gaskell (1 Q. B. Div. 700), 1275.
 v. Giles (1 Ball [S. Car.] 449), 1132.
 v. Griffin (1 B. & S. 272), 1313.
 v. Guano Co. (99 Ga. 572), 1679.
 v. Hampton (79 Miss. 321), 3212.
 v. Hawks (68 Miss. 669), 2481.
 v. Henley (1 Vernon Ch. 37), 516.
 v. Hilbernia Savings & Loan Society (177 Cal. 650), 1574, 1594, 1601, 1602, 1617.
 v. Hill (87 Va. 497), 1299.
 v. Hillman (74 Wash. 408), 1079.
 v. Howlett (2 Kay & J. 531), 2274, 2275.
 v. Independent School District (149 Ia. 345), 1139, 1141.
 v. Ins. Co. ([Ky.], 22 Ky. L. Rep. 1712), 732.
 v. Ins. Co. (— Ky. —, 41 S. W. 319), 1201.
 v. Johnson (111 Ga. 280), 2368.
 v. Kendall (56 Hun [N. Y.] 610), 339.
 v. King (142 Ga. 609), 3449.
 v. Kirby (104 Mass. 420), 638, 3292, 3293.
 v. Laprade (106 Va. 594), 262, 278, 3399.
 v. Lee (83 Ia. 565), 1052, 1053.
 v. Lee (258 Mo. 599), 405, 447, 640.
 v. Lee ([Mont.], 178 Pac. 175), 939.
 v. Lee (4 McCord [S. Car.] 183), 1630.
 v. Lemert (20 Kan. 111), 312.
 v. McClelland (120 Cal. 147), 330, 354.
 v. Melby (93 Minn. 4), 984.
 v. Muggelridge (5 Taunt. 36), 632, 634.
 v. Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association (97 Va. 160), 2885, 2903.
 v. Newman (55 Miss. 365), 1238.
 v. Normal School Co. (1 Neb. [Unofficial] 681), 3177, 3216.
 v. Oppenheimer (32 Me. 253), 611.
 v. Pasco Theater Co. (93 Wash. 204), 1130.
 v. Percival (85 Ia. 639), 2221, 2227.
 v. Polyhronos ([Utah], 195 Pac. 201), 3297.
 v. Rogers (1 Levin 110), 2735.
 v. Ryzek (103 Wash. 622), 1136.
 v. Savannah Guano Co. (99 Ga. 572), 587.
 v. Simmons (65 Wis. 523), 301.
 v. State (82 O. S. 73), 3242.
 v. Stone (21 R. I. 123), 1402, 2189.
 v. Storz Brewing Co. (75 Neb. 212), 2844, 2845.
 v. Stowe (57 Tex. 444), 1490.
 v. Tarplin (183 Mass. 52), 307, 309.
 v. Tonson ([Okla.], 161 Pac. 804), 1817.
 v. United States Graphite Co. (101 Mich. 157), 525, 2089.
 v. Unkefer (77 S. Car. 460), 1226, 1243.
 v. Upton (178 N. Car. 198), 2953, 3176, 3190.
 v. Van Voorhis (78 Hun [N. Y.] 575), 1812.
 v. Vaughan's Seed Store (101 Ark. 68), 1323, 1325, 1336, 3317.
 v. Welch (2 Strange 793), 1495.
 Leed, etc., Ry. v. —, (See Ry. v. —.)
 Leeds v. Burrows (12 East 1), 2530, 3226, 3243, 3244.
 v. Gifford (41 N. J. Eq. 464), 2832, 2841.
 v. Little (42 Minn. 414), 2778.
 v. Richmond (102 Ind. 372), 1896.
 v. Townsend (89 Ill. App. 646), 1093.
 v. Townsend (228 Ill. 451), 418, 678, 886, 1694.
 Leeds, In re (49 La. Ann. 501), 973, 3500.
 Leeds & Hanley Theaters, In re ([1002], 2 Ch. 809), 417.
 Leek Milling Co. v. Langford (81 Miss. 728), 2919, 2909.
 Leep v. St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. Co. (See Leep v. Railway Co.)
 v. Railway Co. (58 Ark. 407), 3690, 3727, 3738.
 Leeper v. State (103 Tenn. 500), 828.
 Leeper Bros. Lumber Co. v. Gunter ([Okla.], 100 Pac. 868), 2100, 2595, 2596, 2959.
 Leesburg v. Putnam (103 Ga. 110), 1933.
 Leeson v. Anderson (99 Mich. 247), 595, 596, 600.
 Lee's Tutorship, In re (147 La. 231), 3681, 3700, 3703.
 Leete v. State Bank (141 Mo. 574), 3059.
 Leetham v. Johnstone-White ([1907], 1 Ch. 322), 788, 789.
 Lefebvre v. American Express Co. (160 Ia. 54), 3210.
 v. Lord ([Ia.], 167 N. W. 651), 2483, 2484.
 Lefevre v. Chamberlain (228 Mass. 294), 348, 2870.
 v. Le Fevre (4 S. & R. [Pa.] 241), 1172, 2174.
 Lefel v. Pratt (126 Mich. 443), 3211.
 Leferson v. Dallas (20 O. S. 68), 1381.
 Leferts v. Bell (57 Neb. 248), 1146.
 v. Dolton (217 Pa. St. 299), 2963, 2966, 2872.
 v. Weld (107 Mass. 531), 2104.
 Lefker v. Harner (123 Ark. 575), 886, 1989.
 Leftwich v. Coleman (4 Miss. [3 How.] 167), 2052.
 v. Ins. Co. (91 Md. 596), 735.
 Leftwich Lumber Co. v. Savings Association (104 Ala. 584), 2207.
 Legal Tender Cases (79 U. S. [12 Wall.] 457), 3630.
 Legare v. United States (24 Ct. Cl. 513), 77.
 Legat's Case (Litch 200), 2377.
 Legg v. Horn (45 Conn. 409), 1274.
 Leggat v. Gerrick (35 Mont. 91), 3210, 3211.
 Leggatt v. Brown (30 Ont. 225), 919.
 v. Humphreys (62 U. S. [21 How.] 66), 2054.
 v. Hyde (58 N. Y. 272), 1094.
 v. Patterson (114 Ga. 714), 2161.
 Leggett & Meyer Tobacco Co. v. Collier (89 Ia. 144), 1350, 1360.
 Legh v. Legh (1 B. & F. 447), 2240.
 Leghorn v. Nydell (39 Wash. 17), 3194.
 Legler v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (88 O. S. 330), 2042.
 Legro v. Staples (16 Me. 252), 2316.
 Lehigh & Wilkesbarre Coal Co. v. Wright (177 Pa. St. 387), 2025.
 Lehigh Coal & Iron Co. v. Scallen (61 Minn. 63), 92, 726.
 v. Steel Co. (91 Wis. 221, 225), 1194.
 Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. v. Blakeslee (189 Pa. St. 13), 3430.
 v. Brown (100 Pa. St. 338), 1541.
 v. Central Ry. Co. (35 N. J. Eq. 420), 1822, 1825, 1826.
 v. McLeod (114 Me. 427), 2837.
 Lehigh Valley Ry. v. —, (See Ry. v. —.)
 Lehigh Valley Transportation Co. v. Post Sugar Co. (228 Ill. 121), 2056.
 Lehigh Water Co. v. Easton (121 U. S. 388), 3641, 3676.
 Lehigh Water Co.'s Appeal (102 Pa. St. 515), 3665.
 Lehman v. Detroit, G. H. & M. R. Co. (180 Mich. 302), 700.
 v. Gunn (124 Ala. 213), 2821.
 v. Salzgeber (124 Fed. 479), 574.
 v. San Diego (73 Fed. 103), 1904, 1966.
 v. San Diego (83 Fed. 609), 1903, 1968.
 Lehmann v. Warren-Webster & Co. (209 Ill. 264), 2020, 2921, 2922, 3192.
 le Hunt v. de J. (12 Ed. II [Hill] 375), 3173.
 Leibie v. Ferry (32 N. J. Eq. 791), 1516.
 Leibacher v. Kraus (74 Wis. 387), 2094.
 Leicester v. Hoadley (66 Kan. 172), 3144.
 Leicester Piano Co. v. Improvement Co. (55 Fed. 190), 326.
 Leldy v. Quaker City Cold Storage & Warehouse Co. (180 Pa. St. 323), 3189.
 Leigh v. Horsum (4 Me. 28), 2310.
 Leightman v. Kadetaka (58 Ia. 676), 955, 1039, 1044.
 Leiker v. Henson ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 41 S. W. 802), 316.
 Leimbach v. Reznor (70 N. J. L. 608), 1368.
 Leinaw v. Smart (30 Tenn. [11 Humph.] 308), 1271, 2192.
 Leinlauf v. Calman (110 N. Y. 50), 1159.
 Lelper v. Baltimore & Philadelphia Ry. Co. (262 Pa. 328), 3664, 3667.
 Lelpziger v. Van Saun (64 N. J. Eq. 37), 997, 1015, 1086.
 Leird v. Abernathy (57 Tenn. [10 Helsk.] 626), 2991.
 Lels v. Potter (68 Kan. 117), 1389, 1404.
 v. Sinclair (67 Kan. 748), 92.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Leiston Gas Co. v. Leiston-Cum-Sizewell Urban District Council ([1916], 2 K. B. 428), 2761, 2762.
- Lelsure v. Kneeland (2 Wash. 537), 3137, 3164.
- Lelsy v. Hardin (135 U. S. 100), 3599.
- Leitch v. Mig. Co. (64 Minn. 434), 392.
- v. Northern Pac. Ry. Co. (95 Minn. 85), 2245.
- Leiter v. Emmons (20 Ind. App. 22), 2810.
- Leith v. Metzger (253 Pa. St. 433), 1139.
- Leitner v. Thayer (24 Wyo. 378), 2058.
- Lektrik Sales Co. v. Hammer (182 Ia. 1228), 2185.
- Leland v. Hayden (102 Mass. 542), 1987.
- v. Stone (10 Mass. 459), 630.
- Le Lievre v. Gould ([1893], 1 Q. B. Div. 491), 371.
- Leman v. Newnham (1 Ves. Sr. 51), 3531, 3533.
- Lemaster v. Burkhardt (5 Ky. [2 Bibb.] 25), 550.
- Le May v. Brett (81 Minn. 500), 2161.
- Lembeck v. Jarvis Terminal Cold Storage Co. (70 N. J. Eq. 757), 1016.
- Lembeck & Bits Eagle Brewing Co. v. Kranse (— N. J. —, 109 Atl. 293), 3426.
- Lemcke v. Booth (47 Mo. 385), 3152.
- Lemere v. Elliott (60 Hurl. & N. 650), 2519, 2521.
- Lemerise, In re (73 Vt. 304), 2498.
- Lemert v. Lemert (72 O. S. 304), 3141.
- Le Messenger v. Hamilton (101 Cal. 532), 2140.
- Lemke v. Franzenburg (159 Ia. 466), 2684, 2966, 2970.
- Lemler v. Bord (80 Or. 224), 51, 122, 150, 525, 565, 2089.
- Lemmon v. Beeman (45 O. S. 505), 1015, 1617.
- v. Box (20 Tex. 329), 1224.
- v. East Palestine Rubber Co. (260 Pa. 28), 1705, 2001, 2006, 2080, 2090.
- v. Silbert (15 Colo. App. 131), 543.
- v. Strong (59 Conn. 448), 2243, 2244, 2266.
- v. Whitman (75 Ind. 318), 608, 1012.
- Lemon v. Grosskopf (22 Wis. 447), 1042, 1118.
- v. Randall (124 Mich. 687), 1404.
- v. Wheeler (90 Mo. App. 651), 2071.
- Le Moyne v. Litton (159 Ky. 652), 702.
- v. Neal (158 Ky. 316), 702.
- v. Neal (168 Ky. 292), 701.
- Lempert Lumber Co. v. Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry. (127 Minn. 195), 2028, 2030.
- Lenahan v. Pittston Coal Mining Co. (218 Pa. St. 311), 3731.
- Lenfers v. Henke (73 Ill. 405), 1374.
- Leng v. Andrews ([1900], 1 Ch. 763), 777, 780, 789, 1577.
- Lenhardt v. French (57 S. Car. 493), 3476.
- v. Ponder (64 S. Car. 354), 2101.
- Lenhart v. Hoquiam (86 Wash. 108), 1934.
- Lenman v. Jones (222 U. S. 51), 253, 271, 3369.
- Lennig's Estate, In re (182 Pa. St. 485), 537, 564, 881.
- Lennon v. Smith (124 N. Y. 578), 2131.
- Lennon, In re (106 U. S. 548), 2444.
- Lennox v. Brower (160 Pa. St. 191), 542.
- v. Heudricks (11 Or. 33), 1386.
- v. Murphy (171 Mass. 370), 107, 2178.
- Lenoir v. Lihville Improvement Co. (126 N. Car. 922), 2089.
- v. McDaniel ([Fla.], 80 So. 435), 3322, 3325.
- Lenon v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (80 Ark. 563), 2103, 2106.
- Lenox v. Fuller (39 Mich. 268, 273), 359.
- v. Roberts (15 U. S. [2 Wheat.] 373), 2239.
- Lent v. Shear (20 Cal. 361), 3529.
- Lentz v. Landers ([Ariz.], 185 Pac. 821), 2345.
- Lenz v. Brown (41 Wis. 172), 1744.
- v. Ry. (111 Wis. 108), 2402.
- Lenzen v. Miller (53 Neb. 137), 2834.
- Leo v. Deltz (63 Or. 261), 3304.
- Leon v. Citizens' Building & Loan Association (14 Ariz. 294), 2006.
- Leonard v. Abner-Drury Brewing Co. (25 D. C. App. 161), 804, 806, 812.
- v. Assurance Co. (24 R. I. 7), 222, 336.
- v. Basindale (46 Wash. 501), 3748.
- v. Bates (1 Blackf. [Ind.] 172), 1166.
- v. Boyd (24 Ky. L. Ren. 1320), 708.
- v. Carter (16 Wis. 607), 2315.
- v. Duffin (94 Pa. St. 218), 631, 633.
- v. Dyer (26 Conn. 172), 2948.
- v. Hallett (57 Colo. 274), 610, 1723.
- v. Hartzler (90 Kan. 380), 2688.
- Leonard v. Home Builders (174 Cal. 65), 3065, 3066, 3068.
- v. Howard (67 Or. 203), 255, 209, 385, 1175.
- v. Kebler (50 O. S. 441), 2291.
- v. King ([Tex. Civ. App.], 104 S. W. 1110), 336.
- v. Leonard (2 Ball & B. 171), 400, 401.
- v. Leonard (31 Mass. [14 Pick.] 280), 1642, 1654.
- v. Marshall (82 Fed. 396), 2287, 2291.
- v. Medford (85 Md. 606), 1270, 1356, 1357, 1358.
- v. Metropolis, City of (278 Ill. 287), 1912, 1913.
- v. Miner (120 Cal. 403), 2145.
- v. Morgau (72 Mass. [6 Gray] 412), 3265.
- v. Omstead (141 Ia. 485), 1733.
- v. Peunypacker (85 N. J. L. 333), 836.
- v. Phillips (39 Mich. 182), 3101, 3105.
- v. Poole (114 N. Y. 371), 795, 1022, 1026, 1120.
- v. Pope (27 Mich. 145), 1605.
- v. Southern Power Co. (155 N. Car. 10), 273, 322, 327, 638.
- v. Sparks (109 La. 543), 1694.
- v. State Mut. Life Assur. Co. (27 R. I. 121), 265.
- v. Stott (108 Mass. 46), 1056.
- v. Sweetzer (16 O. 1), 652.
- v. Vredenburg (8 Johns. [N. Y.] 29), 1226, 1227.
- v. Whetstone (34 Ind. App. 383), 2427.
- v. Williamson (92 N. J. L. 535), 3429, 3433.
- v. Woodruff (23 Utah 494), 393, 1321, 2151.
- Leonard & Montgomery Real-Estate & Investment Co. v. Bank (80 Fed. 502), 1982.
- Leonard Seed Co. v. Crary Canning Co. (147 Wis. 100), 2029.
- Leonardson v. Troy Tr. (125 Mich. 209), 1766.
- Leonhard v. Flood (68 Ark. 102), 984.
- Leonhardt v. Small (117 Tenn. 153), 1980, 2002, 2359.
- Leonis v. Lazzarovich (55 Cal. 52), 2229.
- Leopold v. Salkey (89 Ill. 412), 2686, 2717.
- Le Page v. McCrea (1 Wend. [N. Y.] 164), 611.
- v. Slade (79 Tex. 473), 548.
- Lepenser v. Griffin (146 La. 584), 3652.
- Le Pichard v. George N. Thurber Co. (84 N. J. L. 193), 2167.
- Lepley v. Andersen (142 Wis. 668), 82, 2176.
- Leran v. Benton (73 Cal. 329), 3402.
- Lerch v. Bard (177 Pa. St. 197), 1705.
- v. Gallup (67 Cal. 595), 1249.
- v. Times Co. (91 Ia. 750), 2193.
- Learned v. Morrill (2 N. H. 197), 1386.
- Leroux v. Brown (12 Q. B. 901), 1399, 1405, 2361.
- Lerow v. Wilmarth (89 Mass. [7 All.] 463), 3137, 3160.
- Le Roy v. Beard (49 U. S. [8 How.] 451), 1157, 1748, 2297, 3617.
- v. Jacobosky (136 N. Car. 443), 658, 2669, 3178.
- Lesamis v. Greenberg (225 Fed. 449), 2034, 2035.
- Le Saulnier v. Krueger (85 Wis. 214), 542.
- Lescalet v. Rickner (16 Ohio C. 461), 2297.
- Leschen v. Guy (149 Ind. 17), 1674.
- Lescheu & Sons Rope Co. v. Mayflower Gold Min. & R. Co. (173 Fed. 853), 2038, 2053, 2060.
- Lesem v. Harris (102 Kan. 222), 2138, 2145.
- Lesher v. Karshner (47 O. S. 302), 560.
- v. Loudon (85 Mich. 52), 1476.
- Leslie v. Rumford (113 Me. 317), 672, 888.
- Leslie v. Haseltine (155 Pa. St. 98), 85.
- Leslie v. Bell (73 Ark. 338), 2054.
- v. Carter (208 Mo. 420), 2562.
- v. Compton (103 Kan. 92), 3429, 3449.
- v. Lorillard (110 N. Y. 519), 778, 1896.
- v. Mothwig (131 Minn. 159), 89.
- v. Thompson (9 Hare 268), 3289.
- Less v. Arndt (68 Ark. 399), 3500, 3520.
- v. English (75 Ark. 288), 2990, 3002.
- Lesell v. Zillmer (105 Wis. 334), 543, 1238, 2402.
- Lessell v. Goodman (97 Ia. 681), 3054.
- Lesser v. Gray (236 U. S. 70), 2038, 3101.
- v. Scholze (93 Ala. 338), 3090.
- v. Warren (237 Pa. St. 501), 1914, 1918.
- Lesley v. Phillips (49 Miss. 790), 3720.
- v. Pond ([Ala.], 75 So. 298), 1447, 1449.
- Lestaples v. Ingraham (5 Pa. St. 71), 1108.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Lester v. Bank (33 Md. 558), 683, 1097.
 v. Bowman (39 Ia. 611), 2498.
 v. Buel (49 O. S. 240), 840, 846, 1074, 1075, 1120.
 v. Garland (15 Ves. Jr. 248), 2097.
 v. Gliven (71 Ky. [8 Bush] 357), 2290.
 v. Heldt (86 Ga. 226), 1350.
 v. Houston (101 N. Car. 005), 2841.
 v. Howard Bank (33 Md. 558), 686.
 v. Jewett (11 N. Y. 453), 141.
 v. Jewett (12 Barb. [N. Y.] 502), 575.
 v. Lumber Co. (71 Ark. 379), 1988.
 v. Palmer (86 Mass. [4 All.] 145), 2979, 2993.
 v. Telegraph Co. (84 Tex. 313), 735.
 v. Walker (172 Ala. 104), 271.
 v. Webb (83 Mass. [1 All.] 34), 1760.
 v. White (44 Ill. 464), 1254.
 Lester Agricultural Chemical Works v. Selby (88 N. J. Eq. 271), 64.
 Leszynsky v. Meyer — Cal. —, 53 Pac. ¶703, 190.
 Letcher v. Bates (29 Ky. [6 J. J. Mar.] 524), 3091.
 v. Maloney ([Okla.], 172 Pac. 972), 1775.
 Letchworth v. Vaughan (77 Ark. 305), 2054.
 Leterman v. Charlottesville Lumber Co. (110 Va. 769), 1770.
 Le Tourneau v. Duluth (85 Minn. 219), 1922.
 v. Hugo (90 Minn. 420), 1943.
 Lett v. Morris (4 Sm. 607), 2257.
 Leu v. Commercial Mutual Fire Insurance Co. (16 N. D. 300), 722, 2613, 2614.
 Leu's Estate, In re ([Wis.], 179 N. W. 796), 8429, 3433, 3555.
 Leudall v. Pinfold (1 Leon. 19), 2073.
 Lener v. Kunz (274 Ill. 523), 2214, 2234.
 Leupert v. Shields (14 Colo. App. 494), 944.
 Leupold v. Weeks (96 Md. 280), 1740, 2291.
 Leunip v. Osborn (52 N. J. Eq. 437), 1523.
 Leuthold v. Stickney (116 Minn. 290), 682.
 Leva v. Utah Fuel Co. ([Utah], 109 Pac. 659), 3695.
 Levan v. Sternfeld (55 N. J. L. 41), 2857, 2858.
 Lever v. Heys (Moore 550), 2377, 2379.
 v. Koffler ([1901], 1 Ch. 543), 1310, 1325, 3317.
 Levering v. Transportation Co. (42 Mo. 88), 742.
 Leverone v. Arancio (179 Mass. 439), 2631.
 v. Hildreth (80 Cal. 139), 626.
 Leveros v. Reis (52 Minn. 259), 888.
 Levett v. Hebert (51 La. Ann. 222), 546.
 Levett v. Hawes (Cro. Ellis. 619), 2377, 2379.
 Le Vette v. Hardman (77 Wash. 320), 1776.
 Levi v. Earl (30 O. S. 147), 1662.
 v. Latham (15 Neb. 509), 1703.
 v. Loevenhart (138 Ky. 133), 3158.
 v. Marsha (122 N. Car. 565), 1059.
 Levicks v. Walker (15 La. Ann. 245), 728.
 Levin v. Cosgrove (75 N. J. L. 344), 564.
 v. Dietz (184 N. Y. 376), 51, 119, 509, 3280, 3318.
 v. Gladstein (142 N. Car. 482), 1136, 1143.
 v. Hunt ([Okla.], 172 Pac. 940), 2487.
 v. New Britain Knitting Co. (78 Conn. 338), 2061, 2064.
 Levindale Lead & Zinc Mining Co. v. Fluke ([Okla.], 150 Pac. 481), 702.
 Levine v. Ins. Co. (86 Minn. 138), 726.
 v. Whitehouse (37 Utah 260), 339, 343, 354, 3309, 3317.
 Levins v. Stark (57 Or. 189), 2291.
 Levinshon v. Edwards (79 Ala. 293), 1473.
 Lewis v. Black River Improvement Co. (105 Wis. 391), 622, 1889.
 v. Kengla (8 App. D. C. 230), 1267.
 v. Newton (75 Fed. 884), 3603.
 Levinson v. Boss (150 Cal. 185), 689, 691.
 v. Stiz (10 Daly [N. Y.] 229), 1299.
 Levitt v. Miller (64 Mo. App. 147), 92.
 Levy v. Bank (4 Dall. [Pa.] 234), 1558.
 v. Brush (45 N. Y. 589), 1285.
 v. Cohen (4 Ga. 1), 199.
 v. Davis (115 Va. 814), 1022, 1061, 1103, 1110, 1112.
 v. Gedsby (7 U. S. [3 Cranch] 180), 1014.
 v. Gilligan (244 Pa. St. 272), 1111, 1112.
 v. Gillis (1 Penn. [Del.] 110), 1446.
 v. Hoffman (235 Fed. 46), 2058.
 v. Iron Hall (67 N. H. 593), 722, 2014.
 Levy v. Kansas City (168 Fed. 524), 1022, 1061, 1066, 1068, 1092.
 v. Levy (139 La. 274), 2483.
 v. Levy (78 Pa. St. 507), 3607.
 v. Magnolia Lodge (110 Cal. 297), 722, 2614.
 v. Nevada-California-Oregon Ry. (81 Or. 673-1781, 3184.
 v. Pyne (Car. & M. 453), 1701.
 v. Scottish Union & National Ins. Co. (58 W. Va. 546), 2348.
 v. Spencer (18 Colo. 532), 879.
 v. Stogdon (11899), 1 Ch. 3), 3553.
 v. Very (12 Ark. 148), 2514.
 Levy Co. v. Kaufman (114 Fed. 170), 2179, 2368.
 Lewark v. Carter (117 Ind. 206), 371, 1483.
 Lewellen v. Garrett (58 Ind. 442), 1556.
 Lewelling v. Manufacturing Wood-Workers' Underwriters (140 Ark. 124), 3757.
 Lewensohn, In re (99 Fed. 73), 3150.
 (104 Fed. 1006), 3146.
 Lewer v. Cornelius (72 Wash. 124), 1039, 1050, 1053.
 Lewey v. C. H. Fricke Coke Co. (166 Pa. St. 536), 3408.
 Lewin v. Barry (15 Colo. App. 461), 1702.
 Lewis v. Alexander (51 Tex. 578), 1108, 1116.
 v. American Savings & Loan Association (98 Wis. 203), 1992, 1997, 2006.
 v. Arbusck (85 Ia. 335), 638, 466, 1626.
 v. Bank (30 Minn. 134), 2289.
 v. Bank (1 Neb. [Un.] 177), 2308, 2312.
 v. Banning (82 Mass. [16 Gray] 500), 500.
 v. Bourbon Co. (12 Kan. 186), 1966.
 v. Brady (17 Ida. 251), 1870.
 v. Brock (123 La. 1), 2594.
 v. Brotherhood Accident Co. (194 Mass. 1), 721, 726.
 v. Broun (36 W. Va. 1), 699, 708.
 v. Brown (41 Me. 448), 3138.
 v. Browning (130 Mass. 73), 206.
 v. Burton (74 Ala. 317), 1122.
 v. Bush (30 Minn. 244), 2279, 3607.
 v. Champlin (40 N. J. Eq. 59), 3556.
 v. Clark (86 Md. 327), 321.
 v. Cooper (3 Tenn. [Cooke] 466), 614.
 v. Creesh's Administrator (162 Ky. 763), 91, 105.
 v. Crowell (205 Mass. 497), 3713.
 v. Davis ([Ala.], 73 So. 419), 1647, 1648.
 v. Doyle (182 Mich. 141), 499, 500, 508.
 v. Dunlap (72 Mo. 174), 2200.
 v. Edwards (44 Ind. 333), 1817.
 v. Evans (108 Ia. 296), 313.
 v. Gollner (120 N. Y. 227), 792, 3383.
 v. Gove County Telephone Co. (95 Kan. 136), 614.
 v. Greider (51 N. Y. 231), 2077.
 v. Grimes (80 Ky. [7 J. J. Marsh.] 336), 1326, 3317.
 v. Harris (4 Met. [Ky.] 353), 1771.
 v. Hartford Silk Mfg. Co. (56 Conn. 25), 2834.
 v. Headley (36 Ill. 433), 3566.
 v. Hickman ([Ala.], 77 So. 46), 974, 985, 1019, 1043.
 v. Hillman (3 H. L. Cas. 697), 409.
 v. Holdredge (56 Neb. 379), 2269.
 v. Holmes (100 Ia. 1030), 3207.
 v. Howell (98 Ga. 428), 1677.
 v. Hule-Hodge Lumber Co. (121 La. 658), 2417.
 v. Hull (39 Conn. 116), 1544.
 v. Ins. Co. (61 Mo. 534), 2707.
 v. Isbell National Bank ([Ala.], 73 So. 655), 1702, 1709, 1711.
 v. Jewell (151 Mass. 345), 290, 314.
 v. Johnson (123 Minn. 409), 138, 169, 1335.
 v. Kentucky Bank (12 Ohio 132), 3579.
 v. Kerr (17 Ia. 73), 1744, 2682.
 v. Land Co. (124 Mo. 672), 327.
 v. Larson (45 Wis. 353), 2862.
 v. Latham (74 N. Car. 283), 862, 1107.
 v. Lewis (15 Ohio 715), 711.
 v. Lewis (5 Or. 169), 2215.
 v. Lofley (82 Ga. 804), 1905.
 v. Long (102 N. Car. 206), 2353.
 v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. (135 Ky. 361), 743.
 v. Ludwick (46 Tenn. [6 Coldw.] 368), 740, 2674.
 v. McCabe (49 Conn. 141), 3599.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Lewis v. McGrath** (191 Ill. 401), 423, 459.
v. McReavey (7 Wash. 294), 589.
v. Manufacturing Co. (156 Pa. St. 217), 1247, 1248.
v. May (173 N. Car. 100), 2021, 2038.
v. Meginniss (30 Fla. 419), 1444.
v. Mortgage Co. (94 Ga. 572), 330, 2272.
v. Mote (140 Ia. 698), 261, 401, 2670.
v. Murray (177 N. Car. 17), 1325, 1336, 1339, 1343, 1346, 1349, 1350, 3317.
v. Newton (93 Wis. 405), 70.
v. North (62 Neb. 532), 1381.
v. Ogram (149 Cal. 505), 537, 1386.
v. Owen (20 Neb. 150), 529.
v. Para (8 Cow. [N. Y.] 71), 3114, 3116.
v. Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co. (39 Conn. 100), 1068.
v. Prather (— Ky. —, 21 S. W. 538), 1195.
v. Ry. (49 Fed. 708), 2626.
v. Ry. (97 Wis. 368), 1544.
v. Sawyer (44 Me. 332), 1473, 1487.
v. Schwenn (93 Mo. 26), 3536.
v. Shrewsbury (108 U. S. 282), 1965.
v. Small (117 Tenn. 153), 2359.
v. Symmes (61 O. S. 471), 3642.
v. Tapman (90 Md. 294), 1250, 1291, 1301, 2588.
v. Taylor (18 Ohio C. C. 443), 1915.
v. Telegraph Co. (117 N. Car. 436), 735.
v. Tilton (64 Ia. 220), 1778, 1836, 1839.
v. Tipton (10 O. S. 88), 2100, 2597.
v. Turnley (97 Tenn. 197), 1210, 3476.
v. United States (244 U. S. 134), 1443.
v. Walker (61 Mo. App. 550), 873.
v. Watson (98 Ala. 479), 1180.
v. Welch (14 N. H. 294), 867.
v. West Virginia Pulp & Paper Co. (76 W. Va. 103), 2103, 2106.
v. White (10 O. S. 444), 2027, 2964, 2988, 3254.
v. Wilcox (131 Ia. 269), 3421.
v. Wilson (108 S. Car. 47), 2194, 2196.
v. Wood (153 Mass. 321), 1338.
v. Woodbine Savings Bank (182 Ia. 100), 2231.
v. Worrell (185 Mass. 572), 2098, 2643.
Lewisburg Bridge Co. v. Union & Northumberland Counties (232 Pa. St. 255), 724.
Lewis County v. State Bank (31 Ida. 244), 1186, 1187, 1200.
Lewis Hubbard & Co. v. Morton (80 W. Va. 137), 1183, 2175.
Lewis Publishing Co. v. Rural Publishing Co. ([Mo.], 181 S. W. 93), 2024.
Lewiston v. Gagne (89 Me. 395), 2228.
Lewy v. Wilkinson (135 Ia. 105), 3476.
Lexington v. Bank (105 Mo. 671), 1963.
v. Butler (81 U. S. [14 Wall.] 282), 1903.
v. Union National Bank (75 Miss. 1), 1183, 1922, 2175, 2309.
Lexington & Big Sandy Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
Lexington & Eastern Ry. v. —. (See Railroad v. —.)
Lexington Brewing Co. v. Hamon (155 Ky. 711), 2280.
Lexington Investment Co. v. Watson (98 Or. 379), 3317.
Lexington Mill & Elevator Co. v. Neuens (42 Neb. 649), 3265.
L'Hommédieu, In re (138 Fed. 606), 1009.
Libbey v. Downey (87 Mass. [5 All.] 299), 695.
v. Tolford (48 Me. 316), 393.
Libby v. Barry (15 N. D. 286), 2458, 2468.
v. Douglas (175 Mass. 128), 2704.
v. Haler (91 Me. 331), 2002.
v. Inhabitants of Douglas (175 Mass. 128), 2704.
v. Johnson (37 Minn. 220), 1486.
v. Parry (98 Minn. 366), 571.
v. Pelham (30 Ida. 614), 1061, 1679, 1681.
v. Ry. (85 Me. 34), 2674.
v. Spring & Land Co. (67 N. H. 587), 2166.
Liberman v. Beckwith (79 Conn. 317), 2621.
v. Gurevsky (27 Wash. 410), 3525.
Liberty v. Haines (103 Me. 182), 635.
v. Unfried (47 Wash. 186), 1007.
Liberty Trust Co. v. Tilton (217 Mass. 462), 2364.
Libman v. Levenson ([Mass.], 128 N. E. 13), 3208.
License Tax Cases (72 U. S. [5 Wall.] 462, 469), 674.
Lacey v. Lacey (7 Barr 251), 2828.
Lichtenstein v. Lyons (115 La. 1051), 980, 990.
Lichtwadt v. Murphy's Administrator ([Ky.], 206 S. W. 771), 1506.
Lichty v. Beale (75 Neb. 770), 2928.
Licking Rolling Mill Co. v. Snyder (28 Ky. L. Rep. 357), 2061, 2062.
Liddell v. Childester (84 Ala. 508), 8007, 3020.
v. Easton's Trustees ([1907], S. A. 154), 2084.
v. Findley (13 Scots L. T. Rep. 150), 2684.
v. Wiswell (59 Vt. 365), 3138.
Lidderdale v. Montrose (4 T. R. 248), 891.
Lidbau v. Miller (89 Kan. 697), 482.
Lieberman v. Bank (2 Penne [Del.] 416), 318, 374, 3469.
v. Weil (141 Wis. 635), 2619.
Liebes v. Steffy ([Ariz.], 32 Pac. 261), 1665.
Liebling v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (276 Mo. 118), 3566.
Liebold v. Green (69 Ill. App. 527), 2017.
Liebscher v. Kraus (74 Wis. 387), 2312, 2313.
Liesemer v. Burg (106 Mich. 124), 1487.
Life & Fire Ins. Co. v. Insurance Co. (7 Wend. [N. Y.] 31), 1694.
Life Association v. Mills (52 Fed. 508), 498.
Life Ins. Clearing Co. v. O'Neill (106 Fed. 800), 849, 861.
Ligare v. Peacock (109 Ill. 94), 1714.
Liggett v. Kiowa County (6 Colo. App. 269), 1901.
v. Shira (159 Pa. St. 350), 2234.
v. Shriver ([Ia.], 164 N. W. 611), 674.
Light v. Detroit & Mackinac Ry. (165 Mich. 433), 3195.
v. Grant (73 W. Va. 56), 379, 2148, 2190.
v. Ins. Co. (105 Tenn. 480), 222, 388.
v. Killinger (16 Ind. App. 102), 3086.
v. Merriam (132 Mass. 283), 3151.
Lightbody v. Bank (11 Wend. [N. Y.] 9), 2818.
Lightfoot v. Wallis (75 Ky. [12 Bush] 498), 485.
Lighthall v. Moore (2 Colo. App. 554), 489.
Light, Heat & Water Co. v. Jackson (73 Miss. 598), 1901.
Light's Estate (136 Pa. St. 211), 3427, 3498.
Ligonier, Town of, v. Ackerman (46 Ind. 552, 558), 1519, 1530, 1545.
Likens v. Likens (136 Wis. 321), 3444, 3538, 3540, 3542.
Likins v. Likins (122 Mo. 279), 459.
Liland v. Tweto (19 N. D. 551), 356.
Lillenthal v. Brewing Co. (154 Mass. 185), 222, 321, 2179.
v. Herren (42 Wash. 209), 227.
v. McCormick (117 Fed. 89), 2864.
v. Stearns (121 Fed. 197), 2618, 2622.
Liljedahl v. Glasgow ([Ia.], 180 N. W. 870), 3566.
Liljengren Furniture & Lumber Co. v. Mead (42 Minn. 420), 2148.
Lillard v. Melton (103 S. Car. 10), 1918.
v. Oil Co. (14 Tex. Civ. App. 67), 566.
v. Wilson (178 Mo. 145), 1456, 1458.
Lilley v. Doubleday (7 O. B. D. 510), 3186.
v. Tuttle (52 Colo. 121), 2545.
Lillibridge v. Allen (100 Ia. 582), 429.
v. Walsh (97 Mich. 459), 2272.
Lille v. Bates (2 Ohio C. D. 54), 2145.
Lilly v. Lilly (39 Wash. 337), 110.
v. Person (168 Pa. St. 219), 112, 270, 3054.
v. Verser ([Ark.], 203 S. W. 31), 2503.
v. Waggoner (27 Ill. 395), 1629.
Lilly-Brackett Co. v. Sonnemann (163 Cal. 632), 2556.
Lillywhite v. Devereaux (15 M. & W. 285), 1361.
Lima v. Campbell (219 Mass. 253), 2084.
Lima Locomotive & Machine Co. v. National Steel Castings Co. (155 Fed. 77), 579, 580, 2676, 3030.
Lime Rock Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
Limer v. Traders' Co. (44 W. Va. 175), 1472, 1796.
Limerick v. Lee (17 Okla. 165), 3267, 3268.
Limerick National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
Limited Investment Association v. Investment Association (99 Wis. 54), 417, 1474, 1485.
Limoneira Co. v. Railroad Commission of California (174 Cal. 232), 3688.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Limpert v. Stitt (94 N. J. L. 472), 3472, 3477, 3530.
 Linam v. Jones (134 Ala. 570), 1243.
 Litch v. Elevator Co. (80 Tex. 23), 2778, 3047, 3053.
 Lincoln v. Buckmaster (32 Vt. 652), 1637.
 v. Burrage (177 Mass. 378), 2297.
 v. Charles Alshuler Manufacturing Co. (142 Wis. 475), 3024, 3032, 3030, 3201, 3224, 3225.
 v. Claflin (74 U. S. [7 Wall.] 132), 3210.
 v. Gay (164 Mass. 537), 118, 121.
 v. Granite Co. (56 Ark. 405), 2131.
 v. Judd (49 N. J. Eq. 387), 3538.
 v. McNeal (60 Neb. 613), 1787.
 v. Orthwein (120 Fed. 890), 2773.
 v. Preserving Co. (132 Mass. 129), 1338.
 v. Purcell (2 Head. [Tenn.] 143), 3437.
 v. Ragdale (9 Ind. App. 555), 321.
 v. Ry. (87 Neb. 467), 2832.
 v. Rowe (51 Mo. 571), 1873.
 v. Wright (23 Pa. St. 76), 568.
 Lincoln County v. Luning (133 U. S. 529), 3445.
 v. Twin Falls North Side Land & Water Co. (23 Ida. 433), 1500.
 Lincoln Land Co. v. Grant (57 Neb. 70), 1920, 1902.
 Lincoln Mountain Gold Mining Co. v. Williams (37 Colo. 193), 926.
 Lincoln National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lincoln Stone & Supply Co. v. Ludwig (94 Neb. 722), 3216.
 Lincoln Street Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Lindauer Mercantile Co. v. Boyd (11 N. Mex. 464), 3466.
 Lindblom v. Johnston (92 Wash. 171), 1500, 2241, 2246.
 Lindell v. Lindell (135 Minn. 368), 1384.
 v. Peters (129 Minn. 288), 2224.
 v. Rokes (60 Mo. 249), 557.
 Lindell Real Estate Co. v. Lindell (142 Mo. 61), 3458.
 Lindeman Lumber Co. v. Remolite Paint Co. (90 Wash. 26), 1764.
 Lindenberger Cold Storage & Canning Co. v. Lindenberger, Inc. (235 Fed. 542), 1748, 1753, 2743.
 Lindenborough Glass Co. v. Glass Co. (111 Mass. 215), 1978.
 Linder v. Adams (95 Ga. 668), 1737.
 v. Carpenter (62 Ill. 309), 879.
 Linderman v. Atkins (143 Ga. 366), 2346, 2355, 2360, 2371.
 v. Pomeroy (142 Pa. St. 168), 3494, 3497.
 Linder-Smith v. Schwilke (17 Minn. 26), 542.
 Lindh v. Great Northern Ry. (99 Minn. 408), 3207.
 Lindholm v. Patrick (107 Wash. 243), 3305, 3319, 3367.
 Lindlay v. Raydure (239 Fed. 928), 649, 2184.
 Lindsey v. Groat (37 Minn. 338), 1197, 2039.
 v. Keim (54 N. J. Eq. 418), 1329.
 v. Kelly (47 Okla. 328), 1218, 1223, 1248.
 v. Sharp (23 Ky. [7 T. B. Mon.] 248), 2181, 2211.
 v. Simpson (45 Ill. App. 648), 1244.
 v. Snell (80 Ia. 103), 1542.
 Lindquist v. Dickson (98 Minn. 369), 1733, 1776, 1777.
 v. Gibbs (122 Minn. 205), 246.
 Lindsay v. Allen (19 R. I. 721), 1545.
 v. Anesley (28 N. Car. 186), 2118.
 v. Davenport (18 Ill. 375), 2220.
 v. Davidson (57 Wash. 517), 328.
 v. Ins. Co. (115 N. Car. 212), 2061.
 v. Kroeger (37 Mont. 231), 321.
 v. Loan Co. (127 Ala. 366), 1009.
 v. McRae (116 Ala. 542), 1349, 1351.
 v. Montana Federation of Labor (37 Mont. 264), 2440, 2442.
 v. Pettigrew (5 S. D. 500), 1775.
 v. Smith (78 N. Car. 328), 919.
 v. Sonora Gold Mining & Milling Co. ([Mo.], 196 S. W. 764), 835.
 v. Stevens (35 Ky. [5 Dana] 104), 1817.
 Lindsay's Estate (210 Pa. St. 224), 794.
 Lindsey v. Boone County (92 Ia. 86), 1482.
 v. Heaton (27 Neb. 662), 525, 1231, 2089.
 v. Lindsey (50 Ill. 78), 1627.
 v. Lindsey (116 Ia. 480), 1687.
 Lindsey v. Lyman (37 Ia. 206), 3491.
 v. Miller (31 U. S. [6 Pet.] 666), 1863.
 v. Rockwall County (10 Tex. Civ. App. 225), 2127.
 v. Rutherford (56 Ky. [17 B. Mon.] 245), 686.
 v. Stone (123 Mass. 332), 3599.
 Lindsley v. Patterson ([Mo.], 177 S. W. 826), 1387, 1658, 1682.
 Lindt v. Linde (117 Ia. 110), 409.
 v. Uhllein (109 Ia. 591), 867, 1038, 1078.
 Line v. Blizard (70 Ind. 23), 498, 499.
 v. Nelson (38 N. J. L. 358), 2453.
 Linehan v. Devincense (170 Cal. 307), 1184.
 Linehan Railway Transfer Co. v. Railway (107 La. 645), 2021.
 Linerode v. Rasmussen (63 O. S. 545), 339, 246.
 Lines v. Willey (253 Ill. 440), 2234.
 Liness v. Hesing (44 Ill. 113), 889.
 Ling v. Malcolm (77 Conn. 617), 841, 844.
 Lingelbach v. Luckenbach (168 Wis. 481), 3538.
 Lingeman v. Shirk (15 Ind. App. 432), 1347, 3366.
 Lingenfelder v. Brewing Co. (103 Mo. 578), 589.
 v. Leuchen (134 Mo. 55), 1774.
 Lingenfelter v. St. Clair (179 Ia. 11), 1700.
 Lingenfelter Bros. v. Bowman (156 Ia. 649), 359.
 Lingie v. Elmwood Township (142 Mich. 194), 1545.
 v. Snyder (160 Fed. 627), 672, 682, 1029, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 2089, 2995.
 Linhart v. Foreman (77 Va. 540), 375.
 Linton v. Strong (107 Ill. 295), 231, 233, 326.
 Linkauf v. Lombard (137 N. Y. 417), 1997, 2001, 2006, 2009.
 Link Belt Engineering Co. v. United States (142 Fed. 243), 2675.
 Link Belt Machinery Co. v. Hughes (195 Ill. 413), 1822.
 Linn v. Bank (1 Scam. [Ill.] 87), 682, 1022.
 v. Hamilton (34 N. J. L. 305), 3159.
 v. McLean (80 Ala. 360), 122, 126, 199.
 v. Ross (10 Ohio 412), 2680.
 Linn & Lane Timber Co. v. United States (236 U. S. 574), 1974.
 Linn County Abstract Co. v. Beechley (124 Ia. 146), 2248, 2251, 2932.
 Linn County Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Linneman v. Allison (142 Ky. 309), 784, 783.
 Linnemann v. Moross (98 Mich. 178), 2381.
 Lins v. Lenhardt (127 Mo. 271), 423.
 Linscott v. Ins. Co. (88 Me. 497), 313.
 v. McIntire (15 Me. 201), 542, 1268, 1308.
 Linscott State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Linsell v. Bonser (2 Bing. N. Car. 241), 3497.
 Linthicum v. Bagby (131 Md. 644), 2305.
 v. Washington, Baltimore & Annapolis Electric Ry. (124 Md. 263), 3348, 3358.
 Linthicum Heights Co. v. Firemen's Ins. Co. ([Md.], 106 Atl. 165), 2649.
 Linton v. Cooper (53 Neb. 400), 1675.
 v. Ins. Co. (104 Fed. 584), 1665, 2129.
 v. Linton (L. R. 15 Q. B. Div. 239), 3141.
 v. Moorhead (209 Pa. St. 646), 3604.
 v. Sheldon (98 Neb. 834), 341, 343, 396.
 Linwood Park Co. v. Van Dusen (63 O. S. 183), 3384.
 Lins v. Schuck (106 Md. 220), 591, 633, 634, 2457, 2461, 2462, 2492.
 Lion v. McClory (106 Cal. 623), 305.
 Lippe v. Houck (128 N. Car. 115), 865.
 Liphart v. Myers (97 Kan. 686), 3490, 3498, 3501.
 Lipinsky v. Revell (167 N. Car. 508), 1664.
 Lipkowitz v. Freedman (— Conn. —, 113 Atl. 152), 3297.
 Lipp v. Good. (See Good v. Lipp.)
 Lippert v. Milling Co. (108 Wis. 512), 2033.
 Lippincott v. Bridgewater (55 N. J. Eq. 208), 1339, 1340.
 v. Rich (22 Utah 196), 2322.
 Lippman v. Boals (84 Tenn. [16 Lea] 283), 2839.
 Lippold v. Lippold (112 Ia. 134), 1194.
 Lipps v. Turner (164 Ky. 626), 702.
 Lipschitz v. Napa Fruit Co. (223 Fed. 698), 2043.
 Lipscomb v. Adams (193 Mo. 530), 119, 133.
 v. Citizen's Bank (66 Kan. 243), 1499, 1504, 1505.
 Lipssett v. Dettering (94 Wash. 629), 3121.
 Lipsmeier v. Vetslage (29 Fed. 175), 529, 651.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2610; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Liquidation Estate Purchase Co. v. Willoughby ([H. L., 1898], A. C. 321), 2283.
 Liquid Carbonic Co. v. Norfolk & Western Ry. (107 Va. 323), 735.
 Li Sai Cheuk v. Lee Lung (79 Or. 563), 2284.
 Lisenby v. Newton (120 Cal. 571), 2263, 2297.
 Liskey v. Paul (100 Va. 764), 3482.
 v. Snyder (56 W. Va. 610), 999.
 Lisle v. Anderson (— Okla. —, 159 Pac. 278), 2450.
 Lisso & Brother v. Police Jury (127 La. 283), 1482.
 List & Son Co. v. Chase (80 O. S. 42), 3058.
 Lister v. Hodgson (L. R. 4 Eq. 30), 2217.
 v. Lancashire & Yorkshire Ry. Co. ([1903], 1 K. B. 878), 740.
 v. Lister (86 N. J. Eq. 30), 1678.
 v. Vowell (122 Ala. 34), 1669.
 Listman Mill Co. v. Dufresne (111 Me. 104), 2898, 3192.
 Liston v. The Carpathian ([1915], 2 K. B. 42), 2704.
 Litchfield v. Ballou (114 U. S. 190), 1912, 1962.
 v. Hutchinson (117 Mass. 195), 314, 376.
 Litchfield Bank v. — (See Bank v. —)
 Lithograph Building Co. v. Watt (96 O. S. 74), 1329, 1765.
 Littell v. Hoagland (106 Ind. 320), 1684.
 v. Jones (56 Ark. 139), 1257, 1267, 1338, 1407.
 v. Webster County (152 Ia. 206), 2781, 2784.
 Little v. Allen (56 Tex. 133), 291.
 v. Arkansas National Bank (105 Ark. 281), 2171.
 v. Bailey (87 Ill. 239), 2091.
 v. Banks (85 N. Y. 258), 2387, 2403.
 v. Berry ([Ky.], 113 S. W. 902), 2286.
 v. Blunt (26 Mass. [9 Pick.] 489), 3468, 3491.
 v. Bowers (134 U. S. 547), 1519, 1532.
 v. Braun (11 N. D. 410), 351.
 v. Caldwell (101 Cal. 553), 1718.
 v. Duncan (9 Rich. Law [S. Car.] 55), 1608.
 v. Dyer (138 Ill. 272), 726.
 v. Dyer (35 Ill. App. 85), 348.
 v. Hazlett (197 Pa. St. 591), 1714, 1717.
 v. Little (2 N. D. 175), 112, 271.
 v. Mills (98 Mich. 423), 2373.
 v. Nabb (10 Mo. 3), 1349.
 v. Pearson (24 Mass. [7 Pick.] 301), 1491, 1512.
 v. Portland (26 Or. 235), 1914.
 v. Ry. (96 Me. 239), 745.
 v. Stokely (99 Ga. 308), 1047.
 v. Tanner (208 Fed. 605), 839.
 Little Bros. Fertilizer & Phosphate Co. v. Wilmott (44 Fla. 166), 1490.
 Little Butte Consolidated Mines Co. v. Girand (19 Ariz. 4), 582.
 Little Cahaba Coal Co. v. Aetna Life Insurance Co. (192 Ala. 42), 2025, 2053.
 Little Falls Electric & Water Co. v. Little Falls (102 Fed. 663), 1901, 3663.
 Littlefield v. Albany County Bank (97 N. Y. 581), 2269.
 v. Coombs (71 Me. 110), 3086.
 v. Gay (96 Me. 422), 3130.
 v. Littlefield (91 N. Y. 203), 3513.
 v. Shreveport ([La.], 87 So. 714), 3432.
 Littlejohn v. Drennon (95 Ga. 743), 385.
 Little Miami R. Co. v. — (See R. Co. v. —)
 Littlepage v. Neale Publishing Co. (34 D. C. App. 257), 589, 626.
 Littler v. Jayne (124 Ill. 123), 1871.
 Little Rock v. Merchants' National Bank (98 U. S. 308), 1790.
 Little Rock, etc., Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —)
 Little Rock (City of) v. United States (103 Fed. 418), 1905.
 Little Rock Furniture Mfg. Co. v. Kavanaugh (111 Ark. 575), 1771, 1778, 1836, 1839.
 Little Rock Ice Co. v. Consumers Ice Co. (114 Ark. 532), 393.
 Little Rock Railway & Electric Co. v. Dowell (101 Ark. 223), 2397.
 v. Leader Co. (125 Ark. 418), 2856.
 Little Sawmill Val. Turnpike & Plank Road Co. v. Ry. Co. (194 Pa. St. 144), 1985.
 Littleton v. Burgess (14 Wyo. 173), 3644, 3645.
 v. Loan Mercantile & Stock Association (97 Ga. 172), 1762.
 Littleton Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —)
 Litton v. Baldwin (27 Tenn. [8 Humph.] 209), 1662.
 Litz v. Goodling (93 Ky. 185), 119, 537, 571.
 v. Rowe (117 Va. 752), 724.
 Livermore v. Aldrich (59 Mass. [5 Cush.] 481), 1259, 2154.
 v. Crane (26 Wash. 529), 2427.
 v. Rand (28 N. H. 85), 2839, 3508.
 v. Town-Landis Co. (106 Ky. 140), 291.
 Livermore Foundry & Machine Co. v. Compress Co. (See Machine Co. v. Compress Co.)
 Liverpool & Great Western Steam Co. v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (129 U. S. 397), 742, 3566, 3567, 3571, 3591, 3611.
 Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co. v. Agricultural Savings & Loan Co. (23 Can. S. C. 94), 2588, 2649.
 v. Guathier (116 U. S. 113), 2604.
 v. Kearney (180 U. S. 132), 2606.
 v. Lumber Co. (11 Okla. 579), 222, 2146, 2147.
 v. Lumber Co. (11 Okla. 585), 222, 2146, 2147.
 Livesley v. Helse (45 Or. 148), 575.
 v. Johnston (45 Or. 30), 572, 584, 8315, 3324, 3328.
 v. Muckle (46 Or. 420), 125.
 Live Stock National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —)
 Livingston v. Chicago & Northwestern Ry. (142 Ia. 404), 584, 909, 1029, 2995.
 v. Darlington (101 U. S. 407), 3726.
 v. Fidelity & Deposit Co. (70 O. S. 253), 374.
 v. Hammond (162 Mass. 375), 1451.
 v. Harris (11 Wend. [N. Y.] 329), 1014.
 v. Heck (122 Ia. 74), 2168.
 v. Livingston (173 N. Y. 377), 3649.
 v. Page (74 Vt. 356), 872, 889.
 v. Pugsley (124 Ark. 432), 2079.
 v. Rall (5 El. & Bl. 132), 721, 2547, 2615.
 v. School District (9 S. D. 345), 1885, 1905.
 v. School District (11 S. D. 150), 1958.
 v. Stevens (122 Ia. 62), 2168.
 v. Murphy (187 Mass. 315), 1418.
 Livingston Loan & Building Association v. Drummond (49 Neb. 200), 989, 2014.
 Livingston Waterworks v. Livingston (53 Mont. 1), 59, 92, 3280, 3281.
 L. J. Mueller Furnace Co. v. Mettlejohn (121 Wis. 905), 197.
 Llanely Railway & Dock Co. v. London & North Western Ry. (L. R. 7 H. L. 567), 3423.
 Lloyd v. Banks (L. R. 4 Eq. 222), 2275.
 v. Dickson (116 La. 90), 2912, 2914.
 v. Fulton (91 U. S. 479), 1250, 1393, 1402.
 v. Gilbert (L. R. 1 Q. B. 115), 3571.
 v. Haugh & K. Storage & T. Co. (223 Pa. St. 148), 2674.
 v. Hulick (99 N. J. Eq. 784), 238, 241, 2213, 2219.
 v. Jewell (1 Me. 352), 2991.
 v. Johnson (1 Bos. & P. 340), 1108, 1112.
 v. Kehl (132 Cal. 107), 201, 2027.
 v. Lelsenring (7 Watts ([Pa.] 294), 1105.
 v. Lynch (28 Pa. St. 419), 419.
 v. Matthews (223 Ill. 477), 1797.
 v. O'Rear ([Ky.], 59 S. W. 483), 1325, 8317.
 v. Scott (29 U. S. [4 Pet.] 205), 968, 973, 1005.
 v. Spillet (2 Ark. 148), 516, 517.
 Lloyd Investment Co. v. Illinois Surety Co. (164 Wis. 282), 3184, 3230.
 Lloyd's v. Harper (L. R. 16 Ch. Div. 290), 2685.
 Lloyd's Bank v. Coake ([1907], 1 K. B. 794), 3083.
 L. L. Saffor Lumber Co. v. Exler (239 Pa. St. 135), 394.
 Loach v. Farnum (90 Ill. 368), 1172, 2473.
 Loatza v. Superior Court (85 Cal. 11), 429.
 Loan & Savings Bank Co. v. Farmers' & Merchants' Bank (74 S. Car. 210), 2264, 2290.
 Loan & Trust Co. v. — (See Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. v. —)
 v. — (See Iowa Loan & Trust Co. v. —)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2618; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Loan & Trust Co. v. ———. (See Metropolitan Loan & Trust Co. v. ———.)
- Loan Association v. Topeka (87 U. S. [20 Wall.] 655), 3242.
- Lobdell v. Chicago (227 Ill. 218), 1913.
- Lobit v. McClave (8 Tex. Civ. App. 531), 1289.
- Local Union No. 1, Textile Workers v. Barrett (19 R. I. 603), 1841.
- Lochmeier v. Stewart (91 Tenn. 385), 3137.
- Lochenour v. Lochenour (61 Ind. 595), 517.
- Lochner v. New York (198 U. S. 45), 3727, 3728, 3729.
- Lock v. Lewis (124 Mass. 1), 1760.
- v. Wilson (10 Helsk. [Tenn.] 441), 3500.
- v. Wright (1 Strange 509), 2946.
- Lockart v. Kidd (2 Millis Const. Rep. [S. Car.] 216), 2540.
- Locke v. Caldwell (91 Ill. 417), 3531, 3538.
- v. Lewis (124 Mass. 1), 1760.
- v. Lyon Medicine Co. ([K.], 27 Ky. L. Rep. 1), 2063, 2064.
- v. Murdoch (20 N. M. 522), 525, 2089, 2137, 2138, 2144, 2145, 2165, 2191, 2192, 2569, 3372, 3373, 3376, 3386, 3541.
- v. Smith (41 N. H. 346), 1586, 1595, 1623.
- v. State (140 N. Y. 480), 1864.
- v. Towler (41 Ill. App. 68), 846.
- Locker v. American Tobacco Co. (218 Fed. 447), 801, 808.
- Lockerby v. Amon (64 Wash. 24), 2259.
- Lockhart v. Anderson (62 Okla. 209), 3758.
- v. Washington Gold & Silver Mining Co. (16 N. M. 223), 3308.
- v. Yelser (65 Ky. [2 Bush.] 231), 3713.
- Lockman v. Anderson (116 Ia. 236), 185.
- v. Cobb (77 Ark. 279), 1093.
- Lockman v. Emmerson (74 Ky. [11 Bush.] 69), 3118.
- v. Loan Co. (103 Ky. 265), 989.
- Lockren v. Rustan (9 N. D. 43), 874.
- Lockway v. Modern Woodmen (121 Minn. 170), 2582, 2583.
- Lockwood v. Barnes (3 Hill [N. Y.] 128), 1292, 1308, 1413.
- v. Bassett (49 Mich. 546), 3117.
- v. Beckwith (6 Mich. 168), 418.
- v. Bock (50 Minn. 142), 537, 2664.
- v. Carter Oil Co. (73 W. Va. 175), 3325.
- v. Farmers' & Merchants' Bank (145 Ga. 243), 1114.
- v. Gilson (12 O. S. 526), 1812.
- v. Lockwood (124 Mich. 627), 2088.
- v. Mitchell (7 O. S. 387), 997, 1634.
- v. Muhlberg (124 Ga. 660), 1040, 1043.
- v. Robbins (125 Ind. 398), 92, 1442.
- v. Tate (90 Ala. 353), 2345.
- v. Thorne (18 N. Y. 285), 2517, 2518, 2520, 2523, 2524.
- v. Title Insurance Co. (220 N. Y. 410), 1757.
- Lockwood Mfg. Co. v. Regulator Co. (183 Mass. 25), 2622.
- Loder v. Slower ([1904], A. C. 442), 3252, 3272.
- Loder v. Jayne (142 Fed. 1010), 814.
- v. Loder (34 Neb. 824), 1827.
- Lodes v. Health Department (189 N. Y. 187), 3749.
- Lodge v. Alnascow (1 Penne. [Del.] 327), 2832, 2839.
- v. Hullings (63 N. J. Eq. 159), 448, 599, 631.
- v. Spooner (74 Mass. [8 Gray] 166), 3229.
- Lodgson v. Newton (54 Ia. 448), 1319.
- Lodwick Lumber Co. v. Taylor (100 Tex. 270), 2098.
- Loe v. State (82 O. S. 73), 1478, 3242.
- Loeb v. Barria (50 N. J. L. 382), 2409.
- v. Columbia Township (179 U. S. 472), 3681.
- v. Pierpont (58 Ia. 469), 1702.
- v. Stern (198 Ill. 371), 830, 2148, 2908, 2911, 3226.
- v. Trustees (91 Fed. 37), 1904.
- Loefel v. Pohlman (47 Mo. App. 574), 226.
- Loehner v. Home Mut. Ins. Co. (17 Mo. 247), 2592, 2593.
- Loehr v. Dickson (141 Wis. 332), 2872, 2922, 2924.
- Loesser v. Ry. (94 Wis. 571), 742, 745.
- Loewe v. California State Federation of Labor (139 Fed. 71), 2437.
- v. Lawlor (208 U. S. 274), 796, 800, 2430.
- v. Omer (109 Wash. 124), 3429, 3438.
- Loewen v. Forsee (137 Mo. 29), 543, 1266, 2371, 2372.
- Loewenberg v. Glover (19 Wash. 544), 270.
- Loewenthal v. Coonan (135 Cal. 381), 3449.
- v. Georgia Coast & Piedmont Ry. Co. (365 Fed. 961), 3183, 3184.
- Loewer v. Harris (57 Fed. 308), 391.
- Loewi v. Long (76 Wash. 480), 213.
- Loff v. Gilbert ([N. D.], 166 N. W. 810), 352, 2870.
- Lofgren v. Peterson (54 Minn. 343), 293, 429.
- Lofsted v. Bohman (88 Kan. 660), 2778, 2779, 2784.
- Loftus v. Fischer (106 Cal. 616), 2215, 2221.
- v. Ivy (14 Tex. Civ. App. 701), 1248.
- v. Jorjorian (194 Mass. 165), 2626, 2627.
- v. Maloney (89 Va. 576), 841, 1647.
- v. Read. (See Read v. Loftus.)
- v. Riley (83 Ia. 503), 2922.
- Logan v. Brown (20 Okla. 334), 1364, 1365.
- v. Davis (— Ia. —, 174 N. W. 791), 3530.
- v. Davis (— Ia. —, 180 N. W. 184), 3426.
- v. Gardner (136 Pa. St. 588), 1593, 1610.
- v. Hodges (8 Ala. 699), 2975.
- v. Miller (106 Ia. 511), 2161.
- v. Moulder (1 Ark. 313), 3234.
- v. Norris (100 Tex. 228), 840, 841, 844, 1120.
- v. Parson (79 Or. 381), 2312.
- v. Postal Telegraph & Cable Co. (157 Fed. 570), 875.
- v. Talbott (59 Cal. 652), 1487.
- v. Trayser (77 Wis. 579), 1720.
- Logan, Ex parte (185 Ala. 525), 1139.
- Logan County National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Logansport v. Blakemore (17 Ind. 313), 1935.
- v. Jordan (171 Ind. 121), 1913, 1918, 1920.
- Loganville Bank Company v. ———. (See Bank Company v. ———.)
- Loganville Banking Co. v. Forrester (143 Ga. 302), 964, 1114.
- Logerfelt v. McKie (100 Ala. 430), 1390.
- Logia Suprema v. de Aguirre (14 Ariz. 390), 373.
- Logle v. Mother Lode Copper Mines Co. (— Wash. —, 179 Pac. 835), 1988.
- Log Mountain Coal Co. v. White Oak Coal Co. (177 Ky. 166), 3222.
- Logue v. McCulish (21 N. S. 75), 1122.
- Lohse Patent Door Co. v. Fuelle (215 Mo. 421), 800, 824, 2437, 2439.
- Loiseau v. State (114 Ala. 34), 835, 837.
- Loiseaux v. Fremder (123 Wis. 193), 2343.
- Lo Jota Grant v. Belen Land Grant (242 U. S. 595), 724.
- Lokken v. Miller (9 N. D. 512), 2813.
- Loman v. Paulin (51 Okla. 294), 1626, 1637.
- Lomax v. Colorado National Bank (46 Colo. 229), 920.
- Lombard v. Carter (36 Or. 266), 422.
- v. Kies (79 Or. 355), 51.
- v. Overland Ditch & Reservoir Co. (41 Colo. 253), 2778, 2788, 2793.
- v. Rahilly (127 Minn. 449), 1436.
- Lombard Investment Co. v. Carter (7 Wash. 4), 88, 1280, 1404.
- Lombardo v. Lombardini (57 Wash. 352), 3105, 3106, 3116.
- Lombard Water-Wheel Governor Co. v. Great Northern Paper Co. (101 Me. 114), 2929, 2972, 2973, 2976.
- Lomerson v. Johnston (44 N. J. Eq. 93), 436, 441.
- v. Johnston (47 N. J. Eq. 312), 285, 312.
- Lomita Land & Water Co. v. Robinson (154 Cal. 38), 417, 1828.
- Lommen v. Danather (165 Wis. 15), 3219.
- Lompoc Valley Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- London v. Anderson Brass Works (197 Ala. 16), 1317, 1402, 2128, 2161.
- v. Nash (3 Ark. 512), 3348, 3354.
- v. Smith (101 S. Car. 340), 1312.
- v. Wood (12 Mod. 689), 16.
- London American Maritime Trading Co. v. Rio De Janeiro Tramway Light & Power Co. ([1917], 2 K. B. 611), 2760.
- London & Brighton R. R. Co. v. Fairclough (2 Mann. & G. 874), 3108.
- London & Northern Bank, In re ([1900], 1 Ch. 220), 209.
- London & North West American Mortgage Co. v. St. Paul Park Improvement Co. (84 Minn. 144), 3474.
- London & San Francisco Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)

TABLE OF CASES

LON—LOR

refer to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

& Southwestern Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Assurance Co. v. Compania de Moagens (187 U. S. 149), 2054, 3571, 3572, 3611.
 Drennen (116 U. S. 461), 1688, 1694.
 Mansel (11 Ch. D. 363), 388.
 Electric Lighting Co. v. London ([1903], A. C. 434), 414.
 etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Freehold & Leasehold Property Co. v. Suffolk ([1897], 2 Ch. 608), 1193.
 Guarantee & Accident Co. v. Fearnley (5 App. Cas. 911), 2008.
 Horn (206 Ill. 493), 2422.
 Joint Stock Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Mills v. White (208 Ill. 289), 3663.
 n v. Dally (266 Ill. 189), 1381.
 Exchange Society (7 Bing. 729), 926.
 Royal Exchange Assurance (7 Bing. 729), 943.
 San Antonio Loan & Trust Co. (101 Tex. 63), 2401, 2714.
 Waldo (179 Mass. 135), 3187, 3188, 3190, 3193.
 ar Salt Co. v. Texas Short Line Railway Co. (99 Tex. 434), 106, 3281, 3282, 3322.
 Allen (2 Fla. 403), 2991.
 Bowring (33 Beav. 585), 3323.
 Brown (60 Ind. 160), 1682.
 Chandler (10 Del. Ch. 339), 3364.
 Colburn (11 Mass. 97), 2091.
 Jonkhn (75 Ill. 32), 2907, 3024, 3198.
 Crosson (119 Ind. 3), 1871.
 Dollarhide (24 Cal. 218), 1374.
 Dunlap (87 S. Car. 8), 565.
 Gilbert ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 59 S. W. 414), 305.
 Greene County Abstract & Loan Co. (252 Mo. 158), 1057.
 Fresham (148 Ga. 170), 1029, 2995, 3657.
 Irwin ([Ala.], 80 So. 440), 2456.
 Hartwell (34 N. J. L. 116), 1412, 1414, 2480, 2713.
 inhabitants of Athol (196 Mass. 497), 246, 248, 250, 278, 290, 350, 362, 363, 365, 367, 370, 375, 384, 2181, 3399.
 See (42 La. Ann. 809), 2640.
 Kendall (17 Okla. 70), 305, 327.
 Kinney (49 Ind. 235), 2571.
 Le Moyne Borough (222 Pa. St. 311), 413, 1902, 1958, 1962.
 McKissick (50 S. Car. 218), 1775.
 Martin (71 Mo. App. 569), 1356.
 Mason (273 Mo. 266), 2198, 2344, 2364.
 Mason (84 N. Car. 15), 3109.
 Mayberry (96 Tenn. 378), 1271, 1383.
 Mayor Recorder and Aldermen of Battle Creek (39 Mich. 323), 103.
 Miller (93 N. Car. 233), 2833, 2848.
 Needham (37 Mont. 408), 213, 2902, 2903.
 Northwestern National Life Insurance Co. ([Ia.], 180 N. W. 1), 3428.
 Olson (115 Ia. 388), 3544, 3545.
 Owen (21 Ida. 243), 1434.
 Pierce County (22 Wash. 330), 2462, 2653, 3053.
 otts (70 W. Va. 719), 2177.
 y. Co. (91 Ala. 519), 2005.
 Rankin (108 N. Car. 333), 542.
 Rodman (58 Ind. 58), 1816.
 Tate (74 Md. 585), 837.
 Trans (107 Ind. 94), 76, 1473, 2156, 2313, 3438.
 Wayer (150 U. S. 520), 1739, 1744.
 owl (42 Mo. 545), 564, 620, 784, 813.
 Williams (74 Ind. 115), 1613, 1614.
 Wilson (80 Ia. 216), 2874.
 Goodman (58 Me. 49), 295, 299.
 Wright (— Colo. —, 197 Pac. 1016), 3346.
 Lumber Co. v. Nyman (145 Mich. 477), 188.
 up v. Kenny (1 Donel. 137), 1496, 1506.
 w v. Barnard (58 Neb. 612), 2017.
 urne ([Okla.], 174 Pac. 745), 704.
 Huffman (49 Or. 486), 2882, 2884, 2970, 3025.
 Huffman (55 Or. 481), 3012.
 r v. Herbel (83 Kan. 278), 1451.

Long Island Water Supply Co. v. Brooklyn (166 U. S. 686), 3631, 3698.
 Longley v. Caruthers (64 Tex. 287), 1183.
 Longmaid v. Coulter (123 Cal. 208), 682.
 Long Mfg. Co. v. Gray (13 Tex. Civ. App. 172), 1290, 1292.
 Longmeyer v. Jones (51 Okla. 474), 1296.
 Longnecker v. Boudurant (173 Ky. 427), 1674.
 v. Shields (1 Colo. App. 264), 1105, 1109.
 Long Sault Development Co. v. Call (242 U. S. 272), 3631.
 Longshore Printing Co. v. Howell (26 Or. 527), 2431, 2435.
 Longstreet v. Brown ([N. J. Eq.], 37 Atl. 56), 3516, 3517.
 Longstreth v. Halter (122 Ark. 212), 622.
 Longworth v. Askren (15 O. S. 370), 2128.
 v. Hunt (11 O. S. 194), 3469.
 v. Mitchell (26 O. S. 334), 133, 141.
 Lonier v. State Savings Bank (149 Mich. 483), 2290.
 Lonnon v. Batchman (103 Kan. 266), 2205.
 Lonsdale v. Brown (4 Wash. [U. S. C. C.] 86), 3491.
 v. Littledale (2 Ves. Jr. 451), 2537.
 Lonsdale Grain Co. v. Johnston (78 Okla. 174), 3571, 3574.
 Looby v. Redmond (66 Conn. 444), 477.
 Look v. Watson (117 Me. 476), 1706.
 Looker v. Maynard (179 U. S. 46), 3661.
 Lookout Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lookout Mountain R. R. Co. v. ———. (See Railroad Co. v. ———.)
 Loomis v. Brush (36 Mich. 40), 1678, 1682.
 v. Collins (272 Ill. 221), 3373.
 v. Eagle Bank (10 O. S. 327), 3002.
 v. Eaton (32 Conn. 550), 1012.
 v. Hallston (183 N. Y. Supp. 705), 3185.
 v. Ins. Co. (72 Mass. [6 Gray] 396), 847, 849, 861.
 v. Los Angeles County (59 Cal. 456), 1482.
 v. MacFarlane (50 Or. 120), 2054.
 v. Newhall (32 Mass. [15 Pick.] 159), 1426.
 v. Rockford Ins. Co. (77 Wis. 87), 2592, 2593.
 v. Wallblom (94 Minn. 392), 3161.
 Loonie v. Hogan (6 N. Y. 435), 1246.
 Loose v. Larsen (40 Nev. 157), 1108, 1109, 1110, 1112.
 Loosing v. Loosing (85 Neb. 66), 403, 460, 471, 3286.
 Loper v. Estate of Sheldon (120 Wis. 26), 3433.
 v. Robinson (54 Tex. 510), 371.
 Lopes v. Connolly (210 Mass. 487), 2420, 2425.
 Lopes v. United States (24 Ct. Cl. 84), 1849, 2260, 2822.
 Lorah v. Nisley (156 Pa. St. 329), 1157, 1158, 1163.
 Lorando v. Gethro (228 Mass. 181), 3757.
 Loranger v. Jardine (56 Mich. 518), 867.
 Lord v. Accident Association (89 Wis. 19), 270, 2181.
 v. Board of Trade (163 Ill. 45), 676, 2639.
 v. Davison (85 Mass. [3 All.] 131), 1680.
 v. Downs (112 Me. 396), 2241, 2291.
 v. Equitable Life Assurance Society (194 N. Y. 212), 3688.
 v. Gaddis (9 Ia. 265), 2118.
 v. Goddard (54 U. S. [13 How.] 198), 317, 371.
 v. Grow (39 Pa. St. 88), 2992.
 v. Hall (178 N. Y. 9), 1720.
 v. Ins. Co. (95 Tex. 216), 2293.
 v. Litchfield (36 Conn. 116), 3655.
 v. Lord (58 N. H. 7), 1734.
 v. Miller (86 Wash. 436), 188, 2098, 2951.
 v. Parker (85 Mass. [3 All.] [Mass.] 127), 1680.
 v. Stephens (1 Y. & Coll. Exch. 222), 2777.
 v. Thomas (64 N. Y. 107), 3024, 3032, 3675.
 v. Tyler (31 Mass. [14 Pick.] 156), 2590.
 v. United States (217 U. S. 340), 70, 71, 1438, 1844.
 v. Veazie (49 U. S. [8 How.] 251), 888.
 v. Wheeler (67 Mass. [1 Gray] 282), 2693.
 Lorde, In re (144 Fed. 320), 314.
 Lord North v. Butts (2 Dyer 136b, 140a), 2455.
 Lord's Appeal (105 Pa. St. 451), 1373.
 Lord Scales v. Felbridge (2 Cal. Ch. 26), 3277.
 Lord Sondes v. Fletcher (5 B. & Ald. 835), 3182.
 Lord Townsend v. Hughes (2 Mod. 150), 3172.
 Loren v. Hillhouse (40 O. S. 302), 2912, 2917.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2010 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Lorents v. Lorents (14 W. Va. 809), 517.
 v. Plannell (55 W. Va. 114), 1079, 1086.
 Lorenz v. Hart-Parr Co. (146 Wis. 261), 2660, 3054.
 Lorensen v. Investment Co. (44 Neb. 99), 333.
 Lorenzen, Ex parte (128 Cal. 431), 3747.
 Lorick v. Palmetto National Bank (76 S. Car. 500), 65.
 Lorillard v. Clyde (122 N. Y. 498), 2399, 2401.
 v. Clyde (142 N. Y. 456), 2687.
 Lorillard, In re (107 Fed. 677), 3496.
 Lorillard Fire Ins. Co. v. McCulloch (21 O. S. 170), 388, 857.
 Lorimer v. Fairchild (68 Kan. 328), 606.
 Loring v. Anderson (95 Minn. 101), 2320.
 v. Boston (48 Mass. [7 Met.] 409), 143.
 v. Cooke (20 Mass. [3 Pick.] 48), 2868.
 v. Melendy (11 Ohio 355), 1258.
 v. Oxford (18 Tex. Civ. App. 415), 2991.
 Lorins v. Abbott (49 Neb. 214), 2134.
 Lornsen v. Union Fishermen's Co. (71 Or. 540), 3600.
 Los Angeles v. Hance (137 Cal. 490), 1918.
 v. Los Angeles City Water Co. (177 U. S. 558), 3637, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3663, 3688.
 v. Teed (112 Cal. 319), 1903, 1916.
 Los Angeles Gas & Electric Co. v. Amalgamated Oil Co. (156 Cal. 776), 2085, 2097.
 Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corp. v. Amalgamated Oil Co. (108 Cal. 144), 2657.
 Los Angeles Terminal Land Co. v. Muir (136 Cal. 36), 2298.
 Los Angeles Traction Co. v. Wilshire (135 Cal. 654), 51, 130, 131, 189, 575, 582, 2787.
 Los Angeles University v. Swarth (107 Fed. 798), 2298.
 Losacco v. Gregory (108 La. 648), 830.
 Lorey v. Bond (94 Ind. 67), 1575, 1614.
 Lost Lake Lumber Co. v. Smith (20 Wash. 713), 2494.
 Loth v. Friederick (95 Mich. 598), 2144, 2145.
 Loth-Hoffman Clothing Co. v. Schwartz ([Okla.], 176 Pac. 916), 2874.
 Lothian v. Lothian (88 Ia. 390), 409.
 Lothrop v. Goudreau (142 La. 342), 885.
 v. Marble (12 S. D. 511), 3325.
 Lotter v. Knope (144 Wis. 426), 233.
 Lou, Ex parte (24 W. Va. 620), 3649.
 Loucks v. Taylor (23 Ind. App. 245), 229, 231, 293.
 Loud v. Hamilton ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 51 S. W. 140), 496, 2154.
 v. Pierce (25 Me. 233), 3636.
 v. Pomona Land & Water Co. (153 U. S. 541), 2942, 2943, 2948, 2951, 2952, 2960, 2962, 2997.
 v. Winchester (52 Mich. 174), 2509.
 Loudenback Fertilizer Co. v. Tennessee Phosphate Co. (121 Fed. 298), 580, 3014, 3017, 3041.
 Loudenslager v. Woodbury Heights Land Co. (56 N. J. Eq. 411), 410.
 Louder v. Friendly Society (72 Md. 511), 848.
 v. Hart (52 Mo. App. 377), 77, 1447.
 Loudermilk v. Loudermilk (98 Ga. 780), 2221, 2228.
 Loudon v. Merrimack County (71 N. H. 573), 1526.
 Loudon, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lough v. Michael (37 W. Va. 679), 2233.
 Loughborough v. McNevin (74 Cal. 250), 2856, 2867.
 Loughlin v. Parkinson (184 Mass. 565), 1074.
 Loughran v. Gilles (110 N. Car. 423), 1420.
 Loughran's Estate, In re (267 Pa. St. 534), 3558.
 Louis Blets & Co. v. Bank ([Ky.], 55 S. W. 697), 1991.
 Louis Cook Manufacturing Co. v. Randall (62 Ia. 244), 3195.
 Louis, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Louisiana v. New Orleans (102 U. S. 203), 3676.
 v. New Orleans (109 U. S. 285), 1147, 1148, 3644, 3646, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3655.
 v. Pillsbury (105 U. S. 278), 3639, 3640, 3687.
 v. Police Jury (111 U. S. 716), 3648, 3650, 3674, 3687.
 v. Taylor (105 U. S. 454), 3678.
 v. Wood (102 U. S. 204), 1958.
 Louisiana & N. W. R. Co. v. ———. (See R. Co. v. ———.)

Louisiana, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Louisiana Molasses Co. v. Le Sasser (52 La. Ann. 2070), 2864.
 Louisiana Sulphur Mining Co. v. Brimstone R. & Canal Co. (143 La. 743), 2211, 2214, 2215, 3545.
 Louisiana Western Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Louis Snlders' Sons v. Armentdt (105 Ky. 317), 3473.
 Louis Snlders' Sons' Co. v. Troy (91 Ala. 224), 2016.
 Louistatol v. Calkins (120 Cal. 688), 2075.
 Louisville v. Anderson (79 Ky. 334), 1545, 1566.
 v. Becker (139 Ky. 17), 1540, 1545.
 v. Bitzer (115 Ky. 359), 1915.
 v. Commonwealth (Ky. [1 Duv.] 295), 3653.
 v. Cumberland Teleph. & Teleg. Co. (224 U. S. 649), 2641, 3663.
 v. Gosnell ([Ky.], 61 S. W. 476), 1908.
 v. Murphy (86 Ky. 53), 1929.
 v. O'Donoghue (157 Ky. 243), 1500.
 v. Park Commissioners (112 Ky. 409), 1927.
 v. Vreeland (140 Ky. 400), 3693.
 v. Zimmerman (101 Ky. 432), 1916.
 Louisville Asphalt Varnish Co. v. Lorick (29 S. Car. 533), 1321.
 Louisville Banking Co. v. Asher (112 Ky. 138), 2524.
 v. Buchanan (107 Ky. 125), 2332.
 v. Gray (123 Ala. 251), 2308, 2319, 2336.
 v. Howard (123 Ala. 380), 2371.
 Louisville Bld. of Fire Underwriters v. Johnson (133 Ky. 797), 784, 811.
 Louisville Bridge Co. v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. Co. (25 Ky. L. Rep. 405), 3185.
 Louisville-Cincinnati Packet Co. v. Rogers (20 Ind. App. 594), 2058.
 Louisville Dry Goods Co. v. Lanman (135 Ky. 1631), 3136, 3147, 3149.
 Louisville, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis Railway Co. v. ———. (See Railway Co. v. ———.)
 Louisville Foundry & Machine Co. v. Patterson ([Ky.], 93 S. W. 22), 1325, 2662.
 Louisville Gas Co. v. Citizens' Gas Co. (115 U. S. 683), 3603, 3605.
 Louisville, New Albany & Chicago Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Louisville Packing Co. v. Crain (141 Ky. 379), 2804, 2896, 3198.
 Louisville School Board v. Bank of Kentucky (86 Ky. 150), 3081.
 Louisville Tobacco Warehouse Co. v. Commonwealth (106 Ky. 105), 1898.
 v. Stewart ([Ky.], 70 S. W. 285), 2001.
 Louisville Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Louisville Veneer Mills Co. v. Clements ([Ky.], 109 S. W. 308), 240, 492.
 Louisville Water Co. v. Clark (143 U. S. 1), 3688.
 Louis Werner Sawmill Co. v. O'Shee (111 La. 817), 2615.
 v. Sessoms (120 Ark. 105), 2214, 2215, 2221.
 Louman v. Sheets (121 Ind. 416), 1367.
 Lounsbur v. Norton (59 Conn. 170), 426.
 Loutzenhiser v. Peck (89 Wash. 435), 790, 2021.
 Louviere v. Lauthray (10 Mod. 36), 2829.
 Loux v. Fox (171 Pa. St. 68), 2815.
 Loyal v. Wolf (179 Ala. 505), 1438.
 Love v. Ardmore Stock Exch. (5 Ind. Ter. 202), 2290.
 v. Atkinson (131 N. Car. 544), 1325.
 v. Burton ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 61 S. W. 91), 1413.
 v. Cahn (93 Ark. 215), 725.
 v. Cavett (20 Okla. 170), 3644, 3646.
 v. Filtsch (33 Okla. 131), 1861.
 v. Harris (37 Ky. [18 B. Mon.] 122), 1073.
 v. Harris (156 N. Car. 88), 1321, 1330.
 v. Harvey (114 Mass. 80), 831, 1023.
 v. Johnston (72 N. Car. 415), 2817.
 v. Mfg. Co. (3 Penn. [Del.] 152), 392.
 v. Moynihan (16 Ill. 277), 1659, 1666.
 v. St. Joseph Stock Yards Co. ([Utah], 169 Pac. 951), 1776, 1777.
 v. State (78 Ga. 66), 504.
 v. Stidham (18 App. D. C. 306), 2932.
 v. Teter (24 W. Va. 741), 295.
 v. Wells (25 Ind. 503), 955.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Loveday's Case (Y. B. 3 Ed. II 78 [p. 41]), 34.
 Lovejoy v. Bank (23 Kan. 331), 2164.
 v. Bessemer Waterworks Co. (146 Ala. 374), 2401.
 v. Foxcroft (81 Me. 367), 1902.
 v. Howe (55 Minn. 353), 2402.
 v. Isbell (73 Conn. 308), 326.
 v. Lee (35 Vt. 430), 485, 1534.
 v. Michels (88 Mich. 15), 1123.
 v. Whipple (18 Vt. 370), 954, 955.
 Lovelace v. Travelers' Protective Association (126 Mo. 104), 2023, 2053.
 Loveland v. Bump (198 Mich. 504), 1679, 1681.
 v. Dnnan (81 Conn. 111), 696, 871, 3566, 3574, 3588.
 v. Ensteln Drug Co. (227 Mass. 311), 2153, 2178.
 v. Jenkins-Borgs Co. (49 Wash. 369), 233.
 v. Kibbey (103 Kan. 292), 2974, 2976.
 v. Peter (108 Mich. 154), 1694.
 v. Reese Co. (105 Wash. 204), 2085, 2088, 3004.
 Lovell v. Beauchamp ([1894], A. C. 607), 1599.
 v. Boston & Maine Ry. (75 N. H. 568), 1038, 3506, 3588.
 v. Goss (45 Colo. 304), 3441.
 v. Hammond Co. (66 Conn. 500), 2882, 2883.
 v. Hays (85 Wash. 109), 1218, 1231, 1247.
 v. Hicks (2 Y. & C. Ex. 46), 346.
 v. House of Good Shepherd (9 Wash. 419), 934.
 v. St. Louis Mutual Life Ins. Co. (111 U. S. 264), 2912, 2913, 2914, 2917, 2937, 3260.
 v. Williams (125 Mass. 439), 2312.
 Loveren v. Loveren (100 Cal. 509), 943, 947.
 Loveridge v. Coles (72 Minn. 57), 343, 352.
 v. Shurts (111 Mich. 618), 1350, 3054.
 Loving v. Buck Mountain Coal Co. (54 Pa. St. 201), 2692.
 Lovey v. Palmer ([1916], 2 Ch. 233), 1332, 1338.
 Lovett v. Brown (40 N. H. 511), 2267.
 v. Calvert Mortgage & Deposit Co. (106 Md. 132), 1084.
 v. Eastern Oil Co. (68 W. Va. 667), 645, 2823.
 v. Lankford (47 Okla. 12), 1877.
 v. Taylor (54 N. J. Eq. 311), 295, 459.
 Lovett's Administrator v. Perry (98 Va. 604), 3465.
 Lovewell v. Schoolfield (217 Fed. 689), 421.
 Lovins v. Humphries (67 Ala. 437), 1150.
 Low v. Low (173 Mass. 580), 3554.
 v. McDonald (90 Wash. 122), 2167.
 v. Mussey (36 Vt. 183), 986, 1017, 1087.
 v. Nolte (16 Ill. 475), 2118.
 v. Peers (Wilm. 304, 378), 1053.
 v. R. E. Co. (52 Cal. 53), 1983.
 v. R. R. (45 N. H. 370), 195.
 v. Reed Printing Co. (41 Neb. 127), 3728.
 Lowance v. Johnson (75 W. Va. 784), 1767.
 Lowber v. Bangs (60 U. S. [2 Wall.] 728), 2104, 2940, 2974.
 v. Connit (36 Wis. 170), 569, 1175, 1328, 3317.
 Lowden v. Bank (38 Kan. 533), 3084.
 Lowe v. Ayer-Lord Tie Co. ([Ky.], 97 S. W. 383), 584.
 v. Beckwith (56 Ky. [14 B. Mon.] 184), 197.
 v. Bliss (24 Ill. 168), 2316, 2317.
 v. Brown (22 O. 463), 94, 2615.
 v. Crocker (154 Wis. 407), 1061, 1068.
 v. Doremus (84 N. J. L. 638), 930, 1037.
 v. Fox (L. R. 15 Q. B. Div. 667), 3458.
 v. Hamilton (132 Ind. 406), 1365, 2402.
 v. Harris (112 N. Car. 472), 3710.
 v. Harwood (139 Mass. 133), 2882, 2900, 2980.
 v. Jones (15 Ala. 545), 3556.
 v. Keens (90 Neb. 563), 191.
 v. Loomis (53 Ark. 454), 1009.
 v. Lowe (83 Minn. 206), 3281.
 v. Marlowe (4 Ill. App. 420), 1465, 1468.
 v. Peers (4 Burr. 2225), 930, 1106, 2117.
 v. Phillips (14 O. S. 308), 729.
 v. Pioneer Threshing Co. (70 Fed. 646), 1987.
 v. Ring (106 Wis. 647), 882, 1992.
 v. Stinklear (27 Mo. 308), 1622.
 v. Turple (147 Ind. 652), 1394, 1419.
 v. Walker (77 Ark. 103), 1113.
 v. Waller (Dougl. 736), 1049.
 v. Wells Fargo & Co. Express (78 Kan. 105), 1552, 1556.
 Lowell v. Hessey (46 Colo. 517), 1737, 1741, 1743.
 v. R. R. Corporation (40 Mass. [23 Pick.] 24), 1063, 1097.
 v. Washington County R. R. (90 Me. 80), 2490, 2598.
 Lowell-Woodward Hardware Co. v. Woods ([Kan.], 180 Pac. 734), 2014.
 Lowenberg v. Levine (93 Cal. 215), 3128.
 Lowenstein v. Evans (69 Fed. 908), 828.
 v. Meyer (114 Ga. 709), 2834.
 v. Phelan (17 Neb. 429), 3441.
 Lower v. Bandow (48 Wis. 638), 2073.
 v. Schumacher (61 Kan. 623), 1643.
 Lower Veln Coal Co. v. Industrial Board (41 S. Ct. 252), 3749.
 Lowery v. Cate (108 Tenn. 54), 1625.
 v. Downey (150 Ind. 864), 2161.
 v. Hawker (22 N. D. 318), 1142.
 v. Illinois Central R. R. Co. (195 Ala. 144), 718, 1054.
 v. Lowery (117 Ia. 704), 1381.
 v. Mutual Loan Society ([Ala.], 79 So. 389), 333, 341, 342.
 Lewis v. Brewing Co. (63 Ill. App. 345), 1544.
 Lowits v. Kimmeler (238 U. S. 639), 1232.
 (221 Fed. 857), 1232.
 Lowman v. Crawford (99 Va. 688), 3404, 3415.
 v. Sheets (124 Ind. 416), 1295, 1392, 1399, 1403, 1426, 1702, 2995.
 Lowndes v. City Nat. Bank (52 Conn. 8), 3210.
 Lowmore v. Berry (19 Ala. 130), 3092.
 Lowrey v. Danforth (95 Mo. App. 441), 1209.
 v. Lowrey (108 Ga. 766), 947.
 v. Murrell (2 Port. [Ala.], 280), 2818.
 Lowry v. Barelli (21 O. S. 324), 2953, 2960.
 v. Bonville (2 Dougl. 488), 1564.
 v. Dillman (59 Wis. 197), 843, 1023, 1120.
 v. Drake (31 Ky. [1 Dana] 46), 1616.
 v. Hardwick (23 Tenn. [4 Humph.] 188), 2559.
 v. Higgins (5 Ind. 507), 2987.
 v. Hich's Assignee ([Ky.], 110 S. W. 833), 301.
 v. Morrison (11 Paige [N. Y. Ch.] 327), 3158.
 v. Roy (238 Pa. St. 9), 2143.
 v. Strapp (53 S. W. 194), 610.
 Lowry National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lowther v. Chappell (8 Ala. 353), 3498.
 v. Lowther (13 Ves. Jr. 95), 3331.
 v. Potter (221 Fed. 881), 1319.
 Lowther-Kaufman Oil & Coal Co. v. Gunnell (184 Ky. 587), 3300, 3301.
 Lowther Oil Co. v. Guffey (52 W. Va. 88), 645.
 v. Miller-Libbey Oil Co. (53 W. Va. 501), 3353.
 Lowy v. Rosengrant (196 Ala. 337), 2104, 2929, 2965, 3266.
 Loxterkamp v. Lininger Implement Co. (147 Ia. 20), 3227.
 Loy v. Northern Pacific Ry. (68 Wash. 33), 3195.
 Loyal Mystic Legion v. Jones (73 Neb. 342), 2235.
 Loyd v. Planters' Mut. Ins. Association (80 Ark. 486), 855.
 Loyd Mercantile Co. v. Long (123 La. 777), 156.
 Lozier v. Hill (68 N. J. Eq. 300), 1421.
 Loxon v. McKay (203 Mich. 304), 3301.
 L. Rosenthal Clothing & Dry Goods Co. v. Scottish Union & National Ins. Co. (55 W. Va. 238), 2650.
 L. Schrieber & Sons Co. v. Miller Supply Co. (77 W. Va. 236), 2060.
 L. Starks Co. v. Brewer (77 Kan. 610), 168.
 Lubbering v. Kohlbrecher (22 Mo. 596), 3078, 3120.
 Lubbock v. Tribe (3 M. & W. 607), 2517.
 Lubroline Oil Co. v. Bank (104 Ga. 376), 1980.
 Lucas v. Allen (80 Ky. 681), 896, 926.
 v. Bradley (246 Fed. 693), 2191.
 v. Brooks (85 U. S. [18 Wall.] 436), 111, 1760.
 v. Chamberlain (38 Ky. [8 B. Mon.] 276), 558.
 v. Crippen (76 Ia. 507), 330.
 v. Godwin (3 Bing. N. C. 737), 3264.
 v. Greenville Building & Saving Association (22 O. S. 339), 2013, 2014, 2016.
 v. Harper (24 O. S. 328), 830, 1074.
 v. Johnson ([Tex. Civ. App.], 64 S. W. 823), 919.
 v. Nichols (66 Ill. 41), 1267.
 v. Pico (55 Cal. 126), 925.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 684; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Lucas v. Ry. (112 Ia. 594), 750.
 v. Sanders (1 McMull. [S. Car.] 311), 2071.
 v. Scott (41 O. S. 636), 2791.
 v. Transfer Co. (70 Ia. 541), 1982, 1997.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (131 Ia. 609), 208.
 Luce v. Arkansas Brick & Mfg. Co. (125 Ark. 219), 2137, 2145.
 v. Coak (227 Pa. St. 224), 691.
 v. Jestrab (12 N. D. 548), 1574.
 Lucena v. Crawford (3 B. & P. 75), 847.
 Lucht v. Behrens (28 O. S. 231), 1812, 1814.
 Lucile Manor, The (70 Fed. 233), 2107.
 Lucke v. Clothing Cutters' & Trimmers' Assembly (77 Md. 396), 2422, 2432.
 Luckenbach v. W. J. McCahan Sugar Refining Co. (248 U. S. 139), 753.
 Luckett v. Williamson (37 Mo. 388), 1414.
 Luckhart v. Luckhart (120 Ia. 248), 649, 2164.
 v. Ogden (30 Cal. 547), 2099.
 Lucejopoulos v. Sotriopoulos ([Wash.], 191 Pac. 149), 3355.
 Lucy v. Davis (163 Cal. 611), 2589.
 Luccak v. Martove ([N. J.], 112 Atl. 494), 3283.
 Ludden & Bates Southern Music House v. McDonald (117 Ga. 690), 1766.
 Luddington v. Goodnow (168 Mass. 223), 2474.
 Luddy v. Pavkovich (137 Cal. 284), 641.
 Luden v. Enterprise Lumber Co. (146 Ga. 284), 549, 1773, 1780, 1982, 2009, 2345, 2356.
 Luderbach Plumbing Co. v. Stein (113 Miss. 475), 1112.
 Ludington v. Ford (33 Mich. 123), 2214.
 v. Patton (111 Wis. 208), 339, 352, 395, 3469, 3542.
 Ludington Water-Supply Co. v. Ludington (119 Mich. 480), 1907, 1920.
 Ludlow v. Cooper (4 O. S. 1), 2970.
 v. Hardy (38 Mich. 690), 693.
 v. Peck-Williamson Heating & Ventilating Co. (118 Ky. 608), 3678.
 v. Ramsey (78 U. S. [11 Wall.] 581), 2755.
 v. Strong (53 N. J. Eq. 320), 2458.
 v. Van Rensselaer (1 Johns. [N. Y.] 94), 3585.
 Ludlow Lumber Co. v. Kuhling (119 Ky. 251), 3065.
 Ludvig v. American Woolen Co. (231 U. S. 522), 1727.
 Ludwig v. Ludwig (170 Wis. 41), 3279, 3288, 3292, 3297.
 v. Blackshere (102 Ia. 366), 3532.
 v. Gillespie (105 N. Y. 653), 1781.
 v. Stewart (32 Mich. 27), 3677, 3713.
 Ludy v. Larsen (78 N. J. Eq. 237), 1140.
 Luedemann v. Rudolf (79 Or. 240), 1422.
 Luehrman v. Taxing District (70 Tenn. [2 Lea.] 425), 3687.
 Luellen v. New York Life Insurance Co. (201 Mich. 512), 2046.
 Luey v. Bundy (9 N. H. 208), 1413.
 Luffboro v. Foster (92 Ala. 477), 1634, 1635.
 Lufkin v. Galveston (58 Tex. 545), 3641.
 v. Harvey (131 Minn. 238), 1524.
 Lufkin Rule Co. v. Fringell (57 O. S. 596), 774, 778, 784, 786, 790, 824, 1024.
 Luger Furniture Co. v. Street (6 Okla. 312), 3050.
 Lührig Coal Co. v. Jones & Adams Co. (141 Fed. 617), 663.
 v. Ludlum (69 O. S. 311), 301.
 Lührs v. Hancock (181 U. S. 507), 1634, 1679.
 v. Hancock ([Ariz.], 57 Pac. 605), 1679.
 Lake v. Hill (137 Ga. 159), 1139.
 v. Koenen (120 Ia. 103), 3543.
 v. Lyde (2 Burr. 882), 2303.
 Lukens v. Frelund (27 Kan. 604), 392.
 v. Hazlett (37 Minn. 441), 907.
 v. Nye (150 Cal. 498), 893, 897.
 Lulay v. Barnes (172 Pa. St. 331), 100, 2189.
 Lull v. Anamosa National Bank (110 Ia. 537), 1705, 1775, 2036.
 Lum v. Fauntleroy (80 Miss. 757), 2531.
 v. McEwen (56 Minn. 278), 879.
 Lumber Co. v. Heller (84 O. S. 201), 1808.
 v. McGrath (102 Minn. 66), 276.
 v. Tourtelot (7 N. D. 587), 543.
 Lumbering v. Kohlbrecher (22 Mo. 596), 3116.
 Lumberman's Mutual Ins. Co. v. Bell (166 Ill. 400), 367, 767, 1726.
 Lumbermen's National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lumbermen's Supply Co. v. Poplarville Sawmill Co. (117 Miss. 274), 3050.
 Lumbermen's Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Lumber Underwriters v. Rife (237 U. S. 605), 2138, 2143.
 Lumley v. Gye (2 El. & Bl. 216), 2423, 2425, 2426.
 v. Wabash Ry. (76 Fed. 60), 253, 381.
 v. Wagner (1 De G. M. & G. 604), 3392.
 Lummus Cotton Oil Co. v. Cave (109 S. Car. 213), 1834, 2205.
 Lumpkin v. Lumpkin (108 Md. 470), 1141.
 v. Wilson (52 Tenn. [5 Helsk.] 555), 1747.
 Lumsden's Case (L. R. 4 Ch. App. C. 31), 1800.
 Luna v. Montoya (25 N. M. 430), 3438.
 Lund v. Bull (76 N. H. 132), 3147, 3148.
 v. Chippewa County (93 Wis. 640), 1905.
 v. Davis (47 Minn. 290), 321.
 v. Smith (191 Mass. 473), 2981, 2982.
 Lundahl v. Hansen (147 Ill. 504), 2903.
 Lundborg v. Elevator Co. (42 Minn. 37), 549.
 Lundean v. Hamilton ([Ia.], 159 N. W. 163), 2396, 2322, 2325, 2330, 2360, 2373.
 Lunden v. Waddick (98 Ia. 478), 552.
 Lundy v. Lemp (32 Ida. 192), 3553.
 Lungehausen v. Crittenden (103 Mich. 173), 91.
 Lungstrass v. Ins. Co. (48 Mo. 201), 199.
 Lunn v. Shermer (93 N. Car. 164), 392.
 Lunquest v. Ten Eyck (40 Ia. 213), 1446.
 Lunsford v. Malsby (101 Ga. 39), 392, 2179.
 v. Wren (64 W. Va. 458), 2662, 3015, 3022.
 Lunt v. Lorscheider (285 Ill. 589), 2263, 3308, 3313, 3318, 3323, 3369.
 v. Silver (5 Mo. App. 186), 3096.
 Luray Caverns Co. v. Kaufman (112 Va. 725), 3369.
 Lurie v. Pinanski (215 Mass. 229), 418.
 Lurton v. Building Association (187 Ill. 141), 2000.
 v. Gilliam (2 Ill. 577), 2066.
 v. Rodgers (139 Ill. 554), 3551.
 Lury v. Lury (107 Va. 466), 1486.
 Lury's Curator v. Lury (107 Va. 466), 108.
 Luschner v. Security Trust Co. (178 Ky. 593), 3427.
 Luscomb v. Ballard (71 Mass. [5 Gray] 403), 1812, 1815.
 Lusk v. Long (127 Ark. 261), 737, 744, 2610.
 v. Smith (71 Kan. 550), 963, 968.
 v. Throop (189 Ill. 127), 1231, 1232.
 v. White ([Okla.], 161 Pac. 541), 2137.
 v. Wilkes ([Okla.], 172 Pac. 929), 754, 769.
 Lusk v. Hochkiss (37 Conn. 219), 1468.
 Lusk v. Kelsor (128 Tenn. 705), 1326, 1336, 1338.
 Lusted v. Chicago, etc., Ry. (71 Wis. 391), 469.
 Luter v. Hunter (30 Tex. 689), 3718.
 Luther v. Brown (132 Mo. 70), 724.
 v. Shaw (157 Wis. 234), 3182.
 v. Ulrich ([Ia.], 166 N. W. 85), 2515.
 v. Wheeler (73 S. Car. 83), 1783, 1787, 1902, 1906, 1910, 1958, 1962.
 Luthy v. Joyce (132 Minn. 451), 3307.
 Luthy v. Kline (56 Ill. App. 314), 385.
 v. Ream (270 Ill. 170), 410, 887.
 Lutton v. Badham (127 N. Car. 96), 1379, 1413.
 Lutter v. Grosse ([Ky.], 82 S. W. 278), 2258.
 Lutterford v. Le Mayre (Cro. Jac. 579), 2472, 2513.
 Lutton v. Baker ([Ia.], 174 N. W. 599), 2356.
 Luttrell v. Boggs (168 Ill. 361), 542, 940, 1679.
 v. Martin (112 N. Car. 593), 1995, 1996.
 Lutz v. Billick (172 Ia. 543), 1693.
 v. Boyle (107 N. Car. 632), 1258.
 v. Lanthicum (33 U. S. [8 Pet.] 165), 1171, 2536, 2537, 2544.
 v. Rothchild ([Cal.], 38 Pac. 360), 1552.
 v. Royal Ins. Co. (205 Pa. St. 159), 2694.
 v. Thompson (87 N. Car. 334), 2221, 2946.
 v. Van Heyningen Brokerage Co. ([Ia.], 75 So. 284), 1775, 2033, 2056, 2060, 2061, 2063, 2207.
 v. Van Heyningen Brokerage Co. (Ala.), 80 So. 721, 2750.
 v. Williams (79 W. Va. 609), 1434, 1790, 2498, 2831.
 Luverne First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lux v. Haggin (69 Cal. 255), 3539.
 Luxora v. Jonesboro, Lake City & Eastern Ry. (83 Ark. 275), 1960.
 Lycoming v. Union (15 Pa. St. 166), 628.

cases are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 684; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

ser v. Palisade Land Co. (33 N. J. Eq. 415), 3085.
 v. Holland (83 Mo. 703), 1373, 1404.
 v. Wabman (177 Mass. 212), 3439.
 v. Walbach (111 Md. 610), 2517.
 v. Walbach (113 Md. 574), 634.
 v. First National Life & Accident Ins. Co. ([S. D.] 171 N. W. 603), 2578, 2589.
 v. Addicks (62 N. J. Eq. 123), 1765, 3288, 3356.
 Esser (98 Wis. 234), 3500, 3501, 3503, 3507, 3520.
 Lindsey (44 Ky. [5 B. Mon.] 123), 1047.
 McCormick Harvesting Machine Co. (108 Wis. 81), 2012, 2013, 3184.
 Munson ([Mich.], 181 N. W. 1002), 3373.
 Rodgers (18 U. S. [5 Wheat.] 394), 2544.
 Williamson (22 Ky. [6 T. B. Mon.] 142), 262.
 Case (7 Mod. 15), 1584.
 v. Bank (53 U. S. [12 How.] 225), 2813.
 Campbell (34 Mo. App. 213), 257.
 Ins. Co. (17 Johns. [N. Y.] 373), 2220.
 Lincoln (38 Neb. 794), 525, 2089, 2406, 3249.
 Ry. (101 Fed. 636), 2034.
 Ry. (190 Ill. 320), 910, 2297.
 Robinson (96 Mass. [14 All.] 242), 84, 1209.
 Warner (113 Fed. 87), 3501.
 Wederski (95 Kan. 438), 3066.
 County v. State (11 S. D. 391), 1880.
 ville Co. v. Nieber (19 R. I. 398), 1607.
 v. Bechtel (19 Mont. 548), 2110.
 Coogan (89 Conn. 331), 1815, 1816.
 Culhane ([Mass.], 129 N. E. 717), 3208.
 Curtman (65 Minn. 170), 2992.
 Dalsell (4 Brown's Cases in Parliament 431), 847.
 Divan (66 Wis. 490), 2572.
 Dodge (130 Mass. 458), 1642.
 Doran (95 Mich. 395), 447.
 Henry (75 Wis. 631), 2189.
 Jacobsen ([Utah], 184 Pac. 929), 3700, 3706.
 Johnson (109 Mich. 640), 1588, 1607.
 Kathmann ([Ia.], 163 N. W. 408), 689, 690.
 Kirby (65 Ga. 279), 1815.
 Moser (72 Conn. 714), 1667.
 Murphy (171 Mass. 307), 305.
 Pearson (125 Cal. 21), 1512.
 Perryman (29 Okla. 615), 2013, 2014, 2017.
 Rosenthal (144 Ind. 86), 837, 1023, 1105.
 Scroth (50 Ill. App. 668), 1248.
 Smith (25 Colo. 103), 1785.
 Smyth (25 Colo. 103), 1784.
 Sneed Architectural Iron Works (132 Ky. 241), 2007.
 Wright (94 Fed. 703), 3190.
 arg Cotton Mill Co. v. Travelers' Ins. Co. (149 Fed. 954), 2966.
 arg National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Printing Co. (20 R. J. 344), 2098.
 v. Budd (2 Paige [N. Y.] 191), 1594, 1606, 1622.
 Lynde (64 N. J. Eq. 736), 708.
 Lynde (102 N. Y. 405, 417), 1134.
 Thompson (84 Mass. [2 All.] 456), 2132.
 rough Glass Co. v. Glass Co. (111 Mass. 315), 1902.
 Granite Co. v. Farrar (53 Vt. 585), 2960.
 Mill Co. v. Institution (63 Vt. 581), 1797.
 Savings Bank v. International Co. (78 Vt. 169), 529.
 v. Hall (60 Minn. 532), 2795.
 Michigan (135 U. S. 161), 3599.
 Bruce (2 H. Rl. 317), 595, 2516.
 Commercial Club (31 S. D. 401), 1837.
 Moss ([Ky.], 23 Ky. L. Rep. 214), 699.
 Richardson (151 Ia. 284), 213.
 Seby (29 N. D. 420), 3186, 3266, 3273.
 afe & Deposit Trust Co. v. Andrews (180 Mass. 527), 155.
 Ballentine (63 Mich. 97), 2077.
 Bertram (61 U. S. [20 How.] 149), 2992.
 Clark (129 Mich. 381), 1506.
 Clark (132 Mich. 521), 1261.
 Culbertson (83 Ill. 33), 1023.
 Guild (52 Tenn. [Heisk.] 175), 3535.

Lyon v. King (52 Mass. [11 Met.] 411), 1303, 1306, 1308.
 v. Lindblad (145 Mich. 588), 290.
 v. Mason & Foard Co. (102 Ky. 594), 1552, 1566.
 v. Mitchell (36 N. Y. 235), 899.
 v. Moore (259 Ill. 23), 725.
 v. Pollard (87 U. S. [20 Wall.] 403), 2930, 2957.
 v. Receiver Tax (52 Mich. 271), 1545.
 v. Respass (11 Ky. [1 Litt.] 133), 1060.
 v. Supreme Assembly (153 Mass. 83), 2636.
 v. Waldo (36 Mich. 345), 507, 1029, 2995.
 v. Witters (65 Vt. 306), 2835.
 Lyon County v. Bank (87 Fed. 137), 1918.
 v. Bank (100 Fed. 337), 1916.
 Lyon County School District v. Lund (51 Kan. 731), 3209, 3208.
 Lyon County State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Lyon, Potter & Co. v. Bank (85 Fed. 120), 1982.
 Lyons v. Bank (86 Ga. 485), 2811.
 v. Bass (108 Ga. 573), 1280, 1404.
 v. Benney (230 Pa. St. 117), 2371.
 v. Briggs (14 R. I. 222), 295.
 v. Daugherty ([Tex. Civ. App.], 26 S. W. 140), 1231.
 v. Davy-Pocahontas Coal Co. (75 W. Va. 739), 484, 504.
 v. Donkin (23 N. S. 258), 549.
 v. Holmes (11 S. Car. 429), 1179, 2309.
 v. Van Oel ([Ia.], 163 N. W. 376), 2017.
 v. Pratt. (See Lyons v. Wait.)
 v. Wait (51 N. J. Eq. 60), 1316.
 Lyons Beet Sugar Refining Co., In re (192 Fed. 445), 3133.
 Lyte v. Peny (Dyer 49a), 538.
 Lytle v. Arkansas (9 How. 314), 3677.
 v. Bank (121 Ala. 215), 1760.
 v. Galveston, H. & S. A. R. Co. (100 Tex. 292), 913.
 v. Newell ([Ky.], 68 S. W. 118), 868.
 v. Ramp (88 Or. 505), 545.
 v. Scottish-American Mortgage Co. (122 Ga. 458), 2928, 3273.
 Lyts v. Keevey (5 Wash. 606), 557.

Mc

McAdams v. Bailey (169 Ind. 518), 3400.
 v. Cotes (24 Mo. 223), 392.
 v. McAdams (80 O. S. 232), 234.
 McAdow v. Kansas City Western Ry. Co. (96 Kan. 423), 1902.
 v. Kansas City Western Ry. Co. (100 Kan. 309), 1745, 1765, 1800, 1804.
 McAfee v. Fisher (64 Cal. 246), 80.
 McAfferty v. Conover (7 O. S. 80), 1386.
 McAleer v. Angell (19 R. I. 688), 1914, 1965, 1967.
 v. United States (150 U. S. 424), 2193.
 McAllister v. Saffey (65 Ia. 719), 2907.
 McAllen v. Hodge (94 Minn. 237), 943, 1029, 1032.
 McAllister v. Avery (17 Ill. App. 568), 3108.
 v. Dexter & P. R. Co. (106 Me. 371), 1329.
 v. Harman (101 Va. 17), 393.
 v. Hoffman (16 Serg. & R. [Pa.] 147), 1122.
 v. Johnson (108 Ia. 42), 1146.
 v. Tacoma (9 Wash. 272), 1050.
 McAllister Coman Co. v. Matthews (167 Ala. 361), 2882, 3025.
 MacAlman v. Glenson (228 Mass. 454), 2143, 2165, 2192, 2193.
 McAlpin v. Clark (11 Ohio C. C. 524), 3118.
 McAlpin Co. v. Finsterwald (57 O. S. 524), 1702.
 McAlpine v. Academy (101 Wis. 468), 2626, 3046.
 v. McAlpine (116 Me. 321), 1184.
 v. Reicheneker (56 Kan. 100), 3049.
 McAnally v. Alabama Insane Hospital (109 Ala. 109), 1659, 1664, 1668.
 v. Lumber Co. (109 Ala. 397), 1668.
 McAnaw v. Tiffin (143 Mo. 667), 1634, 1636.
 McAndrew v. Sowell (100 Kan. 47), 1238.
 McAnnulty v. McAnnulty (120 Ill. 26), 1250, 1317, 1393.
 McArcay v. Magril (123 Ia. 605), 1715.
 McArthur v. Board (119 Ia. 562), 2068.
 v. Dryden (6 N. D. 438), 2395.
 v. Ladd (5 Ohio 514), 1694, 2071, 2917.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- McArthur v. McCoy (21 S. D. 314), 3443.
 v. Printing Co. (48 Minn. 319), 1204, 1831.
 v. Schenck (31 Wis. 673), 969.
 McArthur Brothers v. Whitney (202 Ill. 527), 3052.
 McAuley v. Martis (Walk. [Miss.] 307), 1060.
 McAuliffe v. Vaughan (135 Ga. 852), 637, 778, 784, 785, 3038, 3052, 3053, 3080.
 McBean v. Fresno (112 Cal. 150), 1886, 1889, 1896, 1898, 1901, 1920.
 McBlair v. Gibbes (58 U. S. [17 How.] 232), 1108.
 McBratney v. Chandler (22 Kan. 692), 899, 1032, 2089.
 McBrayer v. Cohen (92 Ky. 479), 1321, 1330.
 v. Mills (62 S. Car. 30), 3521.
 McBreen v. McBreen (154 Mo. 323), 939.
 McBrien v. Grand Rapids (56 Mich. 95), 1962, 1963.
 v. Nation (78 Kan. 605), 1443.
 McBride v. Aetna Life Ins. Co. (126 Ark. 528), 2607.
 v. Brucker (5 Ohio C. C. 12), 1812.
 v. Gibbs (148 Ga. 380), 3158.
 v. Grand Rapids (47 Mich. 236), 412.
 v. Lathrop (24 Neb. 93), 1519.
 v. Publishing Co. (102 Ga. 422), 229, 231, 2182.
 McBridge v. Campredon ([N. M.], 171 Pac. 140), 408, 426.
 McBrien v. Grand Rapids. (See McBrien v. Grand Rapids.)
 McBroom v. Investment Co. (153 U. S. 318), 996.
 McBryan v. Elevator Co. (130 Mich. 111), 2344.
 McBurnie v. Steelsy ([Ky.] 97 S. W. 42), 2775.
 McCabe v. Britton (79 Ind. 224), 708.
 v. Goodfellow (133 N. Y. 80), 1836.
 v. Matthews (155 U. S. 550), 3304, 3346.
 v. O'Connor (69 Ia. 134), 560.
 McCaffrey v. Burkhardt (97 Minn. 1), 76, 2156.
 McCafferty v. Celluloid Co. (104 Fed. 305), 720.
 McCaffrey v. School District (74 Wis. 100), 1929.
 v. Wagner (81 Wis. 633), 118, 119.
 McCaffrey Bros. Co. v. Hart-Williams Coal Co. (96 Neb. 774), 1333.
 McCahan v. Wharton (121 Pa. St. 424), 2670.
 McCain v. Smith (172 Mich. 1), 70.
 McCaleb v. Price (12 Ala. 753), 535.
 McCall v. Atchley (256 Mo. 39), 3031.
 v. Capshart (20 Ala. 520), 690.
 v. Herring (116 Ga. 235), 989, 995, 3158.
 v. Parker (54 Mass. [13 Met.] 372), 1585.
 v. Reynolds (1 Har. [Del.] 146), 1372.
 v. Taylor (19 C. B. N. S. 301), 2308.
 v. Toxaway Tanning Co. (132 N. Car. 648), 229.
 v. Whaley (32 Tex. Civ. App. 646), 1100.
 McCalla v. Rigg (10 Ky. [3 A. K. Mar.] 259), 2080.
 McCall Co. v. Hughes (102 Miss. 375), 1123, 1124.
 v. Icks (107 Wis. 232), 101, 102, 566, 580, 3210, 3211.
 v. Parson-May-Oberschmidt Co. (107 Miss. 805), 1123.
 v. Wright (198 N. Y. 143), 780, 825, 3381, 3387, 3388.
 McCalley v. Otey (90 Ala. 584), 2872, 2874.
 v. Otey (103 Ala. 469), 2864.
 McCallum v. Grieler (80 S. Car. 162), 1737, 1742.
 v. Simple Electrical Co. (107 Mass. 388), 2245, 2260.
 McCampbell v. Farnsworth (43 Tenn. [3 Coldw.] 317), 3288.
 v. Fountain Head R. R. Co. (111 Tenn. 55), 1988.
 v. McCampbell (15 Ky. [5 Litt.] 92), 1399, 1404.
 McCandless v. Acid Co. (112 Ga. 291), 1011, 1829.
 v. Canning Co. (78 Ia. 161), 2093, 2206.
 v. Steel Co. (152 Pa. St. 139), 894.
 McCane v. Wokoun ([Iowa], 179 N. W. 332), 3290.
 McCann v. Alaska Lumber Co. (71 Wash. 331), 2540.
 v. Atherton (106 Ill. 31), 1207.
 v. Bass (117 Me. 548), 1372, 1380.
 v. Eddy (133 Mo. 50), 3745.
 v. Ins. Co. (177 Mass. 280), 849.
 v. Letcher (47 Ky. [8 B. Mon.] 320), 1679.
 v. Randall (147 Mass. 81), 3460, 3625.
 McCann v. Supreme Conclave, Improved Order Heptasophs (119 Md. 655), 2712.
 v. Ware (— Fla. —, 87 So. 57), 3362.
 McCanna & Fraser Co. v. Citizens' Trust & Surety Co. (76 Fed. 420), 687.
 McCardell v. Miller (22 R. I. 96), 1491, 1492, 1501.
 McCardile v. Kennedy (92 Ga. 198), 2987, 2988.
 McCargo v. Jergens (206 N. Y. 363), 3007.
 McCarren v. McNulty (73 Mass. [7 Gray] 139), 2618, 2621.
 McCarron v. Dominion Atlantic Ry. (134 Fed. 762), 1637.
 McCarter v. Baltimore Chamber of Commerce (126 Md. 131), 2420, 2422, 2433.
 v. Firemen's Ins. Co. (74 N. J. Eq. 372), 800, 1056.
 v. Hudson County Water Co. (70 N. J. Eq. 695), 3091.
 v. Rogers (104 Kan. 204), 3057, 3058.
 McCarthy v. Catholic Knights (102 Tenn. 345), 370.
 v. Commission Co. (87 Minn. 11), 840.
 v. Crawford (238 Ill. 38), 2271.
 v. First National Bank (223 U. S. 493), 2904.
 v. First National Bank (23 S. D. 269), 3429.
 v. Henderson (138 Mass. 310), 1594, 1623.
 v. Lavoache (80 Ill. 270), 2006.
 v. McArthur (69 Ark. 313), 2056.
 v. Meany (183 N. Y. 190), 840, 841, 1074.
 v. New York (90 N. Y. 1), 1468.
 v. Nierosi (72 Ala. 332), 1603, 1612, 1614.
 v. Rendle (230 Mass. 35), 735.
 v. Tauska (84 Conn. 377), 481.
 v. Water Co. (110 Cal. 687), 2283.
 McCarthy Co. v. Rendle (222 Mass. 405), 2408.
 McCartney v. Badovinac (62 Colo. 78), 2619.
 v. Clover Valley Land & Stock Co. (232 Fed. 697), 1320, 1321, 1323, 1793, 1800, 1993.
 v. Guardian Trust Co. (274 Mo. 224), 2527, 2528, 2546.
 v. McCartney (93 Tex. 350), 2172.
 v. Shepard (21 Mo. 573), 1234.
 v. Wade (49 Tenn. [2 Helsk.] 369), 2817.
 McCarty v. Beach (10 Cal. 461), 1168.
 v. Blevens (11 Tenn. [5 Yerg.] 195), 2387, 2391.
 v. Carter (49 Ill. 53), 1571, 1602, 1622.
 v. Christie (13 Cal. 79), 2375.
 v. Goodman (39 N. D. 389), 2645, 3426, 3429, 3441.
 v. Helbling (73 Or. 356), 144.
 v. Howell (24 Ill. 341), 2100, 2596.
 v. Ins. Co. (126 N. Car. 820), 222.
 v. Iron Co. (92 Ala. 463), 54, 1614, 1622.
 v. Kepreza (24 N. D. 395), 2362.
 v. Kinsey (154 Ind. 447), 1144.
 v. Moore (50 Tex. 287), 3265.
 v. Roots (62 U. S. [21 How.] 432), 2829.
 v. Wilson ([Cal.], 193 Pac. 578), 3298, 3322.
 McCaskill v. Bank (60 Conn. 300), 2337.
 McCasland v. Doorley (47 Ill. App. 513), 1238, 1243.
 McCaslin v. State (99 Ind. 428), 1787, 1896, 1875.
 McCaughey v. Smith (27 N. Y. 39), 3095.
 McCauley v. Gordon (64 Ga. 221), 3102.
 v. Holtz (62 Ind. 205), 2841.
 v. Keller (130 Pa. St. 53), 1172, 2474, 2491.
 McCausland v. Hill (23 Ont. App. 738), 1990, 2932.
 McCausland Bros. v. Akers (24 Ohio C. C. 711), 1029, 2995.
 McCawley v. Furness Ry. (L. R. 8 Q. B. 57), 750.
 McCaw Mfg. Co. v. Felder (115 Ga. 408), 576, 579, 581.
 McCay v. McDowell (80 Ia. 146), 3444.
 McChesney v. Chicago (173 Ill. 75), 2030.
 McChrystal v. Chisbee (190 Mass. 129), 3144.
 McClain v. Assurance Society (105 Fed. 834), 222.
 v. Assurance Society (110 Fed. 80), 222.
 v. Davis (77 Ind. 419), 1634, 2348.
 v. Lowther (35 W. Va. 297), 651.
 v. Torkelson (— Ia. —, 174 N. W. 42), 2290.
 McClaine v. Fairchild (23 Wash. 758), 3433.
 McClair v. Wilson (18 Colo. 82), 481, 490.
 McClanahan v. Otto-Marmet Coal & Mining Co. (74 W. Va. 543), 1292, 1302, 1421.
 McClane v. Peoples' Light & Heat Co. (178 Pa. St. 424), 77.

recess are in sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 654; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

iren v. Union Roller Mills & Elevator Co.
(95 Tenn. 606), 2688.
ry v. Lowell (44 Vt. 116), 958.
R. R. (102 Mich. 312), 1446.
ughry v. Deming (186 U. S. 49), 724.
King (135 Fed. 195), 190, 192.
King (147 Fed. 463), 192.
y v. Gluck (41 Minn. 103), 2473.
Hedge (18 Ia. 66), 3266.
an v. Stansberry (151 Ia. 312), 1237, 1773.
ary v. McLain (2 O. S. 308), 724.
lan v. Coffin (93 Ind. 456), 2315.
Filson (44 O. S. 184), 1522.
Harris (7 S. D. 447), 2717.
Robe (93 Ind. 298), 2002, 2500.
land v. Bank (60 Neb. 90), 875, 876, 877.
McClelland (170 Ill. 83), 2988, 3404, 3515.
Mutual Life Ins. Co. (217 N. Y. 336),
2059.
R. R. (110 N. Y. 469), 2331.
Rush (150 Pa. St. 57), 1253.
Sanford (26 Wis. 593), 1295.
State (138 Ind. 321), 3670.
State ([Ohio], 127 N. E. 409), 3474.
nathan v. Davis (243 Ill. 87), 2326.
ndon v. Hot Springs. (See McClelland v.
State, ex rel.)
State, ex rel. (129 Ark. 286), 1784.
nd v. Clark (110 Miss. 861), 1275.
key v. Howell Cotton Co. (147 Ala. 573),
108.
tock v. Bank (120 Mo. 127), 2000.
Great Falls, City of (53 Mont. 221), 1912,
1914, 1922.
Joyner (77 Miss. 678), 2300.
Loisseau (31 W. Va. 863), 874.
Skinner (126 Ark. 591), 2162.
South Penn. Oil Co. (146 Pa. St. 144),
1320, 1769.
Thweatt (71 Ark. 323), 1268.
tock's Appeal (71 Pa. St. 305), 1276.
ock v. Marks ([Pa. St.], 106 Atl. 729),
2020, 2027.
Tolin (252 U. S. 107), 3758.
d v. Columbus (54 O. S. 439), 1063.
O'Neill (16 Cal. 302), 2140.
v. Arnett (47 Ark. 445), 1446.
s Admr. v. Watkins (88 Vt. 457), 618.
v. McClun (176 Ill. 376), 1631.
g v. Trust Co. (137 Mo. 106), 2804, 2877.
y v. Silliman (28 U. S. [3 Pet.] 270),
3024.
e v. Bigstaff ([Ky.], 37 S. W. 294), 1667.
Campbell (148 Mo. 96), 333.
Levy (147 N. Y. 215), 1990, 1999.
Little (15 Utah 370), 3089.
Lorain County (24 Ohio C. C. 72), 614.
McClure (106 Cal. 339), 614, 723.
Mutual F. Ins. Co. (242 Pa. St. 59),
2004, 2060.
Orrich (118 Ill. 320), 1375.
Raben (133 Ind. 507), 476.
R. R. (9 Kan. 373), 910.
Township of Oxford (94 U. S. 429), 1966.
Trust Co. (165 N. Y. 108), 1775.
Brook v. Briggs (58 Vt. 82), 2619, 2620,
2621.
v. Terry (21 N. J. Eq. 225), 80.
Whitney (82 Mo. App. 625), 2061.
ey v. Scott ([Ia.], 124 N. W. 796), 641.
m v. Broughton (132 Minn. 601), 1663, 1077.
Edmonds (109 Ala. 322), 504.
Neimeyer (142 Ark. 471), 3430, 3437,
3439.
United States (17 Ct. Cl. 92), 1845.
v. Gilkeson (110 Va. 406), 263.
Kittbridge (14 Ohio 348), 600, 608.
s v. Guild (77 Tenn. [9 Lea] 81), 1509.
McKenna (2 W. & S. [Pa.] 216), 1172,
2474.
ey v. Griffey (82 Ia. 504), 1302, 1303,
1304.
hy v. Lanham (116 Ky. 735), 1412, 2476.
ghey v. Bennett (50 W. Va. 172), 2280,
2297.
guy v. Wiley (115 Ia. 589), 2189, 3482,
3491.
v. Eccles (42 Nev. 451), 3468.
e v. McMaun (27 Vt. 95), 1108, 1109,
1110, 3599.
ew York & Erie Ry. Co. (20 N. Y. 495),
3060.

McConkey v. Barnes (42 Ill. App. 511), 1582.
v. Cockey (89 Md. 286), 420.
McConnell v. Brayner (63 Mo. 461), 1364.
v. Brillhart (17 Ill. 354), 1320, 1329.
v. Camors-McConnell Co. (140 Fed. 987), 778.
v. Camors-McConnell Co. (152 Fed. 321), 774.
v. Corona City Water Co. (149 Cal. 60),
1402, 2775, 2908, 2911, 2921, 2922, 2951,
2958, 3005, 3185, 3215.
v. Denver (35 Cal. 365), 1701.
v. Harrell & Nicholson Co. (183 Mich. 369),
2060.
v. Hector, per Lord Alvanley C. J. (3 Bos. &
P. 113), 2732.
v. Hewes (50 W. Va. 33), 2627, 2707, 8022.
v. Hughes (83 Wis. 25), 353.
v. Kitchens (20 S. Car. 430), 695.
v. Land Co. (100 Ga. 129), 1781.
v. McConnell (98 Ark. 193), 472, 708, 939,
945.
v. McConnell (75 N. H. 385), 1454, 1586,
1588.
v. Spicker (15 S. D. 98), 3465.
McConoughy v. Jackson (101 Cal. 265), 108,
187.
McConville v. St. Paul (75 Minn. 383), 1544,
1545.
McCook County v. Burstad (30 S. D. 266), 586.
McCord v. Flynn (111 Wis. 78), 2533.
v. McSpaden (34 Wis. 541), 2551.
v. Mitchell ([Ia.], 105 N. W. 453), 344,
341, 1548.
McCord-Brady Co. v. Mills (8 Wyo. 258), 3161.
McCord, Collins Commerce Co. v. Levi (21 Tex.
Civ. App. 100), 371.
McCord Co. v. Callaway (109 Ga. 796), 1702.
McCormack v. Bank ([Ariz.], 52 Pac. 469), 626.
v. Molburg (43 Ia. 561), 232, 234, 247.
v. Williams (88 N. J. L. 170), 651.
McCormac v. Redden (48 Neb. 776), 631.
McCormick v. Arnspiger (38 Tex. 509), 2747.
v. Badham (191 Ala. 339), 2913, 2946, 2948,
2961, 2962.
v. Bank (165 U. S. 538, 540), 1995, 1996,
1997, 2002, 2003.
v. Basal (46 Ia. 235), 2885, 2895.
v. Bonfils (9 Okla. 605), 185.
v. Brown (36 Cal. 180), 3491.
v. Dalton (53 Kan. 146), 492.
v. Hammersley (1 App. D. C. 313), 1678.
v. Hanover Township (246 Pa. St. 169), 1901.
v. Hickey (56 N. J. Eq. 848), 2872, 3305.
v. Johnson (31 Mont. 260), 1223.
v. Jordan (65 W. Va. 86), 291, 2711.
v. Laughran (16 Neb. 87), 2140.
v. Littler (85 Ill. 62), 1629, 1643.
v. Malin (5 Blackf. [Ind.] 509), 375, 429,
407, 479.
v. Miller (102 Ill. 208), 279, 432.
v. Niles (81 O. S. 246), 1888, 1935.
v. Obanton (108 Mo. App. 600), 2811.
v. Oklahoma City (236 U. S. 657), 3675.
v. R. R. (130 Cal. 100), 1797.
v. Ratcliffe ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 64 S. W.
332), 2218.
v. Roberts (32 Kan. 68), 3066.
v. Rusch (15 Ia. 127), 3718.
v. Stephany (57 N. J. Eq. 257), 51, 122,
149, 195, 638, 3293.
v. Stephany (61 N. J. Eq. 208), 122.
v. Stinson (54 Mont. 272), 1690.
McCormick Harvesting Machine Co. v. Allison (116
Ga. 445), 2600.
v. Balfany (78 Minn. 370), 2866.
v. Brower (94 Ia. 144), 2902.
v. Brown ([Neb.], 98 N. W. 697), 2023.
v. Cusack (116 Mich. 647), 118, 1425, 2995,
3242.
v. Davis (61 Neb. 406), 2061.
v. Faulkner (7 S. D. 363), 1205.
v. Hamilton (73 Wis. 480), 488, 498, 499.
v. Hlatt ([Neb.], 95 N. W. 627), 1749,
2484.
v. Knoll (57 Neb. 790), 2992.
v. Markert (107 Ia. 340), 153, 156, 190,
2179, 2458, 2885, 3034, 3224, 3228.
v. Miller (54 Neb. 644), 484, 1031, 1038,
2089.
v. Morlan (121 Ia. 451), 2178, 2586.
v. Richardson (89 Ia. 525), 118, 150, 156,
197.
v. Vaughn (130 Ala. 314), 728.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- McCormick Harvesting Machine Co. v. Waldo (128 Mich. 135), 1507.
 v. Woulph (11 S. D. 252), 2218.
 v. Yeoman (26 Ind. App. 415), 2197, 3040.
 McCortle v. Bates (20 O. S. 419), 896.
 McCoullay v. Thomson (Ir. R. 2 C. L. 226), 530.
 McCoun v. R. R. (50 N. Y. 176), 66.
 McCourt v. Johns (33 Or. 561), 2785, 2863, 2990, 3039, 3049, 3361.
 McCowen v. Barnett (136 La. 994), 2346, 2347.
 v. Pew (153 Cal. 735), 674, 879, 909, 910.
 McCown v. Westbury (52 S. Car. 421), 2851.
 McCoy v. Able (131 Ind. 417), 2653.
 v. Barns (139 Ind. 378), 1674.
 v. Rixbee (8 Ohio 310), 2004, 2070.
 v. Columbian Exposition (186 Ill. 356), 1988, 2005, 2953.
 v. Cook (13 Wash. 158), 3743.
 v. Flynn (109 Ia. 622), 930, 1028, 2469.
 v. Gilmore (7 Ohio [1st Part] 208), 2316.
 v. Handlin (35 S. D. 487), 1881.
 v. Iowa State Ins. Co. (107 Ia. 80), 2656.
 v. Jack (47 W. Va. 201), 1715.
 v. Jones (61 O. S. 119), 2067, 2073.
 v. Lockwood (71 Ind. 319), 3103.
 v. McCoy (32 Ind. App. 38), 1280, 1419, 2309, 2397.
 McCracken v. Hurned (66 N. J. L. 37), 139.
 v. Hayward (43 U. S. [2 How.] 608), 3674, 3719.
 v. Levi (24 Ohio C. C. 584), 1640.
 v. McCracken (88 N. Car. 272), 1404.
 v. San Francisco (16 Cal. 591), 1967.
 v. West (17 Ohio 16), 313, 318.
 McCracken County v. Mercantile Trust Co. (84 Ky. 344), 3427, 3715.
 McCraith v. National Mohawk Valley Bank (104 N. Y. 414), 1266, 1992.
 McCracken v. Hall (7 Ind. 30), 1275.
 McCraney v. McCraney (5 Ia. 232), 3652.
 McCrary v. Bank (97 Tenn. 469), 2137, 2569.
 v. Biggers (46 Or. 465), 932.
 v. Bowers (20 Cal. 80), 2403.
 v. Pritchard (119 Ga. 876), 341, 2182.
 v. Thompson (123 Mo. App. 596), 880.
 v. Trust Co. (97 Tenn. 469), 2139.
 v. Woodward (122 Ga. 793), 972.
 McCray v. Miller ([Okla.], 184 Pac. 781), 1985, 3641.
 McCray Refrigerator & Cold Storage Co. v. Woods (99 Mich. 269), 2144, 2197, 2992.
 McCrea v. Craig (23 Cal. 522, 525), 3684.
 v. Hinkson (65 Or. 132), 257, 269.
 McCready v. Freedy (3 Rawle [Pa.] 251), 2075.
 v. Phillips (44 Neb. 790), 333.
 v. Phillips (56 Neb. 446), 301, 313, 317.
 McCreery v. Day (119 N. Y. 1), 1172, 2457, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2492, 2514.
 v. Green (38 Mich. 172), 2707, 2917.
 v. Martin (84 N. J. L. 626), 1523.
 McCreight v. Alken (Rice [S. Car.] 56), 1642.
 v. City of Camden (40 S. Car. 78), 1912, 1916, 1922.
 McCrillea v. Sutton (207 Mich. 58), 3327.
 McCrillis v. Allen (57 Vt. 505), 225, 226.
 v. Bartlett (8 N. H. 509), 1588, 1651, 1656.
 McCrimmon v. Brundage (53 Fla. 478), 213.
 McCrocklin v. McCrocklin (41 Ky. [2 B. Mon.] 370), 939.
 McCrory v. Grandy (92 Ga. 319), 1674.
 McCroskey v. Ladd (96 Cal. 455), 2950.
 McCroy v. Toney (66 Miss. 233), 1253, 1291, 1296.
 McCubbin v. Atchinson (12 Kan. 160), 2291.
 McCue v. Klein (60 Tex. 168), 866.
 v. Smith (9 Minn. 252), 1260, 1303.
 v. Whitwell (156 Mass. 205), 3273.
 McCulloch v. Bauer (24 N. D. 109), 393.
 v. Eagle Ins. Co. (18 Mass. [1 Pick.] 278), 109.
 v. Feot (52 Ky. [13 B. Mon.] 172), 354.
 McCullough v. Barr (145 Pa. St. 459), 552.
 v. Clark (81 W. Va. 743), 1828.
 v. Connelly (137 Ia. 682), 1142.
 v. Ford Natural Gas Co. (213 Pa. St. 110), 1509.
 v. Hayde (82 Kan. 734), 2779.
 v. Ins. Co. (18 Mass. [1 Pick.] 278), 199.
 v. Moss (5 Denio [N. Y.] 567), 1795.
 v. Virginia (172 U. S. 102), 1029, 1031, 2995, 3031, 3635, 3640, 3649, 3670.
 McCullough-Dalzell Crucible Co. v. Philadelphia Co. (223 Pa. St. 336), 2098.
 McCullough Iron Co. v. Carpenter (67 Md. 554), 2098.
 McCullough's Estate, In re (31 Or. 86), 1812.
 McCullough's Lead Co. v. Strong (56 N. Y. 600), 2639.
 McCune v. Graves (273 Mo. 594), 3370.
 v. Lytle (197 Pa. St. 404), 723, 2546.
 McCurdy v. Baughman (43 O. S. 78), 1690.
 v. Breathitt (21 Ky. [5 T. B. Mon.] 232), 201.
 v. Dillon (135 Mich. 678), 708, 1071, 2469.
 v. Middleton (82 Ala. 151), 2841.
 v. Rogers (21 Wis. 199), 1772, 1779, 1787.
 v. Shawawase County (154 Mich. 550), 1885.
 McCurry v. Gibson (108 Ala. 451), 525, 543, 645, 692, 784, 785, 790, 2089, 2120, 2133, 3373, 3386.
 v. Hartwell Bank (236 Fed. 556), 980, 1114.
 McCutchen v. Klaes (26 Colo. App. 374), 52, 2772.
 McCutcheon v. Merz Capsule Co. (71 Fed. 787), 1102, 1990, 2007.
 v. Terminal Station Commission (217 N. Y. 127), 1891.
 McCutsky v. Klosterman (20 Or. 108), 2633.
 McDaniel v. Barnes (58 Ky. [5 Bush 183], 2832.
 v. Evans (80 Ky. 598), 352.
 v. Goodall (42 Tenn. [2 Coldw.] 391), 3532.
 v. Jonesboro Trust Co. (127 Ark. 61), 1664.
 v. Maxwell (21 Or. 202), 2261, 2288.
 v. Putnam (100 Kan. 550), 3553, 3556.
 v. Whitsett (96 Tenn. 10), 3102, 3104, 3117, 3118.
 McDaniels v. Bank (29 Vt. 230), 275, 400.
 v. Harrington (80 Or. 628), 1253, 1365.
 v. J. J. Connelly Shoe Co. (30 Wash. 549), 3751.
 v. Sapham (21 Vt. 222), 181, 183.
 v. Robinson (26 Vt. 316), 543.
 v. Whitney (38 Ia. 60), 3002.
 McDermott v. Burnham (158 Ill. 55), 1285.
 McDermott v. Sedgwick (140 Mo. 172, 182), 1052.
 McDennis v. Finch (197 Ala. 76), 2990.
 McDermith v. Voorhees (16 Colo. 402), 2023.
 McDermott v. Southern Pacific Co. (122 Fed. 669), 759.
 Mac Dermot v. Hayes (— Cal. —, 170 Pac. 616), 207.
 McDermott v. Aid Society (24 R. I. 327), 3243.
 v. Alker (186 Mich. 278), 3445.
 v. De Meritor Co. (80 N. J. L. 67), 3217.
 v. Hall (177 Mass. 224), 3127.
 v. Hawkeye Commercial Men's Association (158 Ia. 544), 2582, 2583.
 v. Jackson (97 Wis. 64), 1746, 1764.
 v. Jackson (102 Wis. 419), 1764.
 v. Lindquist. (See McDermott v. Lingquist.)
 v. Lingquist (66 Colo. 88), 638, 3286, 3293, 3296.
 v. Mahoney (139 Ia. 202), 1175, 2907, 3213.
 v. Sedgwick (140 Mo. 172), 1022.
 v. Squier (124 Mich. 523), 562.
 McDermott Mining Co. v. McDermott (27 Mont. 143), 410.
 McDevitt v. Stokes (174 Ky. 515), 593.
 McDill v. Gunn (43 Ind. 315), 2161.
 McDole v. Kingsley (103 Ill. 433), 554, 641, 951.
 McDonald v. Aetna Indemnity Co. (90 Conn. 226), 2053.
 v. Allen (67 Tenn. [8 Baxt.] 446), 2819.
 v. Bank (111 Mich. 649), 2292.
 v. Bank (25 Mont. 456), 2597, 2401.
 v. Bankers' Life Association (154 Mo. 618), 3057.
 v. Bear River & Auburn Water & Mining Co. (13 Cal. 220), 1161.
 v. Bewick (51 Mich. 79), 121, 569.
 v. Black (20 Ohio 185), 1739, 2682.
 v. Blumenthal (117 Ga. 120), 1674.
 v. Born (135 Mich. 17), 1112.
 v. Brown (23 R. I. 546), 3144.
 v. Bryant (73 Wis. 20), 2906.
 v. Central R. Co. (89 N. J. L. 251), 233.
 v. Chemical National Bank (174 U. S. 610), 208, 2826.
 v. Crissey (215 N. Y. 609), 2211, 2220.
 v. Crosby (192 Ill. 283), 1295, 1392.
 v. Danahy (196 Ill. 133), 76, 2156.
 v. Fairbanks (161 Ill. 124), 1796.
 v. Fernald (68 N. H. 171), 545, 955, 1333.
 v. Fineth (32 N. D. 400), 2387, 2396, 2397.

ences are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- onald v. Fleming (51 Ky. [12 B. Mon.] 285), 868.
 v. Geseler (208 Pa. St. 177), 841, 842, 844, 1120.
 v. Grand Trunk Ry. (71 N. H. 448), 3565.
 v. Hodge (8 Tenn. [5 Hay.] 85), 2809.
 v. Hovey (110 U. S. 619), 3402, 3403.
 v. Ins. Co. (68 N. H. 4), 312, 1500.
 v. Jackson (55 Ia. 37), 3472.
 v. Kansas City Bolt & Nut Co. (149 Fed. 300), 3019, 3185, 3180, 3100, 3227.
 v. Kneeland (5 Minn. 352), 2270, 2280.
 v. Luckenbach (170 Fed. 434), 1807.
 v. Lund (13 Wash. 412), 1116.
 v. Mac Arthur Bros. Co. (154 N. Car. 122), 725.
 v. McKinney Nursery Co. (44 Okla. 62), 233, 234, 271.
 v. McMillan (14 Grant Ch. [U. C.] 99), 516.
 v. Mahoe (243 U. S. 90), 1140.
 v. Maltz (78 Mich. 685), 1252, 1280, 1398, 1404.
 v. Minnick (147 Ill. 651), 384, 400.
 v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (178 Ia. 803), 2910.
 v. Neilson (2 Cow. [N. Y.] 139), 585.
 v. New York (68 N. Y. 23), 1902, 1903.
 v. Pacific Debeanture Co. (145 Ca. 607), 3259.
 v. Patterson (186 Ill. 381), 2653.
 v. Place (88 Vt. 80), 1424.
 v. Provident Savings Life Assurance Society (108 Wis. 213), 2813.
 v. R. R. (29 Ia. 170), 709.
 v. Rozen ([Ida.], 60 Pac. 125), 1670.
 v. Salmon Club (33 N. B. 472), 1504, 1611.
 v. Sargent (171 Mass. 492), 54, 1593.
 v. Smith (139 Mich. 211), 1090.
 v. Supple ([Or.], 100 Pac. 315), 3066.
 v. Tree (69 Ill. App. 134), 1110.
 v. Ward (99 Wash. 354), 3429.
 v. Webster's Estate (71 Vt. 392), 1314.
 v. Wood (118 Ala. 589), 525.
 v. Young (198 Mich. 620), 1504, 1508.
 v. Young ([Tex. Civ. App.], 41 S. W. 885), 894.
 onnell v. Ala. Gold Life Ins. Co. (85 Ala. 401, 414), 2500.
 v. Building Association (175 Mo. 250), 989.
 v. Coeur D'Alene Lumber Co. (50 Wash. 493), 213.
 v. Rigney (108 Mich. 276), 871, 873.
 ough v. Evans Marble Co. (112 Fed. 634), 2057, 3266.
 v. Kane (75 Ind. 181), 2492.
 v. Martin (88 Ga. 675), 305.
 v. Saunders (— Ala. —, 78 So. 100), 589.
 v. Williams (77 Ark. 201), 350, 408, 2001.
 ugal v. Racine County (156 Wis. 603), 3354, 3075.
 ugald v. Dougherty (11 Ga. 570), 2860.
 v. Hulet (132 Cal. 154), 3476.
 ugald's Estate, In re (146 Cal. 190), 585, 2401.
 ugall v. McDonald (86 Wash. 334), 103, 1709, 1711.
 v. McDougall (135 Cal. 316), 423.
 v. Page (55 Vt. 187), 3157, 3167.
 wall v. Reed (28 S. Car. 466), 1810.
 well v. Bowles, Billings & Kessler Grain Co. (177 Ia. 744), 2058.
 v. Caldwell (116 Ia. 475), 293, 353.
 v. Donaldson (149 Ga. 600), 3447.
 v. Edwards' Adm'r (156 Ky. 475), 459.
 v. Fuller (183 Mich. 639), 1879.
 v. Hemming Mfg. Co. (81 N. J. L. 209), 2491, 2493, 2025.
 v. Jolce (149 Ill. 124), 430.
 v. Laev (35 Wis. 171), 2409.
 v. McDowell (75 Vt. 401), 3507, 3520.
 v. Miller (1 Kan. App. 600), 1295.
 ffee v. Collins (117 Ala. 487), 1486.
 v. Colwell (207 Mich. 154), 3298.
 v. Hayden-Coeur d'Alene Irr. Co. (25 Ida. 370), 683, 687, 1071.
 harn v. Colton ([1902], A. C. 104), 3384.
 heran v. Western Transportation & Coal Co. (97 Mich. 479), 327.
 hran v. Grand Trunk Ry. (115 Mich. 318), 2966, 2968.
 on v. Patton ([Neb.], 93 N. W. 938), 2804, 2868.
 owney v. Wyatt (44 W. Va. 711), 3715.
 inney v. Superior (32 Neb. 744), 413.
 McElraevy & Hauck Co. v. St. Joseph's Home (143 N. Y. Supp. 235), 2772.
 McElrath v. United States (102 U. S. 426), 1529, 1567.
 Mac Elree v. Wolfersberger (59 Kan. 105), 1302.
 McElroy v. Assurance Co. (94 Fed. 990), 370, 2485.
 v. Buck (35 Mich. 434), 1333.
 v. Horse Co. (96 Wis. 317), 2001.
 v. Ins. Co. (48 Kan. 200), 732.
 v. Ludlum (32 N. J. Eq. 828), 1299, 1376.
 v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (84 Neb. 866), 3573, 3576, 3614.
 v. Seery (61 Md. 389), 1321.
 v. Swope (47 Fed. 380), 1268, 1285, 2053.
 McElveen v. Ry. (109 Ga. 249), 76, 2137, 2145, 2157, 2569.
 McElven v. Sloan (56 Ga. 208), 635.
 McElwain v. Union Pacific Railroad Co. (101 Neb. 484), 2010.
 McElwee v. Improvement Co. (54 Fed. 627), 2908.
 McEnery v. McEnery (110 Ia. 718), 2153, 2190, 2193.
 McEntee v. Kingston Water Co. (165 N. Y. 27), 3589.
 McEvers v. The Sangamon (22 Mo. 188), 2694.
 McEvoy v. Bock (37 Minn. 402), 2563.
 v. Security F. Ins. Co. (110 Md. 275), 2054.
 McEwan v. Spokane (16 Wash. 212), 1915.
 McEwen v. Louchelm (115 N. Car. 348), 1459.
 v. Morey (60 Ill. 32), 1471.
 v. Nashville ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 36 S. W. 968), 2055.
 v. Shannon (64 Vt. 583), 672, 881.
 McEwing v. James (36 O. S. 152), 3476.
 McFadden v. Blocker (2 Ind. Ter. 260), 3685.
 v. Ferris (6 Ind. App. 454), 1446.
 v. Folliath (114 Minn. 85), 1751, 2815.
 v. Henderson (128 Ala. 221), 2001, 2098, 2103, 3223.
 v. Leeka (48 O. S. 513), 1836.
 v. Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. (92 Mo. 343), 2140.
 v. Murphy (149 Mass. 341), 1838.
 v. Palmer (83 N. J. Eq. 621), 995.
 v. Ry. (82 Mo. 343), 113, 745.
 v. Shanley (16 Ariz. 91), 3223.
 McFall v. First National Bank (138 Ark. 370), 3180, 3229.
 McFarland v. Callahan ([Neb.], 165 N. W. 889), 919, 1281.
 v. Dawson (125 Ala. 428), 1430, 1441.
 v. Garber (10 Ind. 151), 873.
 v. Helm (127 Mo. 327), 620, 1658, 1681.
 v. Hiltzley (— S. D. —, 166 N. W. 141), 2033.
 v. Howell (162 Ia. 110), 1815.
 v. McGill (10 Tex. Civ. App. 298), 290, 298, 2166.
 v. Mfg. Co. (53 N. J. Eq. 649), 2245.
 v. Mayo (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 753), 2498, 2499.
 v. Railway Officials & Employees Accident Association (5 Wyo. 126), 2023.
 v. Sikes (54 Conn. 250), 1205, 2178, 2586.
 v. Stone (17 Vt. 165), 3403.
 v. T. W. Lanier & Bro. (59 Okla. 336), 1253.
 v. Welch (48 Mont. 196), 2778.
 Mac Farlane v. Bloch (59 Or. 1), 116.
 v. Cushman (21 Wis. 401), 723, 2546.
 v. Grober (70 Ark. 371), 3539.
 v. York (90 Ark. 88), 70.
 McFaul v. Haley (166 Mo. 56), 3474.
 McFaun, In re (96 Fed. 592), 3161.
 McFenters v. Pattison (188 Pa. St. 270), 545, 566.
 McFerran v. Taylor (7 U. S. [3 Cranch] 270), 246, 375.
 McFerren, Ex parte (184 Ala. 223), 1571, 1594, 1602, 1610, 1622, 1610.
 McGahan v. Bank (156 U. S. 219), 1709.
 McGahey v. Virginia (135 U. S. 662), 1808, 3631, 3681, 3700, 3709, 3710.
 McGan v. Marshall (26 Tenn. [7 Humph.] 121), 1594.
 McGannon v. Ins. Co. (127 Mich. 636), 222.
 McGannon's Estate, In re (50 Okla. 288), 1816.
 McGar v. Williams (26 Ala. 469), 327.
 McGarry v. Superior Portland Cement Co. (95 Wash. 412), 2036, 2061.
 McGarvey v. Roads (73 Ia. 363), 1447.
 McGary v. Hastings (39 Cal. 360), 3234.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- McGatrick v. Wason (4 O. S. 566), 958.
 McGaughey v. Richardson (148 Mass. 608), 525, 2089.
 McGahey v. Latham (63 Ga. 67), 1394.
 McGavock v. Bank (64 Neb. 440), 2040.
 v. Ducharme (192 Mich. 98), 1212.
 v. Morton (57 Neb. 385), 70, 109.
 v. Wark (3 Tenn. [Cooke] 403), 392.
 McGaw v. Hoen (133 Md. 672), 3549, 3552.
 McGee v. Allison (94 Ia. 527), 1207.
 v. Anderson (41 Ky. [1 B. Mon.] 187), 729.
 v. Bast (29 Ky. [6 J. J. Mar.] 453), 538.
 v. Craven (106 N. Car. 351), 2195.
 v. Salem (149 Mass. 238), 1545.
 v. Wincholt (23 Wash. 748), 3230.
 McGhee v. Hill (4 Port. [Ala.] 170), 2675.
 McGheg v. Broemel (53 N. J. L. 50), 2044.
 McGhee v. Dridsdale (111 Ala. 597), 113, 757.
 McGibbons v. Wilder (78 Ia. 531), 327.
 McGilbony v. Burmaster (53 Pa. St. 332), 1319.
 McGill v. Bank of United States (25 U. S. [12 Wheat.] 511), 2097.
 v. Holmes (168 N. Y. 647), 2979.
 v. State (34 O. S. 228), 1904.
 McGillin v. Bennett (132 U. S. 445), 2810.
 McGilivray v. Columbia Salmon Co. (104 Wash. 623), 2284.
 v. School District (112 Wis. 354), 1912, 1921, 1962, 1967.
 McGilivray v. Employer's Liability Assurance Corp. (214 Mass. 484), 1143.
 McGilvery v. McGilvery (23 Ida. 116), 1715.
 McGinley v. Cleary (2 Alaska 269), 1076, 1089.
 McGinnis's Estate (257 Pa. St. 478), 1281, 1319.
 McGinn v. B. H. Gladding Dry Goods Co. (40 R. I. 348), 2179.
 v. Tobey (62 Mich. 252), 229, 235.
 McGinness v. Brodrick (— Mo. —, 192 S. W. 420), 3364.
 v. Stanfield (7 Ida. 23), 1271.
 McGinnis v. Boyd (279 Ill. 283), 2211, 2230.
 v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. (200 Mo. 347), 1140.
 v. Cook (57 Vt. 36), 1267.
 v. McGinnis (274 Mo. 285), 2241, 2244, 2505.
 v. Medway (176 Mass. 67), 2718.
 v. R. K. Johnson Co. (74 Neb. 356), 2104.
 v. Smythe (181 Ill. [N. Y.] 23), 167.
 v. Studebaker Corporation of America (75 Or. 519), 1737, 3185, 3186, 3199, 3200, 3213.
 McGinniss v. Mining Co. (29 Mont. 428), 674.
 McGivern v. Keefe (130 Ia. 97), 601.
 McGivern v. Parkhill (195 Ill. App. 343), 139.
 McGlaughlin v. Wormser (28 Mont. 177), 2027.
 McGlynn v. Scott (4 N. D. 181), 15, 620.
 v. Toledo (12 Ohio C. D. 15), 1950.
 McGoodwin v. Franklin ([Ky.], 38 S. W. 481), 1920.
 McGoon v. Ankeny (11 Ill. 558), 706.
 v. Shirk (54 Ill. 408), 682.
 McGough v. Jamison (107 Pa. St. 336), 3438.
 McGourkey v. Ry. (140 U. S. 536), 410, 604.
 McGovern v. Ann Arbor R. Co. (105 Wis. 525), 741, 742.
 v. David Kaufman's Sons Co. (163 Fed. 70), 107.
 v. Hern (153 Mass. 308), 1338.
 v. Rectanus (139 Ky. 365), 3129, 3449.
 McGowan v. Bailey (155 Pa. St. 254), 2567.
 v. Gate City Malt Co. (89 Neb. 101), 156.
 v. Finola Mfg. Co. (120 Md. 335), 1467.
 v. McDonald (111 Cal. 57), 3088.
 v. New Orleans (118 La. 429), 891, 2245.
 v. Parish (237 U. S. 285), 3213.
 v. Paul (141 Wis. 388), 1965.
 v. People's Bank ([Ky.], 213 S. W. 579), 2498.
 v. Shearer (176 Ky. 312), 262, 3280.
 v. Supreme Court (107 Wis. 402), 222.
 v. Tan Bark Co. (121 U. S. 575), 1766.
 v. United States (35 Ct. Cl. 606), 3022.
 v. Willamette Valley Irrigated Land Co. (79 Or. 454), 35.
 McGowen v. West (7 Mo. 500), 1369.
 McGowin v. Remington (12 Pa. St. 56), 3332.
 McGowin Lumber & Export Co. v. R. J. & B. F. Camp Lumber Co. (192 Ala. 35), 70, 150, 565.
 McGrath v. Barnes (13 S. Car. 328), 629, 631, 1815.
 v. Cannon (55 Minn. 457), 2996.
 v. Cowen (57 O. S. 385), 1702, 1714.
 McGrath v. Gegner (77 Md. 331), 2104, 2873, 2929, 2965, 3008, 3011, 3221.
 v. Isaacs (1 Nott & Mc. [S. Car.] 563), 2734.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co. (121 Minn. 258), 58.
 v. Peterson (127 Md. 412), 271.
 v. Smith (175 Ky. 572), 419.
 v. Vanaman (53 N. J. Eq. 459), 1747.
 McGrath Construction Co. v. Waupaca-Green Bay Ry. (148 Wis. 372), 3046.
 McGraw v. Franklin (2 Wash. 17), 1243.
 v. Muma (164 Mich. 117), 2221.
 v. Trader's National Bank (64 W. Va. 509), 898.
 v. Union Trust Co. (135 Mich. 609), 2890.
 McGreal v. Taylor (107 U. S. 688), 1588, 1592, 1593, 1617, 1619.
 McGregor v. Battle (128 Ga. 577), 302.
 v. Fitzpatrick. (See Fitzpatrick v. McGregor.)
 v. Harro (19 N. D. 590), 2930, 2957, 2960.
 v. J. A. Ware Construction Co. (188 Mo. 611), 2044, 2626, 2628.
 v. McGregor (L. R. 20 Q. B. Div. 529), 939.
 v. McGregor (21 Q. B. Div. 424), 1303.
 v. McGregor (130 Mich. 505), 891.
 v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (143 Ky. 488), 163, 271.
 v. Register Co. (86 Ga. 439), 2483.
 v. Rose (90 Mich. 103), 2900, 3036, 3238.
 McGrew v. City Produce Exchange (85 Tenn. 572), 840, 1074.
 v. Ide Estate Investment Co. (106 Kan. 348), 3215.
 McGruther v. Pltcher ([1904], 2 Ch. 306), 2380.
 McGuffey v. Finley (20 Ohio 474), 2239.
 McGuffin v. Coyle (10 Okla. 648), 869, 879, 1022, 1025, 1044, 1053.
 McGuigan v. Gaines (71 Ark. 614), 2215.
 McGuin v. Lee (10 N. D. 160), 351.
 McGuinness v. Bligh (11 R. I. 94), 1102.
 v. Shannon (154 Mass. 80), 2484.
 McGuire v. Caskey (62 O. S. 415), 3383.
 v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co. (181 Ia. 340), 764, 3748.
 v. Gerstley (204 U. S. 489), 2422.
 v. Glass (4 Tex. Civ. App. 78), 2407.
 v. Hughes (207 N. Y. 516), 634, 1461, 1470.
 v. J. Neils Lumber Co. (97 Minn. 293), 2772, 2774, 2786, 2788, 2801, 2882, 2901, 2902, 2915.
 v. Old Sweet Springs Co. (73 W. Va. 321), 565.
 v. Philadelphia (245 Pa. St. 307), 1925.
 v. Pitt's Son (42 Ia. 535), 2279.
 v. Ry. (138 Ia. 964), 76.
 v. Rapid City (6 Dak. 346), 2630.
 v. Smock (42 Ind. 1), 905.
 McGurk v. Cronenwett (199 Mass. 457), 2419, 2425, 2426.
 McHale v. McDonnell (175 Pa. St. 632), 853.
 McHattin v. Bates (4 Blackf. [Ind.] 63), 1074.
 McHenderson v. Anderson Co. (105 Tenn. 591), 1929.
 McHenry v. Batavia Bldg. & Loan Co. (17 Ohio C. C. 206), 1672.
 v. Brown (66 Minn. 123), 542.
 v. Old Citizens National Bank (85 O. S. 203), 1558.
 McHugh v. Ins. Co. (48 How. Pr. [N. Y.] 230), 2220.
 v. San Francisco (132 Cal. 381), 1904.
 v. Schuykill (67 Pa. St. 391), 625, 626.
 McIlhenny v. Blinz (80 Tex. 1), 2267.
 McIlhenny Co. v. Galdry (253 Fed. 613), 1141.
 McIlvaine v. Foreman (292 Ill. 224), 3401.
 McIlvaine v. Harris (20 Mo. 457), 1277.
 McIlvane v. Big Stony Lumber Co. (105 Va. 613), 2586, 2588, 2400.
 McIndoe v. St. Louis (10 Mo. 575), 2000.
 McInerney v. Lindsay (97 Mich. 238), 2863.
 McIniffe v. Wheelock (67 Mass. [1 Gray] 600), 2861.
 McInerny v. Graham (— Ia. —, 174 N. W. 395), 3297, 3326.
 McIntire v. Hughes (7 Ky. [4 Blbb.] 186), 518.
 v. McIntire (192 U. S. 116), 895.
 v. McIntire (14 App. D. C. 337), 1812.
 v. Schiffer (31 Colo. 246), 1240.
 McIntosh v. Augusta & Aiken Ry. Co. (87 S. Car. 181), 3182.
 v. Hastings (156 Mass. 344), 2631.
 v. Hodges (110 Mich. 319, 322), 1168.

TABLE OF CASES

McI—McL

cases are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 684; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

sh v. Johnson (51 Neb. 33), 596.
 Johnson (8 Utah 359), 2124, 2134.
 Lee (57 Ia. 359), 1038.
 Lytle (20 Minn. 336), 2311.
 Rankin (134 Mo. 340), 829.
 Rouse (148 Ga. 273), 3283.
 Zaring (150 Ind. 301), 2082.
 sh. In re (182 Ia. 23), 2078.
 sh. Bros. v. Rutland (88 Miss. 718), 90.
 sh. Huntington Co. v. Rice (13 Colo. App. 303), 1747.
 sh's Estate, In re ([Ia.], 159 N. W. 223), 2007.
 re v. Ajax Min. Co. (20 Utah 323), 2913.
 Buell (132 N. Y. 192), 359.
 Casey (Mo.), 182 S. W. 966), 2221.
 Hauser (131 Cal. 11), 2270.
 Kavanaugh (242 Mo. 340), 3143, 3145.
 Mining Co. (20 Utah 323), 2403.
 Parks (44 Mass. [3 Met.] 207), 696, 1108, 1109.
 Smyth (108 Va. 736), 833, 840, 1074.
 Williamson (72 Vt. 183), 1810.
 v. Lumber & Export Co. v. Jackson Lumber Co. (165 Ala. 268), 101, 580, 2630.
 v. Lincoln Memorial University (138 Tenn. 260), 3458.
 v. Adams (190 Mass. 117), 1588.
 McMurray (77 N. Y. 183), 472, 473), 253, 262, 277, 346, 351.
 v. Clarke (30 Miss. 408), 690.
 Ragun (15 U. S. [2 Wheat.] 25), 3450.
 Young Hardware Co. (144 N. Car. 478), 874, 886.
 v. Love (13 Ill. 486), 1544.
 v. Cooper (81 Ga. 679), 1574, 1605, 1611.
 McNabb (97 Tenn. 236), 598, 608.
 a v. Merry (61 Ill. 177), 1587, 1590.
 v. Huber (65 Minn. 9), 1688.
 v. Burnett (21 Utah 239), 2038, 2040, 2704.
 Louisville & N. R. Co. (133 Tenn. 590), 719, 759, 2021, 2038, 2040.
 dyers (108 Mass. 312), 2458.
 United States (27 Ct. Cl. 422), 2260.
 Ford (20 Utah 149), 2395.
 v. Piedmont (74 Mo. App. 593), 1338.
 v. Read (16 Ky. [Litt. Sel. Cases] 395), 2785.
 v. Black (117 Cal. 587), 1215, 1295.
 v. Campbell (27 Mich. 497), 1546.
 Bowles (161 Ill. 201), 1175.
 bodd (152 Cal. 637), 3465.
 Greensburg (160 Ind. 378), 1955.
 add (12 N. Y. 622), 2241.
 Jannon (159 U. S. 317), 542, 629, 2405.
 Preston (60 Cal. 622), 4480.
 add (222 Mo. 344), 289.
 Jerner (239 Pa. St. 69), 1065.
 Fest (141 Ala. 531), 517.
 Western Union Teleg. Co. (158 Ky. 143), 267.
 v. Converse (68 N. H. 173), 1145.
 r v. Canonsburg Iron Co. (138 Pa. St. 184), 580.
 y v. Widekind (69 Ky. [6 Bush.] 107), 2153.
 r. Bank (62 Neb. 608), 1063.
 Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. (175 Fed. 321), 184, 2641.
 Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. (186 Fed. 39), 122, 566, 609.
 v. Stanton (104 S. Car. 248), 410.
 v. Dewitz (42 Okla. 220), 1737, 1741.
 v. Tate (3 Rich. Law [S. Car.] 339), 3491.
 s Appeal (72 Pa. Ct. 400), 1714.
 v. In re (221 N. Y. 15), 3644, 3686.
 v. McHaley (67 Or. 443), 1790, 1791.
 Jorgau (102 Kan. 478), 3426.
 n v. Phillips (6 Whart. [Pa. St.] 571), 939.
 y v. Bowie (94 Me. 307), 1835, 1837, 2092.
 n v. State (42 Tex. Cr. Rep. 371), 3683.
 Inn (1 Okla. 327), 1405.
 v. Edwards (88 Ky. 272), 2067, 2095.
 v. Rothschild (119 Ala. 410), 303.
 v. Bank (6 Wash. 442), 1222.
 onnell (151 Mo. 431), 1634, 1637.
 Harrison (120 N. Y. 260), 603, 2474.
 Belgikin (120 Cal. 591), 2263, 2271.

McKenzie v. Houston (130 N. Car. 566), 2146.
 v. Ins. Co. (112 Cal. 548), 222.
 v. Lynch (167 Mich. 585), 627, 1022, 1025.
 v. Mandan (35 N. D. 107), 1938, 1939.
 v. Sifford (48 S. Car. 458), 622.
 v. Stewart (100 Ala. 241), 153, 525, 1266, 1365, 1412, 2482.
 v. Whetzel ([Ia.], 182 N. W. 388), 3281.
 McKeon v. Byington (70 Conn. 429), 3502, 3507.
 v. Sumner Building & Supply Co. (51 La. Ann. 1061), 3743.
 v. Van Stryck (223 N. Y. 392), 1647.
 v. Wolf (77 Ill. App. 325), 846.
 McKeown v. Harvey (40 Mich. 220), 2685.
 v. Lacey (200 Mass. 437), 1678, 2571.
 McKernan v. Elite (6 Ind. 428), 1430.
 McKibbin v. Doyle (173 Pa. St. 379), 1552, 1560.
 v. Newell (41 Ill. 461), 3114.
 McKibbin v. Day (71 Neb. 280), 305, 306.
 v. Peters (185 Pa. St. 518), 2804.
 McKie v. McKie (116 Ark. 68), 2571.
 McKernan v. Lenzon (56 Cal. 61), 1978.
 McKim v. Glover (161 Mass. 418), 3446.
 McKindly v. Dunham (35 Wis. 515), 1762.
 McKinley v. McGregor (3 Whart. [Pa.] 369), 1658.
 v. McKinley ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 831), 1365.
 v. Watkins (13 Ill. 140), 375, 614.
 v. Williams (74 Fed. 94), 2509.
 McKinley-Lanning Loan & Trust Co. v. Alrich (50 Neb. 785), 968.
 McKinley Music Co. v. Glymph (100 S. Car. 200), 221.
 McKinney v. Andrews (41 Tex. 363), 1107, 1109.
 v. Armstrong (97 Ill. App. 208), 1229.
 v. Big Horn Basin Development Co. (167 Fed. 770), 1039, 1061.
 v. Boston & M. R. R. (217 Mass. 274), 272.
 v. Demby (44 Ark. 74), 1038.
 v. Grant (70 Kan. 779), 1727.
 v. Harvie (38 Minn. 18), 76, 1414, 2156.
 v. Herrick (66 Ia. 414), 232.
 v. Hindman (80 Or. 545), 1280.
 v. Hotel Co. (53 Tenn. [12 Helsk.] 104), 1087.
 v. Peters. (— S. D. —, 170 N. W. 132), 1673.
 v. Pinckard (29 Va. [2 Leigh.] 149), 474.
 v. Springer (6 Blackf. [Ind.] 511), 3641.
 v. Springer (3 Ind. 59), 3273.
 v. Street (107 Tenn. 526), 1683.
 v. Wagoner (45 Okla. 281), 1935.
 v. Whiting (90 Mass. [8 All.] 207), 289.
 McKinlie v. Lane (230 Ill. 544), 2098.
 v. Postles ([Del.], 54 Atl. 798), 1839.
 McKinnis v. Estes (81 Ia. 749), 955.
 McKinnon v. Hall (10 Colo. App. 291), 724.
 v. Henderson (145 Ga. 375), 470, 636.
 v. McEwan (48 Mich. 106), 3187, 3203.
 v. McKinnon (56 Fed. 409), 68.
 v. Nixon (128 Ala. 612), 1252, 1280, 1390, 1398.
 v. Palen (62 Minn. 188), 542.
 v. Red River Lumber Co. (110 Minn. 479), 1142.
 v. Vollmar (75 Wis. 82), 246, 248, 250, 256, 268, 313, 369, 375, 1549, 1551.
 McKinnon Mfg. Co. v. Fish Co. (102 Mich. 221), 2100, 2595.
 McKinster v. Hitchcock (19 Neb. 100), 2517.
 v. Sager (103 Ind. 671), 3751.
 McKinstry v. Bank (57 Kan. 279), 1765.
 McKinzie v. United States (34 Ct. Cl. 278), 1718.
 McKisson v. Davenport (83 Mich. 211), 3480.
 McKittrick v. Cahoon (89 Minn. 383), 3141.
 McKnelly v. Brotherhood of American Yeoman (160 Wis. 614), 3566, 3583, 3628.
 McKnight v. Bell (135 Pa. St. 358), 1372, 1374.
 v. Kelsley (25 Ind. 336), 2368.
 v. Lowitz (176 Mich. 432), 2241.
 v. Parsons. (See McKnight v. Parsons.)
 v. Senola (115 Ga. 915), 1926.
 v. Taylor (42 U. S. [1 How.] 161), 3538.
 v. Thompson (39 Neb. 752), 305, 328, 429.
 McKnight Flintic Stone Co. v. New York (160 N. Y. 72), 2655, 2775.
 McKone v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (131 Wis. 243), 620.
 McLain v. Ferrell (31 Tenn. [1 Swan.] 48), 3538.
 v. Healy (98 Wash. 489), 1192, 1193, 1369, 1381, 1382, 1388.
 v. Parker (220 Mo. 68), 408.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- McLanahan v. Chamberlain (85 Neb. 850), 1320.
 v. Ins. Co. (26 U. S. [1 Pet.] 170), 388.
 v. McLanahan (25 Tenn. [6 Hump.] 90), 1258.
 v. Universal Insurance Co. (26 U. S. [1 Pet.] 170), 253.
 McLane v. Allison (60 Kan. 441), 3516.
 v. Mackey ([Tex. Civ. App.], 59 S. W. 944), 552.
 McLave, In re (8 Blatch. [U. S.] 67), 1583.
 McLane's Administrator v. Dixon ([Ky.], 99 S. W. 601), 868, 1032, 1034, 2089.
 McLaren v. Bradford (52 Ga. 648), 940.
 v. Cochran (44 Minn. 255), 335.
 v. Hutchinson (22 Cal. 187), 1365, 2498.
 v. McMartin (36 N. Y. 88), 3518.
 McLatchy v. King (250 Fed. 920), 801.
 McLaughlin v. American Fire Insurance Co. (126 Ia. 149), 3089.
 v. Austin (104 Mich. 489), 1248.
 v. Bank (22 Utah 473), 858, 1823.
 v. Brady (63 S. Car. 433), 1161, 2336, 2338, 2347.
 v. Daniel (35 Ky. [8 Dana] 182), 3446.
 v. Green (48 Miss. 175, 205), 2841, 2842.
 v. Head (86 Or. 361), 1812, 3512, 3518.
 v. Hess (164 Pa. St. 570), 3002.
 v. McAllister (36 Fed. 745), 2952.
 v. McLaughlin (145 Pa. St. 582), 2685.
 v. McLaughlin (159 Pa. St. 489), 1524.
 v. Mulloy (14 Utah 490), 1699, 1702.
 v. O'Byrne (113 Miss. 335), 1816.
 v. Plattl (27 Cal. 451), 3328.
 v. Thomas (86 Conn. 252), 298.
 v. Venline (2 Wyo. 1), 3089.
 v. Wheeler (1 S. D. 497), 1201, 1287.
 McLean v. Assurance Society (100 Ind. 127), 809, 344, 468.
 v. Camak (97 Ga. 804), 995.
 v. Clapp (141 U. S. 429), 354.
 v. Dean (66 Minn. 369), 1820.
 v. Flicke (94 Ia. 283), 1776, 1777.
 v. Gymnasium Association (64 Mo. App. 55), 183, 187.
 v. Houston (49 Tenn. [2 Helsk.] 37, 41), 1168.
 v. Montgomery County (32 Ill. App. 131), 1529.
 v. Nicol (43 Minn. 199), 2197.
 v. Southwestern Casualty Ins. Co. (— Okla. — 159 Pac. 660), 2180, 2182.
 v. Wedell (31 Utah 468), 3203.
 McLean County Coal Co. v. City of Bloomington (234 Ill. 90), 580, 2034, 2038, 2040.
 McLeary v. Dawson (87 Tex. 524), 2012.
 McLellan v. Fuller (226 Mass. 374), 3214.
 McLelland v. Singletary (113 Ga. 601), 2001.
 McLendon v. Ebbs (173 N. Car. 603), 1321.
 v. Woodmen of the World (106 Tenn. 695), 2055.
 McLennan v. Boutell (117 Mich. 544), 1252, 1280.
 v. Church (163 Wis. 411), 393, 2426, 3219, 3359.
 v. Farmers' Savings Bank (131 Ia. 696), 2843.
 v. Plummer (34 N. D. 269), 2291.
 v. Prentice (77 Wis. 124), 3234.
 v. Prentice (85 Wis. 427), 2991.
 v. Whiddon (120 Ga. 666), 1100, 1101, 1122.
 McLeod v. Adams (102 Ga. 533), 1338, 1352, 1410.
 v. Despain (40 Or. 536), 111, 1364, 1369, 1759, 1760, 1767, 2356.
 v. Free (96 Mich. 57), 2225.
 v. Genius (31 Neb. 1), 1464, 2485, 2608.
 v. Hunt (128 Mich. 124), 2145.
 v. Johnson (96 Me. 271), 2146.
 v. McLeod (145 Ala. 269), 446, 447.
 v. Medical College (69 Neb. 550), 1977.
 v. Morrison (66 Wash. 683), 1168, 1171, 1765, 2872.
 v. Power ([1898], 2 Ch. 295), 2559.
 McLeran v. Benton (73 Cal. 329), 3462.
 McLure v. Koen (25 Colo. 284), 1363, 1421.
 v. Lewis (72 Mo. 314), 448.
 v. Melton (34 S. Car. 377), 3429, 3431, 3454.
 v. Sherman (70 Fed. 190), 1354.
 v. Tennille (80 Ala. 572), 1390.
 McMahan v. Black Mountain Ry. Co. (170 N. Car. 456), 2060.
 v. Burns (216 Pa. St. 448), 1737, 1741, 1742.
 v. Jacoway (105 Ala. 585), 1351.
 McMahan v. Savings Association (75 Miss. 965), 1038.
 v. Smith (53 Tenn. [6 Helsk.] 167), 409.
 McMahlill v. Schowengerdt ([Mo.], 183 S. W. 605), 2146.
 McMahon v. Plumb (88 Conn. 547), 3357.
 v. Plumb (90 Conn. 281), 97, 3357, 3359.
 v. Rauh (47 N. Y. 67), 1720.
 v. Smith (47 Conn. 221), 499, 919.
 McManus v. Hinchley (82 Minn. 296), 3506.
 McManus v. Blackmarr (47 Minn. 331), 3263.
 v. Roston (171 Mass. 152), 1316, 1320.
 v. Cash Grocery Co. (143 Ga. 623), 694, 2358, 2360.
 v. Cooke (35 Ch. Div. 681), 1385.
 v. Donohoe (175 Mass. 308), 2189.
 v. Fortescue ([1907], 2 K. B. 1), 883.
 v. Loudon (53 Minn. 339), 2028.
 v. Matthews ([Tex. Civ. App.], 55 S. W. 589), 1399.
 v. Philadelphia (201 Pa. St. 619), 1935, 1963.
 v. Philadelphia (211 Pa. St. 894), 2280.
 v. Smith (37 Or. 222), 1702.
 v. Tarleton (126 N. Car. 790), 874.
 McMaster v. City National Bank (23 Okla. 550), 2073.
 v. Ins. Co. (99 Fed. 856), 2146.
 v. Ins. Co. (55 N. Y. 222), 2168.
 v. Morse (18 Utah 21), 1386, 2189.
 v. New York Life Ins. Co. (183 U. S. 26), 2589.
 v. Normal (162 Pa. St. 260), 3676.
 McMee v. Henry (163 Ky. 729), 2230.
 McMeekin v. Stevenson ([1917], 1 Ir. R. 348), 1316, 1330.
 McMerty v. Morrison (62 Mo. 140), 2757.
 McMichael v. Carlyle (53 Wis. 504), 1462.
 v. Crawford (104 Kan. 778), 3301, 3303.
 McMicken v. Commonwealth (58 Pa. St. 213), 1152.
 v. Safford (100 Ill. App. 102), 529, 549.
 v. Safford (197 Ill. 540), 651.
 v. Webb (47 U. S. [6 How.] 292), 2145.
 McMillan v. American Suburban Corporation (136 Tenn. 53), 2974.
 v. Ames (33 Minn. 257), 127, 128.
 v. Branam (149 Ga. 737), 3290.
 v. Cox (109 Ga. 42), 1814.
 v. Harris (110 Ga. 72), 312.
 v. Hayward (94 Cal. 357), 3464.
 v. Heffertlin (18 Mont. 385), 3090, 3099.
 v. Jewett (85 Ala. 476), 1265.
 v. Knoxville (139 Tenn. 319), 3669, 3690, 3696.
 v. McMillan (184 Ill. 230), 439.
 v. Malloy (10 Neb. 228), 3273.
 v. Philadelphia Co. (159 Pa. St. 142), 141, 2799.
 v. Ry. (16 Mich. 79), 113.
 v. Richards (9 Cal. 365), 1519.
 v. Vanderlip (12 Johns. [N. Y.] 165), 3263.
 v. Wood (29 Me. 217), 3461.
 McMillan v. School District (— Mich. —, 167 N. W. 48), 2830.
 McMillen v. Pratt (89 Wis. 612), 1268.
 McMillon v. Flagstaff (18 Ariz. 536), 2215, 2222.
 McMinn v. Phipps (35 Tenn. [3 Sneed] 195), 877.
 v. Richmonds (10 Tenn. [6 Yerg.] 9), 1598.
 McMorris v. Herndon (2 Ball. Law [S. Car.] 56), 630, 632.
 v. Webb (17 S. Car. 558), 1575, 1611.
 McMullan v. Dickinson Co. (60 Minn. 156), 2562.
 v. Dickinson Co. (63 Minn. 405), 101.
 McMullen v. Helberg (6 L. R. Ir. 463), 1411.
 v. Hoffman (174 U. S. 639), 664, 797, 1103, 1115, 2183.
 v. Rousseau (40 Wash. 497), 328.
 v. Winfield Building & Loan Association (64 Kan. 298), 3469.
 McMurray v. Ins. Co. (87 Ia. 453), 387.
 v. McMurray (258 Mo. 405), 2353.
 v. Shawell (155 Ind. 560), 3659, 3676.
 v. Spicer (L. R. 5 Eq. 527), 2928.
 McMurtrey v. Sparks (71 Mo. App. 126), 3079, 3099.
 McMurtie v. Guller (183 Mass. 451), 1688.
 v. Keenan (109 Mass. 185), 1535.
 McMurttry v. Brown (6 Neb. 368), 1330.
 v. Kentucky Central R. R. Co. (84 Ky. 462), 1560.
 McNabb v. Clipp (5 Ind. App. 204), 1819.
 McNac v. Jones (38 Okla. 321), 421.

cases are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

dr v. Benson (63 Or. 66), 494, 618, 620.
 Moore (55 S. Car. 435), 2859.
 Parr (177 Mich. 327), 879, 1505.
 Toler (21 Minn. 175), 2753, 2754, 2756.
 lly v. McAndrew (98 Wis. 62), 53.
 mara v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co. (197 Mass. 383), 243, 271.
 Gargett (68 Mich. 454), 308, 672, 871, 1029, 1031, 1047, 2046, 2089, 2355, 2301, 2995.
 Home Land & Cattle Co. (105 Fed. 202), 3328.
 Ins. Co. (1 S. D. 342), 2054.
 Jose (28 Wash. 461), 2367.
 Langguth (198 Mich. 770), 1679.
 McAllister (150 Ia. 243), 3405.
 McNamara (108 Wis. 613), 92.
 Michigan Trust Co. (148 Mich. 346), 2063.
 People (183 Ill. 104), 1152.
 nee v. Withers (37 Md. 171), 1413.
 y v. Farmers' National Bank (33 Okla. 1), 2366.
 h v. Oat Co. (57 Vt. 318), 1714.
 ight v. McLoughry (42 N. Y. 22), 629.
 ighten v. Partridge (11 Ohio 223), 1709, 1734, 2227, 2554, 2567.
 ighton v. Des Moines Life Ins. Co. (140 Wis. 214), 1037.
 Wahl (90 Minn. 92), 2197.
 l v. Calkins (50 Ill. App. 17), 635.
 Gossard (6 Okla. 363), 1702.
 Pierce (73 O. S. 7), 3492, 3493.
 l Pipe & Foundry Co. v. Waltman (114 N. Car. 178), 1168.
 r v. Robertson (12 Ind. App. 87), 3494.
 ly v. Ford (103 Ia. 508), 875, 994.
 r v. Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. (76 W. Va. 803), 2036, 2060, 2061.
 e v. Carver (40 Tex. Civ. App. 129), 919, 1029, 1031, 1032, 1034, 2089, 2995.
 v. Armstrong (81 Fed. 943), 2620, 2622.
 Davis (105 Ala. 657), 1677.
 Mullin (70 Kan. 634), 866.
 l v. Bay Springs Bank (100 Miss. 271), 376.
 Electric Storage Battery Co. (— S. Car. —, 96 S. E. 134), 1726, 1727.
 R. R. (132 N. Car. 510), 1110.
 Riddle (66 N. Car. 290), 1010, 1166.
 l's Heirs v. Thompson (178 Ky. 90), 614.
 l v. Oat Co. (57 Vt. 316), 1714.
 ol v. Ryan (34 N. B. 301), 692, 785.
 olas v. Prudential Ins. Co. (101 Mass. 304), 364.
 e v. Ellison (78 Md. 168), 2664.
 t v. Parsons (136 Ia. 390), 2178, 2182, 2358, 2370, 2373.
 h v. Northwest Thresher Co. (23 Okla. 386), 234, 271.
 s v. Bank (164 Ill. 427), 680, 886, 1022, 1061, 1996, 1999, 2003.
 r, In re (2 Low. [U. S.] 270), 1583.
 v. Dix (83 Mich. 328), 408.
 McNutt (116 Ind. 545), 542, 563.
 Nuevo Land Co. (167 Cal. 459), 419.
 v. Cathcart (84 Ind. 567), 1267.
 ind v. Larkin (155 Ill. 84), 420.
 rs v. Blankenship (123 N. Car. 651), 1885.
 l v. Curry (146 Ga. 305), 1706.
 Walters (167 N. Car. 182), 466.
 v. United States (64 Colo. 421), 3155.
 ers v. Ronning (95 Minn. 164), 1433.
 in v. Fair (57 Colo. 333), 1259.
 Little (36 Okla. 510), 2346, 2360.
 on v. Bristol (122 Mich. 354), 1701.
 Cox (96 U. S. 414), 712.
 Enrgo (10 S. D. 611), 1175, 1325, 2872, 2970, 3305, 3317.
 Foster (43 Ia. 48), 1885, 1912.
 Intlich (10 Ariz. 104), 2892, 2906, 2926.
 Jassie (239 Mo. 664), 380.
 Jackey (91 N. J. L. 473), 3263.
 Weston (85 Cal. 90), 2204.
 on First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 v. Heaton (131 Cal. 109), 2297.
 v. Rosecrans (36 O. S. 442), 1022.
 v. Ross (85 Wis. 492), 392.
 v. Choutau's Heirs (20 Mo. 222), 194.
 arquhar (11 Ves. Jr. 467), 2778, 3361.
 en v. Spalding (231 Mass. 301), 2326.

McQuiddy v. Brannock (70 Mo. App. 535), 2703.
 McQuillan v. Mutual Reserve Fund Life Ass'n (112 Wis. 665), 2259, 2471, 2680.
 McRackan v. Bank (164 N. Car. 24), 1010.
 McRae v. Campbell (101 Ga. 662), 1702.
 v. Development Co. ([Cal.], 54 Pac. 743), 1761.
 v. Feigh (143 Minn. 241), 3465.
 v. Fitch ([Minn.], 173 N. W. 655), 1802.
 v. Malloy (83 N. Car. 154), 450.
 v. Ross (170 Cal. 74), 138, 169, 1280, 1288, 1329, 1397.
 v. Sullivan (58 Minn. 266), 2505.
 v. Warmack (98 Ark. 52), 847, 848, 849, 861, 1071.
 McRae Oil & Fertilizer Co. v. Stone (119 Ga. 510), 1557.
 McRaven v. Crisler (53 Miss. 542), 2072, 2973, 3089.
 McReavy v. Kshelman (4 Wash. 757), 394.
 McReynolds v. Grubb (150 Mo. 352), 1189, 2229.
 v. Harrigfeld (26 Ida. 26), 1271.
 McRoberts v. Hoar (28 Ida. 163), 892.
 McSparran v. Neeley (91 Pa. St. 17), 1648.
 McSweeney v. McGraw (140 Ia. 463), 3679.
 McSwain v. Atlantic Coast Lumber Corp. (96 S. Car. 155), 705.
 McSweeney Packing Co. v. Beshlin (211 Fed. 922), 532.
 McTague v. Finnegan (54 N. J. Eq. 454), 77, 2192, 2193.
 McTighe v. Construction Co. (See Georgia, etc., R. R. v. Trust Co.)
 v. McKee (70 Ark. 293), 874, 2344.
 v. Macon Construction Co. (See Ry. v. Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co.)
 McIntosh v. Hodges (110 Mich. 319), 1329.
 McTiggan v. Hunter (19 R. I. 265), 1055.
 McVane v. Williams (50 Conn. 548), 1531.
 McVeety v. Hayes (— Wash. —, 191 Pac. 401), 3220.
 McVeigh v. United States (78 U. S. [11 Wall.] 259), 2748, 2755, 2756.
 McVey v. Cantrell (70 N. Y. 295), 1674.
 v. Ely (73 Tenn. [5 Lea] 438), 3101.
 McVichie v. Knight (82 Wis. 137), 1922.
 McVickar v. Denison (81 Mich. 348), 2034.
 McVicker v. McKenzie (136 Cal. 654), 1030, 2089.
 McVicker, In re. (See Zeigler v. Illinois Trust & Savings Bank.)
 McWhinney v. Martin (77 Wis. 182), 1371, 1374, 1375.
 McWhinney v. Logansport (132 Ind. 9), 1564.
 McWhirter v. Allen (1 Tex. Civ. App. 649), 1410.
 v. Crawford (104 Ia. 530), 2872, 2873.
 McWhirter ex rel. v. Newberry (47 S. Car. 418), 1928.
 McWhorter v. Bluthenthal (136 Ala. 568), 697, 1106, 1109, 2838.
 McWilliams v. Brookens (39 Wis. 334), 2872, 2908, 2911.
 v. Elder (52 La. Ann. 995), 1694.
 v. Lawless (15 Neb. 131), 1349.
 v. Nisly (2 Serg. & R. [Pa.] 507), 507, 793.
 v. Phillips (51 Miss. 196), 1118.

M

Maas v. Montgomery Iron Works (88 Ala. 823), 3243.
 Mahardy v. McHugh (202 Mass. 148), 290.
 Mabb v. Merriam (120 Cal. 603), 2227.
 Maben v. Gulf Coal & Coke Co. (173 Ala. 259), 1795.
 Macan v. Scandinavia Belting Co. (264 Pa. St. 384), 3185, 3201, 3203.
 Macaulay v. Palmer (125 N. Y. 742), 3535.
 v. Smith (132 N. Y. 524), 426.
 v. Tierney (10 R. I. 253), 1123, 2433.
 Macaulay, In re (158 Fed. 222), 2242, 2261.
 Maclean v. Morrison (8 Ky. [1 A. K. Mar.] 545), 2091.
 Macbeth-Evans Glass Co. v. Schnellbach (239 Pa. St. 76), 3388.
 Macclesfield v. Davis (3 Ves. & B. 16), 3331.
 Macdonald v. Bond (195 Ill. 122), 2092.
 Macdonald, In re ([1897], 2 Ch. 181), 3498.
 Macdonald's Estate (20 Wash. 422), 3501.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Mace v. Heath (30 Neb. 620), 1312, 1700.
 v. Southern R. Co. (151 N. Car. 404), 2033.
 v. Vindig (23 Mo. App. 253), 1077.
 v. Wells (48 U. S. [7 How.] 272), 3138, 3159.
- Macedon & Bristol Plank Road Co. v. Snediker (18 Barb. [N. Y.] 317), 575.
- Macey v. Furman (90 Wash. 580), 2218.
- Macey Co. v. Macey (143 Mich. 138), 1828.
- Macfadden v. Jenkins (— N. D. —, 169 N. W. 151), 422, 1719.
- Machin v. Prudential Trust Co. (210 Pa. St. 253), 2165.
- Machine Co. v. Clark (15 Kan. 492), 1701.
 v. Compress Co. (105 Tenn. 187), 3204.
 v. Miller (54 Neb. 644), 489.
 v. Scovell (111 Ind. 551), 1677.
 v. Tobacco Co. (141 N. Car. 284), 3185, 3186, 3199, 3200, 3235.
- Machinists' National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Machir v. Burroughs (14 O. S. 519), 1661.
 v. Moore (43 Va. [2 Gratt.] 257), 1105.
- Mach Mfg. Co. v. Donovan (86 N. J. L. 327), 308.
- Mack v. Anderson (165 N. Y. 529), 3516, 3517.
 v. Bragg (30 Vt. 371), 1414.
 v. Campeau (69 Vt. 558), 919, 921.
 v. Dalley (67 Vt. 80), 3052.
 v. Jastro (126 Cal. 130), 1035.
 v. Lee (13 R. I. 293), 3573, 3574.
 v. McIntosh (181 Ill. 633), 3340, 3357.
 v. Mack (23 Can. S. C. 146), 418.
 v. Mack (87 Neb. 819), 514, 550, 942.
 v. Prang (104 Wis. 1), 488, 499, 504, 506, 2340.
 v. Roberts' Quarries (57 O. S. 463), 3612.
 v. Western Dispatch (2 Ohio C. D. 22), 113.
- Mackall v. Mackall (135 U. S. 167), 447, 1376.
- Mackall's Case (9 Coke 65b), 952.
- Mackay v. Church (15 R. I. 121), 2338, 2822.
 v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Ry. (82 Conn. 73), 2011.
- Mackenzie v. Douglas County (81 Or. 442), 1884.
 v. Hodgkin (126 Cal. 591), 2271, 2484.
 v. Minia (132 Ga. 323), 2619, 2624, 2930, 2957.
 v. Seeberger (76 Fed. 108), 307.
 v. Trustees (67 N. J. Eq. 652), 2574, 2576, 2579.
- Mackey v. Magnon (28 Colo. 100), 2153, 2179.
 v. Nickoll (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 593), 1218, 1231.
 v. Olssen (12 Or. 429), 3208.
 v. Peterson (29 Minn. 298), 236.
 v. Smith (21 Or. 598), 121, 1248.
 v. Thisher (7 Kan. App. 276), 1295.
- Mackie v. Howland (3 App. D. C. 401), 1812, 1813.
- Macklin v. Darrow Music Co. (— Okla. —, 169 Pac. 497), 2191, 2195.
 v. Dwyer (205 Mass. 472), 400, 614, 1215, 1217.
 v. Haven (187 Ill. 480), 3561.
- Mackinnon v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (72 N. J. L. 29), 304.
 v. Newark (— N. J. —, 100 Atl. 694), 1941.
- Mackintosh v. Gibbs (81 N. J. L. 577), 2330.
 v. Stewart (181 Ala. 328), 705.
- Macklem v. Bacon (57 Mich. 334), 432.
 v. Fales (130 Mich. 60), 204, 410, 2147, 2096.
- Macklin v. Kinealy (141 Mo. 113), 2286.
- Mack Mfg. Co. v. Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Co. (103 S. Car. 551), 2397, 2399.
 v. Smoot (102 Va. 724), 2279.
 v. Van Duerson (138 Fed. 953), 3164.
- Mack's Appeal (68 Pa. St. 231), 1160.
- Macley v. Harvey (90 Ill. 525), 84, 142.
- Macpherson v. Bacon's Executor (180 Ky. 778), 2033.
 v. McLean (34 N. B. 361), 468.
 v. Morrill (190 Ill. 194), 271.
- Maclean v. Dunn (4 Bing. 722), 1331.
 v. Fitzsimons (80 Mich. 330), 349.
- Macley v. Equitable Life Assurance Society (152 U. S. 409), 1818.
 v. Harvey (90 Ill. 525), 209.
- Macomber v. Donne (84 Mass. [2 All.] 541), 891.
 v. Parker (31 Mass. [14 Pick.] 497), 2267.
 v. Peckham (16 R. I. 485), 2230.
- Macon v. Dasher (90 Ga. 195), 2233.
 v. Huff (60 Ga. 221), 412.
- Macon Auto Co. v. Heard (142 Ga. 204), 2256.
- Macon County v. Foster (133 Ill. 496), 1519.
- Macon, etc., R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
- Macon v. Berlin (49 Vt. 13), 1526.
- Mactavish v. Kent Circuit Judge (122 Mich. 242), 350.
- Mactier v. Frith (6 Wend. [N. Y.] 103), 139, 154, 199, 204, 2685.
- Macurda v. Fuller (225 Mass. 341), 1286, 1413, 1734.
- Macy v. Duluth (68 Minn. 452), 1888, 2289, 3158.
- Madian v. Shevard, (73 N. Y. 329), 113.
- Madden v. Boston (177 Mass. 350), 77.
 v. Caldwell Land Co. (18 Ida. 59), 3219, 3234.
 v. Jacobs (52 La. Ann. 2107), 2696.
 v. Oestrich (46 Minn. 538), 2793.
 v. Watts (59 S. Car. 81), 1473.
- Maddison v. Alderson (8 App. Cas. 467), 1892.
- Maddox v. Duncan (143 Mo. 613), 2366, 3515.
 v. Oxford (70 Ga. 179), 1677.
 v. Rowe (23 Ga. 431), 287.
 v. Summerlin (92 Tex. 483), 2826.
 v. Teague (18 Mont. 593), 2847.
 v. Wagner (111 Ga. 140), 2953.
 v. Walker's Executrix ([Ky.], 74 S. W. 741), 2480.
- v. Wilson (91 Ga. 39), 1674.
- Mader v. Cool (14 Ind. App. 299), 537, 585.
- Madill State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Madison v. Alton Granite & St. Louis Traction Co. 235 Ill. 346), 3666.
 v. American Sanitary Engineering Co. (118 Wis. 480), 1953, 1954.
 v. Chinn (26 Ky. [3 J. J. Mar.] 230), 3328.
 v. Commonwealth (9 Ky. [2 A. K. Mar.] 131), 1152.
 v. Dunkle (114 Ind. 262), 3151.
 v. Engineering Co. (118 Wis. 480), 2125, 2131.
 v. Madison (206 Ill. 534), 3552.
 v. Moore (109 Ia. 476), 610.
 v. Newsome (39 Fla. 149), 1787.
- Madison Ave. Baptist Church v. Church (73 N. Y. 82), 2001.
- Madison Athletic Association v. Brittin (60 N. J. Eq. 160), 638, 3293, 3320.
- Madison County Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Madison First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Madison Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
- Madison University v. White (25 Hun. [N. Y.] 490), 969.
- Madison, Watertown & Milwaukee Plank Road Co. v. Road Co. (7 Wis. 59), 1982.
- Madler v. Silverstone (55 Wash. 159), 2123.
- Madsen v. Farmers' & Merchants' Ins. Co. (87 Neb. 107), 309, 2594.
 v. Whitman (8 Ida. 702), 997, 1007, 1086.
- Madson v. Johnson (164 Wis. 612), 784, 785, 790.
- Madunkeunk Dam Co. v. E. F. Allen Clothing Co. (102 Me. 257), 2243.
- Mafat v. Ijams (103 Pa. St. 266), 553.
- Magarity v. Shipman (82 Va. 784), 2842.
 v. Shipman (93 Va. 64), 3525.
- Magee v. Carmack (13 Ill. 280), 2818.
 v. Land Co. (51 Wash. 406), 1143.
 v. Magee (174 Cal. 276), 100, 639, 3354.
 v. Scott Lumber Co. (78 Minn. 11), 2618, 2621, 2624.
 v. Smith (101 Wis. 511), 2636.
 v. Verity (97 Mo. App. 480), 234.
 v. Welsh (18 Cal. 155), 1575, 1592, 1593.
- Magers v. Dunlap (39 Ill. App. 618), 3116.
- Magle v. Herman (50 Minn. 424), 2187.
- Magill v. Stoddard (70 Wis. 75), 2465.
- Maginn v. Bank (81 Ky. 129), 1674.
 v. Bank (131 Pa. St. 392), 1241.
 v. Bank v. Oil Co. (47 La. Ann. 1489), 273.
 v. Dinsmore (62 N. Y. 351), 745, 3211.
 v. Sharmun (46 Ark. 358), 1545.
- Magnolia Metal Co. v. Gale (189 Mass. 124), 2100, 2595, 2645, 2647, 3201.
- Magnolia Petroleum Co. v. Saylor (— Okla. —, 180 Pac. 861), 3641.
- Magnolia Warehouse & Storage Co. v. Davis (108 Tex. 422), 2161.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Magoffin v. Bank ([Ky.], 69 S. W. 702), 1673.
 Magoon v. Reber (70 Wis. 392), 483, 493.
 Magovern v. Robertson (116 N. Y. 61), 1690.
 Magowan v. Groneweg (14 S. D. 543), 1799.
 Magruder v. Belt (7 App. D. C. 303), 1679, 2079.
 v. Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co. (92 Miss. 716), 2824.
 v. Drury (235 U. S. 106), 421.
 Maguire v. Elchmeyer (109 Ia. 301), 3109, 3114.
 v. Heraty (103 Pa. St. 381), 1365, 1399, 3349.
 v. Johnston (207 Pa. St. 592), 2806.
 v. Maguire (37 Ky. [7 Dana] 181), 3632.
 v. Reardon (U. S. S. C. Advance Opinions 1920-1921, 333), 3760.
 v. Beardon ([Cal. App.], 183 Pac. 303), 3760.
 Maguire's Case (3 De Gux & S. 31), 1000.
 Magwire v. Rixlin (44 Mo. 512), 3137.
 Mahaffey v. Ferguson (156 Pa. St. 150), 300.
 v. J. L. Rumlanger Lumber Co. (61 W. Va. 571), 2108.
 Mahaffy v. Faris (144 Ia. 220), 1202, 3504, 3507, 3509, 3510.
 Mahan v. Close (43 Minn. 21), 2070.
 v. Mahan (46 Ky. [7 B. Mon.] 579), 518.
 Mahannah v. Mahannah (292 Ill. 133), 3291.
 Mahaska County State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Maher v. Ins. Co. (47 N. Y. 283), 2221, 2228.
 v. Lumber Co. (86 Wis. 530), 2925.
 v. Marth (43 Ind. 314), 634.
 v. Van Horn (15 Colo. App. 14), 1122.
 Maher's Appeal (91 Pa. St. 516), 1086.
 Mahler v. Bank (65 Minn. 37), 992.
 v. Newbauer (32 Cal. 168), 2800.
 Mahn v. Hussey (28 N. J. Eq. 546), 1043, 1114.
 Mahon v. Columbus (58 Miss. 310), 2980.
 v. Luzerne Co. (197 Pa. St. 1), 1941.
 Mahoney v. Barber (67 Minn. 308), 529.
 v. Church (47 La. Ann. 1004), 2653, 2921.
 v. Detroit Street Ry. (93 Mich. 612), 3105.
 v. Fitzpatrick (133 Mass. 151), 2329.
 v. Hardware Co. (19 Mont. 377), 1980.
 v. Hartford Investment Corporation (82 Conn. 281), 1903.
 v. McSweeney (31 N. B. 672), 3507.
 v. Mackubin (54 Md. 268), 1017.
 v. Minnesota Farmers' Mutual Insurance Co. (136 Minn. 34), 2211.
 v. State Ins. Co. (133 Ia. 570), 1132, 1145, 1151.
 Mahoney Mining Co. v. Bank (104 U. S. 192), 1790.
 Mahood v. Tealza (26 La. Ann. 108), 1108, 1112.
 Mahorin v. Harding (28 N. H. 128), 64.
 Maiden v. Webster (30 Ind. 317), 2069.
 Maidment v. Frazier (90 Vt. 520), 1745, 2036.
 Maier v. Freeman (112 Cal. 8), 2286.
 v. Harbor Center Land Co. (41 Cal. App. 79), 3436.
 v. Wayne Circuit Judge (112 Mich. 491), 726.
 Mail & Times Publishing Co. v. Marks (125 Ia. 622), 188, 565, 566, 3024, 3025, 3264, 3265.
 Mailhot v. Turner (157 Mich. 167), 2946, 2996, 3000, 3004.
 Main v. Ankam (12 App. D. C. 375), 2161.
 v. Berlin Dry Goods Co. (75 N. H. 511), 1108.
 v. Casserly (67 Cal. 127), 2001.
 v. Dearing (73 Ark. 470), 392.
 v. Jarrett (83 Ark. 420), 1174.
 v. Messner (17 Or. 78), 3128.
 v. Olen (47 Minn. 89), 2788.
 v. Pratt (276 Ill. 218), 1192, 1195, 1819, 1403.
 v. Radney ([Ala.], 39 So. 981), 271.
 v. Tracey (70 Ark. 371), 156.
 v. Tracy (80 Ark. 27), 134, 156.
 Maine v. Mulliken (176 Mich. 443), 3383.
 v. R. R. (100 Ia. 260), 762.
 Maine Beneficial Association v. Parks (81 Me. 79), 222.
 Maine Central Institute v. Haskell (73 Me. 140), 502.
 Maine Central Railroad Co. v. ———. (See Railroad Co. v. ———.)
 Maine Mile-Track Association v. Hammond (127 Mich. 690), 1047, 2345.
 Maine Mutual Marine Ins. Co. v. Hodgkins (66 Me. 109), 234.

Maine Northwestern Development Co. v. Northern Commercial Co. (213 Fed. 103), 347, 417, 435.
 Maine Water Co. v. Waterville (93 Me. 586), 1901.
 Mainprize v. Westley (6 B. & S. 420), 1771.
 Mains v. Bank (113 Ia. 395), 726.
 Main Street & Agricultural Park Ry. v. Los Angeles Traction Co. (129 Cal. 301), 3033.
 Main Street Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Main Street, etc., Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Mair v. Himalaya Tea Co. (L. R. 1 Eq. 411), 3354.
 Maisch v. Order of Americus (223 Pa. St. 199), 1840.
 v. Maisch (87 Conn. 377), 947.
 Maitland v. Bank (40 Md. 540), 2355.
 Maize v. Bradley ([Ky.], 44 S. W. 653), 3479.
 Majestic, The (106 U. S. 378), 113, 114.
 Majestic, The (56 Fed. 244), 113.
 Major v. Holmes (124 Mass. 108), 1673.
 Majors v. McNeilly (54 Tenn. [7 Helsk.] 294), 1205.
 v. Majors (92 Neb. 473), 618.
 Majot, In re (199 N. Y. 29), 3582.
 Makeel v. Hotchkiss (100 Ill. 311), 1823.
 Makepeace v. College (27 Mass. [10 Pick.] 298), 2040.
 Maker v. Taft (41 Okla. 603), 505.
 Maki v. St. Luke's Hospital Association (122 Minn. 444), 276.
 Makletsova v. Diaghileff (227 Mass. 100), 2118, 2123, 2911.
 Makuen v. Elder (170 N. Car. 510), 2021, 2023, 2040.
 Malakoff Gln Co. v. Riddleberger (108 Tex. 273), 778, 790, 2241, 2243, 2244, 3380.
 Malanaphy v. Fuller & Johnson Mfg. Co. (125 Ia. 719), 2308, 2402, 2411.
 Malbon v. Briney (11 Wis. 107), 3204, 3265, 3269.
 Malchou's Estate, In re ([Minn.], 172 N. W. 915), 424.
 Malcomson v. Wappoo Mills (88 Fed. 680), 2687, 2700.
 Malcomson-Houghton Co. v. Gregorian Building Co. (191 Mich. 678), 2921, 2922.
 Maldaner v. Beurlhaus (108 Wis. 25), 3469.
 Male v. Roberts (3 Esp. 163), 3602, 3603.
 v. Wink (61 Neb. 748), 1007, 1012, 1017.
 Malette v. Spokane (77 Wash. 205), 3736.
 Maleverer v. Hawksby. (See Maleverer v. Redshaw.)
 v. Redshaw. (See Maleverer v. Redshaw.)
 v. Redshaw (1 Mod. 35), 670, 1029, 1037.
 Malicki v. Life Society (119 Mich. 151), 365, 373.
 Malin v. Lamoine (27 N. D. 140), 492, 1539, 1545.
 Malina v. Brown (4 N. Y. 403), 1387.
 Malkan v. Chicago (217 Ill. 471), 1480.
 v. Hemmeling (82 Conn. 293), 1412, 2476.
 Mallard v. Moody (105 Ga. 400), 2655.
 Mallet v. Bateman (L. R. 1 C. P. 163), 1221, 1244.
 Mallett v. Butcher (41 Ill. 382), 1060.
 v. Watkins (132 Ga. 700), 569.
 Malley v. Quinn (132 Minn. 254), 1195.
 Mallin v. Wenham (209 Ill. 252), 2245, 3158.
 Mallinckrodt Chemical Works v. Nemlich (83 Mo. App. 61, 786, 788, 825).
 Mallinckrodt Chemical Works v. State (238 U. S. 41), 800.
 Mallon v. Buster (121 Ky. 379), 877, 1268, 1285.
 Mallory v. Ferguson (50 Kan. 885), 2401.
 v. Fitzgerald's Estate (69 Neb. 312), 2145.
 v. Gillett (21 N. Y. 412), 1224, 1227, 1244, 1245.
 v. Hanaur Oil Works (86 Tenn. 598), 1989, 1990, 2003.
 v. La Crosse Abattoir Co. (80 Wis. 170), 3743.
 v. Mackaye (92 Fed. 749), 3000.
 v. Mallory (92 Ky. 316), 1250.
 Mallow v. Walker (115 Ia. 238), 425, 440, 447, 450.
 Malloy v. Drumbeller (68 Wash. 106), 134, 199.
 v. Lincoln Cotton Mills (132 N. Car. 432), 3177.
 v. Malloy (35 Neb. 224), 2264.
 Malone v. Casualty Co. (71 Mo. App. 1), 1029, 1031, 1060, 2089, 2095.
 v. Dougherty (79 Pa. St. 46), 610.
 v. Gerth (100 Wis. 166), 1435.
 v. Harris (6 Mo. 451), 1547.
 v. Ice Co. (88 Wis. 542), 1247.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Malone v. Keener (44 Pa. St. 107), 1239.
 v. Lancaster Gas & Fuel Co. (182 Pa. St. 309), 1978, 1992.
 v. Pathe Exchange (— Minn. —, 170 N. W. 215), 1800.
 v. Philadelphia (147 Pa. St. 416), 2123, 2474, 2475.
 v. Ry. (78 Mass. [12 Gray] 388), 113.
 v. R. R. (157 Pa. St. 430), 2483.
 v. Wright (90 Tex. 49), 2800.
 Maloney v. Barr (27 W. Va. 381), 1509.
 v. Moore ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 42 S. W. 805), 543.
 v. Newton (85 Ind. 565), 728.
 v. Stephens (58 Tenn. [11 Helsk.] 738), 2747, 2748.
 v. Winston Brothers Co. (18 Ida. 740), 3580.
 Maloy v. Berkin (11 Mont. 138), 352, 473.
 v. Bernatillo County (10 N. M. 638), 602.
 v. Boyett (53 Fla. 956), 537, 1420.
 Malsby v. Gamble (81 Fla. 310), 1175.
 v. Young (104 Ga. 205), 392.
 Maltbie v. Gadd (101 Wash. 483), 3070.
 Maltby v. Austin (65 Wis. 527), 2103.
 v. Thews (171 Ill. 264), 3340.
 Malueg v. Hatten Lumber Co. (140 Wis. 381), 3024, 3032, 3108.
 Malzer v. Schliser (87 Or. 356), 1304, 1365.
 Mammaux v. Cape May Real Estate Co. (214 Fed. 757), 295, 298.
 Mamlock v. Fairbanks (46 Wis. 415), 327, 367.
 Mannhan v. Smith (19 O. S. 384), 550.
 Manary v. Runyon (43 Or. 495), 122, 555, 529, 566, 1231.
 Manatt v. Reynolds (114 Ia. 688), 3556.
 Manchester v. Braedner (107 N. Y. 346), 2189, 3488.
 v. Popkin ([Mass.], 130 N. E. 62), 3685.
 Manchester Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Manchester, etc., R. R. v. — (See B. R. v. —.)
 Manchester F. Ins. Co. v. Feibelman (118 Ala. 308), 2592, 2593.
 Manchester Ins. Co. v. Glenn (13 Ind. App. 365), 2261, 2295.
 Manchester National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Manchester Sawmills Co. v. A. L. Arundel Co. (197 Ala. 505), 2040, 2143, 2145.
 Manchester Ship Canal Co. v. Manchester Race-course Co. ([1901], 2 Ch. 37), 3372.
 ([1900], 2 Ch. 352), 3390.
 Manchuria S. Co. v. Donald ([Ala.], 77 So. 12), 2162.
 Mand v. Patterson (19 Ind. App. 619), 723, 2546.
 Mandan Mercantile Co. v. Sexton (29 N. D. 602), 728.
 Mandelbaum v. Gregovitch (17 Nev. 87), 686, 694.
 Mandell Brothers v. Fogg (182 Mass. 582), 3627.
 Mandeville v. Avery (124 N. Y. 376), 548.
 v. Harman (42 N. J. Eq. 185), 790, 1026.
 v. Riddle (5 U. S. [1 Cranch] 290), 2239.
 v. Welch (18 U. S. [5 Wheat.] 277), 631, 2261, 2289.
 Mandler v. Rains ([Okla.], 174 Pac. 240), 1071, 1097.
 v. Starks (35 Okla. 809), 2148.
 M. & M. Co. v. Hood Rubber Co. (226 Mass. 181), 326.
 Mandru v. Ashby (108 Md. 693), 3566, 3588, 3611, 3617.
 Manca Co. v. Glass ([R. I.], 102 Atl. 964), 1111.
 Manesis v. Sulunias ([Ga.], 103 S. E. 459), 3382, 3384.
 Maness v. Henry (96 Ala. 454), 537, 609.
 Maney v. Porter (22 Tenn. [3 Humph.] 347), 305.
 Manfredo v. Manfredo (191 Ala. 322), 423, 1679.
 Mangold & Glandt Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Mangrum v. Law Union & Rock Ins. Co. (172 Cal. 497), 2651.
 Manhard v. First National Bank ([Ia.], 105 N. W. 185), 2331.
 Manhattan Brass Co. v. Reger (168 Pa. St. 644), 321.
 Manhattan Co. v. Ironwood (74 Fed. 535), 1885, 1966.
 v. Lydig (4 Johns. [N. Y.] 377), 76, 2156.
 v. Osgood (15 Johns. [N. Y.] 162), 980.
 Manhattan Ins. Co. v. Barker (54 Tenn. [7 Helsk.] 503), 388.
 v. Ellis (32 O. S. 388), 687.
 Manhattan Life Insurance Co. v. Burke (69 O. S. 294), 352.
 v. Cohen (234 U. S. 123), 3760.
 v. Hennessy (99 Fed. 64), 853.
 v. Johnson (188 N. Y. 108), 3566, 3595, 3596, 3598.
 v. Patterson (109 Ky. 624), 2104, 2109.
 v. Smith (44 O. S. 156), 2824.
 v. Warwick (61 Va. [20 Gratt.] 614), 2745, 2747, 2748.
 v. Wright (126 Fed. 82), 2034.
 Manhattan Savings Institution v. Bank (170 N. Y. 58), 2311, 2347, 2373.
 Manhattan Trust Co. v. — (See Trust Co. v. —.)
 Manheim Borough v. Manheim Water Co. (229 Pa. St. 177), 3600.
 Manheimer v. Harrington (20 Mo. App. 297), 295.
 Maniatakis Estate (258 Pa. St. 11), 3484, 3485, 3492, 3496, 3503.
 Manier v. Appling (112 Ala. 663), 187.
 Manigault v. Ward (123 Fed. 707), 490.
 Manion v. Ry. Co. (99 Ky. 504), 1818.
 v. Titworth (57 Ky. [18 B. Mon.] 582), 3463.
 Manistee & North Eastern Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —.)
 Manistee Iron Works Co. v. Lumber Co. (92 Wis. 21), 2048, 2120, 2132, 2483.
 Manistee Lumber Co. v. Springfield Township (92 Mich. 277), 1565.
 Manistee National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Manistee Navigation Co. v. Louis Sands Salt & Lumber Co. (174 Mich. 1), 2083, 2085, 2090, 2097.
 Manitowoc v. Manitowoc & Northern Traction Co. (145 Wis. 13), 3664.
 Manitowoc Mailing Co. v. Feuchtwanger (169 Fed. 983), 577.
 Manitowoc Steam Boiler Works v. Manitowoc Glue Co. (120 Wis. 1), 2778, 2780, 2794, 2797, 3045, 3264.
 Manke, v. Belscamper (84 Wis. 218), 2967.
 Manker v. Telegraph Co. (137 Ala. 292), 1781.
 v. Tough (79 Kan. 46), 694.
 Mankin v. Jones (63 W. Va. 373), 1218, 1221, 1232, 1404.
 v. Jones (68 W. Va. 422), 3247.
 v. Ludowici-Celadon Co. (215 U. S. 535), 2408.
 v. Pennsylvania Co. (160 Ind. 447), 725.
 Manley v. Carl (11 Ohio C. D. 1), 285, 375.
 v. Felty (146 Ind. 194), 431.
 v. Saunders (27 Mich. 347), 280, 2036.
 v. Scott (108 Minn. 142), 1897, 1901.
 v. Smith (88 Or. 176), 2215, 2216, 2218, 2234.
 Manley Carriage Co. v. Fowler (128 Ark. 299), 2340, 2347.
 Manly-Strains Construction Co. v. Miami ([Fla.], 75 So. 27), 1941.
 Manlove v. Lemmon (272 Ill. 120), 1412, 2482.
 Manly v. Bitzer (91 Ky. 596), 2245.
 v. Howlett (53 Cal. 94), 1384.
 Manly Building Co. v. Newton (114 Ga. 245), 1938, 1940.
 Manly Mfg. Co. v. Telegraph Co. (105 Ga. 235), 280.
 Mann v. Bank (86 Fed. 51), 1626.
 v. Bank (104 Ky. 852), 1088.
 v. Bergmann (203 Ill. 406), 1271.
 v. Birchard (40 Vt. 326), 742.
 v. Bishop (136 Mass. 495), 1315.
 v. Brown (71 Tex. 241), 606.
 v. Higgins (83 Cal. 66), 1339, 1408.
 v. Lewis (3 W. Va. 215), 2817.
 v. McDonald (29 Tenn. [10 Humph.] 275), 420.
 v. Mann (176 N. Car. 353), 1136, 2564.
 v. Mann (119 Va. 630), 2054, 2198.
 v. Oil Co. (92 Tex. 377), 1762.
 v. Rochester (29 Ind. App. 12), 1935.
 v. Russey (101 Tenn. 596), 466, 473.
 v. Thompson (86 Ga. 347), 1430.
 v. Tramways Co. ([1893], App. Cas. 69), 1997.
 v. United Motor Boston Co. (226 Mass. 495), 953, 1065.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 606; Vol. II, §§ 607 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3101 to 3761.]

- Mann-Boudoir Sleeping Car Co. v. Dupre (54 Fed. 646), 76, 2156.
Manning v. Anthony (208 Mass. 399), 1224, 1237.
v. App. Consol. Gold Mining Co. (171 Cal. 610), 416.
v. Carter (201 Ala. 218), 375, 2181, 3290.
v. Chesky (30 Conn. 477), 1473, 3272.
v. Columbian Lodge (57 N. J. Eq. 338), 921.
v. Devil's Lake (13 N. D. 47), 1831.
v. Embert (126 Md. 545), 1171.
v. Fitch (138 Mass. 273), 3187.
v. Ft. Atkinson School District (124 Wis. 84), 2618, 3216, 3265.
v. Foster (49 Wash. 541), 1193, 1196, 1816.
v. Franklin (81 Cal. 205), 1376.
v. Johnson (26 Ala. 446), 1594, 1621.
v. Jones (Bush. [N. Car.] 308), 2193.
v. Leighton (35 Vt. 84), 3558.
v. McClure (36 Ill. 490), 549.
v. Meredith (69 Ia. 430), 3532.
v. Nicaragua (14 How. Pr. [N. Y.] 517), 1883.
v. Perkins (88 Mo. 179), 719.
v. Perkins 3431.
v. Phippen 1, 1281.
v. Phippen 3326.
v. Phippen 1300.
v. Polling 38.
v. Riley (5 8, 2621.
v. School I 2778.
v. Sprague 1.
v. Wheeler 8, 1821.
v. Young (3, 3224.
Manning, In re 103.
Mannix v. Hild 1433.
v. Purcell 775.
v. R. L. R. 92 Kan.
v. Tryon (129), 1441.
v. Stockton (34 Ill. 306), 1084.
Mauogue v. Bryant (15 App. D. C. 245), 2224.
Manor v. Hindman (125 Va. 767), 1894.
Manor, The ([1907], F. 339), 1987.
Manross v. Inole Sam Oil Co. (88 Kan. 237), 2630, 2957.
Manry v. Wexelbaum Co. (108 Ga. 14), 155.
Manser v. Back (6 Hare 443), 3285.
Mansfield v. Dameron (42 W. Va. 794), 2813.
v. Gordon (144 Mass. 168), 1594, 1609.
v. Hodgson (147 Mass. 304), 120, 127, 128, 383.
v. Lynch (59 Conn. 320), 1552, 1556, 1586.
v. Redding ([Pa. St.], 112 Atl. 437), 8302.
v. Sherman (81 Me. 305), 3289.
v. Stoneham (81 Mass. [16 Gray] 149), 867.
v. Wilce (221 Mass. 75), 2785, 3361.
Mansfield, In re (80 Ia. 681), 882.
Mansfield & Sandusky City, etc., Ry. v. ——— (See Ry. v. ———.)
Mansfield, Coldwater & Lake Michigan Railway Co. v. ——— (See Railway Co. v. ———.)
Mansfield, etc., Ry. v. ——— (See Ry. v. ———.)
Mansfield Gas Co. v. Parkhill (114 Ark. 419), 1.
v. Lowell (62 Mich. 1.
e Co. v. C. C. O. & St. O. S. 30), 765.
Y. 313), 890.
258), 2632, 2653.
70 Pac 970), 2345.
591), 803.
v. Prince (51 W. Va. 80), 1800.
ent Co. v. Beer (19 Tex. 549).
I Ala. 597), 2123, 2132.
587), 1702.
1853), 2123.
Mann, 311), 522, 549.
App. 475), 279, 280.
Wis. 107), 2778, 2782, 3045, 3294.
(See Bank v. 1.
Mantle v. Jack Walte Mining Co. (24 Ida. 613), 1830.
Manton v. Ray (18 R. I. 672), 3333, 3356.
v. Selberling (107 Ia. 534), 3586.
Mantz v. Maguire (52 Mo. App. 136), 1838.
Manufacturers' & Merchants' Inspection Bureau v. Everwear Hosiery Co. (152 Wis. 73), 188, 926, 2143, 2171, 2183.
Manufacturers' & Merchants' Mutual Ins. Co. v. Zelinger (188 Ill. 290), 366, 2612.
Manufacturers' Exhibition Building Co. v. Landay (219 Ill. 188), 1795.
Manufacturers', etc., Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
Manufacturers' Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Assurance Co. (145 Mass. 419), 860.
Manufacturers' Land & Improvement Co. v. Cleary (121 Ky. 403), 1706.
Manufacturers' Light & Heat Co. v. Lamp ([Pa. St.], 112 Atl. 679), 3297.
Manufacturers' National Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
Manufacturing Co. v. Heald (5 Me. 384), 1872.
v. Hobbs (128 N. Car. 40), 95, 98.
v. Marcy (25 Conn. 242), 792.
v. Price (49 W. Va. 432), 2261.
Mapes v. Mercant (10 N. D. 601), 778, 785, 790.
Maple v. Railroad (40 O. S. 313), 1777.
Maples v. Wightman (4 Conn. 376), 1596.
Maples, In re (105 Fed. 919), 3144.
Maples v. Iowa County (47 Wis. 31), 1526.
Mapletrich v. Range (9 Neb. 390), 2436.
Mara v. Browne ([C. A., 1896] 1 Ch. 199), 1701.
Marble v. Standard Oil Co. (109 Mass. 553), 96, 2640.
Marble Company v. Harvey (92 Tenn. 115), 1997.
Marble Company v. Ripley (77 U. S. [10 Wall.] 339), 641, 3308, 3315, 3340, 3354, 3376, 3381, 3391.
Marble Savings Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
Marburg v. Marbourg (26 Md. 8), 3198.
Marbury v. Land Co. (62 Fed. 335), 1993, 1988.
v. Thornton (82 Va. 702), 2297.
Marbury Lumber Co. v. Woolfolk (186 Ala. 254), 1084.
Marcello v. Concordia F. Ins. Co. (234 Pa. St. 31), 2599.
Marcellus v. Wright (51 Mont. 559), 1672.
March v. Bricklayers' & Plasterers Union No. 1 (79 Conn. 71), 491, 1538.
v. Eastern Ry. Co. (40 N. H. 548), 721.
v. Ins. Co. (186 Pa. St. 629), 222, 365, 366, 373, 388.
v. Lukens (214 Pa. St. 206), 2548.
Marchand v. Bellin (158 Wis. 184), 1435.
Marchant v. Felder (107 S. Car. 510), 2190.
v. Hayes (117 Cal. 690), 3265.
v. Houghlett (118 Md. 229), 2872.
v. Morton ([1901] 2 K. B. 829), 2285.
Marcotte v. Allen (91 Me. 74), 1541, 1506.
Marcum v. Edwards (181 Ky. 853), 1136, 1142.
v. Terry (146 Ky. 145), 3484.
Marcus v. Clark (185 Mass. 409), 393.
Marcus, In re (105 Fed. 907), 3137.
Marcus Brown Holding Co. v. Feldman (— U. S. —, 41 Sup. Ct. 465) 3668, 3696, 3756.
Marcus Sayre Co. v. Burns ([N. J. Eq.], 26 Atl. 911), 2578.
Marcy v. Crawford (16 Conn. 549), 1127, 1249.
v. Guanaunto Development Co. (228 Fed. 150), 416.
v. Marcy (91 Mass. [9 All.] 8), 1295.
Marden v. Champlin (17 R. I. 423), 1310.
v. Phillips (103 Fed. 186), 1077, 1105.
Marden, Orth & Hastings Corporation v. Trans-Pacific Corporation (109 Wash. 296), 3220, 3221.
Mardis v. Miller (241 Fed. 470), 233.
Mareck v. Life Association (62 Minn. 39), 727.
v. Trust Co. (74 Minn. 538), 421.
Matgraf v. Muir (57 N. Y. 153), 3620.
Mat-Hof Co. v. Rosenbacher (— N. Car. —, 97 S. E. 109), 775, 777, 811.
Marie v. Garrison (83 N. Y. 14), 553, 575.
Mariel v. Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. (95 Ga. 604), 2648.
Marienell v. United Booking Offices (227 Fed. 165), 790.
Marienthal v. Mosler (16 O. S. 568), 3504, 3519.
Mariotta v. Sincumb (6 O. S. 471), 1519, 1540.
Marl v. Ins. Co. (95 Ga. 604), 2627.
Marlier v. Collins (2 Harr. [Del.] 290), 1451.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Marinovich v. Kilburn (153 Cal. 638), 593, 2583, 2972, 2973.
 Marin Water & Power Co. v. Sausalito (168 Cal. 587), 103, 1894, 1901.
 Marlon v. Heimbach (92 Minn. 214), 619.
 Marlon County v. Clark (94 U. S. 278), 2373.
 v. Winkley (20 Kan. 30), 1926.
 v. Woulard (77 Miss. 343), 1935.
 Marlon Hotel Co. v. Dickinson (141 Ark. 188), 3201, 3203, 3223.
 Marlon Mfg. Co. v. Harding (155 Ind. 648), 1747.
 Marlon National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Marlon School City v. Forrest (168 Ind. 94), 3653.
 Marlon School Township v. Carpenter (12 Ind. App. 191), 2228.
 Marlon Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Marlon Water Co. v. Marlon (121 Ia. 306), 1905, 1914.
 Mark v. Boardman ([Ky.] 89 S. W. 481), 1454.
 v. Clark (50 Ky. [11 B. Mon.] 44), 518.
 v. Stuart-Howland Co. (220 Mass. 35), 168, 2034, 2035, 2471, 2781, 2996, 3002, 3205.
 Markee v. Reyburn (258 Pa. St. 277), 3482, 3492, 3493.
 Markel v. De Francesco (— Conn. —, 105 Atl. 703), 529.
 v. Moody (11 Neb. 213), 294.
 Marker v. East Arkansas Lumber Co. (136 Ark. 435), 3602.
 v. Gilliam (54 Okla. 766), 2241, 2244.
 Market, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Market National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Markey v. Corey (108 Mich. 184), 2330, 2366.
 Markham v. Gonaston (Cro. Eliz. 626), 3119.
 v. Katzenstein (209 Ill. 607), 1422.
 v. Markam (110 N. Car. 356), 3007.
 Markille v. Markille (115 Mich. 658), 83, 522.
 Marking v. Marking (106 Wis. 292), 447.
 Markland v. McDaniel (51 Kan. 350), 2200.
 Markle v. Hatfield (2 Johns. [N. Y.] 455), 2819.
 v. Wilbur (200 Pa. St. 457), 1705.
 Mackley v. Godfrey (234 Pa. St. 99), 2061, 2062, 2098.
 v. Mineral City (58 O. S. 430), 678, 682, 1887, 1891, 1931.
 Marks v. Baker (20 Fla. 920), 2987.
 v. Bank ([Ky.] 50 S. W. 1103), 1017.
 v. Bank (110 Ia. 659), 3604.
 v. Bank (8 Mo. 318), 608.
 v. Davis (72 Mo. App. 557), 1364.
 v. Gates (154 Fed. 481), 641, 642, 3292, 3294, 3347.
 v. Gorla (121 Va. 491), 1253.
 v. Hardy's Admr. (117 Ky. 603), 2168.
 v. Loewenberg (143 La. 190), 1678.
 v. Metropolitan Stock Exchange (181 Mass. 251), 664, 842.
 v. Ry. (76 Fed. 941), 2053.
 v. Schram (109 Wis. 452), 3117.
 v. Seattle (88 Wash. 61), 2154.
 v. Sempile (111 Ala. 637), 1811.
 v. Stein (— Okla. —, 160 Pac. 318), 3070.
 v. Taylor (23 Utah 152), 1765.
 v. Van Begen (85 Fed. 853), 2885, 2895.
 v. Willis (36 Or. 1), 2826.
 Marks, In re (218 Fed. 453), 301.
 Markwart v. Killewer (75 Or. 574), 2218.
 Marlborough v. Framlingham (54 Mass. [13 Met.] 328), 1526.
 Marlborough Gaslight Co. v. Neal (166 Mass. 217), 3059.
 Marlett v. Jackman (85 Mass. [3 All.] 287), 1717.
 Marling v. Milwaukee Realty Co. (See Marling v. Nommensen.)
 v. Nommensen (127 Wis. 363), 2872, 2823.
 Marlow v. Pitfield (1 P. Wms. 558), 1592.
 v. Ringer (— W. Va. —, 91 S. E. 386), 3751.
 v. Southern Pacific Ry. (151 Cal. 383), 2636, 2956.
 Marmet Coal Co. v. People's Coal Co. (226 Fed. 646), 2107, 3070.
 Marmon v. White (151 Ind. 445), 563.
 Maroney v. Maroney (97 Ia. 711), 1259.
 Marple v. Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry. Co. (115 Minn. 262), 292.
 v. Morse (180 Mass. 508), 1522.
 Marquardt's Estate, In re (251 Pa. St. 73), 2200.
 Marquet v. Aetna Life Ins. Co. (128 Tenn. 213), 840, 861.
 Marquese v. Caldwell (48 Miss. 23), 1325, 3317.
 Marr v. Bank (72 Tenn. [4 Lea] 578), 3140.
 v. Burlington, C. R. & N. Ry. Co. (121 Ia. 117), 110, 525.
 v. Hanna (30 Ky. [7 J. J. Mar.] 642), 2240.
 v. Marr (73 N. J. Eq. 643), 3550.
 v. Ry. (121 Ia. 117), 529, 1231, 1420, 1424.
 v. Shaw (51 Fed. 800), 143.
 v. Telegraph Co. (85 Tenn. 529), 761.
 Marreco v. Richardson ([1908], 2 K. B. 584), 3501, 3502.
 Marrigan v. Page (23 Tenn. [4 Humph.] 246), 2241.
 Marriner v. Dennison (78 Cal. 202), 310.
 Marriot v. Hampton (7 T. R. 209), 1530, 1555.
 Marron v. Stieren (252 Pa. St. 185), 3244.
 Marsalis v. Crawford (8 Tex. Civ. App. 485), 359.
 Marsch v. Southern New England R. Corporation (230 Mass. 483), 674, 679, 721, 1776, 1871, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2053.
 Marsh v. Babcock ([R. I.] 68 Atl. 475), 2961, 2965, 2970.
 v. Blackman (50 Barb. [N. Y.] 329), 2200, 3033, 3192.
 v. Chown (104 Ia. 556), 626.
 v. Davis (33 Kan. 320), 1269, 1375.
 v. Despard (56 W. Va. 132), 2457, 2480.
 v. Fairbury, Pontiac & Northwestern Ry. Co. (64 Ill. 414), 910.
 v. Falker (40 N. Y. 562), 371.
 v. Fulton Co. (77 U. S. [10 Wall.] 676), 1885, 1902, 1905.
 v. Garner (69 N. H. 236), 2287.
 v. Hartwell (2 Ohio N. P. 389), 413.
 v. Hutchinson (2 Bos. & P. 226), 1659.
 v. Hyde (60 Mass. [3 Gray] 331), 1362.
 v. Joseph ([1897], 1 Ch. 213), 1701, 1766.
 v. Marsh (90 N. J. Eq. 244), 3373, 3374.
 v. Mathias (19 Utah 350), 2011.
 v. Ry. (64 Ill. 414), 910.
 v. Rainsford. (See Style v. Smith.)
 v. Seltuete (153 Mass. 34), 111.
 v. Wells (88 Kan. 538), 191, 586, 894, 896, 4301, 3207.
 v. Whitmore (88 U. S. [21 Wall.] 178), 276.
 Marshak v. Marshak (115 Ark. 51), 933.
 Marshall v. Baltimore & Ohio R. Co. (57 U. S. [16 How.] 314), 904, 1031, 1973, 2089, 2995.
 v. Bullard (114 Ia. 462), 531, 2508, 2513.
 v. Bumby (25 Fla. 619), 2960.
 v. Charland (106 Ga. 42), 1013.
 v. Coleman (187 Ill. 556), 398, 404.
 v. Craig (6 Ky. [3 Bibb] 291), 2240.
 v. Dicks (175 N. Car. 38), 1022, 1061, 1068.
 v. English-American Loan & Trust Co. (127 Ga. 376), 3154.
 v. Ferguson (94 Mo. App. 175), 539.
 v. Gilman (47 Minn. 131), 354.
 v. Gilman (32 Minn. 88), 321, 325.
 v. Glanville ([1917], 2 K. B. 87), 2765.
 v. Gouglar (10 Berg. & R. [Pa.] 164), 3098.
 v. Green (L. R. 1 C. P. Div. 35), 1276.
 v. Gustin (89 Or. 53), 1003.
 v. Hillsboro Garden Tracts (78 Or. 89), 295.
 v. Holmes (68 Wis. 555), 632, 3500, 3526.
 v. Hubbard (117 U. S. 415), 808, 318, 333.
 v. Ins. Co. (176 Pa. St. 628), 2259.
 v. John Grosse Clothing Co. (184 Ill. 421), 2503.
 v. Jones (11 Me. 54), 3263.
 v. Joy (17 Vt. 546), 409.
 v. Kirschbraun (100 Neb. 876), 1755, 1762, 1763, 1765, 2345, 2355, 2356.
 v. Larkin (82 Mo. App. 635), 610.
 v. Lynn (6 Mees. & W. 109), 1412, 2476.
 v. McDermitt (79 W. Va. 245), 1142.
 v. Marshall (L. R. 5 Prob. Div. 19), 939.
 v. Nashville Railway & Light Co. (118 Tenn. 254), 756.
 v. Old (14 Colo. App. 32), 188, 549, 550.
 v. Peck (31 Ky. [1 Dana] 609), 392.
 v. Perkins (20 R. I. 34), 1523.
 v. R. R. (57 U. S. [16 How.] 314), 900, 1022, 1029.
 v. Reams (32 Fla. 490), 935.
 v. Reddick ([Mo.], 177 S. W. 381), 724.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Marshall v. Rice (85 Tenn. 502), 902.
 v. Russell (93 Tenn. 261), 540.
 v. Rutton (8 T. R. 545), 939, 1059.
 v. Sherman (148 N. Y. 9), 66, 3600.
 v. Shiff (130 Ala. 545), 2372.
 v. Suedler (25 Tex. 400), 1545.
 v. Stewart (17 Ohio 358), 426.
 v. Tracy (74 Ill. 379), 3767.
 v. Westrope (98 Ia. 324), 394, 2221.
 v. White (2 Ohio C. D. 500), 3102.
 Marshall & Bruce Co. v. Nashville (109 Tenn. 495), 821, 1949, 3740.
 Marshall County v. Cook (38 Ill. 44), 1786.
 v. Johnson (127 Ind. 238), 1443.
 Marshall Engine Co. v. New Marshall Engine Co. (203 Mass. 410), 787, 790.
 Marshall Field Co. v. Oren Ruffcorn Co. (117 Ia. 157), 1042.
 Marshall Foundry & Construction Co. v. Traction Co. (138 Pa. St. 206), 2492.
 Marshall Paper Co., In re (102 Fed. 872), 3163.
 Marshalltown Stone Co. v. Mfg. Co. (114 Ia. 574), 533, 785.
 Marshall-Wells Hardware Co. v. Title Guaranty & Surety Co. (89 Wash. 404), 3530.
 Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost (98 Neb. 523), 796, 801, 2430.
 Marsh Milling & Grain Co. v. Guaranty State Bank (— Okla. —, 171 Pac. 1122), 1086, 2201.
 Marsicano v. Birmingham (105 Ala. 405), 1061, 1066.
 Marske v. Willard (109 Ill. 270), 122, 525, 565, 571, 1352.
 Marskey v. Turner (81 Mich. 62), 2365.
 Marsten v. Bigelow (150 Mass. 43), 527, 2381.
 Marsters v. Umpqua Valley Oil Co. (49 Or. 374), 1800, 2013, 2014, 2016.
 Marston v. Ins. Co. (89 Me. 266), 343, 2182.
 v. Swift (96 N. Y. 206), 1419.
 v. Swift (82 N. Y. 526), 2079.
 Martha Elyot's Case (Carter 53), 1646.
 Martell v. White (185 Mass. 255), 2412, 2417, 2430, 2433, 2437.
 Martendale v. Follett (1 N. H. 95), 3114.
 Martens v. Reilly (109 Wis. 464), 2426, 2430.
 Martinson v. Insurance Co. (64 Mich. 372), 2061.
 v. King (150 Fed. 48), 565.
 v. McCutchen (84 S. Car. 256), 642.
 Martin v. Armstrong ([Tex. Civ. App.], 62 S. W. 83), 585.
 v. Baird (175 Pa. St. 540), 1688.
 v. Baker (135 Mo. 495), 459.
 v. Bank (131 N. Car. 121), 2873.
 v. Bank (5 Tex. Civ. App. 107), 981.
 v. Batchelder (69 N. H. 360), 1305.
 v. Beuter (79 W. Va. 604), 1523.
 v. Black's Ex'rs (20 Ala. 300), 1215.
 v. Blanchett (77 Ala. 288), 1421.
 v. Bouré (Cro. Jac. 6), 511.
 v. Camp (219 N. Y. 170), 3429, 3435.
 v. Campbell (120 Mass. 126), 336.
 v. Chambers (214 Fed. 709), 2829.
 v. Clarke (8 R. I. 369), 664, 709, 717, 2183.
 v. Cole (104 U. S. 30), 2200.
 v. Cole (38 Ia. 141), 3709.
 v. Collison (206 Ill. 172), 424.
 v. Conley ([Ky.], 90 S. W. 613), 614.
 v. Conner (115 Ark. 359), 3450.
 v. Crompe. (See Martin v. Crump.)
 v. Crump (2 Salk. 444), 2080.
 v. Curtis (119 Mich. 169), 1244.
 v. Davis (96 Ia. 718), 343.
 v. Davis (80 Wis. 376), 1238.
 v. D. R. Martin Co. (— Del. —, 88 Atl. 612), 1971.
 v. Dowd (8 Ida. 453), 2063.
 v. Dwyell (6 Wend. [N. Y.] 9), 1658.
 v. Ede (103 Cal. 157), 1325, 3317.
 v. Fewell (79 Mo. 401), 1766.
 v. Flaherty (13 Mont. 96), 1202.
 v. Fox & Wisconsin River Improvement Co. (19 Wis. 552), 3433.
 v. Francis (173 Ky. 529), 880, 891, 892, 1122.
 v. Frantz (127 Pa. St. 389), 609.
 v. Fridenberg (109 Pa. St. 447), 2096, 3004.
 v. Green (— Me. —, 102 Atl. 977), 226.
 v. Grocery Co. ([Tex. Civ. App.], 66 S. W. 212), 2158.
 v. Hamlin (18 Mich. 354), 2222.
 v. Harsh (231 Ill. 384), 1626, 1627, 1647.
 Martin v. Haubner (26 Can. S. C. 142), 1816, 1837.
 v. Hawkins (15 Johns. [N. Y.] 405), 2240.
 v. Hickman (64 Ark. 217), 1766.
 v. Hill (41 Minn. 337), 218.
 v. Hodge (47 Ark. 378), 1103.
 v. Home Bank (100 N. Y. 190), 1547, 1552, 1556.
 v. Humphrey (58 Neb. 414), 1767.
 v. Hunt (83 Mass. [1 All.] 418), 2681.
 v. Hutton (90 Neb. 34), 342, 352, 1548, 1733.
 v. Interstate Lumber Co. (260 Pa. St. 218), 1703, 1799, 1801, 1805, 1806.
 v. James Cunningham Son & Co. (231 Mass. 290), 2092, 3238, 3242, 3250, 3253, 3257, 3272.
 v. Jennings (52 S. Car. 371), 3491.
 v. Lott (144 Ga. 600), 2121, 2123.
 v. McCord (5 Watts. [Pa.] 493), 1379.
 v. McCullough (136 Ind. 331), 540.
 v. McFall (65 N. J. Eq. 91), 2435.
 v. Martin (202 Ill. 382), 651.
 v. Martin (55 Ky. [10 B. Mon.] 8), 1264.
 v. Martin (180 Ky. 782), 3447.
 v. Martin ([Ky.], 20 S. W. 375), 2988.
 v. Martin (43 Or. 119), 2154.
 v. Martin's Estate (108 Wis. 284), 1426, 3433.
 v. Mayo (10 Mass. 137), 1604, 1608.
 v. Miles (179 Mass. 114), 130, 131, 189, 522, 558, 2904.
 v. Morrill (57 Ind. 34), 3364.
 v. Mfg. Co. (122 N. Y. 165), 1982.
 v. Mill Co. (49 Mo. App. 23), 2696.
 v. Mining Co. (114 Fed. 553), 2136.
 v. Mitchell (2 Jac. & W. 413), 3317.
 v. Morgan (3 Moore [C. P. & Ex.] 685), 1559.
 v. Moran (87 Cal. 203), 2107, 2112.
 v. Murphy (129 Ind. 464), 565, 790, 3377.
 v. New York L. Ins. Co. (148 N. Y. 117), 2098.
 v. Nutkin (2 Peere Wms. 266), 3371.
 v. Powder Co. (2 Colo. 596), 1351.
 v. Powell (— Ala. —, 75 So. 358), 165, 1704, 1705, 3023.
 v. Ry. (41 Fed. 125), 762.
 v. Ry. (48 W. Va. 542), 2138, 2145, 2198.
 v. Reese ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 57 S. W. 419), 986.
 v. Rhode Island Co. (32 R. I. 162), 2956.
 v. Richardson (64 Ky. 183), 1041, 1108, 1121, 1125, 1128.
 v. St. Aloysius Church (38 R. I. 339), 1761.
 v. Schoenberg (8 Watts & S. [Pa.] 867), 2789.
 v. Schuermeyer (30 Okla. 735), 1772, 1789.
 v. Sedgwick (9 Beav. 333), 2275.
 v. Sheridan (46 Mich. 93), 1450.
 v. Smith (116 Ala. 639), 112, 271.
 v. Smith (4 Bing. N. C. 436), 1052.
 v. South Bluefield Land Co. (— W. Va. —, 94 S. E. 403), 217, 208, 326.
 v. South Salem Land Co. (94 Va. 28), 1037, 3049, 3051.
 v. Spaulding (40 Okla. 191), 2928, 2964, 2988.
 v. Starrett (97 Neb. 653), 3151, 3152.
 v. Stoddard (127 N. Y. 61), 3439.
 v. Stone Co. (78 Ill. App. 105), 1988.
 v. Stubbings (20 Ill. App. 381), 626.
 v. Stubbings (126 Ill. 387), 549, 848.
 v. Suber (39 S. Car. 525), 1662.
 v. Terrell (20 Miss. [12 Sm. & M.] 571), 1000.
 v. Territory (5 Okla. 188), 1912.
 v. Thomas (65 U. S. [24 How.] 315), 3094.
 v. Thomas (74 Or. 206), 1259.
 v. Tradesmen's Ins. Co. (101 N. Y. 498), 3080, 3120.
 v. Vansant (69 Wash. 106), 2546, 2615.
 v. Veeder (20 Wis. 466), 700, 708.
 v. Wade (37 Cal. 168), 889.
 v. Webb (110 U. S. 7), 1760.
 v. Whisler (62 Ia. 410), 2864.
 v. White (115 Ga. 866), 2161.
 v. White (177 Ky. 653), 701.
 v. Williams (13 Johns. [N. Y.] 264), 2549.
 v. Wilms (61 Ill. App. 108), 121, 197.
 v. Wilson (120 Fed. 202), 3025.
 v. Woodruff (2 Ind. 237), 1544.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2676; Vol. IV, §§ 2677 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3161 to 3761.]

Martina v. Muhle (186 Ill. 327), 2347.
 Martin-Alexander Lumber Co. v. Johnson (70 Ark. 216), 2244.
 Martindale v. Harris (20 O. S. 379), 236.
 v. Lobdell Emery Manufacturing Co. (189 Mich. 477), 1462, 1759, 1760, 3201, 3205.
 v. Shuba (51 Okla. 570), 1116, 1487.
 Martine v. Ins. Co. (53 N. Y. 339), 1739.
 Martineau v. Foley (225 Mass. 107), 2445.
 v. Foley (231 Mass. 220), 2414, 2442.
 v. Hannou (47 Utah 549), 2178, 2580.
 v. Steele (14 Wis. 272), 2300.
 Martinell v. United Booking Offices (227 Fed. 185), 824.
 Martin Emerich Outfitting Co. v. Siegel (237 Ill. 610), 2692.
 Martin's Estate (131 Pa. St. 639), 526, 537, 626, 634.
 Martinez v. Martinez (57 Colo. 292), 2988.
 v. Moli (46 Fed. 724), 1834.
 Martinsburg & Potomac Ry. Co. v. — (See Ry. Co. v. —).
 Martinson v. Kerabner (32 N. D. 46), 1766.
 Martyn v. Arnold (36 Fla. 440), 1245, 2524.
 v. Hind (Comp. 437), 2390.
 Marvel v. Jonah (81 N. J. Eq. 369), 776, 788, 1167, 3288.
 v. Jonah (83 N. J. 90), 8386.
 v. Marvel (70 N. J. 22), 22.
 v. Phillips (162 N. J. 1987).
 Marvin v. Anderson
 v. Bates (13 M. 52)
 v. Marvin (52 M. 2)
 v. Stone (2 Cov. 2)
 v. Treat (37 O. 1)
 v. Trout (199 I. 70)
 v. Trout (70 O. 1)
 Marvin v. Hymera
 Marx v. Bellel (114 Mich. 631), 1675.
 v. Hanthorn (30 Fed. 570), 3711.
 v. Hart (106 Mo. 503), 1018, 8158, 8162.
 v. Heiner (46 Okla. 453), 1588, 3560, 3588, 3603, 3636.
 v. Kilby Locomotive & Machine Works (162 Ala. 295), 383, 394.
 v. Kilpatrick (25 Neb. 107), 3466.
 v. McGlynn (88 N. Y. 357), 456.
 v. Oliver (246 Ill. 316), 3052, 3053.
 v. Williamsburgh City Fire Ins. Co. (192 Mich. 497), 835.
 Marx, Hase, Jeans Clothing Co. v. Watson (168 Mo. 133), 2435, 2437, 2442.
 Maryland v. Maryland Electric Ry. Co. (126 Md. 300), 2460.
 Maryland & Pennsylvania R. R. Co. v. — (See R. R. Co. v. —).
 Maryland Casualty Co. v. East Baltimore Driving Association (135 Md. 105), 3215.
 v. Gehrmann (90 Md. 634), 222.
 v. Owens (177 Ky. 131), 1520.
 v. Murdock Bank (76 Neb. 314), 725.
 v. Wellston (47 Okla. 417), 1724.
 Maryland Clay Co. v. Sumpers (90 Md. 1), 3322, 3325.
 Maryland Dredging & Contracting Co. v. United States (241 U. S. 184), 1848, 1852.
 v. United States (40 Ct. Cl. 710), 1848, 1852.
 Maryland Fidelity & Deposit Co. v. Nordmarken (32 N. D. 191), 716.
 Maryland Lodge No. 188 of Machinists v. Adt (100 Md. 238), 2437.
 Maryland Steel Co. v. United States (235 U. S. 451), 1843, 1847.
 Maryland Telephone & Telegraph Co. v. Charles Simon Sons Co. (103 Md. 136), 3372, 3375.
 Maryland Trust Co. v. — (See Trust Co. v. —).
 Mary N. Rourke (145 Fed. 909), 3021.
 Marysville Electric Light & Power Co. v. Johnson (93 Cal. 536), 1829.
 Maryett v. Williams (1 B. & Ad. 415), 8182.
 Mascolo v. Montevanto (61 Conn. 50), 484, 497, 514, 515, 550.
 Maskrey v. Johnson (122 La. 791), 1262.
 Maslin v. Hiett (37 W. Va. 15), 2074.
 Mason v. Alexander (44 O. S. 318), 2076.
 v. Armitage (13 Ven. Jr. 23), 3346.
 v. Bauman (62 Ill. 76), 408.
 v. Briggs (16 Mass. 483), 2859.
 v. Caldwell (10 Ill. 196), 2645.

Mason v. Campbell (27 Minn. 54), 684.
 v. Carruthers (105 Me. 392), 417.
 v. Cedar Lake Ice Co. (123 Minn. 401), 671.
 v. Cranbury Township (68 N. J. L. 149), 1886, 1889.
 v. Ditchbourne (1 Moody & Rob. 460), 346.
 v. Dunn (140 Ga. 352), 1897.
 v. Edward Thompson Co. (94 Minn. 472), 2000, 3008, 3011.
 v. Eldred (73 U. S. [6 Wall.] 231), 2066, 2073, 2559.
 v. Gardiner (180 Mass. 515), 655, 2310.
 v. Gase (62 Mo. App. 449), 548.
 v. Griffith (251 Ill. 240), 2153, 2158.
 v. Hailie (25 U. S. [12 Wheat.] 370), 3703.
 v. Harvey (6 Exch. 819), 2586.
 v. Howes (122 Mich. 329), 3199.
 v. Johnson (24 Ill. 159), 3461.
 v. Luce (116 Cal. 232), 3441.
 v. McLeod (57 Kan. 105), 687, 1097.
 v. Manning (150 Ky. 805), 585, 643, 692, 806.
 v. Montgomery (Wright [Ohio] 722), 1160.
 v. Moore (73 O. S. 275), 319.
 v. Ohio River Ry. (51 W. Va. 183), 3691.
 v. Payne (47 Mo. 517), 141.
 v. Pelletier (82 N. Car. 40), 279.
 v. Perkins (180 Mo. 702), 3143, 3144.
 v. Pierce (142 Ill. 331), 1012, 1016, 1084.
 v. Pitt (21 Mo. 391), 687.
 v. Postal Telegraph Cable Co. (71 S. Car. 150), 231.
 v. Prendergast (120 N. Y. 536), 1528.
 v. Provident Clothing & Supply Co. ([1913] A. C. 724), 776, 780, 784, 788, 789.
 v. Sault ([Vt.] 108 Atl. 267), 3145.
 v. Shaffer ([W. Va.] 90 S. E. 1023), 2246, 2347, 2350.
 v. Smith (131 Mass. 510), 2300.
 v. Union Mills Paper Mfg. Co. (81 Md. 446), 8461, 3465, 3467.
 v. Waite (17 Mass. 500), 1473.
 v. Warner (43 Mich. 439), 2808.
 v. Wierengo (113 Mich. 151), 71, 2674.
 v. Wilson (94 N. Car. 51), 531, 1238.
 v. Wright (13 Met. [Mass.] 306), 1572, 1588, 1599.
 Mason, Appeal of (75 Conn. 406), 3555.
 Mason, In re ([Neb.] 94 N. W. 990), 1817.
 Mason's Estate, In re (95 Wash. 544), 1280.
 Mason & Hamlin Co. v. Gage (119 Mich. 361), 2179.
 Mason City Brick & Tile Co. v. Lamson ([Ia.] 180 N. W. 814), 8648.
 Mass v. Bromberg (28 Tex. Civ. App. 145), 1374.
 Massachusetts v. Telegraph Co. (141 U. S. 40), 2842.
 Massachusetts & S. Const. Co. v. Cane Creek Tp. (45 Fed. 338), 1921.
 Massachusetts Benefit Life Association v. Hale (96 Ga. 802), 734, 3757.
 v. Robinson (104 Ga. 256), 727, 1726.
 v. Sibley (158 Ill. 411), 1188.
 Massachusetts Biographical Society v. Russell (229 Mass. 524), 1187, 2953.
 Massachusetts Construction Co. v. Kidd (142 Fed. 285), 2240.
 Massachusetts General Hospital v. Fairbanks (132 Mass. 414), 1817.
 Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Boggs (131 Ill. 119), 995.
 v. Green (185 Mass. 306), 564, 625, 628, 634, 1519, 1520.
 v. Kellogg (82 Ill. 614), 1495.
 Massengale v. Pounds (108 Ga. 762), 2832.
 Massey v. Wallace (32 S. Car. 149), 663, 868.
 v. W. R. Pickering Lumber Co. (138 La. 688), 622.
 Massey v. Belford (68 Ill. 290), 2097.
 Massillon Engine & Thresher Co. v. Akerman (110 Ga. 570), 1761.
 v. Schirmer ([Ia.] 93 N. W. 599), 2992.
 Massey v. Swan (53 Tenn. [6 Heisk.] 450), 1414.
 Massey's Appeal (70 Pa. St. 26), 3860.
 Master v. Miller (Anstr. 225), 3111.
 v. Miller (4 T. R. 320), 2240.
 v. Roberts (244 Pa. St. 342), 3554.
 Masterman, Ex parte (4 Deacon & C. 751), 3324, 3341.
 Masters v. Rainier (238 Fed. 827), 1935.
 v. Walker (89 Or. 526), 1764.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Masterson v. Burnett (27 Tex. Civ. App. 370), 2154.
 v. Little (75 Tex. 682), 1254, 1333, 1336, 1406.
 v. Marshall (35 Ky. [5 Dana] 412), 3450.
 v. Masterson (22 Ky. L. Rep. 1193), 723.
 v. Masterson (121 Pa. St. 605), 92, 1442.
 v. Sheahan (136 S. W. 524), 453.
 v. Union Bank & Transit Co. (86 Wash. 560), 2826.
 Master, Wardens & Assistants of Silk Throwers v. Eyemantee (2 Keb. 309), 771.
 Mastin v. Grimes (88 Mo. 478), 1325, 3317.
 v. Marlow (65 N. Car. 685), 474.
 v. Stoller (107 Mo. 317), 2023.
 Masury v. Southworth (9 O. S. 340), 2300, 2301.
 M. A. Sweeney Co. v. Fry (151 Ind. 178), 2834.
 Matchett v. Machine Works (29 Ind. App. 207), 2331.
 v. Winona Assembly & Summer School Association (185 Ind. 128), 3121.
 Mater v. Bank (8 Colo. App. 325), 3078.
 Materne v. Horwitz (101 N. Y. 460), 871, 1106.
 Matheney v. El Dorado, City of (82 Kan. 720), 70, 2503, 2511.
 Matheny v. Chester (141 Ky. 790), 1525.
 v. Preston Hotel Co. (140 Tenn. 41), 2562.
 Mather v. American Express Co. (138 Mass. 55), 3190, 3200.
 v. Barnes (146 Fed. 1000), 291, 327, 330, 332, 335, 342.
 v. Bush (16 Johns. [N. Y.] 233), 3129.
 v. Rogers (90 Ia. 292), 3469.
 v. San Francisco (115 Fed. 37), 3432.
 v. Simonon (73 Ind. 505), 3346.
 v. Stokely (218 Fed. 764), 3619.
 Mathewley v. Wright (171 Ky. 264), 1344.
 Mathews v. Christianson ([Ia.], 154 N. W. 455), 3254.
 Mathes v. Bell (121 Ia. 722), 1336, 1300.
 Matheson v. Matheson (139 Ia. 511), 1101.
 v. O'Kane (211 Mass. 91), 2170.
 Mathews v. Davis (102 Cal. 202), 3202, 3553.
 v. Davis (25 Tenn. [6 Humph.] 324), 1413.
 v. Leaman (24 O. S. 615), 1052, 1258.
 v. Libbey Bros. (42 D. C. App. 272), 1225, 1243, 1248, 3587.
 v. Lightner (85 Minn. 333), 303.
 v. Matthews Co. (87 Ia. 240), 2094, 2206, 2313.
 v. Miller (25 W. Va. 817), 2542.
 v. Missouri, K. & T. Trust Co. (69 Minn. 318), 1009.
 v. Nash (151 Ia. 125), 1627, 1634.
 v. People (202 Ill. 389), 3739.
 v. Phelps (61 Mich. 327), 2023, 2060.
 v. Seaver (34 Neb. 502), 1223, 1224.
 v. Sheehan (76 Conn. 654), 1816.
 v. Trust Co. (69 Minn. 318), 970, 982.
 Mathews Glass Co. v. Burk (162 Ind. 608), 815.
 Mathews Slate Co. v. New Empire Slate Co. (122 Fed. 972), 127, 128, 3311.
 Mathewson's Case (5 Coke 22b), 3067.
 Mathias v. Leathers (99 Ia. 18), 3075.
 v. Tingey (39 Utah 561), 1454, 1457.
 Mathie v. Hancock (78 Vt. 414), 1518.
 Mathieu v. North American Land & Timber Co. (119 La. 806), 2609.
 Mathiot's Estate, In re (243 Pa. St. 375), 943.
 Mathis v. Crowley (140 Ga. 749), 2990, 2991.
 Mathison v. Magnuson (226 Ill. 368), 2286.
 Mathonlean v. Scott (87 Tex. 396), 2402.
 Matilda v. Crenshaw (10 Tenn. [4 Yerg.] 299), 3400.
 Matlack v. Shaffer (51 Kan. 208), 326.
 Matley v. Sawyer (38 Me. 68), 1079.
 Matlock v. Beatty (47 Ark. 148), 327.
 v. Scheuerman (51 Or. 40), 2300, 2369, 2372.
 v. Wheeler (20 Or. 64), 3117.
 Matney v. Yates (121 Va. 506), 297, 1259.
 Matson v. Abbey (141 N. Y. 170), 2203.
 v. Bauman (139 Minn. 296), 3587.
 v. Poncin (152 Ia. 569), 1137, 1142.
 Mattano, The (52 Fed. 876), 327.
 Mattel v. Vautro (1 Q. B.), 78 L. T. Rep. 682), 1597.
 Matteotte's Estate, In re (59 Colo. 566), 939.
 Matter v. Ry. (105 Mo. 320), 271.
 Mattes v. Frankel (157 N. Y. 603), 1397.
 Matteson v. Blackmer (46 Mich. 393), 1733.
 v. Dent (112 Ia. 551), 1520.
 v. Ellsworth (33 Wis. 488), 2813, 3100, 3113.
 Matteson v. Kellogg (15 Ill. 547), 3152.
 v. Moore (25 R. I. 129), 1232.
 v. Rice (118 Wis. 328), 1756.
 v. Smith (61 Neb. 761), 1195.
 v. United States & Canada Land Co. (112 Minn. 190), 1736.
 v. Wagoner (147 Cal. 739), 298, 348, 352.
 Matthew v. Ollerton (Comb. 218), 2535.
 Matthews v. Associated Press (136 N. Y. 338), 824.
 v. Banks (146 Ga. 732), 1009.
 v. Baxter (L. R. 8 Ex. 132), 1647.
 v. Bliss (39 Mass. [22 Pick.] 48), 325.
 v. Board of Corporation Commissioners of North Carolina (97 Fed. 400), 3688.
 v. Crowder (111 Tenn. 737), 2991.
 v. Farrell (140 Ala. 298), 3267, 3268.
 v. Forslund (112 Mich. 501), 2154.
 v. Georgia State Savings Association (132 Ark. 219), 968, 972, 983, 999, 1006.
 v. Industrial Lumber Co. (81 S. Car. 568), 77.
 v. Ins. Co. (154 N. Y. 448), 2705.
 v. Kerfoot (187 Ill. 313), 3049.
 v. McStea (91 U. S. 7), 2721, 2724, 2729, 2749.
 v. Matthews (154 N. Y. 288), 1421.
 v. Matthews Co. (See Mathews v. Matthews Co.)
 v. Milton (10 Tenn. [4 Yerg.] 576), 1232.
 v. Park (146 Pa. St. 384), 2930, 2957.
 v. Ry. (121 Mo. 208), 3601.
 v. Seaver (34 Neb. 502), 550.
 v. Smith (67 N. Car. 374), 1564.
 v. Wayne Junction Trust Co. (197 Fed. 237), 1103.
 v. Westborough (134 Mass. 555), 1159.
 Matthews Glass Co. v. Burk (162 Ind. 608), 829.
 Matthewson v. Needham, (See Needham v. Matthewson.)
 v. Powder Works (44 N. H. 280), 1474, 1475.
 Matthews Slate Co. v. New Empire Slate Co. (122 Fed. 972), 3311.
 Matthes v. Herth (31 Wash. 665), 1473.
 Mattheson v. Schomberg (94 Wis. 1), 1003.
 Matthesen & Welch's Refining Co. v. McMahon (38 N. J. L. 536), 1354, 1637, 1039, 1739.
 Matthis v. O'Brien (137 Ky. 651), 637, 1049.
 Matthis v. Donelson (170 Ia. 1111), 3426.
 Mattingly v. Stone ([Ky.], 12 Ky. Law Rep. 72), 257.
 Mattison v. Connerly (46 Mont. 103), 2084, 2088, 3002.
 v. Farnham (44 Minn. 95), 1718.
 v. Marks (31 Mich. 421), 2007.
 Matt J. Ward Co. v. Goelet (230 Fed. 979), 1300, 1413.
 Mattock v. Gibson (8 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 437), 1108.
 Mattocks v. Chadwick (71 Me. 313), 2597.
 Mattoon Mfg. Co. v. Insurance Co. (69 Wis. 564), 87.
 Mattox v. Craig (5 Ky. [2 Bibb.] 584), 2809.
 Matz v. Martinson (127 Minn. 262), 1648, 1650, 1652.
 Matzenbaugh v. Troup (30 Ill. App. 261), 1001.
 Matzger v. Arcade Building & Realty Co. (80 Wash. 401), 1384, 1387, 1388, 1403, 1764, 1765.
 Maucher v. Chicago, R. I. & P. Ry. Co. (100 Neb. 237), 750, 758, 759, 2054, 3592.
 Maud v. Maud (33 O. S. 147), 2890, 2892, 2905, 2935.
 Maud Oil & Gas Co. v. Bodkin (— Okla. —, 180 Pac. 959), 3641.
 Manger v. Crosby (117 Mass. 830), 136.
 Maughlin v. Perry (35 Md. 352), 525, 2089.
 Maull v. Vaughn (45 Ala. 134), 615, 618.
 Maull's Estate, In re (186 Pa. St. 477), 68.
 Maull's Estate, In re. (See Maull's Estate, In re.)
 Mauplin v. Franklin County (67 Mo. 327), 1962.
 v. Gains (125 Ark. 181), 1078.
 v. Ins. Co. (53 W. Va. 537), 2147.
 v. Ry. (171 Mo. 187), 1363.
 Maurer v. King (127 Cal. 114), 830, 2098.
 Maurin v. Fugleberg (37 Minn. 23), 1222, 1229, 1231, 1247.
 v. Lyon (69 Minn. 257), 1408, 1702, 2030.
 Maurnair v. National Bank of Commerce (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 349), 228.
 Maury v. Commonwealth (92 Va. 310), 1679.
 Maute v. Gross (56 Pa. St. 250), 2182.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 887 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Maw v. Jones (25 Q. B. D. 107), 3182.
 Mawhinney v. Cassio (93 N. J. L. 412), 528, 529.
 Mawhinney v. Millbrook Woolen Mills (172 N. Y. Supp. 461), 2760.
 Max v. Kahn (— N. J. —, 102 Atl. 737), 2416, 2420, 2425.
 Max Ams Machine Co. v. International Association of Machinists (92 Conn. 297), 2443, 2445.
 Maxcy v. Ins. Co. (54 Minn. 272), 2387.
 v. Oshkosh (144 Wis. 238), 1904, 1905, 1909.
 Maxcy Mfg. Co. v. Burnham (89 Me. 538), 1759, 1760.
 Maxfield v. Schwartz (43 Minn. 221), 2397, 2402.
 v. Schwartz (45 Minn. 150), 233.
 v. West (6 Utah 327), 1370.
 Maxim Nordenfellt Guns & Ammunition Co. v. Nordenfellt ([1893], 1 Ch. 630), 778.
 Max J. Winkler Brokerage Co. v. Fidelity & Deposit Co. (119 La. 735), 373.
 Maxon v. Gates (112 Wis. 190), 1374, 1412, 2481.
 v. Ashland Iron Works (85 Or. 845), 2137, 2152.
 v. Liebergn (122 Cal. 195), 270.
 Maxton Auto Co. v. Rudd (— N. Car. —, 97 S. E. 477), 954.
 Maxwell v. Brayshaw (258 Fed. 857), 5756.
 v. Brown (30 Me. 98), 1359.
 v. Campbell (8 O. S. 265), 663, 868.
 v. De Vallinger (2 Penna. [Del.] 504), 3533.
 v. Graves (50 Ia. 613), 540.
 v. Grlswold (51 U. S. [10 How.] 242), 1534.
 v. Improvement Co. (45 Fla. 425), 982.
 v. Jacksonville Loan & Improvement Co. (45 Fla. 425), 972.
 v. Journey (238 Fed. 566), 1679.
 v. McCall (145 Ia. 687), 649, 2164.
 v. Ry. (48 La. Ann. 385), 742.
 v. Reed (7 Wis. 582), 728.
 v. San Luis Obispo (71 Cal. 466), 1545.
 v. Shoe Co. (114 Ala. 304), 301.
 v. Southern Pacific Co. (48 La. Ann. 385), 742.
 v. Walsh (117 Ga. 467), 3409.
 Maxwell v. Wayne National Bank (175 N. Car. 180), 2211, 2230.
 v. Willingham (101 Ga. 55), 2145.
 Maxwell Land-Grant Case (121 U. S. 325, at 380), 351.
 Maxwell Land Grant Co. v. Dawson (7 N. M. 133), 1405.
 May v. Babcock (4 Ohio 334), 2156.
 v. Barkin (20 Miss. [12 Smiles & M.] 428), 1386.
 v. Campbell (26 Tenn. [7 Hump.] 450), 988.
 v. Cass County (12 N. D. 137), 3681.
 v. Cooper (Fort. 376), 2855.
 v. Crawford (142 Mo. 390), 2120, 2121, 2125, 2133.
 v. Disconto Gesellschaft (211 Ill. 310), 1499.
 v. Dyer (57 Ark. 441), 385.
 v. Folsom (113 Ala. 188), 1007.
 v. Getty (140 N. Car. 310), 2483.
 v. Hill (14 Mont. 338), 2282.
 v. Hoover (112 Ind. 455), 2022.
 v. Lansdown (29 Ky. [6 J. J. Mar.] 165), 2315.
 v. Loomis (140 N. Car. 350), 339.
 v. Miller (27 Ala. 515), 2308.
 v. Quimby (60 Ky. [3 Bush.] 96), 2371.
 v. San Antonio & A. P. Town Site Co. (83 Tex. 502), 321.
 v. Shephard (1 Mackey [D. C.] 430), 973.
 v. Sloan (101 U. S. 231), 1267, 1421.
 v. Snyder (22 Ia. 525), 375.
 v. Taylor (6 M. & G. 261), 1172, 2473.
 v. Wannamacher (111 Mass. 202), 3007.
 v. Ward (134 Mass. 127), 84.
 v. Western Lime Co. (65 Wash. 696), 1509.
 v. Williams (61 Miss. 125), 1249.
 v. Wood (172 Mass. 11), 2425, 2427.
 Maybank v. Rodgers (98 S. Car. 279), 1022.
 Maybee v. Moore (90 Mo. 340), 1418.
 Mayberry v. Cook (121 Cal. 588), 3151, 3152.
 v. Rogers (81 Ill. App. 581), 290, 326, 328.
 v. Willoughby (5 Neb. 368), 1710, 3512.
 Mayblin v. Biloxi (77 Miss. 673), 1924.
 Maybury v. Berkery (102 Mich. 126), 1487.
 Maydale v. Peterson (7 Ida. 502), 2980.
 Mayer v. Dean (115 N. Y. 556), 2182.
 v. Flannigan (12 Tex. Civ. App. 405), 871.
 v. Heidelberg (123 N. Y. 332), 2347.
 v. McCreery (119 N. Y. 434), 89.
 Mayer v. McLure (36 Miss. 389), 1604.
 v. New York (63 N. Y. 455), 1560.
 v. Oldham (32 Ill. App. 233), 484, 499, 504.
 v. R. R. (132 Ind. 88), 2402.
 v. Rhoades (135 Pa. St. 601), 1516.
 v. Roche (77 N. J. L. 681), 3566, 3567, 3571, 3604.
 v. Salazar (84 Cal. 648), 313, 314.
 v. Sparks (3 Kan. App. 802), 70.
 v. Swift (73 Tex. 367), 295.
 Mayer's Appeal (105 Pa. St. 432), 1373.
 Mayes v. Adair County ([Mo.], 184 S. W. 58), 1941.
 v. Martell (87 Wash. 105), 2919.
 Mayfield v. British & American Mortgage Co. (104 S. Car. 152), 999, 1043, 1078.
 v. Cook (201 Ala. 187), 3370.
 v. Turner (180 Ill. 332), 1688, 1689, 1694.
 Mayhew v. Ins. Co. (23 Mich. 105), 394.
 v. Mather (82 Wis. 355), 225, 226, 342.
 Maylard v. Keeler (Moore 711), 10.
 May Mas. Co. v. Blowpipe Co. (93 Ga. 778), 2774, 2776, 2922.
 Maynard v. Brown (41 Mich. 298), 3312.
 v. Davis (127 Mich. 571), 2371.
 v. Frederick (61 Mass. [7 Cush.] 247), 2539.
 v. Hall (92 Wis. 565), 1007.
 v. Hill (125 U. S. 190), 3052.
 v. Hunt (22 Mass. [5 Pick.] 240), 2855.
 v. Johnson (2 Nev. 25), 1182.
 v. Maynard (147 Ga. 178), 1436, 1467, 1718.
 v. Maynard (105 Me. 507), 519.
 v. Maynard (49 Vt. 297), 392.
 v. Mier (85 Ind. 317, 2322).
 v. Bender (95 Ga. 652), 2033.
 v. Richards (160 Ill. 466), 1714, 1718.
 v. Royal Worcester Corset Co. (200 Mass. 1), 3024, 3103.
 v. Tidball (2 Wis. 34), 3250.
 Mayo v. American Maiting Co. (211 Fed. 945), 574.
 v. Carrington (60 Va. [19 Gratt.] 74), 2239.
 v. Gardner (40 N. Car. 350), 614.
 v. Hampden (141 Mass. 74), 1946, 1947.
 v. Indiana Mutual Ins. Co. (152 Mass. 172), 3633.
 v. Latham (159 Mich. 136), 307, 3035.
 v. Philadelphia Textile Machinery Co. (105 Va. 486), 2097, 2639.
 v. Wahlgreen (9 Colo. App. 506), 305, 307.
 Mayor, Alderman and Commonalty of City of New York v. Second Avenue Ry. Co. (32 N. Y. 261), 3603.
 v. Sonneborn (113 N. Y. 423), 1956.
 Mayor and Council of City of Macon v. Huff (60 Ga. 221), 412.
 Mayor of Hoboken v. Harrison (30 N. J. L. 73), 1056.
 Mayor of Jersey City v. Morris Canal, etc., Co. (12 N. J. Eq. 547), 1978.
 Mayor of London v. Gorry (2 Lev. 174), 31.
 Mayor, The v. Ray (86 U. S. [19 Wall.] 468), 1884, 1902.
 Maya v. Blair (120 Ark. 69), 3055.
 v. Cannell (15 C. B. 107), 2544.
 v. Cincinnati (1 Ohio St. 208), 481, 1564.
 v. Dwight (82 Pa. St. 462), 379.
 v. Joseph (34 O. S. 22), 1127, 1128, 1249.
 v. Prewett (98 Tenn. 474), 473, 1627.
 Mayse v. Briggs (40 Tenn. [3 Head.] 36), 2148.
 Maysville v. Melton (102 Ky. 72), 1545.
 Meacham v. Jamestown, Franklin & Clearfield R. Co. (211 N. Y. 346), 719, 721, 3600.
 v. Newport (70 Vt. 67), 1533, 1546.
 v. Pederson (70 Wash. 479), 87.
 Meacham Contracting Co. v. Hookinsville (164 Ky. 703), 1784, 2222, 2230.
 Mead v. Acton (139 Mass. 341), 1955.
 v. Bowker (168 Mass. 234), 1151.
 v. Bunn (32 N. Y. 275), 322, 326.
 v. Dunlevie (174 N. Y. 108), 2196.
 v. Hughes (15 Ala. 141), 1659.
 v. McGraw (19 O. S. 55), 1077.
 v. Owen (80 Vt. 273), 1751.
 v. Owen (83 Vt. 132), 2547.
 v. Peabody (183 Ill. 126), 2190.
 v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (68 Kan. 432), 732, 738, 1616.
 v. Randolph (8 Tex. 191), 1258.
 v. Watson (57 Vt. 426), 1232.
 v. Welch (67 N. H. 341), 342.

[References are to sections, Vol. I, §§ 1 to 600; Vol. II, §§ 601 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2610; Vol. IV, §§ 2611 to 3670; Vol. V, §§ 3671 to 5100; and Vol. VI, §§ 5101 to 5701.]

- Mead v. White** (83 Wash. 638), 1248, 1336, 1404, 2220.
 v. Winslow (See *Mead v. White*).
Mende v. Bowles (123 Mich. 690), 1216.
 v. McDowell (8 Blun. [Pa.] 195), 2408.
 v. Ry. (80 Va. 296), 2222.
Mende Co. v. Ins. Co. (90 Fed. 237), 1966.
Mender v. Allen (110 Ia. 588), 2008, 2144, 2196.
 v. Cornell (58 N. J. L. 375), 2992.
 v. White (66 Me. 90), 963, 1005.
Mendon v. Hughes (77 Ky. [14 Bush.] 652), 1699.
Meadows v. Meadows (8 McCord [S. Car.] 458), 1330.
 v. Neal (— Ohio, —, 174 Pac. 753), 635.
 v. Thomas ([Ind.], 118 N. E. 811), 1634.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (132 N. Car. 40), 3207.
Meads v. Hutchinson (111 Mo. 620), 1675.
 v. Martin (84 Mich. 306), 1605.
Meagher v. Cowing (149 Mich. 410), 3034, 3224, 3228.
 v. Fogarty (129 Minn. 417), 1688.
 v. Hoyle (173 Mass. 577), 641, 2645.
 v. Reed (14 Colo. 335), 1208, 1270.
Meakin v. Morris (12 Q. B. D. 352), 1677.
Mealey v. Bemidji Lumber Co. (118 Minn. 427), 2427.
 v. Hagerstown (92 Md. 741), 1931, 1957.
Meador v. Goldsmith (216 Pa. 81), 480, 1139.
Means v. Anderson (19 R. I. 118), 641.
 v. Subers (115 Ga. 371), 2344.
Meares v. Butler (123 N. Car. 206), 1678.
 v. Finlayson (55 S. Car. 105), 3598 B.
Measles v. Hennepin Co. (44 Minn. 540), 1539.
Meas v. R. R. (75 Conn. 171), 742.
Measures Bros. v. Measures ([1010], 2 Ch. 248), 2089, 2908, 2909, 2927, 2948, 2900, 2974, 2980, 2986.
Meating v. Lumber Co. (113 Wis. 379), 1797.
Measles v. Martin (93 Ky. 50), 1179.
Meblus v. Mills (150 Cal. 220), 2050.
Meek v. Brown (See *Meek v. Brown*).
Meek v. Guarantors Trust Co. (274 Mo. 224), 2240.
Meeks, The ([1807], App. Cas. 286), 2232.
Mechanics' Roller Cleaner Co. v. Kellner (63 N. J. L. 544, 558), 1356, 1358.
Mechanics' & Farmers' Bank v. — (See *Bank v. —*).
Mechanics' & Farmers' Savings Bank v. — (See *Bank v. —*).
Mechanics' & Traders' Bank v. — (See *Bank v. —*).
Mechanics' & Traders' Ins. Co. v. Boyce (114 Minn. 195), 2599.
Mechanics' Bank v. — (See *Bank v. —*).
Mechanics' Building & Loan Association v. Coffman (110 Ark. 209), 3751.
Mechanics' Building & Savings Association, Inc. re (202 Pa. 81, 589), 410.
Mechanics' Association v. Dorsey (15 S. Car. 462), 989.
Mechanics', etc., Bank v. — (See *Bank v. —*).
Mechanics', etc., Co. v. Duncan ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 36 S. W. 887), 640, 1022.
Mechanics' Ins. Co. v. Hoover Distilling Co. (123 Fed. 890), 1108.
Mechanics' National Bank v. — (See *Bank v. —*).
Mechanics' Savings Bank v. — (See *Bank v. —*).
M. E. Church v. Town (47 N. J. Eq. 400), 2228.
Mecklen v. Blake (22 Wis. 405), 3234.
Mcconey v. Stanley (62 Mass. [8 Cush.] 48), 188.
Meem v. Peoria & Ogawka Ry. (21 Ill. 633), 2946.
Medart Pulley Co. v. Dubogue Turbine & Roller Mill Co. (121 Ia. 244), 3070.
Meddis v. Park Commissioners ([Ky.], 42 S. W. 98), 907.
Medentis v. Ins. Co. (104 Ia. 881), 1201, 2296.
Medetron v. Hill (8 Bang. 231), 2771.
Medfield School Dist. v. Ry. (102 Mass. 582), 742.
Medical College Laboratory v. University (178 N. Y. 153), 2158.
Medill v. Collier (16 O. S. 599), 2008, 2013, 2017.
Medina v. Stoughton (1 Ark. 210), 392.
Medien v. Steele (78 N. Car. 184), 1372.
Medley v. German Alliance Ins. Co. (55 W. Va. 542), 2660, 2661.
Medlin Milling Co. v. Moffatt Commission Co. (218 Fed. 686), 540, 541, 542.
Medonak National Bank v. — (See *Bank v. —*).
Medsker v. Swaney (45 Mo. 273), 428.
Medway Cotton Manufactory v. Adams (10 Mass. 360), 2311.
Mee v. Carlson (22 S. D. 565), 2367, 2361.
 v. Mee (113 Tenn. 453), 1258.
 v. Montclair (84 N. J. L. 400), 1581.
Meech v. Buffalo (20 N. Y. 108), 591.
 v. Ensign (49 Conn. 191), 2381.
 v. Lamson (103 Ind. 515), 3167.
 v. Lee (52 Mich. 274), 441, 482, 488, 490, 1004, 1095.
Meehan v. Parsons (271 Ill. 546), 899, 1790, 1791.
 v. Sharp (151 Mass. 564), 1—.
 v. Valentine (145 U. S. 611).
Meek v. Daugherty (21 Okla. 8).
 v. Frantz (171 Pa. St. 632).
 v. Hurst ([Mo.], 191 S. W. 102).
 v. Meade Co. (12 S. D. 162).
 v. Packer Co. ([Ky.], 60).
Meeks v. Garner (93 Ala. 17), 2.
Meers v. Dulaney (88 Va. 574).
Meers v. Stevens (100 Ill. 640).
Meffert v. Medical Board (66 N. Me. 109).
Meginnes v. Copeland (See *Cheney*).
 v. McChesney (170 Ia. 563), 76, 637, 638, 634, 651, 652, 2159.
Meemitt v. Mills (1 La. Raym. 237), 2337.
Megowan v. Peterson (173 N. Y. 1), 2092, 2306, 2313.
Megrath v. Gilmore (10 Wash. 330), 218.
 v. Gilmore (15 Wash. 588), 3550.
Meguire v. Corwin (101 U. S. 108), 589, 1029, 1031, 2000, 2005.
Meibegan v. Byrne City, Gaylord & Alpena Ry. Co. (178 Mich. 604), 758.
Meibhop v. Rae (90 Ia. 301), 1599.
Meiblin v. Life Association (2 Ind. Terr. 396), 2178.
Meilinger v. Herriman (185 Mass. 245), 538.
Meillon v. Carlson (17 Ida. 742), 2006.
Meislin v. Stone (37 O. R. 401), 2790, 2795.
Meler v. Hess (23 Or. 509), 2279, 2280.
 v. Jackson (78 Mo. App. 396), 200.
 v. Blair (90 Ark. 618), 2437.
Meler & Frank Co. v. Bruce (30 Ida. 732), 1098, 1664, 1672.
Meler Dental Manufacturing Co. v. Smith (287 Cal. 578), 2109.
Meliga v. Dexter (172 Mass. 217), 1627.
Melley v. Butler (26 O. S. 535), 1077.
Melnicke v. Falk (55 Wis. 427), 1313.
 v. Falk (61 Wis. 623), 2778, 2789, 3059.
Melnhardt v. Newman (71 Neb. 532), 1759, 1764.
Melnhausen v. Gettelman Brewing Co. (153 Wis. 95), 3477.
Melsenbach v. Cooperage Co. (45 Mo. App. 232), 1470.
Melsenheimer v. Alexander (102 N. Car. 236), 3335.
 v. Kellogg (108 Wis. 30), 1634.
Melnsner v. Standard Ry. Equipment Co. (211 Mo. 112), 2034.
Melwinkle v. Junz (30 Wis. 361), 608.
Meltzer v. Todd (12 Ind. App. 381), 2514.
Melka v. Brown (84 Ia. 711), 237.
Melamed v. Donabedian ([Mass.], 130 N. E. 110), 3363, 3304, 3370.
Melbye v. Melbye (15 Wash. 648), 1090, 1096.
Melcher v. Hill (194 Pa. 81, 440), 2146.
Melchers v. Springs (43 S. Car. 279), 173.
Melchert v. Telegraph Co. (11 Fed. 193), 840.
Melchoir v. McCarty (31 Wis. 522), 606, 697, 1038, 2524.
Meldahl v. Wallace (270 Ill. 220), 1764, 1765.
Meldrum v. Knecht (15 S. D. 376), 1247.
 v. Meldrum (15 Colo. 478), 206, 406, 422, 3414.
Melhado v. Ry. (L. R. S. C. P. 503), 1832.
Mella v. Simmons (45 Wis. 334), 1144.
Mellick v. Cross (62 N. J. Eq. 545), 2785, 2361.
 v. Foster (64 N. J. L. 394), 2025.
 v. Kelley (53 Neb. 509), 70.
 v. Varney (41 Neb. 105), 1665.
Mella v. Wootley (103 Minn. 498), 2791, 2206, 3363.
Melledge v. Iron Co. (59 Mass. [5 Cush.] 158), 2312.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Mellen v. Moore (68 Me. 390), 2092.
 v. West (5 Ohio C. C. 89), 1812.
 Mellen v. Whipple (67 Mass. [1 Gray] 317), 2388, 2397.
 Mellick v. Mellick (47 N. J. Eq. 86), 563.
 Mellon v. Oliver (256 Pa. St. 209), 3377.
 v. Reed (114 Pa. St. 647), 1374.
 Melms v. Pabst Brewing Co. (93 Wis. 153), 1020, 3540.
 Meloche v. Ry. (110 Mich. 69), 2058.
 Melone v. Ruffino (129 Cal. 514), 882, 1339, 1815, 2030, 2040.
 Melott v. West (70 W. Va. 739), 2211.
 Meloy v. Dougherty (10 Wis. 269), 2551.
 v. Imperial Land Co. (163 Cal. 99), 2526, 2537.
 Melroy v. Kemmerer (218 Pa. St. 381), 531, 552, 2508.
 Melson v. Ins. Co. (97 Ga. 722), 734.
 v. Travis (133 Ga. 710), 1811.
 Melton v. Cherokee Oil & Gas Co. (— Okla. —, 170 Pac. 604), 638, 3281, 3286, 3315.
 Melville v. DeWolfe (4 El. & Bl. 844), 2086, 2711.
 v. Gary (70 Md. 221), 295.
 Melvin v. State (121 Cal. 18), 1880.
 Memory v. Niepert (131 Ill. 623), 1175.
 v. Niepert (33 Ill. App. 131), 1349.
 Memphis v. Adams (56 Tenn. [9 Helsk.] 518), 1929.
 v. Bethel ([Tenn.], 17 S. W. 101), 3087.
 v. Brown (87 U. S. [20 Wall.] 280), 2515.
 v. Enloe (— Tenn. —, 214 S. W. 71), 3604, 3607.
 v. Memphis Water Co. (52 Tenn. [5 Helsk.] 495), 328, 3665.
 v. State (— Tenn. —, 179 S. W. 631), 3744.
 v. United States (97 U. S. 293), 3700.
 Memphis & Arkansas City Packet Co. v. Agnew. (See Memphis & Arkansas River Packet Co. v. Agnew.)
 Memphis & Arkansas River Packet Co. v. Agnew (132 Tenn. [5 Thompson] 205), 410.
 Memphis v. Charleston Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Memphis City Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Memphis (City of) v. Gas Co. (56 Tenn. [9 Helsk.] 531, 543), 1907.
 Memphis Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. v. Simpson (118 Tenn. 532), 1435.
 Memphis, Dallas & Gulf Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Memphis, etc., Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Memphis, etc., R. R. Co. v. —. (See R. R. Co. v. —.)
 Memphis Gaslight Co. v. Memphis (93 Tenn. 612), 1903.
 Memphis Keeley Institute v. Leslie E. Keeley Co. (155 Fed. 904), 871, 1054, 1055.
 Memphis St. Ry. Co. v. —. (See Ry. Co. v. —.)
 Mena v. Tomlinson (118 Ark. 166), 108, 1784, 1786, 2622, 2925, 2974.
 Menage v. Rosenthal (175 Mass. 358), 2034, 2058.
 Menar v. Sanders (169 Ky. 285), 1147, 1814.
 Menard v. Campbell (180 Mich. 583), 1684.
 v. Scudder (7 La. Ann. 385), 2685.
 Menasha Wooden Ware Co. v. Winter (159 Wis. 437), 1957, 1958, 1965.
 Mendel v. Boyd ([Neb.], 91 N. W. 800), 840.
 Mendelssohn v. Banov (57 S. Car. 147), 1296, 1299, 1414.
 Mendenhall v. Davis (52 Wash. 109), 2081.
 v. Leivy (45 Mo. App. 20), 1060.
 v. Leavelle (5 Blackf. [Ind.] 125), 2453.
 v. Stewart (18 Ind. App. 282), 314.
 Mendocino County v. Lamar (30 Cal. 627, 629), 1152.
 v. Morris (32 Cal. 145), 2407.
 Mendonca v. Russell (50 Okla. 376), 1690.
 Menefee v. Rankins (158 Ky. 78), 2492.
 Menefee, In re (22 Okla. 305), 1870.
 Mengel v. Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. (176 Pa. St. 280), 222, 2594.
 Menger v. Schulz (28 Wash. 329), 3346.
 v. Ward (87 Tex. 622), 2256.
 Menihan Co. v. Hopkins (129 Tenn. 24), 2502.
 Menkins v. Lightner (18 Ill. 282), 1054.
 Menominee River Boom Co. v. Augustus Spies Lumber & Cedar Co. (147 Wis. 559), 678, 1071.

Menser v. Lea (176 Ky. 391), 2161.
 Mensforth v. Chicago Brass Co. (142 Wis. 546), 240, 394.
 Mente v. De Witt Rice Mill Co. (251 Fed. 252), 169.
 v. Kaplan (146 La. 678), 3220.
 v. Townsend (68 Ark. 301), 3086.
 Menter Co. v. Brock (— Minn. —, 180 N. W. 553), 3387.
 Mentz v. Cook (108 N. Y. 504), 1928.
 v. Ins. Co. (79 Pa. St. 478), 721.
 v. Newwittier (122 N. Y. 491), 1332, 1333, 1338.
 Mentzer v. Burlingame (78 Kan. 219), 3449.
 Menz v. Beebe (102 Wis. 342), 429, 463.
 Menzel v. Hinton (132 N. Car. 600), 5426.
 Menzie v. Anderson (95 Ind. 239), 3141.
 v. Smith (93 Neb. 660), 983.
 Meramec Portland Cement & Material Co. v. Kreiss (261 Mo. 100), 1339.
 Mercantile Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Mercantile v. v. Bowers (105 Tenn. 138), 1682, 3373.
 Mercantile Guaranty Co. v. Hinton (191 Mass. 141), 2373.
 Mercantile Library Hall Co. v. Library Association (173 Pa. St. 30), 416.
 Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. v. Collins Park & Belt Ry. (99 Fed. 812), 3637, 3639.
 v. Columbus (203 U. S. 311), 3637.
 Mercantile Trust Co. v. —. (See Trust Co. v. —.)
 Mercer v. Germania Fire Insurance Co. (98 Or. 410), 1781, 2138, 2143.
 v. Hickman-Elliott Co. ([Ky.], 32 Ky. Law Rep. 230), 271, 280.
 v. Leiby (139 Mich. 447), 1771.
 v. Mercer (87 Ky. 30), 526, 550, 620, 634.
 v. Selden (42 U. S. [1 How.] 37), 3463.
 v. South Atlantic Life Ins. Co. (111 Va. 699), 165.
 Mercer County v. Hackett (68 U. S. [1 Wall.] 83), 1966, 2338.
 Mercer Electric Mfg. Co. v. Connecticut Electric Mfg. Co. (87 Conn. 691), 168, 199, 200, 206, 213, 1210.
 Merchant v. Cook (7 App. D. C. 391), 1280.
 v. O'Rourke (111 Ia. 351), 525, 1234, 1249, 1402, 1405, 2089.
 v. Western Land Association (56 Minn. 327), 3601.
 Merchants' Ad-Sign Co. v. Sterling (124 Cal. 429), 778.
 Merchants' & Farmers' Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Merchants' & Farmers' State Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Merchants' & Laborers' Building Association v. Scanlan (144 Ind. 11), 1677, 2224.
 Merchants' & Mechanics' Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Merchants' & Mechanics' Building & Loan Association v. Jarvis (92 Ky. 566), 1074.
 Merchants' & Miners' National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Merchants' & Miners' Transportation Co. v. Eichberg (109 Md. 211), 742.
 Merchants' & Planters' Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Merchants' & Planters' National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Merchants' & Planters' Packet Co. v. Streuby (91 Miss. 211), 1807.
 Merchants' Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Merchants' Building Improvement Co. v. Chicago Exchange Building Co. (210 Ill. 26), 157, 191, 206, 2787, 2788.
 Merchants' Coal Co. v. Billmeyer (54 W. Va. 1), 1325, 3317.
 Merchants' Dispatch Co. v. Smith (76 Ill. 542), 2674.
 Merchants' Dispatch Transportation Co. v. Bloch (86 Tenn. 392), 742.
 v. Cornforth (3 Colo. 280), 742.
 v. Furthmann (149 Ill. 66), 76, 113, 2156.
 v. Joesting (89 Ill. 152), 113.
 Merchants' Exchange Co. v. Sanders (74 Ark. 16), 197.
 Merchants' Fire Ins. Co. v. Grant (2 Edw. Ch. [N. Y.] 544), 1008.
 Merchants' Ice & Cold Storage Co. v. Rohman (138 Ky. 530), 774, 778, 795, 1022, 1024.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 684; Vol. II, §§ 685 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3169 to 3761.]

- Merchants' Inn Co. v. Herber (68 Minn. 420), 2843, 2844.
 v. Nowlin ([Tex. Civ. App.], 56 S. W. 198), 1204.
 Merchants' Legal Stamp Co. v. Murphy (220 Mass. 281), 900, 909, 1020.
 v. Scott (220 Mass. 389), 1026.
 Merchants' National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Merchants' National Bank of Greene v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Merchants' Protective Ass'n v. Jacobsen (23 Ida. 630), 700, 708, 713.
 Merchants' State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Mercier v. Mercier (50 Ga. 546), 950, 951.
 Merck v. Mortgage Co. (79 Ga. 213), 998.
 Meredith v. Chute (2 Ld. Raym. 759), 511.
 v. Crawford (34 Ind. 399), 1022.
 v. Iron Co. (58 N. J. Eq. 454), 829.
 v. Meredith (79 Mo. App. 636), 495, 496.
 v. Short (Holt [K. B.] 34), 835.
 v. Short. (See Meredith v. Chute.)
 Meredith Association v. Twist-Drill Co. (66 N. H. 539), 1492.
 Merceus v. De Lemos (91 Conn. 651), 2269.
 v. First National Bank (112 Ia. 11), 427, 3458, 3459, 3464.
 Meridian Life & Trust Co. v. Eaton (41 Ind. App. 118), 168, 2411.
 Meriden Life Ins. Co. v. Deen (182 Ala. 127), 683.
 Meriden Britannia Co. v. Ziegler (48 N. Y. 247), 1218, 2951, 2940.
 3113.
 v. Dixie (91 O. S. 256), 1213, 1447, 1459.
 v. Gladdings (12 D. C. [1 Mackey] 394), 593.
 v. Northwestern National Life Insurance Co. (124 Wis. 221), 3032.
 v. N. W. Halsey & Co. (242 U. S. 568), 3751.
 Merriette v. State Bank (5 Tex. Civ. App. 483), 3005.
 Merrifield v. McClay (72 Or. 90), 309.
 Merrigan v. Hall (175 Mass. 508), 2145.
 Merrill v. Agricultural Ins. Co. (73 N. Y. 452), 2562, 2593.
 v. American Ex. Co. (62 N. H. 514), 742.
 v. Bank (172 U. S. 181), 3543.
 v. Bell (14 Mich. [9 Sm. & M.] 730), 2590.
 v. Brantley (133 Ala. 537), 1580.
 v. Dearing (32 Minn. 479), 3659.
 v. Downs (41 N. H. 72), 655.
 v. Express Co. (62 N. H. 514), 113.
 v. Garver ([Neb.], 96 N. W. 619), 840, 1020.
 v. Green (55 N. Y. 270), 1721.
 v. Hurley (6 S. D. 502), 1203, 2321, 2330, 2336.
 v. Improvement Co. (60 Fed. 17), 326.
 v. Ins. Co. (109 Mass. 10), 835, 2259.
 v. Ithaca & Oswego Ry. Co. (16 Wend. [N. Y.] 584), 3250.
 v. Kenyon (48 Conn. 314), 1776, 2209, 2313.
 v. Marshall County (74 Ia. 24), 1480.
 v. Monticello (138 U. S. 673), 1903.
 v. Nightingale (39 Wis. 247), 2902.
 v. Packer (80 Ia. 542), 871.
 v. Peaslee (146 Mass. 460), 942.
 v. Rocky Mountain Cattle Co. (26 Wyom. 210), 3312, 3346, 3553, 3554.
 v. Schwartz (68 Me. 514), 3137.
 v. State (175 Ind. 139), 3573.
 Merrill v. Sybert (65 Ark. 51), 1183, 2151, 2175.
 v. Tobin (82 Ia. 529), 1520.
 v. Williams (85 Cal. 70), 1771.
 v. Willis (51 Neb. 162), 3194.
 Merrill, Ex parte (245 Fed. 778), 3759.
 Merrill, In re (200 Mich. 244), 3759.
 Merrill Furniture Co. v. Hill (87 Me. 17), 2272.
 Merrill-Buckgaber Co. v. United States (241 U. S. 387), 2628.
 v. United States (49 Ct. Cl. 553), 2021, 2038, 2050, 2628.
 Merriman v. Barker (121 Ind. 74), 2074.
 v. Cover (104 Va. 428), 758, 776, 784, 2095.
 v. Cunningham (65 Mass. [11 Cush.] 40), 1001.
 v. Grand Lodge (77 Neb. 544), 2389.
 v. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co. (96 Wis. 600), 2593, 3258.
 v. Moore (90 Pa. St. 78), 2161, 2385, 2395, 2402.
 Merritt v. Kewanee (175 Ill. 537), 1768.
 v. Polys (35 Ky. [16 B. Mon.] 355), 1716.
 Merritt v. Adams County Land & Investment Co. (29 N. D. 496), 1175, 1330.
 v. Boyden (191 Ill. 136), 2350, 2300, 3084, 3106, 3108, 3111.
 v. Brown (21 N. J. Eq. 401), 3554.
 v. Clowen (12 Johns. [N. Y.] 102), 1324.
 v. Cobbs (152 Ala. 475), 1420.
 v. Construction Co. (91 Md. 453), 2104.
 v. Crane Co. (225 Ill. 181), 2997.
 v. Dewey (218 Ill. 599), 3080, 3091, 3101.
 v. Dufur (90 Ia. 211), 291, 395.
 v. Duncan (54 Tenn. [7 Heisk.] 156), 2360.
 v. Earle (29 N. Y. 115), 740, 954, 2674.
 v. Ehrman (116 Ala. 278), 290, 345.
 v. Flemming (42 Ala. 234), 550.
 v. Melzenheimer (84 Wash. 174), 2523.
 v. Robinson (35 Ark. 483), 380, 392.
 v. Swinley (82 Va. 433), 934.
 v. Thompson (27 N. Y. 225), 2548.
 v. Wassersch (49 Fed. 785), 429.
 Merritt-Allen Co. v. Torrence ([Ia.], 102 N. W. 154), 2140.
 Merriweather v. Herran (8 B. Mon. 162), 1612.
 Merriweather v. Bell ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 987), 1504.
 Merry v. Lynch (68 Me. 94), 2682.
 Merryman v. Euler (59 Md. 589), 409.
 Mervey Iron & Steel Co. v. Naylor (9 App. Cas. 434), 2820, 3010, 3012.
 Mersey Steel & Iron Co. v. Naylor (9 App. Cas. 434), 3010.
 Mersfelder v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. (24 N. M. 518), 735.
 Mermon v. Williams (63 N. J. 398), 1136.
 Merriam v. Worgess (112 U. S. 139), 3098.
 Merson v. Merson (101 Mich. 55), 1118, 1320.
 Mertius v. Hubbell Publishing Co. (190 Ala. 311), 305, 2078, 2079.
 Merion v. Puffer (157 Wis. 579), 3555.
 Mertz v. Hubbard (75 Kan. 1), 1332, 1338.
 Merwin v. Morris (71 Conn. 553), 701.
 Merz Capsule Co. v. Capsule Co. (67 Fed. 414), 818, 820, 824, 1024.
 Mesher v. Osborne (75 Wash. 439), 393.
 Meshe v. Southworth (123 Mich. 335), 3300.
 Messenger v. Votaw (75 Ia. 225), 2400.
 Messiah Home v. Rogers (213 N. Y. 315), 524, 3261.
 Messmer v. Block (100 Wis. 664), 1471.
 Messmore v. Cunningham (78 Mich. 623), 1333, 1349, 1381.
 v. Morrison (172 Pa. St. 300), 2313.
 Metcalf v. Arnold (110 Ala. 180), 1974.
 v. Furniture Co. (122 Fed. 115), 1988.
 v. Hart (3 Wyom. 513), 1274.
 v. Kincaid (87 Ia. 443), 2245, 2288.
 v. Metcalf (85 Me. 473), 385.
 v. Pileher (45 Ky. [6 B. Mon.] 529), 988.
 v. School Furniture Co. (122 Fed. 115), 1123.
 v. State (49 O. S. 589), 3687.
 Metcalf Bros. v. Barker (187 U. S. 174), 3169.
 Metcalf v. Bradshaw (145 Ill. 124), 418.
 v. Green (140 Ia. 950), 2034, 2234.
 v. Seattle (1 Wash. 297), 1926.
 Methodist Episcopal Church v. Jacques (3 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 77), 1601.
 Methodist Episcopal Society v. Water Co. (20 Ohio C. C. 878), 2024, 2034.
 Methodist Episcopal Church v. Pickett (19 N. Y. 482), 2012.
 Methven v. Power Co. (66 Fed. 113), 2261, 2280.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Metlar v. Williams (86 N. J. Eq. 330), 3536.
Metropolitan Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Metropolitan Bank & Trust Co. v. Newcomb (2 Ohio App. 56), 2057.
Metropolitan Board of Excise v. Barrie (34 N. Y. 657, 603), 3690.
Metropolitan Coal Co. v. Bontell Transportation & Towing Co. (185 Mass. 391), 108, 189.
v. Bontell Transportation & Towing Co. (196 Mass. 72), 105, 187, 3209.
Metropolitan Coal Consumers' Association v. Scrimgeour ([1895], 2 Q. B. 604), 1902.
Metropolitan Electric Supply Co. v. Glunder ([1901], 2 Ch. 799), 3390, 3389.
Metropolitan Exhibition Co. v. Ewing (42 Fed. 198), 2028.
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. v. Blesch ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 436), 849.
v. Bowser (20 Ind. App. 557), 1560, 1566, 1623.
v. Brubaker (78 Kan. 146), 309.
v. Ellison (72 Kan. 190), 847, 848, 849, 861.
v. Felix (73 O. S. 46), 568, 569, 2651.
v. Freedman (159 Mich. 114), 222, 352, 356.
v. Fuller (61 Conn. 252), 2265, 2264.
v. Goodman (10 Ala. App. 446, 449), 2575, 2580, 2591.
v. Howle (62 O. S. 204), 222, 373.
v. Howle (68 O. S. 614), 2594.
v. McTague (49 N. J. L. 587), 222.
v. Montreal Coal & Towing Co. (35 Can. S. C. 260), 2580, 2594.
v. Moravec (214 Ill. 186), 365.
v. Nelson (170 Ky. 674), 853, 854.
v. O'Brien (92 Mich. 584), 853, 861.
v. Rutherford (98 Va. 105), 222.
v. Schaffer (50 N. J. L. 72), 854.
v. Trende ([Ky.], 53 S. W. 412), 1486.
Metropolitan Loan & Trust Co. v. Schafer (44 D. C. App. 350), 2273, 2280.
Metropolitan Loan Association v. Esche (75 Cal. 513), 231, 271.
Metropolitan Lumber Co. v. Iron Co. (101 Mich. 577), 2224.
Metropolitan National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Metropolitan Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
Metropolitan Water Board v. Dick ([1917], 2 K. R. 1), 2701.
v. Dick ([1918], A. C. 119), 2697, 2761.
Metacomet, The (230 Fed. 308), 1694.
Metel v. Gales (12 S. D. 632), 52, 2487.
Metflier v. Snow (90 Conn. 690), 1731.
Metz v. Clay (101 Kan. 45), 2118, 2124, 2133, 2286.
v. Wlune (15 Okla. 1), 972, 980, 982.
Metz Co. v. Boston & Maine R. R. (227 Mass. 307), 735, 737, 738.
Metzer v. Sargeant (115 Ia. 527), 313.
Metzger v. Wood (10 D. C. App. 514), 549.
Metzger v. Huntington (139 Ind. 501), 1723.
v. Manlove (241 Ill. 113), 1700.
Metzler v. Harry Kaufman Co. (32 D. C. App. 434), 150, 152, 160.
Metzner v. Bauer (98 Ind. 425), 1544.
Meuer v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (5 S. D. 568), 755, 3592.
(11 S. D. 94), 3509, 3592.
Meurer v. Kilgus (86 N. J. L. 243), 1404.
Meux v. Bell (1 Hare 73), 2275.
v. Hogue (91 Cal. 442), 184, 1329, 1407.
Mewborn v. Louisville & N. R. R. (170 N. Car. 205), 736, 737.
Mexican Amole Soap Co. v. Clarke (72 Ill. App. 655), 343.
Mexican International Banking Co. v. Lichtenstein (10 Utah 338), 1118.
Mexican National Railway Co. v. ———. (See Railway Co. v. ———.)
Meyer v. Beaver (9 S. D. 168), 728.
v. Berlandt (39 Minn. 438), 3743.
v. Berlandt (53 Minn. 59), 1459, 3046.
v. Bouchier (107 S. Car. 254), 2074, 2456.
v. Brooks (29 Or. 203), 1150.
v. Christopher (176 Mo. 580), 3463.
v. Elevator Co. (112 S. D. 172), 2154.
v. Estes (164 Mass. 457), 2060, 2071, 2124, 2927, 3019.
v. Fishburn (65 Neb. 626), 478.
v. Foster (147 Cal. 166), 1568.
Meyer v. Green (21 Ind. App. 138), 616.
v. Haas (120 Cal. 560), 231, 240, 270, 272.
v. Haworth (8 Ad. & El. 407), 1082.
v. Hegler (121 Cal. 682), 1702, 1710.
v. Hilbsher (47 N. Y. 265), 2305.
v. King (29 La. Ann. 567), 1330.
v. Labau (51 La. Ann. 1726), 1175, 2999.
v. Lathrop (73 N. Y. 315), 2811.
v. Livesley (45 Or. 487), 2248, 2250.
v. Livesley (58 Or. 383), 582, 622.
v. Madreperla (68 N. J. L. 258), 393.
v. Meyer (106 Miss. 638), 422.
v. Meyer (123 Wis. 538, 548), 924.
v. Muscatine (68 U. S. [1 Wall.] 384), 981.
v. Nelson (— Colo. —, 108 Pac. 1175), 638.
v. Parsons (129 Cal. 653), 1237, 2402.
v. Peck (28 N. Y. 590), 70, 2156.
v. Perkins (89 Neb. 59), 1273.
v. Redmond (205 N. Y. 478), 1320, 1330, 1332, 1775, 2205.
v. Richards (103 U. S. 385), 392, 3007.
v. Roberts (46 Ark. 80), 1296, 1308.
v. San Francisco (150 Cal. 131), 1915, 1921.
v. Shamp (51 Neb. 424), 2305.
v. Shampton (178 Mich. 417), 200.
v. Stadler (23 Tex. Civ. App. 432), 2821.
v. Stortenbecker (— Ia. —, 105 N. W. 456), 2387.
v. Thompson (16 Or. 194), 1358.
v. Weber (133 Cal. 681), 2040, 2322, 2330.
v. Wegener (114 Ia. 74), 1766.
v. Wilder (126 Cal. 252), 1910.
v. West (250 Pa. St. 673), 691.
Meyer, In re (98 Fed. 976), 3161.
Meyer-Bridges Co. v. Badeau (90 Miss. 27), 1242.
Meyer Brothers v. Gaertner (106 Ky. 481), 2259.
Meyer-Bruna v. Ins. Co. (189 Pa. St. 579), 2146.
Meyers v. Meyer (125 Mich. 607), 947.
Meyers v. American Locomotive Co. (201 N. Y. 163), 725.
v. Construction Co. (20 Or. 603), 2827.
v. Dillon (39 Or. 581), 1074, 1076.
v. German Fire Ins. Co. (101 Neb. 855), 2651.
v. Korb ([Ky.], 72 S. W. 803), 1413.
v. Merillon (118 Cal. 352), 385, 418, 790, 1115, 2932.
v. Saltry (104 Ky. 350), 1304.
v. Schemp (67 Ill. 460), 1275, 3247.
v. Woodmen of the World (193 Pa. St. 470), 222.
Meylette v. Brennan (20 Colo. 242), 1270.
Meylink v. Rhea (123 Ia. 310), 3556.
Meynell v. Surtew (3 Sm. & G. 101), 193.
Meyran v. Abel (189 Pa. St. 215), 1702, 1716.
Mial v. Ellington (131 N. Car. 134), 3654.
Miami Exporting Co. v. Bank (5 Ohio 260), 2840.
v. Clark (13 Ohio 1), 978.
Mieck v. Wamka (105 Wis. 97), 2392, 2394.
Michael v. American National Bank (84 O. S. 370), 1544.
v. Bacon (49 Mo. 474), 1108, 1109.
v. Foll (100 N. Car. 178), 1208, 2098, 2101, 2101.
v. Hart ([1902], 1 K. B. 482), 3221.
v. Kennedy (166 Mo. App. 462), 42.
Michaells v. Wolf (136 Ill. 68), 2053, 2662.
Michaells case (Owen 8), 1164.
Michaels v. New York Central Ry. (30 N. Y. 564), 3186.
Michaelsen v. Security Mutual Ins. Co. (154 Fed. 356), 3614.
Michaelson v. Security Mutual Life Ins. Co. (150 Fed. 224), 3258, 3614.
Michalltschke v. Wells (118 Cal. 683), 113.
Michaud v. Eisenmenger (46 Minn. 405), 321.
v. MacGregor (61 Minn. 198), 591, 2484.
Michell v. Cue (2 Burr. 600), 3454.
Michels v. Rustemeyer (20 Wash. 597), 2146.
v. Western Underwriters' Association (129 Mich. 471), 2551.
Michener v. Watts (176 Ind. 376), 1061, 1090, 1097.
Michenor v. Kinney (Wright [Ohio] 459), 1161.
Michotree v. Veach (31 Pa. St. 455), 3528.
Michigan Bolt Works v. Steel (111 Mich. 153), 173.
Michigan Buggy Co. v. Woodson (59 Mo. App. 550), 2221, 2233.
Michigan Building & Savings Association v. McDevitt (77 Mich. 1), 989.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 688; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Michigan Central Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Michigan, etc., Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Michigan-Idaho Lumber Co. v. Northern Fire & Marine Insurance Co. (35 N. D. 244), 1700.
 Michigan Ins. Co. v. Leavenworth (30 Vt. 11), 1186.
 Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Co. v. Custer (128 Ind. 25), 506.
 v. Naugle (130 Ind. 79), 309, 344.
 Michigan Steel Box Co. v. United States (49 Ct. Cl. 421), 412, 1844.
 Michigan Stone & Supply Co. v. Harris (81 Fed. 928), 584, 2035.
 Michigan Stove Co. v. Pueblo Hardware Co. (51 Colo. 100), 154, 188.
 v. Walker (150 Ia. 363), 2471.
 Michigan Telephone Co. v. Charlotte (93 Fed. 11), 3063.
 v. St. Joseph (121 Mich. 502), 1990, 3063.
 Michigan Trust Co. v. —. (See Trust Co. v. —.)
 Michigan Yacht & Power Co. v. Busch (143 Fed. 929), 2268.
 Michoud v. Girod (45 U. S. [4 How.] 503), 3538.
 Mickey v. Barton (194 Ill. 440), 1170.
 Mickie v. Maxfield (42 Mich. 304), 2405.
 Mickleberry v. O'Neal (98 Ga. 42), 1077.
 Micklewait v. Noel (69 Ia. 344), 2178, 2349.
 Mid-Continent Life Ins. Co. v. Beasley (— Ala. —, 79 So. 373), 1749.
 Middaugh v. Elliott (61 Mo. App. 601), 3084, 3111.
 v. Stough (101 Ill. 312), 174.
 Middendorf Williams & Co. v. Alexander Milburn Co. (134 Md. 385), 3186, 3190, 3199, 3208, 3214.
 Middleborough National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Middlebrook v. Slocum (152 Mich. 286), 1523.
 Middlebury Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Middlebury College v. Chandler (16 Vt. 683), 1587, 1588.
 Middlesex Water Co. v. Whitting Co. (64 N. J. L. 240), 2070, 2705.
 Middle States Loan & Construction Co. v. Baker (19 App. D. C. 1), 3597.
 Middle States Loan, Building & Construction Co. v. Hagerstown Mattress Upholstery Co. (82 Md. 506), 2871.
 Middleton v. Alabama Power Co. (196 Ala. 1), 2194.
 v. Bowyer (75 W. Va. 187), 422.
 v. Findla (25 Cal. 76), 1178.
 v. Georgetown Mercantile Co. (117 Miss. 134), 2405.
 v. Griffith (57 N. J. L. 442), 2179.
 v. Jerdee (73 Wis. 30), 371.
 v. St. Augustine (42 Fla. 287), 1904, 1968.
 v. State (120 Ind. 160), 1956.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (197 Ala. 243), 2050, 2058.
 Midgley v. Campbell Building Co. (38 Utah 293), 2619.
 v. Midgley ([1893], 3 Ch. 282), 3490.
 Midland Glass & Paint Co. v. Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation (102 Neb. 349), 2053.
 Midland National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Midland Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Midland Roofing Mfg. Co. v. Pickens (96 S. Car. 286), 1133.
 Midland Savings & Loan Co. v. Beats. (See Midland Savings & Loan Co. v. Henderson.)
 v. Evans (— Okla. —, 171 Pac. 726), 3571, 3598.
 v. Henderson (47 Okla. 693), 3571, 3595, 3597, 3598, 3611.
 v. Solomon (71 Kan. 185), 3595.
 v. Sutton (55 Okla. 84), 1487.
 v. Tuohy (— Okla. —, 170 Pac. 244), 961, 968.
 Midland Steel Co. v. Bank (26 Ind. App. 71), 1988.
 Midland Valley Railway Co. v. —. (See Railway Co. v. —.)
 Midway Realty Co. v. Covell. (See Midway Realty v. St. Paul.)
 v. St. Paul (128 Minn. 135), 1379.
 Miedema v. Wormhoudt (288 Ill. 537), 3287, 3346, 3369.
 Mier v. Hadden (148 Mich. 488), 122, 126, 3311, 3312.
 Milam County National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Mighell v. Dougherty (80 Ia. 480), 1313.
 Mighill v. Rowley (224 Mass. 586), 2215.
 v. Sultan of Johore ([1894], 1 Q. B. 149), 1883.
 Miguel v. Miguel ([Cal.], 193 Pac. 935), 3429, 3436, 3437, 3439.
 Miguel di Larrinaga, The (217 Fed. 678), 3589.
 Milam v. Williams (73 W. Va. 467), 2701, 3363, 3364.
 Milan v. Ry. ([Tex. Civ. App.], 37 S. W. 165), 1305.
 Milan Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Milaneseo v. Calvanese (92 Conn. 641), 777, 784, 790.
 Milan Milling & Manufacturing Co. v. Gorton (93 Tenn. 590), 688.
 Milbrath v. State (138 Wis. 354), 1795, 1974.
 Milburn v. Jackson ([Ky.], 52 S. W. 949), 1676.
 v. Milburn (143 Ind. 187), 1079.
 Miles v. Andrews (153 Ill. 202), 840, 841, 843.
 v. Andrews (40 Ill. App. 155), 1040.
 v. Berry (1 Hill [S. Car.] 290), 3460.
 v. Bowers (40 Or. 429), 530.
 v. Cheyenne County (90 Neb. 703), 708, 714, 1929.
 v. Collins (42 Ky. [1 Met.] 308), 708.
 v. Dodson (102 Ark. 422), 2343, 2353, 2371, 2372.
 v. Dover Furnace Iron Co. (125 N. Y. 294), 3347.
 v. Estate Co. (L. R. 32 Ch. Div. 206), 1392.
 v. Hamilton (106 Kan. 804), 3429, 3441, 3442.
 v. Hemenway (59 Or. 318), 1168.
 v. Hemenway (111 Pac. 690), 1168.
 v. Holt County (80 Neb. 238), 1792.
 v. Lampe (102 Neb. 619), 3296.
 v. Lingeman (24 Ind. 385), 1019.
 v. Miles (78 Miss. 904), 2180.
 v. New Zealand Alford Estate Co. (L. R. 32 Ch. Div. 260), 614, 617, 1295.
 v. Roberts (34 N. H. 245), 2859.
 v. Schudt (168 Mass. 330), 721.
 v. Stevens (3 Penn. St. 21), 384.
 v. Thorne (38 Cal. 335), 899, 900.
 v. Wheeler (43 Ill. 123), 3550.
 Milley v. Heaney (168 Wis. 58), 1800, 2498.
 Milley, In re (187 Fed. 177), 223.
 Milford v. Milford (67 S. Car. 553), 1086.
 v. Water Co. (124 Pa. St. 610), 413, 414.
 Millich v. Packing Co. (60 Kan. 229), 76, 2159.
 Milkman v. Ordway (106 Mass. 232), 3358.
 Milks v. Milks (120 Mich. 104), 394, 400, 1627, 2625.
 Millan v. Bartlett (78 W. Va. 307), 2243, 2244, 2256.
 v. Kephart (18 Gratt. 9), 2579.
 Millar v. Caddy (43 Mich. 273), 92.
 v. Hilton (180 Mich. 635), 3570, 3582, 3566, 3604, 3624.
 v. Smith (28 Tex. Civ. App. 386), 2127, 3056.
 v. Taylor ([1916], 1 K. B. 402), 2762.
 v. Western Union Life Ins. Co. (— Wash. —, 180 Pac. 488), 2578.
 Millard v. Green (94 Conn. 597), 3541, 3543, 3551, 3552.
 Millbank v. Jones (127 N. Y. 370), 900.
 Mill Co. v. Harris (124 N. Y. 280), 1717.
 Mill Creek Coal & Coke Co. v. Public Service Commission (— W. Va. —, 100 S. E. 557), 3604, 3690, 3691.
 Mill Creek, etc., Ry. Co. v. —. (See Ry. Co. v. —.)
 Millcreek Township v. Miami Township (10 Ohio 375), 1526.
 Mill Dam Foundry Co. v. Hovey (38 Mass. [21 Pick.] 417), 1158, 1159, 1161, 2799, 2851.
 Millen v. Conkley (217 Mass. 9), 925, 926.
 v. Gulesian (229 Mass. 27), 3215.
 v. Potter (190 Mich. 262), 1311, 1396, 2050.
 Miller v. Ammon (145 U. S. 421), 677, 685, 867.
 v. Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. (97 Kan. 782), 1037.
 v. Atlantic City (74 N. J. L. 345), 2623.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Miller v. Ansten (54 U. S. [13 How.] 218), 2323, 2337.
 v. Bailey (19 Or. 539), 1715.
 v. Ball (64 N. Y. 280), 1425, 2995.
 v. Ballerino (135 Cal. 500), 92.
 v. Banking Co. (53 Mo. App. 430), 1292.
 v. Baschore (83 Pa. St. 350), 3482.
 v. Beardslee (175 Mich. 414), 2217.
 v. Beardsley (81 Ia. 720), 3482, 3523, 3525.
 v. Beck (72 Or. 140), 1238, 2980, 3052.
 v. Bell (64 N. Y. 280), 3322.
 v. Billingsley (41 Ind. 480), 531, 2405.
 v. Brooks (109 Mich. 174), 384.
 v. Brown (47 Mo. 504), 1662, 1673.
 v. Brown (1 Neb. Rep. Unofficial 754), 410.
 v. Buchanan (10 Ind. App. 474), 307.
 v. Central City (178 Ky. 602), 2718.
 v. Chicago & North Western Ry. (153 Wis. 431), 1105, 1111.
 v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. (85 Neb. 458), 742, 747.
 v. Chicago Mill & Lumber Co. (140 Ark. 639), 3402, 3403.
 v. Cinnamon (108 Ill. 447), 3443.
 v. Clary (210 N. Y. 227), 2297.
 v. Coal Co. (31 W. Va. 836), 2013.
 v. Collins (143 Ia. 120), 752.
 v. Commercial Union Assurance Co. (69 Wash. 529), 307, 308, 309, 373.
 v. Cook (L. R. 10 Eq. Cas. 641), 641.
 v. Cook (23 N. Y. 495), 1351.
 v. Crawford (70 O. S. 207), 3751.
 v. Crusel (135 Ia. 640), 88.
 v. Dargan (— Ark. —, 206 S. W. 319), 1339, 1344.
 v. Davidson (3 Gilman ([III.] 518), 1115.
 v. Davis (168 Ky. 661), 514, 515, 550, 1223, 1238.
 v. Davis' Estate (52 Colo. 485), 492, 504, 507.
 v. Delaware Ins. Co. (14 Okla. 81), 2592, 2593.
 v. Del Rio Min. & Mill. Co. (25 Ida. 83), 2802.
 v. Denman (49 Wash. 217), 1834.
 v. Des Moines (143 Ia. 409), 1949, 821, 1068, 1949.
 v. Dittlinger (81 Kan. 9), 1139.
 v. Douville (45 Ia. Ann. 214), 118.
 v. Du Val (191 Mich. 380), 326.
 v. Eldridge (126 Ind. 461), 1413.
 v. Electrical Supply & Construction Co. (46 Colo. 221), 585.
 v. Eller (1 Ia. 183 N. W. 498), 3328, 3330.
 v. Ferguson (107 Va. 240), 1268.
 v. Finley (26 Mich. 240), 1048.
 v. Fisher (116 Miss. 350), 1439.
 v. Fletcher (68 Va. [27 Gratt.] 403), 1207, 3023.
 v. Fox (111 Tenn. 336), 609.
 v. Freeman (111 Ga. 654), 1719.
 v. Gibson (63 N. Car. 635), 3717.
 v. Glass Works (172 Pa. St. 70), 1709, 1710.
 v. Glockner (1 Ohio App. 149), 872, 890.
 v. Goddard (34 Me. 102), 2789, 3205.
 v. Graham (196 Ala. 230), 961, 993.
 v. Grayson ([Okla.], 106 Pac. 1077), 703, 704, 705.
 v. Great Western Commission Co. (98 Neb. 392), 2056.
 v. Guastl (226 U. S. 170), 3154.
 v. Hageman (114 Ia. 195), 3669.
 v. Hanberg (79 Wash. 144), 1372.
 v. Harper (63 Mo. App. 293), 1424.
 v. Hart (135 Ind. 201), 1633.
 v. Harvey (221 N. Y. 54), 2777, 2929.
 v. Henley (39 R. I. 339), 1141, 1142, 1413.
 v. Hemphill (9 Ark. 488), 2473.
 v. Henderson (10 N. J. Eq. 320), 3369.
 v. Henry (62 Or. 4), 3678, 3679.
 v. Hixson (64 O. S. 39, 56), 1885.
 v. Holoken (60 N. J. L. 167), 225.
 v. Home Ins. Co. (71 N. J. L. 175), 1741.
 v. Ins. Co. (54 Neb. 121), 732.
 v. Ins. Co. (42 N. J. Eq. 450), 2215.
 v. Ins. Co. (107 N. Y. 292), 370.
 v. Ins. Co. (118 N. Car. 612), 961, 1006.
 v. Ins. Co. (92 Tenn. 167), 1995, 2002, 2006, 2007.
 v. Irrigation District (99 Fed. 143), 1966, 2010.
 v. John (208 Ill. 173), 313.

Miller v. Jones (178 Ia. 168), 2957, 2930.
 v. Jones (68 W. Va. 526), 2685, 2686, 3307.
 v. Junction Canal Co. (53 Barb. [N. Y.] 590), 2547.
 v. Kendig (55 Ia. 174), 1268.
 v. Kennedy (12 S. D. 478), 2161.
 v. Keown (170 Ky. 117), 1810.
 v. Kerr (1 Bail. [S. Car.] 4), 1015.
 v. Kettenbach (18 Ida. 253), 350.
 v. King (67 Ala. 575), 1507.
 v. Kyle (85 O. S. 186), 1001.
 v. Lacy (33 Tex. 651), 2805.
 v. Lake (24 W. Va. 545), 1418.
 v. Lamery (62 Vt. 116), 874.
 v. Lameda (75 Or. 349), 3373.
 v. Larned (103 Ill. 562), 2206.
 v. Larsou (19 Wis. 463), 700.
 v. Law (10 Rich. Eq. [S. Car.] 320), 120.
 v. Lesser (71 Ia. 147), 3450.
 v. Lewiston National Bank (18 Ida. 124), 2069.
 v. Livingston (22 Utah 174), 2158.
 v. Long (45 Pa. St. 350), 1229.
 v. Lorentz (39 W. Va. 100), 1370, 1380.
 v. L. R. Figg Co. (175 Ky. 495), 1945.
 v. Luco (50 Cal. 257), 3108.
 v. Lumber Co. (98 Mich. 103), 441, 482, 488, 489, 495, 498, 499, 504, 507, 920.
 v. Lynch (38 Miss. 344), 954.
 v. McCarty (47 Minn. 321), 2813.
 v. McDonald (72 Ga. 20), 2682.
 v. McGhee Co.'s Co. (144 Ga. 392), 1321.
 v. McIntyre (31 U. S. [6 Pet.] 61), 3478, 3538.
 v. McKenzie (95 N. Y. 575), 582.
 v. Maguire (18 R. I. 770), 2608.
 v. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. (110 La. 652), 3607.
 v. Marckle (21 Ill. 152), 874, 1061.
 v. Mariner's Church (7 Me. 51), 3024, 3193.
 v. Marks (46 Utah 257), 2367, 2369.
 v. Maryland Casualty Co. (193 Fed. 843), 373.
 v. Mason City & Fort Dodge Ry. (132 Ia. 412), 3262.
 v. Miller (206 Ill. 522), 435.
 v. Miller (78 Ia. 177), 550, 587, 932.
 v. Miller (104 Ia. 180), 542, 557.
 v. Miller (24 Mass. [7 Pick.] 133), 1507, 3449.
 v. Miller (47 Minn. 546), 385.
 v. Miller (1 N. J. Eq. 386), 939.
 v. Moore (83 Ga. 684), 3019, 3070.
 v. Morris (122 Ala. 164), 2232, 2677.
 v. Morrow (43 Tenn. [3 Cold.] 587), 1182.
 v. Morrow (52 Tenn. [5 Helsk.] 689), 1182.
 v. Newell (20 S. Car. 123), 2291.
 v. Nugent (12 Ind. App. 348), 2594.
 v. Ottaway (81 Mich. 196), 2358.
 v. Paulson (— Ia. —, 169 N. W. 203), 1634.
 v. People (52 N. Y. 304), 1182.
 v. Pfeiffer (108 Ind. 219), 1717.
 v. Phillips (31 Pa. St. 218), 3192.
 v. Ponge (56 Ia. 96), 2331.
 v. Post (83 Mass. [1 All.] 434), 695.
 v. Powers (119 Ind. 79), 112, 271, 275.
 v. Prescott (103 Mass. 12), 2299.
 v. Preston (4 N. M. 396), 560.
 v. Prideaux (1 Kebble 157), 2735.
 v. Purchase (5 S. D. 232), 1673.
 v. Race (1 Burr. 452), 2335.
 v. Ry. Co. (65 Fed. 305), 1991.
 v. R. R. (58 Kan. 189), 1316, 1320, 1352.
 v. Rhoads (20 O. S. 494), 1127, 1128.
 v. Rice (133 Ill. 315), 2107.
 v. Roach (150 Mass. 140), 2092.
 v. Roberts (160 Mass. 134), 1413.
 v. Roberts (18 Tex. 16), 674, 1254.
 v. Royal Flint Glass Works (172 Pa. St. 70), 1698.
 v. Rutledge (82 Va. 863), 1626, 1627, 1641, 1643.
 v. Ryder (145 Wis. 526), 162, 2523.
 v. Savage (62 N. J. Eq. 746), 2217, 2229.
 v. Schloss (218 N. Y. 400), 1436, 1438, 1474, 1493, 1496, 1497.
 v. School District (5 Wyo. 217), 1916.
 v. Scottish Union & I. F. Ins. Co. (14 Okla. 91), 2593.
 v. Sears (91 Cal. 282), 1192, 1194, 1200.
 v. Sharp ([1899], 1 Ch. 622), 1381.
 v. Sharp (— Ind. —, 100 N. E. 103), 50.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Miller v. Shropshire** (124 Ga. 820), 1074.
v. Simpson (107 Va. 476), 1688, 1693, 1694, 1695.
v. Sims (2 Hill [S. Car.] 479), 1599.
v. Sincere (273 Ill. 104), 840, 844.
v. Sire (224 Fed. 424), 1400.
v. Slade (116 Ga. 772), 3110.
v. Slater (154 Wis. 35), 540.
v. Smith (140 Mich. 524), 2968.
v. Smith (26 Minn. 248), 1504, 1617, 1621.
v. Smith (20 N. D. 96), 351.
v. Stokely (5 O. S. 104), 1258.
v. Stark (148 Pa. St. 104), 3120.
v. State ([Okla.] 152 Pac. 409), 2076.
v. State of Agriculture Board (46 W. Va. 102), 1881.
v. Sterringer (66 W. Va. 160), 1649, 1650, 3401.
v. Sullivan (77 Kan. 252), 3232.
v. Sullivan (39 O. S. 79), 1781.
v. Sullivan (89 Tex. 480), 2073.
v. Suttill (241 Ill. 521), 299, 2987.
v. Teeter (53 N. J. Eq. 202), 3489, 3499.
v. The Resolution (2 U. S. [2 Dall.] 1), 2730.
v. Thompson (40 Nev. 35), 219, 402, 659, 2072.
v. Thompson (— Okla. —, 171 Pac. 850), 454.
v. Tiffany (68 U. S. [1 Wall.] 298), 979, 3598.
v. Tracy (86 Wis. 330), 107, 1442, 1812.
v. Turnpike Co. (109 Ky. 475), 2005.
v. United States (78 U. S. [11 Wall.] 268), 2735.
v. United States (49 Ct. Cl. 276), 2921, 2922, 2923, 2958.
v. Upton (8 Ind. 53), 543.
v. Voorhels (115 Mich. 356), 307.
v. Wallace (70 Ga. 470), 934, 935.
v. Walker (42 Nev. 497), 3420.
v. W. C. Wentz Co. (90 Neb. 286), 462.
v. Weld County (17 Colo. App. 120), 565.
v. Western College. (See *Beatty v. Western College.*)
v. Western National Bank (172 Pa. 197), 3438.
v. Whelan (158 Ill. 544), 409.
v. Williams (27 Colo. 34), 3073.
v. Wilson (236 U. S. 373, 380), 3727, 3730.
v. Wilson (146 Ill. 523), 3587.
v. Wisener (45 W. Va. 50), 806, 1305.
v. Womble (122 N. Car. 135), 2839, 2851.
v. Yockey (49 Colo. 303), 3114.
v. Young (33 Ill. 354), 201.
Miller, In re (118 Fed. 360), 1016.
Miller, Ex parte (49 Ark. 18), 1170.
Miller & Aldworth (Ltd.) v. Sharp ([1899], 1 Ch. 622), 1381.
Miller Co. v. Grussl (90 Conn. 555), 1257.
Miller County Highway & Bridge District v. Cook (122 Ark. 562), 808.
v. Cook (134 Ark. 328), 901.
Millard v. Thorn (56 N. Y. 402), 1715.
Miller Grain & Elevator Co. v. Ry. (138 Mo. 658), 742.
Miller Publishing Co. v. Orth (133 Minn. 139), 1702, 1704.
Millers' & Manufacturers' Ins. Co., In re. (See *Parsons v. Lane.*)
Miller Saw-Trimmer Co. v. Cheshire (— Wis. —, 178 N. W. 855), 3293.
Miller's Estate (136 Pa. St. 239), 77.
Miller's Estate (243 Pa. St. 328), 3535.
Millett v. Parker (59 Ky. [2 Met.] 608), 1198, 1199.
v. People (117 Ill. 294), 3735.
Millhiser v. Erdmann (103 N. Car. 27), 2041.
v. Marr (128 N. Car. 318), 2815.
Millican v. Millican (24 Tex. 420), 447.
Milligan v. Cooke (16 Ves. Jr. 1), 2791.
v. McLaughlin (94 Neb. 171), 3327.
v. Plewants (74 Md. 8), 2234.
v. Pollard (112 Ala. 465), 1030, 1634.
Millikan v. Hunter (180 Ind. 149), 3057, 3219.
v. Security Trust Co. (— Ind. —, 118 N. E. 568), 2315, 2332.
Milliken v. Marlin (66 Ill. 13), 3107.
v. Pratt (125 Mass. 374), 3506, 3570, 3604.
v. Skillings (89 Me. 180), 2866, 2992.
v. Thorndike (103 Mass. 382), 313, 343, 346.
v. Warner (62 Conn. 51), 1231.
Millington v. Hill (47 Ark. 301), 148.
v. Laufer (80 Ia. 322), 2265.
Mills v. Bailey (88 Md. 320), 1473.
v. Bayley (2 H. & C. 36), 2546.
v. Bennett (94 Tenn. 651), 728.
v. Brown (41 U. S. [16 Pet.] 525), 724.
v. Brown (11 Ia. 314), 1249.
v. Chareltan (29 Wis. 400), 1948.
v. Cleveland (87 Kan. 549), 775, 777, 778, 787.
v. Collins (67 Ia. 164), 309.
v. Davis (113 N. Y. 243), 3430, 3520, 3526.
v. Duryee (11 U. S. [7 Cranch] 481), 1133.
v. Gleason (11 Wis. 470), 1902, 1903, 1967.
v. Gray (50 Utah 224), 870, 1720.
v. Hart (24 Colo. 505), 419.
v. Hurley Hardware & Furniture Co. (129 Ark. 350), 1759.
v. Hyde (19 Vt. 59), 1716.
v. Jus. Co. (77 Miss. 327), 1739.
v. Joiner (20 Fla. 470), 1413.
v. Kuykendall (2 Blackf. [Ind.] 47), 1815.
v. Lantrip (170 Ky. 81), 1141, 1782.
v. Larrance (186 Ill. 635), 3288.
v. Lee (22 Ky. [6 T. B. Mon.] 91), 723.
v. McCaustland (105 Ia. 187), 3001.
v. McLanahan (70 W. Va. 288), 103, 3554.
v. McMillan (— Fla. —, 82 So. 812), 2498.
v. Miller (109 Ia. 688), 1702, 1713.
v. Mills (40 N. Y. 543), 900.
v. Mills (115 N. Y. 80), 3538.
v. Mining Co. (132 Cal. 95), 1159, 1805.
v. Morris (156 Wis. 38), 2901, 3404, 3406, 3408, 3416.
v. O'Daniel ([Ky.], 62 S. W. 1123), 1301.
v. Olsen (48 Mont. 129), 2844, 2845.
v. Osawatimile (59 Kan. 463), 165.
v. Ry. (90 Va. 523), 2058.
v. Smith (193 Mass. 11), 565, 865, 1166, 1739, 2682, 2935.
v. Swanton (222 Mass. 557), 2192, 2193.
v. U. S. Slicing Machine Co. (230 Mass. 95), 1764.
v. Wyman (20 Mass. [3 Pick.] 207), 627.
Millsaps v. Chapman (76 Miss. 942), 410.
v. Estes (134 N. Car. 486), 1581, 1597.
v. Estes (137 N. Car. 535), 2525, 2528.
v. Urban (116 Ark. 90), 836.
Mills Co. v. R. R. Co. (47 Ia. 66), 1886, 1980.
Mills County Bank v. —. (See *Bank v. —.*)
Mills' Estate, In re (107 Kan. 492), 3224.
Mills Publishing Co. v. Larrabee (78 Ia. 97), 1881.
Milltown v. Stewart (3 Myl. & C. 18), 1058.
Millward v. Littlewood (5 Exch. 775), 665.
Milne v. Davidson (5 Martin N. S. [La.] 409), 677, 682, 1022.
Milner v. Bowman (119 Ind. 448), 848.
v. Gatlin (143 Ga. 816), 1143.
v. Harris (1 Neb. Un. 584), 1363.
v. Leche (10 Selden Society [Select Cases in Chancery] 8), 3397.
v. Patton (49 Ala. 423), 862, 1107, 2725.
v. Pelham (30 Ida. 504), 1473, 3272.
Milos v. Covacevich (40 Or. 239), 76, 1311, 1354, 1362, 2157.
Millake v. Stelner Mantel Co. (103 Md. 235), 2046, 2693, 2714, 3022.
Milltenberger v. Ry. (100 U. S. 286), 1824.
Milton v. Setze (146 Ga. 26), 1674.
Milwaukee v. Milwaukee County (114 Wis. 374), 1486.
v. Raulf (164 Wis. 172), 1784, 1886, 1889, 1949, 2048.
v. Shaller (84 Fed. 106), 2711.
Milwaukee Boiler Co. v. Duncan (87 Wis. 120), 399, 2197, 2992, 3024, 3032, 3036.
Milwaukee Boston Store v. Katz (153 Wis. 492), 3028, 3030, 3038, 3039, 3041, 3043, 3060.
Milwaukee Brick & Cement Co. v. Schoknecht (108 Wis. 457), 205.
Milwaukee Carnival Association v. King, Fowle & McGee Co. (112 Wis. 647), 2146.
Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co. v. Railroad Commission (238 U. S. 174), 1898, 3631, 3664.
v. Railroad Commission (153 Wis. 592), 3655, 3664, 3667.
v. Wisconsin (252 U. S. 100), 3631, 3635, 3666.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Milwaukee Land Co. v. Ruessink (50 Mont. 489), 1702, 1705, 2241, 2243.
 Milwaukee Masons' & Builders' Association v. Nieserowski (95 Wis. 129), 817, 824, 1022, 1024.
 Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co. v. Russell (85 O. S. 230), 730.
 Milwaukee Second Ward Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Milwaukee Motor Co. In re. (See Farmer v. First Trust Co.)
 Milwee v. Jay (47 S. Car. 430), 1098.
 Minaker v. California Canneries Co. (138 Cal. 250), 3010.
 Minden v. Clement (U. S. S. C. Advance Opinions 1920-1921, 473), 3720.
 Minden-Edison Light & Power Co. v. Minden (94 Neb. 161), 1923.
 Minder & Jorgenson Land Co. v. Brustuen (24 S. D. 537), 1708.
 Miner v. Beekman (50 N. Y. 337), 1446.
 v. Belle Isle Ice Co. (93 Mich. 97), 3545.
 v. Bradley (39 Mass. [22 Pick.] 457), 3004.
 v. Lorman (56 Mich. 212), 3500.
 v. Medbury (6 Wis. 295), 375, 377.
 v. O'Harrow (60 Mich. 91), 542, 1379, 3243.
 v. Pearson (16 Kan. 27), 1661.
 v. Vedder (66 Mich. 101), 2280.
 Mineralized Rubber Co. v. Cleburne (22 Tex. Civ. App. 621), 1909.
 Mineral Land Investment Co. v. Bishop Iron Co. (134 Minn. 412), 2978.
 Mineral Park Land Co. v. Howard (172 Cal. 289), 2070, 2706.
 Mineral Ridge Mfg. Co. v. Smith (79 W. Va. 730), 2137, 2145, 2146.
 Miners' Ditch Co. v. Zellerbach (37 Cal. 543), 1990, 1994, 1995, 2001.
 Ming v. Corbin (142 N. Y. 334), 2996.
 v. Pratt (22 Mont. 202), 2145, 2154.
 Ming v. Green (170 Ala. 343), 2791, 3304.
 Mingo v. Colored School District (113 Ky. 475), 2096.
 Minlard v. Napier (187 Ky. 208), 701.
 Minick v. Huff (41 Neb. 516), 1249.
 Mining Co. v. Brown (124 U. S. 383), 2290.
 v. McIlwain (97 Tenn. 225), 330.
 Minkler v. Minkler (10 Vt. 193), 3499.
 Minneapolis v. Canterbury (122 Minn. 301), 1792.
 Minneapolis v. St. Louis Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Minneapolis Brewing Co. v. Grathen (111 Minn. 265), 233.
 Minneapolis Eastern Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Minneapolis, etc., Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Minneapolis Fire & Marine Insurance Co. v. Norman (74 Ark. 190), 1995, 2001.
 Minneapolis Land Co. v. McMillan (79 Minn. 287), 550.
 Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Minneapolis, St. Paul, Rochester & Dubuque Electric Traction Co. v. Minneapolis (124 Minn. 351), 1893, 1957, 1907.
 Minneapolis Steel & Machinery Co. v. Schalansky (100 Kan. 502), 2211, 2234.
 Minneapolis Stock-Yards & Packing Co. v. Cunningham (59 Minn. 325), 1532, 1534.
 Minneapolis Threshing Machine Co. v. Davis (40 Minn. 110), 1199, 1831.
 v. Evans (139 Fed. 800), 118.
 v. McDonald (10 N. D. 408), 3195.
 v. Zemanek (130 Ia. 120), 156, 161.
 Minnelly v. Goodwin ([Tenn. Ch.], 39 S. W. 855), 1700.
 Minnesota v. District Court (139 Minn. 205), 3619.
 v. Duluth & Iron Range Ry. (97 Fed. 353), 3659.
 v. Northern Securities Co. (194 U. S. 48), 724.
 Minnesota, Dakota & Pacific Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Minnesota Iron Co. v. Kilne (190 U. S. 503), 2739, 3745.
 Minnesota Lined Oil Co. v. White-Lead Co. (4 U. S. [4 Dall.] 43), 109.
 Minnesota Loan & Trust Co. v. Peteler Car Co. (132 Minn. 277), 410.
 Minnesota Lumber Co. v. Coal Co. (160 Ill. 85), 95, 101, 506, 580, 846.
 Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company v. Tagus State Bank (34 N. D. 566), 1703.
 Minnesota Oil Co. v. Collier Lead Co. (4 Dillon 431), 143.
 Minnesota Sandstone Co. v. Clark (35 Wash. 466), 1029, 1030, 2089, 2095.
 Minnesota Stoneware Co. v. McCrossen (110 Wis. 316), 1738, 1748.
 Minnesota Stove Co. v. Cavanaugh (131 Minn. 458), 2436, 2443.
 Minnetonka, The (132 Fed. 52), 113.
 Minnis v. Newbro-Gallooly Co. (174 Mich. 635), 3385.
 Minns v. Morse (15 Ohio 508), 1399.
 Minock v. Shurtlidge (21 Mich. 304), 1593, 1598, 1603, 1608.
 Minor v. Baldrige (123 Cal. 187), 353, 1504, 1550.
 v. Bank (26 U. S. [1 Pet.] 46), 2076.
 v. Rogers (40 Conn. 512), 540.
 v. Sharon (112 Mass. 477), 393.
 Minor Lumber Co. v. Alpena (97 Mich. 499), 1545.
 Minot v. Tilton (64 N. H. 371), 2220.
 Minshull v. Oakes (2 Hurl. & N. 793), 2295.
 Minton v. F. G. Smith Piano Co. (30 D. C. App. 137), 86, 130, 154, 158, 838.
 Minturn v. Baylis (33 Cal. 129), 1333.
 v. Larue (64 U. S. [23 How.] 435), 1978.
 Minzshelmer v. Doolittle (60 N. J. Eq. 394), 840, 1023, 1050, 1060, 3001.
 Mlotke v. Ins. Co. (113 Mich. 160), 270, 272, 857.
 Mloton v. Del Corral (132 La. 730), 1971.
 Mirams v. Orr Dogs Publishing Co. ([1901], 2 K. B. 564), 920.
 Mirams, in re ([1891], 1 Q. B. 594), 891.
 Miranovitz v. Gee (163 Wis. 240), 291, 322, 408, 431, 1767.
 Mires v. Hogan (— Okla. —, 192 Pac. 811), 3715.
 v. Summerville (85 Mo. App. 183), 321.
 Miser Gold Min. & Mill. Co. v. Moody (37 Colo. 310), 1829, 2022, 2924.
 Mishwaka Woolen Mfg. Co. v. Stanton (188 Mich. 237), 85, 112.
 Misselwitz, in re (177 Pa. St. 359), 1031.
 Mississippi & D. Steamship Co. v. Swift (86 Me. 248), 213.
 Mississippi Centennial Exposition Co. v. Luderbach (123 Miss. 828), 3700, 3703.
 Mississippi Cotton Oil Co. v. Smith ([Miss.], 33 So. 443), 1356.
 Mississippi Home Insurance Co. v. Adams (84 Ark. 431), 2038, 2053.
 Mississippi River Logging Co. v. Robson (69 Fed. 773), 525, 505, 578, 2090, 2089, 2641, 2642, 2703, 3004.
 Missoula Street Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Missouri v. Atkins ([Mo.], 180 S. W. 848), 1762.
 v. Illinois (180 U. S. 208), 3545.
 v. Murphy (170 U. S. 78), 3663.
 Missouri & Kansas Interurban Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Missouri & North Arkansas Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Missouri District Telegraph Co. v. Morris (243 Fed. 481), 2151.
 Missouri Edison Electric Co. v. Bry (88 Mo. App. 135), 2024.
 Missouri, etc., Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Missouri Fidelity & Casualty Co. v. Scott (— Okla. —, 178 Pac. 122), 1022, 1833.
 Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Missouri, K. & T. Trust Co. v. Krumselg (172 U. S. 351), 970, 974, 982, 1009.
 v. McLachlan (59 Minn. 468), 970, 982.
 v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Missouri, Kansas & Topeka Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Missouri, O. & G. Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Missouri Pacific Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Missouri Real Estate Co. v. Sims (179 Mo. 679), 1015, 1418.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf Ry. Co. v. — (See Ry. Co. v. —.)
 Missouri Valley Life Ins. Co. v. Kittle (1 McCrary [U. S.] 234), 1006.
 v. Sturges (18 Kan. 93), 847.
 Mitau v. Rodman (149 Cal. 1), 1811.
 Mitchell v. Abbott (86 Me. 338), 139, 143.
 v. Art Institute of Chicago (269 Ill. 381), 1329.
 v. Bailey (57 S. Car. 341), 906.
 v. Beck (178 Ia. 780), 70, 2155.
 v. Beck (88 Mich. 342), 1231, 1775.
 v. Bell (Conf. Rep. [N. Car.] 17), 626.
 v. Berry (58 Ky. [1 Met.] 602), 3463.
 v. Campbell (111 Miss. 800), 1022, 2183, 2344, 2351.
 v. Clark (110 U. S. 633), 3713.
 v. Coach (83 Or. 45), 926, 927, 928, 1053.
 v. Colby (95 Ia. 202), 1390.
 v. Coleman (127 Ark. 373), 290, 309, 1759.
 v. Dougherty (80 Fed. 859), 2626, 2662.
 v. Dougherty (90 Fed. 639), 721, 3054.
 v. Easton (37 Minn. 335), 3438.
 v. Elizabeth River Lumber Co. (174 N. Car. 119), 1695.
 v. Fish (97 Ark. 444), 1117.
 v. Gregory (4 Ky. [1 Bibb.] 449), 2859.
 v. Griffin (58 Ind. 559), 1221.
 v. Hagee (178 Ia. 920), 1737, 1742.
 v. Hancock County (51 Miss. 414), 2703.
 v. Harris (2 Ves. Jr. 129), 721, 2547, 2615.
 v. Hawley (83 U. S. [10 Wall.] 544), 820.
 v. Hawley (4 Denio [N. Y.] 414), 2454, 2472, 2513, 2514.
 v. Hazen (4 Conn. 495), 1815.
 v. Hitchman Coal & Coke Co. (214 Fed. 685), 801.
 v. Holman (30 Or. 280), 2215, 2221.
 v. Ins. Co. (32 Ia. 421), 1182.
 v. Klingman (5 Pick. [Mass.] 431), 1630.
 v. Le Clair (105 Mass. 308), 3034, 3224, 3228.
 v. Lyons (103 Wis. 399), 1141.
 v. McDougal (92 Ill. 498), 224, 375, 385.
 v. Mason (65 Fla. 208), 438.
 v. Merrill (2 Blackf. [Ind.] 87), 2874.
 v. Mining Co. (97 N. Y. 280), 2873.
 v. Mississippi Home Ins. Co. (72 Miss. 53), 2592, 2593.
 v. Mitchell (101 Ala. 183), 1669.
 v. Mitchell (180 Ia. 1281), 641, 3287, 3294, 3347, 3348.
 v. Negaunee (113 Mich. 359), 1886, 1895, 1910.
 v. O'Neal (4 Nev. 504), 537.
 v. Orr (107 Tenn. 534), 1074.
 v. Pendleton (21 O. S. 664), 1512.
 v. Penny (60 W. Va. 600), 1485.
 v. Probst (52 Okla. 10), 2104, 2112.
 v. Ry. (124 N. Car. 230), 741.
 v. Redus (144 Ark. 332), 3297.
 v. Reed (61 N. Y. 123), 418.
 v. Reynolds (1 P. Wms. 181), 771, 775, 778, 781, 792, 1100.
 v. Richmond (104 Pa. St. 566), 1074.
 v. Ringgold (3 Harr. & J. [Md.] 159), 3099.
 v. Sheppard (13 Tex. 484), 3359.
 v. Singletary (19 Ohio 291), 3153.
 v. Smith (1 Blinney [Pa.] 110), 684.
 v. Smith (12 S. D. 241), 1912.
 v. Spaulding (200 Pa. St. 220), 1045.
 v. Spurrer Lumber Co. (31 Okla. 834), 2784.
 v. Taylor (27 Or. 377), 2244.
 v. Vance (21 Ky. [5 T. B. Mon.] 528), 892.
 v. Warner (5 Conn. 497), 2207.
 v. Weaver (118 Ind. 55), 1480.
 v. Wellman (80 Ala. 16), 1263.
 v. Wells (54 Mich. 127), 1720.
 v. Weston (91 Miss. 414), 2677.
 v. Weston. (See Mitchell v. Hancock County.)
 v. Wheaton (40 Conn. 315), 590, 598.
 v. Wheeler (122 Ia. 368), 2834.
 v. White (205 Ill. 135), 3363.
 v. Whitlock (121 N. Car. 166), 1810.
 Mitchell, In re (250 Fed. 1003), 422.
 Mitchell Co. v. Bank (81 Tex. 361), 1909, 1966.
 Mitchell-Henry v. Norwich Union Life Ins. Co. ([1918], 2 K. B. 67), 2826.
 Mitchell Mfg. Co. v. Kempner (84 Ark. 349), 271.
 Mitchell's Case (L. R. 9 Eq. 363), 1600.

Mitchell Street State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Mitchell-Taylor Tie Co. v. Whitaker (158 Ky. 451), 808.
 Mittelstadt v. Kelly (202 Mich. 524), 2750.
 Mittenthal v. Mascagni (183 Mass. 19), 720, 3571, 3580.
 Mittnacht v. Kellermann (105 N. Y. 461), 541.
 Mix v. Smith (61 Kan. 861), 724.
 Mix v. Baldwin (156 Ill. 313), 3364.
 v. Peck (3 Conn. 244), 1656.
 Mixer v. Coburn (52 Mass. [11 Met.] 559), 2992.
 v. Howarth (38 Mass. [21 Pick.] 205), 1313.
 v. Sibley (53 Ill. 61), 2757.
 Mizell v. Bennett (49 N. Car. [4 Jones L.] 249), 1320.
 v. Upchurch (46 Fla. 443), 217.
 v. Watson (57 Fla. 111), 3258, 3259.
 Mizell Live Stock Co. v. McCaskill Co. (59 Fla. 322), 635.
 Mizer v. Emigh (63 Neb. 245), 3509.
 Mjones v. Bank (45 Minn. 335), 2044.
 Mluazek v. Libera (78 Minn. 151), 2232.
 Moale v. Buchanan (11 Gill & J. [Md.] 314), 3285.
 Moayon v. Moayon (114 Ky. 855), 550, 942, 1839, 1344, 1345, 1079, 3320, 3322, 3325.
 Mobile v. Mobile Electric Co. (— Ala. —, 84 So. 810), 3064, 3067.
 v. Watson (116 U. S. 289), 3087.
 Mobile & Ohio Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —.)
 Mobile Auto Co. v. Sturges (107 Miss. 848), 3066.
 Mobile County v. Luch (— Ala. —, 73 So. 423), 2033, 2034, 2036, 2044, 2046.
 Mobile Electric Co. v. Mobile (201 Ala. 607), 1892, 1967, 2457, 2493, 3354, 3386, 3396, 3603, 3607.
 Mobile, etc., R. Co. v. — (See R. Co. v. —.)
 Mobile St. Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —.)
 Mobile Transportation Co. v. Mobile (153 Ala. 409), 1142.
 Mobley v. Lott (127 Ga. 572), 1419.
 v. Porter ([Tex. Civ. App.] 54 S. W. 655), 1042, 1047.
 Mock v. Howell (101 N. Car. 443), 3151.
 Mockler v. St. Vincent's Institution (87 Mo. App. 473), 2633.
 Model Clothing House v. Dickinson (— Minn. —, 178 N. W. 957), 3334.
 Model Heating Co. v. Magarity (25 Del. [2 Boyce] 459), 688.
 Modern Brotherhood v. Baller (50 Okla. 54), 700, 726, 1035, 1037, 3210.
 Modern Irrigation & Land Co. v. Neely (81 Wash. 38), 1508, 1413, 1414.
 Modern Steel Structural Co. v. English Construction Co. (129 Wis. 31), 2045, 2050, 2027, 3209.
 Modern Transport Co. v. Dunerie Steamship Co. ([1917], 1 K. B. 370), 2700.
 Modern Woodmen v. Breckenridge (75 Kan. 373), 2583.
 v. Comeaux (79 Kan. 403), 848, 851.
 v. Lawson (110 Va. 81), 373.
 v. White (— Colo. —, 190 Pac. 905), 3676.
 Moe v. Harris (— Minn. —, 172 N. W. 494), 1807.
 Moeckel v. Helm (40 Mo. App. 340), 1673.
 Moelle v. Haines (66 Minn. 419), 2407.
 Moelnapah v. Mayhew (138 Wis. 561), 380.
 Moelle v. Sherwood (148 U. S. 21), 3075.
 Moeller v. Moore (80 Wis. 434), 426.
 v. Poland (80 O. S. 418), 622, 3288.
 Moench v. Hower (137 Ia. 621), 514, 529.
 Moetzel v. Koch (122 Ia. 196), 469, 1650.
 Moffett, Hodgkins & Clarke Co. v. Rochester (178 U. S. 373), 118, 120, 280.
 Moffitt v. Carr (48 Neb. 403), 3504.
 v. Glass (117 N. Car. 142), 1445.
 v. Kelly (218 U. S. 400), 3680.
 v. Maness (102 N. Car. 457), 2139.
 v. Witherspoon (10 Ired. [N. Car.] 185), 1027.
 Mogadora v. Holt (1 Shower 318), 6.
 Mogul Steamship Co. v. McGregor ([1892], App. Cw. 25), 771, 812, 2417, 2432.
 v. McGregor (L. R. 23 Q. B. Div. 598, 616), 1123, 2430.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2610; Vol. IV, §§ 2611 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3101 to 3781.]

- Mohs Club (164 Wis. 425),
 Mohs 38), 148.
 v. J. 2874.
 Mohne St. 342), 1125.
 v. 80), 1588.
 Mohr 72), 2189.
 v. J. 1187.
 v. 228), 840, 1023.
 v. 398), 1402.
 Mohr Jubey (136 Mich. 677),
 Moles v. Bird (11 Mass. 430), 629.
 Mollett v. Days (50 Tenn. [1 Baxt.] 431), 879.
 Molise's Succession (107 La. 717), 1815.
 Moley v. Brine (120 Mass. 324), 1599.
 Moline v. Portland Brewing Co. (73 Or. 532), 2680.
 Moline Jewelry Co. v. Crew (171 Ala. 415), 233.
 Moline Malleable Iron Co. v. York Iron Co. (83 Fed. 66), 3226, 3244.
 Moline Plow Co. v. Carson (72 Fed. 387), 290.
 v. W. 307, 315, 339.
 v. W. 141 U. S. 816), 3441.
 Moline Scale Co. v. Beed (52 Ia. 307), 2897, 2907, 3032.
 Molineux v. State (109 Cal. 378), 3682.
 Moll v. Roth Co. (77 Or. 593), 2200, 2483.
 Moller v. Herring (240 Fed. 802), 670, 809.
 v. Herring (255 Fed. 670), 2702, 2711.
 v. Niagara F. Ins. Co. (54 Wash. 439), 2598, 2599.
 Mollison v. Rittgers (140 Ia. 305), 2143.
 Mollohan v. Cavender (75 W. Va. 36), 1929.
 v. Masters (45 D. C. App. 414), 974, 1017, 1018.
 Mollvneux v. Wittenberg (39 Neb. 547), 792.
 Moloney v. Nelson (158 N. Y. 351), 1129.
 Molschick, In re (217 Fed. 492), 1714.
 Molton v. Camroux (4 Exch. 17), 1637.
 Mona, The ([1894], P. 265), 2870.
 Monad Engineering Co. v. Stewart (25 Del. 85), 295, 308, 310, 322.
 Monaghan v. Ins. Co. (83 Mich. 238), 1588.
 Monahan v. Allen (47 Mont. 75), 80.
 v. Fitzgerald (164 Ill. 525), 2653, 3095.
 v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (283 Ill. 136), 727.
 v. Monahan (77 Vt. 133), 888, 1082, 1084.
 Monarch v. Owensboro City Ry. (119 Ky. 939), 2103, 2108, 2100, 2080.
 Monarch Cycle Mfg. Co. v. Roger Wheel Co. (105 Fed. 324), 3013, 3013.
 Monarch Discount Co. v. Chesapeake & O. Ry. Co. (235 Ill. 233), 2245, 2260, 3158, 3007.
 Monarch Portland Cement Co. v. Creedon (94 Neb. 185), 156.
 Monerlef v. Wilkinson (93 Ala. 373), 290, 321.
 Mondamin Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Monday v. Miller (47 N. Car. [2 Jones L.] 389), 1455.
 Mondon v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Ry. Co. (See Second Employers' Liability Cases.)
 Moneyweight Scale Co. v. Gordon Mercantile Co. (102 S. Car. 419), 198.
 Monitor Drill Co. v. Mercer (163 Fed. 943), 2500.
 Monk v. Goldstein (172 N. Car. 510), 974, 961, 985.
 v. McDaniel (116 Ga. 108), 108.
 v. Moultrie (145 Ga. 843), 1914.
 Monmouth Park Association v. Iron Works (55 N. J. L. 132), 2032, 2038, 2113, 2124, 2131.
 v. Wallis Iron Works (55 N. J. L. 132), 2958.
 v. Warren (55 N. J. L. 598), 2127.
 Monnett v. Sturges (25 O. S. 384), 981.
 Monning v. Knopp (1 Viner Abr. 316 [pl. 57]), 530.
 Monogah Coal & Coke Co. v. Fleming (42 W. Va. 538), 1325.
 Monongahela River Consolidated Coal & Coke Co. v. Jutte (210 Pa. St. 288), 771, 772, 778, 784, 787, 790, 820, 1030, 1035, 1036, 2080.
 Monongahela Tie & Lumber Co. v. Flannigan (77 W. Va. 102), 2158.
 Monro v. National Surety Co. (47 Wash. 488), 1160, 1168.
 Monroe v. Colored Screwmen's Benev. Ass'n (135 La. 893), 800.
 v. Conner (15 Me. 178), 1706.
 v. Martin (137 Ga. 202), 625, 626, 634.
 v. Smelly (25 Tex. 586), 831.
 v. Smith (38 N. D. 518), 871, 1098.
 v. South ([Tex. Civ. App.] 64 S. W. 1014), 2134.
 v. United States (184 U. S. 524), 1843, 1847.
 Monroe, In re (114 Fed. 398), 3153.
 Monroe Lumber Co. v. Baneau (192 Mich. 307), 1223, 1243.
 Monroe Water Co. v. Heath (115 Mich. 277), 1901.
 Monroe Waterworks Co. v. Monroe (110 Wis. 11), 1901.
 Monson v. Bragdon (150 Ill. 61), 3052, 3059.
 v. Drakeley (40 Conn. 552), 2069.
 Montag v. Linn (23 Ill. 503), 3108.
 Montague v. Bacharach (181 Mass. 256), 1274.
 v. English (119 Cal. 225), 1810.
 v. Flockton (L. R. 10 Eq. 180), 3380, 3392.
 v. Garnett (50 Ky. [3 Bush] 297), 1418.
 v. Lougan (68 Mich. 98), 2804.
 v. Lowry (193 U. S. 38), 797, 801, 804, 806, 1123.
 v. McCarroll (15 Utah 318), 1741.
 v. Robinson (122 Ark. 163), 2120, 2123, 2125.
 Montana v. Harper (48 Mont. 456), 3760.
 Montana Coal & Coke Co. v. Cincinnati Coal & Coke Co. (69 O. S. 351), 3567, 3582, 3609.
 Montana Live Stock & Loan Co. v. Stewart (— Mont. —, 190 Pac. 985), 3220, 3221.
 Montana Mining Co. v. Milling Co. (19 Mont. 313), 2079.
 v. Milling Co. (20 Mont. 394), 676, 2144.
 Montanus v. Buschmeyer (158 Ky. 53), 525, 2089.
 Montclair Military Academy v. Ry. Co. (65 N. J. L. 328), 905.
 Montebore v. Guadilla ([1903], 2 Ch. 26), 2275.
 v. Menday Motor Components Co. ([1918], 2 K. E. 241), 900, 1051.
 Montgomery v. Allen (107 Ky. 298), 3743.
 v. American Central Ins. Co. (108 Wis. 146), 2613, 2614.
 v. Cowilla County (14 Wash. 230), 1535, 1545.
 v. Crothwait (90 Ala. 553), 632, 2322, 3094, 3110, 3117.
 v. DePiet (153 Cal. 599), 2248.
 v. Dresler (90 Neb. 632), 1734, 3082.
 v. Edwards (46 Vt. 151), 1244.
 v. Easlen (120 Ala. 654), 150.
 v. Hunt (90 Ga. 490), 3023.
 v. Ins. Co. (97 Fed. 613), 2107.
 v. Ins. Co. (108 Wis. 140), 722, 1684.
 v. Kerr (40 Tenn. [6 Cold.] 199), 862, 1060, 1061.
 v. McLaurv (143 Cal. 83), 321, 354.
 v. New York (151 N. Y. 249), 3064.
 v. Rauer (125 Cal. 227), 420.
 v. Rief (15 Utah 495), 2387, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2399, 2406.
 v. United States (82 U. S. [15 Wall.] 895), 2724, 2726, 2728, 2747.
 v. Whitehead (40 Colo. 320), 1140.
 Montgomery, In re (259 Pa. St. 412), 3507.
 Montgomery & Eufula Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —.)
 Montgomery County v. Emigrant Co. (47 Ia. 61), 379, 3906.
 v. Fry (127 N. Car. 288), 1851, 1557.
 v. Gupion (139 Mo. 303), 1446.
 v. Nye (101 Pa. St. 82), 1440.
 v. Proett (175 Ala. 391), 3267.
 v. Trimble (104 Ky. 620), 1926.
 Montgomery Door & Sash Co. v. Atlantic Lumber Co. (200 Mass. 144), 390, 399, 2294.
 Montgomery-Ferguson Co. v. Hardie & Sons (130 La. 644), 1702.
 Montgomery First National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Montgomery Light & Traction Co. v. Avant (202 Ala. 404), 3080.
 Montgomery Mutual Building & Loan Association v. Robinson (60 Ala. 413), 3657.
 Montgomery Railroad Co. v. Hurst (9 Ala. 513), 3096.
 Montgomery So. Ry. Co. v. — (See Ry. Co. v. —.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Montgomery Ward & Co. v. Johnson (209 Mass. 89), 84.
 Montgomery Web Co. v. Dlenelt (133 Pa. St. 585), 1874.
 Monticello Distilling Co. v. Baltimore (90 Md. 416), 1845.
 Monticello State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Monticello Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Montillet v. Bank of United States (1 Mart. [N.S.] 365), 539.
 Montpelier Savings Bank & Trust Co. v. Follett (68 Neb. 416), 1265.
 Montpelier Seminary v. Smith (60 Vt. 382), 559, 562.
 Montreal Gas Co. v. Vasey ([1900], A. C. 595), 77, 107.
 Montreal River Lumber Co. v. Mihills (80 Wis. 540), 313, 315, 371, 376.
 Montross v. Eddy (94 Mich. 100), 880.
 Monumental Brewing Co. v. Whitlock (111 S. Car. 190), 3573.
 Monumental Building Association v. Herman (83 Md. 128), 1594, 1621.
 Monument, etc., Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Monument National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Moor v. Moor (69 N. H. 643), 3486.
 Moody v. Amazon Ins. Co. (52 O. S. 12), 2650.
 v. Barker (19 Tex. Civ. App. 278), 1558.
 v. Barker (188 Ky. 401), 3604, 3770.
 v. Harper (38 Miss. 599), 708.
 v. Jones ([Tex.], 37 S. W. 379), 1296, 1421.
 v. Kyle (34 Miss. 506), 2261.
 v. M. E. Church (69 Wis. 49), 1774.
 v. Moody (14 Me. 307), 1525.
 v. Muscogee Mfg. Co. (134 Ga. 721), 3146.
 v. Newmark (121 Cal. 448), 869, 870, 2295.
 v. Perley (— N. H. —, 95 Atl. 1047), 2414, 2420.
 v. Ry. (124 Ala. 195), 2060.
 v. Smith (70 N. Y. 598), 1413.
 v. Stubbs (94 Kan. 250), 2813.
 v. Walker (80 Ala. 619), 1506.
 v. Wheel Co. (20 Ind. App. 422), 169.
 Moody & Meckelburg Co. v. Church (99 Wis. 49), 1771.
 Moog v. Espalla. (See Moog v. Hannon's Adm'r.)
 v. Hannon (93 Ala. 503), 807, 1038.
 v. Strang (69 Ala. 98), 498.
 Moon v. Bollwinkel (47 Utah 389), 169.
 v. McKinstry (107 Mich. 668), 293, 307.
 v. Martin (122 Ind. 211), 921.
 v. Moon (103 Kan. 179), 647, 2164.
 Mooney v. Daily News Co. (116 Minn. 212), 86, 130, 158, 188.
 v. Davis (75 Mich. 188), 317, 320, 369, 871, 376, 377, 391.
 v. Detrick (85 Cal. 549), 3140.
 v. Miller (112 Mass. 217), 307.
 v. Rowland (64 Ark. 19), 1379.
 v. York Iron Co. (82 Mich. 263), 3250.
 Moor v. Adam (5 Maule & S. 150), 926.
 Moorcock, The (L. R. 14 Prob. Div. 64), 2579.
 Moore v. Adams (8 Ohio 372), 1067.
 v. Adie's Adm'r (18 Ohio 430), 1132.
 v. Allen (20 Colo. 197), 1250, 1371.
 v. Baker (92 Ky. 518), 1614, 1621.
 v. Baker (85 N. J. Eq. 104), 3314.
 v. Bank (44 La. Ann. 99), 2357.
 v. Bank (22 Mo. App. 684), 3105.
 v. Bank (35 N. Y. 41), 2272.
 v. Barksdall ([Va.], 25 S. E. 529), 294.
 v. Beaman (111 N. Car. 328), 3512.
 v. Beasley (3 Ohio 204), 1387, 1491.
 v. Blackman (100 Wis. 528), 3443, 3523, 3525.
 v. Booker (4 N. D. 543), 1238, 2402.
 v. Bracken (27 Ill. 22), 409.
 v. Bray (1 Vin. Abr. 310 [pl. 81]), 594, 643.
 v. Brennon Distributing Corporation (— N. J. Eq. —, 105 Atl. 592), 2211.
 v. Burling (93 Wash. 217), 2306, 2358, 2360, 2367.
 v. Cameron (93 N. Car. 51), 972.
 v. Camden Marble Works (80 Ark. 274), 1812, 1313.
 v. Campbell (8 O. S. 265), 924.
 Moore v. Campbell Academy (17 Tenn. [9 Yerg.] 115), 708.
 v. Carey (116 Ga. 28), 422.
 v. Carr (123 N. Car. 425), 3514, 3515.
 v. Carter (146 Pa. St. 492), 2483, 2778, 3041.
 v. Cary (138 Tenn. 332), 1177, 1568.
 v. Cassidy (10 Ohio C. C. 708), 896.
 v. Chattanooga Electric R. Co. (119 Tenn. 710), 1137, 1138.
 v. Chenault (16 Ky. Law Rep. 531), 1826, 3317.
 v. Collins (24 N. M. 235), 2532, 2545.
 v. Colt (127 Pa. St. 289), 2119, 3024.
 v. Cooks', Walters' & Waitresses' Union (— Col. App. —, 179 Pac. 417), 2441.
 v. Copp (119 Cal. 429), 229, 235, 241, 244, 270, 375, 2213.
 v. Cord (14 Wis. 213), 2825, 2854.
 v. Crandall (205 Fed. 689), 587, 932.
 v. Cross (87 Tex. 557), 293, 333, 8403, 8406.
 v. Cross ([Tex. Civ. App.], 26 S. W. 122), 375.
 v. Curry (112 Mass. 13), 3257.
 v. Curry (176 Mich. 450), 3374.
 v. Davidson (18 Ala. 209), 2195.
 v. Davis (49 N. H. 45), 529.
 v. Detroit Locomotive Works (14 Mich. 266), 590.
 v. Duncan (237 Fed. 780), 742, 745.
 v. Durnam (63 N. J. Eq. 96), 2127.
 v. Elsaman (201 Pa. St. 190), 1408.
 v. Ellis (80 Wis. 108), 1446.
 v. Elmer (180 Mass. 15), 627, 630.
 v. Evans ([1918], A. C. 185), 2769.
 v. First National Bank (139 Ala. 595), 552, 553, 797, 803, 1223, 1238, 2387, 2411.
 v. First National Bank (38 Colo. 336), 2402.
 v. Fitz Randolph (33 Va. [6 Leigh] 175), 3308.
 v. Fox (10 Johns. [N. Y.] 244), 1292.
 v. Fulham ([1895], 1 Q. B. 399), 1536.
 v. Galupo (65 N. J. Eq. [20 Dick] 194), 3281, 3282.
 v. Gano (12 Ohio 300), 1720, 2313.
 v. Gaus & Sons Mfg. Co. (113 Mo. 98), 3226, 3244.
 v. Gariglietti (228 Ill. 143), 2243, 2244, 2264.
 v. Garneau (39 Neb. 511), 1896.
 v. Gilbert (175 Fed. 1), 1627.
 v. Goodwin (109 N. Car. 218), 3512, 3514.
 v. Gould (151 Cal. 723), 651.
 v. Graves (97 Ia. 4), 1672, 2215.
 v. Hamerstag (109 Cal. 122), 1270.
 v. Harmon (142 Ind. 555), 2907.
 v. Harrison (26 Ind. App. 408), 2158.
 v. Harter (67 O. S. 250), 590, 1881.
 v. Hershey (90 Pa. St. 196), 1634, 1644, 2248.
 v. Hillebrant (14 Tex. 312), 3490.
 v. Hinsdale (77 Mo. App. 217), 301.
 v. Hoffman (2 Chnn. Sup. Ct. 453), 1931.
 v. Horton (32 Hun [N. Y.] 393), 3157.
 v. Howe (115 Ia. 62), 2196.
 v. Hubbard (15 Ind. App. 84), 531.
 v. Hupp (17 Ia. 232), 1790.
 v. Hutchinson (69 Mo. 429), 3101.
 v. Hyde (39 S. D. 196), 922.
 v. Hylton (16 N. Car. [1 Dev. Eq.] 429), 973, 2128.
 v. Independent District (55 Ia. 654), 1443.
 v. Insurance Association (107 Ga. 199), 2178.
 v. Ins. Co. (62 N. H. 240), 2024.
 v. Irby (69 Ark. 102), 3723.
 v. Ivers (83 Mo. 29), 3120.
 v. Jenkins (— Tex. —, 211 S. W. 975), 2682.
 v. Jones (2 La. Raym. 1536), 1161.
 v. Kenney (83 Me. 80), 549.
 v. Kiff (78 Pa. St. 96), 2835.
 v. Kime (43 Neb. 517), 2102, 2825, 2854, 2877.
 v. Kirkland (112 Miss. 55), 1238.
 v. Ligon (30 W. Va. 146), 1446.
 v. Locomotive Works (14 Mich. 266), 590, 2484.
 v. Love (57 Miss. 765), 1358.
 v. Lowrey (25 Ia. 336), 2291.
 v. Lutjeharms (91 Neb. 548), 8867.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2670; Vol. IV, §§ 2671 to 3773; Vol. V, §§ 3774 to 5100; and Vol. VI, §§ 5101 to 5701.]

- Moore v. McFall (263 Ill. 504), 148, 1814.
 v. McKenney (83 Me. 80), 153, 155, 183, 549, 2098.
 v. Machinery Sales Co. (— Ill. —, 131 N. E. 141), 3346.
 v. Mandelbaum (8 Mich. 434), 408.
 v. Martin (38 Cal. 428), 3723.
 v. Maryland Casualty Co. (150 N. Car. 153), 610, 619.
 v. May (117 W.), 1714.
 v. Michaelson (), 3521, 2212.
 v. Merrill (17), 51, 2297.
 v. Moore (130), 888.
 v. Moore (103), 3525.
 v. Moore (68 Ind.), 3229.
 v. Moore (112), 2279, 2273.
 v. Moore (93 K.), 1105.
 v. Moore (127), 1486.
 v. Moore (58 N.), 1447.
 v. Moore (17 W. 64 S. E. 306), 3297.
 v. Murlock (26), 954.
 v. Niagara Fire Co. (199 Pa. St. 49), 2008.
 v. Norman (43 Minn. 428), 2864, 2871, 2874.
 v. Norman (52 Minn. 83), 2868, 2869, 2877.
 v. Nowell (94 N. Car. 205), 1180.
 v. Oaden (35 O. S. 430), 1132, 1134.
 v. Ohio Valley Gas Co. (63 W. Va. 465), 2034.
 v. Parker (83 Kan. 52), 393.
 v. Paving Co. (118 Ala. 503), 392, 2189.
 v. Pease (1 Ky. 97 S. W. 702), 190, 192.
 v. People (148 Ill. 48), 724.
 v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (62 N. H. 240), 2583, 2649.
 v. Pierson (6 Ia. 279), 202, 211.
 v. Pogue (67 Ky. [1 Duv.] 327), 3532.
 v. Potter (155 N. Y. 481), 3224, 3228, 3084.
 v. Powell (6 Tex. Civ. App. 43), 1321, 1330, 1369, 1413.
 v. Price (116 Ala. 247), 1714.
 v. Publishing Association (95 Fed. 485), 1760.
 v. Publishing Association (101 Fed. 591), 2119.
 v. Pt. 490, 492.
 v. Q. 40, 1182.
 v. R. 1901, 70.
 v. R. 400, 145, 628.
 v. R. (164 Minn. 30), 1958.
 v. R. 17, 305, 322, 327, 2273.
 v. R. 84, 806.
 v. R. N. J. L. 305, 1509.
 v. R. 408, 1052.
 v. R. 347, 2072.
 v. R. S. Co. (250 Fed. 278), 2760.
 v. Russell (133 Cal. 207), 3442.
 v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Co. (176 Ia. 549), 2168.
 v. Sargent (112 Ind. 484), 2130.
 v. Saunders (88 Wash. 602), 187.
 v. Scott (47 Neb. 346), 253, 310, 362, 364.
 v. Security Trust & Life Ins. Co. (168 Fed. 406), 2391.
 v. Sharpe (91 Ark. 407), 701.
 v. Shields (69 N. Car. 50), 420.
 v. Simonson (27 Or. 117), 1446.
 v. Skyles (33 Mont. 135), 1762.
 v. Small (19 Pa. St. 461), 1373.
 v. Stone (40 Ia. 259), 1738.
 v. Stovall (2 Lea [Tenn.] 543, 544), 2405.
 v. Tanning Co. (60 Vt. 459), 2002.
 v. Tate (87 Tenn. 725), 1877.
 v. Tate (63 Va. [22 Gratt.] 351), 2323.
 v. Taylor (81 Md. 844), 1867.
 v. Terry (66 Ark. 393), 2060.
 v. Thorpe (133 Minn. 244), 1693, 1694, 1695, 1700.
 v. Triplett (96 Va. 603), 2402.
 v. Triple (20 N. J. L. 263), 832.
 v. Trossing (126 Ga. 116), 3167.
 v. United States (166 U. S. 157, 166), 2056, 2058, 2029, 3008.
 v. Vance (33 Ky. [3 Dana.] 361), 1002.
 v. Walla Walla (60 Fed. 961), 1905.
 v. Ward (71 W. Va. 393), 1319, 1320, 1423, 3325, 3346.
 v. Webb (53 Tenn. [6 Holsh.] 801), 723, 2546.
 v. Whitmaire (189 Ala. 616), 1418, 1419, 1423.
 v. Williams (129 Ala. 329), 3533.
 v. Williams (115 N. Y. 580), 2966, 2989, 3250, 3254, 3257.
 v. Winstead (24 Ind. App. 50), 1109.
 v. Wolfe (122 N. Car. 711), 1680.
 Moore & Handley Hardware Co. v. Hardware Co. (87 Ala. 200), 778, 784, 788, 1705, 1829.
 Moorehead v. Fry (24 Pa. St. 37), 3247.
 v. Murphy (94 Minn. 123), 1929.
 Moorehead Banking Co. v. Moorehead (123 N. Car. 318), 1815.
 Moore, Koppel & Co. v. Ward (71 W. Va. 393), 1320.
 Moore-Mansfield Co. v. Electrical Installation Co. (234 I. S. 619), 3040, 3041.
 Moore-Mansfield Construction Co. v. Indianapolis Ry. (179 Ind. 350), 3041.
 Moorer v. Moorer (87 Ala. 545), 2239.
 Moores v. Bank (111 U. S. 130), 2342.
 v. State (67 Neb. 535), 3654.
 Moore's Estate (191 Pa. St. 600), 3052.
 ([No. 2], 228 Pa. St. 523), 68.
 Moorhead v. Davis (62 Ind. 303), 2992.
 v. Minneapolis Seed Co. (139 Minn. 11), 1798, 3227.
 Moorehouse v. Crangle (36 O. S. 130), 1229.
 Moorehouse v. Kunkelman (177 Ind. 471), 684.
 Moormun v. Arthur (90 Va. 455), 3551.
 v. Parkerson (127 La. 835), 777, 784.
 v. Parkerson (131 La. 204), 787.
 v. Plummer Lumber Co. (113 La. 429), 556, 2466, 2621.
 Moors v. Bird (100 Mass. 400), 338, 1562.
 Moot v. Investment Association (157 N. Y. 201), 2022.
 Moragne v. Machine Works (124 Ala. 537), 2206.
 Moran v. Bentley (69 Conn. 392), 873.
 v. Clark (30 W. Va. 358), 728.
 v. Dunphy (177 Mass. 485), 2422.
 v. Knights of Columbus (46 Utah 397), 1768.
 v. McLarty (75 N. Y. 25), 2216, 2220.
 v. Moran (144 Ia. 451), 3571, 3625.
 v. Pence (72 Ill. App. 135), 585.
 v. Schmitt (109 Mich. 282), 2053.
 v. Thompson (20 Wash. 525), 1032.
 Mordecai v. Dawkins (9 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 262), 1046.
 Mordis v. Kennedy (23 Kan. 408), 2815.
 More v. Bennett (140 Ill. 69, 80), 784, 797, 812, 824, 1024.
 v. Bonnet (40 Cal. 251), 1036, 3003.
 v. Calkins (85 Cal. 177), 1637.
 v. Finger (128 Cal. 313), 2165.
 v. Luther (133 Mich. 206), 2714.
 v. More (133 Cal. 489), 480.
 v. N. Y. Bowery Fire Ins. Co. (130 N. Y. 537), 150.
 Moreau v. Chauvin (8 Rob. [La.] 157), 3408, 3412.
 Moreau River State Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———).
 Morecraft v. Allen (78 N. J. L. 720), 51, 619, 2457, 2488, 2490, 2500.
 Morehead v. Eady (69 Ky. [3 Bush.] 121), 307.
 v. Harris (121 Ark. 634), 2354.
 v. Parkersburg National Bank (5 W. Va. 74), 2332.
 v. Winton (73 N. Car. 398), 2381.
 Morehead Banking Co. v. Morehead (122 N. Car. 318), 1812.
 v. Morehead (124 N. Car. 622), 2227.
 v. Tate (122 N. Car. 313), 676.
 Morehead Sea Food Co. v. Way (169 N. Car. 679), 772, 786, 790.
 Morehead's Trustee v. Anderson (125 Ky. 77), 1435.
 Morehouse v. Bradley (80 Conn. 611), 2778, 2779, 2784, 2788, 2793, 2922.
 v. Morehouse (Cal. 1. 69 Pac. 625), 3523.
 Morel v. Duglas (Hardw. 23), 1156.
 v. Hoge (130 Ga. 625), 885, 886.
 Moreland v. Bennett (1 Strange 652), 3531.
 v. Citizens' National Bank (114 Ky. 577), 2097.
 v. Devenney (72 Kan. 471), 700, 711, 717.
 Morell v. Coddling (86 Mass. [4 All.] 403), 2313.
 Morency v. Landry (— N. H. —, 108 Atl. 855), 3153, 3156, 3157.
 Morey v. Laird (108 Ia. 670), 408.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3781.]

Morford v. Ambrose (26 Ky. [3 J. J. Mar.] 688), 3264.

v. White (53 Ind. 547), 1509.

Morgan v. American Central Ins. Co. (80 W. Va. 1), 2486, 2592.

v. Andrews (107 Mich. 33), 2426.

v. Bank (44 Ill. App. 582), 546.

v. Barlett (75 W. Va. 263), 3335, 3336.

v. Battle (85 Ga. 643), 1267.

v. Bell (3 Wash. 554), 398, 401, 3357.

v. Brast (34 W. Va. 332), 2785, 3361.

v. Center (133 Ark. 247), 2241, 2243, 2244, 2313.

v. Chicago & A. R. Co. (96 U. S. 716), 2579.

v. Child (41 Utah 562), 100, 883.

v. Child (47 Utah 417), 1890, 1894, 2483.

v. Clowes Co. (73 Conn. 390), 2381.

v. Curtin (61 U. S. [20 How.] 1), 3629.

v. Dinges (23 Neb. 271), 390.

v. Dodge (44 N. H. 253), 1144.

v. East (126 Ind. 421), 2806.

v. Edwards (53 Wis. 591), 2317.

v. Farrel (58 Conn. 413), 1890.

v. Forbes (— Mass. —, 128 N. E. 792), 3323.

v. Gamble (230 Pa. St. 105), 2778, 2780, 2781, 2784.

v. Germania Fire Ins. Co. (104 Kan. 383), 2664.

v. Haley (107 Va. 331), 1145, 3234.

v. Hamlet (113 U. S. 440), 3558.

v. Hodges (80 Mich. 404), 585, 615.

v. Jersey City & Bergen Ry. (See Jersey City & Bergen Ry. v. Morgan.)

v. King (27 Colo. 539), 3551.

v. Lake View Co. (97 Wis. 275), 1238, 2188, 2402.

v. ——— (171, 3325).

v. ——— (1, 1987).

v. ——— (194, 2988).

v. ——— (247), 253, 2670.

v. ——— (151, 2559).

v. ——— (Kan. 80), 3659.

v. ——— (6 N. W. 819), 944.

v. ——— (1700).

v. ——— (105), 354.

v. ——— (98), 235, 425.

v. ——— (8, 517), 3386, 3396.

v. ——— (1), 2060.

v. ——— (88 Co. (73 Conn. 896).

v. ——— (N. 265), 2685.

v. ——— (Browne 171), 962.

v. ——— (13 Ill. 410), 2826.

v. ——— (K. R. 337), 3178.

v. ——— (454), 3323, 3369.

v. ——— (Hess' Adm'r v. Segen-

v. ——— (15 Wall.) 105), 2154.

v. ——— (371, 3122).

v. Snowgrass (49 W. Va. 387), 1067.

v. Turbell (28 Vt. 498), 2830.

v. Tucker (78 Vt. 56), 2022, 2025, 2940.

v. United States (113 U. S. 476), 2372.

v. Wardell (178 Mass. 350), 2077.

v. Wickliffe (110 Ky. 215), 608, 1300, 1419.

v. Woolverton (203 N. Y. 52), 114.

Morgan, in re (26 Colo. 415), 3728.

Morgan City v. Dalton (112 La. 9), 1090.

Morgan County v. Seaton (122 Ind. 521), 1526.

Morgan Park v. Gahan (136 Ill. 515), 129, 2783, 2783.

Morgan Park (Village of) v. Knopf (109 Ill. 444), 1504.

Morgans' Louisiana & Texas Rd. & Steamboat Co. v. B. R. (137 U. S. 171), 1824.

Morgan's Louisiana & T. R. & S. Co. v. Stewart (110 La. 392), 1409.

Morganton Mfg. & Trading Co. v. Andrews (168 N. Car. 285), 1438.

Morganton Mfg. Co. v. Ry. (121 N. Car. 514), 742.

Morgant v. Smouse (103 Md. 463), 1256, 1268, 1421.

Morgenroth v. Spencer (124 Wis. 564), 1523.

Morison's Guardianship, in re ([Cal.], 178 Pac. 294), 934.

Mortality v. Meyer (21 N. M. 521), 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831.

Mortality v. Board of Commissioners (90 N. J. L. 328), 1887, 1951, 2821, 2924.

v. Kelly (— N. J. —, 102 Atl. 448), 447, 467.

Morice v. Leigh (Dyer 34 b [25]), 1207.

Morin v. Newbury (70 Conn. 338), 960.

Morissette v. Howard (62 Kan. 463), 1808, 1985, 1990.

Moritz v. Larsen (70 Wis. 560), 3205, 3269.

Morley v. Carman (27 Mo. App. 5), 1519.

v. Consolidated Mfg. Co. (196 Mass. 257), 392.

v. French (56 Mass. [2 Cush.] 130), 1568.

v. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. (146 U. S. 162), 60, 1147, 1148, 3644, 3646, 3650.

v. Power (78 Tenn. [10 Lea] 219), 2080, 2707.

Morling v. Bronson (37 Neb. 808), 1012.

Morman v. Harrington (118 Mich. 623), 328, 838, 359.

Morningstar v. Hardwick (3 Ind. App. 431), 1674.

v. Stratton (121 Ala. 437), 626.

Morotock Ins. Co. v. Rodefer (82 Va. 747), 388.

Morrell v. Ferrier (7 Colo. 22), 3495.

v. Lawrence (203 Mo. 361), 1470.

v. Phoenix (16 Ariz. 511), 782.

v. Stuld ([1913], 2 Ch. 648), 144, 1831, 1335.

Morrill v. ———, 2128.

v. ———, 3024.

Morrill & Whiton Construction Co. v. City of Boston (186 Mass. 217), 2021, 2038.

Morris v. Bacon (123 Mass. 58), 2266.

v. Bank (122 Ala. 590), 2815.

v. Banking Co. (109 Ga. 12), 848, 2345, 2362.

v. Bawling (170 N. Car. 298), 3349, 3351, 3352, 3363.

v. Beckham (145 Ga. 562), 2189.

v. Blaser (86 Kan. 460), 2172.

v. Blunt (49 Utah 243), 1271.

v. Carter (46 N. J. L. 200), 3718.

v. Caudle (178 Ill. 9), 1188.

v. Coleman (18 Ves. Jr. 437), 3371.

v. Continental Ins. Co. (116 Ga. 53), 2968.

v. Courtney (120 Cal. 63), 290.

v. Davis (83 Va. 297), 2959.

v. Gaines (82 Tex. 256), 1238, 1267, 1578, 2402.

v. Goodwin (1 Ind. App. 481), 2989.

v. Grocery Co. (46 W. Va. 197), 1775.

v. Hellums Co. (131 Ark. 585), 2027.

v. Hockaday (94 N. Car. 286), 3589.

v. Holland (10 Tex. Civ. App. 474), 1623.

v. Hubbard (14 S. D. 525), 1702.

v. Ins. Co. (109 Ga. 401), 222.

v. Kettle (56 N. J. Eq. 826), 2215.

v. Land Co. (125 Ala. 283), 2008.

v. Leach (82 Or. 508), 2288.

v. Linton (61 Neb. 537), 3586.

v. McCutcheon (213 Pa. St. 849), 3341.

v. McKee (96 Ga. 611), 1324.

v. McMorris (44 Miss. 441), 1182.

v. Maddox (97 Ga. 575), 1702.

v. Miller (83 Neb. 218), 868.

v. Mitchell ([Ky.] 39 S. W. 250), 1589.

v. Mix (4 Kan. App. 654), 2397.

v. Nixon (42 U. S. [1 How.] 118), 1282.

v. Nixon (28 Tenn. [7 Humph.] 579), 1947.

v. Norton (75 Fed. 912), 834, 840, 1023, 1040, 1047.

v. Peckham (51 Conn. 128), 3355.

v. Perkins (148 Ga. 534), 3158, 3164.

v. Philpot (11 Ind. 447), 1122.

v. Posner (111 Ia. 335), 317, 1760.

v. Ry. (21 Minn. 91), 2159.

v. Ry. Co. (67 Minn. 74), 1637.

v. Reymann ([Ind. App.] 103 N. E. 423), 2902.

v. St. Paul & Chicago Ry. Co. (21 Minn. 91), 76.

v. Saxelby ([1915], 2 Ch. 57), 775, 780, 789.

v. Saxelby ([1916], 1 A. O. 688), 775, 788, 789.

v. Simpson (3 Houst. [Del.], 568), 1447.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Morris v. Stephanson (7 Ves. Jr. 474), 3864.
 v. Stuyvesant Fire Ins. Co. (— La. —, 82 So. 586), 2806.
 v. Talcott (96 N. Y. 100), 295, 304.
 v. Tallafiero (75 Ill. App. 182), 583.
 v. Taylor (31 Or. 62), 1903, 1905, 1916.
 v. Telegraph Co. (94 Me. 423), 840.
 v. Thompson (85 Ill. 16), 392.
 v. United States (50 Ct. Cl. 154), 2118, 2119, 2921.
 v. Vandercen (1 U. S. [1 Dall.] 64), 3116.
 v. White (83 Mo. App. 194), 1047.
 v. Whitmore (27 Ind. 418), 2500.
 v. Wilbaur (159 Ill. 627), 392, 3000, 3621.
 v. Wilson (114 Fed. 74), 2126.
 Morris Canal, etc., Co. v. R. R. (16 N. J. Eq. 419), 1978.
 Morrisette v. Wood (128 Ala. 505), 92.
 Morrison v. Baechtold (93 Md. 319), 2060, 2188.
 v. Bank (9 Okla. 697), 2346, 2370.
 v. Beckwith (20 Ky. [4 T. B. Mon.] 73), 2209.
 v. Bennett (20 Mont. 560), 873, 1068, 1092, 1115.
 v. Bowman (29 Cal. 337), 1171.
 v. Darling (47 Vt. 67), 878.
 v. Deaderick (29 Tenn. [10 Humph.] 342), 2239.
 v. Dickey (119 Ga. 698), 2153.
 v. Eau Claire (115 Wis. 538), 1934.
 v. Faulkner (80 Tex. 128), 488, 499.
 v. Gas Co. (91 Me. 492), 1796.
 v. Hartley (178 N. Car. 618), 3469.
 v. Herrick (130 Ill. 631), 1384.
 v. Hogue (49 Ia. 574), 1238.
 v. Ins. Co. (69 Tex. 353), 2485.
 v. Land (169 Cal. 580), 3235.
 v. McKinnon (12 Fla. 552), 962.
 v. Markham (78 Ga. 161), 986.
 v. Marks (178 N. Car. 429), 8177, 3179, 3185, 3186.
 v. Miller (46 Ia. 84), 1009, 1057.
 v. Morey (146 Mo. 543), 1914.
 v. Orr (4 Ala. [3 Stew. & P.] 49), 539.
 v. Parks (104 N. Car. 197), 168.
 v. Payton ([Ky.], 104 S. W. 685), 2387, 2403.
 v. Phillips & Colby Construction Co. (44 Wis. 405), 752.
 v. Rogers (115 Cal. 252), 931.
 v. Searight (63 Tenn. [4 Baxt.] 476), 3281.
 v. Smith (130 Ill. 304), 409.
 v. Stockwell (39 Ky. [9 Dana] 172), 1721.
 v. Wells (48 Kan. 494), 2090, 2104.
 Morris Run Coal Co. v. Coal Co. (68 Pa. St. 173), 682, 795, 818, 824, 1044, 1051, 1061.
 Morris Cotton (75 U. S. [8 Wall.] 507), 1544.
 Morrisett v. Carr (127 Ala. 277), 3555.
 Morrissey v. Broomal (37 Neb. 766), 840, 844, 2639.
 v. Faucett (28 Wash. 52), 1450, 3444.
 v. Morrissey (180 Mass. 480), 3433.
 v. Mulhern (168 Mass. 412), 1522.
 v. Perry (137 U. S. 157), 1583.
 Morris Shoe Co. v. Coleman (187 Ky. 837), 3195.
 Morrow v. Bonebrake (84 Kan. 724), 314, 331.
 v. Brown (31 Ind. 378), 2979.
 v. Express Co. (101 Ga. 810), 575.
 v. Jones (41 Neb. 867), 1263.
 v. Moore (98 Me. 373), 385, 1319, 1325, 3317.
 v. Murphy (120 Mich. 204), 1694.
 v. Surber (97 Mo. 155), 2338.
 Morrow Shoe Mfg. Co. v. Shoe Co. (57 Fed. 685), 2272.
 Mors v. Peterson (261 Ill. 532), 446.
 v. Slew (2 Keb. 866), 740.
 Morse v. Allen (99 Mich. 303), 2286.
 v. Bellows (7 N. H. 549), 140, 143, 154, 190, 515.
 v. Brackett (98 Mass. 205), 2992.
 v. Duryea (174 Ky. 234), 291, 396.
 v. Ely (154 Mass. 458), 1593, 1595, 1617, 1622.
 v. Friend (59 Colo. 496), 1336.
 v. Hayes (150 Mich. 597), 3464.
 v. Hinckley (124 Cal. 154), 1817, 1819.
 v. Hutchins (102 Mass. 439), 3149.
 v. Inhabitants of Montville (115 Me. 454), 1787.
 v. Kaufman (100 Va. 218), 3146.
 Morse v. Kenney (87 Vt. 445), 1436, 1493, 1497, 1516, 1518.
 v. Mason (103 Mass. 560), 627.
 v. Montville (115 Me. 454), 1787, 1941.
 v. Moore (83 Me. 473), 3066.
 v. Pacific Ry. (191 Ill. 356), 3556, 3561.
 v. Puffer (182 Mass. 423), 2776.
 v. Rice (36 Neb. 212), 76, 2156.
 v. Shaw (124 Mass. 59), 305.
 v. Tappan (69 Mass. [3 Gray] 411), 1134.
 v. Tillotson & Wolcott Co. (253 Fed. 340), 177, 1834.
 v. Union Stock Yards (21 Or. 289), 3069.
 v. Wellesley (156 Mass. 95), 1271.
 v. Wheeler (86 Mass. [4 All.] 570), 401, 1002.
 v. Woodworth (155 Mass. 233, 248), 441, 482, 484, 488, 489, 490, 505, 1533, 1536.
 Morse Co. v. Barnes (117 Me. 569), 867, 1110.
 Morse Twist Drill & Machine Co. v. Morse (103 Mass. 73), 826.
 Morstad v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. (— N. M. —, 170 Pac. 886), 271, 341, 344.
 Mortenson v. Berghthold (64 Neb. 208), 3446.
 v. Knudson Ia. —, 176 N. W. 892), 3491, 3521, 3523, 3524.
 Mortgage & Trust Investment Co. v. — (See Dundee Mortgage & Trust Investment Co. v. —.)
 Mortgage Trust Co. v. Redd (38 Colo. 458), 1146, 1146.
 Mortimer v. Dirks (57 Wash. 402), 8265.
 v. McMullen (202 Ill. 413), 352, 360.
 Mortis v. Lavelle (77 Cal. 10), 1270.
 Mortland v. Mortland (151 Pa. St. 593), 352.
 Morton v. Burn (7 Ad. & El. 19), 188.
 v. Clark (181 Mass. 134), 2140, 2965.
 v. College (100 Ky. 281), 1834.
 v. Dean (54 Mass. [13 Met.] 385), 1330.
 v. Fletcher (9 Ky. [2 A. K. Mar.] 137), 1046.
 v. Lamb (7 T. R. 125), 2947.
 v. Murray (170 Ill. 54), 1330, 2173.
 v. Nelson (145 Ill. 586), 1285, 1694, 2900.
 v. Nevada City (41 Fed. 582), 1902.
 v. Norris (72 Fed. 392), 490.
 v. Power (33 Minn. 521), 2407.
 v. Rainey (82 Ill. 215), 1457.
 v. Steward (5 Ill. App. 533), 1593, 1598.
 v. Thurber (85 N. Y. 550), 967.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (53 O. S. 431), 3200.
 Morton Trust Co. v. Home Telephone Co. (66 N. J. Eq. 109), 515.
 Morville v. Tract Society (123 Mass. 129), 2002.
 Mosaic Templars v. Austin (126 Ark. 327), 614.
 M. Osborne & Co. v. Stringham (4 S. D. 593), 2054.
 Mosby v. Wall (23 Miss. 81), 2230.
 Moselage v. Benevolent & Protective Order of Elks (— Miss. —, 78 So. 947), 103.
 Moseley v. Boush (25 Va. [4 Rand] 392), 2239.
 v. Moseley (86 Ala. 289), 2154.
 v. Simpson (L. R. 16 Eq. 226), 2540.
 v. Witt (79 S. Car. 141), 1257.
 Mosely v. Norman (74 Ala. 422), 1811, 1816.
 v. Taylor (34 Ky. [4 Dana] 542), 631.
 Moser v. Libenguth (2 Rawle [Pa.] 428), 2227.
 v. Philadelphia H. & P. R. Co. (233 Pa. St. 259), 1142.
 v. Pugh-Jenkins Furniture Co. ([Ida.], L. R. A. 1918F. 437), 1504.
 Moses v. Arnold (43 Ia. 187), 1506, 1507.
 v. Autono (50 Fla. 499), 3024, 3193, 3230, 3232.
 v. Bagley (55 Ga. 283), 708.
 v. Butler (43 O. S. 106), 636, 1471.
 v. Julian (45 N. H. 52), 724.
 v. Lawrence County National Bank (149 U. S. 298), 1568.
 v. McClain (82 Ala. 370), 571, 1473.
 v. Noble (86 Ala. 407), 2839.
 v. Norton (30 Me. 113), 1246.
 v. Packet Co. (88 Fed. 329), 754.
 v. Scott (84 Ala. 608), 887.
 v. Stevens (19 Mass. [2 Pick.] 332), 1594, 1622.
 Mosgrave v. McManus (24 N. M. 227), 3460.
 Mosher v. Ray Circuit Judge (108 Mich. 503), 3707.
 v. Chapin (12 Wis. 453), 641.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2679; Vol. V, §§ 2680 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Mosher v. Griffin (51 Ill. 184), 1109.
 v. Kittle (101 Mich. 345), 1894.
 v. Lumber Co. (112 Mich. 517, 521), 550.
 v. Post (89 Wis. 602), 305.
 v. Ry. (127 U. S. 390), 757.
 v. Rogers (117 Ill. 446), 2146.
 v. School District (44 Ia. 122), 1912, 1963.
 Mosler v. Osborn (284 Ill. 141), 306.
 v. Parry (80 O. S. 388), 1692, 1884, 2060.
 Mosler Safe Co. v. Maiden Lane Safe Deposit Co. (189 N. Y. 479), 2131, 2921, 2922, 2925, 2927.
 Mosley v. Fosset (Moore 543 pl. 720), 1435.
 v. Ins. Co. (55 Vt. 142), 366.
 Mounat v. Berkhelmer (159 Ia. 177), 1743.
 Monness v. German-American Ins. Co. (50 Minn. 341), 722, 2813, 2914.
 Moss v. Adams (30 N. Car. [4 Fed. Eq.] 42), 2833, 2937.
 v. Barton (L. R. 1 Eq. 474), 3323.
 v. Cohen (158 N. Y. 240), 949.
 v. Home Ins. Co. ([Ky.] 90 S. W. 308), 365.
 v. Jenkins (146 Ind. 889), 728.
 v. Maddux (108 Tenn. 405), 2350, 3111.
 v. Odell (141 Cal. 335), 2839.
 v. ——— (141 Cal. 335), 351), 1207.
 v. ——— (141 Cal. 335), 706.
 v. ——— (141 Cal. 335), 385), 3198.
 v. ——— (141 Cal. 335), 1 Ind. 417).
 Motio
 Motio
 Motio
 Mott
 v.
 v.
 v.
 v.
 v.
 Motte
 2239.
 Motz v. Mitchell (91 Pa. St. 114), 1528.
 Moutat v. Bamlet (123 Mich. 345), 2484.
 v. Montague (122 Mich. 334), 2179.
 Moulin v. Owen ([1907], 1 K. B. 748), 3537, 3584, 3589, 3609.
 Monlor v. Ins. Co. (111 U. S. 335), 222.
 Moulton v. Globe Mut. Insurance Co. (36 S. D. 339), 855.
 v. Harris (94 Cal. 420), 1379.
 v. Kerahaw (59 Wis. 318), 84.
 v. Posten (52 Wis. 109), 608.
 v. Ry. (31 Minn. 85), 742.
 v. Smith (16 R. I. 126), 1522.
 v. Warren Manufacturing Co. (81 Minn. 259), 2335.
 v. Williams (6 Ida. 424), 3523.
 Mounce v. Kurtz (101 Ia. 192), 76, 2159.
 Mound v. Barker (71 Vt. 253), 1110.
 Mound City v. Spoddy (53 Kan. 120), 1962.
 Mount v. Board of Com'rs (168 Ind. 661), 193, 929, 1029, 1031, 1034, 2089, 2995.
 v. Lakeman (21 O. S. 643), 1500.
 v. State (90 Ind. 29), 3679.
 v. Tuttle (183 N. Y. 858), 3580.
 Mountain v. Day (91 Minn. 249), 328.
 v. Fisher (22 Wis. 93), 1595.
 Mountain Grove Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Mountain Park Land Co. v. Saldow (77 W. Va. 64), 1325, 3317.
 Mountain Timber Co. v. Lumber Insurance Co. (99 Wash. 243), 2033.
 v. Washington (243 U. S. 219), 3896.
 Mount Airy Milling & Grain Co. v. Runkles (118 Md. 371), 2121, 2124, 2133.
 Mt. Gilead Cotton Oil Co. v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (171 N. Car. 705), 267.
 Mt. Holly Mining & Manufacturing Co. v. Caraleigh Phosphate & Fertilizer Works (72 Fed. 244), 2458.
 Mt. Hope Nurseries v. Jackson (36 Okla. 273), 326, 363, 367, 376, 377.
 Mountjoy v. Adair (1 Ind. 254), 3577.
 Mt. Lake First State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Mt. Morris v. Thomas (158 N. Y. 450), 2046.
 Mount Pleasant v. Beckwith (100 U. S. 514), 3653.
 Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Co. v. Newark (52 N. J. L. 589), 3668.
 Mount Pleasant Stable Co. v. Steinberg (— Mass. —, 131 N. E. 295), 3208, 3210, 3213.
 Mounts v. Charles (187 Ky. 421), 3400.
 Mt. Verd Mills Co. v. McElwee ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 42 S. W. 465), 1529.
 Mount Vernon Brewing Co. v. Teschner (108 Md. 158), 2902, 2907, 3198.
 Mt. Vernon Stone Co. v. Sheely (114 Ia. 318), 2191.
 Mourin v. Trainor (63 Minn. 230), 1379.
 Mouton v. Marshall (147 La. 458), 3386.
 v. Noble (1 La. Ann. 192), 537.
 v. Ry. (128 Ala. 537), 113, 685, 742, 2030.
 Moving Picture Co. v. Scottish Union, etc., Ins. Co. (244 Pa. St. 358), 856, 2692.
 Mowat v. Provident Savings Assurance Society (27 Ont. App. 875), 163.
 Mowatt v. Wilkinson (110 Wis. 176), 2058.
 Mowbray v. Merryweather ([1895], 1 Q. B. Div. 857), 3184.
 Mowbray & Robinson Co. v. Kelley (170 Ky. 371), 2057.
 Mowe, The ([1915], Prob. 1), 2754.
 Mower-Harwood Creamery & Dairy Supply Co. v. Hill (135 Ia. 600), 271.
 Mowers v. Fogg (45 N. J. Eq. 120), 3354.
 Mowles v. Boston Ins. Co. (226 Mass. 436), 1911.
 Mowry v. Davis (12 Ind. App. 681), 1565.
 Mowry v. Kitch (19 O. S. 875), 2873, 2882, 2901, 2908.
 v. Shumway (44 Conn. 493), 931.
 v. Todd (12 Mass. 281), 2240.
 Mowse v. Edney (Rolle's Abridgement, 20, pl. 13), 2238.
 Mowser v. Mowser (87 Mo. 437), 1250.
 Moxley v. Ragan (73 Ky. [10 Bush.] 156), 739.
 Moxon v. Jones (128 Cal. 77), 1815.
 Moy v. Moy (89 Ia. 511), 419.
 v. Moy (111 Ia. 161), 1136.
 Mo Yuen v. State (18 Ariz. 491), 1780.
 Moye v. Herndon (36 Miss. 110, 121), 3116.
 v. Lane ([Ky.] 12 S. W. 1541), 2224.
 Moyer v. Bray (227 Mass. 303), 3557.
 v. Cantigny (41 M. & N. 103 U. S. 103), 103 U. S. 103.
 v. Dodson (212 Pa. 103), 103 U. S. 103.
 v. Lederer (50 Ill. 103), 103 U. S. 103.
 v. Schoemaker (50 Ill. 103), 103 U. S. 103.
 v. Terminal Co. (4 Ill. 103), 103 U. S. 103.
 Moyers v. Memphis (13 Ill. 103), 103 U. S. 103.
 Moyer's Appeal (112 Pa. 103), 103 U. S. 103.
 Moyle v. Landers (78 N. H. 103), 103 U. S. 103.
 v. Silbaugh (105 Ia. 531), 396.
 v. Society (18 Utah 69), 1705, 1766.
 Moynahan v. Moore (9 Mich. 9), 2867.
 v. Prentiss (10 Colo. App. 285), 324.
 Moyses v. Bell (62 Wash. 534), 2353.
 Moxing v. Ross (150 Ind. 688), 3465, 3514.
 M. P. Smith & Sons Co. v. Trexler Lumber Co. (216 Fed. 134), 2773, 2931.
 M. Sigbert Aves Co. v. Haslam (37 N. D. 122), 2218.
 M. Steinert & Sons Co. v. Jackson (190 Mass. 428), 71.
 M. Steinert & Sons Co. v. Tague (207 Mass. 394), 2442.
 M. T. Jones Lumber Co. v. Villegas (8 Tex. Civ. App. 609), 620.
 Mitynskyk v. Zyskowski (191 Mich. 218), 1723.
 Muckak v. Gatzmeyer (47 Ill. App. 329), 321.
 Muckenberg v. Hoiler (29 Ind. 139), 943.
 Muckle v. Payne (198 Pa. St. 444), 2779.
 Mudd v. Carico (104 Ky. 710), 1258, 2402.
 v. Dillon (106 Mo. 110), 520.
 v. Green ([Ky.] 12 S. W. 139), 1192.
 v. Woodside (136 Ky. 296), 191.
 Mudge v. Rowan (L. R. 3 Ex. 85), 3141.
 v. Supreme Court, Independent Order of Foresters (149 Mich. 467), 321.
 Mudgett v. Clay (5 Wash. 103), 1879.
 Mudsill Mining Co. v. Watrous (61 Fed. 168), 290, 429.
 Mueller v. Batcheler (131 Ia. 650), 2897.
 v. Boulevard Commissioners (87 N. J. L. 703), 1848, 1950.
 v. Cook (126 Wis. 504), 2981, 2982, 2988, 3033, 3083.
 v. Eau Claire Co. (106 Wis. 804), 1946.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Mueller v. Nortmann (116 Wis. 468), 147, 2918, 3370.
 v. Pels (192 Ill. 76), 2799.
 v. Spring Co. (88 Mich. 390), 184, 545.
 v. Stoecker Cigar Co. (89 Neb. 438), 1100.
 v. University (195 Ill. 236), 2034, 2054, 2259, 2281.
 v. Wiese (85 Wis. 381), 1673.
 v. William F. Stoecker Cigar Co. (89 Neb. 438), 1100.
- Muenchow v. Roberts (77 Wis. 520), 3219.
 Muenzenmayer v. Hood (97 Kan. 565), 3062.
 Mugge v. Tampa Waterworks Co. (52 Fla. 371), 2401.
- Mugler v. Kansas (123 U. S. 623), 3726, 3727.
 Muhlenberg v. Henning (116 Pa. St. 138), 2670.
 Muhling v. Sattler (80 Ky. [3 Met.] 285), 1568.
 Muhlik v. New York & Harlem Ry. Co. (197 U. S. 544), 3635.
- Muir v. Bartlett (78 N. H. 313), 3297.
 v. Kalamazoo Corset Co. (155 Mich. 624), 546.
 v. Kane (55 Wash. 131), 1402, 1413.
 v. Miller (82 Ia. 700), 478, 543.
 v. Morris (80 Or. 378), 2137, 2138, 2145, 2147, 2166, 2169, 2569.
 v. Newark Sav. Inst. (16 N. J. Eq. 537), 904.
 Muirhead v. Sands (111 Mich. 487), 3713.
 Mulcahy v. Dieudonne (103 Minn. 352), 2489.
 Muldoon v. Ry. (7 Wash. 528), 756.
 v. Ry. (10 Wash. 311), 113, 756.
 Muldrow v. Norris (2 Cal. 74), 720.
 Mulford v. Caesar (53 Mo. App. 203), 664, 842.
 v. Torrey Exploration Co. (45 Colo. 81), 2917.
 Mulgrave v. Ogden (Cro. Elis. 219), 1517.
 Mulhall v. Mulhall (3 Okla. 304), 635.
 v. Quinn (87 Mass. [1 Gray] 105), 2245.
 Mulkey v. Britt (117 Ark. 656), 626.
 Mull v. Smith (132 Mich. 618), 1327, 1843.
 Mullally v. Greenwood (127 Mo. 138), 2622.
 Mullaly v. Holden (123 Mass. 583), 1419.
 Mullan v. State (114 Cal. 578), 1787, 1866, 1876.
 Mullaney v. Evans (33 Or. 330), 1765.
 Mullanphy Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Mullany v. Keenan (10 Ia. 224), 1720.
 Mullen v. Driving Park (64 Ind. 202), 2014.
 v. Dwight — S. D. —, 173 N. W. 645), 1789.
 v. Hawkins (141 Ind. 363), 635.
 v. Kinsey (50 Neb. 466), 328.
 v. Moseley (13 Ida. 457), 1111.
 v. Order of Foresters (70 N. H. 327), 721.
 v. Railroad Co. (127 Mass. 59), 231.
 v. Reed (6 Conn. 240), 8611.
 Mullens v. McCoy (170 Ky. 547), 701.
 Muller v. Balke (154 Ill. 110), 874.
 v. Brautigan (84 N. J. Eq. 574), 1318.
 v. Buyck (12 Mont. 354), 472.
 v. Eno (14 N. Y. 597), 2821.
 v. Kelly (116 Fed. 545), 272.
 v. McCann (50 Okla. 710), 2048, 3700, 3701.
 v. Oregon (208 U. S. 412), 3726, 3729, 3730.
 v. Pondir (55 N. Y. 325), 2365.
 v. Riviere (50 Tex. 640), 1223, 1224, 1243.
 v. Swanton (140 Cal. 249), 537.
 v. Weiss — N. J. —, 109 At. 357), 3290.
 v. William F. Stoecker Cigar Co. (89 Neb. 438), 834, 837, 1102, 1111.
 v. Witte (78 Conn. 495), 2284, 2293.
- Mullett v. United States (150 U. S. 566), 1443.
 Mulligan v. Alberts (103 Wis. 140), 1039, 3292.
 v. Ry. (36 Ia. 181), 113, 271.
 v. Smith (32 Colo. 404), 664.
 v. Smith (13 Colo. App. 231), 76, 2156.
- Mulliken v. Harrison (53 Fla. 255), 2598, 2608.
 Mullin v. Eaton (1 N. H. J. 19 At. 371), 2221.
 Mullings Clothing Co., In re (238 Fed. 58), 2458, 2459, 2688, 2885, 2889, 2890, 2895, 2938, 3139, 3194.
 Mullins v. Arnold (36 Tenn. [4 Sneed] 262), 723, 2546.
 v. Commonwealth (179 Ky. 71), 1734, 1759.
 v. Kansas City (268 Mo. 444), 1935.
 v. Mullins (120 Ky. 643), 517.
 v. Rieger (169 Mo. 521), 1140.
- Mullins Lumber Co. v. Williamson & Brown Land & Lumber Co. (246 Fed. 232), 2057.
 Mullreed v. Thumb (119 Mich. 578), 2984.
 Mulnix v. Ins. Co. (23 Colo. 71), 1787, 1866, 1871, 1873, 1876, 1963.
 Mulock v. Mulock (156 Mo. 431), 874.
- Mulrein v. Kallach (61 Cal. 522), 1948.
 Mulrone Mfg. Co. v. Weeks ([Ia.], 171 N. W. 36), 298, 326.
- Multnomah County v. Standard American Dredging Co. ([Or.], 180 Pac. 508), 341, 359.
 v. Title Guarantee & Trust Co. (46 Or. 523), 614.
- Mulvany v. Gross (1 Colo. App. 112), 1238, 2402.
 Mulverhill v. Vicksburg Railway Power & Mfg. Co. (88 Miss. 689), 1828.
- Mulvey v. King (39 O. S. 491), 371.
 Mulville v. Ins. Co. (19 Mont. 95), 1813.
 Mumford v. Freeman (49 Mass. [8 Met.] 432), 3485, 3494.
 v. Tolman (157 Ill. 258), 294.
- Mumma v. Potomac Co. (33 U. S. [8 Pet.] 281), 2687.
 Mummehoff v. Randall (19 Ind. App. 44), 255, 280.
- Muncie Natural Gas Co. v. Muncie (160 Ind. 97), 2410, 3372, 3389.
- Munday v. Munday ([Ky.], 52 S. W. 966), 2395.
 v. Vail (34 N. J. L. 418), 1145.
 v. Wisconsin (90 N. Car. 455), 715.
 v. Wisconsin Trust Co. (252 U. S. 499), 3629.
- Munden v. Duke of Brunswick (10 Q. B. 656), 1883.
- Mundis v. Emig (171 Pa. St. 417), 1762.
 Mundo v. Anderson (109 Ky. 147), 1673.
 Mundt v. Simpkins (81 Neb. 1), 2866, 3027, 3030, 3038, 3090.
- Mundy v. Brooks (204 Pa. St. 232), 3376.
 v. Irwin (20 N. M. 43), 3284.
 v. Ry. (67 Fed. 633), 722, 2613, 2626.
 v. United States (35 Ct. Cl. 265), 2131.
 v. Whittemore (15 Neb. 647), 489.
- Munford v. Green (103 Ky. 140), 2154.
 v. McVeigh (82 Va. 440), 1007, 1086.
- Munger v. Baldrige (41 Kan. 236), 1181.
 v. Shannon (61 N. Y. 251), 2323.
 Munger, In re (168 Ia. 372), 1812.
- Munich Re-Insurance Co. v. Surety Co. (113 Md. 200), 350.
- Municipal Court of Providence v. Whaley (25 E. I. 289), 2066, 2076.
- Municipal Paving Co. v. Herring (50 Okla. 470), 1688, 1690, 1693, 1694.
- Municipal Security Co. v. Baker County (33 Or. 338), 1905, 1918.
- Munier v. Zachary (138 Ia. 219), 3233.
- Munk v. Kanzler (26 Ind. App. 105), 2376, 2911.
 v. Weldner (9 Tex. Civ. App. 491), 1356, 1370, 1383.
- Munkres v. McCaskill (64 Kan. 516), 327.
- Munn v. Commission Co. (15 Johns. [N. Y.] 44), 1700.
 v. Illinois (94 U. S. 113), 3669.
- Munneryn v. Augusta Savings Bank (88 Ga. 333), 3438.
- Munns v. Commission Co. (117 Ia. 516), 1074, 1100, 1726.
- Munro v. Bowles (187 Ill. 346), 1201.
 v. De Chemant (4 Campb. 215), 1523.
- Munroe v. Baldwin (145 Ga. 215), 1679.
 v. Bordur (8 C. B. 862), 2364.
 v. Haas (105 Ga. 468), 1674.
 v. Hall (97 N. Car. 206), 793.
 v. Mundy (164 Ia. 707), 1226.
 v. Perkins (26 Mass. [9 Pick.] 298), 590, 610, 1172, 2474.
 v. Pritchett (16 Ala. 785), 375.
 v. Smelly (25 Tex. 586), 1047.
 v. Stanley (220 Mass. 438), 3112, 3426.
 v. Whitehouse (90 Me. 139), 1762.
- Munson v. Bank (19 Wash. 125), 2264.
 v. Carter (19 Neb. 203), 441.
 v. De Tumble Motors Company (88 Conn. 415), 2359.
 v. Hollowell (26 Tex. 475), 3469.
 v. Magee (161 N. Y. 182), 2499.
 v. R. R. (103 N. Y. 58), 1829.
 v. Straits of Dover S. S. Co. (99 Fed. 787), 721, 2547, 2615, 3179.
 v. Straits of Dover S. S. Co. (102 Fed. 926), 2615, 3179.
 v. Syracuse Geneva & Corning Ry. (103 N. Y. 58), 1834.
 v. Washband (31 Conn. 303), 1588.
- Munton v. Rutherford (121 Mich. 418), 1707.
 Munyan v. French (60 N. J. L. 2), 2074.
 Munzer v. Stern (105 Mich. 523), 298, 303.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Murchie v. Cornell (155 Mass. 60), 392.
 v. Peck (100 Ill. 175), 2145.
 Murefeldt v. New York, West Shore & Buffalo Ry. (102 N. Y. 703), 3348.
 Murdock v. Clarke (88 Cal. 384), 2832, 2834, 2838, 2841.
 v. Franklin Ins. Co. (33 W. Va. 407), 3682.
 v. Leonard (15 Wash. 142), 2229.
 v. Lewis (26 Mo. App. 234), 549.
 v. Murdock (7 Cal. 511), 1457.
 v. Walker (152 Pa. St. 595), 2441.
 v. Waterman (145 N. Y. 55), 3509, 3516.
 Murdy v. Skyles (101 Ia. 549), 728, 2153.
 Murkett v. Munford (70 Ala. 423), 2991.
 Murkowski v. Murkowski (61 Wash. 103), 2987, 3404, 3407.
 Murley v. Ennis (2 Colo. 300), 1270.
 Murney v. Ins. Co. (93 Mich. 633), 719.
 Murree v. Pritchett (16 Ala. 785), 314.
 Murphey v. American Mutual Accident Association (90 Wis. 206), 2594.
 v. Brown (12 Ariz. 208), 1735.
 v. Gates (81 Wis. 370), 1231.
 v. Springs (200 Fed. 372), 1040, 2524.
 v. Well (92 Wis. 467), 2072.
 Murphree v. Clisby (108 Ala. 339), 1635.
 Murphree Ins. Agency v. Pinnington (201 Ala. 500), 1520.
 Murphy v. Adams (71 Me. 113), 2267.
 v. Ahlberg (252 Pa. 207), 3382, 3383.
 v. Anderson (128 Minn. 106), 122.
 v. Bank (93 Ia. 325), 276, 2227.
 v. Bank (57 Neb. 519), 321, 558.
 v. Bank (184 Pa. St. 208), 2457, 2494.
 v. Bordwell (83 Minn. 54), 2291.
 v. Casselman (24 N. D. 336), 1535.
 v. Citizens' Bank (82 Ark. 131), 1013, 1079, 1084.
 v. City of Yonkers (213 N. Y. 124), 78.
 v. Clinton (182 Mass. 198), 1787.
 v. Corrigan (161 Pa. St. 59), 77.
 v. Craig (76 Mich. 155), 1694.
 v. Crawford (114 Pa. St. 496), 8166.
 v. Dalton (139 Mich. 79), 2495, 3241, 3249.
 v. DeHaan (116 Ia. 61), 1371, 1417.
 v. Farmers' & Merchants' Bank (131 Cal. 115), 3684.
 v. Green (128 Ala. 486), 1067.
 v. Hanna (37 N. D. 150), 51, 103, 100, 569, 582, 1231, 1233, 1234, 1984, 3187, 3188, 3230.
 v. Heinrich (66 Cal. 69), 1775.
 v. Higginbotham (2 Hill. L. [S. Car.] 397), 1483.
 v. Hohne (73 Fla. 803), 2791, 3297, 3346, 3347, 3344, 3375.
 v. Hussey (117 La. 390), 271.
 v. Hutchinson (93 Miss. 643), 1776.
 v. Improvement Co. (97 Fed. 723), 1982, 2333, 2336.
 v. Indianapolis (158 Ind. 238), 707.
 v. Ins. Co. (83 Mo. App. 481), 1761.
 v. J. H. Evans City Steam Laundry Co. (52 Neb. 593), 3458.
 v. John Hofman Co. (215 N. Y. 185), 1142.
 v. Johnson (45 Ia. 57), 1505.
 v. Kastner (50 N. J. Eq. 214), 506.
 v. Louisville (72 Ky. [9 Bush.] 189), 1885, 1963.
 v. Lucas (58 Ind. 360), 2367.
 v. McNulty (145 Mass. 404), 807.
 v. Metropolitan Nat'l Bank (191 Mass. 159), 237.
 v. Murphy (84 Ill. App. 292), 614, 1267.
 v. Murphy (93 Ill. App. 671), 551.
 v. Murphy (217 Mass. 233), 68.
 v. Murphy (1 S. D. 316), 1447, 1450, 1458.
 v. Nett (51 Mont. 82), 515, 537.
 v. Nicholson (87 N. J. L. 278), 3161.
 v. Omaha (1 Neb. [Unofficial] 488), 3449.
 v. Orne (185 Pa. St. 250), 2921.
 v. Ottenheimer (84 Ill. 39), 1524.
 v. People (225 U. S. 623), 3760.
 v. Reed (125 Ky. 585), 119, 165, 646.
 v. Robinson (50 La. Ann. 213), 2189.
 v. Rogers (151 Mass. 118), 830.
 v. Rooney (45 Cal. 78), 3285.
 v. San Luis Obispo (119 Cal. 624), 1905.
 v. Stahl (42 Tex. 123), 1419.
 v. Teter (56 Ind. 645), 422.

Murphy v. Trigg (17 Ky. [1 T. B. Mon.] 72), 2181.
 v. Wells (99 Minn. 230), 740.
 v. Whitney (140 N. Y. 541), 1387, 2408.
 Murray v. Albertson (50 N. J. L. 167), 393.
 v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. (108 S. Car. 88), 735, 737, 738, 2005.
 v. Barnhart (117 La. 1023), 3025, 3030, 3031.
 v. Beal (23 Utah 548), 1108, 1796, 1805.
 v. Beckwith (48 Ill. 391), 295.
 v. Berdell (98 N. Y. 480), 1544.
 v. Boyd (165 Ky. 625), 1412, 2471, 2479, 2482.
 v. Chamberlain (67 Minn. 12), 641.
 v. Charleston (90 U. S. 432), 3086.
 v. Crawford (138 Ky. 25), 1326, 3317.
 v. Dake (46 Cal. 644), 2222.
 v. Davies (77 Kan. 767), 342.
 v. Doud (167 Ill. 368), 604, 3210, 3221.
 v. Doud (63 Ill. App. 247), 118.
 v. East India Co. (5 Barn. & Ald. 204), 3463.
 v. Elms (112 Pa. St. 485), 3219.
 v. Emery (187 Ill. 408), 3516.
 v. Farthing (6 Mo. 251), 3047.
 v. Gibson (21 Ill. App. 488), 1271.
 v. Gibson (2 La. Ann. 311), 3618.
 v. Graham (29 Ia. 520), 3091, 3092.
 v. Green (64 Cal. 363), 793.
 v. Haldorn (25 Mont. 218), 1061.
 v. Harway (56 N. Y. 337), 2259.
 v. Helms (17 Mont. 353), 3044.
 v. Hilton (8 D. C. App. 281), 425.
 v. Keeley Institute (190 Mich. 295), 1714.
 v. Kennedy (15 La. Ann. 385), 645.
 v. Life Assurance Co. (22 R. I. 524), 727.
 v. Mfg. Co. (37 S. Car. 468), 2034.
 v. Marshall (94 N. Y. 611), 3121.
 v. Mayo (157 Mass. 248), 3283.
 v. Miller (112 Ark. 227), 626.
 v. Northwestern Ry. (64 S. Car. 520), 3825.
 v. Paquin (173 Fed. 319), 257, 262.
 v. Peterson (6 Wash. 418), 3077, 3120.
 v. Pillsbury (59 Minn. 85), 2048.
 v. Regina (20 Can. S. C. 203), 2630.
 v. Roberts (150 Mass. 353), 3128.
 v. Schneider (64 Neb. 484), 2332.
 v. Smith (42 Ill. App. 548), 295.
 v. Snow (37 Ia. 410), 601.
 v. Thompson (136 Tenn. 118), 1593, 1594, 1597, 1598, 2348.
 v. Toland (3 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 569), 162, 2523.
 v. Tolman (162 Ill. 417), 293, 298, 306, 429.
 v. Utah Light & Traction Co. (— Utah —, 191 Pac. 421), 3688.
 v. Walker (83 Ia. 202), 1839.
 v. Williams (121 Ga. 63), 690.
 v. Wilson Distilling Co. (213 U. S. 151), 1878.
 v. Windley (29 N. Car. 201), 2857.
 v. W. W. Kimball Co. (10 Ind. App. 184), 1206.
 Murray Bros. & Ward Land Co. v. Keesey (183 Ia. 739), 3351.
 Murray Gunning System Co. v. Bank ([Tex. Civ. App.] 61 S. W. 508), 1694, 1989.
 Murray Hill Mining & Mill Co. v. Havenor (24 Utah 73), 1397, 1399.
 Murrell v. Crawford (102 Kan. 118), 3232.
 v. Murrell (33 La. Ann. 1233), 418.
 v. Studstill (104 Ga. 604), 1457.
 Murrow Indian Orphans' Home v. McClendon (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 1101), 703.
 Murry v. Clayborn (5 Ky. [2 Ribb.] 300), 651.
 v. Fay (2 Wash. 352), 1903.
 v. Lefler (190 Ill. 414), 689.
 Murty v. Allen (71 Vt. 377), 3617.
 Murtha v. Donohoe (149 Wis. 481), 3235, 3524.
 Murtland v. Atlantic City (75 N. J. L. 592), 866.
 Muscatine v. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. (79 Ia. 645), 3434.
 v. Packet Co. (45 Ia. 185), 1536.
 v. Sterneman (30 Ia. 526), 1182.
 Muscatine Water Co. v. Lumber Co. (85 Ia. 112), 153, 188, 545, 575, 1159, 1175.
 Musco v. United Surety Co. (196 N. Y. 459), 3751.
 Muse v. Donelson (2 Humph. [Tenn.] 166), 8490.
 v. Swayne (70 Tenn. [2 Lea] 251), 2133.
 Musgrove v. Gibbs (1 U. S. [1 Dall.] 216), 2509.
 v. Jackson (59 Miss. 390), 1500.
 Musial v. Kudlik (87 Conn. 164), 2297.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Musick v. Dodson (76 Mo. 624), 634, 1058, 1659, 1082.
 v. Fisher (96 Ky. 15), 408.
 v. Gatzmeyer (47 Ill. App. 329), 294.
 Muskegon Curtain-Roll Co. v. Keystone Mfg. Co. (135 Pa. St. 132), 3228.
 Musselman v. Cravens (47 Ind. 1), 1638.
 v. Fashleman (10 Pa. St. 394), 422.
 v. McElhenny (23 Ind. 4), 1086.
 v. Oakes (19 Ill. 81), 2077.
 Musser v. Adler (86 Mo. 445), 1052.
 v. Chase (29 O. S. 577), 683, 690.
 v. Stauffer (192 Pa. St. 398), 3622, 3623.
 Mussey v. Bates (65 Vt. 449), 1263, 1279.
 v. Shaw (274 Ill. 351), 1423.
 v. Yates. (See Mussey v. Bates.)
 Musson v. Trigg (51 Miss. 172), 1661.
 Mustard v. Big Creek Development Co. (69 W. Va. 713), 1735.
 v. Wohlford (48 Va. [15 Gratt.] 329), 1593, 1594.
 v. Wohlford (56 Va. [15 Gratt.] 329), 701, 1579, 1613, 1621, 1622.
 Mutual Beneficial Association v. Hoyt (46 Mich. 473), 1022.
 Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. v. Atwood (65 Va. [24 Gratt.] 497), 2745, 2748.
 v. Brown (30 N. J. Eq. 193), 1330.
 v. Chattanooga Savings Bank (47 Okla. 748), 2811, 2814, 2815.
 v. Cummings (66 Or. 272), 848, 852.
 v. Davis (115 Ky. 404), 1066.
 v. Hillyard (37 N. J. L. 444), 2587, 2733, 2735, 2744, 2745.
 v. Lehman (132 Ala. 840), 222, 2664.
 v. Robison (58 Fed. 723), 222.
 v. Winne (20 Mont. 20), 54, 3656, 3657.
 Mutual Bldg. & Loan Association v. McGee ([Tex. Civ. App.], 43 S. W. 1030), 335, 371.
 v. Worz (67 Kan. 506), 5581.
 Mutual Fire Insurance Co. v. Coatesville Shoe Factory (80 Pa. St. 407), 2588, 2649.
 v. Ward (65 Va. 231), 858.
 Mutual Guaranty Fire Ins. Co. v. Barker (107 Ia. 143), 2001.
 Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Allen (174 Ala. 511), 373.
 v. Allen (138 Mass. 24), 2250.
 v. Board, Armstrong & Co. (115 Va. 836), 853, 1991, 1992.
 v. Cohen (179 U. S. 202), 3506, 3576, 3585, 3611, 3572.
 v. Ford ([Tex.], 130 S. W. 709), 388.
 v. French (30 O. S. 240), 2075.
 v. Hill (118 Fed. 708), 3571.
 v. Logan (87 Fed. 637), 1757.
 v. Lovejoy ([Ala.], 78 So. 299), 727, 863.
 v. Mullan (107 Md. 457), 309, 365, 373.
 v. New (125 Ia. 41), 2595.
 v. New York (144 N. Y. 494), 1556.
 v. Nichols ([Tex. Civ. App.], 26 S. W. 998), 222.
 v. Phinney (178 U. S. 327), 394, 3571.
 v. Simpson (88 Tex. 333), 222.
 v. Stephens (214 N. Y. 488), 2000, 2003, 2615.
 v. Thomson (94 Ky. 253), 1201.
 v. Wiswell (56 Kan. 765), 1645.
 Mutual Loan Co. v. Martell (200 Mass. 482), 3739.
 Mutual Mills Ins. Co. v. Gordon (20 Ill. App. 559), 611.
 Mutual Oil Co. v. Hills (248 Fed. 257), 1803, 1805.
 Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association v. Austin (142 Fed. 398), 2595.
 v. Beatty (93 Fed. 747), 632, 853.
 v. Farmer (65 Ark. 581), 205.
 v. Forenbach (144 Fed. 342), 3235.
 v. Hurst. (See Robinson v. Hurst.)
 v. Ogletree (77 Miss. 7), 76, 2155.
 v. Taylor (99 Va. 208), 2034, 2882, 3042.
 v. Tuchfeld (159 Fed. 833), 2826.
 v. Woolen Mills (82 Fed. 508), 498, 720.
 Mutual Reserve Life Ins. Co. v. Dobler (137 Fed. 550), 364.
 Muzzy v. Tompkinson (2 Wash. 616), 425, 447, 467.
 M. V. Monarch Co. v. Bank (105 Ky. 430), 1982, 2004.
 Myer v. Hart (40 Mich. 517), 641.
 v. Tighe (151 Mass. 354), 1656.
 Myer v. Wegener (114 Ia. 74), 1181.
 v. Wheeler (65 Ia. 390), 392.
 Myerle v. United States (31 Ct. Cl. 105), 1842.
 Myers v. Adams (9 Utah 8), 412.
 v. Bank (78 Ill. 257), 1012.
 v. Byington (34 Ia. 205), 595.
 v. Carnahan (61 W. Va. 414), 2034, 2492, 2493.
 v. Croswell (45 O. S. 543), 1425, 2995.
 v. Dean (132 N. Y. 85), 537.
 v. Electric Co. (59 N. J. L. 153), 1696.
 v. Erwin (180 Mich. 469), 3490, 3495.
 v. Exchange National Bank ([Wash.], 164 Pac. 851), 2057.
 v. First Presbyterian Church (11 Okla. 544), 3472.
 v. Fridenberg (70 N. J. Eq. 3), 1078.
 v. Gross (59 Ill. 436), 2960, 3011, 3024.
 v. Hodges (2 Watts [Pa.], 381), 882.
 v. Jeffersonville (145 Ind. 431), 1899, 1907, 1912.
 v. Jenkins (63 O. S. 101), 719, 721, 722, 2614.
 v. Knabe (51 Kan. 720), 1634.
 v. Knickerbocker Trust Co. (139 Fed. 111), 3678, 3708.
 v. Korb ([Ky.], 50 S. W. 1108), 1305, 1418, 3456.
 v. League (62 Fed. 654), 2109.
 v. Loan Association (117 Mich. 389), 291.
 v. Manhattan Bank (20 Ohio 283), 2013.
 v. Mathis ([Ind. Ter.], 46 S. W. 178), 1405.
 v. Melnrath (101 Mass. 366), 953, 1025, 1065.
 v. Metzger (61 N. J. Eq. 522), 525, 2089.
 v. Metzger (63 N. J. Eq. 779), 3281.
 v. Ry. (90 Mo. 98), 752.
 v. Rehkopf (30 Ill. App. 209), 1622.
 v. Roger J. Sullivan Co. (106 Mich. 198), 2030, 2957, 3212.
 v. Saltry (103 Ky. 481), 1304.
 v. Stone (128 Ia. 10), 194.
 v. Taylor (107 Tenn. 364), 2168, 2195.
 v. Turner (17 Ill. 179), 2979.
 v. Vanderbelt (84 Pa. St. 510), 1174.
 v. Wheelock (60 Kan. 747), 3713.
 Myers Co. v. Battle. (See Meyers Co. v. Battle.)
 Myers Mfg. Co. v. Wetzel ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 35 S. W. 896), 687.
 Myerstown Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Mygatt v. Coe (124 N. Y. 212), 2297.
 v. Tarbell (78 Wis. 351), 548, 1311.
 My Laundry Co. v. Schmeling (129 Wis. 597), 525, 773, 778, 790, 790, 2089, 3633.
 Mylin v. King (139 Ala. 319), 2457.
 My Maryland Lodge v. Adt (100 Md. 238), 2439.
 Mynard v. R. R. (71 N. Y. 180), 742.
 Mynatt v. Hubbs (53 Tenn. [6 Helak.] 320), 3715.
 v. Smart ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 48 S. W. 270), 1386.
 Myrick v. Purcell (95 Minn. 133), 2046, 2305.

N

- Nabors v. Dixie Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (84 Ark. 184), 388.
 v. Producers' Oil Co. (140 La. 985), 2066, 2067, 2077, 2078.
 Nabours v. Cocke (24 Miss. 44), 379.
 Nadeau v. Pingree (92 Me. 196), 2636.
 Nadel v. Weber Bros. Shoe Co. (70 Fla. 218), 1604, 1665.
 Nafziger v. Gregg (99 Cal. 83), 1136.
 Nagel v. Meier — Ia. —, 155 N. W. 813), 2056.
 Nagenast v. Alz (93 Md. 522), 569, 1285.
 Nanglebaugh v. Mining Co. (21 Ind. App. 551), 870.
 Naim v. Ewalt (51 Kan. 355), 390.
 Nalitzky v. Williams (237 Fed. 802), 2196.
 Nalle v. Parks (173 Mo. 616), 474.
 Nally v. Long (71 Md. 585), 2197.
 v. Nally (74 Ga. 669), 2692.
 v. Reading (107 Mo. 350), 1253, 1372.
 Nalty v. Cohn (117 Miss. 190), 1807.
 Nampa & Meridian Irrigation District v. Petrie (28 Ida. 227), 1843.
 Namqnit Worsted Co. v. Whitman (221 Fed. 49), 1336.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2572; Vol. V, §§ 2573 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Nance v. Alexander (49 Ind. 510), 1512.
 v. Gray (143 Ala. 234), 903, 1012, 3116.
 v. Gregory (74 Tenn. [6 Lea.] 343), 1017.
 v. Metcalf (19 Mo. App. 183), 2220.
 v. Oklahoma F. Ins. Co. (31 Okla. 208), 2539, 2594.
 v. Patterson Building Co. (140 Ky. 684), 2703, 2780, 2795.
 v. Polk (116 Ark. 588), 2277.
 v. Stockburger (111 Ga. 821), 1020.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (177 N. Car. 313), 3183, 3184, 3185, 3201, 3205.
 Nancolas v. Hitts (136 Ia. 341), 2905.
 Nanny v. Allen (77 Tex. 240), 1006.
 Nantasket Beach Steamboat Co. v. Shea (182 Mass. 147), 1990, 1993.
 Nantz v. Kura (103 Ky. 390), 985.
 Napa Valley Electric Co. v. Callistoga Electric Co. (— Cal. —, 176 Pac. 699), 3293.
 Napa Valley Wine Co. v. Daubner (63 Minn. 112), 2470, 2494.
 Napier v. Bruce (8 Cl. & F. 470), 2054.
 v. Williams (1911), 1 Ch. 361), 1508.
 Nares v. Bell (66 Neb. 606), 3440.
 Narramore v. Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. (90 Fed. 298), 3739.
 Nash v. American Ins. Co. (— Ia. —, 174 N. W. 378), 2003.
 v. Armstrong (10 C. B. [N.S.] 259), 2474, 2510.
 v. Benard (117 Me. 491), 1138, 2559.
 v. Brewster (39 Minn. 539), 2606.
 v. Claxton (103 Ill. 409), 1760.
 v. H. R. Gladding Co. (118 Mich. 529), 2930, 2957.
 v. Jewett (61 Vt. 501), 1001.
 v. Knoxville (108 Tenn. 98), 1787.
 v. — (Pac. 262) 213.
 v. — (35, 2979, 2993).
 v. — (81, 2813).
 v. — & Trust Co. (163 6, 336, 339, 371).
 v. — (Rep. 140), 939.
 v. — (Wall.] 680), 2060.
 v. — (437), 305, 398.
 v. — (R. 373), 772.
 v. — (418), 3439, 3507.
 Nashua v. — (See R. v. —).
 Nashua — Jammermill Paper Co. (223 Mass. 81), 710, 720.
 Nashua Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Nashville (The Mayor, etc., of) v. Ray (19 Wall. [U. S.] 408), 1801.
 v. Sutherland (92 Tenn. 335), 1898, 1932, 1954.
 Nashville & Murfreesboro Turnpike Co. v. Davidson Co. (See Turnpike Co. v. Davidson Co.).
 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. v. — (See Ry. Co. v. —).
 Nashville Interurban Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Nashville Lumber Co. v. Barefield (63 Ark. 353), 1818.
 Nashville, Shelbyville & Murfreesboro Turnpike Co. v. Davidson County. (See Turnpike Co. v. Davidson County).
 Nashville Trust Co. v. — (See Trust Co. v. —).
 Nason v. Barrett (140 Minn. 366), 3335, 3336.
 v. Chicago, R. I. & P. Ry. Co. (140 Ia. 608), 1026.
 v. Fowler (70 N. H. 201), 2815.
 Nason Mfg. Co. v. Stevens (127 N. Y. 602), 3209.
 Nason Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Nason Phosphate Co., In re (2 Ch. Div. 610), 1600.
 Nassoly v. Tomlinson (148 N. Y. 326), 188, 619, 622, 2504.
 Natchez v. Clark (151 Ind. 368), 1038.
 Natches v. Vanderveide (31 Miss. 700), 1266, 1374.
 Nath v. Oregon Railroad & Navigation Co. (72 Wash. 604), 623.
 Nathan v. Diersen (134 Cal. 282), 1386.
 v. Leland (193 Mass. 570), 3167, 3197.
 v. Nathan (166 Mass. 294), 350.
 Nelson v. Savely (— Okla. —, 163 Pac. 305), 1719.
 National Annuity Association v. Carter (96 Ark. 495), 727.
 v. McCall (103 Ark. 201), 2580, 2584.
 National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 National Bank & Loan Co. v. Petrie (180 U. S. 423), 1090.
 National Bank of America v. — (See Bank v. —).
 National Bank of Commerce v. — (See Bank v. —).
 National Bank of Republic v. — (See Bank v. —).
 National Benefit Co. v. Hospital Co. (45 Minn. 272), 778, 784, 790.
 National Building & Loan Association v. Bank (181 Ill. 33), 1893, 1878, 1985, 1995, 2004, 2006, 2007.
 National Butchers' & Drovers' Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 National Car Advertising Co. v. Louisville & N. R. Co. (110 Va. 413), 682, 916, 5600, 5601.
 National Cash Register Co. v. Bonneville (119 Wis. 222), 2811, 2851.
 v. Brown (19 Mont. 200), 1715.
 v. Dehn (130 Mich. 406), 156, 166.
 v. Hill (136 N. Car. 272), 3034, 3224, 3228.
 v. Hyde (119 Miss. 361), 3066.
 National Citizens' Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 National City Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 National Construction Co. v. Ins. Co. (176 Mass. 121), 735.
 National Contracting Co. v. Commonwealth (183 Mass. 89), 2618, 2645, 2690.
 v. Hudson River Water Power Co. (170 N. Y. 438), 722, 2628.
 v. Hudson River Water Power Co. (192 N. Y. 209), 721, 2496, 2627, 2882, 2883, 2904.
 National Cordage Co. v. Sims (44 Neb. 148), 1727.
 National Cotton Oil Co. v. Texas (197 U. S. 115), 766, 769, 800.
 National Council v. Glenn (— Fla. —, 80 So. 510), 2589, 2594.
 v. Thompson (153 Ky. 636), 2577, 2594.
 National Deposit Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 National Distilling Co. v. Importing Co. (86 Wis. 352), 773, 807, 1123.
 National Dredging Co. v. Farmers' Bank (6 Penn. [Del.] 580), 3235.
 National Eagle Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 National Electric Signaling Co. v. Fessenden (207 Fed. 515), 97, 526, 593.
 National Enamelling & Stamping Co. v. Haberman (120 Fed. 415), 787.
 National Exchange Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 National Fertilizing Co. v. Lambert (48 Fed. 456), 828.
 National Fire Ins. Co. v. Denver & Rio Grande Ry. (44 Utah 26), 2261.
 National Fireproofing Co. v. Mason Builders, Asso. (160 Fed. 258), 821.
 National Foundry & Pipe Works v. Oconto Water Supply Co. (183 U. S. 216), 2554, 2558.
 National Fraternity v. Karnes (24 Tex. Civ. App. 607), 222.
 National Furnace Co. v. Mfg. Co. (110 Ill. 427), 101, 530.
 National Gold Bank & Trust Co. v. McDonald (51 Cal. 64), 1559.
 National Granite Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 National Grocer Co., In re (181 Fed. 33), 683, 728.
 National Hardwood Co. v. Sherwood (165 Cal. 1), 2325.
 National Harrow Co. v. Hench (76 Fed. 667), 1020.
 v. Hench (83 Fed. 36), 826.
 v. Hench (84 Fed. 226), 1024.
 v. Quick (87 Fed. 180), 818, 826.
 National Home Bldg. & L. Asso. v. Home Sav. Bank (181 Ill. 33), 2006.
 National Insurance Co. v. Brown (128 Pa. 386), 3451.
 National Iron Co. v. National Surety Co. (184 Minn. 121), 3121.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- National Lead Co. v. Store Co. (80 Mo. App. 247), 818.
 National Life Association v. Berkeley (97 Va. 571), 682.
 v. Hopkins (97 Va. 187), 222.
 National Life Ins. Co. v. Allen (116 Mass. 398), 1781.
 v. Beck & Gregg Hardware Co. (148 Ga. 757), 3344.
 v. Goble (51 Neb. 5), 2814, 2815.
 v. Harvey (2 McCrary [U. S.] 578), 1006.
 v. Huron (62 Fed. 778), 1066.
 v. Mead (13 S. D. 37), 1966.
 v. Mead (13 S. D. 342), 1916.
 National Loan & Investment Co. v. Rockland Co. (94 Fed. 335), 620.
 National Machine & Tool Co. v. Standard Shoe Machinery Co. (181 Mass. 275), 2871, 3011, 3027.
 National Market Co. v. Colt. (See National Market Co. v. Maryland Casualty Co.)
 v. Maryland Casualty Co. (100 Wash. 877), 2290, 2242, 2201, 2133.
 National Metal Edge Box Co. v. Vanderveer (85 Vt. 488), 1037.
 National Mutual Aid Association v. Gonsler (43 O. S. 1), 861.
 National Mutual Building & Loan Association v. Brahan (193 U. S. 635), 3641.
 v. Brahan (80 Miss. 407), 3597.
 v. Burch (124 Mich. 57), 3577.
 v. Farnham (81 Miss. 304), 3567.
 v. Hullett ([Miss.], 33 So. 3), 3567.
 v. Keeney (57 Neb. 94), 980.
 National Mutual Fire Ins. Co. v. Duncan (44 Colo. 472), 305, 306, 2589, 2594, 2601, 2605, 2648, 2656.
 National Pacific Oil Co. v. Watson (— Cal. —, 193 Pac. 133), 3241, 3254.
 National Pahquique Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 National Park Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 National Phonograph Co. v. Edison-Bell Consolidated Phonograph Co. ([1908], 1 Ch. 335), 2428, 2442, 2444, 2445.
 National Piano Co. v. ———. (See National Piano Co. v. ———. (252 Fed. 950), 1793, 1803, 1805, 1806.
 National Protective Association v. Stone Co. (49 Minn. 220), 1159.
 National Protective Legion v. Allphin (141 Ky. 777), 343.
 National Protective Union v. Cumming (170 N. Y. 315), 2413, 2438.
 National Rice Milling Co. v. New Orleans & Northeastern Ry. (132 La. 615), 742, 2674.
 National Sales Co. v. Mandet (83 Or. 84), 836, 1901, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003.
 National Savings & Trust Co. v. Ryan (262 Fed. 613), 3521.
 National Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 National Security Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 National Sewer Pipe Co. v. Smith-Jaycox Lumber Co. (183 Ia. 17), 2805, 2807.
 National Shoe & Leather Bank's Appeal. (See Bank's Appeal.)
 National State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 National State Capital Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 National Surety Co. v. American Savings Bank & Trust Co. (121 Wash. 213), 2278, 2287.
 v. Architectural Decorating Co. (226 U. S. 276), 3700.
 v. Board of Education (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 1108), 3068.
 v. Kansas City Hydraulic Press Brick Co. (73 Kan. 196), 1948.
 v. Long (125 Fed. 887), 2960.
 v. Mrozany ([Okla.], 156 Pac. 651), 1780.
 v. Townsend Brick & Contracting Co. (176 Ill. 156), 1698, 1694.
 v. United States (228 Fed. 577), 2408.
 National Trust & Credit Co. v. Polk (123 Ark. 24), 76, 2156, 2159, 2263, 2402.
 National Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 National Tube Works Co. v. Chamberlain (5 Dak. 54), 1958, 1962.
 National Valley Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 National Wall Paper Co. v. Ins. Corporation (175 N. Y. 226), 2097.
 National Wire Corporation, In re (186 Fed. 631), 3133.
 Natoma Water & Mining Co. v. Clarkin (14 Cal. 544), 1098.
 Nauman v. Oberle (90 Mo. 666), 314.
 v. Zoerblaut (21 Wis. 466), 92.
 Naumann v. Ullman (102 Wis. 92), 2151, 2153.
 Naumen v. Great Northern Railroad (131 Minn. 217), 739.
 Naumberg v. Young (44 N. J. L. 331), 2153, 2192, 2197.
 Navajo County Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Navarre Realty Co. v. Coale (122 Md. 494), 169, 176, 178.
 Nave v. Berry (22 Ala. 382), 2677.
 v. McGrane (19 Ida. 111), 2780, 2792.
 v. Wilson (12 Ind. App. 38), 1118.
 Nay v. Boston & W. St. R. Co. (192 Mass. 517), 2549.
 v. Mognrain (24 Kan. 80), 1370.
 Nayade, The (4 C. Rob. 251), 2732.
 Naylor v. Kramische Industrie Gesellschaft ([1918], 2 K. B. 486), 2733, 2743, 2768.
 v. Stene (90 Minn. 57), 1199.
 v. Winch (1 Sim. & St. 555), 400.
 Naylor Lumber Co. v. American Tie & Timber Co. (197 Ala. 403), 2866.
 Nasro v. Oil Co. (36 Hun [N. Y.] 296), 1150.
 Neal v. Allison (50 Miss. 175), 2830.
 v. Berry (86 Me. 193), 1509, 1605.
 v. Black (177 Pa. St. 83), 459.
 v. Bleckley (51 S. Car. 506), 1811.
 v. Clark (95 U. S. 704), 3148.
 v. Coburn (92 Me. 139), 251, 261, 402, 1558, 1563, 2670.
 v. Franklin County (43 Ill. App. 267), 708.
 v. Gillaspay (56 Ind. 451), 1483.
 v. Gilmore (79 Pa. St. 421), 935, 1450.
 v. Hopkins (87 Md. 10), 2139, 2146.
 v. Jefferson (212 Mass. 517), 2900, 2980, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3199, 3230, 3232.
 v. Parker (98 Md. 254), 1302, 3324, 3339.
 v. Pender-Hyman Hardware Co. (122 N. Car. 104), 3203.
 v. Read (66 Tenn. [7 Baxt.] 333), 1552.
 v. Rouse (93 Ky. 151), 3449.
 v. Smith (116 Fed. 20), 1777.
 v. Wilson (213 Mass. 336), 2177.
 v. Wood (23 Ind. 523), 537, 2664.
 Neale v. Neales (70 U. S. [9 Wall.] 1), 624.
 v. Wood Co. (43 W. Va. 90), 1932.
 Nealley v. Greenough (25 N. H. 325), 489.
 Neal Loan & Banking Co., Ex parte (58 S. Car. 269), 867.
 Nearen v. Bakewell (110 Mo. 645), 224, 309.
 Neary v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (92 Conn. 488), 2393.
 Neas v. Borchos (109 Tenn. 398), 3751.
 Neate v. Harding (6 Exch. 340), 1505.
 Neaves v. Mining Co. (90 N. Car. 412), 1320.
 Nebeker v. Cutsinger (48 Ind. 436), 234.
 Nebraska v. Paxton (65 Neb. 110), 3117.
 Nebraska & I. Ins. Co. v. Segard (29 Neb. 354), 1519.
 Nebraska Hardware Co. v. Humphrey Hardware Co. (81 Neb. 693), 2046, 2060.
 Nebraska Loan & Trust Co. v. Ignowski (54 Neb. 398), 2214.
 Nebraska Meals Mills v. R. R. (64 Ark. 169), 2241.
 Nebraska Moline Plow Co. v. Fuehring (60 Neb. 316), 2245.
 Nebraska Mutual Bond Ass'n v. Klee (70 Neb. 383), 481, 482, 499.
 Nebraska National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Nebraska Seed Co. v. Harsh (98 Neb. 89), 84, 85.
 Nebraska Shirt Co. v. Horton ([Neb.], 93 N. W. 295), 1988.
 Nebraska Telegraph Co. v. Fremont (72 Neb. 25), 2641.
 Nedido v. Nedido (58 Kan. 507), 938.
 Neece v. Joseph (95 Ark. 552), 926, 1061.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Needham v. Matthewson (81 Kan. 340), 3156,
3166, 3167, 3169.
v. Sanger (34 Mass. [17 Pick.] 500), 1870.
Needles v. Burk (81 Mo. 569), 1548, 1554, 1564,
1565.
v. Shaffer (60 Ia. 65), 3100.
Needy v. Ins. Co. (197 Pa. St. 460), 721, 722,
2613.
Neel v. Neel ([Ky.], 26 S. W. 805), 439.
Neeley v. Plummerfelt (116 Mich. 344), 1708.
v. Searight (113 Ind. 316), 2253.
Neelson v. Sauborne (2 N. H. 413), 1351.
Neely v. Bank (25 Tex. Civ. App. 513), 2290.
v. Stevens (138 Ga. 305), 1734.
v. Thompson (68 Kan. 193), 188, 619, 2504.
Neely's Appeal (124 Pa. St. 406), 424.
Neer v. Lang (252 Fed. 575), 109, 175, 2056.
Neff v. Sand Co. (108 Ky. 457), 1947.
v. Rains (53 Wis. 680), 2221.
v. Rubin (101 Wis. 511), 2145, 3260.
Neff, in re (157 Fed. 57), 1325, 2038, 3133, 3139,
3140, 3317.
Neff's Estate (185 Pa. St. 98), 2483.
Negley v. Jeffers (28 O. S. 90), 1305, 2052, 2959.
Nettles v. Ry. Co. (37 Minn. 151), 1733.
Neubuhr v. Gage (90 Minn. 149), 481.
Neudecker v. Chastain (71 Ind. 303), 290, 305.
Nelkirk v. Williams (81 W. Va. 558), 51, 565,
567, 572, 580.
Nell v. Cheves (1 Bailey [S. Car.] 537), 1479.
v. Produce Co. (41 W. Va. 37), 2291.
Neillands v. Wright (134 Mich. 771), 3500.
Neill v. Burke (81 Neb. 125), 3529.
v. Central National Bank (— Ala. —, 78
So. 73), 2361, 2369.
v. Gates (152 Mo. 585), 3637, 3639.
v. Keese (5 Tex. 23), 2154.
v. McClung (71 W. Va. 458), 1258, 3351,
3363.
v. Produce Co. (41 W. Va. 37), 2341.
v. Shamburg (158 Pa. St. 263), 385, 419.
Neillson v. Ry. (91 Wis. 557), 2864.
v. Rhine Shipping Co. (248 U. S. 205), 3566,
3572, 3588, 3613.
v. Rutledge (1 Desauss. Eq. [S. Car.] 194),
2737, 2740.
Neininger v. State (50 O. S. 304), 2220, 2228.
Neis v. O'Brien (12 Wash. 358), 3263, 3265.
Neish v. Gannon (108 Ill. 219), 632, 1457, 3487,
3500.
Neiswanger v. McClellan (45 Kan. 599), 1238,
1305.
v. Ord (81 Kan. 63), 1145.
Nelson v. Roof (55 N. J. Eq. 608), 2800.
Nellichka v. Esterly (29 Minn. 146), 2789, 3265.
Nelms v. Keller (103 Ga. 745), 1674.
Nelson v. Aldridge (2 Stark 435), 538.
v. Armour Packing Co. (76 Ark. 352), 392.
v. Bank (48 Ill. 36), 1241.
v. Barber (143 La. 783), 575, 580.
v. Beck (89 Me. 204), 691.
v. Becker (32 Neb. 60), 3494.
v. Bennett Co. (31 Wash. 116), 2288.
v. Burkner (130 Minn. 301), 298, 321, 2182.
v. Boynton (44 Mass. [3 Met.] 306), 1227,
1245.
v. Brassington (64 Wash. 180), 637, 778,
785, 790.
v. Brown (140 Mo. 580), 607, 2347.
v. Carlson (54 Minn. 90), 224, 309, 335.
v. Carrington (18 Va. [4 Munf.] 332), 3549.
v. C. F. Adams Co. (179 Ia. 586), 2057.
v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co. (111 Minn. 193),
252, 292, 362, 381.
v. Christensen (169 Wis. 373), 3433, 3443.
v. Continental Ins. Co. (182 Fed. 783), 2589,
2594.
v. Cook (17 Ill. 443), 1127.
v. Cowling (6 Hill [N. Y.] 336), 1749.
v. Davenport (108 Wash. 259), 3185, 3201.
v. Davis (102 Wash. 313), 1194, 1200.
v. Davison (152 Wis. 567), 2834.
v. Evans (21 Utah 202), 709.
v. First National Bank (139 Ala. 578), 3425,
3477.
v. Flagg (18 Wash. 39), 606.
v. Goddard (162 Wis. 66), 340.
v. Great Northern Ry. Co. (28 Mont. 297),
58.
v. Grondahl (12 N. D. 130), 333.
v. Hamilton County (102 Ia. 229), 393.
Nelson v. Hanson (92 Ia. 356), 3485.
v. Harrington (72 Wis. 591), 690.
v. Hiatt (38 Neb. 478), 2565, 2932.
v. Holcomb (187 Ala. 119), 2851.
v. Hubbard (90 Ala. 238), 3704.
v. Hudgel (23 Ida. 327), 336.
v. Illinois C. R. Co. (98 Miss. 295), 1139.
v. Imperial Trading Co. (69 Wash. 442),
2104.
v. Improvement Co. (96 Ala. 515), 1350,
1414.
v. Ins. Co. (110 Ia. 600), 222.
v. Kilbride (113 Mich. 637), 1508.
v. Larson (57 Minn. 133), 530, 631, 1244.
v. Lawson (71 Miss. 819), 1276.
v. Lewczynski-Clark Co. (177 Mich. 517),
1531.
v. McElroy (140 Minn. 429), 97, 2151, 3282.
v. Mfg. Co. (96 Ala. 515), 1389, 1390.
v. Milford (7 Pick. [Mass.] 18), 111.
v. Minneapolis (112 Minn. 18), 3749.
v. Morse (52 Wis. 240), 2000.
v. Nelson. (See Gibson v. Nelson.)
v. Nelson (99 Neb. 456), 485, 1830, 1534.
v. Petterson (229 Ill. 240), 3148, 3156, 3480.
v. Pickwick Associated Co. (30 Ill. App. 333),
537.
v. Ry. (28 Mont. 297), 745.
v. R. R. (48 N. Y. 498), 585.
v. Reynolds (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 301),
2021.
v. Robinson (— Iowa —, 178 N. W. 416),
3287.
v. Rogers (47 Minn. 108), 2397.
v. San Antonio Traction Co. (107 Tex. 180),
3215, 3426.
v. Spence (129 Ga. 35), 2061, 2062.
v. Stewart (174 Mich. 127), 622.
v. Superior (109 Wis. 618), 892.
v. Trigg (3 Tenn. Cas. 733), 2726, 2728.
v. Triplett (90 Va. 421), 3544.
v. Vassenden (115 Minn. 1), 947, 2221.
v. Von Bonnhorst (29 Pa. St. 352), 2597.
v. Willey (97 Md. 373), 2151.
Nelson Bennett Co. v. Twin Falls Land & Water
Co. (14 Ida. 5), 584, 721, 2030, 2653.
Nelson Morris & Co. v. Malone (200 Ill. 132),
177.
Nenny v. Waddill (6 Tex. Civ. App. 244), 1037.
Neola Elevator Co. v. Kruckman (— Ia. —, 171
N. W. 743), 505, 560, 577.
Neosho City Water Co. v. Neosho (136 Mo. 498),
1901, 3052.
Neosho Valley Investment Co. v. Hannum (63 Kan.
621), 1805.
v. Huston (61 Kan. 859), 3490.
Neppach v. Oregon & California Ry. (46 Or. 374),
3052, 3219.
Neptune Fisheries Co. v. Cape May Real Estate
Co. (89 N. J. Eq. 552), 3281, 3290.
Neresheimer v. Smyth (107 N. Y. 202), 874, 2154.
Nes v. Union Trust Co. (104 Md. 15), 846, 2106,
2778, 2785, 2788, 2981, 2982.
Nesbit v. Giblin (96 Neb. 360), 3048.
v. Greaves (6 W. & S. [Pa.] 120), 3140.
Nesbitt v. Cavender (27 S. Car. 1), 1285.
v. Reduction Co. (22 Nev. 260), 1231.
v. Riverside Independent District (144 U. S.
610), 1885.
v. Turner (155 Pa. St. 429), 1682, 3117.
Nesham v. Selby (L. R. 7 Ch. App. 406), 1407.
Nesmith v. Drum (8 Watts & S. [Pa.] 9), 2295.
Ness v. Board of Commissioners (178 Ind. 221),
1908, 2090.
v. Marshall County (178 Ind. 221), 1943,
1947.
v. Minnesota & Colorado Co. (87 Minn. 413),
619.
Nestal v. Schmid (29 N. J. Eq. 458), 1285.
Nester v. Brewing Co. (161 Pa. St. 473, 481),
784, 795, 804, 806, 812, 824, 1024, 1103,
2260.
v. Sullivan (147 Mich. 493), 1268.
Nettleton v. Sikes (49 Mass. [8 Met.] 34), 1276.
Nettleton's Appeal (28 Conn. 268), 1971.
Nettograph Machine Co. v. Brown (28 Okla. 486),
2344, 2979, 2993.
Nengara v. New Orleans (42 La. Ann. 163), 1908.
Neuhauer v. Banish (84 Minn. 286), 975.
Neuman v. Freitas (129 Cal. 283), 708.
v. Mining Co. (57 Mich. 97), 2245.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Neumann v. La Crosse (94 Wis. 103), 488, 498.
 Neumerer v. Krael (110 Ky. 624), 1908.
 Neustadt v. Hall (58 Ill. 172), 1115.
 Neuval v. Cowell (38 Cal. 648), 2045.
 Neuvieth v. Engler (83 Mo. App. 420), 1424.
 Nevada v. Eddy (123 Mo. 546), 3041.
 v. Morris (43 Mo. App. 586), 3041.
 Nevada Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Nevada Co. v. Farnsworth (89 Fed. 164), 1499.
 Nevada County Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Nevada Nickel Syndicate v. Nickel Co. (96 Fed. 133), 317, 321, 408, 1799.
 Nevanas v. Walker ([1914], 1 Ch. 413), 788, 790, 1036.
 Nevens v. Bulger (93 Me. 502), 1717.
 Neville v. Dominion of Canada News Co. ([1915], 3 K. B. 556), 783, 809, 871, 872, 878.
 v. Merchants' & Manufacturers' Mutual Ins. Co. (17 Ohio 192), 181.
 v. Merchants' & Manufacturers' Mutual Ins. Co. (19 Ohio 452), 181.
 Nevins v. Dunlap (33 N. Y. 676), 2216, 2220.
 Nevius v. Chicago, St. P., M. & O. Ry. (124 Wis. 313), 742, 752.
 Nevitt v. Woodburn (160 Ill. 203), 3473.
 New v. Germania Fire Ins. Co. (171 Ind. 83), 111, 196, 207.
 v. Nicolai (73 N. Y. 127), 1808, 1810.
 v. Southern E. Ry. (116 Ga. 147), 762.
 v. Walker (108 Ind. 365), 687, 1046, 2311.
 New Albany & Salem Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —.)
 Newark v. Bonnell (57 N. J. L. 424), 1948.
 v. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Co. (58 N. J. L. 168), 3668.
 v. Stout (52 N. J. L. 35), 389.
 Newark Machine Co. v. Ins. Co. (50 O. S. 549), 1201.
 Newark Township v. Kearney County (99 Neb. 142), 1526.
 New Athens v. Thomas (82 Ill. 250), 1888.
 New Bell Jellito Real Co. v. Oxendine (155 Ky. 840), 232, 239.
 Newberger v. Wells (51 W. Va. 624), 3542.
 Newberger Cotton Co. v. Ry. (75 Miss. 303), 114, 742.
 Newbern v. National Bank (234 Fed. 209), 1903, 1904, 1905, 1966, 3630.
 Newberry v. Detroit (184 Mich. 188), 1545.
 v. French (98 Va. 470), 3553.
 v. Norfolk & Southern Ry. (138 N. Car. 45), 225, 226, 260.
 v. Wall (65 N. Y. 484), 1350.
 v. Webb (68 W. Va. 209), 51, 569.
 Newberry Land Co. v. Newberry (95 Va. 119), 2399, 2400.
 Newbiggin v. Pillans (2 Bay [S. Car.] 162), 1659.
 Newbold v. McCrorey (103 S. Car. 299), 922.
 v. Peabody Heights Co. (70 Md. 493), 3325.
 Newbould v. Smith (14 App. Cas. 423), 3517.
 New Britain v. Telephone Co. (74 Conn. 326), 2123.
 New Brunswick & Canada Ry. & Land Co. v. Muzzleridge (4 Drew. 684), 3355.
 Newburg v. Coyne (85 Ill. App. 74), 1043.
 Newburger-Morris Co. v. Talcott (219 N. Y. 505), 2036, 2519.
 Newburgh Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Newburyport v. Spear (204 Mass. 146), 1481.
 New Butler v. Tucker ([Okla.] 153 Pac. 628), 1787.
 Newby v. Atlantic Coast Realty Co. (180 N. Car. 151), 3183, 3184, 3230.
 v. Hill (50 Ky. [2 Met.] 530), 2291.
 New Castle County National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Newcomb v. Brackett (16 Mass. 161), 2013.
 v. Cox (27 Tex. Civ. App. 583), 1383.
 v. Davenport (86 Ia. 291), 1480, 1545.
 v. De Roos (2 E. & F. 271), 214.
 v. Kloeblen (77 N. J. L. 791), 2036.
 v. Royce (42 Neb. 323), 1271.
 Newcombe v. Newcombe (— Mich. —, 168 N. W. 980), 939.
 Newcomb-Endicott Co. v. Fee (167 Mich. 574), 2012, 2013, 2018.
 Newcomer v. Sheppard ([Okla.], 152 Pac. 66), 188.

New Decatur v. American Telephone & Telegraph Co. (176 Ala. 492), 3663.
 Newdigate v. Davy (1 Ld. Raym. 742), 31.
 New Domain Oil & Gas Co. v. McKinney (188 Ky. 183), 3566, 3567, 3577, 3586.
 Newell v. Canning Co. (119 Wis. 635), 2145.
 v. Cochran (41 Minn. 374), 418, 1268.
 v. E. B. & A. L. Stone Company (— Cal. —, 184 Pac. 659), 3238.
 v. Fisher (19 Miss. [11 Smedes & M.] 431), 564, 1038, 1647, 1649.
 v. Higgins (55 Minn. 82), 531, 878.
 v. Houlton (22 Minn. 19), 2129.
 v. Lawton (20 R. I. 307), 1447.
 v. Mayberry (71 Va. [3 Leigh] 250), 3114.
 v. Meyendorff (9 Mon. 258), 811.
 v. Newell (14 Kan. 202), 297.
 v. Smith (53 Conn. 72), 2220.
 v. Smith (49 Vt. 255), 113, 3211.
 v. West (149 Mass. 520), 582, 3556.
 Newell's Appeal (100 Pa. St. 513), 122.
 Newell-Murdoch Realty Co. v. Wickham (— Cal. —, 190 Pac. 359), 3289, 3290.
 New England Box Co. v. Prentiss (75 N. H. 246), 87, 88.
 v. Tibbetts (— Vt. —, 110 Atl. 484), 3220.
 New England Cabinet Works v. Morris (226 Mass. 246), 2248, 2253.
 New England Cement Gun Co. v. McGivern (218 Mass. 193), 2437.
 New England Cotton Yarn Co. v. Laurel Lake Mills (190 Mass. 48), 2038.
 New England Dredging Co. v. Granite Co. (149 Mass. 381), 1171, 2208.
 New England Dressed Meat & Wool Co. v. Worsted Co. (165 Mass. 328), 1324, 1329, 1356, 1408, 2030.
 New England Express Co. v. R. R. (57 Me. 188), 916.
 New England Fire Ins. Co. v. Haynes (71 Vt. 306), 3439, 3440.
 New England Iron Co. v. R. R. Co. (91 N. Y. 153), 2642, 2937.
 New England Loan & Trust Co. v. Spittler (54 Kan. 560), 1642.
 New England Milk Producers' Association v. Wing (— Me. —, 109 Atl. 375), 3152.
 New England Mortgage Security Co. v. Burley (44 S. Car. 81), 995.
 v. Gay (33 Fed. 636), 1006.
 v. Powell (94 Ala. 423), 1686, 1682.
 v. Powell (97 Ala. 483), 1009.
 New England Trust Co. v. — (See Trust Co. v. —.)
 New Farmers' Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 New Farmers' Bank's Trustee v. Blythe ([Ky.], 53 S. W. 409), 1676.
 Newhall v. Appleton (114 N. Y. 140), 2027.
 v. Hatch (134 Cal. 269), 3491.
 v. Journal Printing Co. (105 Minn. 44), 1737, 3201, 3203, 3213.
 v. Knowles (28 R. I. 348), 2719.
 v. Sherman (124 Cal. 509), 3433.
 New Hampshire v. Louisiana (108 U. S. 76), 1878.
 New Hampshire Ins. Co. v. Kennedy (96 Tenn. 711), 687.
 New Hampshire Mutual Fire Ins. Co. v. Noyes (32 N. H. 345), 1588.
 New Hampshire Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 New Hampton Institution v. Northwood School District (74 N. H. 412), 71.
 New Haven v. R. R. Co. (62 Conn. 252), 905, 1808.
 v. Roger (32 Conn. 221), 1152.
 v. Weston (87 Vt. 7), 1783, 1790, 1792.
 New Haven & Northampton Co. v. Hayden (107 Mass. 525), 1796.
 v. Hayden (110 Mass. 361), 2067, 2072.
 New Haven Bank Nat. Banking Association v. Jordan Co. (— Conn. —, 104 Atl. 392), 2305, 2360, 2364.
 New Haven Trust Co. v. — (See Trust Co. v. —.)
 New Home Sewing Machine Co. v. Simon (104 Wis. 1201), 165.
 New Iberia Rice-Milling Co. v. Romero (105 La. 439), 1175, 1271.
 New Idea Pattern Co. v. Whitner (216 Pa. 3t. 193), 3373.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- New Idea Spreader Co. v. Rogers (— Va. —, 94 S. E. 351), 566, 578.
 Newington v. Levy (L. R. 6 C. P. 180), 2455.
 New Jersey v. Wilson (11 U. S. [7 Cranch] 164), 1866, 3005.
 v. Yard (95 U. S. 104), 3668.
 New Jersey Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Baker (94 U. S. 610), 307, 370.
 New Jersey Rubber Co. v. Commercial Union Assurance Co. (64 N. J. L. 580), 2580.
 New Jersey School & Church Furniture Co. v. Board of Education (58 N. J. L. 646), 3177.
 New Jersey Steam Navigation Co. v. Bank (47 U. S. [6 How.] 344), 2208.
 New Jersey Trust & Safe Deposit Co. v. Nat'l Gas & Construction Co. (71 N. J. L. 29), 592.
 Newkirk v. Cone (18 Ill. 449), 709, 717.
 v. Place (47 N. J. Eq. 477), 1316.
 Newland v. Moore (173 N. Car. 728), 2333.
 Newlin v. Hoyt (91 Minn. 409), 1280, 1329.
 v. Prevost (90 Ill. App. 515), 70.
 New London Credit Syndicate v. Neale ([1898], 2 Q. B. 487), 2196.
 Newlove v. Pennock (123 Mich. 260), 3468.
 New Madrid County v. Phillips (125 Mo. 61), 1544.
 Newman v. Baker (10 App. D. C. 187), 1207, 2964.
 v. Blades ([Ky.] 54 S. W. 849), 2347.
 v. Claflin Co. (107 Ga. 89), 218, 375.
 v. Davenport (68 Tenn. [9 Baxt.] 538), 92.
 v. Eldridge (107 La. 315), 1689.
 v. Freitas (129 Cal. 283), 711, 945.
 v. French (138 Ia. 482), 3318.
 v. Iron Co. (80 Fed. 228), 1345.
 v. Irwin (43 La. Ann. 1114), 2279, 2280.
 v. Kershaw (10 Wis. 333), 1018, 3503, 3567, 3571, 3598.
 v. King (54 O. S. 273), 2350, 3099, 3110, 3111.
 v. McGregor (5 Ohio 349), 2786, 2788, 3264.
 v. Multnomah Fuel Co. (— Or. —, 183 Pac. 1), 1356.
 v. Newman (1 Starkie 101), 3535.
 v. Newman (7 Kan. App. 77), 1246.
 v. Newman (152 Mo. 396), 421.
 v. Olney (118 Mich. 545), 1508.
 v. Perrill (73 Ind. 153), 3282.
 v. Supreme Lodge, Knights of Pythias (110 Miss. 371), 2060.
 v. Sylvester (42 Ind. 106), 321, 1773.
 v. Tichenor (88 Ill. App. 1), 1719.
 v. United States (81 Fed. 122), 2026.
 v. Willette (48 Ill. 534), 1678.
 Newman, in re ([1895], 1 Ch. 674), 1467.
 Newman Lumber Co. v. Purdue (41 O. S. 873), 2088, 2693.
 Newmann v. La Crosse (94 Wis. 103), 1545.
 Newmarch v. Clay (14 East 239), 2848.
 New Memphis Gaslight Co. Cases (105 Tenn. 268), 410, 1980, 2056.
 New Method Laundry Co. v. McCann (174 Cal. 26), 3758.
 New Mexico-Colorado Coal & Mining Co. v. Baker (21 N. M. 531), 1760.
 Newman v. Macellin (8 Tenn. [5 Hay.] 241), 3200.
 New Orleans v. Great Southern Telephone & Telegraph Co. (40 La. Ann. 41), 3603, 3608.
 v. New Orleans Waterworks Co. (142 U. S. 79), 3055, 3703.
 v. Texas & Pacific Ry. (171 U. S. 312), 2588, 2941, 2955.
 v. United States (49 Fed. 40), 1912.
 v. Wardens (11 La. Ann. 244), 3024.
 v. Warner (175 U. S. 120), 1914, 2500, 3445, 3447.
 v. Warner (180 U. S. 199), 1905.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (40 La. Ann. 41), 3603.
 v. White (143 La. 487), 3690, 3696.
 New Orleans & Northeastern R. Co. v. ———. (See R. Co. v. ———.)
 New Orleans Board of Liquidation v. Louisiana (179 U. S. 622), 3087.
 New Orleans City & Lake Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 New Orleans, Florida & Havana Steamship Co. v. Dock Co. (28 La. Ann. 173), 1995.
 New Orleans Gas Co. v. Louisiana Light Co. (115 U. S. 650), 3639, 3663, 3665, 3667.
 New Orleans Gas Light & Banking Co. v. Paulding (12 Rob. [La.] 378), 482.
 New Orleans Gas Light Co. v. New Orleans (42 La. Ann. 188), 1920.
 New Orleans Ins. Co. v. Tio (15 La. Ann. 174), 2842.
 New Orleans Mutual Ins. Co. v. Ry. Co. (20 La. Ann. 302), 742.
 New Orleans Northeastern Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 New Orleans Polo Club v. Jockey Club (128 La. 1044), 2978, 2986.
 New Orleans Waterworks Co. v. Louisiana Sugar Refining Co. (125 U. S. 18), 3035, 3039, 3641.
 v. Rivers (115 U. S. 674), 828, 3055, 3663, 3665.
 Newport v. Bridge Co. (90 Ky. 193), 2798.
 v. Masonic Temple Association (103 Ky. 592), 3069.
 v. Ry. (58 Ark. 270), 1958.
 v. Ringo (87 Ky. 635), 1545.
 Newport, Ex parte (141 Ky. 320), 1919.
 Newport Ice & Cold Storage Co. v. Lunyon (69 Ark. 287), 1805.
 Newport News v. Potter (122 Fed. 321), 1989, 1940.
 Newport News & M. V. Co. v. Brick Co. (109 Ky. 408), 2705.
 Newport News, H. & O. P. Development Co. v. Ry. Co. (97 Va. 19), 1316, 1320.
 Newport Rolling Mill Co. v. Hall (147 Ky. 598), 1032, 2089.
 Newport Waterworks v. Sisson (18 R. I. 411), 166.
 New Richmond Roller Mills Co. v. Arnquist (170 Wis. 130), 3177, 3179.
 New River Lumber Co. v. Tennessee Ry. Co. (186 Tenn. 601), 988, 3354.
 Newry, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 News-Dispatch Printing & Auditing Co. v. Board of Commissioners (— Okla. —, 161 Pac. 207), 1809.
 Newsom v. Rainier (94 Or. 199), 3664, 3675.
 New Sombro Phosphate Co. v. Erlanger (5 Ch. D. 73, 118), 417.
 Newsome v. Harrell (148 Ga. 139), 266, 2215.
 News-Register Co. v. Rockingham Publishing Co. (118 Va. 140), 2006.
 News-Times Publishing Co. v. Doolittle (51 Colo. 386), 2076.
 Newsom v. Hoffman (124 Tenn. 369), 3612.
 New Telephone Co. v. Foley (28 Ind. App. 418), 2953.
 Newton v. Bayless Fruit Co. (155 Ky. 440), 132, 3019.
 v. Bennett (— S. Car. —, 90 S. E. 620), 2059.
 v. Bronson (13 N. Y. 587), 1321, 3618.
 v. Chicago, R. I. & P. Ry. Co. (86 Ia. 422), 585.
 v. Consolidated Construction Co. (184 Mich. 63), 3215.
 v. Evers (215 N. Y. 198), 1636.
 v. Ganes (7 Tex. Civ. App. 90), 429.
 v. Highland Improvement Co. (62 Minn. 486), 3021.
 v. Levy ([Ky.] 82 S. W. 259), 330.
 v. Life Association (116 Ia. 311), 364.
 v. Lyon (62 Kan. 306), 1333, 3326.
 v. Newton (46 Minn. 33), 865, 2280, 2345.
 v. Newton (11 R. I. 390), 149, 194, 571.
 v. Southern Colonization Co. (145 Minn. 164), 3429, 3433, 3434.
 v. Taylor (32 O. S. 399), 1259.
 v. Terry ([Ky.] 22 S. W. 159), 330.
 v. Tolles (66 N. H. 136), 257, 263, 365, 376.
 v. Van Dusen (47 Minn. 437), 2909.
 v. Woodley (55 S. Car. 132), 984.
 v. Wooley (105 Fed. 541), 2211, 3335.
 New York v. Construction Co. (146 N. Y. 210), 2578.
 v. Mealy (254 U. S. 47), 3631, 3635.
 v. New York Ry. Co. (193 N. Y. 543), 2034.
 v. Paoli (202 N. Y. 18), 565.
 v. Second Avenue Ry. (32 N. Y. 261), 3668.
 v. Squire (145 U. S. 175), 3654, 3693.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- New York & New England Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 New York & New Haven Automatic Sprinkler Co. v. Andrews (173 N. Y. 25), 2653.
 New York & New Haven R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
 New York & Pennsylvania Co. v. New York Central Ry. Co. (— Pa. —, 110 Atl. 286), 3744.
 New York & Philadelphia Coal & Coke Co. v. Meyersdale Coal Co. (236 Fed. 536), 2061.
 New York & Queens Gas Co. v. McCall (245 U. S. 345), 3629.
 New York & Washington Printing Telegraph Co. v. Dryburg (35 Pa. St. 298), 267.
 New York Architectural Terra Cotta Co. v. Williams (102 App. Div. 1), 184.
 v. Williams (184 N. Y. 579), 22, 214, 3573.
 New York Bank Note Co. v. Hamilton Bank Note Engraving & Printing Co. (180 N. Y. 280), 808, 2248, 2256.
 v. Kidder Press Mfg. Co. (192 Mass. 391), 508.
 New York Bowery Fire Ins. Co. v. New York Fire Ins. Co. (17 Wend. [N. Y.] 359), 388.
 New York Brokerage Co. v. Wharton (143 Ia. 61), 875, 642.
 New York Central & Hudson River Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 New York Central Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 New York Central Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
 New York Coal Co. v. New Pittsburgh Coal Co. (86 O. S. 140), 2706.
 New York Electric Lines Co. v. Empire City Subway Co. (235 U. S. 179), 3635, 3637, 3639, 3663.
 New York Guaranty Co. v. Memphis Water Co. (107 U. S. 205), 2230, 2240.
 New York, Lake Erie & Western Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 New York Life Ins. Co. v. Altlin (125 N. Y. 600), 2402, 3013, 3324.
 v. Babcock (104 Ga. 67), 150, 1201.
 v. Block (12 Ohio C. C. 224), 730.
 v. Board, etc. (106 Fed. 123), 1908.
 v. Brame (112 Miss. 828), 3429, 3433.
 v. Chittenden (134 Ia. 613), 1553.
 v. Clopton (70 Ky. [7 Bush] 179), 2744, 2745.
 v. Cravens (178 U. S. 380), 3571, 3629.
 v. Curry (115 Ky. 100), 730.
 v. Cuyahoga Co. (106 Fed. 123), 3656.
 v. Davis (95 U. S. 425), 2748.
 v. Deer Lodge County (231 U. S. 495), 1973.
 v. Deer Lodge County (43 Mont. 243), 1973.
 v. Dodge (246 U. S. 357), 3573, 3575, 3576, 3614.
 v. Fletcher (117 U. S. 519), 767, 1566.
 v. Franklin (118 Va. 418), 1183, 2175.
 v. Gilhooly (61 N. J. Eq. 118), 2790.
 v. Hamlin (100 Wis. 17), 2403.
 v. Harrison (199 Mass. 190), 727.
 v. Head (234 U. S. 149), 3506, 3614.
 v. Hendren (65 Va. [24 Gratt.] 536), 2745.
 v. Kimball (— Vt. —, 106 Atl. 670), 2578.
 v. Levy's Adm'r (122 Ky. 457), 169, 170.
 v. Lord (100 Fed. 17), 152.
 v. McMaster (87 Fed. 63), 276, 2216, 2220, 2234.
 v. Mac Donald (62 Colo. 67), 596, 597, 612, 622.
 v. Martindale (75 Kan. 142), 2312, 3101, 3110.
 v. Miller ([Ky.], 56 S. W. 975), 1676.
 v. Moats (207 Fed. 481), 330.
 v. Murtagh (137 Ia. 760), 848.
 v. Pope ([Ky.], 68 S. W. 851), 3230.
 v. Scheuer (198 Ala. 47), 3506, 3507, 3571, 3611.
 v. Statham (93 U. S. 24), 2104, 2733, 2745.
 v. Van Meter (137 Ky. 4), 596.
 New York Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Armstrong (117 U. S. 591), 2919.
 New York National Exchange Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
 New York News Publishing Co. v. Steamship Co. (148 N. Y. 39), 2810.
 New York Security & Trust Co. v. Davis (96 Md. 81), 1007, 1010, 1080, 3507, 3577, 3596.
 v. Tacoma (30 Wash. 661), 1912, 3447.
 New York State Loan & Trust Co. v. Helmer (77 N. Y. 64), 1996.
 New York (Supervisors of) v. Tweed (13 Abb. Pr. [N.S.] 152), 1548, 1549.
 New York Third National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 New York Trap Rock Co. v. Brown (61 N. J. L. 536), 810.
 New York Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 New York Tunnel Co. In re (159 Fed. 688), 3136.
 New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. v. Morrison ([1898], A. C. 349), 3157.
 New Zealand Shipping Co. v. Societe des Ateliers et Chantiers de France ([1919], A. C. 1), 2768.
 Ney v. Eastern Iowa Telephone Co. (162 Ia. 525), 1796, 1797.
 Ney v. Eastern Iowa Telephone Co. (— Ia. —, 171 N. W. 26), 1795.
 Neyens v. Worthington (150 Mich. 580), 1044.
 N. J. Magnan Co. v. Fuller (222 Mass. 530), 2139.
 N. M. Minnix Co. v. L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter Co. (33 D. C. App. 357), 165.
 Niagara Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Niagara Falls Brewing Co. v. Wall (98 Mich. 158), 1104.
 Niagara Fire Extinguisher Co. v. Dayton Folding Box Co. (13 O. C. C. [N.S.] 301), 267.
 Niagara Fire Ins. Co. v. Layne (162 Ky. 605), 861, 1302, 1399.
 Nibert v. Banghurst (47 N. J. Eq. 201), 954, 1038, 1321, 1349, 1370, 1373, 1382, 1384, 1388, 1389.
 Niblack v. Bank (109 Ill. 517), 2290.
 v. Champeny (10 S. D. 165), 908.
 v. Goodman (67 Ind. 174), 3480, 3489, 3499.
 Nicenor, The (40 Fed. 361), 1519.
 Nicely v. Bank (15 Ind. App. 503), 2317, 2322.
 v. Baker (250 Pa. St. 380), 1796.
 Nichol v. Godts (10 Exch. 191), 2190.
 v. Huntington Water Co. (53 W. Va. 348), 2401.
 v. Irtle (10 Tenn. [4 Yerg.] 456), 1386.
 v. Steger (2 Tenn. Ch. 328), 1590, 1617.
 Nichol's Case (5 Coke 43a), 2828.
 Nicholas v. Mitchell (30 Wis. 329), 1402.
 v. Nicholas (100 Va. 600), 1449.
 v. Porter (181 Ind. 332), 3515.
 Nicholas & Shepard Co. v. Horstad (21 S. D. 80), 156.
 Nicholasville Water Co. v. Nicholasville (— Ky. —, 18 Ky. L. Rep. 592), 1792, 1958.
 Nicholls v. McShane (16 Colo. App. 105), 320.
 v. Wetmore (174 Ia. 132), 2034.
 Nichols v. Asbeck (— Cal. —, 173 Pac. 705), 2863.
 v. Bank (55 Mo. App. 81), 1241.
 v. Bellows (22 Vt. 581), 1079.
 v. Challe (14 Ves. Jr. 265), 2532.
 v. Colgan (130 Ind. 341), 337, 429.
 v. Crandall (77 Mich. 401), 2197.
 v. Donk (48 Wash. 457), 3146.
 v. Eaton (91 U. S. 716), 793.
 v. Pearson (32 U. S. [7 Pet.] 103), 988.
 v. Haines (98 Fed. 692), 2132.
 v. Haywood (1 Dyer 59a), 1164, 3119.
 v. Hooper (61 Vt. 295), 2279.
 v. Johnson (10 Conn. 102), 3077, 3116, 3120.
 v. Marsh (61 Mich. 509), 1430.
 v. Michael (23 N. Y. 264), 801.
 v. Moore (181 Cal. 131), 3469.
 v. Nichols (136 Mass. 259), 542.
 v. Opperman (6 Wash. 618), 1193, 1200, 1319.
 v. Oregon Short Line R. R. Co. (24 Utah 83), 1759, 1800.
 v. Orr ([Colo.], 166 Pac. 561), 2286.
 v. Pacific Co. (23 Or. 123), 2244.
 v. R. R. (24 Utah 83), 1793.
 v. Raynbred (Hob. 88), 2945.
 v. Ruggles (3 Day ([Conn.] 145), 863, 869.
 v. Sargent (125 Ill. 309), 1817, 1819.
 v. Scranton Steel Co. (137 N. Y. 471), 2885, 2891.
 v. State (11 Tex. Civ. App. 327), 1879.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Nichols v. Thomas (51 Okla. 212), 2355, 2356.
 v. Thompson (9 Tenn. [1 Yerg.] 151), 2554, 2567.
 v. Vinson (9 Houst. [Del.] 274), 1441, 1445.
 v. Walter (3 Mass. 243), 3020.
 v. Waters (— Mich. —, 107 N. W. 1), 711.
 v. Weaver (7 Kan. 373), 1291.
 Nichols & Co. v. Thomas (51 Okla. 212), 1702.
 Nichols & Shepard Co. v. Bank (6 N. D. 404), 1194.
 Nichols & Shepard Co. v. Charlebois (10 N. D. 440), 3001.
 v. Chase (103 Wis. 570), 3005.
 v. Dedrick (61 Minn. 513), 549, 651, 1351.
 v. Hackney (78 Minn. 401), 1752.
 v. Hardman (62 Mo. App. 153), 1034.
 v. Horstall (21 S. D. 80), 394.
 v. Marshall (108 Ia. 518), 3002.
 v. Snyder (78 Minn. 502), 1593, 1594.
 v. Wiedemann (72 Minn. 344), 3005.
 Nichols v. More (1 Sd. 30), 30.
 Nicholson v. Carens (59 Ind. 39), 940, 2226.
 v. Chapman (2 H. Bl. 254), 1517.
 v. Combs (90 Ind. 515), 3096.
 v. Dover (145 N. Car. 18), 259, 1316, 1320, 1325, 1332, 1748, 1781, 3317.
 v. Ellis (110 Md. 322), 1035, 1036.
 v. Janeway (16 N. J. Eq. 285), 257.
 v. Neary (77 Wash. 204), 515, 546, 616.
 v. Nicholson (83 Kan. 223), 308.
 v. Revill (4 A. & E. 675), 2074.
 v. Schmucker (81 Md. 459), 1303.
 v. Spencer (11 Ga. 607), 1590.
 v. Tarney (124 Cal. 442), 3469.
 v. Whitlock (57 S. Car. 36), 1816.
 v. Willborn (13 Ga. 467), 1590.
 Nickall v. Ashton, Ellridge & Co. ([1901], 2 K. B. 126), 2585, 2675, 2709.
 Nickalls v. Warren (6 Q. B. 615), 2538.
 Nickell v. Johnson (162 Ky. 520), 785, 1306.
 Nickels v. Hancock (7 De G. M. & G. 300), 2549.
 v. Kane (82 Va. 309), 700, 708.
 Nickelson v. Wilson (60 N. Y. 362), 926.
 Nickerson v. Bridges (216 Mass. 416), 638, 3298.
 v. Easton (29 Mass. [12 Pick.] 110), 1576.
 v. Flithan Land Co. (118 Miss. 722), 1339, 1340, 3280, 3281, 3282.
 v. Hydraulic Co. (46 Conn. 24), 2401.
 v. Nickerson (200 Mich. 134), 3283, 3321, 3326, 3549, 3553.
 v. Russell (172 Mass. 584), 2459.
 v. Swett (135 Mass. 514), 3078, 3089.
 Nickle v. Reeder (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 895), 2182.
 Nickoll v. Ashton ([1900], 2 Q. B. 298), 2692.
 Nicol v. Fitch (115 Mich. 15), 2690.
 Nicola Bros. v. Hurst ([Ky.], 28 Ky. L. Rep. 87), 2097.
 Nicolet v. Pilot (24 Wend. [N. Y.] 240), 2682.
 Nicoll v. Ry. Co. (89 Ga. 280), 742.
 v. Sands (131 N. Y. 19), 894, 2042.
 Nicollet National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Nicolls v. Wetmore (174 Ia. 132), 97, 103.
 Nicolson Pavement Co. v. Painter (35 Cal. 699), 1048.
 Nierost v. Walker (139 Ala. 369), 1043, 1086.
 Nierlhauser v. Ry. (131 Mich. 550), 2872.
 Niedermeyer v. University (61 Mo. App. 654), 86, 188.
 Niehaus v. C. B. Barker Construction Co. (185 Tenn. 382), 3478.
 v. Cooper (22 Ind. App. 610), 1449.
 Nield v. Burton (49 Mich. 53), 1504, 1506.
 v. Smith (14 Ves. Jr. 491), 2085.
 Nielsen v. Albert Lea (91 Minn. 392), 2277.
 v. Assurance Society (139 Cal. 332), 2048.
 v. Rebard (— Nev. —, 183 Pac. 984), 3333.
 v. International Textbook Co. (106 Me. 104), 1617, 1619.
 v. Rutledge (1 Dessaus Eq. [S. Car.] 194), 2739.
 Niemcewicz v. Bartlett (13 Ohio 271), 3518.
 Niemeyer v. Wright (75 Va. 230), 680, 695.
 Niezechburg v. Northern (101 Kan. 110), 118, 141, 165, 168, 184, 2241, 2244.
 Nightingale v. Furniture Co. (71 Fed. 234), 1708.
 v. McGinnis (34 N. J. L. 461), 608.
 v. Wittington (15 Mass. 272), 1598, 1609.
 Niland v. Bowron (193 N. Y. 180), 1790.
 Niles v. Gonzalez (152 Cal. 90), 724.
 v. Graham (181 Mass. 41), 2098.
 v. Hall (64 Vt. 453), 3721.
 v. Hancock (140 Cal. 157), 138.
 v. Harmon (80 Ill. 390), 393.
 v. Ins. Co. (119 Mich. 252), 222.
 v. Kavanagh (— Cal. —, 175 Pac. 462), 993, 996, 1006.
 v. Muxxy (33 Mich. 61), 412, 894, 1443, 1466.
 v. Phinney (90 Me. 122), 2642.
 v. Welsh (89 Ia. 491), 1390.
 Niles-Bement-Pond Co. v. Iron Molders' Union (246 Fed. 851), 819, 1727, 2418, 2430, 2438, 2443.
 Niles Waterworks v. Niles (59 Mich. 311), 1920, 1922, 1902, 1903.
 Nilson v. Jonesboro (57 Ark. 168), 2131.
 Nimocks v. Woody (97 N. Car. 1), 2289.
 Nims v. Bigelow (44 N. H. 343), 1679.
 Nine v. School (160 Mass. 177), 2006.
 Nine v. Starr (8 Or. 49), 588.
 Nipp v. Diskey (81 Ind. 214), 2810.
 Niquette v. Green (81 Kan. 509), 3347.
 Nirson v. Hood (140 Cal. 224), 291.
 Nitrophosphate Syndicate v. Johnson (100 Va. 774), 876.
 Nivens v. Adams (— Okla. —, 170 Pac. 478), 703.
 Nix v. Bank (23 Colo. 511), 1715.
 v. Ellis (118 Ga. 345), 2265.
 v. Johnson (— La. —, 82 So. 409), 3068.
 Nixon v. Halley (78 Ill. 611), 3004.
 v. Hyeratt (5 Johns. [N. Y.] 58), 1749.
 v. Jacobs (22 Tex. Civ. App. 97), 1231.
 v. Kiddy (66 W. Va. 355), 596, 600, 604, 2567.
 v. Vanhise (5 N. J. L. [2 South.] 491), 634.
 Nixon Mining Drill Co. v. Burke (132 Tenn. 481), 1749.
 Noakes v. Morey (30 Ind. 103), 1355.
 Nobel's Explosives Co. v. Jenkins ([1896], 2 Q. B. 326), 2763.
 Noble v. Ames Mfg. Co. (112 Mass. 492), 3208.
 v. Beerman-Spaulding-Woodward Co. (65 Or. 93), 2076.
 v. Bosworth (36 Mass. [19 Pick.] 314), 1275.
 v. Davison (177 Ind. 19), 412, 413, 414, 663, 806, 3055.
 v. Doughten (72 Kan. 330), 1552, 1556.
 v. Epperly (6 Ind. 468), 2167.
 v. Ft. Smith Wholesale Grocery Co. (34 Okla. 602), 2235, 3751.
 v. Fox (35 Okla. 70), 307, 309, 430.
 v. Goughn (89 Mass. 231), 375.
 v. Hammond (129 U. S. 65), 3148.
 v. Joseph Burnett Co. (208 Mass. 75), 92, 96.
 v. Kendall. (See Adams v. Noble).
 v. Libby (144 Wis. 632), 3214.
 v. Moses (74 Ala. 604), 1043.
 v. National Discount Co. (5 H. & N. 224), 2498.
 v. Renner (177 Ia. 509), 321, 337, 391.
 v. Runyon (85 Ill. 618), 1921.
 v. Tait (140 Ala. 469), 3426.
 v. Trump (174 Ia. 320), 2234.
 v. White (103 Ia. 352), 1765.
 v. Williams (150 Ky. 430), 1520.
 Noble State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Nobleboro v. Clark (68 Me. 87), 1171.
 Nobles v. Georgia (168 U. S. 398), 3631.
 v. Poe (121 Ark. 613), 1611, 3544.
 Nocrass Bros. Co. v. Vose (199 Mass. 81), 2779.
 Noe v. Hodge (22 Tenn. [3 Humph.] 162), 1177.
 Noecker v. Wallingford (133 Ia. 605), 401, 3285, 3364.
 Noel v. Drake (28 Kan. 265), 885.
 v. Fwing (9 Ind. 37), 3652.
 v. Kerner (53 Pa. St. 97), 1044.
 v. Kresler (252 Pa. St. 244), 2165, 2191, 3023.
 v. Kinner (106 N. Y. 74), 1662.
 v. O'Neill (128 Md. 202), 1731.
 v. San Antonio (11 Tex. Civ. App. 580), 1935.
 Noel Construction Co. v. Atlas Portland Cement Co. (103 Md. 209), 210, 1161.
 v. United States (50 Ct. Cl. 98), 1852, 2471.
 Noel Young Bond & Stock Co. v. Mitchell County (21 Tex. Civ. App. 638), 1965.
 Nofsinger v. Goldman (122 Cal. 609), 1694, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1709.
 Noftsgger v. Barkdoll (148 Ind. 531), 1762, 2630

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Noice v. Brown (38 N. J. L. 228), 944.
 1785, 1790.
 v. Clark (91 Me. 38), 1775.
 v. Cobb County (141 Ga. 385), 1784, 1792.
 v. Dwyer (40 Wash. 459), 1144.
 v. Guggerty (— Ia. —, 174 N. W. 706), 2180.
 v. Whitney (88 N. Y. 648), 2654, 2784.
 Nolan v. Board of Commissioners (51 Okla. 320).
 Nolan Co. v. State (83 Tex. 182), 1921.
 Noland v. Bull (24 Or. 479), 2100, 2580.
 Nolin Milling Co. v. White Grocery Co. (168 Ky. 417), 118, 121, 150, 1700.
 Noll v. Smith (64 Ind. 511), 2350.
 Nollie v. Thompson (173 Mo. 595), 474.
 Nollman v. Evenson (5 N. D. 344), 1558.
 Nolte v. Libbert (34 Ind. 163), 188.
 v. Beichelm (96 Ill. 425), 420.
 Nonotuck Silk Co. v. Adams Express Co. (256 Ill. 68), 3507, 3591, 3000.
 v. Fair (112 Mass. 354), 2037.
 Noojin v. Cason (124 Ala. 458), 1271.
 Noone v. Ins. Co. (88 Cal. 152), 222.
 Norbeck & Nicholson Co. v. Nielsen (39 S. D. 410), 108, 2046.
 v. State (32 S. D. 180), 414, 678, 679, 1020, 1061, 1068, 1090, 1806, 1875.
 v. State (33 S. D. 21), 414.
 Norcross v. Wyman (187 Mass. 25), 2618, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631.
 Norcross Bros. Co. v. Vose (199 Mass. 81), 2633, 3216.
 Nord Deutsche Ins. Co. v. John L. Dudley Jr. Co. (169 N. Y. Supp. 303), 2752.
 Nordby v. Winsor (24 Wash. 535), 1238.
 Nordhoe v. Fyfe (107 Kan. 291), 3293, 3294.
 Norden v. Jones (33 Wis. 600), 1502.
 Nordenfelt v. Maxim-Nordenfelt Gun & Ammunition Co. ([1894], A. C. 535), 775, 784, 787, 790.
 Nordholt v. Nordholt (87 Cal. 552), 297, 504, 508, 1585.
 Nordyke & Marmon Co. v. Gery (112 Ind. 535), 855.
 v. Kehlor (155 Mo. 643), 222, 251, 2060.
 Norfolk v. Norfolk County ([Va.], 91 S. E. 820), 31, 1486.
 v. Pollard (94 Va. 279), 1809.
 Norfolk & New Brunswick Hosiery Co. v. Arnold (49 N. J. Eq. 390), 300.
 v. Arnold (64 N. J. L. 254), 2042.
 Norfolk & Southern Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Norfolk & Western Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Norfolk Beet Sugar Co. v. Berger (1 Neb. Unofficial Rep. 151), 2147.
 Norfolk Fire Ins. Co. v. Talley (112 Va. 413), 2004.
 Norfolk F. Ins. Corp. v. Wood (113 Va. 310), 2601.
 Norfolk National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Norfolk Southern Railroad Co. v. ———. (See Railroad Co. v. ———.)
 Norgren v. Jordon (46 Wash. 437), 3415.
 Norman v. Bullock County Bank (187 Ala. 33), 1233.
 v. East Carolina Ry. (161 N. Car. 330), 114.
 v. Norman (121 Cal. 620), 3579.
 v. Norman (11 Ind. 288), 2145.
 v. Norman (168 Ky. 305), 1449.
 v. Ry. (65 S. Car. 517), 114.
 v. Thompson (4 Exch. 755), 530.
 v. Warsaw Building & Loan Ass'n ([Ky.], 91 S. W. 695), 1082.
 Normand v. Normand (80 Vt. 77), 459.
 Normile v. Navigation Co. (41 Or. 177), 746, 752.
 v. United States (49 Ct. Cl. 73), 1460, 1852, 1853, 1855.
 Norrington v. Wright (115 U. S. 188), 2104, 3017, 3008.
 Norris v. Beatty (6 W. Va. 477), 2837.
 v. Blair (39 Ind. 90), 1350.
 v. Boston Music Co. (129 Minn. 198), 1727.
 v. Dagley (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 718), 1627.
 v. Graham (33 Md. 56), 1232.
 v. Harris (15 Cal. 226), 2799, 3003.
 v. Hartford F. Ins. Co. (53 S. Car. 450), 2651.
 v. Hay (149 Cal. 695), 308, 309, 326.

Norris v. Home City Lodge (— Mich. —, 168 N. W. 935), 225, 300, 309.
 v. Honestone Co. (22 Colo. 162), 339.
 v. Lawton (47 Okla. 213), 1887, 3738.
 v. Norris (30 Ky. [9 Dana] 317), 874.
 v. Scott (6 Ind. App. 18, 22), 271.
 v. Tower (102 Neb. 434), 3700, 3703.
 v. Tripp (111 Ia. 115), 3714.
 v. W. C. Belcher Land Mortg. Co. (98 Tex. 176), 1000, 2051.
 North v. Barringer (147 Ind. 224), 1160.
 v. Bunn (122 N. Car. 766), 1379.
 v. Forest (15 Conn. 400), 1315, 1402.
 v. Henneberry (44 Wis. 306), 3094, 3107.
 v. Joslin (59 Mich. 624), 1634.
 v. La Flech (73 Wis. 520), 2834, 2841.
 v. Mallett (3 N. Car. [2 Hayw.] 151), 2863.
 v. Mallory (94 Md. 305), 2098, 2493, 2797, 2922, 3242.
 v. Mendel (73 Ga. 400), 1320, 1333.
 v. North (166 Ill. 179), 1679.
 North Alabama Development Co. v. Orman (55 Fed. 18), 2302, 2402.
 v. Short ([Ala.], 13 So. 385), 2402.
 North Alaska Salmon Co. v. Hobbs (159 Cal. 380), 3066.
 v. Pillsbury (174 Cal. 1), 3619.
 North American Coal & Coke Co. v. O'Neal (— W. Va. —, 95 S. E. 822), 1602, 1603.
 North American Dredging Co. v. Outer Harbor Dock & Wharf Co. (178 Cal. 400), 354, 2527, 2880, 3047, 3238.
 North American Ins. Co. v. Brim (111 Ind. 281), 3757.
 North American Loan & Trust Co. v. Mortgage Co. (83 Fed. 796), 1830.
 North American Ry. Construction Co. v. R. E. McMath Surveying Co. (116 Fed. 169), 2028.
 Northampton Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Northampton Mutual Live Stock Insurance Co. v. Tuttle (40 N. J. L. 476), 199, 3576.
 Northampton National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 North and South Wales Bank v. Macbeth ([1908], A. C. 137), 225, 226.
 North Anson Lumber Co. v. Smith (209 Mass. 333), 1832.
 North Atchison Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 North Avenue Land Co. v. Baltimore (102 Md. 475), 2790.
 North Bend First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 North Bergen Board of Education v. Jaeger (67 N. J. L. 39), 3227.
 North Bradnock Borough v. Carey (205 Pa. St. 35), 2551.
 North British & Mercantile Ins. Co. v. Lathrop (70 Fed. 429), 3454.
 v. Union Stockyards Co. (120 Ky. 465), 364.
 North Bros. & Strauss v. Mallory (94 Md. 305), 3207.
 North Chicago Street Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 North Coast Dry Kiln Co. v. Montecoma Investment Co. (92 Wash. 247), 410.
 Northcut v. Johnson (— La. —, 78 So. 731), 89.
 v. Wilkinson (51 Ky. [12 B. Mon.] 408), 3400.
 North Dakota v. Farmers' Co-operative Elevator Co. (— N. D. —, 107 N. W. 223), 2936.
 Northeastern Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Northern Assurance Co. v. Borgelt (67 Neb. 282), 3431, 3440.
 v. Grand View Building Association (183 U. S. 308), 2186, 2471, 2584, 2665.
 v. Hanna (60 Neb. 20), 739.
 v. Meyer (194 Mich. 371), 2143, 2145.
 Northern Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Northern Central Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Northern Colorado Irrigation Co. v. Richards (22 Colo. 450), 2873.
 Northern Commercial Co. v. Big Four Trading Co. (86 Wash. 589), 3511, 3513.
 Northern Construction Co. v. Johnson (132 Ark. 528), 3215.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Northern Counties Land Co. v. Excelsior Land, Mining & Development Co. (— Minn. —, 178 N. W. 497), 3009, 3686.
- Northern Drainage District v. Boilvar County (111 Minn. 250), 1935.
- Northern Liberty Market Co. v. Kelly (113 U. S. 199), 614, 723.
- Northern Light Lodge v. Kennedy (7 N. D. 146), 2485.
- Northern National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Northern Ohio Traction & Light Co. v. Ohio (245 U. S. 574), 2041, 3035, 3037, 3639, 3044, 3663.
- Northern Pacific Express Co. v. Martin (26 Can. S. C. 135), 735.
- Northern Pacific Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
- Northern Pine Land Co. v. Bigelow (84 Wis. 157), 1386.
- Northern Securities Co. v. United States (193 U. S. 197), 801, 819.
- Northern Supply Co. v. Wangard (123 Wis. 1), 3193.
- Northern Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
- Northern Wyoming Land Co. v. Butler (252 Fed. 971), 2487.
- Northfield National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- North Georgia Milling Co. v. Henderson Elevator Co. (130 Ga. 113), 3066.
- North German Ins. Co. v. Morton-Scott-Robertson Co. (108 Tenn. 384), 2604.
- North Hudson Mutual Building & Loan Association v. Bank (79 Wis. 31), 1995, 2001, 2002, 2034.
- Northington, Ex parte (37 Ala. 496), 1633.
- North Lebanon Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
- North Memphis Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- North Pacific Lumber Co. v. Spore (44 Or. 462), 2050.
- North Penn Iron Co. v. International Lithoid Co. (217 Pa. St. 538), 2281, 2283.
- North Pennsylvania Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
- North Platte Milling & Elevator Co. v. Price (4 Wyo. 203), 1336.
- North Point Consolidated Irr. Co. v. Utah & S. L. Canal Co. (16 Utah 246), 1803.
- Northport v. Northport Townsite (27 Wash. 543), 413, 415.
- Northrup v. Bushnell (38 Conn. 498), 1037.
- v. Deposit Co. (119 Fed. 969), 2889.
- v. Graves (19 Conn. 548), 1566.
- v. Hale (72 Me. 275), 2154.
- Northrup v. Buffington (171 Mass. 468), 1073, 1074, 1120.
- v. Northrup (6 Cow. [N. Y.] 296), 2946, 2951.
- Northrup National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- North St. Louis Gymnastic Society v. Hagerman (232 Mo. 693), 3668.
- Northside Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
- North Sidney Investment & Tramway Co. v. Higgins ([1899] A. C. 263), 1832.
- North Springs Water Co. v. Tacoma (21 Wash. 517), 3665.
- North Star Lumber Co. v. Rosenquist (29 N. D. 566), 389.
- North Texas Building & Loan Association v. Hay (23 Tex. Civ. App. 98), 1017.
- North Texas Building Co. v. Coleman ([Tex. Civ. App. 1900], 58 S. W. 1044), 169.
- Northumberland Avenue Hotel Co., In re (33 Ch. Div. 16), 1832.
- Northup v. Standifer ([Ky.], 23 S. W. 348), 2787.
- v. Ward ([Ky.], 15 S. W. 247), 2787.
- Northwest Auto Co. v. Harmon (250 Fed. 832), 2014, 3038, 3052, 3090.
- Northwestern & Pacific Hypotheek Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Northwestern Bank v. Hays (37 W. Va. 475), 3475.
- Northwestern Consolidated Milling Co. v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. (135 Minn. 363), 3186.
- Northwestern Coöperage Co. v. Byers (183 Mich. 534), 2243.
- Northwestern Cordage Co. v. Rice (5 N. D. 432), 392.
- Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. (105 Minn. 483), 2458, 2485.
- v. Lough (13 N. D. 601), 351.
- Northwestern Fuel Co. v. Boston Insurance Co. (131 Minn. 19), 2145, 3566.
- v. Brock (139 U. S. 216), 1544.
- Northwestern Improvement & Boom Co. v. O'Brien (75 Minn. 335), 1991.
- Northwestern Improvement Co. v. Rhoades (— Mont. —, 158 Pac. 832), 2372.
- Northwestern Iron Co. v. Meade (21 Wis. 474), 175.
- Northwestern Life Association v. Findley (29 Tex. Civ. App. 494), 373.
- Northwestern Lumber Co. v. Aberdeen (20 Wash. 102), 1915.
- v. Cornell (99 Wash. 250), 1764.
- Northwestern Marble & Tile Co. v. Williams (128 Minn. 514), 740.
- Northwestern Masonic Aid Ass'n v. Jones (154 Pa. St. 99), 548.
- North Western Mutual Fire Ins. Co. v. Blankenship (64 Ind. 535), 1638.
- Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company v. Adams (155 Wis. 335), 3607.
- v. Butler (57 Neb. 198), 641.
- v. Johnson (254 U. S. 96), 3632.
- v. Joseph ([Ky.], 103 S. W. 317), 204, 208.
- v. McCue (223 I. S. 234), 2582, 2583, 2919, 3566, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3576, 3611, 3614.
- v. Neafus (145 Ky. 563), 150.
- v. Neefes (46 Wis. 147), 3723.
- v. State (163 Wis. 444), 1880.
- v. Wright (153 Wis. 252), 2286, 2291.
- Northwestern National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Northwestern National Ins. Co. v. Avant (132 Ky. 100), 1432.
- Northwestern Oil & Gas Co. v. Branline (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 533), 2021, 2022, 3641.
- Northwestern Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
- North-Western Salt Co. v. Electrolytic Alkali Co. ([1913], 3 K. R. 422), 1053.
- v. Electrolytic Alkali Co. ([1914], A. C. 461), 776, 782, 808, 1053, 2050, 2051.
- Northwestern S. S. Co. v. Maritime Ins. Co. (161 Fed. 106), 388.
- Northwestern Telephone Exchange Co. v. Anderson (12 N. D. 585), 3603.
- v. Minneapolis (81 Minn. 140), 3663.
- Northwestern Terra Cotta Co. v. Caldwell (234 Fed. 491), 2120, 2132.
- Northwestern Thrasher Co. v. Kubicek (82 Neb. 485), 152, 197.
- Northwestern Transfer Co. v. Investment Co. (81 Or. 75), 1688, 1700, 2021.
- Northwestern Union Packet Co. v. Shaw (37 Wis. 655), 1414, 2003.
- Northwestern Wheel & Foundry Co. v. Ry. (94 Wis. 603), 1471.
- Northwest Thresher Co. v. Dahlgren (50 Wash. 325), 1751, 3164.
- v. Lewneur (75 Kan. 150), 197.
- v. McNinch (42 Okla. 155), 399, 400.
- v. Nechlloff (23 S. D. 476), 3005.
- v. McKenzie (25 Can. S. C. 38), 113.
- v. Herding (126 Minn. 184), 3164.
- Norton v. Babcock (43 Mass. [2 Met.] 510), 3234.
- v. Blinn (39 O. S. 145), 1118.
- v. Rohart (105 Mo. 615), 274, 1557.
- v. Brink (75 Neb. 500), 1268, 1692.
- v. Brownville (129 U. S. 479), 3680.
- v. Catholic Order of Foresters (138 Ia. 464), 2650.
- v. Clayton Hardware Co. (140 Ala. 248), 616.
- v. Davison ([1899], 1 Q. B. 401), 1311, 1354.
- v. Dawson (19 Ia. Ann. 464), 862.
- v. Downer (33 Vt. 26), 2820.
- v. Dreyfus (106 N. Y. 90), 3065.
- v. Eastman (83 Ill. App. 303), 614.
- v. Fleming (145 Ga. 475), 882, 1411.
- v. Gale (85 Ill. 533), 1253, 1352.
- v. Hall (41 Vt. 471), 3440.
- v. Kelley (57 Okla. 222), 1142.
- v. Marden (15 Me. 45), 1561.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Norton v. Nathanson (85 N. J. Eq. 409), 985, 986, 1043.
 v. Nevills (174 Mass. 243), 1762.
 v. Phelps (54 Miss. 407), 1811, 1816.
 v. Preston (15 Me. 14), 1404.
 v. Roslyn (10 Wash. 44), 3046.
 v. Rourke (130 Ga. 600), 1470.
 v. Shelby Co. (118 U. S. 425), 1965.
 v. Shepard (48 Conn. 141), 2507.
 v. Taxing District (129 U. S. 479), 3660.
 v. Webb (35 Me. 218), 1254.
 v. Whitehead (84 Cal. 263), 1741, 2259.
 v. W. H. Thomas & Sons Co. (99 Tex. 578), 808.
 Norton, *in re* (98 Fed. 606), 1583.
 Norvell v. Kanawha & Michigan Ry. (67 W. Va. 407), 344, 2447.
 Norwalk Savings Bank Co. v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Norwayas v. Thurlingia Ins. Co. (204 Ill. 334), 2584.
 Norwegian Plow Co. v. Hawthorn (71 Wis. 529), 1311, 1354.
 Norwich Gaslight Co. v. Gas Co. (25 Conn. 19), 3005.
 Norwich Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Stang (9 Ohio C. D. 570), 552.
 Norwood v. Crowder (177 N. Car. 409), 3340.
 v. De Hart (30 N. J. Eq. 412), 2397.
 v. Faulkner (22 S. Car. 367), 543.
 v. Lathrop (178 Mass. 208), 92, 1459, 1463, 2145, 2770, 3216, 3273.
 v. O'Neal (112 N. Car. 127), 2401.
 v. Stinnett (— Ala. —, 80 So. 431), 1205.
 Norwood & Butterfield Co. v. Andrews (71 Miss. 641), 1992.
 Nostdal v. Morehart (132 Minn. 351), 2119, 2123, 3219.
 Nostrum v. Halliday (39 Neb. 828), 305.
 Nothe v. Nomer (54 Conn. 326), 2008, 3200.
 Nothwang v. Harrison (126 Ark. 548), 2457, 2494.
 Nott v. Johnson (7 O. S. 270), 575.
 v. State National Bank (51 La. Ann. 871), 3439.
 Nottage v. Portland (35 Or. 539), 3646.
 Nounnan v. Sutter County Land Co. (81 Cal. 1), 201, 354, 359.
 Nourse v. Henshaw (123 Mass. 96), 1678.
 v. Jennings (180 Mass. 592), 261.
 Novelli v. Rossi (2 B. & Ad. 757), 3092.
 Novelty Iron Works v. Capital City Oatmeal Co. (88 Ia. 524), 3209.
 Novelty Mill Co. v. Heinzerling (39 Wash. 244), 2775.
 Nowack v. Berger (133 Mo. 24), 563, 935, 1250, 1387, 1393, 3327.
 Nowak v. National Car Coupler Co. (260 Ill. 260), 1796.
 Nowell, *in re* (99 Fed. 931), 3141.
 Nowland v. Lanagan (45 Ark. 108), 3168.
 Nowlin v. Snow (40 Mich. 099), 293.
 Noyes v. Barnard (63 Fed. 782), 2067, 2098.
 v. Bragg (220 Mass. 106), 1343.
 v. Brown (33 Vt. 431), 1209.
 v. Butler (98 Minn. 448), 2045.
 v. Canfield (27 Vt. 79), 2189.
 v. Commercial Travellers' Eastern Accident Association (190 Mass. 171), 2582, 2583, 2622.
 v. Cushnoc Paper Co. (113 Me. 505), 274.
 v. Hubbard (64 Vt. 302), 3141.
 v. Landon (59 Vt. 509), 2371.
 v. Marsh (123 Mass. 280), 885.
 v. Meharry (113 Mass. 598), 307.
 v. Noulet (118 Ia. 887), 2046, 2100.
 v. Noyes (233 Mass. 57), 3326.
 v. Parsons (245 Fed. 689), 801.
 v. Pugin (2 Wash. 653), 3272.
 v. State (46 Wis. 250), 1545.
 v. Tootle (2 Ind. Ter. 144), 1694.
 v. Wyckoff (114 N. Y. 204), 2860, 2868.
 v. Young (32 Mont. 226), 60, 76, 90, 103, 614, 620, 653.
 v. Young (32 Mont. 226), 653.
 N. P. Perine Contracting & Paving Co. v. Pasadena (116 Cal. 6), 1912, 1944.
 N. P. Sloan Co. v. Barham (138 Ark. 350), 3567, 3577.
 v. Linton (260 Pa. St. 569), 3211, 3220, 3221, 3222.

N. P. Sloan Co. v. Standard Chemical & Oil Co. (256 Fed. 451), 2548.
 Nuckols v. Lyle (8 Ida. 589), 413.
 Nuding v. Ulrich (169 Pa. St. 289), 587, 982, 1448.
 Nugent v. Allen (95 Tenn. 97), 2271.
 v. Powell (4 Wyo. 173), 935.
 v. Teachout (67 Mich. 571), 3248.
 v. Wolfe (111 Pa. St. 471), 1224, 1249.
 Number Five Mining Co. v. Bruce (4 Colo. 293), 2052.
 Nunemacher v. Louisville (98 Ky. 334), 413.
 Nunez v. Dautel (80 U. S. [19 Wall.] 560), 2100, 2596.
 Nunn v. Bank (107 Ky. 262), 2351.
 Nunn v. Bird (36 Or. 515), 997.
 v. Carroll (82 Mo. App. 135), 1245.
 v. Edmiston (9 Tex. Civ. App. 532), 731.
 Nunnally v. Iron Co. (94 Tenn. 397), 1271.
 Nunnemacher v. Posa (116 Wis. 444), 2095.
 Nurnberger v. Ludekins. (See *Ex parte Nurnberger*.)
 Nurnberger, *Ex parte* (40 S. Car. 334), 1672.
 Nute v. Hamilton Mutual Insurance Co. (72 Mass. [6 Gray] 174), 719, 720, 721, 2547.
 Nut House v. Pacific Oil Mills (102 Wash. 114), 2564.
 Nutt v. Knut (200 U. S. 12), 708, 713, 902, 2260.
 v. Knut (84 Miss. 405), 708.
 Nutter v. Brown (51 W. Va. 598), 1759.
 v. Dea Molnes Life Ins. Co. (156 Ia. 539), 1034, 2883, 3024.
 Nutting v. Minnesota Fire Ins. Co. (98 Wis. 26), 1201, 2178, 2580.
 v. Watson (84 Neb. 404), 2692, 2712.
 N. W. Kimball Co. v. Tasca (26 R. I. 565), 1162.
 Nye v. Lovitt (92 Va. 710), 2046.
 v. Lowry (82 Ind. 316), 1180.
 v. Merriam (35 Vt. 438), 333.
 v. Storer (168 Mass. 53), 410, 1990.
 Nye & Schneider Co. v. Snyder (56 Neb. 754), 3193.
 Nye-Schneider-Fowler Grain Co. v. Hopkins (99 Neb. 244), 1765, 1767.
 Nyhart v. Pennington (20 Mont. 158), 92.
 Nyman v. Manufacturers' & Merchants' Life Association (282 Ill. 300), 2657.
 Nysewander v. Lowman (124 Ind. 584), 328, 340.
 Nyulasy v. Rowan (17 Vict. L. R. 663), 80.

O

Oak v. Dustin (79 Me. 23), 500, 502.
 Oakdale Mfg. Co. v. Garst (18 R. I. 484), 774, 784, 787, 820.
 Oakeley v. Pasheller (4 Clark & F. 207), 2411.
 Oakes v. Cattaraugus Water Co. (143 N. Y. 430), 1830, 1831.
 v. Mase (165 U. S. 363), 3631.
 v. Merrifield (93 Me. 297), 1032, 1040, 1044, 1110, 2089.
 v. Miller (11 Colo. App. 374), 290, 340.
 Oakes Mfg. Co. v. New York (206 N. Y. 221), 1138.
 Oakey v. Ritchie (69 Ia. 69), 298.
 Oakford v. Hackley (92 Fed. 35), 321.
 v. Nixon (177 Pa. St. 70), 2978.
 Oak Grove Missionary Baptist Church v. Rice (162 Ky. 525), 1271.
 Oakland v. Water Front Co. (118 Cal. 160), 1886, 1930.
 Oakland First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Oakland Motor Car Co. v. Indiana Automobile Co. (201 Fed. 499), 565, 572.
 Oakley v. Aspinwall (3 N. Y. 547), 724.
 v. Atlantic City (63 N. J. L. 127), 1586, 1894, 1895, 1930, 1946.
 v. Morrow (176 N. Car. 134), 1700, 1714.
 v. Pound (14 N. J. Eq. 178), 1662.
 v. Shelley (129 Ala. 407), 1652.
 Oakman v. Exner (206 Mich. 315), 3301, 3302.
 Oak Ridge Co. v. Toole (82 N. J. Eq. 541), 82, 2176.
 O. & W. Thum Co. v. Dickinson (245 Fed. 609), 828.
 v. Tloczynski (114 Mich. 149), 825.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 856; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2518; Vol. IV, §§ 2519 to 2572; Vol. V, §§ 2573 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3101 to 3761.]

- Oates v. Lilly (84 N. Car. 643), 3529.
 v. Montgomery First National Bank (100 U. S. 239), 540, 2332.
 Oatfield v. Waring (14 Johns. 188), 632.
 Oatman v. Bankers' Fire Relief Association (66 Or. 388), 850, 861.
 v. Walker (33 Me. 67), 2097.
 Obenchain v. Ransome-Crummey Co. (69 Or. 547), 603, 900, 2183.
 v. Roff (29 Okla. 211), 2800.
 Ober v. Gallagher (93 U. S. 199), 2207.
 v. Seegmiller (— Ia. —, 160 N. W. 21), 148.
 v. Smith (78 N. Car. 313), 150.
 v. Stephens (54 W. Va. 354), 692, 1329.
 Oberdorfer v. Louisville School Board (120 Ky. 112), 891, 2245.
 v. Meyer (88 Va. 384), 2272.
 Oberlies v. Bulfinger (132 N. Y. 508), 2784, 2794.
 Oberlin v. Wasson (52 O. S. 610), 1809.
 Oberlin College v. Blair (45 W. Va. 812), 408.
 Oberman v. Red Rock Fuel Co. (83 W. Va. 531), 3207.
 Obermeyer v. Globe Mutual Insurance Co. (43 Mo. 573), 2588, 2649, 3226.
 Obie v. Dittlesfield (1 Vent. 153), 2377.
 O'Bold, In re (221 Pa. St. 145), 2518, 2521.
 O'Brien v. Alford (114 Ark. 257), 680.
 v. American Agricultural Chemical Co. (220 Fed. 387), 622.
 v. Boland (106 Mass. 481), 127, 128, 3311.
 v. Chicago Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (80 Ia. 644), 240.
 v. Construction Co. (107 Fed. 338), 2655.
 v. Currie (3 Car. & P. 283), 1024.
 v. Evans (107 Mich. 623), 2285.
 v. Gaslin (20 Neb. 347), 1611, 3377.
 v. Harris (105 Ga. 732), 724.
 v. Higley (162 Ind. 316), 3050.
 v. Ins. Co. (52 Mich. 131), 3388.
 v. Krenz (30 Minn. 136), 3081, 3701.
 v. McSherry (222 Mass. 147), 3409.
 v. Miller (168 U. S. 287), 2038.
 v. Musical, etc., Union (64 N. J. Eq. 525), 821.
 v. New York (130 N. Y. 543), 1461, 1462, 2630, 2634.
 v. Pipe Works (93 Ala. 582), 2131.
 v. Smith (42 Kan. 49), 1719.
 v. Steamship Co. (154 Mass. 272), 866.
 v. Wetherell (14 Kan. 616), 792.
 v. Wheelock (184 U. S. 450), 3544.
 v. Young (95 N. Y. 428), 1147, 1148, 3050.
 O'Bryan v. Allen (108 Mo. 227), 3709.
 v. Owensboro (113 Ky. 680), 1918.
 O'Byrne v. Henley (161 Ala. 620), 1022, 2098, 2709.
 Ocala Cooperage Co. v. Florida Cooperage Co. (59 Fla. 390), 150, 213.
 Ocean Beach Association v. Trust Co. ([N. J. Eq.], 48 Atl. 559), 2215.
 Ocean City Association v. Headley (62 N. J. Eq. 322), 3301.
 Oceanic Steam Navigation Co. v. Stranahan (214 U. S. 320), 1534.
 v. Sutherland (16 Ch. Div. 236), 3303.
 Och v. Ry. (130 Mo. 27), 231, 271, 341, 344, 352.
 Ocklawaha River Farms Co. v. Young (— Fla. —, 74 So. 644), 620, 1675, 1676, 1077, 1687.
 O'Connell v. Arai (63 Wash. 280), 165.
 v. Cease (267 Pa. St. 288), 3281.
 v. King (20 R. I. 544), 3263.
 v. Mt. Holyoke College (174 Mass. 511), 1240.
 v. Ry. Co. (184 Ill. 308), 1130.
 v. Ward (130 Minn. 443), 2063.
 v. Worcester (225 Mass. 159), 2285, 2287, 2288.
 O'Connor v. Corbitt (3 Cal. 370), 1512.
 v. Hooper (102 Cal. 528), 2008.
 O'Connor v. Aetna Life Ins. Co. (67 Neb. 122), 3467.
 v. Beckwith (41 Mich. 657), 1456.
 v. Bridge Co. (95 Ky. 633), 2608.
 v. Fond du Lac (109 Wis. 253), 1934.
 v. Lighthizer (34 Wash. 152), 290.
 v. Meehan (47 Minn. 247), 2245.
 v. Morse (112 Cal. 31), 2872, 2874.
 v. O'Connor (88 Tenn. 76), 2402, 2405.
 v. Ry. (111 Mo. 185), 2207.
 v. Rempt (29 N. J. Eq. 156), 1649.
 v. St. Louis Transit Co. (198 Mo. 622), 3743.
 v. Sherley (107 Ky. 70), 1604, 1711.
 O'Connor v. Walter (37 Neb. 267), 2280.
 v. Waterbury (69 Conn. 206), 3525.
 O'Connor's Adm'r v. Equitable Life Assur. Society (170 Ky. 715), 848.
 O'Connor Min. & Mfg. Co. v. Furnace Co. (95 Ala. 614), 416.
 Oconto Brewing Co. v. Cayouette (138 Wis. 664), 582.
 Oconto City W. S. Co. v. Oconto (105 Wis. 76), 1903.
 Oconto Co. v. Lundquist (119 Mich. 264), 1366, 2097.
 Oconto Electric Co. v. Oconto Service Co. (168 Wis. 105), 1142, 3280, 3389, 3354.
 v. Peoples Land & Mfg. Co. (105 Wis. 467), 412.
 O'Dally v. Morris (31 Ind. 111), 1679.
 O'Day v. Conn (131 Mo. 321), 726.
 v. Meadows (194 Mo. 588), 1679.
 v. Meyers (147 Wis. 540), 305.
 Odd Fellows Hall Association v. McAllister (158 Mass. 292), 1810.
 Oddie v. National City Bank (45 N. Y. 735), 1859, 2804.
 O'Dea v. Winona (41 Minn. 424), 3047.
 Odegard v. Haugland (— N. D. —, 169 N. W. 170), 1723.
 O'Dell v. Browning (182 Ia. 223), 3466.
 v. Montross (68 N. Y. 400), 3322.
 v. Moss (130 Cal. 352), 467, 639, 3469.
 v. Rogers (44 Wis. 136), 1002.
 v. Story (81 Neb. 437), 291, 292.
 v. Wehendorfer (60 App. Div. [N. Y.] 460), 1294.
 v. Wootten (38 Ga. 224), 3160.
 Oden v. Vaughn (— Ala. —, 85 So. 770), 3341.
 Odenbrett v. Uthelm (131 Minn. 56), 1387, 3297, 3327.
 Odendahl v. Rich (112 Ia. 182), 1545.
 Odeneal v. Henry (70 Miss. 172), 2143, 2569.
 Odineal v. Barry (24 Miss. 9), 907.
 Odum v. Carter (36 Tex. 281), 2805.
 v. Biddick (104 N. Car. 515), 1634.
 O'Donnell v. Brand (85 Wis. 97), 1374.
 v. Clinton (145 Mass. 401), 383.
 v. Daily News Co. (119 Minn. 378), 1424.
 v. Harmon (3 Daly [N. Y.] 424), 2228.
 v. Lebb (91 Or. 1), 3322.
 v. Leeman (43 Me. 158), 1289, 1333.
 v. Smith (142 Mass. 505), 1656.
 v. Sweeney (5 Ala. 467), 684.
 O'Donnell & Duer Brewing Co. v. Farrar (163 Ill. 471), 307.
 O'Donoghue v. Jones (37 Mo. 371), 2809.
 O'Dowd v. Elliott (77 N. H. 319), 546.
 O'Driscoll v. Doyle (31 Colo. 193), 699.
 Oelricks v. Ford (64 U. S. [23 How.] 49), 2057, 2058.
 Oesau v. Oesau's Estate (157 Wis. 255), 424.
 Oestreich v. Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry. (140 Minn. 280), 229, 298, 356, 429.
 Ofenstein v. Bryan (20 App. D. C. 1), 3111.
 O'Ferrall v. O'Ferrall (276 Ill. 132), 2088.
 v. Van Camp (124 Ind. 336), 104.
 Officer v. J. L. Owens Co. (252 Fed. 337), 1186, 1142, 2504.
 Office Specialty Mfg. Co. v. Washoe County (24 Nev. 359), 1937, 1962.
 Offield v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Ry. Co. (203 U. S. 372), 3661, 3698.
 Offutt v. Ares (23 Ky. [7 T. R. Mon.] 556), 2091.
 v. Devine's Ex'r (1 Ky. 1, 55 S. W. 428), 2841.
 v. Offutt (106 Md. 236), 3342.
 Ofner v. Weigel (190 Fed. 720), 614.
 Ogden v. Baile ([Fla.], 75 So. 704), 2541.
 v. Barker (18 Johns. [N. Y.] 87), 2763, 2707.
 v. Duff (59 Ill. App. 120), 340.
 v. Follitt (3 T. R. 726), 2735.
 v. Ford (— Cal. —, 176 Pac. 165), 919.
 v. Fossick (4 De G. F. & J. 426), 3818, 2234.
 v. Kirbr (79 Ill. 555), 2955.
 v. McHugh (167 Mass. 270), 868.
 v. Ogden (60 Ark. 70), 1678.
 v. Ogden (1 Bland. [Md.] 284), 1291.
 v. Ogden (4 O. S. 182), 3341.
 v. Reid (76 Ky. [13 Bush.] 581), 631.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 606; Vol. II, §§ 607 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Ogden v. Saunders (25 U. S. [12 Wheat.] 218), 3128, 3129, 3616, 3074, 3680.
 v. Stevens (241 Ill. 556), 1264.
 v. United States (60 Fed. 725), 2629.
 v. Walters (12 Kan. 283), 3723.
 Ogden City v. Irrigation Co. (16 Utah 440), 1891.
 v. Weber County (26 Utah 129), 1526.
 Ogden-Howard Company v. Brand (30 Del. [7 Boyce] 482), 3197, 3212.
 Ogden Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Ogden Valley Trout & Resort Co. v. Lewis (41 Utah 183), 376.
 Ogdens v. Nelson ([1905], A. C. 109), 2691, 2912, 2917, 2939.
 v. Nelson ([1904], 2 K. B. 410), 2912, 2913, 2917, 3023.
 Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain Ry. v. Pratt (89 U. S. [22 Wall.] 123), 752.
 Ogle v. Baker (137 Pa. St. 378), 1544.
 Ogle Lake Shingle Co. v. National Lumber Ins. Co. (68 Wash. 185), 88.
 Ogles v. Nashville Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. (130 Ga. 430), 2388, 2397.
 Oglesby v. Ft. Smith District (119 Ark. 567), 1029.
 v. Thompson (59 O. S. 60), 1719.
 Oglesby Grocery Co. v. Mfg. Co. (112 Ga. 359), 1358.
 Ogooshevitz v. Arnold (197 Mich. 203), 1333, 2187, 2183, 3555.
 O'Grady v. O'Grady (162 Mass. 290), 1365, 1380.
 O'Halloran v. American Sea Green Slate Co. (207 Fed. 187), 811.
 O'Hanlon v. Grubb (38 D. C. App. 251), 2167.
 v. Ruby Gulch Mining Co. (48 Mont. 65), 419.
 O'Hara v. Corr (210 Pa. St. 341), 3536.
 v. Murphy (196 Ill. 599), 3481, 3482, 3490, 3498.
 v. State (112 N. Y. 146), 1867.
 v. Watson (172 Cal. 525), 1371.
 O'Herron v. Gray (168 Mass. 573), 2342.
 Ohio v. Taylor (10 Ohio 378), 1001.
 Ohio & Mississippi Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Ohio Electric Co. v. Wisconsin-Minnesota Light & Power Co. (161 Wis. 632), 2143.
 Ohio Farmers' Ins. Co. v. Burget (65 O. S. 119), 2588, 2649.
 v. Stowman (16 Ind. App. 205), 566.
 v. Vogel (106 Ind. 239), 2605.
 v. Waters (65 O. S. 157), 2588, 2598, 2599.
 v. Wilson (70 O. S. 354), 2595, 2644.
 Ohio Iron Co. v. Iron Co. (64 Minn. 404), 2301.
 Ohio Life Ins. & Trust Co. v. Debolt (57 U. S. [16 How.] 416), 3631, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3668.
 v. Merchants' Ins. & Trust Co. (30 Tenn. [11 Humph.] 1), 682, 684, 1022, 1978.
 Ohio National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Ohio Valley Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Ohio Valley Banking & Trust Co. v. Great Southern Fire Insurance Co. (176 Ky. 694), 2372.
 Ohio Valley Buggy Co. v. Anderson Forging Co. (168 Ind. 593), 3011.
 Ohio Valley Tle Co. v. Hayes (180 Ky. 469), 1694.
 Ohio Valley Trust Co. v. Allison (243 Pa. St. 201), 3272.
 Ohio Wesleyan Female College v. Lowe (16 O. S. 20), 560.
 Ohlander v. Dexter (97 Ala. 476), 2221.
 Ohlsen v. Wilson (31 Tex. Civ. App. 178), 1111.
 Oil City Iron Works v. S. Bender Supply Co. (147 La. 450), 3181, 3220.
 Oil Creek, etc., R. R. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Oil Well Supply Co. v. Bank (131 Pa. St. 100), 1519.
 v. Koen (64 O. S. 422), 2565.
 O'Kane v. Terrill (144 Ind. 599), 874.
 O'Keefe v. Allen (20 R. I. 414), 2245.
 v. Dyer (20 Mont. 377), 2119, 2121, 2134.
 v. Northampton (145 Mass. 116), 1526.
 v. St. Francis Church (59 Conn. 551), 1463, 2630, 3265.
 O'Keefe v. Bank (49 Kan. 347), 2344, 2365.
 O'Kelly v. Faulkner (92 Ga. 521), 1440.
 v. McGinnis (141 Ga. 379), 1812.
 Okerson v. Crittenden (62 Ia. 297), 1122.

O'Keson v. Barclay (2 Pen. & W. [Pa. St.] 581), 613.
 Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College v. Willis (6 Okla. 593), 1881.
 Oklahoma Fire Ins. Co. v. Ross (— Tex. Civ. App. —, 170 S. W. 1082), 3181.
 Oklahoma Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Oklahoma Sash & Door Co. v. American Bonding Co. (— Okla. —, 170 Pac. 511), 3095.
 Oklahoma State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Oklahoma Vinegar Co. v. Carter (116 Ga. 140), 2458, 2889, 2904, 3038.
 v. Hamilton (132 Ala. 593), 2098.
 Okolona Mercantile Co. v. Greeson (93 Ark. 295), 3405, 3407.
 O. K. Transfer & Storage Co. v. Neill (59 Okla. 291), 749, 2151, 3186, 3235.
 Olatmanns v. Glenn (78 Okla. 70), 3499.
 Olcese v. Mobile Fruit & Trading Co. (211 Ill. 539), 93, 3059, 3226.
 Olcott v. Bolton (50 Neb. 779), 314, 315.
 v. R. R. Co. (27 N. Y. 546, 560), 1760.
 v. Ry. (27 N. Y. 546), 2092.
 v. Scales (3 Vt. 173), 3480.
 v. Supervisors (83 U. S. [16 Wall.] 678), 3640, 3641.
 v. Tromp Ry. (20 N. Y. 210), 3466.
 Old Alma-House Farm v. Smith (52 Conn. 434), 3439.
 Old Colony Boot & Shoe Co. v. Parker-Sampson-Adams Co. (183 Mass. 557), 3136, 3140.
 Old Colony Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Old Colony Railway Corporation v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Old Colony Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Old Corner Book Store v. Upham (194 Mass. 101), 2932, 3373, 3380, 3396.
 Old Dominion Copper Min. & Smelting Co. v. Bigelow (203 Mass. 159), 417, 1137, 1159, 1828, 3567, 3633.
 Oldenburg v. Baird (26 Ind. App. 379), 635, 2402.
 v. Dorsey (102 Md. 172), 88, 1232.
 Oldfield v. Angeles Brewing & Malting Co. (62 Wash. 260), 3233.
 Oldfield, In re. (See Bowie v. Trowbridge.)
 Oldham v. Kerchner (79 N. Car. 106), 2810.
 v. Turner (42 Ky. [3 B. Mon.] 67), 988, 2307.
 Old Jordan Mining & Milling Co. v. Societe Anonyme des Mines (164 U. S. 261), 161.
 Old Kentucky Distillery v. Stromberg-Mullins Co. (54 Mont. 285), 2872.
 Olds v. Forrester (126 Ia. 450), 3146, 3155.
 v. Mapee-Reeve Construction Co. (177 Mass. 41), 2779.
 v. Marble Co. ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 48 S. W. 333), 84, 169.
 v. Marshall (93 Ala. 138), 1263.
 Old Saucelito Land & Dry Dock Co. v. Commercial Union Assurance Co. (66 Cal. 253), 722, 2613, 2614.
 Old Settlers' Inv. Co. v. Marshall Vinegar, Pickle & Soap Co. (137 Ia. 558), 2773, 2778, 2779.
 Olds Wagon Works v. Benedict (67 Fed. 1), 724.
 v. Coombs (124 Ind. 62), 531.
 Old Town National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Old Wayne Life Association v. McDonough (204 U. S. 8), 1146.
 O'Leary v. Ins. Co. (100 Ia. 390), 1761.
 v. Tillinghast (22 R. I. 161), 390.
 Oleon v. Rosenbloom (247 Pa. St. 250), 2305.
 Oles v. Wilson (57 Colo. 246), 557, 865.
 Oleson v. Wilson (20 Mont. 544), 3439.
 Oliphant v. Liverdidge (142 Ill. 160), 232, 447, 467, 516, 517.
 v. Markham (79 Tex. 543), 485, 833, 1103, 1120, 1130.
 Olive v. School District (86 Neb. 135), 1926.
 Oliver v. Brown (102 Ga. 157), 2145.
 v. Truax (39 Mich. 628), 1817.
 v. Gilmore (52 Fed. 502), 784, 803, 1028.
 v. Heddlerly (32 Minn. 453), 419.
 v. Hondlet (13 Mass. 237), 1576, 1609.
 v. Hunting (L. R. 44 Ch. D. 205), 1321.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Oliver v. Ice Co. (64 N. J. Eq. 596), 1987.
 v. Ins. Co. (97 Va. 134), 1201.
 v. Johnson (238 Mo. 359), 637, 642.
 v. Lease (Cro. Car. 80), 2514.
 v. Little (31 Nev. 470), 99.
 v. McClelland (21 Ala. 975), 1001.
 v. Morawetz (97 Wis. 332), 396, 1779.
 v. Oliver (2 Rolle 489), 973.
 v. Oliver (118 Ga. 362), 410, 411.
 v. Olmstead (112 Mich. 483), 1718.
 v. Platt (44 U. S. [3 How.] 333), 1702.
 v. Powell (114 Ga. 592), 1390.
 v. Pullam (24 Fed. 127), 3462.
 v. Sattler (233 Ill. 536), 2772, 2951, 2957, 2960.
 v. Sterling (20 O. S. 301), 1752.
 Townsend (16 Ia. 430), 1819.
 United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (176 N. Car. 598), 1175, 1560.
 v. Worcester (102 Mass. 489), 3653.
 Oliver Co. Louisville Realty Co. (156 Ky. 628), 687, 3642, 3655.
 Oliver Typewriter Co. v. Huffman (95 W. Va. 51), 90.
 Olivit v. Pennsylvania Railroad (88 N. J. L. 241), 735, 737, 744, 2010, 2065.
 Ollinger & Bruce Dry Dock Co. v. Gibbons (— Ala. —, 81 So. 18), 2083, 2088, 2099, 2902, 2994, 3205, 3269.
 Ollis v. Drexel Furniture Co. (173 N. Car. 542), 2021, 2038.
 Olmstead v. Abbott (61 Vt. 281), 1274, 1378, 1379.
 v. Bach (78 Md. 132), 2362, 3020.
 v. Bailey (35 Conn. 584), 2076.
 v. Beale (38 Mass. [19 Pick.] 528), 2789, 2960, 3263.
 v. Burke (25 Ill. 74), 3199.
 v. Distilling, etc., Co. (77 Fed. 205), 807.
 v. Keyes (85 N. Y. 593), 848.
 v. Latimer (158 N. Y. 313), 537, 568, 585, 600.
 v. Michaels. (See Olmstead v. Michels.)
 v. Michels (36 Fed. 455), 82, 2176.
 v. Ry. (27 Utah 515), 2168.
 Olmsted v. Keyes (85 N. Y. 593), 848, 853.
 Olney v. Jackson (106 Ind. 280), 3492.
 O'Loughlin v. Dorn (— Wis. —, 109 N. W. 572), 1142.
 v. Poll (82 Conn. 427), 2030.
 O. L. Packard Machinery Co. v. Schweiger (147 Wis. 97), 367.
 Olsen v. Hagan (102 Wash. 321), 632, 633, 2284.
 v. Olsen (90 Wash. 174), 1447, 1449, 1454.
 Olson v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. Co. (250 Fed. 372), 735, 738, 2010, 2011, 2065.
 v. Chism (21 Ind. App. 40), 3121.
 v. Dahl (99 Minn. 433), 1147, 1151, 2566, 3480.
 v. Erickson (42 Minn. 440), 2224.
 v. Harvey (— Colo. —, 188 Pac. 751), 8238.
 v. Lamb (56 Neb. 104), 877.
 v. Lovell (91 Cal. 506), 3308.
 v. Ry. Co. (81 Minn. 402), 1762.
 v. Ry. (22 Wash. 139), 2022, 2921.
 v. Ry. (40 Wash. 620), 233, 247.
 v. Bogness (173 Ia. 331), 2785, 3362.
 v. Sawyer Goodman Co. (110 Wis. 149), 832, 1023, 1105.
 v. Saxton (86 Or. 670), 944.
 v. Sharpless (53 Minn. 91), 1321.
 v. Viroqua (121 Wis. 571), 2021, 2922, 2923, 2951, 2958.
 Olston v. Oregon Water Power Co. (52 Or. 343), 345, 346, 347, 2441, 2541.
 Oltman v. Williams (167 N. Car. 312), 291.
 v. Yost (92 Minn. 261), 1523.
 Olympia, In re ([1898], 2 Ch. 153), 417.
 Olympia Bottling Works v. Olympia Brewing Co. (56 Or. 87), 106, 571.
 Olympia Mining Co. v. Kerns (13 Ida. 514), 2789, 2798.
 Olympia Mining & Milling Co. v. Kerns (24 Ida. 481), 1975, 2109.
 Omaha v. Omaha Water Co. (218 U. S. 180), 2053, 2080, 2529, 2537, 2540, 2549.
 v. Oil Co. (55 Neb. 337), 2248, 2259.
 Omaha & Florence Land & Trust Co. v. Parker (33 Neb. 775), 3448.
 Omaha & Republican Valley Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
 Omaha Beverage Co. v. Temp Brew Co. (— Ia. —, 171 N. W. 704), 3051.
 Omaha Consolidated Vinegar Co. v. Burns (44 Neb. 21), 1159, 2775, 2789.
 Omaha Feed Co. v. Rushforth (75 Neb. 340), 293, 610.
 Omaha Loan & Trust Co. v. Goodman (62 Neb. 197), 139, 195.
 v. Hanson (46 Neb. 870), 961, 968, 2129.
 Omaha Lumber Co. v. Co-operative Invest. Co. (55 Colo. 271), 52, 3339.
 Omaha Water Co. v. Omaha (147 Fed. 1), 1901, 3659, 3688, 3689.
 O'Malley v. Fricke (104 Wis. 280), 1146.
 v. Grady (222 Mass. 202), 2179.
 v. Ry. (86 Minn. 380), 741.
 O'Meally v. Moreau (116 La. 1020), 3207.
 Omer v. Farlow (48 Ill. App. 122), 145, 186.
 v. Vollbracht (281 Ill. 188), 3412.
 Omerod v. Hardman (5 Ves. Jr. 722), 2144.
 Omlinger v. R. R. (4 Hun. [N. Y.] 159), 759.
 O. N. Bull Remedy Co. v. Clark (109 Minn. 396), 3072, 3081, 3093, 3107, 3110.
 O'Neal v. Boone (53 Ill. 35), 2757.
 v. Harrison (96 Kan. 339), 828.
 v. Hines (145 Ind. 32), 784, 790, 792, 3386.
 v. McLeod ([Miss.], 28 So. 23), 2145.
 v. Moore (78 W. Va. 290), 213.
 v. Stone (79 Mo. App. 276), 766.
 v. Ward (148 Ga. 62), 2190.
 O'Neill v. Behanna (182 Pa. St. 236), 2441.
 v. Crain (67 Mo. 250), 1350.
 v. E. I. Du Pont De Nemours & Co. (— Del. —, 100 Atl. 50), 3404, 3412.
 v. Magner (81 Cal. 631), 3439.
 v. National Oil Co. (231 Mass. 20), 2168, 2458.
 v. Providence Amusement Co. (— R. I. —, 108 Atl. 877), 3760.
 v. Wm. B. H. Kerr Co. (124 Wis. 234), 2245.
 O'Neile v. Ternes (32 Wash. 528), 411.
 O'Neill v. Auburn (76 Wash. 207), 415.
 v. Clark (57 Neb. 700), 2545.
 v. Cleveland (30 N. J. Eq. [3 Stew.] 273), 995.
 v. Lauderdale (80 Okla. 170), 3555, 3561.
 v. Mutual Life Insurance Co. (51 Utah 592), 3400.
 v. Quess. Ins. Co. (230 Mass. 299), 861.
 v. Supreme Council (70 N. J. L. 410), 2382, 2585, 2895.
 v. Webb (78 Mo. App. 1), 3334.
 O'Neill, Ex parte (41 Wash. 174), 3747, 3758.
 O'Neil v. Armstrong ([1895], 2 Q. B. 418), 2764.
 Ontario Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Ontario Deciduous Fruit Growers' Association v. Cutting Fruit Packing Co. (134 Cal. 21), 2189, 2192, 2694, 2695, 2703.
 Ontario Electric Light & Power Co. v. Baxter & Galloway Co. (5 Ont. Law Rep. 419), 2699.
 Ooregum Mining Co. v. Roper ([1892], App. Cas. 125), 1997.
 Oppenheimer v. Levy (2 Strange 1082), 2753.
 Openhym v. Blake (157 Fed. 538), 309.
 Oppenheimer v. Bank (20 Mont. 192), 2295.
 v. Bank (97 Tenn. 19), 2322, 2367.
 v. Greencastle School District (164 Ind. 99), 1787, 1789.
 Ople v. Serrill (6 Watts & Serg. [Pa. St.] 264), 539.
 Opinion of the Justices, In re (163 Mass. 589), 3729, 3738.
 (180 Mass. 605), 3674.
 (209 Mass. 607), 704.
 (220 Mass. 627), 3727, 3741.
 (— Mass., 131 N. E. 51), 3660.
 (72 N. H. 601), 714.
 Opinion to the Governor, In re Ten-Hour Law (24 R. I. 603), 3729.
 Opitz v. Karel (118 Wis. 527), 852.
 Opp v. Wack (52 Ark. 288), 3482.
 Oppenheimer v. Collins (115 Wis. 283), 550.
 Opsjon v. Engebo (73 Wash. 324), 3055.
 Oquawka v. Graves (82 Fed. 568), 1903.
 Orchard v. Wright-Dalton-Bell-Anchor Store Co. ([Mo.], 197 S. W. 42), 1602, 1621, 3478.
 Ordean v. Grannis (118 Minn. 117), 1145.
 Ordelheide v. Ry. (80 Mo. App. 357), 765.
 Ordeman v. Lawson (49 Md. 135), 1351.
 Order of St. Benedict v. Steinhauer (234 U. S. 640), 793, 948.
 Ordinary v. Thatcher (41 N. J. L. 403), 1203, 1207.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Ordway v. Chace (57 N. J. Eq. 478), 222, 2221.
 v. Cowles (45 Kan. 447), 3529.
 v. Newburyport (230 Mass. 308), 2625.
 O'Regan v. Cunard Steamship Co. (160 Mass. 356), 113, 3392.
 Oregon v. Jennings (119 U. S. 74), 1966.
 Oregon Home Builders v. Crowley (87 Or. 517), 190, 582.
 Oregon National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Oregon Pacific Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Oregon Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Oregon Ry. & Nav. Co. v. Dumas (181 Fed. 871), 674.
 v. McDonald (58 Or. 228), 1992.
 v. Oregonian Ry. (130 U. S. 1), 1977, 1978, 1996, 2000, 2003.
 Oregon Short Line Ry. v. ———. (See R. Ry. v. ———.)
 Oregon Steam Navigation Co. v. Hale (1 Wash. Ter. 283), 786.
 v. Winsor (87 U. S. [20 Wall.] 64), 787.
 Oregon-Washington Ry. & Nav. Co. v. Spokane P. & S. Ry. Co. (83 Or. 528), 2550.
 O'Reilly v. Henson (97 Mo. App. 491), 1544.
 v. Kernes (52 Pa. St. 214), 722, 2627, 2628.
 v. Kelm, (See Lindley v. Kelm.)
 v. Kelly (22 R. I. 151), 1522.
 v. Pennsylvania Ry. (203 Pa. St. 289), 3187, 3188.
 Orem v. Keilty (85 Md. 337), 3052, 3267, 3268.
 Orester v. Dayton Rubber Mfg. Co. (228 N. Y. 134), 3183, 3184, 3187, 3220, 3221.
 Orestes v. Galanis (78 N. H. 514), 3287, 3346, 3348.
 Orient Ins. Co. v. Daggs (172 U. S. 557), 3757.
 v. Peiser (91 Ill. App. 278), 388.
 Oriental Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Oriental Inland Steam Co. v. Briggs (4 De G. F. & J. 191), 3355.
 Oriental Investment Co. v. Barclay (25 Tex. Civ. App. 543), 2168.
 Origer v. Kuyper (183 Ia. 1395), 106, 3281, 3346.
 Orland v. Penobscot (97 Me. 29), 1526.
 Orlandi v. Gray (125 Cal. 372), 408.
 Orlando v. Goodling (34 Fla. 244), 3077, 3120.
 Orleans County National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Orman v. Hager (3 N. M. 568), 1313.
 Orme v. Baker (74 O. S. 337), 302.
 Ormon v. Potter (40 Colo. 54), 2033.
 Ormsbee v. Machir (20 O. S. 295), 2190.
 Ormsby v. Bakewell (7 Ohio 98), 2536, 2537.
 v. Graham (123 Ia. 202), 3351.
 Orstein v. Yahrl & Lange Drug Co. (119 Wis. 429), 2562, 3007.
 Oropa, The (255 Fed. 132), 2750, 2752, 2755.
 O'Rourke v. Bollingbroke (1 R. 2 App. 814), 474, 476.
 O'Rourke v. Ins. Co. (23 R. I. 457), 1609, 1616.
 O'Rourke v. Burke (44 Neb. 821), 3046.
 v. Citizens Street Ry. Co. (103 Tenn. 124), 113, 720.
 v. Fulton Bag & Cotton Mills (133 La. 955), 393.
 v. Grand Opera House Co. (47 Mont. 459), 1796.
 v. Wahl (109 Fed. 276), 2340.
 Orozem v. McNeill (103 Kan. 429), 3449.
 Orr v. Amory (11 Mass. 25), 2235.
 v. Bennett (135 Minn. 443), 1142.
 v. Cooleidge (117 Ga. 195), 3060.
 v. Dayton & Muncie Traction Co. (178 Ind. 401), 542, 3180, 3209.
 v. Doubleday (223 N. Y. 334), 167, 187.
 v. Echols (119 Ala. 340), 2228.
 v. Equitable Mortgage Co. (107 Ga. 499), 1634, 1635, 1637.
 v. Gilman (183 U. S. 278), 3671.
 v. Goodloe (93 Va. 263), 295, 362.
 v. Greiner (254 Pa. St. 308), 3178.
 v. Meek (111 Ind. 40), 690.
 v. Merrell (78 N. H. 175), 1680.
 v. Pennington (93 Va. 268), 440, 459.
 v. Sanford (74 Mo. App. 187), 585, 582.
 v. State (56 Ark. 107), 2045.
 v. Tanner (12 R. I. 94), 708.
 Orr's Adm'r v. Orr (157 Ky. 570), 3588.
 Orr & Rolfe Co. v. Merrill (78 N. H. 175), 1672, 1680.
 Orth v. Orth (145 Ind. 184), 1281.
 v. Proclise (38 N. D. 580), 394.
 Orthey v. Bowden ([N. Y.] 123 N. E. 487), 345.
 Orthwein-Matchette Inv. Co. v. McFarlin (93 Kan. 526), 844, 1120.
 Ortloff v. Killiske (43 Minn. 154), 1362.
 Ortman v. Weaver (11 Fed. 358), 138.
 Ortner v. Michigan Central Ry. (— Mich. —, 167 N. W. 851), 58.
 Orton v. Scofield (61 Wis. 382), 880.
 Orvik v. Casselman (15 N. D. 34), 3683.
 Orvis v. British American Cotton Co. (242 Fed. 835), 2033, 2036.
 v. Curtiss (157 N. Y. 657), 1003, 1694.
 v. Holt-Morgan Mills (173 N. Car. 231), 840, 841, 1040, 1044, 1047.
 Osawatomie v. Mills (4 Kan. App. 299), 165.
 Osborn v. Bell (5 Den. [N. Y.] 370), 1486.
 v. Blackburn (78 Wis. 209), 3578.
 v. Crosby (63 N. H. 583), 191, 535, 560.
 v. Detroit Kraut Co. (193 Mich. 664), 1796.
 v. Emery (51 Mo. App. 408), 1247.
 v. First National Bank (175 Pa. St. 494), 1085.
 v. Hall (160 Ind. 153), 3089.
 v. Hawley (19 Ohio 130), 2325.
 v. Hoyt (— Cal. —, 184 Pac. 854), 2060, 2189.
 v. Kistler (35 O. S. 99), 1157, 1158, 1161, 1165, 2338.
 v. Low (40 O. S. 347), 608.
 v. McCowan (25 Ill. 218), 973.
 v. Phelps (19 Conn. 63), 2230, 3285.
 Osborne v. Baker (34 Minn. 307), 1242, 1351.
 v. Cabell (77 Va. 462), 2393, 2397, 2405.
 v. Chicago Bonding & Surety Co. (96 Wash. 133), 389.
 v. Collery Co. (96 Va. 58), 1824.
 v. Cooper (113 Ala. 405), 1077, 1679.
 v. Doherty (38 Minn. 430), 529.
 v. Eslinger (155 Ind. 351), 1194.
 v. Fairley (138 Ark. 433), 3363, 3364.
 v. Francis (38 W. Va. 312), 2618, 2621.
 v. Fuller (92 S. Car. 338), 987.
 v. Gullikson (64 Minn. 218), 529.
 v. Hubbard (20 Or. 3187), 1161.
 v. Kimball (41 Kan. 187), 1392.
 v. King County (76 Wash. 277), 1965.
 v. Lindstrom (9 N. D. 1), 3464, 3677, 3713, 3714.
 v. Missouri Pac. Ry. Co. (71 Neb. 180), 234, 327.
 v. O'Reilly (42 N. J. Eq. 467), 555, 591, 592, 2466.
 v. Phoenix Fire Ins. Co. (90 Wash. 387), 855.
 v. Waddell (176 Ala. 232), 150.
 v. White (54 Okla. 733), 51.
 Osborne, Tremper & Co. v. King County (76 Wash. 277), 1790.
 Osbourn v. Governors (2 Stra. 728), 1446.
 v. Farr (42 Mich. 134), 1599, 1610.
 v. Stone (170 Cal. 480), 413, 1887.
 Osby v. Reynolds (260 Ill. 576), 1193.
 Oscanyan v. Arms Co. (103 U. S. 261), 896, 926, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053.
 Osgood v. Bauder (75 Ia. 550), 1030, 2089, 3012.
 v. Bauder (82 Ia. 171), 846.
 v. Boston (165 Mass. 281), 1885, 2104.
 v. Central Vermont Ry. (77 Vt. 334), 668, 1020, 1035, 1037.
 v. Franklin (2 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 1), 474, 635.
 v. Skinner (211 Ill. 229), 75, 3034, 3224.
 O'Shaughnessy v. Humes (129 Fed. 963), 2239.
 O'Shea v. Kavanaugh (65 Neb. 639), 1448.
 v. Ry. (105 Fed. 559), 2170.
 v. Rice (49 Neb. 893), 1329.
 Oshey v. Hicks (Cro. Jac. 263), 1183, 2175.
 Oshkosh Gaslight Co. v. Ins. Co. (71 Wis. 454), 730.
 Oshkosh Match Works v. Manchester Fire Assurance Co. (92 Wis. 510), 2665.
 Oshkosh Waterworks Co. v. Oshkosh (187 U. S. 437), 3703.
 v. Oshkosh (109 Wis. 208), 3703.
 Osincup v. Henthorn (89 Kan. 58), 398, 404, 1564, 3540.
 Oslus v. Hinchman (150 Mich. 603), 3375, 3376, 3387.
 Oskamp v. Southern Express Co. (61 O. S. 341), 225, 226, 2934.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3109; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- O. S. Kelly Co. v. Chinn ([Ia.], 75 N. W. 315), 595.
 Oement v. McElrath (68 Cal. 460), 1303.
 Osmundson v. Thompson (90 Ia. 755), 545.
 Oster's Executor v. Olmnan (187 Ky. 341), 3644, 3645, 3721.
 Osterling v. Jape May Hotel Co. (82 N. J. L. 650), 3250.
 Osterlag v. Evans (176 Ill. 215), 2269.
 Ostrander v. Quin (84 Miss. 230), 1601, 1619.
 v. Scott (101 Ill. 339), 619, 2504.
 Ostrom, in re (185 Fed. 988), 3136.
 Ostroot v. Northern Pacific Ry. (111 Minn. 504), 747.
 Oswald v. Godbold (20 Ala. 811), 3247.
 v. Jones (254 Pa. St. 32), 1674.
 v. Legh (1 T. R. 270), 3531.
 v. Nehls (233 Ill. 438), 3321.
 Oswego v. Davis (97 Kan. 371), 1923.
 Oswego Falls Pulp & Paper Co. v. Stecher Lithographic Co. (215 N. Y. 98), 2056, 3041, 3065.
 Otero v. Albuquerque (22 N. M. 128), 1195.
 Otis v. Adams (56 N. J. L. 38), 3012.
 v. Cullum (92 U. S. 447), 399, 1554, 2978, 3242.
 v. Freeman (199 Mass. 160), 808, 1061, 1068.
 v. Gazlin (31 Me. 507), 632, 3166.
 v. Hazeltine (27 Cal. 81), 1351.
 v. Parker (187 U. S. 696), 3735.
 v. Pennsylvania Co. (71 Fed. 136), 762, 1991.
 v. People (196 Ill. 542), 1545.
 Otis Elevator Co. v. Flanders Realty Co. (244 Pa. St. 186), 2778, 2784, 3066.
 Otis Steel Co. v. Iron Molders' Union (110 Fed. 998), 2441.
 Otoe County Fair & Driving Park Association v. Duman (1 Neb. Rep. Unofficial 179), 2014.
 O'Toole v. Meyenburg (251 Fed. 191), 962, 968, 974, 984, 990, 997, 3595, 3598, 3598-A.
 v. Ohio German F. Ins. Co. (159 Mich. 187), 2599.
 Ott v. Anderson (9 Kan. App. 320), 537.
 v. Atchison, T. & S. F. Ry. Co. (102 Kan. 254), 2610.
 v. Hewitt (70 N. H. 231), 1523, 1673.
 v. Peck (43 Mont. 82), 354, 300, 492.
 Ottawa v. Bank (105 U. S. 342), 1903.
 v. Ry. (1 Ont. Law Rep. 377), 2697.
 Otte v. Ins. Co. (88 Minn. 423), 336.
 Ottilie v. Waechter (33 Wis. 252), 992.
 Ottison v. Edmonds (15 Wash. 362), 1692.
 Otto v. Durege (14 Wis. 571), 988.
 v. Hall (89 Tex. 384), 3113.
 v. Manistee & Northeastern R. Co. (196 Mich. 746), 735, 738.
 Ottoway v. Millroy (144 Ia. 631), 1456.
 Ottumwa v. Water Supply Co. (119 Fed. 315), 1914, 1918.
 Ottumwa Brick & Construction Co. v. Ainley (109 Ia. 386), 177.
 Ottumwa, Cedar Falls & St. Paul Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
 Ottumwa Mill & Construction Co. v. Manchester (139 Ia. 334), 1495, 2391.
 Oulmet v. Sirois (124 Mass. 162), 2245.
 Oullahan v. Baldwin (100 Cal. 648), 537.
 v. Sweeney (79 Cal. 537), 3724.
 Our Home Life Ins. Co. v. Peacock (71 Fla. 35), 2813.
 Outagamie County v. Zuehlke (165 Wis. 32), 1443.
 Outcault Advertising Co. v. Buell (71 Or. 52), 132.
 v. H. G. Waltner Mercantile Co. (96 Kan. 689), 2033, 2194.
 v. Smalley (101 Kan. 645), 2182.
 v. Young Hardware Co. (110 Ark. 123), 197.
 Outen v. Mitchels (4 Ky. [1 Bibb.] 360), 1149.
 Outon v. Rodes (10 Ky. [3 A. K. Mar.] 432), 889.
 Outtown v. Dulin (72 Md. 536), 2241.
 Over v. Pyram Foundry Co. (37 Ind. App. 452), 808, 2598, 2639.
 Overall v. Madisonville (125 Ky. 684), 1889, 1890, 1895, 1910, 1918, 1920.
 Overhach v. Heermance (1 Hopk. Ch. [N. Y.] 337), 1612, 1616.
 Overbeck v. Overbeck (155 Pa. St. 5), 848.
 v. Roberts (49 Or. 37), 841, 2051.
 Overend, in re (L. R. 6 Eq. 344), 530.
 Overholt v. Burbridge (28 Utah 408), 1118.
 Overland Mail, etc., Co. v. Carroll (7 Colo. 43), 118.
 Overman v. Atkinson (102 Ga. 750), 1734.
 v. Kerr (17 Ia. 485), 1319.
 Overmyer v. Williams (18 Ohio 26), 1985.
 Overstreet v. Dunlap (56 Ill. App. 486), 482, 499, 504.
 v. Rice (67 Ky. [4 Bush.] 1), 3325.
 v. Wichita Falls & Northwestern R. Co. (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 354), 733, 734.
 Overton v. Beavers (19 Ark. 623), 1819.
 v. Lacy (22 Ky. [6 T. B. Mon.] 13), 1212.
 v. Matthews (35 Ark. 148), 3107.
 Overweg, in re ([1900], 1 Ch. 209), 1739, 2682.
 Overt Land & Lumber Co. v. Wimberly (109 Miss. 601), 2292.
 Oviatt v. Pond (29 Conn. 479), 1111.
 Owen v. Barum (7 Ill. 461), 2810.
 v. Bray (50 Mo. App. 526), 607.
 v. Davis (1 Bailey [S. Car.] 315), 1115.
 v. Giles (157 Fed. 825), 2108, 3611.
 v. Henderson (16 Wash. 36), 2103.
 v. Higgins (113 Ia. 735), 3437.
 v. Ins. Co. (87 Ky. 571), 732.
 v. Jones (88 Or. 311), 2870, 3420.
 v. Long (112 Mass. 403), 401, 1593, 1602.
 v. Meroney (136 N. Car. 475), 1720.
 v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (74 N. J. L. 770), 222.
 v. Potter (115 Mich. 556), 2244.
 v. United States (— Colo. —, 174 Pac. 816), 3155.
 v. United States Surety Co. (38 Okla. 123), 222.
 v. Yale (75 Mich. 256), 947.
 Owenby v. Georgia Baptist Assembly (137 Ga. 698), 195, 500, 561.
 Owen County v. Walker (141 Ky. 516), 1782, 1889.
 Owen County Burley Tobacco Soc. v. Brumback (128 Ky. 137), 806, 810, 812, 817, 1022, 1024.
 Owens v. Baltimore & Ohio Ry. (35 Fed. 715), 702, 1991.
 v. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. (159 Ia. 538), 58.
 v. Davenport (39 Mont. 555), 1041, 1052, 1054, 2398.
 v. Georgia Life Insurance Co. (165 Ky. 507), 2021.
 v. Land Co. (95 Va. 560), 296.
 v. Lewis (46 Ind. 488), 1404.
 v. Long (112 Mass. 403), 1596.
 v. McNally (113 Cal. 444), 805, 1887, 3326, 3370.
 v. Machinery Co. (96 Ga. 408), 1057, 1060.
 v. National Hatchet Co. (147 Ia. 393), 1175, 1769.
 v. Norwood White Coal Co. (157 Ia. 389), 292, 394, 381.
 v. Owens ([Ky.], 52 S. W. 943), 3533.
 v. Phelps (95 N. Car. 286), 1906.
 v. Swanton (25 Wash. 112), 1765.
 v. Wilkinson (20 D. C. App. 51), 900, 1029, 1031, 1032, 2089, 2095.
 v. Wright (161 N. Car. 127), 876, 1125.
 Owensboro v. Baker ([Ky.], 37 S. W. 1129), 1926.
 v. Cumberland Teleph. & Teleg. Co. (230 U. S. 58), 2641.
 Owensboro City Ry. Co. v. Barber Asphalt Paving Co. ([Ky.], 107 S. W. 244), 3047, 3048, 3063.
 Owensboro Wagon Co. v. Bliss (132 Ala. 253), 2014, 2016.
 v. Riggan (151 N. Car. 303), 188.
 Owings v. Hull (34 U. S. [9 Pet.] 607), 3606.
 v. Speed (18 U. S. [5 Wheat.] 420), 3637.
 Owings's Case (1 Bland Ch. [Md.] 370), 1027, 1030, 1635.
 Owings Lumber Co. v. Marlowe (— Ala. —, 76 So. 926), 2571, 2573.
 Owl Laundry Co. v. Banks (83 N. J. Eq. 230), 780, 790.
 Ownby v. Supreme Lodge (101 Tenn. 16), 848.
 Owners of Cargo v. Hughes ([1895], 2 Q. B. 550), 742.
 Owosso Carriage & Sleigh Co. v. McIntosh & Warren (107 Tex. 307), 3751.
 O. W. Schultz Lumber Co. v. Robinson (— S. D. —, 169 N. W. 526), 1673.
 Owsley v. Phillips (78 Ky. 517), 626, 1768.
 Oxendale v. Wetherell (9 Barn. & C. 386), 3266, 3267, 3268, 3273.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Oxford v. Crow ([1893], 3 Ch. 535), 1765, 3282.
Oxford Iron Co. v. Quinchett (44 Ala. 487), 802, 1107, 2725.
v. Spradley (48 Ala. 98), 2725.
Oxford Lake Line v. Bank (40 Fla. 349), 1766.
Oxnard Beet Sugar Co. v. State (73 Neb. 87), 1898.
Oxner v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co. (— S. Car. —, 96 S. E. 559), 2415, 2425.
Oxweld Acetylene Co. v. Hughes (126 Md. 437), 1750, 1758, 1760.
Oxygenator Co. v. Johnson (99 Neb. 641), 392.
Oyler v. McMurray (7 Ind. App. 645), 2331.
Oyster v. Burlington Relief Dept. (95 Neb. 789), 762.
v. Short (177 Pa. St. 594, 601), 1718.
Osark Grocer Co. v. Crandall (131 Ark. 481), 2933.
Ossola v. Musolino (225 Mass. 512), 165.

P

Pabst v. Goodrich (133 Wis. 43), 1987.
Pabst Brewing Co. v. E. Clemens Horst Co. (229 Fed. 913), 2058.
v. Liston (80 Minn. 473), 1122.
v. Milwaukee (126 Wis. 110), 2657.
Pacaud v. Waite (218 Ill. 135), 721.
Pace v. Beckett (— Colo. —, 169 Pac. 142), 3232.
v. Wight (25 N. M. 276), 3724.
Pacific Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
Pacific Biscuit Co. v. Dugger (42 Or. 513), 2168.
Pacific Bridge Co. v. Clackamas County (45 Fed. 217), 1946.
v. U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (33 Wash. 47), 2076.
Pacific Coast Casualty Co. v. General Bonding & Casualty Insurance Co. (240 Fed. 36), 1764, 1765.
Pacific Coast Co. v. Wells (134 Cal. 471), 1545.
Pacific Drug Co. v. Hamilton (71 Wash. 469), 1700.
Pacific Electric Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —.)
Pacific Elevator Co. v. Whitbeck (63 Kan. 102), 66, 3426.
Pacific Export Lumber Co. v. North Pacific Lumber Co. (46 Or. 194), 2063.
Pacific Express Co. v. Foley (46 Kan. 457), 113, 745.
v. Hertzberg (17 Tex. Civ. App. 100), 750.
v. Wallace (60 Ark. 100), 742.
Pacific Factor Co. v. Adler (90 Cal. 110), 795, 798, 810, 824, 1024, 2123.
Pacific Guano Co. v. Anglin (82 Ala. 492), 271.
Pacific Hardware & Steel Co. v. United States (49 Ct. Cl. 327), 2023, 2065, 2119.
Pacific Improvement Co. v. Clarksdale (74 Fed. 528), 1827.
Pacific Live Stock Co. v. Gentry (38 Or. 275), 1057.
Pacific Lumber Co. v. Prescott (40 Or. 374), 1825.
Pacific Mail S. S. Co. v. Western Pac. R. Co. (251 Fed. 218), 2864.
Pacific Mill & Mining Co. v. Leete (94 Fed. 968), 2034.
Pacific Mill Co. v. Inman (46 Or. 352), 2948, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2976, 2996.
v. Inman (50 Or. 22), 1769.
Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Coley (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 713), 623.
v. Fisher (109 Cal. 568), 1709.
v. Glaser (245 Mo. 377), 222, 350, 373, 375, 2584.
v. McDowell (42 Okla. 300), 2658, 2660, 2666.
v. O'Neill (36 Okla. 792), 222.
v. Webb (157 Fed. 155), 347.
Pacific National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
Pacific Packing Co. v. Bradstreet Co. (25 Ida. 696), 1793.
Pacific Paving Co. v. Mowbray (127 Cal. 1), 2338.
Pacific Power & Light Co. v. White (96 Wash. 18), 1781, 2465.
v. White (104 Wash. 528), 2465.
Pacific Press Pub. Co. v. Loofbourow (129 Cal. 24), 2109.
Pacific Rolling Mill Co. v. English (118 Cal. 123), 2270.
v. Riverside & Arlington Ry. Co. (90 Cal. 927), 213, 3280.
Pacific Sheet Metal Works v. California Canneries Co. (164 Fed. 980), 2696.
Pacific States Savings, Loan & Building Co. v. Fox (25 Nev. 229), 3557.
v. Green (123 Fed. 43), 3598.
v. Hill (40 Or. 280), 879, 989.
Pacific Surety Co. v. Toye (224 Mass. 98), 2032, 2005.
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co. v. Everett (9 Wash. 259), 3063, 3067.
Pacific Telegraph Co. v. Underwood (37 Neb. 315), 735.
Pacific Timber Co. v. Iowa Windmill & Pump Co. (135 Ia. 308), 2083, 2994, 3000, 3026.
Pacific Timber Cruising Co. v. Clarke County (233 Fed. 540), 1900.
Pacific Undertakers v. Wldber (113 Cal. 201), 1913.
Pacific Vinegar & Pickle Works v. Smith (145 Cal. 352), 410, 453, 1805.
Pack v. White (78 Ky. 243), 2095.
Packard v. Byrd (73 S. Car. 1), 809, 1124.
v. Hayes (94 Md. 233), 1941.
v. Kingman (109 Mich. 497), 1808.
v. Richardson (17 Mass. 122), 1349.
v. Ulrich (106 Md. 246), 1145.
v. Van Scholck (58 Ill. 79), 2627.
Packer v. Benton (35 Conn. 343, 350), 1205, 1221, 1223, 1244, 1247.
v. Whittier (91 Fed. 511), 3146.
Packet Co. v. Sickles (72 U. S. [5 Wall.] 580), 1304, 1309.
Packham v. Ins. Co. (91 Md. 515), 2554, 2558.
Packing Co. v. Southern Pacific Ry. (58 Wash. 239), 3567.
Packwood v. Kittitas County (15 Wash. 88), 1905, 1925.
Padden v. Clark (124 Ia. 94), 3443, 3477.
Paddock v. Davenport (107 N. Car. 710), 141.
v. Hume (6 Or. 82), 347.
v. Robinson (63 Ill. 99), 665, 944.
v. Strobbridge (29 Vt. 470), 380, 392.
Padget v. O'Connor (71 Neb. 314), 1029, 1031, 1042, 2089, 2995.
Padgett v. Ford (117 Ga. 508), 1694.
v. Post (106 Fed. 600), 3637.
Padley v. State (— Del. —, 102 Atl. 60), 3759.
Paducah Banking Co. v. Ragsdale ([Ky.], 69 S. W. 796), 1080.
Paducah Commission Co. v. Boswell ([Ky.], 83 S. W. 144), 833, 840, 1074.
Paducah Lumber Co. v. Water Supply Co. (89 Ky. 340), 2401.
Paetz v. Stoppleman (75 Wis. 510), 352.
Page v. Bank of Alexandria (20 U. S. [7 Wheat.] 35), 3244.
v. Bent (43 Mass. [2 Met.] 371-374), 291.
v. Burnstine (102 U. S. 604), 853.
v. Cave (93 Vt. 100), 3321, 3326.
v. Claggett (71 N. H. 85), 896.
v. Cook (164 Mass. 116), 2100, 2597.
v. Danaher (43 Wis. 221), 3081.
v. Ford (65 Or. 450), 659, 2077, 2304, 2306, 2672, 2929, 2967.
v. Higgins (150 Mass. 27), 262, 2215, 2220.
v. Hughes (41 Ky. [2 B. Mon.] 439), 2300.
v. Krekey (137 N. Y. 307), 237, 1648, 3121.
v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (98 Ark. 340), 668.
v. Moore (235 Pa. St. 161), 879.
v. Morse (128 Mass. 99), 1599.
v. Murray (46 N. J. Eq. 325), 3383.
v. Parker (40 N. H. 47), 371.
v. Parker (43 N. H. 363), 430.
v. Shainwald (169 N. Y. 246), 141, 142, 144, 2046.
v. Simpson (188 Pa. St. 393), 1694.
v. Trufant (2 Mass. 159), 940.
v. Wolcott (81 Mass. [15 Gray] 536), 1716.
Page, In re (57 Cal. 238), 1812, 1815.
Pahlman v. Taylor (75 Ill. 629), 3103.
Paige v. Hieronymus (192 Ill. 548), 496, 1060.
v. Stone (51 Mass. [10 Met.] 160), 1777.
Palka v. Perry (225 Mass. 563), 2347, 2354, 2355, 2358, 2371, 2980, 2992.
Paille v. Plant (109 Ga. 247), 3482.
Pain v. Sample (158 Pa. St. 425), 1839.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3199; and Vol. VI, §§ 3200 to 3761.]

- Paine v. Aldrich** (133 N. Y. 544), 1626.
v. Benton (32 Wis. 491), 539.
v. Drury (36 Mass. [19 Pick.] 400), 1561.
v. Fulton (34 Wis. 83), 1382.
v. Guardians (8 Q. B. 326), 1159.
v. Meiler (6 Ven. Jr. 349), 2695, 3298.
v. Seattle (70 Wash. 294), 1922.
v. Slocum (56 Vt. 504), 1542.
v. Stewart (33 Conn. 516), 66.
v. Tillinghast (52 Conn. 532), 3743.
Paine & Nixon Co. v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (135 Minn. 9), 3028, 3084.
Paine Lumber Co. v. Neal (214 Fed. 82), 801.
Painter
 Nev. 421, 1815, 2387, 2403.
 Ala. 85, 1176.
 1. 322, 2079.
 1. 330, 1787, 1922, 1963.
 1. 81 la. 242, 1529, 1564.
 1. 754, 3369.
Pais v. Wilson (127 Ala. 240), 1232.
Palace Shipping Co. v. Cairne ([1907], A. C. 386), 2164.
Palacios v. Braisher (18 Colo. 593), 1734.
Palatine Ins. Co. v. Kehoe (197 Mass. 354), 2599.
v. O'Brien (107 Md. 341), 2870, 3210.
Palestine Water & Power Co. v. Palestine (91 Tex. 540), 8404, 3413.
Palfrey v. Ry. Co. (86 Mass. [4 All.] 55), 564, 617.
Palm v. Fancher (93 Miss. 788), 984.
v. Medina County Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (20 v. Ohio 529), 3356, 3344.
v. Ohio & Mississippi Ry. (18 Ill. 217), 3012.
v. Poponoe (60 Kan. 297), 1719.
Palm Branch, The ([1919], A. C. 272), 2746.
Palm Vacuum Cleaner Co. v. Bjornstad (136 Minn. 38), 684, 685, 687.
Palmbaum v. Magulsky (217 Mass. 306), 603, 885.
Palmer v. Albuquerque (10 N. M. 285), 1262, 1913, 1918.
 v. Bate (2 Brod. & B. 673), 891.
 v. Bell (85 Me. 352), 308, 321.
 v. Bennett (98 Ill. App. 281), 2484.
 v. Boston & M. R. R. (227 Mass. 493), 762, 764.
 v. 531, 2384, 2406.
 v. 3911.
 v. 1. 508, 2784, 2974.
 v. 2618.
 v. Co. (132 Cal. 68), 400.
 v. 1486.
 v. 718.
 v. Fed. 309, 1473.
 v. 1474, 1484, 1485.
 v. 511, 1526.
 v. Conn. 485, 2221.
 v. 1913.
 v. 989, 1638.
 v. 1. 3152.
 v. 20, 684.
 v. 1. 3649.
 v. aut v. Palmer.)
 v. 8105, 3116.
 v. 1. 720.
v. Lodge (39 Del. 537), 3483, 3492, 3496.
v. Lord (87 Mass. [5 All.] 400), 1680.
v. Lorillard (16 Johns. [N. Y.] 348), 2763, 2767.
v. McBride ([Wash.], 197 Pac. 613), 8298.
v. Merrill (60 Mass. [6 Cush.] 382), 2291.
v. Miller (19 Ind. App. 624), 1441, 1445.
v. Miller (25 Barb. [N. Y.] 399), 1603.
v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (121 Minn. 395), 3024.
v. Newell (20 Beav. 32), 2130.
v. Oakley (2 Doug. [Mich.] 433), 1658.
v. Ohio (248 U. S. 32), 1877, 1879, 3629.
v. O'Rourke (130 Wis. 507), 3464.
v. Palmer (36 Mich. 487), 2326, 3439.
v. Palmer (150 N. Y. 139), 2046.
v. Palmer (26 Utah 31), 943, 3606, 3601.
v. Poor (121 Ind. 135), 503, 506, 1187, 2347, 3101, 3110.
v. Roath (80 Mich. 602), 1747.
v. Roiling Mill Co. (32 Mich. 274), 1853.
v. Scott (68 Ala. 380), 1474.
v. Seligman (77 Mich. 306), 1765.
v. State (11 S. D. 78), 413.
Palmer v. Stebbins (20 Mass. [3 Pick.] 168), 771, 781, 1160.
v. Temple (9 Ad. & El. 508), 2912.
v. Tingle (55 O. S. 423), 2048, 3040, 3743.
v. Tome (96 Wis. 307), 785, 790, 3633.
v. Ward (72 Mass. [6 Gray] 340), 2316.
v. Wood (— Mo. —, 201 S. W. 857), 2233.
v. Yager (30 Wis. 91), 2509, 2509, 2515, 2510.
Palmer Brick Co. v. Woodward (138 Ga. 289), 51.
Palmyra Township (Inhabitants of) v. Pennsylvania Ry. (93 N. J. Eq. 799), 3691.
Palo Alto Stock Farm v. Brooker (131 Ia. 229), 271.
Palomaki v. Laurell (86 Or. 491), 3116.
Palumbo v. Picconi (— N. J. Eq. —, 103 Atl. 815), 785, 791.
Pana v. Bowe (107 U. S. 529), 2373, 3621.
Panama & South Pacific Telegraph Co. v. India Rubber, Gutta Percha & Telegraph Works (10 Ch. App. 515), 295.
Panachand v. Temple ([1911], 2 K. B. 330), 599.
Pan American Life Ins. Co. v. Carter (— Ala. —, 80 So. 75), 2578.
Pancake v. Campbell (44 W. Va. 62), 2174, 2685, 2895.
Panconst v. Addison (1 Harr. & J. [Md.] 850), 3461.
Pangborn v. Phelps (93 N. J. L. 346), 1442.
v. Westlake (36 Ia. 546), 687, 688.
Pankey v. Nolan (25 Tenn. [6 Humph.] 154), 3152.
Panne v. Soler (107 N. Y. Supp. 901), 2751.
Panoutsos v. Raymond Hadley Corporation ([1917], 2 K. B. 473), 2009, 3031, 3040, 3044, 3055.
Panton v. Duluth, etc., Co. (50 Minn. 175), 492, 1538.
Pape v. Bank (20 Kan. 440), 2012.
Papke v. G. N. Hummound Co. (192 Ill. 631), 246.
Pappas v. General Market Co. (— Wash. —, 176 Pac. 25), 1290.
Paradine v. Jane (Alegu 20), 2673, 2742.
Paradine Oil Co. v. Cruce (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 716), 2579.
Paragon Oil Co. v. Hall (7 Ohio C. C. 240), 778, 787.
Paramore v. Campbell (245 Mo. 287), 138, 1723.
v. Nabers (42 Ia. 659), 2307.
Paramour v. Payne (Moore 793), 10.
Paruall v. Grouser (109 Pa. St. 617), 2191.
v. McComber (11 Neb. 209), 3266.
Parthen v. Anderson (5 Mont. 438), 1708.
v. Chessman (49 Mont. 328), 675, 731, 2219, 2220.
v. Chessman (53 Mont. 430), 2215, 2234.
Pardee v. Fish (60 N. Y. 265), 3438.
v. Kanady (100 N. Y. 121), 2937.
v. Markle (111 Pa. St. 548), 2839, 2841, 2848.
v. Salt Lake County (39 Utah 482), 1910.
Pardey v. American Ship Windlass Co. (20 R. I. 147), 1584, 1588, 1588.
Pardee v. Bank (106 Ia. 345), 975, 2247.
v. Iowa State National Bank (106 Ia. 345), 1012.
v. Jones (161 Ia. 426), 2865, 2865.
v. National Bank (106 Ia. 345), 1043, 1087.
Pardue v. Absher (174 N. Car. 676), 1519, 1540, 1564.
Parrott v. Rehensack (81 Mo. App. 494), 812.
Parfitt v. Ferguson (159 N. Y. 111), 1892.
Parham v. Pulliam (45 Tenn. [5 Coldw.] 497), 879, 1601.
Parham-Thomas McSwain v. Atlantic Life Ins. Co. (104 S. Car. 223), 2180, 2182.
Paris v. Lileston ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 919), 2166.
Parish v. Campbell (139 Ind. 1), 2221, 2228.
v. Parish (32 Beav. 207), 3554.
v. Smith (134 Ark. 511), 2304.
v. Stone (31 Mass. [14 Pick.] 198), 619, 826, 1035, 1042, 2344.
v. Wheeler (22 N. Y. 494), 2005.
Park v. Bates (12 Vt. 381), 3234.
v. Bent (178 Ia. 7), 2408, 2814.
v. Bindgett (64 Conn. 221), 2221.
v. Cheek (44 Tenn. [4 Cold.] 20), 3234.
v. Cross (76 Minn. 187), 1751.
v. Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste Marie Ry. (114 Wis. 347), 3281, 3369.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Park v. Modern Woodmen (181 Ill. 214), 1829, 1931.
 v. Newell (87 Wash. 431), 349.
 v. Richardson & Boynton Co. (81 Wis. 399), 3069.
 v. Richardson & Boynton Co. (91 Wis. 189), 3227.
 v. Turnpike Co. ([Ky.], 1 L. R. A. 198), 1304.
 v. Whitney (148 Mass. 278), 140, 143.
 Park & Sons Co. v. Druggists' Association (175 N. Y. 1), 2433.
 Park Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Park Bros. v. Harwl (2 Kan. App. 629), 1098.
 Parke v. Mullett (245 Mo. 108), 1038.
 v. Neely (90 Pa. St. 52), 1183, 2175.
 v. Roser (67 Ind. 500), 1558.
 Parke & Lacy Co. v. San Francisco Bridge Co. (145 Cal. 534), 629.
 v. White River Lumber Co. (110 Cal. 658), 3115.
 Parker v. Barlow (93 Ga. 700), 1813.
 v. Barnesville Savings Bank (107 Ga. 650), 1016.
 v. Beasley (116 N. Car. 1), 2871, 2874, 2877.
 v. Bond (121 Ala. 529), 2178, 2986.
 v. Boyd (108 Ark. 32), 217, 291.
 v. Brattan (120 Md. 428), 3144.
 v. Brown (85 Fed. 595), 1702.
 v. Butterworth (46 N. J. L. 244), 3485, 3513.
 v. Carter (91 Ark. 162), 1175.
 v. Catron (120 Ky. 145), 1239, 1267.
 v. Cousins (43 Va. [2 Gratt.] 372), 906.
 v. Dantzier Foundry & Machine Works (118 Miss. 126), 2841, 2842.
 v. Davis (53 N. Car. [8 Jones' Law] 460), 1641, 1651.
 v. Day (155 N. Y. 383), 1812, 1815.
 v. Dillingham (129 Ind. 542), 1223, 1243, 1248.
 v. Enslow (102 Ill. 272), 622.
 v. Evening News Pub. Co. (54 Fla. 544), 2248, 2250, 2251.
 v. Fitts (73 Ind. 597), 1038.
 v. Garrison (61 Ill. 250), 3328.
 v. Horton (176 N. Car. 143), 2345, 2358.
 v. Hotel Co. (96 Tenn. 252), 1013.
 v. Ibbetson (4 C. E. [N.S.] 349), 2039.
 v. Irvin (47 Ga. 405), 3527.
 v. Ives (1 Cal. Ch. XX), 3397.
 v. Jeffrey (26 Or. 186), 2399, 2406.
 v. Kelly (61 Wis. 552), 3450, 3466.
 v. Lancaster (84 Me. 512), 1536.
 v. Law (194 Ala. 693), 2143, 2152, 3267, 3268.
 v. McWilliam (6 Bing. 683), 10.
 v. Macomber (17 R. I. 674), 2675, 2681, 2717, 2922.
 v. Marco (76 Fed. 510), 1630, 1637.
 v. Mayes (85 S. Car. 410), 595, 596, 2507.
 v. Moore (115 Fed. 790), 1120, 3601.
 v. Moulton (114 Mass. 99), 291, 305, 307.
 v. Nickerson (112 Mass. 195), 416.
 v. Nightingale (88 Mass. [6 All.] 341), 3383.
 v. Olliver (106 Ala. 549), 2130.
 v. Otis (130 Cal. 322), 845, 1074, 1075, 1120, 3755.
 v. Palmer (4 Barn. & Ald. 387), 3064.
 v. Parker (88 Ala. 362), 2224.
 v. Parker (93 Ala. 801), 2991.
 v. Parker (99 Ala. 239), 1714.
 v. Parker (67 Mass. [1 Gray] 409, 411), 1319.
 v. Parker (45 N. J. Eq. 224), 471.
 v. Parmele (20 Johns. [N. Y.] 130), 1166.
 v. Pitts (73 Ind. 597), 1039.
 v. Plymell (23 Kan. 402), 2321.
 v. Quinn (23 Uta 332), 3669.
 v. R. R. (133 N. Car. 335), 742.
 v. Remington (15 R. I. 300), 3499.
 v. Russell (133 Mass. 74), 2911, 3004, 3197.
 v. Salmons (101 Ga. 160), 1180.
 v. Sanborn (73 Mass. [7 Gray] 191), 3454.
 v. Schwartz (136 Mass. 301), 3443.
 v. Scott (82 Ia. 206), 3262.
 v. Siple (76 Ind. 345), 1268.
 v. Stephens (10 Ky. [3 A. K. Mar.] 197), 3280.
 v. Talmer (123 Mass. 185), 1365.
 v. Wallis (5 E. & B. 21, 27), 1358.
 Parker v. Wilson (99 Ark. 344), 1723, 1764.
 v. Zweigart ([Ky.], 56 S. W. 678), 1082.
 v. Zeisler (139 Mo. 298), 724.
 Parker Gordon Cigar Co. v. First National Bank ([Okla.], 154 Pac. 1153), 882.
 Parker's Estate. In re (— Ia. —, 179 N. W. 525), 3447, 3448.
 Parker's Helms v. Bodley (7 Ky. [4 Bibb.] 102), 1350.
 Parkersburg v. Brown (106 U. S. 487), 1958, 1962.
 Parkersburg & Marietta Sand Co. v. Smith (76 W. Va. 240), 2085, 2088, 3002, 3273.
 Parkersburg Mill Co. v. R. R. Co. (50 W. Va. 94), 1292.
 Parkes. In re (105 Wash. 586), 3556.
 Park Hotel Co. v. Bank (86 Fed. 742), 1982.
 Parkhurst v. Dickerson (38 Mass. [21 Pick.] 307), 1241.
 v. Dickinson (41 Wash. 420), 2264.
 v. Van Cortlandt (1 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 274), 3318.
 Parkinson v. Building Trades' Council (154 Cal. 581), 2441.
 v. Murphy (— R. I. —, 107 Atl. 235), 2901, 2970.
 v. Sherman (74 N. Y. 88), 2398.
 v. Shew (12 S. D. 171), 1512.
 Parkinson v. McKim (1 Penn. [13 W.] 214), 1165.
 Parkman v. Bartlett (173 Mass. 475), 1152.
 Park Ridge (Village of) v. Robinson (198 Ill. 571), 1915.
 Parks v. Bank (97 Mo. 130), 1345.
 v. Burney (— Neb. —, 173 N. W. 478), 1387.
 v. C. C. Yost Plc Co. (93 Kan. 334), 392.
 v. Elmore (59 Wash. 584), 565, 583.
 v. Fogleman (97 Minn. 157), 1478.
 v. Francis (50 Vt. 626), 557, 1300.
 v. Griffith & Boyd Co. (123 Md. 233), 375, 580.
 v. Haslerigg (7 Blackf. [Ind.] 536), 1160.
 v. Ingram (22 N. H. 283), 2839.
 v. Lubbock (92 Tex. 635), 973.
 v. McKamy (40 Tenn. [3 Head.] 297), 3295.
 v. Morris (63 W. Va. 51), 1513.
 Parkside Cemetery Association v. Cleveland, Bedford & Geauga Lake Traction Co. (93 O. S. 161), 1974.
 Parkersburg Gas Co. v. Parkersburg (30 W. Va. 435), 3605.
 Parlin v. Hall (2 N. D. 473), 2399.
 Parlin & Orendorf Co. v. Boatman (84 Mo. App. 67), 187.
 Parmelee v. Cameron (41 N. Y. 392), 474.
 v. Chicago (60 Ill. 267), 3663.
 v. Thompson (45 N. Y. 58), 595, 626.
 Parmenter v. Pater (13 Or. 121), 481, 482.
 Parmenter Mfg. Co. v. Hamilton (172 Mass. 178), 3130.
 Parmenter v. Wheat (33 Pa. St. 192), 2952.
 Parnee v. Adolph (28 O. S. 10), 313, 314, 369.
 Parnell v. Thompson (81 Kan. 119), 1714.
 Parno v. Iowa Merchants' Mutual Insurance Co. (114 Ia. 132), 70, 2155.
 Paro v. St. Martin (180 Mass. 29), 3235.
 Parodi v. State Savings Bank (113 Miss. 364), 1554.
 Parr v. Erickson (115 Ga. 873), 2347.
 v. Northern Electrical Mfg. Co. (117 Wis. 278), 1762, 2621.
 Parrett v. Palmer (8 Ind. App. 356), 3459.
 Parrell v. McKinley (50 Va. [9 Gratt.] 1), 1320.
 Parrell v. Manning ([Ky.], 42 S. W. 1121), 1700.
 v. Ross (98 Ky. 318), 2405.
 v. Steadham (102 Ala. 615), 1191.
 v. Treadway (207 Mo. 91), 1593, 1610, 1612, 1613, 1614.
 v. Williams ([Tex. Civ. App.], 53 S. W. 79), 1406.
 Parrot v. Mexican Central Ry. (207 Mass. 184), 589, 590, 626, 1800, 2908, 2922, 2951, 2957, 2980, 3580, 3581.
 Parrott v. Atlantic & North Carolina R. R. Co. (165 N. Car. 295), 910.
 v. Avery (159 Mass. 594), 1198.
 Parry v. Empire Granite & Quarry Co. (90 Vt. 231), 2347.
 v. Miller (247 Pa. St. 45), 1380.
 v. Parry (80 Wis. 122), 429.
 v. Spikes (49 Wis. 384), 1349, 1351.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Parry Mfg. Co. v. Tobin (106 Wis. 286), 2800, 2992, 3227.
 Parsell v. Stryker (41 N. Y. 480), 2935.
 Parshley v. Church (147 N. Y. 583), 1516.
 Parsons v. Ambos (121 Ga. 98), 721.
 v. Baltimore, etc., Association (44 W. Va. 335), 2297.
 v. Camp (11 Conn. 525), 1282.
 v. Clark (59 Mich. 414), 3500.
 v. Crocker (128 Ia. 641), 2987, 3404, 3407.
 v. Ely (45 Ill. 232), 474, 533.
 v. Harold (46 W. Va. 122), 607, 608, 3121.
 v. Hill (8 Mo. 135), 1609.
 v. Keys (43 Tex. 557), 1591.
 v. Lane (97 Minn. 98), 222, 1556.
 v. Lindsay (41 Kan. 336), 952.
 v. Lusa (— Ala. —, 87 So. 801), 3364.
 v. Millar (189 Ill. 107), 724.
 v. Moses (16 Ia. 440), 1446.
 v. Northwestern Nat. Ins. Co. (133 Ia. 532), 2651.
 v. Parsons ([Ky.], 62 S. W. 719), 940, 942, 947.
 v. Phean (134 Mass. 109), 1285.
 v. Refining Co. (25 Wash. 492), 410.
 v. Rolfe (66 N. H. 620), 1677.
 v. Sutton (66 N. Y. 92), 3194.
 v. Teller (188 N. Y. 318), 519, 627, 634.
 v. Thompson (1 H. Bl. 822), 889.
 v. Trask (73 Mass. [7 Gray] 473), 948.
 v. Trowbridge (226 Fed. 15), 2684, 3235.
 v. Urie (104 Md. 238), 1140.
 v. Utica Cement Mfg. Co. (82 Conn. 338), 2304, 2338, 2373.
 v. Wilson (94 Minn. 416), 1074, 1076.
 v. Woodward (22 N. J. L. 196), 2252.
 Parsons Oil Co. v. Boyett (44 Ark. 230), 1109.
 Parsons, Rich & Co. v. Lane (97 Minn. 98), 2592, 2593, 2594.
 Partin v. Prince (159 N. Car. 553), 525, 2089.
 Partlow v. Singer (2 Or. 307), 3512.
 Parton v. Hervey (67 Mass. [1 Gray] 119), 1582.
 Partridge v. Dykins (28 Okla. 54), 3232.
 v. Hood (120 Mass. 403), 919.
 v. Partridge (220 Mo. 321), 520.
 Parvelski v. Hargreaves (47 N. J. L. 334), 1359.
 Paschall v. Hinderer (28 O. S. 568), 3552.
 v. Whitsell (11 Ala. 472), 3700.
 Pasco v. Pacific Coast Casualty Co. (101 Wash. 496), 1142.
 Pasco Fruit Lands Co. v. Timmerman (88 Wash. 112), 638, 3292.
 Pasco Reclamation Co. v. Cox (70 Wash. 549), 97.
 Pasewalk v. Bollman (29 Neb. 519), 2811.
 Pasley v. Freeman (3 T. R. 51), 288.
 Pasquotank & North River Steamboat Co. v. Eastern Carolina Transportation Co. (166 N. Car. 582), 2692.
 Pass v. Brooks (125 N. Car. 129), 1379, 1413.
 v. Pass (109 N. Car. 484), 874.
 Pass Packing Co. v. Torch (87 Miss. 694), 2911.
 Passaic Print Works v. Dry-Goods Co. (105 Fed. 163), 2420.
 Passano v. Ocosta (4 La. 26), 539.
 Passinger v. Thorburn (34 N. Y. 634), 3227.
 Passmore, In re (194 Pa. St. 632), 3527.
 Pasteur Vaccine Co. v. Burkey (22 Tex. Civ. App. 232), 824.
 Pastore v. Priori (— N. H. —, 103 Atl. 977), 339, 1079, 1081.
 Patch v. First National Bank (90 Vt. 4), 2850.
 Patchen v. Delohery Hat Co. (82 Conn. 592), 3246.
 Patchin v. Cromach (13 Vt. 330), 1593, 1598.
 v. Swift (21 Vt. 292), 1210, 2799.
 Pate v. Bank of Newton (116 Miss. 666), 3677, 3688.
 v. French (122 Ind. 10), 2034.
 v. Ralston (158 Ia. 411), 2884, 3032, 3036.
 v. Wright (30 Ind. 476), 956, 958.
 Patent Tile Co. v. Stratton (89 Fed. 174), 2810.
 Paterson Chronicle Co. v. Paterson (86 N. J. L. 129), 821, 1940.
 Paterson General Hospital Association v. Blauvelt (72 N. J. Eq. 725), 3532.
 Paterson v. Higgins (58 Ill. App. 268), 3120.
 Pates & Allen Co. v. Bowen (104 S. Car. 390), 1145.

Patmore v. Colburn (1 Crompt. M. & R. 65), 2492.
 v. Haggard (78 Ill. 607), 1333.
 Patnote v. Sanders (41 Vt. 66), 2804, 3271.
 Patrons' Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Attorney General (166 Mich. 438), 721, 722, 2014.
 Patt v. Gerst (149 Ala. 287), 1333, 1336.
 Pattee v. Paige (163 Mass. 352), 3128.
 Patten v. Glatz (87 Fed. 283), 1219.
 v. Gurney (17 Mass. 182), 1219.
 Patten & Davies Lumber Co. v. Amigo Co. (— Cal. —, 183 Pac. 439), 3045.
 Patterson v. Bank (26 Or. 509), 2839.
 v. Barrie (30 D. C. App. 531), 305.
 v. Bloomer (35 Conn. 57), 404, 3346.
 v. Cappon (125 Wis. 198), 2207.
 v. Cave (61 Mo. 439), 1598.
 v. Chambers' Power Co. (81 Or. 328), 100.
 v. Clark (126 Mass. 531), 1122.
 v. Collier (113 Mich. 12), 3509, 3514.
 v. Cox (25 Ind. 261), 1519, 2865.
 v. Crabbs ([Tex. Civ. App.], 51 S. W. 870), 780, 785, 790.
 v. Craig (60 Tenn. [1 Baxt.] 291), 1812.
 v. Crawford (12 Ind. 241), 1515.
 v. Cunningham (12 Me. 508), 1427.
 v. Donner (48 Cal. 360), 926.
 v. Eudora, The (190 U. S. 169), 3738.
 v. First National Bank (78 Neb. 228), 280, 2036.
 v. Gage (11 Colo. 50), 2054.
 v. Gibson (81 Ga. 802), 502.
 v. Glassmire (166 Pa. St. 230), 785, 8044.
 v. Hawley (33 Neb. 440), 1418.
 v. Hewitt (195 U. S. 309), 3541, 3542, 3546.
 v. Hewitt (11 N. M. 1), 3539, 3540, 3542.
 v. Home Bank (102 S. Car. 434), 1761.
 v. Imperial Window Glass Co. (61 Kan. 201), 809, 1022, 1031, 1033, 1053, 1054, 2089.
 v. Ins. Co. (100 Wis. 118), 727.
 v. Jones (13 Ark. 69), 3577.
 v. Kasper (182 Mich. 281), 1474, 1504, 1593, 1594, 1610, 1625.
 v. Lippincott (47 N. J. L. 457), 396, 1580, 1593, 1609, 1773, 1779.
 v. Loan Association (82 Tenn. [14 Lea.] 677), 989.
 v. Marts (8 Watts [Pa.] 374), 3349.
 v. McNeely (16 O. S. 348), 3101, 3110.
 v. Meyerhofer (204 N. Y. 96), 2922, 2923.
 v. Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry. Co. (24 Okla. 747), 2610.
 v. Moore (146 Ga. 364), 1009.
 v. Neuer (165 Pa. St. 66), 3482.
 v. Patterson (81 Ia. 628), 2988.
 v. Peaslee-Gaulbert Co. (174 Ky. 47), 3475.
 v. Prior (18 Ind. 440), 1515.
 v. Portland Smelting Works (35 Or. 96), 410.
 v. Rabb (38 S. Car. 138), 2269.
 v. Rousney (58 Okla. 185), 3636.
 v. Smelting Works (35 Or. 96), 410.
 v. Swickard ([Ky.], 41 S. W. 435), 1700.
 v. Thompson (86 Fed. 85), 3519.
 v. Van Loon (186 Pa. St. 367), 2832.
 v. United States (222 Fed. 599), 772, 800, 801.
 v. Wenatchee Canning Co. (59 Wash. 556), 766.
 v. Woolridge (170 Ky. 748), 410.
 v. Wyman (— Minn. —, 170 N. W. 928), 904, 906, 1000, 3595, 3598.
 Patterson's Appeal (116 Pa. St. 77).
 Pattison v. Hull (9 Cow. [N. Y.] 747), 2837.
 v. Seattle, Renton & Southern Ry. Co. (55 Wash. 625), 363, 369, 377.
 v. Skillman (34 N. J. Eq. 344), 3332.
 v. Wilbur (10 R. I. 448), 3157.
 Pattison's Appeal (61 Pa. St. 294), 1276.
 Patton v. Arney (95 Ia. 664), 83, 85, 2036.
 v. Asheville (109 N. Car. 685), 3720.
 v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. (— Okla. —, 153 Pac. 570), 763.
 v. Bank (124 Ga. 965), 966, 972, 975, 980.
 v. Cardiner (72 Vt. 47), 165.
 v. Dixon (105 Tenn. 97), 3463.
 v. Gilmer (42 Ala. 548), 672, 677, 862, 1031, 2089, 2725.
 v. Glatz (87 Fed. 283), 316, 364.
 v. Hassinger (69 Pa. St. 311), 154, 155.
 v. Nicholson (16 U. S. [3 Wheat.] 204), 2729.
 v. Nixon (33 Or. 150), 3404, 3415.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Patton v. Patton (39 O. S. 590), 3659.
 v. Shanklin (53 Ky. [14 B. Mon.] 15), 608.
 v. Taft (143 Mass. 140), 169.
 v. Taylor (48 U. S. [7 How.] 132), 2991.
 v. Wells (121 Fed. 337), 537.
 Patton Township v. Monongahela Street Ry. (226 Pa. St. 372), 3354.
 Patrick v. Baldwin (109 Wis. 342), 1526.
 v. Barker (78 Neb. 823), 525, 529, 2089.
 v. Bowman (149 U. S. 411), 134, 199, 202, 418.
 v. Littell (36 O. S. 79), 1108, 1109, 1662.
 v. Mercantile Co. (13 N. D. 12), 2209.
 v. Morrow (33 Colo. 509), 545.
 v. National Bank of Commerce (68 Neb. 200), 3474.
 v. Norfolk Lumber Co. (81 Neb. 267), 392, 3070.
 v. Pettv (83 Ala. 420), 2802.
 v. Putnam (27 Vt. 759), 2720.
 v. Weston (22 Colo. 45), 1701, 1714.
 Paul v. Christie (4 Harr. & McH. [Md.] 161), 2740.
 v. Culum (132 U. S. 539), 1694.
 v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (186 Mass. 413), 3451, 3454.
 v. Graham (193 Mich. 447), 1321, 1333.
 v. Haber (88 N. J. L. 379), 1218, 1223, 1248.
 v. Ins. Co. (112 N. Y. 472), 2054.
 v. Kenosha (22 Wis. 266), 1958.
 v. Meservey (58 Me. 419), 2492.
 v. Smith (41 Mo. App. 275), 1588, 1606.
 v. Stackhouse (38 Pa. St. 302), 525, 2089.
 v. Vancouver, City of (89 Wash. 331), 2242, 2269, 2270.
 v. Wilbur (189 Mass. 48), 1231, 1445.
 Pauley v. Hadlock (— Ariz. —, 188 Pac. 263), 3346, 3349, 3367.
 v. Sun Insurance Office (79 W. Va. 187), 736, 2606, 2648, 2660, 2661, 2666.
 Pauly's Estate, In re (PLOWMAN v. KING) [174 Ia. 122], 1456, 1586.
 Paulk v. Land Co. (116 Ala. 178), 837, 1073.
 Paul v. Parks (4 Ky. J. 45 S. W. 873), 1679.
 v. Pittsburgh W. & K. R. Co. (72 W. Va. 263), 100, 830.
 Paulsen v. Koon (85 Minn. 240), 2340.
 Paulson v. Barger (132 Ia. 547), 1536.
 v. Ward County (23 N. D. 601), 619, 2503, 2510.
 v. Weeks (80 Or. 468), 2063, 2064, 2619.
 Paulsrod v. Peterson (109 Minn. 524), 365.
 Paulus v. Reed (121 Ia. 224), 517.
 Paul v. Coronado Beach Co. (56 Fed. 428), 1988.
 v. Murray (110 Cal. 13), 629.
 v. Pauly (107 Cal. 8), 1473.
 Pauly, etc., Mfg. Co. v. Hemphill County (62 Fed. 698), 2626.
 Pauly's Estate, In re. (See PLOWMAN v. KING.)
 Pavey v. Stauffer (45 La. Ann. 353), 2345, 2365.
 Pavlovich v. Southern Pac. Ry. Co. (150 Cal. 39), 792.
 Pawhuska v. Pawhuska Oil & Gas Co. (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 1058), 3664, 3667.
 Pawlak v. Granowski (54 Minn. 130), 1382.
 Pawlet v. Kelley (69 Vt. 398), 2838, 3151.
 Pawling v. United States (8 U. S. [4 Cranch] 219), 1207.
 Pawnee Coal Co. v. Royce (184 Ill. 402), 239.
 Paxson v. Haster (11 N. J. L. 410), 3138.
 v. Nields (137 Pa. St. 385), 631.
 Paxton v. Benedum-Trees Oil Co. (80 W. Va. 187), 95, 102, 2137, 2138, 2569.
 v. Bogardus (201 Ill. 628), 1967.
 v. Scott (66 Neb. 385), 3158.
 v. Smith (41 Neb. 56), 2034.
 v. Vadhouker (1 Neb. [Unofficial] 776), 3185, 3220.
 Payette v. Ferrier (20 Wash. 479), 2936.
 Payn v. Gidley (122 Mich. 605), 1765.
 Payne v. Bensley (8 Cal. 260), 2371.
 v. Buena Vista Extract Co. (— Va. —, 98 S. E. 34), 2564.
 v. Burdette (84 Mo. App. 332), 1642.
 v. Cave (3 T. R. 148), 120.
 v. Commercial National Bank (177 Cal. 68), 2033, 2035, 2316.
 v. Couch (1 Greene [Ia.] 64), 3247.
 v. Cunningham (175 Cal. 166), 3828.
 v. Cutler (13 Wend. [N. Y.] 605), 3633.
 Payne v. Freer (91 N. Y. 43), 1003.
 v. Hackney (84 Minn. 195), 1765.
 v. Henderson (106 Ky. 135), 995.
 v. Jelleff (67 Wis. 246), 2066.
 v. Kansas (248 U. S. 112), 3751.
 v. Loan, etc., Co. (54 Minn. 255), 2986.
 v. Long (121 Ala. 386), 3085, 3087, 3107, 3110, 3117.
 v. Mayor, etc., of Breton (3 H. & N. 572), 1026.
 v. Melton (67 S. Car. 233), 3307.
 v. Newcomb (100 Ill. 611), 994, 995.
 v. Payne (129 Wis. 450), 2067.
 v. Ry. (157 Ind. 616), 756.
 v. Ry. (81 Tenn. [13 Lea] 507), 1123, 2429.
 v. Roberts (214 Pa. St. 568), 2053, 2578, 2628.
 v. Rodden (7 Ky. [4 Bibb.] 304), 392.
 v. State (248 U. S. 112), 3758.
 v. Thompson (44 O. S. 192), 1680.
 v. Wilson (74 N. Y. 348), 2267.
 v. Zell (98 Va. 294), 2347, 2368.
 Payne's Appeal (65 Conn. 387), 1446.
 Paynter v. Littlefield (132 Ark. 300), 3543, 3549.
 Paysant v. Ware (1 Ala. 160), 270.
 Payson v. Laulson (134 Mass. 593), 2189.
 Payton v. McPhaul (128 Ga. 510), 1007.
 P. C. C. & St. L. Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —.)
 P. Cox Shoe Co. v. Adams (105 Ia. 402), 290, 301, 320.
 P. Dougherty Co. v. Gring (89 Md. 535), 1477, 2798.
 Peabody v. Dewey (153 Ill. 657), 2044.
 v. Fellows (177 Mass. 290), 1413.
 v. Fellows (181 Mass. 26), 1415, 2099, 3247.
 v. Lewiston (83 Me. 286), 2292.
 v. Norfolk (98 Mass. 452), 625.
 v. North (101 Mass. 525), 3502.
 v. Oleson (15 Colo. App. 346), 1699.
 v. Satterlee (106 N. Y. 174), 735, 2612.
 v. Tenney (18 R. I. 498), 3504.
 v. United States (231 U. S. 530), 1511, 1861.
 v. Waterworks (20 R. I. 176), 1904.
 Peabody Buggy Co. v. Cooper (— Ia. —, 165 N. W. 1023), 1703, 1706, 1711.
 Peabody Heights Co. v. Willson (82 Md. 186), 97.
 Peacey v. Peacey (27 Ala. 683), 1715.
 Peachy v. Witter (131 Cal. 316), 537.
 Peacock v. Deweese (73 Ga. 570), 51.
 v. Evans (16 Ves. Jr. 512a, 514), 473.
 v. Gleeson (117 Ia. 291), 3262.
 v. Linton (22 R. I. 828), 1524.
 v. Rhodes (Douglass 633), 2360.
 Pead v. Trull (173 Mass. 450), 2946.
 Peagler v. Stabler (91 Ala. 308), 1263, 1286.
 Peak v. Frost (162 Mass. 298), 3209.
 v. International Harvester Co. (194 Mo. App. 128), 3573.
 v. Peak (228 Mo. 536), 474.
 Peake v. New Orleans (139 U. S. 342), 2494.
 v. Walton (52 Ill. App. 90), 290.
 Peaks v. Hutchinson (96 Me. 530), 1679.
 v. Mayhew (94 Me. 571), 1523.
 Pear v. St. Louis (273 Ill. 501), 1142.
 Pearce v. Alward (163 Mich. 313), 2946, 2963.
 v. Brooks (1 L. R. I. Ex. 213), 1112.
 v. Buell (22 Or. 29), 321.
 v. Davis (1 Moody & R. 365), 2815.
 v. Dill (149 Ind. 136), 840, 1023.
 v. Fisher (170 Ala. 456), 3133.
 v. Foote (113 Ill. 228), 1047.
 v. Gardner ([1897] 1 Q. B. 688), 1321.
 v. Langdt (101 Pa. St. 507), 209.
 v. Patton (46 Ky. [7 B. Mon.] 162), 3714.
 v. Pearce (184 Ill. 289), 1374.
 v. R. R. (62 U. S. [21 How.] 441), 1989, 1994, 1995, 1997, 2002.
 v. Rice (142 U. S. 28), 840, 1023, 1047.
 v. Roberts (27 Mo. 179), 2286.
 v. Suggs (85 Tenn. 724), 275.
 v. Tharpe (118 Miss. 107), 2189.
 v. Walker (103 Ala. 250), 2832, 2834, 2837, 2848.
 v. Wilson (111 Pa. St. 14), 919.
 Pearl v. Harris (121 Mass. 390), 721.
 v. McDowell (28 Ky. [3 J. J. Marsh.] 656), 1633, 1642, 1654.
 v. Walter (80 Mich. 317), 1090.
 Pearlstein v. Novitch (— Mass. —, 131 N. E. 553), 3300.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Pearlstone v. Westchester F. Ins. Co. (70 S. Car. 75), 2660.
 Pearse v. Dwight (2 Mass. 84), 3617.
 v. Great Northern Ry. (161 U. S. 646), 908, 913, 1978, 3660.
 v. Henry (153 Cal. 314), 2484, 2487.
 v. Tabour (98 Minn. 248), 3168.
 v. Telegraph Co. (124 N. Y. 256), 110.
 Pearsell Mfg. Co. v. Jeffreys (183 Mo. 386), 155.
 Pearsoll v. Chapin (44 Pa. St. 9), 54.
 Pearson v. Adams (129 Ala. 157), 701.
 v. Bank (26 U. S. [1 Pet.] 89), 2305.
 v. Barringer (109 N. Car. 398), 2535.
 v. Concord Railroad Corporation (62 N. H. 537), 410, 416, 1888.
 v. Cox (71 Tex. 246), 1634.
 v. Dublin ([1907], A. C. 351), 727.
 v. Duncan (— Ala. —, 73 So. 408), 770, 803, 1885, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957.
 v. Easterling (— S. Car. —, 97 S. E. 238), 2951.
 v. Gardner (202 Mich. 360), 1385, 3297, 3325.
 v. Garret (Skinner 398), 511.
 v. Gillenwaters (99 Tenn. 446), 1816.
 v. Glen Lumber Co. (— Okla. —, 160 Pac. 48), 1114.
 v. Kelly (122 Wis. 680), 953, 954, 1053.
 v. Kendricks (75 Miss. 416), 878.
 v. Ryan (— R. I. —, 105 Atl. 513), 3210.
 v. State (56 Ark. 148), 3679.
 v. Thomas (15 Ala. 700), 596.
 v. Tower (55 N. H. 215), 1799.
 v. Wallace (— Mich. —, 170 N. W. 72), 289, 1210.
 Pearson's Estate (102 Cal. 569), 2873.
 Pease v. Bamford (96 Me. 23), 1473.
 v. Cole (53 Conn. 53), 1701.
 v. Francis (25 R. I. 220), 490, 1807.
 v. Furniture Co. (176 Ill. 220), 1672.
 v. Globe Realty Co. (141 Ia. 482), 2344.
 v. Howard (14 Johns. [N. Y.] 479), 1151, 1500.
 v. McQuillin (180 Mass. 135), 2462, 2467, 2491.
 v. Pease (35 Conn. 131), 2312.
 v. Saginaw (126 Mich. 436), 596.
 Peaslee-Gaulbert Co. v. Dixon (172 N. Car. 411), 2804.
 Peatman v. Centreville, etc., Co. (100 Ia. 245), 1981.
 Peavey v. Brown (22 Me. 100), 3489.
 Peavler v. McLaughlin (20 Ill. App. 536), 973.
 Peay v. Pulaski County ([Ark.] 148 S. W. 491), 1026.
 v. Ringo (22 Ark. 68, 71), 1475.
 v. Seigler (48 S. Car. 496), 1320, 1321, 1375.
 Pechos v. Johnson (— Wash. —, 179 Pac. 73), 692.
 Pechner v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (85 N. Y. 195), 2485, 2665.
 Peck v. Abbott & Fernald Co. (223 Mass. 423), 1357, 1359.
 v. Alexander (40 Colo. 392), 1467.
 v. Bartelme (220 Ill. 199), 1637.
 v. Cain (27 Tex. Civ. App. 38), 1586.
 v. Chicago Great Western Ry. Co. (138 Ia. 187), 752.
 v. Durett (39 Ky. [9 Dana] 486), 389.
 v. Edwards (90 Conn. 669), 118, 139, 165.
 v. Goff (18 R. I. 94), 1333.
 v. Goodwin (Kirby [Conn.] 64), 1197.
 v. Hempstead (27 Tex. Civ. App. 80), 1966.
 v. Heinrich (167 U. S. 624), 701, 709, 717.
 v. Hutchinson (88 Ia. 320), 92.
 v. Kansas City Metal Roofing & Corrugating Co. (96 Mo. App. 212), 3024, 3032, 3036.
 v. Lampkin (— Ala. —, 75 So. 580), 1694, 2080.
 v. Levinger (6 Dak. 54), 672, 886.
 v. Lockridge (97 Mo. 549), 419.
 v. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co. (196 Ill. 295), 1300, 1404.
 v. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co. (94 Ill. App. 586), 1404.
 v. McLean (36 Minn. 228), 1544.
 v. Mayo (14 Vt. 33), 3597, 3621.
 v. Peck (110 N. Y. 64), 435.
 v. Peck (12 R. I. 485), 729.
 v. Requa (79 Mass. [13 Gray] 407), 590.
 Peck v. Southwestern Lumber & Exporting Co. (181 La. Ann. 177), 2702.
 v. Standfield (12 Wash. 101), 1375.
 v. Vandemark (99 N. Y. 29), 1178, 1409.
 v. Walton (25 Vt. 33), 2279.
 Peck Co. v. Gordon (112 Mich. 487), 1764.
 Peckham v. Balch (49 Mich. 179), 1370.
 v. Hendren (76 Ind. 47), 490.
 v. Kiernan (13 R. I. 354), 2992.
 v. Lane (81 Kan. 489), 879, 1022, 1025, 1347, 3281, 3308, 3321.
 v. North Parish (33 Mass. [16 Pick.] 274), 2076.
 v. Stewart (97 Cal. 147), 2872.
 v. Van Bergen (10 N. D. 43), 441, 537, 2344.
 v. Watsonville (138 Cal. 242), 1947.
 Peckham Iron Co. v. Harper (41 O. S. 100), 408, 2014.
 Peck-Hammond Co. v. Heifner (136 Ala. 473), 3174, 3224.
 Peck-Hammond & Co. v. Miller (164 Ky. 206), 3238.
 Peck-Williamson Heating & Ventilating Co. v. Board of Education of City of Oklahoma (6 Okla. 279), 1991.
 v. McKnight (140 Tenn. 563), 2621, 3048.
 v. Miller ([Ky.], 118 S. W. 376), 568.
 Pecos Valley Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Peddicord v. Hill (20 Ky. [4 T. B. Mon.] 370), 2453.
 Pedersen v. Hansen (101 Wis. 355), 2211.
 Pederson v. Ry. (6 Wash. 202), 271.
 v. Tacoma (86 Wash. 164), 622.
 Pedley v. Freeman (132 Ia. 356), 3241.
 Pedrick v. Porter (87 Mass. [5 All.] 324), 294.
 Pedro, The (175 U. S. 354), 2722.
 v. Peck (101 Mich. 304), 425, 1094.
 Peebles v. Pittsburgh (101 Pa. St. 304), 1536, 1545.
 Peed v. McKee (42 Ia. 689), 499, 664, 919, 2183.
 Peek v. Gurney (L. R. 8 H. L. 377), 217, 317, 319.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. (51 Mont. 295), 2414.
 v. Novelty Works (29 Mich. 313), 84.
 v. Peck (77 Cal. 106), 519, 526, 537, 568, 632, 634, 1250, 1371, 1393.
 (101 Mich. 304), 425, 1094.
 v. Skelley Lumber Co. (59 Or. 374), 1797.
 Peel v. London & N. W. Ry. Co. ([1907], 1 Ch. 5), 1092.
 Peele v. Powell (156 N. Car. 553), 1224, 1232.
 v. Provident Fund Society (147 Ind. 543), 735.
 Peeler v. Levy (26 N. J. Eq. 330), 3364.
 Peelman v. Peelman (4 Ind. 612), 589, 593.
 Peeples v. Yates (88 Miss. 289), 2524.
 Peerce v. Carskadon (4 W. Va. 234), 2751.
 v. Kitzmiller (19 W. Va. 564), 1148, 3648, 3649.
 Peerless Casualty Co. v. Howard (77 N. H. 355), 321.
 Peerless Glass Co. v. Pacific Crockery & Tinware Co. (121 Cal. 641), 97, 264, 278.
 Peerless Mfg. Co. v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. (73 N. H. 328), 742.
 Peerless Pacific Co. v. Burckhard (90 Wash. 221), 3571.
 Peerless Pattern Co. v. Gauntlett Dry Goods Co. (171 Mich. 158), 808, 809.
 Peerless, The (80 Fed. 942), 2838.
 Peers v. Lumbert (7 Beav. 546), 3362.
 v. McLaughlin (88 Cal. 294), 1616.
 Peery v. Cooper (8 Mo. 205), 2590.
 Peet v. East Grand Forks (101 Minn. 518), 2778, 2779, 2784, 3022.
 v. Hatcher (112 Ala. 514), 840, 1130, 3589.
 v. Meyer (42 La. Ann. 1034), 95, 118, 152.
 v. Peet (81 Ia. 172), 424.
 Peeters v. Ople (2 Wms. Saunders 350), 2946.
 Peever Mercantile Co. v. State Mutual Fire Association (23 S. D. 1), 647, 2164.
 Peevey v. Houghton (72 Miss. 918), 1320.
 Peffley v. Noland (80 Ind. 164), 293.
 Pegram v. Telegraph Co. (100 N. Car. 28), 287.
 Pegues v. Haden (76 Tex. 94), 261, 2569, 2670.
 Pelk v. Chicago & Northwestern Ry. (94 U. S. 164), 3744.
 Pelree v. Building Co. (9 La. 397), 614.
 v. Closterhouse (96 Mich. 124), 1472.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 856; Vol. II, §§ 857 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3781.]

- Peirpoint v. Peirpoint (71 W. Va. 431), 112, 3210.
Pekin Cooperage Co. v. Gibbs (114 Ark. 559), 619.
Pelham v. Chattahoochee Grocery Co. (146 Ala. 216), 301, 342, 354, 357.
v. Service. (See Hardesty v. Service.)
Pelican v. Mut. Life Ins. Co. (44 Mont. 277), 302, 388.
Pell v. McCabe (250 U. S. 573), 3164.
Pelletier v. Couture (148 Mass. 289), 1599.
Pellicatt v. Angell (2 Cr. M. & R. 311), 1109.
Pellizzarro v. Reppert (83 Ia. 497), 545.
Pellis v. Snell (130 Ill. 379), 3466.
Pellston Planing Mill & Lumber Co. v. Van Wormer (198 Mich. 648), 1267.
Pelosi v. Hugbee (217 Mass. 579), 1022, 1061, 1068.
Pelouse v. Slaughter (241 Ill. 215), 1038.
Pels v. Stevens (187 Ia. 443), 3551.
Pelton v. Benis (44 O. S. 51), 3440.
v. Place (71 Vt. 430), 1839, 2301.
v. San Jacinto Lumber Co. (113 Cal. 21), 3073, 3074, 3090, 8103.
v. Spider Lake Sawmill & Lumber Co. (132 Wis. 219), 1799.
Pelts v. Eichele (62 Mo. 171), 785, 1036.
Pelzer v. Steadman (22 S. Car. 279), 2834.
Pelzer Mfg. Co. v. Sun Fire Office (38 S. Car. 213), 859.
Pemberton v. Dean (88 Minn. 60), 2023.
v. Williams (87 Ill. 15), 1528.
Pemberton Building & Loan Association v. Adams (53 N. J. Eq. 258), 1601, 1621.
Pembroke v. Logan (71 Ark. 364), 1375.
Penas v. Cherveny (135 Minn. 427), 2690.
Pen Carbon Manifold Co. v. Tomney (90 N. J. Eq. 23), 3388.
Pence v. Adams (118 Ia. 462), 2463.
v. Blackford (11 Ohio C. C. 204), 598.
v. Christman (15 Ind. 257), 1113.
v. Langdon (99 U. S. 578), 2657.
v. Young (22 Ind. App. 427), 291.
Pender Lumber Co. v. Wilmington Iron Works (130 N. Car. 584), 3205.
Pendexter v. Cole (66 N. H. 556), 1819.
Pendleton v. Ashbury (104 Mo. App. 723), 817.
v. Electric Light Co. (121 N. Car. 20), 552, 725, 726, 2098.
v. Gondolf (85 N. J. Eq. 308), 1078, 1092.
v. Saunders (19 Or. 9), 2025.
v. Wambersle (8 U. S. 14 Cranch 73), 2239.
Penelx v. Rodgers (1 Kf. J. 49 S. W. 447), 2151.
Pengra v. Wheeler (24 Or. 532), 2119, 2703, 2706, 3024.
Peninsula Leasing Co. v. Cody (161 Mich. 604), 1311.
Peninsular Iron Co. v. Crystal Falls (60 Mich. 79), 1545.
Peninsular Land Transportation Mfg. Co. v. Franklin Ins. Co. (35 W. Va. 666), 2660, 2661.
Peninsular Lead & Color Works v. Union Oil & Paint Co. (100 Wis. 488), 3707.
Peninsular National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Peninsular Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Peninsular Stove Co. v. Ellis (20 Ind. App. 491), 301.
Penley v. Auburn (85 Me. 278), 1968, 1957.
v. Waterhouse (3 Ia. 418), 3491.
v. Watts (7 Mees. & W. 801), 3233.
Penman Mfg. Co. v. Broadhead (21 Can. S. C. 713), 2492.
Penn v. Fogler (182 Ill. 76), 1703.
Pennbaker v. Williams (136 Ky. 120), 899.
Pennegar v. State (87 Tenn. 244), 3600.
Pennell v. Delta Transportation Co. (94 Mich. 247), 2057.
v. Lothrop (191 Mass. 357), 127, 1832.
Penney v. Lyle (— Ala. —, 88 So. 580), 3297.
v. Lynn (58 Minn. 371), 1253.
v. Norton (202 Ala. 690), 3283, 3297, 3346.
Penn Gas, Coal Co. v. Greenshoro Gas Co. (238 Pa. St. 97), 3348.
Penniman's Case (103 U. S. 714), 8703.
Pennington v. Baehr (48 Cal. 595), 1174, 2309.
v. Gittings (2 Gill & J. [Md.] 208), 517.
v. Howland (21 R. I. 65), 2618, 2620, 3051.
Pennington v. Illinois Central R. R. Co. (252 Ill. 584), 757.
v. Roberg. (See Pennington v. Roberge.)
v. Roberge (122 Minn. 295), 218, 335, 363.
v. Tolle (99 Kan. 436), 2229.
Pennington County Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Penn Match Co. v. Hapgood (141 Mass. 145), 127, 1829, 1832.
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co. v. Austin (168 U. S. 685, 699), 3539, 3544.
v. Barnett's Adm'r (124 Ky. 266), 996, 997.
v. Crane (134 Mass. 56), 290, 2061.
v. Mechanics' Savings Bank & Trust Co. (72 Fed. 413), 222.
v. Union Trust Co. (83 Fed. 891), 455.
Penn Oil Co. v. Triangle Petroleum & Gasoline Co. (— Md. —, 111 Atl. 482), 3188.
Pennoyer v. Willis (26 Or. 1), 321.
Pennsylvania Canal Co. v. Brown (235 Fed. 669), 1142.
Pennsylvania Co. v. Contributionship (201 Pa. St. 497), 2700.
v. Dolan (6 Ind. App. 109), 101, 864, 908, 1305, 2166.
v. Fairchild (69 Ill. 260), 3566.
v. Kennard Glass & Paint Co. (59 Neb. 435), 742, 743.
v. Lombardo (49 O. S. 1), 718.
v. Shearer (75 O. S. 249), 735.
v. Thatcher (78 O. S. 175), 2261.
Pennsylvania Life Insurance Co. v. Marcus (89 N. J. L. 633), 3685.
Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mutual Fire Ins. Co. v. Meyer (197 U. S. 407), 2824.
Pennsylvania Mining Co. v. Thomas (204 Pa. St. 325), 2098, 3284.
Pennsylvania Natural Gas Co. v. Cook (123 Pa. St. 170), 1767.
Pennsylvania Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
Pennsylvania Steel Co. v. New York City Ry. Co. (198 Fed. 735), 2702, 2937.
Penn Tobacco Co. v. Leeman (109 Ga. 428), 2030.
Penny v. Mortgage Co. (132 Ala. 367), 1672.
v. Reis (132 U. S. 464), 3054.
Pennybacker v. Laidley (133 W. Va. 624), 253, 271, 321, 385, 2220.
v. Leary (65 Ia. 220), 1690.
v. Maupin (98 Va. 481), 519, 625, 3288.
Pennybacker v. Jones (106 Pa. St. 237), 3190, 3203.
Penobscot Lumbering Association v. Russell (92 Me. 256), 2927.
Pensacola & Atlantic Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
Pensacola Gas Co. v. Lotze (23 Fla. 368), 2039, 2060.
Pensacola State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Penson v. Higbed (4 Leon. 99), 2238.
Penter v. Roberts (51 Mo. App. 222), 1449.
Pentz v. Stanton (10 Wend. [N. Y.] 270), 2199.
Penwell v. Flickinger (46 Mont. 528), 2821.
People v. Ballard (134 N. Y. 269), 1795, 1990.
v. Bank of North America (75 N. Y. 547), 2356.
v. Barrett (202 Ill. 287), 1152.
v. Batchellor (53 N. Y. 128), 3653.
v. Beakes Dairy Co. (222 N. Y. 416), 3688, 3749, 3758.
v. Berrien Circuit Judge (124 Mich. 664), 3751.
v. Board (170 N. Y. 93), 891.
v. Board, etc., of San Francisco, etc. (27 Cal. 655), 1830.
v. Board of Education (217 N. Y. 470), 1770.
v. Bork (98 N. Y. 183), 724.
v. Brasse (183 Mich. 259), 3727, 3758.
v. Brooklyn Flatbush & Coney Island Ry. (89 N. Y. 75), 3725.
v. Budd (117 N. Y. 1), 3744.
v. Buffalo (140 N. Y. 300), 3649, 3651.
v. California Safe Deposit & Trust Co. (175 Cal. 750), 302.
v. Cannon (139 N. Y. 32), 3755.
v. Case (241 Ill. 279), 1137.
v. Central Union Telephone Co. (192 Ill. 307), 108, 1892.
v. Central Union Telephone Co. (232 Ill. 260), 2041.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- People v. Charles Schweinler Press (214 N. Y. 395), 3720, 3732.
 v. Chicago (278 Ill. 318), 118, 150, 1890, 1933, 1949.
 v. Chicago & Alton Ry. (130 Ill. 175), 910.
 v. Chicago & Alton Ry. (253 Ill. 191), 1912.
 v. Chicago & Western Indiana Ry. (256 Ill. 388), 3087.
 v. Chicago Live Stock Exchange (170 Ill. 550), 812.
 v. Chicago Teleph. Co. (220 Ill. 238), 2641.
 v. Chicago West Division Ry. Co. (118 Ill. 113), 3063.
 v. C. Kern Brewing Co. (106 Mich. 292), 3573.
 v. Coleman (133 N. Y. 279), 1970.
 v. Coler (100 N. Y. 1), 2048, 3733, 3730.
 v. Coler (166 N. Y. 144), 3740.
 v. Coler (173 N. Y. 103), 3654.
 v. Commercial Insurance Co. (247 Ill. 92), 514.
 v. Commercial Teleph. & Teleg. Co. (277 Ill. 265), 2641.
 v. Commissioners (47 N. Y. 501), 3655.
 v. Contracting Board (27 N. Y. 378), 1944.
 v. Cook (148 U. S. 307), 3345, 3688.
 v. Cooper (139 Ill. 401), 1908.
 v. Crabe (214 N. Y. 154), 3742.
 v. Craven (210 N. Y. 443), 721.
 v. District Court (26 Colo. 380), 1050.
 v. District Court (28 Colo. 161), 3704.
 v. Dulaney (96 Ill. 503), 1881, 2043.
 v. Dummer (274 Ill. 637), 49, 1430, 1493, 1490, 1497.
 v. Economy Light & P. Co. (241 Ill. 290), 2641.
 v. Edwards (9 Cal. 286), 2075.
 v. Elliott (74 Mich. 204), 824.
 v. Erie Ry. Co. (198 N. Y. 369), 3729.
 v. Fallon (152 N. Y. 12), 838.
 v. Featherstonhaugh (172 N. Y. 112), 1949, 1950, 3733.
 v. Fidelity & Deposit Co. (195 Mich. 738), 614.
 v. Fields (58 N. Y. 491), 1529.
 v. Forest Home Cemetery Co. (238 Ill. 36), 1975.
 v. Foster (133 Ill. 496), 1548, 1552.
 v. Gas Trust Co. (130 Ill. 268, 294), 672, 795, 818, 824, 908, 918, 1123, 1977, 1978, 1988, 1990.
 v. Gates (43 N. Y. 40), 1182.
 v. Gay (107 Mich. 422), 3758.
 v. Gillson (109 N. Y. 389), 3748.
 v. Girard (145 N. Y. 105), 3749.
 v. Glenason (121 N. Y. 631), 1903.
 v. Globe Mutual Life Ins. Co. (91 N. Y. 174), 2687, 2689.
 v. Grant (130 Mich. 26), 2837, 2849.
 v. Griswold (213 N. Y. 92), 3758.
 v. Grover (258 Ill. 124), 1884.
 v. Harrison (82 Ill. 84), 2066, 2076.
 v. Hartford Life Ins. Co. (252 Ill. 398), 8757.
 v. Hawkins (157 N. Y. 1), 3740.
 v. Healy (128 Ill. 9), 299, 301, 304, 312.
 v. H. Jevne Co. (— Cal. —, 178 Pac. 517), 812.
 v. Hong (54 Colo. 542), 2399, 2407.
 v. Honrwell (258 Ill. 319), 1914.
 v. Huggins (10 Wend. [N. Y.] 464), 1152.
 v. Hupp (53 Colo. 80), 3760.
 v. Illinois Central R. Co. (233 Ill. 378), 1992.
 v. International Bridge Co. (223 N. Y. 137), 3663, 3668.
 v. Jenkins (202 N. Y. 53), 3755.
 v. Johnson (288 Ill. 442), 3755.
 v. Kent (160 Ill. 655), 1947.
 v. La Fetra (N. Y. —, 130 N. W. 801), 3690, 3756.
 v. Live Stock Exchange (170 Ill. 550), 824.
 v. Lochner (177 N. Y. 145), 3729.
 v. Locklin (273 Ill. 106), 1136.
 v. Love (25 Cal. 520), 2076.
 v. Lohrs (195 N. Y. 377), 3755.
 v. Mackey (255 Ill. 144), 2013, 2017.
 v. Marcus (185 N. Y. 257), 3740.
 v. Marr (181 N. Y. 403), 2444.
 v. May (9 Colo. 404), 1914.
 v. Mealy (224 N. Y. 187), 3644, 3663, 3667.
 People v. Mellor (2 Colo. 705), 1152.
 v. Merchants' & Mechanics' Bank (78 N. Y. 269), 3607.
 v. Metz (193 N. Y. 148), 2485.
 v. Miles (50 Cal. 401), 2892.
 v. Milk Exchange (145 N. Y. 267), 795, 824, 1020.
 v. Mitchell (220 N. Y. 86), 1443.
 v. Moores (4 Denio [N. Y.] 518), 1585.
 v. Mullin (25 Wend. [N. Y.] 698), 1585.
 v. Nash (111 N. Y. 310), 2540.
 v. New York Central Ry. Co. (283 Ill. 334), 2012.
 v. New York County (5 Cow. [N. Y.] 331), 2840.
 v. Nichols (52 N. Y. 478), 2540.
 v. Nixon (— N. Y. —, 128 N. E. 245), 3090.
 v. O'Brien (111 N. Y. 1), 1985, 3663, 3665.
 v. Organ (27 Ill. 27), 1170.
 v. Owen (286 Ill. 638), 3049.
 v. Pacheco (27 Cal. 175), 1920.
 v. Peckens (153 N. Y. 570), 396.
 v. Perkins (50 Colo. 17), 1884.
 v. Porter (— Ill. —, 123 N. E. 59), 627, 634.
 v. Powers (108 Mich. 339), 2834.
 v. Public Service Commission (225 N. Y. 210), 3064, 3067.
 v. Pullman's Palace Car Co. (175 Ill. 125), 1978, 1985, 1988, 1990.
 v. Ringe (197 N. Y. 143), 3758.
 v. Roberts (163 N. Y. 70), 385.
 v. Rose (207 Ill. 352), 3688.
 v. St. Nicholas Bank (151 N. Y. 592), 2890.
 v. Salt Lake City (23 Utah 13), 1914.
 v. Schoonmaker (119 Mich. 242), 1582.
 v. Sheehan (118 Mich. 539), 957, 2839.
 v. Sheldon (139 N. Y. 251), 795, 1026.
 v. Sperry & Hutchinson Co. (197 Mich. 532), 3748.
 v. Squire (145 U. S. 175), 3663.
 v. Squire (107 N. Y. 593), 3603.
 v. Steele (231 Ill. 340), 3747, 3758.
 v. Stephens (71 N. Y. 527), 354, 359.
 v. Stock Exchange (170 Ill. 550), 795, 1123.
 v. Suburban Ry. Co. (178 Ill. 594), 542, 2001, 2006.
 v. Sugar Refining Co. (121 N. Y. 582), 818, 1974, 1989, 1990.
 v. Syracuse (144 N. Y. 63), 1915, 2908.
 v. Teague (106 N. Car. 576), 3703.
 v. Third National Bank (159 N. Y. 382), 2270.
 v. Thompson (283 Ill. 87), 3747.
 v. Toll Road Co. (100 Cal. 87), 2012.
 v. Traves (188 Mich. 415), 2056.
 v. Turner (117 N. Y. 427), 3713.
 v. Turner (145 N. Y. 451), 3713.
 v. Tynon (2 Colo. App. 131), 305.
 v. Van Eps (4 Wend. [N. Y.] 387), 1153.
 v. Van Ness (79 Cal. 84), 3446.
 v. Warden (157 N. Y. 116), 3747.
 v. Warden of New York City Prison (183 N. Y. 223), 3758.
 v. Water Co. (97 Cal. 276), 2011.
 v. Wilber (198 N. Y. 1), 3758.
 v. Wilcox (207 N. Y. 743), 3210.
 v. William Henning Co. (260 Ill. 554), 3749.
 v. Williams (189 N. Y. 131), 3726, 3728, 3732.
 v. Willmerding (136 N. Y. 363), 1545.
 v. Wilson (249 Ill. 195), 3751.
 v. Witt (19 Ill. 169), 1153.
 Peoples v. Evans (8 N. D. 121), 542.
 People's & Drovers' Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 People's Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 People's Bank & Trust Co. v. Fenwick Sanitarium (130 La. 723), 988.
 People's Bank & Trust Co. v. Floyd (— Ala. —, 75 So. 940), 919, 2183.
 v. Walthall (— Ala. —, 75 So. 570), 1760, 2058.
 v. Weldinger (73 N. J. L. 433), 2248, 2250.
 People's Building & Loan Association v. McPhilly (81 Miss. 61), 989, 2851.
 People's Building, Loan & Savings Association v. Berlin (201 Pa. St. 1), 3598.
 v. Palmer ([Neb.], 89 N. W. 316), 1012, 1017.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- People's Building, Loan & Savings Association v. Parlow (1 Neb. Unofficial 505), 3586.
 v. Pickard ([Neb.] 90 N. W. 337), 1017.
 People's Fire Insurance Association v. Goynes (79 Ark. 315), 2186.
 People's Furniture & Carpet Co. v. Crosby (57 Neb. 282), 2864, 2873.
 People's Gas Co. v. Fletcher (81 Kan. 76), 76, 2155.
 People's Land & Manufacturing Co. v. Beyer (161 Wis. 349), 2422, 2429.
 People's National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 People's Natural Gas Co. v. American Natural Gas Co. (233 Pa. St. 569), 3389.
 Peoples Pleasure Park Co. v. Rohleder (109 Va. 439), 1971.
 People's Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 People's Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 People's State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 People's Street Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 People's Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Peoria & Springfield R. R. Co. v. ———. (See R. R. Co. v. ———.)
 Peoria Grape Sugar Co. v. Babcock Co. (67 Fed. 892), 87, 1333, 1350.
 v. Turney (175 Ill. 631), 392.
 Peoria M. & F. Ins. Co. v. Botto (47 Ill. 516), 2051.
 Peoria Rubber Mfg. Co. v. Durling (85 Mo. App. 131), 155.
 Peoria Steam Marble Works v. Hickey (110 Ia. 270), 1820.
 Peplin v. Societe St. Jean Baptiste (23 R. I. 81), 721.
 v. Societe St. Jean Baptiste (24 R. I. 550), 958.
 Pepoon v. Stagg (1 Nott. & McC. [S. Car.] 102), 3102.
 Pepper v. Philadelphia (181 Pa. St. 500), 1913.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (87 Tenn. 554), 267, 701.
 Peppercay v. Bank (183 Pa. St. 519), 1519, 1554.
 Pequawket Bridge v. Mathes (8 N. H. 139), 3116.
 Percleuon-Norman Horse Co. v. Downen (18 Colo. 71), 614, 832.
 Percelfield v. Black (132 Ind. 384), 1370, 1089.
 Percival v. Dunn (29 Ch. D. 128), 2287.
 Percy v. Foote (36 Conn. 102), 3137.
 Perdue v. Taylor (146 Pa. St. 163), 301.
 Perego v. Dodge (103 U. S. 160), 726.
 Pereira v. Central Pacific R. Co. (60 Cal. 92), 76.
 v. Pereira (156 Cal. 1), 938, 942, 946.
 v. Central Pacific Ry. (60 Cal. 92), 2156.
 Pere Marquette R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
 Pereria v. Wallace (129 Cal. 397), 828.
 Pererilhet's Succession v. Hautho (23 La. Ann. 294), 868.
 Perifield v. Boreling ([Ky.] 22 S. W. 440), 1406.
 Perlin v. Megibben (53 Fed. 86), 3338.
 v. Parker (126 Ill. 201), 844, 845.
 Perline v. Grand Lodge (51 Minn. 224), 365, 366.
 v. Standfield (107 Mich. 553), 2710.
 Perline Machinery Co. v. Buck (90 Wash. 344), 392.
 Perlin v. Continental Oil Co. (68 Colo. 564), 3444.
 Periodical Press Co. v. Sherman-Elliott Co. (143 Minn. 489), 3208, 3228.
 Perkins v. Anderson (65 Ia. 398), 226.
 v. Bakrow (45 Mo. App. 248), 334.
 v. Beck (4 Cranch C. C. 68), 2865.
 v. Blothen (107 Me. 443), 1686.
 v. Brinkley (133 N. Car. 86), 729.
 v. Brown (115 Mich. 41), 2153.
 v. Butler County (44 Neb. 110), 2244.
 v. Canine (113 Mich. 72), 2224.
 v. Cheney (114 Mich. 567), 3479.
 v. Clay (54 N. H. 518), 1392.
 v. Conant (29 Ill. 184), 1084.
 v. Cooper ([Cal.] 24 Pac. 377), 1216.
 v. Crompton (69 Ga. 736), 3458.
 v. Ede (16 Beav. 1931), 2790, 3362.
 v. Fish (121 Cal. 317), 245, 2014.
 v. Fisher (80 Ky. 1), 8161.
 v. Fourniquet (55 U. S. [14 How.] 313), 2454.
 v. Fraser (107 La. 390), 2900.
 Perkins v. Giles (50 N. Y. 228), 2544.
 v. Hadsell (50 Ill. 210), 1325, 3317.
 v. Hart (24 U. S. [11 Wheat.] 237), 162, 1438, 2523, 3243, 3244, 3250.
 v. Hasbrouck (155 Pa. St. 494), 92.
 v. Heert (158 N. Y. 306), 3740.
 v. Hershey (77 Mich. 504), 1221, 1223, 1244, 1245.
 v. Hyde (12 Tenn. [0 Yerg.] 288), 1122.
 v. Jones (26 Ind. 499), 1038.
 v. Kirby (35 R. I. 84), 2576, 2579.
 v. Kirby (39 R. I. 343), 1142, 2219, 2230.
 v. Locke. (See Kansas City, etc., Ry. v. Perkins.)
 v. Lockwood (100 Mass. 249), 531.
 v. Lyman (9 Mass. 522), 784.
 v. Lyman (11 Mass. 70), 2118, 2121, 2133.
 v. Lyons (68 Wash. 498), 309.
 v. McAuliffe (105 Wis. 582), 2158.
 v. Maier & Zobelein Brewery (134 Cal. 372), 2868.
 v. Middleton (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 1104), 1002, 1003, 1606.
 v. New York Central R. R. (24 N. Y. 196), 113.
 v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. (— Mass. —, 122 N. E. 306), 745, 758.
 v. North End Bank (17 Wash. 100), 2774, 2777.
 v. O'Mahoney (131 Mass. 546), 958.
 v. Pendleton (90 Me. 106), 2422, 2432.
 v. Perkins (181 Mass. 401), 1381.
 v. Perkins (173 Mich. 690), 724.
 v. Peterson (2 Colo. App. 242), 2291.
 v. Peterson (— Colo. —, 185 Pac. 660), 2556.
 v. Rice (Lit. Sel. Case [Ky.] 218), 290.
 v. Roberge (69 N. H. 171), 2770.
 v. Rogers (35 Ind. 124), 2724, 2726, 2728, 2757, 3453.
 v. Siegfried's Adm'r (97 Va. 444), 3433.
 v. Stewart (75 Minn. 21), 3676.
 v. Westcoat (3 Colo. App. 338), 627, 1246.
 v. Whelan (110 Mass. 542), 3430.
 Perkins, In re (1188), 2 Ch. 182, 2451, 2452.
 Perkins Estate (65 Vt. 313), 626.
 Perkins County v. Miller (55 Neb. 141), 2071.
 Perkins Oil Co. v. Eberhart (107 Tenn. 409), 2491, 2493.
 Perkiomen Brick Co. v. Dyer (187 Pa. St. 470), 1330.
 Perlee v. Jeffcott (89 N. J. L. 34), 2692.
 Perley v. Mason (64 N. H. 6), 3128.
 Perls v. Snafield ([1892], 2 Ch. 149), 789.
 Perot v. Cooper (17 Colo. 80), 651, 2832, 2835, 2848.
 Perpall, In re (256 Fed. 758), 2815.
 Perre v. Castro (14 Cal. 519), 2877.
 Perrin v. Cothcart (115 Ia. 553), 2598.
 v. Keene (19 Me. 355), 1716.
 v. Lepper (34 Mich. 292), 2301.
 v. United States Express Co. (78 N. J. L. 515), 113.
 v. Wilkon (10 Mo. 451), 1590, 1591.
 Perrine v. Canal Co. (50 U. S. [9 How.] 172), 1978.
 v. Cheeseman (11 N. J. L. [6 Halst.] 174), 50.
 v. Cooley (42 N. J. L. 623), 1782.
 v. Newell (49 N. J. Eq. 57), 1607.
 Perrone, In re (89 Fed. 150), 1583.
 Perronette v. Pryme (34 N. J. Eq. 26), 1268.
 Perry v. Ayers (159 Cal. 414), 3000, 3026.
 v. Bassett (16 Tex. Civ. App. 288), 341.
 v. Berger (85 Neb. 753), 1061.
 v. Bigelow (128 Mass. 129), 2145.
 v. Boyd (126 Ala. 162), 2981.
 v. Cobb (88 Me. 435), 721, 722, 1840, 2525, 2613, 2614.
 v. Corning (7 Blatchf. [U. S.] 195), 1430.
 v. Cunningham (40 Ark. 185), 1812, 1815.
 v. Davis (87 Kan. 369), 1925.
 v. Dwelling House Ins. Co. (67 N. H. 291), 365, 366, 1760, 3576.
 v. Eagle Coal Co. (170 Ky. 824), 702, 1136, 1142.
 v. Ellis (62 Miss. 711), 3526.
 v. Gallagher (— Ala. —, 75 So. 396), 2498.
 v. Horack (63 Kan. 88), 3517, 3518.
 v. Jarman (125 Ark. 240), 1246.
 v. J. L. Mort Iron Works Co. (207 Mass. 501), 2031.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Perry v. Johnston (59 Ala. 648), 376.
 v. Knight (85 Me. 184), 2224.
 v. Levenson (178 N. Y. 559), 2005.
 v. Mt. Hope Iron Co. (16 R. I. 380), 186, 199, 210, 214, 3575, 3587.
 v. Mt. Hope Iron Co. (16 R. I. 318), 2866, 3058.
 v. New England Casualty Co. (78 N. H. 346), 2021, 2023.
 v. Oerman (83 W. Va. 506), 1703, 2347.
 v. O'Neil (78 O. S. 200), 231, 344, 347.
 v. Panama City (97 Fla. 285), 1923.
 v. Paschal (103 Ga. 134), 3317.
 v. Pearson (135 Ill. 218), 300, 411, 462.
 v. Perry (63 Ky. [2 Duv.] 312), 1449.
 v. Potashinski (109 Mass. 351), 1403.
 v. Quackenbush (105 Cal. 299), 2795.
 v. Robertson (93 Kan. 703), 3580, 3625.
 v. Rogers (62 Neb. 898), 320, 327.
 v. Smith (31 Kan. 423), 1510.
 v. Sufelds, Lim. ([1916], 2 Ch. 187), 165, 183.
 v. Superior City (26 Wis. 64), 1958.
 v. Taylor (148 N. Car. 362), 2200.
 v. Thompson (98 Mass. 249), 113.
 v. Turner (55 Mo. 418), 2075.
 v. Williamson ([Tenn.], 56 S. W. 826), 2813.
 v. Wilson (— Ky. —, 208 S. W. 770), 702, 703.
 v. Young (133 Tenn. 522), 2228.
 Perry County v. Du Quoin (99 Ill. 479), 1526.
 v. Landeman (105 Ind. 186), 3654.
 v. Railroad (43 O. S. 451), 1500.
 Perryman v. Pope (94 Ga. 672), 1544.
 v. Wolfe (63 Ala. 290), 846.
 Perryman's Case (5 Co. 84a), 1197.
 Perry Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Perry Tie & Lumber Co. v. Reynolds (100 Va. 261), 3203.
 Perry Water, L. & I. Co. v. Perry (29 Okla. 593), 1963.
 Persch v. Quiggle (57 Pa. St. [7 P. F. Smith] 247), 538.
 Pershing v. Feinberg (203 Pa. St. 144), 2868, 2873.
 Persinger v. Beville (31 Fla. 364), 2955.
 v. Chapman (93 Va. 349), 253, 275, 2229.
 Person v. Barlow (35 Miss. 174), 2259.
 v. Chase (37 Vt. 647), 1572, 1009.
 v. Matteson (33 N. D. 49), 907, 1042, 1043, 1089.
 Person & Riegel Co. v. Lipps (219 Pa. St. 99), 188, 560.
 Persons v. Jones (12 Ga. 371), 677, 682, 1022.
 Pertuit v. Damare (50 La. Ann. 893), 2340.
 Peshtigo L. Co. v. Ellis (122 Wis. 433), 2579.
 Pessemier v. Genn (104 Kan. 287), 3349.
 Petello v. Teutonia Fire Ins. Co. (89 Conn. 175), 2000.
 Peter v. Beverley (35 U. S. [10 Pet.] 532), 631, 1816, 2813.
 v. Compton (Skinner 353), 1295, 1304.
 v. Mfg. Co. (56 O. S. 181), 410.
 v. Wright (6 Ind. 183), 395, 396.
 Peterborough & Shirley Railroad v. Chamberlin (44 N. H. 494), 529, 531.
 Peterborough First National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Peterborough Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Peterman v. Goss (93 Wash. 184), 3209.
 Peters v. Bowman (98 U. S. 56), 2295, 2299.
 v. Davenport (104 Ia. 625), 894.
 v. Delaplaine (49 N. Y. 362), 3542.
 v. Farnsworth (15 Vt. 55), 1748.
 v. Fleming (6 M. & W. 43), 1587, 1588.
 v. Grim (149 Pa. St. 163), 1101, 1119.
 v. Goetz (136 Tenn. 257), 2261, 2274, 2280, 2282.
 v. Inhabitants of Westboro (36 Mass. [19 Pick.] 644), 1303.
 v. McKoon (4 Denio [N. Y.] 546), 8620.
 v. National Surety Co. (167 Wis. 131), 3210, 3211.
 v. Painter Fertilizer Co. (73 Fla. 1001), 165, 3573.
 v. Priest (134 Ark. 161), 2217.
 v. Queen City Ins. Co. (63 Or. 382), 2143.
 v. R. R. (42 O. S. 275), 1541.
 v. Veasey (251 U. S. 121), 3034.
 Peters v. Westborough (36 Mass. [10 Pick.] 304), 1305, 1308.
 v. Whitney (23 Barb. [N. Y.] 24), 3214.
 Peters & Roberts Furniture Co. v. Queen City Fire Ins. Co. (See Peters v. Queen City Ins. Co.).
 Petersburg Fire Brick & Tile Co. v. American Clay Machinery Co. (39 O. S. 365), 2088, 2789, 2797, 2808, 2904, 2908, 2953, 2960, 2990, 2997, 3004.
 Petersen v. Pacific American Fisheries (— Wash. —, 183 Pac. 79), 1749, 1760.
 v. Widule (157 Wis. 641), 3700.
 Peterson v. Armstrong (24 Utah 96), 1704, 1710.
 v. Ball (121 Ia. 544), 2209.
 v. Bank (52 Pa. St. 200), 283, 1559.
 v. Breitag (88 Ia. 418), 620.
 v. Budge (35 Utah 590), 406, 446, 455.
 v. Chase (115 Wis. 239), 122, 126, 526, 2089, 3294.
 v. Chicago & Northwestern Ry. (119 Wis. 197), 759, 2403.
 v. Cresson (47 Or. 69), 1223, 1238.
 v. Currier (62 Ill. App. 163), 846.
 v. Denny-Renton Clay & Coal Co. (89 Wash. 141), 2137, 2138.
 v. Gibson (191 Ill. 365), 3601.
 v. Higgins (58 Ill. App. 268), 3120.
 v. Hofflezer (35 S. D. 101), 322.
 v. Homan (44 Minn. 166), 2091.
 v. Jahn Contracting Co. (90 Wash. 210), 151.
 v. Johnson (20 Wash. 497), 2839.
 v. Johnson (22 Wis. 21), 2345.
 v. Kingman (59 Neb. 667), 2279.
 v. Laik (24 Mo. 541), 1612, 1614.
 v. Life Association (115 Ia. 608), 222.
 v. McDonald (13 Cal. App. 644), 3378, 3389.
 v. Mayer (46 Minn. 468), 2702.
 v. Modern Brotherhood of America (125 Ia. 502), 2027, 2036, 2065.
 v. New York (17 N. Y. 449), 1935.
 v. New York (104 N. Y. 437), 1734.
 v. Nichols (110 Wash. 288), 3297.
 v. Pusey (237 Ill. 204), 2778, 2779, 2780.
 v. Reaping Machine Co. (97 Ia. 148), 2457.
 v. Russell (62 Minn. 220), 549, 1320.
 v. Schmidt (13 Ohio C. C. 205), 785.
 v. Stoughton State Bank (78 Wis. 113), 155, 1557.
 v. Traction Co. (23 Wash. 615), 762.
 Peters v. Shoe Co. v. Arnold (82 Mo. App. 1), 1014.
 Petelin v. His Creditors (51 La. Ann. 1600), 347.
 Pethtel v. McCullough (49 W. Va. 520), 3543.
 Peticolias v. Thomas (9 Tex. Civ. App. 442), 694.
 Pettillon v. Hipple (90 Ill. 420), 1057, 1060, 1122.
 Pettit v. R. R. (119 Mich. 492), 1446.
 v. Sinclair (53 Mont. 317), 2180, 2182, 2185.
 v. Woodlief (115 N. Car. 120), 2504.
 Pettpain v. Life Association (52 La. Ann. 503), 222.
 Petri v. Manny (99 Wash. 601), 2074, 2554, 2558, 2559.
 Petrich v. Berkner (142 Minn. 451), 3224, 3351, 3353.
 Petrie v. Hamilton College (158 N. Y. 458), 2189.
 v. Ry. (42 N. J. L. 449), 757.
 v. Torrent (88 Mich. 43), 268.
 v. Williams (68 Hun [N. Y.] 589), 1588, 1594, 1617.
 Petroff v. Equity Fire Ins. Co. (— Ia. —, 167 N. W. 660), 2663.
 Petroleum Products Distributing Co. v. Alton Tank Line (105 Ia. 398), 150, 156.
 Petronas v. H. C. Schrader Co. (— Fla. —, 80 So. 486), 2832, 2834, 2835.
 Pettee v. Prout (69 Mass. [3 Gray] 502), 2373.
 Pettengill v. Amherst (72 N. H. 103), 1527.
 Petterson v. Berry (125 Fed. 902), 3657.
 v. Ry. (134 Cal. 244), 1439.
 Petteway v. McIntyre (131 N. Car. 432), 1726.
 Pettibone v. Moore (75 Hun. 461), 165.
 v. Perkins (6 Wis. 618), 2551.
 v. R. R. (148 Mass. 411), 2401.
 v. Town Co. (134 Cal. 227), 1797.
 Pettingill v. Jones (245 U. S. 663), 717, 1050, 1051, 1053.
 Pettingill, In re (137 Fed. 143), 3133.
 Pottla v. Johnson (56 Ind. 139), 1965.
 Pettit v. Pettit (107 N. Y. 677), 550, 939, 940, 947.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Petty v. Brunswick & Western R. Co. (109 Ga. 606), 762.
 v. Church (95 Ind. 278), 535, 561.
 v. Gacking (97 Ark. 217), 2308, 2312.
 v. Hannum (21 Tenn. [2 Humph.] 102), 2367.
 v. Petty (43 Ky. [4 B. Mon.] 215), 1371.
 v. Ry. (109 Ga. 606), 352.
 v. Roberts (70 Ky. [7 Bush] 410), 401, 1601, 1602, 1611, 1621.
 v. United Fuel Gas Co. (70 W. Va. 268), 1529, 1759.
 Pettijohn v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (100 Kan. 482), 2601.
 Pettyjohn v. Bank (101 Va. 111), 1473.
 v. Wilkin (11 Okla. 135), 975, 990.
 Peugh v. Davis (90 U. S. 352), 426, 1262.
 v. Davis (113 U. S. 542), 2874.
 Pevehouse v. Adams (52 Okla. 495), 420, 425.
 Peyser v. Cole (11 Or. 39), 1001.
 v. Mayor (70 N. Y. 497), 1544.
 Peyson v. Conniff (32 Neb. 269), 1231.
 Peytoe's Case (9 Coke 77b), 2515.
 Peyton v. Hamilton-Brown Shoe Co. (167 N. Car. 280), 614.
 v. Hot Springs Co. (53 Ark. 236), 2718.
 v. Minong Lbr. & Lath Co. (149 Wis. 66), 2013, 2018.
 Pezonni v. Greenwell (— Cal. —, 174 Pac. 60), 2358, 2371.
 Pfantz v. Humberg (82 O. S. 1), 2100, 2595, 2598, 2608.
 Pfarr v. Standard Oil Co. (165 Ia. 657), 1140.
 Pfeifer v. Ins. Co. (62 Minn. 530), 2168.
 v. Love's Drug Co. (171 N. Car. 214), 696, 697, 1110.
 Pfeiffer v. Bertig (— Ark. —, 217 S. W. 791), 3760.
 v. Michelsen (112 Mich. 614), 1454, 1459.
 v. Nienaber (143 La. 601), 1268, 2160.
 Pfeister v. Building Association (19 W. Va. 676), 989.
 Pfenninger v. Kokesch (68 Minn. 81), 3509.
 Pfeuffer v. Maltby (54 Tex. 454), 1090.
 Pfeister v. Missouri State Life Ins. Co. (85 Kan. 97), 163.
 Pfann v. McClintock (130 Pa. St. 369), 484.
 Pfeiffer v. Brown (28 Nev. 391), 530.
 Phalen v. Clark (19 Conn. 421), 1041, 1103.
 v. United States Trust Co. (186 N. Y. 178), 2935, 3342.
 Phares v. Stover (136 Ga. 843), 566.
 Pharr v. Bachelor (3 Ala. 237), 1507.
 v. Broussard (106 La. 59), 1446.
 Phelan v. Adam (— N. H. —, 108 Atl. 814), 3291.
 v. De Martin (85 Cal. 365), 496, 497.
 v. Douglass (11 How. Fr. 193), 1571.
 v. Fitzpatrick (64 Wis. 240), 3426, 3497.
 v. Kuhn (51 Ill. App. 644), 229.
 v. Moss (67 Pa. St. 59), 2360, 3084.
 v. Neary (22 S. D. 205), 639.
 v. San Francisco (120 Cal. 1), 1545.
 v. Tomlin (164 Ala. 383), 122, 565.
 Phelps v. Abbott (114 Mich. 88), 2145, 2178, 2184.
 v. Beebe (71 Mich. 554), 2778, 2779.
 v. Bellows (53 Vt. 539), 1004.
 v. Brevoort ([Mich.] 174 N. W. 281), 2137.
 v. Brown (95 Cal. 572), 2127.
 v. Church (99 Fed. 683), 1513.
 v. Dana (121 Mich. 697), 3280, 3281, 3282.
 v. Hendrick (105 Mass. 106), 1311.
 v. Hubbard (59 Ill. 79), 3263.
 v. Lowell Institution for Savings (108 Mass. 179), 525, 543, 2089.
 v. McQuade (220 N. Y. 232), 226, 2272.
 v. Mineral Springs Heights Co. (123 Wis. 253), 3259.
 v. New York (112 N. Y. 216), 1936.
 v. Phelps (72 Ill. 545), 729.
 v. Pratt (225 Ill. 85), 276.
 v. Rheldon (30 Mass. [13 Pick.] 50), 3265.
 v. State (109 Ga. 115), 1714.
 v. Stewart (12 Vt. 256), 3408.
 v. Stone (172 Mass. 355), 1247, 1248.
 v. Tacoma (15 Wash. 367), 1888.
 v. Womack (— Okla. —, 167 Pac. 478), 2365.
 v. Worcester (11 N. H. 51), 1588, 1593.
 v. Zuerchlag (34 Tex. 371), 489.
 Phelps-Bigelow Windmill Co. v. North American Trust Co. (62 Kan. 529), 3684, 3719.
 v. Piercy (41 Kan. 763), 2046.
 Phelps-Stokes Estate v. Nixon (222 N. Y. 93), 3036.
 Phenix Ins. Co. v. Belt Ry. Co. (182 Ill. 33), 734.
 v. Grimes (33 Neb. 340), 2593.
 v. Grove (215 Ill. 299), 2056, 2665.
 v. Hilliard (59 Fla. 590), 2212.
 v. Luce (123 Fed. 257), 3057.
 v. Pickel (119 Ind. 155), 2592, 2593.
 v. Schultz (80 Fed. 337), 199, 199, 208.
 Phenix Nerve Beverage Co. v. Dennis & Lovejoy Wharf & Warehouse Co. (189 Mass. 82), 2063.
 Phetteplace v. Bucklin (18 R. I. 297), 276, 1552.
 v. Ins. Co. (23 E. I. 26), 2033.
 Philfer v. Abbott (73 Fla. 402), 3526.
 v. Ry. (89 N. Car. 311), 113.
 Philadelphia v. Fidelity & Deposit Co. (231 Pa. St. 268), 2054.
 v. Flanigan (47 Pa. St. 21), 1955.
 v. Hays (93 Pa. St. 72), 3048.
 v. Jewell (135 Pa. St. 329), 2044.
 v. River Front R. Co. (133 Pa. St. 134), 2040.
 v. Stewart (201 Pa. St. 526), 2063.
 Philadelphia's Appeal (80 Pa. St. 179), 2261.
 Philadelphia & Delaware County Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Philadelphia & Gray's Ferry Passenger Ry.'s Appeal (102 Pa. St. 123), 3565.
 Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co. v. Butler (181 Mass. 468), 2072.
 Philadelphia & Reading Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Philadelphia Ball Club v. Lajole (202 Pa. St. 210), 525, 573, 2089, 3004, 3381, 3392, 3393.
 Philadelphia Casualty Co. v. Thacher (236 Fed. 869), 2666.
 Philadelphia Co. v. Pittsburgh (253 Pa. St. 147), 1936, 1946.
 v. Renner (222 Pa. St. 512), 2862.
 Philadelphia Creamery Supply Co. v. Davis & Rankin Bldg. & Mfg. Co. (77 Fed. 879), 723.
 Philadelphia Loan Co. v. Towner (13 Conn. 249), 1994, 2000.
 Philadelphia Mortgage & Trust Co. v. Hardesty (68 Kan. 683), 165.
 Philadelphia Tool Co. v. Assurance Co. (132 Pa. St. 236), 856.
 Philadelphia Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Philadelphia Trust, S. D. & Ins. Co. v. Allison (108 Me. 326), 1654.
 Philadelphia Veneer & L. Co. v. Garrison (160 Ky. 329), 2294.
 Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Philbrick v. Johnson (91 Vt. 270), 3545.
 v. Freble (18 Me. 255), 2545.
 Philbrook v. Belknap (6 Vt. 383), 1317, 1414.
 Philip Carey Mfg. Co. v. Watson (58 W. Va. 189), 3107, 3114.
 Phillips v. Gephart (53 Ia. 396), 1011.
 v. Knox County Mutual Ins. Co. (20 Ohio 174), 860.
 v. Newco Co. (101 Wash. 234), 143, 2172.
 Phillips v. Van Mierop (3 Burr 1603).
 Phillip v. Gallant (62 N. Y. 250), 270, 2780, 2782, 2784.
 Phillips v. Adams (70 Ala. 373), 1350.
 v. Adams (78 Ala. 225), 3532.
 v. American Cement Tile Mfg. Co. (220 Pa. St. 141), 2488.
 v. Bateman (16 East 356), 1349.
 v. Blaker (68 Minn. 152), 1679.
 v. Byrd (43 Okla. 556), 701.
 v. Clagett (11 M. & W. 84), 2080.
 v. Coffee (17 Ill. 154), 1158.
 v. Colvin (114 Ark. 14), 1136.
 v. Commissioners (110 Ill. 626), 708.
 v. Cornelius ([Miss.] 28 So. 871), 1332, 1338, 2799.
 v. Crips (108 Ia. 605), 3075.
 v. Deck (76 Cal. 384), 143.
 v. Dugan (21 O. S. 466), 2806.
 v. Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. (— Mich. —, 175 N. W. 144), 2599.
 v. Georgia Railroad & Banking Co. (93 Ga. 356), 113.
 v. Gifford (104 Ia. 458), 543.
 v. Gillev (175 N. Car. 409), 3492, 3522, 3523.
 v. Graham (96 Mass. [14 All.] 36), 519.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 698; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Phillips v. Graham** (17 Ariz. 208), 2507.
v. Graves (20 O. S. 371), 1601, 1662.
v. Green (10 Ky. [3 A. K. Mar.] 7), 1576, 1579, 1610.
v. Green (21 Ky. [5 T. B. Mon.] 344), 1905.
v. Grubbs (112 Ark. 502), 1375.
v. Hamilton (17 Wyo. 41), 2023, 2065.
v. Hardenburg (181 Mo. 403), 1419.
v. Henry (160 Pa. St. 24), 488, 495.
v. Hensley (175 N. Car. 23), 2305.
v. Herndon (78 Tex. 378), 2832, 2838, 3178.
v. Hogue (63 Neb. 192), 1226.
v. Hunter (2 H. Bl. 402), 1133.
v. Interstate Land Co. (170 N. Car. 514), 1805.
v. Jones (12 Neb. 215), 371.
v. Lloyd (18 B. I. 99), 1588.
v. McCoulica (59 O. S. 1), 1564, 1565.
v. Mason (54 Tenn. [7 Helak.] 6), 3684.
v. Meyers (82 Ill. 97), 940.
v. Moor (71 Me. 78), 139.
v. Mowen (65 Me. 70), 2832, 2835.
v. Overton (7 Tenn. [4 Hayw.] 291), 409.
v. Phillips (163 Cal. 530), 3530.
v. Phillips (87 Me. 324), 1522.
v. Phillips (8 Watts [Pa.] 195), 950.
v. Piney Coal Co. (53 W. Va. 543), 3539, 3550.
v. Portsmouth (115 Va. 180), 2241.
v. Port Townsend Lodge (8 Wash. 529), 2215, 2221.
v. Potter (7 R. I. 289), 340.
v. Preston (46 U. S. [5 How.] 278), 1249, 2203.
v. Providence Steam Engine Co. (21 B. I. 302), 1795.
v. Pullen (45 N. J. Eq. 5), 637.
v. Reed (107 Ia. 331), 1910.
v. Roberts (90 Ill. 492), 993.
v. Rogers (53 Mass. [12 Met.] 405), 3542.
v. Rooker (134 Tenn. 457), 1770.
v. Roquemore (96 Ga. 718), 2224.
v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. (172 N. Car. 86), 735, 738, 741.
v. Thompson (3 Lev. 181), 1504.
v. Thorp (12 Okla. 617), 1702.
v. Thorp (10 Or. 494), 943.
v. Tolerton (9 O. N. P. [N.S.] 565), 1522.
v. Tolerton (82 O. S. 403), 1522.
v. Union Central Life Ins. Co. (101 Fed. 33), 1201, 1760, 2066.
v. U. S. Beneficial Society (120 Mich. 142), 739.
v. Von (61 S. Car. 420), 3539.
Phillips' Estate (No. 3) (205 Pa. St. 515), 2280.
Phillips' Estate, In re (233 Pa. St. 423), 849.
Phillips' Trusts, In re ([1903], 1 Ch. 183), 2275, 2280.
Phillips & Buttorff Mfg. Co. v. Whitney (109 Ala. 645), 1746, 1760.
Phillips & Colby Construction Co. v. Seymour (91 U. S. 646), 1172, 2104, 2474, 2960, 3047, 3052, 3066.
Phillips-Bord Pub. Co. v. McKinnon (197 Ala. 443), 70.
Phillips Sheet & Tin Plate Co. v. Boyer (133 Md. 119), 3220.
Phillip Zorn Brewing Co. v. Malott (151 Ind. 371), 2216, 2223.
Phillis v. Gross (32 S. D. 438), 2106.
Phillipotts v. Evans (5 Mees & W. 475), 2885.
Phillon v. Marshall (116 Ga. 811), 3158.
Philp v. Hicks (112 Miss. 581), 3624.
v. Knoblauch ([1907], S. Car. 994), 85, 86, 182.
Philpot v. Bingham (55 Ala. 435), 1579.
v. Bryant (4 Bing. 719), 1402.
v. Gruninger (81 U. S. [14 Wall.] 570), 522, 526.
v. Sandwich Mfg. Co. (18 Neb. 54), 1621.
v. Wallet (3 Lev. 65), 1201.
Phinix v. Guernsey (111 Ga. 346), 3298.
Phinney v. Friedman (224 Mass. 531), 301, 385.
v. Phinney (61 Me. 450), 2048, 3506, 3723.
v. Shepard & Enoch Pratt Hospital (88 Md. 633), 3725.
Phippen v. Stickney (44 Mass. [3 Met.] 384), 553, 877.
Phipps v. Bacon (183 Mass. 5), 2293.
v. Hope (16 O. S. 586), 865.
v. Jones (20 Pa. St. 260), 147, 559.
Phipps v. Little (213 Mass. 414), 1694, 1702.
v. McFarlane (3 Minn. 109), 1313.
v. Phipps (39 Kan. 495), 1593.
v. Sculthorpe (1 B. & Ald. 50), 1491.
v. The Nicanor (44 Fed. 504).
v. Willis (11 Tex. Civ. App. 186), 2689.
Phoenix Assurance Co. v. Mfg. Co. (92 Tex. 297), 222.
v. McAuthor (110 Ala. 659), 1201.
Phoenix Bridge Co. v. United States (38 Ct. Cl. 492), 2703.
Phoenix Cement Sidewalk Co. v. Russellville Water & Light Co. (101 Ark. 22), 529, 543.
Phoenix Ins. Co. v. Allen (11 Mich. 501), 2514.
v. Carnahan (63 O. S. 258), 718, 722, 2264, 2013, 2614, 2616.
v. Gray (107 Ga. 110), 1702.
v. Haskett (64 Kan. 93), 1271.
v. Hcvt ([Neb.], 91 N. W. 186), 1512.
v. Ireland (9 Kan. App. 644), 1209, 1249, 1309.
v. Lawrence (45 Ky. [4 Met.] 9), 2588, 2649.
v. Levy (12 Tex. Civ. App. 45), 730, 3757.
v. McKernan (100 Ky. 97), 3100.
v. Rink (110 Ill. 538), 589, 595.
v. Transportation Co. (117 U. S. 312), 742, 760.
v. Walter (51 Neb. 182), 1760.
v. Water Co. (42 Mo. App. 118), 2401.
v. Zlotky (66 Neb. 584), 721.
Phoenix Iron & Steel Co. v. Wilkoff Co. (253 Fed. 165), 109, 177.
Phoenix Life Ins. Co. v. Raddln (120 U. S. 183), 388, 2584.
Phoenix Lumber Co. v. Houston Water Co. (94 Tex. 456), 3477.
Phoenix Mill Co. v. Kresge (254 Pa. St. 36), 2138, 2143.
Phoenix Mut. F. Ins. Co. v. Brechelsen (50 O. S. 542), 2051.
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Doster (106 U. S. 30), 2471.
Phoenix National Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———)
Nursery Co. v. Trostel (166 Wis. 215), 679.
Phoenix Pad Mfg. Co. v. Roth (127 Md. 540), 2021, 2060, 2061, 2148, 2193.
Phoenix Safety Investment Co. v. Michaels (— Ariz. — 176 Pac. 587), 2340, 2347, 2358, 2367.
Phoenix Silk Co. v. Reilly (187 Pa. St. 526), 1022, 3004.
Physio-Medical College v. Wilkinson (108 Ind. 314), 1638, 1640.
Plaggio v. Scogerville ([Mass.], 80 So. 342), 2763.
Platt v. Hubbell (5 Ohio 243), 1374.
v. Longworth (27 O. S. 159), 422.
Picard v. Beers (195 Mass. 419), 163, 2063, 2458.
v. McCormick (11 Mich. 68), 293.
Piche v. Robbins (24 R. I. 325), 222, 312.
Pickaway County Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———)
Pickens v. Kulsey (36 W. Va. 794), 1658.
Pickens Township v. Post (99 Fed. 659), 1966, 2353.
Pickering v. Bishop of Ely (2 Y. & Coll. [Vice-Chancellor Ry. (L. R. 3 C P. 235)], 1029, 2279, 2995.
v. Pickering (2 Bea. 31), 464.
Pickert v. Marston (68 Wis. 465), 1749.
Picket Publishing Co. v. Carbon County (36 Mont. 188), 674, 1901.
Pickett v. Bryan (34 Fla. 38), 726.
v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (60 S. Car. 477), 254, 384.
v. Garrard (131 N. Car. 195), 517, 520.
v. Green (120 Ind. 584), 1207, 2158, 2166.
v. Jackson ([Tex. Civ. App.], 42 S. W. 568), 1305.
v. Leonard (34 N. Y. 175), 3504.
v. School District (25 Wis. 551), 412.
v. Sutter (5 Cal. 412), 1048.
v. Walsh (192 Mass. 572), 2417, 2430, 2436, 2437.
Pickford v. Grand Junction Ry. (10 M. & W. 399), 792.
Pickle v. Muse (88 Tenn. 380), 1190.
v. Receivers of St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. (115 Miss. 322), 2610.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 654; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Pickney v. Hall (1 La. Baym. 175), 511.
Pickrell & Craig Co. v. Castleman Blakemore Co.
(174 Ky. 1) 2222, 2234.
Publishing Co. (255
4), 231.
342), 1627.
35), 352.
Co. v. Ewing (92
Motor Co. (Ala.),
Co. v. Machine Co.
3987.
ar (130 Cal. 88),

1941.
Pickenbrock v. Smith (43 Okla. 585), 491.
Pier v. Builla (48 Wis. 429), 2240.
Pierce v. Bank (129 Mass. 425), 53, 2337.
v. Birkholm (115 Cal. 637), 1433.
v. Carey (37 Wis. 232), 84.
v. Clarke (71 Minn. 114), 1267, 1329, 1330,
1406.
v. Cobb (161 N. Car. 300), 943, 2143, 2145.
v. Conant (28 Me. 33), 1079.
v. Davy (43 Neb. 45), 980.
v. Fuller (8 Mass. 223), 771, 784, 790.
v. Goldsberry (31 Ind. 52), 600.
v. Hakes (23 Pa. St. 231), 1180.
v. Houghton (122 Ia. 477), 2221.
v. Indbeth (100 U. S. 546), 1157, 8615.
v. Jarnagin (57 Miss. 107), 3285.
v. Jung (10 Wis. 301), 2125.
v. Kibbee (51 Vt. 559), 1044.
v. Kittredge (115 Mass. 374), 1241.
v. Knight (31 Vt. 701), 2837.
v. Le Moutier (172 Mass. 508), 874.
v. Marple (148 Pa. St. 89), 2810.
v. Merrill (124 Cal. 464), 2034.
v. Merrill (128 Cal. 473), 3492, 3493, 3499.
v. Palne (28 Vt. 34), 1413.
v. Parks (76 Or. 58), 3432.
v. Parrish (111 Ga. 725), 1260.
v. Pierce (17 Ind. App. 107), 692, 1029, 2995.
v. Pierce (71 N. Y. 154), 424, 563.
v. Pierce (28 Vt. 34), 1295.
v. Plumb (74 Ill. 328), 3333, 3357.
v. Seymour (52 Wis. 272), 3483, 3492.
v. Shaw (51 Wis. 318), 2644.
v. Shippee (99 Ill. 371), 3152.
v. Signor (131 Wis. 621), 2639.
v. Southern Pacific Co. (120 Cal. 156), 742,
745, 746.
v. Stablemen's Union (158 Cal. 70), 2441.
v. Sweet (33 Pa. St. 151), 2839.
v. Tennessee Coal, Iron & Ry. Co. (173 U. S.
1), 804, 2911, 3007, 3212.
v. Tennessee Coal, Iron & Ry. Co. (110 Ala.
533), 864.
v. Walton (20 Ind. App. 66), 543.
v. Wilkie (165 Ia. 386), 2773.
v. Woodward (25 Mass. [6 Pick.] 206), 794.
Pierce, In re (103 Fed. 64), 3158.
Piercy v. Fynney (L. R. 12 Eq. 69), 2090.
v. Piercy (5 W. Va. 199), 3697, 3116.
Piero v. Southern Express Co. (103 S. Car. 467),
3204.
Pierrard v. Hoch (97 Or. 71), 3718.
Pierre v. Duncomb (106 Fed. 611), 1908, 1904,
1906.
Pierrel v. Grimes (30 Ind. 129), 3120.
Pierson v. Atlantic Nat. Bank (77 N. Y. 304),
2209.
v. Berry (IN J. Eq.), 97 Atl. 275), 2573.
v. Crooks (115 N. Y. 539), 2909, 3002, 3065,
3070.
v. Green (69 S. Car. 559), 919, 920, 1042,
1105.
v. Huntington (82 Vt. 482), 2361.
v. Linn (25 N. J. Eq. 399), 1090.
v. Minnehaha County (28 S. D. 534), 1886,
1900.
v. Morch (82 N. Y. 503), 116.
v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co. (61 Wash. 450),
745.
v. Smith (— Mich. —, 178 N. W. 659), 3216,
3273.
v. Spaulding (61 Mich. 90), 3248.
v. Union Bank & Trust Co. (181 Ky. 749),
1736.

Piermons v. Hooker (3 Johns. [N. Y.] 68), 2080.
Pietach v. Mubbrath (123 Wis. 647), 417.
v. Pietach (245 Ill. 454), 1022.
Pifer v. Brown (43 W. Va. 412), 1271.
Pigot's Case (6 Onke 47 [Part XI, 26b]), 231,
1104, 3110, 3119.
Pigott-Healy Const. Co. v. H. A. Jones Real Estate
Co. (201 Mich. 102), 2544.
Pike v. Balch (38 Me. 302), 1330.
v. Bank (2 Ohio Dec. 283), 304.
v. Crist (62 Ill. 461), 973.
v. Fay (101 Mass. 134), 291, 372.
v. Fitzgibbon (L. R. 17 Ch. Div. 454), 1660.
v. King (10 Ia. 49), 1025, 1085.
v. McIntosh (167 Mass. 309), 2138.
v. Martindale (91 Mo. 268), 718.
v. Pike (121 Mich. 170), 1371, 1378, 1380.
v. Pike (69 Vt. 536), 1418, 1424, 2493.
v. Thomas (62 Ark. 223), 1812, 1816.
v. Thomas (7 Ky. [4 Bibb] 486), 506, 784,
786.
v. Van Riper (57 N. J. L. 290), 626.
v. Waltham (168 Mass. 581), 2253.
Pike Bros. Lumber Co. v. Mitchell (132 Ga. 675),
3188.
Pike County v. Sowards (147 Ky. 37), 3108.
v. Spencer (192 Fed. 11), 169.
Pike's Peak Power Co. v. Colorado Springs (105
Fed. 1), 1901.
Pitcher v. English (133 Ga. 496), 1039.
v. Smith (39 Tenn. [2 Head.] 208), 1660,
1683.
Pile v. Carpenter (118 Tenn. 258), 691.
v. Pile (134 Tenn. 370), 1142.
Pilkington v. Scott (15 M. & W. 657), 51, 635.
Pillans v. Van Mierop (3 Burr. 1803), 511.
Pillen v. Erickson (125 Mich. 68), 953, 954.
Piller's Adm'r v. Faries (107 Ky. 640), 68.
Pillow v. Roberts (54 U. S. [13 How.] 472), 1157.
Pillsbury v. Mitchell (5 Wis. 17), 2236.
v. Morris (54 Minn. 492), 2568.
Pilsen v. Tip-Top Auto Co. (67 Or. 528), 766.
Pim v. St. Louis (122 Mo. 854), 3462, 3463.
Pimental v. Marques (109 Cal. 408), 2408.
v. San Francisco (21 Cal. 351), 1958, 1962.
Pimpton v. Taylor (11 Ohio C. D. 570), 1702.
Pinch v. McCulloch (72 Minn. 71), 3432.
v. Willard (108 Mich. 204), 1064.
Pinchback v. Mining Co. (117 N. Car. 484), 2902.
Pinches v. Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church
(63 Conn. 163), 2778, 2799, 2794, 3264.
Pinchon v. Chilcott (3 C. & P. 238), 1209, 2526.
Pincus, In re (147 Fed. 621), 3161.
Pindnil v. Waterman (84 Ark. 575), 472, 498, 641.
Pine Bluff Hotel Co. v. Monk (122 Ark. 308),
2131.
Pine County v. Willard (39 Minn. 125), 2843.
Pine Grove Township v. Talcott (86 U. S. [19
Wall.] 666), 3641.
Pine Hill Coal Co. v. Harris (80 Ky. 421), 3137.
Pine Mountain Iron & Coal Co. v. Ford (Ky.),
50 S. W. 27), 362.
Ping Min. & Milling Co. v. Grant (68 Kan. 732),
1009.
Pingree v. Gas Co. (107 Mich. 158), 492.
v. Michigan Central Ry. (118 Mich. 314),
3647.
Pingry v. Waaburn (1 Atkins [Vt.] 264), 900,
918.
Pinbowe v. Reynolds (Rolfe's Abr. 28 [pl. 54]),
596.
Pink v. Metropolitan Milk Co. (129 Minn. 353),
1796.
Pinkard v. Willis (24 Tex. Civ. App. 69), 3158,
3160.
Pinkerton v. Hudson (87 Ark. 506), 564, 626.
Pinkham v. Libby (93 Me. 575), 2692.
v. Pinkham (95 Me. 71), 1579.
v. Pinkham (60 Neb. 600), 519, 2226.
Pinkston v. Semple (62 Ala. 564), 1654.
Pinkum v. Eau Claire (81 Wis. 301), 1034, 3432.
Pinoia's Case (5 Coke 117a), 2508.
Pinner v. Sharp (23 N. J. Eq. 274), 3346.
Pinney v. Concordia First National Bank (68 Kan.
223), 687, 1044.
v. Jorgenson (27 Minn. 26), 2843, 2872.
v. Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corporation
(168 Cal. 12), 3655, 3690, 3691.
v. Nelson (183 U. S. 144), 3662, 676.
Pinowe v. Reynolds (1 Viner Abr. 316 [pl. 54]),
596.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 684; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Pinson v. Prentiss (8 Okla. 143), 1245.
Pioneer Cooperage Co. v. Romanowicz (186 Ill. 9), 229.
Pioneer Loan & Land Co. v. Cowden (128 Minn. 307), 2263.
Pioneer Mfg. Co. v. Phoenix Assurance Co. (106 N. Car. 28), 722, 2613, 2614.
Pioneer Mining Co. v. Tyberg (215 Fed. 501), 435.
Pioneer Sand & Gravel Co. v. Seattle Construction & Dry Dock Co. (102 Wash. 608), 3325, 3370, 3390.
Pioneer Savings & Loan Co. v. Baumann ([Tex. Civ. App.], 58 S. W. 49), 241, 247, 2213.
P. Cannon (96 Tenn. 509), 989, 3508, 3078.
P. Nonnemacher (127 Ala. 521), 2462, 3598.
Piper v. Boston & Maine Ry. (75 N. H. 435), 1035, 1037, 2084.
P. Boston & Maine R. R. (90 Vt. 176), 741, 744, 748, 751, 752, 3591.
P. Foster (121 Ind. 407), 1392.
Pippen v. Ins. Co. (130 N. Car. 23), 1610.
Pippy v. Winslow (62 Or. 219), 1403, 2784, 3265.
Piqua Branch Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Piqua Branch of State Bank v. Knoop. (See Bank v. Knoop.)
Pireaux v. Simon (79 Wis. 392), 1363, 1305.
Pires v. Snoelgrass (91 Tex. 105), 542.
Pirie v. Granite Sav. Bank & Trust Co. (91 Vt. 304), 1240.
Piscataquis County v. Kingsbury (73 Me. 326), 1483.
Pistol v. Ins. Co. (88 Md. 552), 531, 2100, 2597.
Pittclair v. Philip Hiss Co. (113 Fed. 492), 2793, 3004.
P. Philip Hiss Co. (125 Fed. 110), 2139.
Pitcher v. Barrows (34 Mass. [17 Pick.] 361), 1568, 1717.
P. Hennessey (48 N. Y. 415), 2228.
P. Laycock (7 Ind. 398), 1019.
P. Livingstone (4 Johns. [N. Y.] 1), 3234.
P. Lowe (95 Ga. 423), 1516, 3038, 3060.
P. Webber (103 Me. 101), 369, 376.
Pitkin v. Benfer (50 Kan. 108), 1717.
P. Burnham (62 Neb. 385), 874.
P. Noyes (48 N. H. 294), 614, 620, 1309, 1312, 1313.
P. Pitkin (7 Conn. 307), 1714, 1718.
P. R. R. (2 Barb. Ch. [N. Y.] 221), 1271.
Pitman v. Erskine (49 Wash. 160), 326.
P. Hodge (67 N. H. 101), 1268.
Pitney v. Bolton (45 N. J. Eq. 639), 2051.
P. Washington (240 U. S. 387), 839, 3748.
Pitt v. Coomes (2 Ad. & El. 459), 1537.
P. Little (58 Wash. 355), 430.
Pitt Construction Co. v. City of Dayton (237 Fed. 305), 2060.
Pittenger v. Pittenger (208 Ill. 582), 348.
Pittman v. Pittman (110 Ky. 306), 2892.
P. Pittman (107 N. Car. 159), 1258.
P. Pittman (4 Or. 208), 1678.
P. Rayson (49 S. Car. 460), 1674, 2269.
Pitts v. Cable (44 Ill. 103), 1084.
P. Elser (87 Tex. 347), 1685.
P. Hartford Life & Annuity Ins. Co. (66 Conn. 376), 2712.
P. Moler (115 Ga. 281), 992.
P. Mercantile (75 Mo. 221), 1830.
P. Pitts (21 Ind. 309), 1456.
Pittsburg v. Goshorn (230 Pa. St. 212), 893, 1061.
Pittsburgh, In re (217 Pa. St. 227), 3629.
Pittsburg & La. Iron Co. v. Lake Superior Iron Co. (118 Mich. 109), 404.
Pittsburgh & Southern Coal Co. v. Slack & Co. (42 La. Ann. 107), 70.
Pittsburg & Tennessee Copper Mining Co. v. Quintrell (91 Tenn. 693), 1831.
Pittsburg Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Pittsburg, Cincinnati & St. Louis Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
Pittsburg Construction Co. v. West Side Belt Ry. (151 Fed. 125), 1034, 1038, 1039.
Pittsburg Dredging & Construction Co. v. Monongahela & Western Dredging Co. (139 Fed. 780), 875.
Pittsburgh Filter Mfg. Co. v. Smith (176 Ky. 554), 2933, 2951, 2958.
Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
Pittsburgh Iron & Steel Engineering Co. v. Tube Works Co. (184 Pa. St. 251), 2119.
Pittsburg, J. E. & E. Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
Pittsburg Lumber Co. v. Shell (136 Tenn. 466), 2215, 2231.
Pittsburg Melting Co. v. Reese (118 Pa. St. 355), 1698.
Pittsburg Mining Co. v. Spooner (74 Wis. 307), 410, 417, 1118.
Pittsburg Mortgage Investment Co. v. Robins ([Okla.], 158 Pac. 929), 2269, 2277.
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. v. Leary (25 S. D. 256), 2868.
P. MacDonald (182 Mass. 593), 1404.
Pittsburgh Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
Pittsburgh Reliance Life Ins. Co. v. Garth (192 Ala. 91), 2458.
Pittsburg Sheet Mfg. Co. v. West Penn Sheet Steel Co. (201 Pa. St. 150), 3228.
Pittsburg Steel Co. v. Baltimore Equitable Society (226 U. S. 455), 3706.
P. Wood (109 Ark. 537), 271.
Pittsburg Steel Foundry v. Pittsburg Steel Co. (223 Pa. St. 430), 3013, 3208.
Pittsburg Stove & Range Co. v. Pennsylvania Stove Co. (208 Pa. St. 37), 635, 2978, 3386.
Pittsburgh Terra-Cotta Co. v. Sharp (190 Pa. St. 250), 2053.
Pittsburg Vittrified Paving & Building Brick Co. v. Bailey (70 Kan. 42), 572, 2034.
P. Cerebus Oil Co. (79 Kan. 603), 628.
Pittsburgh-Westmoreland Coal Co. v. Kerr (220 N. Y. 137), 1520.
Pitts Sons' Mfg. Co. v. Commercial National Bank (121 Ill. 582), 531.
Pitzer v. Russell (4 Or. 124), 1132.
Pitman v. Shinnick (41 Wis. 676), 1273.
Pitler v. Nichols (8 Ia. 106), 3266.
Pitney v. Western Pacific Ry. (33 Cal. 183), 1993.
P. J. Carlin Construction Co. v. Guernsey Stone Co. (241 Fed. 545), 3022.
Place v. Hayward (117 N. Y. 487), 1094, 1096, 1097.
Placer County Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Plain v. Roth (107 Ill. 588), 2832, 2834.
Planché v. Colburn (8 Bing. 14), 2912, 3251.
Plank v. Jackson (128 Ind. 424), 1105, 1115.
Plank's Tavern Co. v. Burkhard (87 Mich. 182), 84.
Plano Mfg. Co. v. Doyle (17 N. D. 386), 2823.
P. Ellis (68 Mich. 101), 2021.
P. Kesler (15 Ind. App. 110), 310.
P. Millage (14 S. D. 331), 1769.
P. Nordstrom (63 Neb. 123), 1707.
Plant v. Bourne ([1897], 2 Ch. 281), 1344.
P. Gunn (2 Woods 372), 921.
P. Humphries (66 W. Va. 88), 1136.
P. Macon Oil & Ice Co. (103 Ga. 666), 1990.
P. Plant (171 Cal. 705), 421.
P. Plant (76 Miss. 500), 447.
P. Ritter (47 Utah 506), 2168.
P. Woods (176 Mass. 492), 2417, 2430, 2437, 2440.
Plante v. Fullerton (46 Okla. 11), 1321.
Planters' & Miners' Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Planters' & People's Mutual Fire Association v. De Loach (113 Ga. 802), 1762.
Planters' Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
Planters' Fertilizer Mfg. Co. v. Elder (101 Fed. 1001), 76, 2156.
Planters' Mutual Insurance Association v. Southern Savings Fund & Loan Co. (68 Ark. 8), 1019.
Planters' Mutual Ins. Co. v. Loyd (67 Ark. 584), 385, 373, 3041.
Planters' Oil Mill v. Monroe (52 La. Ann. 1243), 2401.
Plaquemines Tropical Fruit Co. v. Buck (52 N. J. Eq. 219), 417, 1829.
Plaster v. Rigney (97 Fed. 12), 1631.
Plate v. Durst (42 W. Va. 63), 80, 1456, 1609.
Plath v. Brunken (102 Neb. 467), 1452, 1455.
Platt v. Brand (26 Mich. 173), 2885, 2895.
P. Butcher (112 Cal. 634), 1412, 2476.
P. Carter (187 Ia. 777), 3466.
P. Elias (186 N. Y. 374), 452, 1061, 1068.
P. Havens (119 Cal. 244), 720.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3199; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Platt v. Johnson (168 Pa. St. 47), 641.
 v. Platt (105 N. Y. 488), 1812.
 v. Scribner (18 Ohio C. C. 452), 2158.
 Platte Land Co. v. Hubbard (12 Colo. App. 465), 1172, 2474.
 Plattsburgh, In re (157 N. Y. 78), 1907.
 Pleasant v. Fant (89 U. S. [22 Wall.] 116), 1094.
 Pleasant Township v. Aetna Life Ins. Co. (138 U. S. 67), 3030.
 Pleasant View Township v. Shawgo (54 Kan. 742), 1958.
 Plesofsky v. Kaufman (140 Tenn. 208), 3193, 3195.
 Plettenberg-Holthaus Co. v. Kalmon (241 Fed. 605), 2750, 2751, 2752.
 Plowden v. Marsham (Toth. 5), 504.
 Plowman v. Riddle (14 Ala. 109), 2239.
 Plumb v. Campbell (129 Ill. 101), 51, 131, 189, 830, 1175.
 v. Christie (103 Ga. 686), 828.
 v. Cooper (121 Mo. 608), 2144, 2509.
 v. Curtis (96 Conn. 154), 1704.
 Plumely v. Massachusetts (155 U. S. 402), 3749.
 Plumley v. First National Bank (70 W. Va. 635), 2200, 2811.
 Plummer v. Bucknam (55 Me. 105), 1414.
 v. Great Northern Ry. (60 Wash. 214), 3612.
 v. Ilse (41 Wash. 5), 426.
 v. Kelly (7 N. D. 88), 2040, 3038, 3056, 3060.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co. (98 Wash. 67), 1586, 1613, 1622.
 v. Park (62 Neb. 665), 2130.
 v. Rigdon (78 Ill. 222), 3178.
 v. Rohman (61 Neb. 61), 3529.
 Plumptre v. Burkinshaw ([1908], 2 K. B. 572), 1771.
 Plum Trees Lime Co. v. Keeler (92 Conn. 1), 855, 856.
 Plunkett v. Meredith (72 Ark. 3), 1271, 1278.
 Plyler v. Elliott (19 S. Car. 257), 3115.
 v. McGee (76 S. Car. 450), 906, 984.
 Plymouth Township v. Klug (26 N. D. 607), 383, 384.
 Plymton v. Dunn (148 Mass. 523), 276.
 P. M. Hennessey Construction Co. v. Hart (141 Minn. 449), 2203, 2635.
 Pneumatic Scale Co. v. Carey Salt Co. (97 Kan. 614), 1762.
 Poage Milling Co. v. Economy Fuel Co. ([Ky.], 128 S. W. 311), 2291.
 Pocahontas Coke Co. v. Powhatan Coal & Coke Co. (60 W. Va. 508), 603, 771, 770, 784, 795, 796, 798, 800, 809, 810, 824, 1022, 1024, 1103.
 Pocahontas County v. Katz-Craig Contracting Co. ([La.], 105 N. W. 422), 1567.
 Pocahontas Fuel Co. v. Tarboro Cotton Factory (93 S. E. 79), 2016.
 Pocahontas Guano Co. v. Collins-Plass Co. (118 Va. 659), 310.
 Pocasset Ice Co. v. Burton (35 R. I. 57), 1782.
 Pocheln's Emancipation (41 La. Ann. 331), 1574.
 Pocket v. Almon (90 Vt. 10), 83, 1218, 1240, 1248, 1421.
 Poe v. Davis (29 Ala. 676), 701.
 v. Dixon (60 O. S. 124), 531, 2387, 2402, 2410.
 v. Lennon (N. Car.], 80 S. E. 1003), 1404.
 Poel v. Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co. (216 N. Y. 310), 112, 142, 169, 185, 1336, 2041.
 Pogue v. Clark (25 Ill. 333), 2069.
 v. Rowe (236 Ill. 157), 3140.
 v. Water Co. (138 Cal. 604), 2131.
 Pohill v. Walter (3 B. & Ad. 114), 317.
 Pohman v. Dawson (63 Kan. 471), 778, 2932.
 Poindexter v. La Roche (7 S. & M. [Miss.] 609), 2842.
 v. Rawlings (106 Tenn. 97), 3432, 3514.
 Poirier v. Gravel (88 Cal. 79), 651, 2100, 2506.
 Poirier Mfg. Co. v. Kitts (18 N. D. 556), 1726, 1727.
 Polack v. Pioche (35 Cal. 416), 2677.
 Poland v. Beal (192 Mass. 559), 1808.
 v. Brownell (131 Mass. 138), 307.
 v. Love (7 Ind. Ter. 42), 2290.
 v. Thomaston Face & Ornamental Brick Co. (100 Me. 133), 2775.
 Polebitsky v. John Week Lumber Co. (163 Wis. 322), 2040, 2060.
 Polen v. Palmer (53 Ill. App. 223), 980.
 Polhill v. Brown (84 Ga. 338), 2509.
 Pollanski v. Pollanski (— Md. —, 114 Atl. 571), 3539.
 Police Jury for Parish of St. Landry v. Alexandria Gravel Co. (146 La. 1), 3220.
 Polling v. Condon-Lane Boom & Lumber Co. (55 W. Va. 529), 2098, 2243, 2248.
 v. Flanagan (41 W. Va. 191), 2841.
 v. Parsons (38 W. Va. 80), 2872.
 v. Philippi District Board of Education (56 W. Va. 251), 685.
 Pollino v. Keck (80 W. Va. 420), 76, 2155, 2156.
 Pollites v. Barlin (149 Ky. 376), 1506.
 Polk v. Butterfield (9 Colo. 325), 3491.
 v. Gunther (107 Tenn. 16), 1307.
 v. Johnson (180 Ind. 292), 540, 895.
 v. Stephens (118 Ark. 438), 3159.
 Polkinghorne v. Hendricks (61 Miss. 366), 608.
 Pollak v. Billing (131 Ala. 519), 550, 3482, 3492.
 v. Brush Electric Association (128 U. S. 446), 2948, 2907.
 v. Niall-Herlin Co. (137 Ga. 23), 2815.
 v. Roberts (— N. D. —, 176 N. W. 957), 3279, 3280.
 Pollard v. Allen (96 Me. 455), 697.
 v. Bank (L. R. 6 Q. B. 623), 2851.
 v. Collier (8 Ohio 43), 2071.
 v. Gibbs (55 Ga. 45), 1765.
 v. Ins. Co. (63 Miss. 244), 678.
 v. Kinner (6 Ohio 528), 1370.
 v. McKenney (69 Neb. 742), 298.
 v. Pollard (68 N. H. 356), 2279.
 v. Sears (28 Ala. 484), 3490.
 Polley v. Hicks (58 O. S. 218), 53, 2293.
 Pollits v. Public Utilities Commission (96 O. S. 49), 1983.
 v. Wabash Ry. (207 N. Y. 113), 3539.
 v. Wickersham (150 Cal. 238), 845.
 Pollman & Bros. Coal & Sprinkling Co. v. St. Louis (145 Mo. 651), 2504.
 Pollock v. Agner (54 Kan. 618), 1122.
 v. Brookover (60 W. Va. 75), 185, 3280, 3309, 3310.
 v. Cohen (32 O. S. 514), 1770.
 v. Cox (108 Ga. 430), 1138.
 v. Kansas City (87 Kan. 205), 1948.
 v. Loan Association (51 S. Car. 420), 543, 555, 620, 989.
 v. San Diego (118 Cal. 593), 77.
 v. Smith (49 Neb. 804), 339.
 v. Sullivan (53 Vt. 507), 605.
 Polly v. Gurney (157 Wis. 362), 1262.
 Polson v. Stewart (167 Mass. 211), 550, 942, 3605.
 Polson Logging Co. v. Neumeyer (220 Fed. 705), 3050.
 Pomerene v. School District (56 Neb. 126), 1105.
 Pomeroy v. Aetna Ins. Co. (86 Kan. 214), 2599.
 v. Fullerton (131 Mo. 581), 3346.
 v. Prescott (106 Me. 401), 616.
 v. Slade (16 Vt. 220), 595.
 Pomeroy v. Pomeroy (77 N. J. Eq. 293), 3388.
 Ponce v. Smith (84 Me. 266), 2788.
 Pond v. French (97 Me. 403), 3526.
 v. Harris (113 Mass. 114), 2547.
 v. New Rochelle Water Co. (183 N. Y. 330), 2401.
 v. O'Connor (70 Minn. 266), 2851.
 v. Pond's Estate (79 Vt. 352), 557.
 v. Sheehan (132 Ill. 312), 1252, 1281, 1387, 1426.
 v. Williams (67 Mass. [1 Gray] 630), 2835, 3507.
 Pond & Hasey Co. v. O'Connor (70 Minn. 266), 2839.
 Pond Creek Coal Co. v. Lester (171 Ky. 811), 800, 2259, 2315, 2333.
 Pond-Decker Lumber Co. v. Spencer (86 Fed. 846), 269, 383.
 Ponder v. Forsyth (96 Ga. 572), 1023.
 v. Jerome Hill Cotton Co. (100 Fed. 373), 604, 841, 842, 844, 1120.
 Pong v. de Lindsay (1 Dyer 82a), 2802.
 Pousonby v. Adams (2 Brown P. C. 431), 3377.
 Pontiac v. Paying Co. (94 Fed. 65), 1915.
 Pontiac, O. & P. A. Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Pontiac Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Pooch v. Association (71 Ind. 357), 2000.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Pool v. Docker (92 Ill. 501), 614.
 v. Gordon (— Ark. —, 221 S. W. 453), 3555, 3558.
 v. Horner (84 Md. 131), 629, 630.
 v. Pratt (1 Chip. [Vt.] 252), 1582, 1586.
 v. White (175 Pa. St. 459), 76, 2156.
 v. Young (23 Ky. [7 T. B. Mon.] 587), 3701.
 Poole v. Association (30 Fed. 513), 2001.
 v. Baggett (110 Ga. 822), 1447, 1449.
 v. Burnham (105 Ia. 620), 1679.
 v. Camden (79 W. Va. 310), 291, 411, 429, 1775, 3399.
 v. Crompton (5 Dowl. 468), 2855.
 v. Fleece (36 U. S. [11 Pet.] 185), 1864, 1865.
 v. McGahan (124 Ind. 583), 1424, 2140.
 v. Paris Mountain Water Co. (81 S. Car. 438), 3399.
 v. Perkins (126 Va. 331), 3567, 3604.
 v. Plush Co. (171 Mass. 49), 2097.
 v. Rice (9 W. Va. 73), 1775.
 v. Shergold (1 Cox Cases 273), 2783, 2785.
 v. Trimble (102 Ga. 773), 3520.
 v. Tunbridge (2 M. & W. 223), 2855.
 Pooley v. Buffalo (122 N. Y. 592), 1545.
 v. Driver (L. R. 5 Ch. Div. 458), 1688, 1694.
 v. Whitmore (57 Tenn. [10 Heisk.] 629), 1700, 1701.
 Poorman v. Mills (39 Cal. 345), 1047, 1109.
 Poor's Executor v. Scott ([Ky.], 68 S. W. 397), 2158.
 Popa v. Northern Ins. Co. (192 Mich. 237), 739.
 Pope v. Aille (115 U. S. 363), 2029, 2992, 3257.
 v. Armsby Co. (111 Cal. 159), 1765.
 v. Bank (23 Ind. App. 210), 3103.
 v. Brett (2 Saunders 292), 2544.
 v. Chaffee (14 Rich. Eq. [S. Car.] 69), 2747.
 v. Cole (55 N. Y. 124), 2072.
 v. Falk (66 Kan. 793), 3550.
 v. Hanke (155 Ill. 617), 1047, 1120, 2351, 3600, 3601.
 v. Henry (24 Vt. 580), 1372.
 v. Hoefs (140 Minn. 443), 2167, 2198.
 v. Hoopes (90 Fed. 451), 138, 275.
 v. King (108 Md. 37), 2626, 2627, 2662, 3045, 3068.
 v. Latham (1 Ark. 66), 1207.
 v. Linn (50 Me. 83), 954, 1038.
 v. McPhail (173 N. Car. 238), 1319, 1320.
 v. Marshall (78 Ga. 635), 986.
 v. Mason (Toth. 3), 3277.
 v. Porter (102 N. Y. 366), 2104, 3017, 3019.
 v. Transparent Ice Co. (91 Va. 79), 2832, 2834, 2841.
 v. Union Warehouse Co. (195 Ala. 809), 700.
 v. Vajen (121 Ind. 317), 546, 609, 2500.
 Popejoy v. Dledrich (— Colo. —, 189 Pac. 841), 3154.
 Pople v. Orekar (22 N. M. 307), 2158, 2180, 2182.
 Poplin v. Clausen ([Ind. Terr. App.], 38 S. W. 974), 684.
 Popp v. Swanke (68 Wis. 364), 1193, 1424.
 Poppe v. Poppe (114 Mich. 649), 1286.
 Poppers v. Meagher (148 Ill. 192), 2135.
 Fordage v. Cole (1 Williams' Saunders 319), 2926, 2944, 2947, 3010.
 Formann v. Walsh (97 Wis. 350), 2623, 2629, 2958.
 Portage County v. Neshkoro (109 Wis. 520), 1526.
 Portage County Branch Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Portage County Mutual Ins. Co. v. Stukey (18 Ohio 455), 732.
 Portarlington v. Soulbey (3 Myl. & K. 104), 1058.
 Port Blakely Mill Co. v. Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (59 Wash. 501), 2588, 2602, 2649.
 Port Clinton Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
 Porte v. Chicago & N. W. Ry. Co. (162 Wis. 446), 2243, 2245, 2260, 2292, 2295.
 Porteous v. Adams Express Co. (112 Minn. 31), 748.
 Porter v. Allen (8 Ida. 358), 2021.
 v. Androscooggin & Kennebec R. R. (37 Me. 349), 1158, 1159.
 v. Andrus (10 N. D. 558), 2349, 2371.
 v. Arrowhead Reservoir Co. (100 Cal. 500), 3021.
 v. Baxter (71 Minn. 195), 1717.
 v. Beattie (88 Wis. 22), 331, 375, 391.
 Porter v. Blair (83 Fed. 104), 2919.
 v. Bullard (20 Me. 448), 2291.
 v. Chicago, Iowa & Dakota Ry. Co. (99 Ia. 351), 3495.
 v. Collins (90 Ala. 510), 321.
 v. Cooper (1 C. M. & R. 387), 2521.
 v. Curtis (96 Ia. 539), 1694.
 v. Dixie Fire Ins. Co. (107 S. Car. 393), 2857.
 v. Dunn (131 N. Y. 314), 3235.
 v. Everts' Estate (81 Vt. 517), 153, 188.
 v. Freudenberg ([1915], 1 K. B. 857), 2731, 2732, 2747, 2750, 2755.
 v. Gossell (112 Ark. 380), 70, 74, 173, 199, 2046.
 v. Grain Co. (78 Minn. 210), 1982, 2200.
 v. Hardy (10 N. D. 551), 2350, 3084.
 v. Healy (244 Pa. St. 427), 410.
 v. Hill (9 Mass. 34), 1372.
 v. Jones (40 Tenn. [6 Coldw.] 313), 919, 1060, 1090.
 v. Kaploian Estate (18 Hawaii 299), 651.
 v. McCollum (15 Ga. 528), 2338.
 v. Merrill (124 Mass. 534), 2259.
 v. Merrill (138 Mo. 555), 1775.
 v. Metcalf (84 Tex. 468), 1202.
 v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (70 Vt. 504), 1201.
 v. Ocean S. S. Co. (223 Mass. 224), 76, 1767, 2143, 2157.
 v. O'Donovan (85 Or. 1), 352.
 v. Ourada (51 Neb. 510), 2402.
 v. Perkins (5 Mass. 233), 1372.
 v. Pittsburg Bessemer Steel Co. (122 U. S. 267), 2353.
 v. Plymouth Gold Mining Co. (29 Mont. 347), 1087.
 v. Powell (79 Ia. 151), 1524.
 v. Shepard (6 T. R. 603), 2951.
 v. State (23 O. S. 320), 1152.
 v. White (128 N. Car. 42), 2104.
 v. Woodruff (36 N. J. Eq. 174), 408.
 v. Woods (138 Mo. 539), 2402.
 v. Woods (22 Tenn. [8 Humph.] 56), 3264, 3200, 3267.
 v. Wright (143 Ga. 787), 2221, 2233.
 v. Young (85 Va. 49), 2244.
 Porterfield v. Butler (47 Miss. 165), 1658, 1662.
 Porth v. Cadillac Motor Car Co. (— Mich. —, 165 N. W. 698), 240.
 Port Huron & N. W. Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Port Huron First National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Port Huron Machine Co. v. Davis (— Ia. —, 162 N. W. 228), 313, 314, 2182.
 Port Huron Thresher & Engine Co. v. Sherman (14 S. D. 461), 3078, 3117.
 Port Jervis Water Works Co. v. Port Jervis (151 N. Y. 111), 1445.
 Portland v. Albee (67 Or. 221), 1907.
 v. American Surety Co. (79 Or. 38), 1762.
 v. Cook (48 Or. 550), 3645.
 v. Paving Co. (33 Or. 307), 1950, 1956, 1999.
 v. Public Service Commission (89 Or. 325), 3604, 3607, 3744.
 Portland Lumbering & Mfg. Co. v. East Portland (18 Or. 21), 1902, 1997.
 Portland Trust Co. v. — (See Trust Co. v. —).
 Portner v. Kirschner (169 Pa. St. 472), 920.
 v. Wilfahrt (85 Minn. 73), 3437.
 Portneuf Lodge v. Savings Co. (6 Ida. 673), 1114.
 Port of Mobile v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. Co. (84 Ala. 115), 3063.
 Porto Rico v. Ramos (232 U. S. 627), 1883.
 Portsmouth Brewing Co. v. Mudge (68 N. H. 462), 537, 1125.
 v. Smith (155 Mass. 100), 3599.
 Portsmouth Harbor Land & Hotel Co. v. United States (— U. S. —, 63 L. ed. —), 1511, 1861.
 Posch v. Lion Bonding & Surety Co. (187 Minn. 169), 2071.
 Posey v. Gamble (48 Ala. 660), 706.
 v. Garth (7 Mo. 94), 3265.
 v. Kinsey (146 Ky. 205), 2785.
 v. North Birmingham (154 Ala. 511), 1886, 1889, 1895.
 Poska v. Stearns (56 Neb. 541), 320, 325.
 Posner v. Jackson (223 N. Y. 325), 3370, 3392.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Posselt v. D'Espard (87 N. J. Eq. 571), 2750, 2751.
 Post v. Bank (38 Ill. App. 259), 384, 490.
 v. Buck's Stove & Range Co. (200 Fed. 918), 822.
 v. Burger & Gohlke (216 N. Y. 544), 3619.
 v. Davis (7 Kan. App. 217), 213.
 v. First National Bank (138 Ill. 559), 544, 546, 3586.
 v. Gilbert (44 Conn. 9), 1542, 2161.
 v. Leland (184 Mass. 601), 844.
 v. Liberty (45 Mont. 1), 246, 248.
 v. Losey (111 Ind. 74), 632, 3138, 3159, 3168.
 v. Pearson (108 U. S. 418), 1760.
 v. Pulaski Co. (49 Fed. 628), 1968.
 v. Smille (48 Vt. 185), 2562.
 v. Southern R. R. (103 Tenn. 184), 1694.
 v. Supervisors (105 U. S. 667), 3631.
 v. Tamm (91 Wash. 504), 2177, 2179.
 v. Thomas (212 N. Y. 264), 617, 619.
 v. Well (115 N. Y. 361), 2579.
 v. West Shore Ry. Co. (123 N. Y. 580), 542.
 Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. v. Louisville Cotton Oil Co. (136 Ky. 843), 177.
 v. Louisville Cotton Seed Oil Co. (140 Ky. 506), 146, 199, 207.
 v. Newport (160 Ky. 244), 1500.
 v. Schaefer (110 Ky. 907), 267, 761.
 Postal Telegraph Co. v. Willis (93 Miss. 540), 267.
 Postelle v. Rivers (112 Ga. 850), 1112.
 Posten v. Clem (— Ala. —, 78 So. 883), 1249, 1370, 1394, 1420.
 Post-Intelligencer Publishing Co. v. Harris (11 Wash. 500), 2841.
 Poston v. Lyerly (105 S. Car. 37), 2420, 2421.
 v. Williams (99 Mo. App. 513), 1580.
 Poth v. New York (151 N. Y. 16), 1535, 1545.
 Potomac Bottling Works v. A. H. Barber & Co. (103 Md. 509), 97.
 Potsdamer v. Kruse (57 Minn. 193), 3003.
 Pott v. Schmucker (84 Md. 535), 2012.
 Potter v. Ahrens (110 Cal. 674), 2133.
 v. Ajax Mining Co. (22 Utah 273), 717.
 v. Banking Co. (59 Kan. 455), 2261.
 v. Belden (105 Mass. 11), 2347.
 v. Carpenter (71 N. Y. 74), 1446.
 v. Douglass (44 Conn. 541), 2504.
 v. Douglass County (87 Mo. 239), 1913.
 v. Dredging Co. (59 N. J. Eq. 422), 1695, 1840.
 v. Easton (82 Minn. 247), 2153.
 v. Fidelity & Deposit Co. (101 Miss. 823), 1882.
 v. Hollister (45 N. J. Eq. 508), 77, 111, 109.
 v. Holmes (72 Minn. 153), 575, 2653.
 v. Holmes (87 Minn. 477), 3050.
 v. Majestic The (60 Fed. 624), 113.
 v. Milling Co. (75 Miss. 532), 1760.
 v. Mining Co. (22 Utah 273), 708, 709, 718.
 v. Needah Lumber Co. (105 Wis. 25), 333, 340.
 v. New Whatcom (20 Wash. 589), 1915, 3445.
 v. Peters (64 L. J. Ch. N. S. 357), 1321.
 v. Potter (65 Ill. App. 74), 307.
 v. Potter (43 Or. 149), 932, 1679.
 v. Ry. (122 Mich. 179), 569.
 v. Ranlett (116 Mich. 454), 2988.
 v. Sanders (6 Hare 1), 199, 3370.
 v. Tilcomb (7 Me. 302), 2572.
 v. Tolbert (115 Mich. 480), 1714, 1716.
 v. Van Norman (73 Wis. 339), 1495, 1504.
 v. Woodruff (92 Mich. 8), 2988.
 v. Yale College (8 Conn. 52), 971.
 Potter County Water Co. v. Austin (206 Pa. St. 297), 3605.
 Pottet v. Pearson (Holt K. B. 33), 511.
 Pottle v. Lowe (99 Ga. 576), 992.
 Potts v. Alexander (118 Fed. 885), 3539, 3542.
 v. Bank (102 Ala. 286), 1475.
 v. Chapin (133 Mass. 276), 312, 385.
 v. Crundup (48 Okla. 124), 2304, 2322.
 v. Cullum (68 Ill. 217), 1446.
 v. Dounce (173 N. Y. 335), 2072.
 v. Dunlap (110 Pa. St. 177), 844.
 v. Gray (43 Tenn. [3 Coldw.] 468), 1031, 2069.
 v. Mathis (149 Ga. 367), 3281, 3346.
 v. Park Association (84 Minn. 217), 3474.
 Potts v. Philadelphia (195 Pa. St. 619), 1939.
 v. Rose Valley Mills (187 Pa. St. 310), 2688.
 v. Whitehead (20 N. J. Eq. 55), 141.
 v. Whitehead (23 N. J. Eq. 512), 168.
 Potvin v. Prudential Ins. Co. (225 Mass. 247), 848.
 Poucher v. New York Central Ry. (49 N. Y. 263), 3633.
 Poughkeepsie v. Quintard (136 N. Y. 275), 1916.
 Poulson v. Markus (34 S. D. 428), 2988.
 Poultry Producers' Union v. Williams (58 Wash. 64), 315.
 Pouns v. Citizens' Fire Ins. Co. (— La. —, 80 So. 672), 2606, 2648.
 Porey v. Ready (87 N. J. Eq. 199), 409.
 Powder River Cattle Co. v. Custer County (45 Fed. 323), 1545.
 Powder River Livestock Co. v. Lamb (38 Neb. 339, 348), 1292, 1302, 1356.
 Powe v. Powe (42 Ala. 113), 2853.
 Powell v. Adler (— Okla. —, 172 Pac. 55), 3298, 3300, 3352, 3362.
 v. Blair (133 Pa. St. 550), 1981.
 v. Bowen (279 Mo. 280), 3458.
 v. Cash (54 N. J. Eq. 218), 2684.
 v. Crampton (102 La. 364), 1592.
 v. Dall (172 N. Car. 261), 1141.
 v. Daily (163 Ill. 646), 728.
 v. Dayton, Sheridan & Grande Ronde Ry. (12 Or. 488), 2692, 3298.
 v. Dewey (123 N. Car. 103), 853, 861.
 v. Dunwoodie (69 Vt. 111), 1243.
 v. Dwyer (149 Mich. 141), 3323.
 v. Flanary (109 Ky. 342), 920.
 v. Fowler (85 Ark. 451), 3073, 3075, 3121.
 v. Fralcy (98 Ga. 370), 2148, 3526.
 v. Godsale (Cases temp. Finch 77), 3531, 3533.
 v. Howard (109 Mass. 192), 2779, 3273.
 v. Higley (90 Ala. 103), 1390, 3360.
 v. Helsier (45 Minn. 549), 1789.
 v. Inman (53 N. Car. [8 Jones. L.] 436), 874.
 v. King Lumber Co. (168 N. Car. 632), 1745, 1746, 1760.
 v. Lawhead (13 La. Ann. 627), 1490.
 v. McDavid (102 S. Car. 431), 1325.
 v. Madison (107 Ind. 106), 1916.
 v. Meyers ([Ky.], 64 S. W. 428), 1250.
 v. Morisey (98 N. Car. 426), 2217.
 v. Newell (59 Minn. 406), 2683.
 v. Old Hickory Building & Loan Association (252 Pa. St. 587), 1745, 1761.
 v. Pennsylvania (127 U. S. 678), 3523, 3726, 3740.
 v. Petteway (69 Fla. 12), 1010, 1017, 1018.
 v. Plant ([Miss.], 23 So. 399), 261.
 v. Rees (7 Ad. & Ell. 420), 1513.
 v. Russell (88 Miss. 549), 2034, 2997, 3020.
 v. Smith (66 N. Car. 401), 1108.
 v. Smith (123 Wis. 510), 1394.
 v. Union Pacific Ry. (255 Mo. 420), 556, 754.
 v. Virginia Construction Co. (88 Tenn. 692), 2168, 2207.
 v. Wade (109 Ala. 95), 1781.
 Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Co. v. Taff Vale Ry. (L. R. 9 Ch. 331), 3354.
 Power v. Ballitz (186 Mich. 652), 1962.
 v. Gray (186 Mich. 648), 1962.
 v. Kitching (10 N. D. 254), 3713.
 v. Lester (23 N. Y. 527), 2571.
 v. Rankin (114 Ill. 52), 1226, 1239, 1243.
 v. Turner (37 Mont. 521), 217, 362.
 Powers v. Briggs (79 Ill. 493), 2092, 2095.
 v. Bumcrantz (12 O. S. 273), 155, 188.
 v. Clarke (127 N. Y. 417), 2050.
 v. Curtis (147 Pa. St. 340), 1438.
 v. Detroit & Grand Haven Ry. (201 U. S. 543), 3635.
 v. Fletcher (84 Ind. 154), 932.
 v. Fowler (157 Mass. 318), 290.
 v. Hamilton (117 Va. 810), 896.
 v. Howcott (137 La. 818), 713.
 v. Maine Central Railroad Co. (114 Me. 198), 758.
 v. Nesbit (127 Ind. 497), 1684.
 v. Powers ([Ky.], 39 S. W. 825), 2988.
 v. Powers (11 Vt. 262), 2857.
 v. Rude (14 Okla. 381), 141, 159.
 v. Scharling (64 Kan. 339), 2189.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Powers v. Skinner (34 Vt. 274), 668, 899, 900.
 v. Van Dyke (27 Okla. 27), 701.
 v. World's Fair Min. Co. (10 Ariz. 5), 2034.
 Power's Appeal (63 Pa. St. 443), 949.
 Powers Dry Goods Co. v. Harlin (68 Minn. 193), 389.
 v. Nelson (10 N. D. 580), 3158.
 Powhatan Steamboat Co. v. R. R. (95 U. S. [24 How.] 247), 958.
 Poynter v. United States (41 Ct. Cl. 443), 3004.
 P. P. Emory Mfg. Co. v. Rood (182 Mass. 106), 1491.
 Pracht v. Daniels (20 Colo. 100), 1493.
 v. McNeel (40 Kan. 1), 3502.
 Prairie Grove Cheese Mfg. Co. v. Luder (115 Wis. 20), 596, 2507.
 Prairie Pebble Phosphate Co. v. Silverman (— Fla. —, 86 So. 508), 3678.
 Prairie States National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Prame v. Ferrell (166 Fed. 702), 779, 787, 788.
 Pranger v. Pranger (182 Ia. 639), 524, 1384, 3291.
 Prater v. Miller (25 Ala. 320), 554, 615, 618, 949.
 v. Prater (94 S. Car. 267, 275), 2681.
 Prather v. Latschaw (— Ind. —, 122 N. E. 721), 2075, 2076, 2677.
 v. Zulauf (58 Ind. 155), 1182, 3072.
 Pratt v. Ashmore (224 Ill. 587), 840, 1078, 1079.
 v. Baptist Society (93 Ill. 475), 147, 559.
 v. Boddy (55 N. J. Eq. 175), 840, 1130.
 v. Bowman (37 W. Va. 715), 263.
 v. Brewster (52 Conn. 65), 62.
 v. Burdon (168 Mass. 596), 691.
 v. Carroll (12 U. S. [8 Cranch] 471), 3346.
 v. Chase (44 N. Y. 597), 3128.
 v. Coke Co. (155 Ill. 531), 396, 555.
 v. Conway (148 Mo. 291), 2402.
 v. Crocker (16 Johns. [N. Y.] 270), 2454.
 v. Dunlap (83 Conn. 180), 2784.
 v. Dwelling House Mut. F. Ins. Co. (130 N. Y. 206), 2593.
 v. Fishwild (121 Ia. 642), 529, 1238.
 v. Hedden (121 Mass. 116), 620.
 v. Higginson (230 Mass. 256), 1980, 2315, 2338, 2346.
 v. Langdon (94 Mass. [12 All.] 544), 1688, 1708.
 v. Law (13 U. S. [9 Cranch] 456), 2791, 3358, 3360, 3363.
 v. Mfg. Co. (64 Fed. 589), 1982.
 v. Match Co. (80 Wis. 406), 1831.
 v. McCoy (128 Ia. 570), 2707.
 v. Metzger (78 Ark. 177), 271, 8017.
 v. Miller (109 Mo. 78), 1313.
 v. Morrow (45 Mo. 404), 1412, 2481.
 v. Northern Pacific Express Co. (13 Ida. 873), 2399.
 v. Patterson (112 Pa. St. 475), 408.
 v. Philbrook (33 Me. 17), 327.
 v. Pond (87 Mass. [5 All.] 59), 346, 348.
 v. Pratt, etc. (33 Conn. 446), 1998.
 v. Prouty (104 Ia. 419), 2034, 2146.
 v. Rounds (160 Ky. 358), 3087.
 v. S. Freeman & Sons Mfg. Co. (115 Wis. 648), 2937, 2965, 3040, 3060, 3225.
 v. Short (79 N. Y. 437), 2000.
 v. Weyman (1 McCord Eq. [S. Car.] 156), 102, 2523.
 Pratt Consol. Coal Co. v. Short (191 Ala. 378), 150, 2058, 2098.
 Pratt Institute v. New York (183 N. Y. 151), 3671.
 Pratt's Appeal (41 Conn. 191), 1244, 2843.
 Pratt Land & Improvement Co. v. McClain (135 Ala. 452), 496, 1677.
 Prautach v. Rasmussen (133 Wis. 181), 2088, 3000, 3003.
 Pray's Estate, In re. (See Thayer v. Pray's Estate.)
 Preble v. Abrahams (88 Cal. 245), 1408.
 v. Hunt (85 Me. 267), 566.
 v. Preble (115 Me. 26), 2714, 2717.
 Precht v. Howard (187 N. Y. 136), 646.
 Precious Blood Society v. Elsythe (102 Tenn. 40), 354, 1159.
 Prendergast v. Eyre (2 Hogan 81), 3362.
 v. St. Louis (258 Mo. 648), 1943.
 Prentice v. Crane (234 Ill. 302), 217.
 v. Dehon (92 Mass. [10 All.] 353), 3715.
 Prentiss v. Atlantic Coast Ry. Line Co. (211 U. S. 210), 3639.
 Prentiss v. Dittmer (93 O. S. 314), 892.
 v. Ledyard (28 Wis. 131), 2008.
 v. Lyons (105 La. 382), 3040, 3052, 3055.
 v. Nelson (69 Minn. 496), 1766.
 v. Paisley (25 Fla. 927), 1680.
 v. Strand (116 Wis. 647), 2353.
 Presbury v. Fisher (18 Mo. 50), 778.
 Presby v. Parker (56 N. H. 408), 812.
 Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions v. Smith (209 Pa. St. 301), 515, 560.
 Presbyterian Church v. Cooper (112 N. Y. 517), 147, 535, 559.
 v. Hoopes Co. (66 Md. 598), 3267.
 Prescott v. Battersby (119 Mass. 285), 695.
 v. Bidwell (18 S. D. 64), 779.
 v. Brown (30 Okla. 428), 306, 322.
 v. Everts (4 Wis. 314), 2861.
 v. Flinn (9 Bing. 19), 1760.
 v. Hixon (22 Ind. App. 139), 2206, 2227.
 v. Hull (17 Johns. 284), 2291.
 v. Jones (69 N. H. 305), 160.
 v. Locke (51 N. H. 94), 1313, 1359.
 v. Vershire (63 Vt. 517), 3493.
 v. Ward (92 Mass. [10 All.] 203), 61.
 v. Webster (175 Mass. 316), 1523.
 Prescott & Northwestern Railroad Co. v. Davis (126 Ark. 366), 76, 2156.
 Prescott Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Prescott National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 President, Directors & Company of the Bank of Columbia v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 President Suspender Co. v. Macwilliam (233 Fed. 433), 2021, 2023, 2144, 2145.
 v. Macwilliam (238 Fed. 159), 2021, 2023, 2144, 2145.
 Presidio County v. Noel-Young Bond & Stock Co. (212 U. S. 58), 1966.
 Presley v. Weakley (135 Ala. 517), 3538.
 Presnell v. Garrison (121 N. Car. 366), 2140.
 Pressed Steel Car Co. v. Eastern Railroad Co. of Minnesota (121 Fed. 609), 2123, 2132.
 v. Hansen (137 Fed. 403), 3281.
 Presser v. Hildenbrand (23 Ia. 483), 3364.
 Pressley v. Incorporated Town (54 Okla. 747), 2022, 2061.
 v. Roe (83 Ia. 545), 1390.
 Pressnell v. Lundin (44 Minn. 551), 1413.
 Press Publishing Co. v. Pittsburgh (207 Pa. St. 623), 1935.
 Prest v. Cole (183 Mass. 283), 2515.
 v. Farmington (116 Me. 8), 1785.
 v. Farmington (— Me. —, 104 Atl. 521), 342.
 Prested Miners Co. v. Garner ([1910], 2 K. B. 776), 1291.
 v. Garner ([1911], 1 K. B. 425), 1291.
 Preston v. Boston (29 Mass. [12 Pick.] 7), 1536.
 v. Case (42 Ia. 549), 2340.
 v. Cereal Co. (37 Neb. 45), 1982.
 v. Dunham (52 Ala. 217), 2007.
 v. Garrard (120 Ga. 689), 2411.
 v. Grant (34 Vt. 201), 2874.
 v. Hull (64 Va. [23 Gratt.] 600), 1170.
 v. Liverpool M. & N. Jct. R. R. (17 Beav. 114), 1159.
 v. Lloyd (269 Ill. 152), 440, 447.
 v. Moore (133 Tenn. 247), 435.
 v. Peterson (107 Ia. 244), 2291.
 v. Rocky (185 N. Y. 186), 2851.
 v. Smith (156 Ill. 359), 846.
 v. Williams (81 Ill. 176), 947, 3288.
 v. Woodland (104 Md. 642), 2851.
 v. Zekind (84 Mich. 641), 1245.
 Preston, In re (83 O. S. 428), 3735.
 Preston National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Prestwood v. Carlton (162 Ala. 327), 233, 239, 271, 313, 375.
 Pretzinger v. Pretzinger (45 O. S. 452), 1524.
 Prevost v. Gratz (19 U. S. [6 Wheat.] 481), 3469.
 v. Wood (21 Times Law R. 684), 944.
 Prewitt v. Graves (28 Ky. [5 J. J. Marsh.] 114), 1575.
 v. Wilson (103 U. S. 22), 563.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Prewitt v. Bunch (101 Tenn. 723), 3552.
 v. Trimble (92 Ky. 176), 218, 313, 314, 315, 319, 375.
 Prey v. Stanley (110 Cal. 423), 793.
 Price v. Bank (144 Wis. 190), 500.
 v. Barker (4 Ell. & Bl. 760), 2074, 2453.
 v. Bell (91 Ala. 180), 1390.
 v. Burns (101 Ill. App. 418), 1104, 3589.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (40 Mo. App. 180), 1246.
 v. Coblitz (21 Ohio C. C. 732), 2813.
 v. Cooper (123 Ala. 392), 2198.
 v. Cushing (135 Ia. 457), 2243, 2244.
 v. Dowdy (34 Ark. 285), 2838.
 v. Easton (4 B. & Ad. 433), 530, 2380.
 v. Engelke. (See Equitable Mfg. Co. v. Engelke.)
 v. Fargo (24 N. D. 440), 1946.
 v. First National Bank (62 Kan. 743), 564, 620, 2356.
 v. Forrest (173 U. S. 410), 2200.
 v. Furman (27 Vt. 268), 1594, 1610, 1617.
 v. Grand Rapids & Indiana Ry. (18 Ind. 137), 2075.
 v. Green (16 Mees. & W. 340), 786, 788, 1036.
 v. Griffith (1 De Gex M. & G. 80), 3305.
 v. Gunn (114 Ark. 551), 1145.
 v. Harrington (171 N. Car. 132), 1238, 2161.
 v. Hewett (8 Exch. 140), 1601.
 v. Hopkins (13 Mich. 318), 3077.
 v. Hudson (125 Ill. 284), 2178, 2586.
 v. Immel (48 Colo. 163), 3351.
 v. Jennings (62 Ind. 111), 1588, 1593, 1801.
 v. Jones (105 Ind. 543), 68, 2326.
 v. Lien (84 Ia. 590), 1272.
 v. Lloyd (31 Utah 86), 524, 537, 1380, 3281.
 v. McDowell (52 Okla. 608), 1412, 2476.
 v. McEachern (111 Me. 573), 110.
 v. McIver (25 Tex. 769), 1813.
 v. Macaulay (2 De G. M. & G. 339), 322.
 v. Marthen (122 Mich. 655), 2145.
 v. Mitchell (23 Wash. 742), 606, 643.
 v. Moulton (10 C. B. 561), 2554, 2567.
 v. Neale (3 Burr. 1354), 1558.
 v. Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co. (17 Minn. 497), 360.
 v. Pine Mountain Iron & Coal Co. ([Ky.], 32 S. W. 207), 1087.
 v. Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago Ry. (34 Ill. 13), 1197.
 v. Planters' National Bank (92 Va. 468), 1662.
 v. Popkin (10 Ad. & El. 139), 2544.
 v. Price (101 Ky. 281), 1457.
 v. Price (111 Ky. 771), 2158.
 v. Rosenberg (200 Mass. 36), 229.
 v. Sanders (60 Ind. 310), 1586, 1588, 1592.
 v. Standard Life & Accident Ins. Co. (90 Minn. 264), 222.
 v. Stipek (39 Mont. 426), 90, 95, 97.
 v. Sturkie (44 Cal. 501), 1268.
 v. Weed (0 N. M. 397), 2146.
 v. Wiesner (83 Kan. 343), 90, 97.
 v. Williams (6 Ves. Jr. 818), 2615.
 Price's Administratrix v. Price's Administratrix (111 Ky. 771), 635, 643, 1006, 3503.
 Prichard v. Fulmer (25 N. M. 452), 3429, 3433.
 v. Miller (86 Ala. 500), 2046.
 v. Mulhall (140 Ia. 1), 640.
 v. Sweeney (109 Ala. 651), 1519.
 Prickett v. Williams (110 Ark. 632), 1262.
 Priddy v. Bolee (201 Mo. 309), 1612, 2462, 3463.
 v. Mackenzie (205 Mo. 181), 1435.
 Pride v. Andrew (51 O. S. 405), 874.
 v. Bubb (L. R. 7 Ch. 64), 1661.
 Prideaux v. Webber. (See Weller v. Prideaux.)
 Pridden v. Long (177 N. Car. 180), 3234.
 Priest v. Captain ([Mo.], 197 S. W. 83), 2978, 3242.
 v. Cone (51 Vt. 495), 1662.
 Priester v. Priester (Rich. Eq. Cas. [S. Car.] 26), 519.
 Prignon v. Daussat (4 Wash. 199), 1189, 1316, 1320.
 Prim v. Hammel (134 Ala. 652), 3082, 3106.
 v. McIntosh (43 W. Va. 790), 2269.
 Primeau v. Granfield (180 Fed. 847), 1062.
 Primus v. Mensing (14 Tex. Civ. App. 395), 1814.
 Primrose v. Telegraph Co. (154 U. S. 1), 761.
 Prince v. Alabama State Fair (106 Ala. 340), 538, 543.
 v. Case (10 Conn. 375), 1274.
 v. Church (20 Mo. App. 332), 694.
 v. Crawford (50 Miss. 344), 1701.
 v. Crocker (108 Mass. 347), 1914, 1918.
 v. Haworth ([1905], 2 K. B. 768), 723, 951, 1810, 1815, 2675, 2679.
 v. Lamb (128 Cal. 120), 638, 3292.
 v. McRae (84 N. Car. 674), 92, 1446.
 v. Prince (67 Ala. 565), 613, 615, 618.
 v. Prince (64 Wash. 552), 1436, 1437.
 v. Quincey (105 Ill. 138), 1013, 1918.
 v. Quincey (128 Ill. 443), 1963.
 v. Robinson (14 Fed. 631), 147.
 Prince de Bearn v. Winans (111 Md. 434), 1566.
 Princess Amusement Co. v. F. E. Edbrooke Architect Co. (58 Colo. 207), 2471.
 Princeton v. Princeton Electric Light & Power Co. (166 Ky. 730), 1787, 1792, 1956.
 Princeton & Kingston Turnpike Co. v. Gulick (16 N. J. L. 161), 1706.
 Pringle v. Modern Woodmen (87 Neb. 548), 3614.
 v. Wilson (156 Cal. 313), 2042.
 Printing & Numerical Registering Co. v. Sampson (L. R. 18 Eq. 462), 674, 826, 3331.
 Printup v. Patton (91 Ga. 422), 516.
 Prints v. McLeod (— Va. —, 104 S. E. 818), 3285.
 Prints-Blederman Co. v. Torgeson (41 S. D. 48), 3555.
 Prior v. Hilton & Dodge Lumber Co. (141 Ga. 117), 88, 119, 165.
 v. Parson (Y. B. 2 Ed. II, pl. 82), 2991.
 Pritchard v. Dailey (168 N. Car. 330), 305, 321.
 v. Elton (38 Conn. 434), 426.
 v. Ford (24 Ky. [1 J. J. Mar.] 543), 1507.
 v. Hutton (187 Mich. 346), 440, 444, 446, 451.
 v. Lewis (125 Wis. 604), 2189.
 v. Norton (106 U. S. 124), 1399, 3566, 3571, 3572, 3582, 3584, 3585, 3622.
 v. Pasquotank & North River Steamboat Co. (169 N. Car. 457), 393.
 v. Pritchard (69 Wis. 373), 1449.
 Pritchett v. Aherns (26 Ind. App. 56), 1047, 2351.
 v. Hape ([Ky.], 51 S. W. 608), 2201.
 v. Jenkins (52 Mont. 81), 2137, 2145.
 v. Mitchell (17 Kan. 335), 1012, 1016.
 Prize Cases, The (67 U. S. [2 Black.] 635), 2721, 2722.
 Probasco v. Shaw (144 Ga. 416), 2178, 2179, 3120.
 Probate Court v. Child (51 Vt. 82), 1133.
 v. May (52 Vt. 182), 2227.
 v. Merriam (8 Vt. 234), 2572.
 Probate Judge v. Suloway (68 N. H. 511), 2572.
 Probst v. Bearman (76 Okla. 71), 3429, 3449.
 Proctor v. Bank (152 Mass. 223), 2260.
 v. C. E. Stevens Land Co. (94 Minn. 181), 3247, 3255.
 v. Cole (104 Ind. 373), 629.
 v. Fife (97 Kan. 431), 2211.
 v. Finley (119 N. Car. 536), 1330.
 v. Heaton (114 Ind. 250), 613, 614.
 v. Hobart M. Cable Co. (145 Mich. 503), 79.
 v. Johnson (2 Salk. 600), 1149.
 v. Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co. (156 Ky. 405), 3213.
 v. Mather (42 Ky. [3 B. Mon.] 353), 2812.
 v. Plumer (112 Mich. 393), 1333.
 v. Sears (66 Mass. [4 All.] 95), 1604.
 v. Towns (115 Ill. 158), 1761.
 v. Williams (8 C. B. [N.S.] 386), 2539.
 Proctor Coal Co. v. Strunk (123 Ky. 520), 610.
 Produce Brokers Co. v. Olympia Oil & Cake Co. ([1910], 2 K. B. 206), 2057.
 Produce Exchange Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Producers' Coal Co. v. Minn. Coal Mining Co. (— W. Va. —, 95 S. E. 948), 1800, 2461, 2463.
 Producers' Coke Co. v. Hillman (243 Pa. St. 313), 2085, 2088, 2997, 3003.
 Producers' Lumber Co. v. Guiniven (260 Pa. St. 423), 1604.
 Producers' National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Proetznel v. Schroeder (83 Tex. 684), 424.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Profile Cotton Mills v. Calhoun Water Co. (189 Ala. 131), 1271.
 Progressive Smelting & Metal Corporation v. Aumonia Foundry Co. (93 Conn. 123), 3220.
 Progress Spinning & Knitting Mills Co. v. Southern National Ins. Co. (42 Utah 203), 1323, 2603, 2657.
 Proprietors of the Upper Locks v. Abbott (14 N. H. 157), 1231.
 Prosky v. Clark (32 Nev. 441), 718, 2261.
 Prospect Leasing Co., In re (250 Fed. 707), 1982, 2001.
 Prospect Park & Coney Island Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Prosser v. Evans ([1895], 1 Q. B. 108), 2076.
 Protection Life Ins. Co. v. Foote (79 Ill. 301), 2055.
 Protector, The (76 U. S. [9 Wall.] 687), 2757, 3453.
 Prondfoot v. Clevenger (33 W. Va. 267), 1561.
 Prout v. Cock ([1896], 2 Ch. 808), 1610.
 v. Hoy Oil Co. (263 Ill. 54), 217.
 v. Pittsfield Fire District (154 Mass. 450), 617.
 Prouty v. Adams (141 Cal. 304), 2145.
 v. Edgar (6 Ia. 353), 1585.
 v. Kreamer (199 Pa. St. 273), 1172, 2474.
 v. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. (95 N. Y. 697), 3650.
 v. Wilson (123 Mass. 297), 549, 3117.
 Provencher v. Piper (68 N. H. 31), 543, 955, 1243.
 Providence v. Providence Electric Light Co. (122 Ky. 237), 1792.
 v. Shackelford (106 Ky. 378), 1545.
 Providence Albertype Co. v. Kent & Stanley Co. (19 R. I. 561), 659, 1820, 2672.
 Providence Coal Co. v. Cox (19 R. I. 380), 3003, 3014.
 Providence County Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Providence Gas Co. v. Thurber (2 R. I. 15), 3063, 3665.
 Providence Jewelry Co. v. Bailey (159 Mich. 285), 394.
 v. Crowe (113 Minn. 209), 233.
 Providence Savings Institution v. Jackson Place Skating & Bathing Rink (52 Mo. 552), 3662.
 Providence Telegram Pub. Co. v. Engraving Co. (24 R. I. 175), 1157.
 Providence Tool Co. v. Norris (69 U. S. [2 Wall.] 45), 900, 904, 1020, 1031, 2089, 2995.
 Providence Washington Ins. Co. v. Board of Education (49 W. Va. 300), 2140.
 Provident Institution for Savings v. Malone (221 U. S. 600), 3644, 3699.
 Provident Life & Trust Co. v. Fletcher (237 Fed. 104), 474, 970, 985.
 v. Mercer County (170 U. S. 593), 2344.
 Provident Life Ins., etc., Co. v. Baum (29 Ind. 236), 848.
 Provident Loan Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Provident National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Provident Savings Life Assurance Co. v. Dees (120 Ky. 285), 365.
 v. Edmunds (95 Tenn. 53), 1177.
 v. Johnson (115 Ky. 84), 2168.
 Provident Sav. Life Assur. Soc. v. Pruett (141 Ala. 688), 366.
 v. Whayne ([Ky.], 93 S. W. 1049), 309.
 Provident Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Pruden v. Williams (26 N. J. Eq. 210), 2405.
 Prudential Ins. Co. v. Cottingham (103 Md. 319), 596.
 v. Hite (69 Ill. App. 416), 505.
 v. Hunn (21 Ind. App. 525), 849.
 v. Jenkins (15 Ind. App. 297), 848.
 v. Sullivan (27 Ind. App. 30), 2484.
 v. Williams (113 Ark. 373), 848.
 Pruett v. Caddigan (42 Nev. 329), 3561.
 Pruitt v. Oklahoma Steam Baking Co. (39 Okla. 509), 1033.
 v. Pruitt (31 Ind. 505), 188.
 Prussing v. Lancaster (234 Ill. 462), 607.
 Pry v. Fry (109 Ill. 466), 3120.
 Pryce v. Kalbaugh (34 Utah. 306), 2462.
 Pryor v. Foster (130 N. Y. 171), 339, 354.
 v. Gowan (204 Ala. 257), 3295.
 v. Hunter (31 Neb. 678), 490, 566.
 v. Jolly (91 Tex. 86), 2057.
 v. Ludden & Bates Southern Music House (134 Ga. 288), 2151, 2153.
 v. Morgan (170 Pa. St. 568), 1506, 1533.
 v. Pryor (88 Ark. 302), 940, 947.
 Pryse v. McGuire (81 Ky. 608), 326.
 Prayblyski v. Pellowski (141 Minn. 193), 2560, 2561, 2562.
 P. Sanford Ross, Inc., v. United States (50 Ct. Cl. 108), 2038, 2040.
 P. Schoenhofen Brewing Co. v. Whipple ([Neb.], 89 N. W. 731), 807, 3590.
 Ptacek v. Pina (231 Ill. 522), 2705, 2706, 2936, 2980, 3025, 3203, 3265.
 Public Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Public Opinion Publishing Co. v. Ransom (34 S. D. 381), 785, 790.
 Puckett v. Alexander (102 N. Car. 95), 689, 690.
 v. Bates (4 Ala. 390), 593.
 v. Fore (77 Miss. 301), 691, 1114.
 Pudas v. Mattola (173 Mich. 189), 2518, 2519.
 Pueblo v. Investment Co. (28 Colo. 524), 1998.
 Pueblo & Arkansas Valley R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
 Puff v. Puff (139 Ky. 351), 485.
 Puffer v. Badley (92 Or. 360), 2872.
 v. Smith (57 Ill. 527), 220.
 Puffer Mfg. Co. v. Krum (210 Mass. 211), 247, 2102.
 v. Yeager (— Mass. —, 120 N. E. 97), 2057.
 Puget de Bras v. Forbes (1 Esp. 117), 511.
 Puget Sound Iron & Steel Works v. Clemmons (32 Wash. 36), 1210, 2197, 2927, 3100.
 Puget Sound Machinery Depot v. Rigby (13 Wash. 204), 1313.
 Puget Sound State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Pugh v. Barnes (108 Ala. 167), 2498.
 v. Chesseldine (11 Ohio 109), 1330.
 v. Jackson (154 Ky. 649), 91, 3230.
 v. Jackson (154 Ky. 772), 91.
 v. Moore (44 La. Ann. 209), 2338, 3257.
 v. Spicknall (43 Or. 489), 1384.
 v. State (2 Head [Tenn.] 227), 1152.
 Pugmire v. Oregon Short Line R. Co. (33 Utah 27), 702.
 Pulitzer Publishing Co. v. McNichols ([Mo.], 181 S. W. 1), 950, 958.
 Pullen v. Hillman (84 Me. 129), 3128.
 v. Shaw (14 N. Car. 238), 3119.
 Pullen's Will, In re (166 Wis. 254), 2226.
 Puller v. Royal Casualty Co. (271 Mo. 309), 531, 566.
 Pulliam v. Schimpf (109 Ala. 179), 95, 98.
 v. Withers (38 Ky. [8 Dana] 98), 549, 3117.
 Pulling, In re (93 Mich. 274), 424.
 Pullis v. Robson (73 Mo. 201), 852.
 Pullman Co. v. Meyer (195 Ala. 397), 153, 3209.
 Pullman Palace Car Co. v. Booth ([Tex. Civ. App.], 28 S. W. 719), 676.
 v. Central Transportation Co. (171 U. S. 138), 1090, 2002.
 v. Central Transportation Co. (65 Fed. 158), 1063.
 Pulp Wood Co. v. Green Bay Paper & Fiber Co. (157 Wis. 604), 1123.
 v. Perry (158 Mich. 272), 2465.
 Puls v. Casey (18 Okla. 142), 2098, 2106, 2872.
 v. Hornbeck (24 Okla. 288), 392.
 Pulse v. Hamer (8 Or. 251), 1291, 1347.
 v. Miller (81 Ind. 190), 1419.
 Pulsifer v. Greene (96 Me. 438), 66.
 v. Shepard (36 Ill. 513), 2868.
 Punamchand v. Temple ([1911], 2 K. B. 330), 530.
 Pung v. Derse (165 Wis. 342), 1940.
 Pungs v. Brake Beam Co. (200 Ill. 306), 410, 880, 3023.
 Puntney-Mitchell Mfg. Co. v. T. G. Northwall Co. (66 Neb. 5), 2992, 3227.
 Purcell v. Barnett (30 Okla. 605), 3636.
 v. Miner (71 U. S. [4 Wall.] 513), 1280, 1395, 3325.
 v. Wadlington (43 Okla. 728), 1887, 1929.
 Purdon Naval Stores Co. v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (153 Fed. 327), 1759.
 Purdy v. Ry. Co. (125 N. Y. 209), 569, 762.
 v. Watts (88 Conn. 214), 493, 494.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Purington v. Hinchliff (219 Ill. 159), 2437, 2439.
 Puritan Coke Co. v. Clark (204 Pa. St. 556), 3224.
 Purrington v. Grimm (83 Vt. 406), 178.
 Pursel v. Pursel (14 N. J. Eq. 514), 1816.
 v. Teller (10 Colo. App. 488), 321, 375.
 Purviance v. Jones (120 Ind. 102), 1186.
 Purvins v. Harrison (151 Ill. 219), 2226.
 Purvis v. Local No. 500, U. B. of C. & J. (214 Pa. 348), 2437.
 v. Shuman (273 Ill. 286), 2295, 2301.
 v. United Brotherhood (214 Pa. St. 348), 2439.
 v. Woodward (78 Miss. 922), 1009.
 Pusey v. Desbouvrie (3 P. Wms. 315), 400, 401.
 v. Love (6 Penn. [Del.] 80), 3678, 3706.
 Pusey (1 Vern. 273), 3331.
 Pusic v. Salak (— Pa. St. —, 104 Atl. 751), 229, 406.
 Puterbaugh v. Puterbaugh (131 Ind. 288), 519, 542, 1380.
 Putnal v. Walker (61 Fla. 720), 1593, 1594, 1617.
 Putnam v. Bicknell (18 Wis. 333), 1678.
 v. Bolster (216 Mass. 367), 3200.
 v. Churchill (4 Mass. 516), 720.
 v. Dungan (89 Cal. 231), 1551, 1552.
 v. Farnham (27 Wis. 187), 1244.
 v. Field (103 Mass. 556), 2383.
 v. Grace (161 Mass. 237), 184.
 v. Grand Rapids (58 Mich. 410), 1910.
 v. Lewis (8 Johns. 389), 2813.
 v. McDonald (72 Vt. 4), 2153.
 v. Macleod (23 R. I. 373), 187, 383, 3253.
 v. Ritchie (6 Paige [N. Y.] 390), 1440.
 v. Tennyson (50 Ind. 456), 1682.
 v. Tyler (117 Pa. St. 570), 1440.
 v. Woodbury (68 Me. 58), 593.
 Putnam, In re (193 Fed. 404), 1147, 3135.
 Putnam County v. White County (140 Tenn. 19), 3053.
 Putnam Foundry & Machine Co. v. Canfield (25 R. I. 548), 1314.
 Putnam Machine Co. v. Cann (173 Pa. St. 392), 1235, 1246.
 Putney v. Bryan (142 Ga. 118), 1812.
 v. Cutler (54 Wls. 60), 1157.
 v. Daly (6 N. H. 430), 1276.
 v. Schmidt (16 N. M. 400), 357.
 Putney Bros. Co. v. Milwaukee Co. (108 Wis. 554), 1886, 1899.
 Puttman v. Halley (24 Ia. 425), 3325.
 Putze v. Ink. Co. ([Mich.], 80 N. W. 814), 739.
 Pyle v. Cravens (14 Ky. [4 Litt.] 18), 1579.
 v. Gross (92 Md. 132), 1064.
 v. Price (200 Pa. St. 532), 2589.
 Pyles v. Farmers' Bank (118 Ark. 601), 1665.
 Pym v. Campbell (6 El. & Bl. 370), 2178, 2586.
 Pyne v. Knight (130 Ia. 113), 2219.
 v. Wood (145 Mass. 558), 1588, 1615, 1023.
 Pyre v. Kalbaugh (34 Utah 306), 610.
 Pyroloem Appliance Co. v. Williamsport Hardware & Stove Co. (169 Pa. St. 440), 290.
 Pyroos v. Fraser (82 S. Car. 498), 2825, 2854.

Q

Quackenbos v. Sayer (62 N. Y. 344), 986.
 Quaker City National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Quaker Realty Co. v. Starkey (136 Ia. 28), 1280.
 Quarz, Kx parte (140 Cal. 79), 3747, 3758.
 Quarry Co. v. Clements (38 O. S. 587), 2033.
 Quarton v. American Law Book Co. (143 Ia. 517), 2085, 2885, 2895, 2997, 3008, 3011, 3013, 3300, 3301, 3553.
 Quatree v. Eggleston (42 Or. 315), 836.
 Quattrochi v. Farmers' & Merchants' Bank (89 Mo. App. 500), 70, 2156.
 Queal v. Peterson (138 Ia. 514), 529, 549.
 Quebec v. Gulf, C. & S. F. Ry. Co. (98 Tex. 6), 253, 202, 645.
 Quebec Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Quebec Improvement Co. v. Quebec Bridge & Ry. Co. ([1908], A. C. 217), 2542.
 Queen v. Suffolk Justices (18 Q. B. 416), 724.
 Queen City Coal Co. v. Ry. ([Ky.], 44 S. W. 103), 525, 908, 2089.
 Queen City Furniture & Carpet Co. v. Crawford (127 Mo. 350), 1778, 1834, 2018.

Queen in Prosecution v. Armand (16 L. J. Q. B. [N.S.] 50), 1971.
 Queen Ins. Co. v. Leslie (47 O. S. 409), 730, 3757.
 v. State (86 Tex. 250), 800, 1123.
 v. Young (86 Ala. 424), 368, 388, 2660.
 Queen of Arkansas Ins. Co. v. Forlines (94 Ark. 227), 2003.
 Queen of the Pacific (180 U. S. 49), 738.
 Queensborough Land Co. v. Cazeaux (136 La. 724), 635, 680, 2989, 3403, 3407.
 Queen, The v. Clmou (23 Can. S. C. 62), 2626.
 Query v. Linton (92 Ia. 288), 1390.
 Quevilly, The (95 Fed. 182), 490.
 Quick v. Colchester (30 Ont. 645), 2283.
 v. Corlies (39 N. J. L. 11), 731.
 v. Milligan (108 Ind. 419), 1195.
 Quiggie v. Herman (131 Wis. 379), 1044.
 Quigley v. Shedd (104 Tenn. 560), 2191.
 v. Spencer Stone Co. (143 Fed. 86), 584.
 v. Welter (95 Minn. 383), 1486, 2245, 2271, 2270.
 Quill v. Indianapolis (124 Ind. 292), 1914.
 Quimby v. Durgin (148 Mass. 134), 2811, 2816.
 v. Lowell (89 Me. 547), 1507.
 v. Merritt (30 Tenn. [11 Humph.] 439), 2311.
 v. Morrill (47 Me. 470), 652.
 v. Putnam (28 Me. 419), 3512.
 v. R. R. (150 Mass. 305), 113, 756, 759, 1175.
 v. Shearer (56 Minn. 534), 271.
 v. Vanderbilt (17 N. Y. 306), 113.
 Quin v. Bay State Distilling Co. (171 Mass. 283), 2640.
 v. Havenor (118 Wis. 53), 3390.
 v. Sexton (125 N. Car. 447), 2195.
 v. Sterne (26 Ga. 223), 1177.
 Quinby v. Public Service Commission (223 N. Y. 244), 3667.
 Quincey v. Bull (106 Ill. 337), 3603.
 v. Wardfield (25 Ill. 317), 1903, 1905.
 Quincey Mutual Fire Insurance Co. v. International Trust Co. (217 Mass. 370), 2356.
 Quinlan v. Green County (157 Fed. 331), 1903, 1922, 2338, 2576, 2579, 2941, 2948, 2951, 2955.
 v. Green County (205 U. S. 410), 1906.
 v. Providence Washington Ins. Co. (133 N. Y. 250), 2480.
 Quinlivan v. Dennstedt Land Co. (— N. D. —, 168 N. W. 51), 2483, 2484, 2487.
 Quinlan v. Baue (182 Ia. 843), 2331.
 v. Leatham ([1901], A. C. 495), 2414, 2422, 2423, 2430, 2432, 2430.
 v. Le Duc ([N. J. Eq.] 51 Atl. 199), 408.
 v. Moss (45 Neb. 614), 2138.
 v. Quinn (5 S. D. 328), 1209.
 v. Quinlan Mfg. Co. (201 Mich. 664), 1799.
 v. Ry. (175 Mass. 150), 762.
 v. Roath (37 Conn. 16), 2144, 2222.
 v. United States (89 U. S. 30), 3204.
 v. Valliquette (80 Vt. 434), 1632.
 v. Van Raalte (— Mo. —, 205 S. W. 59), 962, 974, 985, 986.
 Quint v. Mining Co. (4 Nev. 304), 709.
 v. National Bank (9 Kan. App. 474), 1008.
 v. O'Connell (89 Conn. 353), 1747, 1701.
 Quirk v. Bank of Commerce & Trust Co. (244 Fed. 682), 1281, 1303, 1372, 1404, 1413, 1426.
 v. Muller (14 Mont. 467), 925, 926.
 Quirk Milling Co. v. Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. (98 Minn. 22), 765.
 Quisenberry v. Artis (62 Ky. [1 Dav.] 30), 2079.
 Quong Ham Wah Co. v. Industrial Accident Commission (— Cal. —, 192 Pac. 1021), 3739.
 Quynn v. Whitcroft (3 Harris & McH. [Md.] 136), 2825, 2854.
 Q. W. Lovern-Browne Co. v. Bank (7 N. D. 569), 1761.

R

Raabe v. Squier (148 N. Y. 81), 1247, 3011.
 Raab's Estate (16 O. S. 274), 2572.
 Rabasae's Succession (49 La. Ann. 1405), 1446.
 Rabinowitz v. Aptor (90 Conn. 1), 2119, 2121, 2123, 2124, 3198.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Rabittle v. Ry. (158 Ala. 431), 352.
 Baby, Inc. v. Ward-Meehan Co. (See Thomas v. Baby, Inc. v. Ward-Meehan Co.)
 Race v. Krum (222 N. Y. 410), 392.
 v. Weston (86 Ill. 91), 2182.
 Racek v. Bank (62 Neb. 669), 542.
 Racine County Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Racine-Sattley Mfg. Co. v. Pavlicek (21 N. D. 222), 910.
 Rackemann v. Improvement Co. (107 Mass. 1), 375, 674, 792, 2051, 2053, 2060, 2191.
 Raccoon River Navigation Co. v. Eagle (29 O. S. 238), 2013, 2014.
 Radant v. Mfg. Co. (106 Wis. 000), 1307.
 Radcliff v. Noyes (43 Ill. 318), 725.
 v. Poundstone (23 W. Va. 724), 1232.
 Rader v. Elliot (— Ia. —, 163 N. W. 406), 689, 690.
 v. Maddox (150 U. S. 128), 1767.
 Radford v. Myers (231 U. S. 725), 1138.
 Radford & Gulise v. Practical Premium Co. (125 Ark. 199), 1764, 1765, 2001.
 Radlean v. Radlean (22 R. I. 405), 1682.
 Radlich v. Hutchins, et al. (95 U. S. 212), 481.
 Radigan v. Johnson (174 Mass. 68), 2144.
 Radloff v. Haase (190 Ill. 305), 2153, 3179.
 Radovsky v. Fall River Savings Bank (190 Mass. 557), 274, 336.
 Rae v. Guaranty Co. (178 Ill. 309), 682.
 v. Hobert (17 Ill. 572), 1147, 1150.
 Raessler v. Bank (112 Wis. 591), 2290.
 Raff v. Philadelphia (256 Pa. St. 312), 1922, 1925.
 Raffles v. Wichelhaus (2 Hurl. etc., 906), 202, 204.
 Ragan v. Day (46 Ia. 239), 981.
 v. McElroy (98 Mo. 349), 1998.
 Ragland v. Doolittle (100 Miss. 498), 2013, 2017.
 v. Wood (71 Ala. 145), 2810.
 Ragdale v. Gossett (76 Tenn. [2 Lea] 729), 1062.
 v. Gresham (141 Ala. 308), 1218, 1241.
 v. Nagle (106 Cal. 332), 790, 2032, 3386.
 v. Ragdale (105 La. 405), 2201.
 Raguet v. Rail (7 Ohio [1st pt.] 761), 919, 1000.
 v. Rail (7 Ohio [2d pt.] 70), 1007.
 Rahilly v. Ry. (66 Minn. 153), 113, 271, 1175.
 Rahl v. Orendorff Co. (27 Tex. Civ. App. 72), 1694.
 Rahm v. Cummings (131 Minn. 141), 88, 169, 175.
 v. Delg (121 Ind. 283), 3220.
 v. Klerner (90 Va. 10), 1348.
 Rahr v. Wittmann (147 Wis. 195), 1139.
 Rahr v. Attrill (106 N. Y. 423), 1823.
 Rahter v. Bank (92 Pa. St. 393), 807.
 Railway Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Railway Tax Assessors v. State (44 N. J. L. 415), 3044.
 Ralche v. Morrison (37 Mont. 244), 505.
 Rail & River Coal Co. v. Paisley (233 Fed. 337), 2143, 2145.
 Railroad v. Ackley (171 Ill. 100), 711.
 v. Adams (102 U. S. 440), 756.
 v. Adams (115 Ga. 705), 738.
 v. Adams (62 N. J. Eq. 656), 2145.
 v. Adams (78 Tex. 372), 738, 742.
 v. Akard (— Okla. —, 159 Pac. 344), 741, 744.
 v. Alabama (101 U. S. 832), 3702.
 v. Alexander (49 Ark. 190), 3659.
 v. Alexander ([Ky.], 27 S. W. 981), 1680.
 v. Allen (112 Cal. 455), 560, 2973.
 v. Altoona & Beech Creek R. Co. (196 Pa. St. 452), 2001.
 v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants ([1901], A. C. 426), 2443, 2444.
 v. American Bangor Slate Co. (203 Pa. St. 6), 1797.
 v. American Exchange Bank (92 Va. 495), 752.
 v. American Trading Co. (195 U. S. 439), 105, 1822, 2675, 2771.
 v. Amos (85 O. S. 300), 113.
 v. Anderson ([1898], 2 Ch. 394), 2301.
 v. Anderson (149 U. S. 237), 1148, 3650.
 v. Anderson (11 Colo. 293), 722, 2060, 2636, 2638.
 v. Anderson (184 Ill. 294), 755.
 v. Anderson Tool Co. (180 Ind. 453), 2871.
 v. Arey (18 Tex. Civ. App. 457), 113.

Railroad v. Ashland Bank (70 U. S. [12 Wall.] 220), 3597, 3598.
 v. Ashmore (43 Fla. 272), 1742.
 v. Atchison (47 Kan. 712), 1545.
 v. Atchison County (47 Kan. 722), 1545.
 v. Athens (85 Ga. 367), 1931.
 v. Athens Lumber Co. (134 Ia. 789), 71, 1442, 2951, 2954, 2960.
 v. Atkins (141 Ga. 743), 2861.
 v. Atlantic & N. C. Co. (147 N. Car. 368), 2021, 2024, 2025, 2027, 2035, 2236, 2243, 2244, 2249, 2263.
 v. Atlas Powder Co. (123 Ark. 620), 102, 2523.
 v. Attalla (147 Ala. 653), 1507.
 v. Ault (101 Miss. 341), 220, 240.
 v. Austin (Okla., 103 Pac. 517), 725.
 v. Avery ([Tex. Civ. App.], 33 S. W. 704), 504.
 v. Avery (19 Tex. Civ. App. 235), 113.
 v. Avis (124 Va. 711), 3382, 3383.
 v. Ayers (63 Ark. 331), 741.
 v. Babcock (154 U. S. 190), 3022.
 v. Babcock (47 Mass. [6 Met.] 340), 383, 1175.
 v. Bacon (32 Mass. [15 Pick.] 239), 3116.
 v. Baggett (125 Ark. 1), 90.
 v. Bagley (60 Kan. 424), 101, 575.
 v. Bailey (90 Ohio 312), 3739.
 v. Bailey (24 Vt. 405), 2068.
 v. Baker (6 Wyo. 300), 1913, 1914.
 v. Baldauf (10 Pa. 67), 741, 742.
 v. Baldwin (53 Colo. 410), 738.
 v. Bank (79 U. S. [12 Wall.] 226), 979, 988.
 v. Bank (62 Ark. 33), 1797.
 v. Bank (178 Ill. 500), 2150.
 v. Bank (10 Neb. 556), 2341.
 v. Bank (42 Neb. 469), 2270.
 v. Bank (58 Neb. 548), 2154.
 v. Bank (54 O. S. 60), 2290.
 v. Bank (56 O. S. 351), 2342.
 v. Bank (92 Va. 495), 742.
 v. Barlow (104 Ga. 213), 2636.
 v. Barnes (64 Fed. 80), 295, 313, 316, 371, 2991.
 v. Bartlett (57 Mass. [3 Cush.] 224), 141, 571.
 v. Basshar (82 Md. 397), 2776.
 v. Bauer (114 Miss. 516), 735, 736, 738, 2060.
 v. Bayles (19 Colo. 348), 1825.
 v. Bench Co. (112 Cal. 53), 416.
 v. Beulah (242 U. S. 148), 115, 744, 751.
 v. Benzley (54 Fla. 311), 635, 672, 674, 762.
 v. Becker (67 Ark. 1), 60.
 v. Belgood (116 Ga. 945), 2248.
 v. Beebe (174 Ill. 13), 114, 755, 3592.
 v. Benson (30 Kan. 298), 113.
 v. Belcher (88 Tex. 540), 3187.
 v. Belek (211 Fed. 699), 192, 892, 894.
 v. Bell (100 Ky. 203), 755.
 v. Bell (44 Neb. 44), 558, 762, 1991.
 v. Bell (31 Okla. 238), 913.
 v. Bensley (51 Fed. 738), 2111, 3269.
 v. Bentley (— Okla. —, 170 Pac. 250), 733, 734.
 v. Berry (86 Ark. 309), 910.
 v. Birmingham Street R. Co. (79 Ala. 465), 2041, 3063.
 v. Bishop (50 Ga. 405), 762.
 v. Black (8 Ex. 181), 1600.
 v. Blackmar (44 Minn. 514), 2034.
 v. Blind (182 Ind. 398), 745.
 v. Blish Milling Co. (241 U. S. 190), 735, 737, 738, 744, 2011, 2065, 3034.
 v. Blue Ridge Hotel Co. (102 Md. 307), 1983, 1992, 2001, 2006.
 v. Blunt (155 Fed. 496), 653.
 v. Blyth (19 Wyo. 410), 740.
 v. Board of Chosen Freeholders (84 N. J. Eq. 618), 3354.
 v. Board of Levee District (87 Fed. 594), 2639.
 v. Board of Public Utility Commissioners (92 N. J. L. 108), 3064.
 v. Bodurtha (181 Mass. 583), 1008.
 v. Bogard (78 Miss. 11), 742, 740.
 v. Bond (240 U. S. 449), 763.
 v. Bond (100 Fed. 403), 1029, 1030, 2089, 2994.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2616; Vol. IV, §§ 2617 to 3573; Vol. V, §§ 3574 to 5100; and Vol. VI, §§ 5101 to 5761.]

Railroad v. Bond (8 Ind. Terr. 515), 1029.
 v. Bond ([Okla.], 148 Pac. 103), 765.
 v. Bondurant (107 Va. 515), 341.
 v. Boston & Lowell R. R. Co. (136 U. S. 356), 1971.
 v. Boston & L. E. R. (164 Mass. 222), 2008.
 v. Boston & Maine R. R. (111 Mass. 125), 1796.
 v. Bosworth (46 O. S. 81), 2295.
 v. Bowles (1 Ind. Terr. 250), 1091.
 v. Bosworth (91 Ill. App. 48), 735.
 v. Bradbury Estate Co. (179 Cal. 46), 3555, 3561.
 v. 271, 709, 717, 718.
 k. 2909, 3195.
 h. 4711, 1554.
 105 S. W. 190), 1628.
 n. 275), 386.
 U. S. 371), 1907, 2002.
 Fed. 197), 2921.
 Okla. —, 162 Pac. 484).
 Wend. [N. Y.] 139), 596.
 S. 556), 3688.
 Okla. —, 109 Pac. 1011), 2905.
 42), 240.
 11), 756, 1085.
 484), 742.
 312), 3741.
 223), 2188.
 iv. App. J., 69 S. W. 651), 302.
 v. Brownsville (45 Tex. 88), 3963.
 v. Brubaker (217 Ill. 402), 2046.
 v. Bryan (109 Va. 523), 3037.
 v. Bryant (73 Ga. 722), 752.
 v. Bryant (149 Ky. 359), 3148.
 v. Bryant (70 Miss. 668), 2282.
 v. Buffalo Street Ry. (111 N. Y. 132), 2700.
 v. Bull (120 Ark. 43), 732, 733, 755, 758.
 v. Burke (87 Ga. 560), 352.
 v. Burke (54 O. S. 98), 2526.
 v. Burke (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 547), 244, 363, 378, 1765.
 v. Burlingame Township (30 Kan. 628), 2098.
 v. Burns (61 Neb. 793), 2912.
 v. Burnett (174 S. W. 1165), 735.
 v. Burrows (33 Mich. 6), 2674.
 v. Burton (165 Ala. 425), 113.
 v. Burwell (56 Fla. 217), 1361.
 v. Butler (50 Cal. 577), 2073.
 v. Butler (57 Pa. St. 335), 756.
 v. Byrum (194 Ala. 190), 744, 751.
 v. Byron ([Ky.], 50 S. W. 530), 2953.
 v. Cabinet Co. (104 Tenn. 568), 2120, 2124, 2132.
 v. Cade (233 U. S. 642), 1972.
 v. Cahill (253 U. S. 71), 3746.
 v. Cake (25 Okla. 227), 735.
 v. Caldwell (98 Ind. 245), 1241.
 v. Calumet Electric Street Ry. (171 Ill. 391), 918, 1024, 3295, 3372.
 v. Calumet Stock Farm (194 Ill. 9) 742.
 v. Camp (130 Ga. 1), 908, 910.
 v. Campbell (239 U. S. 99), 741.
 v. Campbell (219 Ill. 312), 3194.
 v. Campbell-Johnson (153 Cal. 106), 3354.
 v. Camper (— Ala. —, 78 No. 925), 735, 737.
 v. Cannon (108 Ga. 828), 757, 2636.
 v. Cape May (35 N. J. Eq. 419), 3663.
 v. Carillo (17 Ariz. 115), 1593, 1597, 1609, 1613, 1618.
 v. Carl (227 U. S. 639), 741, 744, 745, 747, 750, 751, 913.
 v. Carl (81 Ark. 97), 747.
 v. Carolina, Cumberland Gap & Chicago Ry. (83 Fed. 543), 873, 674, 700, 2051.
 v. Carter (186 Ill. 570), 114, 742.
 v. Carter (133 Md. 551), 3230, 3242, 3250, 3253.
 v. Carter (95 Tex. 461), 525, 908, 2089, 2297.
 v. Carter (9 Tex. Civ. App. 677), 626.
 v. Carthage (36 O. S. 631), 3663.
 v. Carthage (18 Ohio C. C. 216), 1968.
 v. Castle (224 U. S. 541), 1971.
 v. Catar (103 Miss. 618), 874, 886.
 v. Cautben (115 Ga. 422), 752.
 v. Cazenove (10 Q. B. 935), 1000.

Railroad v. C. H. Albers Commission Co. (223 U. S. 573), 258, 1062.
 v. Chapman (133 Ill. 96), 746.
 v. Chapman (8 La. Ann. 97), 537.
 v. Charlebois ([1899], App. Cas. 114), 1983, 2002.
 v. Charman (161 Ind. 93), 2176.
 v. Chatman (244 U. S. 276), 755.
 v. Chew (87 Ill. 378), 1509.
 v. Chicago (159 Ill. 389), 3391.
 v. Chicago (203 Ill. 576), 2941.
 v. Chicago (242 Ill. 178), 740, 2674.
 v. Chicago, Kalamazoo & Saginaw Ry. (132 Mich. 324), 1333.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (113 Wis. 161), 2027.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (163 U. S. 564), 89, 3322, 3325.
 v. Chicago Portrait Co. (122 Ga. 11), 58.
 v. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. (163 U. S. 564), 94, 1795, 1796, 1952, 2006, 3278, 3354.
 v. Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry. Co. (75 Wis. 224), 906, 1022.
 v. Chicago & W. I. R. R. (162 Ill. 632), 2025.
 v. Chiles (85 Miss. 261), 469.
 v. Chisholm (55 Minn. 374), 327, 3564.
 v. Chowning (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 1106), 737, 738.
 v. Church (108 U. S. 317), 1971.
 v. Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Ry. (44 Fed. 456), 2640, 2643.
 v. Ry. (166 U. S. 557), 542, 545, 3663.
 v. Citizens Street R. R. Co. (127 Ind. 369), 1978.
 v. Citizens Street Ry. Co. (— Ind. —, 52 N. E. 157), 384, 3663.
 v. City Ry. (56 Fed. 746), 3663.
 v. Clark (78 U. S. 363), 597, 612, 619, 2504.
 v. Clark 92 Fed. 968), 2921.
 v. Clark (90 Ark. 604), 558.
 v. Clarkson (7 Ind. 595), 1468.
 v. Clay (28 Tex. Civ. App. 176), 909.
 v. Cleary (77 Mo. 534), 113.
 v. Cleveland (94 Fed. 885), 2492.
 v. Cleveland & Toledo Ry. (13 O. S. 544), 3354.
 v. Clifford (113 Ind. 480), 118.
 v. Closser (126 Ind. 348), 317, 918, 1022, 1024.
 v. Cluck (31 Tex. Civ. App. 211), 2244.
 v. Coal Co. (79 Ill. 121), 1541.
 v. Coal Co. (111 Ky. 980), 912, 1397.
 v. Cobb (64 Ill. 128), 3194.
 v. Cobbs (203 Mich. 133), 3664, 3690.
 v. Coburn (91 Ind. 537), 910.
 v. Cochran (43 Kan. 225), 1988.
 v. Collins (40 Ga. 582), 914.
 v. Collins (77 Ga. 378), 2088.
 v. Coltrane (80 Kan. 317), 234.
 v. Columbus Rolling Mill (119 U. S. 149), 138.
 v. Commercial National Bank (111 U. S. 727), 2934.
 v. Commercial Union Ins. Co. (139 U. S. 223), 318.
 v. Commissioner of Railroads (118 Mich. 349), 3669.
 v. Commissioners (98 U. S. 541), 1532.
 v. Common Council (125 Mich. 678), 2250.
 v. Concord R. Co. (66 N. H. 100), 687, 798, 1063, 1090, 2001, 2002, 2006.
 v. Coney Island & Brooklyn Ry. (144 N. Y. 152), 2705, 2706, 3325, 3354.
 v. Conlee (43 Neb. 121), 1296, 1299.
 v. Construction Co. (98 Va. 503), 1988.
 v. Continental National Bank (212 Mo. 505), 3437, 3438.
 v. Conway (34 Okla. 356), 771.
 v. Conway (177 Pa. St. 384), 2144, 2147.
 v. Coolidge (73 Ark. 112), 746.
 v. Coombe (3 Ex. 585), 1600.
 v. Cooper ([Ky.], 56 S. W. 144), 118, 626.
 v. Cooper (59 Minn. 290), 723, 2532, 2546.
 v. Cooper (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 639), 771.
 734, 735, 738.
 v. Copeland (23 Okla. 837), 751.
 v. Copeland (17 Tex. Civ. App. 55), 173.
 v. Copiah County (81 Miss. 685), 1981.
 v. Cottingham ([Ky.], 104 S. W. 290), 1981.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Railroad v. Cotton Mills (81 Ga. 522), 742.
 v. Cox (76 Ia. 306), 271, 3289, 3320, 3346.
 v. Cox (29 Ind. 360), 113.
 v. Cox (145 Ky. 667), 569.
 v. Cox (53 O. S. 497), 558, 565, 762, 1991.
 v. Cox (40 Okla. 258), 744.
 v. Coyle (123 Ky. 854), 156, 184, 189, 1801, 3224, 3225.
 v. Cozart (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 933), 735, 737, 738.
 v. Craft (237 U. S. 648), 763.
 v. Craig (— Okla. —, 157 Pac. 87), 113, 272, 735, 737, 738, 2610.
 v. Craig (102 Tenn. 298), 113, 742, 745.
 v. Cramer (232 U. S. 490), 741, 750.
 v. Cravens (57 Ark. 112), 741, 745.
 v. Crawford (107 Miss. 355), 915.
 v. Crawley (118 Miss. 272), 3150, 3162, 3164.
 v. Credit Mobilier (135 Mass. 367), 410.
 v. Crews (51 Okla. 144), 2290, 3760.
 v. Crosby (222 U. S. 473), 3580.
 v. Crow (54 Neb. 747), 752.
 v. Crowder (130 Ala. 256), 754.
 v. Crowe (156 Ky. 27), 2075, 2697, 2699, 2717, 2718, 3691.
 v. Crowley (142 La. 640), 3644, 3655.
 v. Crutcher (135 Ky. 38), 235, 239, 270.
 v. Culbertson (72 Tex. 375), 8478.
 v. Cunningham (129 Ark. 346), 565, 2192, 2193.
 v. Cunningham Commission Co. (125 Ark. 577), 744.
 v. Cunningham Commission Co. (127 Ark. 246), 749.
 v. Curran (19 O. S. 1), 754, 755.
 v. Curtis (51 Neb. 442), 240, 762.
 v. Dameron (95 Va. 545), 1932.
 v. Dane (43 N. Y. 240), 139.
 v. Danforth (112 Ala. 80), 3013.
 v. Darlington (40 S. W. 550), 585.
 v. Dashiell (198 U. S. 521), 253, 2026, 2452.
 v. Davidson (33 Utah 370), 702, 915.
 v. Davis (91 Ala. 615), 1390.
 v. Davis (159 Ill. 53), 114, 742.
 v. Davis (10 Ind. App. 342), 718.
 v. Davis (34 Kan. 209), 1988.
 v. Davis (35 Kan. 464), 596.
 v. Davis (112 Miss. 119), 738.
 v. Dawson ([Tex. Civ. App.], 24 S. W. 506), 274.
 v. Delaware Construction Co. (98 Va. 503), 2921, 2933, 2951, 2958, 3199, 3262.
 v. Denver & Rio Grande Ry. (143 U. S. 596), 2060, 2239, 2296.
 v. Depot Co. (44 Minn. 325), 2046.
 v. Derkes (103 Ind. 520), 2000.
 v. Detroit (— U. S. —, 41 Sup. Ct. 285), 3606.
 v. Detroit (64 Fed. 628), 3663.
 v. Detroit (110 Mich. 384), 1892.
 v. Dettlebach (239 U. S. 588), 744, 751, 3634.
 v. Dever (112 Md. 296), 740.
 v. Devine (239 U. S. 52), 763.
 v. Devlin (85 S. Car. 128), 238.
 v. Dewey (14 Mich. 477), 410.
 v. Dexter (50 Fla. 180), 745.
 v. Dickinson (78 Ark. 483), 1992.
 v. Dill (48 Kan. 210), 745.
 v. Dill (171 N. Car. 178), 3476.
 v. Disbrow (76 Ga. 253), 752.
 v. Dismukes (94 Ala. 131), 1090.
 v. Dodds (167 Ky. 624), 2561.
 v. Dodds (107 Ky. 624), 2561, 2562.
 v. Dodge County (Commissioners of) (98 U. S. 541), 1545.
 v. Donoghue (67 Md. 383), 602, 617.
 v. Douglas Bank (42 Neb. 469), 2263.
 v. Doyle (18 Kan. 58), 1655.
 v. Dreyfus (42 Okla. 401), 2674.
 v. Drulen (118 Ky. 237), 3591.
 v. Drummond (73 Miss. 813), 757.
 v. Dudley (14 N. Y. 336), 3689.
 v. Duke (38 D. C. App. 184), 1906.
 v. Dull (124 U. S. 173, 183), 351.
 v. Duluth (208 U. S. 583), 3666.
 v. Duncan (137 Ala. 446), 2145.
 v. Dundy County ([Neb.], 91 N. W. 554), 1966.
 v. Dunham (86 Okla. 724), 58.

Railroad v. Dunlop (86 Va. 340), 2554, 2567, 3314, 3623.
 v. Dunn (52 Ill. 260), 1665.
 v. Dunnivant (117 Ark. 451), 2674.
 v. Durant (95 U. S. 576), 2198.
 v. Durant (44 Minn. 361), 3365.
 v. Echternacht (21 Pa. St. 220), 118, 3310.
 v. Edson (224 Fed. 79), 1827.
 v. Ehret (52 Okla. 888), 2966.
 v. Elgin Condensed Milk Co. (175 Ill. 557), 103.
 v. Elliott (150 Ala. 881), 3186.
 v. Ellis (165 U. S. 180), 3738.
 v. Elwood (25 Ind. App. 671), 762.
 v. Elyria (69 O. S. 414), 2641.
 v. English (38 Kan. 110), 1304, 1892.
 v. Enid (43 Okla. 778), 3088.
 v. Erwin (84 Ind. 457), 2272.
 v. Estill (147 U. S. 591), 3211.
 v. Evans (72 Mass. [6 Gray] 25), 571, 1325, 3036, 3317.
 v. Ewing (241 Pa. St. 581), 3090.
 v. Exposition Cotton Mills (81 Ga. 522), 8591.
 v. Express Co. (35 N. J. L. 240), 916, 1029.
 v. Ezell (29 Okla. 40), 738.
 v. Fagan (72 Tex. 127), 750.
 v. Fairburn Marble Co. (145 Ga. 708), 741, 745, 2143, 2145.
 v. Fairford Lumber Co. (155 Ala. 575), 3854.
 v. Faier (58 Miss. 911), 742.
 v. Falk (61 O. S. 312), 3691.
 v. Faunce (6 Gill [Md.] 68), 1475.
 v. Faylor (126 Ind. 126), 760.
 v. Fearnley (4 Ex. 26), 1600.
 v. Ferguson (73 Tex. 349), 1617.
 v. Fields (— Ark. —, 203 S. W. 1036), 504.
 v. First National Bank (102 Va. 753), 2290.
 v. Fisher (125 Ind. 19), 1175, 2295.
 v. Flanagan (113 Ind. 488), 569, 2001.
 v. Fletcher (35 Kan. 236), 1988.
 v. Fogg (24 Wend. 74), 354.
 v. Forbes (30 Mich. 165), 1402.
 v. Ford (34 Okla. 575), 58, 3182.
 v. Forrest (128 N. Y. 83), 507, 540, 610.
 v. Ft. Scott (15 Kan. 435), 2981, 2982, 3260.
 v. Forwood ([1900], 1 Ch. 756), 410.
 v. Foshee (183 Ala. 182), 614, 2802.
 v. Foster Lumber Co. (31 Okla. 661), 2966, 2968.
 v. Foulks (191 Ill. 57), 2061.
 v. Fowler (136 Fed. 118), 246, 381.
 v. Fowler (201 Ill. 152), 229, 239.
 v. Frankenberg (54 Ill. 88), 2950, 3622.
 v. Franklin & Pittsylvania Ry. (96 Va. 693), 3347, 3354.
 v. Fredricksburg & Potomac R. R. (96 Va. 670), 1309.
 v. French ([Okla.], 152 Pac. 591), 740, 744.
 v. Fuqua (187 Ala. 464), 2705.
 v. Gadsden (185 Ala. 263), 1906, 1934.
 v. Gadsden Land & Improvement Co. (128 Ala. 510), 2034.
 v. Gaffney (65 O. S. 104), 70, 1446, 1493.
 v. Gardiner (51 Neb. 70), 742, 3591.
 v. Garrett (50 O. S. 405), 721, 2528.
 v. Gawinske (197 Fed. 81), 763.
 v. Gebhard (109 U. S. 527), 3564, 3569, 3638.
 v. Gentry (69 Tex. 625), 2001.
 v. Georgia (235 U. S. 651), 2956.
 v. Giardinio (116 Tenn. 368), 352, 354.
 v. Gibbs (142 U. S. 386), 3693.
 v. Gibson (85 Ga. 1), 2697, 2700.
 v. Gidley (119 Ala. 523), 742.
 v. Gilbert (88 Tenn. 430), 742, 745.
 v. Glinter (96 Tex. 295), 2281.
 v. Glascock (117 Ga. 938), 752.
 v. Gleason (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 365), 737.
 v. Glenn (98 Va. 309), 720.
 v. Gomm (20 Ch. Div. 562), 793, 2297.
 v. Good (82 O. S. 278), 2272.
 v. Goodell (235 Mass. 428), 3447.
 v. Goodholm (61 Kan. 758), 321, 347, 352.
 v. Gordon (151 U. S. 285), 2630.
 v. Gorman (70 Kan. 643), 92, 485, 504, 507.
 v. Gortatowsky (123 Ga. 366), 150, 2458, 2459.
 v. Gortikov (90 Miss. 787), 77, 243, 247.
 v. Gow (59 Ga. 685), 389.
 v. Graddy (25 Neb. 849), 2043.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 684; Vol. II, §§ 685 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Railroad v. Graft (27 Ia. 66), 582.
 v. Graham (55 Ark. 294), 1371, 1374.
 v. Grand Rapids (102 Mich. 374), 2250.
 v. Grand Rapids & L. Ry. (116 Ind. 60), 2060.
 v. Granger (86 Tex. 350), 195, 1829, 1830, 1831.
 v. Grant (90 Ala. 325), 742.
 v. Grant Bros. Construction Co. (228 U. S. 177), 742, 744, 758.
 v. Gray (239 U. S. 583), 3081.
 v. Gray (— Okla. —, 165 Pac. 157), 735, 737, 738, 2000, 2010, 2065.
 v. Greenhouse (82 Tex. 104), 746.
 v. Greenberg (139 Minn. 428), 258, 1062, 1436, 1444, 2934.
 v. Greene (216 U. S. 400), 1972.
 v. Greene (244 U. S. 522), 1881.
 v. Greene (244 U. S. 553), 1881.
 v. Greene County (31 O. S. 338), 2841.
 v. Gregory (137 Tenn. 422), 2168, 2170.
 v. Griffin (100 Tex. 477), 3727, 3731.
 v. Griffin ([Ind.], 53 N. E. 1042), 3700, 3701.
 v. Guarantors (59 N. J. L. 328), 1838.
 v. Guarantors' Liability Indemnity Co. (60 N. J. L. 246), 760.
 v. Hagan (183 Ind. 522), 1071, 1097.
 v. Haley (170 Ill. 619), 1597.
 v. Hall (71 Ark. 302), 1419.
 v. Hall (124 Ga. 322), 745.
 v. Haller (82 Ill. 208), 1978.
 v. Halton County (21 Can. S. C. 716), 2123.
 v. Hambel ([Neb.], 89 N. W. 643), 756.
 v. Hambricht (87 Ark. 614), 381.
 v. Hamilton (134 U. S. 296), 3685.
 v. Hamler (215 Ill. 525), 271, 1175.
 v. Hancock (26 Okla. 254), 745.
 v. Hannabush (121 Fed. 563), 2436, 2444.
 v. Harbin (135 Ga. —), 1140.
 v. Hardie (100 Miss. —), 3182.
 v. Hardy (55 Ark. —), 85.
 v. Harman (61 Va. —), 742, 752, 1757.
 v. Harold (241 U. S. —), 744, 3634.
 v. Harriman (227 U. S. —), 732, 733, 734, 744, 745, 750, —.
 v. Harrington (44 O. —), 737.
 v. Harris (158 U. S. —), 331, 469, 1655.
 v. Harris (— Ala. —, 80 So. 101), 58, 2853.
 v. Harris (117 Ga. 1001), 645.
 v. Harris (108 Miss. 574), 764.
 v. Harris (87 Tex. 160), 742.
 v. Harter (26 O. S. 426), 1093.
 v. Harwell (91 Ala. 340), 113, 745.
 v. Haswell (91 Ga. 382), 2148.
 v. Hastings ([1900], App. Cas. 260), 2034.
 v. Haven (62 Vt. 39), 1306.
 v. Hawkes (5 Ill. L. Cas. 331, 371), 1904.
 v. Hay (119 Ill. 493, 504), 219.
 v. Haynie (120 Ark. 26), 525, 737.
 v. Healy (76 N. H. 783), 762, 1027.
 v. Heath (20 Ind. App. 393), 2158.
 v. Heath ([Ky.], 80 S. W. 502), 635.
 v. Heaton (37 Ind. 444), 742.
 v. Heidenheimer (82 Tex. 195), 2341.
 v. Heikens (112 Tenn. 378), 2692.
 v. Hellman (108 Cal. 634), 1980, 1983.
 v. Helm (109 Ky. 388), 506.
 v. Helm (121 Ky. 645), 240, 352, 356.
 v. Henderson (51 Pa. 81), 742.
 v. Henry (170 Ind. 641), 758.
 v. Henry (78 Kan. 490), 3186.
 v. Herr (135 Ind. 591), 1634, 1636.
 v. Herringer (158 Ky. 267), 89.
 v. Hewes (183 U. S. 66), 2250, 3609, 3666, 3688.
 v. Hicks (96 Va. 510), 3298.
 v. Higgins (44 Ark. 283), 1597, 1617.
 v. Higgs (105 Ind. 694), 754, 766.
 v. Highland Avenue & Belt Ry. (98 Ala. 400), 638, 3293.
 v. Highland Avenue & Belt Ry. (117 Ala. 393), 641.
 v. Hinds (178 Ala. 657), 737.
 v. Hinely Stephens Co. (64 Fla. 175), 113.
 v. Hinkle (82 Tex. 623), 762.
 v. Hirsch (204 Fed. 840), 1029, 1031, 1057, 2089, 2095.
 v. Hobbs (136 Tenn. 512), 745.

Railroad v. Hocking Valley Fire Clay Co. (166 W. Va. 485), 2934.
 v. Holland (162 Ind. 406), 2158.
 v. Holman (106 Miss. 449), 913.
 v. Holmes (101 Ind. 348), 2955.
 v. Holmes (18 Okla. 92), 1061.
 v. Holloway (88 Tenn. [9 Baxt.], 188), 739.
 v. Hollowell (172 Ind. 460), 742.
 v. Holt County (28 Neb. 742), 1541.
 v. Home Ins. Co. (55 Minn. 238), 2169.
 v. Honaker (66 W. Va. 136), 793.
 v. Hood (84 Fed. 618), 1898.
 v. Hooker (235 U. S. 97), 115, 750, 751, 2591, 3634.
 v. Hopkins (41 Ala. 486), 756.
 v. Hopkins County (87 Ky. 605), 402, 1564.
 v. Howe (152 Ind. 412), 762.
 v. Houllhan (157 Ind. 494), 2166.
 v. Howard County Comrs. (111 Md. 176), 1139.
 v. Hoyt (149 U. S. 1), 2675, 2710, 2925, 2969.
 v. Hubbard (72 O. S. 302), 745.
 v. Hucklebridge (62 Kan. 506), 1694.
 v. Hudson (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 743), 1730, 1740.
 v. Huffstutter (162 Ala. 619), 469.
 v. Hughes (191 U. S. 477), 744, 3591.
 v. Humboldt (87 Kan. 1), 1540, 1545.
 v. Hume (87 Tex. 211), 734, 1020, 1029, 1031, 2089, 2995.
 v. Humes (115 U. S. 512, 519), 3726.
 v. Humphreys (114 Ga. 681), 1793, 1805.
 v. Huntsville Lumber Co. (191 Ala. 333), 49, 165, 183.
 v. Hurst (87 Ark. 407), 735, 738.
 v. Huyett (99 Tex. 630), 336.
 v. Iff (13 O. S. 254), 1304.
 v. Illinois (118 U. S. 537), 3744.
 v. Illinois (163 U. S. 142), 3631.
 v. Illinois Central Ry. (174 Ill. 448), 2027.
 v. Indiana Railroad Commission (221 U. S. 400), 3639.
 v. Industrial Board (276 Ill. 112), 764, 3739.
 v. Industrial Commission (201 Ill. 167), 3739.
 v. International Coal Mining Co. (230 U. S. 184), 741.
 v. Iowa (94 U. S. 155), 3660, 3667, 3744.
 v. Iron Co. (46 O. S. 43), 1564, 1988.
 v. Irwin (249 Fed. 726), 2498, 2499.
 v. Isbell (108 Ala. 489), 3211.
 v. Ivy (71 Tex. 409), 742, 754, 755.
 v. Jackson (24 Conn. 514), 274.
 v. Jackson (153 Ky. 534), 2254.
 v. Jackson (93 Tenn. [6 Heisk.], 271), 742.
 v. Jacksonville (114 Ill. 562), 1914.
 v. Jacobson (179 U. S. 287), 3691.
 v. James (117 Ga. 832), 1781.
 v. James (36 Okla. 186), 734.
 v. Jenkins (174 Ill. 398), 2434.
 v. Jewett (— Wis. —, 171 N. W. 757), 744, 2599.
 v. Johnson (29 Kan. 218), 709, 717, 718.
 v. Johnson (58 Kan. 175), 2001.
 v. Johnson (61 Kan. 417), 3611.
 v. Johnson (45 Neb. 57), 2341.
 v. Johnson (134 N. Y. 375), 2951.
 v. Johnson (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 494), 293, 344.
 v. Johnson (71 Tex. 619), 1111.
 v. Johnson ([Tex. Civ. App.], 25 S. W. 1015), 1111.
 v. Johnson (50 W. Va. 499), 3539.
 v. Johnston (133 U. S. 566), 302.
 v. Johnston (75 Ala. 590), 742.
 v. Johnston (58 Tex. Civ. App. 539), 2670.
 v. Jolly (71 U. S. 92), 354, 2489, 2496, 2665.
 v. Jones (132 Ala. 437), 747.
 v. Jones (192 Ala. 352), 745.
 v. Jones (149 Ill. 361), 3689.
 v. Jones (53 Ill. App. 431), 84, 85, 575.
 v. Jones (73 Miss. 110), 271, 401, 1655.
 v. Jones (114 Miss. 787), 76, 74, 168.
 v. Jones (39 Tenn. [2 Head] 516), 762, 766.
 v. Joslin (74 Ark. 551), 2281, 2292.
 v. Kansas City Northwestern R. Co. (75 Kan. 167), 2025.
 v. Kavanaugh (92 Fed. 56), 3591.
 v. Kearny Co. (58 Kan. 19), 2338.
 v. Keefe (146 Ind. 21), 758, 759, 916.
 v. Keegan (185 Ill. 70), 2005.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2618; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3767.]

Railroad v. Keene (82 N. H. 81), 2793.
 v. Keller (90 Tex. 214), 2097.
 v. Kelley (77 Ill. 426), 410.
 v. Kelley (187 Ind. 323), 3570, 3600, 3601, 3614.
 v. Kelley (5 O. S. 180), 2809.
 v. Kellner-Debler Realty Co. (148 Ky. 765), 268.
 v. Kenney (240 U. S. 489), 763.
 v. Kentucky (101 U. S. 677), 1978, 3660.
 v. Keokuk & Hamilton Bridge Co. (155 U. S. 156), 2999.
 v. Keokuk Bridge Co. (131 U. S. 371), 1795.
 v. Kerr (153 Ill. 182), 2653.
 v. Kessler (84 O. S. 74), 1992.
 v. Ketchum (27 Conn. 170), 1829.
 v. Kilby Co. (106 Ga. 864), 1412, 2476.
 v. Kimball (103 S. Car. 365), 114, 151.
 v. King (68 Mich. 111), 2935.
 v. Kinney (95 O. S. 64), 672, 674, 759, 762, 3727.
 v. Klepper ([Tex. Civ. App.], 24 S. W. 567), 565.
 v. Klyman (108 Tenn. 304), 757.
 v. Knickerbocker Trust Co. (198 N. Y. 422), 2346.
 v. Knox (184 Ala. 485), 745, 748.
 v. Kolb (73 Ala. 396), 154.
 v. Kutter (147 Fed. 51), 916.
 v. Kyle (— Ala. — 81 So. 54), 1793, 1801, 1977, 1978, 1995, 1996.
 v. Ladd (38 Okla. 160), 113.
 v. Ladd (— Okla. —, 178 Pac. 125), 735, 738, 741, 744.
 v. Lakeview Traction Co. (100 Miss. 281), 910.
 v. Lancashire Ins. Co. (79 Miss. 114), 585.
 v. Laser Grain Co. (120 Ark. 119), 735.
 v. Latta (228 U. S. 519), 744, 745.
 v. Lawlor (74 N. J. Eq. 828), 635.
 v. Leach (249 U. S. 217), 737, 2649.
 v. Lee (92 Fed. 318), 759.
 v. Lee (79 Ark. 448), 955.
 v. Lee (104 Tex. 82), 113.
 v. Lemons (— Tex. —, 206 S. W. 75), 1606.
 v. Lesser (46 Ark. 238), 742.
 v. Levee District (87 Fed. 594), 2002.
 v. Levy (127 Ind. 168), 2444.
 v. Levy (59 Tex. 542), 3181, 3182.
 v. Lewis (109 Ill. 120), 231.
 v. Lewis & Adcock Co. (139 Tenn. 37), 742, 744.
 v. Light & Development Co. (277 Mo. 579), 3305, 3333.
 v. Lincoln (61 Neb. 109), 1978, 3688.
 v. Lindsey (11 Tex. Civ. App. 244), 150.
 v. Linhoff (231 U. S. 568), 3632, 3633.
 v. Lippman (110 Ga. 685), 115.
 v. Locke (74 Tex. 370), 3710.
 v. Lockwood (84 U. S. [17 Wall.] 357), 742, 754, 755, 766, 3633.
 v. Lockwood (28 O. S. 358), 742.
 v. Logan (23 Okla. 707), 2674.
 v. Long (158 Ala. 301), 637, 642, 645.
 v. Long (103 Ala. 165), 735.
 v. Lott (118 Miss. 57), 2148, 2196.
 v. Loughridge (65 Ark. 300), 1800.
 v. Louisiana (157 U. S. 219), 3700, 3703, 3712.
 v. Louisiana & Arkansas Ry. (218 U. S. 431), 3687.
 v. Louisiana Const. & Improvement Co. (75 Fed. 309), 1536.
 v. Louisiana Const. & Improvement Co. (109 La. 13), 490.
 v. Louisville S. Ry. (100 Ky. 690), 2023, 2065.
 v. Louisville Tin & Stove Co. ([Ky.], 111 S. W. 358), 740.
 v. Louisville Trust Co. (174 U. S. 552), 349.
 v. Lovelace (57 Kan. 195), 76, 2156.
 v. Lovell (141 Ky. 249), 2059.
 v. Lowell (90 Tenn. 17), 742.
 v. Lucas (105 Tex. 82), 3195.
 v. Ludington (133 Mich. 397), 1545.
 v. Ludlam (57 Fed. 481), 86.
 v. Luella Coal & Coke Co. (74 W. Va. 289), 1444, 2934.
 v. Luke (169 Ky. 560), 735, 2610.
 v. Lynde (55 O. S. 23), 2338.

Railroad v. Lynn (— Okla. —, 181 Pac. 1058), 735, 738, 2610.
 v. McAlpine (129 U. S. 305), 3325.
 v. McCann (174 U. S. 589), 743.
 v. McCarthy (96 U. S. 258), 1995, 1997, 3059.
 v. McCarty (82 Tex. 608), 732.
 v. McCarty (94 Tex. 298), 253, 384, 2670.
 v. McClure (77 U. S. [10 Wall.] 511), 3641.
 v. McClure (9 N. D. 73), 765.
 v. McConnell (82 Fed. 65), 2426.
 v. McCormick (10 Ind. 499), 909.
 v. McCoy (8 Kan. 538), 899.
 v. McDonald (17 Ind. App. 492), 2001, 2005.
 v. McElreath (— Okla. —, 169 Pac. 628), 735, 737, 738.
 v. McFadden (81 Tex. 194), 742, 1694.
 v. McGinty Contracting Co. (238 Fed. 657), 1760, 2144, 2145.
 v. McGown (95 Tex. 640), 113, 756.
 v. McGrann (33 Pa. St. 530), 722.
 v. McGuire (219 U. S. 549), 764, 3726, 3739.
 v. McGuire (169 Ky. 711), 1142.
 v. McHan (110 Ga. 543), 1512.
 v. McIntire ([Tex.], 82 S. W. 346), 3600.
 v. McIntire (44 W. Va. 210), 2300.
 v. McKeen (64 Fed. 36), 2005.
 v. McLaughlin (242 U. S. 142), 737, 744, 2010.
 v. McLaughlin (73 Fed. 519), 742.
 v. McMichael (5 Ex. 114), 1600.
 v. McMurray (98 Ind. 358), 1800.
 v. McWilliams (71 Ia. 164), 3294.
 v. Machinists' Local Union (111 Fed. 49), 2441, 2444.
 v. Mackey (127 U. S. 205), 743.
 v. Mackey (33 Kan. 298), 743.
 v. Madison (240 U. S. 457), 3631, 3635.
 v. Magee Warehouse Co. (109 Miss. 9), 1441.
 v. Maher (48 Ark. 522), 2627, 2628.
 v. Mahoney (148 Ind. 190), 759, 762.
 v. Main (132 N. Car. 445), 758.
 v. Baker (48 Ark. 522), 722.
 v. Manion (113 Ky. 7), 2485, 2653, 2655, 2685.
 v. Mfg. Co. (83 U. S. [16 Wall.] 318), 118, 114.
 v. Mfg. Co. (95 Tenn. 538), 2627.
 v. Maples (— Tex. Civ. App. —, 162 S. W. 426), 384.
 v. March (114 U. S. 549), 2626, 2630, 2653.
 v. Marchman (121 Ga. 235), 154.
 v. Marlon County (89 Ky. 531), 1565.
 v. Marlor (123 U. S. 687), 2810.
 v. Marple (76 W. Va. 136), 877.
 v. Marselles (84 Ill. 145), 1987.
 v. Marshall (136 U. S. 393), 910, 3395.
 v. Martin (59 Kan. 437), 754, 755.
 v. Maryland (187 U. S. 258), 3688.
 v. Mason & Hoge Co. ([Ky.], 104 S. W. 975), 3038, 3040, 3052, 3053, 3060, 3070.
 v. Mason City & Fort Dodge Ry. (128 Fed. 230), 3688.
 v. Mathers (71 Ill. 592), 910.
 v. Mathers (104 Ill. 257), 910.
 v. Mathews (165 U. S. 1), 3691.
 v. Mathews (64 Ark. 398), 569, 908, 1035.
 v. Mathews (77 Ala. 357), 429.
 v. Maucher (248 U. S. 359), 754, 758, 3592.
 v. Mauser (241 Pa. St. 603), 258, 1062.
 v. Maxwell (237 U. S. 94), 913.
 v. Mayo (67 Me. 470), 3409.
 v. Mayor of City of Savannah (77 Ga. 731), 3691.
 v. May's Landing, etc., Co. (48 N. J. L. 530), 2001, 2005.
 v. Maysville Brick Co. (132 Ky. 643), 1061.
 v. Memphis (53 Fed. Rep. 715), 3663.
 v. Memphis (96 Fed. 113), 3637, 3639, 3663.
 v. Memphis Ry. (77 U. S. [10 Wall.] 38), 152.
 v. Menasha Wooden Ware Co. (159 Wis. 130), 3655, 3664, 3691.
 v. Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. (94 Ga. 306), 983, 2015.
 v. Mercantile, etc., Co. (See McTighe v. Construction Co.)
 v. Merrill (153 Ala. 277), 742.
 v. Michigan (242 U. S. 238), 3631, 3635, 3663, 3667.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Railroad v. Michigan Central Ry.** (86 Fed. 840), 1381.
- v. Middlesex & S. Traction Co.** (70 N. J. L. 732), 812, 913.
- v. Milk Co.** (175 Ill. 557), 2458.
- v. Miller** (114 U. S. 176), 1978.
- v. Miller** (221 U. S. 408), 3694.
- v. Miller** (226 U. S. 513), 744, 747.
- v. Miller** (76 Fed. 439), 762.
- v. Miller** (— Colo. —, 163 Pac. 836), 735, 737, 738.
- v. Miller** (79 Ill. App. 473), 745.
- v. Miller** (183 Ind. 323), 2680, 2697, 2700, 3030, 3094.
- v. Miller** (— Ind. —, 120 N. E. 706), 763, 1039, 1071, 1090, 1096, 1097.
- v. Mills** (253 U. S. 209), 3737.
- v. Mills** (91 Va. 613), 2953, 2955.
- v. Minis** (120 Md. 461), 416.
- v. Minneapolis & St. L. Ry.** (26 Minn. 243), 2694.
- v. Minnesota** (134 U. S. 418), 3688, 3744.
- v. Minnesota** (208 U. S. 583), 3631, 3637, 3696.
- v. Minnesota** (216 U. S. 206), 3669.
- v. Missoula** (47 Mont. 85), 1936.
- v. Mitchell** (101 Ark. 289), 744, 752.
- v. Mitchell** (175 Ind. 196), 3745.
- v. Mohney** (232 U. S. 152), 3634.
- v. Mohne Plow Co.** (13 Ind. App. 225), 312.
- v. Monroe** (110 Miss. 650), 3271.
- v. Monroe County Water Power & Supply Co.** (221 Pa. St. 387), 3064, 3070.
- v. Montgomery** (152 Ind. 1), 762, 1991, 3739.
- v. Moon** (66 Ark. 409), 2565.
- v. Moon** ([Tex.], 103 S. W. 1176), 3600.
- v. Moore** (243 U. S. 299), 3629.
- v. Moore** (109 Ala. 393), 1472.
- v. Moore** (152 Ind. 345), 702, 1991.
- v. Moore** (170 Ind. 328), 91, 2033, 2044.
- v. Moore** (140 Ky. 514), 910.
- v. Moore** (64 Pa. St. 79), 2329.
- v. Moran** (187 Ill. 316), 1459, 2457, 2484, 2485, 2492, 2494, 2665.
- v. Moran Bolt & Nut Mfg. Co.** (80 Ark. 399), 3567.
- v. Moreland** (104 Miss. 312), 3182.
- v. Morey** (47 O. S. 207), 2151.
- v. Morgan** (35 D. C. App. 195), 498.
- v. Morgan** (52 N. J. L. 80), 2862.
- v. Morley** (45 Mo. App. 304), 585.
- v. Morris** (67 Ill. 295), 1800.
- v. Morris** (65 Kan. 532), 735.
- v. Morris** (10 Ohio C. C. 502), 412, 896.
- v. Morris** ([Okla.], 148 Pac. 1032), 586, 643, 892.
- v. Morris** (100 Tex. 611), 2077, 2082.
- v. Morrison** (19 Ill. 136), 742.
- v. Morrison, Addison & Allen Co.** (160 Ill. 288), 2119, 2473.
- v. Mortal** (8 Ohio C. D. 134), 113.
- v. Mosby** (93 Va. 93), 641.
- v. Moss** (127 Md. 12), 107, 2065.
- v. Motter** (60 W. Va. 55), 3376.
- v. Mottley** (219 U. S. 467), 2697, 2699, 3636, 3744.
- v. Mottley** (133 Ky. 652), 2697.
- v. Mounts** (44 Okla. 359), 745.
- v. Mugg** (202 U. S. 242), 258, 1062.
- v. Mullin** (70 Fla. 450), 2674.
- v. Murphy** (113 Ga. 514), 745, 748, 3691.
- v. Murphy** (182 Ky. 136), 2810.
- v. Mussette** (86 Tex. 708), 3688.
- v. Nalve** (112 Tenn. 239), 2057.
- v. National Bank** (102 U. S. 14), 3633.
- v. National Bank** (— Va. —, 95 S. E. 454), 742.
- v. National Live Stock Bank** (178 Ill. 506), 76.
- v. National Surety Co.** (113 Me. 465), 1140, 2502.
- v. Nebraska** (170 U. S. 57), 678, 3690, 3691.
- v. Neel** (56 Ark. 279), 2401.
- v. Nelson** (145 Ga. 594), 3543, 3549.
- v. Nelson** (139 Ky. 449), 3190.
- v. Nevill** (60 Ark. 375), 2674.
- v. New Haven** (203 U. S. 379), 3688.
- v. New Orleans** (46 La. Ann. 526), 3663.
- v. New Orleans Const. & Improvement Co.** (109 La. 13), 1519, 1536.
- v. New Orleans Terminal Co.** (143 La. 467), 3187.
- v. New York** (176 U. S. 335), 3688.
- Railroad v. New York** (116 Fed. 952), 3655.
- v. New York & New England R. R.** (13 E. L. 260), 2008.
- v. New York & S. B. Ry. Co.** (95 Va. 386), 1764.
- v. New York, Lake Erie & Western Ry.** (123 N. Y. 316), 3287, 3340, 3357.
- v. Nicholas** (98 Ala. 92), 887.
- v. Nichols** (57 Ill. 404), 2261.
- v. Nichols** (39 Okla. 522), 1628.
- v. Nicolai** (4 Ind. App. 119), 745.
- v. Nittany Valley Ry. Co.** (171 Pa. St. 284), 525, 538, 2089, 2297.
- v. Nixon** (199 Ill. 235), 905, 3243.
- v. North Carolina Ry.** (81 Fed. 595), 3640.
- v. North Dakota** (236 U. S. 585), 3744.
- v. Norton** (134 Mo. 142), 334.
- v. Nunley** (120 Ark. 268), 736.
- v. Oakley** (115 Ark. 20), 742, 744, 745.
- v. O'Brien County** (118 Ia. 582), 3542.
- v. Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corp.** (172 N. Car. 636), 2067.
- v. Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corp.** (175 N. Car. 566), 2080.
- v. O'Connor** (232 U. S. 508), 741.
- v. O'Connor** (40 Ia. 477), 2955.
- v. Oden** (80 Ala. 38), 742.
- v. Odum** (63 Ark. 326), 742.
- v. O'Donnell** (49 O. S. 489), 58.
- v. Ogerman & W. R. R. Co.** (109 Ga. 827), 1971.
- v. Offield** (77 Conn. 417), 820, 828.
- v. Offutt** (99 Ky. 427), 101, 569, 908, 1303, 2098.
- v. Oglesby** ([Ark.], 199 S. W. 98), 1484.
- v. Ohio, etc., Co.** (69 Fed. 431), 1983, 1988.
- v. Olathe** (222 U. S. 187), 3641.
- v. Oliver** (174 Fed. 140), 3928.
- v. O'Neill** (25 Ill. App. 313), 805, 1166.
- v. Ordulheide** (172 Mo. 436), 765.
- v. Oregonian Ry. Co.** (130 U. S. 1), 1995.
- v. Orr** (91 Ala. 548), 762.
- v. Orage County** (38 Kan. 597), 108.
- v. Osborn** (193 U. S. 17), 3645.
- v. Ottauwa** (112 Ia. 300), 2397, 2400, 2401.
- v. Owen** (93 Ky. 201), 742, 746.
- v. Owosso Sugar Co.** (192 Mich. 533), 546.
- v. Pacific Beach Co.** (112 Cal. 53), 2007.
- v. Paden** (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 727), 732, 734, 744.
- v. Palmer** (38 Neb. 463), 742.
- v. Palmer** (19 Wis. 594), 1202.
- v. Palmes** (109 U. S. 244), 2250.
- v. Parsons** (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 955), 735, 738.
- v. Patison** (41 Ind. 312), 1534, 1541.
- v. Patton** (203 Ill. 376), 3187.
- v. Paul** (64 Ark. 83), 3738.
- v. Pauson** (70 Fed. 585), 757.
- v. Payne** (99 Tex. 46), 3195.
- v. Payne** (86 Va. 481), 745.
- v. Peabody Coal Co.** (230 Ill. 164), 1971.
- v. Pearce** (192 U. S. 179), 742, 1490.
- v. Pearce** (118 Ark. 61), 737, 763.
- v. Peavey** (29 Kan. 160), 762.
- v. Pennsylvania** (88 U. S. [21 Wall.] 492), 3608.
- v. Pennsylvania** (153 U. S. 628), 3663.
- v. Pennsylvania Co.** (54 Fed. 730), 2437, 3393.
- v. Pennsylvania R. R. Co.** (31 N. J. Eq 475), 1988.
- v. People** (233 U. S. 671), 3729.
- v. People** (200 Ill. 541), 1913, 1920.
- v. People** (219 Ill. 408), 3649.
- v. Peoria & Pekin Ry. Co.** (81 Ill. App. 435), 514, 552.
- v. Pere Marquette R. R.** (128 Mich. 333), 912.
- v. Perkins** (88 Tex. 66), 2633.
- v. Peters** (72 Fla. 311), 2610.
- v. Peterson** (187 Ia. 1331), 3690, 3696.
- v. Pfeiffer** (90 Ark. 524), 58, 2834.
- v. Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co.** (160 Pa. St. 277), 1998.
- v. Phillips** (60 Ill. 190), 1357.
- v. Philyaw** (94 Ala. 463), 1390.
- v. Pickens** (51 Okla. 455), 732, 733, 737, 738, 2616.
- v. Piper** (246 U. S. 439), 744, 748, 751, 3591.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Railroad v. Pittsburgh Construction Co. (219 U. S. 92), 3657.
 v. Plummer (35 S. W. 1113), 742.
 v. Pontius (19 O. S. 221), 113, 2143.
 v. Portland (220 Mass. 547), 2966.
 v. Portland, E. & E. Ry. Co. (84 Or. 524), 2021, 2033, 2038, 2241, 2243, 2249, 2262, 2263.
 v. Posten (59 Kan. 449), 743, 754.
 v. Power (15 Ind. App. 179), 2403.
 v. Powers (191 U. S. 379), 3655, 3669.
 v. Pratt (64 Kan. 118), 3052.
 v. Price (138 U. S. 185), 2630, 2653.
 v. Priddy (179 Ind. 483), 741.
 v. Provolt (42 Colo. 103), 2053, 2243, 2245, 2261.
 v. Pruitt (— Okla. —, 171 Pac. 718), 2610, 2611.
 v. Ptolemy (— Colo. —, 169 Pac. 541), 376.
 v. Public Service Commission (281 Mo. 52), 3690.
 v. Public Service Commission (81 W. Va. 457), 3655, 3690, 3691.
 v. Public Utility Commissioners (254 U. S. 394), 3691, 3746.
 v. Pullman Car Co. (139 U. S. 79), 792, 916.
 v. Pullman Co. (122 Ga. 700), 2041, 2092, 2207.
 v. Putnam ([Tex. Civ. App.], 63 S. W. 910), 762.
 v. Quarles (145 Ala. 436), 740, 3186.
 v. Quinn (45 Kan. 477), 1052.
 v. Racer (10 Ind. App. 503), 108.
 v. Rachel Service (77 Kan. 316), 2995.
 v. Radford ([Ky.] 64 S. W. 511), 750.
 v. Ry. (86 Fed. 640), 1209, 1383.
 v. Ry. (117 Ala. 395), 641.
 v. R. B. Co. (63 Ga. 103), 2003.
 v. Ralordon (119 Pa. St. 577), 742.
 v. Rankin (241 U. S. 319), 115, 741, 744, 745, 751.
 v. Ravla Granite Ballast Co. (— Okla. —, 174 Pac. 252), 2841, 2844.
 v. Ray (52 Fla. 634), 724.
 v. Read (37 Ill. 484), 113, 742, 2447.
 v. Rebman (120 Va. 71), 2610, 3235.
 v. Reed (124 Ala. 253), 1886, 1897.
 v. Reed (37 Okla. 350), 217.
 v. Reed Orchard Co. (109 Cal. 545), 2013.
 v. Reeves (90 Tex. 496), 733.
 v. Reeves (97 Va. 284), 742.
 v. Reid (245 Fed. 86), 261, 381, 2670.
 v. Reid (93 Miss. 458), 3182.
 v. Reiss (183 U. S. 621), 2054.
 v. Reynolds (118 Ind. 170), 50, 2151.
 v. Rhodes (25 Fla. 40), 797.
 v. Rhodes (19 Okla. 21), 234, 2143, 2178.
 v. Rice (169 Ala. 263), 740.
 v. Rice (170 Ill. 354), 3485.
 v. Richards (152 Ill. 50), 2885, 2895, 2960, 2981, 2986, 3025.
 v. Richards (90 Mich. 577), 2111.
 v. Richards (23 Okla. 256), 293.
 v. Richmond (73 Tex. 568), 2434.
 v. Richmond (94 Tex. 571), 742.
 v. Ricker ([Tex.], 17 S. W. 382), 2630.
 v. Rieley (121 Va. 469), 748.
 v. Ristline (77 Fed. 58), 1379.
 v. River Front R. Co. (168 Pa. St. 357), 2640, 2643.
 v. Riverside Mills (219 U. S. 186), 744, 3745.
 v. Robards (60 Tex. 545), 792.
 v. Roberson (136 Ga. 146), 1507.
 v. Robertson (109 Ala. 296), 2261, 2295.
 v. Robinson ([1915], A. C. 740), 755.
 v. Robinson (233 U. S. 173), 741, 3634.
 v. Rochester (205 U. S. 236), 2052, 2245.
 v. Rodabaugh (38 Kan. 45), 77, 113, 114.
 v. Rodgers (16 N. M. 120), 744, 3566.
 v. Rogers (116 Miss. 90), 732, 733, 734, 2610, 2611.
 v. Rogers (— Okla. —, 159 Pac. 1132), 363, 369.
 v. Rolling Mill Co. (119 U. S. 149), 169.
 v. Rose ([Ky.], 115 S. W. 830), 3024, 3193.
 v. Rosenfeld (249 Fed. 964), 1109.
 v. Row (24 Wend. [N. Y.] 74), 378.
 v. Rowe (198 Ala. 353), 3207.
 v. Ruef (120 Fed. 102), 2441.
 v. Rust (19 Fed. 230), 3054.
 v. Ryan (11 Kan. 602), 910.

Railroad v. St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute Ry. Co. (118 U. S. 290), 1990, 2003, 2006.
 v. St. Louis County (179 U. S. 302), 3688.
 v. St. Louis, I. M. & S. Ry. (135 Mo. 178), 2500.
 v. Sausbury (115 Tenn. 402), 765.
 v. Savannah (30 Fed. 646), 108, 3663.
 v. Sayers (87 Va. [26 Grant.] 328), 742.
 v. Sayles (87 Fed. 444), 113.
 v. Schaffer (85 O. S. 414), 2434.
 v. Schirmer (87 S. Car. 309), 1562.
 v. Schnull (— U. S. —, — L. ed. —, U. S. S. C. Advance Opinions 1920-1921, 372), 3744.
 v. Scholes (14 Ind. App. 524), 722, 2618, 2053.
 v. Schriber (72 Kan. 550), 58.
 v. Schuler (182 Ind. 57), 3738.
 v. Scott (77 Fed. 728), 1365.
 v. Scott (133 Ky. 724), 3746.
 v. Scott (72 Tex. 70), 569, 614, 1303.
 v. Scott County (82 Kan. 793), 2103.
 v. Scovill (71 Conn. 136), 792.
 v. Searies (85 Miss. 520), 663, 797, 810, 2183.
 v. Seattle-Tacoma Power Co. (63 Wash. 639), 165.
 v. Sebring (16 Ill. App. 181), 116.
 v. Selts (214 Ill. 350), 321, 367.
 v. Selby (47 Ind. 471), 742, 755.
 v. Service (77 Kan. 316), 711, 1029, 1031, 1032, 1061, 1064, 2089.
 v. Settegast (79 Tex. 256), 1320, 1375.
 v. Sharpe (76 Neb. 424), 740, 743, 2674.
 v. Shay (82 Pa. St. 198), 237, 271.
 v. Shea (66 Ill. 471), 745.
 v. Shea (174 Ind. 303), 110, 490, 2042.
 v. Shelbyville, B. & O. Ry. (117 Ky. 95), 1271, 1319.
 v. Sheppard (56 O. S. 68), 746, 752, 3567, 3568, 3589, 3591.
 v. Sherlock (59 Kan. 23), 750.
 v. Sherwood (132 Ind. 129), 742, 752.
 v. Sherwood (84 Tex. 125), 742, 743, 3591.
 v. Shenyenne Telephone Co. (27 N. D. 256), 572, 3389.
 v. Shortridge (86 Mo. 662), 1413.
 v. Shunick (65 Ill. 223), 231.
 v. Silver (110 Md. 510), 910, 2295.
 v. Simon (160 Ill. 648), 113, 114.
 v. Simonson (64 Kan. 802), 3745.
 v. Simpson (30 Kan. 645), 742.
 v. Sioux City (138 U. S. 98), 3672, 3686, 3688.
 v. Sioux City (78 Ia. 367), 3603, 3672, 3688.
 v. S. J. Kibler & Bros. Co. (97 O. S. 262), 3186.
 v. Sledge (41 La. Ann. 896), 3685.
 v. Smith (88 U. S. [21 Wall.] 255), 3273.
 v. Smith (60 Ark. 221), 718.
 v. Smith (82 Ark. 105), 229.
 v. Smith (128 Ark. 223), 381.
 v. Smith (121 Ind. 353), 1800.
 v. Smith (144 Mich. 235), 505.
 v. Smith (90 Miss. 44), 2452.
 v. Smith (28 O. S. 124), 2494.
 v. Smith (29 O. S. 291), 3663.
 v. Smith (38 Okla. 157), 756, 3571, 3592.
 v. Smith (123 Tenn. 678), 3591.
 v. Smith (72 Tex. 122), 2295.
 v. Smith (98 Tex. 47), 572.
 v. Smith (98 Tex. 553), 298.
 v. Smith & Kilby Co. (106 Ga. 864), 1391.
 v. Smyser (38 Ill. 354), 742.
 v. Solan (160 U. S. 133), 743.
 v. Soper (59 Fed. 879), 733.
 v. South Bend (227 U. S. 544), 2641.
 v. South Bend (174 Ind. 203), 3690, 3691.
 v. Southern Express Co. (117 U. S. 1), 916.
 v. Southern Flour & Grain Co. (136 Ga. 538), 2030.
 v. Southern Indiana Ry. ([Ind. App.], 70 N. E. 843), 910, 912.
 v. Southern Pacific Ry. (41 La. Ann. 970), 817, 913, 1024, 1115.
 v. Southern Railway News Co. (151 Mo. 373), 759, 760.
 v. Southern Seating & Cabinet Co. (104 Tenn. 568), 3211.
 v. Southworth (135 Ill. 250), 742.
 v. Spangler (44 O. S. 471), 702.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

3570, 3588, 3601.
 v. Tiernan (37 Kan 606), 417.
 v. Tietken (49 Neb. 130), 755.
 v. Tift (100 Ga. 89), 1780.
 v. Titterton (84 Tex. 218), 295, 296, 2967.
 v. Titus (216 N. Y. 17), 258, 1042.
 v. Toledo Terminal R. Co. (— O. S. —, 122 N. E. 35), 1796.
 v. Tonsellito (244 U. S. 360), 783.
 v. Towers (245 U. S. 6), 3029, 3744.
 v. Town Co. (89 Ga. 732), 1511.
 v. Tracton Co. (129 U. S. 1), 2463.
 v. Transbarger (238 U. S. 1), 3691.
 v. Transportation Co. (St. 180), 2000.
 v. Trautwein (52 N. J. 9), 740.
 v. Trawick (68 Tex. 3), 2, 733, 737.
 v. Trimble (77 U. S. 11), 3671, 2084.
 v. Tripp (147 Mass. 3), 41.
 v. Tucker (124 Ala. 5), 1516.
 v. Turcan (46 La. 5), 258, 294, 285.
 v. Turnbull (71 Miss. 13, 114, 745.
 v. Turner (100 Tenn. 101, 189, 583, 3214.
 v. Tygard (84 Mo. 263), 181.
 v. Tyng (63 N. Y. 653), 337.
 v. Usher (212 Ill. 174), 239, 246.
 v. Union Inv. Co. (128 Ga. 74), 2242, 2261, 2288.
 v. Union Locomotive & Express Co. (35 N. J. L. 240), 2693.
 v. Union Pacific Ry. Co. (47 Fed. 15), 529.
 v. Union Pacific Ry. Co. (254 Fed. 235), 2535, 2537, 2538, 2552.
 v. Union Steamboat Co. (107 U. S. 98), 1978, 1991, 1992.
 v. United States (117 U. S. 355), 1848.
 v. United States (184 U. S. 190), 1529.
 v. United States (231 U. S. 363), 2929, 2905.
 v. United States (231 U. S. 423), 3760.
 v. United States (244 U. S. 351), 1844.
 v. United States (251 U. S. 123), 3070.
 v. United States (252 U. S. 112), 3428.
 v. United States (238 Fed. 433), 2021, 2028.
 v. Utna (111 Ga. 697), 2154.
 v. Valdesa Bank & Trust Co. (144 Ga. 761), 1007, 1114.
 v. Van Alstine (77 O. S. 895), 1142.
 v. Vanderwerker (44 W. Va. 229), 3629.
 v. Vandewater (29 Neb. 222), 737, 742.
 v. Van Ness (45 Ill. 559), 2801.
 v. Vasmorstrand (67 Kan. 386), 2158.
 v. Vaughn ([Ky.], 33 Kan. L. Rep. 906), 2021.
 v. Veeder (17 Ohio 385), 722, 2913.
 v. Vermont Central R. R. (50 Vt. 500), 1284.
 v. Vermont Central R. R. (63 Vt. 1), 1542, 3708.
 v. Voigt (178 U. S. 498), 759.
 v. Volkert (58 O. S. 302), 713, 2361.
 v. Vreeland (227 U. S. 59), 763.
 v. Washbas, St. Louis & Pacific Ry. (61 Fed. 593), 817, 908, 913.
 v. Wagner (239 U. S. 452), 783.
 v. Walker (92 Ga. 485), 586.
 v. Wall (241 U. S. 87), 737, 738.
 v. Wallace (46 Fed. 608), 758.
 v. Wallace (37 Kan. App. 512), 146.
 v. Walsh (85 N. Y. 2155).
 v. Walworth (193 Pa. St. 207), 100, 111.
 v. 2618, 3320, 3335, 3370.
 v. Wannock Lumber Co. (75 N. J. L. 876), 2034.
 v. Ward (111 Ark. 102), 733.
 v. Warren (69 N. J. Eq. 706), 1250, 1404.
 v. Warthen (98 Ga. 599), 225.
 v. Waterloo, C. F. & N. Ry. Co. (— Ia. —, 104 N. W. 208), 588, 612, 614, 629.
 v. Water Power & Supply Co. (227 Pa. St. 639), 110.
 v. Watson (190 U. S. 287), 2390.
 v. Waters (135 Ala. 227), 2805, 2881.
 v. Way (34 S. D. 435), 910, 1021, 1022, 1991, 1996, 2006.
 v. Weekly (50 Ark. 397), 113, 745.
 v. Webb (143 Ala. 364), 58.
 v. Wehrman (25 Okla. 147), 745.
 v. Weiner (46 Miss. 725), 741.
 v. Weir (37 Mich. 111), 754.
 v. Wellman (143 U. S. 339), 3744.
 v. Wells (65 O. S. 313), 3647.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Railroad v. Wensel (139 U. S. 23), 186.
v. West (176 Cal. 148), 1433.
v. West (38 Okla. 581), 759.
v. Western Hay & Grain Co. ([Neb.], 90 N. W. 205), 742.
v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (200 Mich. 2), 2249.
v. Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co. (120 Va. 620), 2026.
v. West Virginia (236 U. S. 605), 3744.
v. Whan (39 Colo. 230), 754.
v. White (243 U. S. 188), 3695, 3739.
v. White (89 Tex. 359), 371.
v. Whitley (54 Ark. 199), 1309.
v. Wiggins (85 Ark. 385), 1751.
v. Wilber (63 Neb. 624), 1917, 1923.
v. Wilcox (66 Ill. 417), 1445.
v. Wilcox (48 Pa. St. 181), 2579.
v. Willard (220 U. S. 413), 724.
v. Willbanks (133 Ga. 15), 2193.
v. Williams (233 U. S. 685), 3726, 3738.
v. Williams (103 Ky. 375), 3713.
v. Williams (147 Ky. 52), 757.
v. Williams (183 Ky. 343), 638, 3286, 3287, 3292, 3346.
v. Williams (199 N. Y. 108), 675, 682, 3734, 3735.
v. Williams (30 Okla. 726), 3197, 3201, 3204.
v. Williams ([Tex.], 18 S. W. 206), 2787.
v. Williams ([Tex. Civ. App.], 32 S. W. 225), 682, 734.
v. Wilson (5 Houst. [Del.] 49), 429.
v. Wilson (119 Ind. 552), 76, 2148, 2157.
v. Wilson (132 Ind. 517), 1541.
v. Wilson (200 Mich. 313), 891, 1906, 2245.
v. Winfield (244 U. S. 147), 763.
v. Winfield (244 U. S. 170), 763.
v. Winstandley (16 Ind. App. 143), 1365.
v. Winter (143 U. S. 90), 2153.
v. Winton (7 Tex. Civ. App. 57), 569.
v. Witty (32 Neb. 275), 742, 749.
v. Winslow (— Ark. —, 210 S. W. 782), 2512.
v. W. J. Davis & Co. (112 Miss. 119), 2665.
v. W. M. Atkinson & McDonald Co. (113 Miss. 678), 736, 2660.
v. Wolcott (141 Ind. 267), 1541.
v. Wood (114 Ga. 140), 757.
v. Wood (189 Ill. 352), 1365, 2258.
v. Wood (112 Miss. 614), 2665.
v. Wood ([Tex. Civ. App.], 30 S. W. 715), 113.
v. Wood (88 Tex. 191), 1304, 1305.
v. Woodward (159 Ind. 541), 2864.
v. Woodring (116 Pa. St. 513), 2245.
v. Woods (88 Ala. 630), 416, 1888.
v. Woodworth (26 Fla. 368), 3044.
v. Worthington (88 Tex. 562), 1978, 1983, 1992, 2001, 2002, 2004.
v. Wright (239 U. S. 548), 763.
v. Wright (31 Or. 150), 1808, 1810.
v. Wright (1 Tex. Civ. App. 402), 653.
v. Wright (15 Tex. Civ. App. 151), 1375.
v. Wright (20 Tex. Civ. App. 136), 113.
v. Wymore (40 Neb. 645), 762.
v. Wynn (— Okla. —, 156 Pac. 346), 738, 744, 752.
v. Yarnell (65 Ark. 320), 2980.
v. Yawger (24 Ind. App. 460), 2560, 2561.
v. Ziekafoose (39 Okla. 302), 738, 742.
Railroad, Appeal of (125 Pa. St. 232), 2145, 3325.
Railroad, In re (103 Wis. 191), 724.
Railroad, In re (110 N. Y. 119), 2811.
Railroad, In re (L. R. 4 Ch. App. 748), 1981.
Railroad Commission v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. Co. (140 Ga. 817), 3655, 3664, 3690, 3691.
Railton v. Taylor (20 R. I. 279), 2026.
Railway Postal Clerks' Investment Association v. Wells (147 Ga. 377), 2732.
Railway Speed Recorder Co. v. Tool Co. (126 Fed. 223), 2095.
Rainbolt v. East (56 Ind. 538), 1250, 1426.
Rainbow Oil & Gas Co. v. Barton (— Okla. —, 173 Pac. 1135), 1805.
Raines v. Graham. (See *Kelley v. Graham.*)
v. Jones (23 Tenn. [4 Humph.] 490), 2872.
Rainey v. Rainey (— Miss. —, 87 So. 128), 3556.
Rainier v. Masters (79 Or. 534), 2123.
Rains v. Patton (191 Ala. 349), 51, 1349.
v. Weller (101 Kan. 294), 1436, 1467, 1497, 1700, 1701, 1702, 2056.

Rainwater v. Childress (121 Ark. 541), 2016, 2017.
v. Durham (2 Nott. & McC. [S. Car.] 524), 1586, 1588, 1595.
v. Harris (51 Ark. 401), 1480.
Rakestraw v. Lanier (104 Ga. 188), 784, 790, 1036.
Raleigh v. Salt Lake City (17 Utah 130), 1545.
Raleigh & Gaston Railroad Co. v. —. (See *Railroad Co. v. —.*)
Raleigh Coal & Coke Co. v. Mankin (— W. Va. —, 97 S. E. 299), 2540, 2542, 2550, 2551.
Raleigh County Bank v. —. (See *Bank v. —.*)
Raley v. Gulinn (76 Mo. 263), 3709.
Ralli v. Denistoun (6 Exch. 483), 3071.
Ralls County v. Douglass (105 U. S. 728), 1966, 3641.
Ralls County Court v. United States (105 U. S. 733), 3687.
Ralph v. Ball (100 Kan. 460), 1611, 1612.
v. Lomer (3 Wash. 401), 2804.
Ralphsnnyder v. Shaw (45 W. Va. 680), 1289, 3295.
Ralston v. Boady (20 Ga. 449), 1112.
v. Ihmseen (204 Pa. St. 588), 2540, 3322, 3328, 3330.
v. Turpin (129 U. S. 663), 408, 453, 1626, 1648.
Ralston's Estate (172 Pa. St. 104), 554, 951.
Ralya v. Atkins (157 Ind. 331), 2139, 3062.
Ramapo Water Co. v. New York (236 U. S. 579), 3688.
Rambo v. Armstrong (45 Colo. 124), 2241.
v. Patterson (133 Mich. 655), 2182.
Rambousek v. Mystic Tollers (119 Ia. 263), 3108.
Ramey Lumber Co. v. John Schroeder Lumber Co. (237 Fed. 39), 101, 580.
Ramirez v. Main (11 Ariz. 43), 1098.
Ramish v. Hartwell (126 Cal. 443), 1935.
v. Marsh (— Cal. —, 172 Pac. 1100), 2552.
Ramlose v. Dollman (100 Mo. App. 347), 2131.
Rampke v. Buchler (203 Ill. 384), 3282.
Rampton v. Cole (— Utah —, 172 Pac. 477), 2143, 2145.
Ramsay v. Capshaw (71 Ark. 408), 2195.
v. Crevlin (254 Fed. 813), 2084.
v. Warner (97 Mass. 8), 2835, 3503, 3507.
Ramsay Realty Co. v. Ramsay (135 Ia. 612), 1175.
Ramsay's Estate v. Whitbeck (183 Ill. 550), 900.
Ramsdell v. Power Co. (103 Mich. 89), 1245.
Ramsden v. Hyllton (2 Ves. Jr. 304), 2451.
v. Knowles (151 Fed. 721), 3466, 3624.
Ramsay v. Clark (23 Tenn. [4 Humph.] 244), 988.
v. Johnson (8 Wyo. 476), 2261.
v. Mfg. Co. (116 Mo. 313), 345, 350.
v. People (142 Ill. 380), 3735.
v. Perth Amboy Shipbuilding & Engineering Co. (72 N. J. Eq. 165), 2645.
v. Perth Amboy Shipbuilding & Engineering Co. (73 N. J. Eq. 742), 2645.
v. Quillen (5 Lea [Tenn.] 184), 3450.
v. Silbert (192 Ala. 176), 2802.
v. Smith (138 Ala. 333), 1112.
Ramsey County Bldg. Soc. v. Lawton (49 Minn. 302), 2503.
Ramsour v. Thomas (32 N. Car. 165), 2841.
Ranchau v. R. R. (71 Vt. 142), 113.
Rand v. Parquhar (220 Mass. 91), 1808, 1810.
v. Harris (83 N. Car. 486), 2864, 2868.
v. King (156 Mass. 515), 3140.
v. Mather (65 Mass. [11 Cush.] 1), 610, 1029, 1248, 1426, 2995.
Merchants' Despatch Transportation Co. (59 N. H. 363), 742.
v. North Carolina (65 N. Car. 194), 862.
v. Redington (13 N. H. 72), 2550.
v. Scofield (43 Ill. 167), 76, 2156.
v. Wright (141 Ind. 228), 1714.
Randahl v. Lindholm (86 Minn. 16), 2074.
Randall v. Constans (33 Minn. 329), 1285.
v. Gerrick (93 Wash. 522), 2170.
v. Harris (12 Tenn. [6 Yerg.] 508), 635.
v. Hazleton (94 Mass. [12 All.] 412), 383.
v. Hunter (66 Cal. 512), 1703.
v. Hunter (76 Cal. 255), 1703.
v. Ins. Co. (10 Mont. 340), 721.
v. Johnson (59 Miss. 317), 2100, 2596.
v. Packard (142 N. Y. 47), 62.
v. Randall (37 Mich. 563), 938, 939, 940.
v. Raper (El. Bl. & El. 84), 3227.
v. State (16 Wis. 340), 1866.
v. Sweet (1 Denio [N. Y.] 460), 1592.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Randall v. Tuell (89 Me. 448), 689, 691.
 v. Turner (17 O. S. 262), 1305, 2151.
 Randle v. Abeel (88 Fed. 719), 1541.
 v. Barnard (81 Fed. 682), 1694.
 v. Coke Co. (15 App. D. C. 357), 2200.
 v. Mellen (67 Md. 181), 3100.
 Randles v. Waukesha County (96 Wis. 629), 1888.
 Randol v. Tatum (98 Cal. 390), 2259.
 Randolph v. Allen (73 Fed. 23), 355.
 v. Heath (171 N. Car. 383), 844, 1048.
 v. Hudson (12 Okla. 510), 2311, 2321.
 v. Mauck (78 Mo. 408), 724.
 v. Sanders (22 Tex. Civ. App. 331), 2704.
 v. Thomas (107 Tenn. 132), 3523.
 v. Tugus (85 Wash. 332), 290.
 Randolph Iron Co. v. Elliott (34 N. J. L. 184), 193, 259, 260, 276.
 Randon v. Toby (52 U. S. [11 How.] 493), 731, 3530.
 Rauff v. Reimers (200 Ill. 380), 2932.
 Ranier v. Masters (79 Or. 534), 2119.
 Rank v. Garvey (60 Neb. 707), 1330, 3284, 3308, 3312, 3314.
 Rankin v. Anderson ([Ky.], 69 S. W. 705), 3491.
 v. Beale (68 Mo. App. 325), 627, 1470.
 v. Blaine County Bank (20 Okla. 68), 2208.
 v. Collins (40 D. C. App. 211), 77, 88.
 v. Emigh (218 U. S. 27), 1992, 2002.
 v. Hannon (37 O. S. 113), 1132.
 v. Kelly (103 Ky. 483), 418.
 v. Mathieson (10 S. D. 628), 1402.
 v. Maxwell (9 Ky. [2 A. K. Mar.] 488), 3178.
 v. Mitchem (141 N. Car. 277), 213, 568, 569, 572, 575, 840, 841, 844, 1209.
 v. Shireck (169 Ia. 10), 424.
 Rann v. Hughes (7 T. R. [D. & E.] 350, note a), 30, 312, 537.
 Ranney v. Donovan (78 Mich. 318), 880.
 v. Higby (3 Wis. 62), 2061.
 Rannie v. Irvine (7 Mann. & G. 976), 788.
 Ransdel v. Moore (153 Ind. 393), 434, 542, 629, 2387, 2395, 2403.
 Ransford v. Willetts (43 Ill. App. 436), 310.
 Ransom v. Bank (13 N. J. Eq. 212), 1159.
 v. Jones (2 Ill. 291), 2240.
 v. Wickstrom (84 Wash. 419), 1727, 2168.
 Ranson v. Ranson (233 Ill. 360), 3360.
 Ransford v. Allen (85 Md. 482), 310.
 Ranshaw v. Halse (132 Minn. 323), 988.
 Ransau v. Davis (85 Or. 26), 1808, 1811.
 Ransau v. Emory (2 U. S. [2 Dall.] 51), 1473.
 Raphael v. Hartman (87 Ill. App. 634), 583, 1325.
 v. Mullen (171 Mass. 111), 2154.
 v. Reinstein (154 Mass. 178), 3002.
 Raphael Well & Co. v. Crittenden (139 Cal. 488), 2014.
 Rapid Transit Land Co. v. Sanford ([Tex. Civ. App.], 24 S. W. 587), 1008, 1611.
 Rapid Transit Railway Co. v. ———. (See Railway Co. v. ———.)
 Rapley v. Klugh (40 S. Car. 134), 1377.
 v. McKinney (143 Mich. 608), 1264.
 Rapp v. Linebarger (149 Ia. 429), 2032.
 Rappleye v. Racine Seeder Co. (79 Ia. 220), 2256, 2937.
 Rarden v. Cunningham (136 Ala. 263), 76, 2156.
 Rariden v. Mason (30 Ind. App. 425), 1523, 1659.
 Rasch v. Jensen (144 Ia. 274), 1052.
 Raser v. Moomaw (78 Wash. 653), 340.
 Rashford v. Ridgely State Bank (94 Wash. 207), 807.
 Rastcot v. Royal Neighbors (18 Ida. 85), 2589.
 Rasmussen v. Carbon County (8 Wom. 277), 2822.
 v. Reedy (14 S. D. 15), 326, 331.
 Rast v. Morris (133 Md. 187), 2817, 2819.
 East v. Van Deman (240 U. S. 342), 839, 3644, 3676, 3677, 3727, 3748.
 Rastetter v. Reynolds (160 Ind. 133), 2057, 3034.
 Ratcliff v. Davies (Cro. Jac. 244), 2861.
 v. Trout (29 Ky. [6 J. J. Mar.], 1349.
 Ratcliffe v. Anderson (72 Va. [31 Gratt.] 105), 3449.
 v. Costello (117 Va. 563), 2346, 2353, 2354.
 v. Turnpike Co. (69 Ark. 264), 828.
 Bate v. American Smelting & Refining Co. (56 Mont. 277), 3156, 3158, 3166.
 Rathbone v. Board of Comrs. Kiowa County (83 Fed. 125), 1917, 1921.
 v. Coe (6 Dak. 91), 3624.
 v. Frost (9 Wash. 162), 229.

Rathbone v. Groh (137 Mich. 373), 3349.
 v. Hopper (57 Kan. 240), 1905.
 v. Kiowa County (73 Fed. 395), 1912.
 Rathborne, Hair & Ridgeway Co. v. Wheelihan (82 Minn. 30), 3197.
 Rathbun v. McConnell (27 Neb. 239), 2034.
 v. Snow (123 N. Y. 343), 1746, 1760, 1793, 1830.
 Rathmell v. Shirey (60 O. S. 187), 1197.
 Rath's Committee v. Smith (180 Ky. 326), 1637.
 Rathven v. Elgin (L. R. 2 H. L. Scot. 535), 2335.
 Ratliff v. Sowards' Guardian (152 Ky. 97), 701.
 v. Vandike (89 Va. 307), 343.
 Ratliffe v. Buckler ([Ky.], 61 S. W. 472), 1118.
 Raton Water Works Co. v. Raton (174 U. S. 360), 3322.
 v. Raton (9 N. M. 70), 1885, 1915.
 v. Raton (22 N. M. 464), 3539, 3553.
 Ratschky v. Piscopo ([Mass.], 131 N. E. 449), 3363.
 Ratterman v. Campbell ([Ky.], 80 S. W. 1155), 164.
 v. Express Co. (49 O. S. 608), 1545.
 Rau v. Rowe (184 Ky. 841), 2755.
 v. Von Zedlitz (132 Mass. 164), 499, 507.
 Raub v. Smith (61 Mich. 543), 1268, 1285, 1398.
 Rauch v. Chapman (16 Wash. 568), 1913.
 Raudabaugh v. Hart (61 O. S. 73), 2901, 2964, 2968, 2970.
 v. State (96 O. S. 513), 1879.
 Rauen v. Prudential Ins. Co. (129 Ia. 725), 344, 376, 402, 620, 643.
 Rauff v. Fay (110 Cal. 361), 2267.
 Raught v. Lewis (24 Wash. 47), 3649.
 Raub v. Waterman (29 Ind. App. 344), 227.
 Raulines v. Levi (232 Mass. 42), 2245, 3158.
 Raun v. Reynolds (18 Cal. 275), 1544.
 Ravenal v. Ingram (131 N. Car. 549), 2297.
 Ravenscroft v. Pratt (22 Kan. 20), 882.
 Rawden v. Shadwell (Ambl. 269), 1058, 1069.
 Rawleigh Medical Co. v. Holcomb (126 Ark. 597), 1726, 1727.
 v. Osborne (177 Ia. 208), 804, 813, 1052.
 Rawles v. Reichenbach (65 Neb. 29), 1086.
 Rawlings v. Bean (80 Mo. 614), 318.
 v. Gaslight Co. (See New Memphis Gaslight Co. Cases.)
 v. Neal (126 N. Car. 271), 1669, 1768.
 v. Robson (70 Ga. 595), 2091.
 v. Ufer (— Okla., 161 Pac. 183), 2151.
 Rawlinson v. Shaw (124 Mich. 340), 2528.
 Rawson v. Clark (70 Ill. 656), 2717.
 v. Davidson (49 Mich. 907), 3097, 3102.
 v. Johnson (1 East 203), 2948.
 v. Pratt (91 Ind. 9), 3218.
 v. Ry. Co. (48 N. Y. 212), 113.
 v. Taylor (30 O. S. 389), 1715, 2411.
 Rawstorne v. Gandell (15 M. & W. 304), 2081.
 Ray v. Baker (105 Ind. 74), 2332.
 v. Bank of Kentucky (42 Ky. [3 B. Mon.] 510), 402, 1566.
 v. Bergfeldt (169 Cal. 253), 2848.
 v. Card (21 E. I. 362), 1340.
 v. Carlett (51 Ky. [12 B. Mon.] 532), 1059, 1053.
 v. Durham County (110 N. Car. 169), 2214.
 v. Ferrell (127 Ind. 570), 2212.
 v. Foster ([Tex. Civ. App.], 53 S. W. 54), 2005.
 v. Haines (52 Ill. 485), 1595.
 v. Hallenbeck (42 Fed. 381), 520.
 v. Honeycutt (119 N. Car. 510), 1522.
 v. McGinnis (81 Ind. 451), 1818.
 v. Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry. Co. (90 Kan. 244), 1173, 1438.
 v. Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry. Co. (96 Kan. 8), 733.
 v. Moore (24 Ind. App. 480), 2980.
 v. Patterson (170 N. Car. 226), 2211.
 v. Pollock (56 Fla. 530), 609.
 v. Root (62 Vt. 293), 1424, 2140.
 v. Tulhe (50 Vt. 688), 1597, 1625.
 v. Western Pennsylvania Natural Gas Co. (138 Pa. St. 576), 3641.
 Rayburn v. Comstock (80 Mich. 448), 2900, 3030.
 v. Hurd (20 Or. 229), 2269.
 v. Rayburn (130 Ala. 217), 3555.
 Raycroft v. Tayntor (68 Vt. 219), 2422, 2427.
 Ray Estate Corp. v. Steelman (90 N. J. 184), 3555, 3558.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Rayl v. Rayl (58 Kan. 585), 1396.
 Raymond v. Baar (13 S. & R. [Pa.] 318), 2819.
 v. Bales (28 Wash. 493), 3517.
 v. Colton (104 Fed. 219), 1311, 1362.
 v. Crown & Eagle Mills (43 Mass. [2 Met.] 319), 1777.
 v. General Motorcycle Co. (230 Mass. 54), 1558, 1601, 3265.
 v. Green (194 Mich. 639), 833, 1074, 1076, 1077.
 v. Hattrick (104 Wash. 619), 524, 1374, 3291.
 v. Ins. Co. (114 Mich. 386), 721.
 v. Johnson (17 Wash. 232), 1270.
 v. Krauskopf (87 Ia. 602), 610.
 v. Leavitt (48 Mich. 447), 795, 1105.
 v. Newman (122 N. Car. 52), 2833, 2838.
 v. Pritchard (24 Ind. 318), 531.
 v. Spitzer (164 Mich. 482), 354.
 v. Squire (51 Johns. 47), 2240.
 v. State (54 Miss. 563), 2862.
 v. Vaughan (28 Ill. 236), 418, 1714.
 v. Wathen (142 Ind. 367), 1627.
 v. White (119 Mich. 438), 101, 2098.
 v. Yarrington (96 Tex. 443), 2425, 2426, 3179.
 Raymond Co. v. Kahn (124 Minn. 426), 2649.
 Raymond Lumber Co. v. Raymond Light & Water Co. (92 Wash. 330), 3055, 3664, 3690, 3691.
 Raymond Syndicate v. Brown (124 Fed. 80), 3330.
 Raynay v. Alexander (Yelv. 76b), 2577.
 Rayner Cattle Co. v. Bedford (91 Tex. 642), 564.
 Raynes v. Bennett (114 Mass. 424), 1523.
 Raynor v. Valentin Blatz Brewing Co. (100 Wis. 414), 1111.
 Raynsford v. Phelps (43 Mich. 342), 2407.
 R. Connor Co. v. Olson ([Wis.], 115 N. W. 811), 2387, 2391, 2392.
 R. D. Johnson Milling Co. v. Read (76 W. Va. 557), 2214, 2215.
 Rea v. Flathers (31 Ia. 545), 1441.
 v. Owens (37 Ia. 262), 593.
 Reab v. Moor (19 Johns. [N. Y.] 337), 3000.
 Read v. Brewer ([Miss.], 16 So. 350), 1674.
 v. Buffum (79 Cal. 77), 1770, 1799, 1806.
 v. Chambers ([Tex. Civ. App.], 45 S. W. 742), 333.
 v. Frankfurt Bank (23 Me. 318), 2987.
 v. French (28 N. Y. 285), 552.
 v. Friendly Society of Operative Stonemasons ([1902], 2 K. B. 732), 2414, 2415, 2422, 2425, 2430, 2432.
 v. Hutchinson (3 Camb. 352), 2929, 2965.
 v. Johnson (1 R. I. 81), 3504.
 v. Loftus (82 Kan. 485), 2568, 2635, 3043.
 v. McLemore (34 Miss. 110), 1199.
 v. Mississippi County (69 Ark. 365), 3650.
 v. Ry. (110 Tenn. 318), 1998.
 v. Spaulding (30 N. Y. 630), 2674, 3186.
 v. State Insurance Co. (103 Ia. 307), 2547.
 v. Toledo Loan Co. (68 O. S. 280), 1971.
 v. Wheeler (8 Tenn. [2 Yerg.] 50), 652.
 Read Drug & Chemical Co. v. Natians (129 Md. 67), 1384.
 Reade v. Johnson (Cro. Eliz. 242), 1492.
 Readfield v. Shaver (50 Me. 36), 2178.
 Reading v. Malden (141 Mass. 580), 1526.
 v. Price (26 Ky. [3 J. J. Mar.] 61), 392.
 v. Wilson (38 N. J. Eq. 446), 1817, 1821.
 Reading (City of) (103 Fed. 696), 1836.
 Ready v. Huebner (46 Wis. 692), 1016.
 v. McDonald (128 Cal. 663), 3443.
 v. Pinkham (181 Mass. 351), 1616.
 Reagan v. Bank (157 Ind. 623), 1793.
 v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. (154 U. S. 362), 3697.
 v. Ins. Co. (207 Mass. 79), 727.
 v. McKibben (11 S. D. 270), 419, 1270.
 v. Union Mut. L. Ins. Co. (189 Mass. 555), 286, 343, 727, 2182, 2595.
 Reager v. Kendall ([Ky.], 39 S. W. 257), 301.
 Real v. Hollister (20 Neb. 112), 2297.
 Real Estate Investment Co. v. Roop (132 Pa. St. 496), 1679.
 v. Smith (162 Pa. St. 441), 1702.
 Real Estate Title Co.'s Appeal (125 Pa. St. 549), 2195.
 Realty Investment Co. v. Shafer (91 Neb. 798), 305, 308.
 Reams v. Cooley (171 Cal. 150), 1936.
 v. Taylor (31 Utah 288), 1817.
 Reando v. Misplay (90 Mo. 251), 1033.
 Reaper's Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Reardon v. Reardon (219 Mass. 594), 1259.
 Reareick v. Reareick (15 Pa. St. 66), 2139.
 Rease v. Kittle (50 W. Va. 269), 185, 193, 194, 645.
 Reason v. Jones (119 Mich. 672), 1634, 1635.
 Reaves v. Davidson (129 Ark. 88), 1640, 3542, 3543.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (110 S. Car. 233), 59, 3181.
 Reavis v. Reavis (103 Fed. 813), 3551.
 Rebecca R. Douglass, The (248 Fed. 366), 2058.
 Receivers v. Renick (15 Ohio 322), 2013, 2014, 2016.
 Recht v. Kelly (82 Ill. 147), 728.
 Recohs v. Younglove (67 Tenn. [8 Baxt.] 385), 3234.
 Record v. Littlefield (218 Mass. 483), 1329.
 Rector v. Bernaschina (64 Ark. 650), 2148.
 v. Collins (46 Ark. 167), 1565.
 v. Deposit Co. (190 Ill. 380), 2144.
 v. Hancock (127 Va. 101), 3429, 3433.
 v. Strauss (134 Ark. 347), 2323.
 v. Wood (24 Or. 396), 514, 515.
 Rector & Visitors of U. of Va. v. Snyder (100 Va. 567), 354.
 Rector, Church Wardens & Vestrymen of St. Mark's Church v. Teed (120 N. Y. 583), 949.
 Rector of St. Davids v. Wood (24 Or. 396), 1168.
 Rector Provision Co. v. Sauer (66 Miss. 235), 87, 1350.
 Redd v. American Central Life Ins. Co. (200 Mo. App. 383), 2769.
 v. Commonwealth (85 Va. 648), 3623.
 Redden v. Baker (86 Ind. 191), 1042, 1654.
 v. Bank (66 Kan. 747), 2586.
 Reddick v. Jones (28 N. Car. [6 Ired. Law] 107), 514.
 Reddin v. Dunn (2 Colo. App. 518), 2272.
 Redding v. Esplen Borough (207 Pa. St. 248), 1918.
 v. Rozell (59 Mich. 476), 2217.
 v. Wright (49 Minn. 322), 290, 326.
 Reddington v. Blue (168 Ia. 34), 253, 376, 381.
 Reddish v. John — Ia. —, 179 N. W. 951), 3426, 3443.
 v. Smith (10 Wash. 178), 2107, 2127, 2960.
 Redfield v. Woodfolk (63 U. S. [22 How.] 318), 2989.
 Redfield v. Baird (75 Kan. 837), 234.
 v. Boston Piano & Music Co. (183 Ia. 194), 3212.
 v. Engel (171 Mich. 207), 330.
 v. Gleason (61 Vt. 220), 2060, 2192, 2230.
 v. Haight (27 Conn. 31), 647, 2164.
 v. United States (27 Ct. Cl. 393), 2260.
 v. Wells (31 Ida. 415), 2336, 2364.
 Redford v. Clarke (100 Va. 115), 3447.
 Redick v. Woolworth (17 Neb. 260), 716.
 Redington v. Roberts (25 Vt. 686), 295, 301, 1358.
 Redlands Orange Growers' Association v. Gorman (161 Mo. 203), 3066.
 Redlich v. Doll (54 N. Y. 234), 3082.
 Redman v. Aetna Fire Ins. Co. (49 Wis. 431), 2375.
 v. Deputy (26 Ind. 338), 608.
 v. Hampton (26 Mo. App. 504), 625.
 v. Hubbard (140 Ky. 71), 1142.
 v. Redman (1 Vern. 348), 1057.
 Red Men's Fraternal Accident Association v. Rippey (181 Ind. 454), 2582, 2583, 2651.
 Redmon v. Chacey (7 N. D. 231), 1852.
 Redmond v. Cass (226 Ill. 120), 2164.
 v. Loan Association (194 Pa. St. 643), 1397.
 v. New York (125 N. Y. 632), 1519, 1545, 1556.
 v. Staton (116 N. Car. 140), 2268.
 Redondo Beach v. Cate (136 Cal. 146), 1903.
 Redpath v. Lawrence (42 Mo. App. 101), 292, 371.
 Red River National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Red River Valley Bank & Trust Co. v. Louisiana Petrolithic Construction Co. (142 La. 838), 2261.
 Red River Valley National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Red Rock v. Henry (106 U. S. 596), 3678.
 Reitus v. Holcomb ([Miss.], 27 So. 524), 1336.
 Redwine v. Hudman (104 Tex. 21), 3323.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Reid v. Shaffer** (249 Fed. 553), 1694.
v. Trowbridge (78 Miss. 542), 1901, 1937.
v. Wagon Co. (79 Minn. 369), 197.
v. Wells (56 S. Car. 435), 2851.
v. Wilson (109 Ga. 424), 1237.
v. Windsor (111 Va. 825), 651.
Relf v. Paige (55 Wis. 496), 152, 153, 154, 195.
Relf v. Mulholland (65 O. S. 178), 2313.
Relger v. Worth (127 N. Car. 230), 3189, 3227.
Relly v. Albany (112 N. Y. 30), 1915.
v. Barrett (220 N. Y. 170), 586, 2501, 2515, 2516.
v. Brown (87 Mich. 163), 470.
v. First National Bank. (See **Ryan v. First National Bank.**)
v. Franklin Ins. Co. (43 Wis. 449), 730, 3757.
v. Gottlieb (43 Wash. 9), 293.
v. Phillips (4 S. D. 604), 2682.
v. Relly (135 Ia. 440), 2808.
v. Roder Sholem Congregation (243 Pa. St. 528), 721.
v. Steinhart (217 N. Y. 549), 3582, 3586, 3617, 3618.
v. Woolbert (196 Ala. 191), 1269, 1419.
Reindl v. Heath (115 Wis. 219), 2974.
Reinecke v. Bailey ([Ky.], 112 S. W. 589), 614.
Reiner v. Crawford (23 Wash. 669), 2171, 2175, 2586.
v. Dwelling House Ins. Co. (74 Wis. 89), 2065.
Reinert v. Rhody (52 La. Ann. 2029), 447.
Reinhard v. Columbus (49 O. S. 257), 484, 1530, 1533.
v. Investment Co. (94 Fed. 901), 1823.
Reinhardt v. Marks' Administrator ([Ky.], 29 Ky. L. Rep. 388), 2154.
Reinhart v. Gregg (8 Wash. 191), 1380.
Reinheimer v. Carter (31 O. S. 579), 1370, 1419.
Reinstein v. Roberts (34 Or. 87), 2189.
Reiser v. Johnston (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 723), 1702, 1720.
Reitler v. Harris (223 U. S. 437), 3709, 3711.
Reits v. People (72 Ill. 435), 3140.
v. Seibold (92 Ill. App. 147), 3243.
Relfe v. Rundle (103 U. S. 222), 1793.
Reliance Life Insurance Co. v. Garth (192 Ala. 91), 2501.
Reliance Mutual Ins. Co. v. Sawyer (160 Mass. 413), 3576.
Reliance Trust Co. v. —. (See **Trust Co. v. —.**)
Relief Fire Ins. Co. v. Shaw (94 U. S. 574), 1209.
Relyea v. Tomahawk Paper & Pulp Co. (102 Wis. 301), 1934, 3714.
Remarks v. Reid (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 728), 71, 1436, 1471.
Rembe v. Ferguson ([Ia.], 166 N. W. 720), 351, 638, 641.
Remee v. Hall (31 Vt. 582), 3197.
Remer v. Goul (185 Mich. 371), 1733.
Remick v. Sandford (120 Mass. 309), 1357, 1358.
Remillard v. Authier (20 S. D. 290), 1142.
Remington v. Lanthicum (39 U. S. [14 Pet.] 84), 1289, 1318, 1319, 1320.
v. Palmer (62 N. Y. 31), 1363.
v. Ry. Co. (109 Wis. 154), 1702.
v. Wright (43 N. J. L. 451), 494.
Remington Automobile & Motor Co., In re (139 Fed. 768), 1037.
Remington Paper Co. v. Hudson (84 Kan. 43), 2554, 2558.
Remington Sewing Machine Co. v. Kezertee (49 Wis. 409), 286.
Remsberg v. Hackney Manufacturing Co. (174 Cal. 799), 165, 1175, 2137, 2144, 2569.
Bemy v. Healy (161 Mich. 266), 3070.
v. Olds (88 Cal. 537), 2060, 2100, 2595, 2711, 3262.
Renard v. Clink (91 Mich. 1), 401, 2221, 2877.
v. Sampson (12 N. Y. 561), 2492.
Rendell v. Scott (70 Cal. 514), 305.
Render v. Lillard ([Okla.], 160 Pac. 705), 1418, 1421, 1424.
v. Louisville (142 Ky. 409), 1926.
Rendleman v. Rendleman (156 Ill. 568), 440, 488, 189, 496, 1166, 1168.
Renfro v. Atlanta (140 Ga. 81), 1913, 1920, 1922.
Renfrow v. Renfrow (60 Kan. 277), 687.
Renihan v. Wright (125 Ind. 536), 3207.
Rennie v. Block (26 Can. S. C. 356), 2292.
v. Rennie (85 N. J. Eq. 1), 939.
v. Stetler (186 Mich. 480), 1691.
Reno v. Hogan (51 Ky. [12 B. Mon.] 68), 741.
Rensselaer & S. E. Co. v. —. (See **R. Co. v. —.**)
Rentch v. Long (27 Md. 188), 1313.
Rentfrow v. Lancaster (10 Tex. Civ. App. 321), 1245.
Renz v. Stoll (94 Mich. 377), 1338.
Renzor v. Hatch (7 O. S. 248), 2371.
Reoch v. Reoch (98 Wis. 201), 2988.
Reo Motor Car Co. v. Young (209 Mich. 578), 3321.
Reorganized Church, etc., v. Church, etc., (60 Fed. 937), 2005.
Reppler v. Jacobs (149 Pa. St. 167), 1119.
Reppond v. National L. Ins. Co. (100 Tex. 519), 2589.
Republic Iron & Steel Co. v. State (160 Ind. 379), 3738.
Republic Life Ins. Co. v. Swigert (135 Ill. 150), 1987.
Resener v. Watts (73 W. Va. 342), 2098.
Repas v. Moore (98 Va. 147), 3475.
Besseter v. Waterman (151 Ill. 169), 558, 611, 1233, 1240.
Resso v. Lehan (96 Ia. 45), 1456, 1609.
Rettinghouse v. Ashland (106 Wis. 595), 2501.
Reuff-Griffin Decorating Co. v. Wilkes (178 Ky. 569), 3450.
Reusens v. Mexican Nat. Const. Co. (22 Fed. 522), 2913.
Reuter v. Lawe (86 Wis. 106), 396, 2991, 3404, 3406.
v. Sala (4 C. P. D. 239), 2929.
v. Sullivan ([Tex. Civ. App.], 47 S. W. 683), 631.
Reuting v. Titusville (175 Pa. St. 512), 1896, 1899, 1893, 1914, 1947.
Reutier v. Ramsin (91 N. J. L. 262), 2921, 2964, 2990, 3260.
Reviere v. Chambliss (120 Ga. 714), 2290.
Revoil v. Stroudback (107 La. 295), 393.
Rew v. Independent School District (125 Ia. 28), 981.
Rex v. Arundel (5 M. & S. 257), 1584.
v. Mawbey (8 T. R. 619), 2431.
v. Porter ([1910], 1 K. B. 369), 1129.
v. Stephens (1 Burr. 433), 3537.
v. Wigston (3 B. & C. 484), 1584.
Rexford v. Schofield (101 Mich. 480), 461.
Rex Petroleum Co. v. Black Panther Oil & Gas Co. (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 1083), 2165.
Reyman v. Mosher (71 Ind. 596), 1267.
Reynold v. Newcomb (10 N. M. 151), 3496.
Reynell v. Sprye (1 De G. M. & G. 660), 322, 375, 1093.
Reynel's Case (9 Coke 95a), 889.
Reynick v. Allington & Curtis Mfg. Co. (179 Mich. 630), 410.
Reynold v. Parchow (Moore 412), 596.
Reynolds v. Adams Express Co. (172 N. Car. 487), 749, 2660.
v. Bank (62 Neb. 747), 1292, 1295, 1296, 1299.
v. Barnard (36 Ill. App. 218), 606.
v. Binlon (177 Ky. 189), 1050.
v. Chynoweth (68 Vt. 104), 542.
v. Clark County (182 Mo. 680), 1929.
v. County (5 Ohio 204), 1990.
v. Davis (198 Mass. 294), 2438.
v. Dechaums (24 Tex. 174), 1647.
v. Dietz (39 Neb. 180), 1238, 2402.
v. Equitable Acci. Assn. (59 Hun 13), 2622.
v. Garber-Bulck Co. (183 Mich. 157), 1573, 1588, 1593, 1594, 1601, 1617.
v. German American Ins. Co. (107 Md. 110), 2588, 2606, 2649.
v. Great Northern Ry. Co. (119 Minn. 251), 1276.
v. Great Northern Ry. Co. (40 Wash. 163), 752.
v. Hosmer (45 Cal. 616), 1544.
v. Ins. Co. (47 N. Y. 597), 2060.
v. Kirk (105 Ala. 446), 1320.
v. Loan Association (102 Ga. 126), 989.
v. Louisville, N. A. & C. Ry. (143 Ind. 579), 2399, 2811.
v. Lynch (98 Minn. 58), 3260.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 887 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Reynolds v. McCurry (100 Ill. 356), 1617.
 v. Manhattan Trust Co. (83 Fed. 593), 2913, 2915, 2917.
 v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (— Kan. —, 185 Pac. 1051), 2909.
 v. Morton (23 Wyom. 528), 2143.
 v. Necessary (88 Va. 125), 1373.
 v. New York Trust Co. (188 Fed. 611), 1504, 1508, 1509, 3134.
 v. Nugent (25 Ind. 328), 580, 593.
 v. Padgett (94 Ga. 347), 1509.
 v. Pike-Horning Granite Co. ([Minn.], 182 N. W. 906), 3300.
 v. Pinhowe (Croke, Ellz. 429), 596.
 v. Reynolds (55 Ark. 369), 596.
 v. Reynolds (92 Ky. 556), 531.
 v. Reynolds (74 Vt. 463), 1413, 2098.
 v. Robinson (110 N. Y. 654), 1205, 2178, 2589.
 v. Simpson (74 Ga. 454), 1992.
 v. Stark Co. (5 Ohio 204), 1990.
 v. Stevenson (4 Ind. 619), 954.
 v. Sumner (126 Ill. 58), 3541.
 v. Trawick (197 Ala. 165), 2189.
 v. Van Beuren (153 N. Y. 120), 2404.
 v. Vint (73 Or. 528), 2328, 2330.
 v. Waterville (92 Me. 292), 1912, 1913, 1917.
 Reynolds, In re (8 E. I. 485), 3130.
 Reynolds, Ex parte (73 S. Car. 296), 934.
 Reynor v. MacKrell (181 Ia. 210), 2103, 2106, 2609.
 R. F. Conway Co. v. Chicago (274 Ill. 369), 2023, 2040, 2053, 2060.
 R. Haas Electric & Mfg. Co. v. Springfield Amusement Park Co. (236 Ill. 452), 2844.
 Rhea v. Meyers (111 Mich. 140), 3244.
 v. Newman (153 Ky. 604), 1870.
 v. Rhennner (26 U. S. [1 Pet.] 105), 1659.
 Rheim v. Marth (26 D. C. App. 181), 2061.
 Rheims v. Standard Fire Ins. Co. (39 W. Va. 672), 2471.
 Rhein v. Burns (162 Wis. 309), 2064, 3045.
 Rheinstrom v. Steiner (69 O. S. 452), 3042, 3051.
 Rhind v. Hyndman (54 Md. 527), 3439.
 Rhines v. Evans (66 Pa. St. 192), 3434.
 Rhino v. Emery (72 Fed. 382), 2272.
 Rhoades v. Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. (49 W. Va. 494), 525, 574, 2046, 2089, 2491, 3004, 3007, 3184, 3197, 3212.
 v. Fuller (139 Mo. 179), 1634.
 v. Jones (92 Ind. 328), 2554, 2567.
 v. Malta Vita Pure Food Co. (149 Mich. 235), 869, 870, 1698.
 Rhoads v. Frederick (8 Watts [Pa.] 448), 3092.
 Rhoads, In re (98 Fed. 399), 3707.
 Rhoads v. Alley (27 Tex. 443), 222.
 v. Gallat (70 Fla. 536), 1333, 1339, 1410, 1762.
 Rhode Island Malleable Iron Works v. O. K. Nut Lock Co. (— R. I. —, 103 Atl. 1036), 3228.
 Rhode Island Mortgage & Trust Co. v. Spokane (19 Wash. 616), 1915.
 Rhodes v. Baird (10 O. S. 573), 2540, 3185, 3200, 3232.
 v. Clute (17 Utah 137), 1462.
 v. Lambert ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 608), 1552, 1556.
 v. Lindly (3 Ohio 51), 2315.
 v. Marengo County Bank (— Ala. —, 88 So. 850), 3637.
 v. Missouri Savings & Loan Co. (173 Ill. 621), 3600.
 v. Mooney (43 O. S. 421), 3034, 3224.
 v. Neal (64 Ga. 704), 919.
 v. Newhall (126 N. Y. 574), 76, 2157.
 v. Otis (33 Ala. 578), 1274.
 v. Owens (101 Wash. 324), 2145, 2166, 2179.
 v. Sperry & Hutchinson Co. (193 N. Y. 223), 3676.
 v. Summerville (51 Tenn. [4 Helsk.] 204), 2728.
 v. Tacoma (97 Wash. 341), 892.
 Rhodes, In re (L. R. 44 Ch. D. 94), 1633.
 Rhone v. Keystone Coal Co. (250 Pa. St. 336), 2098, 3426.
 Rhorer v. Middleboro Town & Lands Co. (103 Ky. 146), 1985.
 Rhtaaael, In re (96 Fed. 597), 3146.
 R. H. White Co. v. Remick (198 Mass. 41), 2577, 2578.

Rhynas v. Keck (179 Ia. 422), 3066.
 Rhyne v. Rhyne (151 N. Car. 400), 95, 1170.
 v. Rhyne (180 N. Car. 559), 3024.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (164 N. Car. 394), 761.
 Ribbans v. Crickett (1 B. & P. 264), 606.
 Ribock v. Cauner (218 Mass. 5), 1230, 1248, 1372, 1394.
 Rib River Lumber Co. v. Ogilvie (113 Wis. 482), 2189.
 Rice v. Appel (111 Ia. 454), 2965.
 v. Boyer (108 Ind. 472), 1588, 1594, 1601, 1610.
 v. Butler (160 N. Y. 578), 1623.
 v. Connelly (71 N. H. 382), 3560.
 v. Davis (136 Pa. St. 439), 879.
 v. Friend Bros. Co. (179 Ia. 355), 2269, 2271, 3066.
 v. Gibbs (33 Neb. 460), 194.
 v. Gibbs (40 Neb. 294), 194.
 v. Glibreath (119 Ala. 424), 290, 325.
 v. Goddard (31 Mass. [14 Pick.] 293), 2991.
 v. Gove (39 Mass. [22 Pick.] 158), 2091.
 v. Hall ([Ky.], 42 S. W. 99), 2228.
 v. Jackson (171 Pa. St. 89), 1702, 1706.
 v. Jones (103 N. Car. 226), 2347.
 v. Lincoln & N. W. Ry. Co. (88 Neb. 307), 122, 2031.
 v. London & Northwest American Mortgage Co. (170 Minn. 77), 596.
 v. Loomis (28 Ind. 399), 2551.
 v. Manley (66 N. Y. 82), 2421, 2426.
 v. McCague (61 Neb. 801), 2060.
 v. Milwaukee (100 Wis. 516), 1918.
 v. Moore (48 Kan. 590), 3624.
 v. Murphy (109 Me. 101), 3137.
 v. Noakes (1900), 2 Ch. 445), 426.
 v. Peet (15 Johns. [N. Y.] 503), 1630.
 v. Pulliam (141 Ky. 10), 354.
 v. Railroad (32 O. S. 380), 1662.
 v. Reed ([1900], 1 Q. B. 54), 2453.
 v. Rice (101 Kan. 20), 647, 2158, 2164, 2198.
 v. Rice (46 La. Ann. 711), 537.
 v. Roberts (24 Wis. 401), 1271, 1272.
 v. Sally (176 Mo. 107), 1670.
 v. Sheldon (35 R. I. 161), 2057.
 v. Shook (27 Ark. 137), 2724, 2726, 2728.
 v. Smith (72 Miss. 42), 3720.
 v. Standard Oil Co. (134 Fed. 464), 801.
 v. Stone (83 Mass. [1 All.] 566), 2236.
 v. Strange ([Ky.], 72 S. W. 756), 1812.
 v. Webster (18 Ill. 331), 2074.
 v. Winslow (182 Mass. 273), 1058, 1074, 1089.
 v. Wood (113 Mass. 133), 879.
 Rice & Bullen Malting Co. v. Bank (185 Ill. 422), 1781.
 Rice & Hutchins' Cincinnati Co. v. Croghan & Co. (109 Ky. 450), 1750, 1759.
 Rice-Brown Lumber Co. v. Fleetwood (— Ark. —, 203 S. W. 692), 2411.
 Rice-Dwyer Real Estate Co. v. Ruhlman (68 Mo. App. 503), 1287, 1330.
 Rice-Stix Dry Goods Co. v. Albrecht (273 Ill. 447), 297.
 Rice's Will, In re (150 Wis. 401), 950.
 Rich v. Bank (7 Neb. 201), 886.
 v. Donaghey (— Okla. —, 177 Pac. 86), 3315, 3641.
 v. Donovan (81 Mo. App. 184), 1365.
 v. French (99 Mich. 27), 728.
 v. Johnson (2 Pinn. [Wis.] 88), 3234.
 v. Lord (35 Mass. [18 Pick.] 322), 2452.
 v. Mentz (134 N. Y. 632), 1928.
 v. New York Central & Hudson River R. R. (87 N. Y. 382), 57.
 v. Rich (147 Ga. 488), 1679.
 v. Sowles (64 Vt. 408), 1812, 1815.
 v. Starbuck (51 Ind. 87), 2311, 3082.
 v. Trustee of Schools (158 Ill. 242), 2231.
 Richard v. Bartlett (1 Leon. 19), 2515.
 v. Bent (59 Ill. 38), 2299.
 v. Mouton (109 La. 465), 1688, 1716.
 v. Southern Building & Loan Association (49 La. Ann. 481), 989.
 Richard, Ex parte (180 Ala. 580), 1478.
 Richard v. Bellaire (153 Mich. 560), 1923.
 Richards v. American Desk & Seating Co. (87 Wis. 503), 773, 786, 788, 3033.
 v. Barlow (140 Mass. 218), 2325.
 v. Bickley (13 Serg. & R. [Pa.] 395), 1151.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Richards v. Bippus (18 D. C. App. 293), 995, 1007.
 v. Chicago, etc., Ry. (100 Neb. 505), 2245.
 v. Clarksburg (30 W. Va. 491), 1884.
 v. Collins (45 N. J. Eq. 283), 934.
 v. Columbia (55 N. H. 90), 2837.
 v. Daly (116 Cal. 336), 3441.
 v. Doyle (36 O. S. 37), 567, 1087, 3308, 3314.
 v. Globe Bank (12 Wis. 692), 3506, 3596.
 v. Green (23 N. J. Eq. 536), 51, 3312, 3314.
 v. Griggs (16 Mo. 410), 2279, 2280.
 v. Grinnell (63 Ia. 44), 1208, 1690.
 v. Hatfield (40 Neb. 879), 3532.
 v. Hayward (2 Man. & G. 574), 2574, 2587.
 v. Heather (1 Barn. & Ald. 29), 2071.
 v. Hellen (153 Ia. 60), 2402.
 v. Holmes (59 U. S. [18 How.] 143), 426.
 v. Johnson (143 Ga. 213), 370.
 v. Knight (64 N. J. Eq. 190), 393, 3300.
 v. Manitowoc & Northern Traction Co. (140 Wis. 85), 2458, 2898, 2908, 3024, 3032, 3123, 3192.
 v. Maryland Ins. Co. (12 U. S. [8 Cr.] 84), 3472.
 v. Monroe (85 Ia. 359), 2380, 2367.
 v. Pitts (124 Mo. 602), 461, 471.
 v. Purdy (90 Ia. 502), 975, 995.
 v. Ry. (124 Ill. 516), 724.
 v. Richards (75 Mass. [9 Gray] 313), 1256, 1257, 420.
 v. School Township (132 Ia. 612), 341, 354.
 v. Shaw (67 Ill. 222), 3260, 3273.
 v. Smith (33 Utah 8), 2525.
 v. Thompson (43 Kan. 209), 701.
 v. Woodward (113 Mass. 285), 3599.
 v. Wreschner (156 N. Y. Supp. 1054), 2767.
Richard's Estate (185 Pa. St. 155), 241, 3479.
Richards Trust Co. v. —. (See **Trust Co. v. —**.)

Richardson v. Adams (110 Ga. 425), 1626.
 v. Adams (171 Mass. 447), 2217.
 v. Adams (16 Tenn. [10 Yerg.] 273), 297.
 v. Baker (52 Vt. 617), 1016.
 v. Bank (57 O. S. 299), 2178.
 v. Barrick (16 Ia. 407), 3292.
 v. Borlight (9 Vt. 368), 1611.
 v. Bricker (7 Colo. 58), 3485, 3491.
 v. Brix (94 Ia. 626), 689, 691.
 v. Brown (68 Tenn. [9 Baxt.] 242), 973.
 v. Browntree (L. R. [1894], App. Cas. 217), 113.
 v. Buhl (77 Mich. 632), 798, 820, 824, 1024, 1050, 1061.
 v. Cade (150 Ga. 535), 3297, 3327.
 v. Campbell (27 Neb. 644), 3682.
 v. Campbell (34 Neb. 181), 2129.
 v. Carlton (109 Ia. 515), 1694.
 v. Chancellor's Trustee (103 Ky. 425), 3503.
 v. Chemical Laboratory (50 Mass. [9 Met.] 42), 2868.
 v. Chicago & A. Ry. (149 Mo. 311), 734.
 v. Chynoweth (26 Wis. 656), 3189.
 v. Crandall (48 N. Y. 348), 1129, 1220.
 v. De Gilverville (107 Mo. 422), 3586.
 v. Dell ([Mo.], 191 S. W. 63), 1142.
 v. Denver (17 Colo. 398), 1484, 1545.
 v. Drug Co. (92 Mo. App. 515), 1473.
 v. Duncan (3 N. H. 508), 484, 489, 1533.
 v. Emmert (44 Kan. 262), 721.
 v. Fajardo Sugar Co. (241 U. S. 44), 1883.
 v. Fellner (9 Okla. 573), 3100, 3110.
 v. Fields (124 Ala. 535), 626.
 v. Ford (14 Ill. 332), 2097.
 v. Foster (73 Miss. 12), 2203.
 v. Foster (100 Wash. 57), 1043.
 v. German Ins. Co. (89 Ky. 571), 2685.
 v. Graham (45 W. Va. 134), 1831.
 v. Green (133 U. S. 30), 410.
 v. Gregory (126 Ill. 160), 1714.
 v. Hardwick (106 U. S. 252), 509.
 v. Harkness (59 Wash. 474), 94.
 v. Hittle (31 Ind. 119), 508.
 v. Horn (8 Houst. [Del.] 26), 305.
 v. Hughitt (76 N. Y. 55), 971.
 v. Hunter (88 Wash. 375), 2207.
 v. Keeley (58 Colo. 47), 1694.
 v. Lenhard (48 Kan. 629), 138.
 v. Linney (46 Ky. [7 B. Mon.] 571), 420.
 v. Marshall County (100 Tenn. 346), 392, 1903, 2338.
 v. Mechanic Association (131 Mass. 174), 1985.

Richardson v. Mellish (2 Bing. 229), 662, 674.
 v. Nathan (167 Pa. St. 513), 2291.
 v. Orth (40 Or. 252), 1261, 1367.
 v. Palmer (24 Mo. App. 480), 1812.
 v. Pate (93 Ind. 423), 1611, 1618, 1619.
 v. Pitts (71 Mo. 128), 2017.
 v. Renner (91 Kan. 440), 272.
 v. Richardson (148 Ill. 563), 1393, 1402.
 v. Richardson (72 Me. 403), 1512.
 v. Richardson (6 Ohio 125), 3401.
 v. Roberts (195 Ill. 27), 1182.
 v. Rowland (40 Conn. 505), 700, 708.
 v. Rowntree ([1894], A. C. 217), 114.
 v. Scobee (49 Ky. [10 B. Mon.] 12), 988.
 v. Scott's Blum County (59 Nebr. 400), 900, 902, 904, 1032, 1060, 2080.
 v. Smart (52 Mo. 623), 1029.
 v. Smith (L. R. 5 Ch. App. 648), 94.
 v. Stephens (114 Ala. 238), 1674, 1677.
 v. Stephens (122 Ala. 301), 1674, 1677.
 v. Strong (13 Ired. [N. Car.] 100), 1633.
 v. Thomas (79 Mass. [13 Gray] 381), 3493, 3504.
 v. Travelers' Ins. Co. (109 Me. 117), 1026.
 v. Tyson (110 Wis. 572), 1817, 1821.
 v. Varn ([Fla.], 86 So. 503), 3325, 3346.
 v. Vick (125 Tenn. 532), 301, 309, 325, 342.
 v. Walton (49 Fed. 888), 321, 361.
 v. White (167 Mass. 58), 2201.
 v. Williamson (L. R. 6 Q. B. 276), 2009.
 v. Williams (48 Me. 558), 1245.
 v. Woodbury (68 Mass. [12 Cush.] 279), 2832, 2838.

Richardson-Kellett Co. v. Kline (70 Fla. 23), 393.
Richardson Press v. Albright (224 N. Y. 497), 1218, 1222, 1235.
Richardson's Shoe Machinery Co. v. Essex Machine Co. (207 Mass. 219), 3347.
Richardton Roller Mills v. Miller (99 Wash. 654), 168, 174.
Richelleu Hotel Co. v. International Military Encampment Co. (140 Ill. 248), 157, 560, 1983, 2032.
Richey v. Bly (115 Ind. 232), 1502.
 v. Clark (11 Utah 467), 1480.
 v. Hinde (6 Ohio 371), 1512.
 v. Omaha & L. Ry. & Light Co. (100 Neb. 847), 2036.
 v. Robertson (86 Or. 525), 1356.

Richey & Gilbert Co. v. Northern Pacific Ry. (110 Minn. 347), 58.
Richie v. State (39 Wash. 95), 2485, 2665.
Richison v. Mead (11 S. D. 839), 2022.
Richland Queen, The (254 Fed. 668), 2705.
Richlands Oil Co. v. Morris (108 Va. 288), 417, 1828.

Richley v. Clark (11 Utah 467), 1562.
Richmond v. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. (— Va. —, 105 S. E. 127), 3055, 3667, 3725.

v. Conservative Life Insurance Co. (166 Wis. 334), 677, 682, 1035.
 v. Dubuque & Sioux City Ry. (26 Ia. 191), 673, 674.
 v. Dubuque & Sioux City Ry. (33 Ia. 422), 3354, 3391.
 v. Foss (77 Me. 590), 695.
 v. Irons (121 U. S. 27), 3475.
 v. Kelsey (225 Mass. 209), 855.
 v. McGirr (78 Ind. 192), 1902, 1906.
 v. Mississippi Mills (52 Ark. 30), 293.
 v. Moore (107 Ill. 429), 954.
 v. Nye (126 Mich. 602), 540, 543.
 v. Oxten St. Ry. Co. (44 Or. 48), 2226.
 v. Powell (101 Ky. 7), 1910.
 v. Read (33 R. I. 527), 1486.
 v. Southern Pac. R. R. (41 Or. 54), 754.
 v. Travelers' Ins. Co. (123 Tenn. 307), 150.
 v. Union Steamboat Co. (87 N. Y. 240), 1531.

Richmond & D. Ry. Co. v. —. (See **Ry. Co. v. —**.)

Richmond & W. P. Land, Navigation & Improvement Co. v. West Point (94 Va. 668), 1886, 1891.

Richmond College v. Scott-Nuckols Co. (— Va. —, 98 S. E. 1), 2629, 2653.
Richmond Guano Co. v. Bennett (170 N. Car. 343), 540.

v. Oil Mill & Ginnery (119 Fed. 709), 1986, 2002.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2616; Vol. IV, §§ 2617 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3161 to 3761.]

- Richmond Hosiery Mills v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (123 Ga. 210), 3191.
 Richmond Locomotive & Machine Works v. Moragne (119 Ala. 80), 2206.
 Richmond Paper Co. v. Bradley (115 Miss. 307), 155.
 Richmond Second National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Richmond Union Pass. Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Richter v. American Express Co. (180 Ia. 1037), 751.
 v. Burdock (257 Ill. 410), 1084.
 v. Irwin (28 Ind. 26), 299, 1271.
 v. Kilpatrick (143 Ga. 470), 842.
 v. Poe (109 Md. 20), 844, 845, 1434.
 v. Union Land & Stock Co. (129 Cal. 367), 2195, 3003, 3257, 3434, 3435.
 Rickard v. Dana (74 Vt. 74), 2147.
 v. Geach (20 Nev. 444), 3443.
 v. Taylor (122 Fed. 931), 141, 185.
 Rickards v. Cunningham (10 Neb. 417), 1399.
 v. Hene (30 Neb. 250), 1715.
 v. Murdock (10 B. & C. 527), 388.
 v. Rickards (98 Md. 136), 953, 1061, 1065.
 Rickel v. Ry. (112 Ia. 148), 708, 1812.
 Ricker v. Kelly (1 Greenl. [Me.] 117), 1373.
 v. Sanitary District (89 Fed. 251), 386.
 v. Scofield (28 Ill. App. 32), 1001.
 Rickerson v. Ins. Co. (149 N. Y. 307, 313), 2054.
 Rickerson Roller Mill Co. v. Machine Co. (75 Fed. 554), 2839.
 Rickert v. Suddard (184 Ill. 149), 1443.
 Rickertson v. Milwaukee (105 Wis. 591), 1941, 1948.
 Ricketts v. Buckstaff (64 Neb. 851), 2040, 2873.
 v. Hall (65 Ky. [2 Bush.], 249), 531.
 v. Harvey (106 Ind. 504), 1031, 2089.
 v. Scothorn (57 Neb. 51), 524.
 Rickey v. Morrison (69 Mich. 139), 543.
 Rickoy, Ex parte (31 Nev. 82), 1797.
 Ricks v. Johnson (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 476), 2371.
 v. Yates (5 Ind. 115), 3266.
 Ricord v. Bettenham (3 Burr. 1734), 2730.
 Riddell v. Fuhrman (— Mass. —, 123 N. E. 237), 2748, 2755, 2756.
 v. Peck-Williamson Heating & Ventilating Co. (27 Mont. 44), 1516, 2194, 2778, 3000.
 v. Riddell (70 Neb. 472), 1389, 1404.
 Ridden v. Thrall (125 N. Y. 572), 53, 2293.
 Riddle v. Atlantic City (89 N. J. L. 122), 1941, 529, 3636.
 v. Keller (61 N. J. Eq. 513), 1038.
 v. Mandeville (9 U. S. [5 Cranch] 322), 2239.
 v. Perry (19 Neb. 505), 1122.
 v. Riddle ([Ky.], 80 S. W. 1129), 542.
 v. Roll (24 O. S. 572), 422.
 Riddlebarger v. Hartford Ins. Co. (74 U. S. [7 Wall.] 386), 732, 3451.
 Riddle State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Ridenbaugh v. Young (145 Mo. 274), 552, 949, 950.
 Ridenour v. H. C. Dexter Chair Co. (209 Mass. 70), 614.
 v. Mayo (40 O. S. 9), 2017.
 Rideout v. Mars (99 Miss. 199), 1062, 1069.
 Rider v. Hammell (63 Kan. 733), 1706.
 v. Kelley (32 Vt. 268), 3228.
 v. Kelso (53 Ia. 367), 235.
 v. Maul (46 Pa. St. 371), 1374.
 v. Powell (28 N. Y. 310), 2216, 2220, 2228.
 Ridgely Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Ridgely v. Clodfelter (43 Ill. 195), 1427.
 Ridgeway v. Herbert (150 Mo. 606), 639, 1594, 1601, 1602, 1607, 1610, 1614, 1617.
 v. Jones (— Miss. —, 87 So. 461), 3555.
 Ridgeway Dynamo & Engine Co. v. Pennsylvania Cement Co. (221 Pa. St. 160), 2151, 3228.
 Ridgway v. Davenport (37 Wash. 134), 955, 965.
 v. Ingram (50 Ind. 145), 1289, 1339.
 v. Wetterhold (96 Kan. 736), 1029, 1031, 1061, 2089, 2995.
 v. Wharton (6 H. L. Cas. 238), 213, 1209, 2607.
 Ridler v. Ridler (103 Ia. 470), 1457.
 Ridley v. Hightower (112 Ga. 470), 1158.
 Ridout v. Bristow (1 Tyrwh. 84), 530.
 Ridway v. Hungerford Market Co. (3 A. & E. 171), 3240, 3265.
 Riech v. Bolch (68 Ia. 526), 1052.
 Riechart v. Wilhelm (83 Ia. 510), 2178, 2586.
 Rieburg v. Schmitt (71 Wis. 644), 1694.
 Rief v. Casualty Co. (131 Wis. 368), 2145.
 v. Great Northern Ry. Co. (126 Minn. 430), 703.
 Riegar v. Schable (81 Neb. 33), 1184.
 Riegel v. American Life Ins. Co. (140 Pa. St. 193), 2070, 3399.
 v. American Life Ins. Co. (153 Pa. St. 134), 261.
 v. Ormsby (111 Ia. 10), 514, 515, 2353.
 Riegleman v. Focht (141 Pa. St. 380), 1246.
 Rieger v. Schable (81 Neb. 33), 729.
 Riehl v. San Jose (101 Cal. 442), 1946.
 Riemann v. Morrison (264 Ill. 279), 708, 920.
 Riemenschneider v. Tortorello (287 Ill. 482), 3309, 3304, 3346.
 Riezs's Appeal (73 Pa. St. 485), 3364.
 Rife v. Foote (30 Wis. 693), 1009.
 Rife v. Lybarker (49 O. S. 422), 2785, 3361.
 Riff, In re (205 Fed. 406), 587.
 Riff v. Rilbe (68 Neb. 543), 1417, 1421.
 Rigby v. Lowe (125 Cal. 613), 1762.
 Rigdon v. Walcott (141 Ill. 649), 352.
 Rigg v. Reading & South Western Street Ry. (191 Pa. St. 298), 3322, 3335.
 Riggan v. Green (80 N. Car. 236), 1634, 1637.
 Riggins v. Investment Co. (31 Or. 35), 1716.
 Riggins v. Alair (105 Ga. 727), 1308.
 Riggles v. Erney (154 U. S. 244), 1371, 1373, 1374, 3345.
 Riggs v. Adkins (95 Or. 414), 3282.
 v. Blythe (123 Ark. 819), 1753.
 v. Bullingham (Cro. Eliz. 715), 28, 624, 630.
 v. Commercial Mutual Ins. Co. (125 N. Y. 7), 560.
 v. Horde (25 Tex. Supp. 456), 3266.
 v. Lindsay (11 U. S. [7 Cranch] 500), 1490, 3244.
 v. Roberts (85 N. Car. 151), 3167.
 v. Thorpe (67 Minn. 217), 313.
 v. Tract Society (95 N. Y. 503), 1627.
 v. Trees (120 Ind. 402), 1195.
 v. Wilson (30 S. Car. 172), 485, 1534.
 Right v. Martin (11 Ind. 123), 3715.
 Rigney v. Plaster (88 Fed. 686), 1631.
 v. Tacoma Light & Water Co. (9 Wash. 576), 3552.
 Riker, In re (109 Fed. 63), 725.
 Riley v. Aetna Insurance Co. (80 W. Va. 236), 2022, 2062, 2127, 2600.
 v. Allen (71 Kan. 625), 3304.
 v. Allen (54 N. J. Eq. 495), 2935, 2987.
 v. Bancroft (51 Neb. 864), 1356.
 v. Bell (120 Ia. 618), 314, 326.
 v. Callahan Mining Co. (28 Ida. 525), 410, 887.
 v. Carter (76 Md. 581), 1634, 1637.
 v. Chambers (— Cal. —, 185 Pac. 855), 3758.
 v. Farnsworth (116 Mass. 223), 1533.
 v. Galarneau (103 Minn. 165), 386, 2245.
 v. Gregg (16 Wis. 666), 1015.
 v. Horne (5 Bing. 217), 740.
 v. Jarvis (43 W. Va. 43), 723, 2546.
 v. Jordan (122 Mass. 231, 233), 1053.
 v. Louisville H. & St. L. Ry. Co. (142 Ky. 67), 909.
 v. Mallory (33 Conn. 201), 1594.
 v. Massachusetts (232 U. S. 671), 3730, 3732.
 v. Mankato Loan & Trust Co. (133 Minn. 289), 3501.
 v. Olin (82 Ga. 312), 993.
 v. Pearson (120 Minn. 210), 1146.
 v. Riley (25 Conn. 154), 1250.
 v. Riley (9 N. D. 580), 351.
 v. Riley (38 W. Va. 283), 1447, 1449.
 v. Treanor ([Tex. Civ. App.] 25 S. W. 1054), 294.
 v. Union Sawmill Co. (122 La. 863), 139.
 v. Whittiker (49 N. H. 145), 1127.
 v. Williams (123 Mass. 506), 1414.
 Rinaldi v. Mohican Co. (225 N. Y. 70), 2056.
 Rindge v. Aid Society (146 Mass. 286), 861.
 v. Baker (57 N. Y. 209), 1365.
 v. Coleraine (77 Mass. [11 Gray] 157), 708.
 v. Kimball (124 Mass. 209), 537, 2664.
 Rindskopf v. De Ruyter (39 Mich. 1), 1360.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Rineer v. Collins (156 Pa. St. 342), 1333.
 Rinehart & Dennis Co. v. McArthur (123 Va. 556), 106, 2242, 2285, 2288, 2291, 2293.
 Riner v. Husted (13 Colo. App. 523), 147.
 v. Lester (121 Va. 563), 2189.
 v. Riner (106 Pa. St. 617), 849, 861, 3464.
 Rines v. Mansfield (96 Mo. 394), 1675.
 Ring v. Assurance Co. (145 Mass. 420), 366, 373.
 v. Burt (17 Mich. 465), 1664.
 v. Devlin (68 Wis. 384), 892.
 v. Glass Co. (44 Mo. App. 111), 314.
 v. Jamison (66 Mo. 424), 401.
 v. Mayberry (168 N. Car. 563), 2298.
 v. Ogden (45 Wis. 303), 371.
 Ringer v. Holtzclaw (112 Mo. 519), 1333, 1350.
 v. Virgin Timber Co. (213 Fed. 1001), 970, 974, 986, 2183, 3597, 3598-A.
 Ring Furniture Co. v. Bussell (171 N. Car. 474), 1717, 1760.
 Ringgold v. Newkirk (3 Ark. 96), 1349, 3584, 3587.
 Ringle v. R. R. Co. (164 Pa. St. 529), 558, 762, 1891.
 Ringolsky v. Maud L. Mining Co. (262 Mo. 241), 1888.
 Ringsted v. Butler (3 Dougl. 197), 939.
 Rio Grande Lumber Co. Darke (— Utah —, 167 Pac. 241), 3743.
 Rio Grande Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
 Riordan v. Doty (50 S. Car. 537), 841, 843, 1120.
 v. Thornsbury (178 Ky. 324), 2206, 2207.
 Rioux v. Ryegate Brick Co. (72 Vt. at p. 155), 2974, 2983, 3250.
 Ripley v. Case (78 Mich. 126), 1549, 2092.
 v. Case (86 Mich. 261), 246, 248.
 v. Gelston (9 Johns. [N. Y.] 201), 1534.
 v. Jackson Zinc & Lead Co. (221 Fed. 209), 283.
 v. McClure (4 Exch. 345), 2885.
 v. Religman (88 Mich. 177), 1259.
 v. United States (223 U. S. 995), 1854, 1856.
 Rippon v. Norton (Cro. Eliz. 849), 2377.
 Rippy v. Gant (39 N. Car. [4 Fed. Eq.] 443), 1641, 1644.
 Ripy v. Art Wall Paper Mills (41 Okla. 20), 771, 808, 809.
 Ripy Bros. Distilling Co. v. Lillard (149 Ky. 726), 490, 617.
 Riser v. Snoddy (7 Ind. 442), 3528.
 v. Walton (78 Cal. 490), 337.
 Risher v. Risher (194 Pa. St. 164), 2833, 2838, 2839.
 Rising v. Tollerud (34 N. D. 88), 1519.
 Riskey v. Gray (98 Cal. 40), 2372.
 v. Howell (87 Tex. 544), 1966.
 v. Phenix Bank (83 N. Y. 318), 1241, 2261, 2291, 2295.
 Rison v. Moon (91 Va. 384), 723, 2546.
 Ritenour v. Mathews (42 Ind. 7), 589, 593.
 Ritter-Conley Manufacturing Co. v. Wryn (— Okla. —, 174 Pac. 280), 3760.
 Ritch v. Accident Association (99 Ga. 112), 732.
 Ritchie v. Atkinson (10 East 295), 2948.
 v. Ege (58 Minn. 201), 2873.
 v. Franklin County (89 U. S. [22 Wall.] 67), 2007.
 v. McMullen (79 Fed. 522), 426, 468, 566.
 v. People (155 Ill. 98), 3728, 3730.
 v. Smith (6 C. B. 462), 689.
 v. Sweet (32 Tex. 333), 2817.
 v. Wayman (244 Ill. 509), 3729, 3730.
 v. Wichita (99 Kan. 663), 1034, 1955, 1962.
 Ritt v. Dodge (20 R. I. 133), 542.
 Rittenhouse v. Ammerman (64 Mo. 197), 1812.
 v. Independent Line (44 N. Y. 263), 267.
 v. Levering (6 Watts & S. [Pa.] 190), 3097.
 v. Swango ([Ky.] 97 S. W. 743), 517.
 Rittenhouse & Embree Co. v. Warren Construction Co. (264 Ill. 619), 3743.
 Rittenhouse-Winterson Auto Co. v. Klassner (129 Md. 102), 82, 2176, 2181, 2197.
 Ritter v. Bruns (116 Wis. 55), 1673.
 v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (169 U. S. 139), 727.
 Ritter's Estate (161 Pa. St. 79), 3488, 3492.
 Rittler v. Smith (70 Md. 261), 848, 853.
 Rivard v. Continental Casualty Co. (116 Me. 46), 2178, 2586.
 Rivera v. White (94 Tex. 538), 874.
 Riverbank Improvement Co. v. Bancroft (209 Mass. 217), 3382, 3383.
 Rivers v. Gregg (5 Rich. Eq. [S. Car.] 274), 1587, 1588, 1590.
 v. Lockwood (239 Fed. 380), 428.
 v. School Dist. (— Okla. —, 156 Pac. 236), 1140.
 v. Sugar Co. (52 La. Ann. 762), 2151.
 v. Wright (117 Ga. 81), 2261.
 Riverside Mills v. Menefee (237 U. S. 189), 1148.
 Riverview Land Co. v. Dance (98 Va. 239), 2200.
 Rives v. Duke (105 U. S. 132), 2817.
 Riviere v. Ray (100 Ga. 626), 1677.
 Rix v. Peters (135 Ark. 193), 2224, 2230, 2231.
 Rixford v. Smith (52 N. H. 353), 740, 3591.
 Rizzolo v. Poysher (89 N. J. 618), 1463.
 R. J. & B. F. Camp Lumber Co. v. Citizens' Bank (142 Ga. 84), 1058.
 R. J. Gunning v. Cusack (50 Ill. App. 290), 231.
 R. J. Menz Lumber Co. v. McNeeley (58 Wash. 223), 112, 2041, 2092, 2929, 2953, 2960, 3198, 3220, 3221.
 R. M. Cobhan Realty Co. v. Chicago, M. & St. P. Ry. Co. (52 Mont. 256), 2215.
 Roach v. A. D. Malone Mercantile Co. (135 Ark. 59), 1192, 1194, 1203.
 v. Cox (100 Ala. 425), 3535.
 v. Dickinson (9 Gratt. 154), 2948.
 v. Farmers Mut. Insurance Association (102 S. Car. 478), 108.
 v. Irvin (245 Pa. St. 162), 3351.
 v. Karr (18 Kan. 529), 237, 336.
 v. Lane (226 Mass. 598), 1330, 1353, 2056, 3004, 3019.
 v. McDonald (487 Ala. 64), 2802.
 v. Quirk (9 Wend. [N. Y.] 238), 1585.
 v. Sanborn Land Co. (135 Wis. 354), 1568, 2264, 2266.
 v. Wald (18 Ky. [2 T. B. Mon.] 142), 3263.
 v. Whitfield (94 Ark. 448), 1727.
 v. Williams (— S. Car. —, 95 S. E. 120), 1183, 2147.
 Roads v. Webb (91 Me. 406), 2201, 2305, 2322.
 Roakes v. Bailey (55 Vt. 542), 2842, 2848.
 Roanwick, In re (110 Fed. 659), 372.
 Roane v. Union Pac. Life Ins. Co. (67 Or. 264), 613, 614, 617.
 Roanoke v. Blair (107 Va. 639), 2024, 2027.
 Roanoke Cemetery Co. v. Goodwin (101 Va. 605), 792.
 Roanoke Land & Improvement Co. v. Karn (80 Va. 580), 3743.
 Roanoke Street Ry. v. — (See Railroad v. —).
 Robb v. Brachman (38 O. S. 423), 2535.
 v. Mudge ([14 Grav] 534), 1716.
 Robbins v. Acres (10 Mo. 538), 2077.
 v. Bangor Railway & Electric Co. (100 Me. 496), 2401.
 v. Barton (50 Kan. 120), 288, 292.
 v. Blandine (87 Minn. 246), 1765.
 v. Clark (129 Mass. 145), 2618.
 v. Deverell (20 Wis. 142), 1419.
 v. Farwell (103 Pa. St. 37), 1976.
 v. Kimball (55 Ark. 414), 1998, 2034.
 v. Klein (69 O. S. 199), 1209, 2189, 2261, 2268.
 v. McKnight (1 Halst. Ch. [N. J.] 642), 1268, 1273.
 v. Morgan (56 Minn. 304), 2645.
 v. Rascoe (120 N. Car. 79), 1195.
 v. Rollins (127 U. S. 622), 2065.
 v. Webb (68 Ala. 393), 792.
 v. Wyman (75 Wash. 617), 301.
 Robbins Electric Co. v. Weber (172 Pa. St. 635), 1696.
 Roberge v. Winne (144 N. Y. 709), 1260.
 Robertson v. Blevins (57 Kan. 50), 3121.
 v. Relter (38 Neb. 198), 1195.
 Robert v. Barnum (80 Ky. 28), 505.
 v. Finberg (85 Conn. 557), 306, 310.
 Roberta Mfg. Co. v. Royal Exchange Assur. Co. (161 N. Car. 88), 70, 88, 110.
 Robert & Co. v. Marsh ([1915], 1 K. B. 42), 2323.
 Robert E. Lee Smelting & Refining Co. v. Omaha & Grant Smelting & Refining Co. (18 Colo. 118), 680.
 Robert Grace Contracting Co. v. Norfolk & W. Ry. Co. (259 Pa. St. 241), 2457, 2483, 2489, 2491.
 Robert J. & R. Ritchie & Co. v. Abdon Mfg. Co. (173 Pa. St. 447), 1765.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Robert Mitchell Furniture Co. v. Monarch ([Ky.], 39 S. W. 823), 2793, 3059.
 Robert Smith Printing Co. v. Board of State Auditors (148 Mich. 561), 2097.
 Roberts v. American Column & Lumber Co. (78 W. Va. 290), 2676, 2902.
 v. Atherton (60 Vt. 563), 3128.
 v. Banse (78 N. J. L. 37), 398.
 v. Barnes (127 Mo. 405), 952, 954.
 v. Beatty (2 P. & W. [Pa.] 63), 2859.
 v. Benjamin (124 U. S. 64), 3198, 3220.
 v. Bennett (166 Ky. 588), 1330, 1342, 1347, 3281, 3282.
 v. Boise City (23 Idaho 716), 2718.
 v. Bolles (101 U. S. 119), 1903.
 v. Brett (11 H. L. Cas. 337), 2574, 2587, 2584.
 v. Brooks (71 Fed. 914), 541.
 v. Cambridge (170 Mass. 189), 638, 3293.
 v. Carter (31 Ill. App. 142), 599, 611.
 v. Chatwin (108 Ark. 562), 2983.
 v. Clelland (82 Ill. 538), 2269.
 v. Coffin (22 Tex. Civ. App. 127), 1007, 1014, 1087.
 v. Colorado Springs & I. Ry. Co. (45 Colo. 188), 240.
 v. Cooper (61 U. S. [20 How.] 467), 699, 700, 701.
 v. Cora Exploitation Co. (— Okla. —, 156 Pac. 644), 705.
 v. Cox (91 Neb. 553), 167, 169.
 v. Dancy (264 Ill. 241), 2137, 2146.
 v. Ely (113 N. Y. 128), 1473, 1486.
 v. Evans (43 Cal. 380), 1509.
 v. Fargo (10 N. D. 230), 1885, 1908, 1963.
 v. First National Bank (8 N. D. 474), 626, 2168, 2291, 3659, 3711.
 v. French (153 Mass. 60), 325, 326, 331, 342, 375.
 v. Hall (37 Conn. 205), 2367.
 v. Havelock (3 Barn. & Ad. 404), 3021.
 v. Jacks (31 Ark. 597), 2267.
 v. James (83 N. J. L. 492), 298.
 v. Kelsey (38 Mich. 602), 2681.
 v. Lamberton (117 Wis. 635), 528.
 v. Lane (64 Me. 108), 1508.
 v. Leak (108 Ga. 806), 3525.
 v. Lemont (73 Neb. 365), 775, 788, 790.
 v. Life Ins. Co. (118 N. Car. 429), 1082.
 v. Lombard (78 Or. 100), 1329, 2193.
 v. Iynn Ice Co. (187 Mass. 402), 2692.
 v. McGrath (38 Wis. 52), 2310.
 v. Machine Co. (8 S. D. 579), 2148.
 v. Morgan (56 Okla. 513), 2145, 2190.
 v. Moss (127 Ky. 657), 1137, 1142, 1509, 1513.
 v. Norton (66 Conn. 1), 2112.
 v. Orlas (179 Ia. 1141), 2195.
 v. Paducah (95 Fed. 62), 177.
 v. Riley (15 Ia. Ann. 103), 741.
 v. Roberts (3 P. Wms. 68), 1057.
 v. Roberts (10 N. D. 531), 3514.
 v. Rockbottom Co. (48 Mass. [7 Met.] 46), 1308.
 v. Security Co. ([1897] 1 Q. B. 111), 647, 2164.
 v. Sholes (144 Mich. 215), 409.
 v. Sinnott (55 Mont. 369), 2775.
 v. Smith (58 Vt. 492), 2315.
 v. Stewart (31 Miss. 664), 608.
 v. Stillner (101 Wash. 397), 2158, 2160.
 v. Taft (109 Fed. 825), 1904.
 v. Taft (116 Fed. 228), 1946.
 v. Tavenner (48 W. Va. 632), 2362.
 v. Templeton (48 Or. 65), 1381.
 v. Tennell (19 Ky. [3 T. B. Mon.] 246), 1413.
 v. Tremayne (Cro. Jac. 507), 971.
 v. Vennant (58 Ind. App. 142), 2811, 2816.
 v. Welmer (130 Ill. App. 297), 406.
 v. Welmer (227 Ill. 138), 406, 436, 447.
 v. Wierin (1 N. H. 73), 1504, 1609, 1614.
 v. Williams (— Ala. —, 73 So. 502), 1760.
 v. Wood Working Co. (111 N. Car. 432), 1413.
 v. Yancey (94 Ky. 243), 708.
 Roberts, Ex parte (3 Atk. 5), 1641.
 Roberts Cotton Oil Co. v. Morse (97 Ark. 513), 2037, 3130.
 Roberts' Estate, In re (41 S. D. 331), 3561.
 Roberts Mfg. Co. v. Schlick (62 Minn. 332), 1834.
 Roberts' Trustee v. Terry (161 Ky. 397), 1260.
 Robertson v. Alford (21 Miss. 509), 3454.
 v. Breckenridge (98 Va. 569), 1812.
 v. Buckler (— Cal. —, 170 Pac. 424), 2146.
 v. Chapman (152 U. S. 673), 408.
 v. Davenport (27 Ala. 574), 2937.
 v. Frank Bros. Co. (132 U. S. 17), 1534.
 v. French (4 East 130), 2043.
 v. Frey (72 Or. 599), 340.
 v. Gordon (228 U. S. 311), 2981, 2982.
 v. Grand Rapids (96 Minn. 69), 2626, 2630.
 v. Hay (91 Pa. St. 242), 3077, 3078, 3116, 3120.
 v. Howerton (56 Okla. 555), 1304.
 v. Hunter (29 S. Car. 9), 1226.
 v. March (4 Ill. 198), 2068.
 v. Omaha (55 Neb. 718), 1893.
 v. Owensboro Sav. Bank & Trust Co. (150 Ky. 50), 350.
 v. Parks (76 Md. 118), 294.
 v. R. R. (156 Mass. 525), 758.
 v. Rigby (148 Ga. 81), 2234.
 v. Robertson (25 Ia. 350), 940.
 v. Robertson ([Ky.], 72 S. W. 813), 1664.
 v. Robinson (65 Ala. 610), 889, 891.
 v. Rowell (158 Mass. 94), 549, 629.
 v. Smith (191 Mich. 600), 2214, 2233, 2234.
 v. Smith (11 Tex. 211), 271.
 v. Smith (94 Va. 250), 1289.
 v. Southwestern Co. (136 Ark. 417), 3072, 3077, 3078, 3099, 3110.
 v. United States Live Stock Co. (164 Ia. 230), 549.
 v. Van Cleave (129 Ind. 217), 3723.
 v. Vandeventer (51 Okla. 561), 76, 2156, 2157.
 v. Wheeler (162 Ill. 566), 724.
 Robertson Banking Co. v. Chamberlain (228 Fed. 500), 999, 1000.
 Robleson v. Royce (63 Kan. 886), 2196.
 Robnovits v. Hamill (44 Okla. 437), 1691.
 Robins v. Goddard ([1905], 1 K. B. 294), 2634.
 v. Hope (57 Cal. 483), 406.
 Robinson v. Allison (36 Ala. 525), 3508.
 v. Appleton (124 Ill. 276), 3308.
 v. Baird (165 Pa. St. 505), 2633, 3176.
 v. Baltimore & Ohio Ry. (237 U. S. 84), 759, 763.
 v. Baltimore & Ohio R. Co. (40 D. C. App. 169), 759, 763.
 v. Barrows (48 Me. 186), 693.
 v. Basso's Administrator (100 Va. 190), 3480.
 v. Beav (— Okla. —, 181 Pac. 941), 2784, 2789.
 v. Berkley (111 Ia. 550), 3001, 3005.
 v. Berry (93 Me. 320), 1616.
 v. Bird (158 Mass. 357), 1506.
 v. Blaker (85 Minn. 242), 995, 1760, 1767.
 v. Bland (2 Burr. 1077), 1042, 1170, 3571.
 v. Boyd (60 O. S. 87), 540, 555.
 v. Bralder (44 W. Va. 183), 2214.
 v. Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen (80 W. Va. 507), 721.
 v. Cathcart (Fed. Cas. No. 11, 946), 3024.
 v. Centenary Fund & Preachers' Aid Society (68 N. J. L. 723), 2120, 2133.
 v. Charleston (2 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 317), 1544.
 v. Continental Ins. Co. ([1915], 1 K. B. 155), 2751, 2756.
 v. Cook (6 Taunt. 336), 2865.
 v. Coulter (90 Tenn. 705), 1577, 1581.
 v. Craver (88 Ia. 381), 3207.
 v. Daugherty (171 N. Car. 200), 1329, 1688, 1702.
 v. Davenport (40 Tex. 342), 1377.
 v. De Long (118 Miss. 280), 3045, 3263, 3265.
 v. Detroit, Lansing & Northern Ry. Co. (84 Mich. 658), 2492, 2636.
 v. Doolittle (12 Vt. 246), 2841, 2842.
 v. Driver (132 Ala. 169), 1322, 1396.
 v. Farmers' & Merchants' Bank (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 208), 1083.
 v. Floyd (159 Pa. St. 165), 1717.
 v. Glass (94 Ind. 211), 235, 237.
 v. Gould (65 Mass. [11 Cush.] 55), 482, 502, 549.
 v. Heuer ([1898], 2 Ch. 451), 780, 3375, 3393.
 v. Hodgkin (99 Wis. 327), 2572.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Robinson v. Hoskins (77 Ky. [14 Bush] 393), 1611.
 v. Howe (13 Wis. 341), 3059, 3724.
 v. Hurst (78 Md. 59), 632, 633, 848.
 v. Hyer (35 Fla. 544), 514, 2488.
 v. International Life Assurance Society (42 N. Y. 54), 2747, 2817.
 v. Iron Ry. Co. (135 U. S. 522), 97, 628.
 v. Jewett (116 N. Y. 40), 585, 593.
 v. Kanawha Valley Bank (44 O. S. 441), 2206.
 v. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. (103 Mich. 607), 3038, 3060.
 v. Larabee (58 Vt. 652), 3492, 3496.
 v. Larson (112 Ia. 173), 294.
 v. Leatherby Tie & Lumber Co. (120 Ga. 901), 86, 619.
 v. Lowe (30 W. Va. 75), 1763.
 v. Luther (134 Ia. 463), 3334.
 v. McAfee (59 Mich. 375), 627.
 v. McClaine (98 Wash. 322), 2094.
 v. McDowell (125 N. Car. 337), 2826.
 v. McKenna (21 R. I. 117), 283.
 v. Magee (9 Cal. 81), 3878.
 v. Merchants' Despatch Transportation Co. (45 Ia. 470), 113, 271.
 v. Miller (65 Ky. [2 Bush] 179), 606.
 v. Nesbitt (L. R. 3 C. P. 264), 2279.
 v. Nutt (185 Mass. 345), 557, 560.
 v. Patterson (71 Mich. 141), 896, 1039.
 v. Perry (21 Ga. 183), 194.
 v. Peru Plow & Wheel Co. (1 Okla. 140), 139.
 v. Pesant (53 N. Y. 419), 3137, 3139.
 v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (25 Ia. 430), 3116.
 v. Pierce (34 Colo. 500), 2048.
 v. Pikeville Bank (140 Ky. 538), 1762.
 v. Queen (87 Tenn. 443), 3004, 3611.
 v. Ralph (74 Neb. 35), 197.
 v. Randall (147 Ky. 45), 537.
 v. Reel (46 Ia. 219), 3118.
 v. Reinhart (137 Ind. 674), 328, 396.
 v. Reynolds (1 Alken [Vt.] 174), 1639.
 v. Richards (15 Mo. 459), 863.
 v. Roberts (20 Okla. 787), 233.
 v. Robinson (74 Ky. [11 Bush] 174), 1658.
 v. Robinson (77 Wash. 663), 403.
 v. Sharp (201 Ill. 86), 346, 409, 708.
 v. Smith (62 Minn. 62), 2354.
 v. Suburban Brick Co. (127 Fed. 804), 785, 788, 790, 800, 3588.
 v. Templar Lodge (117 Cal. 370), 721, 2055.
 v. Thurston (248 Fed. 420), 793.
 v. United States Benevolent Society (132 Mich. 695), 213, 1726.
 v. United States Mutual Accident Association (68 Fed. 825), 848.
 v. Weeks (56 Me. 102), 1594, 1600.
 v. Weller (81 Ga. 704), 175.
 v. Welly (40 W. Va. 385), 1548, 1549.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. ([Ky.], 57 L. R. A. 611), 3206, 3229.
 Robinson's Estate, In re (42 Cal. 152), 1352.
 Robinson's Estate, In re (222 Pa. St. 113), 424.
 Robinson's Settlement, In re ([1912], 1 Ch. 717), 691, 1052, 1053.
 Robinson Co. v. Continental Insurance Company of Mannheim ([1915], 1 K. B. 155, 161-162), 2756.
 Robinson Bank v. Miller (153 Ill. 244), 2390.
 Robinson Contracting Co. v. Twin City Bank (103 Ark. 219), 2773.
 Robinson Lumber Co. v. Sager (— Ala. —, 75 So. 300), 1438.
 Robison v. Harrington (61 Ill. App. 543), 3676.
 v. Prase (28 Ind. App. 610), 3604.
 v. Wolf (27 Ind. App. 683), 76, 2156.
 Roblee v. Bank (69 Neb. 180), 2319, 2325.
 Robling v. Pike County (141 Ind. 522), 1939, 1944.
 Robnett v. Robnett (43 Ill. App. 191), 1449.
 Robotham v. Ins. Co. (64 N. J. Eq. 673), 416.
 Robert v. Andrews (Cro. Eliz. 82), 2375.
 Robson v. Brown ([Tex. Civ. App.], 57 S. W. 83, 686), 606.
 v. C. E. Fenniman Co. (83 N. J. L. 453), 1796.
 v. Drummond (2 B. & Ad. 303), 2249.
 v. Hale (139 Ga. 753), 3224.
 v. Hamilton (41 Or. 239), 672, 1103.
 v. Logging Co. (43 Fed. 364), 122, 571.
 Robson v. Mississippi River Logging Co. (61 Fed. 893), 2675.
 v. Premier Oil & Pipe Line Co. ([1915], 2 Ch. 124), 2734.
 v. Wall (2 Nott & M'C. [S. Car.] 497), 2757.
 v. Well (142 Ga. 429), 150, 190, 842.
 Roby v. Carter (6 Tex. Civ. App. 295), 907.
 v. Colchour (135 Ill. 300), 418, 480.
 v. Cossitt (78 Ill. 638), 1774.
 v. Phelan (118 Mass. 541), 1678, 1679.
 v. West (4 N. H. 285), 1023.
 Rocca v. Klein (74 Cal. 526), 3443.
 Rocco v. Frapoli (50 Neb. 605), 672, 867.
 Roch v. Business Men's Protective Association (164 Ia. 199), 726.
 Roche v. Hiss (84 N. J. Eq. 242), 2108.
 v. Madar (104 Wash. 21), 3308, 3321, 3538, 3542, 3553.
 v. Union Trust Co. ([Ind. App.], 52 N. E. 612), 932.
 Rochelle v. Pacific Express Co. (56 Tex. Civ. App. 142), 192.
 Rocheport Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Rochester v. Campbell (184 Ind. 421), 409, 478, 717, 892, 1071, 1443.
 Rochester German Ins. Co. v. Monumental Savings Association (107 Va. 701), 2584, 2650.
 Rochester, Hornellsville & Lackawanna Ry., In re (See Ry., In re.)
 Rochester Loan & Banking Co. v. Liberty Ins. Co. (44 Neb. 537), 367.
 Rochester Lumber Co. v. Locke (72 N. H. 22), 3158.
 Rochester Railway Co. v. — (See Railway Co., v. —.)
 Rochford v. McGee (16 S. D. 606), 3084, 3085, 3087, 3110, 3111.
 Rock v. Collins (99 Wis. 630), 1702, 1709, 1711.
 v. Fern (162 Wis. 291), 889, 896.
 v. Mathews (35 W. Va. 531), 1057, 1060, 1089.
 v. Monarch Building Co. (87 O. S. 244), 92, 3006.
 Rockafellow v. Baker (41 Pa. St. 319), 305, 327.
 v. Newcomb (57 Ill. 186), 3404, 3414.
 Rockebrandt v. Madison (9 Ind. App. 227), 1895.
 Rockefeller v. Merritt (76 Fed. Rep. 909), 2023, 2039, 2060.
 v. Ringle (77 Kan. 515), 2368, 2372.
 Rockett v. Edmundson (164 Ala. 478), 1487.
 Rocket's Estate (153 Pa. St. 453), 446.
 Rockfield v. First National Bank (77 O. S. 311), 2304.
 Rockford v. Mead (207 Ill. 423), 165.
 Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —.)
 Rockhill v. Spraggs (9 Ind. 30), 649, 2164.
 Rock Island National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Rock Island Sash & Door Works v. Moore Handley Hardware Co. (147 Ala. 581), 3012.
 Rockland First Congregational Church v. Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (158 Mass. 475), 2004.
 Rockland-Rockport Lime Co. v. Leary (203 N. Y. 409), 160, 2864, 2872.
 Rockport v. Granite Co. (177 Mass. 246), 1274.
 Rock River Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Rocks v. Cornell (21 R. I. 532), 54, 1579.
 Rock Springs Nat. Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Rockwell v. Butler (See Butler v. Rockwell.)
 v. Capital Traction Co. (25 D. C. App. 98), 347, 352.
 v. Daniels (4 Wis. 432), 2258.
 v. Elkcomb (72 Wash. 694), 2263, 2393.
 v. Hinkel (2 Dougl. [Mich.] 197), 3721.
 Rockwood v. Wiggins (82 Mass. [10 Gray] 402), 540.
 Rocky Mountain Stud Farm Co. v. Lunt (46 Utah 299), 1692, 1700, 2074.
 Rodalguéz v. Speyer Brothers ([1919], A. C. 59), 2755.
 Rodemer v. Rettig (114 Ky. 634), 603.
 Rodemeyer v. Rodman (5 Ia. 426), 1660.
 Roden v. Williams (100 Neb. 46), 393, 2137, 2138, 2153.
 Rodenbarger v. Bramblett (78 Ind. 213), 531, 2387, 2403.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Rodes v. Haynes (95 Tenn. 673), 2279.
 Rodgers v. Bass (46 Tex. 505), 2748.
 v. Beckel (172 Mich. 544), 3554.
 v. Bell (150 N. Car. 378), 70.
 v. Byers (127 Cal. 528), 3485, 3491.
 v. Fidelity & Deposit Co. (89 Wash. 316), 2393, 2408.
 v. Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. (75 Kan. 222), 740.
 v. Niles (11 O. S. 48), 392.
 v. Olshoffsky (110 Pa. St. 147), 257.
 v. Peckham (120 Cal. 238), 1760.
 v. Perrault (41 Kan. 385), 2138.
 v. Rodgers (56 Kan. 483), 1645.
 v. Torrent (111 Mich. 680), 2243.
 v. Wise (100 Ark. 310), 3030.
 v. Wittenmyer (88 Cal. 553), 490.
 Rodhouse v. Chicago & A. Ry. Co. (219 Ill. 596), 2399, 2401.
 Rodick v. Bunker (84 Me. 441), 3130.
 v. Gandell (1 De G. M. & G. 763), 2276, 2288.
 Rodljkelt v. Andrews (74 O. S. 104), 2243, 2245.
 Rodliff v. Dallinger (141 Mass. 1), 54, 193, 219, 225, 260.
 Rodman v. Davis (34 Okla. 766), 1491.
 v. Robinson (134 N. Car. 503), 506, 954.
 v. Weinberger (81 N. J. L. 441), 1490.
 v. Zille (1 N. J. Eq. 320), 1050.
 Rodmeyer v. Brown (169 Ill. 347), 1190.
 Rodney v. Gibbs (184 Mo. 1), 725.
 v. Wilson (87 Mo. 125), 2200.
 Rodriguez v. Speyer ([1919], A. C. 59), 2749, 2751.
 Roe v. Bank (167 Mo. 406), 2191.
 v. Hersey (3 Wils. 274), 1571.
 v. Kiser (62 Ark. 92), 664, 2183.
 v. National Life Insurance Ass'n (137 Ia. 696), 308, 336, 373.
 v. Naylor ([1917], 1 K. B. 712), 112.
 v. Schweitzer (— Utah —, 184 Pac. 938), 2205.
 Roeluck v. Wick (98 Minn. 130), 309.
 Roebbing's Sons Co. v. Lock-Stitch Fence Co. (130 Ill. 660), 2885, 2889, 2895, 2899.
 Roehm v. Horst (178 U. S. 1), 1854, 2883, 2885, 2889, 2891, 2895, 3025, 3193, 3197.
 Roehrs v. Timmons (28 Ind. App. 578), 626, 2193.
 Roegner v. Hermann (10 Blks. [U. S.] 486), 762.
 Roess Lumber Co. v. State Exchange Bank (68 Fla. 324), 2038, 3040, 3060.
 Roff Oil & Cotton Co. v. King (46 Okla. 31), 1761.
 Rogan v. Sherman (20 R. I. 388), 1918.
 v. Watertown (30 Wis. 259), 1903, 1905.
 Rogers v. Abbot (206 Mass. 270), 3164.
 v. Adams (66 Ala. 600), 498.
 v. Anderson (40 Mich. 200), 3512.
 v. Baker (66 N. J. L. 56), 339.
 v. Batchelor (37 U. S. [12 Pet.] 221), 1529, 1706.
 v. Becker-Brainard Machine Co. (211 Mass. 559), 3272.
 v. Belting Co. (184 Ill. 574), 1983.
 v. Blackwell (49 Mich. 192), 1634.
 v. Blouenstein (124 Ga. 501), 985.
 v. Boston Club (205 Mass. 261), 3130.
 v. Brightman (189 Ala. 228), 406, 407, 422, 428.
 v. Brown (103 Me. 478), 2241.
 v. Buckingham (33 Conn. 81), 994, 995.
 v. Burr (105 Ga. 432), 155, 560, 1311, 1315.
 v. Central Loan & Trust Co. (49 Neb. 676), 542.
 v. Colt (21 N. J. L. 704), 348.
 v. Cox (90 Ind. 157), 1275.
 v. Davis (91 Ia. 730), 1262.
 v. Davis (103 Me. 405), 3443.
 v. Edmund (21 Ohio C. C. 675), 1076, 1120.
 v. Felder (98 S. Car. 178), 1366.
 v. French (122 Ia. 18), 175, 176.
 v. French (214 Mass. 337), 2096.
 v. Galloway Female College (64 Ark. 627), 560, 1751, 2397, 3061.
 v. Garland (8 Mackey [D. C.] 24), 1519.
 v. Gladiator Gold Min. & Mill. Co. (21 S. D. 412), 886, 1050, 1053.
 v. Gosnell (51 Mo. 466), 2409.
 v. Gross (67 Wisc. 227), 1227.
 v. Hall (46 Okla. 773), 3500.
 v. Hardware Co. (24 —, 13), 1223.
 v. Hargo (92 Tenn. 35), 2851.
 v. Higgins (57 Ill. 244), 440, 462.
 v. Hill (22 R. I. 496), 900, 919.
 v. Hosack (18 Wend. [N. Y.] 319), 2456.
 v. Hosegood ([1900], 2 Ch. 388), 2298.
 v. Judd (5 Vt. 236), 3535.
 v. Lindsey (54 U. S. [13 How.] 441), 2291.
 v. Maddocks ([1892], 3 Ch. 346), 790.
 v. Maloney (85 Or. 61), 1388, 1412, 2480.
 v. Marriot (59 Neb. 759), 664, 840, 842, 843, 844, 845, 1023, 1120.
 v. Millard (44 Ia. 406), 1451.
 v. New York & T. Land Co. (134 N. Y. 197), 1830.
 v. Oklahoma City (45 Okla. 209), 1920.
 v. Omaha (76 Neb. 187), 1888.
 v. Pattie (96 Va. 498), 257, 3406.
 v. Payne (2 Wils. 376), 2473.
 v. Penobscot Min. Co. (154 Fed. 606), 725, 1419.
 v. Phenix Ins. Co. (121 Ind. 570), 222, 2054, 2592, 2593.
 v. Phillips (40 N. Y. 519), 1399.
 v. Phillips (8 Ark. 306), 1659.
 v. Place (29 Ind. 577), 237.
 v. Ry. Co. (91 Fed. 299), 1988.
 v. Rains (100 Ky. 295), 1001, 3600.
 v. Rogers (3 P. Wms. 193), 517.
 v. Rogers (6 Pen. [Del.] 267), 462.
 v. Rogers (93 Kan. 114), 1524.
 v. Rogers (139 Mass. 440), 590, 610, 3062.
 v. Rogers (3 Wend. [N. Y.] 503), 3523.
 v. Saunders (16 Me. 92), 2109, 3308, 3346, 3553.
 v. Shaw (59 Cal. 260), 3118.
 v. Sheerer (77 Me. 323), 884.
 v. Shewmaker (27 Ind. App. 631), 1677, 1686.
 v. Simmons (55 Ill. 76), 1285.
 v. Simmons (155 Mass. 259), 1443.
 v. Southern Fiber Co. (119 La. 714), 1797.
 v. Steamboat Co. (86 Me. 201), 756.
 v. Stone Co. (130 Mass. 581), 626, 2381.
 v. Thornton (101 Ky. 650), 366.
 v. Tindall (99 Tenn. 356), 2872.
 v. Traders' Ins. Co. (6 Paige 583), 2239.
 v. Tyley (144 Ill. 652), 1250.
 v. Van Nortwick (87 Wis. 414), 3553.
 v. Voshburgh (87 N. Y. 228), 3099.
 v. Waller (7 Tenn. [4 Hayw.] 205), 1103.
 v. Warren (75 Mo. App. 271), 1647.
 v. Weaver (5 Ohio 536), 1556.
 v. Western Marine & Fire Ins. Co. (1 La. Ann. 161), 3164.
 v. White Sewing Machine Co. (— Okla. —, 157 Pac. 1044), 97, 509.
 v. Whitaker ([1917], 1 K. B. 942), 2769.
 v. Wiley (131 N. Y. 527), 550.
 v. Wolfe (104 Mo. 1), 1373, 2571.
 v. Wood (90 Mass. [8 All.] 387), 1602.
 Rogers-Ruger Co. v. McCord (115 Wis. 261), 2811.
 v. Murray (115 Wis. 267), 3743.
 Rohan v. Hanson (65 Mass. [11 Curb.] 44), 2635.
 v. Johnson (33 N. D. 179), 700, 708, 715.
 Rohlf v. Kasemeter (140 Ia. 182), 800.
 Rohling v. Thole (256 Ill. 425), 525, 2089.
 Rohman v. Galsier (53 Neb. 474), 2387, 2395.
 Rohr v. Baker (13 Or. 350), 1446.
 Rohrbach v. Ins. Co. (62 N. Y. 47), 767, 858.
 v. Hammill (162 Ia. 131), 1354, 2811.
 Rohrbough v. Express Co. (50 W. Va. 148), 1760, 1762.
 Rohrig's Appeal (176 Mich. 407), 522.
 Rohrer v. Burrell (42 Utah 510), 645, 646.
 Rokeby, The (202 Fed. 322), 753.
 Roland v. Logan (18 Ala. 307), 1659.
 Roleason v. Blount (— Ark. —, 220 S. W. 31), 3208, 3280.
 Rolfe v. Burnham (110 Mich. 660), 3392.
 v. Dixon (88 Or. 338), 1195.
 v. Peterson (2 Brown P. C. 436), 3377.
 Rollin v. Steward (14 C. B. 595), 3182.
 Roll v. Raguet (4 Ohio 400), 499, 919, 1061.
 v. Roll (51 Minn. 353), 550, 939, 940, 947.
 Roller v. Bachman (73 Tenn. [5 Lea] 153), 3489, 3499.
 v. Beam. (See Roller v. Moore.)
 v. Leonard (229 Fed. 607), 2060, 3198, 3228.
 v. McGraw (63 W. Va. 462), 514, 528, 552.
 v. Moore (86 Va. 512), 848, 853.
 v. Murray (71 W. Va. 101), 1136, 1145, 3565.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Roller v. Murray (107 Va. 527), 700, 709, 717, 1053, 1054, 1064, 3505.
 v. Murray (112 Va. 780), 709, 717, 1061, 1064, 1071.
 v. Ott (14 Kan. 609), 653.
 v. Weigle (261 Fed. 250), 3354.
 Rolles v. Osborn (1 Brownl. & Gold. 90), 2944, 2945.
 Rollins v. Brock (— N. H. —, 101 Atl. 636), 1404.
 v. Denver Club (43 Colo. 345), 2648.
 v. Hare (15 Ind. App. 677), 548, 550, 614.
 v. Humphrey (98 Wis. 60), 1158.
 v. Marsh (128 Mass. 116), 558, 590, 1817, 1819.
 v. National Casket Co. (40 W. Va. 590), 2826.
 v. Riley (44 N. H. 9), 517.
 v. Shaver Wagon & Carriage Co. (80 Ia. 380), 410, 1987.
 Rollins Investment Co. v. George (48 Fed. 776), 1320.
 Rollison v. Hope (18 Tex. 446), 2291.
 Rollison v. Bourn (85 W. Va. 15), 3302, 3306, 3311, 3325, 3346.
 Roloff v. Farmers' Home Mut. Ins. Co. (130 Wis. 402), 388.
 Rolt v. White (31 Beav. 520), 2239.
 Romaine v. Chauncey (129 N. Y. 566), 3141.
 v. State (7 Wash. 215), 3656.
 Roman v. Bressler (32 Neb. 240), 1356.
 v. Fry (28 Ky. [5 J. J. Mar.] 634), 1600.
 v. Montgomery Iron Works (156 Ala. 604), 1136.
 Romanow. In re (92 Fed. 510), 3130.
 Rome Furniture & Lumber Co. v. Walling ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 58 S. W. 1094), 304.
 Rome Industrial Ins. Co. v. Eldson (138 Ga. 592), 2486.
 Romero v. Newman (50 La. Ann. 80), 2692.
 v. Wagner (3 N. M. 167), 2410.
 Romine v. Haag ([Mo.] 178 S. W. 147), 2043.
 Rommel v. Wingate (103 Mass. 327), 2104, 2966.
 Ronan v. Bluhm (173 Ill. 277), 1637.
 Rondau v. Wyatt (2 H. Bl. 63), 1311.
 Roniger v. McIntosh (91 Kan. 368), 2802.
 Rood v. Association (31 Fed. 62), 721.
 Rooke v. Dawson ([1895] 1 Ch. 480), 85.
 Rooney v. Koenig (80 Minn. 483), 2149, 2161, 2194.
 Roop v. Investment Co. (See Investment Co. v. Roop; see Appeal of Roop.)
 Roop, Appeal of. (See Investment Co. v. Roop; see Roop v. Investment Co.)
 Roos v. Ry. (199 Pa. St. 378), 742.
 Roosa v. Brotherson (10 Wend. [N. Y.] 86), 3633.
 Roosevelt v. Cebra (17 Johns. [N. Y.] 108), 3680.
 v. New York & H. R. Co. (45 Barb. 554), 2876.
 Root v. Bradley (49 Mich. 27), 2874.
 v. Burt (118 Mass. 521), 1413.
 v. Merriam (27 Fed. 909), 1046.
 v. New Haven Trust Co. (82 Conn. 600), 619, 629.
 v. Stevenson's Admr. (24 Ind. 115), 1592.
 v. Sweeney (12 S. D. 43), 3678.
 v. Topeka (63 Kan. 129), 1787, 1967.
 v. Wright (84 N. Y. 72), 2398.
 Roper v. Burke (83 Ala. 193), 1838.
 v. Milbourn (93 Neb. 809), 3186.
 v. National Fire Ins. Co. (161 N. Car. 151), 388, 2594, 2665.
 v. Pryor (102 Neb. 709), 3376, 3387.
 v. Sangamon Lodge (91 Ill. 518), 389.
 v. Wells (182 Ia. 237), 2929, 2965, 2992, 3042, 3043, 3051.
 Ropes v. Upton (125 Mass. 258), 3377.
 Roquemore v. Alloway (33 Tex. 461), 862, 1045, 1107.
 v. Mitchell (167 Ala. 475), 3354.
 Rorabacher v. Lee (16 Mich. 169), 2082.
 Roraback v. Motion Picture Machine Operators' Union (140 Minn. 481), 2435, 2440, 2444.
 v. Van Eaton (90 Ia. 82), 430.
 Rorer v. Holston Nat. Building & Loan Ass'n (55 W. Va. 258), 1012, 1060.
 Rorer Iron Co. v. Trout (83 Va. 397), 291, 375, 2514.
 Rosa v. Doggett (8 Neb. 48), 1001.
 Roscoe v. Hale (73 Mass. [7 Gray] 274), 3493, 3504.
 v. Sawyer (71 Vt. 367), 321.
 Rose v. American Paper Co. (83 N. J. L. 707), 619, 2510.
 v. Barclay (191 Pa. St. 594), 385.
 v. Bates (12 Mo. 30), 1859.
 v. Clarke (1 Y. & Col. Ch. 534), 2239.
 v. Coffield (53 Md. 18), 1717.
 v. Des Moines Valley Ry. (39 Ia. 246), 743, 756.
 v. Duncan (49 Ind. 269), 2868.
 v. Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank (165 Mass. 273), 568, 569, 1264, 1286.
 v. Ford (96 Cal. 152), 3454.
 v. Fretz (109 Fed. 810), 2281.
 v. Garn (— Utah —, 191 Pac. 645), 3280.
 v. Gordon (158 Wis. 414), 792.
 v. Hayden (35 Kan. 106), 1285.
 v. Kimberly (89 Wis. 545), 687, 1022.
 v. Lewis (157 Ala. 521), 271.
 v. Lilly ([Ark.] 170 S. W. 483), 188, 2811.
 v. Mitchell (6 Colo. 102), 1108, 1109.
 v. Monarch (150 Ky. 129), 2611.
 v. Munford (36 Neb. 148), 983.
 v. Mynatt (13 Tenn. [7 Yerg.] 30), 409.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co. (35 Mont. 70), 525, 2089.
 v. Oliver (32 Or. 447), 522, 569, 3280.
 v. Otis (18 Colo. 59), 1672.
 v. Owen (42 Ind. App. 137), 490.
 v. Poulton (2 Barn. & Ad. 822), 1568.
 v. Public Service Commission (75 W. Va. 1), 792, 915.
 v. Savory (2 Bng. N. C. 145), 2524.
 v. Spies (44 Mo. 20), 92.
 v. Watson (10 H. L. Cas. 672), 3027, 3360.
 v. Woldert Grocery Co. (54 Okla. 566), 3224.
 v. Wollenberg (31 Or. 269), 1249.
 v. Zinc Co. (68 Kan. 468), 2147.
 Roseboom v. Billington (17 Johns. 182), 3520.
 v. Corbitt (196 Fed. 627), 366.
 Roselle v. Beckemeir (134 Mo. 380), 1118.
 v. Farmers' Bank (119 Mo. 84), 1118.
 v. Farmers' Bank (141 Mo. 36), 1115, 1118.
 Roseman v. Canovan (43 Cal. 110, 118), 284.
 v. Nienaber (100 Kan. 174), 2060.
 Rosemond v. Graham (54 Minn. 323), 2360, 2371.
 v. Register Co. (62 Minn. 374), 1490.
 Rosenbaum v. Devine (271 Ill. 354), 2061.
 v. Hayes (10 N. D. 311), 1065.
 v. Credit System Co. (61 N. J. L. 543), 2700.
 v. Credit System Co. (64 N. J. L. 34), 397, 404.
 v. McThomas (34 Ind. 331), 3177.
 v. United States Credit System Co. (65 N. J. L. 255), 1035, 1036, 1091, 1130, 2688, 3590.
 Rosenbaum Bros. v. Levitt (109 Ia. 292), 919.
 Rosenbaum's Sons v. Davis & Andrews Co. (111 Miss. 278), 3066.
 Rosenberg v. Sprecher (74 Neb. 178), 1491.
 v. Turner (— Va. —, 98 S. E. 763), 2628.
 Rosenberger v. Jones (118 Mo. 559), 1378.
 v. Pacific Express Co. (258 Mo. 97), 3690, 3696.
 Rosenblum v. Gomoll (— Utah —, 173 Pac. 243), 2346, 2347.
 Rosencrance v. Johnson (191 Pa. St. 520), 3503.
 Rosendorf v. Polling (48 W. Va. 621), 1761, 1773.
 Rosenfeld v. Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co. (222 Mass. 284), 1546, 1561.
 Rosenfield v. Fortier (94 Mich. 29), 2504.
 v. Goldsmith ([Ky.] 12 S. W. 928), 632.
 Rosenfeld v. Peoria, D. & E. Ry. (103 Ind. 121), 745, 2030.
 Rosenheim v. Morrow (37 Fla. 183), 3128.
 Rosenkrantz v. Chattahoochee Brick Co. (147 Ga. 730), 3354.
 Rosenour v. Rosenour (47 W. Va. 554), 1667.
 Rosenstein v. Zentz (118 Md. 564), 3393.
 Rosenthal v. First National Fire Insurance Co. (— Fla. —, 77 So. 92), 2220, 2234.
 v. Mayhugh (33 O. S. 155), 1659.
 v. Nove (175 Mass. 559), 3160.
 v. Pleck (166 Wis. 598), 3295.
 v. Rambo (28 Ind. App. 265), 2331.
 v. Rambo (165 Ind. 584), 2694, 2708, 2825.
 v. Schwartz (214 Mass. 371), 1812.
 v. Walker (111 U. S. 185), 3551.
 v. Weir (170 N. Y. 148), 749.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2818; Vol. IV, §§ 2819 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Rosenthal Paper Co. v. National Folding Box & Paper Co. (226 N. Y. 313), 2913, 2917, 2946, 2948, 2961, 2968, 2971, 2974, 2976, 3023, 3060.
- Rosenwald v. Oregon City Transportation Co. (84 Or. 15), 753.
- Rosenwater v. Selleseth (33 N. D. 254), 2992.
- Rosenzweig v. Rose (201 Mich. 681), 3382, 3383.
- Rosetti v. Lozano (98 Tex. 57), 975, 1079, 1080, 1086.
- Rosholt v. Woulph (— S. D. —, 167 N. W. 158), 647, 2151, 2153, 2164, 2100, 2182.
- Rosler v. Hale (10 Ia. 470), 3719.
- Roslin Coal Land Co. v. Martin (81 W. Va. 33), 2179, 2181, 2182.
- Ross v. Allen (45 Kan. 231), 1321, 1322, 1325, 1338, 1346.
- v. Alyea ([Mo.], 197 S. W. 208), 1379.
- v. Barry (19 Can. S. C. 360), 2491.
- v. Bibb County (130 Ga. 585), 1929.
- v. Bolte (165 Ia. 499), 340.
- v. Crane (74 Ia. 375), 2807.
- v. Craven (84 Neb. 520), 1730.
- v. C. R. I. & P. Ry. Co. (35 Ia. 691), 718.
- v. Doland (29 O. S. 473), 236, 271, 2349.
- v. Duval (38 U. S. [13 Pet.] 45), 3713.
- v. Eyre (260 Pa. St. 393), 2346, 2347.
- v. Hobson (131 Ind. 166), 314, 320, 328.
- v. Hurd (71 N. Y. 14), 537, 2064.
- v. Ins. Co. (56 N. J. Eq. 41), 2404.
- v. Jordan (62 Ga. 298), 3167.
- v. McArthur (85 Ia. 203), 2020.
- v. McLaughlin (48 Va. [7 Gratt.] 86), 2844.
- v. Madlkon (1 Ind. 281), 1935.
- v. Maine Cent. R. Co. (114 Me. 287), 2028, 2189.
- v. Milne (39 Va. [12 Leigh] 204), 2386.
- v. Morrow (85 Tex. 172, 175), 1571.
- v. New York Life Ins. Co. (124 N. Car. 395), 150.
- v. Northrup (156 Wis. 327), 271, 1723, 1727.
- v. Overton (227 U. S. 150), 3041.
- v. Overton (3 Cal. [Va.] 309), 2677.
- v. Parks (93 Ala. 153), 122, 571, 645, 1175, 1325, 1327, 3312, 3317.
- v. Payson (160 Ill. 349), 409.
- v. Purse (17 Colo. 24), 1346, 1348.
- v. Quinnseec Iron Mining Co. (227 Fed. 337), 410.
- v. Sanderson (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 709), 2656, 3042.
- v. Savage (66 Fla. 106), 70.
- v. Singleton (1 Del. Ch. 149), 1658.
- v. Smith (19 Tex. 171), 2240.
- v. Southern Cotton Oil Co. (41 Fed. 152), 538.
- v. Sumner (57 Neb. 588), 350.
- v. Tostler (78 Me. 312), 3129.
- v. Webster (63 Conn. 24), 281.
- Ross, In re (— Del. —, 95 Atl. 311), 2132.
- Ross's Appeal (127 Pa. St. 4), 1166.
- Roszbach v. Micka (89 Neb. 821), 3300, 3301.
- Ross County Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
- Rousseau v. Bleau (131 N. Y. 177), 1197.
- Rosselot v. Green & Lawrence Drainage District (— Ark. —, 207 S. W. 219), 2560.
- Rosser v. Georgia Pac. Ry. Co. (102 Ga. 164), 2225.
- Rossiter v. Citizens' State Bank of Minco (51 Okla. 625), 1296.
- v. Colby (71 N. H. 386), 3494.
- v. Cooper (27 Vt. 522), 2624.
- v. Loeber (18 Mont. 372), 482, 483, 487, 499, 506, 2373.
- v. Merriman (80 Kan. 739), 2566.
- v. Rossiter (8 Wend. [N. Y.] 494), 1774.
- Rossmann v. McFarland (9 O. S. 369), 666, 688.
- v. Tillyen (90 Minn. 180), 1142.
- v. Townsend (17 Wis. 95), 2411.
- Ross-Meehan Foundry Co. v. Ice Co. (72 Miss. 608), 2266.
- v. Royer Wheel Co. (113 Tenn. 370), 3011.
- Ross Mining Co. v. Sethman (50 Colo. 33), 2784.
- Ross Tin Mine v. Cherokee Tin Mining Co. (103 S. Car. 243), 2131.
- Rossville State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
- Rostad v. Thorsen (83 Or. 489), 488, 495, 499, 504.
- Roswell Nursery Co. v. Mielens (18 N. M. 417), 3035.
- Roszell v. Roszell (109 Ind. 354), 2214, 2218, 2220, 2233.
- Rotch v. French (176 Mass. 1), 502.
- Rote v. Warner (17 Ohio C. C. 342), 895.
- Roth v. Bank (70 Ark. 200), 687.
- v. Bolek (139 Ia. 253), 1467.
- v. Goerger (118 Mo. 556), 1331.
- v. Holman (105 Kan. 175), 3465, 3466.
- v. Holmes ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 52 S. W. 099), 497, 1119.
- v. Pechin (200 Pa. St. 450), 3147, 3149.
- Roth, In re (181 Fed. 607), 3130, 3137.
- Roth's Estate (6 Ohio N. P. 488), 1679.
- Rothchild Bros. v. Northern P. R. Co. (68 Wash. 527), 1728.
- Rothenbarger v. Rothenbarger (111 Mo. 1), 468, 639.
- Rothermal v. Hughes (134 Pa. St. 510), 919, 920.
- Rothermel v. Coal Co. (79 Ill. App. 667), 1238, 2402.
- Rothholz v. Schwartz (46 N. J. Eq. 477), 3322.
- Rothmiller v. Stehn (143 N. Y. 581), 304, 324, 385.
- Rothrock Construction Co. v. Mfg. Co. (80 Miss. 517), 1704.
- Rothschild v. Corney (9 Barn. & C. 388), 2372.
- v. Currie (1 Q. B. 43), 3571.
- v. Insurance Co. (97 Ill. App. 547), 830.
- v. Steger & Sons Piano Mfg. Co. (256 Ill. 106), 3033.
- Rothwell v. Dewees (67 U. S. [2 Black.] 613), 419.
- Rottenburgh v. Fowl ([N. J. Eq.], 26 Atl. 338), 1648.
- Rottler v. Ins. Co. (84 Minn. 116), 732.
- Rotzlen v. Merchants' Loan & Trust Co. (— S. D. —, 170 N. W. 128), 1688, 1690, 1692, 1707.
- Rotzlen-Furber Lumber Co. v. Franson (123 Minn. 122), 159.
- Roubicek v. Haddad (67 N. J. L. 522), 3585.
- Roudabush v. Miller (73 Va. [32 Gratt.] 454), 577.
- Roudebush v. Gannon (92 Wash. 508), 2789, 2798.
- Rough v. Breitung (117 Mich. 48), 1795, 2143, 2147.
- Roughton v. Rawlings (88 Ga. 819), 1285.
- Rounds v. Alken Mfg. Co. (58 S. Car. 299), 2536.
- Roundy v. Ernsamer (112 Wis. 181), 1765.
- v. Kent (75 Ia. 662), 232.
- Rounsavall v. H. Herstein Seed Co. (25 N. M. 620), 3225.
- Rounsaville v. Central Ry. Co. (87 N. J. L. 371), 369.
- v. Leonard Mfg. Co. (127 Ga. 735), 234, 3224.
- Rounsevel v. Osgood (68 N. H. 418), 1231.
- Rountree v. Ingle (94 S. Car. 231), 835, 1103, 1125.
- v. Lane (32 S. Car. 160), 1372.
- Rouquette v. Overmann (L. R. 10 Q. B. 525), 3614.
- Rourke v. Peterson (187 Ia. 1155), 3300, 3301, 3346.
- Rouse v. Bradford Banking Co. ([1894], A. C. 586), 1715, 2256, 2411.
- v. Rouse (167 N. Car. 208), 421.
- Rouse, In re (61 Fed. 96), 3150.
- Roush v. Gosman (126 Ia. 493), 557, 778, 785, 804.
- Rousillon v. Rousillon (L. R. 14 Ch. Div. 351), 778.
- Rouse v. Creglow (103 Ia. 60), 2036.
- Rousseau v. Call (169 N. Car. 173), 535.
- Rousset v. Ins. Co. (1 Blinn. [Pa.] 429), 2250.
- v. New Orleans (115 La. 551), 3668.
- Routh v. Caron (64 Tex. 289), 2092.
- v. Fitzgibbon (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 702), 1726.
- Rouyant v. Bank (63 Tex. 610), 1558.
- Rovegno v. Deffearl (40 Cal. 459), 274.
- Row v. Dawson (1 Ves. Sr. 331), 2239.
- v. Row (185 Ky. 763), 3469.
- Rowan v. Chenoweth (49 W. Va. 287), 1190, 2310, 3444, 3464, 3476.
- v. Chenoweth (55 W. Va. 325), 2839.
- v. Hull (55 W. Va. 335), 583, 3024, 3032.
- v. Runnels (46 U. S. [5 How.] 134), 2640.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Rowan v. Sharps' Rifle Mfg. Co. (29 Conn. 282), 1883.
 v. Sharps' Rifle Mfg. Co. (31 Conn. 1), 1883.
 v. Sharps' Rifle Mfg. Co. (33 Conn. 1), 2008.
 Rowe v. Barnes (101 Ia. 302), 635.
 v. Blanchard (18 Wis. 441), 2979.
 v. Bowman (183 Mass. 488), 1182, 3105.
 v. Freeman (89 Or. 428), 447, 453, 457.
 v. Moon (115 Wis. 500), 2399, 2407.
 v. Peabody (207 Mass. 220), 384, 2075.
 v. Raper (23 Ind. App. 27), 1524.
 v. Rowe — Ia. —, 174 N. W. 354), 2154.
 v. Silbaugh (96 Wash. 138), 1136.
 v. Simmons (113 Cal. 688), 1714.
 v. Toon (185 Ia. 848), 777, 778, 785, 790, 3375, 3386.
 v. Young (123 Ark. 303), 939, 943.
 Rowell v. Barber (142 Wis. 304), 1317, 1393.
 v. Dunwoodie (69 Vt. 111), 1223, 1321.
 v. Lewis' Estate (72 Vt. 103), 83, 3502, 3507.
 v. Mitchell (68 Me. 21), 2877.
 v. Olsson (32 Minn. 288), 1775.
 v. Ricker (79 Vt. 552), 3149.
 v. Ross (87 Conn. 157), 92, 1441.
 v. Smith (123 Wis. 510), 1366, 3285.
 Rowland v. Estew (190 Pa. St. 111), 1717.
 v. Fowler (47 Conn. 347), 2347, 2349.
 v. Furniture Co. (38 O. S. 269), 2016.
 v. Garman (24 Ky. [1 J. J. Mar.] 76), 1369.
 v. McGuire (64 Ark. 412), 1571, 1574, 3458.
 v. Ry. (61 Conn. 103), 274, 1469.
 v. Taylor (134 Ark. 183), 3458.
 Rowland Lumber Co. v. Ross (100 Va. 275), 327, 589, 2469, 2933, 3024, 3032.
 Rowlandson, Ex parte (3 P. Wms. 405), 2076.
 Rowley v. Flannelly (30 N. J. Eq. 613, 614), 2234.
 v. Jewett (56 Ia. 492), 3116.
 v. Sheppard (83 Vt. 167), 1603.
 v. Stoddard (7 Johns. [N. Y.] 207), 2074.
 Roxborough v. Messick (6 O. S. 448), 2371.
 Roxbury Painting & Decorating Co. v. Nute (— Mass. —, 123 N. E. 391), 2478.
 Roy v. Harney Peak Tin Mining, Milling & Mfg. Co. (21 S. D. 140), 888, 927, 1060, 1089, 3404, 3407, 3420.
 v. King's Estate (55 Mont. 507), 2522, 2524.
 v. Pos (— Cal. —, 191 Pac. 542), 3318.
 Royal v. Goss (154 Ala. 117), 503, 504.
 v. Lindsay (15 Kan. 445), 606, 607, 626.
 Royal Arcanum v. Green (237 U. S. 531), 1141.
 v. Vitzthum (128 Md. 523), 108, 574.
 Royal Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Royal Colliery Co. v. Alward Bros. Coal Co. (276 Ill. 193), 2832, 2848.
 Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation v. Sjöfor-sakings Atklsholaget Vega ([1902], 2 K. B. 384), 3571.
 Royal Ins. Co. v. Beatty (119 Pa. St. 6), 150, 100.
 v. Martin (192 U. S. 149), 3057.
 v. Stinson (103 U. S. 25), 855, 858.
 Royal League v. Shields (251 Ill. 250), 851.
 Royal Neighbors v. Roman (177 Ill. 27), 336, 767.
 v. Wallace (5 Neb. [Unof.] 519), 362.
 v. Wallace (64 Neb. 330), 222.
 v. Wallace (73 Neb. 409), 313, 362.
 Royal Sceptre, The (187 Fed. 224), 753.
 Royallton v. Turnpike Co. (14 Vt. 311), 1477.
 Royal Union Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Wynn (177 Fed. 289), 3583.
 Royce v. Allen (28 Vt. 234), 1775.
 v. Carpenter (80 Vt. 37), 2243, 2244.
 Royce v. Columbia (192 Pa. St. 146), 1922.
 Royce v. Kelly (174 Cal. 70), 627, 634, 655, 2158.
 v. Western Silo Co. (99 Kan. 309), 2033.
 Royer Wheel Co. v. Miller ([Ky.] 50 S. W. 62), 2214.
 Royse v. Bank (50 Neb. 16), 3096.
 v. Turnbaugh (117 Ind. 539), 3461.
 Royster v. Waller (186 Ky. 476), 3220, 3221.
 Royston v. McCully ([Tenn.], 59 S. W. 725), 1446.
 Rozell v. Vansyckle (11 Wash. 79), 1096.
 Rozier v. Evans (113 Ga. 1162), 975.
 R. R. Thompson Estate Co. v. Weinhard (247 Fed. 951), 1238.
 R. S. Ogleby Co. v. New York Bank (114 Va. 663), 3589.
 Rubber Tire Wheel Co. v. Milwaukee Rubber Works Co. (142 Fed. 531), 814.
 Rubber Trading Co. v. Manhattan Rubber Mfg. Co. (221 N. Y. 120), 2807.
 Rubel Bronse & Metal Co. & Vos, In re ([1918], 1 K. B. 315), 2026.
 Ruberg v. Brown (50 S. Car. 397), 429.
 Rubino v. Car Co. ([N. J. Eq.] 53 Atl. 1050), 1088.
 Rublee v. Davis (33 Neb. 779), 2358.
 Ruby v. Hudson County (90 N. J. L. 335), 1944.
 v. Talbott (5 N. M. 251), 3074, 3100, 3110, 3118.
 v. Warrior (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 355), 972, 974, 975.
 Ruby Chief Mining & Milling Co. v. Gurley (17 Colo. 199), 1829.
 Ruch v. York City (233 Pa. St. 36), 721.
 Ruchitzky v. De Haven (97 Pa. St. 202), 1621.
 Rucker v. Bolles (80 Fed. 504), 514, 529.
 v. Harrington (32 Mo. App. 481), 1349, 2476.
 v. Maddox (114 Ga. 899), 3438.
 v. Wynne (30 Tenn. [2 Head.] 617), 1060.
 Ruckie v. Barbour (48 Ind. 274), 1289.
 Ruckman v. Bergholz (37 N. J. L. 437), 686.
 v. Cory (129 U. S. 387), 3554.
 v. Lightner (63 Va. [2 Gratt.] 19), 1107.
 v. Pitcher (20 N. Y. 9), 1077.
 Rudd v. Lascelles ([1900], 1 Ch. 815), 3366.
 v. Robinson (126 N. Y. 113), 1971.
 Ruddell v. Dillman (73 Ind. 518), 234.
 v. Fhalor (72 Ind. 533), 2349.
 v. Landers (25 Ark. 238), 2344.
 Ruddick v. Lloyd (15 Ia. 441), 2371.
 Rude v. Levy (43 Colo. 482), 119, 644, 646, 647, 1167, 2164, 2868, 3300, 3301, 3310, 3311.
 Rudell v. Transit Co. (117 Mich. 568), 113.
 Rudisill v. Cross (54 Ark. 510), 1273.
 v. Whitener (146 N. Car. 403), 280, 298, 3286, 3287, 3422.
 Rudolf v. Costa (119 Ia. 781), 1061.
 Rudolph v. Hewitt (11 S. D. 640), 625.
 v. Sellers (106 Ga. 485), 3497.
 Rudstrom v. Sheridan (122 Minn. 262), 3148.
 Rudulph v. Brewer (96 Ala. 189), 3096.
 Rudy v. School District (30 Mo. App. 113), 2696, 2707.
 Rue v. Melrs (43 N. J. Eq. 377), 2231.
 v. Ry. (74 Tex. 474), 1038.
 Ruecking v. McMahon (81 Mo. App. 422), 1460.
 Ruecking Construction Co. v. Withnell (269 Mo. 546), 3083.
 Rued v. Cooper (119 Cal. 463), 596.
 Ruege v. Gator (71 Wis. 634), 2405.
 Ruel v. Washburne (— Mich. —, 171 N. W. 378), 496, 668, 969.
 Ruff v. Anderson (145 Ga. 83), 961, 1694.
 v. Jarrett (94 Ill. 475), 325, 369, 376.
 Ruff's Appeal (117 Pa. St. 310), 3533.
 Ruffin v. Armstrong (9 N. Car. [2 Hawks.] 411), 988.
 Rugen v. Vaughan (142 Ark. 176), 3297, 3317.
 Rugg v. Midland Realty Co. (261 Pa. St. 453), 2928, 2964, 2988, 3272.
 v. Moore (110 Pa. St. 236), 3011.
 Ruggles v. Illinois (108 U. S. 520), 3067.
 v. Keeler (3 Johns. [N. Y.] 263), 3466.
 v. Lawson (13 Johns. [N. Y.] 285), 1197.
 v. State (120 Md. 553), 3645.
 v. Washington County (3 Mo. 496), 3636.
 Rugland v. Thompson (48 Minn. 539), 2812.
 Ruhl v. Mott (120 Cal. 668), 354.
 Ruhlind v. Klug (154 Wis. 545), 3633.
 Ruhl-Koblegard Co. v. Gillespie (61 W. Va. 584), 3156, 3158.
 Ruls v. Branch (138 Ga. 150), 876.
 Ruls v. Dow (113 Cal. 490), 2154.
 v. Eickerman (5 Fed. 790), 3157.
 v. Norton (4 Cal. 355), 1781.
 Rule v. Carey (178 Ia. 184), 1052, 1053, 1679, 2310.
 v. McGregor (117 Ia. 419), 3201, 3202.
 Rumbaugh v. Rumbaugh (39 Okla. 445), 309, 348, 390.
 v. Settlemeier (88 Or. 105), 290, 305.
 Rumberger v. Golden (99 Pa. St. 34), 606.
 Rumbough v. Southern Improvement Co. (106 N. Car. 461), 1993.
 Rumely v. Emmons (85 Mich. 511), 2464.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Rumford Chemical Works v. Ray (19 R. I. 456), 1545.
 Rumford Falls Power Co. v. Paper Co. (95 Me. 186), 1471.
 Rummington v. Kelley (7 Ohio [Second Part] 97), 2904.
 Rumping v. Arkansas Nat. Bank (121 Ark. 202), 1076, 1092.
 Rumsey v. Berry (95 Me. 570), 1120.
 v. New York & Pennsylvania Ry. (203 Pa. St. 579), 3334, 3583.
 v. Settle (120 Mich. 372), 3488, 3496.
 Runbeck v. Farmers' & Bankers' Ins. Co. (96 Kan. 186), 2471.
 Rundell v. Anchor Fire Ins. Co. (128 Ia. 575), 2637, 2666.
 Rundle v. Spencer (67 Mich. 189), 1588, 1622.
 Runkle v. Johnson (30 Ill. 328), 2950.
 v. Ketterling (127 Ia. 6), 543, 589, 1231, 2387, 2396, 2398, 3062.
 v. Smith (89 N. J. Eq. 103), 1017, 3595, 3607.
 v. Smith (— N. J. Eq. —, 104 Atl. 211), 1014.
 Runnels v. Bosquet, N. I. & S. Co. (60 N. H. 38), 2245.
 Runner's Appeal (121 Pa. St. 649), 3530.
 Runyan v. Ry. Co. (61 N. J. L. 537), 113.
 Runyon v. Culver (168 Ky. 45), 2676, 2677, 2703, 3183.
 v. Wilkinson, Gaddis & Co. (57 N. J. L. 420), 213.
 Ruohs v. Athens (91 Tenn. 20), 2019.
 v. Bank (94 Tenn. 57), 384, 392, 399, 400.
 v. Traders' Fire Ins. Co. (111 Tenn. 405), 2399, 2403.
 Rupert v. Supreme Court (94 Minn. 293), 365, 386.
 Rupley v. Daggett (74 Ill. 351), 274.
 v. Fraser (132 Minn. 311), 2168.
 Rupp v. Western Life Indemnity Co. (138 Ky. 18), 848.
 Ruppel v. Building Association (158 Mo. 613), 2868, 2874.
 v. Kissel ([Ky.], 74 S. W. 220), 1566, 1682.
 Rural Homestead Co. v. Wildes (54 N. J. Eq. 668), 1985.
 Rusco v. Ryan (54 Okla. 641), 1727, 1737, 1741.
 Ruse v. Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. (23 N. Y. 516), 847.
 v. Williams (14 Ariz. 445), 948.
 Rush v. Aumppaugh (179 Ala. 542), 885.
 v. Flood (105 Ill. App. 182), 3141.
 v. Landers (107 La. 549), 3605.
 v. Leavitt (90 Kan. 408), 1757.
 v. McPherson (176 N. Car. 502), 1022.
 v. Pearson (92 Miss. 153), 1009.
 v. Wick (31 O. S. 521), 1582, 1593.
 Rushe v. Hyattsville (116 Md. 122), 1889, 1902.
 Rushing v. Bivens (132 N. Car. 273), 1080, 2802.
 v. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. (224 Fed. 74), 169, 2040.
 v. Willingham (105 Ga. 166), 965.
 v. Worsham (102 Ga. 825), 987.
 Rushton v. Burke (6 Dak. 478), 1520.
 v. Davis (127 Ala. 279), 1473, 1667, 1668.
 v. McKee (201 Ala. 49), 80, 97, 106, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3308, 3322, 3346.
 v. Thompson (35 Fed. 635), 3280.
 v. Woodham (68 S. Car. 110), 964, 965.
 Rushworth v. Moore (36 N. H. 188), 1543.
 Rusmisse v. White Oak Store Co. (See Rusmisse v. White Oak Store Co.)
 Rusmisse v. White Oak Store Co. (80 W. Va. 400), 1793, 2346, 2347, 2362.
 Russ v. Hansen (119 Ia. 375), 1765.
 v. Mitchell (11 Fla. 80), 2755.
 Russell v. Bank (39 Mich. 671), 1604.
 v. Clough (71 N. H. 177), 251, 1469.
 v. Stewart (44 Vt. 170), 116, 192, 894.
 Russell v. Annable (109 Mass. 72), 1199, 1698, 2607.
 v. Babcock (14 Me. 138), 1222.
 v. Bancroft (1 Mo. 514), 631.
 v. Blair (18 Wash. 330), 85, 1336.
 v. Blake (19 Mass. [2 Pick.] 505), 1446.
 v. Briggs (165 N. Y. 500), 1287, 1388, 1427.
 v. Bruer (64 O. S. 1), 1258.
 v. Bush (196 Ala. 309), 3249.
 v. Close (83 Neb. 232), 2310.
 Russell v. Collins (8id. 425), 624.
 v. Cook (3 Hill [N. Y.] 504), 614.
 v. Courier Printing & Publishing Co. (43 Colo. 321), 603, 672, 673, 674, 892, 904, 1021, 1022, 1061.
 v. Daniels (5 Colo. App. 224), 552.
 v. Davis (51 Minn. 482), 3482, 3523.
 v. Falls Mfg. Co. (106 Wis. 329), 109, 175.
 v. Fenner (21 Ohio C. C. 527), 1246.
 v. Garrett (204 Ala. 98), 3429.
 v. Henry C. Patterson Co. (232 Pa. St. 113), 1795.
 v. Hubbard (59 Ill. 335), 1274.
 v. Iredell County (123 N. Car. 264), 2778, 2784.
 v. Klein (227 Mass. 297), 2059.
 v. Lambert (14 Ida. 284), 612, 614, 2463.
 v. Little (22 Ida. 429), 63.
 v. Lytle (6 Wend. [N. Y.] 390), 2515.
 v. McCall (141 N. Y. 437), 1714.
 v. McCarty (45 Ga. 197), 488.
 v. McCormick (45 Ala. 687), 2810.
 v. Missouri, K. & T. Ry. (12 Tex. Civ. App. 627), 757, 2950.
 v. Morgan (24 R. I. 134), 2145.
 v. Murdoch (79 Ia. 101), 933, 954, 1039.
 v. Napier (80 Ga. 77), 1377.
 v. Olson (22 N. D. 410), 3186.
 v. Palatine Insurance Co. (106 Miss. 290), 1752, 1793.
 v. Palmer (2 Wils. 325), 3172.
 v. Pierce (121 Mich. 208), 3571.
 v. Pittsburgh, C. C. & St. L. Ry. (157 Ind. 305), 758, 759.
 v. Polk County Abstract Co. (87 Ia. 233), 56, 3430, 3450.
 v. Ryland (21 Tenn. [2 Humph.] 131), 1047.
 v. Rice ([Ky.], 44 S. W. 110), 1676, 1682.
 v. Richard (6 Ala. App. 73), 1478.
 v. Russell (60 N. J. Eq. 282), 1411.
 v. Russell (63 N. J. Eq. 282), 2144.
 v. Sebastian (233 U. S. 195), 3663.
 v. Skipwith (6 Minn. [Pa.] 241), 2750.
 v. Slade (12 Conn. 455), 1292.
 v. Smith (97 Ga. 287), 537.
 v. Smith (115 Ia. 201), 2145.
 v. Southard (53 U. S. [12 How.] 139), 426.
 v. Stevenson (34 Wash. 168), 261, 598.
 v. United States (35 Ct. Cl. 154), 1801.
 v. United States (182 U. S. 516), 1861.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (57 Kan. 250), 735, 738.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (3 Dak. 315), 3206.
 v. Wright (98 Ala. 632), 618.
 v. Young (94 Fed. 45), 2034.
 Russell, In re (97 Fed. 32), 3161.
 Russell, In re (31 Conn. 577), 892.
 Russellville Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
 Russ Lumber & Water Co. v. Muscupleband & Water Co. (120 Cal. 521), 293, 296, 298, 2345, 2358, 2950, 2960.
 Rust v. Conrad (47 Mich. 449), 3346, 3381.
 v. Fitzhugh (132 Wis. 519), 645.
 v. Larue (14 Ky. [4 Litt.] 411), 700, 717.
 v. Law (6 Mass. 90), 1273.
 Rust-Owen Lumber Co. v. Holt (60 Neb. 50), 1731.
 Rutan v. Hinchman (30 N. J. L. 255), 1404.
 v. Huck (30 Utah 217), 2293.
 v. Johnson (231 Fed. 369), 1139.
 Rutenberg v. Main (47 Cal. 213), 1329.
 Rutgers v. Lucet (2 Johns. Cases 92), 538.
 Ruth v. Ford (9 Kan. 17), 1166.
 v. Katterman (112 Pa. St. 251), 853.
 v. Transit Co. (98 Mo. App. 1), 2862.
 Rutherford v. Acton-Adams ([1915], A. C. 866), 3363.
 v. Hill (22 Or. 218), 2016.
 v. Holbert (42 Okla. 736), 2067, 2472, 2173, 2586.
 v. McDonnell (66 Ark. 448), 1702.
 v. McIvor (21 Ala. 750), 1547, 1560.
 v. Pennsylvania Midland Ry. Co. (178 Pa. St. 38), 1824.
 v. Rutherford (55 W. Va. 56), 271, 515, 614, 2456.
 v. Wabash R. Co. (147 Mo. 441), 765.
 Ruthven v. Clarke (109 Ia. 25), 2283.
 Rutkowski v. Boxza (77 N. J. L. 724), 688.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Rutland v. Chittenden (74 Vt. 219), 1526.
 v. Falge (24 Vt. 181), 1161.
 Rutland & Burlington Ry. Co. v. Proctor (29 Vt. 93), 2001.
 Rutland Electric Light Co. v. Bates (68 Vt. 579), 410.
 v. Marble City Electric Light Co. (65 Vt. 377), 3603.
 Rutland Marble Co. v. Ripley. (See Marble Co. v. Ripley.)
 Rutland Ry., Light & Power Co. v. Burditt Bros. (— Vt. —, 111 Atl. 582), 3604, 3090, 3691.
 Rutland Ry. Co. v. —. (See Ry. Co. v. —.)
 Rutter v. Collins (103 Mich. 143), 3207.
 v. Ins. Co. (138 Ala. 202), 2193.
 Ryall v. Rolle. (See Ryall v. Rowles.)
 v. Rowles (1 Ves. Sr. 349), 2275, 2278.
 Ryalls v. Moody (102 Ala. 519), 3056.
 Ryan v. Becker (136 Ia. 273), 2170.
 v. Bullion (100 Neb. 705), 1142.
 v. Caldwell (106 Ky. 543), 2044, 3441.
 v. Cavanagh (238 Fed. 604), 1888, 1690.
 v. Coldwater (46 Kan. 242), 1958.
 v. Cooke (172 Ill. 302), 1158, 1207.
 v. Dayton (25 Conn. 188), 2717.
 v. Dockery (134 Wis. 431), 587.
 v. Donley (69 Neb. 623), 3341.
 v. Dougherty (30 Cal. 219), 2532.
 v. Dox (34 N. Y. 307), 1371.
 v. Dubuque (112 Ia. 284), 2033.
 v. Dunlap (17 Ill. 40), 1172, 2474.
 v. First National Bank (148 Ill. 349), 3072, 3078, 3089, 3091, 3093, 3116.
 v. Growney (125 Mo. 474, 484), 1601.
 v. Hamilton (205 Ill. 191), 97, 101, 525, 534, 553, 637, 778, 2089, 2158.
 v. Hanna (89 Wash. 379), 97.
 v. Humphries (50 Okla. 343), 1785, 1790.
 v. Krise (89 Va. 728), 1016.
 v. Litchfield (162 Ia. 609), 102, 2685, 3031.
 v. Logan County Bank ([Ky.], 55 S. W. 714), 1010, 1082.
 v. Logan County Bank (132 Ky. 625), 2140.
 v. McLane (91 Md. 175), 3032, 2089, 3312, 3333, 3350.
 v. Martin (16 Wis. 57), 2077, 2082.
 v. Morrison (40 Okla. 40), 1610.
 v. New York (177 N. Y. 271), 3736.
 v. O'Connor (41 O. S. 368), 1258.
 v. Ohmer (244 Fed. 31), 2033, 2137, 2138, 2569.
 v. Paterson (66 N. J. L. 533), 1784, 1948.
 v. Potwin (62 Ill. App. 134), 1110.
 v. Price (106 Ala. 584), 472.
 v. Rogers (96 Cal. 349), 2674.
 v. Ry. (65 Tex. 13), 113, 1175.
 v. School Dist. No. 2, Delta County (— Colo. —, 189 Pac. 782), 3177, 3179.
 v. Smith (165 Mass. 303), 1588.
 v. Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (46 Wis. 671), 373.
 v. Trimble ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 633), 552.
 v. United States (136 U. S. 68), 139, 1320, 1321, 1339.
 Ryan's Estate, In re. (See Ryan v. Dockery.)
 Ryan, Estate of, In re (157 Wis. 576), 3558.
 Ryans v. Boogher (169 Mo. 673), 3555, 3559.
 v. Hospes (167 Mo. 342), 107, 1442, 3534.
 Ryberg v. Goodnow (59 Minn. 413), 2097.
 Ryce v. Osage (88 Ia. 558), 1962.
 Ryder v. Faxon (171 Mass. 206), 2192.
 v. Jacobs (182 Pa. St. 624), 1694.
 v. Kennedy (224 N. Y. 407), 1136.
 v. Loomis (161 Mass. 101), 1345.
 v. Ryder (19 R. I. 188), 2221.
 v. Wilson (41 N. J. L. 9), 3715.
 v. Wombell (L. R. 4 Ex. 32), 1587, 1588.
 Ryer v. Prudential Ins. Co. (185 N. Y. 6), 2097.
 v. Turkel (75 N. J. L. 677), 2034, 2060.
 Ryerson v. Shaw (277 Ill. 524), 1778.
 v. Willis (81 N. Y. 277), 2991.
 Ryhner v. Frank (105 Ill. 326), 3713.
 Ryland v. Banks (151 Mo. 1), 1661.
 v. Hollinger (117 Fed. 216), 1834.
 Rylander v. Allen (125 Ga. 206), 848.
 Ryttenberg v. Schefer (131 Fed. 313), 970, 991.

S

Sealdfield v. Manrow (165 Pa. St. 114), 549.
 Sabas v. Gregory (91 Conn. 26), 3273.
 Sabin v. Cameron (90 Neb. 347), 1459.
 v. Phinney (134 N. Y. 423), 848.
 Sabine v. Paine (223 N. Y. 401), 1046, 2351, 2352.
 Sabine Tram Co. v. Bancroft (16 Tex. Civ. App. 170), 1022, 1029, 1031, 1989, 2089, 2995.
 Sabre v. Smith (62 N. H. 663), 1325, 2085, 3317.
 Sache v. Gillette. (See Sache v. Wallace.)
 v. Wallace (101 Minn. 109), 1143.
 Sachleben v. Heintze (117 Mo. 520), 375.
 v. Heintze. (See Sachleben v. Heintze.)
 Sachs v. Fuller (69 Ark. 270), 2308.
 v. Garner (111 Ia. 424), 3574, 3599.
 Sackett v. Asher ([Ky.], 112 S. W. 835), 1601.
 v. Johnson (54 Cal. 107), 2371.
 v. Montgomery (57 Neb. 424), 1146, 2291, 2345, 2305.
 v. New Albany (88 Ind. 473), 1913.
 Sacramento Co. v. Southern Pacific Co. (127 Cal. 217), 1900.
 Sacramento County Supers. v. Bird (31 Cal. 67), 2407.
 Saddler's Company v. Babcock (2 Atkins 554), 847.
 Saddlery Hardware Mfg. Co. v. Hillsborough Mills (68 N. H. 216), 2053, 2060, 2146.
 Sadler v. Paine (Sav. 23), 2377.
 Safe Deposit & Trust Co. v. Diamond Coal & Coke Co. (234 Pa. St. 100), 1339, 1347, 2230, 3285.
 v. Wright (105 Fed. 155), 546, 631, 728.
 Safety Bldg. & Loan Association v. O'Meara ([Ky.], 58 S. W. 775), 1706.
 Safety Insulated Wire & Cable Co. v. Baltimore (74 Fed. 363), 1901.
 Saffery v. Mayer ([1901], 1 Q. B. 11), 1115.
 Safford v. Grout (120 Mass. 20), 325.
 v. Vall (22 Ill. 326), 1014.
 v. Wyckoff (1 Hill. [N. Y.] 11), 2092.
 Safranski v. Ry. (72 Minn. 185), 2171, 2173.
 Saffron v. McBurney ([Pa.], 112 Atl. 677), 3307.
 Sagal v. Pfiar (89 Conn. 293), 684, 685, 688, 1691.
 v. Mann (89 Conn. 576), 2834.
 Sage v. Fargo Township (107 Fed. 383), 1966, 1967.
 v. Rudnick (91 Minn. 325), 3455.
 v. Wilcox (6 Conn. 81), 1349.
 Sager v. Northern Pacific Ry. (166 Fed. 526), 758, 759.
 v. Ry. Co. (31 Me. 228), 742.
 Saginaw v. Consumers' Power Co. ([Mich.], 182 N. W. 146), 3314, 3315, 3354, 3369.
 Saginaw County v. Hubinger (137 Mich. 72), 3653.
 Saginaw Milling Co. v. Schram (186 Mich. 62), 2057.
 Saguache County v. Skinner (8 Colo. App. 272), 1123.
 Sailing v. Morrell (97 Neb. 454), 241, 2213.
 Sailor v. Giffilan (73 Mo. App. 152), 1343.
 Saint v. Mfg. Co. (95 Ala. 362), 389.
 v. Martel (127 La. 73), 94.
 v. Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co. (95 Ala. 362), 3122.
 St. Albans Steamboat Co. v. Wilkins (8 Vt. 54), 3265.
 St. Andrew's Church's Appeal (67 Pa. St. 512), 3383.
 St. Anthony & D. Elevator Co. v. Bottineau County (9 N. D. 346), 1539.
 St. Anthony Falls Water Power Co. v. Water Commissioners (168 U. S. 349), 3631.
 St. Barnabas Hospital v. Minneapolis International Electric Co. (68 Minn. 254), 1470, 2641, 2642.
 St. Charles v. Hackman (133 Mo. 634), 3676.
 St. Charles Savings Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 St. Clair v. Cox (106 U. S. 350), 1146.
 v. Marquell (161 Ind. 56), 645.
 v. Rutledge (115 Wis. 583), 1797.
 St. Clara Female Academy v. Ins. Co. (93 Wis. 57), 2221.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- St. Croix Co. v. Seacoast Canning Co. (114 Me. 521), 2470.
 St. Croix Consolidated Copper Co. v. Guaranteed Investment Co. (166 Wis. 459), 3472.
 St. Croix County v. Webster (111 Wis. 270), 1443, 1529.
 St. David's, Rector of v. Wood (24 Or. 396), 3328, 3329.
 Sainter v. Ferguson (1 Mac N. & G. 286), 3377.
 St. Francis Lever District v. Cottonwood Lumber Co. (86 Ark. 221), 2991.
 St. Francis Mill Co. v. Sugg (169 Mo. 130), 3532, 3534.
 St. George v. Hardie (147 N. Car. 88), 3725.
 St. Germain v. Bakery, etc., Union (97 Wash. 282), 2441.
 St. Helen Mill Co., In re (3 Sawy. [U. S. C. C.] 88), 1159.
 St. John v. Hendrickson (81 Ind. 350), 354.
 v. Iowa Business Men's Bldg. & Loan Association (130 Ia. 448), 3696, 3725.
 v. Ins. Co. (13 N. Y. 31), 848.
 v. Iron Co. (122 Mich. 68), 1507.
 St. John's v. Clinton County (111 Mich. 609), 1888.
 St. Johns National Bank v. Steel (135 Mich. 105), 289.
 St. Johns Mfg. Co. v. Munger (106 Mich. 90), 1707.
 St. John's Parish v. Bronson (40 Conn. 75), 1523.
 St. Joseph, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 St. Joseph County v. South Bend & M. St. Ry. (118 Ind. 68), 2700.
 St. Joseph Hydraulic Co. v. Globe Tissue Paper Co. (156 Ind. 665), 1253, 3355.
 St. Joseph's Polish Catholic Beneficial Society v. Church (19 Del. [3 Pen.] 229), 1159.
 St. Landry State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 St. Louis v. Davidson (102 Mo. 149), 1956.
 v. Glasgow (254 Mo. 262), 724.
 v. Grafeman Dairy Co. (190 Mo. 492), 3749, 3758.
 v. Iron Bridge & Manufacturing Co. (149 U. S. 769), 2933, 2958.
 v. King Bridge & Manufacturing Co. (149 U. S. 769), 2951.
 v. Leasing (180 Mo. 464), 3749.
 v. St. Louis Gaslight Co. (70 Mo. 69), 94, 2015.
 v. St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. (248 Mo. 10), 2006.
 v. Schuler (180 Mo. 524), 3749.
 v. Telegraph Co. (63 Fed. 68), 108.
 v. United Railways Co. (210 U. S. 266), 70, 71.
 v. Von Phul (133 Mo. 561), 2397, 2406.
 v. Wright Contracting Co. (202 Mo. 451), 2399, 2401, 2408.
 St. Louis Agricultural & Mechanical Association v. Delano (108 Mo. 217), 1052.
 St. Louis & San Francisco Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 St. Louis & Santa Fe Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 St. Louis & Tennessee River Packet Co. v. Mc-Peters (124 Ala. 451), 1474, 2804.
 St. Louis, Belleville & Southern Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 St. Louis Brewing Association v. St. Louis (140 Mo. 419), 492.
 St. Louis Colonization Association v. Hennessy (11 Mo. App. 555), 2012.
 St. Louis County v. Duluth & Iron Range Ry. (See State v. Duluth & Iron Range Ry.)
 St. Louis Dressed Beef Co. v. Maryland Casualty Co. (201 U. S. 173), 3057.
 St. Louis Fair Association v. Carmody (151 Mo. 560), 1105, 1106.
 St. Louis Quarry & Construction Co. v. Frost (90 Mo. App. 677), 1950.
 v. Von Versen (81 Mo. App. 519), 1949.
 St. Louis, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 St. Louis Floating Dock Insurance Co. v. Soulard (8 Mo. 665), 3247.
 St. Louis, Fort Scott & Wichita R. R. Co. v. ———. (See R. R. Co. v. ———.)
 St. Louis Hay & Grain Co. v. United States (191 U. S. 159), 1363, 1847.
 St. Louis Ins. Co. v. Kyle (11 Mo. 278), 2656.
 St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 St. Louis Jewelry Co. v. Bennett (75 Kan. 743), 229, 233.
 St. Louis Maple & Oak Flooring Co. v. Knost (— Mo. —, 128 S. W. 532), 212.
 St. Louis Paper Box Co. v. Hubinger Bros. Co. (100 Fed. 595), 2992.
 St. Louis Range Co. v. Kline-Drummond Mercantile Co. (120 Mo. App. 438), 3034, 3224.
 St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 St. Louis S. W. Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 St. Mary's Benevolent Association v. Lynch (64 N. H. 213), 869, 873.
 St. Marys Machine Co. v. Cook (187 Ky. 112), 3203.
 St. Nicholas Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 St. Nicholas Church v. Kropp (135 Minn. 115), 129, 255, 269, 275.
 St. Patrick's Religious, Educational & Charitable Association v. Hale (227 Mass. 175), 705.
 St. Paul v. Butler (30 Minn. 459), 2407.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. (45 Minn. 387), 3408.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. (63 Minn. 330), 3663.
 v. Great Northern Ry. Co. (— Minn. —, 177 N. W. 492), 3666.
 v. Ry. (80 Minn. 108), 1965.
 St. Paul, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 St. Paul & Sioux City Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 St. Paul Distilling Co. v. Pratt (45 Minn. 215), 726.
 St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Ulbright ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 48 S. W. 131), 87.
 v. Kirkpatrick (129 Tenn. 55), 2616.
 v. Womack (122 Ark. 396), 739.
 St. Paul Gaslight Co. v. St. Paul (181 U. S. 142), 3603, 3675.
 v. Sandstone (73 Minn. 223), 1966, 2371.
 St. Paul Land Co. v. Dayton (42 Minn. 73), 1339, 1344.
 St. Paul Machinery Mfg. Co. v. Bruce (54 Mont. 549), 1690, 3050, 3066.
 St. Paul National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 St. Paul's Episcopal Church v. Fields (81 Conn. 670), 500.
 St. Paul Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 St. Regis Paper Co. v. Santa Clara Lumber Co. (173 N. Y. 149), 3329, 3339.
 v. Santa Clara Lumber Co. (186 N. Y. 89), 2893, 2902, 2903, 2981, 2982, 3026, 3028, 3040, 3043, 3047.
 St. Rome's v. Lever Steam Cotton-Press Co. (127 U. S. 614), 3473.
 St. Tammany Water-Works Co. v. New Orleans Waterworks Co. (120 U. S. 64), 828, 3639, 3663.
 St. Thomas v. Yearley (22 Ont. Ann. 340), 488.
 St. Vincent's College v. Schaefer (104 Mo. 261), 3608.
 St. Vincent's Institution v. Davis (129 Cal. 20), 1523.
 St. Vrain Stone Co. v. Ry. Co. (18 Colo. 211), 222, 321.
 Sakelos v. Hutchinson Bros. (129 Md. 300), 1706.
 Saldutti v. Flynn (72 N. J. Eq. 157), 3304.
 Sale v. Crutchfield (71 Ky. [8 Bush.], 636), 1446.
 Salem v. Anson (40 Or. 339), 1889, 1892, 2119.
 v. Marion County (25 Or. 449), 1473, 1486.
 Salem First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Salem Flouring Mills Co. v. Lord (42 Or. 82, 103), 3383.
 Salem India Rubber Co. v. Adams (40 Mass. [23 Pick.] 256), 305, 327.
 Salem Iron Co. v. Iron Mines (112 Fed. 239), 410, 1796, 1803.
 Salem National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Salem Water Co. v. Salem (5 Or. 29), 1720.
 Saleno v. Neosho (127 Mo. 627), 1920, 1935.
 Sales-Davis Co. v. Henderson-Road Lumber Co. (193 Ala. 166), 653, 686.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Salesmen, *Mills v. Dunham* ([1891], 1 Ch. 576), 780.
- Salfeld v. Sutter County Land Improvement & Reclamation Co. (94 Cal. 540), 1769.
- Salina Nat. Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Salinas v. Bennett (33 S. Car. 285), 1599, 1607.
- v. Ellis (26 S. Car. 337), 2856.
- Sallsbury v. Bank (37 Neb. 872), 1177.
- v. Stewart (15 Utah 308), 2322, 2347.
- v. United States (28 Ct. Cl. 52), 1842.
- v. Yawger ([Cal.], 195 Pac. 682), 3300.
- Sallee v. Sallee ([Ky.], 35 S. W. 437), 403.
- v. Security Bank & Trust Co. (119 Ark. 484), 997.
- Salley v. Terrill (95 Me. 553), 1187, 2349.
- Sallsbury v. Equitable Purchasing Co. (177 Ky. 348), 3758.
- Salmon v. Allison (125 Fed. 235), 1906.
- v. Farm Property Mutual Ins. Co. (168 Ia. 521), 739.
- Salmon, *In re* (145 Fed. 649), 875.
- Salmon Falls Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Salmon Falls Mfg. Co. v. Goddard (53 U. S. [14 How.] 446), 1323, 1332, 1338.
- Salmonson v. Horswill (39 S. D. 402), 386, 392.
- Salomon v. Hertz (40 N. J. Eq. 400), 3387.
- v. Hopkins (61 Conn. 47), 2069.
- v. McRae (9 Colo. App. 23), 1336.
- v. North British & Mercantile Ins. Co. (215 N. Y. 214), 2214.
- v. Salomon ([1897], A. C. 22), 1971.
- v. United States (86 U. S. [19 Wall.] 17), 1843, 1847.
- Salot v. Hechtmann ([Pa. St.], 113 Atl. 191), 3300.
- Salsbury v. Ware (183 Ill. 505), 430.
- Salt Company v. East Saginaw (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 373), 3073.
- v. Guthrie (35 O. S. 660), 806, 812, 1061, 1068.
- Salt Creek Township v. King Iron Bridge Mfg. Co. (31 Kan. 520), 1792, 1958.
- Salter v. Ives (171 Cal. 780), 1329, 2000.
- v. Shove (60 Minn. 483), 2861.
- Salt Lake City v. Hollister (118 U. S. 256), 1995.
- v. Utah Light & Traction Co. (— Utah —, 173 Pac. 556), 3655, 3664, 3667.
- Salt Lake City Brewing Co. v. Hawke (24 Utah 199), 1702.
- Salt Lake Electric Supply Co. v. West (54 Utah 564), 3700, 3704.
- Salt Lake Investment Co. v. Stoutt (— Utah —, 180 Pac. 182), 720, 726.
- Salton v. New Beewton Cycle Co. ([1900], 1 Ch. 43), 1744.
- Salt River Valley Canal Co. v. Nelsen (10 Ariz. 9), 1538.
- Salvation Army v. E. K. Wilcox Post No. 16, Corporation Department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic (225 Mass. 136), 188.
- Salyer v. Salyer (141 Ky. 648), 321.
- Salzman v. Machinery Mutual Insurance Association (142 Ia. 99), 373.
- Samaha v. Mason (27 D. C. App. 470), 301.
- Samberg v. American Express Co. (136 Mich. 639), 3108.
- Same v. Bauer (8 Okla. 409), 1913.
- Sammis v. Poole (188 Ill. 396), 1733.
- Sammon v. Wood (107 Mich. 506), 1457.
- Sammons v. American Fire Ins. Co. (94 S. Car. 366), 858.
- v. Holloway (21 Mich. 102), 1182.
- v. Kearney Power & Irrigation Co. (77 Neb. 580), 908, 918, 1027.
- v. Sturgis (145 Ga. 663), 1937, 1939.
- Samonset v. Mesnager (108 Cal. 354), 539.
- Sample v. Barnes (55 U. S. [14 How.] 70), 1060.
- v. Bridgforth (72 Miss. 293, 296), 275, 384.
- v. Geathard (281 Ill. 79), 1187.
- v. Hale (34 Neb. 220), 2406.
- v. Irrigation Co. (129 Cal. 222), 2702, 2710.
- v. London & Lancashire Fire Ins. Co. (46 S. Car. 491), 734, 8716.
- v. Tennessee Valley Bank (— Ala. —, 76 So. 936), 2360.
- Sampliner v. Motion Picture Patents Co. (243 Fed. 277), 713.
- Sampson v. Cotton Mills (82 Fed. 833), 1992.
- v. Fox (109 Ala. 662), 1807.
- v. Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co. (85 Neb. 319), 77.
- v. Shaw (101 Mass. 145), 816, 1100, 1115.
- v. Townsend (25 La. Ann. 78), 1108, 1112.
- Sams v. Barnes (74 W. Va. 420), 307, 343.
- v. Price (119 N. Car. 672), 2381.
- v. Stockton (53 Ky. [14 B. Mon.] 232), 1589.
- Samstag & Hilder Bros. v. Ottenheimer & Well (90 Conn. 475), 1688, 1704, 1707, 1709, 1710.
- Samuel v. Delaware River Steel Co. (— Pa. St. —, 107 Atl. 700), 3000.
- v. Samuel's Administrator (151 Ky. 235), 3504, 3507, 3509, 3510.
- Samuel Bowman Distilling Co. v. Nutt (34 Kan. 724), 697.
- Samuel M. Lawder & Sons Co. v. Grocer Co. (97 Md. 1), 2146.
- Samuels v. Greenspan (9 Kan. App. 140), 1329.
- v. Oliver (130 Ill. 73), 1118.
- v. Slinmons ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 937), 2864.
- Samuelson v. Palmer (96 Kan. 587), 141, 2138, 2160.
- v. State (116 Tenn. 470), 3747.
- Samuel Wilde's Sons, *In re* (133 Fed. 562), 960, 963.
- San Antonio v. Mehaffy (96 U. S. 312), 1966.
- San Antonio Brewing Asso. v. Brents (39 Tex. Civ. App. 443), 2693, 2709.
- San Antonio, etc., *Ry. v. ———*. (See *Ry. v. ———*.)
- San Antonio (City of) v. *Ry. Co.* (22 Tex. Civ. App. 148), 1930.
- San Antonio Irrigation Co. v. Deutschmann (102 Tex. 201), 677.
- San Antonio Real Estate Building & Loan Association v. Stewart (94 Tex. 441), 2644, 3441, 3442.
- San Antonio Traction Co. v. Altgelt (200 U. S. 204), 3688.
- Sanberg v. McDonald (248 U. S. 185), 3588, 3613.
- San Bernardino National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Sanborn v. Cole (63 Vt. 590), 1179, 2834, 3507.
- v. Flagler (91 Mass. [9 All.] 474), 1178, 1316, 1348.
- v. Ins. Co. (82 Mass. [16 Gray] 448), 1299, 1309.
- v. Maxwell (18 App. D. C. 245), 2291.
- v. Murphy (86 Tex. 437), 1257, 1406, 2103, 2476, 2787.
- v. Plowman (13 Tex. Civ. App. 95), 294.
- v. Sanborn (73 Mass. [7 Gray] 142), 1319.
- v. Sanborn (65 N. H. 172), 519.
- v. Stark (31 Fed. 18), 2841.
- v. United States (135 U. S. 271), 3251.
- Sandage v. Mfg. Co. (142 Ind. 148, 156), 684, 687, 2166, 2979.
- Sandberg v. Clausen (134 Minn. 321), 1413.
- v. McDonald (248 U. S. 185), 3568, 3572.
- v. Mining Co. (24 Utah 1), 1797.
- v. Seoungale (75 Wash. 313), 1467.
- Sandeen v. Russell Lumber Co. (45 Mont. 273), 577.
- Sandel v. Atlanta Fire Ins. Co. (53 S. Car. 241), 3692.
- Sanden v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co. (43 Mont. 209), 113, 271.
- Sanderlin v. Sanderlin (122 N. Car. 1), 1669.
- Sanders v. Bagwell (32 S. Car. 238), 1158, 3086, 3101, 3105.
- v. Boyer (152 Mass. 141), 1344.
- v. Brock (230 Pa. St. 609), 3263.
- v. Bryer (152 Mass. 141), 1318, 1320, 1321, 2871, 2874.
- v. Carter (91 Ga. 450), 514, 529, 2120, 2123, 2127, 2134.
- v. Coleman (97 Va. 690), 2684.
- v. Commonwealth (117 Ky. 1), 3749.
- v. Cooper (115 N. Y. 279), 2189, 2190.
- v. Fruit Co. (144 N. Y. 209), 184, 199, 213, 1209.
- v. Gillespie (59 N. Y. 250), 1249.
- v. Hamilton (33 Ky. [3 Dana] 550), 1483.
- v. Herndon (122 Ky. 760), 1543.
- v. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. (94 N. Y. 641), 3682.
- v. McKee (145 Ga. 507), 920.
- v. Maclean (11 Q. B. D. 327), 2953.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Sanders v. Melson (— Okla. —, 174 Pac. 755), 703.
 v. Nicholson (101 Ga. 739), 999.
 v. Norton (20 Ky. [4 T. B. Mon.] 464), 2097.
 v. Penney (79 O. S. 221), 1078.
 v. Pierce (68 Vt. 408), 724.
 v. Pottlitzer Bros. Fruit Co. (144 N. Y. 209), 108, 213.
 v. Ragan (172 N. Car. 612), 1505, 1515.
 v. Sharp (153 Pa. St. 555), 2234.
 v. Warehouse Co. (107 Ga. 49), 1808, 1811.
 v. Wheel Co. (151 Ky. 257), 138.
 Sanderson v. Adams (133 Mich. 359), 480.
 v. Brick Co. (110 Wis. 618), 1520.
 v. Graves (L. R. 10 Exch. 234), 1412, 2481.
 v. Hunt (116 Ky. 435), 3144.
 v. Trump Mfg. Co. (180 Ind. 197), 3210, 3227.
 v. Turner ([Okla.], 174 Pac. 763), 2402.
 Sanderson Fertilizer & Chemical Co. v. Tallas (— R. 1. —, 103 Atl. 780), 2813.
 Sandford v. McArthur (37 Ky. [18 B. Mon.] 411), 1807.
 Sandham v. Grounds (94 Fed. 83), 3619.
 San Diego Construction Co. v. Mannix (175 Cal. 548), 3250, 3254.
 San Diego County v. Ut (173 Cal. 554), 321.
 San Diego, etc., R. R. Co. v. — (See R. R. Co. v. —).
 San Diego I. T. & P. B. R. Co. v. Beach Co. (112 Cal. 53), 416.
 San Diego Water Co. v. Flume Co. (108 Cal. 549), 799, 1989.
 Sandlin v. Coyle (143 La. 121), 2414, 2427, 2428.
 Sandpoint Water & Light Co. v. Sandpoint (31 Ida. 498), 3655, 3664, 3667, 3744.
 Sands v. Crooke (46 N. Y. 564), 558.
 v. Lyon (18 Conn. 18), 2872.
 v. New York Life Ins. Co. (50 N. Y. 626), 2731, 2744, 2745.
 v. Potter (165 Ill. 397), 1627.
 v. Ruddick (87 N. J. Eq. 620), 1634, 1635.
 v. Thompson (43 Ind. 18), 1360.
 v. Trevilian (Cro. Car. 107), 34.
 Sands & Maxwell Lumber Co. v. Crosby (74 Mich. 313), 89.
 Sandusky v. Bank (81 Ill. 353), 3159.
 Sandusky Grain Co. v. Borden's Condensed Milk Co. ([Mich.], 183 N. W. 218), 3200.
 Sandwich Mfg. Co. v. Robinson (83 Ia. 567), 2245.
 Sandwich Mfg. Co. v. Zellmer (48 Minn. 408), 1684.
 Sandy Valley & Elkhorn Ry. v. Hughes (172 Ky. 65), 2773.
 v. Hughes (181 Ky. 558), 3215.
 Sanford v. Bank (94 Ia. 980), 2120, 2123, 2127.
 v. Brown Brothers, etc. (208 N. Y. 90), 2114, 2115, 2799, 2800.
 v. Bulkley (30 Conn. 344), 2868.
 v. Davis (181 Ill. 570), 1418.
 v. First National Bank (238 Fed. 298), 1478, 1480.
 v. Gates (21 Mont. 277), 2218.
 v. Howard (29 Ala. 684), 154, 156.
 v. Huxford (32 Mich. 313), 621, 873.
 v. Ins. Co. (174 Mass. 410), 857, 1209, 1249, 1309, 1700.
 v. Ins. Co. (11 Wash. 653), 388, 595, 596.
 v. Kane (133 Ill. 199), 997, 998.
 v. Kunz (9 Ida. 29), 961, 1043.
 v. Landquist (80 Neb. 414), 980, 984.
 v. McLean (3 Paige [N. Y.] 117), 1575.
 v. Orient Ins. Co. (174 Mass. 416), 856.
 v. Royal Insurance Co. (11 Wash. 653), 347.
 v. Sanford (62 N. Y. 553), 3464.
 v. Scribner (20 Neb. 295), 489, 507.
 v. Weeks (38 Kan. 319), 2105.
 Sanford, In re (90 Neb. 410), 3210.
 San Francisco v. Staude (92 Cal. 560), 389.
 San Francisco Bridge Co. v. Dumbarton Land & Improvement Co. (119 Cal. 272), 3021, 3044, 3252.
 v. United States (209 Fed. 135), 1845.
 v. United States (40 Ct. Cl. 139), 1845.
 San Francisco Gas Co. v. San Francisco (9 Cal. 453), 1963.
 San Francisco Lumber Co. v. Bibb (139 Cal. 192), 3743.
 San Francisco-Oakland Terminal Rys. v. Alameda (228 Fed. 889), 1901.
 Sang v. Duluth (58 Minn. 81), 1890.
 Sanger v. Dun (47 Wis. 615), 237, 272.
 v. French (157 N. Y. 213), 1371, 1417, 1699, 1721.
 v. Hibbard (104 Fed. 455), 1602.
 v. Hibbard (2 Ind. Ter. 547), 1585, 1617, 1619.
 v. Miller (26 Tex. Civ. App. 111), 1031, 2089.
 v. Nightingale (122 U. S. 176), 3527, 3529.
 v. Warren (91 Tex. 472), 1171, 1759.
 Sangston v. Gordon & Riely (63 Va. [22 Gratt.] 755), 3923.
 San Guglielmo, The (241 Fed. 969), 753.
 Sanitary District v. Mfg. Co. (179 Ill. 167), 1962.
 San Joaquin Land & Water Co. v. West (94 Cal. 399), 1829.
 San José Commissioners v. Younger (29 Cal. 172), 327.
 San Jose Ranch Co. v. Water Co. (132 Cal. 582), 321, 2233.
 San Juan v. St. John's Gas Co. (195 U. S. 510), 613, 648, 2042, 2510, 2817.
 Sankey v. Bank (78 Pa. St. 48), 372, 384.
 San Luis Obispo Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 San Luis Obispo County v. White (91 Cal. 432), 1157.
 Sanner v. Smith (89 Ill. 123), 973, 1014.
 Sanning v. Cincinnati (81 O. S. 142), 3758.
 Sanquirc v. Benedetti (1 Barb. [N. Y.] 315), 3391.
 Sansone v. Crocker (— Ia. —, 170 N. W. 796), 2852, 2864, 2868.
 Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber Co. v. Hayes (76 Cal. 387), 672, 786, 795, 798, 803, 824, 1022, 1024, 1029, 1031, 2089, 2995.
 Santa Clara Valley Peat Fuel Co. v. Tuck (53 Cal. 304), 1499.
 Santaella v. Otto F. Lange Co. (155 Fed. 719), 575.
 Santa Fe, Prescott & Phoenix Ry. Co. v. — (See Ry. Co. v. —).
 Santa Marina Co. v. Canadian Bank (254 Fed. 391), 1799.
 Santa Rosa Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Santa Rosa Lighting Co. v. Woodward (119 Cal. 30), 87.
 Santee v. Santee (64 Pa. St. 473), 2859.
 Sautleben v. Cement Co. ([Tex. Civ. App.] 25 S. W. 143), 2406.
 v. Froboese (17 Tex. Civ. App. 620), 891.
 Santowsky v. McKee (249 Fed. 51), 2565.
 Sanz v. Lavin (6 Philippine 290), 2842.
 Saperstein v. Mechanics & Farmers' Savings Bank (228 N. Y. 257), 3349, 3352, 3370.
 Sappho, The (94 Fed. 545), 2484.
 Sappingfield v. Sappingfield (67 Or. 156), 447.
 Sapulpa v. Oklahoma Natural Gas Co. (— Okla. —, 192 Pac. 224), 3364, 3667.
 Sapulpa Refining Co. v. Cedar Rapids Oil Co. (— Ia. —, 179 N. W. 168), 3220, 3223.
 Saraceno v. Carrano (92 Conn. 563), 139, 190, 571, 2098, 2112.
 Sarasohn v. Kamalky (193 N. Y. 203), 639, 1188, 1190.
 Saratoga & Schenectady Railroad Co. v. Row (24 Wend. [N. Y.] 74), 359.
 Saratoga County Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Saratoga, etc., Ry. Co. v. — (See Ry. Co. v. —).
 Saratoga State Waters Corporation v. Pratt (227 N. Y. 429), 3659.
 Sargeant v. Daunoy (14 La. 43), 2387.
 v. National Life Insurance Co. (189 Pa. St. 341), 70.
 Sargent v. Blake (160 Fed. 57), 418.
 v. Clark (83 Vt. 523), 3653.
 v. Cooley (12 N. D. 1), 2178, 2185.
 v. Ins. Co. (189 Pa. St. 341), 2156.
 v. Johns (206 Pa. St. 386), 1238, 2402.
 v. Leonardi (223 Mass. 550), 1271, 3373.
 v. McLeod (209 N. Y. 360), 2681, 2711, 2717.
 v. Mason (101 Minn. 319), 3068.
 v. Ry. Co. (48 Kan. 672), 290, 2270.
 v. Roberts (205 Ill. 210), 440, 442.
 v. Robertson (17 Ind. App. 411), 610.
 v. Sargent (106 Cal. 541), 934, 935, 939.
 v. Southgate (22 Mass. [5 Pick.] 312), 2272.
 Sarles v. Sharlow (5 Dak. 100), 1302.
 Sarmiento v. The Catharine C. (110 Mich. 120), 1696.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Sarrasin v. Adams (111 La. 124), 2795.
 Sarafield v. Witherby (Carth. 82), 2304.
 Sartor v. Newberry Land & Security Co. (104 S. Car. 184), 1141.
 Sartwell v. Sowles (72 Vt. 270), 723, 1418, 1424, 2548.
 Sass v. Thomas (6 Ind. Ter. 60), 229, 230, 239.
 Sassen v. Haegle (125 Minn. 441), 3233.
 Sattinila, The ([1895], Prob. 248), 108.
 Satterfield v. Kindley (144 N. Car. 455), 553, 577, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1365, 1368.
 Satterlee v. Matthewson (27 U. S. [2 Pet.] 380), 3726, 3658, 3657, 3659.
 v. Modern Brotherhood (15 N. D. 92), 373.
 v. United States (30 Ct. Cl. 31), 1858, 2127.
 Satterthwaite v. Doughty (44 N. Car. [Bush.] 314), 3585.
 Sattler v. Hallock (160 N. Y. 291), 1208, 2034, 2038, 2060, 2061.
 Saudek v. Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co. (103 Wis. 100), 558, 711, 717, 1930.
 Sauer v. Nehls (121 Ia. 184), 2234.
 v. School District (243 Pa. St. 294), 663.
 Sauerbering v. Ruepling (137 Wis. 407), 886, 1061, 1068, 1100.
 Saundey v. Jackson (16 Tex. 579), 447.
 Saul v. His Creditors (5 Mart. [N.S.] [La.] 569), 3570, 3582.
 Saule v. Ryan ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 53 S. W. 977), 689.
 Sault Ste. M. Land & Imp. Co. v. Simons (41 Fed. 835), 168.
 Saunders v. Adams Express Co. (76 N. J. L. 228), 113.
 v. Bank of Mecklenburg (112 Va. 443), 522, 1320.
 v. Blythe (112 Mo. 1), 1166.
 v. Carroll (14 Ia. Ann. 27), 3710.
 v. Commonwealth (51 Va. [10 Gratt.] 494), 6155.
 v. Frost (22 Mass. [5 Pick.] 259), 2854, 2867.
 v. Hackney (78 Tenn. [10 Lea] 194), 1177.
 v. Iowa City (134 Ia. 132), 1948.
 v. Kastenbine (45 Ky. [6 R. Mon.] 17), 1292.
 v. King (119 Ia. 291), 2874.
 v. McClintock (46 Mo. App. 216), 325, 336, 291, 2402.
 v. McDonough (191 Ala. 119), 2968.
 v. Ott ([S. Car.], 1 McCord 572), 1588.
 v. Pope (1 Ohio 486), 548.
 v. Saunders (154 Mass. 337), 2381.
 v. Short (86 Fed. 225), 3266.
 v. Smith Granite Co. (232 Mass. 1), 3212.
 v. Southern Pacific Co. (13 Utah 275), 742, 755.
 v. Wakefield (4 R. & Ad. 595), 1349.
 v. Whitcomb (177 Mass. 457), 531, 2508.
 Sanderson v. Jackson (2 Bos. & P. 238), 1323.
 v. Judge (2 H. Bl. 509), 200.
 Sanderson, In re (74 Cal. 199), 3446.
 Sausser v. Kearney (147 Ia. 335), 778, 2063, 2088, 3003.
 Sauter v. Leveridge (103 Mo. 615), 874, 2244.
 Sauve v. Title Guaranty & Surety Co. (29 Ida. 146), 2060.
 Savage v. Bartlett (78 Md. 561), 336.
 v. Cauthorn (109 Va. 604), 534.
 v. Edgar (86 N. J. Eq. 205), 2512, 2516, 3376.
 v. Everman (70 Pa. St. 315), 2509.
 v. Gaut ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 57 S. W. 170), 3496.
 v. Grexx (150 Ill. 161), 2243, 2286.
 v. Jones (225 U. S. 501), 3749.
 v. Lichtyter (59 Ark. 1), 1593.
 v. McCorkle (17 Or. 42), 1525.
 v. Mallory (86 Mass. [4 All.] 492), 1108.
 v. Minnesota Loan & Trust Co. (142 Minn. 187), 3433.
 v. O'Neill (44 N. Y. 298), 3580.
 v. Rix (9 N. H. 263), 2206.
 v. Robinson (93 Me. 262), 1348.
 v. Savage (141 Fed. 346), 939.
 v. Savage (36 Or. 268), 3113.
 v. Savings Association (45 W. Va. 275), 719, 720.
 v. Scroggin (83 Or. 51), 2158, 2161.
 v. Shaw (195 Mass. 571), 1147.
 v. Smith (170 Cal. 472), 2050, 2715.
 Savage v. Springfield (83 Mo. App. 323), 1935.
 v. Stevens (126 Mass. 207), 316.
 v. Surgical Association (59 Mich. 400), 2640.
 Savage Manufacturing Co. v. Armstrong (19 Me. 147), 2951, 2953, 3035.
 Savannah v. Kassell (115 Ga. 310), 3438.
 Savannah, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Savannah Ice-Delivery Co. v. Transit Co. (110 Ga. 142), 2104, 3008, 3011.
 Savannah Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Saveland v. Green (40 Wis. 431), 184, 267.
 v. Western Wisconsin Ry. (118 Wis. 267), 1412, 2476, 3224.
 Savidge v. Spring Lake (112 Mich. 91), 1889.
 Savill v. Walfall (Choyce Cas. Ch. 174), 346.
 Saville v. Aetna Ins. Co. (8 Mont. 419), 2045.
 v. Corless (40 Utah 495), 3760.
 Savings & Loan Co. v. ———. (See Pioneer Savings & Loan Co. v. ———.)
 Savings & Loan Society v. Meeks (66 Cal. 371), 2229.
 Savings & Trust Co. v. ———. (See name of corporation, such as American Savings & Trust Co. v. ———; City Savings & Trust Co. v. ———; Dollar Saving & Trust Co. v. ———; Utah Savings & Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Savings Bank & Trust Co. v. ———. (See American Savings Bank & Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Savings Institution v. Jones (37 N. J. Eq. 449), 393.
 Sawin v. Kenney (93 U. S. 289), 2067.
 v. Savings Association (95 Ia. 477), 1760.
 Sawtelle v. Weymouth (14 Wash. 21), 724.
 Sawyard v. Houghton (119 Cal. 545), 543.
 v. Armstrong (23 Colo. 287), 1089.
 v. Benk (114 N. Car. 13), 1094.
 v. Brossart (67 Ia. 678), 175.
 v. Chicago & North Western Ry. (22 Wis. 403), 3017.
 v. Churchill (77 Vt. 273), 932, 938, 1055, 2027.
 v. Cook (188 Mass. 163), 2264, 2269.
 v. Hawthorne (178 Ia. 407), 3219.
 v. Hoag (84 U. S. [17 Wall.] 610), 1037.
 v. Hovey (85 Mass. [3 Allen] 331), 2230.
 v. Lufkin (56 Me. 308), 1633.
 v. Lyon (10 Johns. [N. Y.] 32), 1542.
 v. Prickett (86 U. S. [19 Wall.] 146), 291.
 v. R. R. (27 Vt. 370), 759.
 v. Sawyer (74 Me. 579), 3529.
 v. Smith (109 Mass. 220), 684, 695.
 v. Tappan (14 N. H. 352), 2848, 2849.
 v. Villas (19 Vt. 43), 1134, 1150.
 v. Walker (204 Mo. 133), 165.
 v. White (122 Fed. 223), 440, 462.
 v. White (19 Vt. 40), 2559.
 v. Wilkinson (166 N. Car. 497), 2694.
 v. Wiswell (91 Mass. [9 All.] 39), 2353.
 Sawyer v. Colgan (102 Cal. 283), 3445.
 Sax v. Ry. (125 Mich. 252), 101, 525, 550, 569, 622, 908, 1303, 1305, 2089, 2619, 2624.
 Saxby v. Fulton ([1909], 2 K. B. 208), 3588, 3589, 3601.
 Saxe v. Womack (64 Minn. 162), 985.
 Saxon v. Wood (4 Ind. App. 242), 868.
 Saxon & Co., In re ([1892], 3 Ch. 555), 1800.
 Saxton v. Mayor and Council of Delaware City (— Del. —, 88 Atl. 605), 1922.
 v. Stine (135 Md. 338), 3177, 3179.
 Saxton National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Sayers v. Sayers (90 Va. 755), 3445.
 Sayles v. Christie (187 Ill. 420), 460.
 v. Cox (95 Tenn. 579), 2804, 2815.
 v. Sayles (21 N. H. 312), 943.
 Saylor v. Bushong (100 Pa. St. 23), 2290.
 v. Daniels (37 Ill. 331), 1049.
 v. Stewart (48 Tenn. [2 Helak.] 510), 701.
 Saylors v. State Bank (99 Kan. 515), 2001.
 Sayre v. Burdick (47 Minn. 367), 2169.
 v. Mohnney (30 Or. 238), 2291, 2989.
 v. Mohnney (35 Or. 141), 1352.
 v. Roseville Motor Co. (85 N. J. L. 10), 1372.
 v. State (123 N. Y. 291), 1877.
 v. Union (62 Ky. [1 Duv.] 143), 817.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 684; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Sayward v. Dexter, Horton & Co. (72 Fed. 758), 2399.
 v. Gardner (5 Wash. 247), 1350.
 v. Houghton (119 Cal. 545), 582, 3312.
 S. Blaisdell, Jr. Co. v. Bank (95 Tex. 626), 2359.
 Scadden Flat Gold Mining Co. v. Scadden (121 Cal. 33), 3534.
 Scala v. Miners' & Merchants' Bank (— Colo. —, 171 Pac. 752), 2311.
 Scales v. Chambers (113 Ga. 920), 120.
 v. First State Bank (88 Or. 490), 1728, 2168.
 v. Wiley (68 Vt. 39), 1278, 1314.
 Scalling v. Knollin (94 Ill. App. 443), 1775.
 Scamman v. Bonslett (118 Cal. 93), 3128.
 Scammell v. Ins. Co. (164 Mass. 341), 388.
 Scammon v. Adams (11 Ill. 575), 2204.
 Scandinavian American Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Scanlan v. Geddes (112 Mass. 15), 2968.
 v. Grimmer (71 Minn. 351), 1017, 1178, 2398.
 v. Hodgins (52 Fed. 354), 2001.
 v. Scanlan (134 Ill. 630), 426.
 v. Wright (30 Mass. [13 Pick.] 523), 2188.
 Scanlon v. Cobb (85 Ill. 296), 1637.
 v. Connor (168 Mich. 133), 1650.
 v. Geddes (112 Mass. 15), 1344.
 v. Keith (102 Ill. 634), 2094.
 v. Northwood (147 Mich. 139), 590.
 v. Oliver (42 Minn. 538), 118, 1341, 1847.
 v. Warren (109 Ill. 142), 604, 842.
 Scannell v. Brewing Co. (178 Mass. 288), 2851.
 v. Soda Fountain Co. (161 Mo. 606), 2980.
 Scarborough v. American National Ins. Co. (171 N. Car. 353), 2582, 2583, 2919.
 v. Dugan (10 Cal. 305), 1148.
 v. Watkins (48 Ky. [9 B. Mon.] 540), 1678.
 Scarbrough v. City National Bank (157 Ala. 577), 1430.
 Scarlett v. Snodgrass (92 Ind. 262), 1680.
 Scarritt, In re (76 Mo. 565), 934.
 Scarth v. Lumber Co. v. Rike (113 Ala. 555), 724.
 Scattergood v. Ingram (86 O. S. 76), 1455.
 Sceva v. True (53 N. H. 627), 1436.
 Schaaf v. Hamilton (2 Neb. [Cnoff.] 577), 3224.
 Schaafs v. Wentz (100 Ia. 708), 1223, 1243.
 Schaafe v. Dolley (85 Kan. 598), 3758.
 Schaaup v. State National Bank (— Ark. —, 208 S. W. 309), 2356.
 Schade v. Miller (75 Or. 225), 566, 1722.
 Schaefer v. Ely (84 Conn. 501), 1459.
 v. Strider (203 Mass. 467), 1311.
 Schaefer v. Ins. Co. (113 Ia. 652), 856.
 v. Miller (41 Mont. 417), 1497, 1500.
 Schreppel v. Glade (195 Ill. 62), 2195.
 Schaefer v. Bank (59 Pa. St. 144), 1351.
 v. Johns (23 N. D. 593), 690.
 v. Lee (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 94), 3828.
 v. Olson (24 N. D. 542), 2804.
 v. Wilson (113 Ia. 475), 1397.
 Schall v. Camors (251 U. S. 239), 3136.
 Schaller v. Borger (47 Minn. 357), 231.
 v. Ry. (97 Wis. 31), 113, 585, 742.
 Schanen-Blairst Co. v. Southern Pacific Co. (68 Or. 100), 758.
 Schankel v. Moffatt (53 Ill. App. 382), 1108, 1109.
 Schanzenhach v. Brough (58 Ill. App. 526), 1413.
 Schaper v. Cleveland & Erie Ry. Co. (205 Pa. 109), 3690, 3691.
 Schapiro v. Howard (113 Md. 360), 645, 3288.
 Schaps v. Lehner (54 Minn. 208), 1637.
 Scharff v. Klein (29 Mo. App. 549), 1424.
 v. Meyer (133 Mo. 428), 2341.
 Schaub v. O'Ferrall (116 Md. 131), 1145.
 Schaufele v. Greenburg (82 N. J. L. 343), 2784.
 Schaub v. Brandt (116 Md. 500), 886, 1039, 1130, 3636.
 Schaus v. Henry (89 N. J. L. 607), 626, 652.
 Schautz v. Keener (87 Ind. 258), 2224.
 Schayer v. Commonwealth Loan Co. (163 Mass. 322), 2872.
 Scbee v. La Grange (78 Ia. 101), 2235.
 v. McQuilken (59 Ind. 269), 507.
 Schoellne v. Mosher (172 Cal. 565), 541, 1430.
 Scheer v. Scheer (148 Mo. 447), 2214.
 Scheerschmidt v. Smith (74 Minn. 224), 1412, 2479.
 Scheffauer v. Kearney (57 N. J. L. 588), 1947.
 Scheffenacker v. Hoopes (113 Md. 111), 515, 622, 2501, 2504.
 Schelbeck v. Van Derbeck (122 Mich. 29), 1733.

Scheible v. Klein (89 Mich. 376), 2784, 3265.
 Scheinesohn v. Lemonek (84 O. S. 424), 3213.
 Scheland v. Erpelding (6 Or. 258), 2946.
 Schechter v. Felton (134 Minn. 145), 371.
 Scheil v. Plumb (55 N. Y. 592), 2911.
 Schellenbeck v. Studebaker (13 Ind. App. 437), 1701.
 Schenberger v. Union Pacific R. Co. (84 Kan. 79), 1062.
 Schenck v. Improvement Co. (47 N. J. Eq. 44), 1333, 1350.
 v. Saunders (79 Mass. [13 Gray] 37), 2041.
 Schendel v. Stevenson (153 Mass. 351), 1759, 1700.
 Schenectady Stove Co. v. Holbrook (101 N. Y. 45), 87.
 Schenig v. Cofer (97 Ala. 726), 1674.
 Schenning v. Devere & Schloeger Lumber Co. (— Wis. —, 180 N. W. 136), 3187, 3188, 3199.
 Scheps v. Gilles (— Tex. Civ. App. —, 222 S. W. 248), 3181, 3182.
 Scherer v. Post Office Building & Loan Association (91 N. J. 666), 1745, 1757, 1762.
 v. Scherer (23 Ind. App. 384), 550.
 Schermerhorn v. Talmann (14 N. Y. 93), 1090, 1097.
 Scheuer v. Cochem (126 Wis. 209), 1288, 3297.
 Schleber v. Traudt (19 Ind. App. 349), 3121.
 Schleids v. Hickey (26 Mo. App. 194), 384.
 v. Horbach (30 Neb. 536), 141, 185, 2952.
 Schlier v. Baumel (75 Wis. 69), 2816.
 v. Newburg (102 Wis. 552), 2154.
 Schlierman v. Beckett (58 Ind. 52), 1380.
 Schiffer v. Dietz (83 N. Y. 300), 354.
 v. Douglass (74 Kan. 231), 2864.
 Schiller Piano Co. v. Illinois Northern Utilities Co. (288 Ill. 580), 3690, 3697.
 Schilling v. Darnody (102 Tenn. 439), 2571.
 v. Mullen (55 Minn. 122), 2261, 2283.
 Schillinger v. United States (155 U. S. 103), 1861.
 Schillinger Bros. Co. v. Bosch-Ryan Grain Co. (145 Ia. 750), 2645, 2906, 2958, 3022, 3041, 3043, 3065.
 Schmidt v. Williamsburg City Fire Ins. Co. (95 Neb. 43), 2651.
 Schimmel v. Louisiana (4 Taunt. 695), 926.
 Schimpff v. Dime Deposit & Discount Bank (208 Pa. St. 380), 3553.
 Schindel v. Gates (46 Md. 604), 3515.
 Schindler v. Green (149 Cal. 752), 2793.
 Schine v. Johnson (92 Conn. 590), 2177, 2200.
 Schinner v. Wyman (27 N. D. 489), 351.
 Schipper v. Aurora (121 Ind. 154), 1958.
 Schirber v. Greene (89 Or. 1), 2843.
 Schirm v. Wieman (103 Md. 541), 920, 1103.
 Schlageck v. Widholm (59 Neb. 541), 3079, 3120.
 Schlanbusch v. Schlanbusch (102 Neb. 462), 2548.
 Schlanker v. Smith (27 Mo. App. 516), 1284.
 Schlatter v. Triebel (284 Ill. 412), 514, 525, 528, 537, 635, 2089.
 Schlan v. Frenzenbacher (265 Ill. 626), 1716, 1740, 2641.
 Schlee v. Guckenheimer (179 Ill. 593), 846.
 Schleicher v. Light Co. (114 Ala. 228), 566, 584.
 Schleider v. Dielman (44 La. Ann. 463), 2688.
 Schlesinger v. Forest Products Co. (78 N. J. L. 637), 1768, 1801, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2252.
 v. Gilhooly (189 N. Y. 1), 1046, 2347, 2352.
 v. Lehman (191 N. Y. 69), 1008, 1049, 2345, 2355.
 Schlesinger v. Schlesinger (39 Colo. 44), 552, 599, 604, 2507.
 Schley v. Andrews (225 N. Y. 110), 943, 1057.
 v. Fryer (100 N. Y. 71), 1760.
 Schlicher v. Vogel (61 N. J. Eq. 158), 1714, 1715, 2499.
 v. Whyte (65 N. J. Eq. 404), 2499.
 Schlicker v. Homenway (110 Cal. 579), 1812.
 Schlickman v. Dusing (180 Ky. 506), 422.
 Schliess v. Grand Rapids (131 Mich. 52), 2622, 2703, 2775.
 Schlitz Brewing Co. v. Nielsen (77 Neb. 863), 792, 3384.
 Schloetterer v. Wagner ([N. J. Eq.] 21 Atl. 863), 1375.
 Schloss v. Hewlett (81 Ala. 266), 891.
 v. Montgomery Trade Co. (87 Ala. 411), 2014.
 Schloss-Bear-Davila Co. v. Louisville & N. R. Co. (171 N. Car. 350), 735, 737, 738, 2665.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Schlösser v. Nicholson (184 Ind. 283), 398, 404, 2211, 2221.
 v. Smith (93 Ind. 83), 1073.
 Schlossman v. Rouse (197 Mich. 399), 2214, 2215.
 Schlottman v. E. I. Du Pont de Nemours Powder Co. (210 Fed. 356), 1321, 1364, 1365, 2912, 2917, 2920, 2922, 3239.
 Schüssel v. Hays (89 Or. 493), 3281, 3286.
 Schmalting v. Thomlinson (6 Taunt. 147), 2411.
 Schmalzried v. White (97 Tenn. 36), 393.
 Schmand v. Jandorf (— Mich. —, 140 N. W. 996), 2624.
 Schmels v. Rix (95 Va. 509), 3075.
 Schmertz v. Hammond (47 W. Va. 527), 2267.
 v. Shreeve (62 Pa. St. 457), 1698.
 Schmeizer v. Broegler (92 N. J. L. 88), 3247.
 Schmid v. Frankfort (131 Mich. 197), 1195.
 v. Ins. Co. ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 37 S. W. 1013), 2221.
 v. Whitten (— S. Car. —, 103 S. E. 553), 3312.
 Schmidt v. Archer (113 Ind. 365), 1714.
 v. Balling (91 Ill. App. 388), 1690.
 v. Barker (17 La. Ann. 261), 1022, 1050, 1107.
 v. Belcker (14 N. D. 587), 1285.
 v. Brown (226 Ill. 590), 1271.
 v. De fiance (117 Fed. 702), 1096.
 v. Gaukler (156 Mich. 243), 301.
 v. Ittman (46 La. Ann. 888), 1634.
 v. J. F. Schmidt Bros. Co. (272 Ill. 340), 637.
 v. Jutting (31 S. D. 69), 3070.
 v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. (See Schmidts v. Louisville & Nashville Ry.)
 v. Ludwig (26 Minn. 85), 544.
 v. Meesmer (116 Cal. 207), 354.
 v. Mitchell (117 Ga. 6), 2962.
 v. Mitchell (101 Ky. 570), 887.
 v. Northern Life Association (112 Ia. 41), 2919.
 v. North Yakima (12 Wash. 121), 2781, 3265.
 v. O. K. Baking Co. (90 Conn. 217), 3695.
 v. Ptas (114 Ill. 494), 3495.
 v. Potter (35 Ia. 426), 641.
 v. Quinzel (55 N. J. Eq. 792), 1330.
 v. Scandinavian Canadian Land Co. (186 Minn. 14), 2928, 2964.
 v. Shaver (196 Ill. 108), 1762, 2291.
 v. Spencer (87 Mich. 121), 1674.
 v. Thomas (75 Wis. 529), 1356, 1357, 1358, 1362.
 v. Williamshburgh City F. Ins. Co. (95 Neb. 43), 2605, 2649.
 Schmidt's Estate (83 Wis. 120), 1451.
 Schmidts v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. (101 Ky. 441), 638, 2387, 3347, 3293.
 Schminke v. Their Creditors (50 La. Ann. 511), 598.
 Schmitthelm v. Elseman (70 Ky. [7 Bush] 298), 1601.
 Schmitt v. Dooling (145 Ky. 240), 891.
 v. F. W. Cook Brewing Co. (187 Ind. 623), 3753.
 v. Gibson (12 Cal. App. 407), 1092.
 v. Schneider (109 Ga. 628), 1515.
 v. Schnell (14 Ohio C. C. 153), 2890.
 Schmittlrel v. Moore (101 Mich. 590), 2868.
 Schmittler v. Simon (101 N. Y. 554), 1812, 2289.
 (114 N. Y. 176), 2179, 2207.
 Schmitz v. Hawkeye Gold Mining Co. (8 S. D. 544), 2313.
 v. Peterson (113 Ia. 134), 246.
 Schmucker v. Silbert (18 Kan. 104), 8489.
 Schmuckie v. Waters (125 Ind. 265), 672, 871, 1044, 1047.
 Schnebly v. Cutler (22 Ill. Ann. 87), 1721.
 Schneck v. Jeffersonville (152 Ind. 204), 1931, 1968.
 Schneider v. Anderson (75 Kan. 11), 1321.
 v. Ann Arbor (195 Mich. 599), 1461, 1463, 1787, 1935, 2485, 2626, 2853, 3043.
 v. Fairmon (128 Ark. 425), 2151, 2197.
 v. Heath (3 Campbell 506), 284.
 v. Ins. Co. (123 N. Y. 109), 2393.
 v. Kirkpatrick (80 Mo. App. 145), 2169.
 v. Local Union No. 60 (116 La. 270), 721, 889, 896, 2431, 2432.
 v. Martens (127 Md. 547), 76, 2156.
 v. Menasha (118 Wis. 298), 1959.
 v. Mueller (82 N. J. L. 503), 2200.
 Schneider v. Norris (2 M. & S. 286), 1823, 1824.
 v. Reed (123 Wis. 488), 94, 2615.
 v. Samson (62 Tex. 201), 958.
 v. Schneider (125 Ia. 1), 343, 377, 395, 398, 406, 408, 422, 432, 454, 1733.
 v. Stahlr (20 Mo. 269), 1675.
 v. Turner (130 Ill. 28), 647, 846, 2164, 2166.
 v. Vogler ([Neb.], 97 N. W. 1018), 1319.
 Schneider Granite Co. v. Milling Co. (78 Mo. App. 322), 2064.
 Schnettler v. Carman (98 Ia. 276), 516, 558.
 Schnell v. Nell (17 Ind. 29), 620, 625, 626, 634, 643, 648.
 v. Rock Island (232 Ill. 89), 1912, 1913, 1914, 1920.
 Schnepfe v. Schnepfe (124 Md. 330), 2981, 2982, 2983.
 Schneewind v. Hackett (54 Ind. 248), 3101.
 Schoellkopf v. Coatsworth (166 N. Y. 77), 2301.
 Schoenberg v. Adler (105 Wis. 645), 832, 1023, 1105.
 Schoener v. Lissauer (107 N. Y. 111), 489.
 Schoenfeld v. Kemter (211 Mich. 464), 3301, 3553.
 Schoenhoeft v. Kearney County (76 Kan. 883), 3445.
 Schoening v. Maple Valley Lumber Co. (61 Wash. 332), 582.
 Schoennauer v. Schoennauer (77 Wash. 132), 1524.
 Schoffenius v. Goldberg ([1916], 1 K. B. 284), 2750.
 Schofield v. Schiffer (156 Pa. St. 65), 352.
 v. Woolley (98 Ga. 548), 3450.
 Schofield's Adm'x v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (79 Vt. 161), 222.
 Scholfield v. Elchelberger (32 U. S. [7 Pet.] 586), 1714, 2724, 2728.
 Scholey v. Halsey (72 N. Y. 578), 1544.
 v. Mumford (60 N. Y. 498), 1534.
 Scholfield v. Londeborough ([1895], 1 Q. B. 536), 3054, 3100.
 Scholfield Gear & Pulley Co. v. Scholfield (71 Conn. 1), 218, 290, 293, 313, 318, 325.
 Scholl v. Hopper (134 Ky. 83), 637.
 Schollay v. Drug Co. (17 Colo. App. 126), 1787.
 Schollenberger v. Pennsylvania (171 U. S. 1), 3749.
 Schollmiller v. Schoendelen (78 Ia. 426), 2295.
 Scholtz v. Ins. Co. (100 Fed. 573), 95, 1352.
 Scholz v. Schenck (174 Ind. 180), 3264.
 Schommer v. Farwell (56 Ill. 542), 1533.
 v. Flour City Ornamental Iron Works (129 Minn. 244), 2121, 2124, 2125.
 Schomp v. Schenck (40 N. J. L. 195), 708.
 Schonbachler v. Schonbachler ([Ky.], 57 S. W. 232), 3492, 3493, 3494.
 Schonfeld v. Turner (75 Tex. 324), 848, 853.
 Schon-Klingenstein Meat & Grocery Co. v. Snow (43 Colo. 538), 85.
 Schonwald v. Ragalas (32 Okla. 223), 2426.
 Schook v. Zimmerman (188 Mich. 617), 96, 106, 2057, 3281.
 School Board v. Saxon Lime & Lumber Co. (121 Va. 594), 1471.
 School Code of 1919, In re (— Del. —, 108 Atl. 30), 3653, 3687.
 School Directors v. Crews (23 Ill. App. 367), 2696.
 v. Newman (47 Ill. Ann. 364), 187.
 School District v. Alderson (6 Dak. 145), 920.
 v. Castell (105 Ark. 106), 1785.
 v. Cromer (52 Ark. 454), 3488.
 v. Dauchy (25 Conn. 530), 2675, 2677, 2693, 2710.
 v. Davis (76 Neb. 612), 2034.
 v. Hartong (89 Or. 155), 2234.
 v. Howard ([Neb.], 98 N. W. 666), 2700.
 v. Lanning (100 Minn. 139), 2178.
 v. Livers (147 Mo. 580), 2406.
 v. Sheldley (138 Mo. 672), 147, 1202, 2310.
 v. Smith (67 Vt. 566), 1485.
 v. Stocking [also cited as School District v. Scheldley] (138 Mo. 672), 1632.
 v. Sullivan (48 Kan. 624), 1958.
 v. Thomas (51 Neb. 740), 2494.
 v. Thompson (51 Neb. 857), 1473.
 v. Twin Falls County Mutual Fire Insurance Co. (30 Ida. 400), 1932, 1956.
 Schooler v. Tilden (71 Mo. 580), 3082.
 Schooley v. Chehalis (84 Wash. 667), 1914, 1918, 1922.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Schoolfield v. Hirsch (71 Miss. 55), 2279.
 School Sisters v. Kusnirt (125 Md. 323), 188, 225, 226, 260, 3050.
 School Town v. Gray (10 Ind. App. 428), 2704.
 Schoonmaker v. Bonule (119 N. Y. 566), 3364.
 v. Doolittle (118 Ill. 605), 1386.
 v. Hoyt (148 N. Y. 425), 2025, 2507.
 Schoonover v. Osborne (108 Ia. 453), 193, 2206, 2681, 2839.
 v. Osborne (117 Ia. 427), 2849.
 v. Schoonover (86 Kan. 487), 3297, 3326.
 v. Vachon (121 Ind. 3), 1251, 1281, 1413, 3247, 3444.
 Schorman v. McIntyre (92 Wash. 116), 1484, 1745.
 Schotte v. Puscheck (79 Ill. App. 31), 1246.
 Schram v. Strouse ([Tex. Civ. App.], 28 S. W. 202), 326, 337.
 Schramek v. Shepeck ([Wis.], 98 N. W. 213), 1642.
 Schramm v. O'Connor (98 Ill. 539), 1647.
 v. Reining Co. (146 Mass. 211), 375, 3036, 3224.
 Schrandt v. Young (62 Neb. 254), 722, 2613, 2808, 3201, 3202.
 Schreiber v. German-American Hall Ins. Co. (43 Minn. 307), 2530, 2600.
 Schreiner v. City National Bank (76 Okla. 76), 3515.
 v. Orr (55 Mo. App. 406), 664, 842.
 Schreyer v. Mills Co. (29 Or. 1), 1828, 1830.
 Schriber v. Maxwell (93 Kan. 211), 352.
 Schriber v. Rapp (5 Watts [Pa.] 351), 641, 948.
 v. Richmond (73 Wis. 5), 3437.
 Schrimper v. Ry. ([Ia.], 82 N. W. 916), 2166.
 Schroeder v. Hardware Co. (88 Ga. 578), 1358.
 Schroeder v. Fink (60 Md. 436), 631, 635.
 v. Harvey (75 Ill. 638), 1558.
 v. Ins. Co. (132 Cal. 18), 2023.
 v. Ins. Co. (46 Mo. 174), 366.
 v. Kinner (15 Utah 402), 3121.
 v. Nielson (39 Neb. 335), 2036.
 v. Plais (128 Cal. 209), 531.
 v. Pratt (21 Utah 170), 874.
 v. Young (181 U. S. 334, 344), 1267.
 Schroener v. Lissauer (107 N. Y. 111), 496.
 Schroer v. Asylum (113 Ky. 288), 1446.
 Schroth v. Monarch Fence Co. (229 Fed. 549), 301.
 Schroyer v. Thompson (262 Pa. St. 282), 3101, 3105, 3121.
 Schryver v. Hawks (22 O. S. 308), 3082, 3106.
 Schubart v. Coke Co. (41 Ill. App. 181), 818, 824, 1024.
 Schubel v. Olcott (60 Or. 503), 1884.
 Schubkugel v. Dierstein (131 Pa. St. 46), 2158.
 Schuckling v. Young (78 Or. 483), 2030.
 Schuermann v. Union Central Life Insurance Co. (105 Mo. 641), 730.
 Schnessler v. Landstrom (246 Fed. 439), 596.
 Schufeldt v. Smith (139 Mo. 367), 1238, 1982, 2402.
 Schuff v. Ransom (79 Ind. 458), 1634.
 Schuffert v. Grote (88 Mich. 650), 1191.
 Schummacher v. Lebeck (103 Kan. 458), 225.
 Schuldee v. Pittsburgh (251 Pa. St. 28), 1916, 1918.
 Schuler v. Bank (13 S. D. 188), 2168.
 v. Eckert (90 Mich. 165), 2630.
 v. Myton (48 Kan. 282), 560, 561, 503, 625.
 Schulte v. Boulevard Gardens Land Co. (164 Cal. 464), 1987.
 Schulteis v. Sellers (223 Pa. St. 513), 290, 309, 1767.
 Schulty v. Bank (141 Ill. 116), 2144.
 Schultz v. Babcock (64 Ill. App. 199), 1247, 1248.
 v. Bank (141 Ill. 116), 2169.
 v. Catlin (78 Wis. 611), 910.
 v. Culbertson (46 Wis. 313), 921.
 v. Culbertson (49 Wis. 122), 499, 1531, 1533.
 v. Farmers' Elevator Co. (174 Ia. 667), 612, 622.
 v. Griffin (421 N. Y. 294), 1748.
 v. Hastings Lodge (90 Neb. 454), 3304.
 v. Herndon (32 Tex. 300), 1182.
 v. Howard (63 Minn. 196), 1177.
 v. Huffman (127 Mich. 276), 1271, 1372.
 v. McLean ([Cal.], 25 Pac. 427), 336.
 v. O'Rourke (18 Mont. 418), 2102.
 v. Simmons Fur Co. (46 Wash. 555), 583.
 v. Sylvester (— Ia. —, 109 N. W. 179), 1141.
 Schultz v. Tatum (35 Mo. App. 136), 1292.
 v. Waldous (60 N. J. Eq. 71), 1285.
 Schultze v. Goodstein (180 N. Y. 248), 2781, 2795.
 v. Manchester (61 N. J. L. 513), 1903.
 Schulz v. Schirmer ([Tex.], 49 S. W. 246), 1253.
 Schulze v. Buckeye Lumber Co. (94 Wash. 620), 1399.
 v. Shea. (See Schulze v. Shea.)
 Schumacher v. Dolan (154 Ia. 207), 531, 2092.
 v. Lebeck (103 Kan. 458), 408.
 v. Moffitt (71 Or. 79), 595, 596, 2507.
 v. Sumner Telephone Co. (161 Ia. 326), 1835, 1836.
 Schumacker v. Sibert (18 Kan. 104), 3516.
 Schumaker v. Mather (133 N. Y. 590), 293, 331.
 Schumitrich v. American Ins. Co. (48 Wis. 26), 2593.
 Schumm v. Seymour (24 N. J. Eq. 143), 1963.
 Schunack v. Art Metal Novelty Co. (84 Conn. 331), 3100.
 Schurger v. Moorman (20 Ida. 97), 2060.
 Schurman v. Improved Plastic-Slate Roofing Co. (127 Mass. 129), 2034.
 Schurr v. Savigny (85 Mich. 144), 1465, 1468.
 Schurts v. Colvin (55 O. S. 274), 1195.
 v. Bomer (82 Cal. 474), 384.
 Schuster v. Arena (83 N. J. L. 79), 484.
 v. Kuryer Publishing Co. (165 Wis. 327), 3373, 3376, 3392, 3394.
 v. Milwaukee Electric Railway & Light Co. (142 Wis. 578), 3542.
 v. Snawder ([Ky.], 31 Ky. L. Rep. 254), 2063.
 Schutt v. Evans (109 Pa. St. 625), 1043.
 Schuttler v. Braudfass (41 W. Va. 201), 395, 432, 442, 490.
 Schuur v. Rodenbach (133 Cal. 85), 1197.
 Schuyler National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Schwab v. Baremore (95 Minn. 295), 2576, 3364.
 v. Ginkinger (181 Pa. St. 8), 682.
 v. McVey (54 Mont. 422), 95, 99.
 v. Pierro (43 Minn. 520), 1442, 1456.
 Schwab Safe & Lock Co. v. Snow (44 Utah 841), 165.
 v. Snow (47 Utah 199), 89, 2489.
 Schwachten v. Schwachigen (65 Ill. App. 127), 1449.
 Schwacker v. Riddle (99 Ill. 843), 327.
 Schwallback v. Ry. (69 Wis. 292), 2297.
 Schwartz v. Cahill (220 N. Y. 174), 2211, 2390.
 v. Dripwater (70 Me. 409), 3129.
 v. Dux (187 U. S. 8), 641, 948.
 v. India Rubber, Gutta Percha & Telegraph Works Co. ([1912], 2 K. B. 299), 3619.
 v. McCloskey (156 Pa. St. 258), 2272.
 v. Mittenthal ([Tex. Civ. App.], 50 S. W. 182), 321.
 v. Saunders (46 Ill. 18), 2693, 2717.
 v. Wilmer (90 Md. 136), 537, 2350, 2664, 3104.
 v. Woodruff (132 Mich. 513), 3057.
 Schwartzlager v. Pittsburgh H. B. & C. Ry. Co. (238 Pa. St. 158), 2515.
 Schwartzman v. Creveling (85 N. J. Eq. 402), 1410, 1411, 2145, 2230.
 Schwarzenbach v. Odorless Excavating Apparatus Co. (65 Md. 34), 1556, 2979, 2993.
 Schwarzer v. Karsch Brewing Co. (74 App. Div. 383), 3034, 3224.
 Schwarzzebild & S. Co. v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (124 Fed. 52), 2651.
 Schwarzwaelder v. German Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (59 N. J. Eq. 589), 3661.
 Schwann v. Horshey (125 Ill. 653), 2229.
 Schwede v. Hemrich (29 Wash. 124), 2774, 2777.
 Schwelss v. Court (23 Nev. 228), 1885.
 Schweitzer v. Schweitzer ([Ky.], 82 S. W. 625), 90.
 Schwenk v. Naylor (102 N. Y. 683), 840.
 v. Wyckoff (46 N. J. Eq. 660), 891.
 Schwenn v. Schwenn (166 Wis. 420), 2413, 2426.
 Schwerdt v. Schwerdt (235 Ill. 386), 519, 565.
 Schwler v. Zifke (136 Ind. 210), 3354.
 Schwitz v. Thomas (38 S. D. 180), 2067.
 Scooby v. Gibson (17 Ind. 572), 3723.
 v. Waters (10 Lea 551), 1577.
 Seodfeld v. Clark (48 Hen. 711), 2074.
 v. Ford (56 Ia. 370), 3085.
 v. Grow (63 Vt. 283), 3002.
 Seolf v. Collin County (80 Tex. 514), 640.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3109; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Scollans v. Flynn (120 Mass. 271), 1044.
 v. Rollins (173 Mass. 275), 2280.
 Scollard v. Normile (181 Mass. 412), 3046.
 Scotch Manufacturing Co. v. Carr (53 Fla. 480), 635, 2021, 2022, 2034.
 Scotland County v. Hill (132 U. S. 107), 3021.
 Scotland County National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Scotson v. Pegg (O Hurl. & N. 295), 504.
 Scott v. Albemarle Horse Show Ass'n (— Va. —, 104 S. E. 842), 3281, 3286, 3288.
 v. Alton Banking & Trust Co. ([Mo.], 175 S. W. 920), 1218.
 v. Association (63 N. H. 550), 2228.
 v. Atchison (36 Tex. 76), 530.
 v. Austin (30 Minn. 400, 404), 1009, 1114.
 v. Avery (5 H. L. Cas. 811), 720, 722, 2530, 2515.
 v. Baker (3 W. Va. 285), 2093.
 v. Bank (9 Ark. 36), 1206.
 v. Bank ([Tex.], 75 S. W. 7), 410, 1998.
 v. Barber (14 Ohio 547), 3360.
 v. Beach (172 Ill. 273), 3305.
 v. Bevilacqua (226 Mass. 554), 341.
 v. Boston & New Orleans Steamship Co. (100 Mass. 468), 3190.
 v. Boyd (101 Va. 28), 217, 313.
 v. Brown ([1892], 2 Q. B. 724), 1052, 1061.
 v. Brown (106 Ala. 604), 1614.
 v. Brown (34 Mo. App. 606), 840, 843, 1023.
 v. Brusse (148 Mich. 529), 321.
 v. Buchanan (30 Tenn. [11 Humph.]) 468), 401, 1593, 1594, 1602, 1610.
 v. Bush (26 Mich. 418), 1413, 1414.
 v. Campbell (30 Ala. 728), 1720.
 v. Construction Co. ([Tex. Civ. App.], 55 S. W. 37), 2627.
 v. Cotten (61 Ala. 623), 1669.
 v. Coulson ([1903], 2 Ch. 249), 261.
 v. Courtney (7 Nev. 419), 832.
 v. Cowen ([Mo.], 195 S. W. 732), 1724, 1726.
 v. Dickson (108 Pa. St. 6), 848, 853.
 v. Dixie Ins. Co. (70 W. Va. 533), 855, 857, 2589, 2594.
 v. Duffy (14 Pa. St. 18), 1041.
 v. Edgar (Ind. App.), 60 N. E. 468), 2816.
 v. England (2 Dowd & L. 520), 3226.
 v. Farmers' & Merchants' National Bank (97 Tex. 31), 410, 453, 2291.
 v. Fisher (20 Ky. [4 T. B. Mon.] 387), 2842.
 v. Fisher (110 N. Car. 311), 607.
 v. Ford (45 Or. 531), 1552, 1556.
 v. Fowler (227 Ill. 104), 213.
 v. Gillmore (3 Taunt. 226), 1042.
 v. Glenn (98 Cal. 168), 1309.
 v. Grover (56 Vt. 400), 1273.
 v. Hablenc (— Ia. —, 174 N. W. 1), 3290, 3293.
 v. Hall (58 N. J. Eq. 42), 255, 261, 269, 277.
 v. Hall (60 N. J. Eq. 451), 1139.
 v. Hanson (1 Russ. & M. 128), 2785.
 v. Harmon (109 Mass. 237), 708.
 v. Hastings (4 Kay & J. 633), 2270.
 v. Hay (80 Minn. 304), 1034.
 v. Hickman (112 U. S. 150, 164), 3522.
 v. Jordan (55 Okla. 708), 2401.
 v. Kennedy ([No. 1], 201 Pa. St. 462), 1003.
 v. Kittanning Coal Co. (89 Pa. St. 231), 3019.
 v. La Porte (102 Ind. 34), 1032.
 v. Lifford (1 Camp. 246), 530.
 v. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co. (102 S. Car. 115), 857.
 v. Lloyd (34 U. S. [9 Pet.] 418), 1005.
 v. McCraw, Perkins & Webber Co. (110 Ark. 133), 2123.
 v. McFarland (13 Mass. 309), 1265.
 v. McNeal (154 U. S. 34), 1144.
 v. Meadows (84 Tenn. [16 Lea] 290), 1813.
 v. Menasha (84 Wis. 83), 340.
 v. Merrill's Estate (74 Or. 568), 197.
 v. Minnehaha County (35 S. D. 447), 1786.
 v. New Castle (132 Ky. 616), 1566.
 v. O'Hara (150 Ky. 200), 1067.
 v. Parkview Realty & Improvement Co. (241 Mo. 112), 721.
 v. Perlee (39 O. S. 63), 3598.
 v. Perrin (7 Ky. [4 Bibb.] 360), 346.
 v. Potts (— Okla. —, 159 Pac. 932), 1009.
 v. Ry. (12 M. & W. 33), 1356.
 Scott v. Ry. (94 Fed. 340), 1365.
 v. Ry. (93 M. L. 475), 2140.
 v. Rawls (159 Ala. 399), 2506.
 v. Rayment (L. R. 7 Eq. 112), 3355.
 v. Reid (83 Minn. 203), 1114.
 v. Renick (40 Ky. [1 B. Mon.] 63), 392.
 v. Rohman (43 Neb. 618), 2279.
 v. Sander's Heirs (29 Ky. [O J. J. Mar.] 500), 2537.
 v. Scott (105 Ind. 584), 2978.
 v. Scott (183 Ky. 604), 2540.
 v. Scott (29 S. Car. 414), 1007, 1622.
 v. Spurr (109 Ky. 575), 241, 2138, 2211, 2215, 2218, 2220, 2234.
 v. Stetler (128 Ind. 385), 2207.
 v. Taul (115 Ala. 529), 1074.
 v. Thornton (104 Tenn. 547), 2597, 3485.
 v. T. W. Stevenson Co. (130 Minn. 151), 101, 122, 579, 1356.
 v. United States (79 U. S. [12 Wall.] 443, 445), 636.
 v. Walker (Dudley [Ga.] 243), 3102.
 v. Walton (32 Or. 400), 339.
 v. White (71 Ill. 287), 1223, 1243.
 v. Williams (100 Ga. 540), 1019.
 v. Wise-Autry Stock Co. (50 Okla. 504), 1139.
 Scott Hardware Co. v. Riddle (84 Mo. App. 275), 725.
 Scott v. Bullock (225 Mass. 510), 1404.
 Scottish-American Mortgage Co. v. Davis (96 Tex. 504), 208.
 v. Davis ([Tex. Civ. App.], 72 S. W. 217), 199.
 v. Deas (35 S. Car. 42), 1062.
 Scottish Carolina Timber & Land Co. v. Brooks (109 N. Car. 698), 1506.
 Scottish Navigation Co. v. Souther ([1917], 1 K. B. 222), 2770.
 Scottish Union & National Ins. Co. v. Clancy (71 Tex. 5), 722, 2613.
 v. Colvard (135 Ga. 188), 2063.
 v. Enulle (78 Miss. 167), 736.
 v. Herriott (109 Ia. 606), 1545.
 Scott Lumber Co. v. Hafner-Lothman Mfg. Co. (91 Wis. 667), 2092.
 Scott's Ex' v. Chesterman (117 Va. 584), 2057, 2058, 2059.
 Scouton v. Stony Brook Lumber Co. (261 Pa. St. 241), 1805, 1806.
 Scovill v. McMahon (62 Conn. 378), 2048, 2579.
 v. Thayer (105 U. S. 143), 1037, 3437.
 S. C. Powner Co. v. Jackson (223 N. Y. 325), 2414, 2425.
 Scranton v. Hyde Park Gas Co. (102 Pa. St. 382), 3682.
 Screven Hose Co. v. Philpot (53 Ga. 625), 1999.
 Scribner v. Collar (40 Mich. 375), 879.
 v. Hank (116 Cal. 613), 546, 549, 651.
 v. Holmes (16 Ind. 142), 2215.
 v. Mfg. Co. (175 Mass. 336), 1303.
 v. Schenkel (128 Cal. 250), 155, 3224.
 Scripps v. Crawford (123 Mich. 173), 1003.
 v. Sweeney (160 Mich. 148), 885.
 Scriven v. Hindley ([1913], 3 K. B. 564), 262.
 Scroggin v. McClelland (37 Neb. 644), 3438.
 v. Wood (87 Ia. 497), 290, 291, 313, 816, 372.
 Scruggs v. Driver (31 Ala. 274), 2682.
 v. Gass (14 Tenn. [8 Yerg.] 175), 2818.
 Scudder v. Union National Bank (91 U. S. 406), 3572, 3582, 3587, 3609, 3620.
 v. Carter (43 Ill. App. 252), 1238, 2402.
 v. Kilfoil (57 N. J. Eq. 171), 2932.
 v. Perce (159 Cal. 29), 1714.
 v. Union National Bank (91 U. S. 406), 3566.
 Scullin v. Eoff (126 Ark. 523), 115, 744, 751.
 v. Newman (127 Ark. 227), 295.
 Scully v. Scully's Executor (28 Ia. 548), 1457.
 Seaboard Air Line Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Seaboard National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Seabury v. Bolles (51 N. J. L. 103), 1690, 1694, 1707, 2522.
 Seacoast Real Estate Co. v. American Timber Co. (89 N. J. Eq. 293), 960, 1014, 3595.
 Seager v. Cooley (44 Mich. 14), 2507.
 v. Foster (— Ia. —, 169 N. W. 681), 1142.
 Sea Insurance Co. v. Johnston (105 Fed. 286), 2061.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Sea Leon, The (72 U. S. [5 Wall.] 630), 2729.
 Seal v. Ins. Co. (59 Neb. 253), 222, 373, 388.
 Seale v. Baker (70 Tex. 283), 317, 318.
 v. Hunter (Lofft 28), 3173.
 Seals v. Edmondson (73 Ala. 295), 622.
 Seaman v. Aschermann (51 Wis. 678), 1385, 3325.
 v. Cap-Au-Grès Levee District (219 Mo. 1), 413.
 v. Colley (178 Mass. 478), 949.
 v. Price (2 Blug. 437), 530.
 v. Rindge (195 Mich. 417), 2191.
 Seamans v. Barentsen (180 N. Y. 333), 1296, 1299, 1422.
 v. Knapp-Stout & Co. (89 Wis. 171), 3573, 3574, 3576, 3588.
 v. Temple Co. (105 Mich. 400), 687.
 v. Zimmerman (91 Ia. 363), 687.
 Seamen v. Muir (72 Or. 583), 2814.
 Seamen's Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Seamer v. Blackstock (83 Va. 232), 1143.
 Search v. Miller (9 Neb. 26), 655.
 Searchlight Gas Co. v. Prest-O-Lite Co. (215 Fed. 092), 1123.
 Searcy v. Hunter (81 Tex. 644), 1588, 1594, 1611, 1619, 1623.
 Searlight v. Payne (2 Tenn. Ch. 175), 1245.
 v. Payne (74 Tenn. [8 Lea] 283), 1992.
 Searle v. Roman Catholic Bishop (203 Mass. 493), 2191, 2192.
 Searles v. Churchill (69 N. H. 530), 2220.
 v. Flora (225 Ill. 167), 2391, 2399, 2400.
 v. Reed (63 Mich. 485), 954.
 v. Selpp (6 S. D. 472), 2350, 3084, 3100, 3110.
 Sears v. Broady (66 Neb. 207), 2297.
 v. Collie (148 Ky. 444), 1818.
 v. Daly (43 Or. 346), 2173, 2174.
 v. Eastern Railroad Co. (96 Mass. [14 All.] 433), 108.
 v. Flodstrom (5 Ida. 314), 1231.
 v. Gallatin County (20 Mont. 462), 1888.
 v. Giddey (41 Mich. 590), 92, 1523.
 v. Grand Lodge (163 N. Y. 374), 253, 614.
 v. Hicklin (3 Colo. App. 331), 3482.
 v. Hicklin (13 Colo. 143), 406.
 v. Ry. (152 Mass. 151), 110, 150, 169, 2173.
 v. Williams (9 Wash. 482), 2406.
 v. Wright (24 Me. 278), 2596.
 Searsport Water Co., In re (118 Me. 382), 3690.
 Sears-Roebeck & Co. v. Pearce (253 Fed. 960), 2565.
 Seaside v. Randles (— Or. —, 180 Pac. 319), 2628, 2631, 2634, 2653, 2655.
 Seat v. McWhirter (93 Tenn. 542), 440.
 Seaton v. Heath ([1899], 1 Q. B. 782), 373, 388.
 v. Henson (2 Show. 29), 3097.
 v. Henson (2 Lev. 220), 1161, 3119.
 v. Hixon (35 Kan. 603), 2472.
 v. Tohill (11 Colo. App. 211), 1609.
 Seaton Mountain Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. v. Idaho Springs Invest. Co. (49 Colo. 122), 718.
 Seattle v. Columbia & P. S. E. Co. (6 Wash. 379), 2641.
 v. Hinckley (67 Wash. 273), 1271.
 v. Hurst (50 Wash. 424), 3690, 3691.
 v. Liberman (9 Wash. 276), 2295.
 v. Smyth (22 Wash. 327), 3733.
 v. Stlrrat (55 Wash. 560), 2823.
 Seattle & Renton Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Seattle Board of Trade v. Hayden (4 Wash. 263), 1680.
 Seattle Brewing & Malting Co. v. Hansen (144 Fed. 1011), 2440.
 Seattle National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Seattle R. & S. Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Seattle Shoe Co. v. Packard (43 Wash. 527), 1750, 1760, 1761, 1762, 2308, 2312.
 Seaver v. Lang ([Vt.] 104 Atl. 877), 1603, 1664, 1672, 1674, 1679.
 v. Phelps (28 Mass. [11 Pick.] 304), 1630, 1633, 1634, 1637.
 v. Ransom (224 N. Y. 233), 2397.
 v. Thompson (180 Ill. 158), 2039.
 v. Weston (163 Mass. 202), 1813.
 Seavey v. Dana (61 N. H. 330), 1475, 1504.
 v. Drake (62 N. H. 393), 1376.
 Seawell v. Dirst (70 Ark. 166), 1627.

Seay v. Bank (95 Tenn. [3 Sneed] 558), 2311, 3082.
 v. Sprattling (133 Ga. 27), 786.
 Sebald v. Citizens' Deposit Bank ([Ky.], 105 S. W. 130), 389.
 Sebastian v. Academy Co. ([Ky.], 56 S. W. 810), 1719, 2017.
 Sebastian May Co. v. Codd (77 Md. 293), 392.
 Sebree v. Board of Education (254 Ill. 438), 2530.
 v. Thompson ([Ky.], 104 S. W. 781), 1004, 1007, 1080.
 Sebree Deposit Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Sechrist v. Rialto Irrigation District (129 Cal. 640), 3429.
 Secombe v. Steele (61 U. S. [20 How.] 94), 2105, 2109.
 Second Employers' Liability Cases (223 U. S. 1), 763, 3739.
 Second National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Second Society of Universalists v. Royal Ins. Co. (221 Mass. 518), 722, 2613, 2614.
 Second Ward Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Secor v. Clark (117 N. Y. 350), 491.
 v. Patterson (114 Mich. 37), 994.
 Secoulsky v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Co. (223 Mass. 465), 118, 272, 745.
 Seculovich v. Morton (101 Cal. 673), 3553.
 Security & Loan Co. v. ———. (See First Security & Loan Co. v. ———.)
 Security Fire Insurance Co. v. Hansen (104 Ia. 264), 3556.
 v. Kentucky Marine & Fire Ins. Co. (70 Ky. [7 Bush] 81), 3356.
 Security Ins. Co. v. Laird (182 Ala. 121), 2657.
 Security Investment Co. v. Garrett (3 D. C. App. 69), 330.
 Security Life & Annuity Co. v. Costner (149 N. Car. 293), 666, 678.
 Security Life Ins. Co. v. Eades (152 Ky. 577), 1701.
 Security Loan & Trust Co. v. Powell (119 Va. 231), 1768, 3314.
 Security Mortgage & Trust Co. v. Haney ([Tex. Civ. App.] 27 S. W. 215), 330.
 Security Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Little (119 Ark. 498), 853, 861, 1061, 1068, 1070.
 v. Webb (106 Fed. 808), 222.
 Security National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Security Savings & Trust Co. v. Rogers (6 Ida. 520), 3128.
 Security Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Security Savings Society v. Spokane (— Wash. 189 Pac. 260), 3644, 3645, 3652.
 Security State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Security Trust & Life Ins. Co. v. Ellsworth (129 Wis. 349), 2046, 2491, 2493.
 Security Trust & Savings Bank v. Gleichmann (50 Okla. 441), 2321, 2346, 2358, 2360, 2362, 3566, 3608.
 Security Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Sedalla v. Donohue (190 Mo. 407), 3641.
 Sedalla Board of Trade v. Brady (78 Mo. App. 585), 682, 1061.
 Seddon v. Northwestern Salt Co. ([1905], 1 Ch. 326), 375, 378.
 v. Rosenbaum (85 Va. 928), 1392.
 v. Tutop (1 Esp. 401), 2562.
 Sedgwick v. Blanchard (164 Wis. 421), 2387, 2394, 2403.
 v. Cleveland (7 Paige 287), 2239.
 v. Hargrave (2 Ves. Sr. 57), 3364.
 v. Jack (111 Ia. 745), 1634.
 v. Stanton (14 N. Y. 289), 700, 900.
 Sedgwick County v. State (66 Kan. 634), 413, 1029, 1031, 1032, 2089, 2995.
 See v. Butler (187 Mass. 426), 2195.
 v. Carbon Block Coal Co. (159 Ia. 413), 1628.
 Seeberger v. McCormick (178 Ill. 404), 1807.
 v. Wyman (108 Ia. 527), 1702, 1703.
 Seebold v. Tafel (76 Minn. 131), 3099, 3111.
 Seck v. Jakel (71 Or. 35), 238, 354, 360, 792.
 Seeds v. Simpson (16 O. S. 321), 3027, 3028.
 Seeds, Hay & Grain Co. v. Conger (83 O. S. 169), 165, 188, 619, 622, 2501, 2504, 2510.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Seeger v. Boiler Co. (120 Wis. 11), 2151.
 v. Mueller (133 Ill. 86), 1905.
 v. Smith (74 Minn. 279), 2804.
 Seehorn v. Hall (130 Mo. 257), 1745.
 Seeley v. Baldwin (185 Ill. 211), 2234.
 v. Cox (28 N. S. 210), 634.
 v. Osborne (220 N. Y. 416), 76, 2155, 2156.
 v. Seeley-Howe-Le Van Co. (130 Ia. 626), 301, 330, 354.
 v. Traction Co. (179 Pa. St. 334), 253, 384.
 Seelgson v. Lewis (65 Tex. 215), 1044.
 Seely v. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. (72 N. H. 49), 3057, 3011.
 v. State (12 Ohio 496), 1880.
 Seelyville Coal & Mining Co. v. McGlosson (166 Ind. 561), 3734, 3738.
 Seeman v. Blemann (108 Wis. 305), 2234.
 v. Ohio Coal Mining Co. (22 Ohio C. C. 311), 76, 2159.
 Seerley v. Sater (68 Ia. 375), 1627.
 Seeser v. Southwick (60 Mo. App. 667), 724.
 Seesvers v. Gabel (94 Ia. 75), 2694.
 Segal v. McCall Co. (108 Tex. 55), 813, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1123, 2089, 2095.
 Segelke & Kohlhaus Mfg. Co. v. Vincent (135 Wis. 237), 2524.
 Segrist v. Crabtree (131 U. S. 287, 290), 2813.
 Segurancas, The (70 Fed. 258), 336.
 Segurancas, The (250 Fed. 19), 1705.
 Seibel v. Simeon (62 Mo. 255), 3158.
 v. Vaughan (69 Ill. 257), 3084.
 Selbert v. Dunn (216 N. Y. 237), 3000.
 v. Lewis (122 U. S. 284), 3687.
 Seid Chee v. Sanitary Fish Co. (103 Wash. 845), 663, 1054.
 Seidenbinder v. Charles (4 S. & B. [Pa.] 151), 672, 684.
 Seleroe v. Bank (50 Neb. 612), 2046.
 Selfert v. Lanz (29 N. D. 139), 1192.
 Selgman v. Streeter (64 N. J. L. 169, 170), 1162, 1274.
 Selgne v. Warren Auto Co. (— Minn. —, 179 N. W. 648), 3207.
 Selgrist v. Schmoltz (113 Pa. St. 326), 853.
 Seiler v. Northern Bank (86 Ky. 128), 1262.
 Selin v. Krause (13 S. D. 530), 722, 2123, 2627, 2628.
 Seitz v. Brewers' Refrigerating Co. (141 U. S. 510), 2192.
 v. Machine Co. (141 U. S. 510), 2197.
 Seitz Brewing Co. v. Ayres (80 N. J. Eq. 190), 2144, 2222.
 Seitzinger v. Tamaqua (187 Pa. St. 539), 1893, 1901, 1920.
 Selby v. Case (87 Md. 459), 873, 1167, 3288.
 v. Hurl (51 Mich. 1), 2803.
 v. Watson (137 Ia. 97), 218, 246, 257, 2120, 2123.
 v. R. R. (113 N. Car. 588), 735.
 v. United States (47 Fed. 800), 1519.
 Selden v. Preston (74 Ky. [11 Bush] 191), 2735, 2737, 2757, 3453.
 10 Selden Society ([Select Cases in Chancery] 70, 86, 112), 3371.
 Select Bills in Eyre (30 Selden Society, pl. 11), 3276.
 Select Bills in Eyre (30 Selden Society, pl. 63), 3276.
 Select Bills in Eyre (30 Selden Society, pl. 36, 38, 60, 71, 76, 91, 92, 142 and 143), 3270.
 Select Cases before the King's Council (35 Selden Society, Introduction XXXI et seq.), 3277.
 Select Plans in Memorial Courts (2 Selden Society, pl. 156), 3275.
 Selby v. Williams (20 Tex. Civ. App. 405), 167.
 Self v. Correll (45 Mo. 345), 1309.
 Selig v. Botta (128 Ark. 167), 3273.
 v. Hamilton (234 U. S. 652), 66.
 v. Rehms (105 Pa. St. 200), 1210, 2153, 2092.
 Seligman v. Armijo (1 N. M. 459), 740.
 Selkirk v. Sioux City Gas & Electric Co. (— Ia. —, 176 N. W. 301), 3607.
 Sell v. Brannen (70 Ill. App. 471), 785.
 v. Miller (11 O. S. 331), 3586, 3605.
 v. Mississippi River Logging Co. (68 Wis. 581), 341, 358, 359.
 v. West (125 Mo. 621), 874.
 Sellar v. Clelland (2 Colo. 532), 217.
 Sellars v. Jones (164 Ky. 458), 526, 554, 617, 723, 949, 951.
 Selleck v. Garland (184 Mass. 596), 2140.
 v. Janesville (104 Wis. 570), 1141.
 Sellers v. Arle (99 Ia. 515), 2246.
 v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. (77 S. Car. 361), 757.
 v. Botsford (11 Mich. 59), 1017.
 v. Catron (5 Ind. Ter. 263), 919, 1022, 1025, 2019, 2024, 2080.
 v. Greer (172 Ill. 549), 188, 1175, 1795.
 v. Ins. Co. (105 Ala. 282), 767.
 v. Knight (185 Ala. 90), 638, 717, 1652.
 v. Perry (191 Mich. 610), 949.
 v. Warren (116 Me. 350), 84, 85.
 Sellmeyer v. Welch (47 Ark. 485), 1685.
 Sellwood v. Henneman (36 Or. 575), 2224.
 Selma Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Selover v. Bryant (54 Minn. 434), 92.
 v. Walsh (220 U. S. 112), 3014, 3617.
 Selser v. Brock (3 O. S. 302), 1014, 2354.
 Selser's Estate (141 Pa. St. 529), 1016.
 Selvage v. Talbot (175 Ind. 648), 1288, 1368, 1413, 3758.
 Selway v. Fogg (5 M. & W. 83), 359.
 Selz v. Mayer (151 Ind. 422), 558.
 Semmes v. Hartford Ins. Co. (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 158), 2735, 2757, 3453.
 Semmig v. Merrihew (67 Vt. 38), 1556.
 Semper v. Coates (93 Minn. 76), 2080, 2243.
 Semple v. Callery (184 Pa. St. 65), 3469.
 v. Glenn (91 Ala. 245), 3531, 3535.
 v. Morrison (23 Ky. [7 T. B. Mon.] 298), 1580, 1598.
 Sena v. United States (180 U. S. 233), 3542.
 Senat v. Fludley (51 Ia. 20), 3556.
 Seng v. Keller ([Ky.] 37 S. W. 581), 305.
 Sennett v. Melville (70 Neb. 690), 150.
 v. Melville (85 Neb. 206), 119.
 v. Sheehan (27 Minn. 328), 1414.
 Sennette v. St. Mary's Parish Police Jury (129 La. 728), 724.
 Senninger v. Rowley (138 Ia. 617), 2161, 3479, 3482, 3463, 3488.
 Sennott v. Horner (30 Ill. 429), 3481.
 Senour v. Maschinat ([Ky.] 31 S. W. 481), 1175, 1841.
 Sentell v. Randolph (52 La. Ann. 52), 2233.
 Senter v. Senter (70 Cal. 619), 231, 943.
 v. Senter (87 O. S. 377), 189.
 Sentinel Co. v. Motor Wagon Co. (144 Wis. 224), 956, 958, 1005, 1677.
 Sentney v. Hutchinson Interurban Ry. Co. (90 Kan. 610), 1175.
 S. E. Olson Co. v. Youngquist (72 Minn. 432), 1523.
 Sepp v. McCann (47 Minn. 364), 2244, 2266, 2406.
 Serber v. McLaughlin (97 Ill. App. 104), 2919, 3265.
 Seretto v. Rockland, South Thomaston & Owl's Head Ry. (101 Me. 140), 2629, 3209.
 Serfass v. Dreksbach (141 Pa. 142), 2713.
 Serfling v. Andrews (106 Wis. 78), 3187, 3199.
 Sergeant v. Fwling (36 Pa. St. 156), 2521.
 v. Stryker (10 N. J. L. 404), 1486.
 Sergeon v. Sealy (2 Ark. 412), 1641, 1644.
 Serhant v. Gooch Milling & Elevator Co. (96 Neb. 754), 184, 186, 1325, 3317.
 Serralles v. Fehrl (200 U. S. 103), 2033, 2039, 2817, 3636.
 Serrill v. Wilder (77 O. S. 343), 664, 889, 891, 1022.
 Servel v. Japleson (255 Fed. 892), 2862, 2872.
 Service v. Farmington Savings Bank (62 Kan. 857), 3473, 3477.
 Seena v. Arthur (183 Mass. 230), 2568.
 Seakous v. Johnson (95 U. S. 347), 2073, 2559.
 Setliff v. North Nashville Bldg. & Sav. Assn. ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 30 S. W. 546), 989.
 Seton v. Hoyt (34 Or. 260), 3682.
 v. Shule (7 Vw. Jr. 265), 426, 3053.
 Seton Hall College v. South Orange (242 U. S. 100), 3651.
 Settle v. Stephens (18 Tex. Civ. App. 695), 309.
 Seubert v. Fidelity-Phenix Ins. Co. (29 S. D. 261), 2005.
 Seufert v. Gille (230 Mo. 453), 1702, 1706, 1716, 1717.

[Referencers are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Seventh St. Planing Mill Co. v. Schaefer ([Ky.], 99 S. W. 341), 2921, 2922, 2925, 2951, 2958, 2988, 3025.
 Severn v. Olive (3 Brod. & B. 72), 926.
 Severson v. Kock (159 Ia. 343), 309.
 Sevier v. Hopkins (101 Wash. 404), 1757, 2929, 2992, 3041.
 v. Mitchell (72 Or. 483), 1094.
 v. Ry. Co. (92 Ala. 258), 1800.
 Sewall v. Eastern Ry. (93 Mass. [9 Cush.] 5), 3352.
 v. Henry (9 Ala. 24), 2044.
 Seward v. Hayden (150 Mass. 158), 2097, 3439, 3500.
 v. Liberty (142 Ind. 551), 1920.
 v. M. Seward & Son Co. (91 Conn. 190), 1441, 1822, 2056.
 v. Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co. (266 Pa. St. 457), 3177, 3220.
 v. Revere Water Co. (201 Mass. 453), 1904, 1922.
 v. Rochester (109 N. Y. 164), 719, 721.
 v. Seward (59 Kan. 387), 440, 1626.
 v. Seward & Son Co. (91 Conn. 190), 1822.
 v. Spurgeon (9 Wash. 74), 2253.
 Sewell v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. (78 Kan. 1), 759, 916.
 v. Norris (128 Ga. 824), 1022, 1025, 1062, 1125.
 v. Peavey (187 Ala. 322), 3052.
 v. Settermann (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 111), 3579.
 v. Sewell (92 Ky. 500), 1575, 1601, 1622.
 v. Tallapoosa (145 Ga. 19), 1925.
 v. Underhill (197 N. Y. 168), 2695, 3298.
 v. Walkley (198 Ala. 152), 3404, 3405, 3408.
 Sexauer v. Wilson (136 Ia. 357), 2295.
 Sext v. Gelse (80 Ga. 698), 1248.
 Sexton v. Newark District Telegraph Co. (84 N. Y. 85), 66.
 v. Storage Co. (129 Ill. 318), 2300.
 Seyboldt v. Mt. Ranier (130 Md. 69), 1904, 1905, 1927.
 Seybolt v. R. R. (95 N. Y. 562), 585, 589, 759.
 Seyferth v. Groves & Sand Ridge R. R. Co. (217 Ill. 483), 122, 126, 645.
 Seymour v. Alkire (47 W. Va. 302), 3531.
 v. Armstrong (62 Kan. 720), 86, 169, 176, 2027, 2028.
 v. Association (144 N. Y. 333), 1803.
 v. Aultman (109 Ia. 207), 2291.
 v. Bailey (60 Ill. 288), 2755.
 v. Boine Ry. (24 Ida. 7), 874, 886.
 v. Bowles (172 Ill. 521), 2221.
 v. Cemetery Association (144 N. Y. 333), 1830, 1831, 2001.
 v. Chicago & N. W. Ry. Co. (181 Ia. 218), 252, 295, 302, 2152.
 v. Continental Life Ins. Co. (44 Conn. 300), 3682.
 v. Cushman (100 Wis. 580), 295, 1268, 1276.
 v. Delancy (3 Cow. [N. Y.] 445), 638, 3293.
 v. Ellensburg (81 Wash. 365), 1918.
 v. Gartselde (2 Dowl. & R. 55), 2970.
 v. Goodrich (80 Va. 303), 597.
 v. Hartford (21 Conn. 481), 3668.
 v. Jaffe (78 Wash. 1), 3178.
 v. Loan Association (116 Ga. 285), 1289.
 v. Mackay (126 Ill. 341), 426, 1266.
 v. Micker (15 O. S. 515), 1177.
 v. Minturn (17 Johns. [N. Y.] 109), 3071.
 v. Oelrichs (156 Cal. 782), 1736.
 v. Pickett ([1905], 1 K. B. 715), 2837.
 v. Prescott (60 Me. 376), 482, 499.
 v. Society (54 Minn. 147, 149), 2001.
 v. Spring Forest Cemetery Association (144 N. Y. 333), 417.
 v. Street (5 Neb. 85), 1133.
 v. Wallace (121 Mich. 402), 1141.
 Seysser v. Mowery (29 Ida. 412), 1936, 1947.
 Shackelford v. Hendley (8 Ky. [1 A. K. Mar.] 496), 308.
 v. Williams (182 Ala. 87), 1700.
 Shackett v. Benefit Society (107 Mich. 65), 732.
 Shacklett v. Cummins (270 Mo. 496), 1381.
 v. Polk (51 Tenn. [4 Hekk.] 104), 1662.
 v. Polk (51 Miss. 378), 3605.
 Shackett v. Ry. (94 Tenn. 658), 745.
 Shadbolt & Boyd Iron Co. v. Topliff (85 Wis. 513), 101.
 Shadburne v. Daly (76 Cal. 355), 522.
 Shade v. Barnes (35 S. D. 142), 1724, 2353.
 v. Creviston (93 Ind. 591), 542.
 v. Hayes. (See Shade v. Barnes.)
 Shadwell v. Shadwell (9 C. B. N. S. 159), 594.
 Shady Hill Nursery Co. v. Waterer (179 Mass. 318), 173.
 Shaeffer v. Blair (149 U. S. 248), 430.
 Shafer v. Cherry (5 Colo. App. 513), 1231.
 Shaffer v. Federal Cement Co. (225 Fed. 893), 2240.
 v. Julius (173 Pa. St. 322), 309.
 v. Kugler (107 Mo. 53), 1004.
 v. McKee (19 O. S. 526), 1480, 1558.
 v. National Bank (53 Kan. 614), 1008.
 v. Peavey (161 Wis. 149), 2347, 2371.
 v. Rhynders (116 Ia. 472), 2341.
 v. Ryan (84 Ind. 140), 529.
 v. Union Mining Co. (55 Md. 74), 3734.
 Shaffer Bros. v. Rhynders (116 Ia. 472), 2291.
 Shaffner v. Pinchback (133 Ill. 410), 832, 1105, 1115.
 Shaford v. Bank (125 Mich. 431), 2293.
 Shahan v. Bayer Vehicle Co. (179 Ia. 923), 110, 612, 614, 622, 2503, 2504.
 v. Brown (167 Ala. 534), 375.
 v. Swann (48 O. S. 25), 1281, 1373, 1387, 1426.
 Shain v. Goodwin (46 Fed. 564), 832, 1023, 1047.
 v. Sullivan (106 Cal. 208), 1177.
 Shainwald v. Lewis (69 Fed. 437), 1151.
 Shakleford v. Hamilton (93 Ky. 80), 2684.
 Shakman v. United States Credit System Co. (92 Wis. 368), 2688.
 Shakspear v. Smith (77 Cal. 638), 2338.
 Shambaugh v. Current (111 Ia. 121), 2269.
 Shamokin Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 Shampau v. Connecticut River Lumber Co. (42 Fed. 700), 346.
 Shanahan v. McIntire (169 Ky. 160), 1139.
 v. Rochester German Ins. Co. (126 Minn. 373), 383.
 Shandols v. Simson (Cro. Ellz. 880), 34.
 Shane v. St. Paul (26 Minn. 543), 1535.
 Shank v. Butsch (28 Ind. 19), 1179, 2309.
 v. Groff (43 W. Va. 337), 426, 1262.
 v. Groff (45 W. Va. 543), 2871, 2872.
 Shanklin v. Hall (100 Cal. 26), 1288.
 Shanks v. Albert (47 Ind. 461), 3101.
 v. Lancaster (46 Va. [5 Gratt.] 110), 2091.
 v. Whitney (60 Vt. 405), 305, 309, 340.
 Shannon v. Bruner (36 Fed. Rep. 147), 891.
 v. Comstock (21 Wend. [N. Y.] 457), 2874.
 v. Holoken (37 N. J. Eq. 123), 2278.
 v. Huron (8 S. D. 550), 1918, 1931.
 v. Georgia State Building & Loan Association (78 Miss. 955), 979, 989, 1079, 3577, 3597.
 v. Ogletree (— Ala. —, 76 So. 865), 1677.
 v. Wolf (173 Ill. 253), 2289.
 Shapard v. Lesser (127 Ark. 590), 770, 777, 803.
 v. Misoula (49 Mont. 269), 1880, 1889.
 Shapard Grocery v. Hynes (3 Ind. Ter. 74), 1717.
 Shapleigh v. San Angelo (167 U. S. 846), 2019, 3687.
 Shapleigh Hardware Co. v. Lewis (118 Miss. 587), 1992.
 v. Wells (90 Tex. 110), 1715.
 Shapley v. Abbott (42 N. Y. 443), 731, 3523.
 Shapirio v. Goldberg (192 U. S. 232), 327, 354.
 Sharer v. Tuck (172 Ky. 200), 1147.
 Sharington v. Stratton (1 Plowd. 298), 25, 34, 517, 1106.
 Shark v. Great Northern Ry. Co. (37 N. D. 342), 738, 2610, 2660.
 Sharkey v. Batchelor (130 Minn. 337), 3383.
 v. Candiani (48 Or. 112), 1701.
 v. McDermott (91 Mo. 647), 865, 1419, 3326.
 v. Mansfield (90 N. Y. 227), 1547, 1552.
 Sharman v. Continental Ins. Co. (167 Cal. 117), 2594.
 Sharmer v. Johnson. (See Sharmer v. McIntosh.)
 v. McIntosh (43 Neb. 506), 1188.
 Sharon v. Gager (40 Conn. 189), 489, 1094, 1095.
 Sharp v. Allgood (100 Ala. 183), 1190.
 v. Bates (102 Md. 344), 154, 155, 190.
 v. Betts (165 Ia. 373), 2978.
 v. Brookhaven Pressed Brick & Mfg. Co. (120 Miss. 850), 3066.
 v. Carmody ([Ky.], 32 S. W. 749), 548, 550.
 v. Garesche (90 Mo. App. 233), 2860.
 v. Jones (18 Ind. 314), 1781.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Sharp v. Scottish Union & Nat. Ins. Co. (136 Cal. 542), 2600.
 v. Sharp (— Utah —, 180 Pac. 580), 3500.
 v. Stalker (63 N. J. Eq. 596), 840.
 v. State (135 Md. 551), 3429, 3446.
 v. Taylor (2 Phil. Ch. 801), 1116.
 Sharp v. Treese (8 N. J. Eq. [4 Halst.] 352), 684, 873.
 Sharp, In re (15 Ida. 120), 1139.
 Sharpe v. Bagwell (16 N. Car. [1 Dev. Eq.] 115), 3098.
 v. Bellis (61 Pa. St. 69), 2312.
 v. Morgan (44 Ill. App. 346), 1148, 3650.
 v. Southern Ry. (130 N. Car. 613), 3204.
 Sharpless v. Gummey (106 Pa. St. 199), 320.
 Sharpley v. Plant (79 Miss. 175), 1157.
 Sharum v. Whitehead Coal Mining Co. (223 Fed. 282), 3372.
 Shattock v. Shattock (L. R. 2 Eq. 182), 1660.
 Shattuck v. Chandler (40 Kan. 516), 1702.
 v. Gregg (40 Mass. [23 Pick.] 88), 1374.
 v. People (4 Scam. [111.] 477), 1132.
 v. Watson (53 Ark. 147), 484, 489, 499, 1060, 1067, 1080, 1100.
 v. Watson (184 Mich. 167), 684, 690.
 Shaughnessy v. American Surety Co. (138 Cal. 543), 3743.
 v. Jordan (184 Ind. 499), 800.
 v. Lewis (130 Mass. 355), 1183, 2175.
 Shavaller v. Lumber Co. (12 Mich. 230), 1798.
 Shaver v. Mining Co. (10 Cal. 396), 634.
 v. Pennsylvania Co. (71 Fed. 931), 762, 3678, 3739.
 v. Telegraph Co. (57 N. Y. 459), 2323.
 Shaw v. Benard (10 Ind. 227), 608.
 v. Boyd (5 Serg. & R. [Pa.] 300), 1621.
 v. Bubler (— Me. —, 109 Atl. 373), 3522, 3523.
 v. Camp (160 Ill. 425), 1203, 2344.
 v. Carpenter (54 Vt. 135), 1030, 1042, 2089.
 v. Church (44 Minn. 22), 2040.
 v. Clark (49 Mich. 354), 833, 1047, 1074.
 v. Clark (6 Vt. 507), 599.
 v. Coffin (58 Me. 234), 1506, 1597.
 v. Cole Mfg. Co. (132 Tenn. 210), 411.
 v. Dickinson (— Okla. —, 164 Pac. 1150), 3624.
 v. Dorris (290 Ill. 196), 3473, 3477.
 v. Fortine (98 Mich. 254), 1674.
 v. G. B. Beaumont Co. (88 N. J. Eq. 333), 3828.
 v. Glass Works (52 N. J. L. 7), 70, 88.
 v. Hallihan (46 Vt. 389), 1522.
 v. Independent School District (77 Fed. 277), 1906.
 v. Ingram-Day Lumber Co. (152 Ky. 320), 138, 169, 173, 199, 2057.
 v. Jacobs (89 Ia. 713), 2059, 2200, 2204, 2370.
 v. Jones (133 Ga. 446), 3218.
 v. Lohr (58 Wash. 219), 2521, 2523.
 v. Mussey (48 Me. 247), 1556.
 v. Newell (2 R. I. 264), 3482.
 v. Norwood (Moore 607). (See also Shaw v. Sherwood and Wherwood v. Shaw.)
 v. Oliver (112 Me. 512), 3483.
 v. O'Neill (45 Wash. 981), 248.
 v. Picton (4 Barn. & C. 715), 2848.
 v. Postal Telegraph & Cable Co. (79 Miss. 670), 3593.
 v. Pratt (39 Mass. 305), 2074.
 v. Probasco (139 Ga. 481), 3092.
 v. R. R. (100 U. S. 805), 1824.
 v. R. R. (101 U. S. 557), 2343.
 v. Republic Life Ins. Co. (69 N. Y. 286), 2882, 2883, 3024, 3025, 3026.
 v. Schoonover (130 Ill. 448), 3281.
 v. Sherwood (Cro. Ellz. 729), 2376.
 v. Silloway (145 Mass. 503), 3420.
 v. Smith (45 Kan. 334), 3227.
 v. Smith (150 Mass. 100), 2311.
 v. Spencer (106 Mass. 382), 2356.
 v. Staigt (107 Minn. 152), 1037.
 v. State (125 Ala. 80), 2532.
 v. Statler (74 Cal. 258), 1910.
 v. Telegraph Co. (79 Miss. 670), 761.
 v. Thompson (33 Mass. [16 Pick.] 198), 1633, 1659.
 v. Vincent (64 N. Car. 600), 3361.
 Shaw v. Walbridge (33 O. S. 1), 1259, 1265.
 v. Waldron (55 Wash. 271), 415.
 Shawhan v. Van Nest (25 O. S. 490), 3224, 3228, 3034, 3035.
 Shawmut Commercial Paper Co. v. Auerbach (214 Mass. 363), 1807.
 Shawmut National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Shawnee Commercial and Savings Bank Co. v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Shawnee Compress Co. v. Anderson (209 U. S. 423), 805, 819.
 Shawnee Milling Co. v. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. (101 Kan. 307), 110, 3187.
 Shawnee National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Shawnee Sewerage & Drainage Co. v. Stearns (220 U. S. 462), 3075.
 Shawyan v. Shawyan (110 Wis. 590), 472.
 Shawyer v. Chamberlain (113 Ia. 742), 697, 1052.
 Shay v. Thompson (59 Wis. 540), 866.
 v. Union Pacific Railroad (47 Utah 252), 744, 751.
 Shayler v. Giddins (122 Mich. 659), 605, 606.
 Shea v. Cutler (147 Ia. 366), 2599, 3114.
 v. Evans (109 Md. 229), 386.
 v. Massachusetts Ben. Association (160 Mass. 289), 2012.
 v. Murphy (104 Ill. 614), 440, 1202, 1626.
 v. Ry. (63 Minn. 228), 746.
 Sheafe v. Seattle (18 Wash. 298), 1886, 1930.
 v. Zastrow (30 S. D. 159), 392.
 Sheaffer v. Woodside (257 Pa. St. 276), 3531.
 Sheaffer v. Sensenig (182 Pa. St. 634), 2154.
 Sheahan v. McClure (199 Mich. 63), 1118.
 v. Steamship Co. (87 Fed. 167), 1737.
 Shean v. Weeks (176 Cal. 592), 2028, 2033.
 Sheanon v. Ins. Co. (83 Wis. 507), 272, 1733.
 Sheard v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (58 Wash. 29), 732.
 Shearer v. Farmers' & Merchants' Bank (121 Ark. 509), 819.
 v. Gibson (123 Mich. 467), 1379.
 v. Jewett (31 Mass. [14 Pick.] 232), 3247.
 v. Park Nursery Co. (103 Cal. 415), 3469.
 Shearn's Estate (38 Utah 492), 2248, 2250.
 Shears v. Westover (110 Mich. 505), 2215.
 Shea's Appeal (121 Pa. St. 302), 424, 563.
 Sheats v. Scott (133 Ala. 642), 2490.
 Sheatz v. Markley (249 Fed. 315), 1799, 1804, 2261.
 Shedden v. Heard (110 Ga. 461), 2362.
 Shedenhelm v. Cafferty (174 Ia. 195), 1399.
 Sheehan v. Sullivan (126 Cal. 189), 423.
 Sheehy v. Adarene (41 Vt. 541), 1295.
 v. Fulton (38 Neb. 691), 1316.
 v. Mandeville (10 U. S. [6 Cranch] 253), 2073, 2559, 2811.
 v. Sheehy ([1901], 1 Ir. R. 239), 1042.
 v. Shinn (103 Cal. 325), 845.
 Sheehy Co. v. Eastern Importing & Manufacturing Co. (44 App. D. C. 107), 3430, 3469.
 Sheeren v. Moses (84 Ill. 448), 2050, 2963.
 Sheers v. Stein (75 Wis. 44), 934.
 Sheets v. Baldwin (12 Oh. 120, 128), 3425.
 v. Selden's Lessee (69 U. S. [2 Wall.] 177), 2097.
 Sheffer v. Fleischer (158 Mich. 270), 2310.
 Sheffield v. Balmer (52 Mo. 474), 956.
 v. Barclay ([1905], A. C. 392), 1434.
 v. Hancock County (164 Ia. 561), 253, 2670.
 Sheffield Canal Co. v. Sheffield & Rotherham Ry. Co. (3 Eng. Ry. & Canal Cas. 121), 138.
 Sheffield, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Sheffield Furnace Co. v. Coke Co. (101 Ala. 446), 2450, 3042.
 Sheffield Gas Consumers' Co. v. Harrison (17 Beav. 294), 3355.
 Sheffield-King Milling Co. v. Domestic Science Baking Co. (95 O. S. 189), 2113, 2118, 2119, 2121, 2124, 2132.
 Sheby v. Cunningham (81 O. S. 280), 2161.
 Shelangowski v. Schrack (162 Ia. 176), 649, 2164.
 Shelburn Coal Mining Co. v. Delashmutt (21 Ind. App. 257), 1823.
 Shelburne v. Incliquin (1 Bro. Ch. 338), 2214.
 Shelburne Falls National Bank v. Townsley (102 Mass. 177), 200.
 Shelby v. Brown ([Miss.], 24 So. 531), 2839.
 v. Cleveland Mill & Power Co. (155 N. Car. 106), 3760.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Shelby v. Creighton (65 Neb. 485), 421, 422.
 v. Guy (24 U. S. [11 Wheat.] 361), 3461.
 v. Ky. (143 Ill. 385), 2508.
 v. Rhodes (105 Miss. 255), 419.
 v. Tardy (84 Ala. 327), 1207.
 Shelby Co. v. Exposition Co. (96 Tenn. 653), 1931.
 Shelden v. Bennett (44 Mich. 634), 2834, 2847.
 v. Ins. Co. (124 Mich. 303), 222.
 v. Warner (50 Mich. 444), 1813.
 Sheldon v. Atlantic Fire & Marine Insurance Co. (26 N. J. 400), 147, 2104.
 v. Capron (3 R. I. 171), 202.
 v. Carter (90 Ala. 380), 1339.
 v. Crane (146 Ia. 461), 243.
 v. Davidson (85 Wis. 138), 205.
 v. Dunbar (200 Ill. 490), 3554.
 v. Horton (43 N. Y. 93), 2064.
 v. Loan Association (121 Ala. 278), 989, 2838.
 v. Newton (3 O. S. 404), 1143.
 v. Pruessner (52 Kan. 579), 888, 1052.
 v. Skinnert (4 Wend. [N. Y.] 525), 2858.
 Sheldon Axle Co. v. Scofield (85 Mich. 177), 2980.
 Sheldon's Estate (120 Wis. 26), 1281, 2000.
 Sheldon's Lessee v. Newton (3 O. S. 404), 1585.
 Sheley v. Brooks (114 Mich. 13), 626, 2146.
 v. Sampson (5 Kan. App. 405), 3009.
 Shelinsky v. Foster (87 Conn. 90), 1200.
 Shell v. Beeland (123 Ala. 509), 3673.
 Shellabarger Elevator Co. v. Illinois Central R. Co. (278 Ill. 333), 742, 2074, 3745.
 Shellberg v. McMahon (98 Kan. 46), 622.
 Shellburg v. Wilton Bank (— N. D. —, 167 N. W. 721), 70, 150, 152.
 Shellenbarger v. Blake (67 Ind. 75), 2066.
 Shelton v. Alcox (11 Conn. 240), 2533.
 v. Aultman, etc., Co. (82 Ala. 315), 1001.
 v. Bruce (15 Tenn. [9 Yer.] 24), 2327.
 v. Colman (57 Mass. [3 Cush.] 318), 2300.
 v. Deering (40 Ky. [16 B. Mon.] 405), 3116.
 v. Healy (74 Conn. 205), 290, 315.
 Shelton v. Horrell (232 Mo. 358), 3546.
 v. Jackson (20 Tex. Civ. App. 443), 491.
 v. Johnson (40 Ia. 84), 92.
 v. Reynolds (111 N. Car. 525), 608.
 v. Silverfield (104 Tenn. 67), 1545.
 v. State (— Okla. —, 102 Pac. 224), 1443.
 Shelton Implement Co. v. Schleck (81 Neb. 826), 879.
 Shenandoah First National Bank v. Hall (169 Ia. 218), 236.
 Shenandoah Land & Anthracite Coal Co. v. Hise (92 Va. 238), 3410.
 Shenandoah National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Shenandoah Valley Ry. Co. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Sheneberger v. Union P. R. Co. (84 Kan. 79), 258.
 Sheneberger v. Union Central Life Ins. Co. (114 Ia. 578), 641, 648.
 Shenk's Appeal (33 Pa. St. 371), 1152.
 Shenners v. Adams (46 Okla. 368), 1750, 1781, 2106.
 Shepard v. Abbott (137 Mass. 224), 3153.
 v. Carpenter (54 Minn. 153), 168.
 v. Hanson (9 N. D. 249), 1817, 1819.
 v. Mills (173 Ill. 223), 2793.
 v. Parker (97 Me. 86), 1179.
 v. Rhodes (60 Ill. 301), 3550.
 v. Rhodes (7 R. I. 470), 634, 643, 646.
 v. Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (— R. I. —, 104 Atl. 18), 2543.
 Shepard, In re (97 Fed. 187), 3141.
 Shepard & Morse Lumber Co. v. Eldridge (171 Mass. 516), 2337.
 Shepard Land Co. v. Bankan (36 R. I. 1), 336.
 Shepardon, In re (220 Fed. 186), 3146.
 Shepard's Point Land Co. v. Atlantic Hotel. (See Land Co. v. Atlantic Hotel.)
 Shepang Voting Cases (60 Conn. 553), 887.
 Shepher v. Bank of Montreal (150 Ky. 495), 2205.
 v. Busch (154 Pa. St. 149), 2811, 2813.
 v. Butcher Tool & Hardware Co. (— Ala. —, 73 So. 498), 1231, 1248, 1419.
 v. Croft ([1911], 1 Ch. 521), 2785, 3363.
 v. May (115 U. S. 505), 2381, 2411.
 v. Prosser (32 N. H. 49, 55), 1359.
 v. Reese (42 Ala. 320), 802, 1107, 2725.
 v. Thompson (122 U. S. 231), 3424, 3488.
 v. Wacaser (86 Ill. App. 444), 976.
 Shepler v. Scott (85 Pa. St. 329), 694.
 Sheppard v. Bridges (137 Ga. 615), 1715.
 v. Coeur d'Alene Lumber Co. (62 Wash. 12), 3580.
 v. Mining Co. (25 Ont. 305), 1980.
 v. Newton (139 N. Car. 533), 1218, 1228, 1229, 1231, 1244.
 v. Penbody Ins. Co. (21 W. Va. 368), 2650, 2660, 2661.
 v. Rockingham Power Co. (150 N. Car. 776), 887, 1100.
 v. Rosenkrantz (109 Wis. 58), 1233.
 Sheppard's Estate (180 Pa. St. 57), 3529.
 Sheppey v. Stevens (177 Fed. 484), 537, 930, 949, 951.
 v. Stevens (185 Fed. 147), 534, 930, 949, 951.
 v. Stevens (200 Fed. 946), 930, 951.
 Sherbloom v. Faussett (99 Wash. 680), 352, 2870.
 Sherburne v. Illrat (121 Fed. 998), 2127.
 v. Shaw (1 N. H. 157), 1333.
 Sherer v. Trowbridge (135 Mass. 500), 1339.
 Sherfy v. Argenbright (48 Tenn. [1 Helsk.] 128), 802.
 v. Grubman (72 Ill. 158), 2542.
 Sheridan v. Bank (116 Mich. 545), 70.
 v. Modern Woodmen (44 Wash. 230), 2712.
 v. Nation (150 Mo. 27), 1267.
 v. New York (68 N. Y. 30), 2353.
 v. Rothchild ([Ind.], 104 N. E. 66), 1921.
 Sheridan Coal Co. v. C. W. Hull Co. (87 Neb. 117), 150, 184.
 Sherill v. Merchants' Bank (195 Ala. 175), 2370.
 Sherk v. Holmes (125 Mich. 118), 2061, 2057.
 Sherley v. Peck (84 Wis. 46), 141.
 v. Sherley (97 Ky. 512), 1315.
 v. Trabue (85 Ky. 71), 1011.
 Sherlock v. Powell (20 Ont. App. 407), 2778.
 Sherman v. Bunting (228 Mass. 139), 2457, 2495, 3249.
 v. Burton (165 Mich. 293), 664, 926, 1034.
 v. Connor (88 Tex. 35), 1516, 2795, 3268.
 v. Davenport (100 Ia. 741), 1079.
 v. Foster (158 N. Y. 587), 2847.
 v. Harbin (125 Ia. 174), 389.
 v. Harris (36 S. D. 50), 2241, 2243, 2285.
 v. Hobart (26 Vt. 60), 3167.
 v. Investment Co. (19 Ohio C. C. 26), 2353.
 v. Kling (71 Ark. 248), 1386.
 v. Langham (92 Tex. 13), 3648, 3650.
 v. Madison Mutual Ins. Co. (39 Wis. 104), 2664.
 v. Pacific Coast Pipe Co. ([Okla.], 159 Pac. 333), 595, 596, 614, 2507.
 v. Parker ([Wash.], 177 Pac. 663), 321.
 v. Sautell (106 Cal. 373), 1238.
 v. Sherman (2 Vern. 270), 102, 2523.
 v. Sherman (100 Ala. 446), 1373, 1377.
 v. Simpson (121 N. Car. 129), 1339.
 v. Smith (— Ia. —, 160 N. W. 216), 389, 1138, 3110.
 v. Stove Co. (85 Mich. 169), 345, 350.
 v. Sweeney (20 Wash. 321), 2402.
 v. Wilder (100 Mass. 537), 664, 2183.
 Sherman Center Town Co. v. Fletcher (43 Kan. 282), 2006.
 v. Leonard (46 Kan. 354), 3193.
 v. Morris (43 Kan. 282), 1999, 2001.
 Sherman County v. Nichols (65 Neb. 250), 595, 3121.
 v. Simons (109 U. S. 735), 1884, 1966.
 Sherman Nursery Co. v. Aughenbaugh (93 Minn. 201), 3036.
 Sherman v. California Home Building Loan Co. ([Cal. App.], 181 Pac. 400), 322.
 Sherrard v. Telegraph Co. (146 Wis. 197), 267.
 Sherritt v. Portland (75 Or. 449), 1948.
 Sherrin v. Flinn (155 Ind. 422), 2088, 3404, 3415.
 Sherry v. Madler (123 Wis. 621), 953, 954, 1038, 2779, 2780.
 Sherwin v. Brigham (39 O. S. 137), 589, 593, 595.
 v. Fletcher (168 Mass. 413), 560.
 v. National Cash Register Co. (5 Colo. App. 162), 118, 108.
 v. R. R. (24 Vt. 347), 1172, 2473.
 v. Sanders (59 Vt. 499), 1658, 1682.
 v. Sternberg (78 N. J. L. 557), 1684.
 Sherwood v. Alvis (83 Ala. 115), 1954, 1965, 2002.
 v. Hancy (63 Ark. 249), 995.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3109; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3781.]

- Sherwood v. McLaurin (103 S. Car. 370), 1447, 1449, 1450.
 v. Salmon (5 Day [Conn.] 439), 2901.
 v. Snow (40 Ia. 481), 1702.
 v. Walker (66 Mich. 568, 577), 251, 377, 379.
 v. Wilkins (65 Ark. 312), 992.
 Sherser v. Buckholz (108 Ia. 749), 2057.
 Shevaller v. Doyle (88 Neb. 540), 1029, 2005.
 Shevlin v. Shevlin (96 Minn. 398), 428, 440, 471, 480, 1649.
 Shew v. Call (119 N. Car. 450), 426.
 Shewalter v. Pirner (55 Mo. 218), 1998.
 Sheyer v. Pinkerton Const. Co. ([N. J.], 59 Atl. 462), 2627, 2628.
 Shickell v. Berryville Land & Improvement Co. (99 Va. 88), 3706.
 Shield v. E. S. Atkins & Co. (117 Va. 610), 1285.
 Shields v. Assurance Society (121 Mich. 690), 1191.
 v. Bush (189 Ill. 534), 1189.
 v. Clifton Hill Land Co. (94 Tenn. 123), 3656, 3657, 3662.
 v. Dyer (86 Tenn. 41), 3401.
 v. Hitchman (251 Pa. St. 455), 1766.
 v. Klopff (70 Wis. 69), 957.
 v. Latrobe-Connelleville Coal & Coke Co. (239 Pa. St. 233), 892, 894, 1029, 1031, 1034, 2089, 2095.
 v. Lozear (34 N. J. L. 406), 2877.
 v. Ohio (95 U. S. 319), 2690, 3689.
 v. Seattle (79 Wash. 308), 1943.
 v. Tarleton (48 W. Va. 343), 3544.
 v. Titus (46 O. S. 528), 542, 566.
 v. Trammell (19 Ark. 51), 3370.
 Shields, In re (134 Ia. 559), 2168.
 Shiffer v. Mosier (225 Pa. St. 552), 3076, 3098, 3110, 3117, 3118.
 Shillito v. Theed (7 Bing. 405), 1046.
 Shine v. Hagemelster Realty Co. (— Wis. —, 172 N. W. 750), 2655.
 Shlnew v. First Nat'l Bank (84 O. S. 297), 626.
 Shingleur-Johnson Co. v. Warehouse Co. (78 Miss. 875), 2341.
 Shinkle v. Vickery (156 Mo. 1), 3288.
 Shinkle, Wilson & Kreis Co. v. Birney (68 O. S. 328), 303.
 Shinsky v. Tracey (226 Mass. 21), 2418, 2422, 2432.
 Shinn v. Board of Education (39 W. Va. 497), 1907.
 v. Bodine (60 Pa. 182), 2997, 3000, 3008, 3011.
 v. Cunningham (120 Ia. 383), 714.
 v. Shinn (77 W. Va. 44), 801, 1552.
 Shinsky v. Tracey (226 Mass. 21), 2030.
 Shepard's Point Land Co. v. Atlantic Hotel (134 N. Car. 397), 3041.
 Shipley v. Bunn (125 Mo. 445), 1610.
 v. Carroll (45 Ill. 285), 2349.
 v. Platts (17 S. D. 357), 3152.
 v. Shipley (274 Ill. 506), 1363, 2172.
 v. Smith (162 Ind. 526), 1610, 1617.
 Shipman v. Bank of State of N. Y. (126 N. Y. 318), 1558.
 v. Campbell (79 Mich. 82), 1333.
 v. Coal Exchange (70 Fed. 652), 724.
 v. Lord (60 N. J. Eq. 484), 1677.
 v. Mining Co. (158 U. S. 356), 2077.
 v. State (42 Wis. 377), 1867.
 Shipp v. McKee (80 Miss. 741), 1612.
 v. Sargent (48 Ky. [9 B. Mon.] 155), 3095, 3096.
 Shippey v. Bearman (57 Okla. 603), 1116, 1304.
 v. United States (40 Ct. Cl. 151), 1854, 1856, 2653.
 Shirley v. Ayers (14 Ohio 307), 1197.
 Shirley v. U'ish (2 Ohio C. C. 401), 871.
 Shirk v. Lingeman (26 Ind. App. 630), 2922.
 v. Loftis (148 Ga. 500), 3387.
 v. Mitchell (137 Ind. 185), 2373, 2509.
 v. Neithe (156 Ind. 60), 409, 498, 499, 2345, 2361.
 v. Shirk (75 Mo. App. 573), 943.
 v. Shultz (113 Ind. 571), 1599, 1610, 1617, 1622.
 v. Stafford (31 Ind. App. 247), 1087.
 Shirley v. Hunt (18 Tex. 883), 986.
 Shirley v. Ayers (14 Ohio 307), 1195.
 v. Burch (16 Or. 83), 1170, 1186.
 v. Rice (79 Va. 442), 3023.
 v. Shirley (59 Pa. 267, 273), 2681.
 Shirley v. Swafford (119 Ga. 43), 3077, 3116.
 v. Welty (19 Ill. 623), 973.
 Shiris v. Overjohn (60 Mo. 305), 236.
 Shisler v. Vandike (92 Pa. St. 447), 1038, 1768.
 Shively v. Semi-Tropic Land & Water Co. (99 Cal. 259), 2259, 2913.
 Shives v. Johnson ([Ky.], 38 S. W. 604), 1812.
 Shoaf v. Ins. Co. (127 N. Car. 308), 860.
 Shobe v. Luff (66 Ill. App. 414), 426.
 Shockey v. Mills (71 Ind. 288), 632, 3167.
 Shockley v. Christopher (180 Ala. 140), 3532.
 Shoe & Leather National Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———.)
 Shoe Co. v. Faris ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 46 S. W. 339), 301.
 Shoemaker v. Finlayson (22 Wash. 12), 874.
 v. Smith (80 Ia. 655), 2231.
 Shoemaker v. Acker (116 Cal. 239), 2786, 3197.
 v. Benedict (11 N. Y. 170), 1716, 3514.
 v. Board of Health (83 N. J. L. 425), 1545.
 v. Lumber Co. (97 Wis. 585), 1987.
 v. Roberts (103 Ia. 681), 1445.
 Shoemaker Piano Mfg. Co. v. Bernard (70 Tenn. [2 Lea] 358), 2498.
 Shohoney v. Quincy, Omaha & Kansas City Ry. Co. (231 Mo. 131), 1053.
 Sholl v. Peoria & Pekin Union Ry. Co. (276 Ill. 267), 911, 2034, 2035.
 Shollenberger v. Brinton (52 Pa. St. 9), 2806.
 Shoninger v. Dornier Bros. Co. (241 Fed. 662), 2196.
 v. Peabody (57 Conn. 42), 1705.
 Shook v. Love (170 N. Car. 99), 2215.
 v. Puritan Mfg. Co. (75 Kan. 301), 229, 233.
 v. Sachs (121 Ark. 342), 610.
 Shoobred v. Roberts ([1899], 2 Q. B. 560), 832, 1023.
 Shoop v. Burnside (78 Kan. 871), 386.
 Shopper Publishing Co. v. Skat Co. (90 Conn. 317), 2035.
 Shores Lumber Co. v. Clancy (102 Wis. 235), 2703, 2929, 2965, 2992.
 v. Patterson (98 Wis. 534), 174.
 Shores-Mueller Co. v. Lonnig (159 Ia. 95), 231, 234.
 v. Palmer (141 Ark. 64), 3617.
 Shorett v. Knudsen (74 Wash. 448), 3031.
 Shorman v. Brandt (L. R. 6 Q. B. 720), 1330.
 Shoro v. Shoro (60 Vt. 268), 488.
 Short v. Bullion-Reck & Champion Mining Co. (20 Utah 20), 678, 682, 730, 1068, 3729.
 v. Curs (100 Mich. 418), 333, 335.
 v. Currier (153 Mass. 182), 285.
 v. McCarthy (5 Barn. & Ald. 626), 3430, 3480.
 v. Metz Co. (105 Ky. 319), 1730, 1758, 1762, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1768.
 v. Millard (68 Ill. 292), 1738.
 v. Patton (79 W. Va. 179), 2060.
 v. Pierce (11 Utah 20), 327.
 v. Post (58 N. J. Eq. 130), 1013.
 v. Pullen (63 Ark. 385), 995.
 v. Rogue River Irrigation Co. (82 Or. 662), 2563.
 v. Threadgill (3 Tex. App. Civ. Cas., § 267, p. 324), 165.
 v. Van Dyke (50 Minn. 286), 2045.
 Shortall v. Connell Co. (93 Ill. App. 231), 869, 1031, 2089.
 v. Puget Sound Co. (45 Wash. 290), 3738.
 Shortle v. Ry. Co. (131 Ind. 338), 583.
 Shortridge v. Macon (61 N. Car. [U. S. C. O.] 392), 2739.
 Shorts v. Seattle (95 Wash. 531), 1903, 1922.
 Short's Administratrix v. Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co. (175 Ky. 554), 2191.
 Shortleeves v. Capital Traction Co. (28 App. D. C. 365), 2075.
 Shotwell v. Jefferson Ins. Co. (5 Bosw. [N. Y.] 247), 2250.
 v. Louisville, New Orleans & Texas Ry. (69 Miss. 341), 3654.
 Shoufe v. Griffiths (4 Wash. 161), 430.
 Shoudice v. McLeod's Estate (130 Mich. 444), 1508.
 Shonler v. Bonander (80 Mich. 531), 426.
 Shoun v. Armstrong ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 50 S. W. 790), 1977, 2014.
 Shouse v. Donne (39 Fla. 95), 2034, 2645.
 Shouse Manufacturing Co. v. Carr (53 Fla. 480), 2034.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Shovers v. Warrick (152 Ill. 353), 1381.
 Showalter v. Chambers (77 W. Va. 720), 392.
 v. Macdonnell (83 Tex. 158), 1305.
 Shoven v. J. L. Owens Co. (158 Mich. 321), 687.
 Shrader v. Steubenville, East Liverpool & Beaver Valley Traction Co. (— W. Va. —, 99 S. E. 207), 3690, 3691.
 Shreeves v. Caldwell (135 Mich. 323), 1009, 1014.
 Shreffer v. Nadelhoffer (133 Ill. 536), 2050.
 Shreve v. Norfolk & Western Ry. (100 Va. 706), 910.
 Shreveport v. Kahn (136 La. 371), 834, 836.
 v. Schulzinger (113 La. 9), 3700.
 v. U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (131 La. 933), 2071.
 Shreveport Ice & Brewing Co. v. Mandel (128 La. 314), 2098, 2709.
 Shreveport National Bank, In re. (See Bank, In re.)
 Shreveport Traction Co. v. Mulhaupt (122 La. 607), 153, 157.
 Shrewsbury v. Tufts (41 W. Va. 212), 108, 1321.
 Shrigley v. Black (60 Kan. 213), 3081, 3085.
 Shrimpton v. Netzorg (104 Mich. 225), 229.
 v. Philbrick (53 Minn. 300), 231, 326.
 Shriner v. Craft (106 Ala. 140), 79, 1176, 2465, 2626, 2629, 2630.
 v. Keller (25 Pa. St. 61), 2813.
 Shriver v. Garrison (30 W. Va. 456), 1501, 1504.
 v. R. K. (24 Minn. 506), 742.
 Shropshire v. Burns (46 Ala. 108), 1593, 1602, 1609.
 v. Rainey (150 Ga. 506), 3281, 3346.
 Shroyer v. Pittinger (31 Ind. App. 158), 1610, 1613, 1618.
 v. Smith (204 Pa. St. 310), 1320.
 Shrum v. Simpson (155 Ind. 100), 1694.
 Shubert v. Rosenberger (204 Fed. 934), 2143, 2908, 2911, 3025.
 Shubrick v. Salmond (3 Burr. 1037), 2075.
 Shuck v. Lebanon (24 Ky. L. Rep. 451), 1898.
 v. Loan Association (63 S. Car. 134), 1536.
 v. Ry. (73 Ia. 333), 2804.
 v. State (136 Ind. 63), 3116.
 Shuenfeldt v. Junkermann (20 Fed. 357), 3574.
 Shuey v. Adair (18 Wash. 188), 2205, 2312.
 v. United States (22 U. S. 75), 130, 135.
 Shuford v. Alexander (74 Ga. 203), 1621, 1622.
 Shugart v. Shugart (111 Tenn. 170), 519, 627.
 Shuler v. Murphy (91 Miss. 518), 1142.
 Shull v. Lawrence (Illa.), 186 Pac. 246), 2832.
 v. Shull (100 Ind. 477), 352.
 Shulman v. Mower (248 Ill. 134), 271, 272.
 Shulte v. Hennessy (40 Ia. 332), 2933, 2958.
 Shults v. Shults (159 Ill. 654), 1194.
 Shults v. Boyd (152 Ind. 160), 1486.
 v. Crewdon (95 Wash. 266), 2360.
 v. Johnson (44 Ky. [5 B. Mon.] 497), 2252, 2681.
 v. Pinson (63 Kan. 38), 1369.
 v. Rendon Improvement Co. (150 Cal. 439), 309.
 Shulze v. Shea (37 Colo. 337), 2488.
 Shum v. Claghorn (60 Vt. 45), 3046.
 Shuman v. Main, Beaver & Black Creek Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (— Pa. St. —, 108 Atl. 265), 2595.
 v. Steinel (129 Wis. 422), 1523, 1764, 1768.
 Shumate v. Farlow (125 Ind. 359), 1296, 1373, 1392.
 v. Harbin (35 S. Car. 521), 1588.
 Shumway v. Kitzman (28 S. D. 577), 1736.
 Shunk v. National Bank (22 O. S. 508), 1008.
 Shurte v. Fletcher (111 Mich. 84), 270, 272.
 Shurtliff v. Millard (12 R. I. 272), 1594, 1595.
 v. Occidental Building & Loan Association (— Neb. —, 181 N. W. 374), 3180, 3187, 3188, 3230.
 Shute v. Johnson (25 Or. 59), 429.
 v. Shute (— N. Car. —, 97 S. E. 302), 770, 777, 804, 1142.
 v. Taylor (46 Mass. [5 Met.] 61), 1214.
 Shuttleworth v. Development Co. ([Ky.] 60 S. W. 534), 2046, 2270.
 v. Development Co. ([Ky.] 61 S. W. 1012), 1769.
 Sias v. Lighting Co. (73 Vt. 35), 1796.
 Sibley v. Alba (95 Ala. 191), 718.
 v. Bank (97 Ga. 120), 1710.
 v. Felton (156 Mass. 273), 84, 87, 168.
 v. Holcomb (104 Ky. 670), 231.
 Sibley v. Ins. Co. (57 Mich. 14), 855.
 v. Life Association (87 Ga. 738), 2598.
 v. McAllister (8 N. H. 389), 3449.
 v. Nason (106 Mass. 125), 3133.
 v. Phelps (80 Mass. [6 Cush.] 172), 3520.
 v. Pine County (31 Minn. 201), 1486, 2267.
 v. Stacey (53 W. Va. 292), 3538.
 v. State (80 Conn. 682), 1493.
 v. Stetson & Post Lumber Co. (110 Wash. 204), 3429, 3444.
 Sibley First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Sihoni v. Kirkman (1 M. & W. 418), 2681.
 Sihree v. Tripp (15 M. & W. 23), 544, 2508.
 Sicilian Asphalt Paving Co. v. Williamsport (186 Pa. St. 250), 2629.
 Sick v. Bay St. Louis (City of) (113 Miss. 175), 1922.
 Sickels v. Anderson (63 Mich. 421), 2955.
 Sickelsteel v. Edmonds (158 Wis. 122), 3040.
 Sickles v. Carson (26 N. J. Eq. 440), 488.
 v. Lauman (— Ia. —, 100 N. W. 670), 2244, 2249, 2250.
 v. Schaan (— Mich. —, 168 N. W. 454), 1000.
 Siddall v. Clark (80 Cal. 321), 1022.
 Sidebotham v. Holland ([1895] 1 Q. B. 378), 1253.
 Sidenham v. Worlington (2 Leon. 224), 28, 34, 624.
 Sidey v. Marceline (237 Fed. 168), 1912, 1917, 1900.
 Sidnam v. Worlington (Cro. Ells. 42), 630.
 Sidney Glass Works v. Barnes (86 Hun 374), 97.
 Sidney School-Furniture Co. v. School District (130 Pa. St. 70), 2211.
 Sidway v. Harris (66 Ark. 387), 994.
 v. Live Stock Co. (163 Mo. 342), 1446.
 v. Missouri Land & Live Stock Co. (187 Mo. 649), 3467.
 v. Nichol (62 Ark. 146), 1674.
 Sidwell v. Evans (1 Pen. & Watts [Pa.] 363), 549.
 Siebe v. Machine Works (80 Cal. 390), 2347.
 Sieber v. Weiden (17 Neb. 582), 488.
 Siebert v. Bank (186 Pa. St. 233), 1675.
 v. Leonard (17 Minn. 433), 1172, 2473.
 v. Quesnel (65 Minn. 107), 3558.
 v. Roth (118 Wis. 250), 3065.
 Siegel v. Bank (131 Ill. 509), 2324, 2336, 2358.
 v. Chicago (223 Ill. 428), 1948.
 v. Childrey (28 Pa. St. 270), 1714.
 v. Katon & Prince Co. (165 Ill. 550), 2692, 2716.
 v. Idlerty (118 Wis. 509), 1886.
 v. Marcus (18 N. D. 214), 778, 779, 785, 790, 791, 2932.
 v. Robinson (56 Pa. St. 19), 3587.
 Siegel, Cooper & Co. v. Colby (176 Ill. 210), 2032, 2038.
 Siela v. Kneib ([Mo.] 176 S. W. 1052), 419.
 Siemens v. Siemens (63 Minn. 104), 1349, 1351.
 Siemenssa v. Chicago, M. & St. P. Ry. (137 Ia. 607), 743.
 Siems v. Pierre Savings Bank (7 S. D. 338, 342), 1473, 1480, 1491, 1497.
 Sierra Milling, Smelting & Mining Co. v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co. (76 Cal. 235), 2602.
 Slevertsen v. Paxton-Eckman Chemical Co. (160 Ia. 662), 1647.
 Stewart v. Hamel (91 N. Y. 199), 988.
 Signafus v. Porter (179 U. S. 116), 340.
 v. Porter (84 Fed. 430), 340.
 Sigbert Aves Co. v. Haslam (37 N. D. 122), 2230.
 Sigerson v. Matthews (61 U. S. [20 How.] 496), 537, 2004.
 Sigler v. Sigler (98 Kan. 524), 190, 514, 531, 597, 599, 601, 2507, 2508.
 v. Sigler (108 Mich. 501), 1377, 3345.
 Sigmund v. Newspaper Co. (82 Ill. App. 178), 1320, 1331, 1372.
 Signaigo v. Signaigo (— Mo. —, 205 S. W. 23), 3297, 3326, 3327.
 Signs v. Bush's Estate (199 Mich. 192), 2381, 2384, 2389.
 Sigourney v. Drury (31 Mass. [14 Pick.] 387), 3513.
 v. Sibley (38 Mass. [21 Pick.] 101), 2447.
 Sigua Iron Co. v. Greene (88 Fed. 207), 2168.
 Sigworth v. Holcomb ([Ia.] 79 N. W. 364), 2775, 2980.

Silander v. Grouna (15 N. D. 552), 400, 402, 564,
 614, 1020, 2925.
 Silberman v. Maurice (104 Mich. 352), 315, 318,
 319.
 Silcock v. Baker (25 Tex. Civ. App. 508), 1683.
 Siler v. Gray (80 N. Car. 560), 2081.
 v. Perkins (120 Tenn. 380), 1771, 1775.
 Silkman v. Milwaukee (51 Wis. 535), 1474.
 Sill v. Reese (47 Cal. 204), 3088.
 Sillman v. International Life Ins. Co. (131 Tenn.
 303), 727.
 v. International Life Ins. Co. (135 Tenn.
 640), 623.
 v. United States (101 U. S. 405), 485, 491.
 Sillman v. Spokane Savings & Loan Soc. (I. Wash.),
 175 Pac. 290, 169, 170.
 Silla v. Beebe (172 N. Car. 315), 3353.
 v. Ford (171 N. Car. 733), 241, 1139, 2211,
 2218, 2234, 2232.
 Silman v. Silman (2 Ill. S. Car. 41), 8513.
 Silmeyer v. Schaffer (60 Ill. 470), 608.
 Silsbee v. Webber (171 Mass. 376), 482, 494,
 1530.
 Silsby v. Frost (3 Wash. Terr. 384), 1238.
 v. Young (U. S. [3 Circuit] 249), 3552.
 Silsby Mfg. Co. v. Allentown (153 Pa. St. 319),
 1948.
 v. Chico (24 Fed. 893), 2619.
 Siltz v. Ins. Co. (71 Ia. 710), 370.
 v. Stirling (230 Ill. 270), 329, 859.
 Silurian Dr. v. Neal (277 Ill. 45), 2211, 2214,
 2215, 2221, 2234.
 Silva v. Newport (150 Ky. 781), 3746.
 Silver v. Eakins (55 Mont. 210), 1719.
 v. Graves (210 Mass. 20), 92, 554, 949.
 v. Indiana State Board of Education (35 Ind.
 App. 438), 1787.
 v. Jordan (136 Mass. 319), 2210.
 v. Kent (105 Fed. 840), 645.
 v. Moore (109 Me. 505), 2871.
 Silverman, In re (101 Fed. 319), 3133.
 Silvers v. Reynolds (17 N. J. L. 275), 601.
 Silver Springs, Ocala & Gulf Ry. v. ——— (See
 Ry. v. ———).
 Silverstein v. Michan (221 Fed. 55), 2056.
 Silverthorn v. Wylie (98 Wis. 60), 630.
 Silverwood v. Carpenter (Okla.), 152 Pac. 381),
 340.
 Silvey v. Tift (123 Ga. 804), 339, 1142.
 Simar v. Canada (53 N. Y. 268), 293, 328.
 Simcox v. Derby Rubber Co. (81 Conn. 423), 240.
 Simkins v. Sealey (10 Tex. Civ. App. 400), 1811.
 Simsang v. Harris (Tex. Civ. App.), 27 S. W.
 789, 333.
 Simmer v. Cutler's Estate (194 Mich. 34), 689,
 1029, 1031, 2089, 2095.
 Simmonds v. Long (80 Kan. 155), 1479, 1778.
 Simmonds v. Atkinson & Lampton Co. (69 Miss.
 862), 2350, 3084, 3102, 3103, 3111.
 v. Groom (167 N. Car. 271), 2024, 2025.
 v. Gutteridge (13 Ark. 79), 2622, 2572.
 v. Hendlee (84 Mo. 462), 1370, 1381.
 v. Hodges (250 Fed. 424), 2363, 2369.
 v. Ingram (78 M. ———), 1688, 2017.
 v. Iron Works (———), 1990.
 v. Kelsey (76 N. ———), 587, 923.
 v. Looney (41 W. ———), 61.
 v. Moore (100 N. ———).
 v. Obert (9 W. ———).
 v. Palmer (93 V. ———).
 v. Ross (270 Ill. ———).
 v. Seifert (Ila. ———), 2978.
 v. Trumbo (9 W. Va. 358), 1162.
 v. Zimmerman (144 Cal. 256), 184.
 Simmons Creek Coal Co. v. Doran (142 U. S. 417),
 1828, 2218, 2224.
 Simmons's Ex'r v. Hunt (171 Ky. 397), 816.
 Simmons Hardware Co. v. Bucket Pump Co. (18
 O. C. 878), 2788.
 v. Mullen (33 Minn. 195), 1860.
 v. St. Louis (Mo.), 192 S. W. 894), 1545.
 v. Todd (78 Miss. 163), 1759.
 Simms v. Burnette (55 Pa. 702), 3373, 3375,
 3376, 3379, 3382.
 v. Lick (94 Ga. 553), 871.
 v. Wick (151 N. Car. 78), 1560.
 Simon v. Emery (254 Pa. St. 569), 2166.
 v. Egan (213 N. Y. 589), 1434, 2366.
 v. Johnson (101 Ala. 368), 1762.
 v. Johnson (105 Ala. 344), 1730.
 Simon v. Rabb (50 S. Car. 38), 1004, 1074.
 v. Shoo Co. (105 Fed. 873), 356.
 v. Simon (163 Pa. 202), 447.
 Simonds v. Cash (136 Mich. 558), 319.
 v. Ry. (73 Conn. 513), 2594.
 Simonoff v. Parsons (52 Okla. 600), 3000.
 Simons v. Redell (122 Cal. 341), 1286, 3295.
 v. Great Western Ry. (18 U. S. 805), 735.
 v. Vaughn (105 Ky. 167), 1223.
 v. Vulcan Oil & Mining Co. (61 Pa. St. 202),
 417.
 Simonson v. Bergum (164 Wis. 590), 1444, 1679.
 v. New York City Ins. Co. (141 N. Y. 12),
 2049.
 Simonson's Estate, In re. (See Simonson v.
 Bergum.)
 Simonton v. Bacon (49 Miss. 532), 457, 471.
 v. Shaw (240 Fed. 953), 2137, 2138, 2569.
 v. Simonton (Ida. ———), 103 Pac. 380, 3440.
 Simpson v. Association (38 O. S. 349), 1999.
 v. Bloss (7 Taunt. 246), 1103.
 v. Carolina Central Ry. Co. (112 N. Car. 708),
 3207.
 v. Carr (Ky.), 76 S. W. 846), 1240.
 v. Carson (11 Or. 361), 2876.
 v. Combes (——— Wash. ———), 182 Pac. 568), 2831,
 2832, 2834, 2851.
 v. Crane (140 Mich. 352), 321.
 v. Crippin (L. R. S. Q. H. Cases 14), 3010.
 v. Davis (119 Mass. 209), 3108.
 v. Emmons (116 Me. 14), 178.
 v. Garland (72
 v. Grand Int'l
 Va. ———) W.
 v. Guano Co.
 v. Hall (47 C. ———).
 v. Harris (21
 v. Hotel Co. (———).
 v. Hughes (66
 v. Ins. Co. (11
 v. Ins. Co. (———), 588,
 1623.
 v. Kane (98 Ia. 271), 321, 2215.
 v. Loan Association (101 Ky. 496), 1007.
 v. Lord Howden (3 Myne & C. 99), 1102.
 v. McCarty (78 Cal. 175), 1489.
 v. Mann (71 W. Va. 516), 1483.
 v. Norman (51 La. Ann. 1355), 868, 1031,
 1032.
 v. O'Hara (70 Or. 261), 3737.
 v. Pennsylvania B. Co. (159 Fed. 425), 271.
 v. Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. (28 Ind. App.
 343), 3389.
 v. Railroad (43 Utah 105), 2249.
 v. Ritchie (110 Me. 299), 1161.
 v. Robert (35 Ga. 180), 1129.
 v. Simpson (24 Ky. 4 Dana) 140), 939.
 v. Simpson (90 Ky. 586), 424.
 v. Simpson (84 N. Car. 332), 3151.
 v. Tenney (41 Kan. 561), 1690.
 v. Twenty-Eighth Street Co. (156 N. Y. 8,
 87), 1022.
 v. United States (172 U. S. 372), 2714.
 v. United States (190 U. S. 307), 1648.
 v. United States (31 Ct. Cl. 271), 2054.
 v. Van Lamingham (267 Mo. 286), 2038.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (104 S. Car.
 393), 110.
 Simpson's Estate, In re (253 Pa. St. 217), 1141.
 Sims v. Bardenor (86 Ind. 87), 1811, 3463.
 v. Best (140 Ark. 394), 3346.
 v. Billington (50 La. Ann. 968), 1821.
 v. Brewing Co. (132 Ala. 311), 1029, 2095.
 v. Brown (46 Okla. 767), 702.
 v. Cordele Ice Co. (119 Ga. 597), 2256.
 v. Cox (40 Ga. 79), 2810.
 v. Everhardt (102 U. S. 800), 1602, 1612,
 3463.
 v. Gay (109 Ind. 501), 3463.
 v. Gunter (——— Ala. ———), 78 So. 62), 1586, 1593,
 1602, 1603.
 v. McLure (8 Rich. Eq. [8. Car.] 296), 1637,
 1639.
 v. Mer Rouge (141 La. 91

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3188; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Sims v. Three States Lumber Co. (135 Fed. 1019), 614.
 v. Vanmeter Lumber Co. (96 Miss. 449), 3354.
 Simson v. Brown (88 N. Y. 355), 2309.
 v. Kilpstein (88 N. J. Eq. 229), 2207.
 Sinclair v. Brightman (198 Mass. 248), 3637.
 v. Hicks (116 N. Car. 606), 2605.
 v. Learned (51 Mich. 335), 2806.
 v. National Surety Co. (132 Ia. 549), 2038, 2040, 2050, 2054.
 Sindelare v. Walker (137 Ill. 43), 1719.
 Singer v. Mfg. Co. (17 Utah 143), 410.
 v. Match Co. (117 Ga. 86), 280.
 v. Merchants' Despatch Transportation Co. (101 Mass. 449), 113.
 v. National Bedstead Mfg. Co. (65 N. J. Eq. 200), 3130.
 Singlerly v. Thayer (108 Pa. St. 291), 2619, 2621.
 Singer Mfg. Co. v. City National Bank (145 N. Car. 319), 925.
 v. Cole (72 Tenn. [4 Lea] 439), 2038.
 v. Converse (23 Colo. 247), 1325.
 v. Draper (103 Tenn. 202), 689, 691.
 v. Ferrell ([Ky.], 48 S. W. 1078), 502, 1070.
 v. Fleming (39 Neb. 679), 2200.
 v. Flynn (63 Minn. 475), 1705.
 v. Forsyth (198 Ind. 334), 2105.
 v. McLean (105 Ala. 316), 2782, 2786.
 v. Potts (59 Minn. 240), 2145, 2191.
 v. Rawson (50 Ia. 634), 499.
 v. Rios (96 Tex. 174), 641.
 v. Stephens ([Ky.], 53 S. W. 525), 1765.
 Singer Piano Co. v. Barnard, etc. (113 Ia. 664), 1933.
 Singers-Bigger v. Young (166 Fed. 82), 886.
 Singer Sewing Machine Co. v. Teasley ([Ala.], 73 So. 969), 1545.
 Singhaus v. Piper (— Neb. —, 172 N. W. 523), 1987.
 Singleton v. Bank (113 Ga. 527), 1105.
 v. Hill (91 Wis. 51), 1320, 1321.
 v. Kennedy (48 Ky. [9 B. Mon.] 222), 284.
 v. McQuerry (85 Ky. 41), 3096, 3114.
 v. Thomas (73 Ala. 205), 616.
 Singluff v. Tindal (40 S. Car. 504), 1662.
 Singmaster v. Hall (98 Wash. 134), 2197.
 v. Robinson (181 Ia. 522), 2145, 3042.
 Sinking Fund Cases (89 U. S. 700, 718), 3726.
 Sinkler v. Siljan (136 Cal. 356), 2360.
 Sinnard v. McBride (3 Ohio 264), 1512.
 Sinnott v. Bank (164 N. Y. 389), 304, 683.
 Sintes v. Commerford (112 La. 706), 2281, 2283.
 Sioux Banking Co. v. Kendall (6 S. D. 543), 333.
 Sioux City v. Weare (59 Ia. 95), 1903, 3641.
 Sioux City & St. Paul Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Sioux City Foundry & Mfg. Co. v. Merten (174 Ia. 332), 2844, 2845.
 Sioux City Stock Yards Co. v. Sioux City Packing Co. (110 Ia. 396), 2470, 2494.
 Sioux City Street Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Sioux City Terminal Railroad & Warehouse Co. v. Trust Co. (173 U. S. 99), 1912, 3629.
 Sioux National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Sioux Remedy Co. v. Lindgren (27 S. D. 123), 1727.
 Sipe v. Sipe (102 Kan. 742), 2393, 2778, 2788, 2798.
 Siple v. Stickney (190 Mass. 43), 3265.
 v. Wass (49 N. J. Eq. 463), 1667.
 Sipola v. Winslip (74 N. H. 240), 290.
 Sir Baptist Hixt v. Goates (2 Rolles' Abridg. 703, pl. 9), 3172.
 Sirk v. Ela (163 Mass. 394), 2598.
 Sisson v. Donnelly (36 N. J. L. 432), 2032.
 v. Kaper (105 Ia. 599), 555, 2182, 2466.
 v. Pearson (44 Ill. App. 81), 3108.
 Sistare v. People's Supply Co. (87 S. Car. 171), 3212.
 Sisters of Charity v. Smith ([N. J. Eq.], 46 Atl. 598), 2630.
 Sisters of Mercy v. Benzinger (95 Md. 684), 393.
 Siten v. Keller (6 Ohio 483), 1370.
 Rittell v. Wright (122 Fed. 434), 1103.
 Sittou v. Dubois (14 Wash. 624), 3676.
 Sivell v. Hogan (119 Ga. 167), 1166, 1404.
 Silversen v. Clanton (88 Or. 261), 1473, 1534, 1536.
 Silvils v. Taylor (12 Okla. 47), 1179, 2305.
 Sivilcy v. Cramer (105 Miss. 13), 773, 776, 777, 778, 788.
 v. Williamson (112 Miss. 276), 2333.
 Six Carpenters' Case (8 Coke Rep. 147-A), 30.
 Sixta v. Ontonagon Valley Land Co. (148 Wis. 189), 122, 599, 571, 578, 1108.
 v. Ontonagon Valley Land Co. (157 Wis. 293), 2033, 2088, 2094, 3004.
 Sizemore v. Brandy (235 U. S. 441), 1844.
 v. Davidson (183 Ky. 166), 3297.
 Sizer v. Clark (116 Wis. 534), 145, 166, 186, 3370.
 S. Jarvis Adams Co. v. Knapp (121 Fed. 34), 525, 780, 2089.
 Skaggs v. Simpson ([Ky.], 110 S. W. 251), 778, 784, 786, 790, 2053.
 Skagit State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Skafte v. Jackson (3 Barn. & C. 421), 2080.
 Skalsky v. Johnson (138 Minn. 275), 2775.
 Skaneateles Waterworks Co. v. Skaneateles (161 N. Y. 154), 3083, 3065.
 Skeate v. Beale (11 Ad. & El. 983), 485.
 Skeels v. Phillips (54 Ill. 309), 1115.
 v. Porter (105 Ia. 255), 340.
 Skeen v. Ellis (105 Ark. 513), 213, 572.
 Skelly v. Bank (63 Conn. 83), 1519.
 v. Jefferson Branch Bank (9 O. S. 006), 3668.
 v. Kahn (17 Ill. 170), 538.
 Skelton v. Dustin (92 Ill. 49), 2200.
 Skerrett v. Presbyterian Society (41 O. S. 606), 644, 2224.
 Skidmore v. Leavitt (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 503), 3251, 3301.
 v. Stewart (— Ala. —, 75 So. 1), 2221, 2234.
 Skiff v. Johnson (57 N. H. 475), 1105, 1106.
 Skillings v. Allen (143 Minn. 323), 3235.
 Skillman v. Lachman (23 Cal. 199), 1701.
 v. Teeple (1 N. J. Eq. 232), 402.
 v. Wilson (146 Ia. 601), 1522.
 Skinker v. Armstrong (86 Va. 1011), 1238, 2402.
 Skinn v. Reutter (135 Mich. 57), 386, 392, 3186.
 Skinner v. Carr ([Ky.], 51 S. W. 799), 1673.
 v. Christie (52 N. J. Eq. 720), 2570.
 v. Dayton (19 Johns. [N. Y.] 513), 1714.
 v. Fisher (120 Ark. 91), 546, 1399, 1402.
 v. Garnett Gold Mining Co. (96 Fed. 735), 3734.
 v. Henderson (10 Mo. 205), 1097.
 v. Holt (9 S. D. 427), 1148, 3649, 3720.
 v. Loan Association (46 Fla. 547), 1007.
 v. Lynn ([Ky.], 51 S. W. 167), 1673.
 v. Miller (15 Ky. [5 Litt.] 84), 426.
 v. Moore (64 Kan. 360), 3514.
 v. Norman (165 N. Y. 565), 3041.
 v. Osgood (83 Ill. App. 454), 846.
 v. Rasche (105 Ky. 108), 2035.
 v. Santa Rosa (107 Cal. 464), 1905.
 v. Scott (29 Okla. 364), 354.
 v. Stone (144 Ark. 353), 3285.
 v. Tirrell (150 Mass. 474), 1523.
 Skipton Castle, The (243 Fed. 523), 753.
 Skipworth v. Skipworth (9 Beav. 135), 2542.
 Skirm v. Hülker (66 N. J. L. 410), 3199.
 Sklaroff v. Sklaroff (— Pa. St. —, 106 Atl. 793), 787, 790.
 Skobis v. Ferge (102 Wis. 122), 1866, 1875, 2261, 2280, 2469.
 Skordal v. Stanton (89 Minn. 511), 547.
 Skow v. Locks ([Neb.], 91 N. W. 204), 1365.
 Skowhegan First National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Skowhegan Water Co. v. Skowhegan Village Corp. (102 Me. 323), 2574, 2586, 2587, 2648.
 Slack v. Collins (145 Ind. 569), 1260.
 v. McLagan (15 Ill. 242), 2991.
 v. Price (4 Ky. [1 Ribb.] 272), 2871.
 v. Sexton (113 Ga. 617), 3492.
 v. Snoddoth (102 Tenn. 375), 778.
 Slade v. Arnold (53 Ky. [14 B. Mon.] 287), 956.
 v. Lexington (141 Ky. 214), 89, 3660.
 v. Smith (2 N. Car. 248), 517.
 v. Zeltfuss (77 Conn. 457), 2284.
 Slade's Case (4 Coke Rep. 92b), 31.
 Slagle v. Box (124 Ark. 43), 3500, 3501, 3513.
 v. Goodnow (45 Minn. 531), 295.
 v. Hoover (137 Ind. 314), 1687.
 Slaker v. McCormick-Saeltzer Co. (— Cal. —, 177 Pac. 155), 2505.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Slate Co. v. Stephens (139 Wis. 610), 3588.
 Slaten v. People (21 Ill. 28), 1152.
 Slater v. Clark (88 Ill. App. 433), 1700.
 v. Cook (93 Wis. 104), 3247.
 v. Emerson (60 U. S. [19 How.] 224), 2103, 2104, 2948, 2951.
 v. Jones (L. R. 8 Ex. 180), 530, 2455.
 v. Olson (83 Minn. 35), 3257.
 v. Rungles (203 Fed. 1021), 3399, 3543, 3544.
 v. South Carolina Ry. (29 S. Car. 90), 2074.
 Slater Brick Co. v. Shackleton (30 Mont. 390), 1362.
 Slater's Trust (L. R. 11 Ch. Div. 227), 641.
 Slatkin v. Schumer (— Mich. —, 177 N. W. 947), 3246.
 Slater v. Brady (14 Ir. C. L. 61), 1594.
 v. Trimble (14 Ir. C. L. 342), 1594.
 v. Trostel ([Tex. Civ. App.], 21 S. W. 285), 408.
 Slatten v. Konrath (1 Kan. App. 636), 205.
 Slattery v. Doyle (180 Mass. 27), 3518.
 v. Gross (96 Or. 534), 3319, 3323, 3369, 3370.
 Slaughter v. Cunningham (24 Ala. 200), 1614.
 v. Davenport (151 Mo. 26), 2077, 2079.
 v. Foust (4 Blackf. [Ind.] 379), 2230.
 v. Gerson (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 379), 327.
 v. McManigal (138 Ia. 643), 70, 77.
 v. Milling (15 La. Ann. 526), 2836, 2842.
 v. National Bank (109 Ala. 157), 965, 1085.
 v. Smither (97 Va. 202), 2153, 2192.
 v. Thacker Coal & Coke Co. (55 W. Va. 642), 806, 810, 812, 1022, 1024, 1033, 1103, 2089.
 Slaughter House Cases (83 U. S. [16 Wall.] 36), 828.
 Slaughter's Administrator v. Gerson (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 379), 330.
 Slaughter, Succession of (108 La. 492), 3493.
 Slawson v. Loring (87 Mass. [5 All.] 340), 2095.
 Slay v. George (145 Ga. 771), 3549.
 Slayback v. Witt (151 Ind. 376), 447.
 Slayden v. Stone (19 Tex. Civ. App. 618), 1175.
 Slayton v. Barry (175 Mass. 513), 1601.
 v. McDonald (73 Me. 50), 3247.
 v. Rogers (128 Ky. 106), 1443.
 Sleeper v. Baker (22 N. D. 386), 2427.
 v. Bullen (6 Kan. 300), 1958.
 v. Gagne (90 Me. 306), 2241.
 v. Weymouth (26 N. H. 34), 1771.
 Sleet v. Sleet (109 La. 302), 2836, 2837.
 Sleight v. Kane (1 Johns. Cas. [N. Y.] 76), 3461.
 v. Supreme Council Mystic Tilters (121 Ia. 724), 2712.
 Slesinger v. Bresler (110 Mich. 198), 2873.
 Slider v. Pere Marquette R. Co. (194 Mich. 581), 736, 740, 2660.
 Slicer v. Howell (9 W. Va. 301), 1103.
 Slin v. Ry. (20 Eng. L. & Eq. 297), 741.
 Slinger v. Hoffman (100 Neb. 330), 1138.
 v. Martin (— N. D. —, 172 N. W. 829), 3540, 3553, 3554.
 v. State Bank (134 Minn. 349), 2356, 2360.
 Slinger v. Totton (38 S. D. 249), 3050, 3064.
 Slingerland v. Newark (54 N. J. L. 62), 1906.
 v. Slingerland (39 Minn. 197), 1317, 3345.
 Slingluff v. Franklin Davis Nurseries (— Md. —, 110 Atl. 523), 3382, 3383.
 v. Supply Co. (80 Md. 537), 1245.
 Silngsby's Case (Coke, Part V. 18b), 2077.
 Silscovich v. Scandinavian American Bank (88 Wash. 674), 1195.
 Sloan v. Baird (162 N. Y. 327), 3178.
 v. Courtenay (54 S. Car. 314), 271, 548, 2151.
 v. Davies (105 Ia. 97), 614, 622.
 v. Gibbs (56 S. Car. 480), 2203.
 v. Grollman (113 Md. 192), 3153, 3165.
 v. Hart (150 N. Car. 209), 3232.
 v. Hayden (110 Mass. 141), 2622.
 v. King ([Tex. Civ. App.], 69 S. W. 541), 2140.
 v. Petrie (16 Ill. 262), 2873.
 v. Van Buskirk (51 Neb. 300), 538.
 v. Williams (138 Ill. 43), 2248, 2250, 2251.
 v. Wolf Co. (124 Fed. 196), 109, 184.
 v. Woodward (25 Or. 223), 2284.
 Sloane v. Claus (64 O. S. 123), 3331.
 v. Lucas (37 Wash. 348), 1000.
 Slobodsky v. Curtis (58 Neb. 211), 2295.
 v. Ins. Co. (53 Neb. 810), 388, 858.
 Slocumb v. Fayetteville (125 N. Car. 302), 1904.
 Slocum v. Bracy (55 Minn. 249), 2507, 2991.
 v. Head (105 Wis. 431), 2013, 2017.
 v. Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co. (135 Wis. 288), 1478, 2393.
 v. Riley (145 Mass. 370), 3466.
 v. Seattle Taxicab Co. (67 Wash. 220), 1793.
 v. Seymour (36 N. J. L. 138), 1270.
 v. Woolley (43 N. J. Eq. 451), 905.
 Sloman v. Bender (189 Mich. 258), 1691.
 v. Express Co. (134 Mich. 167), 2148, 3073, 3092.
 Slone v. Berlin (88 Ia. 205), 1240.
 Sloniger v. Sloniger (161 Ill. 270), 1395.
 Sloo v. Lea (18 Ohio 279), 2073, 2559.
 Sloop v. Wabash Ry. (93 Mo. App. 605), 3187.
 Sloss Iron & Steel Co. v. Harvey (116 Ala. 656), 950, 1515.
 Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co. v. Payne (186 Ala. 341), 97, 2027.
 v. Tacony Iron Co. (183 Fed. 645), 3021.
 Slotboom v. Simpson Lumber Co. (67 Or. 516), 1705.
 Slothower v. Land Co. ([Va.], 27 S. E. 466), 354.
 Slottman v. E. I. Du Pont De Nemours Powder Co. (210 Fed. 350), 3250.
 Slover v. Union Bank (115 Tenn. 347), 1082, 3713, 3714.
 Sluder v. National Americans (101 Kan. 320), 1634, 1635.
 Slump v. Blain (177 Ia. 239), 2145, 2196.
 Slupton, In re ([1915], 3 K. B. 676), 2760.
 Slusher v. Weller (151 Ky. 203), 1588.
 Small v. Champeny (102 Wis. 61), 1641.
 v. Clewley (62 Me. 135), 655.
 v. Elliott (12 S. D. 576), 1807, 2009, 2207.
 v. Hammes (156 Ind. 556), 3676.
 v. Hicks (81 Ga. 601), 1014.
 v. Ins. Co. (51 Fed. 789), 3757.
 v. Lee (4 Ga. App. 395), 2779.
 v. Older (57 Ia. 326), 2847.
 v. R. R. (55 Ia. 582), 718.
 v. Slocumb (112 Ga. 279), 1182.
 v. Trickey (41 Me. 507), 2537.
 Smalley v. Gearing (121 Mich. 190), 3743.
 v. Greene (52 Ia. 241), 784, 785, 1295, 1392.
 v. Hamblin (170 Mass. 380), 1313.
 v. Mitchell (110 Mich. 650), 1253, 1804, 1305.
 v. Taylor (33 Tex. 608), 2244.
 Small's Administrator v. Lumpkin's Administrator (69 Va. [28 Gratt.] 832), 2748.
 Smallwood v. Sheppards ([1895], 2 Q. B. 627), 1377.
 Smart v. Breckinridge Bank ([Ky.], 90 S. W. 5), 1717.
 v. Brinquoin (51 Wash. 274), 3263.
 v. Chell (7 Dowl. Pr. 781), 530.
 v. Gale (62 N. H. 62), 2981, 2982, 3258.
 v. Philadelphia (205 Pa. St. 329), 1935.
 v. Smart (97 N. Y. 559), 1237.
 Smathers v. Bankers' Life Ins. Co. (151 N. Car. 98), 1022.
 v. Madison County (125 N. Car. 480), 1903.
 Smead v. Chandler (71 Ark. 505), 3012.
 Smedley v. Speckman (157 Fed. 815), 2286.
 Smeesters v. Schroeder (123 Wis. 116), 339.
 v. Schroeders. (See Smeesters v. Schroeder.)
 Smelser v. Meier (271 Mo. 178), 423, 440, 451, 1079.
 Smeltzer v. Miller (125 Cal. 41), 1067.
 v. St. Louis & Santa Fe Ry. Co. (158 Fed. 640), 3745.
 v. Tiplin (109 Ark. 275), 3227.
 Smiddy v. Grafton (163 Cal. 16), 2825, 2854.
 Smidt v. Tiden (L. R. 9 Q. B. 446), 261, 2670.
 Smiley v. Fry (100 N. Y. 202), 3438.
 v. Gallinger (164 Pa. St. 408), 641.
 v. Smiley (18 O. S. 543), 2571.
 Smille v. Fresno Co. (12 Cal. 311), 1020.
 Smith v. Abbott (221 Mass. 326), 1706.
 v. Agricultural Ins. Co. (118 N. Y. 518), 2593.
 v. Alabama (124 U. S. 465), 3632, 3633.
 v. Alabama Life Insurance & Trust Co. (4 Ala. 558), 2002.
 v. Albany (61 N. Y. 444), 412.
 v. Alker (102 N. Y. 87), 2534, 3047.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Smith v. Allen (5 Day [Conn.] 337), 2313.
 v. Allen (1 N. J. Eq. 43), 680.
 v. Alphin (150 N. Car. 425), 385.
 v. Applegate (23 N. J. L. 352), 905, 918.
 v. Arnold (3 Saik 4), 2295.
 v. Arnold (5 Mason [U. S.] 414), 1330.
 v. Arnold (100 Mass. 209), 684.
 v. Arthur (110 N. Car. 400), 1365.
 v. Ashley (52 Mass. [11 Met.] 367), 1127.
 v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. (64 Fed. 272), 3688.
 v. Atkins (110 Ky. 119), 1271.
 v. Atlas Pocabontas Coal Co. (66 W. Va. 599), 150.
 v. Ayer (101 U. S. 320), 1718, 1813.
 v. Balch (— N. J. —, 105 Atl. 17), 1292.
 v. Bangham (156 Cal. 359), 106, 571, 637, 641, 645, 1130, 3351, 3370.
 v. Bangor & Aroostook Ry. Co. (115 Me. 223), 2934.
 v. Bank (89 Fed. 832), 2145.
 v. Bank (137 Cal. 363), 2247, 3351.
 v. Bank (171 Mass. 178), 2145.
 v. Bank (45 Neb. 444), 1008.
 v. Bank (14 Ohio C. C. 109), 2872.
 v. Bank (32 Vt. 341), 1195.
 v. Barksdale (110 Ga. 278), 2229.
 v. Barnard (148 N. Y. 420), 1768.
 v. Barnes (51 Mont. 202), 3117.
 v. Barrie (56 Mich. 314), 792.
 v. Bartholomew (42 Mass. [1 Met.] 276), 600, 2456.
 v. Bartram (11 O. S. 690), 3579.
 v. Bateman (25 Colo. 241), 118, 571.
 v. Bayer (46 Or. 143), 2204, 2367.
 v. Beatty (24 N. Car. [2 Ired. Eq.] 456), 300.
 v. Becker ([1916], 2 Ch. 86), 2743, 2762.
 v. Bell (70 Ill. App. 490), 3684.
 v. Bell (107 Pa. St. 352), 3459.
 v. Berkgren (153 Mass. 230), 2114.
 v. Berkun (123 Ark. 90), 2028, 2964.
 v. Berry (18 Me. 122), 2240.
 v. Bettger (68 Ind. 254), 2816.
 v. Bibber (82 Me. 34), 522, 2345, 2371.
 v. Billings Sugar Co. (37 Mont. 128), 2927, 2931, 3186.
 v. Blachley (188 Pa. St. 550), 921, 1004, 1005.
 v. Black (115 U. S. 308), 426.
 v. Blandin (133 Cal. 441), 3404, 3407.
 v. Board of Education (76 W. Va. 239), 1745, 1761, 2040, 2215, 2218.
 v. Bolles (132 U. S. 125), 340.
 v. Bond (56 Neb. 529), 1073.
 v. Bond (59 Okla. 112), 2151.
 v. Boothe (90 Or. 300), 1136, 1142, 2557.
 v. Boruff (75 Ind. 412), 618.
 v. Boston & Maine R. R. (88 Mass. [6 All.] 262), 2846.
 v. Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R. (36 N. H. 458), 2530.
 v. Bouck (33 Wis. 10), 1315.
 v. Bourbon County (127 U. S. 105), 2239.
 v. Bowler (2 Disney (Ohio) 153), 1347.
 v. Bowman (32 Utah 33), 2387, 2396, 2397.
 v. Boyd (61 N. J. Eq. 175), 420, 450.
 v. Bradley (27 N. D. 613), 3356.
 v. Brady (17 N. Y. 173), 2627, 2653, 2795, 3045, 3266.
 v. Brennan (62 Mich. 349), 118, 1360, 1812.
 v. Briggs (3 Denio [N. Y.] 73), 2827.
 v. Bromley (2 Dougl. 696, note), 1079.
 v. Brotherline (62 Pa. St. 461), 409.
 v. Brown (164 Mass. 584), 785, 790, 2120.
 v. Brown (99 N. Car. 377), 3528.
 v. Brown (99 N. Y. 377), 2566.
 v. Brown (50 Utah 27), 589, 2178.
 v. Browne (132 N. Car. 365), 1735, 1750.
 v. Bruning (2 Vern. 392), 931, 1057, 1096.
 v. Brunk (14 Colo. 75), 2228.
 v. Bryan (5 Md. 141), 1276.
 v. Buchanan (1 East 61), 3616.
 v. Burnham (2 Anstr. 527), 3053.
 v. Burnham (3 Sumner [U. S.] 435), 1268.
 v. Butler (176 Mass. 38), 984.
 v. Caldwell (6 Ida. 436), 1238, 2402.
 v. Caldwell (15 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 365), 3491, 3512.
 v. Cameron (92 Kan. 652), 3297.
 v. Campbell (85 Or. 420), 2209.
 Smith v. Cansler (83 Ky. 367), 3553.
 v. Carlow (114 Mich. 67), 3544.
 v. Case (2 Or. 192), 1038.
 v. Cashie & Chowan Ry. & Lumber Co. (See Smith v. Lumber Co.)
 v. Cauthen (98 Miss. 746), 122, 124, 126, 646.
 v. Champion (102 Ga. 92), 978.
 v. Chase & Baker Piano Mfg. Co. (185 Mich. 313), 1413.
 v. Chilton (90 Tex. 447), 1080.
 v. Christman (13 Tenn. [7 Yerg.] 565), 3553.
 v. Citizens' & Southern Bank (— Ga. —, 98 S. E. 460), 1807.
 v. Cleveland (17 Wis. 556), 3709, 3711.
 v. Clewa (114 N. Y. 190), 2028.
 v. Clinkscales (102 S. Car. 227), 2037, 2040.
 v. Coker (110 Ga. 654), 585.
 v. Collins (42 Kan. 259), 1152.
 v. Collins (115 Mass. 388), 1702.
 v. Columbus Buggy Co. (40 Utah 580), 376.
 v. Compton (67 N. J. L. 548), 2684.
 v. Cooldge (68 Vt. 516), 2810.
 v. Coopers (9 Ia. 376), 2832.
 v. Corbin (135 Ky. 727), 291, 294, 584, 1029, 2995.
 v. Covege (53 Ark. 295), 1239.
 v. Cornelius (41 W. Va. 59), 1990, 1995, 1996.
 v. Countryman (30 N. Y. 655), 307, 390.
 v. Craig (211 N. Y. 456), 2243.
 v. Crane (33 Minn. 144), 2321.
 v. Crawford County State Bank (99 Ia. 282), 2334.
 v. Crohn ([Tex. Civ. App.] 37 S. W. 469), 1589.
 v. Crompton (67 N. J. L. 548), 2684.
 v. Crooker (5 Mass. 538), 3116.
 v. Crum Lynne Iron & Steel Co. (208 Pa. St. 402), 68, 97, 101.
 v. Cuddy (66 Mich. 562), 460, 470.
 v. Cuff (6 Manle & S. 160), 921.
 v. Curran (138 Fed. 150), 330.
 v. David B. Crockett Co. (85 Conn. 282), 879, 1066, 1105, 1120, 2183.
 v. Davis (150 Ala. 106), 3208.
 v. Davis (71 W. Va. 316), 3449.
 v. Dedham (144 Mass. 177), 1901, 1920.
 v. Delaney (64 Conn. 264), 867, 1127, 1223, 1249.
 v. De Silva (Cowp. 469), 1714.
 v. Dickinson (25 Tenn. [6 Humpb.] 261), 1734, 1765.
 v. Dinkelspiel (91 Ala. 528), 1103.
 v. Dotterweilch (200 N. Y. 290), 2178, 2344, 2556.
 v. Douglass (16 Ill. 34), 2532.
 v. Dowden (92 N. J. 317), 3514.
 v. Droubay (20 Utah 443), 1760.
 v. Dublin (113 Ga. 833), 1925, 1963.
 v. Du Bose (78 Ga. 413), 663, 668, 674, 861.
 v. Dudley (11 Ky. [1 Litt.] 66), 1386.
 v. Durell (16 N. H. 344), 2708.
 v. Easton (54 Md. 138), 1321.
 v. Eckford ([Tex.] 18 S. W. 210), 2154.
 v. Elrod (122 Ala. 269), 2518.
 v. Epping (60 N. H. 558), 1787.
 v. Evans (24 Tenn. [5 Humpb.] 70), 1618, 1621.
 v. Exchange Bank (26 O. S. 141), 988.
 v. Express Co. (108 Mich. 572), 113, 742, 745.
 v. Farmers' & Merchants' National Bank (57 Or. 82), 2168.
 v. Farra (21 Or. 395), 614, 618.
 v. Felter (61 N. J. L. 102), 3456.
 v. Felter (63 N. J. L. 30), 1332.
 v. Fenner (102 Kan. 830), 586, 643, 894.
 v. Finch (8 Wis. 245), 1373.
 v. First National Bank (23 Okla. 411), 2822.
 v. Fisher (28 Ky. [5 J. J. Mar.] 188), 885.
 v. Flathead River Coal Co. (64 Wash. 642), 3551.
 v. Fletcher (75 Minn. 189), 1765.
 v. Fly (24 Tex. 345), 3538.
 v. Georgia Loan, Savings & Banking Co. (113 Ga. 975), 2893.
 v. German Ins. Co. (107 Mich. 270), 2604.
 v. Gibson (25 Neb. 511), 3312.
 v. Glanton (39 Tex. 305), 3440.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Smith v. Glover (44 Minn. 200), 298.
 v. Godfrey (28 N. H. 379), 1108, 1109, 3566.
 v. Gold Coast & Ashanti Explorers, Ltd. ([1903], 1 K. B. 285), 1209.
 v. Gold Coast & Ashanti Explorers, Ltd. ([1903], 1 K. B. 538), 1299.
 v. Goodrich (167 Ill. 46), 1195.
 v. Graham (217 N. Y. 655), 3373, 3382, 3383.
 v. Great Northern Ry. Co. (139 Minn. 843), 363, 369, 376.
 v. Greeley (14 N. H. 378), 3285.
 v. Green (41 Fed. 455), 3701.
 v. Greene (197 Mass. 10), 393, 3057.
 v. Greenlee (13 N. Car. [2 Dev. L.] 126), 877.
 v. Hale (158 Mass. 178), 2992.
 v. Hamilton (20 Mich. 433), 1386.
 v. Hancock ([1894], 2 Ch. 377), 2932.
 v. Harlman (99 Ga. 381), 1074.
 v. Harrison (33 Ala. 706), 1147, 2301.
 v. Hartwell (150 N. Car. 71), 699, 700, 926, 949.
 v. Hayward (5 Ohio N. P. 501), 1812.
 v. Henkel (81 Va. 524), 1616.
 v. Herd ([Ky.], 22 Ky. L. Rep. 1596), 732.
 v. Hicks (14 N. M. 560), 3235.
 v. Hightower (76 Ga. 629), 2993.
 v. Hill (232 Mass. 188), 3153, 3165.
 v. Hodson (50 Wis. 279), 3138, 3155.
 v. Holbrook (99 Ga. 250), 1705.
 v. Holland (61 N. Y. 635), 70, 2156.
 v. Holloway (124 Ind. 329), 1279.
 v. Holzhauer (67 N. J. L. 202), 3084.
 v. Hornback (14 Ky. [4 Litt.] 232), 341.
 v. Howard ([Ky.], 105 S. W. 411), 2112, 2785, 2981, 2982.
 v. Hubbard (85 Tenn. 306), 2257.
 v. Hubbs (10 Me. 71), 1061.
 v. Hudson (6 B. & S. 431), 1362.
 v. Hughes (L. R. 6 Q. B. 597), 384.
 v. Humphreys (88 Me. 345), 873.
 v. Hunter (241 Ill. 514), 393.
 v. Hurd (53 Mass. [12 Metc.] 371), 1971.
 v. Imhoff (89 Wash. 418), 1258, 1268.
 v. Improvement Co. (161 N. Y. 484), 1948.
 v. Independent School District (108 Minn. 322), 1944.
 v. Ingram (90 Ala. 529), 187.
 v. Ingram (130 N. Car. 100), 1683, 3605.
 v. Ingram (132 N. Car. 959), 3586.
 v. Ins. Co. (107 Cal. 432), 1761.
 v. Ins. Co. (90 Vt. 682), 222.
 v. Jackson (153 Ill. 399), 2804.
 v. Jennings (67 S. Car. 324), 3675.
 v. Jernigan (83 Ala. 256), 1507.
 v. Jones (173 Ky. 776), 337.
 v. Jordan (13 Minn. 204), 2218, 2228, 2230.
 v. Josselyn (40 O. S. 409), 380.
 v. Kammerer (152 Pa. St. 98), 1120.
 v. Kansas City (102 Kan. 818), 261, 381, 2670.
 v. Kay (7 H. L. Cas. 750), 436.
 v. Kelley (115 Mich. 411), 2483.
 v. Kellogg (48 Vt. 500), 2263.
 v. Kendall (9 Mich. 241), 2317.
 v. Kerr (108 N. Y. 31), 2023, 2060.
 v. Kibbe (104 Kan. 159), 3560.
 v. Kibbee (9 O. S. 563), 695.
 v. Kidd (68 N. Y. 130), 1751, 1754.
 v. Kimble (31 S. D. 18), 233.
 v. King ([1892], 2 Q. B. D. 543), 1578.
 v. King (16 East 283), 517.
 v. King (107 N. Car. 273), 2988.
 v. Kitttridge (21 Vt. 238), 519.
 v. Knight (88 Ia. 257), 337, 626.
 v. Knox (3 Esp. 46), 555.
 v. Kron (96 N. Car. 392), 1580.
 v. Lennon (131 N. Y. 560), 2569.
 v. Lewis (24 Conn. 624), 1172, 2473.
 v. Library (58 Minn. 108), 543.
 v. Lindo (4 C. B. N. S. 395), 689.
 v. Loan Association (119 N. Car. 249), 1007, 1079.
 v. Loewenstein (50 O. S. 346), 166.
 v. Loomis (7 Conn. 110), 2859, 2866.
 v. Lotton (5 Ind. App. 177), 1413.
 v. Loyd (38 Va. [11 Leigh] 535), 2839.
 v. Lumber Co. (142 N. Car. 261), 3212.
 v. McCluskey (45 Barb. [N. Y.] 610), 3298.
 v. McKinney (22 O. S. 200), 643.
 Smith v. McLaughlin (120 Ark. 366), 2196.
 v. McMillan (46 W. Va. 577), 1017.
 v. McNeal (100 U. S. 426), 3472.
 v. McPherson (176 Cal. 144), 944, 1088, 3522.
 v. McVeigh (11 N. J. Eq. 239), 3318.
 v. Machine Co. (46 S. Car. 511), 2098.
 v. Macklin (4 Lams. [N. Y.] 41), 280.
 v. Mfg. Co. (83 Ill. 498), 2085.
 v. Mfg. Co. (58 N. J. L. 242), 1749, 2992.
 v. Marland (59 Ia. 645), 2319.
 v. Marmble (11 M. & W. 5), 393.
 v. Marsh (132 Mich. 407), 1286.
 v. Martin (94 Or. 132), 3300, 3301.
 v. Matthews Const. Co. (179 Cal. 797), 2778, 2780, 2781, 2793, 3038, 3047, 3060.
 v. Mawhood (14 M. & W. 452), 685, 686.
 v. Mayfield (103 Ill. 447), 70, 2155.
 v. Mayo (9 Mass. 62), 1608.
 v. Mead (3 Conn. 253), 3074, 3680.
 v. Merrill (134 Wis. 227), 2039.
 v. Meyer (84 Minn. 455), 2280.
 v. Miami County (6 Ind. App. 153), 2034.
 v. Michigan State Bank (102 Mich. 5), 1267.
 v. Millard (77 Cal. 440), 1715.
 v. Miller (79 Conn. 624), 2458, 2469.
 v. Miller (98 Va. 535), 421.
 v. Moberly (49 Ky. [10 B. Mon.] 266), 2178, 2336, 2349.
 v. Molleson (148 N. Y. 241), 2662.
 v. Moore (26 Ill. 392), 3743.
 v. Moore (112 Ia. 60), 2847.
 v. Morganton Ice Co. (159 N. Car. 151), 816.
 v. Morrison (39 Mass. [22 Pick.] 430), 3077.
 v. Morse (20 La. Ann. 220), 101, 580, 2759.
 v. Morse (148 Mass. 407), 2779.
 v. Moshergar ([Ariz.], 156 Pac. 70), 231, 232, 462, 2137, 2138, 2569.
 v. Mosier (194 Mich. 200). (See Bank, in re.)
 v. Moulton (12 Minn. 352), 3482.
 v. Murphy (168 Cal. 328), 2143.
 v. Myers (207 Ill. 126), 2315, 2318.
 v. Myers (109 Ind. 1), 724.
 v. Myers (41 Md. 425), 1114.
 v. Myers (130 Md. 64), 1702, 3373, 3376.
 v. Nashville (72 Tenn. [4 Lea] 60), 1929.
 v. Neeley (2 Ind. Ter. 651), 1043, 1114.
 v. Nelson (46 Or. 1), 888.
 v. Newbaur (144 Ind. 95), 3743.
 v. Newell (37 Fla. 147), 2125, 2128.
 v. New York (10 N. Y. 504), 85.
 v. New York Central Ry. (24 N. Y. 222), 3633.
 v. Nicolls (7 Scott 147), 1133.
 v. Nixon (— Ala. —, 87 So. 326), 3555.
 v. Noble (174 Ky. 15), 1185.
 v. Northern Neck Mutual Fire Association (112 Va. 192), 734, 3716.
 v. Old Dominion Building & Loan Association (119 N. Car. 257), 989, 2861, 2872.
 v. Owens (21 Cal. 11), 873.
 v. Packard (98 Fed. 793), 1711.
 v. Packard (94 Va. 730), 2022, 2779, 3267, 3268.
 v. Parker (148 Ind. 127), 295, 1829.
 v. Parsons (55 Minn. 520), 3571.
 v. Parsons (1 Ohio 236), 3128.
 v. Patterson (33 O. S. 70), 307, 429, 434.
 v. Peace (69 Tenn. [1 Lea] 586), 2405.
 v. Pearson (52 Cal. 339), 606, 607.
 v. People (51 Colo. 270), 3758.
 v. Pfluger (126 Wis. 253), 1311, 2151, 2154, 2387, 2392, 2397.
 v. Philadelphia (227 Pa. St. 423), 1967.
 v. Phillips (69 N. H. 470), 1253, 1372, 1404.
 v. Phillips (77 Va. 548), 585.
 v. Pierce (65 Vt. 200), 1380.
 v. Plate Glass Co. (111 Md. 696), 2261.
 v. Plomer (15 East 607), 1658.
 v. Post (167 Cal. 69), 571, 2028, 2064.
 v. Poythress (2 Fla. 92), 1662.
 v. Preston (82 Ill. App. 285), 580.
 v. Price (125 Ark. 589), 3254.
 v. Price (39 Ill. 28), 1275, 1283, 2149.
 v. Pritchard (173 N. Car. 720), 354.
 v. Proctor (130 N. Y. 319), 1920.
 v. Prosser ([1907], 2 K. B. 735), 3083.
 v. Prudential Ins. Co. (83 N. J. L. 719), 2589.
 v. Putnam (107 Wis. 155), 1268, 1694, 1719.
 v. Ry. (91 Ala. 453), 2074.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Smith v. Ry. (115 Cal. 584), 887.
 v. Ry. (104 Ia. 147), 1900.
 v. Ry. (29 Ind. 546), 888.
 v. Ry. (60 Minn. 330), 569.
 v. Ry. (24 N. Y. 222), 742.
 v. Ry. (91 Tenn. 221), 1000.
 v. Ry. (83 Wis. 271), 953.
 v. Rankin (45 Kan. 170), 558, 629.
 v. Rankin (10 Tenn. [4 Yerk.] 1), 564.
 v. Reeves (178 U. S. 436), 1880.
 v. Republic County Mut. Fire Ins. Co. (82 Kan. 697), 108.
 v. Retail Merchants' F. Ins. Co. (29 S. D. 332), 2598, 2599, 2600.
 v. Richarda (38 U. S. [13 Pet.] 26), 321, 328, 371, 375.
 v. Richarda (155 Mass. 70), 2297, 2299.
 v. Richardson ([Ky.], 104 S. W. 705), 70.
 v. Richmond (174 Ky. 303), 1061, 1066, 1068, 1102, 1115, 1119.
 v. Robertson (106 Ky. 472), 691, 803.
 v. Robinson (2 Ohio C. D. 146), 1127, 1128.
 v. Robinson (148 N. Y. 252), 2622.
 v. Root (68 W. Va. 633), 2987.
 v. Roseboom (13 Ind. App. 284), 318.
 v. Rountree (185 Ill. 219), 1142, 1542.
 v. Ruohia ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 54 S. W. 161), 1418.
 v. Ryan (68 N. Y. 352), 2813, 3505.
 v. Ryan (191 N. Y. 452), 341, 1634, 1635.
 v. St. Louis & San Francisco R. Co. (112 Miss. 878), 295.
 v. St. Philip's Church (107 N. Y. 610), 2615, 3325.
 v. Salt Lake City (83 Fed. 784), 1462, 2457, 2464.
 v. Sanborn (11 Johns. [N. Y.] 50), 2709.
 v. Sanborn State Bank (147 Ia. 640), 3206.
 v. Schoenberger (176 Pa. St. 95), 3533, 3536.
 v. School District (69 Mich. 589), 2006.
 v. Schweigert (129 Ind. 363), 2233, 2224.
 v. Scott (31 Wis. 437), 1182, 2570.
 v. Scott's Ridge School District (20 Conn. 312), 2778, 3262.
 v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co. (174 N. Car. 111), 735, 738.
 v. Seattle (25 Wash. 300), 1914.
 v. Seitz (87 Conn. 678), 2547.
 v. Sharpe (162 Ala. 433), 1477.
 v. Shell (82 Mo. 215), 1352, 1407.
 v. Shellen (35 Mich. 42), 1715, 1716.
 v. Sherman (113 Ia. 601), 1807.
 v. Simon (60 Mich. 481), 860.
 v. Sloan (37 Wis. 285), 1701.
 v. Sloss Marblehead Lime Co. (57 O. S. 518), 3184, 3220.
 v. Smith (210 Fed. 947), 3450.
 v. Smith (80 Ark. 458), 510, 520.
 v. Smith (173 Cal. 725), 1192, 1194, 2151.
 v. Smith (24 Colo. 113), 724.
 v. Smith (36 Ga. 184), 1166, 1167, 3314.
 v. Smith (4 Ida. 1), 3040.
 v. Smith (62 Ill. 493), 1793.
 v. Smith (179 Ia. 1365), 1689, 1699.
 v. Smith (84 Kan. 242), 446, 447.
 v. Smith (105 Ky. 810), 1113.
 v. Smith (93 Me. 253), 1714.
 v. Smith (51 Mich. 607), 488.
 v. Smith (90 Mich. 97), 459.
 v. Smith (106 N. Car. 498), 1631.
 v. Smith (43 N. H. 536), 1564, 1507.
 v. Smith (28 N. J. L. 208), 1281, 1413, 1416.
 v. Smith (30 N. J. Eq. 564), 519.
 v. Smith (2 Johns. [N. Y.] 235), 3247, 3616, 3621.
 v. Smith (134 N. Y. 62), 229, 233, 235, 406, 433.
 v. Smith (57 O. S. 27), 939.
 v. Smith (21 Pa. St. 307), 301.
 v. Smith (1 R. I. 398), 3106.
 v. Smith (27 S. Car. 166), 3091, 3115.
 v. Smith (33 S. Car. 210), 2040.
 v. Smith (105 S. Car. 393), 1813.
 v. Smith's Executor (107 Va. 112), 1594, 1611.
 v. Smythe (197 N. Y. 457), 1893.
 v. Spalding (40 Neb. 339), 1673.
 v. Spillman (135 Ark. 279), 3724.
 v. Spragins (100 Ky. 535), 1205.
 v. Stanchfield (84 Minn. 343), 3166, 3167.
 v. Starke (196 Mich. 311), 1413.

Smith v. State (46 Md. 617), 3122.
 v. State (69 Miss. 859), 1868.
 v. State (38 Nev. 477), 110, 191.
 v. Steely (80 Ia. 738), 919.
 v. Stoughton (185 Mass. 329), 1894, 2072.
 v. Strong (31 Mass. [14 Pick.] 128), 3620.
 v. Summerfield (108 N. Car. 284), 1471.
 v. Taylor (82 Cal. 533), 1412, 2476.
 v. Taylor (39 Me. 242), 548.
 v. Telegraph Co. (83 Ky. 104), 735, 761.
 v. Tewart (9 Ind. App. 646), 384.
 v. Texas (233 U. S. 630), 3746.
 v. Theobald (80 Ky. 141), 2046.
 v. Thomas (— Ala. —, 78 So. 820), 2872.
 v. Thompson (2 McCart. [D. C.] 291), 1661.
 v. Tilton (116 Me. 311), 1529.
 v. Tracy (36 N. Y. 79), 1749.
 v. Trading Co. (20 Wash. 580), 2672, 2703.
 v. Trippl (14 R. I. 112), 632.
 v. Trust Co. (12 App. D. C. 192), 2295.
 v. Trust Co. (97 Ia. 117), 2457, 2494.
 v. Tult (127 Pa. St. 341), 1319.
 v. Underdunk (1 Sandf. Ch. [N. Y.] 579), 1425, 2095.
 v. Union Bank (30 U. S. [5 Pet.] 518), 3800.
 v. United States (69 U. S. [2 Wall.] 219), 3074, 3094, 3117.
 v. Vernon County (188 Mo. 501), 116.
 v. Vose & Sons Piano Co. (194 Mass. 193), 2033, 2138, 2195.
 v. Wainwright (24 Vt. 97), 2120.
 v. Wakeman (114 Mich. 611), 2224.
 v. Waldrop (— Ala. —, 77 So. 331), 2056.
 v. Walker (74 S. Car. 519), 3639.
 v. Wall (12 Colo. 363), 3069.
 v. Warden (86 Mo. 382), 2017.
 v. Water Works (73 Conn. 626), 410, 1803, 1805, 1830.
 v. Watson (88 Ia. 73), 2228.
 v. Watson (14 Vt. 332), 958, 1470.
 v. Waugh (84 Va. 806), 2829.
 v. Webb (176 Ala. 506), 778, 785, 790, 2932.
 v. Webster (3 Ch. Div. 49), 1330.
 v. Weed (20 Wend. [N. Y.] 184), 548.
 v. Wequelin (L. R. 8 Eq. 198), 1883.
 v. Wells (70 N. H. 49), 3520.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (150 Pa. St. 561), 3220.
 v. Wetmore (167 N. Y. 234), 2911.
 v. Whentcroft (9 Ch. Div. 223), 259, 260.
 v. Wheeler (7 Or. 49), 3034, 3035, 3224, 3228.
 v. Whildin (10 Pa. St. 39), 643.
 v. Whitaker (23 Ill. 367), 2129.
 v. White (63 W. Va. 472), 1139.
 v. White (71 W. Va. 639), 2297, 3234.
 v. Williams (117 Ga. 782), 3227.
 v. Williams (5 N. Car. 420), 2139.
 v. Williamson (8 Utah 219), 1648, 1652, 2348.
 v. Willing (123 Wis. 377), 2311.
 v. Winter (12 C. B. 487), 2811.
 v. Wolf (55 Ia. 555), 699.
 v. Wood (111 Ga. 221), 2351.
 v. Wood (1 N. J. Eq. 74), 2849.
 v. Wood (12 Wis. 382), 3288.
 v. Yancey (198 Ala. 221), 2183, 3210.
 v. Youngblood (68 Ark. 255), 540.
 v. Zent (83 Ind. 80), 1544.
 Smith, In re (122 Cal. 462), 1134.
 Smith, In re (191 Mich. 694), 2291.
 Smith, In re (95 N. Y. 515, 522), 442.
 Smith & Cheney Co. v. Schmidt (142 Mich. 1), 1702.
 Smith & Co. v. Bierce (104 La. 96), 2458.
 Smith & Dove Mfg. Co. v. Travelers' Insurance Co. (171 Mass. 357), 738.
 Smith-Anstermuhl Co. v. Jersey Rys. Advertising Co. (12 N. J. Eq. 80), 2213, 2218.
 Smith-Booth-Usher Co. v. Los Angeles Ice & Cold Storage Co. (175 Cal. 136), 2137, 2138, 2569.
 Smith Canal or Ditch Co. v. Denver (20 Colo. 84), 1885.
 Smith Co. v. United States (34 Ct. Cl. 472), 2131.
 Smitherman Cotton Mills v. Mfg. Co. (125 N. Car. 329), 525, 2080.
 Smith-Green Co. v. Bird (96 Me. 916, 425), 884.
 Smith, Kilne & French Co. v. Smith (166 Pa. St. 563), 307.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Smithpeters v. Griffin's Admr. (49 Ky. [10 B. Mon.] 259), 1587.
 Smith-Powers Logging Co. v. Bernitt (237 Fed. 570), 1303.
 Smith Premier Typewriter Co. v. Mayhew (65 Neb. 5), 919.
 Smith Roofing & Contracting Co. v. Mitchell (117 Ga. 772), 2804, 2815.
 Smith Sand & Gravel Co. v. Corbin (80 Wash. 43), 2148.
 v. Corbin (102 Wash. 306), 3215.
 Smith's Appeal (113 Pa. St. 579), 788, 1036.
 Smith's Cash Store v. First National Bank (140 Cal. 32), 3429.
 Smith's Estate (177 Pa. St. 437), 3535.
 Smithwick v. Whitley (152 N. Car. 306), 903, 972.
 v. Whitley (152 N. Car. 306), 401, 1538.
 Smock v. Pierson (68 Ind. 405), 543, 2774.
 v. Smock (37 Mo. App. 56), 1277, 1305.
 Smokeless Fuel Co. v. Seaton (105 Va. 170), 122, 571, 577.
 Smoot v. Checketts (41 Utah 211), 505, 506, 604, 2507.
 v. Judd (161 Mo. 673), 1080, 3567, 3604.
 v. People's Perpetual Loan & Building Association (95 Va. 686), 3057.
 v. Ryan (187 Ala. 390), 1586, 1611, 1613.
 v. United States (237 U. S. 38), 1402, 1854, 1855, 2458.
 v. United States (48 Ct. Cl. 427), 1402, 1854, 1855.
 Smoot's Case (82 U. S. [15 Wall.] 30), 2885, 2905, 2919.
 Smutz v. Stimson (9 Colo. App. 326), 943.
 Smyser v. Fair (73 Kan. 773), 2049.
 Smyth v. Fitzsimmons (97 Ala. 451), 1677.
 v. Lynch (7 Colo. App. 383), 1168.
 v. New York (203 N. Y. 106), 2387.
 v. Sturges (108 N. Y. 405), 3361.
 Smythe v. Allen (67 Miss. 146), 905.
 v. Trust Co. (12 Wash. 424), 2841.
 Smythe's Estate v. Evans (209 Ill. 376), 879, 1022, 1025, 1115.
 Snapp v. Stanwood (65 Ark. 222), 1474, 1762.
 Snare & Triest Co. v. Friedman (169 Fed. 1), 1137.
 Sneed v. Merchants' Loan & Trust Co. (225 Ill. 442), 2035, 2036, 2542, 2655, 2921.
 v. Scott (182 Ala. 97), 1647.
 Sneed v. Harmes (5 Colo. App. 477), 2261.
 Sneed v. Leachman (10 Ala. 330), 3247.
 Sneed v. Bradley (36 Tenn. [4 Sneed] 301), 1399.
 v. Gilman ([Miss.], 44 No. 830), 2427.
 v. Sabinal Mining & Milling Co. (71 Fed. 403), 3094.
 Snell v. Bradbury (139 Cal. 379), 3743.
 v. Bray (50 Wis. 156), 610.
 v. Chicago (133 Ill. 413), 3603, 3688.
 v. Dwight (120 Mass. 9), 1053, 1115.
 v. Harrison (104 Mo. 158), 419.
 v. Ins. Co. (98 U. S. 85), 2221, 2228.
 v. Rue (72 Neb. 571), 1151.
 v. Snell (123 Ill. 403), 1658, 1672, 2220.
 v. State (43 Ind. 359), 1534.
 v. Stone (23 Or. 327), 1680, 1714.
 Snelling State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Snelson v. State (16 Ind. 29), 1529.
 Snethen v. Harrison County (172 Ia. 81), 1884.
 Snider v. Harvey (215 Pa. St. 538), 840, 841, 1105, 1120.
 v. McKelvey (31 Ont. 91), 790.
 v. Peters Home Bldg. Co. (139 Minn. 413), 3216.
 v. Robnett (78 W. Va. 88), 2060.
 v. Rollins — (Ohio —, 131 N. E. 733), 3444.
 v. Thrall (50 Wis. 674), 1361.
 v. Woodenware Co. (74 Miss. 353), 1103.
 Snider's Sons' Co. v. Troy (91 Ala. 224, 228), 2011.
 Snittjer v. Paterni (188 Ia. 961), 1647, 1649.
 Snively v. Matheson (12 Wash. 88), 1701.
 Snoddy v. Bank (88 Tenn. 573), 863, 1046, 1047, 2351.
 Snoderly v. Bower (30 Ida. 484), 97.
 Snodgrass v. Coulson (90 Ala. 347), 1507.
 Snodhish River Room Co. v. Great Northern Ry. Co. (57 Wash. 693), 614.
 Snoqualmie Realty Co. v. Mcynihan (170 Mo. 629), 2040.
 Snouffer v. Grove (139 Ia. 466), 8374.
 v. Tipton (150 Ia. 73), 3374.
 v. Tipton (161 Ia. 223), 1142, 1959, 3374, 3541.
 Snow v. Alley (144 Mass. 546), 352.
 v. Beard (82 Or. 518), 2137, 2509.
 v. Boston Blank Book Mfg. Co. (153 Mass. 450), 3549.
 v. Boston Blank Book Co. (158 Mass. 325), 3551.
 v. Bray — (Ala. —, 73 So. 542), 1142.
 v. Foster (79 Me. 558), 3129.
 v. Grace (25 Ark. 570), 3181.
 v. Grishelmer (220 Ill. 106), 2473.
 v. Nelson (113 Fed. 353), 1350, 1412, 2476.
 v. Nye (106 Mass. 413), 909.
 v. Prescott (12 N. H. 535), 3250.
 v. Wiewler (113 Mass. 179), 2431.
 Snowden v. Waterman (105 Ga. 384), 392.
 Snyder v. Braden (58 Ind. 143), 490.
 v. Charleston & Southside Bridge Co. (65 W. Va. 1), 3540.
 v. Click (112 Ind. 203), 155.
 v. Construction Co. (52 W. Va. 635), 1013.
 v. Critchfield (44 Neb. 60), 2205.
 v. French (272 Ill. 43), 1387.
 v. Gross (69 Neb. 340), 1566.
 v. Hamilton National Bank — (Colo. —, 172 Pac. 1009), 2815.
 v. Hegan ([Ky.], 40 S. W. 693), 430.
 v. Ins. Co. (59 N. J. L. 99), 595, 596.
 v. King (109 Mich. 345), 737, 742, 744, 2610, 2611.
 v. Kurtz (61 Ia. 593), 2903.
 v. Lindsey (157 N. Y. 610), 1094.
 v. Mfg. Co. (134 Cal. 324), 2144.
 v. May (19 Pa. St. 235), 2228.
 v. Miller (71 Kan. 410), 2644, 3441.
 v. Mt. Pulaaki (170 Ill. 307), 1808.
 v. Neal (129 Mich. 602), 1413, 1445.
 v. Nelson (101 Ill. App. 619), 1073.
 v. Patton & Gibson Co. (143 Mich. 350), 2788, 2798.
 v. Quanton (47 Mich. 211), 2874, 2857.
 v. Rosenbaum (215 U. S. 261), 492.
 v. Samuelson — (Minn. —, 107 N. W. 287), 481.
 v. Stribling (18 Okla. 168), 402, 2106.
 v. Studebaker (19 Ind. 462), 2012.
 v. Supreme Ruler of the Fraternal Mystic Circle (122 Tenn. 248), 3700, 3712.
 v. Warren (2 Cow. [N. Y.] 518), 2097.
 v. Wilder (146 La. 811), 3281, 3286.
 v. Willey (33 Mich. 483), 1029, 1031, 1051, 2089, 2995.
 v. Wolford (33 Minn. 175), 1268, 1287.
 v. Yates (112 Tenn. 309), 3596, 3612.
 Snyder, In re (190 N. Y. 60), 711, 717, 1064, 1071.
 Soames v. Spencer (1 Dowl. & R. 32), 1331, 1769.
 Soaps v. Eichberg (42 Ill. App. 375), 3096.
 Soberanes v. Soberanes (97 Cal. 140), 467, 540.
 Sobey v. Brisbane (20 Ia. 105), 1253.
 Societa Italiana v. Sulzer (138 N. Y. 468), 2687, 2569.
 Societa Unione Fratellanza Italiana v. Leyden (225 Mass. 540), 2636.
 Societe Anonyme Pour La Fabrication De La Sole De Charbonnet v. Loeb, Lipner & Co. (239 Pa. 284), 76, 110, 165, 2504.
 Society of Friends v. Haines (47 O. S. 423), 1665, 2161, 2387, 2402.
 Society of Independent Doukhobors v. Hecker (83 Or. 65), 1399.
 Society of Shakers v. Watson (68 Fed. 730), 1840.
 Society Perun v. Cleveland (43 O. S. 481), 2011, 2016.
 Socorro Board of Education v. Robinson (7 N. M. 231), 1486.
 Soderberg v. King County (15 Wash. 194), 1473, 1486.
 Soderlund v. Helman (215 Mass. 542), 3031.
 Sadowsky v. Sadowsky (51 Okla. 689), 1523.
 Sohan v. Gibson (118 Ky. 403), 291, 292, 305, 330.
 Sohler v. Trinity Church (109 Mass. 1), 2579, 2948.
 Sohn v. Gantner (134 Ind. 31), 1677.
 v. Waterson (84 U. S. [17 Wall. 596], 3713, 3714.
 Sokun v. Letellier (123 Mich. 640), 1765.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Solan v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (95 Ia. 260) 743.
 Solenberger v. Gilbert (86 Va. 778), 2996.
 Solinsky v. Bank (82 Tex. 244), 2264.
 Solis v. Williams (205 Mass. 350), 3724.
 Solly v. Forbess (2 B. & B. 38), 2453.
 Solomon v. Alpena Cedar Co. (194 Mich. 267), 1084.
 v. Bewicke (2 Taunt. 317), 2853.
 v. Davenport (87 Fed. 318), 1583.
 v. Dreschler (4 Minn. 278), 867.
 v. Kimmel (5 Binn [Pa.] 232), 1168.
 v. Kirkwood (55 Mich. 250), 1714.
 v. Penoyar (89 Mich. 11), 539, 1779.
 v. Sewerage Co. (142 N. Car. 439), 3281, 3282, 3315.
 v. Shewitz (185 Mich. 620), 197, 2103, 2264, 3300, 3364.
 v. Vallette (152 N. Y. 147), 2483, 2485.
 v. Vinson (31 Minn. 205), 1495.
 v. Wilmington Sewerage Co. (See Solomon v. Sewerage Co.)
 Solomon Mier Co. v. Hadden. (See Mier v. Hadden.)
 Solomon Solar Salt Co. v. Barber (58 Kan. 419), 2046.
 Solon v. Williamshburgh Savings Bank (114 N. Y. 122), 1903, 3120.
 Solter v. Leedom & Worrell Co. (252 Fed. 133), 100, 101.
 Soltykoff, In re ([1801], 1 Q. B. 413), 1586, 1598, 1624.
 Somerby v. Buntin (118 Mass. 279), 1202, 1303, 1315, 3355.
 Somers v. Ferris (182 Mich. 392), 1647.
 v. Johnson (70 N. J. L. 695), 871, 873.
 v. McLaughlin (57 Wis. 358), 1357.
 v. Musolf (86 Ark. 97), 89, 108.
 v. Wright (115 Mass. 292), 3199.
 Somerset (Duke of) v. Cookson. (See Duke of Somerset v. Cookson.)
 Somerset, In re ([1894], 1 Ch. 231), 3447, 3500.
 Somerset Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Somerset Ry. Co. v. Pierce (88 Me. 80), 3700.
 Somerton's Case (Y. B. 11 Hen. VI 55 pt. 25).
 Somerville v. Cognage (101 Md. 519), 89, 274.
 v. Gullett Gln. Co. (137 Tenn. 509), 1749, 1762, 1766, 2144, 2197.
 v. St. Louis Min. & Mill. Co. (46 Mont. 268), 3662, 3688.
 Somes v. Skinner (16 Mass. 348), 477.
 Sommercamp v. Kelly (8 Ida. 712), 1925.
 Sommer Faucet Co. v. Commercial Casualty Ins. Co. (89 N. J. L. 693), 2061, 2063.
 Sommers v. Myers (69 N. J. L. 24), 792.
 Sondheim v. Gilbert (117 Ind. 71), 833, 840, 1045, 1074, 1105, 2351, 3601.
 Sonia Cotton-Oil Co. v. The Red River (106 La. 42), 76, 2157, 2872.
 Sonneborn v. Hiwaker (127 Minn. 15), 1268.
 Sonoma County v. Santa Rosa (102 Cal. 426), 1442.
 Soon Hing v. Crowley (113 U. S. 703), 3726.
 Sooy v. State (39 N. J. L. 135), 389.
 Soper v. Clisco (85 N. J. Eq. 165), 447, 2924, 3415, 3421.
 v. Creighton (93 Me. 564), 2098.
 v. Gabe (55 Kan. 646), 2950, 2963.
 v. Galloway ([1a.], 105 N. W. 399), 2713.
 v. Tyler (77 Conn. 104), 273.
 Soper Lumber Co. v. Harmount Co. (73 Conn. 547), 320.
 Sorber v. Masters ([Pa. St.], 107 Atl. 892), 2681.
 S. O. Rolle v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (55 Tex. 308), 3207.
 Sorensen v. Lumber Co. (98 Ill. App. 581), 975.
 Sorenson v. Krihs (82 Or. 130), 2265.
 v. Smith (85 Or. 78), 141, 1288.
 Sorette v. Development Co. (31 N. S. 427), 3038, 3060.
 Sornberger v. Lee (14 Neb. 193), 3505.
 Sorrels v. Marble (142 Ark. 300), 3306.
 Sottomayor v. DeBarros (3 P. D. 1), 3602.
 South v. Strawbridge (2 M. G. & S. 808), 1295.
 Souder v. Bank (156 Pa. St. 374), 1668.
 Souder's Estate (169 Pa. St. 239), 3502.
 Souffrain v. McDonald (27 Ind. 269), 122, 525, 2089.
 Souhegan National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Soukup v. Investment Co. (84 Ia. 448), 2270.
 Soulard's Estate, In re (141 Mo. 642), 1764.
 Soulden v. Van Rensselaer (9 Wend. [N. Y.] 293), 3489.
 Soule v. Frost (76 Me. 119), 1720.
 v. Harrington (135 Mich. 155), 321.
 Soule v. Seattle (6 Wash. 315, 324), 1915, 3685.
 Sound Credits Co. v. Powers (100 Wash. 608), 3156, 3158.
 South African Republic v. La Compagnie Franco-Belge du Chemin de fer du Nord ([1898], 1 Ch. 190), 1883.
 South African Territories v. Wallington ([1898], A. C. 309), 3340.
 South & North Alabama Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Southard v. Arkansas Valley & W. Ry. Co. (24 Okla. 408), 321.
 v. Boyd (51 N. Y. 177), 890.
 v. Latham (18 N. M. 503), 537.
 v. Ry. (60 Minn. 382), 113, 742.
 South Arkansas Lumber Co. v. Tremont Lumber Co. (140 La. 62), 3473, 3474.
 South Baltimore Co. v. Muhlbach (89 Md. 395), 1275.
 South Ben. v. Reynolds (155 Ind. 70), 1920.
 South Bend & Mishawaka Gas Co. v. Jensen (182 Ind. 557), 341.
 South Bend Toy Manufacturing Co. v. Ins. Co. (2 S. D. 17), 767.
 South Berwick v. Huntress (53 Me. 89), 1170.
 South Boston Iron Co. v. United States (118 U. S. 37), 1847.
 South Boston Iron Works v. United States (34 Ct. Cl. 174), 2139.
 South Branch Cheese Co. v. American Butter & Cheese Co. (191 Mich. 507), 139, 143.
 South Branch Lumber Co. v. Ott (142 U. S. 622), 372.
 Southbridge Roofing Co. v. Providence Cornice Co. (30 R. I. 35), 269.
 South Carolina, etc., R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
 South Chicago City Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 South Chicago Elevator Co. v. United Grain Co. (165 Fed. 132), 103.
 South Dakota v. North Carolina (102 U. S. 286), 1868, 1878.
 South Deerfield Union Storage Co. v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. (22 Mass. 535), 2056.
 South End Improvement Co. v. Harden ([N. J. Eq.], 52 Atl. 1127), 2492.
 South, etc., R. R. v. ———. (See R. R. v. ———.)
 Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co. v. Harris (117 Ga. 1001), 645, 647, 655, 2148, 2149.
 v. Mitchell (145 Ga. 539), 892.
 Southern Bitulithic Co. v. De Treville (156 Ky. 515), 1910.
 Southern Building & Loan Association v. Norman (88 Ky. 284), 3686.
 v. Stable Co. (128 Ala. 624), 1980, 1996, 2002.
 Southern Coal & Coke Co. v. Bowling Green Coal Co. (161 Ky. 477), 3011.
 Southern Coal Co. v. Yazoo Ice & Coal Co. (118 Miss. 800), 2013.
 Southern Colonization Co. v. Derfler (73 Fla. 924), 2053, 2948, 2951, 2952, 2980, 2978, 2986, 2992, 3403, 3404, 3406, 3541, 3543, 3545, 3549.
 Southern Cotton-Oil Co. v. Bass (126 Ala. 343), 1199.
 v. Coleman (116 Ark. 268), 1348.
 Southern Development Co. v. Silva (125 U. S. 247), 217, 284, 291, 305, 312, 327, 330.
 Southern Electric Securities Co. v. State (81 Miss. 195), 1793.
 Southern, etc., Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Southern Express Co. v. Bank (108 Ala. 517), 738, 1528.
 v. Byers (240 U. S. 812), 3206.
 v. Coldwell (88 U. S. [21 Wall.] 264), 735.
 v. Duffey (48 Ga. 358), 499, 1067.
 v. Electric Co. (126 Ga. 472), 725.
 v. Fox (131 Ky. 257), 750.
 v. Gibbs (153 Ala. 303), 747, 3567, 3577, 3589, 3591.
 v. Hanaw (134 Ga. 445), 742, 3211.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 688; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Southern Express Co. v. Keeler** (109 Va. 459), 743.
v. Marks (87 Miss. 856), 742, 746.
v. Moon (39 Miss. 822), 742.
v. Owens (146 Ala. 412), 747, 3579, 3580, 3581.
v. Seede (67 Miss. 609), 746.
v. Whittle (194 Ala. 406), 3753.
v. Wood (98 Ga. 208), 745.
- Southern Fertilizer Co. v. Reams** (105 N. Car. 283), 1604.
- Southern Finishing & Warehouse Co. v. Ozment** (132 N. Car. 839), 2181.
- Southern Fire Ins. Co. v. Knight** (111 Ga. 622), 2592, 2593.
- Southern Hardware & Supply Co. v. Lester** (106 Ala. 86), 503, 506.
- Southern Home Building & Loan Association v. Riddle** (129 Ala. 562), 1114.
- v. Winans** (24 Tex. Civ. App. 544), 1017.
- Southern Home Ins. Co. v. Prignal** (57 Fla. 199), 615.
- Southern Illinois & Missouri Bridge Co. v. Stone** (174 Mo. 1), 3579.
- Southern Ins. Co. v. Estes** (106 Tenn. 472), 388, 1182.
- Southern Iowa Electric Co. v. Charlton** ([U. S.], 41 S. Ct. 400), 3744.
- Southern Iron & Equipment Co. v. Vaughan** (201 Ala. 356), 3322, 3324, 3328, 3329.
- Southern Kansas Railway Co. v. —** (See **Railway Co. v. —**.)
- Southern Life Ins. & Trust Co. v. Cole** (4 Fla. 359), 1204, 1207.
- Southern Life Insurance Co. v. Booker** (56 Tenn. [9 Heisk.] 606), 647, 2104.
- Southern Lumber Co. v. Supply Co.** (89 Mo. App. 141), 2040.
- Southern Menhaden Co. v. How** (71 Fla. 128), 2123, 2124, 2131.
- Southern Mutual Aid Association v. Blount** (112 Va. 214), 1103.
- Southern Mutual Ins. Co. v. Turnley** (100 Ga. 296), 722, 2013, 2014.
- Southern National Bank v. —** (See **Bank v. —**.)
- Southern Pacific Co. v. American Wells Works** (172 Ill. 9), 3250.
- v. Anderson** ([Tex. Civ. App.], 63 S. W. 1023), 746.
- v. Arnett** (111 Fed. 849), 58.
- v. California Adjustment Co.** (237 Fed. 954), 1546.
- v. Campbell** (230 U. S. 537), 3031.
- v. Haug** (43 Nev. 102), 3211.
- v. Jensen** (244 U. S. 205), 3034.
- v. Phillipsen** ([Tex. Civ. App.], 39 S. W. 958), 750.
- v. Prosser** (122 Cal. 413), 3491, 3496.
- v. Spring Valley Water Co.** (173 Cal. 291), 676, 918, 2098, 2042.
- v. Stewart** (248 U. S. 446), 737.
- v. Stewart** (233 Fed. 956), 749, 2610.
- v. United States** (28 Ct. Cl. 77), 1998.
- Southern Pacific Ry. v. —** (See **Ry. v. —**.)
- Southern Paving Co. v. Chattanooga** ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 48 S. W. 42), 2264, 2609.
- Southern Pine Fibre Co. v. Land Co.** (53 Fed. 318), 2973.
- Southern Publishing Association v. Clements Paper Co.** (139 Tenn. 429), 90, 560, 2080, 2903.
- Southern Ry. Co. v. —** (See **Ry. v. —**.)
- Southern Real Estate & Financial Co. v. Bankers' Surety Co.** ([Mo.], 184 S. W. 1030), 2054.
- Southern Realty Co. v. Hannon** (89 Neb. 802), 514.
- v. Tchula Co-operative Stores** (114 Miss. 309), 3660.
- Southern Sand & Material Co. v. People's Savings Bank & Trust Co.** (101 Ark. 206), 491, 2305.
- Southern Sawmill Co. v. Ducote** (120 La. 1052), 3031.
- Southern Seating & Cabinet Co. v. Gladish** (124 Ark. 419), 1789.
- Southern States Fire Insurance Co. v. Kronenberg** ([Ala.], 74 So. 63), 1745, 1760.
- v. Vann** (69 Fla. 549), 2045.
- Southern States Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Herlihy** (138 Ky. 359), 225.
- Southern States Supply Co. v. Lyon** (173 N. Car. 415), 1717.
- Southern Street Railway Advertising Co. v. Metropolitan Shoe Mfg. Co.** (91 Md. 61), 82, 2176.
- Southern Street Ry. Co. v. —** (See **Ry. v. —**.)
- Southern Surety Co. v. Burney** (34 Okla. 552), 1140.
- Southern Telephone Co. v. King** (103 Ark. 160), 3182, 3235.
- Southern Wisconsin Ry. v. —** (See **Ry. v. —**.)
- South Florida R. R. v. —** (See **R. R. v. —**.)
- South Fork Canal Co. v. Gordon** (73 U. S. [6 Wall.] 561), 3021, 3022.
- Southland Frozen Meat & Produce Export Co. v. Nelson** (1898), A. C. 442, 2932.
- South Gardner Lumber Co. v. Bradstreet** (97 Me. 163), 1471, 3203.
- South Hetton Coal Co. v. Haswell, Shotton & Eastington Coal & Coke Co.** ([1898], 1 Ch. 465), 174.
- South High School District v. McMillan Paper & Supply Co.** (49 Utah 477), 2209.
- South Hutchinson v. Barnum** (63 Kan. 872), 1966.
- South Joplin Land Co. v. Case** (104 Mo. 572), 417.
- South Milwaukee Co. v. Murphy** (112 Wis. 614), 3501.
- South Ottawa (Town of) v. Perkins** (94 U. S. 260), 1965, 3631.
- South Park Commissioners v. Chicago City Ry. Co.** (286 Ill. 504), 537.
- South Park Floral Co. v. Newcastle** (185 Ind. 103), 1914.
- South Pasadena v. Pasadena Land & Water Co.** (152 Cal. 579), 1804.
- South Penn Oil Co. v. Blue Creek Development Co.** (77 W. Va. 682), 1183, 2175.
- South Platte Ditch Co. v. Larimer & Weld Reservoir Co.** (58 Colo. 185), 2059.
- South St. Paul v. Lamprecht Bros.** (88 Fed. 449), 1066.
- South Schuette v. Hanover** (75 Mass. [9 Gray] 420), 2411.
- South Side Trust Co. v. —** (See **Trust Co. v. —**.)
- South Wales Miners' Federation v. Glamorgan Coal Co.** ([1905], A. C. 239, 244, 250, 253), 2415, 2425.
- Southwark, The** (191 U. S. 1), 753.
- Southwell v. Ward** (Popham. 91), 2687.
- Southwest Missouri Light Co. v. Joplin** (101 Fed. 23), 3637, 3639, 3603.
- Southwest Missouri Ry. v. —** (See **Ry. v. —**.)
- Southwest National Bank v. —** (See **Bank v. —**.)
- Southwestern Co. v. Wynneger** (111 Miss. 412), 389.
- Southwestern Slate Co. v. Stephens** (139 Wis. 616), 3574, 3588.
- Southwestern Surety Ins. Co. v. Terry** (122 Ark. 522), 3121.
- Southwestern Telegraph & Telephone Co. v. Memphis Tel. Co.** (111 Ark. 474), 3181.
- Southwick v. Bank** (84 N. Y. 420), 257, 1547, 1554.
- v. Hopkins** (47 Me. 362), 2240.
- Southworth v. Davison** (106 Minn. 119), 778, 784, 785, 790.
- v. Morgan** (205 N. Y. 293), 3580, 3588.
- v. People** (183 Ill. 621), 1695.
- v. Rosendahl** (133 Minn. 447), 2911, 3023, 3024, 3036, 3213.
- Sovereign Camp v. Bridges** (165 Fed. 342), 614.
- v. Noel** (34 Okla. 596), 848, 852.
- Soward v. Moss** (59 Neb. 71), 1330, 1369.
- Sowers v. Ginglell** (174 Ky. 127), 1280.
- Sowers v. Parker** (59 Kan. 12), 307.
- Sowles v. Soule** (59 Vt. 131), 1545.
- Spacy v. Evans** (152 Ind. 431), 1274.
- Spader v. Mfg. Co.** (47 N. J. Eq. 18), 2687.
- v. Mural Decoration Mfg. Co.** (47 N. J. Eq. 18), 2688, 2702.
- Spadone v. Reed** (70 Ky. [7 Bush.] 455), 1234.
- Spahn v. Willman** (1 Penn. [Del.] 125), 953, 1038.
- Spalds v. Barrett** (57 Ill. 289), 485, 1534, 3181.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Spalp v. Hamilton's Administrator (68 U. S. [1 Wall.] 604), 970, 971, 972, 2280, 2286.
 Spalding v. Bank (12 Ohio 544), 962.
 v. Ewing (149 Pa. St. 375), 900, 904, 1066.
 v. Hill (115 Ky. 1), 919.
 v. Lebanon (156 Ky. 37), 1566.
 v. Mason (101 U. S. 375), 2786, 3229.
 v. Muskingum Bank (12 Ohio 544), 1084.
 v. Preston (21 Vt. 9), 1022.
 v. Rosa (71 N. Y. 40), 2081.
 v. Vandercook (2 Wend. 431), 2876.
 v. Villas (101 U. S. 483), 1858.
 Spalding County v. Chamberlin (130 Ga. 649), 2006, 3004, 3020.
 Span v. Baltzell (1 Fla. 301), 1221.
 Spande v. Western Life Indemnity Co. (61 Or. 220), 91, 2044.
 Spangler v. Ashwell (116 Va. 992), 1364, 1365.
 v. Green (21 Colo. 505), 3084.
 v. Lethelmer (182 Pa. St. 277), 1918.
 v. Mitchell (35 S. D. 335), 1922.
 v. Spangler (122 Pa. St. 358), 3489, 3499.
 v. Springer (22 Pa. St. 454), 610.
 v. Yarborough (23 Okla. 806), 3404, 3415.
 Spann v. Baltzell (1 Fla. 301), 598, 635.
 v. Webster Co. (64 Ga. 498), 1920.
 Spann, In re ([Okla.], 152 Pac. 68), 407, 422.
 Spare v. Ins. Co. (15 Fed. 707), 858.
 Sparne v. Hall (62 Ia. 498), 459.
 Sparhawk v. Allen (21 N. H. 9), 420.
 v. Buell (9 Vt. 41), 1574.
 Sparkman v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (180 N. Car. 447), 3206.
 Sparks v. Despatch Co. (104 Mo. 531), 2205.
 v. Flannery (104 Ga. 323), 1702, 1709.
 v. Jasper County (213 Mo. 218), 1939, 2285.
 v. Lord (198 Mich. 415), 2197.
 v. Mauk (170 Cal. 122), 171, 1175.
 v. Pittman (51 Mass. 511), 2221.
 v. Pittsburg Co. (159 Pa. St. 295), 213.
 v. Robinson (66 Ark. 460), 986.
 v. Spaulding Mfg. Co. (158 Ia. 491), 165, 168, 622, 2504.
 v. Transfer Co. (104 Mo. 531), 2091, 2092.
 v. White (26 Tenn. [7 Humph.] 86), 432.
 v. Wilson (22 Neb. 112), 1311.
 Sparling v. United States Sugar Co. (136 Wis. 509), 708.
 Sparman v. Kelm (83 N. Y. 245), 1599.
 Sparr v. Fulton National Bank (179 Ky. 755), 2345.
 v. Ry. (25 Fla. 185), 1613, 1615.
 Sparrow v. Pate (67 Ga. 352), 1361.
 v. Wilcox (272 Ill. 632), 348.
 Sparta School Township v. Mendell (138 Ind. 188), 2090, 2227.
 Spatz v. Martin (46 Neb. 917), 1673.
 Spaulding v. Andrews (48 Pa. St. 411), 1241.
 v. Bechleman ([Okla.], 160 Pac. 1120), 409, 711.
 v. Davis (51 Vt. 77), 1017.
 v. Endic Cemetery Association (76 Okla. 180), 5469.
 v. Howard (51 Okla. 502), 2138.
 v. Kendrick (172 Mass. 71), 546.
 v. Lowell (40 Mass. [23 Pick.] 71), 1891.
 v. Navigation Co. (5 Ida. 528), 2653, 3250.
 v. Penbody (153 Mass. 129), 1955.
 v. Stubbings (86 Wis. 255), 1690, 1694.
 v. Town Site Co. (106 Wis. 481), 410.
 Spaulding Manufacturing Co. v. Godhold (92 Ark. 63), 2221, 2225.
 v. Grinnell (155 Ia. 500), 3389.
 Speake v. United States (13 U. S. [9 Cranch] 28), 1172.
 Spear v. Bach (82 Wis. 192), 1357, 1359.
 v. Bank (150 Ill. 558), 1249.
 v. Bremerton (95 Wash. 264), 1968.
 v. Curtis (40 Vt. 59), 3472.
 v. Fuller (8 N. H. 174), 542.
 v. Hardon (215 Mass. 89), 2192.
 v. Long (32 S. Car. 528), 3281.
 Spearman v. Texarkana (58 Ark. 348), 412, 1442, 1443.
 Spears v. Black (190 Mich. 693), 1701.
 v. Spaw ([Ky.], 118 S. W. 275), 474, 476.
 Specht v. Belindorff (56 Neb. 553), 832, 1047, 2323.
 v. Collins (81 Tex. 213), 659, 882, 2672.
 Special School District v. Special School District (111 Ark. 379), 3725.
 Specialty Glass Co. v. Daley (172 Mass. 400), 599.
 Speck v. Dausman (7 Mo. App. 165), 947.
 Speckles v. Sax (1 E. D. Smith [N. Y.] 253), 1181.
 Speckman v. Smedley (153 Fed. 771), 2280.
 Speiden v. Sykes (51 Wash. 207), 3052.
 Spedding v. Griggs, Fuller & Co. (196 Mich. 571), 1333, 1359, 1360.
 Speed v. Hollingsworth (54 Kan. 436), 331.
 v. McMurray (— Okla. —, 176 Pac. 506), 3210.
 v. Ry. (86 Fed. 235), 2039, 2060.
 Speer v. Bishop (24 O. S. 598), 1717.
 v. Craig (10 Colo. 478), 3325.
 v. Crowder ([Ala.], 32 So. 658), 1349.
 v. Meschine (40 S. Car. 505), 1231.
 v. Post (3 N. J. L. 585), 2291.
 Speidel v. Henrich (120 U. S. 377), 641, 948, 3539.
 v. N. Barstow Co. (243 Fed. 621), 2751, 2752.
 Speler v. Opfer (73 Mich. 35), 1664, 1680.
 Speirs v. Drop-Forge Co. (174 Mass. 173), 1159.
 v. Union Drop Forge Co. (180 Mass. 87), 3027, 3180.
 Spelser v. Merchants' Exchange Bank (110 Wis. 500), 1825.
 Spellopoulos v. Schick (129 Wis. 556), 2774, 2777.
 Spellings v. Parks (104 Tenn. 351), 808.
 Spellman v. Muehlfeld (166 N. Y. 245), 162, 2523.
 Spelman v. Milling Co. (20 Mont. 76), 1762, 1800, 1806.
 Spelta v. Ward ([Neb.], 96 N. W. 56), 231.
 Spence v. Apley ([Neb.], 94 N. W. 109), 1328.
 v. Central Accident Ins. Co. (230 Ill. 444), 2164, 2589.
 v. Clay County (122 Ark. 157), 1790, 1791, 1829.
 v. Gellfuss (89 Wis. 499), 294, 385.
 v. Ham (163 N. Y. 220), 2795.
 v. Harvey (22 Cal. 336), 890, 906.
 v. Healey (8 Exch. 668), 1172, 2472, 2473.
 v. Repass (94 Va. 716), 546, 614.
 Spencer v. Allerton (60 Conn. 410), 2203.
 v. Rynum (169 N. Car. 119), 1714.
 v. Goddard (62 N. H. 702), 1557.
 v. Gray (5 Okla. 216), 1912.
 v. Hale (30 Vt. 314), 1360.
 v. Hamilton (113 N. Car. 49), 3187.
 v. Harding (L. R. 5 C. P. 561), 84.
 v. Hurd (201 Ala. 269), 3531, 3533, 3535.
 v. Johnston (58 Neb. 44), 217, 321.
 v. Jones (92 Tex. 518), 1690.
 v. King (3 Ohio N. P. 270), 217.
 v. Lovejoy (96 Ga. 657), 2244.
 v. McLean (20 Ind. App. 626), 585.
 v. Morgan (5 Ind. 146), 1547.
 v. Myers (150 N. Y. 269), 2259.
 v. Pike County (183 Fed. 804), 109.
 v. Potter's Estate (85 Vt. 1), 537, 628.
 v. Rippe (7 Okla. 608), 3713.
 v. Sandusky (40 W. Va. 582), 285.
 v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co. (137 N. Car. 107), 3545, 3644, 3645, 3661.
 v. Silk Co. (112 Fed. 638), 2629.
 v. Sloan (108 Ind. 183), 540.
 v. Spencer (181 Mass. 471), 1458.
 v. Spencer (115 Mass. 71), 2217, 2232.
 v. Spencer (25 R. I. 230), 1387, 3326.
 v. State (34 Tex. Crim. Rep. 238), 728.
 v. Stockwell (76 Vt. 176), 2571.
 v. Taylor (60 Kan. 493), 565.
 v. Tilden (5 Cow. [N. Y.] 144), 962.
 v. Towles (18 Mich. 9), 539, 1473.
 v. Williams (2 Vt. 209), 2450.
 v. Wyandotte Construction Co. ([Mo.], 201 S. W. 554), 2280.
 Spencer Hatter Co. v. Abbott (91 N. J. 594), 1714, 1765, 1766.
 Spencer Optical Mfg. Co. v. Johnson (53 S. Car. 533), 1696.
 Spengeman v. Building Association (60 N. J. L. 357), 1287.
 Spengler v. Sonnenberg (88 O. S. 192), 1329, 1762, 1764.
 Speranza, In re (186 N. Y. 280), 708.
 Sperry v. Fanning (80 Ill. 371), 1817, 1819.
 v. Johnson (11 Ohio 452), 2810.
 v. Sperry (80 W. Va. 142), 352.
 Sperry & Hutchinson Co. v. Fenster (219 Fed. 755), 899.
 v. Hertzberg (69 N. J. Eq. 204), 2458.
 v. Tacoma (68 Wash. 254), 3758.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Sperry v. Temple (137 Fed. 902), 830, 839.
 v. Weigle (106 Wls. 613), 3070, 3748.
 Speyer v. Baker (59 O. S. 11), 730.
 v. Desjardins (144 Ill. 641), 1208, 1419, 1420.
 Spicer v. Earl (41 Mich. 191), 1505, 1011.
 v. Martin (14 App. Cas. 12), 3385.
 Spielberger v. Thompson (131 Cal. 55), 551.
 Spier v. Spier (80 Neb. 853), 444.
 Spier, in re. (See Spier v. Spier.)
 Spiering v. Spiering (138 Minn. 119), 3089, 3105, 3110.
 Spiers v. Hunt ([1908], 1 K. B. 720), 943, 944.
 Spies v. National City Bank (174 N. Y. 222), 3609, 3614.
 v. Price (91 Ala. 106), 1260, 1263.
 v. Rosenstock (87 Md. 14), 1115, 2060.
 Spilde v. Johnson (132 Ia. 484), 1151, 3480.
 Spiller v. Paris Skating Rink Co. (7 Ch. Div. 308), 1832.
 Spillman v. Muehlfield (106 N. Y. 245), 162.
 Spillman v. Parkersburg (35 W. Va. 905), 1913, 1918.
 Spink v. Mueller (77 Mo. App. 85), 3065.
 v. Newby (64 Kan. 883), 3501.
 Spinks v. Clark (147 Cal. 439), 321.
 v. Guano Co. (108 Ga. 614), 695.
 v. Jordan (108 Miss. 133), 1009, 1016, 2864.
 Spinaey v. Chapman (121 Ia. 38), 3596.
 v. Downing (108 Cal. 606), 171, 213.
 v. Freeman (230 Mass. 356), 2832, 2851.
 v. Hill (81 Minn. 316), 1311, 1317, 1417.
 v. Miller (114 Ia. 210), 688, 1017, 2398.
 Spinning v. Drake (4 Wash. 285), 2459.
 Spires v. Hamot (8 W. & S. [Pa.] 17), 2840.
 v. Hunt ([1908], 1 K. B. 720), 945.
 v. Urbahn (124 Cal. 110), 582, 3309.
 Spiritusfabrick Astra v. Sugar Products Co. (221 N. Y. 581), 90.
 Spittler v. James (32 Ind. 202), 3082.
 Spitz v. R. R. (75 Md. 102), 247, 271, 327, 372, 702.
 Spitzer v. Blanchard (82 Mich. 234), 1888.
 Spitzley v. Rivard (152 Mich. 670), 877.
 Spitzmiller v. Fisher (77 Ia. 289), 1447.
 Splidt v. Heath (2 Camp. 57, note), 2701.
 Spooner v. Weiland (130 Md. 220), 488, 490.
 Spoilford v. Hobbs (29 Me. 148), 1765.
 v. Kirk (97 J. S. 484), 2200.
 Spokane v. Amersdamsch Trustees Kantoor (22 Wash.), 1996, 2001.
 v. Macho (51 Wash. 322), 3758.
 v. Prescott (10 Wash. 418), 3464.
 Spokane & Eastern Trust Co. v. Huff (63 Wash. 225), 1559.
 Spokane Canal Co. v. Coffman (54 Wash. 645), 2952, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2976.
 (61 Wash. 357), 98, 582.
 Spokane County v. Northern Pacific Ry. (5 Wash. 89), 3723.
 Sponhaur v. Malloy (21 Ind. App. 287), 635.
 Spoon v. Frambach (83 Minn. 301), 2864.
 Spooner v. Dunn (7 Ind. 81), 1243.
 v. Roberts (180 Mass. 191), 1086.
 v. Russell (30 Me. 454), 3168.
 v. Sandilands (1 Y. & C. Ch. 390), 1741.
 v. Spooner (155 Mass. 52), 2571.
 Spoor v. Tilson (97 Va. 279), 369.
 Spours v. Coen (44 O. S. 497), 1143.
 Sporer v. McDermott (60 Neb. 533), 3341.
 Sporrer v. Elfer (48 Tenn. [1 Helsk.] 633), 1182.
 Spott's Estate (156 Pa. St. 281), 1605, 2287.
 Spottwood v. Bently (130 Ala. 310), 888.
 Spradling v. McNews ([Ky.], 43 S. W. 765), 2406.
 Spragun v. Lawson ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 373), 1717.
 Spragg v. Blukes (5 Ver. Jr. 583), 2230.
 Sprague v. Benson (101 Ia. 678), 1302.
 v. Bond (108 N. Car. 382), 1268.
 v. Booth ([1906], A. C. 576), 3263.
 v. Childs (16 O. S. 107), 2074, 2456.
 v. Hazenwinkle (53 Ill. 419), 2839.
 v. Heale (155 Mich. 30), 138, 1315.
 v. Iowa Mercantile Co. ([Ia.], 172 N. W. 637), 2885, 2889, 2895, 2937.
 v. Jessup (48 Or. 211), 1380.
 v. Kimball (213 Mass. 380), 295, 1271, 1387, 1391.
 v. Morgan (7 Ala. 952), 3247.
 v. National Bank (172 Ill. 149), 1037.
 v. Ry. (34 Kan. 347), 735, 742.
 Sprague v. Rooney (104 Mo. 349), 604, 1022, 1052, 1055, 1108, 1112, 2183.
 v. Schotte (48 Or. 609), 118, 119.
 v. Sea (152 Mo. 327), 1454.
 v. Taylor (58 Conn. 542), 325.
 v. Thurler (17 R. I. 454), 2221, 2228.
 v. Warren (26 Neb. 329), 840, 844, 1023.
 Sprague Electric Co. v. Hennepin County (83 Minn. 202), 2030, 2043.
 Sprague Warner & Co. v. Kempe (74 Minn. 465), 320.
 Spraluka v. Scharringhausen (8 Mo. App. 522), 810.
 Sprankle v. Trulove (22 Ind. App. 577), 152, 1358.
 Sprat v. Agar (2 Sld. 115), 2379, 2380.
 Spratt v. McKinney (4 Ky. [1 Bibb.] 695), 3247.
 Spray v. Burk (123 Ind. 505), 1046.
 Spreckel v. Bender (30 Or. 577), 2492.
 Spreckels v. Brown (212 U. S. 208), 701.
 Spreckels Sugar Refining Co. v. McClain (192 U. S. 397), 1545.
 Sprigg's Adm'r v. Rutland R. Co. (77 Vt. 347), 753, 1037, 2086, 2999, 3004.
 v. South Carolina Ins. Co. (21 U. S. [8 Wheat.] 208), 2250, 2291.
 v. Woodworth (86 Mass. [4 All.] 326), 1819.
 Spring Co. v. Knowlton (103 U. S. 49), 1100.
 Springer v. City Bank & Trust Co. (59 Colo. 376), 1330, 1748.
 v. DeWolf (194 Ill. 218), 2262, 2263, 2300.
 v. Drosch (32 Ind. 480), 874.
 v. Ford (189 Ill. 430), 765.
 v. Gas Co. (145 Pa. St. 430), 1594.
 v. Kleinsorge (83 Mo. 152), 1330, 1343.
 v. Shavender (118 N. Car. 33), 1144.
 v. Siltz (133 Ill. App. 552), 359.
 v. Springer (132 Cal. xviii), 517.
 v. Trust Co. (202 Ill. 17), 1998.
 Springfield v. Bethel (90 Ky. 593), 1446.
 v. Edwards (84 Ill. 626), 1614.
 v. Green (60 Tenn. [7 Baxt.] 301), 2815.
 v. Harris (107 Mass. 532), 2067.
 v. Walker (42 O. S. 543), 1972.
 Springfield & Northeastern Traction Co. v. Warrick (249 Ill. 470), 3398.
 Springfield Engine & Thresher Co. v. Donovan (147 Mo. 622), 498.
 Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Hays (57 Okla. 266), 2606.
 v. Hull (51 O. S. 270), 480, 498, 499, 505, 1103.
 v. Snowden (173 Ky. 664), 70, 1249.
 Springfield First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Springfield Fire Centx. Sav. Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Springfield Milling Co. v. Lane County (5 Or. 265), 1962.
 Springfield Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Springfield Shingle Co. v. Edgecomb Mill Co. (52 Wash. 620), 3066.
 Spring Garden Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Spring Garden Ins. Co. v. Imperial Tobacco Co. (132 Ky. 7), 2024.
 v. Lemmon (117 Ia. 691), 370.
 Springe v. Morrison (13 Ky. [3 Litt.] 52), 1397.
 Springs v. Carpenter (154 Fed. 487), 842.
 v. Cole (171 N. Car. 418), 2387, 2402.
 v. Hanover National Bank (209 N. Y. 224), 2324, 2350.
 v. Harven (31 Jones Eq. [N. Car.] 96), 2226.
 v. Tharr (131 N. Car. 191), 2556, 2560.
 Springstead v. Bank (231 U. S. 341), 1901.
 Spring Valley Coal Co. v. Buzis (213 Ill. 341), 230, 240, 352.
 Sprinkle v. Wellborn (140 N. Car. 103), 462, 1627, 3401, 3421.
 Sproat v. Hall (189 Mich. 28), 3136.
 Sprott v. United States (87 U. S. [20 Wall.] 459), 802.
 Sproul v. Standard Plate Glass Co. (201 Ia. St. 103), 3426.
 Sproule v. Hopper ([Miss.], 16 So. 901), 1231.
 Sproule v. McFarland ([Tex. Civ. App.], 56 S. W. 693), 982.
 Sprout v. Amery Mercantile Co. (162 Wls. 279), 679.
 Spruance v. Equitable Trust Co. ([Del. Ch.], 103 Atl. 577), 1488.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Spurgeon v. McElwain (6 Ohio 442), 1109, 1110, 1111.
 Spurgin v. Traub (65 Ill. 170), 237.
 Spurlock v. Brown (91 Tenn. 241), 424.
 v. Spurlock (80 Ark. 37), 1078.
 Spurr v. Benedict (99 Mass. 463), 202, 375.
 Spurrer v. La Cloche ([1902], App. Cas. 440), 722, 2013, 2014, 3571.
 Squier v. Hydlid (9 Mich. 274), 1586, 1595.
 Squire v. R. R. Co. (98 Mass. 239), 113, 742.
 v. Teller (185 Mass. 18), 3751.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (98 Mass. 232), 3184.
 Squires v. Amherst (145 Mass. 192), 70, 2159.
 v. Elwood (33 Neb. 126), 2125.
 v. Squires (53 Vt. 208), 940.
 v. Wason Mfg. Co. (182 Mass. 137), 826.
 Sramek v. Sklenar (73 Kan. 450), 868.
 S. R. H. Robinson & Son Contracting Co. v. Harrison (97 Ark. 643), 595.
 Sroka v. Halliday (39 R. I. 119), 1785.
 Srolovitz v. Roseman (263 Pa. St. 588), 3377, 3387.
 S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. v. Hertzberg ([Tex. Civ. App.], 51 S. W. 355), 810.
 Staab, Estate of (166 Wis. 587), 849.
 Staats v. Pioneer Ins. Association (55 Wash. 51), 732.
 Stables v. Samstag (78 Ark. 517), 1070.
 Stacey v. McNicholas (76 Or. 167), 1825.
 v. Walter (125 Ala. 291), 295, 1072, 2987.
 Stack v. Beach (74 Ind. 571), 2200.
 v. Cavanaugh (67 N. H. 149), 1601, 1615, 1621, 1623.
 v. Detour Lumber & Cedar Co. (151 Mich. 21), 3566, 3598-B.
 v. Roth Bros. Co. (162 Wis. 281), 566, 877, 1311.
 Stackpole v. Arnold (11 Mass. 27, 30), 2138, 2312.
 v. Hancock (40 Fla. 362), 312, 390.
 v. Symonds (23 N. H. 229), 955.
 Stacy v. Cook (62 Kan. 50), 558.
 v. Feltner (142 Ky. 754), 1257.
 v. Foss (19 Me. 335, 338), 1100.
 v. Glen Elynn Hotel & Springs Co. (223 Ill. 546), 1994, 1996, 2000, 2002.
 v. Kemp (97 Mass. 166), 955.
 v. Knickerbocker Ice Co. (84 Wis. 614), 2604.
 v. Rose ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 58 S. W. 1087), 2458.
 v. Walter (125 Ala. 291), 1672.
 Stadler v. Bank (22 Mont. 190), 2271, 2322, 2332.
 Stadlet v. Strome (101 Mich. 197), 2014.
 Stafton v. Lyon (110 Mich. 269), 3440.
 Stafford v. Bacon (1 Hill [N. Y.] 532), 603.
 v. Buckley (2 Ves. 170), 2237.
 v. Fetters (55 Ia. 484), 2221, 2228.
 v. Shortreed (62 Ia. 524), 3377.
 v. Sibley (106 Ala. 189), 3244.
 v. Sibley (113 Ala. 447), 1688.
 Stafford County Grain Co. v. Rock Milling & Elevator Co. (94 Kan. 360), 840, 844.
 Stafford National Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———).
 Stabellin v. Sowie (87 Mich. 124), 2161, 2882.
 Stahl v. Berger (10 S. & B. [Pa.] 170), 3107.
 v. Mitchell (41 Minn. 325), 3611.
 v. Schwartz (67 Wash. 25), 396.
 v. Stevenson (102 Kan. 447, 844), 3287, 3288, 3293.
 v. Van Vleck (53 O. S. 136), 545.
 Stalb v. German Insurance Bank (179 Ky. 118), 1076.
 Stalton v. Brown (36 Ky. [6 Dana] 249), 2597.
 Stair v. Heeka Amone Congregation (128 Tenn. 190), 190, 191, 192.
 Staley v. Haukla ([Tex. Civ. App.], 43 S. W. 20), 1254.
 v. Thomas (68 Md. 439), 2103.
 Stall v. Cincinnati (16 O. S. 169), 1258.
 v. Jones (47 Neb. 706), 1259, 1265.
 Stallings v. Hullum (79 Tex. 421), 307, 430.
 v. Johnson (27 Ga. 564), 690.
 v. Lee (123 Ala. 464), 867.
 Stalnaker v. James (68 W. Va. 176), 321.
 Stamets v. Deniston (193 Pa. St. 548), 2189.
 Stamm v. Wood (86 Or. 174), 70, 83, 1436.
 Stamper v. Combs (164 Ky. 733), 124, 646.
 v. Temple (25 Tenn. [6 Humph.] 113), 81, 116.
 Stamphill v. Bullen (121 Ala. 250), 2180.
 Stamps v. Frost (179 Ky. 418), 419.
 Stanard v. Sampson (23 Okla. 13), 1038.
 Stanatt v. Mullen (148 Mass. 570), 1363.
 Stanberry v. Smythe (13 O. S. 495), 2261.
 Stancell v. Burgwyn (124 N. Car. 69), 3507.
 Standard Accident Ins. Co. v. Smith (184 Ky. 155), 2578.
 Standard Brewing Co. v. Well (129 Md. 487), 2080, 2695, 2698, 2709.
 Standard Button-Fastening Co. v. Breed (163 Mass. 10), 2124, 2135.
 Standard Cabled Thread Co. v. Pennsylvania Ry. (88 N. J. L. 257), 154.
 Standard Const. Co. v. Brantley Granite Co. (90 Miss. 16), 2626, 2627.
 Standard Dry Kiln Co. v. Ellington (172 N. Car. 481), 2645.
 Standard Fashion Co. v. Grant (105 N. Car. 453), 672, 678, 809, 3600.
 v. Magrave Houston Co. (254 Fed. 493), 809, 813.
 v. Siegel-Cooper Co. (157 N. Y. 60), 3394.
 Standard Fireproofing Co. v. Fireproofing Co. (177 Mo. 559), 2145.
 Standard Furniture Co. v. Van Alstine (22 Wash. 676), 1050, 1106, 1112.
 Standard Gaslight Co. v. Wood (61 Fed. 74), 2921.
 Standard Gas Power Corp. v. New England Casualty Co. (90 N. J. L. 570), 2399.
 Standard Horseshoe Co. v. O'Brien (88 Md. 335), 303, 367, 372.
 Standard Life & Accident Ins. Co. v. Lauderdale (94 Tenn. 635), 222.
 v. Sale (121 Fed. 664), 222.
 Standard Lumber Co. v. Butler Ice Co. (146 Fed. 359), 307, 672, 879, 1022.
 v. Deer Park Lumber Co. (104 Wash. 84), 3231.
 v. Miller & Vidor Lumber Co. (21 Okla. 617), 3231.
 Standard Mfg. Co. v. Slot (121 Wis. 14), 234, 242, 244, 249.
 v. Stallmann (128 Wis. 375), 229.
 Standard Milling Co. v. Hoffpaur (139 Ia. 1095), 190.
 Standard Oil Co. v. Denton ([Ky.], 70 S. W. 282), 1308, 3197.
 v. Doyle (118 Ky. 662), 2442.
 v. Drug Co. (1 Neb. Rep. Unofficial 443), 531.
 v. Hoese (57 Neb. 665), 157.
 v. Murray ([Mich.], 183 ... v. 55), 3312, 3325, 3346.
 v. State (107 Miss. 377), 801.
 v. State (117 Tenn. 518), 799, 801, 809.
 v. United States (221 U. S. 1), 772, 796, 799, 801, 819.
 v. Van Etten (107 U. S. 325), 162, 2523, 2524.
 Standard Paint Co. v. Victor (120 Va. 595), 2151, 2197.
 Standard Printing Co. v. Publishing Co. (87 Wis. 127), 92, 1829.
 Standard Rope & Twine Co. v. Olmen (13 S. D. 206), 392.
 Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co. v. United States (226 U. S. 20), 772, 707, 813, 814.
 Standard Scale & Supply Co. v. Belter (227 Fed. 414), 2148, 2193.
 Standard Sewing Machine Co. v. Alexander (68 S. Car. 506), 3150.
 v. Frame (2 Penna. [Del.] 430), 3429.
 v. Gunter (102 Va. 568), 506.
 v. New State Shirt & Overall Mfg. Co. (42 Okla. 554), 392.
 v. Owings (140 N. Car. 503), 359, 3150.
 v. Smith (51 Mont. 243), 2241, 2243, 2248, 2250, 2255.
 Standard Silk Dyeing Co. v. Roessler & Hasselacher Chemical Co. (244 Fed. 250), 2701, 2767, 2768.
 Standard Stamping Co. v. Hemminghaus (157 Mo. 23), 2630, 2662.
 Standard Steam Specialty Co. v. Corn Exchange Bank (220 N. Y. 478), 1753, 1762.
 Standard Steel Car Co. v. Stamm (207 Pa. St. 410), 385.
 Standard Supply Co. v. Carter (81 S. Car. 181), 3185, 3187, 3203.
 Standard Trust Co. v. ——— (See Trust Co. v. ———).

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Standard Underground Cable Co. v. Electric Co. (76 Fed. 422), 525, 2080.
 Standard Varnish Works v. "Bris" (248 U. S. 392), 2714, 2770.
 Standard Wall Paper Co. v. Towns (72 N. H. 324), 1425.
 Standridge v. Chicago Railways Co. (254 Ill. 524), 3743.
 Standlifer v. Wilson (93 Tex. 232), 3703, 3712.
 Standiford v. Thompson (135 Fed. 991), 197.
 Standley v. Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. (95 Ind. 254), 3258.
 Stanek v. Libera (73 Minn. 171), 2218.
 Stanford v. Andrews (12 Helsk. [Tenn.] 604), 3529.
 v. Coram (26 Mont. 285), 984.
 v. Gray (42 Utah 228), 935.
 v. Howard (103 Tenn. 24), 1105.
 v. McGill (6 N. D. 539), 2882, 2885, 2889, 2892, 2895, 2913, 3024, 3032.
 v. Sager (141 Ark. 458), 3281, 3282.
 Stanford (City of) v. Lincoln County ([Ky.], 61 S. W. 463), 1543.
 Stange v. Wilson (17 Mich. 342), 2148.
 Stanhope v. Shambow (54 Mont. 300), 1574, 1586, 1593, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1622, 2198.
 v. Swafford (80 Ia. 45), 339, 340.
 Stanislaus v. McMurtry (64 Neb. 701), 2144.
 Stanislaus County v. San Joaquin & King's River Canal & Irrigation Co. (102 U. S. 201), 3088.
 Stanislaus Water Co. v. Bachman (152 Cal. 716), 518.
 Stanley v. Colt (72 U. S. [5 Wall.] 119), 2579, 2948.
 v. Dunn (143 Ind. 495), 482, 1530.
 v. Firemen's Insurance Co. (34 R. I. 401), 2190.
 v. Jones (7 Bing. 309), 926.
 v. Madison (11 Okla. 288), 1250, 1393.
 v. Pilker (40 S. D. 403), 2872, 2873, 3238, 3250.
 v. R. R. (18 O. S. 552), 2007.
 v. Schwalby (162 U. S. 255), 1857.
 v. Stanley (47 O. S. 225), 3405.
 v. Townsend (170 Ky. 833), 1868.
 v. Turner (68 Vt. 315), 2848.
 v. Westrop (16 Tex. 200), 2842.
 Stanley's Estate v. Pence (100 Ind. 636), 3433, 3447.
 Stanley Rule & Level Co. v. Bailey (45 Conn. 464), 1556.
 Stanley-Thompson Lignor Co. v. Southern Colorado Mercantile Co. ([Colo.], 178 Pac. 577), 612, 614, 619, 2501, 2504, 2510.
 Stanly County v. Coler (190 U. S. 437), 1960, 3630.
 Stannard v. Aurora, Elgin & Chicago Ry. (220 Ill. 469), 649, 2104.
 v. Burn (63 Vt. 244), 1633.
 Stansbury v. Embrey (128 Tenn. 103), 2824, 2856, 2859.
 Stansell v. Trust Co. (96 Ga. 227), 998.
 Stanser v. Cather (85 Neb. 305), 1806.
 Stansfeld v. Kuuz (62 Kan. 797), 807, 1022, 1097.
 Stanton v. Allen (5 Denio [N. Y.] 434), 817, 913.
 v. Dennis (64 Wash. 85), 213.
 v. Driftkorn (83 Neb. 36), 642.
 v. Embrey (93 U. S. 548), 708, 809.
 v. Kenrick (135 Ind. 382), 531.
 v. Miller (58 N. Y. 192), 1193, 3282.
 v. New York & Eastern R. R. Co. (59 Conn. 272), 195, 1830, 1831, 2706, 2179, 3177.
 v. Stanton (37 Vt. 411), 3430.
 v. State (5 S. D. 515), 1804.
 v. Singleton (126 Cal. 657), 569, 3281, 3349, 3318, 3354.
 v. Sturgis (140 Fed. 789), 879, 1033, 2089.
 v. Wilken (3 Dar. [Conn.] 37), 1524.
 Stanwood v. Carson (169 Cal. 640), 1783, 1951.
 v. Owen (80 Mass. [14 Gray] 103), 1714.
 v. Woodward (38 Me. 192), 691.
 Stanyan v. Security Mut. Life Ins. Co. ([Vt.], 99 Atl. 417), 222.
 Staples v. Bank (98 Ky. 451), 1179.
 v. City Bank & Trust Co. (194 Ala. 687), 1674.
 v. Nott (128 N. Y. 403), 3576, 3596.
 v. O'Neal (64 Minn. 27), 122, 565, 578, 582.
 v. Somerville (170 Mass. 237), 2259.
 v. Waite (30 R. I. 516), 3624.
 Staples v. Wheeler (38 Me. 372), 1170.
 Staples Appeal (52 Conn. 425), 1522.
 Stapleton v. Brannon (102 Wis. 26), 2046.
 v. Munroe (111 Ga. 848), 2179.
 v. Penuter (111 Ky. 294), 934, 1058.
 Stapp v. Mason (114 Ky. 900), 1070.
 Stappylon v. Scott (13 Vcs. Jr. 425), 2778, 3361.
 Star Brewery v. Farnsworth (172 Ill. 247), 1348.
 v. Primas (163 Ill. 652), 792, 3383.
 v. United Breweries Co. (121 Fed. 713), 1119.
 Starchar v. Duty (61 W. Va. 373), 354, 659, 3287, 3347.
 Star Drilling Machine Co. v. McLeod (122 Ky. 564), 188.
 Starett v. Miley (70 Ill. App. 658), 1470.
 Stariba v. Greenwood (28 Minn. 521), 2392, 2397.
 Starin v. Kraft (174 Ill. 120), 2148.
 v. New York (106 N. Y. 82), 92.
 v. United States (31 Cr. Cl. 65), 1842.
 Starling v. Rosman (132 Minn. 209), 3407.
 Stark v. Duval (7 Okla. 213), 2012, 2017.
 v. Kirchgraber (186 Mo. 633), 1678.
 v. Olsen (44 Neb. 646), 2322.
 v. Starrs (73 U. S. [6 Wall.] 402), 3677.
 v. Stinson (23 N. H. 259), 3167, 3169.
 v. Thompson (19 Ky. [3 T. B. Mon.] 296), 2511.
 Starke v. Cheesemen (1 Ld. Raym. 538), 1496.
 v. Dicks (2 Ind. App. 125), 352.
 v. Storm's Executor (115 Va. 651), 1452.
 v. Wannemacher (32 N. D. 617), 713.
 Stark Electric R. Co. v. ——— (See R. Co. v. ———).
 Starkey v. Bank of England ([1903], A. O. 114), 1779.
 v. Mill (Style 296), 2379.
 v. Minneapolis (19 Minn. 203), 213, 1935.
 v. Myline (Rolle's Abridgment, Action, Sur. Case [Z.], Qui Avera l' Action, pl. 13, p. 32), 2379.
 v. Starkey (136 Ind. 349), 1376.
 Starks v. Springgate ([N. D.], 167 N. W. 221), 134.
 Starkweather v. Jenner (210 U. S. 524), 419.
 v. Jenner (27 D. C. App. 348), 877.
 v. Magnin (196 Ill. 274), 70, 2156.
 Starling v. Selma Cotton Mills (108 N. Car. 229), 1137.
 v. Wyatt ([Miss.], 27 So. 526), 2813.
 Starnes v. Ry. (91 Tenn. 516), 745.
 Staroske v. Pulitzer Publishing Co. (235 Mo. 67), 1733, 2040.
 Star Piano Co. v. Brockmeyer (78 W. Va. 780), 1705.
 Starr v. Actna Ins. Co. (41 Wash. 190), 2054.
 v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. (107 S. Car. 528), 764.
 v. Crunshaw (279 Mo. 344), 3305, 3308, 3311, 3312.
 v. Gregory Consolidated Mining Co. (6 Mont. 485), 2933, 2951, 2958.
 v. Light (22 Wis. 433), 2809.
 v. McNeal (253 Pa. St. 98), 2541.
 v. Ry. (67 Minn. 18), 759.
 v. Ship Co. (68 Fed. 234), 3042.
 v. Starr (9 O. S. 74), 519, 2344.
 v. Stevenson (91 Ia. 684), 301.
 v. Wright (20 O. S. 97), 1585.
 Starret v. Gault (105 Ill. 99), 2077.
 Starrett v. Burkhalter (70 Ind. 285), 605, 606.
 v. Dickson ([Ark.], 206 S. W. 441), 1382, 1380, 3322.
 v. Wynn (17 Serg. & R. 130), 1659.
 Star Union Lumber Co. v. Finney (35 Neb. 214), 2244.
 Starwich v. Ernst (100 Wash. 198), 224, 365, 371.
 State v. Atkins ([Mo.], 180 S. W. 848), 1745.
 v. Bible Society (134 Ala. 632), 3608.
 v. Alderson (49 Mont. 387), 952.
 v. Allen (178 Mo. 555), 1927.
 v. Amasa Society (132 Ia. 304), 948.
 v. American Sugar Refining Co. (138 La. 1005), 672, 799, 801.
 v. Arkansas Brick & Mfg. Co. (98 Ark. 125), 3066, 3067.
 v. Arkansas Lumber Co. (260 Mo. 212), 798, 801, 812, 824.
 v. Armour Packing Co. (173 Mo. 356), 797.
 v. Armour Packing Co. (265 Mo. 121), 799, 800, 801.
 v. Ashbrook (154 Mo. 375), 3748.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 658; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- State v. Associated Press (159 Mo. 410), 88, 95, 537, 824.
 v. Assurance Co. (251 Mo. 278), 800.
 v. Atkin (64 Kan. 174), 3733, 3736.
 v. Atlantic & N. C. R. Co. (141 N. Car. 736), 2041.
 v. Atlantic City (49 N. J. L. 558), 1920.
 v. Aven (70 Ark. 291), 1920.
 v. Babcock (20 Neb. 522), 1917.
 v. Babcock (22 Neb. 614), 1902.
 v. Babcock (24 Neb. 640), 1917.
 v. Bader. (See State v. Commissioners.)
 ex rel. Lamson v. Baker (25 Fla. 598), 1574.
 ex rel. v. Baker (88 O. S. 165), 1478, 1520, 3242.
 v. Baldwin (5 N. J. Eq. 454), 934.
 ex rel. v. Baillinger (41 Wash. 21), 1930.
 v. Baltimore & O. R. Co. (36 Fed. 655), 762.
 v. Baltimore & Ohio Ry. (127 Md. 434), 3068.
 v. Bancroft (148 Wis. 124), 3063.
 v. Bank (5 Ind. 353), 1097.
 v. Bank of Commerce (133 Ark. 498), 2294.
 v. Bank of Commerce (95 Tenn. 221), 3068.
 v. Barba (132 La. 708), 3727, 3728.
 v. Barnes (22 N. D. 18), 2864.
 v. Barnes (10 S. D. 306), 891.
 v. Barrett (25 Mont. 112), 3082.
 v. Bartles Oil Company (132 Minn. 138), 3755.
 v. Bates (48 L. Ann. 1538), 725.
 v. Bayonne (55 N. J. L. 241), 1920.
 v. Beck (175 Ind. 312), 1508.
 v. Belle Springs Creamery Co. (83 Kan. 389), 3752.
 v. Ben. Association (42 O. S. 579), 1796.
 v. Bentley (98 Kan. 442), 1913.
 v. Berg (50 Ind. 490), 3070, 3116.
 v. Bernhelm (19 Mont. 512), 3747.
 v. Billings Gas Co. (55 Mont. 102), 3655, 3664, 3667.
 ex rel. Peacock v. Binder (57 N. J. L. 374), 1604.
 v. Bishop (128 Mo. 873), 3740.
 v. Bittick (103 Mo. 183), 943.
 v. Blake (26 Wash. 237), 1918.
 v. Blakemore (275 Mo. 695), 2833, 2834, 2837, 2840.
 v. Release (95 S. Car. 403), 1808.
 v. Board (38 O. S. 3), 1904.
 v. Board of Education (42 O. S. 374), 1943.
 v. Board of Education of Toledo (14 Ohio C. 15), 1947.
 v. Board of Park Commissioners (100 Minn. 150), 1898.
 ex rel. v. Board of Public Service (81 O. S. 218), 152, 213.
 v. Board of State Prison Commissioners (37 Mont. 378), 70, 74.
 v. Board of Trustees (298 Mo. 163), 1139.
 v. Boeckstruck (136 Mo. 335), 3749.
 v. Boring (15 Ohio 507), 1170.
 v. Bowen (11 Wash. 432), 3082.
 v. Bowen (86 Wash. 231), 3751.
 v. Boyden (18 Ohio C. C. 282), 1911.
 v. Bradshaw (39 Fla. 137), 3659, 3676, 3724.
 ex rel. Lacy v. Brandhorst (150 Mo. 437), 1145.
 v. Brasington (93 S. Car. 447), 1924.
 v. Brass (2 N. D. 482), 3744.
 v. Bridgeman (117 Minn. 180), 823.
 v. Bridges (22 Wash. 64), 3677.
 v. Brown (146 Mo. 401), 1443.
 v. Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co. (18 R. I. 16), 3694, 3738.
 v. Buchanan (Tenn. Ch. App.), 52 S. W. 480), 1905.
 v. Buchanan (29 Wash. 602), 3730.
 v. Buckley (60 O. S. 273), 3642.
 v. Bunting (71 Or. 259), 3727, 3729.
 v. Burkit (182 Ind. 665), 1273.
 v. Burr ([Fla.], 84 So. 61), 3644, 3645, 3655, 3664.
 v. Butler (178 Mo. 272), 1903.
 v. Butler County (164 Mo. 214), 1929.
 v. Butler County (10 Ohio C. D. 118), 1937.
 v. Buttle (3 O. S. 309), 412, 1806, 1807.
 v. Cadwallader (172 Ind. 619), 3315.
 v. Calhoun (50 Kan. 523), 3460.
 v. Calloway (11 Ida. 719), 3753.
 v. Canal & Claiborne Ry. (50 La. Ann. 1189), 3691.
 State v. Canal Co. (40 Kan. 96), 1990.
 v. Candland (36 Utah 408), 1870.
 ex rel. Knight v. Cape May (61 N. J. L. 149), 1931.
 v. Capital City Dairy Co. (62 O. S. 350), 3749.
 v. Carew (13 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 408), 3718.
 v. Carlisle (21 Ind. App. 438), 295.
 v. Cary (126 Wis. 135), 990, 3760.
 v. Cass County (60 Neb. 568), 1880, 2034, 2151.
 v. Central Lumber Co. (24 S. D. 136), 800, 823, 3754.
 v. Chambers (179 Ia. 436), 2811.
 v. Chandler (79 Me. 172), 1153.
 v. Chapman (56 S. Car. 420), 3759.
 v. Cheatham (17 Wash. 131), 2406.
 ex rel. v. Chicago & Alton Railroad Co. (265 Mo. 640), 1478, 1541.
 v. Chicago & Northwestern Ry. (128 Wis. 449), 3668.
 v. Chilhowee Woolen Mills (115 Tenn. 266), 800, 820, 1795.
 v. Chilton (49 W. Va. 453), 1867.
 v. Cincinnati Fertilizer Co. (24 O. S. 611), 1972.
 v. Cincinnati Gas-Light & Coke Co. (18 O. S. 202), 1978.
 v. Citizens' Telephone Co. (61 S. Car. 83), 771, 917.
 v. City of Bayonne (55 N. J. L. 241), 1920.
 v. City of Sapulpa (58 Okla. 550), 1963.
 ex rel. Morris v. Clark (116 Minn. 500), 1962.
 v. Clausen (65 Wash. 156), 3739.
 ex rel. v. Clausen (72 Wash. 409), 1926.
 v. Clausen (87 Wash. 111), 1923.
 v. Clausen (90 Wash. 450), 828, 888, 1039.
 v. Clausen (94 Wash. 166), 1864, 1869.
 v. Clausen (95 Wash. 214), 1884.
 v. Clausen ([Wash.], 186 Pac. 319), 3644, 3653.
 v. Clement National Bank (84 Vt. 167), 3686.
 v. Cleveland (161 Wis. 457), 413.
 v. Coad (23 Mont. 131), 1947.
 v. Coke Co. (18 O. S. 262), 873.
 v. Coleman (64 O. S. 377), 3690, 3696.
 v. Collier (72 Mo. 13), 893.
 v. Columbia Ry., Gas & Electric Co. (112 S. Car. 328), 3675.
 v. Commissioners (37 Mont. 378), 169.
 v. Commissioners (35 O. S. 458), 1904.
 v. Commissioners (37 O. S. 526), 1915.
 v. Commissioners (56 O. S. 718), 1545.
 v. Commissioners of Marion County (39 O. S. 188), 1947.
 v. Commissioners of Public Printing (52 O. S. 81), 1860.
 ex rel. v. Common Council (138 Ind. 455), 2044.
 v. Conrow (19 Mont. 104), 2279.
 v. Cook (34 N. Car. [12 Ind. L.] 67), 1591.
 v. Cook (107 Tenn. 499), 3755.
 v. Cook (— Wash. —, 194 Pac. 401), 3828.
 v. Corbett (57 Minn. 345), 3747.
 v. Cornell (52 Neb. 25), 1872, 1873, 1946.
 v. Cornell (53 Neb. 556), 1931.
 ex rel. v. Cornell (54 Neb. 72), 1926.
 v. Corning State Sav. Bank (136 Ia. 79), 1021, 1022, 1061, 1068, 1906.
 v. Covington (29 O. S. 102), 1904.
 v. Craft (168 N. Car. 208), 795, 801.
 v. Crawford (72 Fla. 232), 1141.
 v. Creamer (85 O. S. 349), 3739.
 v. Creamery Package Mfg. Co. (115 Minn. 207), 799, 801.
 v. Crispen (11 O. S. 399), 1152.
 v. Critch (48 O. S. 142), 892, 3642.
 v. Crowe (130 Ark. 272), 3727, 3737.
 v. Cudshy Packing Co. (33 Mont. 179), 800, 3754.
 v. Cunningham (154 Mo. 161), 1210, 2151, 2655.
 v. Dairy Co. (62 O. S. 350), 1998.
 v. Dalton (22 R. I. 77, 83), 834, 837, 839, 3727, 3748.
 v. Davis (157 N. Car. 648), 970.
 v. Davis (43 N. H. 600), 1153.
 v. Davis (53 N. J. L. 144), 3016.
 v. Davis (53 O. S. 15), 1902.
 v. Davis (62 W. Va. 500), 3573.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

State v. Davis (77 W. Va. 271), 3753.
 v. Dean (95 O. S. 108), 1813, 1922.
 v. Deaton (93 Tex. 243), 934.
 v. Des Moines City R. Co. (159 Ia. 259), 2041.
 v. Dickerman (16 Mont. 278), 3056.
 ex rel. v. Dickinson County (77 Kan. 540), 1068, 1053.
 v. Dierkes (214 Mo. 578), 1935.
 v. Distilling Co. (29 Neb. 700), 1988.
 v. District Court (131 Minn. 96), 3695.
 v. District Court (25 Mont. 33), 1812.
 v. District Court (38 Mont. 106), 1145.
 v. District Court (53 Mont. 210), 1812, 1816.
 v. District Court ([Mont.], 176 Pac. 613), 2824.
 v. Dittmar (120 Ind. 54, 388), 2260.
 v. Dixon (90 Kan. 594), 1151.
 v. Dixon County (24 Neb. 106), 1946.
 v. Dodge (76 Vt. 197), 839, 3748.
 v. Dolan (13 Ida. 693), 3760.
 v. Donahay (93 O. S. 414), 1864, 1874.
 v. Donahay (94 O. S. 382), 1866, 1871.
 v. Donald (160 Wis. 21), 1866, 1870.
 v. Dorr (59 W. Va. 188), 1152.
 v. Dougher (47 Minn. 430), 550.
 v. Drayton (82 Neb. 254), 823, 3754.
 v. Dukett (90 Wis. 272), 3052.
 v. Duluth Bd. of Trade (107 Minn. 506), 795, 796, 797, 800.
 v. Dwyer (70 Vt. 90), 1153.
 v. Easterlin (61 S. Car. 71), 3759.
 v. Eastin (270 Mo. 193), 3088.
 v. Edney (60 N. Car. [Winst.], 463), 1152.
 v. Edwards (86 Me. 102), 678, 892.
 v. Elizabeth (51 N. J. L. 485), 1545.
 v. Elliot (47 O. S. 90), 1904.
 v. Elliott (61 Kan. 518), 973.
 v. Emery ([Okla.], 174 Pac. 770), 2346, 2360, 2603.
 v. Equitable Surety Co. (140 Minn. 48), 90, 2530.
 ex rel. v. Evans. (See Ex rel. McWhirter v. Newberry.)
 v. Everett (101 Wash. 501), 1913.
 v. Fairmont Creamery Co. (153 Ia. 702), 823, 3754.
 v. Fargo Bottling Works Co. (19 N. D. 300), 3753.
 v. Farmerville Light & Power Co. (144 La. 241), 3746.
 v. F. B. Williams Cypress Co. ([La.], 58 So. 1033), 1807.
 v. Fellows (98 Minn. 179), 2003, 2004.
 v. Findley (10 Ohio 51), 680, 1035.
 v. Finn (98 Mo. 532), 3514.
 v. Fire Creek Coal & Coke Co. (33 W. Va. 188), 3734.
 v. Firemen's Ins. Co. (See McCarter v. Firemen's Ins. Co.)
 v. First State Bank (22 N. M. 601), 1882.
 v. Flaherty (— N. D. —, 178 N. W. 790), 3687.
 v. Flypaa (3 S. D. 586), 3659, 3683.
 v. Follmer ([Neb.], 94 N. W. 103), 877.
 v. Foster (3 Wyo. 199), 1858.
 v. Francisco (98 Kan. 808), 1927.
 v. Frank (114 Ark. 47), 799, 800.
 v. Frank (51 Mo. 98), 2228.
 v. Franklin Bank (10 Ohio 91), 1545.
 ex rel. Morris v. Frazier (134 Ind. 648), 1674.
 v. Frederickson (101 Me. 37), 3753.
 ex rel. v. Fry. (See State ex rel. v. Dickinson County.)
 v. Fullerton Lumber Co. (35 S. D. 410), 801.
 v. Gas Co. (102 Mo. 472), 2387, 2391.
 v. Gazlay (5 Ohio 14), 3645, 3669.
 v. Gilliam (18 Mont. 94), 3723.
 v. Gilliam (18 Mont. 109), 3723.
 v. Gilmore (141 Mo. 500), 1148, 3655.
 v. Gliden (53 Conn. 46), 2435, 2437, 2439.
 v. Goldthalt (172 Ind. 210), 1782, 1880.
 v. Goodwill (33 W. Va. 179), 3726, 3734.
 v. Gordon (251 Mo. 303), 1912, 1913, 1922.
 v. Grand Lodge (78 Mo. App. 546), 1627.
 ex rel. v. Great Falls (19 Mont. 518), 414.
 v. Great Northern Ry. (68 Minn. 381), 3745.
 v. Great Northern Ry. (100 Minn. 445), 3060.
 v. Great Northern Ry. (134 Minn. 249), 1142, 1898.
 v. Great Northern Ry. (130 Minn. 409), 1142.

State v. Gregg (18 Ariz. 121), 595, 596, 604, 2507.
 v. Gurley (— N. M. —, 180 Pac. 288), 796.
 v. Gurnee (14 Kan. 111), 2545.
 v. Haben (22 Wis. 600), 3653.
 v. Hackmann (277 Mo. 50), 3653.
 v. Hagan (— N. D. —, 175 N. W. 372), 3095.
 v. Hamilton Manufacturing Co. (120 Mass. 383), 3729.
 v. Hamiltons (47 O. S. 52), 1978.
 v. Hanson (118 Minn. 85), 3740.
 v. Harrington (68 Vt. 622), 3758.
 v. Harris (59 Ind. 303), 2407.
 v. Harris (71 N. Car. 174), 3461.
 v. Haun (61 Kan. 149), 3734.
 v. Hawkins (95 Md. 133), 3748.
 v. Helena (24 Mont. 521), 1913, 1920, 1963, 1966.
 ex rel. Henderson v. Board of State Prison Com'rs (37 Mont. 378), 169.
 v. Henry County (41 O. S. 423), 3056.
 v. Hermann (63 O. S. 440), 1947.
 v. Hickox (64 Kan. 650), 3641.
 v. Hilbert (72 Wis. 184), 3603.
 v. Hill (60 Fed. 1005), 2407.
 ex rel. v. Hills (94 O. S. 171), 488, 499, 547, 550, 888.
 v. Hindson (44 Mont. 429), 1885, 1945.
 v. Hobart Iron Co. (— Minn. —, 176 N. W. 758), 3643.
 v. Hoffman (35 O. S. 435), 1904.
 v. Hogan (22 Mont. 384), 1866.
 v. Holcomb (40 Neb. 612), 682.
 v. Holden (14 Utah 71), 3729.
 v. Holden (14 Utah 90), 3729.
 v. Home Telephone & Telegraph Co. (102 Wash. 196), 3663, 3667.
 v. Hopkins (14 Wash. 59, 66), 1918.
 v. Hoskins (106 Tenn. 430), 3759.
 v. Hovorka (100 Minn. 249), 3758.
 v. Howard (— Okla. —, 171 Pac. 41), 8074.
 v. Howat ([Kan.], 198 Pac. 686), 3750.
 ex rel. Durner v. Hucgins (110 Wis. 139), 2433.
 v. Hunt (25 R. I. 69), 1094.
 v. Hunter (124 Ia. 569), 66.
 v. Hurdle (113 Miss. 736), 2425, 3759.
 v. Hurlburt (93 Or. 34), 3723.
 v. Illinois Central Ry. Co. (246 Ill. 188), 162, 2523, 2524, 3068.
 v. Ins. Co. (152 Mo. 1), 800.
 v. Ins. Co. (49 O. S. 440), 1977.
 v. Interstate Savings Investment Co. (64 O. S. 283), 836, 837.
 v. Jack (69 Kan. 387), 800, 1123, 3754.
 v. Jackson (137 La. 931), 1706.
 v. Jahraus (117 La. 280), 2096.
 v. Jersey City (31 N. J. S. 575), 52, 2772.
 v. J. J. Newman Lumber Co. (102 Miss. 802), 3727, 3729.
 v. Jones (21 Nev. 510), 3003.
 v. Judge (107 La. 77), 1910.
 v. Judges (21 O. S. 1), 1904.
 v. Julow (129 Mo. 163), 3740.
 v. Junkin (81 Neb. 118), 1866, 1869.
 v. Kansas City (60 Kan. 518), 1922.
 v. Kansas City Live Stock Exchange (211 Mo. 181), 1840.
 v. Kearney (49 Neb. 325), 3676.
 v. Kearney ([N. J.], 103 Atl. 254), 3743.
 v. Kende (52 O. S. 346), 1904.
 v. Kenda Home Telephone Co. (158 Wis. 371), 2824.
 v. Killens (149 Ga. 735), 3690, 3696.
 v. King County Superior Court (20 Wash. 545), 3130.
 v. King County Superior Court (68 Wash. 660), 1886.
 v. Kingsley (108 Mo. 135), 3759.
 v. Krahmer (105 Minn. 422), 3674.
 v. Kreutzberg (114 Wis. 530), 3740.
 v. Kruse (32 N. J. L. 313), 1152.
 v. La Crosse (101 Wis. 208), 3545.
 v. Lancaster County Bank (8 Neb. 218), 1880.
 v. Land Co. (75 Minn. 456), 1906.
 v. Larson (83 Minn. 124), 2125.
 v. Latham (115 Me. 170), 3749.
 v. Lawrence (130 Minn. 10), 1751.
 v. Layton (160 Mo. 474), 3749.
 v. Leary (75 N. H. 459), 3573.
 v. Lebanon & Nashville Turnpike Co. ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 61 S. W. 1096), 3600.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 606; Vol. II, §§ 607 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3101 to 3761.]

State v. Legendre (1 541, 3728.
v. Lewis (187 I 3600.
v. Liberty Town O. S. 1441, 1785.
v. Lieber (10 W 1, 2400.
v. Lincoln Count b. 3401, 1142, 1916.
v. Lincoln Street (80 Neb. 333), 1142.
v. Lipkin (100 I 831, 835, 836, 837.
ex rel v. Long 1), 86, 3644 3681.
v. Long Branch L. 3711, 1902.
v. Loomis (115 3720, 3734.
v. Lorenz (22 Wash. 289), 2221, 2224.
v. Louisiana Debenture Co. (51 La. Ann. 1708), 836.
v. Lumsden (50 N. Car. 572), 837.
ex rel v. McCafferty (25 Okla. 2), 1741, 1900.
v. McCarty (62 Minn. 506), 1805.
v. McCauley (15 Cal. 420), 1920.
v. McCray (5 Ind. App. 350), 2406.
v. McDuffie (34 N. H. 523), 543.
v. McGuigle (101 Mo. 353), 3074, 3084.
v. McGrath (81 Mo. 386), 1947.
v. McGraw (12 Wash. 541), 1916.
v. McGuire (42 Minn. 27), 1152.
v. McKone (31 N. D. 847), 2630.
v. McMillan (12 N. D. 280), 1808.
v. McNeal (60 W. Va. 411), 111.
v. McPeak (71 Neb. 130), 3070, 3681.
v. Madison 17 Wis. 688), 1987.
v. Madison (15 Wis. 30), 3087.
v. Madison Street Ry (12 Wis. 612), 3683.
ex rel v. Maharry (97 O. S. 272), 1529.
v. Malk (113 Wis. 239), 2530.
v. Major (64 S. Car. 472), 1901.
ex rel. Schultze v. Manchester Township (61 N. J. L. 511), 1923.
v. Martin (27 Neb. 441), 1880, 1910.
v. Martin (82 Neb. 225), 3691.
v. Martinson (10 S. T. S. S. O. Advance Ophious 504), 3750.
v. Martyn (82 Neb. 225), 3744.
ex rel v. Matson (44 Mo. 305), 3123.
v. Mayer (28 Miss. 700), 1817.
v. Mayor (35 N. J. L. 168), 3609.
v. Medbery (7 O. S. 822), 1901.
v. Meek (112 Ia. 338), 3600, 3601.
ex rel v. Meier (140 Ia. 540), 69, 70, 550.
v. Menning (95 O. S. 97), 1893.
v. Mercantile Association (45 Kan. 351), 837.
v. Merchants' Protective Corporation (— Wash. — 177 Pac. 604), 1977.
v. Meserve (58 Neb. 451), 1443.
v. Miller (108 Wash. 300), 3429.
v. Milling Co. (156 Mo. 620), 1967.
v. Milwaukee (25 Wis. 122), 1903.
v. Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co. (165 Wis. 230), 3606.
v. Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co. (169 Wis. 183), 3700.
v. Miner (233 Mo. 312), 1971.
v. Minneapolis Milk Co. (124 Minn. 34), 771, 796, 798, 800.
v. Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. (80 Tex. 516), 790, 801, 810, 3690, 3691.
v. Missouri Pacific Ry. (241 Mo. 1), 816.
v. Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. (100 Neb. 700), 3746.
v. Missouri Tie & Timber Co. (181 Mo. 536), 3727, 3734.
v. Mohler (68 Kan. 465), 3731.
v. Moller (96 Kan. 514), 3686.
v. Montgomery Light Co. (102 Ala. 594), 3725.
v. Moore (45 Mo. 494), 2810.
v. Moore (48 Neb. 500), 1183, 1902, 2175.
v. Morse (84 Vt. 387), 3700.
v. Mott (16 Minn. 472), 1182.
v. Mountain Timber Co. (75 Wash. 581), 3730.
v. Muller (48 Or. 252), 3720, 3729, 3730.
v. Mullin (78 O. S. 358), 3573.
v. Murdoch (59 Neb. 521), 1152.
v. Murphy (134 Mo. 548), 1965.
v. Mutual Life Insurance Co (175 Ind. 59), 1505, 1877, 3210.
v. Myers (42 W. Va. 822), 3749.
v. National Accident Association (103 Wis. 208), 3467.
v. National Bank (2 S. D. 508), 1085.
v. National Surety Co. (20 Ida. 670), 1806.
v. Nebraska Home Co. (60 Neb. 349), 834, 836.

State v. Nelson (41 Minn. 25), 1539, 1545.
v. Newark (20 N. J. L. 519), 1985.
ex rel. Slingerland v. Newark (54 N. J. L. 62), 1903.
v. Newland (27 Kan. 704), 806.
v. Newman (51 La. Ann. 833), 1978, 1988.
v. New Orleans (38 La. Ann. 119), 1148, 3040, 3049.
v. New Orleans (105 La. 768), 1616.
v. New Orleans City & Lake Ry. Co. (42 La. Ann. 550), 3703, 3712.
v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Ry. (71 Conn. 43), 3040.
v. Nix (135 Ia. 811), 2200.
v. Nixon (232 Mo. 406), 725.
v. North American Land & Timber Co. (106 Ia. 621), 721.
v. Northern Central Ry. (90 Md. 447), 3683.
v. Northern Pacific Ry. (19 N. D. 43), 3744.
v. Northern Pacific Ry. (187 Wis. 73), 3423.
v. Northrup (43 Conn. 538), 3420, 3409, 3551, 3558, 3561.
v. Norwood (12 Md. 195), 3037.
v. Noyes (25 Nev. 31), 77.
v. O'Brien (95 O. S. 106), 1884.
v. Ontario Electric Co. (105 Wis. 407), 1936, 1943.
v. Oil Co. (153 Ind. 483), 798, 918, 1998.
v. Oliver (78 Miss. 5), 2681.
v. Olson (20 N. D. 394), 3753.
v. Olympia Light & Power Co. (61 Wash. 519), 3060.
v. Omaha Elevator Co. (75 Neb. 637), 797.
v. Orange (54 N. J. L. 111), 907.
v. Packing Co. (173 Mo. 350), 801, 806.
v. Park (166 Wis. 380), 2058.
ex rel. Mittag v. Park Ridge (61 N. J. L. 151), 1925.
ex rel. Merrilland v. Passaic (63 N. J. L. 208), 1941, 1947.
v. Patterson (53 N. J. L. 120), 3656.
v. Patterson (14 Tex. Civ. App. 465), 1056.
v. Paul (13 Ark. 129), 452, 2220.
v. Peck (58 Mo. 284), 1199.
v. Peck Spint Coal Co. (36 W. Va. 803), 3734, 3735.
v. Peet (80 Vt. 446), 741.
v. Peiper (31 Ind. 70), 1109.
v. Peters (61 Mo. 31), 85.
v. Peterson (120 N. Car. 556), 1182.
v. Phillips (50 Kan. 600), 800.
ex rel. v. Pickering (29 S. D. 207), 550.
v. Pillsbury (20 Ia. Ann. 787), 2821.
v. Pitney (70 Wash. 608), 859, 3748.
v. Pittsburgh, C. & B. L. Ry. Co. (68 O. S. 9), 702, 1901.
v. Plinked (43 N. H. 413), 1593, 1615.
ex rel. Sager v. Polar Ways Ice & Fuel Co. (250 Mo. 578), 801, 820.
v. Porter (Conn.), 110 Atl. 50), 3749, 3751.
v. Port of Astoria (70 Or. 1), 1884.
v. Postal Telegraph Cable Co. (101 Wash. 630), 3695.
v. Powers (78 O. S. 54), 1804.
v. Pratt (148 Mo. 402), 1152.
v. Prime (54 Ind. 450), 1483.
v. Probate Court (128 Minn. 371), 3686.
v. Probate Court (142 Minn. 490), 3555.
v. Probate Court (145 Minn. 344), 3555.
v. Public Printing Commissioners (52 O. S. 81), 1872.
ex rel v. Public Service Commission (269 Mo. 63), 2058.
v. Pullman (23 Wash. 583), 1922, 1937, 1902, 1967.
v. Quigley (20 Utah 20), 1910.
v. Railway (43 N. J. L. 338), 3644.
v. Ry. Co. (30 Fed. 655), 1901.
v. Ry. Co. (80 Minn. 108), 1885, 1890, 1901, 1905.
v. Ry. Co. (195 Mo. 596), 2404.
v. Ry. Co. (196 Mo. 798), 2402.
v. Ry. Co. (105 Mo. 597), 1545.
v. Ry. Co. (68 O. S. 9), 1991.
v. Ry. Co. (74 Tenn. 16 Leg. 353), 1824.
v. Ry. Co. (43 Wis. 570), 1971.
v. Railway Co. (128 Wis. 449), 3600.
v. Railway Commission of Wisconsin (— Wis. — 63 N. W. 687), 3750.
v. Reimon (134 Wis. 89), 3716.
v. Regents (54 Wis. 159), 1903.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

State v. Reigart (1 Gill [Md.] 1), 632, 633.
 v. Rendigs (98 O. S. 251), 3044, 3045, 3690.
 v. Reuff (20 W. Va. 751), 1584.
 v. Reynolds (278 Mo. 695), 3437, 3438.
 v. Rice (115 Md. 317), 3758.
 v. Richmond (8 Foster [N. H.] 232), 54.
 v. Richards (18 Mont. 145), 414, 1873, 1947.
 v. Riew (123 Minn. 397), 1145.
 v. Roach (83 Kan. 600), 1143.
 v. Robb (100 Me. 180), 828.
 ex rel. v. Robertson (— Mo. —, 191 S. W. 989), 70, 84, 108, 169.
 v. Rocky Mountain Elevator Co. (52 Mont. 487), 801.
 v. Rogers (— La. —, 87 So. 504), 3727.
 v. Romme (— Conn. —, 107 Atl. 519), 3046.
 v. Rosenfield (111 Minn. 301), 3758.
 v. Rossman (93 Wash. 530), 3758.
 v. Ruhe (24 Nev. 251), 1920.
 v. Rutland Ry., Light & Power Co. (85 Vt. 91), 2011, 2013.
 v. Ryan (113 Ia. 536), 952.
 v. St. Johnsbury (59 Vt. 332), 1446, 1486.
 v. St. Louis (145 Mo. 551), 3603.
 v. St. Louis (169 Mo. 31), 1894.
 v. St. Louis County Probate Court (128 Minn. 371), 3071.
 v. St. Paul Gaslight Co. (92 Minn. 407), 808.
 v. St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry. Co. (98 Minn. 380), 1898.
 v. Sallsbury Ice & Fuel Co. (166 N. Car. 360), 1972.
 v. Sanders (52 S. Car. 580), 1278, 1094.
 v. Sapulpa (58 Okla. 550), 1905, 1965, 2054, 2345, 2372.
 v. Sayre (91 O. S. 85), 1930.
 v. Shragia (138 Wis. 570), 3753.
 v. Scarlett (91 N. J. L. 200), 2346, 2347, 2802, 2820.
 v. Schaffer. (See Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. v. Schaffer.)
 v. Scott (104 Mo. 20), 3120.
 ex rel. v. Scott (270 Mo. 146), 1529, 1567.
 v. Scott County (58 Kan. 481), 1791.
 v. Seougal (3 S. D. 55), 3758.
 v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co. (— N. Car. —, 92 S. E. 150), 3097.
 v. Sears (29 Or. 580), 3723.
 v. Seattle (60 Wash. 241), 3056.
 v. Seattle Electric Co. (71 Wash. 213), 2024.
 v. Shaw (28 Ia. 67), 1769.
 v. Shelby County (36 O. S. 326), 1947.
 v. Shelton (47 Conn. 400), 3155.
 v. Sheridan (25 Wyo. 347), 3751, 3758.
 v. Sherod (80 Minn. 446), 3749.
 v. Shorey (48 Or. 390), 3731.
 v. Sioux City & St. Paul Ry. (82 Minn. 158), 3668.
 v. Smith (6 Me. 402), 934.
 v. Smith (58 Minn. 35), 3601.
 v. Smith (233 Mo. 242), 3758.
 v. Smith (77 Okla. 277), 3428.
 v. Smoot (— W. Va. —, 95 S. E. 526), 1152.
 v. Snyder (182 Mo. 402), 3406.
 v. Sperry & Hutchinson Co. (94 Neb. 785), 3748.
 v. Stahlman (81 W. Va. 335), 3760.
 v. Standard Oil Co. (111 Minn. 85), 823.
 v. Standard Oil Co. (49 O. S. 137), 707, 798, 818, 824, 1123, 1974, 1998, 3450.
 v. State Dispensary Commission (70 S. Car. 316), 3702.
 v. State Journal Co. (75 Neb. 275), 1434, 1728.
 v. Stearns (72 Minn. 200), 3655, 3688.
 v. Steber (161 Wis. 576), 1339, 1410.
 ex rel. v. Steel (121 La. 215), 79, 934.
 v. Stevens (78 N. H. 268), 3755, 3758.
 v. Stewart (59 Vt. 273), 2439.
 v. Stockford (77 Conn. 227), 2436, 2439.
 ex rel. Kern v. Stone (269 Mo. 334), 1140.
 v. Story (57 Minn. 738), 603.
 v. Stout (43 Wash. 501), 1906.
 v. Stripling (113 Ala. 120), 831.
 v. Superior Court (58 Wash. 97), 1442, 2821, 3426, 3655, 3664, 3667, 3688, 3725.
 v. Superior Court (86 Wash. 685), 1877.
 v. Superior Court of Okanogan County (— Wash. —, 191 Pac. 805), 3690, 3698.
 ex rel. v. Tampa Waterworks Co. (56 Fla. 858), 1886, 1887, 1889, 1894, 1933, 2048.

State v. Tappan (29 Wis. 664), 3656.
 v. Telephone Co. (47 Fed. 633), 917.
 v. Terminal Ass'n (182 Mo. 284), 820.
 v. Third Judicial District (36 Utah 223), 725.
 v. Thompson (47 Or. 492), 3670, 3747, 3758.
 v. Thresher Manuf'g Co. (40 Minn. 213), 2010.
 v. Timber Co. (106 La. 621), 721.
 v. Tolly (37 S. Car. 551), 1917.
 v. Tomahawk (96 Wis. 73), 1917, 1918.
 v. Tomlinson (16 Ind. App. 662), 2291.
 v. Toole (26 Mont. 22), 1871, 1881.
 v. Topeka (68 Kan. 177), 1903.
 v. Torinus (26 Minn. 1), 1769, 1867.
 ex rel. McGovern v. Trenton (60 N. J. L. 402), 1947.
 ex rel. Crow v. Trust Co. (144 Mo. 562), 1978.
 v. Trustees of Policemen's Pension Fund (121 Wis. 44), 3654.
 v. Tucker (— N. D. —, 166 N. W. 820), 2539, 2540.
 v. Twin Falls Land & W. Co. (21 Ida. 410), 2060.
 v. Union Depot Co. (71 O. S. 379), 792, 915.
 v. Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. (71 S. Car. 544), 774, 818.
 v. Walker (50 N. H. 176), 1152, 1153.
 v. Walsh (2 Gill & J. [Md.] 406), 3155.
 v. Warehouse Co. (100 La. 64), 829, 1990.
 ex rel. W. J. Armstrong Co. v. Waseca (122 Minn. 348), 1895.
 ex rel. v. Water Supply Co. (19 N. M. 36), 2034, 2052.
 v. Watters (— Fla. —, 78 So. 671), 1159, 1993.
 v. Weatherwax (12 Kan. 463), 1152, 1585, 1588.
 ex rel. v. Weber (— Neb. —, 166 N. W. 120), 924.
 v. Webster Parish (120 La. 163), 2872.
 v. Wegener (180 Ia. 102), 2346, 2347.
 v. Weinstein (141 La. 1085), 3755.
 v. West (29 Okla. 503), 1916.
 v. West Land Co. (75 Minn. 456), 1905.
 v. Weston (67 Neb. 385), 1925.
 v. Weyerhaeuser (72 Minn. 519), 3708.
 v. Wheeler (67 N. H. 511), 1153.
 v. Whittlesey (17 Wash. 447), 3711.
 v. Wichita County (62 Kan. 404), 1966.
 v. Widule (104 Wis. 50), 3680.
 v. Wildes (34 Nev. 94), 3640.
 v. Willett (171 Ind. 296), 830, 853, 861, 864.
 v. Williams (101 Md. 520), 1882.
 v. Williamson (118 Mo. 146), 801, 2245.
 v. Wilson (61 Kan. 321), 3735.
 v. Wilson (101 Kan. 789), 3748.
 v. Wilson (121 N. Car. 425, 480), 3654.
 v. Winch (45 O. S. 683), 1904.
 v. Windle (156 Ind. 648), 413.
 v. Winter (15 Wash. 407), 1908.
 v. Worthington (7 Ohio 171), 2708, 2710.
 v. Yates (231 Mo. 270), 3469.
 v. Yeatman (22 O. S. 546), 1937, 1963.
 v. Young (104 Ia. 730), 1888.
 v. Young (134 Ia. 505), 1866, 1875.
 v. Young (22 Wash. 547), 3682.
 v. Zaugerle (95 O. S. 58), 1909.
 State Agricultural & Mechanical Soc. v. Taylor (104 S. Car. 167), 2189.
 State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 State Board v. Ry. (47 Ind. 407), 2004, 2006, 49 N. J. L. 193, 2250.
 State Board of Education v. Remick (160 N. Car. 562), 3711.
 State Board of Health v. Greenville (80 O. S. 1), 2528.
 State Board of Pharmacy v. Matthews (197 N. Y. 353), 3750.
 State Capitol Commission v. Board of Finance (74 Wash. 15), 1868.
 State Central Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Statehouse Fund, In re (19 R. I. 393), 1923.
 State Ins. Co. v. Schreck (27 Neb. 527), 2588, 2592, 2593, 2649.
 State Land Board v. Lee (84 Or. 431), 3426, 3713.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- State Life Insurance Co. v. Johnson (73 Kan. 567), 322.
 v. Strong (127 Mich. 346), 682, 1062.
 State Loan & Trust Co. v. Cochran (130 Cal. 245), 731, 3490, 3512, 3530.
 State Medical Board v. McCrary (95 Ark. 511), 3758.
 State Medical Examining Bd. v. Stewart (46 Wash. 79), 1137.
 State Mutual Fire Ins. Association v. Brinkley Stave & Heading Co. (61 Ark. 1), 688, 3576.
 State Mutual Insurance Co. v. Green (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 105), 856, 2220, 2228, 2650.
 State Mut. Life & Annuity Association v. Baldwin (116 Ga. 855), 3183.
 State National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 State Nat. Loan & Trust Co. v. Fuller (26 Tex. Civ. App. 318), 1043.
 State Public Utilities Commission v. Quincey (290 Ill. 360), 3690.
 State Racing Commission v. Latonia Agricultural Association (130 Ky. 173), 3700.
 State Savings Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 State Security & Realty Co. v. Shaffer (176 Mich. 639), 637.
 State Security Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
 State Solicitor's Co. v. Savage (39 Fla. 703), 3086, 3110.
 State's Prison v. Day (124 N. Car. 302), 3654.
 Statesville Flour Mills Co. v. Wayne Distributing Co. (171 N. Car. 708), 2041, 2948, 2971, 2974, 2976.
 State Tax on Foreign Held Bonds (82 U. S. [15 Wall.] 300), 3686.
 State Treasurer v. Merrill (14 Vt. 64, 65), 1152.
 State Trust Co. v. —. (See Trust Co. v. —.)
 State Warrants, In re (8 S. D. 518), 1918.
 Statham v. New York Life Ins. Co. (45 Miss. 581), 2733, 2745.
 Statham's Abridgment (Arbitrement 14), 2546.
 Staub v. Seawance Coal, Coke & Land Co. (— Tenn. —, 205 S. W. 320), 718.
 Stauffer v. Hulwick (176 Ind. 410), 289.
 Stautz v. Protzman (84 Ill. App. 434), 1303.
 Staver v. Missimer (6 Wash. 173), 558.
 Stavens v. Curling (3 Bing N. C. 355), 2048.
 Stavnow v. Kenedek (70 Mo. App. 41), 1701.
 Stavrelis v. Zacharias (— N. H. —, 106 Atl. 306), 1516, 3580, 3581.
 Stay v. Teunille (150 Ala. 514), 88, 571.
 Stayner v. Joice (82 Ind. 35), 3090.
 v. Joyce (120 Ind. 99), 3108.
 Stayton v. Riddle (114 Pa. St. 464), 1017.
 Stead v. Dawber (10 Ad. & El. 57), 2465.
 v. Sampson (— Ia. —, 155 N. W. 978), 241, 2213, 2219, 2228, 2411.
 Steadman v. Guthrie (61 Ky. [4 Met.] 147), 522, 1351.
 v. Keels (120 Mich. 609), 2140.
 Steamboat Wellsville v. Geisse (3 O. S. 333), 3004.
 Stearn v. R. R. (112 Mich. 651), 622.
 Stearns v. Felker (28 W48. 504), 700, 717, 1064, 1671.
 v. Foote (37 Mass. [20 Pick.] 432), 531.
 v. Hall (63 Mass. [9 Cush.] 31), 1412, 2478.
 v. Hochbrunn (24 Wash. 206), 3460.
 v. Mason (24 Grant. 484), 2145.
 v. Minnesota (179 U. S. 223), 1865, 3031, 3035, 3055, 3058.
 v. Ry. (112 Mich. 651), 1419.
 Stearns Salt & Lumber Co. v. Dennis Lumber Co. (188 Mich. 700), 3000, 3005, 3042, 3043, 3051.
 Stebbins v. Crawford Co. (92 Pa. St. 289), 633.
 v. Grand Rapids (108 Mich. 603), 1026.
 v. Lardner (2 S. D. 127), 2191, 2195, 2832.
 v. Leowolf (57 Mass. [3 Cush.] 137), 3613.
 v. Merritt (64 Mass. [10 Cush.] 27), 1158.
 v. Morris (19 Mont. 115), 938, 939, 943.
 v. Perry Co. (107 Ill. 567), 1922.
 v. Smith (21 Mass. [4 Pick.] 97), 631.
 v. Waterhouse (58 Conn. 370), 1509.
 Steck v. Irrigation Co. (4 Colo. App. 323), 1538.
 Steckel v. Standley (107 Ia. 694), 2872.
 Stedcker v. Bernard (93 N. Y. 589), 720.
 Stedman v. Berlin (97 Wis. 505), 1920.
 v. Riddick (11 N. Car. 29), 700.
 Stedwell v. Anderson (21 Conn. 139), 2225.
 Steed v. Harvey (18 Utah 367), 1210, 1419, 2151, 2153.
 v. Knowles (79 Ala. 446), 1661.
 Steeds v. Steeds (22 Q. B. D. 537), 2474, 2514.
 Steel v. Flfe (48 Ia. 99), 1319.
 v. Holladay (19 Or. 517), 895.
 Steele v. American Oil Development Co. (80 W. Va. 206), 3233.
 v. Benham (14 M. & W. 831), 3071.
 v. Bliss (106 Mich. 593), 3454.
 v. Buck (61 Ill. 343), 2705, 2710.
 v. Curle (34 Ky. [4 Dana] 381), 926, 1108.
 v. Duth (136 Minn. 288), 1950.
 v. Fraternal Tribunes (215 Ill. 190), 2002, 2006, 2007.
 v. Gold Fissure Gold Mining Co. (42 Colo. 529), 410.
 v. Ingraham (175 Ia. 653), 2196.
 v. McElroy (33 Tenn. [1 Sneed] 341), 1778.
 v. Mart (4 Barn. & C. 272), 1183, 2175.
 v. Nashville Corporation (18 Tenn. [10 Yerg.] 290), 3404, 3412.
 v. Sanchez (80 Ia. 507), 3259.
 v. Souder (20 Kan. 30), 3514.
 v. Spencer (26 U. S. [1 Pet.] 552), 3107.
 v. Steele (64 Ala. 438), 1811, 3528.
 v. Steele (75 Md. 477), 558.
 v. Steele (161 Mo. 566), 865.
 v. Taylor (34 Ky. [4 Dana] 445), 2840.
 v. Townsend (37 Ala. 247), 742.
 v. United States (113 U. S. 128), 1863.
 Steele Co. v. Erskine (98 Fed. 215), 1968.
 Steele-Hopkins & Meredith Co. v. Miller (92 O. S. 115), 3751.
 Steele-Smith Grocery Co. v. Potthast (109 Ia. 413), 1759.
 Steel Storage & Elevator Const. Co. v. Stock (225 N. Y. 173), 2778, 2784, 2789, 2795.
 Steeley's Creditors v. Steeley ([Ky.] 64 S. W. 642), 1182, 3080.
 Steelman v. Lady (77 N. J. L. 446), 2064.
 Steen v. Kirkpatrick (84 Miss. 63), 1250.
 v. Steen (169 Ia. 264), 444, 447.
 v. Stretch (50 Neb. 572), 980, 984, 1113.
 v. Swadley (126 Ala. 610), 3465.
 Steeples v. Newton (7 Or. 10), 3265, 3273.
 Steer v. Onkley (186 Pa. St. 582), 1551, 1557.
 Steere v. Brownell (124 Ill. 27), 3470.
 v. Onkley (186 Pa. St. 582), 246, 248.
 v. Trebilcock (108 Mich. 464), 952, 954.
 Steering Wheel Co. v. Fee Electric Car. Co. (174 Mich. 512), 392.
 Steers v. Holmes (79 Mich. 430), 620.
 v. Steamship Co. (57 N. Y. 1), 113.
 Stees v. Kranz (32 Minn. 313), 3384.
 v. Leonard (20 Minn. 494), 2075, 2700, 2714.
 Steffen v. Smith (159 Pa. St. 207), 1665.
 Steffens v. Earl (40 N. J. L. 128), 654.
 Steffy v. King (126 Va. 120), 3464.
 Steger v. Traveling Men's Building & Loan Association (208 Ill. 236), 3656, 3657.
 Stegman v. O'Connor (80 L. T. [N.S.] 234), 2120.
 Stegmann v. O'Connor ([1900], C. App. 81 L. T. N. S. 627), 2131.
 v. Weeke (279 Mo. 131), 3690, 3696, 3752.
 Stehmeyer v. Charleston (53 S. Car. 259), 1918.
 Steichen v. Fehlelsen. (See Streichen v. Fehlelsen.)
 Stein v. Arehbold (151 Cal. 220), 637, 2053, 2060.
 v. Benedict (83 Wis. 603), 1715, 2411.
 v. Blake (50 Ill. App. 525), 550, 1231.
 v. Forgarty (4 Ida. 702), 2145.
 v. Indianapolis Building Loan Fund & Savings Association (18 Ind. 237), 1017.
 v. Jascule (165 Wis. 317), 2020, 2065.
 v. Mobile (49 Ala. 362), 3663.
 v. Steamboat Prairie Rose (17 O. S. 471), 2088, 3000, 3003.
 v. Swensen (44 Minn. 218), 973.
 v. Swensen (46 Minn. 360), 995.
 v. Water Supply Co. (141 U. S. 67), 1978.
 Steinau v. Gas Company (48 O. S. 324), 3373, 3376, 3389.
 v. Moody (100 Ga. 130), 3099.
 Steinhach v. Brant (79 Minn. 883), 2245.
 v. Hill (25 Mich. 78), 2990.
 v. Diepenbrock (158 N. Y. 24), 848.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 550; Vol. II, §§ 567 to 1425; Vol. III, §§ 1425 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 3570; Vol. V, §§ 3574 to 3760; and Vol. VI, §§ 3770 to 3781.]

- Steinberger v. Young (175 Cal. 81), 3541, 3553.
 Steiner v. Chisby (103 Ala. 181), 1550.
 v. Jeffries (118 Ala. 573), 2815.
 v. Lumber Co. (120 Ala. 128), 1982.
 v. Steiner Land & Lumber Co. (120 Ala. 128).
 v. Tramm (98 Ala. 315), 1682.
 Steiner, Lobman & Frank v. Faulk & Co. (222 Fed. 81), 1704.
 Steinert & Sons Co. v. Jackson (190 Mass. 428), 1439.
 Steinfeld v. Nielsen (15 Ariz. 424), 411, 474.
 Steinhardt v. Baker (183 N. Y. 410), 3263.
 Steinhart v. Bank (94 Cal. 362), 2815.
 Steinhauer v. Henson (54 Cal. 428), 571.
 Steinsinger v. Hoch (39 Pa. St. 263), 1177.
 v. Williams (63 Ga. 475), 1253.
 Steinmann v. Magnus (11 East 380), 544, 506.
 v. Midland Savings & Loan Co. (78 Kan. 479), 3571, 3596.
 Steinhilber v. Phoenix Cheese Co. (91 N. J. L. 351), 788, 790.
 v. Schroepfel (226 Ill. 9), 255, 269, 275, 383, 384, 3399.
 Steinle v. Tague ([Kt.] 14 S. W. 357), 629.
 Steinwender, Stoffregen Coffee Co. v. F. T. Guenther Grocery Co. ([Kt.] 80 S. W. 1170), 568, 569.
 Stellmacher v. Bruder (89 Minn. 507), 3321, 3322, 3326.
 Stelter v. Fowler (62 Wash. 345), 336.
 Steltz v. Armory Co. (15 Ida. 551), 3041, 3045.
 Steltzer v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. (158 Ia. 1), 525, 548, 2289, 2270.
 v. Compton (167 Ia. 266), 638, 3308, 3309, 3400.
 v. Condon (130 Ia. 754), 2279.
 Stem v. Cincinnati (6 Ohio N. P. 15), 1931.
 Stenbridge v. Stenbridge (87 Ky. 91), 150, 185, 2112.
 Stengel v. Sergeant (74 N. J. Eq. 30), 51, 77, 110, 111, 1322, 1323.
 Stenger Beer Association v. Stenger (54 Neb. 427), 1694, 1695.
 Stenlan v. Tashjian (— Cal. —, 174 Pac. 898), 1688, 1693.
 Stennick v. Jones (252 Fed. 345), 3038, 3052, 3090.
 Stensgaard v. Smith (43 Minn. 11), 119, 133, 197, 569, 575.
 Stenson v. H. S. Halvorsen Co. (28 N. D. 151), 1146.
 Stent v. Balhis (2 P. Wms. 218), 2697.
 Stephan v. Daniels (27 O. S. 527), 1545.
 Stephens v. Yeomans (112 Mich. 634), 1337.
 Stephens v. Board of Education (79 N. Y. 183), 2334.
 v. Daly (286 Fed. 1009), 3404, 3415.
 v. Davis (85 Tenn. 271), 3087.
 v. Graham (7 Berg & R. [Pa.] 505), 3099.
 v. Harding (48 Neb. 659), 1369.
 v. Hicks (156 N. Car. 239), 1658.
 v. Marlon (6 Or. 193), 2215.
 v. National Bank (111 U. S. 197), 1085.
 v. Osbourne (107 Tenn. 572), 460, 473, 639, 641, 1767.
 v. Roper Lumber Co. (160 N. Car. 107), 1746.
 v. Southern Pacific Co. (109 Cal. 86), 765, 3659, 3676.
 v. Stephens (181 Ky. 480), 424.
 v. Stephens ([Mo.] 183 S. W. 572), 2214, 2215, 2220, 2230.
 v. Stephens (60 Tenn. [1 Bart.] 52), 542.
 v. Thompson (28 Vt. 77), 604.
 Stephens Co. v. Charlotte (172 N. Car. 564), 1913, 1922.
 Stephens Lumber Co. v. Cates (62 Fla. 382), 3266.
 Stephenson v. Allison (123 Ala. 439), 240.
 v. Allison (165 Ala. 238), 2515.
 v. Barrett (23 Ky. [7 T. R. Mon.] 50), 3717.
 v. Cady (117 Mass. 6), 2904.
 v. Coe (24 S. D. 460), 2401.
 v. Doe (8 Blackf. [Ind.] 508), 3461.
 v. Elliott (53 Kan. 550), 2228.
 v. Ins. Co. (54 Me. 53), 721.
 v. Kilpatrick (166 Mo. 262), 2872.
 v. Osborne (41 Miss. 119), 939, 1658.
 v. Salisbury (53 W. Va. 386), 889, 891.
 v. Shirley ([Ky.] 60 S. W. 387), 1088.
 Stepp v. Frampton (179 Pa. St. 284), 457, 467, 471.
 Steptoe v. Harvey (34 Va. [7 Leigh] 501), 962.
 Sterling v. Bock (40 Minn. 11), 1698.
 v. Gregory (149 Cal. 117), 2996, 2997, 2999, 3003.
 v. Head Camp, Pacific Jurisdiction, Woodmen of the World (28 Utah 526), 2038, 2046.
 v. Hurd (44 Colo. 436), 2038, 2039, 2046, 2631, 2634.
 v. Multland (5 Best & S. 840), 2579.
 v. Ryan (72 Wis. 38), 1470, 1487.
 v. Simckson (5 N. J. L. 156), 930, 1166.
 Sterling Coal Co. v. Silver Spring Bleaching & Dyeing Co. (162 Fed. 648), 580.
 Sterling Engineering & Construction Co. v. Berg (161 Wis. 280), 1489.
 Sterling Wrench Co. v. Amatus (50 O. S. 484), 558.
 Stern, In re (116 Fed. 604), 3133.
 Stern v. Chagnon (39 R. I. 567), 2130.
 v. Eichberg (83 Ill. App. 442), 2311.
 v. Farah (17 N. M. 518), 2615.
 v. Fargo (18 N. D. 289), 1923, 1924, 1925.
 v. Freeman (61 Ky. [4 Met.] 309), 1598, 1605, 1613.
 v. Midgewater Scale Co. (42 D. C. App. 162), 165, 233, 272.
 v. Smith (225 Ill. 430), 3167, 3169.
 Sternaman v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (170 N. Y. 13), 336, 767, 1726.
 Sternberg v. Bowman (103 Mass. 325), 874.
 v. Levy (159 Mo. 617), 840.
 v. O'Brien (48 N. J. Eq. 370), 780, 784, 785, 790, 1026, 3393.
 v. Trueblood. (See Harris v. Trueblood.)
 Sternberger v. Gowdy (93 Ky. 148), 2839.
 v. McGovern (56 N. Y. 12), 3357, 3359, 3364.
 Sternbergh v. Brock (225 Pa. St. 379), 2024.
 Sterner v. Palmer (34 Pa. St. 131), 541.
 Sterrett v. Barker (119 Cal. 492), 1312.
 v. Sweeney (15 Ida. 418), 3424, 3426, 3634.
 Sterricker v. McBride (157 Ill. 70), 222, 2504.
 Stetson v. Investment Co. (104 Ia. 393), 360, 410.
 Stetthelmer v. Kilip (75 N. Y. 282), 884.
 Stettler v. O'Hara (69 Or. 519), 3726, 3727, 3729, 3730, 3737.
 Stenbe, In re (91 O. S. 135), 3727, 3752.
 Steuben County Bank v. Mathewson (5 Ill. 249), 921.
 Stever v. Cigar Co. (17 Ohio C. C. 82), 830.
 Steinerwald v. Richter (158 Wis. 597), 1268, 1480.
 Stevens v. Allen (51 Kan. 144), 290, 308, 816, 817, 371.
 v. Ambler (39 Fla. 575), 2787, 2955.
 v. Andrews (31 Mo. 205), 3717, 3718.
 v. Ball Club (142 Pa. St. 52), 1159, 2358.
 v. Barner (— N. D. —, 176 N. W. 709), 3087.
 v. Blunt (7 M.), 2097.
 v. Bradley (69), 290, 340.
 v. Cincinnati T r Co. (72 O. S. 112), 831, 832, 1, 1059, 1102.
 v. Coburn (71), 1721.
 v. Coon (1 Pin) 356, 659, 2672.
 v. Cooper (1 J), [N. Y.] 425, 2222.
 v. Fitch (52 A 1 Met.) 248, 1644.
 v. Flannagan (— Ill. —, 122), 2300.
 v. Forrest (183 Mich. 223), 3013.
 v. Freund (— Wis. —, 171 N. W. 300), 830.
 v. Greig (89 Ky. 481), 3608, 3611.
 v. Hannan (80 Mich. 365), 2365.
 v. Hay (81 Ill. 398), 1129.
 v. Head (9 Vt. 174), 1561.
 v. Henry County (218 Ill. 468), 1784, 1787, 1900.
 v. Hertler (109 Ala. 423), 2112.
 v. Hertler (114 Ala. 563), 2231.
 v. Holman (112 Cal. 345), 2218, 2224, 2239.
 v. Inch (98 Kan. 306), 2177.
 v. Ins. Co. (81 Wis. 335), 222.
 v. Keegan (103 Kan. 79), 2346, 2347.
 v. Kheiter (— S. Car. —, 96 S. E. 406), 2350.
 v. Lakewood Utilities Co. (189 Mich. 208), 2608.
 v. Loan Association (5 Ida. 741), 989.
 v. Ludlum (46 Minn. 160), 320.
 v. McLachlan (120 Mich. 285), 1702.
 v. Mayberry (82 Me. 65), 629, 1246.
 v. Muskegon (111 Mich. 72), 108, 1321.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Stevens v. Myers (— Or. —, 177 Pac. 37), 2397.
 v. Parish (29 Ind. 260), 1658.
 v. Pearson (138 Minn. 72), 231.
 v. Pels (— Ia. —, 175 N. W. 303), 3429, 3449.
 v. Pierce (151 Mass. 207), 354, 2197.
 v. Rogers (16 Utah 105), 3437.
 v. St. Mary's Training School (144 Ill. 336), 1965.
 v. Sheriff (76 Kan. 124), 708.
 v. Smith (21 Vt. 90), 392.
 v. Staples (60 Minn. 178), 999.
 v. Stevens (64 Minn. 3), 999.
 v. Stiles (29 R. I. 399), 3388.
 v. Stone (94 Tex. 415), 1132.
 v. Thacker (Peake 187), 3071.
 v. Thames (— Ala. —, 86 So. 77), 3655.
 v. Tuller (4 Mich. 387), 2519.
 v. United States (2 Ct. Cl. 95), 1843, 1846, 1847.
 v. Venema (— Mich. —, 168 N. W. 531), 112, 231, 2350, 2361, 3084, 3085, 3087, 3110, 3111.
 v. Warren (101 Mass. 564), 861.
 v. Wisconsin Farm Land Co. (124 Minn. 421), 2057.
 Stevens, in re (107 Fed. 243), 2839.
 Stevenson v. Adams (50 Mo. 475), 1206.
 v. Akarman (83 N. J. L. 458), 1442.
 v. Aktiengesellschaft für Cartonnagen Industrie ([1916], 1 K. B. 703), 2747.
 v. Aktiengesellschaft für Cartonnagen Industrie ([1917], 1 K. B. 842), 2734.
 v. Aktiengesellschaft für Cartonnagen Industrie ([1918], A. C. 239), 2749.
 v. Betha (68 S. Car. 246), 1165, 2338.
 v. Boyd (153 Cal. 630), 419, 3544, 3545.
 v. Elliott (53 Kan. 550), 2402.
 v. Ewing (87 Tenn. 46), 691.
 v. Hardle (W. Bl. 872), 1488, 1489.
 v. Joy (104 Cal. 279), 3031.
 v. Kyle (42 W. Va. 229), 891, 2245.
 v. Log-Towing Co. (103 Mich. 412), 3041.
 v. McLean (5 Q. B. D. 346), 108, 180, 1321.
 v. Marble (84 Fed. 23), 316.
 v. Mathers (67 Ill. 123), 1771.
 v. Mortimer (2 Cowp. 805), 1478.
 v. O'Neal (71 Ill. 314), 2357.
 v. Folk (71 Ia. 278), 1775.
 v. Sterling (138 Mich. 309), 1231.
 v. Westfall (18 Ill. 209), 1574.
 Steves v. Frazee (19 Ind. App. 284), 545, 566.
 Stewart v. Ahrenfeldt (4 Denio [N. Y.] 189), 614.
 v. Anderson (59 Ind. 375), 1204, 1206.
 v. Babbs (120 Ind. 568), 2569.
 v. Barnes (153 U. S. 456), 602, 3210.
 v. Breckenridge (— Colo. —, 169 Pac. 543), 2793.
 v. Cambridge (125 Mass. 102), 1490, 1463.
 v. Campbell (58 Me. 439), 1243, 1245.
 v. Chambers (2 Sandf. Ch. [N. Y.] 382), 2817.
 v. Conrad (100 Va. 128), 1658.
 v. Cook (118 Ga. 541), 1311, 1348, 2033.
 v. Curtis (85 Mich. 496), 462.
 v. Davis (31 Ark. 518), 954.
 v. Dodson (282 Ill. 192), 830, 846.
 v. Finkelstone (206 Mass. 28), 3545.
 v. Garrett (85 Md. 392), 632, 3489, 3499.
 v. Gilbert (115 Me. 262), 1379.
 v. Gordon (60 O. S. 170), 2215.
 v. Griffith (217 U. S. 323), 3323, 3325, 3369.
 v. Harris (69 Kan. 498), 411.
 v. Henningsen Produce Co. (88 Kan. 521), 2774, 2777.
 v. Henry County (66 Fed. 127), 2872.
 v. Herron (77 O. S. 130), 92, 570, 583, 2098.
 v. Hidden (13 Minn. 43), 601.
 v. Hollingsworth (129 Cal. 177), 339.
 v. Hopkins (30 O. S. 502), 1182, 2832.
 v. Jerome (71 Mich. 201), 537, 1245.
 v. Keteltas (36 N. Y. 398), 610.
 v. Langston (103 Ga. 290), 531.
 v. Lansing (104 U. S. 505), 1903.
 v. Larkin (74 Wash. 681), 291, 330.
 v. Lispenhard (26 Wend. [N. Y.] 255), 1627.
 v. Loring (87 Mass. [5 All.] 306), 2683.
 v. Lumber Co. (56 Fla. 570), 778.
 v. McLaughlin (126 Mich. 1), 1374, 1412, 2481.
 Stewart v. Monad Engineering Co. (26 Del. 165), 295.
 v. Morris (84 S. Car. 148), 2027.
 v. National Council (125 Minn. 512), 732, 739.
 v. Newbury (220 N. Y. 379), 2098, 2933, 2957, 2958.
 v. O'Neal (237 Fed. 897), 1140.
 v. Parnell (147 Pa. St. 523), 844, 1060.
 v. Patton (65 Mo. App. 21), 1229.
 v. Peterson (63 Pa. St. 230), 1132.
 v. Pierce (116 Ia. 733), 1029, 2034, 2995.
 v. Postal Teleg. Cable Co. (131 Ga. 31), 842, 844.
 v. Price (64 Kan. 191), 2241, 2284.
 v. Ry. (21 Ind. App. 218), 585.
 v. Ry. (141 Ind. 55), 271, 272, 2158, 2161.
 v. Rancho Co. (128 U. S. 383), 284, 293, 331, 340.
 v. Rawleigh Medical Co. (— Okla. —, 159 Pac. 1187), 801, 813, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1124, 2089, 2995, 3754.
 v. Riley (68 Ala. 519), 340, 600.
 v. Roberts ([Ky.], 33 Ky. Law Rep. 332), 231.
 v. Robinson (115 N. Y. 328), 1718.
 v. Rogers (71 Kan. 53), 2403.
 v. Salisbury Realty & Insurance Co. (159 N. Car. 230), 307.
 v. Simon (111 Ark. 358), 3040, 3426.
 v. Simpson (2 Ohio C. C. 415), 871.
 v. Smith (28 Ill. 397), 2313.
 v. Starkey (136 Tenn. 638), 1136.
 v. Stearns & Culver Lumber Co. (56 Fla. 570), 771, 804, 870, 1061, 1091.
 v. Stewart ([Ala.], 87 So. 799), 3398.
 v. Stewart (30 Ky. [7 J. J. Mar.] 183), 468, 482.
 v. Stewart (85 Wash. 202), 1634, 1635.
 v. Stone (127 N. Y. 500), 2075, 2692, 2694.
 v. Thayer (168 Mass. 519), 956, 3656.
 v. Ticonic National Bank (104 Me. 578), 383, 384, 400, 1564, 1565.
 v. Todd (— Ia. —, 173 N. W. 619), 3326.
 v. Welch (41 O. S. 483), 618.
 v. Wright (147 Fed. 321), 1090, 1093.
 Stewart Dry Goods Co. v. Hutchison (177 Ky. 757), 3212.
 Stewart Law & Collection Co. v. Krambs (139 Cal. 318), 2457.
 Stewart Lumber Co. v. Downs (142 Ia. 420), 1145.
 Stewart Mfg. Co. v. Iron Clad Mfg. Co. (67 N. J. 577), 1477, 3242.
 Stewart Poultry Co. v. Erie Ry. (99 Kan. 540), 744.
 Stianson v. Stianson (40 S. D. 822), 419, 3447, 3448, 3541.
 Sticklen v. Schmidt (64 O. S. 354), 1680.
 Stickler v. Giles (9 Wash. 147), 605, 1402.
 Stickney v. Hughes (12 Wyo. 397), 663, 668, 674, 2148.
 v. Jordan (47 Minn. 262), 340.
 v. Moore (108 Ala. 590), 984, 1016, 2841.
 Stickney & Babcock Coal Co. v. Goodwin (95 Me. 246), 3158.
 Stickney's Will, in re (85 Md. 79), 2005.
 Stiebel v. Grosberg (202 N. Y. 266), 1207, 2178.
 Stieglitz v. Settle (175 Cal. 131), 409.
 Stiewel v. Webb Press Co. (79 Ark. 45), 1796.
 Stiewel v. Surety Co. (70 Ark. 512), 367.
 Stiff v. Keith (143 Mass. 224), 1580.
 Stiff v. Stiewel (91 Ark. 445), 1315.
 Stigler v. Jaap (83 Miss. 351), 123, 655.
 Stiles v. Cain (134 Cal. 170), 423.
 v. Easley (51 Ill. 275), 2547.
 v. Laurel Fork Oil & Coal Co. (47 W. Va. 838), 3492, 3494, 3497, 3525.
 v. Louisville & N. R. Co. (129 Ky. 175), 2674.
 v. McCellan (6 Colo. 89), 575.
 v. Willis (66 Md. 552), 2220.
 Stilk v. Myrick (2 Camp. 317), 589.
 Still v. Buzzell (60 Vt. 478), 2841.
 Stillings v. Stillings (67 N. H. 584), 3321.
 v. Turner (153 Mass. 534), 874.
 Stillman v. Dresser (22 R. I. 389), 1233.
 v. Letters ([Ia.], 82 N. W. 491), 92.
 v. Northrup (109 N. Y. 473), 994, 995, 2266.
 Stillwell v. Cutter (146 Cal. 657), 1074, 1076.
 v. Hamm (97 Mo. 579), 1419.
 v. Hill (87 Or. 112), 2560, 2564.
 v. Rankin (— Mont. —, 174 Pac. 186), 333.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Stilson v. Stilson (46 Conn. 15), 943.
 Stillwell v. Aaron (69 Mo. 539), 608.
 Stimson v. Whitney (130 Mass. 591), 1702, 1706.
 Stimson Mill Co. v. Feigenson Engineering Co.
 (100 Wash. 172), 2628.
 v. Los Angeles Traction Co. (141 Cal. 30),
 3043, 3045.
 Stines v. Dorman (25 O. S. 580), 2298, 3383.
 Stinson v. Aultman (54 Kan. 537), 427.
 v. Dousman (61 U. S. [20 How.] 461), 2107.
 v. Gould (74 Ill. 80), 1781.
 v. Hardy (27 Or. 584), 122.
 v. Lee (68 Miss. 113), 2092.
 Stipe v. Stipe (39 Tenn. [2 Head] 169), 393.
 Stirling v. Gogebic Lumber Co. (See Houghteling
 v. Gogebic Lumber Co.)
 v. Winter (80 Mo. 141), 1812.
 Stirn v. McQuade (66 N. H. 403), 3128.
 Stirtan v. Blethen (79 Wash. 10), 890, 1021, 1022,
 1008, 1103, 1120.
 Stiles v. Thompson (98 Wis. 329), 2387, 2409.
 v. Wildener (35 O. S. 555), 2224.
 Stitt v. Horton (165 Ind. 555), 2258, 2269.
 v. Huldekopers (84 U. S. [17 Wall.] 384),
 121, 122.
 v. Little (63 N. Y. 427), 372.
 Stitzel v. Miller (250 Ill. 72), 2331.
 Stitzle v. Evans (74 Tex. 598), 2087.
 Stivers v. Cherryvale (86 Kan. 270), 1175.
 Stik v. Roulston (88 Ga. 743), 2458.
 Stokes v. Larson (108 Minn. 234), 1486.
 Stochl v. Carey (48 Neb. 786), 328.
 Stock v. Stoltz (137 Ill. 349), 1447, 1449.
 Stockbridge Iron Co. v. Iron Co. (107 Mass. 290),
 2224.
 Stock Exchange Bank v. ———. (See Bank v.
 —————)
 Stockhausen v. Johnson (173 Ia. 413), 1702, 1717.
 Stockley v. Stockley (1 Ves. & B. 23), 3345.
 Stockmeyer v. Tobin (139 U. S. 176), 1634.
 Stockstill v. Byrd (132 La. 404), 2084, 2085,
 2087, 2946, 2948, 2997, 3000.
 Stockton v. Gould (149 Pa. St. 68), 2568.
 v. Johnson (45 Ky. [6 B. Mon.] 408), 3532.
 v. R. R. (50 N. J. Eq. 52), 1996.
 v. Reed (65 Mo. App. 605), 631.
 v. Tobacco Co. (55 N. J. Eq. 352), 1978,
 1990.
 v. Turner (30 Ky. [7 J. J. Mar.] 192), 2590.
 v. Turner (30 N. D. 641), 2310.
 Stockton Combined Harvester & Agricultural Works
 v. Ins. Co. (98 Cal. 557), 309.
 v. Glenn's Falls Ins. Co. (121 Cal. 107),
 2484, 2487.
 Stockton Savings & Loan Society v. Giddings (96
 Cal. 84), 1203, 2209.
 Stockton Savings Society v. Purvis (112 Cal. 236),
 2038, 2039.
 Stockwell v. Carpenter (27 Ia. 119), 3743.
 v. Coleman (10 O. S. 33), 1133, 1151.
 v. Hunter (52 Mass. [11 Met.] 448), 2692.
 v. Phelps (34 N. Y. 363), 1512.
 v. Stockwell (87 Vt. 424), 1524.
 Stockyards National Bank v. ———. (See Bank
 v. ———)
 Stockyards State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v.
 —————)
 Stoddard v. Doane (73 Mass. [7 Gray] 387), 3493,
 3604.
 v. Emery (128 Pa. St. 436), 2058.
 v. Harrington (100 Mass. 87), 3616.
 v. Illinois Improvement & Ballast Co. (275
 Ill. 199), 570.
 v. Sagal (86 Conn. 346), 3210.
 v. Treadwell (26 Cal. 294), 3199.
 v. Whiting (46 N. Y. 627), 1262.
 Stoddard Mfg. Co. v. Krause (27 Neb. 83), 1717.
 v. Miller (107 Mich. 51), 2189.
 Stoddart v. Golden — (Cal. —, 178 Pac. 707),
 2031.
 v. Union Trust Co. ([1912], 1 K. B. 181),
 2271.
 Stodolka v. Novatny (144 Ill. 125), 2229, 3295.
 Stoelke v. Hahn (159 Ill. 79), 1795.
 Stoelker v. Thornton (88 Ala. 241), 848.
 Stoeckley v. Buckler ([Ky.], 61 S. W. 460), 1014.
 Stokes v. Acklen ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 46 S. W.
 316), 2991.
 v. Anderson (118 Ind. 533), 947, 1022.
 v. Baars (18 Fla. 656), 3011.
 v. Brown (4 Chand. [Wis.] 39), 1805.
 Stokes v. Continental Trust Co. (186 N. Y. 285),
 3220, 3221.
 v. Foote (172 N. Y. 327), 2773.
 v. Goodykoontz (126 Ind. 535), 1552, 1556.
 v. Mason (10 R. I. 261), 3147, 3150.
 v. Mason (85 Vt. 164), 3182, 3235.
 v. Murray (102 S. Car. 395), 3458.
 v. Polley (104 N. Y. 266), 2484.
 v. Stokes (153 N. Y. 581), 3346.
 Stokes-Evans Co. v. Oil Co. ([Miss.], 33 So. 283),
 2053.
 Stoll v. Hawks (179 Mich. 571), 1610.
 v. Welborn ([N. J. Eq.], 56 Atl. 894), 307,
 326.
 Stone v. Bale (3 Lev. 348), 1162.
 v. Bank (174 U. S. 412), 726.
 v. Payley (75 Wash. 184), 940.
 v. Bevans (88 Minn. 127), 413, 1529.
 v. Browning (68 N. Y. 598), 1350, 1358.
 v. Church (92 Ill. App. 77), 2813.
 v. Clay (81 Fed. 889), 838.
 v. Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis
 Ry. (202 N. Y. 352), 1971.
 v. Curtis (115 Me. 63), 1488, 1679.
 v. Dennison (30 Mass. [13 Pick.] 1), 1303,
 1399, 1405, 1576, 1586, 1588, 1595.
 v. Duffy (219 Mass. 178), 1524.
 v. Frost (61 N. Y. 614), 2992.
 v. Georgia Loan & Trust Co. (107 Ga. 524),
 1016.
 v. Godfrey (5 DeG. M. & G. 76), 2214.
 v. Grassell Chemical Co. (65 N. J. Eq. 756),
 3388.
 v. Hammel (83 Cal. 547), 3405.
 v. Hart ([Ky.], 66 S. W. 191), 2269.
 v. Hill (17 Ala. 557), 2225.
 v. Howell (168 Ia. 282), 141.
 v. Idderdale (2 Anstr. 533), 891.
 v. McConnell (62 Ky. [1 Duv.] 54), 1086.
 v. Mfg. Co. (65 N. J. L. 20), 1694.
 v. Mattingly ([Ky.], 19 S. W. 402), 1719.
 v. Minter (111 Ga. 45), 2158.
 v. Mississippi (101 U. S. 814), 3660, 3690,
 3696.
 v. Moody (41 Wash. 680), 234, 322, 326,
 350.
 v. Moore (75 Ga. 565), 327.
 v. Oil Co. (188 Pa. St. 002), 2272.
 v. Phillips (4 Bing. N. C. 37), 2543.
 v. Postal Telegraph Cable Co. (35 R. I. 498),
 761, 3184, 3566, 3593, 3619.
 v. Prescott Special School District (119 Ark.
 553), 271.
 v. Publishing Co. ([Ky.], 55 S. W. 725),
 1871.
 v. Ry. (66 Mich. 76), 469.
 v. Roble (66 Vt. 245), 366, 372.
 v. Stanley — (N. J. —, 112 Atl. 496), 3364.
 v. Supply Co. (103 Ky. 318), 1694.
 v. Todd (49 N. J. L. 274), 3433.
 v. Towne (67 N. H. 113), 1486.
 v. Trust Co. (107 Ga. 524), 1114.
 v. Walker — (Ala. —, 77 So. 554), 217,
 350, 1820, 1830, 1831.
 v. West Jersey Ice Mfg. Co. (65 N. J. L. 20),
 3220.
 v. Whittaker (61 O. S. 194), 2073.
 v. Wood (85 Ill. 603), 298, 406, 423, 434.
 v. Yazoo & Mississippi Valley Ry. Co. (62
 Miss. 607), 3667.
 Stone-Ordean-Wells Co. v. New England Pie Co.
 (201 Mich. 407), 2006.
 Stonebrook v. Wisner (171 Ia. 109), 2928, 2964.
 Stoneburner v. Motley (95 Va. 784), 627, 1449.
 Stone Co. v. Rich (160 N. Car. 161), 2833, 2834,
 2848.
 Stonega Coal & Coke Co. v. Louisville & N. E. Co.
 (106 Va. 223), 2098, 2641.
 Stonega Coke & Coal Co. v. Addington (112 Va.
 807), 3046, 3192, 3193, 3216.
 Stone-Ordean-Wells Co. v. Taylor (139 Minn. 432),
 3121, 3122.
 Stoner v. Ry. (109 Ia. 551), 113.
 v. Zacharay (122 Ia. 287), 272.
 Stoner-McCray System v. Manhattan Oil Co. (176
 Ia. 630), 3197.
 Stones v. Talbot (4 Wis. 442), 2835.
 Stone, Sand & Gravel Co. v. United States (234
 U. S. 270), 2119.
 Stonesifer v. Kilburn (122 Cal. 659), 2224.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 688; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Stoney Creek Woolen Co. v. Smalley (111 Mich. 321), 307, 337.
 Stong v. Lane (86 Minn. 94), 70.
 Stony Creek Lumber Co. v. Fields (102 Va. 1), 2127.
 Stoops v. Smith (100 Mass. 63), 2189.
 Storch v. Duhke (76 Minn. 521), 118, 150.
 v. Harvey (45 Kan. 39), 1253.
 v. Rowe (152 Mich. 521), 2063.
 Storey v. Krewson (53 Ind. 397), 2867.
 v. Murphy (9 N. D. 115), 1929.
 v. Nampa & Meridian Irrigation District (32 Ida. 713), 3238, 3250, 3252.
 v. Stokes (178 N. Car. 409), 3201, 3202, 3203.
 v. Storey (214 Fed. 973), 1205, 2178, 2586.
 v. Storey (123 Ill. 608), 939, 947.
 Stork v. Cannady (13 Ky. [3 Litt.] 399), 1280.
 Storm v. Montgomery (79 Ark. 172), 2061.
 v. United States (94 U. S. 70), 575, 1166, 3312.
 v. Waddell (2 Sandf. [N. Y. Ch.] 494), 3158.
 Storms v. Storms (21 Ind. App. 191), 542.
 Storrie v. Cortes (90 Tex. 283), 3641.
 v. Houston City St. Ry. (92 Tex. 129), 3688.
 Storrs & Bement Co. v. Wingate (67 N. H. 190), 1674.
 Storthz v. Arnold (74 Ark. 68), 310, 312, 321, 335, 639.
 v. Sanger (108 Ark. 154), 1818.
 v. Watts (117 Ark. 500), 1309, 1372, 1380.
 Story v. Atkins (Strange 719), 3244.
 v. Furman (25 N. Y. 214), 3706.
 v. Gammell ([Neb.] 94 N. W. 982), 233.
 v. Hull (143 Ill. 506), 2242, 2286, 2287.
 v. Lamb (52 Mich. 525), 2321.
 v. Livingston (38 U. S. [13 Fed.] 359), 2840.
 v. Perry (4 Car. & P. 526), 1590.
 v. Salomon (71 N. Y. 420), 1023.
 v. Story ([Ky.] 61 S. W. 270), 1304.
 v. Story ([Ky.] 62 S. W. 865), 557.
 Storz v. Finklestein. (See Storz v. Finklestein.)
 v. Finklestein (46 Neb. 577), 1022, 1105.
 v. Finklestein (50 Neb. 177), 1160.
 Storz Brewing Co. v. Skirving (94 Neb. 215), 1047.
 Stose v. Heisler (120 Ill. 433), 722, 2627, 2628.
 Stotesbury v. Huber (237 Fed. 413), 641.
 v. Smith (2 Burr. 924), 643.
 Stotsenburg v. Fordice (142 Ind. 490), 1552, 1557, 1560, 1563.
 v. Marks (79 Ind. 193), 712.
 Stott v. Franey (20 Or. 410), 2239, 2244, 2245, 2257.
 Stotts v. Fairfield (163 Ia. 720), 306.
 v. Leonhard (40 Mo. App. 338), 1622.
 v. Miller (128 Ia. 633), 2621.
 v. Stotts (198 Mich. 605), 2158, 2163.
 Stoudenmire v. Williamson (29 Ala. 558), 590, 610.
 Stoudenmire v. Harper (81 Ala. 242), 1471.
 Stouffer v. Alford (114 Md. 110), 290.
 Stough v. Mill Co. (54 Neb. 500), 1982.
 Stout v. Caruthersville Hardware Co. (131 Mo. App. 520), 1504.
 v. Ennis (28 Kan. 706), 889, 891, 1402.
 v. Humphrey (69 N. J. L. 436), 1402.
 v. Judd (10 Kan. App. 579), 490.
 v. Marshall (75 Ia. 498), 3482, 3495, 3523.
 v. Merrill (35 Ia. 47), 1620, 1621.
 v. Philippi Mfg. & Mercantile Co. (41 W. Va. 339), 361.
 v. Stout (165 Ia. 552), 298.
 v. Turner (102 Ind. 418), 919.
 v. Watson (45 Minn. 454), 571, 2112.
 v. Zullick (48 N. J. L. 599), 2016.
 Stoutenberg v. Hulsman (93 Ia. 213), 622.
 Stoutenburg v. Lybrand (13 O. S. 228), 943.
 Stovall v. Adair (9 Okla. 620), 1658, 2198.
 v. Gardner (100 Tex. 25), 1420.
 v. Johnson (17 Ala. 14), 587.
 v. McCutchen (107 Ky. 577), 557, 829, 3390.
 Stover v. Bounds (1 O. S. 107), 428.
 v. Bowman (45 Ill. 213), 1535.
 v. Flack (30 N. Y. 64), 2659.
 v. Flower (120 Ia. 514), 1100, 1762.
 v. Mitchell (45 Ill. 213), 1535.
 Stow v. Russell (36 Ill. 18), 2492.
 Stowe v. Stowe (70 Vt. 609), 1545.
 v. United States Express Co. (179 Mich. 349), 2453, 2934.
 Stowe v. Gram (184 Mass. 502), 1238, 2498.
 v. Ins. Co. (163 N. Y. 298), 2144, 2153.
 v. Read (16 N. H. 20), 2874.
 Stowers v. Hollis (83 Ky. 544), 1585, 1588, 1304.
 Strachan v. Drake (61 Colo. 444), 3284.
 Stratford County v. Rockingham County (71 N. H. 37), 1526.
 Stratford Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Strahl v. Western Grocer Co. ([Neb.] 98 N. W. 1043), 610, 2462, 2483, 2484.
 Straight v. Wight (60 Minn. 515), 1351.
 Strain v. Fitzgerald (130 N. Car. 600), 2187.
 v. Hinds (277 Ill. 598), 1593, 1594, 1613, 2154.
 v. Pauley Jail Bldg. & Mfg. Co. (80 Tex. 622), 3058.
 v. Walton (11 Tex. Civ. App. 624), 2402.
 v. Wright (7 Ga. 598), 1622.
 Strait v. Harrow Co. (51 Fed. 819), 826.
 Straker v. Phenix Ins. Co. (101 Wis. 413), 2651.
 Stramel v. Hawes (97 Kan. 120), 354, 3359.
 Strand v. Griffith (97 Fed. 854), 293, 326.
 v. Griffith (63 Wash. 334), 3637, 3683.
 Strandell v. Strand (62 Wash. 59), 616.
 Strang v. Bradner (114 U. S. 555), 3148, 3149, 3150.
 Strasburger, In re (132 N. Y. 128), 1632.
 Strasburg Railroad Co. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Strasser v. Conklin (54 Wis. 102), 1767.
 v. Steck (216 Pa. St. 577), 194.
 Stratford, The v. Seattle Brewing & Malting Co. (94 Wash. 125), 2675, 2697, 2698.
 Strathearn Steamship Co. v. Dillon (252 U. S. 348), 3738.
 Stratton v. Bankers' Life Co. (102 Neb. 755), 2250, 2266.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. (— S. D. — 168 N. W. 757), 748.
 v. Dole (45 Neb. 472), 424.
 v. Holden (91 Vt. 1), 1142.
 v. Wilson (170 Ky. 61), 424, 943, 1029, 1030, 1816, 2089, 2995.
 Stratton's Independence v. Dines (126 Fed. 968), 330.
 Straub v. Screven (19 S. Car. 445), 2023.
 Straughan v. Cooper (41 Okla. 515), 1652.
 Straus v. American Publishers' Assn. (231 U. S. 222), 772, 800, 812.
 v. American Publishers' Assn. (199 N. Y. 548), 806.
 v. Pabel (117 Va. 633), 2058.
 v. Insurance Co. (5 O. S. 59), 1978, 1998.
 v. Kohn (83 Ill. App. 497), 1694.
 v. Norris (77 N. J. Eq. 33), 372, 375.
 v. Publishers' Association (177 N. Y. 473), 812, 826.
 v. Russell Co. (85 Fed. 589), 2953.
 v. Victor Talking Machine Co. (243 U. S. 490), 77, 813, 814.
 Strause v. Berger (220 Pa. St. 367), 3339.
 v. Hooper (105 Fed. 590), 3161.
 v. Life Association (126 N. Car. 971), 2055.
 Straus v. Brier (57 Colo. 65), 565.
 v. Carolina Interstate Building & Loan Association (117 N. Car. 308), 2851.
 v. Deunty (95 Md. 690), 3449.
 v. Garrett (101 Ga. 307), 1238.
 v. Glass (108 Ala. 546), 1669, 1682, 1686.
 v. Meertlef (64 Ala. 299), 2562.
 v. Russell Co. (85 Fed. 589), 3044.
 v. Schwab (104 Ala. 609), 1668, 1669.
 v. White (66 Ark. 187), 1433.
 Straw & Ellsworth Mfg. Co. v. L. D. Kilbourne Boot & Shoe Co. (80 Minn. 125), 3706.
 Strawberry Hill Land Corporation v. Starbuck (— Va. —, 97 S. E. 362), 1975.
 Strawberry Point Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Strayer v. Dickerson (205 Ill. 257), 520, 2217.
 Streator v. Paxton (201 Pa. St. 135), 2147, 3177.
 Streator Clay Mfg. Co. v. Henning-Vineyard Co. (176 Ia. 297), 2023, 2060.
 Streator Independent Telephone Co. v. Continental Telephone Construction Co. (217 Ill. 577), 1830.
 Strebel v. Bligh (183 Ind. 537), 867.
 Streep v. Williams (48 Pa. St. 450), 2121.
 Street v. Blay (2 B. & Ad. 456), 2580, 2992.
 v. Rigby (6 Ves. 815), 721, 2547, 2615.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Street v. Storage Co. (157 Ill. 605), 2034, 2060.
 v. Varney Electrical Supply Co. (160 Ind. 338), 3736.
 Streeten v. Robinson (102 Cal. 542), 1805.
 Streeter v. Archer (— N. D. —, 178 N. W. 826), 3288, 3292.
 v. Seligman ([N. J. Eq.], 48 Atl. 907), 2033.
 v. Streeter (43 Ill. 155), 2098.
 Streichen v. Fehlelsen (112 Ia. 612), 2932.
 Streissguth v. Kroll (86 Minn. 325), 1187.
 Streit v. Sanborn (47 Vt. 702), 2351.
 Stretch v. Stretch (191 Mich. 418), 2151.
 Streubel v. Milwaukee & Mississippi Railroad Co. (12 Wis. 71), 3084.
 Striblehlil v. Brett (2 Vern. Ch. 445), 931.
 Strickland v. Gray (98 Ga. 607), 1674.
 v. Graybill (97 Va. 602), 307.
 v. Hamlin (87 Me. 81), 1245.
 v. Hardie (82 Ala. 412), 2847.
 v. Johnson (21 N. M. 599), 2151.
 v. Lesesne (160 Ala. 213), 2286.
 v. Orendorf Co. (118 Ga. 213), 1652.
 v. Prichard (37 Vt. 324), 1838.
 v. Vance (99 Ga. 531), 1674.
 v. Williams ([1899], 1 Q. B. 382, 384), 2126.
 v. Willis ([Tex. Civ. App.], 43 S. W. 602), 301.
 Strickley v. Hill (22 Utah 257), 1386, 1692.
 Stricklin v. Cunningham (58 Ill. 293), 1199.
 Stride v. Martin (77 Law T. Rep. 600), 785.
 Stringer v. Ins. Co. (82 Ind. 100), 1611.
 v. Kessler (56 Okla. 50), 2241, 2244.
 v. Stephens (146 Mich. 181), 3426.
 v. Stevenson (240 Fed. 892), 1702, 1710, 1715.
 v. Stringer (93 Ga. 320), 1385.
 Stringfellow v. Early (15 Tex. Civ. App. 597), 950, 1609.
 v. Hanson (25 Utah 480), 462.
 v. Ry. (117 Ala. 250), 701.
 Strithorst v. Greame (2 W. Bl. 723), 3461.
 Strobeck v. Blackmore ([N. D.], 165 N. W. 980), 118, 541, 604, 3071.
 v. McWilliams ([N. D.], 171 N. W. 865), 785.
 Strobridge Lithographing Co. v. Randall (73 Fed. 619), 184.
 Strodger v. Granite Co. (99 Ga. 595), 1636, 1637.
 Strode v. Miller (7 Ida. 16), 1673.
 v. St. Louis Transit Co. (197 Mo. 616), 529.
 v. Washer (17 Or. 50), 3711.
 Stroemer v. Van Orsdel (74 Neb. 132), 674, 899, 904.
 Strohn v. Ry. (21 Wis. 554), 113.
 Strofny v. Merofchinski (9 Kulp. [Pa.] 444), 720.
 Stromberg v. Alexander (171 Ia. 707), 266, 2230.
 Strome v. Lyon (110 Mich. 680), 3046.
 Stromme v. Reek (107 Minn. 177), 3364.
 Strommer v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. (38 S. D. 368), 735, 737, 738, 2610.
 Strong v. Andros (34 App. D. C. 278), 3489, 3499.
 v. Bent (31 N. S. 1), 1296, 1321.
 v. Carver Cotton Gin Co. (197 Mass. 53), 2033.
 v. Daniel (5 Ind. 348), 3717.
 v. Darling (9 Ohio 201), 685, 687.
 v. Dodds (47 Vt. 348), 1360.
 v. Ehle (86 Mich. 42), 1616.
 v. Eldridge (8 Wash. 595), 195.
 v. Foote (42 Conn. 203), 1587, 1588.
 v. Grand Trunk R. Co. (15 Mich. 206), 76.
 v. Kamm (13 Or. 172), 2402.
 v. Lane (66 Minn. 94), 251, 256, 262, 268.
 v. McConnell (10 Vt. 231), 2807.
 v. Marcy (33 Kan. 109), 2391.
 v. Ry. (15 Mich. 206), 2156.
 v. R. R. Co. (93 N. Y. 426), 1987.
 v. Repide (213 U. S. 419), 411.
 v. Ringle (96 Kan. 573), 2056.
 v. Schaffer (39 S. D. 250), 2068.
 v. Sheffield (144 N. Y. 392), 153, 155, 188.
 v. Smith (62 Conn. 39), 336.
 v. Strauss (40 O. S. 87), 1820, 2356.
 v. Strong (102 N. Y. 69), 339, 354.
 v. Wells (39 S. D. 389), 113, 115, 745, 1752, 2143, 2145.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (18 Ida. 389), 267, 761, 1725.
 v. Whybark (204 Mo. 341), 645, 649, 2164.
 Strong & Trowbridge Co. v. Baars (60 Fla. 253), 89, 169, 213.
 Stronge Warner Co. v. Choate ([Minn.], 182 N. W. 712), 3201, 3202, 3396.
 Stroock Plush Co. v. New England Cotton Yarn Co. (213 Mass. 354), 70, 132.
 Stropes v. Board (72 Ind. 42), 896.
 Strother v. Law (54 Ill. 413), 2682.
 v. McMullen Lumber Co. (200 Mo. 647), 3011.
 v. Miller ([Ky.], 124 S. W. 358), 122, 142, 543.
 Strother's Adm'r v. Butler (17 Ala. 733), 1542.
 Stroud v. Thomas (139 Cal. 274), 549, 629.
 v. Water Co. (56 N. J. L. 422), 412.
 Strough v. Board of Supervisors (119 N. Y. 212), 1486.
 Stroup's Estate, In re (40 S. D. 37), 3557.
 Strouse v. Elting (110 Ala. 132), 1248, 1321.
 v. Lelpf (101 Ala. 433), 1669.
 Strout v. Joy (108 Me. 267), 2810.
 Strubbe v. Lewis ([Ky.], 70 S. W. 150), 1349.
 Strubhar v. Shorthose (78 Ill. App. 304), 305.
 Struthers v. Drexel (122 U. S. 487), 985.
 St-uve v. Tatge (285 Ill. 103), 1192.
 Stuart v. Baker (17 Tex. 417), 1617.
 v. Bank (57 Neb. 509), 310.
 v. Boulware (133 U. S. 78), 1822, 1825.
 v. Home Telephone Co. (161 Mich. 123), 580.
 v. Lander (16 Cal. 372), 1134, 1150.
 v. Mott (23 Can. S. C. 153, 384), 1268.
 v. Pennis (91 Va. 688), 3328, 3339.
 v. Pennis (100 Va. 612), 3178.
 v. Saddlery Co. (21 Tex. Civ. App. 530), 992, 1000, 1001.
 Stubb v. King (14 Serg. & R. [Pa.] 206), 346.
 Stubbe v. Waldeck (78 Wis. 437), 2911.
 Stubbings v. McGregor (86 Wis. 248), 2530, 2543.
 v. O'Connor (102 Wis. 352), 1714.
 Stubblefield v. Imbler (33 Or. 446), 2042.
 v. McAuliff (20 Wash. 442), 3512, 3514.
 Stubbs v. Ry. (L. R. 2 Exch. 311), 2681.
 Stubinger v. Frey (116 Ga. 396), 409.
 Stucker v. Miller (15 Ky. [5 Litt.] 235), 2853.
 Stuckey v. Middle States Loan, Bldg. & C. Co. (61 W. Va. 74), 1017, 2398, 2498, 2500.
 Stuckman v. Roose (147 Ind. 402), 2492.
 Studabaker v. Faylor (170 Ind. 498), 1640.
 Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co. v. Endom (51 La. Ann. 1263), 530.
 Studebaker Corporation v. Dobbs (161 Ky. 542), 1694.
 v. Miller (160 Ky. 90), 2484.
 Studer v. Bleistein (115 N. Y. 316), 3065.
 Studley v. Ballard (169 Mass. 295), 894.
 Studwell v. Shapter (54 N. Y. 249), 1601.
 Studybaker v. Coffield (159 Mo. 506), 516.
 Stuhl v. Sweezy (48 Neb. 767), 629, 1272.
 Stull v. Beddeo (78 Neb. 114), 3160.
 v. Harris (51 Ark. 294), 1612, 1618, 1619.
 v. Thompson (154 Pa. St. 43), 2145.
 Stumpf v. Shreiber Brewing Co. ([D. C.], 242 Fed. 80), 2730.
 Stumpf's Appeal (116 Pa. St. 33), 2685.
 Sturdevant Bros. & Co. v. Bank (69 Neb. 220), 1977, 1983.
 Sturdivant v. Hull (59 Me. 172), 2206.
 v. McCrory (83 Ark. 278), 3436, 3437, 3439.
 v. Mt. Dixie Sanitarium, Land & Investment Co. (197 Ala. 280), 118, 156, 165, 169.
 v. Reece. (See Sturdivant v. McCrory.)
 Sturges v. Crownshield (17 U. S. [4 Wheat.] 122, 197), 49, 632, 3129, 3130, 3680.
 v. Stetson (1 Bls. 246), 1037.
 v. Sturges (126 Ky. 80), 848, 861, 2393.
 Sturges v. Swift (32 Miss. 239), 1721.
 v. Taylor ([N. J. Eq.], 20 Atl. 369), 1387.
 v. Vanderbilt (73 N. Y. 384), 2013.
 v. Williams (9 O. S. 443), 3103.
 Sturges & Burn Mfg. Co. v. Beauchamp (231 U. S. 320), 3731.
 Sturgis v. Galindo (59 Cal. 28), 3292, 3315, 3346.
 v. Preston (134 Mass. 372), 1547, 3449.
 v. Sturgis (51 Cr. 10), 1050, 1817.
 Sturm v. Baker (150 U. S. 312), 112, 543, 2023, 2041, 2518.
 v. Fleming (31 W. Va. 701), 1544.
 v. Stump (239 Fed. 749), 436, 440, 477.
 Sturmfels v. Frickey (43 Md. 569), 1679.
 Sturtevant v. Ford (4 M. & G. 101), 530.
 v. State (15 Neb. 459), 934.
 v. Sturtevant (20 N. Y. 39), 1258.
 Stuts v. Strayer (60 O. S. 384), 3121.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Stutsman v. Crain (185 Ia. 514), 3288, 3308, 3314, 3321.
 Stutsman County v. Wallace (142 U. S. 293), 1482.
 Stuttgart Rice Mill Co. v. Reinsch (123 Ark. 351), 1277.
 Stuyvesant v. Western Mortgage Co. (22 Colo. 28), 2402.
 v. Wilcox (92 Mich. 228), 459.
 Stuyvesant Ins. Co. v. Reid (171 N. Car. 513), 858.
 Style v. Smith (2 Leon. 111), 1470.
 Styles v. F. R. Long Co. (87 N. J. L. 413), 2399.
 v. Harrison (99 Tenn. 128), 952.
 v. Lyon (87 Conn. 23), 775, 780, 784, 785, 790.
 Styria, The (186 U. S. 1), 2763.
 Styron v. Bell (53 N. Car. [8 Jones Law] 222), 527.
 Suau v. Caffé (122 N. Y. 308), 1679, 1680.
 Suber v. Richards (61 S. Car. 393), 1267, 1418, 3479.
 Suburban Water Co. v. Borough of Oakmont (— Pa. —, 110 Atl. 778), 3664.
 Succession of Clement, In re. (See Clement, In re.)
 Succession of Le Blanc, In re. (See Le Blanc, In re.)
 Succession of Powers v. Howcott. (See Powers v. Howcott.)
 Succession of Serralles v. Esbri. (See Serralles v. Esbri.)
 Succession of Slaughter (108 La. 162), 3500.
 Sucrelle Central Colono de Porto Rico v. Fajardo (248 Fed. 432), 522.
 Suffolk Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Sugg v. Farrar (107 N. Car. 123), 537.
 Suft v. Woodhall (113 Mass. 391), 697, 1110.
 Sujette v. Wilson (13 Or. 514), 984.
 Sukeforth v. Lord (87 Cal. 309), 317.
 Sulkin v. Gilbert (218 Pa. St. 255), 223.
 Sullings v. Richmond (87 Mass. [5 All.] 187), 3342.
 Sullins v. Farmers' Exch. Bank (17 Okla. 419), 964, 966, 968, 972.
 Sullivan v. Bryant (40 Okla. 80), 1291, 1296.
 v. California Realty Co. (142 Cal. 201), 1433.
 v. Corbett (3 Kan. App. 390), 559.
 v. Detroit, etc., Ry. (135 Mich. 661), 1830.
 v. Flynn (9 Mack. [D. C.] 396), 1630.
 v. German National Bank (18 Colo. App. 99), 3588.
 v. Herrick (161 Ia. 148), 2523.
 v. Horner (41 N. J. Eq. 299), 1522.
 v. Horgan (17 R. I. 109), 1032, 2089.
 v. Knauth (220 N. Y. 216), 1558.
 v. Kohlenberg (31 Ind. App. 215), 792.
 v. Lloyd (221 Mass. 108), 1056.
 v. McMillan (20 Fla. 543), 3063.
 v. McMillan (37 Fla. 134), 3213.
 v. Moorhead (99 Cal. 157), 221, 2224.
 v. North Pratt Coal Co. ([Ala.] 87 So. 804), 3530.
 v. O'Callaghan (— Ia. —, 166 N. W. 74), 1767.
 v. O'Neal (66 Tex. 433), 1319.
 v. Phillips (178 Ind. 164), 83, 116, 134, 135, 139, 158.
 v. Porter (94 Wash. 187), 1141.
 v. Portland & Kennebec Ry. (94 U. S. 806), 3538.
 v. Ry. (128 Ala. 77), 418, 1793.
 v. Ry. (11 Mont. 236), 884.
 v. Realty Co. (142 Cal. 201), 3105.
 v. Rime (35 S. D. 75), 773, 808, 809.
 v. Rose (124 Mich. 287), 2618.
 v. Rudstall (63 Ia. 158), 3095.
 v. School District (39 Kan. 347), 1958.
 v. Shallor (70 Conn. 733), 1781.
 v. Sullivan (99 Cal. 187), 585.
 v. Sullivan (122 Ky. 707), 518, 519, 3273.
 v. Sullivan (70 Mich. 583), 3599.
 v. Sullivan (161 N. Y. 554), 2381, 2401.
 v. Sullivan (122 Wis. 326), 1690, 1699, 1835.
 v. Visconti (68 N. J. L. 543), 2241.
 Sullivan County v. Ruth (106 Tenn. 85), 1207.
 Sullivan Savings Institution v. Copeland (71 Ia. 67), 1017.
 Sully v. Campbell (99 Tenn. 434), 2071.
 v. Childress (106 Tenn. 109), 522, 595, 3121.
 v. Pratt (106 La. 601), 2774, 2775.

Sulpho-Saline Bath Co. v. Allen (66 Neb. 295), 1182.
 Sultan Railway & Timber Co. v. ———. (See Railway, etc., v. ———.)
 Sulton v. Erlington (Cary. 97), 15.
 Sulunias v. Poolos (148 Ga. 409), 2365.
 Sulzer v. Moyer (101 Wis. 435), 102, 873.
 Sulzner v. Cappeau-Lemley & Miller Co. (234 Pa. St. 102), 481, 482, 488.
 Suman v. Springate (67 Ind. 115), 1421.
 Summer v. Kelly (38 S. Car. 507), 2847.
 Summerfield v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (87 Wis. 1), 3206.
 Summerfield, In re v. Worts (12 Ont. 48), 1046.
 Summerlin v. Fronteriza Silver Mining & Milling Co. (41 Fed. 249), 3352.
 v. Seaboard Air Line Co. (56 Fla. 687), 752.
 Summerlot v. Hamilton (121 Ind. 87), 1714.
 Summer-May Hardware Co. v. Scally ([Fla.] 62 So. 900), 1829.
 Summers v. Alexander (30 Okla. 198), 2344.
 v. Heard (66 Ark. 550), 626.
 v. Hibbard (153 Ill. 102), 112, 165, 187, 202, 2023, 2041, 2043, 2676, 2705, 2710, 3198, 3221, 3228.
 v. Hively (78 W. Va. 53), 1325, 1370, 1414.
 v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (12 Wyo. 369), 213.
 v. Ry. (49 Fed. 714), 2626.
 v. Vaughan (35 Ind. 323), 626.
 v. Woods (131 Ark. 345), 1354.
 Summit v. Morris County Traction Co. (85 N. J. L. 193), 2123, 2124, 2125.
 Sumner v. Ferryman (11 Mod. 201), 485.
 v. Fuqua (182 Ky. 266), 1300, 1325, 1404.
 v. Graham County Lumber Co. (175 N. Car. 654), 2151, 2191.
 v. Thompson (31 N. S. 481), 187.
 v. Williams (8 Mass. 162), 1810, 1815.
 Sumpter v. Bank (69 Ark. 224), 564.
 v. Buchanan (128 Ark. 498), 1929.
 v. Hedges ([1898], 1 Q. B. 673), 3265, 3269.
 v. Hot Springs Savings, Trust & Guaranty Co. (126 Ark. 155), 963, 967, 992, 993.
 v. Morse (2 Hill Eq. [S. Car.] 87), 3443.
 Sumter Building & Loan Association v. Winn (45 S. Car. 381), 975.
 Sumter Tobacco Warehouse Co. v. Phoenix Assurance Co. (76 S. Car. 76), 2603.
 Sunwalt Ice & Coal Co. v. Knickerbocker Ice Co. (114 Md. 403), 2426.
 Sun Co. v. Vinton Petroleum Co. (248 Fed. 623), 2214, 2215, 2234.
 Sund v. Flag & Standifer Co. (86 Or. 299), 2151, 2153, 2165, 2192, 2193.
 Sundahl v. First State Bank (32 N. D. 373), 968, 980.
 Sunderland v. Hibbard (97 Neb. 21), 840, 1023, 1120.
 Sunderland Bros. Co. v. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. (89 Neb. 660), 2674, 3186.
 Sundling v. Willey (19 S. D. 293), 3167.
 Sun Dredging, etc., Co. v. Ottens (84 N. J. L. 740), 3040.
 Sunflower Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Sunflower Lumber Co. v. Turner Supply Co. (158 Ala. 191), 685, 686.
 Sun Insurance Co. v. Kounts Line (122 U. S. 583), 1694.
 Sun Ins. Office v. Mers (64 N. J. L. 301), 855.
 Sun Life Ins. Co. v. Taylor (108 Ky. 408), 727, 2054.
 Sun Mutual Ins. Co. v. Ins. Co. (107 U. S. 485), 387.
 Sunny Brook Zinc & Lead Co. v. Metzler (231 Fed. 36), 421.
 Sunnyside Co. v. Read (71 Ark. 59), 2427.
 Sun Printing & Publishing Association v. Edwards (184 U. S. 377), 1973.
 v. Edwards (113 Fed. 445), 2144.
 v. Mayor of New York City (152 N. Y. 257), 1887, 1931.
 v. Moore (183 U. S. 642), 1800, 2091, 2095, 2117, 2119, 2122, 2123, 2125, 2126, 2135.
 Sun Publishing Co. v. Minnesota Type Foundry Co. (22 Or. 49), 3004.
 Sunset Orchard Land Co. v. Sherman Nursery Co. (121 Minn. 5), 614, 616.
 Sunshine Coal & Sulf. Co. v. Roguette (30 N. D. 147), 2103, 2104, 2106, 2578, 2580, 2595, 2929, 2941, 2946, 2948, 2951, 2953, 2960, 3042, 3058.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Superior v. Douglas County Telephone Co.** (141 Wis. 363), 91, 672, 8663.
v. Duluth Street Ry. Co. (166 Wis. 487), 3663, 3666.
Superior & Pittsburg Copper Co. v. Davidovitch (19 Ariz. 402), 2750.
Superior Coal Co. v. F. R. Dartington Lumber Co. (230 Ill. 83), 808, 809.
Superior Consolidated Land Co. v. Bickford (93 Wis. 220), 155, 188.
Superior Manufacturing Co. v. School District (28 Okla. 293), 1913, 1963.
Superior National Bank v. ———. (See **Bank v. ———**)
Superior Oil & Gas Co. v. Mehlum (25 Okla. 809), 3360.
v. Sudbury (— Ark. —, 225 S. W. 609), 3553.
Supervisors v. Schenck (72 U. S. [5 Wall.] 772), 1790, 1867.
Supervisors of Marshal Co. v. Cook (36 Ill. 44), 1966.
Supply Ditch Co. v. Elliot (10 Colo. 327), 2342, 2876.
Supreme Assembly v. Campbell (17 R. I. 402), 554, 623, 951.
Supreme Assembly of Royal Society of Good Fellows v. Campbell (17 R. I. 402), 1741, 1764.
Supreme Commandery v. Everding (20 Ohio C. C. 689), 852.
Supreme Council v. Wood (120 Ga. 328), 373.
Supreme Council v. Brashears (89 Md. 624), 222.
v. Casualty Co. (63 Fed. 48), 321.
v. Garrigum (104 Ind. 133), 719, 721.
v. McGinness (50 O. S. 331), 948.
Supreme Council American Legion of Honor v. Dalx (130 Fed. 101), 3250, 3260.
v. Jordan (117 Ga. 808), 3250, 3260.
Supreme Council Catholic Benevolent Legion v. Grove (176 Ind. 358), 721.
Supreme Council Catholic Knights of America v. Casualty Co. (63 Fed. 48), 2054.
v. Fenwick (169 Ky. 269), 1552, 1566, 3686, 3709.
Supreme Council of the Order of Chosen Friends v. Foringer (125 Ind. 52), 721, 722, 2614.
Supreme Lodge v. Dewey (142 Mich. 666), 848, 852.
v. Dickson (102 Tenn. 255), 373.
v. Nevins. (See **Supreme Lodge v. Dewey**)
v. Payne (101 Tex. 449), 222, 2580, 2364.
Supreme Lodge K. of P. v. Ferrell (83 Kan. 491), 1363, 1369, 1393.
v. Kattinski (183 U. S. 289), 2055.
v. Knight (117 Ind. 489), 2055.
v. Meyer (198 U. S. —), 3373, 3574, 3622.
Surface v. Lemingwell (6 Kan. App. 319), 1321.
Susong v. R. R. (115 Ga. 361), 752.
Susquehanna Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Oberholtzer (172 Pa. 223), 378.
Sussman v. Porter (137 Fed. 161), 905.
Butch's Estate, In re (201 Pa. St. 305), 633, 2165, 3623.
Sutcliffe v. Atlantic Mills (13 R. I. 469), 1296, 1299.
v. Heatley ([Mass.], 122 N. E. 317), 1626, 1627, 1634.
Suter v. Farmers' Fertiliser Co. ([Ohio], 126 N. E. 304), 2012.
Sutherland v. Albany Cold Storage & Warehouse Co. (171 N. Y. 269), 3189.
v. Munsey (119 Va. 701), 1324.
v. Perkins (76 Ill. 338), 149.
v. Reece (151 Ill. 384), 2273, 2280.
Sutherland & Co. v. Gibson (117 Va. 840), 2058.
Sutherland-Innes Co. v. Ewart (86 Fed. 597), 1932.
Sutlin v. Atwood (15 O. S. 186), 2306, 2813.
v. Schlenberg (132 Cal. 63), 100.
Sutphen v. Cushman (35 Ill. 184), 2812.
Sutro v. Dunn (74 Cal. 583), 1845.
v. Rhodes (92 Cal. 117), 1912.
Butler v. Milwaukee Board of Fire Underwriters (161 Wis. 615), 1844.
v. Raeler (149 Mo. 297), 70.
Butler-Van Horn Co. v. Mississippi Home Telephone Co. (110 Miss. 169), 168.
Buttle v. Hutchinson ([Tex. Civ. App.], 31 S. W. 211), 359.
Buttles v. Whitlock (20 Ky. [4 T. B. Mon.] 451), 2571.
Button v. Baldwin (146 Ind. 361), 2816.
v. Beckwith (68 Mich. 303), 2046, 2354.
v. Coast Trading Co. (49 Wash. 694), 680, 685.
v. Denton (55 Okla. 8), 1, 614, 1983.
v. Dudley (193 Pa. St. —), 1242.
v. Ford (144 Ga. 587), 328.
v. Greiner (177 Ia. 53), 1242.
v. Grey ([1894], 1 Q. —), 8, 3383.
v. Griebel (118 Ia. 78), 86, 2193.
v. Head (88 Ky. 156), 407, 1491.
v. Helmsie (84 Kan. 75), 18, 293, 345.
v. Lumber Co. ([Ky.], —), 375.
v. McConnell (40 Wis. —), 3059.
v. Mandeville (15 Va. —), 1237.
v. Morgan (158 Pa. St. —), 359.
v. Bluer (104 Ia. 631), 2218, 3059.
v. Sears (10 Ind. 223), 1237.
v. University (7 Ohio C. C. 343), 559.
Snyder v. Ins. Co. (18 Ohio 450), 3280.
v. Jones (10 Wend. [N. Y.] 180), 1172, 2478.
Svanburg v. Foscoer (75 Minn. 350), 865, 1387, 3321, 3322, 3325.
Svendgaard v. Grimes (136 Minn. 449), 409.
Swafford v. Ferguson (3 Lea 292), 1577.
v. Herd ([Ky.], 63 S. W. 803), 1667.
v. Whipple (3 Green [Ia.] 261), 3234.
Swagard v. Hancock (25 Mo. App. 596), 1077.
Swain v. Beakley (133 Ark. 406), 3300, 3553.
Swain v. Burnette (89 Cal. 564), 1319, 1869.
v. Cheney (41 N. H. 232), 274.
v. Hill (30 Mo. App. 438), 560.
v. Johnson (151 N. Car. 93), 2420, 2421, 2427.
v. Seaman (76 U. S. [9 Wall.] 254), 1412, 2476, 2480, 2795.
Swaine v. Hemphill (165 Mich. 561), 1616.
v. Teutonia Fire Ins. Co. (222 Mass. 108), 2598.
Swales v. Jackson (126 Ind. 282), 1375, 1381.
Swallow v. Strong (83 Minn. 87), 1321.
Swan v. Arkansas City (81 Fed. 478), 1966.
v. Charnpenning (20 Cal. 182), 875, 877.
v. Deem (4 W. Va. 368), 2542.
v. Great Northern Railway Co. (— N. D. —, 168 N. W. 657), 352, 2501, 2516, 2513.
v. Gregory (195 Mich. 457), 2813.
v. Hodges (40 Tenn. [3 Head.] 251), 1162.
v. Littlefield (4 Cosh 574), 3160.
v. Mathre (103 Ia. 261), 294.
v. Mitshkun (207 Mich. 70), 3383.
v. Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association (155 N. Y. 9), 3703.
v. Newmirth (24 Mass. [7 Pick.] 220), 1242.
v. Reott (11 S. & R. [Pa.] 155), 1022.
v. Talbot (152 Cal. 143), 350, 499, 1049, 1050, 1052, 3421.
Swanger v. Marberry (59 Cal. 91), 672, 684.
Swank v. Barnum (63 Minn. 447), 3048.
v. Battaglia (84 Or. 159), 392.
v. Hufnagle (111 Ind. 453), 3586, 3605.
v. Kaufman (235 Pa. St. 316), 3098, 3110.
v. Moisan (86 Or. 632), 678, 679, 1026, 1071.
v. By (63 Minn. 254), 1007.
v. Swank (37 Or. 439), 1626, 1656.
Swanke v. Herdeman (138 Wis. 654), 2310.
Swann v. Broome (3 Burr. 1585), 952.
v. Clark (110 U. S. 602), 1824.
Swan Oil Co. v. Linder (123 Ga. 570), 524.
v. Andrus (83 Minn. 503), 3208, 3211.
v. Kirby (98 Ga. 588), 790, 1036, 2244.
v. Ottumwa (118 Ia. 161), 1912, 1913, 1914.
v. Ottumwa (131 Ia. 540), 1885, 1903, 1955, 2348, 3641.
v. Realization & Debiture Corporation (70 Minn. 180), 965, 980.
v. Sims (51 Utah 488), 341, 343, 2182, 3378.
Swanston v. Clark (132 Cal. 300), 108, 122, 126.
Swanton v. Hildebrand (81 Vt. 152), 1886, 1895.
v. Ont (74 Ill. App. 281), 118.
Swansey v. Moore (22 Ill. 431), 2788.
Swartz v. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co. (26 R. I. 388), 2253, 2490, 2491, 2495, 3090, 3062.
v. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co. (26 R. I. 438), 2248.
Swartz v. Ballou (47 Ia. 188), 1170, 1734.
v. Lake County (168 Ind. 141), 3690, 3696.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Swartzman v. Babcock (218 Mass. 334), 592, 2922, 3046, 3061.
 Swasey v. Brooks (30 Vt. 692), 2297.
 v. Vanderheyden's Adm'r (10 Johns. [N. Y.] 33), 1598.
 Swash v. Sharpstein (14 Wash. 420), 1252, 1281.
 Swatts v. Bowen (141 Ind. 322), 2326, 3532.
 Swayne v. Hill (59 Neb. 652), 1223, 1226.
 v. Waldo (73 Ia. 749), 314, 352.
 Swayze v. Hull (8 N. J. L. 54), 889.
 Swazey v. Moore (22 Ill. 63), 1371, 1414.
 Sweaney v. Baugher (100 Ind. 557), 3133, 3137.
 Sweany v. Hunter (5 N. Car. [1 Murph.] 181), 643.
 Swearengin v. Stafford ([Mo.], 188 S. W. 97), 1370, 1381.
 v. Swearengin — (Mo. —, 202 S. W. 556), 2232.
 Swearingen v. Bulger (117 Ark. 557), 1765.
 v. Lahner (93 Ia. 147), 2130.
 v. Robertson (39 Wis. 402), 3462.
 Swedish-American National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Sweeney v. Brow (35 R. I. 227), 637, 638, 3293.
 v. Houston (243 Pa. St. 542), 2381, 2385.
 v. Ins. Co. (19 R. I. 171), 222.
 v. Kaufman (64 Ill. App. 151), 549.
 v. Kaufmann (168 Ill. 233), 641.
 v. McLeod (15 Or. 330), 900.
 v. Refining Co. (30 W. Va. 443), 410, 416.
 v. Thickstun (77 Pa. St. 131), 2325.
 v. United States (109 U. S. 618), 1856.
 Sweeny v. Hunter (143 Pa. St. 363), 2260.
 v. Water Supply Co. (121 Ala. 454), 70, 261, 276.
 Sweet v. Colleton (96 Mich. 391), 1249.
 v. Ellis (109 Mich. 460), 3509.
 v. Kimball (166 Mass. 332), 299, 339, 340, 484, 1530, 1533.
 v. Lumber Co. (56 Ark. 629), 1309.
 v. Slough ([Tex. Civ. App.], 51 S. W. 854), 899.
 v. Stevens (7 R. I. 375), 2178, 2586.
 Sweet, Dempster & Co. v. Sullivan (77 Mo. App. 128), 304.
 Sweeting v. Halse (9 Barn. & C. 365), 3071.
 Sweetland v. Buell (164 N. Y. 541), 1189.
 v. Shattuck (60 Cal. 31), 1424, 2140.
 Sweetser v. Chicago & Alton R. Co. (190 Ill. App. 623), 115, 734.
 v. Fox (43 Utah 40), 1132, 1151, 3432.
 v. Shorter (123 Ala. 518), 1760.
 Sweigart v. Berk (8 S. & R. [Pa.] 308), 2079.
 Swetzer v. Heasley (13 Ind. App. 567), 614.
 Sweney v. Davidson (68 Ia. 386), 294.
 Swenson v. Stolz (36 Wash. 318), 1218, 1239.
 Swenson Brothers Co. v. Commercial State Bank (98 Neb. 702), 1797, 2337.
 Swetland v. Creigh (15 Ohio 118), 2313.
 Sweet v. Shumway (102 Mass. 365), 2189.
 Swickard v. Bailey (3 Kan. 507), 3715.
 Swift v. Bennett (64 Mass. [10 Cush.] 436), 1590, 1592.
 v. Calnan (102 Ia. 206), 1272, 1279.
 v. Falmouth (167 Mass. 113), 1855.
 v. Hawkins (1 Dall. [Pa.] 17), 1168.
 v. McPherson (232 U. S. 511), 1137, 3050.
 v. New York (83 N. Y. 528), 2803.
 v. Petroleum Co. (141 Cal. 161), 2058.
 v. Pierce (95 Mass. [13 All.] 136), 1232, 1240.
 v. Redhead (147 Ia. 94), 3185.
 v. Rounds (19 R. I. 527), 295, 301.
 v. Smith (102 U. S. 442), 2360.
 v. Swift (34 Beav. 266), 934.
 v. Swift (46 Cal. 266), 1414.
 v. Tyson (41 U. S. [16 Pet.] 1), 540, 2347, 2371, 3033.
 v. United States (196 U. S. 375), 796, 804, 812.
 v. Ward (90 Ia. 700), 1714.
 v. Winchester (96 Mo. 480), 3128.
 Swift, In re (103 Fed. 403), 3611.
 Swift, In re (112 Fed. 315), 3133.
 Swift & Co. v. Detroit Rock Salt Co. (233 Fed. 231), 1765.
 v. Meekins (179 N. Car. 173), 3227.
 Swift Co. v. United States (111 U. S. 22), 1530, 1545, 1800.
 Swift River Co. v. Pittsburgh Railroad (169 Mass. 326), 3190, 3209.
 Swigart v. Gentert (63 Neb. 157), 1232.
 Swiger v. Hayman (56 W. Va. 123), 2893, 2900, 2905.
 Swigert v. Aspden (52 Minn. 565), 1717.
 v. Tilden (121 Ia. 650), 787.
 Swigett v. United States (78 Fed. 456), 1859.
 Swin v. Amos (33 N. B. 49), 1324.
 v. Wilson (90 Cal. 126), 2342.
 Swimm v. Bush (23 Mich. 99), 328, 390.
 Swinburne v. Mills (17 Wash. 611), 3719, 3723.
 Swindell v. First Nat. Bank (121 Ga. 714), 51, 565, 568, 569.
 v. Latham (145 N. Car. 144), 1755, 1762.
 v. Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co. (230 Fed. 438), 622.
 Swindler v. Hilliard (2 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 286), 742.
 Swiney v. American Express Co. (144 Ia. 342), 740.
 Swing v. Munson (191 Pa. St. 582), 687.
 v. Weston Lumber Co. (205 U. S. 275), 677, 682.
 v. Woodruff (41 N. J. L. 469), 1673.
 Swingle v. Swingle (36 N. D. 611), 728, 729.
 Swinley v. Force (78 N. J. Eq. 52), 3535, 3536.
 Swinnerton v. Argonaut Land & Development Co. (112 Cal. 375), 1760.
 Swinney v. Edwards (8 Wyo. 54), 1047, 2351.
 v. Patterson (25 Nev. 411), 309, 326, 2355.
 Swint v. Carr (76 Ga. 322), 3295.
 v. Swint (147 Ga. 467), 2189.
 Swire v. Hedman (L. R. 1 Q. B. 536), 2411.
 Swires v. Parsons (6 Watts. & S. [Pa.] 357), 1446.
 Swisher v. Dunn (89 Kan. 412), 683, 685, 690, 1109, 1126, 2533, 2542, 2550.
 v. McWhinney (64 O. S. 343), 2846.
 Swisselme v. Laundry (95 Pa. St. 367), 1175.
 Switzer v. Gardner (41 Mich. 164), 3325.
 v. Henking (158 Fed. 784), 3133.
 v. Mfg. Co. (59 Mich. 488), 2034.
 v. Noffsinger (82 Va. 518), 3538.
 v. Skiles (8 Ill. 529), 542, 1419.
 v. Switzer (57 N. J. Eq. 421), 1446.
 v. Switzer (67 Va. [26 Gratt.] 574), 938.
 Swobe v. Electric Light Co. (39 Neb. 586), 2981.
 Swofford Bros. Dry-Goods Co. v. Mills (86 Fed. 556), 315.
 v. Owen (37 Okla. 616), 2011, 2013, 2014, 2016.
 Swon v. Stevens (143 Mo. 384), 1264.
 Swope v. Burnham (6 Okla. 736), 1691.
 v. Gordan (107 Tenn. 166), 3657.
 v. Ins. Co. (93 Pa. St. 251), 499.
 v. Jordan (107 Tenn. 166), 3656.
 Sword v. Keith (31 Mich. 247), 1304.
 Swords v. Owen (43 How. Pr. [N. Y.] 176), 691.
 Sybert v. Jones (19 Mo. 86), 1052.
 Sydnor v. National Bank (94 Ky. 231), 1085.
 Sydnor v. Boyd (119 N. Car. 481), 1668.
 Sykes v. Bank (2 S. D. 242), 2245, 2265.
 v. Beaton (L. R. 11 Ch. Div. 170), 1115.
 v. Boone (132 N. Car. 199), 1258.
 v. Chadwick (85 U. S. [18 Wall.] 141), 635.
 v. Citizens' National Bank (78 Kan., 688), 3567, 3580, 3608.
 v. Columbus (55 Miss. 115), 1968.
 v. Dixon (9 Ad. & El. 693), 1327, 3317.
 v. Everett (107 N. Car. 600), 2201, 2345.
 v. Moore (115 Miss. 508), 395, 464.
 v. St. Cloud (60 Minn. 442), 3267, 3268.
 v. Thompson (160 N. Car. 348), 1095.
 Sykes' Trusts (2 Johns. & H. 415), 1680.
 Sylvester v. Born (132 Pa. St. 467), 1175, 1325, 2105.
 v. Henrich (93 Ia. 489), 313.
 v. Pancer Co. (53 Neb. 621), 2138.
 v. Swan (87 Mass. [3 All.] 134), 988.
 v. Webb (179 Mass. 236), 412.
 Sylvester Rockley Co. v. Alwine (48 S. Car. 308), 2322.
 v. Goodwin (51 S. Car. 362), 919.
 Syme v. Smith (92 N. Car. 338), 1414.
 Symmes v. Carroll (207 N. Y. 632), 760, 1486.
 Symmes v. Frazier (6 Mass. 344), 158, 182.
 Symms-Powers Co. v. Kennedy (33 S. D. 355), 2782, 2796.
 Symonds v. Jones (82 Me. 302), 2932.
 v. Riler (188 Mass. 470), 2306.
 Symons v. Darknoll (Palm. 523), 1435.
 Symon's Case (L. R. 5 Ch. App. C. 298), 1600.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Syms v. New York (105 N. Y. 153), 2215.
 Synge v. Synge ([1894], 1 Q. B. 406), 2913, 2917.
 Syperst v. Harrison (88 Ky. 461), 1673.
 Syracuse Gardens Co. in re (231 Fed. 284), 2992.
 Syracuse Knitting Co. v. Blanchard (69 N. H. 447), 295, 303.
 Syracuse Third National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Syracuse Township v. Rollins (104 Fed. 958), 1905.
 Syracuse Water Co. v. Syracuse (116 N. Y. 167), 1892, 1905, 3665.
 Szalauis v. Szalauis (255 Ill. 314), 298, 1068, 1092.

T

Taber v. Cincinnati, Logansport & Chicago Ry. Co. (15 Ind. 459), 1985.
 v. New Bedford (177 Mass. 197), 1504.
 v. Royal Ins. Co. (124 Ala. 681), 733.
 v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co. (84 S. Car. 291), 108.
 v. Talcott (40 R. I. 338), 3580.
 Taber Lumber Co. v. O'Neal (100 Fed. 596), 565.
 Tabor v. Bank (48 Ark. 454), 2368.
 v. Tabor (136 Mich. 255), 1191.
 Tacoma v. Light & Water Co. (16 Wash. 288), 307, 18, 328, 331.
 v. Lillis (4 Wash. 797), 1529.
 Tacoma & Eastern Lumber Co. v. Field (100 Wash. 79), 2464, 2636, 2655.
 Tacoma Land Co. v. Young (18 Wash. 495), 3655.
 Tacoma Mill Co. v. Northern Pac. Ry. Co. (89 Wash. 187), 1410, 2021, 2023, 2038.
 Taddy v. Sterious ([1904], 1 Ch. 354), 77, 188.
 Taffe v. Ry. (41 Or. 64), 742.
 Taft Vale Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Taft v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. Co. (174 N. Car. 211), 735, 2610, 2611.
 v. Church (102 Mass. 527), 1233, 1722.
 v. Dimond (16 R. I. 584), 1322.
 v. Hyatt ([Kan.], 180 Pac. 213), 586, 892.
 v. Montague (14 Mass. 282), 3273.
 v. Myerscough (92 Ill. App. 530), 2347.
 v. Pike (14 Vt. 405), 1593, 1617, 1622.
 v. Shaw (159 Mass. 592), 92.
 v. Taft (59 Mich. 185), 1197.
 Taggart v. Bank (12 Wash. 538), 2283.
 v. Blair (215 Ill. 339), 1264.
 v. Hunter (78 Or. 139), 1325.
 v. Tevauny (1 Ind. App. 339), 1413.
 Tague v. McCollm (145 Ia. 179), 2928, 2964.
 Tahoe Ice Co. v. Union Ice Co. (109 Cal. 242), 3228.
 Talby v. Official Receiver (L. R. 13 App. Cas. 523), 2245.
 Talamo v. Spitzmiller (120 N. Y. 37), 1253.
 Talbert v. United States (25 Ct. Cl. 141), 1861.
 Talbot v. Bowen (8 Ky. [1 A. K. Mar.] 436), 1320.
 v. Boyd (11 N. D. 81), 3184, 3220.
 v. Hathaway (113 Me. 324), 3535.
 v. Industrial Insurance Commission (108 Wash. 231), 3695.
 v. National Bank (185 U. S. 172), 1085.
 v. New Orleans Land Co. (143 La. 263), 2989.
 v. Pettigrew (3 Dak. 141), 85.
 v. Warfield (26 Ky. [3 J. J. Mar.] 83), 977.
 Talbot Paving Co. v. Detroit (109 Mich. 657), 1940.
 Talbott v. Parber (11 Ind. App. 1), 558, 3447.
 v. Bedford ([Ky.], 53 S. W. 294), 471.
 v. Heinze (25 Mont. 4), 2046, 2103.
 v. Hill (261 Fed. 244), 3420.
 v. Manard (106 Tenn. 60), 408, 466, 480.
 v. Plaster Co. (86 Mo. App. 558), 1702.
 v. Stemmons (89 Kr. 222), 557.
 Talcott v. First National Bank (53 Kan. 480), 76 2150.
 v. Freedman (140 Mich. 32), 187.
 v. Friend (177 Fed. 676), 339, 357, 1138.
 v. 3130, 3147, 3149, 3150.
 v. Henderson (31 O. S. 102), 301, 304.
 Tallaferrro v. Moffett (54 Ga. 150), 685, 689.
 v. Smiley (112 Ga. 62), 1419.
 Talkin v. Anderson ([Tex.], 19 S. W. 852), 2123, 2134.
 Talladega Mercantile Co. v. Robinson, Boylston & McKeldin Co. (96 Ga. 815), 2289.

Tallasse Falls Mfg. Co. v. Ry. (128 Ala. 167), 742.
 Tallasse Oil & Fertilizer Co. v. Holloway (— Ala. —, 76 So. 434), 801.
 Talley v. Courter (93 Mich. 473), 3193.
 v. Courtney (48 Tenn. [1 Heisk.] 715), 2228.
 v. Robinson (63 Va. [22 Gratt.] 888), 498, 1182.
 Tallmadge v. Hooper (37 Or. 503), 2196.
 Tallman v. Hoey (89 N. Y. 537), 2293.
 v. Huff (— Colo. —, 173 Pac. 860), 1191.
 v. Lewis (124 Ark. 6), 673, 682, 1098.
 v. Truesdell (3 Wis. 443), 981.
 Tally v. Parsons (131 Cal. 516), 2630.
 Talmadge v. Transportation (40 Tenn. [3 Head.] 337), 1978.
 v. Zanesville & Maysville Road Co. (11 Ohio 197), 1543.
 Talmage v. Pell (7 N. Y. 328), 1988.
 Talory v. Jackson (Croke Car. 513), 1500.
 Talus, The (248 Fed. 670), 3588.
 Tamke v. Vangnes (72 Minn. 236), 111.
 Tampa v. Kaunits (39 Fla. 683), 1898.
 Tampa Water Works Co. v. Tampa (199 U. S. 241), 3631.
 Tampin v. James (15 Ch. Div. 215), 3289.
 v. Wentworth (99 Mass. 63), 1087.
 Tampin Case (T. L. R. [1916]), 2759.
 Tampin Steamship Co. v. Anglo-Mexican Petroleum Products Co. ([1916], 2 A. C. 397), 2761.
 Tancred v. First National Bank (124 Ark. 154), 2074, 2198, 2456.
 Tandy v. Masterson's Adm'r (4 Ky. [1 Bibb.] 330), 1572.
 v. Waesch (154 Cal. 108), 2928, 2964.
 Tancnbaum v. Federal Match Co. (189 N. Y. 75), 2885, 2889, 2890, 2895.
 Taney v. Penn National Bank (232 U. S. 174), 2341.
 Tank v. Rohweder (98 Ia. 154), 1446, 1447.
 Tannatt v. Rocky Mountain National Bank (1 Colo. 278), 2091, 2092, 2206.
 Tanner v. Bowen (34 Mont. 121), 2821, 2829.
 v. Hughes ([Ky.], 50 S. W. 1099), 1695.
 v. Lumbell Ry. (180 Mo. 1), 1795.
 v. Little (240 U. S. 369), 839, 8748.
 v. Merrill (108 Mich. 58), 612, 619, 2504.
 v. Nichols ([Ky.], 80 S. W. 225), 1037.
 v. Sinaloa Land & Fruit Co. (43 Utah 14), 1829.
 Tanning Co. v. Telegraph Co. (143 N. Car. 376), 84, 85.
 Tanquary v. Walker (47 Ill. App. 451), 1243.
 Tanton v. Martin (80 Kan. 22), 233.
 Tapia v. Demartini (77 Cal. 383), 2154.
 Tapley v. Coffin (78 Mass. [12 Gray] 420), 708.
 v. Tapley (10 Minn. 448), 493.
 v. Wright (61 Ark. 275), 2401.
 Taplin v. Clark (89 Vt. 226), 83, 266, 3004.
 Tapp v. Lee (3 B. & P. 367), 1219.
 v. Nock (89 Ky. 414), 2109.
 Tappan v. Brewing Co. (80 Cal. 570), 419, 873, 1022.
 Tappenden v. Randall (2 B. & P. 467), 672.
 Tapscott v. Williams (10 Ohio 442), 2079.
 Tarbell v. Linehan (151 Mass. 448), 552.
 v. R. R. (73 Vt. 347), 762.
 v. Stevens (7 Ia. 163), 86.
 Tarbill v. Mill Works (1 Ohio C. D. 643), 3120.
 Tarble, in re (25 Wis. 390), 1583.
 Tarbox v. Gotzian (20 Minn. 139), 101, 575, 579.
 v. Grant (56 N. J. Eq. 199), 53.
 Tardy v. Creasy (81 Va. 553), 1038.
 Tarke v. Bingham (123 Cal. 163), 3551.
 Tarkington v. Purvis (128 Ind. 182), 355, 360.
 Tarleton v. Vietes (6 Ill. [1 Gil.] 470), 1418.
 Tarlton v. Dally (55 Tex. 95), 2991.
 Tarnow v. Carmichael (82 Neb. 1), 589.
 Tarnowski v. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. (181 Ind. 202), 3705.
 Tarplee v. Carr (25 Ind. App. 561), 1552, 1556.
 Tarr v. Muir (107 Ky. 283), 1663, 1665.
 v. Stearman (204 Ill. 110), 775, 776, 784, 785.
 v. Veasey (125 Md. 199), 2262.
 v. Western Loan & Savings Co. (15 Ida. 741), 3644, 3645, 3669.
 Tarver v. Dalton (134 Ga. 462), 1898, 3670.
 v. Garlington (27 S. Car. 107), 2139, 2312.
 Tash v. Adams (64 Mass. [10 Cush.] 252), 1931.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Tasin v. Bastress (— Pa. —, 110 Atl. 744), 3434.
 Tasker v. Bartlett (59 Mass. [5 Cusb.] 359), 1157.
 v. Shepherd (6 H. & N. 575), 2681.
 Tate v. Bates (118 N. Car. 287), 315, 319.
 v. Commercial Building Association (97 Va. 74), 848, 861, 1023.
 v. Fletcher (77 Ind. 102), 3081, 3104, 3115.
 v. Gaines (25 Okla. 141), 683, 1071, 1130.
 v. Hawkins (81 Ky. 577), 5512.
 v. Hilbert (2 Ves. Jr. 111), 511, 512.
 v. Lenhardt (— S. Car. —, 96 S. E. 720), 900, 905, 984.
 v. Pegues (28 S. Car. 463), 1118, 1119.
 v. Pensacola, Gulf, Land & Development Co. (37 Fla. 439), 2105, 3553, 3554.
 v. Torcouth (100 Mich. 3081), 1471, 2174.
 v. Security Trust Co. (63 N. J. Eq. 559), 2340.
 v. Watts (42 Ill. App. 103), 287.
 v. Wellings (3 T. R. 531), 902.
 v. Williamson (L. R. 2 Ch. App. 55), 421.
 v. Williamson (L. R. 1 Eq. 528), 435.
 v. Yazoo & M. V. R. R. (78 Miss. 842), 110.
 Tatem v. Powell (50 N. J. Eq. 316), 1267.
 Tatlow v. Bacon (101 Kan. 26), 3759.
 Tatman v. Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. (10 Del. Ch. 105), 219, 363, 369, 375, 381.
 Tatnall v. Rome, etc., Co. (98 Ala. 532), 184.
 Tatrow v. Bailey (67 Va. 73), 2092.
 Tattersall v. Grootte (2 B. & P. 131), 721, 2547, 2615.
 Tatnm v. Ballard (94 Va. 370), 2239.
 v. Coast Lumber Co. (16 Ida. 471), 269, 275, 383, 3399.
 v. Commercial Bank & Trust Co. (185 Ala. 249), 535, 2370.
 v. Kelley (25 Ark. 209), 672, 862, 1022, 1107.
 v. Morgan (108 Ga. 326), 537, 605, 3121.
 v. Trenton (85 Ga. 408), 1545.
 Taub v. Commission Co. (10 Colo. App. 190), 301.
 Taulbee v. McCarty (144 Ky. 199), 2719.
 v. Hargis (173 Ky. 433), 1010, 1039, 1043, 1070, 1080, 1088, 3449.
 v. Moore (106 Ky. 740), 3216.
 Taunton v. Pepler (6 Madd. Ch. 100), 1160.
 Taunton Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Tausick v. Tausick (52 Wash. 301), 637.
 Tausig v. Rode (134 Cal. 260), 112.
 v. R. R. (106 Mo. 28), 1830.
 Tauton & South Boston Turnpike v. Whitting (10 Mass. 328), 2208.
 Tayloe v. Bush (175 Ala. 432), 1695.
 v. Merchants' Fire Ins. Co. (50 U. S. [9 How.] 300), 199, 202, 2811, 3344, 3356.
 v. Riggs (20 U. S. [1 Pet.] 591), 2978, 2979.
 v. Sandilford (20 U. S. [7 Wheat.] 13), 2120, 2832.
 Taylor v. Albion Lumber Co. (176 Cal. 347), 2751, 2752.
 v. Allen (112 Ga. 330), 1677.
 v. American Freehold Land Mortgage Co. (106 Ga. 238), 1674.
 v. Anchor Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (116 Ia. 625), 2502, 2503.
 v. American National Bank (63 Fla. 631), 2330.
 v. Bailey (160 Ill. 181), 1745, 1749.
 v. Bank (9 S. D. 572), 345.
 v. Barton Child Co. (228 Mass. 126), 2245.
 v. Beck (24 Va. [3 Rand.] 316), 1046.
 v. Beckham (178 U. S. 548), 3654.
 v. Belton (188 Mich. 302), 3258.
 v. Bemiss (110 U. S. 42), 708, 712, 1817.
 v. Black Diamond Coal Mining Co. (86 Cal. 580), 2257.
 v. Blair (59 Inn 347, 350), 2946.
 v. Blanchard (93 Mass. [13 All.] 370), 786.
 v. Bowers (L. R. 1 Q. B. D. 201), 1102.
 v. Brannham (35 Fla. 297), 2017.
 v. Brewer (1 Maulc & S. 290), 2638.
 v. Browder (1 O. S. 225), 2991.
 v. Burns (203 U. S. 120), 1727, 1737, 1742.
 v. Burns (8 Ariz. 463), 1737, 1742.
 v. Butters & Peters Salt & Lumber Co. (103 Mich. 1), 3063.
 v. Buttrick (165 Mass. 547), 2221.
 v. Caldwell (3 Best. & S. 826), 2602, 2716.
 v. Calvert (138 Ind. 67), 420.
 Taylor v. Campbell (59 Tex. 315), 8538.
 v. Carter (117 Va. 845), 3533.
 v. Chicago, R. I. & P. Ry. Co. (— Ia. —, 170 N. W. 388), 2454.
 v. Clark ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 35 S. W. 442), 631.
 v. Coke Co. (10 Exch. 293), 689.
 v. Colorado Iron Works (33 Colo. 179), 724.
 v. Commercial Bank (174 N. Y. 181), 294, 1709.
 v. Coon (79 Wis. 70), 2068.
 v. Craig (25 Ky. [2 J. J. Mar.] 449, 460), 2336.
 v. Crockett (123 Mo. 300), 545, 558, 598.
 v. Crook (136 Ala. 354), 1812.
 v. Danielsonville Cotton Co. (82 Conn. 220), 629, 1971.
 v. Dauthry (— Fla. —, 78 So. 267), 1700, 1702.
 v. Davless County ([Ky.], 32 S. W. 416), 1529.
 v. Davis (110 U. S. 330), 1809, 1810.
 v. Deeseve (81 Tex. 246), 1209, 1413.
 v. Dobbins (1 Str. 399), 1177.
 v. Drake (4 Strobb. Law. [S. Car.] 481), 1245.
 v. Dunn (80 Tex. 652), 2404.
 v. Edmunds (— N. Car. —, 97 S. E. 42), 229, 233.
 v. Ewing (74 Wash. 214), 551.
 v. Exporting Co. (6 Ohio 176), 1987.
 v. Farmer (81 Ky. 458), 3147.
 v. Farmers' Fire Ins. Co. (101 Miss. 480), 732.
 v. Finch Investment Co. (65 Wash. 435), 3045.
 v. Finnigan (189 Mass. 508), 1275, 2098.
 v. First National Bank (25 Wyo. 204), 217.
 v. Fleckenstein (30 Fed. 99), 234, 1168.
 v. Florida East Coast Ry. (54 Fla. 635), 900, 910, 3325, 3350, 3354.
 v. Forbes's Administratrix. (See Taylor v. Forbes's Administrator.)
 v. Forbes's Administrator (101 Va. 658), 1158.
 v. Ford (131 Cal. 440), 362, 372, 491.
 v. Foster (132 Mass. 30), 3501, 3502, 3505, 3507.
 v. Fox (162 Ky. 804), 297.
 v. French (70 Tenn. [2 Lea] 257), 2201, 2203.
 v. Fried (161 Pa. St. 53), 1694.
 v. Gilman (25 Vt. 411), 2222.
 v. Goelet (208 N. Y. 253), 3040, 3052, 3055.
 v. Grand Lodge A. O. U. W. (96 Minn. 441), 352.
 v. Guest (58 N. Y. 262), 333.
 v. Hall (71 Tex. 213), 1334.
 v. Hare (1 Ros. & P. [N. R.] 260), 2993.
 v. Harris' Administrator (164 Ky. 654), 2356.
 v. Hestand (46 O. S. 345), 981, 984.
 v. Hill (115 Cal. 143), 2244.
 v. Hinton (66 Ga. 743), 790, 717.
 v. Holyfield (104 Kan. 587), 640, 3286, 3287, 3297, 3322, 3326.
 v. Howard (110 Ala. 468), 3218.
 v. Howard (70 Wash. 217), 1421.
 v. Hunt (118 N. Car. 168), 1761, 3488.
 v. Hutchison (66 Va. [25 Gratt.] 536), 2749.
 v. Illinois Commercial Men's Assn. (84 Neb. 709), 2648.
 v. Insurance Co. (23 Okla. 92), 2651.
 v. Jackson ([E. I.], 25 Atl. 348), 1667.
 v. Jacques (106 Mass. 291), 488, 489, 495.
 v. James (109 Ga. 327), 1446.
 v. Kelleher (43 Colo. 424), 1531.
 v. Kennedy (228 Mass. 390), 2148.
 v. King (20 Va. [6 Munf.] 358), 348.
 v. Land Mortgage Co. (106 Ga. 238), 995.
 v. Lehman (17 Ind. App. 585), 522.
 v. Leith (26 O. S. 428), 313, 371.
 v. Lendey (9 East 49), 1101.
 v. Lincumfelter (69 Tenn. [1 Lea] 83), 1450.
 v. Marcum (60 Minn. 292), 2789.
 v. Maxwell (— Ala. —, 75 So. 959), 1677.
 v. Meadows (175 N. Car. 373), 2190.
 v. Meade (4 De G. J. & S. 607), 1661.
 v. Miami Exporting Co. (6 Ohio 176), 1987.
 v. Moore (20 Ind. App. 654), 1122.
 v. Moore ([Tex.], 20 S. W. 53), 3102.
 v. Munger (169 N. Car. 727), 2824.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Taylor v. Mygatt** (26 Conn. 184), 1215, 1812.
v. Netherwood (91 Va. 88), 2933, 2951, 2958.
v. Newspaper Co. (83 Minn. 523), 2121.
v. Nixon (36 Tenn. [4 Sneed] 352), 3167.
v. Nostrand (134 N. Y. 108), 1779.
v. Palmer (31 Cal. 241), 2253.
v. Patrick (4 Ky. [1 Bibb.] 168), 1652.
v. Pickett (52 Ia. 467), 3574.
v. Portsmouth, K. & Y. St. Ry. (91 Me. 103), 2011.
v. Pratt (3 Wis. 674), 1351.
v. Preston (79 Pa. St. 436), 1238.
v. Purcell (60 Ark. 606), 1647.
v. Read (4 Paige [N. Y.] 561), 3024, 3193.
v. Reese (44 Miss. 89), 2230.
v. Reger (18 Ind. App. 466), 2007, 2093.
v. Riney (156 Ky. 393), 1947.
v. Root (4 Keyes [N. Y.] 355), 1150.
v. Rosenberg (219 Mass. 113), 708.
v. Rowe Co. (23 O. S. 22), 1031.
v. Russell (119 N. Car. 30), 1369.
v. St. Louis Natural Life Insurance Co. (266 Mo. 283), 1833.
v. Saurman (110 Pa. St. 3), 786, 788, 3050.
v. School District (15 Ariz. 262), 1934.
v. Security Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (88 Minn. 231), 2650.
v. Sharp (108 N. Car. 377), 3604.
v. Short (107 Mo. 384), 360.
v. Shuttleworth (8 Bing. N. C. 277), 2542.
v. Slater (16 R. I. 86), 3491.
v. Smith ([1803], 2 Q. B. 65), 1350, 1360.
v. Smith (116 N. Car. 531), 506.
v. Stearns (59 Va. [18 Gratt.] 244), 3701.
v. Stockwell (68 Ind. 505), 3721.
v. Supreme Lodge (135 Mich. 231), 2661.
v. Swafford (122 Tenn. 303), 474, 1658, 1684.
v. Taylor (49 U. S. [8 How.] 183), 425, 449.
v. Taylor (144 Ill. 436), 424.
v. Taylor (250 Ill. 524), 3421.
v. Taylor (59 N. J. Eq. 80), 3158.
v. Taylor (54 N. Car. [1 Jones Eq.] 246), 1258.
v. Taylor (112 N. Car. 27), 1266.
v. Taylor (24 Tenn. [5 Humph.] 110), 2072.
v. Taylor's Estate (138 Mich. 658), 661.
v. Thleman (132 Wis. 38), 1413, 1456.
v. Thomas (13 Kan. 217), 1196.
v. Thomas (195 N. Y. 500), 319.
v. Travelers' Ins. Co. (15 Tex. Civ. App. 254), 852.
v. Turnpike Co. ([Ky.], 34 S. W. 226), 1367.
v. Union Sawmill Co. (105 Ark. 518), 2057.
v. Von Schroeder (107 Mo. 200), 1252, 1280, 1308.
v. Wayne (25 Ia. 447), 1790.
v. Weeks (129 Mich. 233), 635, 655.
v. Wells (220 Fed. 796), 703.
v. Wells (249 Fed. 109), 703.
v. Wetmore (10 Ohio 490), 193.
v. Williams (120 Ind. 414), 566, 585.
v. Williams (6 Wis. 363), 3267, 3268, 3269.
v. Ypsilanti (105 U. S. 30), 3642.
Taylor, Ex parte (8 De Gex M. & G. 254), 1599.
Taylor, Ex parte (108 Fla. 61), 3751.
Taylor's Estate (192 Pa. St. 304), 843, 845.
Taylor's Estate (192 Pa. St. 306), 840, 843.
Taylor's Estate ([No. 2], 192 Pa. St. 313), 843.
Taylor Iron & Steel Co. v. Nichols (73 N. J. Eq. 684), 784, 788, 790, 823, 1026.
Taylor Mfg. Co. v. Hatcher (39 Fed. 440), 3184, 3208.
Taylor Township v. Shenango Township (114 Pa. St. 394), 1526.
Taxwell Coal & Iron Co. v. Gillespie (113 Va. 134), 2212.
v. Gillespie (114 Va. 141), 2212.
T. B. Walker Mfg. Co. v. Swift (200 Fed. 529), 575, 580.
Teachenor v. Tibbals (31 Utah 10), 2912, 2913.
Teachout v. Ry. (75 Ia. 722), 1998.
v. Van Hoesen (76 Ia. 113), 307, 329, 429, 430.
Teagarden v. Calkins (— Mont. —, 173 Pac. 549), 122.
Teague v. Schaub (133 N. Car. 458), 97.
v. Weeks (89 Miss. 300), 728.
Teakle v. Moore (131 Mich. 427), 2922.
Teal v. Bilby (123 U. S. 572), 2483.
v. Templeton (149 N. Car. 32), 213.
Teall v. Schroeder (158 U. S. 172), 3538.
Teasdale v. Manchester (104 Tenn. 267), 2061.
v. Stoller (133 Mo. 645), 1544.
Teasley v. Bradley (110 Ga. 407), 3433, 3448.
Teats v. Flanders (118 Mo. 600), 2936.
Tebbetts v. Dowd (23 Wend. 379), 537.
v. Haggood (34 N. H. 420), 1523.
v. Pickering (59 Mass. [5 Cush.] 83), 8128, 3244.
Tebbs v. Weatherwax (23 Cal. 58), 2140.
Tebeau v. Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co. (271 Mo. 626), 2589, 2594.
v. Ridge (261 Mo. 547), 122, 126, 2791, 3308, 3311, 3312, 3363, 3364.
Tebo v. Robinson (100 N. Y. 27), 2597.
Tecktonius v. Scott (110 Wis. 441), 786, 788, 3633.
Tecumseh v. Banking House (63 Neb. 163), 1768.
Tecumseh National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Tecumseh State Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Tedder v. Odum (49 Tenn. [2 Heisk.] 68), 1107.
Tedrick v. Hiner (61 Ill. 189), 690, 691.
Teed v. Parsons (202 Ill. 455), 1692, 1701.
Teegarden v. Burton (62 Neb. 639), 3517.
v. Lewis (145 Ind. 98), 1627.
Teem v. Ellijay (89 Ga. 154), 507.
Teepie v. Fraternal Bankers' Reserve Soc. (179 Ia. 65), 222.
Teeter v. Horner Military School (165 N. Car. 564), 2051.
Teeters v. Lamborn (43 O. S. 144), 1244.
Tefft v. Knox (37 Kan. 37), 3137.
v. McNoah (9 Mich. 201), 2240.
Tegler v. Shipman (33 Ia. 194), 697, 1110.
Teigen v. Drake (13 N. D. 502), 3454.
Telpel v. Meyer (106 Wis. 41), 575.
Telegraph, The, v. Loetscher (127 Ia. 383), 417, 1828.
Telegraph Despatch Co. v. McLean (L. R. 8 Ch. 638), 2013.
Telegraphphone Corporation v. Canadian Telegraphphone Co. (103 Me. 444), 2107, 3331.
Telfener v. Russ (162 U. S. 170), 564, 2946, 2994.
Telford v. Frost (76 Wis. 172), 1374.
v. Garrels (132 Ill. 550), 980, 984, 1001.
v. Patton (144 Ill. 611), 2293, 2315.
v. Ring (— Okla. —, 191 Pac. 179), 3349, 3351, 3352.
Tell v. Woodruff (45 Minn. 10), 3684.
Teller v. Boyle (132 Pa. St. 50), 2698.
Teller's Estate, In re (— Mich. —, 166 N. W. 805), 873.
Telluride Power Transmission Co. v. Crane Co. (208 Ill. 218), 392, 2153.
Tempe v. Corbell (17 Ariz. 1), 1901, 2909.
Tempel v. Dodge (89 Tex. 68), 1796.
v. United States (248 U. S. 121), 1861.
Temperton v. Russell ([1893], 1 Q. B. 715), 2437, 2439.
Temple v. Baker (125 Pa. St. 634), 2203.
v. Dodge (11 Tex. Civ. App. 42), 1259.
v. Harrington (90 Or. 295), 3072, 3073, 3089, 3105, 3116.
v. Johnson (71 Ill. 13), 1389.
v. Pennell (123 Ia. 729), 2959, 2960, 2986.
v. Portland (77 Or. 559), 1948.
Temple Grove Seminary v. Cramer (98 N. Y. 121), 1990.
Temple St. Cable Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
Templeton v. Bascom (33 Vt. 132), 1223, 1226.
v. Butler (117 Wis. 455), 537, 601.
v. Horne (82 Ill. 491), 3684, 3700, 3723.
v. Shakley (107 Pa. St. 370), 1149.
v. Twitty (88 Tenn. 595), 1198.
Templin v. Hobson (10 Colo. App. 525), 626.
Tennant v. Elliott (1 Bos. & P. 3), 1118.
Ten Broeck v. De Witt (10 Wend. [N. Y.] 617), 2240.
Tench v. Roberts (6 Madd. Ch. 145), 1115.
Ten Eyck v. Pontiac, Oxford & Port Austin R. R. Co. (74 Mich. 226), 410, 1442, 1467, 2015.
v. Sleeper (65 Minn. 413), 542.
Ten-Hour Law, In re. (See Opinion to the Governor.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Tenison v. Patton (95 Tex. 284), 410.
 Tennant v. Dunlap (97 Va. 234), 418.
 Tennant Land Co. v. Nordeman (148 Ky. 361), 2795, 2980.
 Tennants v. Wilson ([1917], A. C. 405), 2706, 2708.
 Tennent Shoe Co. v. Stovall ([Ky.], 78 S. W. 417), 315, 342.
 Tennessee v. Sneed (99 U. S. 69), 3703.
 Tennessee & Coosa Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Tennessee Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Tennessee Automatic Lighting Co. v. Massey ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 56 S. W. 35), 2011.
 Tennessee Brewing Co. v. Hendricks (77 Miss. 491), 3525.
 Tennessee Coal, Iron & Ry. v. Moody (192 Ala. 364), 2454.
 v. Wilson ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 46 S. W. 342), 3047.
 Tennessee Ice Co. v. Raine (107 Tenn. 151), 2002.
 Tennessee Mfg. Co. v. James (91 Tenn. 154), 1610, 1618, 2123, 3030.
 Tennessee Paving-Brick Co. v. Barker ([Ky.], 59 S. W. 755), 1004.
 Tennessee River Compress Co. v. Leeds (97 Tenn. 574), 392.
 Tenney v. Evans (14 N. H. 343), 420.
 v. Foote (95 Ill. 99), 840, 846.
 v. Lumber Co. (43 N. H. 343), 1158, 1159.
 v. Prince (21 Mass. [4 Pick.] 385), 626.
 v. United States (10 Ct. Cl. 269), 1847.
 Tenny v. Porter (61 Ark. 329), 1014.
 Tennis Bros. Co. v. Wetzel & Tyler Ry. (140 Fed. 193), 2091.
 Tennis Coal Co. v. Sackett (172 Ky. 729), 702.
 Tennyson, Ex parte (Mont. & B. 07), 2276.
 Te Poel v. Shutt (57 Neb. 592), 2005, 2097, 2147, 2362, 2808, 3325.
 Teralta Land & Water Co. v. Shaffer (116 Cal. 518), 3700.
 Terhune v. Bank (45 N. J. Eq. 344), 1974.
 v. Coker (107 Ga. 352), 294.
 v. Colton (12 N. J. Eq. 232), 2848.
 Terkelsen v. Peterson (216 Mass. 531), 946.
 Terre Haute v. Evansville & Terre Haute Ry. (149 Ind. 174), 3008.
 Terre Haute & Indianapolis Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Terre Haute & Logansport Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Terre Haute Brewing Co. v. Hartman (19 Ind. App. 596), 867, 1029, 1105, 1110, 2095.
 v. McGiever (— Ala. —, 73 So. 889), 775, 777, 782.
 Terrell v. Huff (108 Ga. 655), 2140.
 v. Ingersoll (78 Tenn. [10 Lea] 77), 3455.
 Terrell, In re (51 Fed. 213), 807.
 Terrell Co. v. Davis (77 Okla. 302), 3216.
 Terrell Coal Co. v. Lacey ([Ala.], 31 So. 109), 2871.
 Terrett v. Taylor (13 U. S. [9 Cranch] 43), 3633.
 Terrill v. Deavitt (73 Vt. 188), 3501.
 Territory v. Oklahoma (2 Okla. 158), 1920.
 Territt v. Bartlett (21 Vt. 184), 1100.
 Terry v. Allen (134 Ala. 259), 2247.
 v. Anderson (95 U. S. 628), 3713.
 v. Chandler (16 N. Y. 354), 1380.
 v. Hazlewood (62 Ky. [1 Duv.] 104), 3116.
 v. Ins. Co. (116 Ala. 242), 112, 232, 271.
 v. International Cotton Co. (136 Ga. 187), 583.
 v. Klein (133 Ark. 366), 2932, 2948.
 v. Land Co. (112 Mich. 665), 888.
 v. Munger (121 N. Y. 161), 1504, 1509.
 v. Plaut (1 Penn. [Del.] 185), 953, 1702.
 v. Robbins (128 N. Car. 140), 1658, 2811, 2813, 3590, 3581.
 v. Southern Ry. Co. (81 S. Car. 279), 766.
 Terry Dairy Co. v. Nalley (146 Ark. 448), 3727, 5731.
 Terwilliger v. McCorkle (— Kan. —, 196 Pac. 618), 3309.
 v. Muenby (104 Ind. 32), 1773, 1779.
 v. R. R. Co. (149 N. Y. 86), 1741.
 Terwilliger Land Co. v. Portland (62 Or. 101), 875.
 Tescher v. Meren (118 Ind. 586), 2351.
 Teschner v. Falkenwalde (135 Md. 114), 3322, 3328, 3346.
 Teske v. Dittberner (63 Neb. 607), 1281.
 v. Dittberner (65 Neb. 167), 1387.
 v. Dittberner (74 Neb. 544), 1387.
 Tete v. Lanaux (45 La. Ann. 1343), 2038.
 Teter v. Moore (80 W. Va. 443), 1694, 1695.
 Tetley v. Wanless (L. R. 2 Ex. 275), 2452.
 Tetz v. Butterfield (54 Wis. 242), 722, 2628, 2653.
 Tencher v. Blatt (23 Ia. 527), 2007.
 Teutonia, The (L. R. 4 P. C. 171), 2703.
 Tevis v. Nugent ([Ky.], 50 S. W. 6), 141.
 v. Savage (130 Cal. 411), 1238, 1246, 1771, 2402.
 v. Young (58 Ky. [1 Met.] 197), 2308, 2311.
 Tewes v. North German Lloyd S. S. Co. (186 N. Y. 151), 745.
 Texas v. White (74 U. S. [7 Wall.] 700), 862.
 Texas & Pacific Coal Co. v. Lawson (89 Tex. 394), 870, 1024.
 Texas & Pacific Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Texas & New Orleans Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Texas & St. Louis Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Texas Brewing Co. v. Templeman (90 Tex. 277), 824.
 v. Durrum ([Tex. Civ. App.], 44 S. W. 880), 810.
 Texas Co. v. Central Fuel Oil Co. (194 Fed. 1), 3354.
 v. International & G. N. Ry. Co. (250 Fed. 742), 505, 2037.
 Texas Cotton Press & Mfg. Co. v. Mechanics' Fire Co. (54 Tex. 319), 514.
 Texas Land & Cattle Co. v. Carroll (63 Tex. 48), 2515.
 Texas Loan Agency v. Hunter (13 Tex. Civ. App. 402), 904.
 Texas-Mexican Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Texas Midland Railroad v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Texas Pacific Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Texas Standard Oil Co. v. Adoue (83 Tex. 650), 795, 797, 804, 812, 824, 1024.
 Texas Western Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Texira v. Evans (which is referred to in the opinion of the court in 1 Anst. 228), 1170.
 Texmo Cotton Exch. Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Textor v. Hutchings (62 Md. 150), 2008.
 Teynor v. Heible (74 Wash. 222), 1146.
 Thacher v. Dinmore (5 Mass. 299), 50, 537.
 Thackaberry v. Kibbe (284 Ill. 199), 3346, 3351, 3370.
 Thacker v. Morris (52 W. Va. 220), 426.
 Thackeray v. Knight (— Utah —, 192 Pac. 263), 3304.
 Thacker Coal & Coke Co. v. Burke (59 W. Va. 253), 2414, 2425.
 Thacker Wood & Mfg. Co. v. Mallory (27 Wash. 670), 2104.
 Thackrah v. Haas (119 U. S. 409), 352, 1650, 1653.
 Thaire v. Thaire (2 Rolle 243), 2545.
 Thairwall v. Great Northern Ry. Co. ([1910], 2 K. B. 509), 2826.
 Thaler v. Wilhelm Greissner Construction Co. (229 Pa. St. 512), 2653.
 Thallhimer v. Brinckerhoff (3 Cow [N. Y.] 623), 2236.
 Thames Loan & Trust Co. v. Beville (100 Ind. 309), 1321.
 Thamling v. Duffey (14 Mont. 567), 2373.
 Tharaldson v. Everts (87 Minn. 168), 1193, 1195, 1197.
 Tharp v. Jamison (154 Ia. 77), 3073, 3108.
 Tharp University School v. Komus Realty Co. (159 Ky. 386), 3282.
 Thatcher v. Allen (58 N. J. L. 240), 1717.
 v. Gammon (12 Mass. 268), 1544.
 v. Pratt (113 Mass. 291), 1766.
 v. Rockwell (4 Colo. 375, 409), 1218.
 Thaxter v. Sorague (159 Mass. 397), 3304.
 Thayer v. Allison (109 Ill. 180), 2491, 2639.
 v. Daniels (113 Mass. 129), 2279.
 v. Goss (91 Wis. 90), 1717.
 v. Harbican (70 Wash. 278), 70, 265, 613.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1425; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Thayer v. Humphrey (91 Wks. 276), 1706.
 v. Kelley (28 Vt. 19), 2243.
 v. Knote (39 Kan. 181), 386, 3420.
 v. Luce (22 O. S. 62), 1316, 1319, 1325, 3317.
 v. Meeker (86 Ill. 470), 2871, 2873.
 v. Middlesex Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (27 Mass. [10 Pick.] 320), 199.
 v. Mill Co. (51 Or. 437), 1158, 1159.
 v. Mining Co. (105 Ill. 540), 984.
 v. Partridge (47 Vt. 423), 1118.
 v. Pray's Estate (111 Minn. 449), 554, 949.
 v. Pressey (173 Mass. 225), 1849, 2260.
 v. Wadsworth (30 Mass. [10 Pick.] 349), 3265.
 v. Youngs (86 Ind. 259), 637, 638, 3373.
 T. H. Bunch Co., In re (180 Fed. 519), 666, 667, 1063.
 Thels v. Board, etc., of Washita Co. (9 Okla. 643), 1922.
 Theiss v. Weiss (106 Pa. St. 9), 79, 80.
 Theobald v. Burleigh (60 N. H. 574), 3230.
 Theopold Mercantile Co. v. Deike (76 Minn. 121), 3085.
 Thermod Rubber Co. v. Brleton Mfg. Co. (39 S. D. 114), 3184.
 Thibodeau v. Hildreth (124 Fed. 892), 825, 3331.
 Thiede's Estate, In re (— Neb. —, 109 N. W. 435), 2752.
 Thiel Detective Service Co. v. McClure (142 Fed. 952), 1746.
 Thielman v. Gahlman (119 Ia. 350), 804.
 Thiemann v. Heinze (120 Mo. 630), 354.
 Thill v. Fredermuth (132 Minn. 242), 440.
 v. Johnston (60 Wash. 393), 1412, 2481.
 Thillman v. Benton (82 Md. 64), 1694.
 Thlinany v. Iowa Paper-Bag Co. (108 Ia. 357), 1772, 2009.
 Thimbleby v. Barron (3 M. & W. 210), 2453.
 Thing v. Llibbey (10 Me. 551), 1003.
 Third National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Third National Exchange Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Thiesler v. Mackey (5 Kan. App. 217), 1392.
 Thom v. Stewart (162 Cal. 413), 919, 1022.
 Thoman v. Mills (159 Mich. 402), 410.
 Thommen v. Smith (88 N. J. Eq. 476), 3308, 3311, 3309.
 Thomas v. ——— (Style 461), 2377, 2379.
 v. Anderson (76 W. Va. 490), 874, 1054, 1061, 1062, 1063.
 v. Armstrong (86 Va. 323), 1304, 1305.
 v. Bank (82 N. Y. 1), 3438.
 v. Barnes (156 Mass. 581), 51, 610, 2462, 2465.
 v. Beak (154 Mass. 51), 352.
 v. Birch (— Cal. —, 173 Pac. 1102), 1192.
 v. Bishop (Strange 955), 2092.
 v. Bland (91 Ky. 1), 2295.
 v. Board of Trustees of Ohio State University (195 U. S. 207), 724.
 v. Brady (10 Pa. St. 164), 1108.
 v. Brewer (55 Ia. 227), 3504.
 v. Brown (1 Q. B. D. 714), 1414.
 v. Brown (116 Va. 233), 596.
 v. Burnce (223 Mass. 311), 1009, 1057, 1058, 1060.
 v. Cadwallader (Wilkes 496), 2046.
 v. Carey (26 Colo. 485), 3482, 3492, 3494, 3499.
 v. Carson (46 Neb. 705), 2401.
 v. Canikett (57 Mich. 392), 715, 920.
 v. Churchill (48 Neb. 266), 1422.
 v. Clarkson (125 Ga. 72), 3506, 3580, 3581, 3614.
 v. Clayton Piano Co. (47 Utah 91), 2898.
 v. Columbia Phonograph Co. (144 Wis. 470), 168, 2504.
 v. Connell (5 Pa. St. 13), 2300.
 v. Cook (8 Barn. & Cres. 728), 1249.
 v. Crawford (118 Mich. 253), 639.
 v. Croft (2 Rich. Law [S. Car.] 113), 188.
 v. Cronise (16 Ohio 54), 1060, 1080.
 v. Dakin (22 Wend. [N. Y.] 9), 1970.
 v. Dike (11 Vt. 273), 1595, 1622.
 v. Drennen (112 Ala. 670), 1321.
 v. Feese ([Ky.], 51 S. W. 150), 1304.
 v. First Nat. Bank (213 Ill. 261), 1047, 1105, 3589, 3600, 3601, 3607, 3609.
 v. Gage (156 N. Y. 612), 3046.

Thomas v. Gavin (15 N. M. 600), 785, 790.
 v. Glendinning (13 Utah 47), 3406.
 v. Graves (89 Vt. 339), 540.
 v. Greenwood (99 Mich. 215), 109.
 v. Guarantee Title & Trust Co. (81 O. S. 432), 72, 2050, 2059, 2309, 2401.
 v. Hacker (— Cal. —, 178 Pac. 855), 309, 321.
 v. Hall (116 Me. 140), 1264, 1387, 1412, 2479.
 v. Haly Coal Co. (189 Ky. 608), 3543, 3549, 3553.
 v. Hartshorne (45 N. J. Eq. 215), 2718.
 v. Hill Top Section (200 Pa. St. 1), 596.
 v. Holden (191 Ala. 142), 1637.
 v. Houston, Stanwood & Gamble Co. (146 Ky. 156), 2930, 2957, 2960.
 v. Hunter (29 Md. 406), 2740.
 v. Johnson (78 Ark. 574), 2061.
 v. Johnson (— Utah —, 186 Pac. 437), 3283.
 v. Jones (39 Wks. 124), 3153.
 v. Kanawha Valley Traction Co. (73 W. Va. 374), 1890, 2773.
 v. Kentucky Trust & Security Co. (156 Ky. 260), 1087.
 v. Kyles (54 N. Car. 302), 1379.
 v. Loose (114 Pa. St. 35), 2165, 3023.
 v. McCormack (39 Ky. [9 Dana] 108), 1262.
 v. McManus ([Ky.], 64 S. W. 446), 1296, 1413.
 v. Matthews (94 O. S. 32), 664, 885, 886, 2596, 2650, 2960.
 v. Matthiessen (232 U. S. 221), 1501, 1974.
 v. Miles (3 O. S. 274), 779, 785, 788, 790, 1036.
 v. Mitchell (27 Wis. 414), 2308.
 v. Mohler (25 Md. 36), 2073.
 v. Moller (3 Ohio 260), 2543, 2544.
 v. Moore (52 O. S. 209), 1812, 1815.
 v. Mott (74 W. Va. 403), 537, 589.
 v. Mott (78 W. Va. 113), 2809, 3248, 3250.
 v. National Ben. Assn. (84 N. J. L. 281), 850.
 v. Nelson (69 N. Y. 121), 1253.
 v. Pacific Beach Co. (115 Cal. 136), 3437.
 v. People (59 Ill. 160), 834.
 v. Plow Co. (56 Neb. 383), 2198.
 v. Port Huron (27 Mich. 320), 1957.
 v. Prudential Ins. Co. (148 Pa. St. 594), 854.
 v. Pullis (56 Mo. 211), 1612.
 v. Brownville, Fort Kearney & Pacific Ry. (109 U. S. 522), 410.
 v. Citizens' Horse Ry. Co. (104 Ill. 462), 2091.
 v. R. R. Co. (101 U. S. 71), 1990, 1995, 1999, 2002, 2003.
 v. Riddell (66 Ind. 326), 2353.
 v. Scutt (127 N. Y. 133), 2144, 2153.
 v. Seattle Brewing & Malting Co. (48 Wash. 560), 2856, 2871.
 v. South Haven & E. R. Ry. Co. (138 Mich. 50), 582.
 v. Sowards (25 Wis. 631), 1414.
 v. State (76 O. S. 341), 3642.
 v. State (40 Tex. Cr. Rep. 562), 1182.
 v. Sweet (111 Ky. 407), 2987, 3407.
 v. Taggart (209 U. S. 385), 2043.
 v. Taylor (224 U. S. 73), 319.
 v. Thomas (2 Q. B. 851), 527, 530.
 v. Thomas (27 Okla. 784), 406, 423.
 v. Thomas (24 Or. 251), 2250.
 v. Thomasville Shooting Club (121 N. Car. 238), 96, 1446.
 v. Tolwell (2 Whart. [Pa.] 11), 1661.
 v. Turner (87 Va. 1), 409.
 v. United States (156 Fed. 897), 913.
 v. University (71 Ill. 310), 1881.
 v. Van Meter (104 Ill. 304), 3547.
 v. Weaver (52 N. J. Eq. 580), 1677.
 v. Westchester County (115 N. Y. 47), 2815.
 v. West Jersey R. Co. (24 N. J. Eq. 567), 2536.
 v. Whitney (186 Ill. 225), 406, 446, 455, 471, 472.
 Thomas, In re (231 Fed. 513), 2034.
 Thomas' Appeal (85 Conn. 50), 614.
 Thomas, Badgley & Wentworth Mfg. Co. v. Washash, St. Louis & Pac. Ry. (62 Wis. 642), 3190.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Thomas Cusack Co. v. Chicago (242 U. S. 526), 3031.
 Thomas Gordon Maltng Co. v. Bartels Brewing Co. (206 N. Y. 528), 2821.
 Thomas-Huycke-Martin Co. v. Gray (94 Ark. 9), 580, 583.
 Thomas J. Baird Inv. Co. v. Harris (209 Fed. 291), 3580, 3587.
 Thomasma v. Carpenter (175 Mich. 428), 160, 2517, 2519.
 Thomas Mfg. Co. v. Lyons (29 S. D. 600), 197.
 v. Lyons (31 S. D. 500), 121.
 v. Prather (65 Ark. 27), 2397, 2399, 2401.
 Thomason v. Bescher (176 N. Car. 622), 1166, 3288.
 v. Dill (30 Ala. 444), 590, 610.
 v. Hackney & Mosale Co. (159 N. Car. 299), 3206.
 v. Phillips (73 Ga. 140), 1616.
 v. Thompson (129 Ga. 440), 1136.
 Thomas P. Sheldon, The (113 Fed. 779), 3193.
 Thomas Ruby, Inc., v. Ward-Meehan Co. (261 Pa. St. 408), 3184, 3187, 3190.
 Thomassen v. De Goey (133 Ia. 278), 2250.
 Thomasson v. Wood (42 Cal. 410), 1182.
 Thomas W. Finncane Co. v. Rochester Board of Education (190 N. Y. 70), 2491, 2546, 3193, 3258.
 Thompkins v. Dudley (25 N. Y. 272), 2675.
 Thompson v. Alger (12 Met. 428), 1362, 3034.
 v. Atchley (— Ala. —, 78 So. 196), 1723, 1730, 1733, 1745, 1762.
 v. Automatic Fire Protection Co. (211 Fed. 120), 3331.
 v. Bell (3 El. & Bl. 236), 3607.
 v. Bertram (14 Ia. 470), 2403.
 v. Blanchard (3 N. Y. 335), 541.
 v. Bowie (71 U. S. [4 Wall.] 463), 1046.
 v. Bradbury (5 Ida. 760), 2630.
 v. Bronk (126 Mich. 453), 1515.
 v. Brown (106 Ia. 307), 2793, 2908, 2919.
 v. Brozo (92 Wash. 79), 451, 490.
 v. Bryant (75 Miss. 12), 2166.
 v. Burns (15 Ida. 572), 141.
 v. Butcher (3 Buletr. 300 [302]), 1161.
 v. Caruthers (92 Tex. 530), 2154.
 v. Charnock (8 T. R. 139), 719, 721.
 v. Cheesman (15 Utah 43), 1237, 1238, 2387, 2402.
 v. Cullen's Ins. Co. (45 Wis. 388), 730.
 v. Clay (60 Mich. 627), 1780.
 v. Cobb (95 Tex. 140), 3701.
 v. Cody (100 Ga. 771), 2168.
 v. Coffman (15 Or. 631), 1176, 2188.
 v. Craft (238 Pa. St. 125), 2492.
 v. Davenport (9 B. & C. 78), 1776.
 v. Dearborn (107 Ill. 87), 2390.
 v. Detroit (114 Mich. 502), 1545.
 v. Duncan (85 Ga. 542), 1820.
 v. Ela (58 N. H. 490), 1677.
 v. Ellsworth (39 Mich. 719), 2554, 2558.
 v. Emery (27 N. H. 269), 2291.
 v. Equity Fire Ins. Co. ([1910], A. C. 592), 2604.
 v. Farmers' State Bank (159 Ia. 662), 3438.
 v. First National Bank (111 U. S. 529), 1690, 1704, 1708.
 v. First State Bank (99 Ga. 651), 1113.
 v. Frakes (112 Ia. 585), 1421.
 v. Franklin National Bank (45 D. C. App. 218), 2346, 2347, 2364.
 v. French (18 Tenn. [10 Yerg.] 452), 3247, 3492.
 v. Garner (104 Cal. 168), 2129, 2484, 2487.
 v. Glover (78 Ky. 193), 197.
 v. Gordon (3 Strobb. [8. Car.] 196), 540.
 v. Gossesrand (131 La. 1056), 1702.
 v. Gould (37 Mass. [20 Pick.] 134), 1372, 2695, 3298.
 v. Graham (246 Pa. St. 202), 2562.
 v. Halstead (44 W. Va. 390), 1451.
 v. Hamilton (29 Mass. [12 Pick.] 425), 1609.
 v. Hance (174 Cal. 572), 1904, 1905.
 v. Hawley (14 Or. 199), 393.
 v. Howard (31 Mich. 309), 1504, 1515.
 v. Hudgins (116 Ala. 93), 201, 526, 613, 618, 632, 634, 1682.
 v. Ingram (51 Ark. 546), 994, 995.
 v. Ins. Co. (104 U. S. 252), 3044.
 v. Interstate Life & Accident Co. (128 Tenn. 526), 739.

Thompson v. Jackson (24 Va. [3 Rand.] 504), 3404, 3406.
 v. James (18 Dunlop 1), 202.
 v. Jones ([Ala.], 39 So. 983), 642.
 v. Ketcham (8 Johns. [N. Y.] 189), 3603.
 v. Knickerbocker Life Ins. Co. (104 U. S. 252), 2712.
 v. Kyle (39 Fla. 582), 1675, 2907, 3598, 3605.
 v. Laboringman's Mercantile & Mfg. Co. (60 W. Va. 42), 1793, 1797, 1805.
 v. Ladd (109 Ill. 73), 2223, 2224.
 v. Lambert (44 Ia. 239), 1978, 1995, 1996.
 v. Lanfair (127 Ga. 537), 2987.
 v. Laughlin (91 Cal. 313), 2826.
 v. Lay (21 Mass. [4 Pick.] 48), 1604.
 v. Libby (34 Minn. 374), 354, 2197.
 v. Lucas (252 U. S. 358), 3738.
 v. Lyon (40 W. Va. 87), 2871, 2873.
 v. Lyons (281 Mo. 430), 3625.
 v. McKee (43 Okla. 448), 1268.
 v. Maddux (117 Ala. 468), 844, 1130.
 v. Mallory (108 Ga. 797), 1707.
 v. Mann (65 W. Va. 648), 1140.
 v. Marshall (30 Mo. App. 145), 1595.
 v. Massie (41 O. S. 307), 3110, 3120.
 v. Mecosta (127 Mich. 522), 1065.
 v. Mercantile Co. (10 Wyo. 80), 2323.
 v. Minnich (227 Ill. 430), 634.
 v. Miser (82 O. S. 289), 392.
 v. Missouri Pacific Ry. (50 Neb. 329), 726.
 v. Mitchell (35 Me. 281), 2545.
 v. Nesbit (2 Rich. L. 73), 987.
 v. New South Coal Co. (135 Ala. 630), 1329, 1340, 1389, 1420.
 v. New York Life Insurance Co. (21 Or. 466), 3290.
 v. Nigley (53 Kan. 664), 441, 488, 489, 495, 504.
 v. Orena (134 Cal. 26), 3433.
 v. Peck (115 Ind. 512), 304, 2816.
 v. People's Building, Loan & Investment Co. (114 Ia. 481), 1484, 1775.
 v. Pepper (— N. J. —, 102 Atl. 379), 529.
 v. Perrine (106 U. S. 589), 1903, 2365.
 v. Phenix Ins. Co. (136 U. S. 287), 2471.
 v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (25 Fed. 296), 2229.
 v. Phoenix Ins. Co. (75 Me. 55), 394.
 v. Poe (104 Miss. 586), 1157.
 v. Postal Life Ins. Co. (220 N. Y. 363), 2622.
 v. Pruden (18 Ohio C. 896), 2027.
 v. Reasner (122 Ind. 454), 1544.
 v. Reno Sav. Bank (19 Nev. 103), 1037.
 v. Reno Sav. Bank (19 Nev. 171), 3437.
 v. Reynolds (73 Ill. 11), 717.
 v. Richardson (— Mo. —, 195 S. W. 1039), 3507.
 v. Riddle (— Okla. —, 171 Pac. 331), 703.
 v. Romack (174 Ia. 155), 3235.
 v. Rose (16 Conn. 71), 301.
 v. St. Charles County (227 Mo. 220), 722, 2628.
 v. St. Louis Ins. Co. (43 Wis. 459), 730.
 v. Schenectady Ry. Co. (131 Fed. 577), 908, 909.
 v. Seaboard Air Line Railway (105 N. Car. 377), 2427.
 v. Searcy (57 Fed. 1030), 2774, 2775.
 v. Sloan (23 Wend. [N. Y.] 71), 2315.
 v. Smith (82 Ia. 598), 1720, 1816.
 v. Sproul (179 Pa. St. 266), 1762.
 v. Strong (— Ala. —, 74 So. 34), 99, 104.
 v. Taylor (66 N. J. L. 253), 1679, 3576, 3604.
 v. Thomas & Thompson Co. (132 Md. 483), 3296, 3325.
 v. Thompson (31 App. D. C. 557), 1670.
 v. Thompson ([Ky.], 39 S. W. 822), 471.
 v. Thompson (78 Minn. 379), 79, 2157.
 v. Thompson (4 O. S. 332), 2387, 2402.
 v. Thompson (17 O. S. 649), 553.
 v. Thompson (71 Tenn. [3 Lea] 126), 3538.
 v. Thompson ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 54 S. W. 145), 1258.
 v. Toledo First National Bank (111 U. S. 529), 1690.
 v. Tolmie (27 U. S. [2 Pet.] 157), 1143.
 v. Travelers' Ins. Co. (13 N. D. 444), 391, 2063.
 v. Trenton Water Power Co. (77 N. J. L. 672), 2025.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Thompson v. Tucker-Osborn (111 Mich. 470), 3342.
 v. Van Lear (77 Ark. 506), 3758.
 v. Ware (47 Ky. [8 B. Mon.] 20), 1084.
 v. Warren (47 Ky. [8 B. Mon.] 488), 1082.
 v. Washington Nat. Bank (08 Wash. 42), 1136.
 v. Waters (25 Mich. 214), 1985.
 v. West (59 Neb. 677), 1790, 1985, 2007, 2347.
 v. Wharton (70 Ky. [7 Bush] 563), 922.
 v. Whitney (20 Utah 1), 1229.
 v. Wilkinson (Okla.), 148 Pac. 177, 571.
 v. Williams (58 N. H. 248), 953, 1023, 1045.
 v. Williamson (67 N. J. Eq. 212), 840, 841, 842.
 Thompson & Stacy Co. v. Evans (100 Wash. 277), 2701.
 Thompson Co. v. Coats (174 N. Car. 193), 1676.
 Thompson's Estate, In re (— Wash. —, 188 Pac. 784), 3553, 3556.
 Thompson Foundry & Machine Co. v. Glass (136 Ala. 648, 654), 2192.
 Thompson-Houston Electric Co. v. Durant Land Improvement Co. (144 N. Y. 34), 3232.
 v. Electric Co. (56 Fed. Rep. 849), 2365.
 v. Newton (42 Fed. 723), 1913.
 Thompson Lumber Co. v. Howard (Ky.), 57 S. W. 615), 3048.
 Thompson-McDonald Lumber Co. v. Morawetz (127 Minn. 277), 2774, 2777.
 Thompson Mfg. Co. v. Perkins (97 Ia. 607), 121, 197.
 v. Gunderson (106 Wis. 449), 2776, 3030, 3050, 3267, 3268.
 Thompson's Express & Storage Co. v. Whitmore (88 N. J. Eq. 535), 792.
 Thompson-Starrett Co. v. E. B. Ellis Granite Co. (86 Vt. 282), 887, 2063, 2085, 2097.
 v. Plunkett (89 Vt. 177), 2053.
 Thomson v. Cuyser (243 U. S. 60), 797, 800, 801, 807, 809.
 v. Kenosha (105 Wis. 204), 1402, 1463, 1935.
 Thomson v. American Fidelity Co. (215 Mass. 460), 739.
 v. Bank (82 N. Y. 1), 2815.
 v. Elton (100 Wis. 589), 1958, 1902.
 v. Gortner (73 Md. 474), 90.
 v. Huggins (23 Ont. App. 191), 2288.
 v. Kyle (39 Fla. 582), 2900.
 v. Lee County (70 U. S. [3 Wall.] 327), 1903.
 v. Shelton (49 Neb. 644), 1760.
 v. Thomson (293 Ill. 584), 3059.
 v. Way (172 Mass. 423), 5550.
 Thomson & Stacy Co. v. Evans (100 Wash. 277), 2033, 2153.
 Thomson Electric Welding Co. v. Peerless Wire Fence Co. (190 Mich. 496), 2038, 2040.
 Thomson's Estate, In re (165 Cal. 290), 522, 653.
 Thoni v. Estate of McDonnell (100 Wis. 319), 5433.
 Thoraldsen v. Hatch. (See Thoraldsen v. Everts.)
 Thorburn v. Barnes (L. R. 2 C. P. 384), 2551.
 Thorington v. Smith (75 U. S. [8 Wall.] 1), 802, 2735.
 Thoroldsen v. Carpenter (120 Mich. 419), 393, 2991.
 Thormahlen v. Kaepfel (86 Wis. 378), 385, 1592, 1611, 1617, 1618.
 Thorman's Estate, In re (162 Ia. 316), 424.
 Thorn v. City Rice Mills (40 Ch. D. 357), 2824.
 v. Dinwmoor (— Kan. —, 178 Pac. 445), 778, 785.
 v. Knapp (42 N. Y. 474), 3182.
 v. Pinkham (84 Me. 101), 484, 488, 489, 495.
 v. Wallace (113 Miss. 649), 1098.
 Thorn & Hunkins Lime & Cement Co. v. Bank (158 Mo. 272), 2131, 2834.
 Thornberry v. Dills (80 Ky. 241), 3106.
 Thornborough v. Whiteacre (6 Mod. 305), 636.
 Thornborow v. Whiteacre. (See Thornborough v. Whiteacre.)
 Thornburg v. Masten (88 N. Car. 293), 1349.
 v. Tyler (16 Tex. Civ. App. 439), 1903.
 Thorndike v. Wells Memorial Association (146 Mass. 619), 3210.
 Thorne v. Allen (72 Minn. 461), 2838.
 v. Powers (1 Ariz. 239), 385.
 v. Deas (4 Johns. [N. Y.] 84), 539, 566.
 Thorne v. Heard ([1894], 1 Ch. 590), 3430, 3447.
 v. Ins. Co. (80 Pa. St. 13), 687, 1051.
 v. McVeagh (75 Ill. 81), 3227.
 v. Prentiss (83 Ill. 99), 369, 376, 377.
 v. San Francisco (4 Cal. 127), 2862.
 v. Thorne (125 Md. 119), 1374.
 Thorneloe v. Hill ([1894], 1 Ch. 509), 2244.
 Thornhill v. Olson (31 W. D. 81), 1193, 1196, 1202.
 v. O'Rear (108 Ala. 299), 836, 1065.
 Thornton v. Baker (15 R. I. 533), 1136.
 v. Bowie (122 Ark. 403), 537, 2198.
 v. Clinton (148 Mo. 648), 1915.
 v. Dean (19 S. Car. 583), 3598.
 v. Duffy (254 U. S. 361), 3095, 3739.
 v. George (108 Ga. 9), 1694.
 v. Highland Ave. & B. R. R. (94 Ala. 353), 1823.
 v. Ins. Co. (116 Ga. 121), 1762, 2054.
 v. Lawther (169 Ill. 228), 1751, 1780.
 v. Lemon (114 Ga. 155), 1674.
 v. McDonald (108 Ga. 3), 1694, 1708.
 v. Nichols (119 Ga. 50), 3160.
 v. Place (1 M. & R. 218), 3216.
 v. Sheffield & B. R. R. (84 Ala. 109), 2043, 2111.
 v. Wynn (25 U. S. [12 Wheat.] 183), 2580, 2985, 2992.
 Thoroughgood's Case (1 Coke 444 [Part II, 9a]), 231, 270.
 Thoroughgood's Case (1 Coke 435 [Part II, 5b]), 231, 270, 272.
 Thoroughgood's Case (Thoroughgood v. Cole) (2 Coke 3 [Vol. I, Page 435]), 239.
 Thorp v. Bradley (75 Ia. 50), 1392, 3230.
 v. Connelly (48 Mo. App. 59), 1591.
 v. Croto (79 Vt. 390), 2844.
 v. Kookuk Coal Co. (48 N. Y. 253), 393, 2402, 2405.
 v. Mendenham (123 Wis. 149), 2305, 2315, 3330, 2366.
 v. Raymond (57 U. S. [16 How.] 247), 3463.
 v. Smith (18 Wash. 277), 317, 318.
 Thorpe v. Hanscom (64 Minn. 201), 1034, 1043.
 v. Shapleigh (67 Me. 235), 1523.
 v. Thorpe (12 Mod. 455), 2942, 2945, 2946.
 Thorpe's Case (March 75), 2942, 2945.
 Thoubboron v. Lewis (43 Mich. 635), 2788.
 Thouvenin v. Lea (26 Tex. 612), 1277, 1413.
 Thrallkill v. Crosbyton-Southplains R. Co. (246 Fed. 687), 1793, 1992, 1997.
 Thrash v. Starbuck (145 Ind. 673), 1637, 1639, 1640.
 Thrasher v. Haynes (2 N. H. 429), 2542.
 Threagill v. Humphrey (87 Tex. 573), 1980.
 Threfoot v. Hillman (130 Ala. 244), 1658, 1084.
 Three Friends, The (106 U. S. 1), 2721.
 Three States Lumber Co. v. Moore (132 Ark. 371), 1760.
 Threlkeld v. Inglett (289 Ill. 90), 3281, 3282, 3312.
 v. Steward (24 Okla. 403), 637, 785.
 Thresher v. Atchison (117 Cal. 73), 3724.
 v. Barry (69 Conn. 470), 1605.
 v. Stonington Savings Bank (68 Conn. 201), 3358.
 Thress v. Zemple (— N. D. —, 174 N. W. 85), 3718.
 Thrift v. Ammlund (126 Md. 126), 1783, 1936.
 v. Elizabeth City (122 N. Car. 31), 1892.
 v. Payne (71 Ill. 408), 3265.
 Throckmorton v. Davidson (68 Ia. 643), 3325.
 Thronson v. Blough (38 N. D. 574), 1634.
 Throop v. Griffin (180 Pa. St. 452), 3135.
 v. Russell (145 Mich. 482), 3453, 3484, 3492, 2493.
 Throop Grain Cleaner Co. v. Smith (110 N. Y. 83), 2289.
 Thrower v. Baker (144 Ga. 372), 2158, 2161.
 Thrupp v. Fielder (2 Esp. 628), 1608.
 Thullen v. Triumph Electric Co. (227 Fed. 837), 2143.
 Thum v. Rhoads (12 Colo. App. 245), 393.
 Thum Co. v. Tloczynski (114 Mich. 149), 3387.
 Thurbur v. Mevius (119 Cal. 35), 3308, 3321.
 v. Miller (11 S. D. 124), 3555.
 v. Smith (25 R. I. 60), 133, 107, 598.
 Thurgood v. Spring (139 Cal. 596), 393.
 Thurlow v. Gilmore (40 Me. 378), 1605, 2835.
 Thurman v. Wild (11 Ad. & E. 453), 2511.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Thurmond v. Paragon Colliery Co. (— W. Va. —, 95 S. E. 816), 810.
 Thurn and Taxia (Princesses of) v. Moffitt ([1915], 1 Ch. 58), 2760.
 Thurston v. Blanchard (39 Mass. [22 Pick.] 18), 352.
 v. Building Society ([1902], 1 Ch. 1), 1616.
 v. Cornell (38 N. Y. 281), 899.
 v. Percival (18 Mass. [1 Pick.] 415), 708, 1170, 2568.
 Thwaitt v. McCullough (84 Ala. 517), 3249.
 v. McLeod (56 Ala. 375), 354.
 Thwing v. Hall & Ducey Lumber Co. (40 Minn. 184), 240, 208, 370, 1551, 3289.
 v. Winkler (13 Okla. 643), 2247.
 Thwell v. Holm (124 Minn. 541), 595.
 Tibbett v. Zurbuch (22 Ind. App. 354), 635.
 Tibbets v. Gerlish (25 N. H. 41), 1003, 1004.
 v. Sartwell (67 N. H. 418), 2989.
 Tibbitt v. George (5 Ad. & El. 107), 1209.
 Tibbs v. Zirkle (55 W. Va. 40), 119.
 Tibbler v. Land Trust (49 La. Ann. 1471), 3711.
 Tice v. Fleming (173 Mo. 49), 1446.
 v. Moore (82 Conn. 244), 2796.
 Tice, Ex parte (32 Or. 179), 952.
 Tichener, In re (35 Nev. 317), 2275.
 Tichenor v. Newman (180 Ill. 204), 692, 1720, 2144.
 v. Yankey (89 Ky. 508), 2224, 2229.
 Tichnor v. Evans (92 Vt. 278), 2971, 2974, 2976.
 v. Hart (52 Minn. 407), 2044.
 Tichy v. Smecek ([Neb.], 95 N. W. 629), 458, 462.
 Tickel v. Short (2 Ves. Sr. 239), 102, 2523.
 Tickler v. Andrae Mfg. Co. (95 Wis. 352), 3038, 3048, 3060.
 Tickner v. Roberts (11 La. 14), 3585.
 Tidball v. Chalburg (67 Neb. 524), 3312.
 v. Schmeltz (77 Kan. 440), 1017.
 Tidball's Executors v. Shenandoah Nat'l Bank (100 Va. 741), 3543.
 Tidd, In re ([1893], 3 Ch. 154), 3438.
 Tidewater Quarry Co. v. Scott (105 Va. 160), 1502.
 Tidvute Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Tidwell v. Cattle Co. ([Ariz.], 53 Pac. 192), 2005.
 Tiede v. Schneidt (105 Wis. 470), 1886, 1889, 1896.
 Tiedeman v. Ledermann Freres ([1899], 2 Q. B. 68), 1769.
 Tiefenbrun v. Tiefenbrun (65 Mo. App. 253), 1253, 1372.
 Tierman v. Granger (65 Ill. 351), 1300.
 Tiernan v. Beam (2 Ohio 383), 2996, 2999, 3004.
 v. Hinman (16 Ill. 400), 2130.
 v. Jackson (30 U. S. [5 Pet.] 580), 2235, 3007.
 Tierney v. New York Central Ry. (76 N. Y. 305), 2934.
 v. United Pocahontas Coal Co. (85 W. Va. 545), 3545.
 Tietjen v. Heberlein (54 Mont. 486), 3472.
 Tietz v. Tietz (90 Wis. 66), 1438, 3250.
 Tiffin v. Shawban (43 O. S. 178), 3346.
 Tiffin Glass Co. v. Stoehr (54 O. S. 157), 2691.
 Tift v. Bank (141 Pa. St. 550), 1829, 1830.
 v. Weslosky Co. (113 Ga. 681), 1418.
 Tifton, T. & G. Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Tiger v. Rogers Cotton Cleaner & Gin Co. (96 Ark. 1), 1797.
 v. Western Investment Co. (221 U. S. 286), 1116.
 Tighe v. Morrison (116 N. Y. 263), 1249.
 Tilden v. Barnard (43 Mich. 376), 2092.
 v. Blair (88 U. S. [21 Wall.] 241), 1045, 1049.
 v. Pederson (88 Wash. 254), 1701, 1704.
 v. Smith (24 S. D. 570), 654.
 Tilford v. Dotson (106 Ky. 755), 1276.
 v. French (1 Lev. 113), 27.
 Tillar v. Cleveland (47 Ark. 287), 986.
 Tillaux v. Tillaux (115 Cal. 603), 517.
 Tilleny v. Wolverton (46 Minn. 256), 408.
 Tilley v. Loan Association (52 Fed. 618), 2120.
 Tillinghast v. Boothby (20 R. I. 59), 785.
 v. Boothby (20 R. I. 59), 780, 784, 790.
 v. Catton Mills (143 N. Car. 208), 3190.
 v. Holbrook (7 R. I. 230), 1009.
 v. Lumber Co. (30 S. Car. 484), 3023.
 Tillinghast-Styles Co. v. Providence Cotton Mills. (See Tillinghast v. Cotton Mills.)
 Tills v. Austin (117 Ala. 202), 220, 233.
 v. Folmar (145 Ala. 176), 1208, 1389, 1422.
 v. McKinnis (114 Ala. 311), 1706.
 v. Smith (108 Ala. 204), 2229, 2230.
 v. Treadwell (117 Ala. 445), 1272, 1406.
 Tillman v. Dunmaw (114 Ga. 406), 120.
 v. Heller (78 Tex. 597), 651, 653.
 Tillotson v. Prichard (90 Vt. 94), 2297, 3611, 3620.
 Tilton v. Bader (181 Ia. 473), 3538.
 v. Sterling Coal & Coke Co. (28 Utah 173), 122, 174, 2097.
 v. Tilton (9 N. H. 385), 3285.
 Timberlake v. Thayer (71 Miss. 279), 3000, 3265.
 Times Printing Co. v. Seattle (25 Wash. 149), 1947.
 Times Publishing Co. v. Everett (9 Wash. 518), 1947.
 v. Weatherby (139 Cal. 618), 1935.
 Timken Carriage Co. v. Smith (123 Ia. 554), 392, 2992.
 Timm v. Grand Rapids Brewing Co. (100 Mich. 371), 1127, 1983, 1997, 2001, 2004, 2006.
 Timme v. Koppeler (102 Wls. 571), 410, 886, 1796.
 Timmerman v. Dever (52 Mich. 34), 785, 3386.
 v. Stanley (123 Ga. 850), 2908, 2980, 3030, 3242, 3250, 3260.
 Timmier v. Liles (58 S. Car. 284), 2158.
 Timmis v. Wade (5 Ind. App. 139), 429.
 Timmons v. Bostwick (141 Ga. 713), 150, 168, 169, 175, 557, 1404, 1419.
 v. Boyd (89 S. Car. 11), 552.
 Timothy v. Wright (74 Mass. [8 Gray] 522), 922.
 Timson v. Mfg's. Coal & Coke Co. (220 Mo. 580), 508.
 v. Rambottom (2 Keen 35), 2275.
 Tindal v. Touchberry (3 Strobb. [S. Car.] 177), 1226.
 v. Wesley (167 U. S. 204), 385.
 Tindall v. Harkinson (19 Ga. 448), 327.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. Co. (58 Wash. 118), 515.
 Tindle v. Birkett (171 N. Y. 520), 320.
 v. Birkett (205 U. S. 183), 3134, 3147.
 Tingle v. Fisher (20 W. Va. 497), 2279.
 Tingley v. Land Co. (9 Wash. 34), 1356.
 v. Boom Co. (5 Wash. 644), 1324.
 v. Muller ([1917], 2 Ch. 144), 2732, 2747.
 Tingne v. Patch (93 Minn. 437), 92, 2098, 3031, 3284.
 Tinker v. Colwell (193 U. S. 473), 3143.
 Tinker, In re (99 Fed. 79), 3144.
 Tinkham v. Satorl (44 Mo. App. 659), 2127.
 v. Smith (56 Vt. 187), 3426.
 Tinkler v. Swayne (71 Ind. 562), 2387, 2403.
 Tinn v. Hoffman (29 L. T. [N.S.] 271), 164, 198.
 Tinsley v. Hoskins (111 N. Car. 340), 641, 1001.
 v. Lombard (46 Or. 9), 3529.
 Tippecanoe County v. Barnes (123 Ind. 403), 1443.
 v. Lucas (93 U. S. 108), 1884.
 v. Mitchell (131 Ind. 370), 412, 892.
 Tippett v. Brooks (95 Tex. 335), 409.
 Tipson v. Jeannot (204 Mich. 403), 3322, 3345.
 Tipton v. Ellsworth (18 Ida. 207), 2567.
 v. Feitner (20 N. Y. 423), 2048.
 v. Smythe (78 Ark. 302), 3679, 3713.
 Tirrell v. Freeman (139 Mass. 297), 873.
 Tischler v. Kurtz (35 Fla. 323), 2473.
 Tisdell v. New Hampshire F. Ins. Co. (155 N. Y. 163), 2651.
 Titcomb v. Richter (89 Conn. 226), 845.
 v. Vantyle (84 Ill. 317), 1644.
 Title Guarantee & Trust Co. v. Haven (214 N. Y. 468), 2390.
 Title Guaranty & Surety Co. v. Coffman (97 Wash. 211), 3044, 3078.
 v. Guernsey (205 Fed. 91), 1879.
 v. Klein (178 Fed. 680), 962.
 v. Lippincott (252 Pa. St. 112), 1321, 2046, 2198.
 Title Guaranty & Trust Co. v. Crane Co. (219 U. S. 241), 2408.
 v. Pam (182 N. Y. Supp. 824), 3828.
 v. Wheatfield (123 Md. 458), 902, 903, 1016.
 Title Guarantee Co. v. Wrenn (35 Or. 62), 3743.
 Title Loan & Investment Co. v. Fuller ([Kan.], 184 Pac. 727), 2372.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2572; Vol. V, §§ 2573 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Titlow v. Reliance Life Insurance Co. (246 Pa. St. 503), 3200.
- Titus v. Kyle (10 O. S. 444), 2093, 2313.
v. Poland Coal Co. (203 Pa. St. 24), 2554, 2567.
v. R. R. (37 N. J. L. 98), 1797.
v. Rochester German Insurance Co. (97 Ky. 507), 375, 394, 402, 432, 1500.
v. Whiteside (228 Fed. 965), 2022, 2061, 2404.
- T. M. Partridge Lumber Co. v. Phelps-Burruss Lumber & Coal Co. (91 Neb. 396), 2504.
- Toan v. Pline (66 Mich. 385), 1380.
- Tobener v. Miller (98 Mo. App. 569), 1303.
- Tobey v. Barber (5 Johns. [N. Y.] 68), 544, 2813.
v. County of Bristol (3 Story 800), 94.
v. Wood (123 Mass. 88), 1599, 1607.
- Tobias v. Lissberger (105 N. Y. 404), 2098, 2104.
v. Rogers (13 N. Y. 50), 3138.
- Tobin v. Kells (207 Mass. 304), 590.
v. Larkin (183 Mass. 380), 1332, 1339, 3305, 3361.
v. McKinney (14 S. D. 52), 1717, 3438.
v. McKinney (15 S. D. 257), 2372.
v. Spann (85 Ark. 556), 1001, 1022.
- Tobler v. Austin (22 Tex. Civ. App. 99), 778, 785, 790, 2133.
- Tod v. Land Co. (57 Fed. 47), 1980, 1982, 1983, 1988.
- Wick (36 O. S. 370), 687, 688, 2353, 2979.
- Todd v. Bailey (58 N. J. L. 10), 1074.
- v. Bettingen (98 Minn. 170), 1392, 1402, 1426.
v. Bettingen (109 Minn. 493), 1496.
v. Clapp (118 Mass. 495), 1607.
v. Crumb (5 McLean [U. S. C. C.] 172), 1151.
v. Diamond State Iron Co. (8 Houst. [Del.] 372), 3281, 3282, 3290.
v. Finley (166 Ky. 546), 1369, 1419.
v. Laurens (48 S. Car. 395), 1919.
v. Leach (100 Ga. 227), 1370, 3247, 3255, 3260.
v. Loomis (161 Wis. 233), 3542.
v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. (98 Fla. 205), 3478.
v. McLaughlin (125 Mich. 268), 3272.
v. Martin (4 Cal. Unrep. 805), 1518.
v. State Bank (182 Ia. 276), 2358, 2359, 2042, 2964, 2980, 2989.
v. Summers (43 Va. [2 Gratt.] 167), 2948.
v. Superior Court (— Cal. —, 184 Pac. 684), 2039.
v. Sykes (97 Va. 143), 447.
v. Union Dime Savings Institution (128 N. Y. 636), 393.
v. Ward, — Ala. —, 77 So. 731), 1629.
v. Weber (95 N. Y. 181), 633, 2387, 2395, 2401.
- Todd's Ex'r v. First National Bank (173 Ky. 60), 992, 1746.
- Tode v. Gross (127 N. Y. 480), 787, 825, 2120, 2133.
- Toellner v. McGinnis (55 Wash. 430), 2042, 2948, 2952, 2990, 2986.
- Tolan v. Hodgeboom (38 Mich. 624), 1506, 1507.
- Toland v. Corey (6 Utah 392), 401, 1367.
v. Sprague (37 U. S. [12 Pet.] 300), 2517, 2521.
- Tolbert v. Short (— Ga. —, 104 S. E. 245), 3346.
- Toledo v. Buechle (21 Ohio C. C. 429), 1545.
v. Northwestern Ohio Natural Gas Co. (5 Ohio C. C. 557), 8663.
- Toledo & Ohio Central Ry. v. —. (See Railroad v. —.)
- Toledo, Ann Arbor & North Michigan Ry. v. —. (See Railroad v. —.)
- Toledo Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
- Toledo Bridge & Crane Co. v. Jeffris (141 La. 168), 213.
- Toledo Commuting Scale Co. v. Fredericksen (95 Neb. 686), 392, 2029, 2902.
v. Garrison (28 D. C. App. 243), 234.
v. Stephens Bros. (96 Ark. 606), 119.
- Toledo, Delphos & Burlington Ry. v. —. (See Railroad v. —.)
- Toledo First National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
- Toledo, St. L. & K. C. Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
- Toledo Savings Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
- Toledo Scale Co. v. Bailey (78 W. Va. 797), 1755.
v. Gogo (186 Mich. 442), 3087, 3102.
- Toledo Tie & Lumber Co. v. Thomas (33 W. Va. 500), 688.
- Toledo, Wabash & Western Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
- Tolerton v. Anglo-Californian Bank (112 Ia. 706), 2263, 2359.
- Toles v. Duplex Power Car. Co. (202 Mich. 224), 3322, 3328, 3333.
- Tolhurst v. Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers [1901], 2 K. B. 811, 2254.
v. Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers [1902], 2 K. B. 690, 2243, 2244, 2254.
v. Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers [1903], A. C. 414, 2241, 2254.
v. Powers (133 N. Y. 460), 585.
- Tolle v. Smith (98 Ky. 404), 632, 3169.
- Tollefson v. Tollefson ([Wis.], 176 N. W. 879), 2865.
- Tolleson v. Blackstock (95 Ala. 510), 1280.
- Tolley v. Poteet (62 W. Va. 231), 217, 396, 408.
- Tolliver v. Blizzard (143 Ky. 773), 3753.
- Tolman v. Griffin (111 Mich. 301), 3611.
v. Janson (106 Ia. 455), 2325.
v. Johnson (43 Ia. 127), 3599.
v. Steel-Rooding Co. (6 Ohio N. P. 467), 2245.
- Tolman Co. v. Reed (115 Mich. 71), 3611.
v. Rice (164 Ill. 255), 3611.
- Tom v. Dally (4 Ohio 368), 553.
- Tomalin v. Pearson ([1909], 2 K. B. 61), 3619.
- Tombigbee Valley Ry. v. —. (See Railroad v. —.)
- Tombila v. Higgins (53 Neb. 92), 1008.
- Tombs v. Basye (65 Mo. App. 30), 1289, 1388.
- Tomkins v. Bernet (1 Saik. 221), 1079.
v. Seattle Construction & Dry Dock Co. (96 Wash. 511), 1029, 1032, 1103, 2089, 2095.
- Tomko v. Sharp (87 N. J. L. 385), 537.
- Tomlin v. Tomlin (1 Hare 236), 2572.
- Tomlinson v. Broadsmith ([1896], 1 Q. B. 886), 1099.
v. Gill (Ambl. 330), 1215.
v. Tomlinson (103 Ia. 740), 459.
- Tompkins v. Battle (11 Neb. 147), 2852, 2868.
v. Compton (93 Ga. 520), 886.
v. Dudley (25 N. Y. 272), 2693, 2705.
v. Hill (28 Ill. 519), 1084.
v. Hollister (60 Mich. 485), 1519.
v. Hyatt (28 N. Y. 347), 393.
v. Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co. (53 W. Va. 479), 3472.
v. Sheehan (158 N. Y. 617), 1315, 1425, 2995.
v. Sperry (96 Md. 560), 417.
v. Tompkins (21 N. J. Eq. 338), 2474.
v. Triplett (110 Ky. 824), 1684, 1760.
- Toms v. Jones (127 N. Car. 464), 2347.
- Tomsecek v. Ins. Co. (113 Wis. 114), 1762.
- Tone v. Shankland (110 Ia. 525), 2286, 2291.
- Toner v. Meussdorffer (123 Cal. 462), 316, 327, 371.
- Toney v. Sandy Ridge Coal & Coke Co. (— W. Va. —, 99 S. E. 178), 2595.
- Tonnevold, In re ([1916], 2 K. B. 551), 2770.
- Tonsellito v. New York Cent. & H. R. Ry. (87 N. J. L. 651), 763.
v. Burke (141 La. 746), 336, 385.
v. Newman (75 Ill. 215), 1009.
- Tooker v. Alston (159 Fed. 599), 284.
v. Vreeland (— N. J. —, 112 Atl. 665), 3326.
- Toole v. Crafts (193 Mass. 110), 400, 537, 2664.
v. Stephen (31 Va. [4 Leigh] 581), 64.
- Toomey v. United States (40 Ct. Cl. 172), 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 2628, 2676, 2705.
- Toomy v. Dunphy (86 Cal. 639), 653, 1349.
- Toothman v. Courtney (62 W. Va. 167), 2027.
- Tootle v. Bank (34 Neb. 863), 352.
- Topeka v. Hempstead (58 Kan. 328), 958.
v. Ritchie (— Kan. —, 184 Pac. 728), 1958.
- Topeka Capital Co. v. Merriam (60 Kan. 397), 2813, 3501.
- Topeka Commercial Security Co. v. Board of Com'rs of Harper County (63 Kan. 351), 1545.
- Topeka Water-Supply Co. v. Root (56 Kan. 187), 1645, 3308, 3321.
- Topeka Water Co. v. Whiting (58 Kan. 639), 3691.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 887 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Topham v. Waterbury (73 Vt. 185), 1526.
 Topliff v. McKendree (88 Mich. 148), 97.
 v. Topliff (122 U. S. 121), 2034.
 Topping v. Parish (90 Wis. 378), 2991.
 Torbet v. Coffin (6 Ohio 33), 724.
 Torbert v. Hale County (131 Ala. 143), 1443.
 v. Jeffrey (101 Mo. 645), 1694.
 Torgerson v. Hauge (34 N. D. 646), 2778, 2781,
 2780, 3297, 3321, 3326.
 Torian v. Fuqua (175 Ky. 428), 522, 770, 777,
 788, 790.
 Torkomian v. Russell (90 Conn. 481), 3228.
 Toronto, The (108 Fed. 386), 113, 753.
 Torrey v. Murray (93 Minn. 482), 879, 880, 881.
 v. Tebo (184 Mass. 307), 2313.
 Torrence v. Shedd (156 Ill. 194), 2000.
 Torrey v. Cannon (171 N. Car. 519), 2050, 2054.
 v. McFaddeyn (105 N. Car. 237), 241, 2213.
 Torry v. Krauss (149 Ala. 200), 3107, 3108.
 Totten v. Burhans (61 Mich. 495), 218, 340, 371.
 Touche v. Metropolitan Railway Warehousing Co.
 (L. R. 6 Ch. App. 671), 1832.
 Touchstone v. Staggs (Tex. Civ. App.), 89 S. W.
 189), 208.
 Tourtelot v. Whithead (9 N. D. 407), 1995.
 Tousey v. Moore (79 Mich. 564), 606.
 Touteng v. Hubbard (3 Bos. & Pul. 291), 2762.
 Towell v. Pence (47 Ind. 304), 1918.
 Tower v. Grocers' Supply & Storage Co. (159 Pa.
 St. 106), 91.
 v. Stanley (220 Mass. 429), 3083, 3112.
 Tower-Doyle Commission Co. v. Smith (86 Mo.
 App. 490), 1617, 1622.
 Towers v. Barrett (1 T. R. 133), 3249, 3272.
 v. Cattle Co. (83 Minn. 243), 2095.
 Towle v. Carmelo Land & Coal Co. (99 Cal. 397),
 1408.
 v. Dirigo Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (107 Me. 317),
 2685.
 v. Dresser (73 Me. 252), 1580.
 v. Insurance Co. (91 Mich. 219), 2661.
 v. Larrabee (26 Me. 464), 954.
 v. Wadsworth (147 Ill. 80), 1259.
 Town v. Jepson (133 Mich. 673), 2484.
 Towne v. Davis (98 N. H. 396), 1362.
 v. Rice (122 Mass. 67), 2321, 2325.
 v. Wiley (23 Vt. 355), 1025.
 Towner v. Lucas (54 Va. [13 Gratt.] 705), 3623.
 v. Tickner (112 Ill. 217), 2090, 3361.
 Townes v. Birchett (39 Va. [12 Leigh] 173), 162,
 2523.
 Townley v. Bedwell (14 Ves. Jr. 590), 166.
 v. Crickenberger (64 W. Va. 379), 1094.
 v. Corona Coal & Iron Co. (— Ala. —, 77
 So. 1), 2188.
 Townsend v. Auld (10 Misc. [N. Y.] 343), 209.
 v. Carpenter (11 Ohio 21), 2235, 2239, 2240.
 v. Corning (23 Wend. [N. Y.] 435), 121,
 1769.
 v. Felthousen (156 N. Y. 618), 290, 307, 340.
 v. Fenton (32 Minn. 482), 1370.
 v. France (2 Houst. [Del.] 441), 3082.
 v. Hargreaves (118 Mass. 325), 1404, 1405.
 v. Jemison (50 U. S. [9 How.] 407), 3564.
 v. Kennedy (6 S. D. 47), 1316.
 v. Long (77 Pa. St. 143), 1223, 1238, 2402.
 v. Neuhardt (139 Tenn. 695), 549, 552, 635.
 v. Nickerson Wharf Co. (117 Mass. 501),
 3187.
 v. Rackham (143 N. Y. 516), 2394.
 v. Ry. Co. (28 Ont. 195), 2135.
 v. Southern Product Co. (127 Ga. 342), 2137,
 2145, 2266.
 v. Stangroom (6 Ves. Jr. 328), 401.
 v. Tyndale (165 Mass. 293), 853.
 v. Vanderwerker (160 U. S. 171), 1375, 1377,
 2791, 3326, 3303, 3552.
 v. Venderwerken (9 Mackey [D. C.] 197),
 1370.
 v. Warren (99 Ga. 105), 935.
 v. White (102 Ia. 477), 1233, 1266.
 Townsend Gas & Electric Co. v. Port Townsend
 (19 Wash. 407), 1895.
 Townsend Gas & Electric Light Co. v. Hill (24
 Wash. 469), 3687.
 Townsends v. Bank (7 Wis. 185), 2818.
 Townshend v. Strangroom (6 Ves. Jr. 328), 2214,
 2230.
 Township of East Oakland v. Skinner (94 U. S.
 255), 1966.
 Township of Snyder v. Boviard (122 Pa. St. 442),
 2338.
 Townslee v. Durkee (12 Wis. 480), 978.
 Townsley v. Niagara Life Ins. Co. (218 N. Y. 228),
 2500, 2561.
 v. Sumrall (27 U. S. [2 Pet.] 170), 529,
 1241.
 Towsley v. Moore (30 O. S. 184), 1367, 1392,
 1413.
 Towson v. Moore (173 U. S. 17), 440, 447.
 v. Smith (13 App. D. C. 48), 1275.
 Toy v. Gong (87 Or. 454), 3244.
 Traber v. Hicks (131 Mo. 180), 285, 296.
 Trabue v. Dwelling House Ins. Co. (121 Mo. 75),
 2592, 2593.
 v. Kay (7 Ky. [4 Bibb.] 226), 3577.
 v. McAdams (71 Ky. [8 Bush.] 74), 2300.
 Tracey v. Shumate (22 W. Va. 474), 2737.
 Tracy v. Albany Exchange Co. (7 N. Y. 472),
 2974, 2976, 2981, 2982.
 v. Alvord (118 Cal. 634), 519.
 v. Deatrick (10 Ohio C. C. 111), 919, 920.
 v. Iron Works (29 Mo. App. 342), 2569.
 v. Queen City Fire Ins. Co. (132 La. 610),
 734.
 v. Reed (38 Fed. 69), 3059, 3711.
 v. Smith (175 Cal. 161), 290, 293, 322, 326.
 v. Strong (2 Conn. 659), 2850.
 v. Talmage (14 N. Y. 102), 687, 1097, 1105,
 1100, 1108.
 v. Wheeler (15 N. D. 248), 3419, 3426.
 v. Wood (3 Mason [U. S.] 132), 538.
 Trade Ins. Co. v. Barracloiff (45 N. J. L. 543), 850.
 Trader v. Jarvis (23 W. Va. 100), 1585.
 v. Lowe (45 Md. 1), 1679.
 Traders' Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Traders' Ins. Co. v. Aachen & M. F. Ins. Co. (150
 Cal. 370), 261.
 v. Herber (67 Minn. 106), 389.
 v. Humphrey (207 Ill. 540), 2061.
 v. Newman (120 Ind. 554), 861.
 Traders' National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v.
 ———.)
 Tradesman Co. v. Superior Mfg. Co. (147 Mich.
 702), 394.
 Tradesman's National Bank v. ———. (See Bank
 v. ———.)
 Tradesmen's National Bank v. ———. (See Bank
 v. ———.)
 Tradesmen's Publishing Co. v. Car-Wheel Co. (95
 Tenn. 634), 1822.
 Tradewater Coal Co. v. Lee ([Ky.], 68 S. W. 400),
 3203.
 Traflet v. Empire Ins. Co. (64 N. J. L. 387), 2554,
 2558.
 Trafton v. Hawes (102 Mass. 533), 649, 2164.
 Trail v. Firth ([Cal.], 198 Pac. 1033), 3530,
 3539, 3424.
 Traill v. Baring (4 De G. J. & S. 318), 391.
 Train v. Gold (22 Mass. [5 Pick.] 380), 154, 155,
 575.
 Trainor v. Morrison (78 Me. 160, 163), 1760.
 v. Trumbull (141 Mass. 527), 1586, 1588,
 1591.
 v. Wolfe (140 Pa. St. 279), 412.
 Traiser v. Commercial Travellers' Eastern Accl.
 Asso. (202 Mass. 292), 2622.
 Trambly v. Ricard (130 Mass. 259), 229.
 Trammell v. Ashworth (99 Va. 646), 367.
 v. Chambers County (93 Ala. 388), 1035.
 v. Craddock (100 Ala. 266), 1380.
 v. Vaughan (158 Mo. 214), 870, 943, 2684,
 2888, 3182.
 Tranter v. Hilberd (108 Ky. 265), 2809, 3105.
 Traphagen v. Lindsay (95 Neb. 823), 1871.
 Trapp v. Bank (101 Ky. 485), 1982.
 v. Conley ([Ky.], 28 Ky. L. Rep. 475), 2034.
 v. Newport (115 Ky. 840), 1946.
 Trask v. Hamburger (70 N. H. 453), 3198, 3221.
 v. Karrick (— Vt. —, 108 Atl. 846), 3441,
 3624.
 v. Livingston County (210 Mo. 582), 1910,
 1913.
 v. Roberts (40 Ky. [1 B. Mon.] 201), 2095,
 2312.
 v. Trask (90 Ia. 318), 1197.
 v. Vinson (37 Mass. [20 Pick.] 105), 531,
 2940.
 Trash v. White (3 Brown Ch. Cas. 289), 3533.
 Travelers' Fire Insurance Co. v. Globe Soap Co.
 (85 Ark. 169), 190, 205.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Travelers' Insurance Co. v. California Insurance Co. (1 N. D. 151), 3026.
 v. Fricke (99 Wis. 307), 3407.
 v. Heath (95 Pa. St. 333), 1544.
 v. Henderson (98 Fed. 702), 2221.
 v. Johnson City (99 Fed. 983), 1958.
 v. Myers (92 O. S. 529), 735, 2023, 2053, 2144.
 v. Moses (63 N. J. Eq. 260), 2404.
 v. Parker (92 Md. 22), 545.
 v. Patten (119 Ind. 416), 1707.
 Travers v. Crane (15 Cal. 12), 1744, 2682.
 Traverse Beach Association v. Elmwood Township (142 Mich. 78), 1545.
 Traverse City v. Michigan Railroad Commission (202 Mich. 575), 3064, 3067.
 Travis v. Bruce (172 Ky. 390), 702.
 v. Continental Ins. Co. (— Mo. —, 179 S. W. 706), 2004.
 v. Schnebly (98 Wash. 1), 2684.
 v. Unkart (89 N. J. L. 571), 498.
 Traweck v. Hagler (199 Ala. 604), 1480, 1484, 1504, 1505, 3555, 3560.
 Trayer v. Setzer (72 Neb. 845), 629, 633, 634.
 Trayer v. Johns (11 Colo. App. 219), 537.
 Treacy v. Chinn (79 Mo. App. 648), 830.
 Treddwell v. Davis (84 Cal. 901), 1020, 2995.
 v. Marlen (123 Mass. 390), 3139.
 v. Salisbury Mfg. Co. (73 Mass. [7 Gray] 393), 1795, 1900.
 v. Torbert (119 Ala. 279), 1000, 1067.
 v. Torbert (122 Ala. 297), 3541.
 Treasurer v. Commercial Coal Mining Co. (23 Cal. 390), 3335.
 Treat v. Ellis (253 Fed. 484), 1142.
 v. Hiles (98 Wis. 344), 1268, 1295, 1303.
 v. Hiles (81 Wis. 280), 2012, 2913.
 v. Price (47 Neb. 875), 181, 619, 723, 2504.
 v. Richardson (47 Conn. 582), 3333.
 v. Snyderker (92 Ill. App. 458), 1040, 1047.
 v. Stanton (14 Conn. 445), 2381, 2399.
 Trebesch v. Trebesch (130 Minn. 308), 524, 1371, 1375, 1379, 1387, 3291.
 Treblecock v. Wilson (79 U. S. [12 Wall.] 687), 2806.
 Tredway v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (133 Minn. 252), 761.
 Treece v. Treece (73 Tenn. [5 Lea] 817), 1413.
 Trego v. Arive (20 Ida. 38), 3187, 3188, 3201, 3203.
 v. Cunningham (267 Ill. 307), 2200.
 Tremper v. Hemphill (35 Va. [8 Leigh] 623), 3086.
 Trenchard v. Kell (127 Fed. 596), 240, 375.
 Trenory v. Goudie (106 Ia. 693), 1122.
 Trent v. Sherlock (26 Mont. 85), 1797, 1800, 1806.
 Trent & Mersey Navigation Co. v. Wood (4 Dougl. 287), 2674.
 Trentman v. Wahrenburg (30 Ind. App. 304), 785.
 Trenton Passenger Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Trenton Potteries Co. v. Olliphant (58 N. J. Eq. 507), 774, 778, 784, 787, 788, 820, 824, 1036, 1988, 2007.
 Trenton Public Schools v. Bennett (27 N. J. L. 513), 2603, 3272.
 Trenton Street Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Trephagen v. South Omaha (69 Neb. 577), 1796.
 Trethway v. Hulet (52 Minn. 448), 396.
 Treusch v. Shryock (51 Md. 162), 3743.
 Treutt v. Converse (31 O. S. 60), 336.
 Trevor v. Wood (36 N. Y. 307), 199, 1321.
 Trew v. Burton (1 Cromp. & M. 533), 3119.
 Trewlinan v. Howell (Cro. Eliz. 91), 530.
 Trezona v. Ry. Co. (107 Ia. 22), 113.
 Triangle Walat Co. v. Todd (223 N. Y. 27), 3214.
 Trilbille v. Anderson (63 Ga. 31), 1010.
 v. Oldham (28 Ky. [5 J. J. Mar.] 137), 1183, 2175.
 v. Southern Express Co. (— S. Car. —, 96 S. E. 712), 115, 745.
 v. Yakima Valley Transportation Co. (100 Wash. 589), 2492.
 Tribolet v. United States (11 Ariz. 436), 800.
 Tribou v. Strowbridge (7 Or. 150), 3264.
 v. Tribou (96 Me. 305), 460, 467.
 Tribune Reporter Printing Co. v. Homer (— Utah —, 109 Pac. 170), 891, 2245.
 Trice v. Ycuman (60 Kan. 742), 2166.
 Trickey v. Crowe (8 Ariz. 176), 1739, 1741.
 Trigg v. Clay (88 Va. 330), 3189.
 v. Reid (24 Tenn. [3 Humph.] 529), 257, 375, 380, 400, 432, 623.
 v. Taylor (27 Mo. 245), 2350.
 Trim v. McPherson (47 Tenn. [7 Cold.] 15), 3715.
 Trimby v. Vignier (1 Bing. [N. C.] 151), 3009.
 Trimble v. Donahay (96 Wash. 677), 1280, 1281, 1370, 1387, 1404.
 v. Ins. Co. ([Ky.], 64 S. W. 915), 2422, 2434.
 v. Laukree (25 Ont. 109), 1295.
 v. Pittsburgh (248 Pa. St. 550), 1897, 1946.
 v. Reid (97 Ky. 713), 319.
 v. Rudy. (See Holloway v. Rudy.)
 v. Strother (25 O. S. 378), 2304.
 v. Thorson (80 Ia. 240), 1113.
 v. Ward (97 Ky. 748), 320.
 v. Williamson (49 Ala. 525), 2859.
 Trimbo v. Trimbo (47 Minn. 389), 1626.
 Trimball v. Klukel (220 N. Y. 147), 3214.
 Trimmer v. Gorman (129 N. Car. 161), 3362.
 v. Rochester (130 N. Y. 401), 1545.
 Trimmer v. Winans (41 S. Car. 109), 3720.
 Trinidad Asphalt Mfg. Co. v. Buckstaff Bros. Mfg. Co. (80 Neb. 623), 2898, 3043, 3192, 3193.
 Trinidad Shipping & Trading Co. v. Alston ([1920], A. C. 888), 3588.
 Trinity College v. Ins. Co. (113 N. Car. 244), 861.
 Trion Mfg. Co., In re (214 Fed. 161), 842.
 Triphonoff v. Sweeney (65 Or. 299), 2306, 2337.
 Triple Link Mutual Indemnity Association v. Williams (121 Ala. 138), 222, 336, 365, 373, 1189.
 Tripler v. New York (139 N. Y. 1), 1556.
 Triplett v. Seelbach (91 Ky. 30), 1074.
 v. Williams (149 N. Car. 304), 3300, 3301.
 v. Woodward (98 Va. 187), 1739, 2179.
 Tripp v. Brownell (12 Cush. [Mass.] 376), 2295.
 v. Michigan Central R. Co. (238 Fed. 449), 755.
 v. Smith (180 Mass. 122), 2148, 2194.
 Trippie v. Trippie (29 Ala. 637), 370.
 Trist v. Child (88 U. S. [21 Wall.] 441), 712, 900, 904, 1032, 1060, 2089, 2201.
 Tri-State Milling Co. v. Breisch (145 Mich. 232), 90.
 Troewert v. Decker (51 Wis. 46), 953, 954, 1038, 1065.
 Trogden v. Williams (144 N. Car. 192), 185, 571.
 Troil v. St. Louis (257 Mo. 626), 3540.
 Troimly v. Elser (157 N. Car. 81), 196.
 Tromley v. Klerky (141 Mich. 73), 605.
 Tron v. Lewis (31 Ind. App. 178), 708.
 Tronson v. Colby University (9 N. D. 559), 2950, 2972, 2973.
 Troth v. Millville Bottle Works (89 N. J. L. 219), 3095.
 Trotter v. Curtis (19 Johns. [N. Y.] 160), 991.
 v. Grand Lodge (132 Ia. 513), 1726.
 v. Heckscher (40 N. J. Eq. 612), 3012.
 v. Hughes (12 N. Y. 74), 2397, 2405.
 Trotter Bros. v. Downs (— Ala. —, 75 So. 906), 1674, 1677, 1682.
 Troughton v. Hill (3 N. Car. 406), 1659.
 Trounstone v. Sellers (35 Kan. 447), 152.
 Troup v. Smith (20 Johns. [N. Y.] 331), 3469.
 Trout v. McDonald (83 Pa. St. 144), 634.
 v. Marvin (24 Ohio C. C. 333), 1076.
 v. Marvin (92 O. S. 132), 1076.
 v. Norfolk & W. R. Co. (107 Va. 576), 2160, 2164.
 Trow v. Forsyth (70 Vt. 498), 1459.
 v. Preferred Acc. Ins. Co. (80 Vt. 321), 2060.
 Trowbridge v. Addams (23 Colo. 318), 1182.
 v. Barrett (30 Wis. 661), 3264, 3268, 3278.
 v. Holcomb (4 O. S. 38), 2810.
 v. Hudson (24 Ohio C. C. 70), 1946.
 v. Jefferson Auto Co. (92 Conn. 509), 2458, 2882, 2883, 2901, 2904.
 v. Schmidt (82 Miss. 475), 1055.
 v. Spinning (23 Wash. 48, 64), 1134.
 v. Weatherbee (93 Mass. [11 All.] 301), 1404.
 Trowel v. Castle (1 Keb. 21), 3108.
 Trower v. San Francisco (152 Cal. 479), 1539, 1541.
 Trower Bros. Co. v. Hamilton (179 Mo. 205), 3598 B.
 Troxell v. Stevens (57 Neb. 320), 2295.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Troxler v. Gant (173 N. Car. 422), 419.
 v. New Era Building Co. (137 N. Car. 51), 208.
 v. Wilson (133 Ark. 216), 2500.
 Troy v. Rudulick (198 Mass. 503), 3154.
 Troy & North Carolina Gold Mining Co. v. Snow Lumber Co. (170 N. Car. 273), 2188.
 Troy Fertilizer Co. v. Logan (90 Ala. 325), 3048.
 Troy Fertilizing Co. v. Logan (96 Ala. 619), 90, 1352.
 Troy Laundry Machinery Co. v. Dolph (138 U. S. 617), 3177.
 Troy Mining Co. v. White (10 S. D. 475), 410.
 Truax v. Blisbee Local, No. 380, Cooks' & Walters' Union (19 Ariz. 379), 2422, 2435, 2440, 2441, 2442.
 v. Raich (239 U. S. 33), 1881, 3742.
 Truby v. Mosgrove (118 Pa. St. 89), 971.
 Trudeau v. Germann (101 Minn. 387), 806.
 v. Poutre (105 Mass. 81), 611, 1244.
 True v. Cudd (106 S. Car. 478), 1731.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. (126 Minn. 72), 3611.
 v. Ranney (21 N. H. 52), 3000.
 v. Rocky Ford Canal, Reservoir & Land Co. (30 Colo. 43), 2060.
 Trueblood v. Trueblood (8 Ind. 195), 1580.
 Trueman v. Feuton (2 Cowp. 544), 3168.
 v. Hurst (1 T. R. 40), 2517, 2524.
 v. Loler (11 Ad. & El. 589), 1743, 2210.
 Truesdale v. Anderson (72 [9 Bush.] 276), 3499.
 v. Philadelphia Trust, Safe Deposit & Insurance Co. (63 Minn. 49), 1808.
 v. Sidle (65 Minn. 315), 276, 401.
 Truesdell v. Thompson (53 Mass. [12 Met.] 565), 2305.
 Trull v. Fahy (19 Del. [3 Penn.] 573), 3214.
 Trull-Silvay Hat Co. v. Callaway (130 Ga. 637), 271, 873, 1052, 1117.
 Trull v. Eastman (44 Mass. [3 Met.] 121), 476, 542, 2297.
 v. Moulton (94 Mass. [12 All.] 390), 1182.
 v. Skinner (34 Mass. [17 Pick.] 213), 426.
 Trullinger v. Koford (7 Or. 228), 2832, 2838.
 Trulock v. Parse (83 Ark. 149), 51.
 Truman v. Truman (79 Ia. 500), 1373, 1395.
 Trumbauer v. Rust (36 S. D. 301), 2021, 2050, 2060.
 Trumbull v. Golden (2 Strobb. Eq. [S. Car.] 14), 371.
 v. Harris (102 Ark. 609), 2491.
 v. O'Hara (71 Conn. 172), 2178, 2992.
 Trumbull County Mutual Fire Ins. Co. v. Horner (17 Ohio 407), 2013, 2016.
 Trumpf v. Shoudy (166 Wis. 353), 635, 674, 871.
 Trumpier v. Royer (95 O. S. 104), 1812.
 Trump Mfg. Co. v. Buchanan (116 Mich. 113), 1910.
 Trundle v. Riley (56 Ky. [17 B. Mon.] 396), 894.
 Truro v. Passmore (38 Mont. 544), 1504.
 Truscott v. King (6 N. Y. 147), 1200.
 Trusdell v. Dowden (47 N. J. Eq. 306), 1016.
 v. Lehman (47 N. J. Eq. 218), 2226.
 Truski v. Stresovoski (60 Mich. 34), 1370.
 Trust Co. v. Abbott (162 Mass. 148), 794, 1987, 2015, 3290, 3335.
 v. Atchison, T. & S. F. Ry. (8 N. M. 327), 918.
 v. Atherton (67 Neb. 305), 3474.
 v. Auten (68 Ark. 299), 339, 3594.
 v. Baltimore Refrigerating & Heating Co. (120 Md. 450), 1776.
 v. Bankers' Mortgage Loan Co. (— Neb. —, 167 N. W. 785), 1763.
 v. Bayer Strain & Blower Co. (166 Ky. 744), 2102, 2194.
 v. Beach (17 S. D. 432), 172.
 v. Bieberluch (176 Mass. 577), 2093, 2347, 3089.
 v. Black River National Bank (187 U. S. 211), 3555, 3556.
 v. Boardman (149 Mass. 158), 858.
 v. Boone (102 Ga. 202), 2348.
 v. Bruegger (35 N. D. 150), 1195, 2151, 2172.
 v. Bulkeley (150 Fed. 510), 3007.
 v. Burton (74 Wis. 329), 1010, 1114.
 v. Byram (36 Ind. App. 6), 2510.
 v. Calm (195 N. Y. 231), 2857, 2946, 2948, 2968, 3031.
 v. Camp (81 Conn. 539), 3571.
 v. Canevin (184 Fed. 657), 2002.
 v. Carpenter (250 Fed. 668), 1971.
 Trust Co. v. Chapin (106 Mich. 384), 932, 1448.
 v. Chapman (121 Wis. 479), 1815.
 v. Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta Ry. (65 Fed. 237), 3685.
 v. Chicago Auditorium Association (240 U. S. 581), 2885, 2889, 2890, 2895, 2927, 2938.
 v. Cincinnati (76 Fed. 290), 3603.
 v. Citizens St. Ry. (82 Fed. 1), 3660.
 v. Coal Co. (95 Fed. 391), 2402.
 v. Columbus H. V. & T. Ry. Co. (87 Fed. 815), 1981, 1992.
 v. Columbus, S. & H. R. Co. (90 Fed. 148), 2040.
 v. Commercial National Bank (240 Fed. 303), 2307, 2370.
 v. Commissioners (220 N. Y. 844), 1877.
 v. Condon (67 Fed. 84), 1462.
 v. Corbin ([Mo.] 179, S. W. 484), 1544.
 v. Cosulus ([Wis.] 179 N. W. 801), 3429, 3430, 3469.
 v. Coyle (34 Okla. 635), 190, 1037.
 v. Crescent Ice Co. (143 La. 568), 2554, 2558.
 v. Crescent Loan & Investment Co. (27 Ind. App. 451), 1805.
 v. Dunk (— Mo. —, 178 S. W. 113), 2347.
 v. Duquesne Light & Traction Co. (89 Fed. 794), 298, 1830.
 v. Duluth (104 Fed. 632), 1962, 2034.
 v. Electric Co. (57 N. J. Eq. 42), 641, 2788.
 v. Engel (192 Mich. 62), 2151.
 v. Ercion Co. (96 Wash. 31), 3183, 3186, 3199, 3216.
 v. Federal Trust Co. (87 N. J. Eq. 550), 1439.
 v. Fintzer (160 Ind. 647), 1246, 1421.
 v. Fiss (147 Pa. St. 232), 2299.
 v. Floyd (47 O. S. 525), 1773, 1779.
 v. Ford (75 O. S. 322), 1037.
 v. Gaertner. (See Meyer Brothers v. Gaertner.)
 v. Garis (190 Pa. St. 544), 1978.
 v. Geyer (248 Pa. St. 423), 410.
 v. Gilpin (235 Pa. St. 524), 1560, 1562.
 v. Gleason (77 N. Y. 400), 1474, 1476.
 v. Greenman (245 U. S. 412), 3570, 3600, 3601, 3604.
 v. Grotrian (114 Fed. 433), 1549.
 v. Havelly (36 Or. 234), 990.
 v. Headlund (— Utah —, 171 Pac. 515), 2371.
 v. Hendrickson (— Okla. —, 172 Pac. 440), 2005.
 v. Hensey (27 D. C. App. 210), 2570, 2631, 2971, 2974, 2976.
 v. Hensey (205 U. S. 298), 2574, 2576, 2579, 2630, 2631, 2634, 2971, 2974, 2976.
 v. Illinois Midland Ry. (117 U. S. 434), 1824.
 v. Investment Co. (27 Ind. App. 451), 2001.
 v. Joestling. (See Lawton v. Joestling.)
 v. Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham R. R. (99 Ala. 416), 2341.
 v. Kastor (273 Ill. 332), 974, 987.
 v. Keefe Manufacturing & Investment Co. (40 Colo. 440), 2406.
 v. Kiser (91 Ga. 636), 1983.
 v. Knabe (122 Md. 584), 525, 1674, 2089, 3002.
 v. Krumseig (172 U. S. 351), 3629.
 v. Lake Cities Electric Ry. (100 Fed. 897), 1823.
 v. Lamkin (102 Ala. 388), 2517, 2518, 3523, 3525.
 v. Life Insurance Co. (173 N. Car. 558), 853, 1694.
 v. Light, etc. Co. (89 Fed. 794), 307.
 v. Lively (108 Tex. 393), 1558.
 v. Louisville, St. Louis T. Ry. Co. (70 Fed. 282), 2579, 2633, 3077.
 v. McDougald (132 Tenn. 323), 625, 626.
 v. McGeorge (151 U. S. 129), 725.
 v. McGinty (212 Mass. 205), 2304.
 v. McIntosh (68 Kan. 452), 321, 385.
 v. Markell (61 Minn. 271), 3322, 3335.
 v. Meridian Light & Railway Co. (106 Miss. 431), 2044, 5441.
 v. Meridian Light & Railway Co. ([Miss.], 64 So. 216), 2045, 3441.
 v. Merrill (78 N. H. 329), 1679, 1680.
 v. Merrill (78 N. H. 540), 1604, 1680.
 v. Midland Co. (117 U. S. 434), 1828.
 v. Miller (33 N. J. Eq. 155), 2002.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Trust Co. v. Miller** (180 Wis. 330), 1795.
v. Morgan (258 Pa. St. 537), 2204, 2206.
v. Nat. Bank (87 Fed. 143), 1085, 1087.
v. National Bank of Commerce (211 Fed. 688), 1473.
v. Nash (5 Kan. App. 739), 2397.
v. National Mechanic's Bank (102 Md. 608), 871, 873, 1105.
v. Newark Milk & Cream Co. (89 N. J. Eq. 224), 3288.
v. New York (144 N. Y. 488), 1545.
v. Northumberland County Traction Co. (258 Pa. 152), 3642, 3685.
v. Ogden Consolidated Coal Co. (252 Fed. 970), 1142.
v. Omaha (230 U. S. 100), 2041.
v. Owen (83 Kan. 692), 3521.
v. Palmer (122 Wash. 473), 2338.
v. Philadelphia & Reading Ry. (88 N. J. L. 102), 764.
v. Powell (205 Pa. 71), 3699.
v. Preston National Bank (136 Mich. 460), 54, 683, 1044.
v. Ry. (93 Fed. 702), 988.
v. Ry. (100 Fed. 897), 1824.
v. Ry. Co. (107 Fed. 311), 885.
v. Red Cloud ([Neb.], 92 N. W. 900), 8542.
v. Respass (112 Ky. 606), 1115.
v. Reyes Drug Co. (118 Ark. 222), 2346, 2347.
v. Richmond City Ry. (See *Cambria Iron Co. v. Trust Co.*)
v. Roche (116 N. Y. 120), 1808.
v. Rogers (60 Minn. 208), 2290.
v. Sargent (44 Minn. 449), 3404.
v. Seattle Coal & Iron Co. (19 Wash. 493), 305, 312.
v. Shelby Downard Asphalt Co. (55 Okla. 251), 2021, 2023, 2040, 2053.
v. Sheldon (68 Vt. 250), 731.
v. Simmons (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 1098), 836, 2346, 2347, 2350, 3112.
v. Smythe (94 Tenn. 513), 2340.
v. Snyder (113 Wis. 516), 1884.
v. Souther (183 Mass. 413), 1766, 1982.
v. Spurlock (34 Okla. 644), 180.
v. Stahman (134 Tenn. 402), 2362.
v. Stanton (145 N. Y. 620), 3501.
v. State (154 Cal. 718), 1869.
v. State (109 Ga. 736), 1989.
v. Strong (85 Minn. 1), 421.
v. Sunset Road Oil Co. (176 Cal. 461), 213.
v. Tacoma (219 Fed. 775), 2772.
v. Tarpey (182 Ill. 52), 362, 373, 2659.
v. Tindle (272 Mo. 681), 680.
v. Title Ins. & Inv. Co. (248 Fed. 212), 778, 784, 796, 820, 824.
v. Toledo, C. & S. Ry. (47 Fed. 343), 1978, 2012, 2030.
v. Toledo, St. L. & K. C. Ry. (86 Fed. 929), 410, 879.
v. Trust Co. (88 Fed. 140), 682.
v. Turner (111 Ia. 694), 2269, 2372.
v. Wabash, St. L. & P. R. Co. (31 Fed. 440), 2675.
v. Western Pacific Ry. (244 Fed. 485), 3619.
v. West India Improvement Co. (109 N. Y. 314), 2245.
v. White (— Colo. —, 165 Pac. 761), 2273.
v. Wyandotte First National Bank (101 U. S. 68), 2366.
v. Washington Tin Plate Co. (252 Pa. St. 237), 416.
v. Young (128 Ark. 42), 1399.
v. Zynda (129 Mich. 156), 549.
Trustees v. Greenough (105 U. S. 527), 1542.
v. Stetson (22 Mass. [5 Pick.] 506), 561.
v. White (48 O. S. 577), 1526.
Trustees of Amherst College v. Ritch (151 N. Y. 282), 213.
Trustees of Christian University v. Hoffman (95 Mo. App. 488), 2170.
Trustees of Cin. Tp. Hamilton Co. v. Ogden (5 Ohio 23), 1526.
Trustees of Columbia College v. Lynch (70 N. Y. 440), 3383.
Trustees of Congregation v. Gerbert (57 N. J. L. 305), 120.
Trustees of First Baptist Church v. Ins. Co. (19 N. Y. 305), 1209.
Trustees of Free Schools in Andover v. Flint (54 Mass. [13 Met.] 539), 1245.
Trustees of Hamilton College v. Roberts (223 N. Y. 56), 3287, 3308.
v. Stewart (1 N. Y. 581), 559, 595.
Trustees of Jackson Township v. Thoman (51 O. S. 285), 1545.
Trustees of Leaksville Spray Institute v. Mebane (105 N. Car. 644), 515.
Trustees of Methodist Episcopal Church v. Garvey (53 Ill. 401), 191, 560.
Trustees of Parsonage Fund in Fryeburg v. Ripley (6 Me. 442), 562.
Trustees of Springfield v. Demott (13 Ohio 104), 1523.
Trustees of the Alma House Farm v. Smith (52 Conn. 434), 3515.
Trustees of Wadsworthville Poor School v. Bryson (34 S. Car. 401), 1158.
Trustees of Williamsburg v. Trustees of Jackson (11 Ohio 37), 1526.
Trustees Real Estate Bank v. ———. (See *Bank v. ———.*)
Trust, Safe Deposit & Surety Co. v. ———. (See *City Trust, Safe Deposit & Surety Co. v. ———.*)
Tryber v. Cold Storage Co. (67 Kan. 489), 1829.
Tryce v. Dittus (190 Ill. 189), 291, 3282, 3309, 3315.
Tryon v. Dornfeld (130 Minn. 198), 1521.
v. Hart (2 Conn. 120), 2568.
Tua v. Carriere (117 U. S. 201), 3130.
Tube City Mining & Mill Co. v. Otterson (16 Ariz. 305), 1143.
Tuck v. Bank (108 Ga. 446), 2822.
v. Downing (76 Ill. 71), 305, 307.
Tucke v. Buchholz (43 Ia. 415), 420, 450, 467.
Tucker v. Barrow (7 Barn. & C. 623), 2519, 2521.
v. Bartle (85 Mo. 114), 595.
v. Columbian National Life Ins. Co. (— Mass. —, 122 N. E. 285), 2517.
v. Cox (101 S. Car. 473), 919.
v. Denton ([Ky.], 106 S. W. 280), 246, 280, 401, 1480, 1552, 1557.
v. Farmers' Mutual Fire Association (71 W. Va. 600), 3344.
v. Ferguson (80 U. S. [22 Wall.] 527), 3669.
v. Finch (106 Kan. 419), 3295.
v. Fouts (— Fla. —, 76 So. 130), 967, 969, 2345, 2372, 2373.
v. Gaines (86 S. Car. 500), 2390.
v. Grace (61 Ark. 410), 1812, 1815.
v. Grover (60 Wis. 233), 1414.
v. Grover (60 Wis. 240), 1413.
v. Harris (13 Ga. 1), 3713.
v. Lawrence (56 Vt. 467), 119.
v. McArthur (103 Ga. 409), 2299.
v. Morland (35 U. S. [10 Pet.] 58), 1576, 1594, 1602, 1614, 1917.
v. Mowrey (12 Mich. 378), 953.
v. Murphey (114 Ga. 662), 1715.
v. Newark (19 Ohio C. 1), 1948.
v. Page (69 Ill. 179), 2544.
v. Ry. Co. (54 Mo. 177), 1800.
v. Roach (139 Ind. 275), 477.
v. Russell (82 Fed. 263), 3601.
v. Sellers (130 Ind. 514), 724.
v. Sheeran (155 Ky. 670), 42, 70, 218.
v. State (72 Ind. 242), 502.
v. State (163 Ind. 403), 3654.
v. Utley (168 Mass. 415), 1508.
v. Woods (12 Johns. [N. Y.] 190), 566, 575.
Tucker, In re (1894), 1 Ch. 724), 3511.
Tucker Mfg. Co. v. Fairbanks (98 Mass. 101), 2091, 2092.
Tuckers v. Oxley (9 U. S. [5 Cranch] 34), 3161.
Tuckett v. Herdell (5 Tex. Civ. App. 690), 832.
Tudor v. Security Trust Co. (163 Ky. 514), 605.
Tuebert v. Sons (116 Minn. 195), 1273.
Tufree v. Polhemus (108 Cal. 670), 1374.
Tufts v. Bennett (163 Mass. 398), 3036, 3177, 3224.
v. Brace (103 Wis. 341), 1329, 1735.
v. Copen (37 W. Va. 623), 1605.
v. Lawrence (77 Tex. 526), 3228.
v. Morris (87 Mo. App. 98), 2148.
v. Plymouth, etc., Co. (90 Mass. [14 All.] 407), 1320.
v. Sams (47 Mo. App. 487), 2960.
v. Verkuyt (124 Mich. 242), 2107.
v. Wahrfield (88 Wis. 647), 295, 8032, 3228.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Tuggles v. Callison (143 Mo. 527), 2492.
 Tug River Coal & Salt Co. v. Brigel (86 Fed. 818), 2178, 2586.
 Tult v. Smith (137 Pa. St. 35), 2988.
 Tulte v. Tulte (72 N. J. Eq. 740), 587.
 Tukcy v. Omaha (54 Neb. 370), 1922.
 Tulane v. Clifton (47 N. J. Eq. 351), 514, 537.
 Tulane Improvement Co. v. Chapman (129 La. 502), 2014.
 Tulare Irrigation District v. Shepard (185 U. S. 1), 1060.
 Talk v. Moxhay (2 Phill. Ch. 774), 793.
 Tull v. David (45 Mo. 444), 1330.
 Tuller v. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. (— Ia. —, 168 N. W. 301), 733, 734.
 v. Fox (46 Ill. App. 97), 1552.
 Tullis v. Jackson ([1892], 3 Ch. 441), 722, 2028, 2053.
 v. Lake Erie & Western Ry. Co. (175 U. S. 548), 3745.
 Tullock v. Webster County (46 Neb. 211), 1791, 1902.
 Tulsa Rig. Reel & Mfg. Co. v. Arnold (— Okla. 100 Pac. 135), 507.
 Tumlin v. Tumlin (195 Ala. 457), 1397, 2172.
 v. Perry (108 Ga. 520), 2180.
 Tumlin Bros. Co. v. Daniel Bros. Co. (141 Ga. 613), 839.
 Tunison v. Bradford (40 N. J. Eq. 210), 1385.
 v. Chamblin (88 Ill. 378), 1594, 1611.
 Tunstall v. Cobb (109 N. Car. 310), 1321.
 v. Withers (80 Va. 892), 2757.
 Tuohey v. Woods (122 Cal. 605), 3121.
 Tupper v. Caldwell (53 Mass. [12 Met.] 559), 1587, 1588, 1593.
 Tupy v. Kocourek (60 Ark. 433), 2989.
 Turberville v. Whitehouse (1 Car. & P. 94), 1588.
 Turcott v. Yazoo & Mississippi Valley Ry. (101 Tenn. 102), 3467.
 Turk v. Cook (63 Ga. 681), 2292.
 v. Marberry (32 Okla. 60), 3723.
 v. Nicholson (30 Ia. 407), 2681.
 v. Skiles (45 W. Va. 82), 2280.
 Turtle v. Sargent (63 Minn. 211), 626.
 Turley v. Thomas (31 Nev. 181), 2067.
 Turlington v. Slaughter (54 Ala. 195), 632.
 Turman v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. (105 S. Car. 287), 754, 756.
 v. Smarr (145 Ga. 312), 122.
 Turnbull v. Brock (31 O. S. 649), 595.
 v. Mann (99 Va. 41), 1199, 3533.
 v. Pomeroy (140 Mass. 117), 1808.
 Turner v. Abbott (116 Tenn. 715), 789, 785, 2192.
 v. Adm'r of Moore (20 Ohio 332), 632.
 v. Atwood (124 Mass. 411), 3140, 3149.
 v. Baker (64 Mo. 218), 1386.
 v. Barber (66 N. J. L. 496), 1536.
 v. Billagram (2 Cal. 520), 3116.
 v. Boger (126 N. Car. 300), 641.
 v. Bondaller (31 Mo. App. 582), 1579.
 v. Bray (72 Or. 334), 221, 241.
 v. Carter (38 Tenn. [1 Head] 520), 3179.
 v. Chrisman (20 Ohio 332), 3160, 3167, 3168.
 v. Coal (23 Ind. 50), 2149.
 v. Collins (L. R. 7 Ch. App. 329), 470.
 v. Cruzen (70 Ia. 202), 1896, 1958.
 v. Davenport (61 N. J. Eq. 181), 1678, 1679.
 v. Evans (2 E. & B. 512), 779, 785.
 v. Field (44 Mo. 382), 1157.
 v. Fleming (37 Okla. 75), 1137.
 v. Foundry Co. (97 Mich. 166, 634), 2098.
 v. Frazier (157 Ky. 388), 51, 525, 2089.
 v. Fulton County (109 Ga. 633), 1899.
 v. Gaither (83 N. Car. 357), 401, 1588, 1592.
 v. Gill (105 Ky. 414), 7717.
 v. Goldsmith ([1801], 1 Q. B. 544), 2696.
 v. Great Northern Ry. (15 Wash. 213), 298.
 v. Green ([1895], 2 Ch. 205), 386.
 v. Hamilton (88 Fed. 467), 1011.
 v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co. (— Ia. —, 172 N. W. 106), 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551.
 v. Hartog (88 Or. 477), 2215.
 v. Haupt (53 N. J. Eq. 526), 1827.
 v. Henning (202 Fed. 637), 3216.
 v. Hill (56 N. J. Eq. 293), 2834, 2841, 2846.
 v. Hitchcock (165 Cal. 121), 3300.
 v. Hubbell (2 Day [Conn.] 457), 1245.
 v. Johnson (95 Mo. 431), 1267.
 v. Loan Association (47 S. Car. 397), 968, 1087.
 v. Lorillard Co. (100 Ga. 645), 1321, 1350.
 Turner v. Lumber Co. (106 Tenn. 1), 1159.
 v. Lyles (68 S. Car. 392), 1223, 1235, 1245.
 v. McCormick (56 W. Va. 161), 178.
 v. Manufacturer's & Consumer's Coal Co. (254 Ill. 187), 1627.
 v. Mason (14 Mees. & W. 112), 2930, 2957.
 v. Mellier (59 Mo. 526), 2974.
 v. Merchants' Bank (126 Ala. 397), 1009, 1018.
 v. Navigation Co. (17 N. Car. [2 Dev. Eq.] 236), 362.
 v. New York (168 U. S. 90), 3713.
 v. North Carolina R. R. (63 N. Car. 522), 1110.
 v. Osgood Art Colortype Co. (223 Ill. 629), 2034, 2784, 2788.
 v. Potter (56 Ia. 251), 2309.
 v. Prevost (17 Can. S. C. 283), 1333.
 v. Revere Water Co. (171 Mass. 329), 3389.
 v. Ross (1 R. I. 88), 3511.
 v. Sawdon ([1901], 2 K. B. 653), 1737, 2030, 2957.
 v. Sawyer (150 U. S. 578, 586), 419.
 v. Shaw (96 Mo. 22), 2234.
 v. Smith (112 Ala. 334), 611.
 v. Stallbrass ([1898], 1 Q. B. 56), 538.
 v. Stanton (42 Mich. 506), 1274.
 v. Stewart (51 W. Va. 493), 2546, 2566.
 v. Tapscott (30 Ark. 312), 1816.
 v. Thompson (107 Ky. 647), 1122.
 v. Trall (24 Okla. 135), 3036.
 v. Turner (108 Fed. 785), 3141.
 v. Turner (90 Conn. 676), 423.
 v. Turner (100 Ky. 373), 1449.
 v. Turner (44 Mo. 535), 298, 406, 8414.
 v. Ward (154 U. S. 618), 375.
 v. Watkins (31 Ark. 429), 3723.
 v. Wells (64 N. J. L. 209), 2259.
 v. Woodson Co. (27 Kan. 314), 1921.
 v. Young (27 Ind. 373), 643.
 Turner Investment Co. v. Seattle (70 Wash. 201), 3670.
 Turney v. Combination Brick Co. (184 Mich. 439), 1980.
 v. Mobile & Ohio Ry. Co. (127 Tenn. 673), 1617.
 Turnipseed v. Sitrline (57 S. Car. 559), 1281, 3326.
 Turnan v. Tenke (84 Ill. 286), 2681.
 Turnpike Co. v. Davidson County (106 Tenn. 258), 3690.
 Turn Verein Elche v. Klonka (255 Ill. 392), 3300, 3301, 3302.
 Turple v. Lowe (114 Ind. 37), 426, 1365.
 v. Lowe (158 Ind. 314), 1264, 1267.
 Turpin v. Gresham (106 Ia. 187), 2221.
 Turrethine v. Grigsby (118 Ala. 380), 2832.
 Turrell v. Boynton (23 Vt. 142), 608.
 Turtle Creek v. Pennsylvania Water Co. (243 Pa. St. 401), 2640.
 Tusant v. Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen (183 Ia. 489), 2903, 2904, 3302, 3394.
 Tuscaloosa County v. Foster (132 Ala. 392), 1548.
 Tuscaloosa Ice Mfg. Co. v. Williams (127 Ala. 110), 784, 803, 824, 1024.
 Tucson v. Crosby (172 Mass. 478), 1172, 2474.
 Tustin v. Faught (23 Cal. 237), 1178.
 v. Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co. (250 Pa. St. 425), 595, 596, 2034, 2507.
 Tutela, The (6 C. Rob. 177), 2763.
 Tuten v. McAlhane (106 S. Car. 328), 470.
 Tutthill v. Morris (81 N. Y. 94), 2874.
 Tutthill Spring Co. v. Holliday (104 Ind. 13), 846.
 Tutt v. Brown (15 Ky. [5 Litt.] 1), 1781.
 Tuttle v. Armistead (53 Conn. 175), 1237, 1238, 2402.
 v. Batchelder & L. Co. (170 Mass. 315), 1987.
 v. Bigelow (1 Root [Conn.] 108), 549.
 v. Block (104 Cal. 443), 3724.
 v. Buck (107 Minn. 145), 825, 2413, 2414, 2417.
 v. Burnett (53 O. S. 498), 2148, 2196, 2911, 2936.
 v. Campbell (74 Mich. 652), 1507, 1508.
 v. Cedar Rapids (176 Fed. 86), 525, 1035, 2080.
 v. Embury-Martin Lumber Co. (192 Mich. 385), 2057.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 650; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Tuttle v. Finerty (— Okla. —, 171 Pac. 39), 902, 908, 907.
 v. First National Bank (187 Mass. 533), 1808, 1810.
 v. George A. Tuttle Co. (101 Me. 287), 1820.
 v. Gilbert Mfg. Co. (145 Mass. 109), 57.
 v. Holland (43 Vt. 542), 1109.
 v. Iowa State Traveling Men's Association (132 Ia. 652), 3573, 3570, 3614.
 v. King (181 Ia. 288), 3294, 3347.
 v. Metz Co. (220 Mass. 272), 2515.
 v. Tuttle (33 Mass. [12 Met.] 551), 602, 2510.
 v. Winchell (— Neb. —, 178 N. W. 755), 3327.
 Tuttle-Chapman Coal Co. v. Coaldale Fuel Co. (136 Ia. 382), 3012.
 Tutwiler v. Burns (160 Ala. 380), 2702, 3088.
 v. Tuscaloosa Coal, Iron & Land Co. (89 Ala. 391), 3684.
 Twalts v. Pennsylvania Ry. (77 N. J. Eq. 103), 2790.
 Tweedle v. Atkinson (1 B. & S. 393), 519, 530, 2380.
 Tweeddale v. Tweeddale (116 Wis. 517), 533, 2387, 2388, 2392, 2394, 2397.
 Tweedie Trading Co. v. James P. McDonald Co. (114 Fed. 985), 2701.
 v. Parlin & Orendorf Co. (204 Fed. 50), 51, 577.
 Twentieth Century Co. v. Quilling (130 Wis. 318), 869, 871, 873.
 Twentieth Street Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Twenty-third Street Baptist Church v. Cornell (117 N. Y. 601), 147, 559.
 Twiggs v. Wingfield (147 Ga. 790), 802, 1443.
 Twinam v. Lucas County (104 Ia. 231), 1443, 1888.
 Twin Lakes Land & Water Co. v. Dohner (242 Fed. 399), 282.
 Twin-Lick Oil Co. v. Harbury (91 U. S. 587), 410, 3545, 3546.
 Twin Tree Lumber Co. v. Ensign (103 Ala. 113), 2034.
 Twiss v. Guaranty Life Association (87 Ia. 733, 737), 2001.
 Twitchell v. Glenwood-Inglewood Co. (131 Minn. 375), 2414, 2428.
 v. Nelson (131 Minn. 375), 2419, 2426.
 Twohy Mercantile Co. v. McDonald's Estate (108 Wis. 21), 70, 2156, 2159.
 v. Ryan Drug Co. (94 Wis. 319), 1349, 1351.
 Twomey v. Papulla (142 La. 621), 1630.
 Twycross v. Drexler (5 Ch. D. 605), 1883.
 v. Grant (2 C. P. D. 409), 1828.
 Tye v. Tow Co. (2 Ind. Ter. 113), 542, 678.
 Tyers v. Rowdale & Ferryhill Iron Co. (14 R. 8 Exch. 305), 3220.
 Tyler v. Academy (14 Or. 485), 2001, 2006.
 v. Adams ([Tex. Civ. App.], 62 S. W. 119), 1787.
 v. Bland (9 M. & W. 338), 2855.
 v. Boyce (135 Mass. 558), 3420.
 v. Carlisle (79 Me. 210), 1102, 1105, 1109.
 v. Cate (29 Or. 515), 1195, 2080, 3300.
 v. First National Bank (150 Ky. 515), 3094.
 v. Gallop (68 Mich. 185), 1572, 1593, 1604.
 v. Hall (106 Mo. 313), 1198.
 v. Mayre (95 Cal. 100), 2403.
 v. Omels (76 Minn. 537), 1706.
 v. Onizs (93 Ky. 331), 1316, 1320, 3305.
 v. Roberts (50 Okla. 610), 704.
 v. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. of Texas (90 Tex. 491), 908, 910.
 v. Sanborn (128 Ill. 130), 408.
 v. Smith (57 Ky. [18 B. Mon.] 793), 1519.
 v. Teter (75 W. Va. 217), 1694.
 v. Tyler (126 Ill. 525), 1041, 1061.
 v. Waddingham (58 Conn. 375), 955, 1694, 1711.
 v. Winder (89 Neb. 409), 1442, 1665.
 v. Winslow (15 O. S. 304), 1151.
 Tyler Building & Loan Ass'n v. Baird (— Tex. Civ. App. —, 165 S. W. 542), 1200.
 v. Baird (106 Tex. 554), 1200.
 Tyler Commercial College v. Stapleton (33 Okla. 365), 1364.
 Tyler Cotton Press Co. v. Chevalier (56 Ga. 494), 506.
 Tyler County v. Long (72 W. Va. 8), 585.
 Tyler's Executors v. Winslow (15 O. S. 304, 308), 1133.
 Tynan v. Bridges (Cro. Jac. 300), 2452.
 v. Dullin ([Tex. Civ. App.], 25 S. W. 465, 818), 1332.
 Tyndale v. Randall (154 Mass. 103), 2291.
 Tyng v. Constant-Lorraine Investment Co. (47 Utah 330), 1410.
 v. Converse (180 Mich. 195), 150, 187, 659, 2072, 3506, 3573, 3587.
 Tyra v. Cheney (129 Minn. 428), 280.
 Tyre v. Canney (4 Harr. [Del.] 425), 429.
 v. Krug (159 Wis. 30), 1886, 1891.
 Tyson v. Chestnut (100 Ala. 571), 2215, 2221.
 v. Dorr ([Penn.], 6 Whart. 250), 2447.
 v. Passmore (2 Pa. St. 122), 218, 202, 314.
 v. Post (108 N. Y. 217), 2108.
 v. Richardson (103 Wis. 307), 1817.
 v. Rickard (3 Har. & J. [Md.] 109), 970.
 v. Thompson (195 Ala. 230), 1441, 1444.
 v. Tyson (94 Wis. 225), 1817.
 v. Woodruff (108 Ga. 368), 622.
 Tysor v. Adams (110 Va. 239), 2798, 2936, 2988, 3404, 3415.
 U
 Ubben v. Binnian (78 Ill. App. 330), 846.
 Ubbinga v. Bank (108 Ia. 221), 93.
 Ubbell v. Cunningham (22 Mo. 124), 2313.
 Uecker v. Koehn (21 Neb. 550), 1006, 1610.
 Uedelhofen v. Mason (201 Ill. 405), 641, 2876.
 Uhl v. Moorhouse (137 Ind. 445), 2171.
 v. Ry. (51 W. Va. 106), 2060.
 Uhler v. Applegate (26 Pa. St. 140), 1038.
 v. Olympia (87 Wash. 1), 988, 990, 999, 1914.
 Uhlis v. Barnum (43 Neb. 584), 2491, 3193.
 Ukiab City v. Ukiab Water & Improvement Co. (142 Cal. 173), 1457, 2401.
 Ulbrand v. Bennett (83 Or. 557), 1474, 1476, 1520, 1751, 1752, 1767.
 Uldrickson v. Samdahl (92 Minn. 297), 2789, 2795, 3203.
 Ullman v. Babcock (63 Tex. 68), 2937.
 v. Chicago & Northwestern Ry. (112 Wis. 150), 742, 745, 2024, 2025.
 v. Meyer (10 Fed. 241), 1201.
 Ulmer v. Lime Rock Ry. (98 Me. 579), 1795.
 Ulrich v. Arnold (120 Pa. St. 170), 77.
 v. New York Central Ry. (108 N. Y. 80), 756.
 v. Reinehl (143 Pa. St. 238), 853.
 v. Ulrich (156 N. Y. 120), 1449, 1456.
 Ullman v. St. Louis Fair Association (167 Mo. 273), 1100, 1102, 1105.
 Ulmer v. Fitzgerald (106 Ga. 815), 1574.
 Ulmsperger v. Meyer (217 Ill. 202), 637, 1175, 1320, 3281, 3283, 3293, 3317, 3340.
 Ulmer v. Ins. Co. (61 S. Car. 459), 855.
 Ulrey v. Kelth (237 Ill. 284), 3372.
 Umfrid v. Brooks (14 Wash. 675), 2109.
 Umanoonuck Road Co. v. Orr (67 N. H. 541), 1370.
 Uncas National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Uncle Sam Oil Co. v. Richards (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 749), 1136, 1142, 1302, 2558.
 Underfeed Stoker Co. v. Salt Co. (135 Mich. 431), 1314.
 Underground Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Underhill v. Collins (132 N. Y. 269), 3194.
 v. Gibson (2 N. H. 352), 1218.
 v. Mayer (174 Ky. 229), 1658, 1665, 1676.
 v. Murphy (117 Ky. 640), 2443.
 v. Rutland Ry. Co. (90 Vt. 402), 1413, 1436, 1493, 3247, 3255, 3260.
 Underwood v. Barker ([1899], 1 Ch. 300), 775, 780, 784, 787, 789, 1036.
 v. Brockman (34 Ky. [4 Dana.] 309), 402.
 v. Farmers' Joint-Stock Insurance Co. (57 N. Y. 500), 3037.
 v. Fosha (96 Kan. 240), 2353.
 v. Greenwich Insurance Co. (161 N. Y. 413), 2050.
 v. Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co. (177 N. Car. 327), 2578.
 v. Patrick (94 Fed. 468), 3512.
 v. Stack (15 Wash. 497), 1321.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2872; Vol. V, §§ 2873 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Underwood v. Viles (106 Kan. 287), 3255, 3256.
v. Wolf (131 Ill. 425), 2104, 2491, 2921, 3066.
- Underwood Typewriter Co. v. Century Realty Co. (220 Mo. 522), 51, 130, 131, 582.
- Unexcelled Fire Works Co. v. Polites (130 Pa. St. 536), 2889, 3024, 3032, 3035, 3036.
- Ungeley v. Ungeley (L. R. 4 Ch. Div. 73), 557.
- Unger v. Unger (65 O. S. 495), 2492.
- English v. Marvin (128 N. Y. 380), 1253.
- Union v. Smith (39 Ia. 9), 2705.
- Union & Planners' Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
- Union Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
- Union Bank & Trust Co. v. Long Pole Lumber Co. (70 W. Va. 558), 1743, 1758, 1760, 1794, 1797, 1805.
- Union Banking Co. v. Martin (113 Mich. 521), 549, 3090.
- Union Brewing Co. v. Interstate Bank & Trust Co. (240 Ill. 454), 1778, 2312.
v. Meier (103 Ill. 424), 348.
- Union Central Life Insurance Co. v. Champin (11 Okla. 184), 948.
v. Curtis (35 O. S. 343), 1986.
v. Erwin (44 Okla. 768), 1535.
v. Hilliard (63 O. S. 478), 560, 641, 848, 1006, 1593, 1909.
v. Hook (62 O. S. 256), 112, 163, 2144, 2146.
v. Hoyer (66 O. S. 344), 2490.
v. Huyck (5 Ind. App. 474), 231.
v. Phillips (102 Fed. 19), 1201, 2145.
v. Pollard (94 Va. 146), 3622.
v. Pottker (33 O. S. 459), 2824.
v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (99 Md. 423), 1175.
v. Woods (11 Ind. App. 335), 1677.
- Union City Realty & Trust Co. v. Wright (145 Ga. 730), 2393.
- Union Coal Co. v. Edman (16 Colo. 438), 1701.
- Union Coal Mining Co. v. McAdam (38 Ia. 603), 3364.
- Union Collection Co. v. Buckman (150 Cal. 159), 618, 1040, 1047, 2373.
- Union Compress Co. v. Douglass (60 Ark. 591), 2689.
- Union Co-operative Co. v. Adolfson (103 Neb. 304), 3324, 3328.
- Union Cotton Co. v. Bondurant (188 Ky. 319), 3184, 3185, 3201.
- Union County v. Hyde (20 Or. 24), 1529.
- Union Dry Goods Co. v. Georgia Public Service Corporation (248 U. S. 372), 3655, 3690, 3691, 3744.
v. Georgia Public Service Corporation (142 Ga. 841), 3604, 3607, 3690, 3691.
- Unione Austriaca di Navigazione v. Tugague (231 Fed. 427), 735.
- Union Elevated Ry. v. —. (See Railroad v. —.)
- Union Estates Co. v. Adlon Construction Co. (221 N. Y. 183), 960, 968, 973.
- Union Fish Co. v. Erickson (248 U. S. 308), 3634.
- Union Fraternal League v. Walton (100 Ga. 1), 848.
- Union Garment Co. v. Newburger (124 La. 820), 1741, 1769.
- Union Gold Mining Co. v. Rocky Mountain National Bank (90 U. S. 640), 2000.
v. Rocky Mountain National Bank (2 Colo. 565), 1795.
- Union Guaranty & Trust Co. v. Robinson (79 Fed. 420), 1761, 2407.
- Union Health & Accident Co. v. Anderson (— Colo. —, 180 Pac. 81), 2648.
- Union Insurance Co. v. Central Trust Co. (157 N. Y. 633), 725, 2547.
v. Grant (68 Me. 229), 2816.
- Union Investment Co. v. Epley (104 Wis. 438), 2310, 2372.
- Union Iron Works v. Kilgore (65 Minn. 497), 2288, 2295.
- Union Land Co. v. Gwinn (216 N. Y. 664), 1702.
- Union Machinery & Supply Co. v. Darnell (89 Wash. 220), 1218, 1238, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2169, 2181, 2182, 2387, 2396.
v. McCush (— Wash. —, 175 Pac. 559), 730.
- Union Mills v. Harder (101 N. Y. 483), 1185.
- Union Mortgage, Banking & Trust Co. v. Hagood (97 Fed. 360), 973, 992, 1001, 1080.
- Union Mutual Life Insurance Co. v. Buchanan (100 Ind. 64), 3423.
v. Frear Stone Mfg. Co. (97 Ill. 537), 1037.
v. Hanford (143 U. S. 187), 3121, 3618.
v. Kirchoff (133 Ill. 308), 1264.
v. McMillen (24 O. S. 67), 687, 1805, 1996, 2578, 2657.
v. Mowry (96 U. S. 544 [546, 548]), 2186.
v. Union Mills Plaster Co. (37 Fed. 280), 2873.
v. White (106 Ill. 67), 1264, 1793.
v. Wilkinson (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 222), 222.
- Union National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
- Union Oil Co. v. Purissima Hills Oil Co. (181 Cal. 479), 3490, 3525.
- Union Oil Mill Co. v. Kennedy (105 La. 738), 392.
- Union Pacific Ry. v. —. (See Railroad v. —.)
- Union Ry. Co. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
- Union Railway Storage Co. v. McDermott (53 Minn. 407), 2397.
- Union Savings & Trust Co. v. Krumm (88 Wash. 20), 1231, 1392.
- Union Savings Association v. Cummins (78 Okla. 205), 3570, 3000.
- v. Somers (40 S. D. 177), 3555.
- Union Savings Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
- Union Savings Bank & Trust Co. v. Dottenheim (107 Ga. 600), 982.
v. Gelbach (8 Wash. 497), 3682.
- Union Sawmill Co. v. Arkansas Southeastern Ry. Co. (123 La. Ann. 555), 569.
v. Lake Lumber Co. (120 La. 106), 119, 2577, 2648.
v. Mitchell (122 La. 900), 143, 147.
- Union School Furniture Co. v. School District (50 Kan. 727), 1958.
- Union Sewer Pipe Co. v. Connelly (99 Fed. 354), 1123.
- Union State Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
- Union Stock Yards & Transit Co. v. Mallory (157 Ill. 554), 341.
- Union Stock Yards Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
- Union Stockyards Co. v. Nashville Packing Co. (140 Fed. 701), 2048.
- Union Stock Yards National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
- Union Storage Co. v. Speck (194 Pa. St. 126), 70, 2157.
- Union Strawboard Co. v. Bonfield (103 Ill. 420), 786, 1026.
- Union Switch & Signal Co. v. Johnson (72 Fed. 147), 2490.
- Union Terminal Co. v. Turner Construction Co. (247 Fed. 727), 3700.
- Uniontown Grocery Co. v. Dawson (68 W. Va. 332), 1733.
- Union Trust & Savings Bank v. Kinloch Long-Distance Telephone Co. (258 Ill. 202), 735, 917, 1024.
- Union Trust Co. v. —. (See Trust Co. v. —.)
v. Richmond City Ry. (See Cambria Iron Co. v. Union Trust Co.)
- Union Water Co. v. Plumbing Co. (22 Cal. 621), 1007, 2000.
- United & Globe Rubber Mfg. Co. v. Conard (80 N. J. L. 280), 549, 566, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2981, 2982.
- United Artisans v. Cronise (88 Or. 602), 2393.
- United Benevolent Society v. Freeman (111 Ga. 355), 735.
- United Breeders Co. v. Wright (130 Mo. App. 195), 231, 272.
- United Brethren Mutual Aid Society v. O'Hara (120 Pa. St. 256), 222.
- United Brokers' Co. v. Southern Pac. Co. (86 Or. 607), 2611, 2648.
- United Cigarette Machine Co. v. Brown (119 Va. 813), 3426.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- United Copper Securities Co. v. Amalgamated Copper Co. (223 Fed. 421), 799, 801.
 v. Amalgamated Copper Co. (232 Fed. 574), 799, 801.
- United Firemen's Ins. Co. v. Thomas (82 Fed. 406), 2056.
- United Fruit Co. v. Louisiana Petroleum Co. (115 La. 181), 89, 2598, 2608.
- United German Silver Co. v. Bronson — Conn. —, 102 Atl. 647, 1830.
- United Hardware-Furniture Co. v. Blue (50 Fla. 419), 1322, 1323, 1350, 1360, 2520, 2523, 2524.
- United Iron Works v. Rathskeller Co. (94 Wash. 67), 102, 2523, 3041, 3043, 3051, 3069, 3070.
 v. Wagner (89 Wash. 203), 2030, 2148.
- United Jewelers' Mfg. Co. v. Kuckley (77 Kan. 797), 834, 837.
- United Kingdom Mutual Steamship Assurance Association v. Houston ([1890], 1 Q. B. 507), 2540.
- United Lead Co. v. J. W. Reedy Elevator Mfg. Co. (222 Ill. 199), 682.
- United Machinery Co. v. Eitel (89 Conn. 330), 229, 2965.
- United Mines Co. v. Hatcher (79 Fed. 517), 542.
- United Mining Co. v. Mortou (174 Ky. 306), 1208, 1270.
- United Order of the Golden Cross v. Merrick (105 Mass. 421), 848.
- United Presbyterian Church v. Baird (00 Ia. 237), 500.
- United Press v. New York Press Co. (164 N. Y. 406), 88, 95, 2160, 3177.
- United Railways & Electric Co. v. Wehr (103 Md. 323), 3198, 3221.
- United Securities Co. v. Ostenberg (00 Colo. 249), 2246.
- United Shoe Machinery Co. v. Kimball (193 Mass. 351), 778, 784, 790.
 v. Ramlose (210 Mo. 631), 2209.
 v. Ramlose (231 Mo. 508), 687.
 v. United States (232 Fed. 1023), 800.
- United Shoe Manufacturing Co. v. Brunet ([1909], A. C. 330), 776, 794, 827.
- United States v. "Active" (24 Fed. Cas. 755), 2721.
 v. Adams (74 U. S. [7 Wall.] 463), 2501.
 v. Addyston Pipe & Steel Co. (85 Fed. 271), 801, 824.
 v. American Can Co. (234 Fed. 1019), 801.
 v. American Tobacco Co. (106 U. S. 408), 855.
 v. American Tobacco Co. (221 U. S. 100), 772, 796, 801, 819.
 v. Andrews (207 U. S. 229), 1843, 1847, 1848.
 v. Ansonia Brass & Copper Co. (218 U. S. 452), 2042.
 v. Associated Bill Posters (235 Fed. 540), 798.
 v. Bainbridge (1 Mason [U. S.] 71), 1583.
 v. Bank (40 U. S. [15 Pet.] 377), 1529.
 v. Bank (219 Fed. 648), 1558.
 v. Barlow (132 U. S. 271), 353, 1552.
 v. Barlow (184 U. S. 123), 1401, 1856, 2630.
 v. Behan (110 U. S. 338), 1854, 3208.
 v. Berdan Fire-Arms Mfg. Co. (150 U. S. 552), 1861.
 v. Bethlehem Steel Co. (205 U. S. 105), 1848, 2060, 2120, 2121, 2124, 2148.
 v. Blakeney (3 Gratt. [Va.] 405), 1583.
 v. Bliss (172 U. S. 321), 1859.
 v. Bradley (37 U. S. [10 Pet.] 343), 680, 1029, 2095.
 v. Brent (236 Fed. 771), 2408.
 v. Breyman (228 Fed. 808), 2033, 3216.
 v. Brindle (110 U. S. 688), 1443, 1466.
 v. Buford (28 U. S. [3 Pet.] 12), 2237.
 v. Capdevielle (118 Fed. 809), 1916.
 v. Central National Bank (6 Fed. 134), 1558.
 v. Chase National Bank (241 Fed. 535), 2310.
 v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. (207 Fed. 164), 542.
 v. Child (79 U. S. [12 Wall.] 232), 2501.
 v. Cooke (207 Fed. 682), 537.
 v. Corlies Steam-Engine Co. (91 U. S. 321), 1852.
 v. Corn Products Refining Co. (234 Fed. 964), 799, 801, 807.
- United States v. Cowell (243 Fed. 730), 790, 801.
 v. Cress (243 U. S. 316), 1801.
 v. Cuba Mail S. S. Co. (200 U. S. 488), 1539.
 v. Cutajar (67 Fed. 530), 2113.
 v. Daniels (231 U. S. 218), 1844.
 v. Driscoll (90 U. S. 421), 1840.
 v. Eastern States Retail Lumber Dealers' Association (201 Fed. 591), 804, 806.
 v. Eastman Kodak Co. (230 Fed. 522), 801.
 v. Eckford (42 U. S. [1 How.] 250), 2843.
 v. E. C. Knight Co. (156 U. S. 1), 797, 1123.
 v. Edmondston (181 U. S. 500), 1519, 1564, 1565, 1860.
 v. Ellicott (223 U. S. 524), 1846, 1848.
 v. Ellsworth (101 U. S. 170), 1800.
 v. Emery (225 Fed. 287), 3432.
 v. E. W. Bliss Co. (224 Fed. 325), 1848.
 v. E. W. Bliss Co. (229 Fed. 376), 1848.
 v. Farley (91 Fed. 474), 2200.
 v. Farragut (89 U. S. [22 Wall.] 406), 2550.
 v. Ferguson (78 Fed. 103), 2200, 2288.
 v. Fisher (0 U. S. [2 Cranch] 358), 1851, 2579.
 v. Gleason (175 U. S. 588), 1856, 2075, 2705.
 v. Great Falls Manufacturing Co. (112 U. S. 645), 1511, 1842, 1860.
 v. Great Lakes Towing Co. (208 Fed. 783), 772, 801.
 v. Great Lakes Towing Co. (217 Fed. 656), 799, 801.
 v. Greene (163 Fed. 442), 1129.
 v. Grossmayer (78 U. S. [9 Wall.] 72), 2726, 2728.
 v. Hack (33 U. S. [8 Pet.] 271), 1851.
 v. Hanchett (18 Fed. 26), 1583.
 v. Hancock (133 U. S. 193), 351.
 v. Harvey Steel Co. (196 U. S. 310), 1854, 2079.
 v. Heaton (128 Fed. 414), 1851.
 v. Herron (87 U. S. [20 Wall.] 251), 3155.
 v. Holland-America Line (205 Fed. 943), 485.
 v. Hollis (246 Fed. 611), 812.
 v. Hopkins (82 Fed. 529), 806.
 v. Howland (17 U. S. [4 Wheat.] 108), 1851.
 v. Huckabee (83 U. S. [16 Wall.] 414), 481, 482.
 v. Hunter (21 Fed. 615), 668.
 v. Illinois Surety Co. (228 Fed. 653), 2290, 2408, 3155.
 v. Insley (130 U. S. 263), 1863.
 v. International Harvester Co. (214 Fed. 987), 799.
 v. Jack (124 Mich. 210), 2919.
 v. January (11 U. S. [7 Cranch] 572), 2843.
 v. Joint Traffic Association (171 U. S. 506), 799, 913, 1123.
 v. Jones (131 U. S. 1), 1857, 1859.
 v. Kaufman (90 U. S. 567), 1862.
 v. Kellogg Toasted Corn Flake Co. (222 Fed. 725), 813.
 v. Kendall (263 Fed. 126), 3428.
 v. Kern River Co. (264 Fed. 412), 3428.
 v. Keystone Watch Case Co. (218 Fed. 502), 772, 801, 813, 814, 820.
 v. King (229 Fed. 275), 806.
 v. King (250 Fed. 908), 797, 2430.
 v. Kirkpatrick (22 U. S. [9 Wheat.] 720), 2832, 2834, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2841.
 v. Klein (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 128), 3649.
 v. Knox County (51 Fed. 880), 3087.
 v. Lamont (155 U. S. 303), 2492.
 v. Lapene (84 U. S. [17 Wall.] 602), 2547, 2724, 2726.
 v. Lawson (101 U. S. 164), 1860.
 v. Le Baron (60 U. S. [19 How.] 73), 1183, 2175.
 v. Lee (106 U. S. 190), 2748.
 v. Letter (36 U. S. [11 Pet.] 80), 2076.
 v. Lehigh Valley Ry. Co. (220 U. S. 257), 1074.
 v. Lehigh Valley Ry. Co. (225 Fed. 399), 799.
 v. Linn (40 U. S. [15 Pet.] 200), 529, 1351.
 v. Linn (42 U. S. [1 How.] 104), 3007.
 v. Louisville (160 U. S. 249), 1857.
 v. Lowrance (236 Fed. 1006), 2408.
 v. Lynch (188 U. S. 445), 1842, 1860, 1861.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

United States v. McDougall's Administrator (121 U. S. 80), 1845.
 v. McMullen (222 U. S. 400), 100.
 v. Mayer (235 U. S. 53), 724.
 v. Martin (94 U. S. 400), 1405, 1408.
 v. Martinez (184 U. S. 441), 3539.
 v. Michigan (100 U. S. 370), 1878.
 v. Milliken Imprinting Co. (202 U. S. 168), 77, 1847.
 v. Minor (235 Fed. 101), 1803.
 v. Molloy (144 Fed. 321), 3266.
 v. Morgan (52 U. S. [11 How.] 154), 2819.
 v. Morgan (111 Fed. 474), 2838.
 v. National Exchange Bank (214 U. S. 302), 1558.
 v. New York (100 U. S. 598), 1857, 3474.
 v. New York & Cuba Mail S. S. Co. (200 U. S. 488), 1484, 1532, 1540.
 v. New York & Porto Rico S. S. Co. (239 U. S. 89), 1847.
 v. Normile (230 U. S. 344), 1400, 1852, 1853, 1855.
 v. North Carolina (136 U. S. 211), 1878.
 v. O'Brien (220 U. S. 321), 1856, 2578, 2589, 2940.
 v. O'Brien (103 Fed. 1022), 1856.
 v. Pacific & Arctic Railway & Navigation Co. (228 U. S. 87), 800.
 v. Patten (226 U. S. 525), 772, 790, 797, 799, 801, 816.
 v. Patterson (201 Fed. 697), 772, 800, 801.
 v. Peck (102 U. S. 64), 2190, 2922, 2925, 8027.
 v. Peters (9 U. S. [5 Cranch] 115), 3649.
 v. Pierce (19 How.), 83, 2076.
 v. Plovraty (251 Fed. 375), 797.
 v. P. J. Carlin Construction Co. (224 Fed. 859), 139, 169, 213, 1844.
 v. Price (50 U. S. [9 How.] 83), 2557.
 v. Prince Line (220 Fed. 230), 772, 799, 801.
 v. Purcell Envelope Co. (249 U. S. 313), 1847, 1854.
 v. Quaker Oats Co. (232 Fed. 499), 774, 797.
 v. Reading Co. (226 U. S. 324), 772, 797, 820, 914.
 v. Reynolds (235 U. S. 133), 3759.
 v. Rintelen (233 Fed. 793), 801.
 v. Robeson (34 U. S. [9 Pet.] 319), 2627.
 v. Rowell (243 U. S. 464), 1844.
 v. Rubin (227 Fed. 938), 1842, 2123.
 v. Rubin (233 Fed. 125), 2120, 2124.
 v. Rundle (107 Fed. 227), 2290, 2291.
 v. Russell (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 623), 1842, 1860.
 v. Ryder (110 U. S. 729), 1129.
 v. St. Louis Terminal (224 U. S. 383), 772.
 v. San Jacinto Tin Co. (125 U. S. 273, 300), 351.
 v. Smoot (82 U. S. [15 Wall.] 36), 1854.
 v. Societe Anonyme de Anciens Etablissements Call (224 U. S. 309), 1861.
 v. Spaulding (2 Mason [U. S.] 482), 3077, 3120.
 v. Spearin (248 U. S. 132), 262, 1847.
 v. Speed (75 U. S. [8 Wall.] 77), 1843, 1846, 1847, 1854.
 v. Standard Brewery (251 U. S. 210), 2761.
 v. State Bank (96 U. S. 30), 1486.
 v. Thomas (82 [15 Wall.] 337), 2694.
 v. Thompson (98 U. S. 486), 1863, 3423, 3428.
 v. Tingey (30 U. S. [5 Pet.] 115), 502, 1842.
 v. Trans-Missouri Freight Association (160 U. S. 290), 675, 798, 799, 817, 913, 1123.
 v. Union Pacific R. R. Co. (226 U. S. 61), 772.
 v. United States Bank (8 Rob. [La.] 262), 1851.
 v. United Shoe Machinery Co. (227 Fed. 507), 800.
 v. United Shoe Machinery Co. (234 Fed. 127), 799, 801.
 v. United Shoe Machinery Co. (247 U. S. 82), 794, 827.
 v. United States Shoe Machinery Co. (222 Fed. 349), 800.
 v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (230 U. S. 512), 2714, 3193, 3194, 3252, 3032.

United States v. United States Steel Corporation (223 Fed. 53), 799, 801.
 v. Utah, Nevada & California Stage Co. (199 U. S. 414), 303, 376, 2038, 2039, 2053.
 v. Utz (80 Fed. 848), 1842.
 v. Wallis (58 Fed. 942, 943), 834.
 v. Walsh (108 Fed. 502), 3064.
 v. Walsh (115 Fed. 607), 2655.
 v. Whiting (212 Fed. 406), 801.
 v. Wiley (78 U. S. [11 Wall.] 508), 3453.
 v. William Cramp Ship & Engine Building Co. (206 U. S. 118), 1190, 2451, 2452.
 v. Wm. R. Trigg Co. (115 Va. 272), 1851.
 v. Wilson (21 U. S. [8 Wheat.] 253), 3155.
 v. Wilson (168 U. S. 273), 1860.
 v. Wormer (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 25), 1854.
 United States Asphalt Refining Co. v. Trinidad Lake Petroleum Co. (222 Fed. 1006), 719, 721.
 United States Auto Co. v. Arkadelphia Milling Co. (140 Ark. 73), 3185, 3202.
 United States Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 United States Banking Co. v. Veale (84 Kan. 385), 490, 494, 498, 3579, 3580.
 United States Bidding Co. v. Andre (105 Ark. 111), 1749, 1762.
 United States Bond & Mortg. Co. v. Keahey (53 Okla. 170), 2390, 2398.
 United States Brewing Co. v. Dolese & Shepard Co. (259 Ill. 274), 1985, 1992, 2000, 2002.
 United States Building & Loan Association's Assignee v. Denny ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 622), 622.
 United States Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co. v. Henry Vogt Machine Co. (182 Ky. 473), 1980, 2373, 3579.
 United States Casualty Co. v. Bagley (129 Mich. 70), 2264.
 v. Campbell (148 Ky. 554), 373.
 United States Consolidated Seeded Raisin Co. v. Skelley Co. (126 Fed. 364), 1036.
 United States Express Co. v. Backman (28 O. S. 144), 742, 746.
 v. Council (84 Ill. App. 491), 742.
 v. Haines (48 Ill. 248), 1182.
 v. Harris (51 Ind. 127), 735, 738.
 v. Koerner (65 Minn. 540), 745.
 v. Lucas (36 Ind. 361), 1118.
 United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. v. Baker (— Ark. —, 200 S. W. 314), 727.
 v. Brick Co. (191 U. S. 416), 3121.
 v. Cascade Construction Co. (104 Wash. 357), 1997, 2001, 2006.
 v. Charles (131 Ala. 658), 919.
 v. Citizens' State Bank (36 N. D. 16), 3429, 3446.
 v. Dickason (277 Ill. 77), 3530.
 v. Downey (38 Colo. 414), 2798.
 v. First Nat. Bank (233 Ill. 475), 218, 364, 373.
 v. First Nat. Bank (137 Ill. App. 382), 218, 304, 373.
 v. Levering (156 Ky. 110), 1812.
 v. Newark (70 N. J. Eq. 584), 2278.
 v. Poetker (180 Ind. 255), 2054.
 v. Rainey (120 Tenn. 357), 1882.
 v. Reno Electrical Works (— Nev. —, 183 Pac. 386), 1175.
 v. State (81 Kan. 660), 2841.
 v. Travelers' Ins. Machine Co. (167 Ky. 382), 2928, 2905.
 v. Wickline (103 Neb. 21), 3739.
 United States Fidelity Co. v. Bartlett (231 U. S. 237), 2408.
 United States Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Kimberly (34 Md. 224), 2588, 2649.
 United States Glass Co. v. Bottle Co. (81 Fed. 993), 3090, 3110, 3116.
 United States Gypsum Co. v. Gleason (135 Wis. 639), 2147.
 United States Hair Co., In re (230 Fed. 703), 2368.
 United States Health & Accident Ins. Co. v. Pennett's Adm'r ([Ky.], 105 S. W. 433), 309, 310.
 v. Clark (41 Ind. App. 345), 2063.
 v. Jolly ([Ky.], 118 S. W. 281), 365.
 United States Heater Co. v. Applebaum (126 Mich. 290), 175.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- United States Horseshoe Co. v. American Express Co. (250 Pa. St. 527), 255, 271, 744, 751, 3591.
- United States Industrial Alcohol Co. v. Distilling Co. (89 N. J. Eq. 177), 1795, 1997, 2001.
- United States Investment Corporation v. Portland Hospital (40 Or. 523), 1823.
- v. Urickson (84 Minn. 14), 1619.
- United States Light & Heating Co. v. J. B. M. Electric Co. (189 Fed. 382), 947, 2104.
- United States Mortgage Co. v. Gross (93 Ill. 483), 3057.
- v. Henderson (111 Ind. 24), 618.
- v. Marquand (41 Or. 391, 404), 1000.
- v. Sperry (138 U. S. 313), 984, 1818, 2128, 3629.
- United States National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- United States Promotion Co. v. Anderson (100 O. St. 58), 3473.
- United States Radiator Corporation v. State (208 N. Y. 144), 1971.
- United States Rolling Stock Co. v. Atlantic & Great Western Railroad Co. (34 O. S. 450), 410.
- United States Savings & Loan Association v. Colson (Ky.), 50 S. W. 888, 989.
- v. Scott (98 Ky. 695), 989.
- United States Savings & Loan Co. v. Beckley (137 Ala. 119), 3574, 3598.
- United States Saving Fund & Investment Co. v. Harris (142 Ind. 226), 1617, 1620.
- United States Securities Co. v. Electric Light Co. (68 Fed. 673), 1988.
- United States Smelting, Refining & Milling Co. v. Utah Power & Light Co. ([Utah], 197 Pac. 902), 3691.
- United States Steel Corporation v. Hodge (64 N. J. Eq. 807), 410.
- United States Steel Products Co. v. Poole-Dean Co. (245 Fed. 533), 2399, 2401.
- United States Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
- United States Vinegar Co. v. Foehrenbach (148 N. Y. 58), 1124.
- United States Watch Case Co. v. Express Co. (120 N. Car. 351), 738.
- United States Wind Engine & Pump Co. v. North Penn Iron Co. (227 Pa. St. 202), 3160.
- v. Sprinkler Co. (84 Mo. App. 204), 2773.
- United States Wood Preserving Co. v. Lawrence (89 Conn. 633), 1700.
- United Surety Co. v. Summers (110 Md. 95), 2043.
- United Talking Machine Co. v. Metcalf (164 Ky. 258), 271.
- United Transportation & Lighterage Co. v. N. Y. & Baltimore Transportation Line (180 Fed. 902), 49.
- Unity, etc., Association, In re (3 De Gex & J. 63), 1624.
- Unitype Co. v. Ashcraft Bros. (155 N. Car. 63), 293.
- Universal Oil & Fertilizer Co. v. Burney (174 N. Car. 382), 2057.
- Universal Stock Exchange v. Strachan ([1896], A. C. 169), 833, 840, 841, 1074.
- University v. Bruner (175 Ill. 307), 1881.
- v. Hammock (127 Ky. 504), 1099.
- v. Livingstone (57 Ia. 307), 559, 500.
- v. Polk County Homestead & Trust Co. (87 Ia. 301), 2103, 2110.
- v. Schall (— Mo. —, 205 S. W. 631), 2519.
- University Club v. Deakin (205 Ill. 257), 2989.
- Unruh v. Lukens (106 Pa. St. 324), 454, 455, 467.
- v. Roemer (135 Minn. 127), 1781, 2210.
- Unterharscheldt v. Missouri State L. Ins. Co. (160 Ia. 223), 2811.
- Urwin v. Grosvenor (West Ch. 647), 2274, 2275.
- Urdangen v. Fryer (— Ia. —, 106 N. W. 693), 614.
- Urchurch v. Mizell (50 Fla. 456), 301.
- Urdike v. Ten Broeck (32 N. J. L. 105), 1304.
- Urdill v. Wright ([1911], 1 K. B. 500), 1112.
- Upham v. Mickelson (Fla.), 157 N. W. 264, 2182.
- v. Richey (163 Ill. 530), 1723.
- Upjohn v. Fwing (2 O. S. 13), 2080.
- v. Hitchens ([1918], 2 K. B. 48), 2769.
- Upmago Lumber Co. v. Monroe (148 Ga. 847), 3183, 3185, 3186, 3199, 3200, 3235.
- Up River Ice Co. v. Denler (114 Mich. 290), 525, 543, 778, 780, 785, 2089, 2239, 2244, 3373.
- Upshur v. Briscoe (138 U. S. 865), 3148, 3152, 3158, 3162.
- Upson Nut Co. v. American Shipbuilding Co. (251 Fed. 707), 400.
- Upton v. Dennis (133 Mich. 238), 1704.
- v. Levy (39 Neb. 331), 339.
- v. O'Donohue (32 Neb. 595), 973, 2129.
- v. Travelers' Insurance Co. (— Cal. —, 178 Pac. 851), 2097, 2112, 2057, 2060, 2066.
- v. Tribblecock (91 U. S. 45), 237, 272, 354, 394, 399, 401, 1037.
- v. Vail (6 Johns. [N. Y.] 181), 288, 1219.
- Urbany v. Carroll (176 Ia. 217), 1930, 1941, 1943, 1946, 2037, 2043.
- Ure v. Ure (223 Ill. 454), 1544, 1654.
- Urmston v. Whitelegg (63 L. T. Rep. 455), 771, 812.
- Urner v. Sollenberger (80 Md. 316), 417.
- Urquhart v. Brayton (12 R. I. 169), 2397, 2402.
- v. Marion Hotel Co. (128 Ark. 283), 2025, 2936.
- Usher v. A. S. Tucker Co. (217 Mass. 441), 2264.
- v. Hoilister (58 Kan. 431), 2103.
- v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. (125 Ga. 809), 2201.
- Usrey Lumber Co. v. Hulse-Hodge Lumber Co. (146 La. 298), 3201, 3203.
- Usery v. Crusman ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 47 S. W. 567), 1096, 1718.
- Utah Construction Co. v. St. Louis Construction & Equipment Co. (254 Fed. 321), 2029, 2627, 2653.
- Utah Loan & Trust Co. v. Garbutt (6 Utah 342), 1329.
- Utah Lumber Co. v. James (25 Utah 434), 3005.
- Utah National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Utah Optical Co. v. Keith (18 Utah 464), 1253.
- Utah Savings & Trust Co. v. Bamberger (29 Utah 370), 625, 626.
- v. Bamberger (31 Utah 139), 522.
- Utermehle v. McCreel (1 App. D. C. 359), 1588, 1592, 1621.
- Utica & Schenectady Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
- Utica Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Utica First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
- Utica Ins. Co. v. Cadwell (3 Wend. [N. Y.] 290), 1006.
- v. Scott (19 Johns. [N. Y.] 1), 1994.
- Utley v. Clements (79 Minn. 68), 1717.
- v. Donaldson (94 U. S. 29), 1321, 2458.
- v. Lumber Co. (59 Mich. 263), 2104.
- Utter v. Franklin (172 U. S. 416), 1068, 2007.
- Uvalde v. Spler (91 Fed. 594), 2019.

V

- Vaccaro v. Asher ([Miss.], 11 So. 531), 973.
- Vaccaro v. Security Bank (103 Fed. 436), 3161.
- Vacher v. London Society ([1913], A. C. 107), 2442.
- Vader v. Ballou (151 Wis. 577), 1840.
- Vahlberg v. Keaton (51 Ark. 534), 995.
- Vail v. Ins. Co. (192 Ill. 567), 2205.
- v. Mumford (1 Root [Conn.] 142), 1132.
- v. Osburn (174 Pa. St. 580), 3329, 3339.
- v. Reynolds (118 N. Y. 297), 339.
- v. Van Doren (45 Neb. 450), 983.
- v. Winterstein (94 Mich. 230), 1605.
- Vaillancourt v. Grand Trunk Ry. Co. (82 Vt. 416), 233.
- Valade v. Masson (135 Mich. 41), 2813.
- Valbert v. Valbert (282 Ill. 415), 436, 439, 440, 442, 467.
- Valdes v. Larrinaga (233 U. S. 705), 899, 904.
- Valdosta, Moultrie & Western Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
- Vale v. Suiter (58 W. Va. 353), 2675, 2704, 2705.
- Valente v. Weinberg (80 Conn. 134), 2611, 3241, 3250, 3252, 3272.
- Valentine v. Bell (66 Vt. 280), 526, 632, 634, 1682.
- v. Hyde ([1919], 2 Ch. 128), 2438.
- v. Lunt (115 N. Y. 490), 1627.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Valentine v. Richardt (126 N. Y. 272), 340, 479.
 v. Stewart (15 Cal. 387), 927, 1031, 2089.
 Valentini v. Canall (L. R. 24 Q. B. D. 106), 1623.
 Valery v. Scott (3 Ct. of Sessions Cases [4th Series] 965), 3585.
 Valette v. Tedens (122 Ill. 607), 1285.
 Valliquette v. Clark Bros. Coal Min. Co. (83 Vt. 538), 1743, 1760.
 Vallandingham v. Johnson (85 Ky. 288), 1594, 1601, 1614, 1621.
 Vallejo & Northern Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Valletly v. Grand Forks Park Commissioners (16 N. D. 25), 1889, 1914, 1918, 1919, 1933.
 Vallens v. Tillmann (103 Cal. 187), 3050.
 Vallentine v. Britton (127 N. Car. 57), 3537.
 Vallett v. Parker (6 Weind. [N. Y.] 615), 1046.
 Valley v. Boston & M. R. Co. (103 Me. 106), 394.
 Valley Abstract Co. v. Page (42 Okla. 305), 725.
 Valley City Milling Co. v. Prange (123 Mich. 211), 261, 635, 2670.
 Valley County v. McLean (79 Fed. 728), 1917.
 Valley Iron Works Mfg. Co. v. Goodrick (103 Wis. 430), 3331.
 Valley Mutual Life Association v. Teewalt (79 Va. 421), 801.
 Valley National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Valley Planting Co. v. Wise (93 Ark. 1), 1302.
 Valley Ry. Co. v. ———. (See Ry. Co. v. ———.)
 Valley Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Valparaiso v. Gardner (97 Ind. 1), 1901, 1920.
 v. Water Co. (30 Ind. App. 319), 1961.
 Valpey v. Rea (180 Mass. 384), 1634.
 Valpy v. Gibson (4 C. E. 837), 1352.
 v. Oakley (16 Q. B. 941), 3036, 3224.
 Vanada v. Hopkins (24 Ky. [1 J. J. Mar.] 285), 1748, 1760.
 Van Akin v. Dunn (117 Mich. 421), 3041.
 Van Arman v. Byington (38 Ill. 443), 2638.
 Van Arsdale v. Brown (18 Ohio C. C. 52), 635, 2098, 2179.
 v. Rundel (82 Ill. 63), 3184.
 v. Young (21 Okla. 151), 150.
 Vanasse v. Reid (111 Wis. 303), 408, 409.
 Vanatta v. State Bank (9 O. S. 27), 2000.
 Vanauken v. Hornbeck (14 N. J. L. 178), 3116.
 Van Benschoten v. Lawson (6 Johns. Ch. [N. Y.] 313), 3210.
 Van Blarcom v. Hopkins (63 N. J. Eq. 466), 2785, 3361.
 Van Brunt v. Calder (107 N. Y. 458), 1512.
 v. Eoff (35 Barb. [N. Y.] 501), 3120.
 v. Ferguson (163 Wis. 540), 2211, 2217.
 v. Wisconsin Consistory Home Association. (See Van Brunt v. Ferguson.)
 Van Buren v. Digges (52 U. S. [11 How.] 461), 2118, 2120, 2779.
 v. Downing (41 Wis. 122), 1545.
 Van Buren County Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Van Buren Light & Power Co. v. Van Buren (116 Me. 119), 1790, 1907.
 Vanbuskirk v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co. (14 Conn. 141), 2279, 2280.
 v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co. (14 Conn. 583), 8570, 3007.
 v. Kuhns (164 Cal. 472), 3433, 3485.
 v. Van Buskirk (148 Ill. 9), 3550.
 Van Cappellen v. Chicago, St. P. M. & O. Ry. Co. (126 Minn. 251), 1237, 1238.
 Vance v. Anderson (113 Cal. 532), 1262.
 v. Ellison (70 W. Va. 592), 409, 589.
 v. McBurnett (94 Ga. 251), 302.
 v. Newman (72 Ark. 359), 1325, 2105, 3317, 3370.
 v. Vance (108 U. S. 514), 3450, 3713.
 Vancleave v. Clark (118 Ind. 61), 2410, 2936.
 v. Surety Co. (82 Mo. App. 668), 222.
 Van Cleaf v. Van Vechten (130 N. Y. 571), 2781, 2785, 3265.
 Van Cortlandt v. Underhill (17 Johns. [N. Y.] 405), 2530.
 Vandalla Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Vandall v. Dock Co. (40 Cal. 83), 1978, 1992.
 Vandear v. Nowland's Estate (188 Mich. 429), 1411, 1444.
 Vandegrift v. Engineering Co. (161 N. Y. 435), 2101, 2707, 2803, 2925, 2940, 2965, 2970, 3064.
 Vandegrift v. Lanyon Zinc Co. (87 Kan. 376), 700.
 v. Vandegrift (226 Pa. St. 254), 689, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1055, 1115, 2089, 2995.
 Vanderbeck v. Rochester (122 N. Y. 285), 1545, 1564.
 Vanderbilt v. Bishop (188 Fed. 971), 218.
 v. Brown (128 N. Car. 498), 1084.
 v. Central R. R. (43 N. J. Eq. 609), 1822, 1823.
 v. Eagle Iron Works (25 Wend. [N. Y.] 605), 3047.
 v. Schreyer (91 N. Y. 392), 585, 589, 590, 593, 3062.
 Vanderford v. Farmers' & Mechanics' National Bank (105 Md. 164), 3123.
 Vandergriif v. Brock (89 Mo. App. 411), 231.
 v. Swinney (158 Mo. 527), 1009.
 Vanderhoof v. Shell (42 Or. 578), 2921, 2922, 2933, 2951, 2958, 3046, 3048, 3054.
 Vanderhurst v. DeWitt (95 Cal. 57), 1707.
 Vanderkarr v. Thompson (19 Mich. 82), 1283.
 Vanderlip v. Barnes (101 Neb. 573), 2235, 2241, 2291.
 Vanderveer v. Asbury Park & B. St. Ry. Co. (82 Fed. 355), 1983.
 Vander Ploeg v. Van Zuuk (135 Ia. 350), 2350, 2364, 2368.
 Vanderpoel v. Gorman (140 N. Y. 563), 3580.
 Vanderveer v. Holcomb (17 N. J. Eq. 87, 547), 1009.
 Vandervelde v. Wilson (176 Mich. 185), 1000.
 Vandervelden v. Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. (61 Fed. 54), 294, 347, 352.
 Vanderwerker v. R. R. (27 Vt. 130), 1463.
 Van Deusen v. Sweet (51 N. Y. 378), 1634.
 Van Deventer v. Smith (123 Ark. 612), 992, 993, 994, 995.
 Vandevere v. Oxburn (2 N. J. L. 63), 2306.
 Vandiver v. Robertson (125 Mo. App. 307), 803.
 Vandolah v. McKee (99 Mo. App. 342), 1122.
 Van Doren v. Altoona Portland Cement Co. (92 Kan. 470), 1321.
 v. Fenton (125 Wis. 147), 393.
 v. Robinson (10 N. J. Eq. 256), 51.
 v. Roepke (107 Wis. 535), 1349, 1351.
 Van Doren Roofing & Cornice Co. v. Guardian Casualty & Guaranty Co. (99 Wash. 68), 2137, 2138, 2153.
 V. & S. Both Co. v. Mountain Gas Co. (261 Pa. St. 523), 3295.
 Van Dusen v. Kling (106 Mich. 137), 1544.
 v. State (11 S. D. 318), 1864.
 Van Dusen-Harrington Co. v. Jungeblut (75 Minn. 298), 2056.
 Van Dyk v. Mostert (171 Ia. 3), 1689, 1704.
 Van Dyke v. Van Dyke (123 Ga. 686), 1171.
 Van Dyne v. Vreeland (11 N. J. Eq. 370), 935, 2935.
 Vane v. Towle (5 Ida. 471), 018.
 Van Eman v. Moring (36 Okla. 555), 2390.
 Van Epps v. Redfield (68 Conn. 36), 530, 924.
 v. Redfield (69 Conn. 104), 1382.
 Van Eps v. Newald (139 Wis. 129), 3115.
 Van Eitta v. Evenson (28 Wis. 33), 1733.
 Van Eitten v. Kelly (66 O. S. 605), 2646.
 v. Newton (134 N. Y. 143), 76, 2157.
 Van Gundy v. Shewey (90 Kan. 253), 393.
 v. Steele (201 Ill. 206), 308, 321, 638, 641, 642.
 Van Hook v. Burns (10 Wash. 22), 2653.
 Van Hoose v. Bush (54 Ala. 342), 2817.
 Van Horn v. Chambers (89 Wash. 553), 326, 328.
 v. Hann (39 N. J. L. 207), 1633, 1651.
 v. Killitas County (112 Fed. 1), 888.
 Van Horne v. Corcoran (127 Pa. St. 255), 1096.
 v. Dorrance (2 U. S. [2 Dall.] 304), 2598.
 v. Treadwell (164 Cal. 620), 282.
 Van Housen v. Copeland (180 Ill. 74), 1268.
 Van Houten v. Morse (162 Mass. 414), 285, 312, 424.
 Van Hummel v. Guarantee Co. (23 Manlt. 103), 1832.
 Vanity Fair Co. v. Hayes (73 R. I. 77), 582.
 Van Keuren v. Sledler (31 N. J. Eq. 239), 3357.
 Vankirk v. Ins. Co. (79 Wis. 627), 388.
 Van Kleeck v. McCabe (87 Mich. 599), 1714.
 Van Laningan v. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (164 Ia. 161), 2280.
 Van Leuven v. First Nat. Bank (54 N. Y. 671), 2269.
 Van Leyen v. Wreford (81 Mich. 606), 2073.

References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

anmeter v. Spurrier (94 Ky. 22), 684, 695.
 an Metre v. Nunn (116 Minn. 444), 326.
 ann v. Edwards (128 N. Car. 425), 1668.
 v. Marbury (100 Ala. 438), 2277, 2365, 2822.
 annatta v. Lindley (198 Ill. 40), 2349.
 anneman v. Young (52 N. J. L. 403), 2012.
 an Norman v. Barbeau (54 Minn. 888), 635, 2979.
 v. Young (228 Ill. 425), 3165.
 an Nordsall v. Smith (141 Mich. 355), 403.
 Vannoy v. Martin (41 N. Car. 169), 1267.
 v. Patton (44 Ky. [5 B. Mon.] 248), 867.
 Van Orden, In re (96 Fed. 80), 3141.
 Van Orsdel v. Hutchcroft (83 Or. 567), 1288.
 Vanover v. Justice (174 Ky. 577), 2234.
 v. Justice (180 Ky. 632), 792.
 v. Steele (173 Ky. 114, 819), 1140.
 Van Paton v. Beals (48 Ia. 62), 1030, 1634, 1638.
 Van Pelt v. Corwine (6 Ind. 303), 1595, 1622.
 v. Hurt (97 Ga. 600), 2208.
 v. Schouble (68 N. J. L. 638), 1101.
 Van Poucke v. Society (63 Mich. 378), 721.
 Van Praugh v. Everidge (11903), 1 Ch. 434), 1330.
 Van Reipen, Mayor, etc., of Jersey City (58 N. J. L. 202), 1947.
 Van Santvoord v. Smith (79 Minn. 316), 1746, 1760, 2483.
 Van Seelyer v. Kling (176 Mich. 605), 2834, 2838, 2841.
 Van Shanck v. Robbins (36 Ia. 201), 54.
 Van Sickle v. Doolittle (173 Ia. 727), 1435.
 v. Ferguson (122 Ind. 450), 96.
 Van Sicken v. Ballard (97 Ill. App. 640), 2960.
 Van Slyke v. Van Slyke (90 N. J. L. 382), 2451, 2452.
 Vanstone v. Mfg. Co. (142 U. S. 128), 2098.
 Van Tassel v. McGrall (93 Wash. 380), 2179, 2313.
 Van Tine v. Hillands (131 Fed. 124), 603, 1099, 1117.
 Van Turl v. Young (23 Ohio C. C. 15), 2119, 2136.
 Van Valkenburg v. Allen (111 Minn. 333), 1194.
 Van Valkenburg v. Smith (60 Me. 97), 1166.
 Van Valkenburg v. Watson (18 Johns. [N. Y.] 480), 1524.
 Van Vechten v. Jones (104 Ia. 436), 1751.
 v. Laddock (12 Johns. [N. Y.] 178), 952.
 v. Smith (59 Ia. 173), 305.
 Van Velsor v. Seeburger (35 Ill. App. 598), 327.
 Van Vleet v. Hayes (56 Ark. 128), 3044.
 Van Vleit v. Jones (20 N. J. L. 340), 2568.
 Van Wagener v. Carpenter (27 Colo. 444), 1145.
 Van Wagener v. Terpenning (122 N. Y. 222), 3455.
 Van Wagoner v. Whitmore (— Utah —, 199 Pac. 670), 3558.
 Van Wert v. Grocery Co. (100 Mich. 328), 566.
 Van Winkle v. Crowell (146 U. S. 42), 2194.
 v. Kling (145 Ky. 691), 514, 535, 556.
 v. Owen (54 N. J. Eq. 253), 2556.
 Van Wormer v. Crane (51 Mich. 363), 2677.
 Van Wyck v. Allen (69 N. Y. 61), 3227.
 v. Brasher (81 N. Y. 260), 1648.
 Van Zandt v. Parson (81 Or. 453), 1136.
 Varley v. Sims (100 Minn. 331), 2289, 2290.
 Varn v. White (68 Fla. 329), 981.
 Varner-Collins Hardware Co. v. New Milford Security Co. (49 Okla. 613), 1339, 1410, 2060, 2224, 2233.
 Varney v. Bartlett (5 Wis. 276), 2239.
 v. Bradford (86 Me. 510), 2978.
 v. Cole (114 Me. 329), 2680.
 v. Dittmars (217 N. Y. 223), 95, 96, 107.
 Varnum v. Camp (13 N. J. L. 326), 3600.
 v. Highgate (65 Vt. 418), 1547.
 Vass v. Wales (129 Mass. 38), 721.
 Vassar v. Camp (11 N. Y. 441), 109, 200.
 Vassault v. Edwards (43 Cal. 465), 1175.
 Vastine v. Wilding (45 Mo. 89), 2373.
 Vath v. Wlechmann (138 Minn. 87), 307.
 Vaughan v. Butterfield (85 Ark. 289), 393, 2790.
 v. Exum (101 N. Car. 492), 305.
 v. Farmers & Merchants Bank (146 Ga. 51), 1014.
 v. Hinkle (131 Ark. 197), 312.
 v. Holder (41 Okla. 101), 701.
 v. Mansfield (229 Mass. 352), 1679.
 v. Mason (23 R. I. 348), 76, 2159.
 v. Farr (20 Ark. 600), 1606.
 v. Vaughan (161 Ky. 401), 1202.
 v. Vaughan (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 1181), 422.

Vaughan Const. Co. v. Virginian Ry. Co. (82 W. Va. 658), 2653, 2655.
 Vaughan-Robertson Drug Co. v. Grimes-Mills Drug Co. (173 N. Car. 502), 2105, 2205.
 Vaughn v. Alabama Nat. Bank (143 Ala. 572), 1037.
 v. Digman ([Ky.] 43 S. W. 251), 2921.
 v. Johnson (20 Ida. 669), 2354, 2361.
 v. McCarthy (59 Minn. 199), 1287.
 v. Port Chester (135 N. Y. 460), 1545.
 v. Smith (65 Ia. 579), 1243.
 v. Smith (34 Or. 54), 218, 354.
 v. Vaughn (100 Tenn. 282), 1678.
 v. Wells (180 Ky. 485), 864.
 Vought v. Pettrjohn (104 Kan. 174), 2426, 3202.
 v. Rider (83 Va. 659), 1113.
 Vawter v. Gates. (See First National Bank v. Gates.)
 v. Griffin (40 Ind. 593), 1315.
 Veach v. Thompson (15 Ia. 380), 506.
 Veasey v. Carson (177 Mass. 177), 259.
 v. Reeves (6 Ind. 406), 2597.
 Veatch v. Moscow (18 Ida. 313), 1916.
 Veasey v. Allen (173 N. Y. 359), 869, 899, 900.
 Veazie v. Hosmer (77 Mass. [11 Gray] 396), 2779, 2781.
 v. Morse (67 Minn. 100), 1300, 1392.
 v. Williams (49 U. S. [8 How.] 134), 345, 351, 3469.
 Veazie Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Veazie v. McMurray (70 Ia. 118), 3305.
 v. Trust Co. (61 Neb. 892), 1286.
 v. Veeder (141 Ia. 492), 1262.
 Veenstra Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (195 Mich. 55), 2663.
 Veerkamp v. Drying Co. (58 Cal. 229), 3011.
 Vegelahn v. Guntner (167 Mass. 92), 2437, 2441, 2443, 2444.
 Veghete v. Hoagland (10 N. J. Eq. 450), 2550.
 Vehon v. Vehon (70 Ill. App. 40), 626.
 Vehue v. Pinkham (60 Me. 142), 1595.
 Velch v. Jenkins (107 Va. 68), 2022, 2061.
 v. Russell (Car. & Marsh 362), 1461, 1470.
 v. Woodward Iron Co. (200 Ala. 358), 3541.
 Velth v. McMurtry (26 Neb. 341), 177.
 Velle v. Richardson (126 Minn. 334), 3383.
 Velle Motor Car Co. v. Komeier Motor Car Co. (104 Fed. 324), 572, 646, 1727.
 Velikanje v. Dickman (98 Wash. 584), 1387.
 Venable v. Brown (31 Ark. 564), 1414.
 v. Lippold (102 Ga. 208), 1674.
 v. Stamper (102 Va. 30), 106.
 Venator v. Swenson (100 Ia. 295), 3364.
 Venedocia Oil & Gas Co. v. Robinson (71 O. S. 302), 570.
 Venice v. Woodruff (62 N. Y. 462), 350.
 Venner v. Chicago City R. Co. (236 Ill. 349), 2641.
 v. Chicago City Ry. (246 Ill. 170), 3693.
 v. Chicago City St. Ry. (258 Ill. 523), 887.
 v. Denver Union Water Co. (40 Colo. 212), 877.
 v. Pennsylvania Steel Co. (250 Fed. 292), 801.
 Venturi v. Silvio (197 Ala. 607), 2290, 2291.
 Verbeck v. Peters (170 Ia. 610), 2026.
 Verdery v. Savannah Florida & Western Ry. (82 Ga. 675), 3463.
 Verdin v. Robertson (10 MacPherson H. L. 35), 267.
 v. St. Louis (131 Mo. 26), 1948.
 Vereycken v. VandenBrooks (102 Mich. 119), 490, 606, 1536.
 Vergonis v. Vaseleou (105 Wash. 441), 2861, 2868, 2871.
 Vermeule v. Hover (113 Me. 74), 410.
 v. Vermeule (95 Me. 138), 1043.
 Vermont & Canada Ry. v. ———. (See Railroad v. ———.)
 Vermont Farm Machine Co. v. Ash (— N. M. —, 170 Pac. 741), 233.
 Vermont Loan & Trust Co. v. Hoffman (5 Ida. 376), 686, 694, 984, 3597.
 v. Whithead (2 N. D. 82), 989.
 Vermont Marble Co. v. Declez Granite Co. (135 Cal. 579), 1037, 3437.
 v. Eastman (91 Vt. 425), 1183, 1333, 2175.
 v. Smith (13 Ind. App. 457), 390.
 Vermont St. M. F. Church v. Brose (104 Ill. 206), 2933, 2951, 2958.
 Vermont State Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Verneulle v. Stann (143 La. 681), 1683.
 Vernol v. Vernol (63 N. Y. 45), 354.
 Vernor v. Poorman (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 615), 705.
 Verser v. Ford (37 Ark. 27), 934.
 Verutline v. Yeane (210 Pa. St. 109), 131, 2284.
 Vertrees v. Head (138 Ky. 83), 289.
 Very v. Levy (54 U. S. [13 How.] 345), 2036, 2514, 2515.
 Verzon v. McGregor (23 Cal. 339), 2171.
 Vetsch v. Neiss (60 Minn. 459), 1700, 1701.
 Vette v. Geist (155 Mo. 27), 1019.
 Ves v. Emery (5 Ves. Jr. 141), 512.
 Viall v. Lionel Manufacturing Co. (90 Conn. 694), 2500, 2561, 2562, 3007.
 Viallet v. Consolidated Ry. & Power Co. (80 Utah 200), 321, 381, 455, 460.
 Vick v. Shinn (49 Ark. 70), 1534.
 v. Vick (126 N. Car. 123), 1280, 1404.
 Vickers v. Baltimore (102 Md. 487), 2790.
 v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. (71 Fed. 139), 702, 1991.
 v. Commercial Co. (66 N. J. L. 9), 2645.
 v. Electrozone Commercial Co. (67 N. J. L. 665), 2037.
 v. Henry (110 N. Car. 371), 1341.
 v. Leigh (104 N. Car. 248), 2226.
 v. Stoneman (73 Mich. 419), 3480.
 v. Vickers (L. R. 4 Eq. 529), 94, 2615.
 Vickery v. Lanier (58 Ky. [1 Met.] 133), 539.
 v. Ritchie (202 Mass. 247), 107, 205, 1469, 1763.
 v. Sioux City (104 Fed. 164), 1915.
 v. Welch (36 Mass. [19 Pick.] 523), 825.
 Vickrey v. Maier (164 Cal. 384), 566, 653.
 v. Sioux City (115 Fed. 437), 1915.
 Vicksburg v. Vicksburg Waterworks Co. (202 U. S. 453), 3389, 3660.
 Vicksburg v. Shreveport & Pacific Ry. v. ——— (See Railroad v. ———).
 Vicksburg Water Supply Co. v. Gorman (70 Miss. 360), 2703, 2927, 3265.
 Vicksburg Waterworks Co. v. J. M. McGuffey Petroleum Co. (86 Miss. 60), 101, 580, 581.
 v. Vicksburg (99 Miss. 132), 1929.
 Victor v. Louise Mills (148 N. Car. 107), 853.
 v. Swisky (87 Ill. App. 583), 1190.
 Victor Chemical Works v. Hill Clutch Co. (152 Fed. 303), 3070.
 Victoria Limestone Co. v. Hinton (156 Ky. 674), 582.
 Victorian, The (24 Or. 121), 3443.
 Victorian Daylesford Syndicate v. Dott ([1905] 2 Ch. 624), 684, 691, 1022.
 Victor Produce Co. v. Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry. (135 Minn. 49), 744.
 Victor Safe & Lock Co. v. O'Neill (48 Wash. 170), 132.
 Victor Talking Machine Co. v. Lucker (128 Minn. 171), 2098, 2417.
 Victory, The (168 U. S. 410), 753.
 Videau v. Griffin (21 Cal. 389), 1330.
 Vidits v. O'Hagan ([1899], 2 Ch. 569), 1593, 1611, 2228.
 Viele v. Germania Ins. Co. (26 Ia. 9), 2486.
 Viens v. Brickle (8 Mart. O. S. [La.] 6), 868.
 Vierling v. State (33 Ind. 218, 219), 1152.
 Viers v. Viers (175 Mo. 444), 517.
 Vieth v. Rees (60 Neb. 52), 1721.
 Viets v. Union National Bank (101 N. Y. 563), 3530.
 Viletti v. Nesbitt (22 Nev. 390), 2140.
 Vigers v. Hewins (184 Ia. 683), 190, 3341.
 Vigilantia, The (1 C. Rob. 1 [15]), 2732.
 Vigo Agricultural Society v. Brumfiel (102 Ind. 146), 86, 538.
 Vilita v. Fleming (132 Minn. 128), 1435.
 Vilas v. Barre & Montpelier Traction & Power Co. (79 Vt. 311), 3264.
 v. Bundy (106 Wis. 168), 1811.
 v. Dickinson (13 Wis. 488), 1175.
 v. Jones (1 N. Y. 274), 1012.
 v. Page (106 N. Y. 439), 1824, 1828.
 Vilas v. Barre & Montpelier Traction & Power Co. (79 Vt. 311), 3264.
 v. Kennebec Lumber Co. (118 Me. 148), 3273.
 Vilett v. Moler (82 Minn. 12), 429, 2182.
 Viley v. Pettit (96 Ky. 576), 1445.
 Villa Rica Lumber Co. v. Paratain (92 Ga. 370), 1077.
 Villars v. Palmer (67 Ill. 204), 3121.
 Vinal v. Burrill (33 Mass. [16 Pick.] 401), 1716.
 Vincenbeller v. Reagan (69 Ark. 460), 3654.
 Vincennes v. Gaslight Co. (132 Ind. 114), 108, 1901, 2034.
 Vincennes Bridge Co. v. Board of County Commissioners (248 Fed. 93), 1473.
 v. Walker (181 Ky. 651), 2778, 2780, 2789, 2795.
 Vincent v. Ashley (24 Tenn. [5 Humph.] 593), 718.
 v. Corbett (94 Miss. 46), 314, 317.
 v. Ellis (116 Ia. 609), 1946.
 v. Martin (79 Ala. 540), 1714.
 v. Morrison (58 Mo. App. 497), 3048.
 v. Oil Co. (165 Pa. St. 402), 139.
 v. People (25 Ill. 412), 3094.
 v. Taylor (60 O. S. 309), 1076, 1077.
 v. Vieths (60 Mo. App. 9), 1315.
 v. Watson (18 Pa. St. [6 Harris] 96), 531.
 Vindicator Consolidated Gold Mining Co. v. Firstbrook (36 Colo. 498), 352.
 Vindicator Printing Co. v. State (68 O. S. 362), 1529.
 Vindquest v. Perky (16 Neb. 284), 1352.
 Vinegar Bend Lumber Co. v. Howard (186 Ala. 451), 1704.
 v. Leitch (197 Ala. 352), 1674, 1677.
 v. Soule Steam Feed Works (182 Ala. 146), 3050, 3226, 3244.
 Vining v. Bricker (14 O. S. 331), 688.
 Vinson v. Palmer (45 Fla. 630), 2316, 3491, 3502, 3522.
 v. Pugh (173 N. Car. 189), 408, 1319, 1320.
 v. Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co. (188 Ala. 202), 3179, 3180, 3187, 3188, 3235.
 Vinton v. Baldwin (88 Ind. 104), 2960.
 v. King (86 Mass. [4 All.] 562), 2347.
 Vinton Petroleum Co. v. Sun Co. (230 Fed. 105), 2024, 2060.
 Vint v. Beatty (61 Wis. 645), 953, 954, 1038.
 Violet v. Mangold ([Miss.], 27 So. 875), 1040, 1047.
 v. Patton (9 U. S. [5 Cranch] 142), 529.
 Violette v. Rice (173 Mass. 82), 2190.
 Virden v. Bowers (55 Miss. 1), 3709.
 v. Murphy (78 Miss. 515), 1105.
 Virginia v. Tennessee (148 U. S. 503), 1878.
 v. West Virginia (220 U. S. 1), 1878.
 v. West Virginia (222 U. S. 17), 1878.
 v. West Virginia (231 U. S. 89), 1878.
 v. West Virginia (238 U. S. 202), 1878.
 v. West Virginia (241 U. S. 531), 1878.
 Virginia & Rainy Lake Co. v. Helmer (140 Minn. 135), 2137, 2138, 2191, 2569.
 Virginia & Southwestern Railroad Co. v. ——— (See Railroad Co. v. ———).
 Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. v. Carpenter (99 Va. 292), 2992.
 v. Ehrlich (230 Fed. 1005), 2241, 2244.
 v. Hunter (104 S. Car. 491), 1136.
 v. McNair (139 N. Car. 326), 546, 2274, 2270.
 v. Moore (61 S. Car. 168), 2151.
 v. Provident Sav. Life Assur. Soc. (126 Ga. 50), 961, 974.
 Virginia Coal & Iron Co. v. Kelly (93 Va. 332), 419.
 Virginia Development Co. v. Croser Iron Co. (90 Va. 126), 3677.
 Virginia Exchange Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———).
 Virginia Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Goode (95 Va. 762), 76, 2155.
 v. Richmond Mica Co. (102 Va. 429), 2659, 2660.
 Virginia Hot Springs Co. v. Harrison (93 Va. 569), 168.
 Virginia, Iron, Coal & Coke Co. v. Crigger (179 Ky. 748), 345, 351.
 v. Graham (— Va. —, 98 S. E. 659), 2670, 2675.
 Virginia Land Co. v. Haupt (90 Va. 533), 321, 417, 3551.
 Virginian Ry. v. ——— (See Railroad v. ———).
 Virginia Pochontas Coal Co. v. Lambert (107 Va. 368), 1768.
 Virginia Supply Co. v. Calfee (71 W. Va. 300), 1439, 1472.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Virginia Tale & Soapstone Co. v. Hurkamp (124 Va. 721), 3212, 3244.
 Virginia-Western Power Co. v. Commonwealth (125 Va. 469), 3663, 3667.
 Virtue v. Creamery Package Mfg. Co. (123 Minn. 17), 1137, 1142.
 v. Stanley (87 Wash. 167), 2103, 2105.
 Visalia Gas Co. v. Sims (104 Cal. 328), 542, 672, 1990.
 Vischer v. Yates (11 Johns. [N. Y.] 23), 1122.
 Vittoreno v. Corea (92 Cal. 69), 1090.
 Vittucci Co. v. Canadian Pacific Ry. (102 Wash. 686), 2934.
 Vivar v. Supreme Lodge, etc. (52 N. J. L. 455), 848.
 Vivian v. Allen (9 Colo. App. 147), 340.
 Villet v. Eastburn (64 N. J. L. 627), 1674.
 v. Simanton (63 N. J. L. 458), 1807, 2095, 2313.
 Vocalion Organ Co. v. Wright (137 Fed. 313), 825.
 Vocke v. Peters (58 Ill. App. 338), 716, 1115, 1302.
 Vodicka v. Sette (— Mo. —, 223 S. W. 578), 3399.
 Vogt v. Conrad (157 Ill. 368), 509.
 v. Melms (31 Wis. 306), 1249.
 v. O'Toole (2 Ind. App. 196), 635.
 v. Pekoc (157 Ill. 339), 188, 565, 569, 572, 573, 575, 1175.
 v. Ripper (34 Ill. 100), 3116.
 Voght v. Hecker (118 Wis. 308), 2603.
 Vogie v. Ripper (34 Ill. 100), 3114.
 Vogler v. Manson (— Ala. —, 76 So. 117), 2346, 2347, 2371.
 Voglesang v. Null (67 Tex. 465), 1580, 1617, 1618.
 Vogt v. Mullin (82 N. J. Eq. 452), 2230.
 v. Schienebeck (122 Wis. 491), 2033, 2058, 2148, 3187, 3211, 3220, 3221.
 Vohland v. Gelhaar (136 Wis. 75), 1311, 2090.
 Volers v. Stout (67 Ky. [4 Bush.] 572), 1533.
 Volight v. Fidelity Investment Co. (49 Wash. 612), 3304.
 v. Raby (90 Va. 799), 3450.
 Volight Brewery Co. v. Holts (168 Mich. 352), 3384.
 Volins v. Insurance Co. (123 N. Y. 120), 1134.
 Volker v. Ray (131 Mass. 459), 1835.
 Volk v. Stowell (98 Wis. 385), 2685.
 Voili v. Wirth (164 Mich. 21), 3429, 3433.
 Volts v. Volts (75 Ala. 555), 1603.
 Volunteer State Life Ins. Co. v. Sprattling (— Ga. —, 98 S. E. 404), 2578.
 Volz v. Scully (159 Ky. 226), 3308.
 Von Baumbach v. Bade (9 Wis. 558), 3717.
 Von Bremen v. MacMonnies (200 N. Y. 41), 778, 2027.
 Von Dieselskile, In re (5 Mack. [D. C.] 485), 1583.
 Von Dorn v. Mengedohlt (41 Neb. 525), 3241.
 Von Heyne v. Tompkins (89 Minn. 77), 2930, 2937, 3058, 3240, 3265.
 Von Hoffman v. Quincy (71 U. S. [4 Wall.] 535), 3687.
 Von Schmidt v. Widber (105 Cal. 151), 1191.
 Von Ryckel v. O'Hearn (50 N. J. Eq. 173), 2474.
 Von Trotha v. Bamberger (15 Colo. 1), 1268, 1373, 1381.
 Voorhees v. Bailey (59 N. J. Eq. 292), 422.
 v. Combs (35 N. J. L. 494), 1465, 2344.
 v. Earl (2 Hill [N. Y.] 288), 2992.
 v. Fisher (9 Utah 303), 2373.
 v. Louisiana Purchase Exposition Co. (243 Mo. 418), 102.
 v. Porter (134 N. Car. 591), 1224.
 v. Receivers (19 Ohio 403), 2013, 2014.
 v. Watt (15 N. J. L. 343), 1595.
 Voorhels v. Elting ([Ky.], 22 S. W. 80), 1339.
 Voorhis v. Murphy (26 N. J. Eq. 435), 275.
 Vore v. Hurst (13 Ind. 551), 2200.
 Vorels v. Nuasbaum (131 Ind. 267), 1674, 2348.
 Vorenberg v. William Filene's Sons Co. (232 Mass. 153), 3197.
 Voris v. Birdsall (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 951), 2304, 2350, 2360, 3110, 3111.
 v. Gage ([Okla.], 149 Pac. 150), 720.
 v. Loan Association (20 Ind. App. 630), 1229, 1239.
 v. Schoonover (91 Kan. 530), 2077, 2366.
 v. Shotts (20 Ind. App. 220), 3121.
 Vorwerk v. Nolte ([Cal.], 24 Pac. 840), 2103.
 Vos v. Child (171 Mich. 595), 3220, 3221.
 Vosburg v. Brown (119 Mich. 697), 1674.
 Vosburgh v. Diefendorf (119 N. Y. 357), 2353, 2373.
 v. Teator (32 N. Y. 561), 1386.
 Vose v. Handy (2 Greenleaf [Me.] 322), 2291.
 v. Strong (144 Ill. 108), 1200.
 Voshmik v. Crquhart (91 Wis. 513), 1702.
 Voss v. Chamberlain (139 Ia. 569), 2346, 2347, 2356, 2363, 2365, 2366, 2371.
 v. Northwestern National Life Ins. Co. (137 Wis. 492), 2656.
 v. Sylvester (203 Mass. 233), 1680.
 v. Waterloo Water Co. (163 Ind. 69), 1886, 1889, 1907, 1912, 1913, 1920.
 Vought v. Columbus, Hocking Valley & Athens Ry. (176 U. S. 481), 3725.
 v. Columbus, H. V. & A. R. R. (58 O. S. 123), 2399, 2401, 3725.
 v. Loan Association (172 N. Y. 508), 2006.
 v. Vought (50 N. J. Eq. 177), 1678.
 v. Williams (120 N. Y. 253), 2635.
 Vradenburg v. Johnson ([Neb.], 91 N. W. 496), 2145.
 Vranex v. Ross (98 Mass. 591), 3582, 3585.
 Vreeland v. Murray (62 Colo. 322), 635.
 v. Turner (117 Mich. 366), 873.
 v. Vreeland (53 N. J. Eq. 387), 95.
 Vrooman v. Turner (69 N. Y. 280), 2397, 2399.
 Vulcan Detinning Co. v. American Can Co. (67 N. J. Eq. 243), 3372.
 v. American Can Co. (72 N. J. Eq. 387), 3358.
 Vulcan Powder Co. v. Powder Co. (96 Cal. 510), 812, 824, 826, 1024.
 Vyne v. Glenn (41 Mich. 112), 492.
 Vynior's Case (8 Coke 80a), 1737, 1742.
 Vynior's Case (8 Coke 81b), 2547.

W

- Waaler v. Great Northern R. Co. (22 S. D. 256), 1142.
 Wabash County v. Workman ([Ind.], 103 N. E. 99), 1907.
 Wabash Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Wabunsee County School District v. Boyer (46 Kan. 54), 3266.
 Waberley v. Cockerel (1 Dyer 51a), 1164, 2478, 2828.
 Wacasia v. Radford (142 Ga. 113), 994, 1114.
 Wace v. Brasse (Select Cases in Chancery, 10 Sel-den Society No. 40), 3277.
 Wachovia National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Wachsmut v. Miller (— Ia. —, 168 N. W. 844), 3543, 3550.
 Wachsmuth v. Martin (154 Ill. 515), 325.
 v. Martini (45 Ill. App. 244), 217.
 Wachtel v. National Alfalfa Journal Co. (— Ia. —, 176 N. W. 801), 3180, 3199, 3206, 3235.
 Wachter v. Famachon (62 Wis. 117), 3674.
 Waddell v. Phillips (133 Md. 497), 3250.
 v. Wallace (32 Okla. 140), 665.
 Waddell's Estate (196 Pa. St. 294), 1814.
 Waddill v. Sebree (88 Va. 1012), 2210.
 Waddy Bluegrass Creamery Co. v. Davis-Rankin Building & Mfg. Co. (103 Ky. 579), 2068.
 Wade v. Belmont Irrigating Canal & Water Power Co. (87 Neb. 732), 3235.
 v. Colvert (2 Mill. [S. Car.] 27), 1848.
 v. Curtis (96 Mo. 309), 1353, 2812.
 v. Dorius (— Utah —, 173 Pac. 564), 2189.
 v. Foss (96 Me. 230), 1182.
 v. Haycock (25 Pa. St. 382), 2781.
 v. Herndl (127 Wis. 544), 3232.
 v. Hornaday (92 Kan. 293), 1688, 1690, 1694.
 v. Love (60 Tex. 522), 1617, 1618.
 v. Oakmont Borough (165 Pa. St. 479), 1920.
 v. Oil Co. (45 W. Va. 380), 2492.
 v. Pulsifer (54 Vt. 45), 420.
 v. Ry. (149 U. S. 327), 2367.
 v. Ringo (122 Mo. 322), 291, 305, 327.
 v. Travis County (174 U. S. 499), 3629, 3641.
 v. Travis County (72 Fed. 985), 1909.
 v. Withington (83 Mass. [1 All.] 561), 3100, 3111.
 Wade's Case (5 Coke 114a), 2865.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Wadge v. Kittleson (12 N. D. 452), 351, 2484.
Wadhams v. Inman (38 Or. 143), 2245.
v. Page (1 Wash. 420), 589, 609.
Wadhams & Co. v. Balfour (32 Or. 313), 1357.
Wadin v. Czuska (16 Ariz. 371), 70, 522.
Wadkins v. Watson (80 Tex. 194), 1684.
Wadleigh v. Gilnes (8 N. H. 171), 1658.
v. Katahdin Pulp & Paper Co. (116 Me. 107), 1441, 1442, 1516.
v. McDowell (102 Ia. 480), 92, 1442.
Wadley Southern Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —.)
Wadlinger v. Loan Association (153 Pa. St. 622), 2834.
Wadsworth v. Adams (138 U. S. 380), 430.
v. Arnold (24 R. I. 32), 1808.
v. Board of Supervisors (217 N. Y. 484), 892, 1787.
v. Concord (133 N. Car. 587), 1967.
v. Duncan (184 Ill. 360), 1697.
v. Dunnam (117 Ala. 661), 1031, 2089.
v. Murray (161 N. Y. 274), 1139.
v. Sharpsteen (8 N. Y. 388), 1054.
v. Sherman (14 Barb. [N. Y.] 169), 1642.
v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (86 Tenn. 695), 3207.
Waeher v. Talbot (167 N. Y. 48), 3050, 3070.
Waesch's Estate (166 Pa. St. 204), 1522.
Wagar Lumber Co. v. Logging Co. (120 Ala. 558), 2957.
Wagener v. Latham. (See Wagner v. Wagner.)
v. Old Colony Life Ins. Co. (— Wis. —, 172 N. W. 729), 2813.
v. United States National Bank (63 Or. 299), 1486.
Wager v. Link (134 N. Y. 122), 2402.
v. Wagoner (53 Neb. 511), 1639, 1640.
Wagers v. Dickey (17 Ohio 439), 2859.
Wagz v. Glibbons (5 O. S. 580), 1659.
Waggaman v. Nutt (88 Md. 265), 3267.
Waggener v. Howsley's Administrator (164 Ky. 113), 1304.
Waggoner v. Cox (40 O. S. 539), 2128.
v. Flack (188 U. S. 595), 3635.
v. Speck (3 Ohio 292), 1387.
Waggoner Bank & Trust Co. v. Doak (— Okla. —, 172 Pac. 61), 2172, 2178, 2586.
Wagner v. Alderson (91 Wash. 157), 1739.
v. Allen (184 Ia. 804), 306, 469, 3286.
v. Allen (174 Mass. 563), 2784, 3264.
v. Balrd (48 U. S. [7 How.] 234), 3539.
v. Board of Commissioners (— Kan. —, 176 Pac. 695), 1789.
v. Rutties (151 Wis. 668), 1693, 1694.
v. Central Banking & Security Co. (249 Fed. 145), 2268, 2271.
v. Cheney (16 Neb. 202), 2259.
v. Chicago & A. R. Co. (265 Ill. 245), 762, 763.
v. Ellis (85 Miss. 422), 2140.
v. Hildebrand (187 Pa. St. 136), 840, 845.
v. Kohn (225 Fed. 718), 2145.
v. Magee (130 Minn. 162), 238, 343, 354.
v. Menkin (92 Fed. 76), 575.
v. Minnie Harvester Co. (25 Okla. 558), 3566, 3580, 3588.
v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. (88 Conn. 536), 1661.
v. National Life Insurance Co. (90 Fed. 395), 237, 294.
v. Ruhl (— Md. —, 106 Atl. 2), 2565.
v. Smith (114 S. Car. 159), 3438.
v. Wagner (26 R. I. 27), 1132.
Wagner's Appeal (103 Pa. St. 185), 2841.
Wagner Free Institute v. Philadelphia (132 Pa. St. 612), 3688.
Wagnon v. Pease (104 Ga. 417), 997, 1013, 1808.
v. Schick (139 Ia. 347), 1480.
Wagoner v. Silva (139 Cal. 559), 1765.
Wagoner National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
Wahl v. Barnum (116 N. Y. 87), 614, 1690.
v. Milwaukee (23 Wis. 272), 1782.
v. Taylor (170 Ia. 353), 408, 874, 1093.
Wald v. Hobson (17 Colo. App. 54), 1229.
Waldes v. Neal (65 Ala. 59), 1761.
v. Smith (157 U. S. 271), 901, 1858.
Wain v. Writers (5 East 10), 1349, 1350.
Wainwright v. Occidental Building & Loan Association (98 Cal. 253), 284, 313, 332, 375.
Wainwright v. Massenburg (129 N. Car. 46), 3549.
v. Talcott (80 Conn. 43), 524.
v. Webster (11 Vt. 576), 2818.
Walt v. Bourne (123 N. Y. 592), 1749.
v. Brewster (31 Vt. 516), 3628.
v. Holt (58 N. H. 407), 1312.
v. Homestead Building Association (76 W. Va. 431), 389.
v. Homestead Building Association (81 W. Va. 702), 2839, 2841, 2849, 2850, 2851.
v. Kern River Mining, Milling & Developing Co. (157 Cal. 16), 639.
v. McKibben (92 Kan. 394), 241, 2213.
v. Maxwell (22 Mass. [5 Pick.] 217), 1642, 1654.
v. Pomeroy (20 Mich. 425), 2350, 3087.
v. Williams (107 S. Car. 32), 392, 2980.
Walte v. Consigny (183 Ia. 259), 99, 101, 3283.
v. Frank (14 S. D. 626), 840, 842, 843, 845, 1028.
v. Gilbert (64 Mass. [10 Cush.] 177), 3209.
v. Hundred (Cro. Jac. 496), 952.
v. McKelvy (71 Minn. 167), 1360.
v. O'Neil (76 Fed. 408), 3298.
v. Press Publishing Association (155 Fed. 58), 834, 835, 838.
v. Santa Cruz (184 U. S. 302), 1782, 1966, 2338.
v. Shoemaker (50 Mont. 264), 358, 2088, 2619, 2705, 2778.
v. Stanley (88 Vt. 407), 2083, 2088, 3004.
v. Willis (42 Or. 288), 1495.
Wakefield v. Brown (38 Minn. 361), 2702, 3454.
v. Coleman (159 Ia. 241), 306.
v. Martin (3 Mass. 558), 2276.
v. Parkhurst (84 Or. 483), 2286, 2288.
Wakefield, In re (207 Fed. 180), 3144.
Wakeham v. Barker (82 Cal. 46), 3318, 3354.
Wakeman v. Ins. Co. (30 Ont. 705), 849.
v. Peter (52 Okla. 639), 1147.
v. Throckmorton (74 Conn. 616), 3158.
v. Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co. (101 N. Y. 205), 3135.
Wakin v. Wakin (119 Ark. 509), 2426.
Walbridge v. Arnold (21 Conn. 424), 488.
Walcher v. First Presbyterian Church (76 Okla. 9), 3760.
Walcott v. Richman (94 Me. 364), 2289.
Wald v. Arnold (168 Mass. 134), 3485, 3497.
v. Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. (162 Ill. 545), 2674, 3186.
v. Wheelon (27 N. D. 624), 667, 682, 683, 803.
Walden v. Conn (84 Ky. 312), 2427.
v. Ins. Co. (12 Ia. 134), 388.
v. McKinnon (157 Ala. 291), 1271, 1280, 2532, 3297.
v. Skinner (101 U. S. 577), 2221, 2224.
Waldheim v. Miller (97 Wis. 300), 1351, 2189.
Waldner v. Bowdon State Bank (13 N. D. 604), 1080.
Waldo v. Lockard (101 Neb. 797), 2562.
Wallock v. First Nat. Bank (43 Okla. 348), 1218, 1231, 1232.
v. Frisco Lumber Co. (— Okla. —, 176 Pac. 218), 1197.
Waldrup v. Hill (70 Wash. 187), 3212.
Waldron v. Alexander (133 Ill. 30), 558.
v. Angleman (71 N. J. L. 166), 1647.
v. Hughes (44 W. Va. 126), 1698, 1701, 1702.
v. Johnston (86 Fed. 757), 840, 1023, 1120.
v. Waller (65 W. Va. 605), 3369.
Waldrop v. Beal (89 Ga. 306), 1674.
Waldstein v. Barnett (112 Ark. 141), 420.
Wales v. Stout (115 N. Y. 658), 1215.
v. Wales (119 Mass. 89), 3652.
Wales Riggs Plantations v. Grooms (132 Ark. 155), 1757, 1762.
Walford v. Bowen (57 Minn. 267), 2069.
v. Pienne (2 Esp. 554), 1659.
Walther v. Weber (142 Mich. 322), 900, 1061, 1066.
Walker v. Abt (83 Ill. 226), 2129.
v. Ayer (80 S. Car. 292), 293.
v. Baldwin (103 Md. 352), 686.
v. Bamberger (17 Utah 239), 537, 571, 1202, 1315, 1356.
v. Bank (15 U. S. [3 How.] 62), 1043.
v. Bank (9 N. Y. 582), 1779, 2091.
v. Bohannon (243 Mo. 119), 637, 642.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Walker v. Bourgeois (88 N. J. Eq. 124), 638, 641.
 v. Brooks (125 Mass. 241), 2239.
 v. Burgess (44 W. Va. 309), 2285, 3528.
 v. Burtless (82 Neb. 211), 2589.
 v. Carrington (74 Ill. 446), 408.
 v. Casgrain (101 Mich. 604), 305.
 v. Cincinnati (21 O. S. 14), 1931.
 v. Cole (1 Tex. Civ. App.), 28 S. W. 1012), 549.
 v. Conant (65 Mich. 194), 1473.
 v. Conant (69 Mich. 321), 1473, 1478, 1485, 1502.
 v. Crawford (50 Ill. 444), 1206.
 v. Cronin (107 Mass. 555), 2422, 2425, 2437.
 v. Crucible Co. (47 N. J. Eq. 342), 540.
 v. Daggett (115 Mass. 657), 1354, 1360.
 v. Davis (67 Mass. [1 Gray] 500), 1622, 1625.
 v. Denison (86 Ill. 142), 1737, 1741.
 v. Devlin (2 O. S. 583), 1386.
 v. Dill's Administrator (180 Ky. 638), 3297.
 v. Duncan (68 Wis. 624), 1509.
 v. Ebert (29 Wis. 194), 236, 251, 270, 272, 2349.
 v. Edmundson (111 Ga. 454), 122, 1419.
 v. Emerson (20 Tex. 700), 3219, 3537.
 v. Farmers' Ins. Co. (51 Ia. 679), 150.
 v. First Nat'l Bank (43 Or. 102), 2154.
 v. France (112 Pa. St. 203), 2165, 3623.
 v. Freeman (209 Ill. 17), 3483, 3492, 3496.
 v. Frohisher (8 Ves. Jr. 70), 2536.
 v. Gateway Milling Co. (121 Va. 217), 2028, 2000.
 v. Gillman (127 Mich. 269), 393.
 v. Hafer (170 Fed. 37), 1332, 2209.
 v. Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. (80 N. J. L. 342), 1737.
 v. Harbor Business Blocks Co. (— Cal. —, 186 Pac. 356), 2872, 2885, 2890, 2986.
 v. Henry (36 W. Va. 100), 3491.
 v. Hewling (62 Va. [21 Grant] 678), 1330.
 v. Hillier (124 Ga. 857), 1016.
 v. Houghteling (107 Fed. 619), 1514.
 v. Irwin (94 Ia. 448), 627, 1246.
 v. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. (167 Mass. 188), 2097.
 v. Johnson (96 U. S. 424), 1292, 1295.
 v. Keystone Brewing Co. (131 Pa. St. 546), 1698.
 v. Larkin (127 Ind. 100), 507.
 v. Lawrence (177 Fed. 303), 785, 790.
 v. Lovitt (250 Ill. 543), 3566, 3573, 3588.
 v. Lumber Co. ([Ky.], 35 S. W. 272), 1702.
 v. McAfee (82 Kan. 182), 1278, 1273.
 v. McMurchie (61 Wash. 489), 3040, 3052, 3055.
 v. Mack (129 Mich. 527), 2104.
 v. Maddox (105 Ga. 253), 2264.
 v. Miller (139 N. Car. 448), 2188.
 v. Mobile & Ohio Ry. Co. (34 Miss. 245), 294.
 v. Nicross (135 Ala. 353), 445.
 v. Norton (29 Vt. 226), 1229.
 v. Nussey (16 Mees. & W. 302), 1354.
 v. Orange (82 Mass. [16 Gray] 193), 2779, 3273.
 v. Owen (79 Mo. 563), 1377, 3314.
 v. Patterson (36 Me. 273), 631, 652.
 v. Philadelphia (195 Pa. St. 168), 1138.
 v. Pope (101 Ga. 665), 1593, 1594.
 v. Price (62 Kan. 327), 113, 1175, 2138, 2145.
 v. Ray (111 Ill. 315), 3539.
 v. Richards (39 N. H. 259), 1232.
 v. Richmond (173 Ky. 26), 1787, 1885, 1953, 1959.
 v. Shackelford (49 Ark. 503), 1365.
 v. Shepard (210 Ill. 100), 616.
 v. Sherman (52 Mass. [11 Met.] 170), 188.
 v. State (117 Ala. 42), 2168.
 v. Stetson (162 Mass. 86), 1445.
 v. Stetson (14 O. S. 89), 200.
 v. Stimmel (15 N. D. 484), 2574, 2587.
 v. Taylor (28 Colo. 233), 1452.
 v. Thompson (108 Mich. 686), 2318.
 v. Tucker (70 Ill. 527), 2692, 2706.
 v. Tupper (152 Pa. St. 1), 1694.
 v. Tyler (94 Va. 532), 1285.
 v. Walt (50 Vt. 668), 1714, 1721.
 v. Walker (76 U. S. [9 Wall.] 743), 940.
 Walker v. Walker (100 Ia. 99), 1456.
 v. Walker (104 Ia. 505), 2911, 2988.
 v. Walker ([Ky.], 41 S. W. 315), 1079.
 v. Walker ([Ky.], 53 S. W. 726), 1318, 1413.
 v. Walker (175 Mass. 349), 1178.
 v. Walker (35 N. Car. [13 Fred. L.] 335), 1166.
 v. Walker (66 Vt. 285), 1701.
 v. Warner (179 Ill. 16), 3544.
 v. Whitehead (83 U. S. [16 Wall.] 814), 3681.
 v. Wilmington, C. & A. R. Co. (26 S. Car. 80), 1292.
 v. Witter (1 Dougl. 1), 1132, 1133.
 v. Wood (170 Ill. 463), 2498.
 v. Woolen (54 Ind. 164), 2329.
 v. York & North Midland Ry. Co. (8 Car. & K. 279), 741.
 Walker, In re ([1905], 1 Ch. 160), 1642.
 Walker, In re (125 Cal. 242), 2572.
 Walker Electric Co. v. New York Shipbuilding Co. (241 Fed. 569), 2248, 2253.
 Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co. v. Ayer (80 S. Car. 292), 392.
 Walker's Assignee v. Walker ([Ky.], 55 S. W. 726), 1399.
 Walkin v. Nokken (38 S. D. 289), 659.
 Wall v. Bry (1 La. Ann. 312), 537, 2664.
 v. Hill (40 Ky. [1 B. Mon.] 290), 1644.
 v. Ins. Co. (32 Fed. 273), 730.
 v. McEnnery's Estate (105 Wash. 445), 3327.
 v. Mellie (89 Minn. 232), 2221, 3551.
 v. Mines (130 Cal. 27), 1606.
 v. Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. Co. (86 Wis. 48), 1328, 3317.
 v. Morris (149 Ga. 632), 3654.
 v. Robson (2 Nott & M'C. [S. Car.] 497), 3453.
 v. Schnelder (59 Wis. 352), 843.
 v. Smelting Co. (20 Utah 474), 1830, 2001.
 v. Stapleton (177 Ill. 357), 542.
 v. Stock Exchange (168 Mass. 282), 844, 1074.
 v. Wall (69 Ill. App. 389), 1449.
 Wallace v. Babcock (93 Wash. 392), 2483.
 v. Bently (77 Cal. 19), 1779.
 v. Chicago, M. & St. P. Ry. (112 Ia. 565), 708, 709.
 v. Chicago, St. P., M. & O. Ry. (67 Ia. 547), 234, 271.
 v. Clark (— Okla. —, 174 Pac. 557), 3066.
 v. Coward (79 N. J. Eq. 243), 3538.
 v. Cravens (34 Ind. 534), 1182.
 v. Degree (38 D. C. App. 145), 724.
 v. Douglas (116 N. Car. 659), 2260.
 v. Eclipse Pochontas Coal Co. (83 W. Va. 321), 1828, 1830, 3333, 3334.
 v. Figeone (107 Mo. App. 362), 80.
 v. Georgia, Carolina & Northern Ry. (94 Ga. 732), 3741.
 v. Glaser (82 Mich. 190), 2840.
 v. Goodlett (83 Tenn. 598), 1662.
 v. Goodlett (104 Tenn. 670), 1007.
 v. Harris (32 Mich. 380), 1197.
 v. Jewell (21 O. S. 163), 2069, 3092, 3095.
 v. Kelly (148 Mich. 336), 1276, 1412, 2145, 2478, 2479, 3054.
 v. Lake Shore & M. S. Ry. (133 Mich. 633), 736.
 v. Langston (52 S. Car. 133), 2145.
 v. Lark (12 S. Car. 576), 1107.
 v. Latham (32 Miss. 291), 1612.
 v. Leber (85 N. J. L. 105), 525, 2089.
 v. Leroy (57 W. Va. 263), 2293.
 v. Lewis (4 Harr. [Del.] 75), 1611.
 v. Long (105 Ind. 522), 1406.
 v. Loomis (97 U. S. 146), 1824.
 v. McPherson (138 Tenn. 458), 674, 948.
 v. Mfg. Co. (70 Minn. 321), 2342.
 v. Matthews (39 Ga. 617), 741, 745.
 v. Morris (5 Hill [N. Y.] 391), 1601.
 v. Oregon Engineering & Construction Co. (90 O. 31), 2630.
 v. Packing Co. (25 Wash. 143), 1797.
 v. Perles (109 Wis. 316), 1678, 2269.
 v. Rappleye (103 Ill. 229), 3326.
 v. Richards (16 Utah 52), 3121.
 v. Roe ([1903], 1 Ir. R. 32), 1323, 1360.
 v. Rowley (91 Ind. 586), 1670.
 v. Scoggins (17 Or. 476), 3325.
 v. Tice (32 Or. 283), 3090.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2572; Vol. V, §§ 2573 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Wallace v. Townsend (43 O. S. 537), 147.
v. Williams ([Tenn.], 60 S. W. 267), 2774, 2777.
v. Wortham (25 Miss. 119), 1245.
Wallace's Administratrix v. Lipp's Administrator (47 W. Va. 339), 1014.
Wallach v. Riverside Bank (206 N. Y. 434), 393.
Walla Walla v. Walla Walla Water Co. (172 U. S. 1), 1901, 1920, 3055, 3063, 3065.
Walla Walla Fire Ins. Co. v. Spencer (52 Wash. 309), 490.
Waller v. Assurance Co. (04 Ia. 101), 1566.
v. Bank (26 Ky. [3 J. J. Mar.] 201), 1159.
v. Demint (31 Ky. [1 Dana] 92), 3538.
v. Edwards (Litt. Sel. Cas. [Ky.] 348), 3151.
v. Lewis (— Ark. —, 203 S. W. 697), 3303.
v. Long (20 Va. [6 Munf.] 71), 2129.
v. Marks (100 Ky. 541), 946.
v. Morgan (57 Ky. [18 B. Mon.] 136), 1512.
Wallerich v. Smith (97 Ia. 308), 1706.
Wallin v. Highland Park Co. (127 Ia. 131), 1586, 1588.
Walling v. Miller (15 Cal. 38), 2279.
v. Wainscott (152 Ky. 305), 2598.
Wallingford v. Altkins ([Ky.], 72 S. W. 794), 2901, 3224.
v. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. (101 Kan. 544), 745.
v. Columbia & G. R. Co. (26 S. Car. 258), 70, 742.
Wallingsford v. Allen (35 U. S. [10 Pet.] 583), 1078.
Wallis v. Bardwell (126 Mass. 366), 1588.
v. Carpenter (95 Mass. [13 All.] 19), 723, 2121, 2546.
v. Jittell (11 C. B. N. S. 369), 2178, 2586.
v. Smith (21 Ch. D. 243), 2117, 2122, 2125, 2127.
Wallis Iron Works v. Park Association. (See Monmouth Park Association v. Iron Works.)
Wallis, In re ([1902], 1 K. B. 719), 2276, 2278.
Wallock, In re (120 Fed. 516), 3147.
Walls v. Atlanta Newspaper Union (141 Ga. 594), 1094.
v. Carolina Spruce Co. (175 N. Car. 661), 3183, 3186, 3201.
v. Midland Carbon Co. (254 U. S. 300), 3760.
v. Walls (170 Ia. St. 48), 3532, 3533.
Walmesley v. Cooper (11 Ad. & El. 216), 2456.
Walnut v. Wade (103 U. S. 683), 1903.
Walp v. Lamkin. (See Walp v. Moorar.)
v. Moorar (76 Conn. 515), 3751.
Walradts v. Ins. Co. (136 N. Y. 375), 2003.
Walrath, In re (175 Fed. 243), 1624.
Walrond v. Walrond (1 Johns. 18), 520.
Walsh v. Allen (6 Colo. App. 303), 718.
v. Calcough (56 Fed. 778), 1363.
v. Columbus H. V. & A. R. R. (176 U. S. 469), 2399, 2404.
v. Colvin (53 Wash. 309), 2865.
v. Denver (11 Colo. App. 523), 1545.
v. Fisher (102 Wis. 172), 2704, 2720, 2927, 3264.
v. Goulden (130 Mich. 531), 411.
v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co. (73 N. Y. 5), 2485.
v. Hilberd (122 Md. 168), 672, 905.
v. Hunt (120 Cal. 46), 2350, 3077, 3078, 3084, 3120.
v. Jenvey (85 Md. 240), 3267, 3268.
v. Kansas Fuel Co. (102 Kan. 29), 2137, 2138.
v. Leeper Hardware Co. ([Tex. Civ. App.], 50 S. W. 630), 304.
v. Mayer (111 U. S. 31), 3496.
v. Miller (51 O. S. 462), 3122.
v. Morse (80 Mo. 508), 313.
v. Murphy (167 Ill. 228), 171.
v. Myers (92 Wis. 397), 91, 2883, 3228.
v. Onkman (199 Mich. 688), 99, 1283, 1328, 3317.
v. Peterson (59 Neb. 645), 1751.
v. Pineville (152 Ky. 556), 1912, 1918.
v. Powers (43 N. Y. 23), 1606, 1610, 1619.
v. Raymond (58 Conn. 251), 1822.
v. St. Louis Exposition & Music Hall Association (80 Mo. 459), 86.
v. Schilling (33 W. Va. 108), 3466.
v. Schmidt (206 Mass. 405), 362, 393.
v. School District (17 Mont. 413), 165, 183.
v. Shumway (65 Ill. 471), 708.
Walsh v. Sims (65 O. S. 211), 2398.
v. Standart (174 Cal. 807), 1321, 1419, 1421.
v. Trebilcock (23 Can. S. C. 695), 1122.
v. Young (110 Mass. 306), 1575, 1617.
Walsh Mfg. Co. v. W. T. Smith Lumber Co. (196 Ala. 371), 2116, 2132.
Walston v. F. D. Calkins Co. (119 Ia. 150), 619.
Walstrom v. Oliver-Watts Construction Co. (161 Ala. 608), 3068, 3273.
Walt v. Walsh (57 Tenn. [10 Helsk.] 314), 1182.
Walter v. Bloede Co. (94 Md. 80), 1412, 2476.
v. Boutell Transportation & Towing Co. (196 Mass. 90), 187.
v. Dearing ([Tex. Civ. App.], 65 S. W. 380), 2166.
v. Dickson (175 Pa. St. 204), 641.
v. Eamhardt (171 N. Car. 731), 2829.
v. Everard ([1891], 2 Q. B. 369), 1584, 1586, 1588.
v. Rafalsky (186 N. Y. 543), 2067.
Walter, Ex parte (89 Ala. 237), 1544.
Walter A. Wood Harvester Co. v. Robbins (56 Minn. 48), 541.
Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Co. v. Greenwood Hardware Co. (75 S. Car. 378), 784, 811.
Walter A. Wood Reaping & Mowing Machine Co. v. Smith (50 Mich. 505), 2020, 2021.
Walter G. Reese Co. v. House (102 Cal. 740), 637.
Walterman v. Norwalk (145 Wis. 663), 1106.
Walters v. Americus Jewelry Co. (114 Ga. 564), 2140.
v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. (74 Neb. 551), 762.
v. Comer (79 Ga. 796), 1120.
v. Enves (105 Ga. 584), 218.
v. King (119 Cal. 172), 2195.
v. Kraft (23 S. Car. 578), 3491, 3500.
v. Laurens Cotton Mill Co. (53 S. Car. 155), 2612.
v. McBee (69 Tenn. [1 Lea] 364), 2100, 2596.
v. McCreavy (111 Ia. 538), 1714.
v. Miller (70 Fla. 432), 1320.
v. Orth (— Okla. —, 158 Pac. 352), 1909.
v. Palmer (110 Ga. 776), 2347.
v. Short (10 Ill. 252), 652.
v. United Grocery Co. (— Utah —, 172 Pac. 473), 392.
v. Walters (132 Ill. 467), 1418, 3326.
v. Walters (172 N. Car. 328), 1264, 2158.
v. Ward (153 Ind. 578), 2137.
v. Washington Ins. Co. (1 Ia. 404), 2279.
Walter's Estate (197 Pa. St. 555), 148.
Walterscheid v. Boudish (77 Kan. 665), 3662.
Walters Nat. Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Walthall v. Walthall (42 Ala. 450), 3709.
Waltham Watch Co. v. Keene (202 Fed. 225), 814.
Walther v. Southern Pacific Ry. (159 Cal. 769), 754, 756.
Walton v. Agricultural Ins. Co. (116 N. Y. 317), 2145.
v. Blackman ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 38 S. W. 105), 874, 1060.
v. Bristol (125 N. Car. 419), 1668.
v. Campbell (51 Neb. 788), 2295.
v. Gaines (94 Tenn. 420), 1575, 1604, 1609, 1611.
v. Horkan (112 Ga. 814), 2279, 2288.
v. Jordan (65 N. Car. 170), 2149.
v. Lowery (74 Miss. 484), 1270.
v. Malcolm (264 Ill. 389), 1634.
v. Oliver (49 Kan. 107), 2015, 2017.
v. Proust (117 Ark. 388), 2387, 2401.
v. United States (22 U. S. [9 Wheat.] 651), 2508.
Walton Guano Co. v. Copelan (112 Ga. 319), 234, 247, 271, 972, 987.
Walton Plov Co. v. Campbell (35 Neb. 173), 3102, 3114, 3115.
Walton Wilson-Rodes Co. v. McKittrick (141 Ky. 415), 2492.
Waltstrom v. Honkins (103 Pa. St. 118), 609.
Walworth v. Abel (52 Pa. St. 370), 623.
Walworth County Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Walz v. Parker (134 Mo. 458), 508, 505.
Wampol v. Kountz (14 S. D. 334), 1397.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 986; Vol. II, §§ 987 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Wamsley v. Wamsley (26 W. Va. 45), 2528.
 v. Ward (61 W. Va. 65), 2201, 2288.
 Wanamaker v. Van Buskirk (1 N. J. Eq. 685), 3535.
 Wanberg v. National Union Fire Ins. Co. (— N. D. —, 179 N. W. 666), 3727, 3757.
 W. & A. McArthur Co. v. Bay City Old Second National Bank (122 Mich. 223), 2953.
 Wando Phosphate Co. v. Gibbon (28 S. Car. 418), 3024, 3032, 3036.
 Wandschneider v. Wandschneider (282 Ill. 286), 3456.
 Wangler v. Swift (90 N. Y. 38), 722, 2027, 2628.
 Wanhacaffe v. Pontoja ([Tex. Civ. App.], 63 S. W. 603), 1379.
 Wann v. Kelly (5 Fed. 584), 1116.
 Wanner v. Lunds (137 Pa. St. 61), 2220.
 v. Wanner (115 Wis. 196), 2579.
 Wanzer v. R. R. (108 Wis. 319), 754.
 Waples v. Hastings (3 Harr. [Del.] 403), 1579.
 Warbrooke v. Griffin (2 Brownl. 254), 30.
 Ward v. Adams (95 Neb. 781), 892, 896.
 v. Allen (43 Mass. [2 Met.] 53), 920.
 v. American Health Food Co. (119 Wis. 12), 3024, 3032, 3036, 3192.
 v. Anderberg (31 Minn. 304), 965.
 v. Anderson (111 N. Car. 115), 1006.
 v. Bank (130 Ala. 597), 1009.
 v. Barnum (10 Colo. App. 406), 1529.
 v. Brandon (48 Tenn. [1 Helsk.] 490), 984.
 v. Brigham (127 Mass. 24), 2016.
 v. Byrne (5 Mees. & W. 548), 775, 788, 789.
 v. Chicago, R. I. & P. Ry. (87 Kan. 824), 742.
 v. Cook (158 Mich. 283), 298.
 v. Cotton Seed Products Co. (193 Ala. 101), 104.
 v. Crotty (61 Ky. [4 Met.] 59), 542.
 v. De Oca (120 Cal. 102), 2397, 2405.
 v. Dialogue (64 N. J. L. 679), 86.
 v. Forest Grove (20 Or. 355), 1958.
 v. Gibbs (10 Tex. Civ. App. 287), 552.
 v. Goodrich (34 Colo. 369), 629, 940, 946, 947.
 v. Hasbrouck (169 N. Y. 407), 1224, 1253, 1291, 1321.
 v. Hinkley (26 Wash. 539), 1253.
 v. Hobbs (3 Q. B. D. 150), 392.
 v. Hood (124 Ala. 570), 1504.
 v. Hudson River Building Co. (125 N. Y. 230), 2123, 2703.
 v. Jack (172 Pa. St. 416), 3482.
 v. Joslin (105 Fed. 224), 1983.
 v. Lavery (19 Neb. 429), 1575.
 v. Matthews (73 Cal. 13), 1298.
 v. Meredith (180 Ia. 1108), 3424, 3429, 3541.
 v. Missouri, Kansas & Oklahoma Ry. Co. (— Okla. — 157 Pac. 775), 157, 558, 560.
 v. Missouri Pacific Ry. (158 Mo. 226), 585, 735.
 v. Morrison (25 Vt. 593), 2279, 2280, 3579.
 v. Newbold (115 Md. 689), 3282, 3354.
 v. New York Central Ry. (47 N. Y. 29), 3187.
 v. New Zealand National Bank (8 App. Cas. 755), 2453.
 v. Nutt (120 Ark. 443), 605, 3121.
 v. Scherer (96 Va. 318), 1605.
 v. Shallet (2 Ves. Sr. 16), 1679.
 v. Sharpe (140 Tenn. 347), 1581.
 v. Sherman (192 U. S. 168), 2953.
 v. Smith (74 U. S. [7 Wall.] 447), 2740, 2747, 2748.
 v. Union Trust Co. of New York (224 N. Y. 73), 3681, 3986.
 v. Steamboat Little Red (8 Mo. 358), 1580.
 v. Sugg (113 N. Car. 489), 1049, 2351.
 v. Ward (75 Minn. 269), 952, 954, 1362.
 v. Ward (12 Ohio C. D. 59), 1552.
 v. Waterman (85 Cal. 488), 2231, 3529.
 v. Yorba (123 Cal. 447), 585, 2215, 2216, 2234.
 Ward's Administrators v. Cornett (91 Va. 676), 973.
 Wardell v. Birdsong (115 Va. 294), 263.
 v. B. R. (103 U. S. 651), 410.
 v. Williams (62 Mich. 50), 89, 133, 575, 1327, 1347, 1398, 3280.
 Warden v. Hinds (163 Fed. 201), 2640.
 v. Sweeney (86 Wis. 161), 2804.
 Warder v. Tucker (7 Mass. 440), 402.
 Warder, Bushnell & Glessner Co. v. Cummins (74 Ill. App. 650), 2387.
 v. Cuthbert (99 Ia. 681), 1765.
 v. Jack (82 Ia. 435), 1995.
 v. Stewart (2 Marv. [Del.] 275), 1673.
 v. Whitish (77 Wis. 430), 229, 326.
 v. Williard (46 Minn. 531), 3081, 3100, 3109, 3114.
 Wardle v. Hudson (90 Mich. 432), 3439.
 Wardlow v. List (41 O. S. 414), 3075.
 Wardwell v. Williams (62 Mich. 50), 571.
 Ware v. Allen (128 U. S. 590), 2178, 2580, 2959.
 v. Allen (64 Miss. 545), 1238.
 v. Bankers' Loan & Investment Co. (95 Va. 680), 3598.
 v. Cartledge (24 Ala. 622), 1597.
 v. Chappell (Style 180), 2942, 2944, 2971, 2976.
 v. Cowles (24 Ala. 446), 2222.
 v. Hobbs (222 Mass. 327), 2680.
 v. Howly (68 Ia. 633), 3476.
 v. Hylton (3 U. S. [3 Dall.] 199), 2735.
 v. Jones (61 Ala. 288), 2725.
 v. Langmade (9 Ohio C. C. 85), 542, 1271.
 v. Manning (86 Ala. 238), 3443.
 v. Morgan (67 Ala. 401), 618.
 v. Russell (70 Ala. 174), 708.
 v. Sweeney (70 Kan. 280), 1100, 1101, 1119.
 v. Street (30 Tenn. [2 Head.] 609), 2818, 2819.
 v. United States (154 Fed. 577), 682, 888.
 Ware Brothers Co. v. Cortland Cart & Carriage Co. (192 N. Y. 439), 3192, 3217.
 Ware Cattle Co. v. Anderson (107 Ia. 231), 2706.
 Warehime v. Graf (83 Md. 98), 1289.
 Warehouse & Builders' Supply Co. v. Galvin (96 Wis. 523), 3003.
 Warfield v. Canning Co. (72 Ia. 666), 1981, 1990.
 v. Clark (118 Ia. 69), 292, 315, 319.
 v. Kelly (262 Pa. St. 482), 2589.
 Warford v. Temple ([Ky.], 73 S. W. 1023), 2096.
 War Fork Land Co. v. Marcum (180 Ky. 352), 1745, 1764, 1768.
 Waring v. Ayres (40 N. Y. 357), 2189.
 v. Ins. Co. (45 N. Y. 606), 859.
 v. Loomis (35 Wash. 85), 91, 542, 622, 1844.
 Warlick v. White (86 N. Car. 139), 406.
 Warlow v. Harrison (1 E. & E. 295), 120.
 Warmack v. Major State Co. (132 Ark. 173), 3354, 3380.
 v. Perkins (132 Ark. 378), 2033.
 Warner v. Beebe (47 Mich. 435), 1471.
 v. Benjamin (80 Wis. 290), 293, 294.
 v. Brown (231 Mass. 333), 1745.
 v. Cronkhite (6 Miss. [U. S. C. C.] 453), 3147.
 v. Flack (278 Ill. 303), 409, 881, 1672, 2295.
 v. Grace (14 Minn. 487), 894.
 v. Hess (66 Ark. 113), 1645, 1686.
 v. McLay (92 Conn. 427), 3201, 3215.
 v. Marshall (166 Ind. 88), 108, 139, 637, 641, 3294.
 v. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (111 Me. 590), 2257.
 v. Page (— Okla. — 159 Pac. 264), 2054.
 v. Pile (105 Kan. 724), 3724.
 v. Ray (23 Wend. [N. Y.] 103), 1970.
 v. Shulz (74 Minn. 252), 2185.
 v. Texas & Pacific Ry. (164 U. S. 418), 1290, 1309.
 v. Warner (235 Ill. 448), 1183.
 v. Warner (30 Ind. App. 578), 1353.
 v. Whitaker (6 Mich. 133), 2269.
 v. Wickizer (— Okla. — 160 Pac. 885), 703.
 v. Willoughby (60 Conn. 468), 1247, 1248.
 Warner Elevator Co. v. Guthrie (7 Ohio N. P. 200), 321.
 Warner Elevator Mfg. Co. v. Guthrie (12 Ohio C. C. 182), 172.
 Warnock v. Campbell (25 N. J. Eq. 485), 1649, 1650.
 v. Davis (104 U. S. 775), 847, 848, 849, 853, 861, 3257.
 v. Itawis (38 Wash. 144), 3521.
 v. Loar ([Ky.], 11 S. W. 438), 1588, 1593.
 Warren v. A. B. Mager Mfg. Co. (161 Mo. 112), 1412, 2476, 3223.
 v. Ayres (126 Md. 551), 1292, 1295, 1300.
 v. Boston (181 Mass. 6), 1937.
 v. Branch (15 W. Va. 21), 389.
 v. Buck (71 Vt. 44), 392.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Warren v. Cash (143 Ala. 158), 610, 2402, 2465.
 v. Cleveland (111 Tenn. 174), 3492, 3493.
 v. Cole (15 Mich. 265), 359.
 v. Costello (109 Mo. 338), 571, 3312, 3313, 3314.
 v. Crabtree (1 Me. 167), 1014.
 v. Crow (195 Ala. 568), 1674, 1677, 2234.
 v. Fant (79 Ky. 1), 3080.
 v. Farmer (100 Ind. 593), 2387, 2403.
 v. Federal Life Insurance Co. (198 Mich. 342), 1519, 1540, 2031.
 v. First Nat'l Bank (149 Ill. 9), 2245, 2261, 2289.
 v. Franklin Fire Insurance Co. (161 Ia. 440), 1188, 2058.
 v. Freeman (85 Tenn. 513), 1660, 1661.
 v. French (88 Mass. [6 All.] 317), 1700.
 v. Goodwyn (110 La. 198), 1762.
 v. Hodge (121 Mass. 106), 585, 595.
 v. Hodges (137 Minn. 389), 3232.
 v. Ins. Co. (31 Ia. 404), 855.
 v. Jones (51 Me. 146), 787.
 v. Kling (108 U. S. 389), 1486.
 v. Lynch (5 Johns. [N. Y.] 239), 1157.
 v. Miller ([Ia.] 99 N. W. 127), 264, 307.
 v. Pim (66 N. J. Eq. 353), 887.
 v. Ritchie (128 Mo. 311), 330, 394.
 v. Robison (21 Utah 429), 3151.
 v. Scanlon (59 Ill. App. 138), 664, 842.
 v. Schainwald (62 Cal. 56), 418.
 v. Scott (32 Ia. 22), 2333.
 v. Sherry (83 S. C. 113), 3033.
 v. Smith (24 Tex. 484), 1218, 1221, 1244.
 v. Stoddard (105 U. S. 224), 3024, 3193, 3223.
 v. Theatre Co. (7 N. P. [Ohio] 538), 956.
 v. Union Bank (157 N. Y. 259), 1817.
 v. Wagner (75 Ala. 188), 2677.
 v. Warren (— Fla. —, 75 So. 35), 1136, 1145.
 v. Warren (105 Ill. 568), 1457.
 v. Weaver (— N. H. —, 97 Atl. 748), 634.
 v. Whitney (24 Me. 561), 526, 632, 634.
 v. Williamson (67 Tenn. [8 Baxt.] 427), 514.
 v. Woodward (70 N. Car. 382), 3684.
 Warren Bros. Co. v. King (96 Minn. 190), 178, 179.
 Warren Chemical & Mfg. Co. v. Holbrook (118 N. Y. 586), 1292, 1313.
 Warren Co. v. Marcy (97 U. S. 96), 1966.
 Warren County v. Polk County (89 Ia. 44), 1544.
 Warren Deposit Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Warren-Ehret Co. v. Byrd (220 Pa. St. 246), 2045.
 Warren-Godwin Lumber Co. v. Lumber Mineral Co. (120 Miss. 346), 3449.
 Warren Mfg. Co. v. Baltimore (119 Md. 188), 637.
 Warren-Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. v. St. Paul (69 Minn. 453), 3054.
 Warrick v. Smith (137 Ill. 504), 2224.
 Warring v. Williams (25 Mass. [8 Pick.] 322), 3607.
 Warrum v. White (171 Ind. 574), 2024.
 Warsaw Waterworks Co. v. Warsaw (161 N. Y. 176), 3663, 3665.
 Warshow v. Elwood (83 Conn. 430), 871, 1054, 1055.
 Warlen v. Brown (249 Fed. 48), 3627.
 Warth v. Loewenstein (219 Ill. 222), 826.
 Warwick v. Cooper (37 Tenn. [5 Sneed.] 659), 1582, 1609.
 v. Lawrence (43 N. J. Eq. 179), 1677.
 v. Stockton (55 N. J. Eq. 61), 1694.
 Warwick & C. Water Co. v. Allen ([R. I.] 85 Atl. 579), 1364.
 Wasatch Mining Co. v. Mining Co. (148 U. S. 293), 2224.
 Wasco County v. New England Equitable Insurance Co. (88 Or. 465), 2242.
 Wasem v. Gray (43 Colo. 146), 2243.
 Washaw v. Gimble (50 Ark. 351), 834.
 Washbon v. Linscott State Bank (87 Kan. 698), 1509.
 Washburn v. Cordis (32 Mass. [1c. Pick.] 53), 1241.
 v. Dorsch (68 Wis. 436), 778, 785, 790, 1295.
 v. Fletcher (42 Wis. 152), 199.
 Washburn v. Interstate Investment Co. (26 Or. 436), 2388, 2399, 2403, 2406.
 v. White (197 Mass. 540), 2540.
 Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co. v. Reliance Marine Ins. Co. (179 U. S. 1), 3633.
 v. Salisbury (152 Mass. 346), 2046.
 Washburn Co. v. Thompson (99 Wis. 585), 549.
 Washer v. Independent Mining & Development Co. (142 Cal. 702), 2387, 2388, 2397, 2398, 2402.
 Washington v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. Co. (136 Ga. 638), 3090, 3094, 3739.
 v. Colvin (55 Okla. 774), 1331, 1764, 1765.
 v. Darwin (— Wash. —, 173 Pac. 29), 2780.
 v. First National Bank (147 Mich. 571), 2280.
 v. Public Service Commission (— Ind. —, 129 N. E. 401), 3664, 3667.
 v. Sorla (78 Miss. 665), 1371.
 v. Washington Water Co. (70 N. J. Eq. 254), 2389.
 Washington & O. D. Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Washington, B. & A. Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Washington Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Washington Bridge Co. v. Land & River Improvement Co. (12 Wash. 272), 2654.
 Washington Cent. Imp. Co. v. Newlands (11 Wash. 212), 327.
 Washington Charcrete Co. v. Campbell (72 Wash. 568), 787.
 Washington Corporation v. Young (23 U. S. [10 Wheat.] 406), 2407.
 Washington County v. David ([Neb.] 89 N. W. 737), 1965.
 v. Williams (111 Fed. 801), 1965, 2891.
 Washington County Hospital Association v. Mealey (121 Md. 274), 3688.
 Washington Finance Corporation v. Glass (74 Wash. 653), 2310, 2350, 2356, 3093, 3100, 3110, 3112.
 Washington First National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Washington Glass Co. v. Mosbaugh (19 Ind. App. 105), 1104, 1369.
 Washington Horse Exchange v. Railroad (171 N. Car. 65), 735.
 Washington Ins. Co. v. Price (1 Hopk. Ch. [N. Y.] 1), 1971.
 Washington Investment Association v. Stanley (38 Or. 319), 964, 990, 999, 2014, 3571, 3577.
 Washington Irrigation Co. v. Krutz (119 Fed. 279), 896, 1041, 3346.
 Washington Life Ins. Co. v. Marshall (56 Minn. 250), 635, 2565.
 Washington Liquor Co. v. Shaw (38 Wash. 398), 1112.
 Washington Mill Co. v. Lumber Co. (19 Wash. 165), 537, 1998, 2007.
 Washington Mills Emery Mfg. Co. v. Weymouth & Braintree Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (135 Mass. 503), 388.
 Washington National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Washington Nat. Building & Loan Assn. v. Andrews (95 Md. 696), 1018.
 v. Wendling (102 Va. 279), 1086.
 v. Westfall (55 W. Va. 305), 989.
 Washington Natural Gas Co. v. Johnson (123 Pa. St. 576), 2300, 2504.
 Washington Railway & Electric Co. v. McLean (40 D. C. App. 465), 238.
 Washington Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Washington Township v. Huntington First National Bank (147 Mich. 571), 2280.
 Washington University v. Finch (85 U. S. [18 Wall.] 108), 2755, 2756.
 v. Rouse (75 U. S. [8 Wall.] 439), 3668.
 Washington Water Power Co. v. Spokane (89 Wash. 149), 1956.
 Washoe County Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Waskey v. Chambers (224 U. S. 564), 3073, 3075, 3110.
 W. A. Snow Iron Works v. Chadwick (227 Mass. 382), 1436.
 Wassell v. Armstrong (35 Ark. 247), 1813.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Wasser v. Western Land Securities Co. (97 Minn. 460), 2880, 2960, 2986.
 Wassermann v. Sloss (117 Cal. 425), 1100, 1101.
 Wasson v. Heffner (13 O. S. 573), 724.
 Watauga Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Watbroke v. Griffith. (See Warbrooke v. Griffith.)
 Waterbury v. Andrews (67 Mich. 281), 1658.
 v. Central Vermont Ry. Co. (93 Vt. 461), 3690.
 v. Clark (91 Conn. 254), 1140.
 v. Lareolo (68 Tex. 605), 630.
 v. Russell (67 Tenn. [8 Baxt.] 159), 2151.
 Water Commissioners v. Brown (32 N. J. L. 504), 152, 213.
 Water Co. v. Wichita (234 Fed. 415), 1967.
 Waterford & W. Turnp. v. People (9 Barb. 161), 2579.
 Waterhouse v. Stansfield (10 Hare 254), 6618.
 v. Waterhouse (29 R. I. 485), 2387.
 Water, Light & Gas Co. v. Hutchinson (160 Fed. 41), 1142.
 Waterman v. A. & W. Sprague Mfg. Co. (55 Conn. 554), 3466.
 v. Baldwin (68 Ia. 255), 983.
 v. Banks (144 U. S. 394), 141, 2109.
 v. Bryson (178 Ia. 35), 2900.
 v. Chicago & Iowa Ry. (139 Ill. 658), 1796.
 v. Dutton (6 Wis. 265), 659, 2672.
 v. Higgins (28 Fla. 660), 1020.
 v. Melzer (58 Mass. [4 Cush.] 497), 1350.
 v. Morrow (94 Me. 237), 2284.
 v. Morgan (114 Ind. 237), 531.
 v. Robertson (103 Wash. 553), 1737.
 v. Waterman (34 Mich. 490), 1488.
 Waterman-Waterbury Co. v. School Dist. No. 2 (182 Mich. 498), 2650.
 Waters v. Bonvouloir (172 Mass. 286), 1931.
 v. Cline (121 Ky. 611), 1370, 1371, 1387, 1413, 1417.
 v. Glendenning (87 Wis. 250), 156.
 v. Howard (3 Gill [Md.] 262), 594.
 v. Lyon (141 Ind. 170), 1600.
 v. Pearson (163 Ia. 391), 3240, 3273.
 v. R. R. Co. (110 N. Car. 338), 957.
 v. Union Trust Co. (129 Mich. 640), 147, 535.
 v. White (75 Conn. 88), 529, 555, 2406.
 Water's Estate v. Bagley ([Neb.], 92 N. W. 637), 2297.
 Waters-Pierce Oil Co. v. Progressive Oil Co. (— Okla. —, 159 Pac. 349), 122.
 Water Supply & Storage Co. v. Tenny (24 Colo. 344), 2005.
 Water Supply Co. v. Root (56 Kan. 187), 1643.
 Watertown v. Troeh ([S. D.], 125 N. W. 501), 1271.
 v. Watertown Light & Power Co. (— S. D. —, 173 N. W. 739), 3063, 3067.
 Watertown Carriage Co. v. Hall (176 N. Y. 313), 3151.
 Watertown Savings Bank v. — (See Bank v. —.)
 Watford Oil & Gas Co. v. Shipman (233 Ill. 9), 3315.
 Watkins v. Adams (53 Colo. 290), 1714.
 v. Baird (6 Mass. 506), 484.
 v. Balch (41 Wash. 310), 1384.
 v. Bowens (119 Mass. 383), 1205.
 v. Brant (46 Wis. 419), 460, 467.
 v. Collins (11 Ohio 31), 637.
 v. Curry (103 Ark. 414), 1108, 1109.
 v. Davison (61 Wash. 602), 582.
 v. Eames (63 Mass. [9 Cush.] 537), 561.
 v. Ford (69 Mich. 357), 1209.
 v. Glenn (55 Kan. 417), 3723.
 v. Greene (22 R. I. 34), 2058.
 v. Harris (83 Ga. 680), 3526.
 v. Lewis (152 Ind. 648), 1145.
 v. Minor (— Mich. —, 183 N. W. 186), 3322, 3325, 3346.
 v. Morris (16 Mont. 309), 2098.
 v. Nash (L. R. 20 Eq. 262), 1204.
 v. Nugen (118 Ga. 372), 52, 2772.
 v. Nugen (118 Ga. 375), 1060.
 v. Robertson (105 Va. 269), 51, 122, 126, 127, 645, 647, 655, 1166, 2164, 3311.
 v. School District (85 Kan. 760), 1792.
 v. State (151 Ind. 123), 891.
 v. Towers (2 T. R. 276), 2858.
 Watkins v. West Wytheville Land & Improvement Co. (92 Va. 1), 294.
 v. Williams (123 N. Car. 170), 2154.
 Watkins Medical Co. v. Paul (87 Ill. App. 278), 691.
 v. Williams (124 Ark. 539), 2034.
 Watkinson v. Bank (4 Whart. [Pa.] 482), 1717.
 Watkins Salt Co. v. Mulkey (225 Fed. 739), 2106.
 Watland v. Quaintance (186 Ia. 1271), 306, 3420.
 Watrous v. Allen (57 Mich. 302), 792, 2679, 3383.
 v. Blair (32 Ia. 58), 687.
 v. Hilliard (38 Colo. 253), 2209.
 v. Watrous (180 Ia. 884), 551, 554, 616, 644, 951.
 Watson v. Atwood (25 Conn. 313), 326.
 v. Baker (71 Tex. 739), 1321.
 v. Barber (105 La. 799), 3493.
 v. Bayliss (71 Wash. 499), 97.
 v. Billings (38 Ark. 278), 1575, 1601, 1611.
 v. Boswell (25 Tex. Civ. App. 379), 641.
 v. Brainard (33 Vt. 88), 1512.
 v. Brown (113 Ia. 308), 282, 331, 3028.
 v. Chandler (133 Ky. 757), 1194.
 v. Coast (35 W. Va. 403), 108, 141, 150, 185, 2109, 2904.
 v. Cressap (40 Ky. [1 B. Mon.] 195), 2819.
 v. Cross (2 Dur. [Ky.] 147), 1592.
 v. Deeds (3 Ind. App. 75), 542.
 v. Doherty (56 Miss. 628), 3713.
 v. Doyle (130 Ill. 415), 1647.
 v. Erb (33 O. S. 3), 1285.
 v. Evans (1 Hurlst. & C. 002), 2077.
 v. Fales (97 Me. 306), 892.
 v. Felbel (139 La. 375), 2103, 2394.
 v. Fletcher (48 Va. [7 Gratt.] 1), 1115.
 v. Gray's Harbor Brick Co. (3 Wash. 283), 3213.
 v. Gnglino (204 N. Y. 535), 1438.
 v. Hazlehurst (127 Ga. 208), 842, 844.
 v. Heyn (62 Neb. 191), 3429.
 v. Holden (58 Kan. 637), 3586.
 v. Hutton (97 Fed. 449), 1903, 1958, 1965.
 v. Hurt (47 Va. [6 Gratt.] 633), 3023.
 v. Jaulon (6 Or. 137), 2488.
 v. Kirby (112 Ala. 436), 3201, 3206, 3268.
 v. Ledoux (8 La. Ann. 68), 1516.
 v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. (104 Tenn. 194), 113, 757, 2950.
 v. McCallum (87 Law T. 547), 213, 2607.
 v. McClanahan (13 Ala. 57), 973.
 v. Mercer (33 U. S. [8 Pet.] 88), 3056.
 v. Merrill (136 Fed. 359), 3139.
 v. Murray (23 N. J. Eq. 257), 1115.
 v. Neal (38 S. Car. 90), 184.
 v. O'Neill (14 Mont. 197), 2044.
 v. Paschall (93 S. Car. 537), 267, 2023.
 v. Peebles (102 Miss. 725), 1612.
 v. Perigo (87 Me. 202), 1238, 2402.
 v. Philadelphia (142 Pa. St. 179), 2291.
 v. Ry. (46 Minn. 321), 1280.
 v. Russell (149 N. Y. 388), 199, 209.
 v. Salem (84 Or. 666), 1939.
 v. Sherman (94 Ill. 263), 1734.
 v. Silsby (106 Mass. 57), 295, 301.
 v. Succession of Barber (105 La. 456), 2060.
 v. Threlkeld (2 Exp. 637), 1523.
 v. Violet (63 Ky. [2 Div.] 332), 1289.
 v. Walker (23 N. H. 471), 3579.
 v. Watson ([Kan.], 180 Pac. 242), 424, 637, 638.
 v. White (152 Ill. 364), 2882, 2883, 3054.
 v. Williams ([Kan.], 175 Pac. 96), 419.
 Watson, Ex parte (16 Ves. 265), 1094.
 Watson Seminary v. Pike County (140 Mo. 57), 1568, 3673.
 Watt v. Cranberry Co. (63 Ia. 730), 1333.
 v. German Savings Bank (— Ia. —, 165 N. W. 807), 1231, 1237, 2409.
 v. Pittman (125 Ind. 168), 148.
 v. Wright (66 Cal. 202), 3529.
 Watte v. Costello (40 Ill. App. 307), 840, 841.
 Watters v. Hedgketh (172 N. Car. 310), 118, 169, 174.
 v. Lincoln (29 S. D. 98), 134, 211.
 Watterson v. Nashville (106 Tenn. 410), 1963, 1967.
 Wattles v. Circuit Judge (117 Mich. 662, 665), 1150.
 Watton v. Cruce (44 Okla. 186), 2014, 2016.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Watts v. Bullas (1 P. Wms. 60), 520.
 v. Camors (115 U. S. 353), 2117, 2118, 2120, 2885, 3024, 3193, 3194.
 v. Creighton (85 Ia. 154), 3441.
 v. Cummins (59 Pa. St. 84), 292.
 v. Frenche (19 N. J. Eq. 407), 589.
 v. Gan (114 Ala. 204), 2815.
 v. Gantt (42 Neb. 869), 1675, 2005.
 v. Gordon (127 Tenn. 96), 1796.
 v. Houston ([Okla.], 165 Pac. 128), 1516, 1588.
 v. Howard (70 Minn. 122), 1760.
 v. Kellar (56 Fed. 1), 126, 505.
 v. Kinney (30 Va. [3 Leigh] 272), 3368.
 v. Loan Association (102 Ky. 29), 989.
 v. Mitsui ([1917], A. C. 227), 2770.
 v. Mortgage Co. (60 Fed. 483), 429.
 v. Parks ([Ky.], 78 S. W., 1125), 589, 595.
 v. R. B. (48 W. Va. 202), 410.
 v. Sheppard (2 Ala. 425), 2009.
 v. Unione Austriaca di Navigazione (224 Fed. 188), 2758.
 v. Unione Austriaca di Navigazione (248 U. S. 9), 2755, 2756.
 v. Waddle (31 U. S. [6 Pet.] 389), 3553.
 v. Ward (1 Or. 86), 1517.
 v. Witt (39 S. Car. 356), 1267, 1377.
 Watts, *In re* (190 U. S. 1), 3130.
 Waugh v. Beck (114 Pa. St. 422), 1105, 1108, 1109, 1601.
 v. Russell (5 Taunt. 707), 3120.
 v. Carver (2 H. Bl. 235), 1690, 1694.
 v. Emerson (79 Ala. 295), 1576, 1595.
 Waughop v. Bartlett (165 Ill. 124), 3518, 3555, 3558.
 Wauke Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Wausan Investment Co., Petition of (163 Wis. 283), 1880.
 Wauton v. Coppard ([1899], 1 Ch. 92), 375.
 Waverly National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Waxahachie v. Brown (67 Tex. 519), 1903.
 Way v. Barney (116 Minn. 285), 3103.
 v. Batchelder (129 Mass. 361), 2041.
 v. Fox (109 Ia. 340), 1914.
 v. Greer (196 Mass. 237), 888, 2032, 2063, 2064, 2576, 2581, 2588.
 v. Ins. Co. (61 S. Car. 501), 423, 433.
 v. Lamb (16 Ia. 79), 2372.
 v. Langley (15 O. S. 592), 531, 873.
 v. Moores (135 Minn. 339), 2813.
 v. Pacific Lumber & Timber Co. (74 Wash. 332), 688.
 v. Root (174 Mich. 418), 3178.
 v. Roth (159 Ill. 162), 2233.
 v. Smith (111 Mass. 523), 2320.
 v. Sperry (60 Mass. [6 Cush.] 238), 3166, 3167.
 Waycross v. Tomberlin (146 Ga. 504), 1914.
 Way Cross Air-Line R. R. Co. v. ———. (See R. R. Co. v. ———.)
 Wayland v. Western Life Indemnity Co. (106 Mo. App. 221), 2883, 3024.
 Wayman v. Louis Lipp Co. (222 Fed. 679), 1123.
 v. Southard (10 Wheat. 48), 3571.
 v. Torreyson (4 Nev. 124), 1182.
 Waymell v. Reed (5 T. R. 599), 697, 1106.
 Waymire v. Shipley (52 Or. 464), 321.
 Wayne v. Bank (52 Pa. St. 343), 389.
 Wayne County National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Wayne County Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Wayne Woods Land Co. v. Reeman (— Mich. —, 178 N. W. 694), 3367, 3307.
 Waynick v. Richmond (11 Kan. 488), 653.
 W. C. Dean Jewelry Co. v. Storm (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 1046), 2207.
 W. C. Sterling & Son Co. v. Watson & Bennett Co. (193 Mich. 11), 173.
 Wead v. Larkin (54 Ill. 489), 2295.
 Weadock v. Champe (193 Mich. 553), 169, 173.
 Weakly v. Hall (13 Ohio 167), 710, 717, 2080, 2284, 2456.
 v. Watkins (26 Tenn. [7 Humph.] 356), 1060.
 Wear v. Chase (93 Me. 264), 1271.
 v. Chase (58 N. H. 225), 3495.
 Wear-Well Pants Co. v. West (175 N. Car. 565), 2145, 2146.

Weatherford v. Boulware (102 Ky. 466), 635.
 v. McCrocklin ([Ky.], 34 S. W. 24), 2409.
 Weatherford Mineral Wells & Northwestern Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Weatherhead v. Boyers (13 Tenn. [7 Yerg.] 545), 977.
 Weatherhogg v. Board of Commissioners (158 Ind. 14), 2258.
 Weatherly v. Cotter (142 Ga. 457), 1311, 1313, 1315.
 Weathers v. Borders (121 N. Car. 387), 1069, 1682.
 Weatherby v. Springfield Lumber Co. (141 La. 577), 3538.
 Weaver v. Aitcheson (65 Mich. 285), 2913, 2915, 2917.
 v. Ann Arbor Ry. (139 Mich. 590), 755.
 v. Bromley (65 Mich. 212), 3105.
 v. Burnett (110 Ia. 567), 971, 1003.
 v. Burr (31 W. Va. 730), 122, 126, 141, 150, 152, 169, 185, 537, 571, 575, 3312.
 v. Collins (182 Mich. 255), 3436.
 v. Lapeley (42 Ala. 601), 862.
 v. Lapeley (43 Ala. 224), 3651.
 v. Richards (144 Mich. 395), 393, 1739.
 v. Roberson (134 Ga. 149), 234.
 v. Roofing Co. (57 N. J. Eq. 547), 2286.
 v. Ruhm (Tenn. Ch. App., 47 S. W. 171), 3121.
 v. San Francisco (111 Cal. 319), 1910.
 v. Sells (10 Kan. 610), 3684.
 v. Shipley (127 Ind. 526), 1379.
 v. Shriver (79 Md. 530), 327, 340, 359.
 v. Simmons (15 Tex. Civ. App. 154), 213.
 v. Stacey (93 Ia. 683), 1544.
 v. Stoner (114 Ga. 165), 2147.
 v. Weaver (109 Ill. 225), 509, 729.
 Weaver-Dowdy Co. v. Fritz (110 Ark. 90), 392.
 Webb v. Armstrong (24 Tenn. [5 Humph.] 379), 718.
 v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. Co. (76 S. Car. 193), 3182.
 v. Ballard (90 Ala. 357), 1290.
 v. Ballard (97 Ala. 584), 1374, 1390.
 v. Baltimore & E. S. Ry. Co. (77 Md. 92), 1311, 1315.
 v. Butler (192 Ala. 287), 1715, 2074, 2456.
 v. Dewey (152 Mich. 698), 3197.
 v. Fulchire (25 N. Car. [3 Ired. Law] 485), 1061, 1073, 1090.
 v. Granite State Fire Ins. Co. (164 Mich. 139), 2651.
 v. Hall (35 Me. 336), 1575.
 v. Hawkins Lumber Co. (101 Ala. 630), 1232, 1240.
 v. Hewitt (3 K. & J. 438), 2474.
 v. Hlicks (123 N. Car. 244), 1095.
 v. Isensee (79 Or. 114), 1349.
 v. Janney (9 D. C. App. 41), 213.
 v. Moore (25 Ind. 4), 3703.
 v. National Bank (67 Kan. 62), 2813.
 v. Pahde ([Tex. Civ. App.], 43 S. W. 19), 605.
 v. Pritchett (I. B. & P. 264), 666.
 v. Rockefeller (105 Mo. 57), 319, 1807.
 v. Romona Oolitic Stone Co. (58 Ill. App. 222), 529, 549.
 v. School District (143 N. Car. 299), 2635.
 v. Sharman (34 U. C. Q. B. 410), 210.
 v. Smith (6 Colo. 365), 2970.
 v. Spicer (13 Q. B. 880), 2453.
 v. Steele (13 N. H. 230), 2240, 2283.
 v. Stevenson (6 Ohio 282), 2961, 2964, 2970.
 v. Stone (201 Fed. 850), 1808.
 v. Treascony (76 Cal. 621), 3213.
 v. Wheeler (80 Neb. 438), 3234.
 v. White (19 Me. 466), 1079, 1084.
 Webb City & Cartersville Waterworks Co. v. Carterville (153 Mo. 128), 1921.
 v. Webb City (78 Mo. App. 422), 1933.
 Webbe v. Western Telegraph Co. (169 Ill. 610), 735.
 Webber v. Cambridgeport Savings Bank (186 Mass. 314), 719, 722, 2622.
 v. Davis (44 Me. 147), 706.
 v. Donnelly (33 Mich. 469), 1108, 1109.
 v. Loranger (— N. H. —, 103 Atl. 1050), 2191, 2193.
 v. Quaw (46 Wis. 118), 2236.
 Webbers v. Blunt (19 Wend. [N. Y.] 188), 1127, 1128.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3109; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Webb Press Co. v. Bierce (116 La. 905), 803, 1033, 2080.
- Weber v. Bader (— N. D. —, 172 N. W. 72), 568.
- v. Bottger (172 Ia. 418), 1035.
- v. Bridgman (113 N. Y. 000), 2082.
- v. Christen (121 Ill. 91), 1189.
- v. Clark (24 Minn. 354), 3205.
- v. Collins (139 Mo. 501), 1759.
- v. Couch (134 Mass. 20), 2472, 2513.
- v. Della Mountain Mining Co. (14 Ida. 404), 887.
- v. Head Camp. Pacific Jurisdiction (00 Colo. 529), 595, 596, 2507.
- v. Kirkendahl (39 Neb. 193), 490.
- v. Kirkendall (44 Neb. 760), 485, 490, 1534.
- v. Lewis (10 N. D. 473), 1495.
- v. Rothchild (15 Or. 385), 2040.
- v. Shay (56 O. S. 116), 608, 619.
- v. Spokane National Bank (64 Fed. 208), 1981.
- v. Tanner ([Ky.], 64 S. W. 741), 1007.
- v. Weber ([Ky.], 70 S. W. 507), 1399, 1413.
- v. Yancy (7 Wash. 84), 3128.
- Weber-Wolters Dry Goods Co. v. Scott (172 Ky. 280), 2387, 2402.
- Webster v. Auditor General (121 Mich. 668), 3708.
- v. Beau (77 Wash. 444), 3185, 3186, 3199, 3200, 3208, 3235.
- v. Bowers (104 Fed. 627), 3662, 3706.
- v. Buss (61 N. H. 40), 790.
- v. Cambridge Female Seminary (78 Md. 193), 3688.
- v. Clark (34 Fla. 637), 1690, 1708, 2034.
- v. Clarke (100 Tex. 333), 1140.
- v. Dwelling House Ins. Co. (53 O. S. 558), 856, 2054.
- v. Fleming (178 Ill. 140), 2402, 2409.
- v. Grainger (78 Ill. 230), 1357.
- v. Helm (93 Tenn. 322), 1673.
- v. Howe Machine Co. (54 Conn. 394), 2007, 3008.
- v. Lamb (15 S. D. 292), 92.
- v. Le Compte (74 Md. 249), 632, 1363, 3166.
- v. Lowe (— Cal. —, 170 Pac. 860), 1700.
- v. McLaren (19 N. D. 751), 596.
- v. Moore (108 Md. 572), 3013.
- v. Moranville (30 Vt. 701), 2279.
- v. Munger (74 Mass. [8 Gray] 584), 867, 1110.
- v. Nichols (104 Ill. 180), 1253.
- v. Paul (10 O. S. 531), 2105.
- v. Pierce (108 Wis. 407), 3478.
- v. Rogers (87 Or. 547), 419, 2230.
- v. Rose (53 Tenn. [6 Helm] 93), 3717.
- v. Smith (72 Vt. 12), 2173.
- v. Webster Refining Co. (36 Okla. 168), 886.
- v. Whitworth ([Tenn. Ch. App.] 63 S. W. 200), 1803.
- v. Williams (62 Ark. 101), 635, 784, 785, 790.
- v. Wray (19 Neb. 558), 2312.
- v. Ypellanti Canning Co. (149 Mich. 489), 410.
- Webster Mfg. Co. v. Montreal River Lumber Co. (159 Wis. 456), 108, 955.
- Webster-Tapper Co. v. Eastern Hay Co. (39 R. I. 482), 1425, 2905.
- Wechselberg v. Bank (64 Fed. 90), 2017.
- Weddigen v. Fabric Co. (100 Mass. 422), 2815.
- Weddington v. Piedmont Fire Ins. Co. (141 N. Car. 234), 243, 271.
- Wedgwood v. Adams (6 Beav. 600), 3348.
- Wedman v. Carpenter (— Colo. —, 173 Pac. 57), 2233.
- Weed v. Black (2 McArthur [D. C.] 268), 900.
- v. Draper (104 Mass. 28), 3228.
- v. Jewett (43 Mass. [2 Met.] 608), 2286.
- v. Spears (193 N. Y. 289), 566, 589, 595, 2460, 2463, 2464.
- v. Terry (2 Dougl. [Mich.] 344), 1380, 3364.
- Weedman Stave Co. In re (199 Fed. 948), 3130.
- Weedon v. Wallace (19 Tann. [Melbs] 286), 718.
- Weegham v. Killifer (215 Fed. 108), 573.
- Weegham v. Killifer (215 Fed. 289), 573, 3375.
- Weeke v. Wortmann (84 Neb. 217), 460, 470, 471.
- Weeks v. Bridgman (159 U. S. 541), 54.
- v. Crie (94 Me. 458), 1311, 1356, 1425, 2995.
- v. Edwards (176 Mass. 453), 1142.
- v. Hill (38 N. H. 199), 943.
- v. Lippincott (42 Pa. St. 474), 905.
- v. North Sidney (26 N. S. 396), 1442.
- Weeks v. Parsons (176 Mass. 570), 1249, 1396, 2198, 3244.
- v. Pearson (5 N. H. 324), 2556.
- v. Probert (L. R. 8 C. P. 427), 1807.
- v. Texarkana (50 Ark. 81), 1529.
- v. Tybald (Noy 11), 77.
- v. Wilkins (134 N. Car. 516), 1611, 1612.
- Weeksman v. Powell (178 Ia. 991), 3007, 3212.
- Weems v. Nebbett (139 Tenn. 655), 2333.
- Wege v. Safe Cabinet Co. (249 Fed. 696), 948, 3331.
- Wegner v. Greenstine (114 Mich. 310), 2613.
- Weinhoff v. Rutherford (98 Ky. 91), 718, 1074.
- Wehner v. Bauer (100 Fed. 240), 91, 92, 213.
- Wehnes v. Marsh (— Neb. —, 170 N. W. 606), 1387, 1389.
- Wehrle's Estate. In re (205 Pa. St. 62), 3539.
- Wehrman v. Conklin (155 U. S. 314), 3539.
- Weiboldt v. Fashion Co. (80 Ill. App. 67), 545, 811.
- Weicker v. Stavelly (14 N. D. 278), 964, 967.
- Weickgenant v. Eccles (173 Mich. 695), 525, 778, 785, 2080.
- Weidenbaum v. Raphael (83 N. J. Eq. 17), 3314, 3309.
- Weidtschka v. Supreme Tent (— Ia. —, 170 N. W. 300), 2751, 2752.
- Weldler v. Kaufman (14 Ohio 455), 2326.
- Weldlich v. Independent Asphalt Paving Co. (94 Wash. 385), 1142.
- Weldman v. Symes (120 Mich. 657), 2350, 3084.
- Weidner v. Standard Life & Accident Ins. Co. (130 Wis. 10), 619.
- Weigel v. Hartman Steel Co. (51 N. J. L. 446), 2521.
- Weigell v. Gregg (161 Wis. 413), 1760, 2823, 2871, 2875.
- Weigelman v. Bronger (96 Ky. 132), 961.
- Weighman v. Killifer (215 Fed. 108), 3315.
- Weight v. Bailey (45 Utah 584), 2048.
- Weil v. Federal Life Ins. Co. (204 Ill. 425), 727.
- v. Golden (141 Mass. 304), 3599.
- v. Guerin (42 O. S. 299), 2072, 2076.
- v. Newbern (126 Tenn. 223), 1791, 1966, 3030.
- v. Quidnick Mfg. Co. (33 R. I. 58), 238.
- v. Raymond (142 Mass. 200), 1777.
- v. Stone (33 Ind. App. 112), 342, 353, 2088, 3002.
- v. Willard (55 Mo. App. 376), 1339, 1347.
- Weillage v. Abbott (3 Neb. [Unoff.] 157), 551, 1234.
- Weiland v. Sell (83 Kan. 229), 1694.
- Weil Bros. v. Hanks (— Ala. —, 77 So. 833), 1707.
- Weille v. Levy (74 Miss. 34), 3466.
- Weiller v. Ry. (134 Pa. St. 310), 742.
- Weinberg v. Ladd (199 Mich. 164), 217, 293.
- v. Naher (51 Wash. 591), 2645, 2872.
- Weingarden v. Folly Theatre Co. (189 Mich. 220), 2498.
- Weinhagen v. Hayes (— Wis. —, 178 N. W. 780), 3398.
- Weinhard v. R. R. Thompson Estate Co. (242 Fed. 315), 1238.
- v. Summerville (46 Wash. 127), 241, 280, 2215, 2222.
- Weinstein v. Studebaker Corporation (238 Fed. 963), 2953.
- Weintz v. Hafner (78 Ill. 27), 2915.
- Weir v. Long (145 Ala. 328), 2064.
- v. Marley (99 Mo. 484), 934.
- v. Union Trust Co. (188 Mich. 452), 435.
- v. Weir (287 Ill. 495), 1388, 3280, 3281, 3297, 3322.
- v. Weir (42 Ky. [3 B. Mon.] 645), 1449.
- Weir Furnace Co. v. Bodwell (73 Mo. App. 389), 1700.
- Weir Plow Co. v. Walmaley (110 Ind. 242), 3110.
- Weis v. Ahrenbeck (5 Tex. Civ. App. 542), 1548.
- v. Devlin (67 Tex. 507), 2693, 2717.
- v. Grove (123 Ia. 585), 375.
- Weisberger Co. v. Barborton Savings Bank Co. (84 O. S. 21), 1558.
- Weisbrod v. Ry. (18 Wis. 35), 1658, 1681.
- Weiseham v. Hocker (7 Okla. 250), 2154.
- Weisel v. Spence (59 Wis. 301), 1243.
- Weiser v. Welch (112 Mich. 134), 488, 499, 504.
- Weisfeld v. Beale (231 Pa. St. 39), 3136.
- Weisheit v. Layton (28 Del. [5 Boyce] 364), 49, 160, 2036.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Welsiger v. Wood (36 S. Car. 424), 1680.
 Welsch v. Stein (187 Mich. 369), 525, 2089.
 Welschensfeld v. Cable (208 Mo. 515), 649, 2104.
 Welst v. Wuller (210 Pa. St. 143), 3701.
 Weltz v. Independent District (79 Ia. 423), 213
 v. Independent District (87 Ia. 81), 412.
 v. Quigley (88 N. J. L. 617), 1079, 1081.
 Weltzel v. Slavin (13 Ohio C. C. 221), 668.
 Weltzner v. Thiboutad (53 Minn. 244), 3348.
 Welborn v. Cobb (92 S. Car. 384), 290.
 v. Dixon (70 S. Car. 108), 3181.
 Welby v. Armstrong (21 Ind. 480), 874.
 v. Drake (1 Car. & P. 557), 2511.
 Welch v. Adams (152 Mass. 74), 2804.
 v. Allington (23 Cal. 322), 2493.
 v. Beechling (103 Mich. 338), 1476, 1536.
 v. Boston & Albany R. R. (41 Conn. 338),
 742.
 v. Bunce (83 Ind. 382), 1610.
 v. Clifton Mfg. Co. (55 S. Car. 568), 1765.
 v. Cross (146 Cal. 621), 3723.
 v. Dunning (103 Wis. 535), 340.
 v. Gleason (28 S. Car. 247), 1528.
 v. Goodwin (123 Mass. 71), 1502, 1775.
 v. Hubschmitt Building & Woodworking Co.
 (61 N. J. L. 57), 2625, 2629, 3121.
 v. Johnson (Or. —, 184 Pac. 280), 2219.
 v. Kukuk (128 Wis. 410), 607.
 v. McDonald (83 Va. 500), 2933, 2951, 2958.
 v. McIntosh (89 Kan. 47), 1412, 2478.
 v. Maudiville (14 U. S. [1 Wheat.] 233),
 2240.
 v. Marvin (36 Mich. 59), 1232.
 v. Mayer (4 Colo. App. 440), 2261.
 v. Olmstead (90 Mich. 492), 1586.
 v. Owenby (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 746), 2325.
 v. Phelps & Bigelow Wind Mill Co. (89 Tex.
 653), 810.
 v. Schlappi (179 Ia. 474), 2220, 2230.
 v. Swaney (214 U. S. 91), 3760.
 v. Union Central Life Ins. Co. (108 Ia. 224),
 343, 727.
 v. Union Central Life Ins. Co. (117 Ia. 394),
 373.
 v. Urbany (112 Ia. 531), 3220.
 v. Wadsworth (30 Conn. 149), 3657.
 v. Welch (132 Ark. 227), 2234.
 v. Welch (103 Mass. 502), 1580, 1598.
 v. Whelpley (62 Mich. 15), 524, 575, 3291,
 3312.
 Welch Publishing Co. v. Johnson Realty Co. (78
 W. Va. 350), 263, 277, 3289, 3370.
 Welch Water, Light & Power Co. v. Welch (64 W.
 Va. 373), 3687.
 Weld v. Austin (107 Miss. 279), 840, 1076.
 v. Elliot Five Cents Savings Bank (158 Mass.
 330), 2281, 2864.
 v. Johnson Mfg. Co. (86 Wis. 549), 1817.
 v. Lancaster (56 Me. 453), 875, 877.
 v. Nichols (34 Mass. [17 Pick.] 538), 610.
 v. Postal Telegraph Cable Co. (210 N. Y. 59),
 761.
 v. Victory Mfg. Co. (205 Fed. 770), 199, 202,
 208.
 v. Weld (71 Kan. 622), 1303, 1404.
 Weldin v. Porter (4 Houst. [Del.] 236), 1349,
 1351.
 Weldon v. Ayers (116 Ga. 181), 1014.
 v. Davis (Cited in Oswald v. Legh, 1 T. R.
 270), 3331.
 v. Deagan (46 Wash. 462), 1430.
 v. Tollman (67 Fed. 086), 2825.
 Welver v. Detwiler Co. (16 Ohio C. C. 680), 1277.
 Welland v. Huber (8 Nev. 203), 1270.
 Welldon v. Witt (145 Ala. 605), 610, 2462, 2465.
 Weller v. Brown (160 Cal. 515), 2298.
 v. Copeland (285 Ill. 150), 1627, 1634.
 v. Ducky (51 Okla. 77), 1414.
 v. Jersey City H. & P. St. Railway Co. (68
 N. J. Eq. 659), 1025.
 v. Monroe (Ky.), 55 S. W. 1078), 1667.
 v. Prileaux (1 Keb. 157 [apparently sub-
 nomine Prileaux v. Webber, 1 Lev. 31]),
 2735, 2757, 3453.
 Weller's Appeal (103 Pa. St. 594), 271, 272.
 Weller Co. v. Gordon (7 Ohio C. C. [N.S.] 303),
 2812.
 Welles v. Yates (44 N. Y. 525), 2181, 2212, 2216,
 2218, 2220.
 Welling v. Eastearn Building & Loan Association
 (56 S. Car. 280), 3600.
 Wellington v. Apthorp (145 Mass. 69), 77.
 v. Kelly (84 N. Y. 543), 925, 926.
 v. McIntosh (2 Atk. 509), 721.
 Wellington National Bank v. ———. (See Bank
 v. ———.)
 Wellmaker v. Wheatley (123 Ga. 201), 647, 2164.
 Wellman v. Chicago & Grand Trunk Ry. (83 Mich.
 592), 3616.
 v. Horn (157 N. Car. 170), 1735.
 v. Jones (124 Ala. 580), 690, 1231, 2061.
 v. Mead (— Vt. —, 107 Atl. 396), 3143,
 3579.
 v. Miner (179 Ill. 326), 2834, 3495, 3520.
 v. Virginian Railway Co. (85 W. Va. 169),
 3346, 3553, 3554.
 Wells v. Alexandre (130 N. Y. 642), 93, 101, 580,
 2042, 2916.
 v. Black (117 Cal. 157), 110.
 v. Boone County (171 Ia. 377), 1897.
 v. Brigham (60 Mass. [6 Cush.] 6), 2289.
 v. Brown (67 Wash. 351), 622.
 v. Burnham (20 Wis. 112), 1941.
 v. Cahan (107 Mass. 514), 3298.
 v. Caywood (3 Colo. 487), 348.
 v. Cody (112 Ala. 278), 2241.
 v. Cook (16 O. S. 67), 317, 318.
 v. First National Exhibitors' Circuit (149 Ga.
 200), 3372, 3377.
 v. Foster (8 Mees. & W. 149), 891.
 v. Gilpin (19 Colo. 305), 1005.
 v. Girling (8 Taunt. 737), 3244.
 v. Goodnow's Administrator (150 U. S. 84),
 1520.
 v. Great Northern Ry. (59 Or. 165), 740, 742.
 v. Hardy (21 Tex. Civ. App. 454), 1582.
 v. Hartford Manila Co. (76 Conn. 27), 2702,
 2803.
 v. Haynes (101 Ga. 841), 92.
 v. Hocking Valley Coal Co. (137 Ia. 526),
 3047, 3050.
 v. Houston (23 Tex. Civ. App. 629), 352,
 1647.
 v. J. A. Fay & Egan Co. (143 Ga. 732), 1834.
 v. Kavanagh (70 Ia. 519), 2406.
 v. McGeech (71 Wis. 196), 314, 329, 418,
 420.
 v. Menn (45 N. Y. 327), 514, 552.
 v. Michigan Mutual Life Ins. Co. (41 W. Va.
 131), 1762.
 v. Morrison (81 Ind. 51), 544, 600.
 v. Neiman-Marcus Co. (227 U. S. 469), 113.
 v. New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.
 (191 Pa. St. 207), 727.
 v. Penfield (70 Minn. 66), 726.
 v. Porter (169 Mo. 252), 766.
 v. Prince (81 Mass. [15 Gray] 562), 289.
 v. Raymond (201 Ill. 435), 1040.
 v. Royer Wheel Co. (Ky.), 114 S. W. 737),
 240, 332.
 v. Salina (119 N. Y. 280), 1902.
 v. Savannah (181 U. S. 531), 3669, 3686.
 v. Schuster-Hax National Bank (23 Colo.
 534), 2556.
 v. Sioux Falls (16 S. D. 547), 1018.
 v. Supervisors of Pontotoc Co. (102 U. S.
 625), 1966.
 v. Sutphin (64 Kan. 873), 2692.
 v. Townsend & Freeman Co. (134 Ark. 560),
 736, 2060.
 v. Union Central Ins. Co. (81 Ark. 145), 734.
 v. Wells (6 Ind. 447), 1571.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (144 Ia.
 605), 3539.
 v. Williams (1 Ld. Raym. 282), 2732, 2750,
 2753.
 Wells Bros. Co. v. United States (254 U. S. 83),
 3176.
 Wells Fargo & Co. v. Davis (2 Utah 411), 155.
 v. Enright (127 Cal. 669), 550, 566, 731,
 1797.
 v. United States (45 Fed. 337), 1844.
 v. W. B. Baker Lumber Co. (115 Ark. 142),
 2204.
 Wells-Stone Mercantile Co. v. Grover (7 N. D.
 460), 1810.
 Wellston v. Morgan (59 O. S. 147), 1901, 1958.
 v. Morgan (65 O. S. 219), 1762, 1885, 1887,
 1888.
 Wellston Coal Co. v. Franklin Paper Co. (57 O. S.
 182), 3272.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Welsch v. Belleville Savings Bank (94 Ill. 191), 540.
 v. Childs (17 O. S. 319), 2240.
 v. Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co. (10 O. S. 65), 740, 742.
 v. Welsh (— Minn. —, 181 N. W. 356), 3433, 3444.
 Welshbllig v. Dlenhart (65 Ind. 94), 2214.
 Weltner v. Riggs (3 W. Va. 445), 1182.
 Welton v. Boggs (45 W. Va. 620), 3529.
 Welty v. Jacobs (171 Ill. 624), 3318, 3354, 3372, 3391.
 v. Welty (195 Ill. 335), 3141.
 Welz v. Rhodius (87 Ind. 1), 2192.
 Wemet v. Lime Co. (46 Vt. 460), 2816.
 W. E. Moses Land Scrip. & Realty Co. v. Stack-Gibbs Lumber Co. (56 Wash. 529), 1421.
 Wempen v. Girard (84 Ill. App. 130), 867.
 Wemple v. Elevator Co. (67 Minn. 87), 143.
 Wemple, In re (— Okla. —, 179 Pac. 674), 3466.
 Wenar v. Schwartz (120 La. 1), 2284.
 Wencker v. Thompson's Administrator (96 Mo. App. 59), 3532.
 Wendlinger v. Smith (75 Va. 309), 1207.
 Wendover v. Baker (121 Mo. 273), 585, 1256, 1265.
 Wendt v. Ismert-Hincke Milling Co. (107 Ark. 100), 2885, 2889, 2895.
 v. Vogel (87 Wis. 402), 2027.
 Weneagar v. Bollenbach (180 Ill. 222), 290, 2870.
 Wenham v. State (65 Neb. 394), 3730.
 Wenham v. Switzer (59 Fed. 442), 97, 169.
 Weniger v. Fourteenth Street Store (191 N. Y. 423), 2288, 2295.
 Wenman v. Mohawk Ins. Co. (13 Wend. [N. Y.] 267), 3439.
 Wennall v. Adney (3 Bos. & Pul. 247), 627, 632.
 Wennhak v. Morgan (20 Q. B. D. 635, 639), 939.
 Wensler v. Tilke (97 Kan. 507), 3263.
 Wentworth v. Abbets (78 Wis. 63), 701.
 v. Blaisdell (17 N. H. 275), 1045.
 v. Cock (10 Ad. & El. 42), 2085.
 v. Day (3 Met. [Mass.] 352), 116.
 v. Eichron (185 Mass. 6), 3407.
 v. Manhattan Market Co. (218 Mass. 91), 3358.
 v. Woodside (79 Me. 156), 1005.
 Wenz v. Savannah, F. & W. Ry. (108 Ga. 290), 113.
 Wenzel v. Shulz (78 Cal. 221), 233.
 Werliger, In re (100 Cal. 345), 1522.
 Werlin v. Equitable Surety Co. (227 Mass. 157), 2066.
 Werner v. Rawson (80 Ga. 619), 255, 274, 275, 276.
 v. Tuch (127 N. Y. 217), 2877.
 Werner's Appeal (91 Pa. St. 222), 1588.
 Wernli v. Collins (87 Ia. 548), 2710.
 Wernitz v. Wells (130 Md. 53), 1702, 1710, 2273, 2276.
 Wernwag v. Mothershead (3 Blackf. [Ind.] 401), 973.
 Werthelm v. Maintenance Co. (119 N. Y. Supp. 906), 2772.
 Werthelmer v. Circuit Judge (83 Mich. 56), 2209, 3384.
 Wesco v. Kern (36 Or. 433), 2209.
 Wesco Supply Co. v. Smith (— Ark. —, 203 S. W. 6), 2013, 2014, 2016.
 Westcott v. Baker (83 N. J. L. 400), 3590.
 v. Hineley (56 N. J. L. 343), 1523.
 v. Mulvane (58 Fed. 305), 3301.
 Wesley v. Wesley (181 Ky. 135), 1250.
 Wesley v. Quartermen (123 Ga. 312), 3551.
 Wesner v. Stein (97 Pa. St. 322), 3489.
 Wessel v. Mfg. Co. (3 N. D. 160), 400, 1519, 1525.
 Wessell v. Harms (91 Neb. 426), 2192.
 v. Timberlake (95 O. St. 21), 3760.
 Wessels v. Weiss (156 Pa. St. 591), 316, 372.
 v. Weiss (166 Pa. St. 490), 1690, 1694.
 Wessinger v. Implement Co. (75 Miss. 64), 725.
 Wesson v. Collins (72 Miss. 844, 850), 1565.
 v. Mt. Vernon (98 Fed. 804), 1666.
 v. Saline Co. (73 Fed. 617), 1968.
 West v. Awerill Grocery Co. (160 Ia. 488), 1987.
 v. Bachtel (125 Mich. 144), 3012.
 v. Blackway (2 M. & G. 729), 1172, 2472, 2473.
 v. Camden (135 U. S. 507), 885.
 v. Carter (129 Ill. 249), 838.
 West v. Cave (98 Wash. 237), 1339, 1848.
 v. Chamberlain (109 Ky. 194), 701.
 v. Chehalis (12 Wash. 309), 1908.
 v. Dean (15 Ohio C. C. 261), 1812, 1815.
 v. Emery (17 Vt. 383), 429.
 v. Farmers' Mutual Ins. Co. (117 Ia. 147), 2868, 2870, 2875.
 v. Fry (134 Ia. 675), 1500, 3449, 3470.
 v. Graft (23 Ind. App. 410), 304.
 v. Grainger (46 Fla. 237), 1226, 1240.
 v. Grocery Co. (109 Ia. 488), 1995.
 v. Holmes (26 Vt. 530), 1122.
 v. Kansas Natural Gas Co. (221 U. S. 229), 3601.
 v. Kerby (27 Ky. [4 J. J. Mar.] 55), 1544.
 v. King (103 Ky. 561), 1229, 1295.
 v. McDonald (64 Or. 203), 515, 2084, 2090, 3204.
 v. Moore (14 Vt. 447), 1616, 1625.
 v. Mortgage Co. (112 Ga. 377), 992, 993.
 v. Naten (49 Okla. 249), 3115.
 v. Penny (16 Ala. 186), 1605.
 v. Sanders (104 Ga. 727), 848, 1023.
 v. Savings Bank (66 Kan. 524), 3437.
 v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. (151 N. Car. 231), 1637.
 v. Suda (69 Conn. 60), 2220, 2662, 2784.
 v. Theis (15 Ida. 167), 3463, 3625.
 v. Tilley (57 Okla. 315), 2043.
 v. Uncle Sam, The (Fed. Cas. No. 17427), 2701.
 v. Van Pelt (34 Neb. 63), 3267.
 v. West (9 Tex. Civ. App. 475), 395.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (39 Kan. 93), 2387, 3206.
 West, In re (123 Fed. 205), 3166.
 Westble v. Cockaine (1 Viner Abr. 312 [pl. 36]), 504.
 West Boundary Real-Estate Co. v. Bayless (80 Md. 495), 2567.
 Westbrook v. Reeves (133 Ia. 655), 2800.
 Westburg v. Chicago Lumber & Coal Co. (117 Wis. 589), 2098.
 Westbury v. Simmons (57 S. Car. 467), 2154, 2273.
 Westchester Fire Ins. Co. v. Coverdale (9 Kan. App. 651), 735.
 v. Earle (33 Mich. 143), 2485.
 v. Wagner ([Tex. Civ. App.], 38 S. W. 214), 2234.
 West Chicago Street Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 West Coast Grocery Co. v. Stinson (13 Wash. 255), 1702.
 West Coast Lumber Co. v. Apfield (86 Cal. 335), 2569.
 v. Ins. Co. (98 Cal. 502), 2403.
 Westcott v. Gilman (170 Cal. 502), 1688, 1690, 1693, 1694, 1706.
 v. Mitchell (95 Me. 377), 589.
 v. Westcott (69 Vt. 234), 1457.
 v. Whiteloid (63 Kan. 49), 3441.
 West Cove Grain Co. v. Bartley (105 Me. 293), 725.
 West End Hotel & Land Co. v. Crawford (120 N. Car. 347), 1747.
 Westendorf v. Dininny (92 N. Y. Supp. 858), 3828.
 West End Mfg. Co. v. P. R. Warren Co. (198 Mass. 320), 3002.
 West End Real Estate Co. v. Nash (51 W. Va. 341), 350.
 Wester v. Bailey (118 N. Car. 193), 1166, 3117.
 v. Caselin Co. of America (206 N. Y. 506), 2578.
 v. Wester (— Mo. —, 189 S. W. 608), 3520.
 Westerfeld v. New York Life Ins. Co. (129 Cal. 68), 339, 1205.
 Westerfeld-Ronto Co. v. Burnett (176 Ky. 188), 674, 675.
 Westerland v. First National Bank (38 N. D. 24), 1626, 1627.
 Westerlund v. Black Bear Mining Co. (203 Fed. 599), 1038.
 Westerly Waterworks v. Westerly (80 Fed. 611), 3605.
 Westerman v. Corder (86 Kan. 239), 328.
 v. Supreme Lodge (196 Mo. 670), 3661.
 Western v. Sharp (53 Ky. [14 B. Mon.] 144), 3238.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Western & Atlantic Ry. v. —. (See Ry. v. —.)
- Western & Southern Life Ins. Co. v. Nagel (180 Ky. 476), 852, 861.
v. Quinn (130 Ky. 397), 373, 618.
v. Webster (172 Ky. 444), 849, 852, 861, 1071.
- Western Assurance Co. v. Hall (120 Ala. 547), 2616.
v. Hall (143 Ala. 168), 2535.
v. McAlpin (23 Ind. App. 220), 1209, 1249.
v. Stoddard (88 Ala. 606), 2502, 2593.
v. Ward (75 Fed. 338), 2220, 2228.
- Western Avenue Bldg. Association v. Walters (7 Ohio C. C. 202), 488, 499, 504.
- Western Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
- Western Brick & Supply Co. v. Mid-West Construction Co. (101 Neb. 254), 537.
- Western Cabinet & Fixture Mfg. Co. v. Davis (121 Ark. 370), 2197.
- Western Carolina Realty Co. v. Rumbough (172 N. Car. 741), 1761.
- Western District Warehouse Co. v. Hobson (96 Ky. 550), 785, 790.
- Western Electric Co. v. Hart (103 Mich. 477), 204, 354.
- Western Farquhar Machinery Co. v. Burnett (82 Or. 174), 2328, 2530.
- Western Grocer Co. v. Alleman (81 Kan. 543), 1142.
- Western Hardware & Mfg. Co. v. Bancroft-Charney Steel Co. (116 Fed. 170), 2040.
- Western Homestead & Irrigation Co. v. First Nat'l Bank (9 N. M. 1), 1159.
- Western Indemnity Co. v. Crafts (240 Fed. 1), 1127, 1128.
- Western Investment & Land Co. v. First National Bank (— Colo. —, 172 Pac. 6), 1764, 1765, 1766.
- Western Investment Co. v. Tiger (21 Okla. 630), 1116.
- Western Land Association v. Banks (80 Minn. 317), 1325, 3317.
- Western Lime & Cement Co. v. Copper River Land Co. (138 Wis. 404), 2577, 2579.
- Western Loan & Savings Co. v. Silver Bow Abstract Co. (31 Mont. 448), 2401.
- Western Macaroni Mfg. Co. v. Fiore (47 Utah 108), 580, 2118.
- Western Mfg. Co. v. Cotton (126 Ky. 749), 229, 231, 233, 1764, 1707.
v. Rogers (54 Neb. 450), 2179.
- Western Maryland R. Co. v. —. (See R. Co. v. —.)
- Western Massachusetts Insurance Co. v. Duffy (2 Kan. 341), 1209.
- Western National Bank v. —. (See Bank v. —.)
- Western Newspaper Union v. Kitchel (— Mich. —, 166 N. W. 1021), 572.
v. Segerstrom Piano Mfg. Co. (118 Minn. 230), 162, 2523.
- Western Paving & Supply Co. v. Citizens' Street Ry. Co. (128 Ind. 525), 542, 625, 626, 3663.
- Western Publishing House v. Murdick (4 S. D. 207), 2090.
v. —. (See R. R. v. —.)
- Western Railroad Corporation v. Babcock (47 Mass. [6 Met.] 346), 473.
- Western Railway Equipment Co. v. Iron Co. (91 Ill. App. 28), 2034.
- Western Ranches v. Custer County (28 Mont. 278), 1545.
- Western Roofing Tile Co. v. Jones (26 Okla. 209), 213.
- Western Sash & Door Co. v. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. (177 Mo. 641), 743.
- Western Saw & Mfg. Co. v. Cousley (72 Ill. 531), 1820.
- Western Securities Co. v. Atlee (168 Ia. 650), 122.
- Western Silo Co. v. Cousins (76 Okla. 154), 3227.
- Western Sprinkles v. Collins (98 Fed. [Ill.] 933), 1672.
- Western Stage Co. v. Walker (2 Ia. 504), 1716.
- Western Storage & Warehouse Co. v. Glasner (169 Mo. 38), 995.
- Western Timber Co. v. Kalama River Lumber Co. (42 Wash. 620), 108, 138, 1320, 1325, 1805, 1806, 3317.
- Western Town-Lot Co. v. Lane (7 S. D. 599), 1916.
- Western Town Site Co. v. Lamro Town Site Co. (31 S. D. 47), 2106.
- Western Transit Co. v. Leslie (242 U. S. 448), 744, 751.
- Western Transportation Co. v. Newhall (24 Ill. 460), 754.
- Western Turf Association v. Greenberg (204 U. S. 359), 1973, 3747.
- Western Union Cold Storage Co. v. Hurd (116 Fed. 442), 3148.
- Western Union Telegraph Co. v. Adams (28 Ind. App. 420), 3206.
v. Adams (75 Tex. 531), 2387.
v. Adams Machine Co. (92 Miss. 849), 3191.
v. Alford (110 Ark. 379), 761.
v. Reals (56 Neb. 415), 761.
v. Riggerstaff (177 Ind. 168), 3184.
v. Brown (253 U. S. 101), 3183.
v. Caldwell (133 Ark. 184), 3191.
v. Call Publishing Co. (181 U. S. 92), 3629, 3632, 3633.
v. Cates (— Okla. —, 164 Pac. 779), 3183.
v. Cumberbear (160 Ky. 569), 3191.
v. Chambliss (122 Ala. 428), 761.
v. Church ([Neb.], 90 N. W. 878), 3207.
v. Collins (45 Kan. 88), 2029, 2030, 2187.
v. Cook (61 Fed. 624), 761.
v. Crawford (110 Ala. 400), 761.
v. Crawford (29 Okla. 143), 3579, 3580.
v. Crocker (135 Ala. 492), 3207.
v. Dant (42 D. C. App. 308), 761.
v. Dobyns (41 Okla. 403), 761.
v. Dougherty (54 Ark. 221), 735.
v. Douglass (104 Tex. 66), 110.
v. Eubanks (100 Ky. 591), 735, 761, 3593.
v. Fayish (196 Ala. 4), 3566, 3619.
v. Ferguson (157 Ind. 64), 3206.
v. Flint River Lumber Co. (114 Ga. 576), 267.
v. Graham (1 Colo. 230), 761.
v. Greer (115 Tenn. 368), 732, 733, 1616.
v. Harris ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 52 S. W. 748), 3609.
v. Hays ([Tex. Civ. App.], 63 S. W. 171), 735.
v. Henderson (89 Ala. 510), 761.
v. Henley (157 Ind. 90), 761.
v. Henley (23 Ind. App. 14), 956.
v. Hicks (197 Ala. 81), 958, 1781.
v. Hill (163 Ala. 18), 3600, 3619.
v. Kemp (44 Neb. 194), 735.
v. Lacer (122 Ky. 839), 3568, 3619.
v. Lange (248 Fed. 656), 1195, 1733.
v. Lawson (46 Kan. 660), 3182.
v. Lewis (203 Fed. 832), 3186, 3190, 3235.
v. Lillard (86 Ark. 208), 2187.
v. Linn (87 Tex. 7), 3207.
v. Littlejohn (72 Miss. 1025), 844.
v. Longwill (5 N. M. 308), 735.
v. Louisville & N. R. Co. (238 Fed. 26), 2046.
v. Louisville & Nashville Ry. (250 Fed. 109), 1991.
v. Lowney (32 Neb. 732), 761.
v. McKibben (114 Ind. 511), 735.
v. Mayer (28 O. S. 521), 1545.
v. Norris (35 Tex. Civ. App. 43), 761.
v. Northcutt (158 Ala. 539), 1730.
v. Nye & Schneider Co. (70 Neb. 251), 3190.
v. Pennsylvania Co. (120 Fed. 849), 2642.
v. Postal Telegraph Co. (217 Fed. 533), 918.
v. Proctor (6 Tex. Civ. App. 300), 1582.
v. Ragland ([Tex. Civ. App.], 61 S. W. 421), 761.
v. Ry. Co. (11 Fed. 1), 918.
v. R. R. (86 Ill. 246), 1316, 1379.
v. Rogers (68 Miss. 748), 3206.
v. Ryan (126 Ga. 191), 1012, 1019.
v. Schade (137 Tenn. 214), 110.
v. Schriver (141 Fed. 538), 50.
v. Shottler (71 Ga. 760), 267.
v. Spelght (254 U. S. 17), 3634.
v. State (165 Ind. 492), 840, 841, 917.
v. Sullivan (82 O. S. 14), 3186, 3199, 3235.
v. Swearingin (97 Tex. 293), 3187.
v. Teague (117 Miss. 491), 3206.
v. Telegraph Co. (65 Ga. 160), 918.
v. Telephone Co. (105 Fed. 684), 2060.
v. Tyler (74 Ill. 168), 3187.
v. Union P. R. Co. (3 Fed. 423), 1116.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Western Union Telegraph Co. v. Vanway ([Tex. Civ. App.], 54 S. W. 414), 735.
 v. Waller (96 Tex. 589), 3619.
 v. Waxelbaum (113 Ga. 1017), 735, 738.
 v. Webb (— Miss. —, 48 So. 408), 3191.
 v. Wells (50 Fla. 474), 3193.
 v. Wilson (97 Tex. 22), 3207.
 v. Yopet (118 Ind. 248), 956, 958.
 v. Young (138 Ala. 240), 1039.
 Western Wheeled Scraper Co. v. McMillen (71 Neb. 686), 2092, 2227.
 v. Stickleman (122 Ia. 396), 2227.
 v. Locklin (100 Mich. 339), 2066.
 Western White Bronze Co. v. Portrey (50 Neb. 801), 1751.
 Western Woodenware Association v. Starkey (84 Mich. 70), 786, 803.
 Westervelt v. Baker (56 Neb. 63), 1662, 1665, 1686.
 v. Demarest (46 N. J. L. 37), 288, 319.
 v. Bulskamp (101 Ia. 196), 2645, 3047.
 v. National Paper & Supply Co. (154 Ind. 673), 3387.
 Westfall v. Braley (10 O. S. 188), 2818.
 v. Perry ([Tex. Civ. App.], 23 S. W. 740), 1392.
 v. Washlagel (200 Pa. St. 181), 393.
 West Florida Land Co. v. Studebaker (37 Fla. 28), 340.
 Westgate v. Healy (4 R. I. 523), 2077.
 Westheimer v. Weisman (60 Kan. 753), 697.
 Westinghouse Air Brake Co. v. Hien (150 Fed. 936), 1142.
 Westinghouse Co. v. Boyle (126 Mich. 677), 3505.
 Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. v. Binghamton Ry. Co. (255 Fed. 378), 2457.
 v. Greenville Coal Co. (169 Ky. 280), 2033.
 Westinghouse Machine Co. v. Wilkinson (70 Ala. 312), 1954.
 West Jersey Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Westlake v. Adams (5 C. B. [N.S.] 248), 635.
 v. Cooper (— Okla. —, 171 Pac. 859), 2306, 2330, 2346.
 v. St. Louis (77 Mo. 47), 1538.
 v. (City of) Youngstown (62 O. S. 249), 1667.
 Westman v. Krumwiede (30 Minn. 313), 1205, 2178, 2586.
 West Maryland R. Co. v. ———. (See R. R. Co. v. ———.)
 West Michigan Furniture Co. v. Glue Co. (127 Mich. 651), 392.
 West Michigan Park Association v. Pere Marquette Ry. (172 Mich. 179), 3455.
 Westminster Water Co. v. Westminster (98 Md. 551), 1901, 2641, 3655.
 Westmoreland & Cambria Natural Gas Co. v. De Witt (130 Pa. St. 235), 2872.
 West New York Improvement Co. v. West New York (— N. J. —, 104 Atl. 611), 2565.
 Weston v. Barker (12 Johns. [N. Y.] 270), 2249.
 v. Boston & Maine Ry. (190 Mass. 298), 3204, 3209.
 v. Columbus Southern Ry. Co. (90 Ga. 289), 204.
 v. Dahl (102 Wis. 32), 1311, 1315, 2246.
 v. Estey (22 Colo. 334), 2046.
 v. Hight (18 Me. 281), 542.
 v. Hodgkins (136 Mass. 326), 3500.
 v. Luce County (102 Mich. 528), 1545.
 v. Myers (33 Ill. 424), 1174, 1178, 2305, 2308.
 v. Savage (10 Ch. Div. 736), 2928, 2964.
 v. Syracuse (17 N. Y. 110), 1901, 1920.
 v. Syracuse (158 N. Y. 274), 1915, 3041, 3047.
 Weston, In re ([1900], 2 Ch. 164), 939.
 Weston Paper Co. v. Comstock ([Ind.], 58 N. E. 79), 919.
 Westphal v. Heckman (185 Ind. 88), 348.
 v. Neville (92 Cal. 545), 529.
 West Philadelphia National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 West Plains Township v. Sage (69 Fed. 943), 1016.
 Westport v. Mulholland (159 Mo. 86), 3691.
 Westport Stone Co. v. Thomas (175 Ind. 319), 1991, 1992.
 West River Bridge Co. v. Dix (47 U. S. [6 How.] 507), 3698.
 Westropp v. Westropp (13 Ohio C. C. 244), 1304.
 West Seattle & Improvement Co. v. Herren (16 Wash. 605), 294.
 West Side Belt Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 West Springfield & A. St. Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Westurn v. Page (94 Wis. 251), 1749.
 West Virginia C. & P. Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 West Virginia Transportation Co. v. Oil Co. (50 W. Va. 611), 2417.
 v. Pipe Line Co. (22 W. Va. 600), 705.
 v. Sweetzer (25 W. Va. 434), 1541.
 West-Winfree Tobacco Co. v. Waller (66 Ark. 445), 2148.
 West Winsted Savings Bank & Building Association v. Ford (27 Conn. 282), 989.
 West Yorkshire Darracq Agency, Ltd. v. Coleridge ([1911], 2 K. B. 326), 530, 546.
 Wetherbee v. Fowler (99 Mass. 354), 1363.
 Wetherby v. Griswold (75 Or. 488), 141, 3367.
 Wetherell v. Hollister (73 Conn. 622), 688, 1065, 1078.
 v. Joy (40 Me. 325), 2832.
 Wetmore v. Crouch (150 Mo. 671), 596.
 v. Markoe (106 U. S. 68), 3141.
 v. Marsh (81 Ia. 677), 3465.
 v. Monona County (73 Ia. 88), 3445.
 v. Watson (253 Ill. 88), 3281, 3282.
 Wetmore & Morse Granite Co. v. Ryle (— Vt. —, 107 Atl. 109), 2846, 2847, 2850.
 Wetter v. Habersham (60 Ga. 184), 1627.
 v. Otto (170 Ia. 873), 3050.
 Wettlaufer v. Baxter (137 Ky. 302), 2304, 2333, 3570, 3580, 3581.
 Wetznike v. Wetznike (158 Wis. 305), 2394.
 Wetzel v. Gale (175 Cal. 208), 2323, 2328, 2330.
 Wetzell v. Paduch (117 Fed. 647), 1924, 1965.
 v. Richereek (53 O. S. 62), 525, 2080.
 Wetzler v. Duffy (78 Wis. 170), 2095.
 Weyer v. Pioneer Fire Insurance Co. (49 Okla. 546), 732, 733.
 Wexford Township v. Seeley (196 Mich. 634), 1702, 1704.
 Weyand v. Park Terrace Co. (202 N. Y. 231), 2824.
 v. Ry. (75 Ia. 573), 2341.
 Weyant v. Utah Savings & Trust Co. (54 Utah 181), 3541, 3551.
 Weybrich v. Harris (31 Kan. 92), 3060.
 Weybridge School District v. Bridgeport (63 Vt. 383), 1529.
 Weyeth Hardware & Mfg. Co. v. James Spencer, Bateson Co. (15 Utah 119), 1971.
 Weyrich v. Hobelman (14 Neb. 432), 2129.
 W. F. Covington Mfg. Co. v. Ferguson ([Ala.], 85 So. 726), 3220, 3221.
 W. F. Main Co. v. Field (144 N. Car. 307), 3039, 3041, 3065.
 W. G. Root Construction Co. v. West Jersey & S. R. Co. (85 N. J. L. 645), 588.
 W. G. Taylor Co. v. Bannerman (120 Wis. 189), 187.
 Whalen v. Baltimore & Ohio Ry. (108 Md. 11), 908, 909, 910, 3347, 3348, 3375.
 v. Brennan (34 Neb. 129), 875.
 v. Eagle Lime Products Co. (155 Wis. 26), 2782, 3265.
 v. Equitable Accident Co. (99 Me. 231), 738.
 v. Harrison (26 Mont. 310), 875.
 v. Mulholland (89 Md. 199), 2293.
 v. Stephens (193 Ill. 121), 2039.
 v. Tipton (31 Or. 566), 330.
 Whaley v. Catlett (103 Tenn. 347), 3469.
 v. Commonwealth (110 Ky. 154), 1933.
 v. Elliot (8 Ky. [1 A. K. Mar.] 343), 3550, 3551.
 v. King (— Tenn. —, 206 S. W. 31), 1987.
 v. Land Mortgage Co. (74 Fed. 73), 995.
 Whan v. Hope Natural Gas Co. (81 W. Va. 338), 589, 2269, 2270.
 Wharton v. Mackenzie (5 Q. B. 606), 1589.
 v. Winch (140 N. Y. 287), 3012.
 Whitley v. Reese (128 Ala. 500), 1175, 2195, 3244.
 v. Tricker (1 Campl. 35), 3071.
 W. H. Barber Agency Co. v. Co-operative Barrel Co. (133 Minn. 207), 2248.
 Whealkate Mining Co. v. Mulari (152 Mich. 607), 792.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Wheaton Packing Co. v. Aetna Ins. Co. (185 Fed. 108), 2002.
 Wheat v. Bank (110 Cal. 4), 926.
 v. Cross (31 Md. 99), 134, 199, 202, 384.
 Wheatley v. Boyd (7 Exch. 20), 1491.
 v. Martin (33 Va. [6 Leigh.] 62), 723, 2528, 2546.
 v. Slude (4 Sim. 126), 3365.
 v. Wheatley (102 Ia. 737), 459, 1026.
 Wheatly v. Miscal (5 Ind. 142), 1622.
 Wheaton v. Ansley (71 Ga. 35), 920.
 v. Cadillac Automobile Co. (143 Mich. 21), 97, 2081.
 v. East (9 Tenn. [5 Yerg.] 41), 1576, 1594, 1596, 1605, 1607.
 v. Hibbard (20 Johns. [N. Y.] 289), 1079.
 v. Peters (33 U. S. [8 Pet.] 591), 3029, 3032.
 v. Rampsacker (3 Wyo. 441), 140.
 Wheaton Building & Lumber Co. v. Boston (204 Mass. 218), 129, 199, 204, 273, 1944.
 Wheaton Roller Mill Co. v. Mfg. Co. (66 Minn. 156), 392.
 Wheedon v. Trust Co. (128 N. Car. 60), 2124, 2131.
 Wheeland v. Atwood (192 Pa. St. 237), 848.
 Wheeldein v. Lyford (84 Me. 114), 1078.
 Wheeler v. Arnold (30 Mich. 304), 1720.
 v. Baars (33 Fla. 696), 217, 320.
 v. Bailey (13 Johns. 365), 1120.
 v. Benton (71 Minn. 456), 188.
 v. Board of Comrs (87 Minn. 243), 1545.
 v. Castor (11 N. D. 347), 3425.
 v. Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co. (82 N. Y. 543), 2705, 2712.
 v. Dunn (13 Colo. 428), 339.
 v. Glasgow (97 Ala. 700), 1065.
 v. Guild (37 Mass. [20 Pick.] 545), 2367.
 v. Hall (41 Wis. 447), 1445.
 v. Hawkins (101 Ind. 486), 654.
 v. Home Savings & State Bank (188 Ill. 84), 1982, 1983, 2006, 2007.
 v. House (27 Vt. 735), 2834.
 v. Jackson (137 U. S. 245), 3713, 3714.
 v. Knaggs (8 Ohio 169), 1741, 2873.
 v. Lack (37 Or. 238), 1094.
 v. McDermid (36 Ill. App. 179), 840, 1120.
 v. McGuire (86 Ala. 398), 1755, 1766.
 v. McKeon (137 Minn. 92), 1634, 1635.
 v. McStay (100 Ia. 745), 2069, 2612.
 v. Marchbanks (32 S. Car. 594), 985, 987.
 v. National Bank (96 I. S. 268), 978.
 v. New York (190 N. Y. 406), 393.
 v. Pannell (96 Miss. 382), 2427.
 v. Pettijohn (14 Okla. 71), 484, 634, 873.
 v. Poplar Bluff (149 Mo. 36), 1915.
 v. Pounds (24 Ala. 472), 715.
 v. Riviere ([Tex. Civ. App.] 49 S. W. 697), 708.
 v. Russell (17 Mass. 258), 670.
 v. Sage (68 U. S. [1 Wall.] 518), 1115.
 v. Sault Ste. Marie (164 Mich. 338), 1887, 1890, 1893.
 v. Seidler (— Ia. —, 167 N. W. 534), 2168.
 v. State (109 Ala. 56), 2702.
 v. State (190 N. Y. 406), 633, 2567.
 v. Stewart (94 Mich. 445), 2381.
 v. Stock Exchange (72 N. H. 315), 840.
 v. Walden (17 Neb. 122), 1332, 1374.
 v. Wheeler (134 Ill. 522), 3466.
 v. Wheeler (5 Lans. [N. Y.] 355), 1030.
 v. Young (143 Mass. 143), 1490.
 Wheeler's Estate, In re (— Del. —, 101 Atl. 805), 421.
 Wheeler & Motter Mercantile Co. v. Kitchen (— Okla. —, 169 Pac. 877), 2815.
 Wheeler & Wilson Co. v. Barrett (172 Ill. 610), 133.
 Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co. v. Howard (28 Fed. 741), 2644.
 v. Lyon (71 Fed. 374), 575.
 v. Taft (61 N. H. 1), 3137.
 Wheeler, Osgood & Co. v. Land Co. (14 Wash. 630), 1983.
 Wheeler-Stenzel Co. v. American Window Glass Co. (202 Mass. 471), 810, 2414, 2426.
 v. National Window Glass Jobbers Association (152 Fed. 804), 809, 813.
 Wheeling v. Campbell (12 W. Va. 36), 3538.
 Wheeling & Belmont Bridge Co. v. Bridge Co. (138 U. S. 287), 77.
 Wheeling Bridge & Terminal Ry. v. Gilmore (8 Ohio C. C. 658), 3728.
 Wheeling Creek Gas, Coal & Coke Co. v. Elder (170 Fed. 215), 194.
 Wheeling Gas Co. v. Wheeling (8 W. Va. 320), 2540.
 Wheeling Mold & Foundry Co. v. Wheeling Steel & Iron Co. (62 W. Va. 288), 1495.
 Wheeling Traction Co. v. Belmont County (248 Fed. 205), 3354.
 Wheelock v. Countryman (133 Ia. 289), 2028.
 v. Doolittle (18 Vt. 440), 1716.
 v. Freeman (30 Mass. [13 Pick.] 165), 3087, 3110.
 v. Hull (124 Ia. 752), 2264, 2269.
 v. Lee (74 N. Y. 495), 724.
 v. Leonard (20 Pa. St. 440), 3128.
 v. Postal Telegraph Cable Co. (197 Mass. 110), 761.
 v. Tanner (39 N. Y. 481), 2859.
 v. Wilson (15 Ia. 464), 2094.
 v. Winslow (15 Ia. 464), 2091.
 v. Zevitas (220 Mass. 167), 1706.
 Whelan v. Ansonia Clock Co. (97 N. Y. 298), 2717.
 v. Reilley (61 Mo. 565), 2873.
 v. Swain (132 Cal. 389), 540, 549.
 Whelen v. Phillips (151 Pa. St. 312), 474.
 Whelen's Appeal (70 Pa. St. 410), 467.
 Whelen's Appeal (108 Pa. St. 162), 988, 1905.
 Whelpley v. Stoughton (112 Mich. 594), 1674.
 v. Stoughton (119 Mich. 314), 1668.
 Whereatt v. Worth (108 Wis. 291), 3425.
 Wherry v. Latimer (103 Miss. 524), 462.
 Wherwood v. Shaw. (See Shaw v. Sherwood.)
 Whetstone v. University (13 Kan. 320), 1992.
 W. H. Hill Co. v. Gray (163 Mich. 12), 813.
 Whidden v. Seelye (40 Me. 247), 1513.
 Whiffen v. Hollister (12 S. D. 68), 605, 1365.
 Whinery v. Garrett ([Ky.] 71 S. W. 855), 1014.
 Whinnery v. Cundiff ([Ia.] 150 N. W. 659), 1231.
 Whipple v. Parker (29 Mich. 369), 2017.
 v. Powers (7 Vt. 457), 902.
 v. Stephens (25 R. I. 563), 1506.
 v. Stevenson (25 Colo. 447), 724.
 Whippy v. Hillary (3 B. & Ad. 399), 3498.
 Whisnant v. Price (175 N. Car. 611), 1088.
 Whitaker v. Brown ([Tex. Civ. App.] 49 S. W. 1104), 301.
 v. First National Bank (56 Okla. 270), 906.
 v. Hamilton (126 N. Car. 465), 1027.
 v. Howe (3 Beav. 383), 787.
 v. McDaniel (113 Md. 388), 524.
 v. Whitaker (157 Mo. 342), 874.
 v. Whitaker (52 N. Y. 368), 1448.
 Whitam v. R. R. Co. (96 Ia. 737), 1761.
 Whitbeck v. McClennahan (40 S. D. 246), 3723.
 v. Minch (48 O. S. 210), 1545.
 Whitchev v. Whitchev (49 N. H. 176), 2525, 2528.
 Whitcomb v. Boston Dairy Co. (218 Mass. 24), 292, 667.
 v. Brant (90 N. J. L. 245), 1480, 1481, 3193.
 v. Hardy (73 Minn. 285), 1636.
 v. Joslyn (51 Vt. 79), 1594, 1601, 1617.
 v. Miller (90 Ind. 384), 2178.
 v. National Exchange Bank (123 Md. 612), 1430.
 v. Shultz (223 Fed. 268), 343, 346, 347.
 v. Waterville (90 Me. 75), 2292.
 v. Whiting (Doug. 652), 3400.
 White v. Abbott (188 Mass. 99), 722, 2578, 2628, 2630.
 v. Allen (133 Mass. 423), 2682.
 v. Bailey (65 W. Va. 573), 2379, 2988, 3415, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3543.
 v. Bank (148 Cal. 552), 185.
 v. Barber (123 U. S. 392), 833, 1061.
 v. Baxter (71 N. Y. 254), 575.
 v. Benman (90 N. Car. 122), 3536.
 v. Beem (80 Ind. 239), 2841.
 v. Benedict Union (70 Ala. 251), 930.
 v. Benjamin (138 N. Y. 623), 2812.
 v. Bigelow (154 Mass. 593), 1250, 1336.
 v. Blakenore (70 Tenn. [8 Lea] 49), 2838.
 v. Boone (71 Tex. 712), 1715.
 v. Boyd (224 N. Car. 177), 1506.
 v. Branch (51 Ind. 210), 1564, 1617.
 v. Breen (106 Ala. 159), 1321, 1344.
 v. Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen & Enginemen (163 Wis. 418), 1553.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

White v. Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen & Enginemen (167 Wis. 323), 1552, 1553, 3429, 3433.
 v. Buss (37 Mass. [3 Cush.] 448), 666.
 v. Campbell (25 Mich. 463), 2517, 2523.
 v. Campbell (24 Tenn. [5 Humph.] 38), 2687.
 v. Carnegie Steel Co. (253 Pa. St. 100), 2420, 2508.
 v. Century Gold Min. & Mill. Co. (28 Utah 331), 2100, 2595, 2596.
 v. Commercial & Farmer's Bank (66 S. Car. 491), 2001, 2002, 2004.
 v. Cook (51 W. Va. 201), 891, 1127.
 v. Corlies (46 N. Y. 467), 152, 197.
 v. Core (20 W. Va. 272), 1409.
 v. Costigan (138 Cal. 564), 2851, 3447.
 v. Cotton-Waste Corporation (178 Mass. 20), 1600, 1617.
 v. Creamery Co. (108 Ia. 522), 1765, 1797.
 v. Crew (16 Ga. 410), 1061.
 v. Croxly ([Tex. Civ. App.] 51 S. W. 350), 1186.
 v. Cudling (88 Me. 339), 2337.
 v. Dahlquist Mfg. Co. (179 Mass. 427), 1330, 1332, 1340.
 v. Day (56 Ia. 248), 2960.
 v. Downs (40 Tex. 225), 1261.
 v. Duggan (140 Mass. 18), 1170.
 v. Ewing (69 Fed. 451), 295.
 v. Farley (81 Ala. 563), 1020.
 v. Farmers' High Line Canal & Reservoir Co. (22 Colo. 191), 3703.
 v. Fernald-Woodward Co. (70 N. H. 83), 2289.
 v. Fitts (102 Me. 240), 1305, 1309.
 v. Fox (29 Conn. 570), 2532.
 v. Franklin Bank (30 Mass. [22 Pick.] 181), 1100, 1102, 1547, 2002.
 v. Gilman (138 Cal. 375), 2095, 3208.
 v. Grand Rapids & I. Ry. Co. (190 Mich. 1), 1672, 2232, 2295.
 v. Hapeman (43 Mich. 267), 1273.
 v. Harris (69 S. Car. 65), 3077, 3104, 8110, 3120.
 v. Harrison (202 Ala. 623), 3283, 3382.
 v. Hart (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 646), 3637, 3678.
 v. Harvey (175 Ia. 213), 3178.
 v. Hass (32 Ala. 430), 3114.
 v. Hatcher (135 Tenn. 609), 2330.
 v. Heylman (34 Pa. St. 142), 485.
 v. Hickman (258 Fed. 963), 3756.
 v. Himmelberger-Harrison Lumber Co. (240 Mo. 13), 271.
 v. Holland (17 Or. 3), 1291, 1296.
 v. Holly (80 Conn. 438), 3566, 3611.
 v. Home Mutual Ins. Co. (128 Cal. 131), 735.
 v. Hoyt (73 N. Y. 505), 614.
 v. Ingram (110 Mo. 474), 1378.
 v. Ins. Co. (4 Dillon 177), 730.
 v. Iselin (26 Minn. 487), 1020.
 v. Johns (24 Minn. 387), 3086.
 v. Johnson (4 Wash. 113), 439, 638.
 v. King (87 Mich. 107), 1276.
 v. Kuntz (107 N. Y. 518), 531.
 v. Latimer (12 Tex. 61), 3403.
 v. Levy (63 Ala. 484), 1253.
 v. Lumiere North American Co. (79 Vt. 206), 2063, 2064, 2013, 2014, 2930, 3060.
 v. McCullagh (74 W. Va. 160), 572.
 v. McLaren (151 Mass. 553), 2044, 2779, 3210, 3273.
 v. McMath (127 Tenn. 713), 553, 663, 673, 878.
 v. Madison (26 N. Y. 117), 396.
 v. Mann (110 Ind. 74), 1524.
 v. Marquardt (105 Ia. 145), 1988, 2001, 2006.
 v. Matador Land & Cattle Co. (75 Tex. 465), 3225.
 v. Maynard (111 Mass. 250), 1274.
 v. Meadville (177 Pa. St. 643), 3665.
 v. Middlesex R. R. (135 Mass. 216), 721.
 v. Millbrook Township (60 Mich. 532), 1545.
 v. Miller (132 Ia. 144), 2639.
 v. Miller (52 Minn. 367), 2330.
 v. Miller (71 N. Y. 118), 3199, 3227.
 v. Mooers (86 Me. 62), 1344.
 v. Mount Pleasant Mills Corp. (172 Mass. 462), 1616.
 v. O'Rannon (86 Ky. 93), 1372.
 v. Palmer (4 Mass. 147), 1042.

White v. Pittsburgh Vein Coal Co. (266 Pa. St. 145), 3509, 3512, 3514.
 v. Pollock (117 Mo. 467), 1197.
 v. Poole (74 N. H. 71), 524.
 v. Price (56 Or. 376), 2778.
 v. Providence Savings Life Assurance Society (103 Mass. 108), 222, 373.
 v. Ry. (110 N. Car. 450), 384.
 v. Rice (112 Mich. 403), 1985, 2060.
 v. Richmond (16 Ohio 5), 2315.
 v. Rintoul (108 N. Y. 222), 1222, 1227.
 v. Sage (19 Ont. App. 135), 313, 371.
 v. School District (150 Pa. St. 201), 2925.
 v. Scott (26 Kan. 470), 500.
 v. Scott (178 N. Car. 637), 3402.
 v. Shaffer (130 Md. 351), 2211, 2215, 2222.
 v. Sikes (129 Ga. 508), 1594, 1606, 1617, 1619, 1621.
 v. Smith (117 Ala. 232), 1545, 1865.
 v. Smith (63 Ark. 513), 1714.
 v. Smith (77 Ill. 351), 2322, 2326.
 v. Snell (35 Utah 434), 219, 887.
 v. Solomon (164 Mass. 516), 3036, 3224.
 v. Southend Hotel Co. ([1867], 1 Ch. 767), 792.
 v. State (86 Ala. 69), 2750.
 v. Sutherland (64 Ill. 181), 429.
 v. Taylor (113 Mich. 543), 500.
 v. Thomas (12 O. S. 312), 3182.
 v. Thomas Inflatable Tire Co. (52 N. J. Eq. 178), 885, 887.
 v. Thompson (79 Me. 207), 1815.
 v. Tripp (125 N. Car. 523), 1231.
 v. Trumbull (15 N. J. L. 314), 2838.
 v. Tudor (24 Tex. 639), 1716.
 v. Tyndall (13 App. Cas. 203), 2067.
 v. United States (241 U. S. 149), 1848.
 v. United States (48 Ct. Cl. 169), 1848.
 v. United States (38 App. D. C. 131), 1567.
 v. Wadhams — Mich. —, 170 N. W. 601, 2323, 2326, 2355, 2356, 2369, 2372.
 v. Wagner (25 N. Y. 328), 1079.
 v. Walker (31 Ill. 422), 2186.
 v. Warren (120 Cal. 322), 451, 467.
 v. Washington (46 Va. [5 Gratt.] 645), 1089.
 v. White (107 Ala. 417), 1349.
 v. White (75 Ia. 218), 935, 947.
 v. White (52 N. Y. 368), 519.
 v. White (206 Pa. St. 565), 3536.
 v. White (68 Vt. 161), 2083, 2080.
 v. White (64 W. Va. 301), 2060.
 v. White (66 W. Va. 79), 1119.
 v. Whitney (44 Mass. [3 Met.] 81), 3234.
 v. Wiley (14 Ind. 496), 2280.
 v. Williams (105 Ky. 802), 2145.
 v. Wilson (100 Ky. 367), 832, 1076.
 v. Winter (46 D. C. App. 355), 943.
 v. Wolf (185 Pa. St. 360), 2104, 2929, 2965, 2917.
 v. Woods (183 Ind. 500), 2168.
 v. Yarbrough (16 Ala. 109), 1109.
 v. Whitenaker v. Vanscholack (5 Or. 113), 2230, 3285.
 Whitebeck v. Whitebeck (9 Cow. [N. Y.] 268), 542.
 Whitefield v. McLeod (2 Bay [S. Car.] 380), 635.
 Whitehall First National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Whitehead v. Ballinger (38 Colo. 66), 842, 844.
 v. Brothers' Lodge ([Ky.], 62 S. W. 873), 3065.
 v. Burgess (61 N. J. L. 75), 830, 838, 1419, 2387, 2391, 2395.
 v. Galloway ([Okla.], 153 Pac. 1101), 1884.
 v. Howard (2 Brod. & B. 372), 2519.
 v. Jones (197 Pa. St. 511), 1266.
 v. Lord (7 Exch. 691), 2681.
 Whitehead & Atherton Machine Co. v. Ryder (139 Mass. 300), 3193, 3209.
 Whitehill v. Dacus (49 S. Car. 273), 402.
 v. Lowe (10 Utah 419), 3523.
 v. Wilson (3 Pen. & W. [Pa.] 405), 512.
 Whitehouse v. Jones (60 W. Va. 680), 1136.
 v. Whitehouse (90 Me. 468), 563, 1197, 2290.
 Whitehouse, Ex parte (32 Ch. D. 512), 2279.
 Whitehurst v. Hyman (60 N. Car. 487), 1226.
 Whitelock v. Dorsey (121 Md. 497), 421.
 Whitman v. Gas Co. (139 Pa. St. 192), 101.
 v. Perkins (56 Neb. 181), 2856, 2857, 2928.
 White Marble Lume Co. v. Consolidated Lumber Co. (205 Mich. 634), 3283, 3322, 3370, 3390.
 Whitesell v. Strickler (167 Ind. 602), 440.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- White Sewing Machine Co. v. Atkinson (126 Ark. 2041, 1750, 2174, 3085, 3087).
 v. Bullock (161 N. Car. 1), 208, 300, 320.
 v. Dakin (80 Mich. 581), 3078, 3120.
 v. McCarty Furniture Co. (— Okla. —, 160 Pac. 495), 231.
 v. Saxon (121 Ala. 399), 3098.
 Whitelide v. Brawley (152 Mass. 133), 339, 3027.
 v. Catching (19 Mont. 304), 1151, 3404.
 Whitelides v. Hunt (97 Ind. 191), 840, 1120.
 v. Taylor (105 Ill. 490), 335, 336.
 White Star Coal Co. v. Pursifull (186 Ky. 697), 3267, 3268.
 White Star Line v. Star Line (141 Mich. 604), 817, 1022, 1024, 1029, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1061, 1068, 2089, 2095.
 White Star Line Steam Boat Co. v. Moragne (91 Ala. 610), 1196.
 White Star Mining Co. v. Hultberg (220 Ill. 578), 2351.
 White Water Valley Canal Co. v. Vallette (62 U. S. [21 How.] 414), 990, 1078, 2007.
 Whitfield v. Aetna Life Insurance Co. (205 U. S. 489), 3029.
 v. Levy (35 N. J. L. 149), 2124.
 Whitford v. Clarke (33 R. I. 331), 1545.
 v. Hertling (60 Ill. App. 413), 651.
 v. Horn (18 Kan. 455), 540.
 Whiting v. Burkhardt (178 Mass. 535), 2250.
 v. Butler (20 Mich. 122), 1257, 1267, 1407.
 v. Davidge (23 D. C. App. 156), 234, 239.
 v. Doughton (31 Wash. 327), 3052.
 v. Dyer (21 R. I. 278), 434, 1285.
 v. Enterprise Land & Sheep Co. (265 Mo. 374), 3334.
 v. Glass (217 N. Y. 333), 2264.
 v. Gray (27 Fla. 482), 2098, 2100, 2596.
 v. Leakin (66 Md. 255), 1694.
 v. Obliert (52 Mich. 462), 1253, 1291, 1296.
 v. Opera House Co. (88 Pa. St. 100), 1291.
 v. Price (172 Mass. 240), 229, 233, 326, 340, 396.
 v. Ralph (75 Conn. 41), 540.
 v. West Point (88 Va. 905), 3668.
 Whiting's Settlement, In re ([1905], 1 Ch. 96), 930.
 Whiting & Sons Co. v. Barton (204 Mass. 169), 1832.
 Whitley v. Davis (31 Tenn. [1 Swan] 333), 1157.
 v. McConnell (133 Ga. 738), 835, 3295.
 v. Murray (34 Ala. 155), 2060.
 Whitlock v. Castro (22 Tex. 108), 3621.
 v. Cohn (72 Ark. 83), 3596, 3598.
 v. Workman (15 Ia. 351), 1108.
 Whitlock Machine Co. v. Holway (92 Me. 414), 1534.
 Whitman v. Bowden (27 S. Car. 53), 418.
 v. Fournier ([Mass.], 125 N. E. 303), 2340, 2347.
 v. Lake (32 Wis. 189), 1488, 1489.
 Whitman Agricultural Co. v. Hornbrook (24 Ind. App. 255), 197.
 v. Strand (8 Wash. 647), 156, 211.
 Whitman's Estate (195 Pa. St. 144), 1814.
 Whitmarsh v. Walker (42 Mass. [1 Met.] 813), 1274.
 Whitmer v. Frye (10 Mo. 348), 3114.
 Whitmire v. Boyd (53 S. Car. 315), 352.
 v. Montgomery (165 Pa. St. 253), 1038.
 Whitmore v. Hay (85 Wis. 240), 2221.
 v. Nickerson (125 Mass. 496), 2070.
 v. Supreme Lodge (100 Mo. 30), 849, 861.
 v. Whitcomb (43 Me. 458), 1584.
 Whittack v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. (82 Neb. 464), 2143, 2145.
 Whitney v. Allaire (1 N. Y. 313), 321.
 v. American Ins. Co. ([Cal.], 56 Pac. 50), 2407.
 v. American Ins. Co. (127 Cal. 464), 2498.
 v. Bigelow (21 Mass. [4 Pick.] 110), 3482.
 v. Bissell (75 Or. 28), 354, 356.
 v. Boardman (118 Mass. 242), 3036, 3224.
 v. Chicago & Northwestern Ry. (27 Wis. 327), 3211.
 v. Day (86 Or. 268), 2355.
 v. Dutch (14 Mass. 457), 1580, 1593, 1598, 1599, 1604.
 v. Elliot National Bank (137 Mass. 351), 2289.
 v. Escon (99 Mass. 308), 2814.
 v. Fox (166 U. S. 637), 3539, 3542, 3547.
 v. Goddard (37 Mass. [20 Pick.] 304), 3461.
 Whitney v. Gretna State Bank (50 Neb. 438), 1694.
 v. Hay (181 U. S. 77), 3320.
 v. Ludington (17 Wis. 140), 1694.
 v. National Masonic Accident Association (52 Minn. 378), 721.
 v. Peas (24 Ark. 22), 2002.
 v. Port Huron (88 Mich. 268), 1545.
 v. Richards (17 Utah 226), 305.
 v. Sherman (— Cal. —, 173 Pac. 931), 1196, 1197.
 v. Slayton (40 Me. 224), 771, 787.
 v. Stearns (16 Me. 394), 645, 1351.
 v. Stone (23 Cal. 275), 3323.
 v. Sudduth (61 Ky. [4 Met.] 296), 2093.
 v. Thacher (117 Mass. 523), 3036, 3224.
 v. Webb (10 Ohio 513), 3463.
 v. Wegler (54 Minn. 235), 3715.
 v. Wyman (101 U. S. 392), 195, 1771, 1830, 1834, 2010, 2091.
 Whitney Arms Co. v. Barlow (63 N. Y. 62), 1997, 2000, 2001, 2006.
 Whitney Co. v. Church (91 Conn. 684), 2537.
 Whitney National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Whiton v. Whiton (179 Ill. 32), 865, 1316, 1319.
 Whitridge v. Mt. Vernon Woodberry Cotton Duck Co. (210 Fed. 302), 810.
 v. Whitridge (76 Md. 54), 460.
 Whittatt v. Church (110 Ill. 125), 560.
 Whittson v. Fowlkes (38 Tenn. [1 Head.] 533), 625, 626.
 v. Gray (40 Tenn. [3 Head.] 441), 333.
 v. Phonograph Co. (18 D. C. App. 565), 826.
 Whitt v. Bailey (1 Ky. J. 59 S. W. 514), 549.
 v. Blount (124 Ga. 671), 482, 485, 492, 504.
 v. Madison (26 N. Y. 117), 1779.
 Whittaker v. Crow (32 Ill. App. 29), 632.
 v. Deadwood (12 S. D. 608), 1545.
 v. Groover (54 Ga. 174), 2834.
 v. Jordan (104 Me. 516), 1467.
 v. Roller Mill Co. (55 N. J. Eq. 674), 2868.
 v. Southwest Virginia Improvement Co. (34 W. Va. 217), 394, 490, 635, 641.
 Whittaker Chain Tread Co. v. Standard Auto Supply Co. (216 Mass. 204), 619, 2507.
 Whitted v. Fairfield Cotton Mills (210 Fed. 725), 213.
 v. Fuquay (127 N. Car. 68), 3346.
 Whittaker v. Holcomb (177 Ky. 790), 651.
 Whittmore v. Cope (11 Utah 344), 1374.
 v. Farrington (76 N. Y. 452), 2216, 2220.
 v. Judd Linsced & Spem Oil Co. (124 N. Y. 565), 2074, 2261.
 v. New York, N. H. & H. R. R. Co. (174 Mass. 363), 1274.
 v. Silla (76 Mo. App. 248), 2702.
 Whittin v. Bank (100 Va. 546), 1746.
 v. Fitzwater (129 N. Y. 626), 301.
 Whittenhall v. Korber (12 Kan. 472), 2071.
 Whittenton Mfg. Co. v. Staples (164 Mass. 319), 2297.
 Whittenton Mills v. Upton (76 Mass. [10 Gray] 582), 1989.
 Whittier v. Collins (15 R. I. 90), 3150.
 v. Dana (92 Mass. [10 All.] 320), 1412, 2476, 2480.
 v. Gould (8 Watts [Pa.] 485), 1715.
 v. Montpelier Ice Co. (See Whittier v. Parmenter.)
 v. Parmenter (90 Vt. 16), 1339, 1410, 2033.
 Whittin v. Fitzwater (129 N. Y. 626), 303.
 Whittingham v. Burgoyne (3 Anstr. 900), 1060.
 Whittle v. Tompkins (94 S. Car. 237), 945.
 Whittmore v. Malcolmson (155 Fed. 503), 843.
 Whittton v. Barringer (67 Ill. 551), 1486.
 v. Bye (Cro. Jac. 486), 2452.
 Whittwell v. Vincent (21 Mass. [4 Pick.] 449), 1507.
 Whitwood Chemical Co. v. Hardman ([1891], 2 Ch. 410), 3380.
 Whitworth v. Ballard (56 Ind. 279), 1716.
 v. Lowell (178 Mass. 43), 2215.
 v. Thomas (83 Ala. 308), 328, 429.
 Whorton v. Hawkins (135 Ark. 507), 1136.
 W. H. Pipkorn Co. v. Evangelical Lutheran St. Jacob Society (144 Wis. 501), 2845.
 Whyte v. Gibbs (61 U. S. [20 How.] 541), 725.
 v. McGovern (51 N. J. L. 359), 3137.
 v. Rosenberants (123 Cal. 634), 1413, 1620, 3051.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Wichern v. United States Express Co.** (83 N. J. L. 241), 113, 114.
Wichita Savings Bank v. —. (See **Bank v. —**)
Wichita Union Terminal Ry. Co. v. Kansas City, Mexico & Orient R. Co. (100 Kan. 83), 132.
Wichita University v. Schweitzer (50 Kan. 672), 2046.
Wichita Water Co. v. Wichita (98 Kan. 256), 1782, 1784, 1785, 1787, 1880.
Wick v. Dawson (42 W. Va. 43), 877, 3605.
Wicker v. Jones (159 N. Car. 102), 3073.
Wick v. Hoppe (73 U. S. [6 Wall.] 94), 553, 875, 877, 3024, 3193.
Wickersham v. Comerford (96 Cal. 433), 930.
Wickersham v. Johnston (104 Cal. 407), 3579.
Wickersham's Estate, In re (153 Cal. 603), 474, 643, 652, 940.
Wickham v. Evans (133 Ia. 532), 229, 233.
Wickham v. Hyde Park Loan Association (80 Ill. App. 523), 529, 549, 550, 1421.
Wickley v. Torley (136 Ga. 694), 1572, 1606.
Wickliff v. Robinson (18 Ill. 145), 1020.
Wickliffe v. Greenville (170 Ky. 528), 1914.
Wicks v. Bowman (5 Daly [N. Y.] 225), 3298.
Wicks v. Metcalf (83 Or. 687), 291, 394.
Wicks v. Mitchell (9 Kan. 80), 1662.
Wicks v. Monahan (130 N. Y. 232), 1841.
Wickson v. Mfg. Co. (128 Cal. 156), 1291, 1296, 1299.
Widell v. Carmichael (285 Ill. 15), 3297.
Widenmann v. Weniger (104 Cal. 667), 2280.
Widger v. Baxter (190 Mass. 130), 625, 626, 634.
Widman v. Brown (83 Mich. 241), 589, 590, 626, 3062.
Widley v. Crane (63 Mich. 720), 700.
Widman v. Gay (104 Wis. 277), 2996, 3000.
Widmer v. Kellogg (22 N. D. 390), 362.
Widner v. Walsh (3 Colo. 548), 2810.
Widoe v. Webb (20 O. S. 431), 867, 1029, 1031, 1042, 2089, 2995.
Widrig v. Taggart (51 Mich. 103), 1622.
Wieder v. Ins. Co. (30 Minn. 464), 1309.
Wieder v. Peoples (44 Okla. 32), 2106, 2778, 2784, 3045.
Wiedeman v. Keller (171 Ill. 93), 392.
Wiedemann v. Walpole ([1891], 2 Q. B. 534), 3622.
Wiedemann Brewing Co. v. Maxwell (78 O. S. 54), 165, 1325, 3517.
Wiegand v. Ry. Co. (75 Fed. 370), 113, 114.
Wiegel v. Pulaski County (61 Ark. 74), 1908.
Wieland v. Kohick (110 Ill. 161), 1601.
Wienberger v. Wiedman (134 Cal. 599), 3501.
Wienecke v. Arhin (88 Md. 182), 2173.
Wiener v. American Ins. Co. (224 Pa. St. 292), 2824.
Wiener v. Whipple (53 Wis. 298), 2197.
Wier v. Ratdorf (24 Neb. 83), 1319.
Wier v. Johns (14 Colo. 493), 257.
Wierman v. Ray City-Michigan Sugar Co. (142 Mich. 422), 530, 564, 3498.
Wiesmann v. Brighton (83 Wis. 550), 1480.
Wiesner v. Zaun (39 Wis. 188), 3458.
Wiesner v. Ayer (176 Mass. 425), 1253, 1335.
Wigent v. Marrs (130 Mich. 609), 3024, 3032, 3036.
Wiger v. Carr (131 Wis. 584), 1312, 1741.
Wigg v. Shuttleworth (13 East 87), 1029.
Wiggin v. Bush (12 Johns. [N. Y.] 306), 873.
Wig v. Day (75 Mass. [9 Gray] 97), 301.
Wig v. Federal Stock & Grain Co. (77 Conn. 507), 844, 846.
Wig v. Hodgdon (63 N. H. 39), 632, 3166.
Wig v. Tudor (40 Mass. [23 Pick.] 434), 2080, 2459.
Wig v. Wiggin (43 N. H. 567), 2859.
Wiggins v. Bisno (92 Tex. 219), 1022, 1024, 1115, 1123.
Wig v. Burkham (77 U. S. [10 Wall.] 129), 162, 2521, 2523, 2524.
Wig v. Ingleton (2 Ld. Raym. 1211), 2686, 2717.
Wig v. Jackson ([Ky.], 73 S. W. 779), 1276.
Wig v. Jackson (31 Okla. 292), 3186, 3187, 3190, 3199, 3227.
Wig v. Kelzer (6 Ind. 252), 1292, 1304.
Wig v. Pender (132 N. Car. 628), 2297.
Wig v. Sheppard (145 Ga. 835), 1114.
Wiggins Ferry Co. v. R. R. (73 Mo. 389), 910.
Wigglesworth v. Steers (11 Va. [1 H. & M.] 70), 1047, 1048.
Wight v. Rhudskopf (43 Wis. 344), 919, 1051, 1053, 3000, 3601.
Wight v. R. R. (55 Ky. [16 B. Mon.] 4), 2144.
Wight v. Shuck (1 Morris [Ia.] 425), 973.
Wightman v. Tucker (50 Ill. App. 75), 291.
Wightman v. Tucker (223 Mass. 308), 1724.
Wigram v. Buckley ([1894], 3 Ch. 483), 2280.
Wikle v. Johnson Laboratories (132 Ala. 208), 2033.
Wilbour v. Hawkins (38 R. I. 116), 2360.
Wilbourne v. Mann (203 Ala. 26), 3473.
Wilbur v. Blanchard (22 Ida. 517), 482, 489, 495, 1530, 1531.
Wil v. Prior (67 Vt. 508), 298.
Wil v. Stoeppel (82 Mich. 344), 885, 1185, 2172.
Wil v. Wilbur (17 R. I. 295), 519, 2397.
Wil v. Win (89 N. J. Eq. 278), 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524.
Wil v. Wyatt (63 Neb. 261), 2356.
Wilburn v. McCalley (63 Ala. 436), 1813.
Wil v. Spofford (36 Tenn. [4 Sneed] 698), 2682.
Wilcox v. Arnold (162 Mass. 577), 1837.
Wil v. Arnold (116 N. Car. 708), 632, 634, 1662.
Wil v. Assurance Society (173 N. Y. 50), 2692, 2798.
Wil v. Badger Motor Car Co. (90 Neb. 189), 2046, 2090.
Wil v. Baer (85 Mo. App. 587), 2064.
Wil v. Bank (89 Mass. [7 All.] 270), 2847.
Wil v. Bergman (90 Minn. 219), 3580.
Wil v. Clarke (18 R. I. 324), 3482, 3485.
Wil v. Cline (70 Mich. 517), 208.
Wil v. Continental Ins. Co. (85 Wis. 193), 2594.
Wil v. Daniels (15 E. I. 261), 1089.
Wil v. Derickson (168 Pa. St. 331), 1714, 1718.
Wil v. Gregory (135 Cal. 217), 3488.
Wil v. Henry (1 U. S. [1 Dall.] 69), 2751.
Wil v. Hersch ([R. I.], 110 Atl. 409), 3159, 3160.
Wil v. Howland (40 Mass. [23 Pick.] 167), 3210.
Wil v. Hunt (38 U. S. [13 Pet.] 378), 3617, 3622.
Wil v. Jackson (7 Colo. 521), 1705.
Wil v. Mann (115 Ia. 91), 425.
Wil v. Majors (88 Ind. 203), 1081.
Wil v. Plummer (29 U. S. [4 Pet.] 172), 3431.
Wil v. Ry. (111 Fed. 435), 369, 375.
Wil v. Richmond & Danville Ry. (52 Fed. 264), 2911, 3206.
Wil v. Stephenson (30 Fla. 377), 2630.
Wil v. Tronant (13 Tex. Civ. App. 220), 386.
Wil v. Todd (64 Mo. 390), 1675.
Wil v. United States (5 Ct. Cl. 386), 1843.
Wil v. Williams (5 Nev. 206), 3485.
Wilcoxon v. Smith (107 Ia. 555), 989.
Wilcoxon v. Wilcoxon (199 Ill. 244), 3539.
Wilcoxon v. Stitt (65 Cal. 590), 2645.
Wilcox Silver Plate Co. v. Green (72 N. Y. 17), 1356.
Wilezinski v. Smith (110 Miss. 251), 1016.
Wild v. Davenport (48 N. J. L. 129), 1694, 1815.
Wild v. Harris (7 C. B. 999), 695.
Wild v. Howe (74 Mo. 551), 608.
Wild v. Tucker ([1914], 3 K. B. 36), 632, 873.
Wildberger v. Ins. Co. (72 Miss. 338), 408.
Wildorfer, The (201 U. S. 378), 753.
Wilde v. Armahy (60 Mass. [6 Cush.] 314), 3094.
Wilde v. Sawtelle (— Mass. —, 122 N. E. 167), 845.
Wilde v. Wilde (37 Neb. 891), 943, 1050, 1052, 1053.
Wilder v. Reede (119 Cal. 646), 344.
Wilder v. Campbell (4 Ida. 695), 3723.
Wilder v. De Cou (18 Minn. 421), 326.
Wilder v. Secor (72 Ia. 161), 3469.
Wilder v. Wilder (82 Vt. 123), 3540.
Wilder v. Donnelly (80 Minn. 184), 261.
Wilder Mfg. Co. v. Corn Products Co. (236 U. S. 165), 1123, 1124.
Wildes v. Dudlow (L. R. 19 Eq. 108), 1249.
Wildy v. Bonney (31 Miss. 644), 1374.
Wild v. Collier (7 Md. 723), 919, 922, 1022.
Wild v. Crane (63 Mich. 270), 708.
Wildwood Board v. Bright (91 N. J. L. 579), 2649.
Wile v. Improvement Co. (24 Ind. App. 422), 1104.
Wile v. Southbury (43 Conn. 53), 1526.
Willen, Appeal of (105 Pa. St. 121), 623.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Wiley v. Athol (150 Mass. 426), 2793, 2960, 2974, 3047, 3048.
 v. Baumgardner (97 Ind. 66), 786, 790.
 v. Broadluis & Ives Lumber Co. (156 N. Car. 210), 51, 566.
 v. Bunker Hill National Bank (183 Mass. 495), 3180, 3229.
 v. Grand Trunk Ry. (227 Fed. 127), 3592.
 v. Hight (39 Mo. 130), 608.
 v. Moor (17 S. & R. [Pa.] 438), 1170.
 v. San Pedro & Canon del Agua Co. (5 N. M. 111), 169.
 v. Starbuck (44 Ind. 298), 1008.
 v. Stewart (122 Ill. 545), 408.
 v. Temple (85 Ill. App. 69), 1715.
 v. Wiley (178 Ky. 501), 229, 235, 477.
 Wiley Fertilizer Co. v. Carroll (— Ala. —, 80 So. 417), 1998, 2002.
 Wilfong v. Johnson (41 W. Va. 283), 2160, 2988, 3404, 3415.
 Wilfred v. Myers (40 Fed. 170), 168.
 Wilhelm v. Deffance (58 O. S. 56), 1543.
 v. Eaves (21 Or. 194), 2125.
 v. Hardman (13 Md. 140), 1305, 1593.
 v. Hendrick (107 Ky. 219), 1817, 1818.
 v. Schmidt (84 Ill. 183), 2813.
 v. Voss (118 Mich. 106), 594, 1248.
 Wilhelm v. Des Moines Ins. Co. (103 Ia. 532), 732, 3472.
 Wilhelmsen v. Bentley (25 Neb. 473), 1058.
 Wilhite v. Mason (102 Kan. 461), 3073.
 v. Roberts (34 Ky. [4 Dana] 172), 604, 2183.
 v. Skelton (149 Fed. 67), 1419.
 Wilhite v. Flack ([Ark.], 185 S. W. 460), 992.
 Wilke v. Weedman (149 Ia. 398), 542.
 Wilken v. Voss (120 Ia. 500), 1762.
 Wilkerson v. Hood (65 Mo. App. 491), 482, 485, 488, 502.
 Wilkes v. Allen (131 N. Car. 279), 3458.
 v. Bierne (68 W. Va. 82), 2121.
 v. Cornelius (21 Or. 348), 1449.
 v. Ferris (5 Johns. [N. Y.] 335), 2341.
 v. Stacy (113 Ark. 556), 525, 2089.
 v. Wilkes (2 Dick. 791), 939.
 Wilkes-Barre v. Rockafellow (171 Pa. St. 177), 889.
 Wilkes-Barre First National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Wilkes County v. Call (123 N. Car. 308), 1903, 3000.
 v. Coler (180 U. S. 500), 3631.
 Wilkie v. Murphy (88 S. Car. 415), 725.
 v. New York Mutual Life Insurance Co. (146 N. Car. 513), 2031, 2038, 2054.
 v. Sassen (123 Ia. 421), 470.
 Wilkin v. Voss (120 Ia. 500), 3289, 3300, 3301.
 Wilkin-Hale Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Wilkin Mfg. Co. v. H. M. Loud & Sons Lumber Co. (94 Mich. 158), 169, 175.
 Wilkins v. Germania Fire Ins. Co. (37 Ia. 529), 222.
 v. Gibson (113 Ga. 31), 975.
 v. Hardaway (159 Ala. 565), 194, 645, 2243.
 v. Hukill (115 Mich. 594), 985.
 v. Kessinger (90 Wash. 447), 2057, 2059.
 v. McGehee (86 Ga. 704), 2682.
 v. Somerville (80 Vt. 48), 3370.
 v. Totty ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 64 S. W. 338), 1365.
 v. Vass Cotton Mills ([N. Car.], 97 S. E. 151), 178.
 v. Warnesboro (116 Ga. 359), 1900, 1923, 1926.
 v. Wilkins (35 Neb. 212), 1634.
 Wilkinson v. Baxter's Estate (97 Mich. 536), 1486.
 v. Blount Mfg. Co. (169 Mass. 374), 2815, 3042, 3044.
 v. Buster (124 Ala. 574), 1574, 1601.
 v. Clements (L. R. 8 Ch. 90), 2778, 3308, 3321.
 v. Colley (164 Pa. St. 35), 2120, 2133, 3386.
 v. Conley (133 Ga. 518), 3122.
 v. Coverdale (1 Esp. 75), 539.
 v. Dellinger (126 N. Car. 462), 1582.
 v. Ferree (24 Pa. St. 190), 2992.
 v. First National Fire Ins. Co. (72 N. Y. 499), 2702, 2710, 3451.
 v. Leavenrich (58 Mich. 574), 575, 1305, 1309, 1327, 3317.
 Wilkinson v. Kneeland (125 Mich. 261), 3325.
 v. Lee (138 Ga. 360), 582.
 v. Lincoln (46 D. C. App. 193), 1694.
 v. McCullough (190 Pa. St. 205), 408.
 v. Oliveira (1 Bing. [N. Car.] 490), 130, 537, 537, 925.
 v. Prichard (145 Ia. 65), 2549.
 v. Scott (17 Mass. 249), 76, 2156.
 v. Sherman (43 N. J. Eq. 413), 1627.
 v. State (42 Utah 483), 1877.
 v. Stitt (175 Mass. 581), 838.
 v. Suplee (100 Pa. St. 315), 385.
 v. Taylor Mfg. Co. (67 Miss. 231), 1321.
 v. Towseley (10 Minn. 299), 831, 1122.
 v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (119 Wis. 226), 336.
 Wilks v. R. R. (79 Ala. 180), 571.
 v. Smith (10 M. & W. 355), 2972.
 Will v. Bismarck (36 N. D. 570), 1941, 1946.
 Willamette Steam Mills Lumbering & Mfg. Co. v. College Co. (94 Cal. 229), 3040.
 Willard v. Bullen (41 Or. 25), 1700, 2288.
 v. Eastman (81 Mass. [15 Gray] 328), 1662.
 v. Ford (16 Neb. 543), 3403, 3407.
 v. Greenwood ([Mass.], 117 N. E. 823), 1673.
 v. Hildon (123 Md. 447), 1277, 1362, 1404.
 v. Nelson (35 Neb. 651), 236, 2349.
 v. Ostrander (46 Kan. 591), 2138.
 v. Ostrander (31 Kan. 481), 1136.
 v. Stone (7 Cow. [N. Y.] 22), 1593, 1609.
 v. Sturm (96 Ia. 555), 3720.
 v. Tatum ([Cal.], 31 Pac. 912), 560.
 v. Tayloe (75 U. S. [8 Wall.] 537), 122, 127, 505, 571, 641, 3287, 3311, 3325, 3346, 3347, 3368.
 v. Willard (65 Tenn. [6 Baxt.] 297), 484.
 v. Wood (104 U. S. 502), 3539, 3547, 3549, 3618, 3624.
 Willcox v. Edwards (162 Cal. 455), 3656.
 v. Hines (100 Tenn. 524), 1745.
 v. Jackson (51 Ia. 208), 1647, 1650.
 Willcox & G. Sewing Mach. Co. v. Ewing (141 U. S. 627), 1737, 2640.
 Willcutt v. Driscoll (200 Mass. 110), 2439.
 Willie v. Willie (57 S. Car. 413), 1634.
 Willebrandt v. Sisters of Mercy (185 Mich. 366), 1327, 1410, 3317.
 Willemin v. Bateson (63 Mich. 309), 892.
 Willett v. Jancke (85 Wash. 654), 1822.
 v. Maxwell (169 Ill. 540), 980, 3526.
 v. Shepard (34 Mich. 106), 3108.
 v. Willett (3 Watts [Pa.] 277), 1507.
 v. Young (82 Ia. 292), 2096.
 Willetts v. Ins. Co. (45 N. Y. 45), 575.
 v. Willetts (104 Ill. 122), 441.
 Willett Seed Co. v. Kirkeby-Gundestrup Seed Co. (14 Ga. 559), 2085, 2087, 2997, 3000.
 Willey v. Bank (141 Cal. 508), 1989.
 v. Carpenter (64 Vt. 212), 866.
 v. Goulding (99 Kan. 323), 1320.
 v. Hodge (104 Wis. 81), 520, 2217.
 v. Renner (8 N. M. 641), 1088, 1719.
 v. St. Charles Hotel Co. (52 La. Ann. 1596), 2612.
 Willhite v. Schurtz (294 Ill. 309), 3301.
 William v. Gile (Select Cases in Chancery, 10 Select Society No. 83), 3277.
 William Bagaley, The (72 U. S. [5 Wall.] 377), 2749.
 William B. Hughes Produce Co. v. Pulley (47 Utah 544), 2065, 2577, 2595, 2598, 2880, 2922, 2925, 2929, 2951, 2953, 2960.
 William B. Scalf & Sons Co. v. Standard Ice Co. (46 Wash. 297), 175.
 William Deering v. Armstrong (14 Ind. App. 44), 2402.
 William Deering & Co. v. Coberly (44 W. Va. 606), 1690.
 William Ede Co. v. Heywood (153 Cal. 615), 1542.
 William Glenn Glass Co. v. Taylor (99 Ky. 24), 3576.
 William J. Lemp Brewing Co. v. Secor (21 Okla. 537), 70, 74.
 William Lindeke Land Co. v. Levy (76 Minn. 364), 1775.
 William Rogers Mfg. Co. v. Rogers (58 Conn. 356), 3392, 3393.
 William Skinner & Sons' Ship Building & Dry Dock Co. v. Houghton (92 Md. 68), 855.
 William Whitman & Co. v. Namquist Worsted Co. (206 Fed. 549), 1330.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

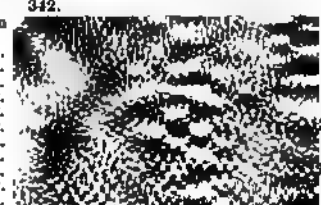
William Wilcox Mfg. Co. v. Brasos (74 Conn. 208), 682, 1020.
 Williams v. Acton (219 Mass. 520), 1545.
 v. Agius, Limited ([1914], A. C. 510), 3199.
 v. Andrew (185 Ill. 98), 1353.
 v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. (56 Fla. 735), 3190.
 v. Auten (62 Neb. 832), 1231, 1232.
 v. Bailey (69 Fla. 223), 1381.
 v. Bank ([Ky.], 40 S. W. 183), 1674.
 v. Bank (71 Miss. 858), 2001.
 v. Barley (L. R. 1 H. L. 200), 489.
 v. Beazley (20 Ky. [3 J. J. Mar.] 578), 385.
 v. Belts (30 Del. 360), 3469.
 v. Bemis (108 Mass. 91), 1413.
 v. Bergin (116 Cal. 56), 3429.
 v. Bergin (127 Cal. 578), 1935.
 v. Betts ([Del.], 98 Atl. 371), 1678.
 v. Bienvenne (109 La. 10231, 3220).
 v. Blumenthal (27 Wash. 24), 1168, 2158.
 v. Bonner (79 Miss. 641), 1818.
 v. Branning Mfg. Co. (133 N. Car. 7), 2541, 2542.
 v. Brauning Mfg. Co. (154 N. Car. 205), 719, 721.
 v. Bricker (83 Kan. 53), 2928, 2904, 3250, 3254.
 v. Brown (34 Me. 594), 1594.
 v. Bruffy (90 U. S. 170), 2735, 3637, 3681.
 v. Bryan (68 Tex. 593), 993.
 v. Burdick (63 Or. 41), 73, 100, 208, 213.
 v. Burgess (10 Ad. & E. 409), 1311.
 v. Canaty (240 Fed. 344), 420, 425.
 v. Carpenter (14 Colo. 477), 3332.
 v. Carr (80 N. Car. 294), 1108.
 v. Carson (126 Ark. 618), 1700, 1709, 1711.
 v. Carwardine (4 Barn. & Ad. 621), 83.
 v. Chamberlain ([Ky.], 94 S. W. 20), 1037.
 v. Champlou (6 Ohio 169), 3300.
 v. Chicago, S. F. & C. Ry. (112 Mo. 463), 722, 2628, 2655, 2853, 3245, 3247.
 v. Citizens' Ry. (130 Ind. 71), 2011, 3003.
 v. Clark (90 Mich. 297), 874.
 v. Cobb (219 Fed. 603), 422.
 v. Colonial Bank (38 Ch. Div. 388), 3606, 3607.
 v. Conrad (30 Tenn. [11 Humph.] 412), 3556.
 v. Crosby Lumber Co. (118 N. Car. 928), 1420, 1705.
 v. Crutcher (6 Miss. [5 How.] 71), 1170.
 v. Cudl (26 S. Car. 213), 2229.
 v. Daubner (103 Wis. 521), 1104.
 v. Davidson (64 Kan. 707), 997, 1106.
 v. DeSoto Oil Co. (213 Fed. 194), 1325, 1333, 3317.
 v. Donnelly (54 Neb. 193), 2273.
 v. Donough (65 O. S. 499), 3670, 3677.
 v. Dugan (217 Mass. 520), 1746, 1753.
 v. Eagle Bank (172 Ky. 541), 904, 974, 985, 987, 1017, 1018, 1043, 2398.
 v. Edwards (2 Sm. 78), 2635.
 v. Eggleston (170 U. S. 304), 3629, 3725.
 v. Electric Co. (160 Ill. 520), 384.
 v. Empire Life Ins. Co. (146 Ga. 246), 2578.
 v. Englebrecht (37 O. S. 383), 1060, 1067.
 v. Evans (130 Minn. 32), 3727, 3737.
 v. Everham (90 Ia. 420), 2221, 2228.
 v. Fahn (119 Ia. 746), 424.
 v. Fitch (18 N. Y. 546), 1487.
 v. Fitzhugh (37 N. Y. 444), 1009, 1042.
 v. Flynn (68 Miss. 680), 3446.
 v. Flowers (90 Ala. 136), 1001.
 v. Ford ([Tex. Civ. App.], 27 S. W. 723), 801.
 v. Fowle (132 Mass. 385), 709, 710.
 v. Gallyon (107 Ala. 430), 2295.
 v. Gay (21 La. Ann. 110), 2728.
 v. Gibson (84 Ala. 228), 1284.
 v. Gilbert (6 Mart [La.] 353), 2809.
 v. Gilbert (120 Minn. 200), 2928, 2964, 2988.
 v. Gillies (75 N. Y. 107), 1268.
 v. Gooch (73 Ill. App. 557), 3121.
 v. Griffith (5 M. & W. 300), 2835, 3507.
 v. Hall (32 Ky. [2 Dana] 97), 2172.
 v. Hamilton (104 Ia. 423), 241, 244, 270, 276, 304, 2213, 2215, 2218, 2221.
 v. Harkins (55 Ga. 172), 3137.
 v. Harris (198 Ill. 501), 2091.
 v. Harris (4 S. D. 22), 1670.
 v. Hart (116 Mass. 513), 3301.
 v. Hassbagen (186 Cal. 380), 655.

Williams v. Haynes (27 Ia. 251), 1168.
 v. Hays (143 N. Y. 442), 1632.
 v. Haytl ([Mo.], 184 S. W. 470), 1136.
 v. Henshaw (28 Mass. [11 Pick.] 79), 1720.
 v. Herring (— Ia. —, 165 N. W. 342), 1693, 1694, 1695.
 v. Higgins (30 Md. 404), 539.
 v. Hill (60 U. S. [19 How.] 240), 1280.
 v. Hirschhorn (91 N. J. L. 419), 2619.
 v. Hollis (19 Ga. 313), 1512.
 v. Honeycutt (170 N. Car. 102), 1781.
 v. Howard (10 Tex. Civ. App. 527), 1813.
 v. Huntington (68 Md. 500), 2347, 2307, 2373.
 v. Hutchinson (3 N. Y. 312), 1451, 1576.
 v. Inabnet (1 Bailey L. [S. Car.] 343), 1652.
 v. Ingersoll (80 N. Y. 508), 2278, 2279.
 v. Ins. Co. (— Ala. —, 77 So. 150), 2065.
 v. Iron Belt Building & Loan Association (131 N. Car. 207), 3405.
 v. Ivory (173 Pa. St. 536), 1585.
 v. Jacobs (258 Fed. 904), 3750.
 v. Jones (13 East 439), 3420, 3624.
 v. Jones (13 M. & W. 628), 1132, 1134.
 v. Jones (131 Wm. 361), 2579.
 v. Kendrick (105 Va. 701), 870, 1022, 1025.
 v. Kerr (152 Pa. St. 500), 298, 308, 335.
 v. Ketchum (19 Wm. 231), 1351.
 v. Knibbs (213 Mass. 534), 1692.
 v. Kohn ([Tex. Civ. App.], 28 S. W. 920), 301.
 v. Lane (87 Wm. 152), 1038.
 v. Lewis (115 Ind. 45), 1707.
 v. Lewis (32 Va. [5 Leigh] 686), 1212, 3554.
 v. Lilley (67 Conn. 50), 100, 2096, 3298.
 v. Long (139 Cal. 38), 3464.
 v. Louisiana (103 U. S. 637), 1870.
 v. Lockett (77 Miss. 394), 2562.
 v. Luther ([Ky.], 17 Ky. Law Rep. 311), 1199.
 v. McFadden (23 Fla. 143), 305.
 v. Marshall (6 Taunt. 390), 2720.
 v. Metropolitan Street Ry. Co. (68 Kan. 17), 3466.
 v. Miller (68 Cal. 291), 2670.
 v. Mitchell (17 Mass. 98), 1760.
 v. Mitchell (112 Mo. 300), 3533.
 v. Monroe (57 Ky. [18 B. Mon.] 514), 1528.
 v. Montgomery (148 N. Y. 519), 794, 3372.
 v. Moore (117 Ark. 535), 177, 1759.
 v. Moore (192 Pa. St. 211), 626.
 v. Moore-Gaunt Co. (3 Ga. App. 756), 341.
 v. Morris (95 U. S. 444), 1333, 1373, 1395, 1407.
 v. Morris (99 Ark. 319), 223.
 v. Moss's Empires, Llm. ([1915], 3 K. B. 242), 1412, 2482.
 v. National Cash Register Co. (187 Ky. 836), 2168.
 v. Neely (134 Fed. 1), 2208.
 v. New York Life Ins. Co. (122 Md. 141), 3210.
 v. Nichol (47 Ark. 254), 148.
 v. Nichols (76 Mass. [10 Gray] 83), 631.
 v. Notopow (259 Pa. St. 409), 2137, 2138, 2144, 2560.
 v. O'Donnell (225 Pa. St. 321), 2207.
 v. O'Dwyer & Ahern Co. (127 Ark. 530), 1679, 1731, 1759, 1775, 1776.
 v. O'Keefe ([1910], A. C. 180), 614, 629.
 v. Palne (105 U. S. 55), 1681, 2731, 2747.
 v. Palne (7 App. D. C. 116), 1681, 2731.
 v. Paintsville National Bank (143 Ky. 781), 2332.
 v. Patrick (177 Mass. 160), 2872.
 v. Paul (6 Bing. 653), 1038.
 v. Pedersen (47 Wash. 472), 1467.
 v. Peninsular Grocery Co. ([Fla.], 75 So. 617), 2338.
 v. Perkins (21 Ark. 18), 525, 2089.
 v. Philadelphia (208 Pa. St. 382), 708, 714.
 v. Philadelphia Life Insurance Co. (105 S. Car. 305), 1760.
 v. Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co. (257 Pa. St. 354), 953, 957, 1065.
 v. Potts (24 Ky. [1 J. J. Mar.] 590), 393.
 v. Pouns (48 Tex. 141), 2702, 3454.
 v. Powell (36 N. Car. [1 Ired. Eq.] 460), 420.
 v. Presbyterian Society (1 O. S. 478), 3550.
 v. R. R. (18 Utah 210), 754.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Williams v. Reese (177 Ky. 679), 409.
 v. Rensa (4 Alaska 154), 197, 1285.
 v. Reynolds ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 64 S. W. 290), 150.
 v. Rhodes (81 Ill. 571), 422.
 v. Rich (117 N. Car. 235), 641, 1001.
 v. Robb (104 Mich. 242), 3019.
 v. Robbins (82 Mass. [16 Gray] 77), 2210, 2312.
 v. Robinson (73 Me. 186), 1349.
 v. St. Louis Life Ins. Co. (189 Mo. 70), 365, 727.
 v. Scott (83 Ind. 405), 607.
 v. Segers (147 Ga. 219), 1412, 2479.
 v. Shackelford (97 Mo. 322), 1657.
 v. Shaver (100 Ark. 565), 3403, 3409, 3417.
 v. Shelbourne (102 Ky. 579), 1519, 1544.
 v. Shoudy (12 Wash. 362), 3682.
 v. Shows (197 Ala. 596), 76, 2156, 2159.
 v. Simons (70 Fed. 40), 2407.
 v. Simpson (70 Miss. 113), 1118.
 v. Sims (22 Ala. 512), 2315.
 v. Smith (66 Ark. 299), 540.
 v. Smith (61 Mass. 248), 1316, 1321, 1336.
 v. Starr (5 Wis. 534), 1157.
 v. State (44 Ala. 24), 488.
 v. State (37 Ark. 463), 2740.
 v. State (85 Ark. 464), 3758.
 v. State (25 Fla. 734), 1161.
 v. State (77 O. S. 468), 306.
 v. Sterns (59 O. S. 28), 1768.
 v. Stevens Point Lumber Co. (72 Wis. 487), 2015.
 v. Stewart (25 Minn. 516), 3282.
 v. Stritz ([Mich.], 17 So. 227), 1340.
 v. Tam (131 Cal. 64), 1702.
 v. Thorpe (2 Sim. 257), 2275.
 v. Thrall (101 Wis. 337), 2960, 3269, 3270.
 v. Toner (185 Pa. St. 302), 1808.
 v. United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (236 U. S. 549), 3133, 3138.
 v. Urnston (35 O. S. 290), 1662, 1673.
 v. Vanderbilt (145 Ill. 238), 1446.
 v. Vanderbilt (28 N. Y. 217), 2680.
 v. Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. (182 Ala. 413), 3151.
 v. Virginia State Ins. Co. (106 Va. 259), 2593.
 v. Walker (18 S. Car. 577), 499.
 v. Wall (60 Mo. 318), 1047.
 v. Wentworth (5 Nev. 325), 1633.
 v. West Chicago Street Railroad Co. (191 Ill. 610), 116, 192.
 v. West Chicago Street Ry. (199 Ill. 57), 2278.
 v. Western Travelers' Accident Ass'n (97 Neb. 352), 280.
 v. Wilder (37 Vt. 613), 3449.
 v. Williams (Carth. 269), 511.
 v. Williams (L. R. 2 Ch. 294), 476, 623.
 v. Williams (128 Ark. 1), 105.
 v. Williams (15 N. J. L. 255), 983.
 v. Williams (83 Or. 59), 603.
 v. Williams (123 Va. 643), 3326.
 v. Williams (114 Wis. 79), 1454.
 v. Wilson (124 Mass. 257), 3376.
 v. Wingo (177 U. S. 601), 3045, 3665.
 v. Yates ([Ky.], 113 S. W. 503), 2021, 2022, 2033, 2051, 2058.
 v. Young (71 Ark. 164), 3447.
 Williams, In re (252 Fed. 924), 903.
 Williams, In re (208 N. Y. 32), 2550, 2566, 3141.
 Williams, Birnie & Co. v. Bass (57 Ala. 487), 1677.
 Williams Bros. Co. v. Hammer (132 Mich. 635), 2148.
 Williamsburg City F. Ins. Co. v. Weeks Drug Co. (103 Tex. 608), 2003.
 Williams Commission Co.'s Assignee v. Shirley (136 Ky. 303), 652.
 Williams-Hayward Shoe Co. v. Brooks (9 Wyom. 424), 1315, 1360, 1421.
 Williams Mfg. Co. v. Brass Co. (173 Mass. 356), 2018.
 Williamson v. Bailey (78 Mo. 636), 1105.
 v. Brandenburg (6 Ind. App. 97), 1038.
 v. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. (53 Ia. 120), 610, 1021.
 v. Clay Center (237 Fed. 329), 1141.
 v. Cline (40 W. Va. 194), 1665, 1673, 2554, 2567.
 Williamson v. Cedrington (1 Ves. Sr. 511), 3288.
 v. Cole (26 O. S. 207), 1084.
 v. Collins (243 Fed. 835), 3400.
 v. Dawes (9 Blug. 292), 1659.
 v. Dils (114 Ky. 962), 3347.
 v. Eastern Building & Loan Association (54 S. Car. 582), 2002, 2034, 2061.
 v. Hittner (79 Ind. 233), 2229.
 v. Holt (147 N. Car. 515), 261, 292, 294.
 v. Johnson (62 Vt. 378), 540, 3257.
 v. Krohn (60 Fed. 655), 3333.
 v. McCrary (33 Ark. 470), 2757.
 v. McGinnis (50 Ky. [11 B. Mon.] 74), 2074, 2450.
 v. McGrath (180 Mass. 55), 2381.
 v. Neeves (94 Wis. 656), 2098.
 v. North of Scotland & Orkney & Shetland Steam Navigation Co. ([1916], S. Car. 554), 112, 114.
 v. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. (151 N. Car. 223), 3000.
 v. Ry. (85 Mo. App. 103), 2034.
 v. Rexroat (55 Ill. App. 116), 1243.
 v. Scully (52 Okla. 531), 2178, 2586.
 v. Tyson (105 Ala. 644), 290.
 v. Yager (61 Ky. 282), 531, 566, 622, 2291, 2387.
 Williamson Bank v. ——— (See Bank v. ———).
 Williamson County v. Farson (199 Ill. 71), 3177.
 Williamson County Banking & Trust Co. v. Roberts-Buford Dry Goods Co. (118 Tenn. 340), 2089.
 Williamson, Halsell, Frazier Co. v. Ackerman (77 Kan. 502), 481, 482, 488, 489, 499, 504, 1095.
 Williamsport & Hudson Turnpike Co. v. Startzman (86 Md. 363), 3703.
 Williams Shoe Co. v. Gotsian (130 Ia. 710), 531, 1218, 1238.
 Williams Transportation Line v. Cole Co. (129 Mich. 200), 222.
 Willar v. Annuity Association (45 Md. 562), 989.
 v. Nagle (109 Md. 75), 2003, 2030, 2957.
 Willford v. Eason (110 Ark. 303), 1533.
 Willin v. Burdette (172 Ill. 117), 409, 454.
 Willing v. Peters (12 Serg. & R. [Pa.] 177), 634.
 Willingham v. Telegraph Co. (91 Ga. 449), 956.
 Willingham Sash & Door Co. v. Drew (117 Ga. 850), 589.
 Willis v. Baker ([Ky.], 29 S. W. 872), 412.
 v. Baker (75 O. S. 201), 423, 444, 446, 451.
 v. Barron (143 Mo. 450), 1721.
 v. Chowning (90 Tex. 617), 3449, 3558.
 v. Compress Co. ([Tex. Civ. App.], 66 S. W. 472), 891.
 v. Crawford (38 Or. 522), 1694, 1695, 1697, 1714.
 v. Cushman (115 Ind. 100), 3166.
 v. Grand Trunk R. Co. (62 Me. 488), 742.
 v. Helghway (40 S. Car. 476), 3708.
 v. Jones (11 Tex. 594), 1516.
 v. Lowery (101 Miss. 118), 1737.
 v. McIntyre (70 Tex. 34), 2839.
 v. Minon (48 Minn. 140), 3080.
 v. Morris (69 Tex. 458), 873.
 v. Ry. (62 Me. 488), 742.
 v. Rochester (210 N. Y. 427), 3744.
 v. Sharp (113 N. Y. 586), 1814, 1815.
 v. Shinn (42 N. J. L. 138), 1241.
 v. Sutton (116 Ga. 283), 3464.
 v. Twambly (13 Mass. 204), 2269.
 v. Watson (5 Ill. 64), 701.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (69 S. Car. 531), 3207.
 v. Wyandotte Co. (86 Fed. 872), 1958.
 v. Young ([1907], 1 K. B. 448), 835.
 Williston v. Mathews (55 Minn. 422), 2118, 2119, 3024.
 Willner v. Silverman (109 Md. 341), 2414.
 Willock v. R. R. (166 Pa. St. 184), 741, 742.
 Willock's Estate (165 Pa. St. 522), 1683.
 Willow River Lumber Co. v. Furniture Co. (102 Wis. 636), 2484, 2813.
 Willoughby v. Florence (51 S. Car. 462), 1240, 2277.
 v. Furnishing Co. (93 Me. 185), 1446.
 v. Furnishing Co. (96 Me. 372), 2562.
 v. Hannon (156 Ala. 585), 187.
 v. Holderness (62 N. H. 227), 3642.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Willoughby v. Irish (35 Minn. 63), 3513.
 v. Swinton (6 East 550), 1149.
 v. Thomas (85 Va. [24 Gratt.] 521), 2562.
 Wills v. Andrews (72 Fla. 590), 1719, 1721.
 v. Bank (23 Nev. 59), 1238, 2402.
 v. Carpenter (75 Md. 80), 87.
 v. Cowper (2 Ohio 124), 3606.
 v. Evans ([Ky.], 38 S. W. 1090), 1596.
 v. Nehalem Coal Co. (52 Or. 70), 417.
 v. Ross (77 Ind. 1), 92, 629, 632, 1232, 1321.
 v. Summers (45 Minn. 90), 1542.
 Wills's Appeal (22 Pa. St. 323), 420.
 Willson v. Baltimore (83 Md. 203), 2120, 2127.
 v. Faxon (208 N. Y. 108), 371.
 v. Force (5 Johns. [N. Y.] 110), 1549.
 v. Legro (75 N. H. 314), 257.
 v. Love ([1896], 1 Q. B. 626), 2125.
 v. Mayor of Baltimore (83 Md. 203), 2121.
 v. Morse (117 Ia. 581), 1699.
 v. Owen (30 Mich. 474), 1116, 1125.
 v. Willson (25 N. H. 229), 3234.
 Willwerth v. Leonard (158 Mass. 277), 1645.
 Wilmer v. Farris (40 Ia. 309), 1361.
 Wilmington v. Wicks (2 Marv. [Del.] 297), 1545.
 Wilmington Transportation Co. v. O'Neil (98 Cal. 1), 2135, 2710.
 Wilmington Water-Power Co. v. Evans (106 Ill. 548), 1271.
 Willmot v. Lyon (49 O. S. 296), 301, 303, 320, 342.
 Wilson

 1504.
 12215.
 1098).
 v. Calloun (170 Ia. 111), 489, 497, 507, 1089.
 v. Campbell (10 Ill. 383), 3355.
 v. Campbell (110 Mich. 580), 2306, 2330, 2340, 2822.
 v. Carnley ([1908], 1 K. B. 729), 944.
 v. Carpenter (91 Va. 183), 313, 375.
 v. Carter Oil Co. (46 W. Va. 469), 1989.
 v. Chaifant (15 Ohio 248), 1271, 1274, 1378, 1372.
 v. Charlotte (110 N. Car. 449), 2609.
 v. Clark (60 N. H. 352), 2693, 3298.
 v. Clebrook Steam-Boiler Co. (105 Fed. 846), 575.
 v. Cochran (46 Pa. 229), 2215.
 v. Coleman (81 Ga. 297), 2030.
 v. Commercial Union Assurance Co. (51 S. Car. 540), 1760, 2665.
 v. Cotton Mills (140 N. Car. 52), 2061, 2063.
 v. Coupland (5 Barn. & Ald. 228), 530, 2240.
 v. Daggett (88 Tex. 375), 3465.
 v. Davis (— Fla. —, 80 So. 696), 3426.
 v. Dean (10 Ia. 432), 2119, 2120.
 v. Delaney (137 Ia. 630), 777, 778, 784, 785.
 v. Denton (82 Tex. 531), 2367, 2369.
 v. Denver (85 Colo. 484), 3758.
 v. Duplin Telephone Co. (139 N. Car. 395), 2465.
 v. Edmonds (130 U. S. 472), 1694, 1708.
 v. Eggleston (27 Mich. 257), 298.
 v. Enig (44 Kan. 125), 1339.
 v. Fairchild (45 Minn. 203), 542, 543.
 v. Fuller (58 Minn. 149), 1358, 1365.
 v. Furness Ry. (L. R. 8 Eq. 28), 3354.
 v. George (10 N. H. 445), 2809.
 v. Godkin (136 Mich. 106), 2127.
 v. Goldstein (152 Pa. St. 524), 1594.
 v. Grand Trunk Ry. Inn. & Provident Soc. (— N. H. —, 98 Atl. 478), 703.
 v. Gunning (40 Ia. 331), 257.
 v. Harnett (25 W. Va. 279), 3542.
 v. Hart (1 Taunt. 295), 1734.
 v. Hawn (97 Kan. 445), 1733.
 v. Hawley (158 Mass. 250), 3147.

Wilson v. Hayes (40 Minn. 531), 3081, 3107, 3108, 3113.
 v. Head (184 Mass. 515), 840, 1074, 3647.
 v. Heontree (20 Minn. 289), 2979.
 v. Heutgea (29 Minn. 102), 1239.
 v. Her (232 Ill. 389), 2440.
 v. Higbee (62 Fed. 723), 328, 340.
 v. Highley (98 Kan. 154), 2160.
 v. Holding (170 N. Car. 52), 1788.
 v. Hotchkiss (171 Cal. 617), 1361.
 v. Hotchkiss (81 Mich. 172), 3107.
 v.
 39, 384.
 1.
 3289.
 3.
 494), 977.
 473), 2717.
 mph.) 320).
 008.
 v. Levi Cotton Mills. (See Wilson v. Cotton Mills.)
 v. Lewis (170 N. Car. 47), 341.
 v. Lewiston Mill Co. (150 N. Y. 314), 1350, 3387.
 v. Logue (131 Ind. 191), 1677.
 v. McClure (50 Ill. 366), 154, 158.
 v. McDaniel (— Mo. —, 100 S. W. 3), 1139.
 v. McElroy (83 Ia. 593), 3530.
 v. McVey (83 Ind. 108), 2862.
 v. Maryland Life Ins. Co. (60 Md. 150), 401.
 v. Mason (158 Ill. 304), 1812.
 v. Maxon (56 W. Va. 194), 361, 2471.
 v. Metropolitan Elevated Ry. Co. (120 N. Y. 145), 1988.
 v. Mississippi County (— Ark. —, 206 S. W. 741), 1762.
 v. Missouri Pacific Ry. (66 Mo. App. 388), 585.
 v. Mitchell (17 S. D. 515), 1888.
 v. Montgomery Bank & Trust Co. (203 Ala. 340), 3420.
 v. Moriarty (77 Cal. 596), 231.
 v. Moriarty (88 Cal. 207), 279, 280, 2320.
 v. Morse (117 Ia. 581), 810.
 v. Morton (83 Cal. 598), 1288.
 v. Mullins (— Ala. —, 75 So. 900), 638, 641.
 v. Mullins ([Ky.], 119 S. W. 1180), 1679.
 v. Mulloney (185 Mass. 430), 2168.
 v. New (243 U. S. 332), 3720, 3727.
 v. New (1 Neb. Un. 42), 1675.
 v. New United States Cattle Ranch Co. (73 Fed. 904), 2197.
 v. Nichols (72 Conn. 173), 290, 326, 359, 3551.
 v. North Carolina (160 U. S. 586), 3664.
 v. Omro (52 Wis. 131), 1929.
 v. Ott (173 Pa. St. 253), 375, 394, 395, 401, 432.
 v. Owens (86 Fed. 371), 1405.
 v. Owens (1 Ind. Terr. 163), 1212.
 v. Parrish (52 Neb. 61), 677, 682, 1023.
 v. Peiron (40 O. S. 306), 1545.
 v. Pickering (28 Mont. 435), 3522, 3685.
 v. Powers (130 Mass. 127), 605, 606.
 v. Powers (131 Mass. 539), 1205, 2178, 2586.
 v. Pritchett (60 Md. 583), 233, 272.
 v. Queen Ins. Co. (5 Fed. 874), 369, 377, 379.
 v. Renier (29 Ia. 176), 2259.
 v. Riddick (100 Ia. 697), 378.
 v. Robinson (21 N. M. 422), 280, 309.
 v. Rotewald (49 Minn. 508), 725.
 v. Roelofs (88 Ill. Ann. 480), 1706.
 v. St. John's Hospital (92 Ill. App. 412), 3244.
 v. Salamanca Tp. (99 U. S. 490), 1968.
 v. Salt Lake City (48 Utah 60), 1461.
 v. Samuels (100 Cal. 514), 548, 1352.
 v. Savings Association (42 Fed. 421), 1195.
 v. Selbie (7 S. D. 464), 1079, 3647.
 v. Shea (29 Cal. App. 758), 2387.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Wilson v. Sherburne (00 Mass. [6 Cush.] 68), 2192.
 v. Short (6 Hare 369), 322.
 v. Shrader (73 W. Va. 105), 1513.
 v. Simon (91 Md. 1), 3084.
 v. Simpson (50 U. S. [9 How.] 109), 2979.
 v. Smith (117 Fed. 707), 3532.
 v. Smith (73 Ia. 420), 1243.
 v. Spencer (22 Va. [1 Rand] 76), 684.
 v. Staats (33 N. J. Eq. 524), 1522.
 v. Standefer (184 U. S. 309), 3635.
 v. State (37 Tex. Crim. Rep. 150), 806.
 v. State Water Supply Commission (84 N. J. Eq. 150), 1870.
 v. Stevens (120 Ala. 630), 1812.
 v. Stratton (47 Me. 120), 697.
 v. Strugnell (7 Q. B. D. 548), 1129.
 v. Stump (103 Cal. 255), 154, 158, 195.
 v. Sullivan (17 Utah 341), 2204.
 v. Tennants ([1917], 1 K. B. 208), 2766, 2768.
 v. Tesson (12 Ind. 285), 2013.
 v. Todhunter (137 Ark. 80), 1094, 3567, 3611.
 v. Towle (19 N. H. 244), 1500.
 v. Trenton (60 N. J. L. 394), 1893.
 v. Trenton (61 N. J. L. 599), 1950.
 v. Trustees (8 Ohio 174), 1401.
 v. Tucker (105 Ia. 55), 1132.
 v. Turner (164 Ill. 398), 1473.
 v. Vase (54 Mo. App. 221), 1244.
 v. Watkins (48 S. Car. 341), 2221.
 v. Wernwag (217 Pa. St. 82), 2060.
 v. White (161 Cal. 453), 637.
 v. Wilson (1 H. L. Cas. 538), 939.
 v. Wilson (36 Cal. 447), 2571.
 v. Wilson (158 Ill. 567), 1207.
 v. Wilson ([Ky.], 50 S. W. 260), 1001.
 v. Wilson (23 Nev. 267), 2214.
 v. Wilson (26 Or. 251), 1720, 2145.
 v. Wilson (26 Or. 315), 651.
 v. Wilson (41 Or. 459), 3539, 3542, 3547.
 v. Winters (108 Tenn. 398), 1318.
 v. Wolf (21 Wash. 398), 1484, 1771, 3723.
 v. Wood (10 Okla. 279), 1734.
 v. Wyoming Cattle & Investment Co. (129 Ia. 16), 383.
 Wilson's Appeal (109 Pa. St. 606), 303.
 Wilson's Case (L. R. 8 Eq. 240), 1600.
 Wilson's Estate, In re (252 Pa. St. 372), 1825, 1826.
 Wilson County v. Bank (103 U. S. 770), 1903.
 Wilson S. M. Co. v. Curry (126 Ind. 161), 490.
 Wistach v. Heyd (122 Ind. 574), 1321.
 Wilt v. Huffman (46 W. Va. 473), 2291.
 v. Noenah Cold Storage Co. (130 Wis. 398), 724.
 v. Ogden (13 Johns. [N. Y.] 56), 3265, 3270.
 v. Welsh (6 Watts [Pa.] 9), 1001.
 Wiltbank v. Tobler (181 Pa. St. 103), 1074.
 Wilton v. Eaton (127 Mass. 174), 631, 635.
 v. Weston (48 Conn. 325), 2811.
 Wiltshire v. Rabbits (14 Slim. 76), 2275.
 Wiltshire Iron Co., In re (L. R. 3 Ch. A. C. 443), 2688.
 Wimberg v. Schwegeman (97 Ind. 528), 2091.
 Wimberly v. Marberry (94 Ia. 240), 3743.
 v. Seoguin (128 Ark. 67), 968, 1049, 2354, 2356.
 Wimer v. Worth Township (104 Pa. St. 317), 588, 593.
 Wimp v. Early (104 Mo. App. 85), 1277.
 Winamac School Town v. Hess (151 Ind. 229), 1021.
 Winans v. Chapman (104 Kan. 664), 3184.
 v. Gibbs & Starrett Mfg. Co. (48 Kan. 777), 525, 2080.
 v. Huyck (71 Ia. 459), 2218.
 Winberry v. Koonce (83 N. Car. 351), 1266.
 Winburn v. Building Association (110 Ia. 374), 1241.
 Winchell v. Carey (115 Mass. 560), 1038.
 v. Crider (20 O. S. 480), 236, 271.
 v. Hicks (18 N. Y. 558), 3514.
 v. Iowa State Ins. Co. (103 Ia. 189), 150.
 v. Noyes (23 Vt. 303), 1506.
 v. Winchell (100 N. Y. 159), 3322.
 Winchelsea Cases (4 Burr 1902), 3531.
 Winchester v. Fournier (2 Vss. Sen. 445), 349.
 v. Howard (97 Mass. 303), 260.
 v. Nelson (175 Ky. 63), 1909, 1912, 1917, 1918.

Winchester v. Newton (84 Mass. [2 All.] 492), 3012.
 v. Redmond (93 Va. 711), 1887, 1899.
 v. Winchester Water Works Co. (149 Ky. 177), 1898, 3639.
 Winchester & Lexington Turpille Co. v. Wickliffe (100 Ky. 531), 3437.
 Winchester Electric Light Co. v. Veal (145 Ind. 500), 684.
 Wind v. Her (93 Ia. 319), 696, 1110, 3031.
 Windell v. Hudson (102 Ind. 521), 1234, 1419.
 Windemere-Grand Improvement & Protective Ass'n v. American State Bank of Highland Park (205 Mich. 539), 3372, 3373, 3375.
 Winders v. Hill (141 N. Car. 984), 2098.
 v. Hill (144 N. Car. 614), 1353.
 v. Keenan (161 N. Car. 628), 51, 119, 185, 571.
 v. Sperry (96 Cal. 194), 620.
 Windham v. Hydrick (197 Ala. 125), 76, 2156.
 v. Independent Telephone Co. (35 Wash. 160), 2653, 2793.
 Windhill Local Board of Health v. Vint (L. R. 45 Ch. D. 351), 919.
 Windle v. Hughes (40 Or. 1), 2402.
 Windmuller v. Pope (107 N. Y. 674), 2885, 2895.
 Windon v. Stewart (43 W. Va. 711), 1440, 1818.
 Windsor v. Des Moines (101 Ia. 343), 3056.
 v. Des Moines (110 Ia. 175), 1888, 1913, 1917, 1963.
 v. Kennedy (52 Miss. 164), 2842.
 v. McVeigh (93 U. S. 274), 2753, 2756.
 Windsor Cement Co. v. Thompson (86 Conn. 611), 2287, 2289.
 Windsor Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Windust v. Sutton (54 Wash. 340), 274.
 Winebrinner v. Weisiger (19 Ky. [3 T. B. Mon.] 32), 603.
 Wineman v. Fisher (135 Mich. 604), 3153, 3165.
 v. Phillips (93 Mich. 223), 1680.
 Wines v. Crosby (169 Mich. 210), 1807.
 v. Rio Grande W. Ry. (9 Utah 228), 2284.
 Winfield v. Dodge (45 Mich. 355), 953, 954, 1038.
 v. Erie Ry. (88 N. J. L. 619), 763.
 v. Public Service Commission (187 Ind. 53), 3604, 3690, 3744.
 v. Truitt (71 Fla. 38), 2013, 2017.
 v. Winfield Water Co. (51 Kan. 70), 2981.
 Winfield Lumber Co. v. Partridge (— Ala. —, 80 So. 821), 2952, 2990, 2990.
 Winfield Mortgage & Trust Co. v. Robinson (89 Kan. 842), 1467.
 Winfield National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Winfield Water Co. v. Winfield (51 Kan. 104), 3048.
 Winfree v. Jones (104 Va. 39), 3136, 3143.
 v. Riverside Cotton Mills Co. (113 Va. 717), 3601.
 Winfrey v. Gallatin (72 Mo. Ann. 191), 556.
 Wing v. Bishop (85 Mass. [3 All.] 456), 2240.
 v. Blocker (115 Ga. 778), 2874.
 v. Chase (35 Me. 260), 127, 1161, 1166.
 v. Chesterfield (116 Mass. 353), 1528.
 v. Dunn (24 Me. 128), 1044.
 v. Glick (56 Ia. 473), 2312.
 v. Havelik (253 Mo. 502), 440.
 v. Little (267 Ill. 20), 1078.
 v. Page (62 Ia. 87), 2269, 2271.
 v. Peck (54 Vt. 245), 1106.
 Wingard v. Smith (95 Kan. 84), 3532.
 Wingate v. Clatsop County (71 Or. 94), 1900.
 v. Render (— Okla. —, 100 Pac. 614), 217, 341.
 Wingert v. Tipton (134 Ia. 97), 3374.
 v. Ziegler (91 Md. 318), 1182.
 Winget v. Association (128 Ill. 67), 2014.
 Wingett's Appeal (122 Pa. St. 486), 3532.
 Wingfield v. Littleton (Dyer 102-A [1557 A. D.]), 3277.
 Winke v. Olson (164 Wis. 427), 3281.
 Winkler v. Atlas Lumber Co. (36 N. D. 542), 1745.
 Winkleman v. Winkleman (79 Ia. 319), 1377.
 Winkler v. Citizens' State Bank (89 Kan. 279), 3182, 3220.
 v. Killian (141 N. Car. 575), 1454.
 Winkles v. Gunther (98 Ga. 472), 3072, 3073.
 v. Simpson Grocery Co. (138 Ga. 482), 1702.
 Winkley v. Foye (33 N. H. 171), 538.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Winn v. American Express Co. (149 Ia. 259), 743.
 v. Anderson (101 Ky. 18), 1145.
 v. Bridges (144 Ga. 497), 1180, 1734.
 v. Bull (L. E. 7 Ch. Div. 29), 87, 213, 2607.
 v. Finch (171 N. Car. 272), 2902.
 v. Hillyer (43 Mo. App. 139), 1224.
 v. Schenk ([Ky.], 110 S. W. 827), 2387.
 Winn, In re (213 U. S. 458), 724.
 Winn v. Bampton (3 Atk. 473), 1150.
 v. Elderkin (2 Pinn. [Wis.] 248), 2532.
 v. Niagara Fire Ins. Co. (91 N. Y. 185), 2030.
 v. Winne (106 N. Y. 203), 865, 935, 3320, 3340.
 Winnebago National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Winnebago Paper Mills v. Travis (50 Minn. 480), 2839.
 Winnemucca First National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Winnemucca Water & Light Co. v. Model Gas Engine Works (179 Ind. 542), 204.
 Winneshiek Ins. Co. v. Holzgrafe (53 Ill. 510), 150.
 Winningham v. Trueblood (149 Mo. 572), 3028.
 Winnipiesaukee Association v. Grodon (63 N. H. 505), 3382.
 Winnipisaukee Paper Co. v. Eaton (64 N. H. 234), 2220.
 Winona Lumber Co. v. Church (6 S. D. 498), 1778, 1837.
 Winpenny v. French (18 O. S. 469), 899.
 Winscott v. Investment Co. (93 Mo. App. 367), 2001.
 Winsett v. Winsett (203 Ala. 373), 3450.
 Winship v. Bank (30 U. S. [5 Pet.] 529), 1691, 1702.
 Winslow v. Anderson ([N. H.], 102 Atl. 310), 1480, 1481.
 v. Atlantic Coast Line Ry. (151 N. Car. 250), 740.
 v. Baltimore & Ohio Ry. (188 U. S. 646), 3296.
 v. Young (94 Me. 145), 1808.
 Winslow Elevator & Machine Co. v. Hoffman (107 Md. 621), 3185, 3200, 3210.
 Winsor v. Commonwealth Coal Co. (63 Wash. 62), 885, 887, 1035, 1037.
 Winstanley v. Gleyre (146 Ill. 27), 1690.
 Winston v. Beeson (135 N. Car. 271), 830.
 v. Fort Worth [Tex.], 47 S. W. 740), 1905.
 v. Pittsfield (221 Mass. 356), 51, 253, 270, 362, 375, 378, 384, 2131.
 v. Spokane (12 Wash. 524), 1914.
 v. Young (47 Minn. 80), 290.
 Winston Cigarette Machine Co. v. Wells-Whitehead Tobacco Co. (See Machine Co. v. Tobacco Co.)
 Winter v. Geohner (21 Colo. 279), 3288.
 v. Greiling (114 Wis. 378), 1454.
 v. Hite (3 Ia. 142), 1815.
 v. Johnson (27 S. D. 512), 230.
 v. Kansas City Cable Ry. Co. (160 Mo. 159), 375, 1167.
 v. Kinney (1 N. Y. 365), 1129.
 v. Lewis (132 Ark. 399), 919, 920.
 v. Pipher (90 Ia. 17), 1694.
 v. Pool (100 Ala. 503), 3103.
 v. Pool (104 Ala. 580), 2350.
 v. Trainor (151 Ill. 101), 3310.
 v. Winter (191 N. Y. 462), 940, 947, 1678.
 v. Winter (101 Wis. 494), 3550.
 Winterfield v. Cream City Brewing Co. (96 Wis. 230), 1159, 1983.
 Wintermute v. Stinson (16 Minn. 408), 1488, 1489.
 Winternitz v. Porter (80 Pa. St. 35), 1662.
 Winters v. Cherry (78 Mo. 344), 1367.
 v. Elliott (60 Tenn. [1 Lea] 676), 1414.
 v. Mining Co. (57 Fed. 287), 1829, 2381.
 v. Ramsey (4 Ida. 303), 2027.
 Winterset National Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Winton v. Cornish (5 Ohio 477), 2692.
 Winton Coal Co. v. Coal Co. (170 Pa. St. 437), 1508.
 Wintz v. Wakes (57 Tenn. [10 Helsk.] 503), 2817.
 Winward v. Lincoln (23 R. I. 470), 3588, 3589, 3600.
 Winzenreid's Estate, In re (165 Wis. 63), 2140, 2145.
 Wipder v. Detroit Pattern Works (140 Mich. 677), 874, 1061, 1008.
 v. Wipder (153 Mich. 18), 1207, 2178.
 Wipperman v. Hardy (17 Ind. App. 142), 626.
 v. Stacy (80 Wis. 345), 1694.
 Wireback v. Bank (97 Pa. St. 543), 1034.
 Wires v. Farr (25 Vt. 41), 3715.
 Wirgman v. Miller (98 Ky. 620), 1670.
 Wirt v. Schuman (67 Mo. App. 163), 1127.
 v. Stuhlefeld (17 D. C. App. 283), 1046, 2347, 2352.
 Wirth v. Brauns (98 U. S. 118), 3077.
 v. Calhoun (64 Neb. 310), 950.
 v. Roche (92 Me. 383), 867, 1032, 2089.
 Wisconsin & Michigan Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Wisconsin Brick Co. v. National Surety Co. (164 Wis. 585), 2408.
 Wisconsin Central Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Wisconsin Farm Co. v. Watson (160 Wis. 638), 1175, 1773, 1774, 1779.
 Wisconsin Lumber Co. v. Greene & Western Telephone Co. (127 Ia. 350), 1987, 2001.
 Wisconsin Marine & Fire Ins. Co. Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Wisconsin, Minnesota & Pacific Ry. v. ———. (See Ry. v. ———.)
 Wisconsin Red Pressed Brick Co. v. Hood (67 Minn. 329), 3066.
 v. Refrigerator Co. (60 Minn. 401), 392.
 Wisconsin Steel Co. v. Maryland Steel Co. (203 Fed. 403), 188, 1436.
 Wisconsin Sulphite Fibre Co. v. D. K. Jeffris Lumber Co. (132 Wis. 1), 610, 2462, 2483, 2484.
 Wisconsin Trust Co. v. ———. (See Trust Co. v. ———.)
 Wisconsin Yearly Meeting v. Babler (115 Wis. 289), 2325.
 Wise v. Brooks (69 Miss. 891), 275, 2216.
 v. Collins (121 Cal. 147), 70, 2155.
 v. Miller (45 O. S. 388), 155.
 v. Morrissey (135 Minn. 481), 1700.
 v. Rose (110 Cal. 159), 1122.
 v. Sparks (— Ala. —, 73 So. 394), 2946.
 v. United States (249 U. S. 361), 2125.
 Wiseman v. Thompson (94 Ia. 607), 1419, 1420, 2140.
 Wiser v. Allen (92 Pa. St. 317), 1250.
 v. Lockwood (42 Vt. 720), 1617.
 Wise Realty Co. v. Stewart (109 Cal. 176), 410.
 Wishard v. Medaris (34 Ind. 108), 934.
 Wishuk v. Hammond (10 N. D. 72), 889, 891.
 Wishard v. Bollinger (293 Ill. 357), 3322.
 Wislizenus v. O'Fallon (61 Mo. 184), 632, 3166.
 Wisner v. Field (15 N. D. 43), 2021, 2023.
 v. First National Bank (220 Pa. St. 21), 2304.
 v. McBride (49 Ia. 220), 907.
 Wisnath Packing Co. v. Mississippi River Power Co. (179 Ia. 1309), 2412, 2420, 2427.
 Wistar v. Foster (40 Minn. 484), 3050, 3057.
 Wiswall v. Hall (3 Palge [N. Y.] 313), 3285.
 Wiswell v. Bresnahan (84 Me. 397), 169, 185.
 v. First Congregational Church (14 O. S. 31), 1990.
 Witbeck v. Witbeck (25 Mich. 439), 423.
 Witham v. Walsh (156 Mich. 582), 407, 428, 433.
 Withers v. Briggs (97 Ill. 96), 973.
 v. Slayback (158 N. Y. 649), 2203.
 v. Withers (16 Ohio 238), 3245, 3270.
 Withers v. Edward (20 Tex. Civ. App. 189), 885.
 v. Ewing (40 O. S. 400), 585, 1609.
 v. Greene (50 U. S. [9 How.] 213), 347, 1108, 2241, 2985.
 v. Harris (2 Id. Raym. 806), 1149.
 v. Moore ([Cal.], 71 Pac. 697), 2981.
 v. Moore (140 Cal. 501), 110, 2058.
 v. Poe (167 N. Car. 372), 631, 2403.
 v. Reynolds (2 Barn & Ad. 882), 3013.
 v. Richardson (21 Ky. [5 T. B. Mon.] 94), 1250.
 v. Ward (— W. Va. —, 104 S. E. 96), 3382, 3383.
 Withers' Administrator v. Withers' Heirs ([Ky.], 100 S. W. 253), 629.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Witherspoon v. Musselman (77 Ky. [14 Bush] 214), 641, 2322.
- Witherwax v. Riddle (121 Ill. 140), 328, 337.
- Withnell v. Rueckling Construction Co. (249 U. S. 63), 3620.
- Withy v. Cottle (1 Sim. & St. 174), 3319.
- Witkowski v. Maxwell (69 Miss. 56), 1074.
- Witkowski v. Affeld (283 Ill. 537), 3287, 3388.
- Witman v. Reading (191 Pa. St. 134), 1325, 3317.
- Witmer Brothers Co. v. Weid (108 Cal. 509), 2111, 3638, 3660.
- Witt v. Boothe (98 Kan. 554), 1372, 1377.
- Witt v. Cuenod (9 N. M. 143), 205.
- Wittenberg v. Molligneux (50 Neb. 203), 3197.
- Wittmeyer v. Molligneux (50 Neb. 203), 3197.
- Wittmeyer v. Molligneux (50 Neb. 203), 3197.
- Wittmeyer v. Molligneux (50 Neb. 203), 3197.
- Wittenberg v. Bellmer (57 Cal. 12), 1770.
- Wittner v. Cass (110 Cal. 1), 1280.
- Wittner v. Board of Supervisors (112 Ia. 380), 1801, 3641.
- Witters v. Globe Savings Bank (171 Mass. 425), 3579.
- Witthauer v. Wheeler (172 Ia. 225), 1292, 2191.
- Witthauer v. Wheeler (— Ia. —, 154 N. W. 423), 2191.
- Witting v. Ry. (101 Mo. 631), 742.
- Witkowski v. Baruch (127 N. Car. 313), 723, 873.
- Wittman v. Picken (33 Colo. 484), 601.
- Witt v. Watry (45 Wis. 491), 2300.
- Wittmer v. Ellison (72 Ill. 301), 698.
- Wittmer Lumber Co. v. Rice (23 Ind. App. 586), 1983.
- Witty v. Ins. Co. (123 Ind. 411), 95, 2316, 2331.
- Witz v. Fite (91 Va. 446), 2568.
- Witzel v. Zuel (80 Minn. 340), 2168.
- Witzka v. Moudry (83 Minn. 78), 860.
- W. K. Henderson Lumber Co. v. Stillwell (130 Mich. 124), 3011, 3016, 3203.
- Worms v. Hammond (5 D. C. App. 338), 93.
- Worst v. Winnick (3 N. H. 473), 3715.
- Woburn National Bank v. Woods (77 N. H. 172), 83.
- Woddrop v. Weed (154 Pa. St. 307), 1808.
- Wolman v. Innes (47 Kan. 26), 906.
- Woelke v. Cancelli (158 Cal. 107), 3143, 3147.
- Woelke v. Sailors, The (118 Tenn. 755), 350.
- Woelke v. Barber Asphalt Paving Co. (251 Fed. 196), 95, 103.
- Woerner v. Woerner (171 Cal. 298), 1330, 2215.
- Wohl v. Barnum (110 N. Y. 87), 552.
- Wohl v. National Union Bank (144 Wis. 646), 92, 1436, 1441, 1493, 1497.
- Wokoun v. Jameson (— Ia. —, 107 N. W. 676), 306.
- Wolcott v. Hodge (81 Mass. [15 Gray] 547), 3152.
- W. Mount (36 N. J. L. 262), 3227.
- W. Patterson (100 Mich. 227), 1442, 1523, 1665.
- Wold v. Wold (138 Minn. 409), 3435.
- Woldenberg v. Riphan (166 Wis. 433), 273, 3289, 3346, 3399, 3553.
- Wolf v. American Tract Society (104 N. Y. 30), 2404.
- Wolf v. Bealrd (123 Ill. 585), 1556.
- Wolf v. Burke (18 Colo. 204), 3506, 3586, 3587.
- Wolf v. Chicago Sign Printing Co. (233 Ill. 501), 564.
- Wolf v. Cudahy Packing Co. (— Kan. —, 182 Pac. 395), 2750.
- Wolf v. Dower (22 Kan. 436), 1291.
- Wolf v. Eagleson (29 Ia. 177), 1333.
- Wolf v. Edwards (106 Ia. 477), 1630, 1634.
- Wolf v. Gerr (43 Ia. 339), 3266.
- Wolf v. Haslach (65 Neb. 303), 2158.
- Wolf v. Holton (92 Mich. 130), 1446.
- Wolf v. Lawrence (276 Ill. 11), 310, 2154.
- Wolf v. Marsh (54 Cal. 228), 2013.
- Wolf v. Marshall (52 Mo. 167), 482.
- Wolf v. National Bank (178 Ill. 85), 830, 841.
- Wolf v. Smith (149 Ala. 457), 3739.
- Wolf v. Six (99 U. S. 1), 3148, 3160.
- Wolf v. Troxell (94 Mich. 573), 920.
- Wolf v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (62 Pa. St. 83), 735.
- Wolf v. Wolf (97 Ia. 279), 651.
- Wolf v. Wyeth (11 S. & R. [Pa.] 149), 2568.
- Wolffboro Loan & Banking Co. v. Rollins (195 Mass. 323), 3159.
- Wolfe v. Howes (20 N. Y. 197), 2717.
- W. Humboldt County (30 Nev. 26), 79, 643, 892, 2503, 2507.
- W. Pugh (101 Ind. 293), 337.
- W. School District (58 Wash. 212), 1907, 1913.
- W. Sharp (10 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 60), 1289.
- Wolferman v. Bell (6 Wash. 84), 3108, 3109, 3110.
- Wolfort v. Caledonia Springs Ice Co. (195 N. Y. 118), 3031, 3038, 3040, 3047, 3050, 3060.
- Wolff v. Alpena National Bank (131 Mich. 655), 1233.
- W. Bluhm (95 Wis. 257), 482, 490, 1531.
- W. Elliott (68 Ark. 326), 2188.
- W. Famous Mutual Savings Fund & Loan Association (67 Mo. App. 678), 674.
- W. German-American Ins. Co. (— Okla. —, 150 Pac. 480), 2656.
- W. Hirschfeld (23 Tex. Civ. App. 670), 785, 790.
- W. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co. (50 N. J. L. 453), 722, 2613, 2614.
- W. New Orleans (103 U. S. 358), 3087.
- W. Oxholm (6 M. & S. 92), 2735.
- Wolff Dryer Co. v. Bigler (192 Pa. St. 466), 2458.
- Wolfe v. Elserlein (74 Ala. 99), 1150, 3166.
- Wolford v. Cook (71 Minn. 77), 3488, 3504, 3505.
- Wolfe v. Jackson (123 Va. 280), 3305, 3370.
- W. Powers (85 Ind. 204), 557, 643.
- W. Steele ([Ky.], 84 S. W. 327), 343, 468, 469.
- Wolfort v. Reilly (133 Mo. 463), 1718, 2864.
- Wolfsen v. Smyer (178 Cal. 775), 3297, 3326.
- Wolke v. Fleming (103 Ind. 105), 1238, 1392, 1413.
- Wolkovisky v. Rapaport (216 Mass. 48), 943, 1057.
- Wolmerhausen v. Gullick ([1893], 2 Ch. 514), 3449.
- Wolsey v. Neely (46 Ill. App. 387), 2221.
- W. Neely (92 Ill. App. 141), 846.
- Wolton v. McKlenny (11 Ariz. 385), 3304.
- Wolverton v. Bruce (6 Ind. Ter. 135), 778, 785, 1419, 1420.
- W. Davis (85 Va. 64), 1249.
- W. Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Co. (58 Colo. 58), 3374.
- Womack v. Agee (79 W. Va. 22), 2810.
- W. Coleman (89 Minn. 17), 100, 393, 2127, 2134.
- W. McQuarry (28 Ind. 103), 2692.
- W. Smith (30 Tenn. [11 Humph.] 478), 3331.
- W. Womack (8 Tex. 97), 1617, 3491.
- Wong Wing, Ex parte (167 Cal. 109), 3732.
- Wonnacott v. Kootenai County (32 Ida. 342), 3426.
- Wonsen v. Fenno (129 Mass. 405), 3352, 3358, 3553.
- Wood v. Allen (111 Ia. 97), 2027, 2036.
- W. American Fire Ins. Co. (149 N. Y. 382), 367.
- W. American National Bank (100 Va. 306), 3182.
- W. Amory (105 N. Y. 278), 385.
- W. Atlantic & N. C. R. R. (131 N. Car. 48), 1248.
- W. Auburn (87 Me. 287), 3389.
- W. Bangs (2 Penn. [Del.] 435), 723, 2872.
- W. Rapp (— S. D. —, 109 N. W. 518), 1389.
- W. Blissell (108 Ind. 229), 3405.
- W. Boney ([N. J. Eq.], 21 Atl. 574), 2705, 2707, 3046.
- W. Boynton (64 Wis. 265), 384.
- W. Brady (150 U. S. 18), 3641.
- W. Brewer (66 Ala. 570), 1441.
- W. Callaghan (61 Mich. 402), 209, 2834, 2841.
- W. Carpenter (101 U. S. 135), 3469.
- W. Carr (115 Ky. 303), 3158.
- W. Carter (67 Neb. 133), 2006, 2244.
- W. Cascade Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (8 Wash. 427), 3576.
- W. Casserleigh (30 Colo. 287), 699, 925, 926.
- W. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (68 Ia. 491), 1793, 1800.
- W. Corry Water Works Co. (44 Fed. 14), 2001, 2006.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Wood v. Detroit (188 Mich. 547), 3739.
 v. Edwards (19 Johns. [N. Y.] 205), 213.
 v. Evans (113 Ill. 186), 935.
 v. Evans (43 Mo. App. 230), 257.
 v. Farmer (200 Mass. 209), 2047.
 v. Finson (89 Me. 459), 1700, 3242.
 v. Ft. Wayne (119 U. S. 312), 2484.
 v. Fox (8 Ky. [1 A. K. Mar.] 451), 1714.
 v. Genett (120 Mich. 222), 2834.
 v. Goodridge (80 Mass. [6 Cush.] 117), 1180.
 v. Green (131 Tenn. 583), 1988.
 v. Griffin (40 N. H. 231), 1372.
 v. Humphrey (114 Mass. 185), 722.
 v. Iowa Building & Loan Association (126 Ia. 464), 3354.
 v. Jackson (8 Wend. [N. Y.] 9), 563.
 v. Joliet Gaslight Co. (111 Fed. 463), 2104, 3204.
 v. Kansas City Home Telephone Co. (223 Mo. 537), 482, 490, 491, 496, 504, 614.
 v. Krepps (168 Cal. 382), 686, 688, 692.
 v. Lake (13 Wis. 94), 1079.
 v. Lambert (85 Ia. 580), 296.
 v. Leeka (202 Ill. 607), 2924.
 v. Lett (105 Ala. 601), 565, 1405.
 v. Losey (50 Mich. 475), 1588.
 v. Lowner (20 Mont. 273), 1399.
 v. Lucy, Lady Duff-Gordon (222 N. Y. 88), 583.
 v. Martin (115 Ga. 147), 1704.
 v. Mason (42 Tenn. [2 Cold.] 251), 3362.
 v. McCann (36 Ky. [6 Dana] 366), 900, 904, 1022.
 v. Merrietta (66 Kan. 748), 3497.
 v. Millville (89 N. J. L. 646), 3698.
 v. Moriarity (15 R. I. 518), 1238, 2387, 2397, 2402.
 v. Mytton (10 Q. B. 805), 1508.
 v. Newkirk (15 O. S. 295), 606, 608.
 v. Nichols (6 Wash. 90), 352.
 v. Ocean City (85 N. J. Eq. 328), 2123.
 v. Owen (133 Ga. 751), 2988.
 v. Paper Co. (121 Fed. 818), 2132.
 v. Partridge (11 Mass. 488), 2279, 2291.
 v. Patch (11 R. I. 445), 1232.
 v. Pennell (51 Me. 52), 1708.
 v. Perkins (57 Fed. 258), 1365, 2040.
 v. Pierson (45 Mich. 313), 116.
 v. Rabe (96 N. Y. 414), 297.
 v. R. R. Co. (8 N. Y. 160), 1760.
 v. Ridge (Fort. 376), 2855, 2858.
 v. Riner. (See Woods v. Wood's Adm'r.)
 v. Roeder (50 Neb. 470), 397.
 v. Rosendale (18 Ohio C. C. 247), 3081.
 v. School Dist. No. 32 (80 Neb. 722), 2714.
 v. Sharpless (174 Pa. St. 588), 3232.
 v. Sheldon (42 N. J. L. 421), 1552, 2992.
 v. Cincinnati Safe & Lock Co. (90 Ga. 120), 231.
 v. Southern Express Co. (95 Ga. 451), 114.
 v. Southern Ry. (118 N. Car. 1050), 742.
 v. Standard Drug Store (192 Mich. 453), 2222.
 v. Staten (174 N. Car. 245), 2016.
 v. Standenmayer (56 Kan. 399), 321.
 v. Stedwell (91 Ia. 224), 384.
 v. Steele (73 U. S. [6 Wall.] 80), 3099, 3107, 3110, 3111.
 v. Stone (42 Tenn. [2 Cold.] 369), 862.
 v. Truax (39 Mich. 628), 1817.
 v. Tunnelcliff (74 N. Y. 38), 2528.
 v. Vallette (7 O. S. 172), 1694.
 v. Virginia Hot Springs Co. (202 Pa. St. 40), 60.
 v. Wack (31 Ind. App. 252), 271.
 v. Water Works Co. (44 Fed. 146), 1830, 1981, 2010.
 v. Whelen (93 Ill. 153), 1980.
 v. Wheeler (111 N. Car. 231), 3604, 3605.
 v. Whitehead Bros. Co. (165 N. Y. 545), 611, 778, 784, 2492.
 v. Williams (142 Ill. 269), 3469.
 v. Wood (116 Ark. 142), 423.
 v. Wood's Estate (137 Cal. 148), 3590.
 v. Ziegler (99 Tenn. 515), 1343.
Wood-Mendenhall Co. v. Greer (88 S. Car. 249), 1545.
Woodall v. Davis-Cresswell Mfg. Co. (9 Colo. App. 198), 1292.
 v. Feden (274 Ill. 301), 614, 618, 1090.
- Woodall v. Prevatt (45 N. Car. [Busbee Equity] 199), 3288.
 v. Streeter ([Tex. Civ. App.] 39 S. W. 169), 900.
 Woodward v. Glenwood Lumber Co. (171 Cal. 513), 2034, 3405, 3410.
 v. Stowell (— Mo. —, 222 S. W. 815), 3297.
 v. Walker (192 Mich. 188), 82, 2172, 2176.
 v. Willamette Valley Irrigated Land Co. (89 Or. 10), 3272.
 Woodbridge v. Allen (53 Mass. [12 Met.] 470), 3523.
 v. Bockwa (170 N. Y. 596), 421.
 v. Drought (118 Ga. 671), 2313.
 v. Pratt & Whitney Co. (69 Conn. 304), 2022.
 Woodburn v. Public Service Commission (82 Or. 114), 3355, 3364, 3667, 3690, 3691.
 Woodbury v. Evans (122 N. Car. 779), 2991.
 v. Garduer (77 Me. 68), 1395.
 v. Jones (44 N. H. 200), 3208.
 v. Luddy (96 Mass. [14 All.] 1), 3364.
 v. Parker (19 Vt. 353), 1020.
 v. Roberts (59 Ia. 348), 2304, 2331.
 v. Tampa Waterworks Co. (57 Fla. 248), 2387.
 v. Turner, Day & Woolworth Mfg. Co. (96 Ky. 459), 2127.
 v. United States Casualty Co. (284 Ill. 227), 344, 346, 596, 1157, 2447, 2454, 2507, 3500, 3573, 3574, 3585, 3614, 3617.
 v. Woodbury (141 Mass. 329), 443, 455, 459.
Woodbury Savings Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Woodbury Savings Bank & Building Association v. Ina. Co. (31 Conn. 517), 2228.
 Woodcock v. Bennet (1 Cow. [N. Y.] 711), 3358.
 v. Bostle (118 N. Car. 822), 2250.
 v. Bostle (128 N. Car. 243), 2179, 8472, 3473, 3477.
 v. First Nat. Bank (113 Mich. 236), 1998.
 v. Houldsworth (16 M. & W. 124), 201.
 v. McQueen (11 Ind. 14), 1074.
 v. Morrison (122 N. Car. 731), 1338.
 Wood-Dryer Grocery Co. v. Bank (110 Ala. 311), 1472.
 Wooldy v. Water Co. (54 Wash. 124), 328.
 Woodfin v. Asheville Mutual Ins. Co. (51 N. Car. 558), 2975.
 v. Marks (104 Tenn. 512), 1258.
 Woodfolk v. Blount (6 Tenn. [3 Hayw.] 147), 635.
 Woodford v. Baltimore & Ohio Ry. (70 W. Va. 195), 742.
 v. Glass (168 Ia. 299), 793.
 v. Hamilton (139 Ind. 481), 867, 1105, 1759.
 v. Kelley (18 S. D. 615), 3268, 3273.
 Woodham v. Allen (130 Cal. 194), 921, 1094, 1095.
 v. Hill (78 Fla. 517), 3482, 3483, 3491, 3500, 3527.
 Woodhaven Junction Land Co. v. Sally (148 N. Y. 42), 726.
 Wood-Heck v. Roll (— Ky. —, 208 S. W. 768), 708.
 Woodhouse v. Powles (43 Wash. 617), 3179.
 Woodland Co. v. Mendenhall (82 Minn. 483), 2267.
 Woodland Oil Co. v. Crawford (55 O. S. 181), 571, 572, 2263, 2300.
 Woodle v. Settlements (71 Or. 25), 2054.
 Woodman v. Blue Grass Land Co. (125 Wis. 489), 2506, 3032, 3038, 3060.
 v. Hubbard (25 N. H. 67), 954, 1103.
 v. Innes (47 Kan. 26), 896.
 Woodmen of the World v. Sloss (40 Colo. 177), 3757.
 Woodlough v. Perkins (4 Ky. [1 Bibb.] 288), 1673.
 Woodrow v. Quaid (292 Ill. 27), 3293, 3346.
 Woodruff v. Appear (42 N. J. L. 198), 1678.
 v. Berry (40 Ark. 251), 875.
 v. Butler (75 Conn. 679), 1321.
 v. Dubuque & S. C. Ry. (30 Fed. 91), 887.
 v. Erie Ry. Co. (93 N. Y. 609), 2000, 2001.
 v. H. B. Claffin Co. (198 N. Y. 470), 1139.
 v. Hill (114 Mass. 310), 3098.
 v. Hinman (11 Vt. 592), 919, 1031, 2089.
 v. Hough (91 U. S. 596), 2045, 2778, 2784.
 v. Logan (6 Ark. 270), 1584.
 v. Mississippi (162 U. S. 291), 1905.
 v. Piedmont Trust Co. (173 N. Car. 546), 1320, 1321, 1325, 1330, 3317.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Woodruff v. Rochester & P. R. R. Co. (108 N. Y. 39), 1472.
 v. Saul (70 Ga. 271), 309, 376, 377.
 v. Scruggs (27 Ark. 28), 3057.
 v. State (96 Miss. 298), 1905.
 v. Trapnall (51 U. S. [10 How.] 190), 3668.
 v. Water Co. (87 Cal. 275), 2107.
 v. Wentworth (133 Mass. 309), 885.
 v. Williams (35 Colo. 28), 3540.
 v. Woodruff (121 Ky. 784), 942, 946, 947.
 v. Woodruff (44 N. J. Eq. 349), 94, 187, 2015, 3312, 3317.
 v. Zaban (133 Ga. 24), 1506, 1507.
 Woods v. Armstrong (54 Ala. 150), 680, 684, 689, 691, 695.
 v. Ayres (39 Mich. 345), 1132, 1446, 1460, 1502.
 v. Dille (11 Ohio 455), 1258.
 v. Dunn (81 Or. 457), 1251, 1320, 1349, 1352.
 v. Hart (50 Neb. 497), 1348, 2098.
 v. Klein (223 Pa. St. 250), 3158.
 v. Land (30 Mo. App. 176), 1446, 1447.
 v. Matlack (19 Ind. App. 304), 805.
 v. Miller (55 Ia. 108), 2705.
 v. Nicholas (92 Kan. 258), 392.
 v. North (25 Tenn. [6 Humph.] 309), 345.
 v. Oakman (110 Mass. 509), 2143.
 v. Pettis (4 Vt. 550), 1132.
 v. Ridley (30 Tenn. [11 Humph.] 194), 3608.
 v. Riner. (See Woods v. Wood's Adm'r.)
 v. Roberts (185 Ill. 489), 422.
 v. Ronco (85 Me. 124), 2277.
 v. Soney (166 Ill. 407), 3703.
 v. Ward (48 W. Va. 652), 1466.
 v. Wikstrom (97 Or. 581), 293.
 v. Wilder (43 N. Y. 104), 2749.
 v. Woods' Adm'r (130 Ky. 102), 849.
 Woodside v. Lippold (113 Ga. 877), 253, 275, 2070.
 Woodson v. Barrett (12 Va. [2 Hen. & M.] 80), 1040, 1060.
 v. Beck (151 N. Car. 144), 2106.
 v. Gordon (17 Tenn. [Peck] 190), 1649.
 v. Hopkins (85 Miss. 171), 674, 1001, 1118.
 v. State (69 Ark. 521), 3735.
 Woodstock v. Hancock (62 Vt. 348), 1526.
 Woodstock Iron Co. v. Extension Co. (129 U. S. 644), 672.
 Woodward v. Bixby (68 N. H. 219), 529.
 v. Brown (110 Cal. 283), 641, 2297, 2846.
 v. Edmunds (20 Utah 118), 184, 2034.
 v. Fuller (80 N. Y. 312), 2780, 2784, 2794.
 v. Giles (2 Vern. 119), 3377.
 v. Livermore Falls Water District (116 Me. 86), 1434, 1437.
 v. Lord Darcy (Plowd. 184), 2455.
 v. Rowe (2 Keb. 105), 2304.
 v. Smith (104 Wis. 365), 2323.
 v. Smith (100 Wis. 607), 573.
 v. Southern Railway Co. (99 S. Car. 251), 3182.
 v. Snyder (11 Ohio 360), 1508, 1705.
 v. Towne (127 Mass. 41), 3152.
 v. Western Canada Colonization Co. (134 Minn. 8), 290, 293, 309.
 v. Winehill (14 Wash. 304), 3703.
 v. Woodward (87 Tenn. 644), 3603.
 Woodward, Baldwin & Co. v. Foster (59 Va. [18 Gratt.] 200), 3023.
 Woodward County v. Willett (49 Okla. 254), 3428.
 Woodward-Wight & Co. v. Engel Land & Lumber Co. (123 La. 1094), 3430, 3460.
 Woodworth v. Anderson (63 Ia. 503), 3114.
 v. Bank of America (19 Johns. [N. Y.] 391), 2332, 3086, 3103.
 v. Bennett (43 N. Y. 273), 413, 677, 682, 670, 1022, 1103.
 v. Bowles (61 Kan. 569), 3662.
 v. Downer (13 Vt. 522), 1716.
 v. Huntton (40 Ill. 131), 1079, 1084.
 v. School District No. 2, Stevens County (92 Wash. 456), 1749, 1751, 1700, 1761.
 v. Thompson (44 Neb. 311), 542.
 Wooley v. Slemmons (65 Ill. App. 553), 1248.
 Wooldridge v. Lavole (— N. H. —, 104 Atl. 346), 1610, 1623.
 v. Stern (42 Fed. 311), 1304, 1305.
 Woolen v. Sloan (94 Wash. 551), 1256, 1257, 1388, 1412, 2476.
 Woolen Co. v. Smalley (111 Mich. 321), 307.
 Wooley v. Cobb (165 Mass. 503), 546, 549.
 v. Gaines (114 Ga. 122), 1634.
 v. Lyon (117 Ill. 244), 3615.
 Woolf v. Hamilton ([C. A.] [1898], 2 Q. B. 337), 1047.
 Woolfolk v. Duncan (80 Mo. App. 421), 1040, 1047.
 v. Thomas (104 Ky. 43), 961, 2841.
 Woolford v. Phenix Ins. Co. (190 Mass. 233), 2844.
 Wooliver v. Ins. Co. (104 Mich. 132), 955.
 Woollam v. Hearn (7 Ves. Jr. 211), 2144, 2230, 3285.
 Woollen v. Ulrich (64 Ind. 120), 234, 3087.
 v. Whitacre (73 Ind. 198), 234.
 Woolley v. Alexander (99 Ill. 188), 1086.
 v. Gaines (114 Ga. 122), 1634, 1637.
 v. Moore (61 N. J. L. 16), 2266.
 Woolley, In re (75 Wash. 200), 1917.
 Woollums v. Horsley (93 Ky. 582), 886.
 Woolridge v. Brown (149 N. Car. 299), 291.
 Woolsey v. Cade (54 Ala. 378), 3152.
 v. Funk (121 N. Y. 87), 2034.
 v. Jones (84 Ala. 88), 961.
 Woolson v. Fuller (71 Vt. 335), 1702.
 Woolverton v. Taylor (132 Ill. 197), 3432.
 v. Van Sryckel (57 N. J. L. 303), 1674.
 Woolworth v. McPherson (55 Fed. 558), 2221.
 Woonsocket Institution v. Ballou (16 R. I. 351), 3514.
 Woonsocket Rubber Co. v. Banigan (21 R. I. 146), 2409.
 Wooster v. Crane (73 N. J. Eq. 22), 1971, 2248, 2251, 2255.
 Wooten v. Harris (153 N. Car. 43), 779, 785, 790.
 v. Miller (7 Sm. & M. 380), 1118.
 v. S. R. Biggs Drug Co. (169 N. Car. 64), 91, 525, 537.
 v. Walters (110 N. Car. 251), 1426, 3003.
 v. Wilcox (87 Ga. 474), 1238, 1243.
 Wooters v. King (54 Ill. 343), 3481.
 v. Smith (56 Tex. 198), 485.
 Worcester v. Cook (220 Mass. 539), 1766.
 v. Eaton (11 Mass. 368), 1060, 1097.
 v. Worcester Consolidated Street Ry. Co. (196 U. S. 539), 3044, 3666, 3725.
 Worcester Color Co. v. Henry Wood's Sons Co. (209 Mass. 105), 105, 188.
 Worcester County Bank v. ———. (See Bank v. ———.)
 Worcester Loom Co. v. Heald (78 N. J. L. 172), 435.
 Word v. Southern Mutual Ins. Co. (112 Ga. 585), 3692.
 Worden v. Salter (90 Ill. 100), 2200.
 v. Worden (90 Wash. 592), 939, 941, 1871, 1387, 1395, 1679.
 Worden Grocery Co. v. Blanding (161 Mich. 254), 2325.
 Wordin's Appeal (71 Conn. 531), 1811.
 Work v. Cowhick (81 Ill. 317), 1319.
 v. Fidelity Oil & Gas Co. (79 Kan. 118), 642.
 v. Welsh (160 Ill. 468), 93, 195, 2034, 3046, 3301.
 Workman v. Southern Pacific Ry. Co. (129 Cal. 530), 3663.
 v. Wright (33 O. S. 405), 626, 1768.
 Works v. Hersher (35 Ia. 340), 595, 597.
 v. Jones (102 Cal. 506), 1029.
 v. Merritt (105 Cal. 467), 2284.
 World Mfg. Co. v. Cycle Co. (123 Mich. 620), 312.
 World's Columbian Exposition v. Republic of France (98 Fed. 687), 760.
 World's Fair Mining Co. v. Powers (224 U. S. 173), 2928, 2941, 2951, 2961, 2963, 2960, 2986, 3025.
 v. Powers (12 Ariz. 285), 2946, 2948, 2961, 2962.
 World's Panama Exposition Co. v. American Brewing Co. (134 La. 921), 1795.
 Worley v. Hineman (6 Ind. App. 240), 3566.
 v. Johnson (90 Fla. 294), 1474.
 v. Moore (97 Ind. 15), 1557, 1563.
 v. Slpe (111 Ind. 238), 542.
 v. Tuggle (67 Ky. [4 Bush.] 168), 2228, 2230.
 Wormley v. Hamburg (40 Ia. 22), 3709.
 Worms v. DeValdor (49 La. J. [N.S.] Ch. 261), 3002.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Wormser v. Lindauer (9 N. M. 23), 1694.
 v. Marroquin (249 Fed. 428), 2817.
 v. Metropolitan Street Ry. Co. (184 N. Y. 83), 2006.
 Wormstead v. Lynn (184 Mass. 425), 1787.
 Worrall v. Munn (5 N. Y. 229), 1203, 1207, 1734, 1703.
 v. Munn (38 N. Y. 137), 3356.
 Worrall's Appeal (110 Pa. St. 349), 447.
 Worrell v. Forsyth (141 Ill. 22), 1172, 2473.
 v. Kinnear Mfg. Co. (103 Va. 719), 292, 305.
 Worrell Mfg. Co. v. Ashland (159 Ky. 950), 1752, 1784, 1787, 1790, 1792.
 Worsley v. Wood (6 T. R. 710), 2590.
 Worster v. Forbush (171 Mass. 423), 1701.
 v. Stone (217 Mass. 523), 2241.
 Worth v. Daniel (1 Ga. App. 15), 521.
 v. Stewart (122 N. Car. 258), 1529.
 v. Watts (74 N. J. Eq. 609), 641.
 v. Watts (76 N. J. Eq. 299), 469.
 v. Wheatley (183 Ind. 598), 3108.
 Wortham v. Smith ([Ky.], 60 S. W. 390), 1342.
 Worth Co. v. International Sugar Feed No. 2 Co. (172 N. Car. 335), 2307.
 Worthen v. Thompson (54 Ark. 151), 585.
 Worthington v. Bearse (94 Mass. [12 All.] 382), 2388, 2649.
 v. Boston (41 Fed. 23), 1948.
 v. Charter Oak Life Ins. Co. (41 Conn. 372), 2745.
 v. Cowles (112 Mass. 30), 1771.
 v. District Court (37 Nev. 212), 3044, 3045, 3052.
 v. Givlin. (See Worthington v. Gwin.)
 v. Gwin (119 Ala. 44), 2919, 3019, 3020, 3050, 3183, 3208.
 v. Jolly (174 N. Car. 266), 1231, 1232.
 v. Major (94 Mich. 325), 463.
 v. Park Improvement Co. (100 Ia. 39), 3212.
 v. Waring (157 Mass. 421), 2434.
 v. Worthington ([Ky.], 35 S. W. 1039), 1818.
 Worthington, In re ([1914], 2 K. B. 299), 2085.
 Worthington, In re (141 N. Y. 9), 891.
 Worthley v. Emerson (116 Mass. 374), 2839.
 Worthly v. Jones (77 Mass. [11 Gray] 108), 1306.
 v. Jonesville Oil Mill (77 S. Car. 69), 1597, 1610, 1613, 1621.
 Wortman v. Kleinschmidt (12 Mont. 316), 2485, 2607.
 v. Montana Central Ry. (22 Mont. 266), 722, 2613, 3053.
 W. P. Brown & Sons Lumber Co. v. Steele (195 Ala. 211), 1195.
 Wragg v. Mead (120 Ia. 319), 3184.
 Wray v. Milestone (2 H. & H. 32), 1720.
 v. Warner (111 Ia. 64), 2355.
 Wray, In re (233 Fed. 418), 608.
 Wren v. Moucure (95 Va. 369), 291, 302.
 Wrench v. Robertson ([Mo.], 175 S. W. 587), 1079.
 Wrenn v. Truitt (116 Ga. 708), 291.
 v. University Land Co. (65 Or. 432), 2128, 2578.
 Wrexham, etc., Ry., In re (1 Ch. 440), 1981.
 Wright v. Atlanta (54 Ga. 645), 3609.
 v. Bank of Metropolis (110 N. Y. 237), 3221.
 v. Barnard (248 Fed. 750), 1803, 1805, 1806.
 v. Beardsley (46 Wash. 16), 3207.
 v. Bearrow (13 Tex. Civ. App. 146), 1370.
 v. Behrens (39 N. J. L. 413), 2858.
 v. Boltz (87 Ark. 567), 321, 330.
 v. Buchanan (287 Ill. 468), 3319.
 v. Byrne (129 Cal. 614), 1817.
 v. Campbell (2 F. & F. 395), 346.
 v. Carter ([1903], 1 Ch. 27), 409.
 v. Central of Georgia Ry. (230 U. S. 674), 3608.
 v. Central of Georgia Ry. (146 Ga. 406), 3671, 3680.
 v. Church (72 Minn. 78), 1765.
 v. Cline (172 Ky. 514), 1412, 2479.
 v. Computing Scale Co. (47 Wash. 107), 2048.
 v. Conservative Loan Co. (— Okla. —, 175 Pac. 533), 1765.
 v. Crockery Ware Co. (1 N. H. 281), 2816.
 v. C. S. Graves Land Co. (100 Wis. 269), 3659.
 v. Cudahy (168 Ill. 86), 816, 840, 1050, 1053, 1175.
 v. De Graaf (14 Mich. 164), 1282.
 v. Dickinson (67 Mich. 580), 1413, 1415.
 Wright v. Douglas (— Wyom. —, 183 Pac. 786), 2873.
 v. Elk Rapids Iron Co. (129 Mich. 543), 3184.
 v. Fire Insurance Co. (12 Mont. 474), 2471, 2592, 2593.
 v. Fisher (65 Mich. 275), 1648.
 v. Flinn (33 Ia. 159), 2349.
 v. Forgy (126 Ala. 389), 1180, 1181.
 v. Fraternities Health & Accident Ass'n (107 Me. 418), 388.
 v. Gardner (98 Ky. 454), 731, 869, 1127.
 v. Gardner (98 Ky. 403), 682.
 v. Georgia Railroad & Banking Co. (216 U. S. 420), 3608, 3609.
 v. German Brewing Co. (103 Md. 377), 389.
 v. Gottschalk ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 48 S. W. 140), 3137.
 v. Graham (4 W. Va. 430), 2726, 2728.
 v. Griffith (121 Ind. 478), 155.
 v. Gully (28 Ind. 475), 327.
 v. Hardy (76 Miss. 524), 2241.
 v. Harrison (137 Tenn. 157), 1321, 1322, 1324, 1329, 1330, 1339, 1346.
 v. Hays (10 Tex. 130), 1066.
 v. Hoctor (95 Neb. 342), 3740.
 v. Hughes (119 Ind. 324), 1978, 1980, 1998, 1999, 2001, 2006.
 v. Hull (83 O. S. 385), 2100, 2595, 2596, 3531, 3537.
 v. Jackson (59 Wis. 569), 1627.
 v. Jones (105 Ind. 17), 1399.
 v. Lee (2 S. D. 506), 1799.
 v. Leonard (11 C. B. [N.S.] 258), 1601.
 v. McKittrick (2 Kan. App. 508), 529.
 v. McLemore (16 Tenn. [10 Yerg.] 285), 2079.
 v. McCord (113 Ga. 881), 1397.
 v. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. (126 Fed. 82), 3024.
 v. Market Bank ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 60 S. W. 623), 1029, 2233.
 v. Mars (22 S. Car. 385), 3537.
 v. May (127 Minn. 150), 3758.
 v. Maynard Corset Co. (229 Mass. 343), 3205.
 v. Meek (3 Green [Ia.] 472), 701.
 v. Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co. (95 Wis. 29), 3603.
 v. Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co. (193 U. S. 657), 3688, 3692.
 v. Mordaunt (77 Miss. 537), 3624.
 v. Mutual Benefit Life Association (118 N. Y. 237), 727, 848.
 v. Nostrand (100 N. Y. 616), 1544.
 v. Nutt (1 H. Bl. 149), 2735.
 v. Parvis, etc., Co. (1 Marv. [Del.] 325), 1073.
 v. Pfeimmer (99 Neb. 447), 2387, 2403.
 v. Phillips (90 Fed. 556), 222, 316, 321, 354, 364.
 v. Pipe Line Co. (101 Pa. St. 204), 2001.
 v. Pirlie (— Ia. —, 170 N. W. 982), 3346.
 v. Raffree (181 Ill. 464), 1333, 1422, 8282.
 v. Remington (41 N. J. L. 48), 3604.
 v. Reusens (133 N. Y. 298), 2053, 2960, 3011, 3024.
 v. Ryder (36 Cal. 342), 784, 786, 797.
 v. Seattle Grocery Co. (101 Wash. 266), 1328, 1324, 1325, 1335, 1352, 3317.
 v. Senn (85 Mich. 191), 1449.
 v. Smith (105 Fed. 841), 1268.
 v. Snell (22 Ohio C. C. 80), 514.
 v. Stewart (130 Fed. 905), 1090, 1093, 1122.
 v. Stewart (19 Wash. 170), 2158.
 v. Suydam (59 Wash. 530), 3451.
 v. Tacoma (87 Wash. 334), 925.
 v. Taver (73 Mich. 493), 2325.
 v. Tebbitts (91 U. S. 252), 708, 712.
 v. Terry (23 Fla. 160), 2387, 2399.
 v. Threant (146 Ga. 778), 519, 537.
 v. Tichenor (104 Ind. 185), 3458.
 v. Turner (1 Stew. [Ala.] 20), 3265.
 v. United States Mortgage Co. ([Tex. Civ. App.], 42 S. W. 789), 314, 326.
 v. United States Mortgage Co. ([Tex. Civ. App.], 42 S. W. 1026), 321.
 v. Vanderplank (8 De G. M. & G. 133), 425.
 v. Vaughan (137 Ga. 52), 577, 668.
 v. Vernon Organ Co. (148 Fed. 209), 825.
 v. Wakeford (17 Ves. 454), 1100.
 v. Waller (127 Ala. 557), 1647, 1648.
 v. Wilcox (59 Minn. 438), 2952.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Wright v. Williamson (3 N. J. L. 520), 2235.
 v. Wilson (8 Tenn. [2 Yerg.] 294), 639.
 v. Wright (1 Vee. Sr. 409), 2236, 2239.
 v. Wright (180 Ala. 343), 2211, 2220, 2228.
 v. Wright (114 Ia. 748), 563, 938.
 v. Wright (99 Mich. 170), 865, 1387.
 v. Young (6 Wis. 127), 2872, 3364.
 Wright, In re (157 Fed. 544), 2257.
 Wright's Estate (155 Pa. St. 84), 1336.
 Wrightman v. Boone County (88 Fed. 435), 3677.
 Wright's Executor v. Wright ([Ky.], 106 S. W. 858), 444, 447.
 Wrigley v. Farmers' & Merchants' State Bank (76 Neb. 862), 3438.
 Wristen v. Bowles (82 Cal. 84), 169, 184.
 Wrought Iron Bridge Co. v. Arkansas City (59 Kan. 259), 1935.
 Wrought Iron Bridge Co. v. Attica (119 N. Y. 204), 3656.
 v. Hendricks Co. (19 Ind. App. 672), 1958.
 Wroughton v. Waffle (122 Ia. 486), 2810.
 Wrynn v. Downey (27 R. I. 454), 3199, 3235.
 W. S. Nott Co. v. Sawyer (35 N. D. 587), 1928, 1935.
 W. T. Joyce Co. v. Rohan (134 Ia. 12), 919, 921, 1760.
 Wuchter v. Fitzgerald (83 Or. 672), 3264.
 Wuether v. Trustees Grand Grove (116 Wis. 19), 2010.
 Wulf v. Lindsey (8 Ariz. 168), 625, 627, 1245.
 Wuller v. Chase Grocery Co. (241 Ill. 398), 1800, 1610, 1617.
 Wullenwaber v. Dunnigan (30 Neb. 877), 187.
 Wulze v. Schaefer (37 Mo. App. 551), 653.
 Wunderlich v. Palatine Fire Ins. Co. (104 Wis. 395), 860, 2694.
 Wunrath v. Peoples Furniture & Carpet Co. (98 Neb. 342), 2853.
 Wunsch v. Boldt (4 Tex. Civ. App. 76), 3048.
 Wurdeman v. Columbus (100 Neb. 134), 1947, 1948.
 Wurth v. Paducah (116 Ky. 403), 3437.
 Wurzburg v. New York Life Ins. Co. (140 Tenn. 59), 849, 853.
 Wusow v. Hase (108 Wis. 382), 2034, 2146.
 Wutcher v. Fitzgerald (83 Or. 672), 3264.
 W. W. Kimball Co. v. Raw (7 Kan. App. 17), 354, 490.
 Wyant v. Leaber (23 Pa. St. 338), 663, 868, 924.
 Wyatt v. Guano Co. (144 Ga. 375), 1180.
 v. Irrigation Co. (18 Colo. 298), 2034, 2051, 2053, 2054.
 v. Jackson (55 Minn. 87), 543.
 v. Meade County Bank (— S. D. —, 166 N. W. 423), 1195.
 v. Wallace (67 Ark. 575), 1046, 2351.
 v. Wyatt (81 Miss. 219), 1672, 3458.
 Wyandotte & D. R. Ry. v. — (See Ry. v. —).
 Wyandotte Brewing Co. v. Hartford Fl. Ins. Co. (144 Mich. 440), 2594.
 Wyandotte County Gas Co. v. Kansas (231 U. S. 622), 1898.
 Wyandotte Electric Light Co. v. Wyandotte (124 Mich. 43), 2641.
 Wyche v. Greene (16 Ga. 49), 2217.
 v. Macklin (23 Va. [2 Rand.] 426), 346.
 Wyckoff v. King County (18 Wash. 256), 1545.
 v. Reofield (103 N. Y. 630), 1826.
 v. Weaver (66 N. J. L. 648), 927.
 v. Wyckoff (44 N. J. Eq. 561), 3682.
 Wyeman v. Deady (79 Conn. 414), 2414, 2432, 2445.
 Wyeth v. Board of Health (200 Mass. 474), 3758.
 Wyde v. Schoening (96 Wash. 86), 1504, 1509.
 Wyler v. Rothschild (53 Neb. 568), 1356.
 Wylie v. Bank (63 S. Car. 406), 271, 2178.
 v. Cox (56 U. S. [15 How.] 415), 708, 2682.
 v. Marinofsky (201 Mass. 583), 3165.
 Wyllson v. Dunn (34 Ch. Div. 569), 1408.
 Wyman v. Bank (181 Ill. 279), 2290.
 v. Goodrich (26 Wis. 21), 1239.
 v. Herard (9 Okla. 35), 2848.
 v. Moore (103 Cal. 213), 672.
 v. Prosser (146 Ia. 486), 107, 1469.
 v. Winslow (11 Me. 398), 2810, 2874.
 Wynn v. Kendall ([Miss.], 85 So. 85), 3399.
 v. Tallapoosa County Bank (168 Ala. 469), 724.
 v. Wood (97 Pa. St. 216), 1238.

Wynne v. Allen (66 Tenn. [7 Baxt.] 312), 313, 371.
 v. Harvey (— Wash. —, 186 Pac. 310), 3559.
 v. Jackson (2 Russ. 351), 3585.
 v. Parke (89 Tex. 413), 1762.
 Wynnewood Lumber Co. v. Travelers' Ins. Co. (173 N. Car. 269), 62.
 Wyoming National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Wyrick v. Campbell (— Okla. —, 170 Pac. 267), 330, 305.
 v. Ry (74 Mo. App. 406), 113, 585, 746.
 Wycaver v. Atkinson (37 O. S. 80), 1831.
 Wysor Land Co. v. Jones (24 Ind. App. 451), 542.
 Wytheville Ins. Co. v. Stults (87 Va. 629), 388.

X

Xenia Real-Estate Co. v. Macy (147 Ind. 568), 101, 3389.
 Xenos v. Wickham (L. R. 2 H. L. 296), 127, 1201.
 Ximenes v. Jaques (6 T. R. 499), 672.

Y

Yahr v. School District (99 Wis. 281), 3044.
 Yakima Valley Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
 Yale v. Dederer (18 N. Y. 265), 1673.
 v. Dederer (22 N. Y. 450), 1662.
 Yale Gas Stove Co. v. Wilcox (64 Conn. 101), 417.
 Yale University v. New Haven (71 Conn. 316), 2250.
 Yancey v. Boyce (28 N. D. 187), 1622.
 v. Brown (35 Tenn. [3 Sneed.] 89), 154, 155, 188.
 v. Northern Pacific Ry. (42 Mont. 342), 1509.
 Yancy v. Yancy (52 Tenn. [5 Helsk.] 353), 3453.
 Yanish v. J. Neils Lumber Co. (101 Minn. 78), 2100, 2595, 2598, 2598, 2608.
 Yarborough v. Hughes (139 N. Car. 199), 985.
 v. Ward (34 Ark. 204), 1812, 1816.
 v. West (10 Ga. 471), 50.
 Yarbough Turpentine Co. v. Taylor (— Ala. —, 73 So. 458), 3089.
 Yarbrow v. Pursor (114 Miss. 75), 2549.
 Yarbrough v. Gilland (77 Miss. 139), 3499.
 Yarde v. Yarde (187 Ill. 636), 424.
 Yarnell v. Brown (170 Ill. 362), 2273.
 Yates v. Bank (148 Ga. 246), 629, 1679, 2291, 2299.
 v. Boen (2 Stra. 1104), 1648.
 v. County Court (47 W. Va. 376), 724.
 v. First Nat. Bank (42 Okla. 95), 1079.
 v. Foot (12 Johns. [N. Y.] 1), 1122.
 v. Hall (1 T. R. 73), 2730.
 v. Ins. Co. (200 Ill. 202), 1545, 1565.
 v. Jones National Bank (206 U. S. 158), 319.
 v. Jones National Bank (74 Neb. 734), 319.
 v. Lyon (61 Barb. [N. Y.] 205).
 v. Martin (2 Pinney [Wis.] 171), 1347.
 v. People (207 Ill. 316), 3677.
 v. Repetto (65 N. J. L. 294), 1759, 1777.
 v. Spofford (7 Ida. 737), 2356, 2373.
 v. United States (15 Ct. Cl. 119), 3024, 3032.
 Yates, Ex parte (2 De G. & J. 181), 1177.
 Yaeger v. Skinner (14 N. J. Eq. 389), 1637.
 Yavapai Co. v. McCord (8 Ariz. 423), 1968.
 Yaw v. Kerr (47 Pa. St. 333), 3491.
 Yawger v. Joseph (184 Ind. 228), 1436.
 Yaws v. Jones ([Tex.], 19 S. W. 443), 731.
 Yazoo & Mississippi Valley Ry. Co. v. — (See Ry. Co. v. —).
 Yeager v. Farwell (80 U. S. [13 Wall.] 6), 537, 2664.
 v. Groves (78 Ky. 278), 2821.
 v. Kelsey (46 Minn. 402), 1325.
 v. Knight (60 Miss. 730), 1594.
 v. Musgrave (28 W. Va. 90), 3120.
 v. Tuning (76 O. S. 121), 1271.
 v. Wallace (57 Pa. St. 365), 1705.
 v. Yeager (82 Wash. 271), 2987.
 Yeaman v. Galveston City Co. (106 Tex. 389), 3545.
 Yeamans v. James (29 Kan. 373), 3547.
 Yeany v. Shannon (256 Pa. St. 135), 1672, 1674, 1677.
 Yearance v. Powell (55 N. J. Eq. 577), 566.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 685; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Year Book (17 Ed. III 48, pl. 14), 34.
 (43 Ed. III, 33 [Michaelmas Term], pl. 38), 25.
 (46 Ed. III, 19 [Trinity Term], pl. 19), 25.
 (16 Ed. IV 9, pl. 7), 25.
 (17 Ed. IV Pasch., pl. 2), 152.
 (21 Edw. IV, f. 13), 1069.
 (22 Liber Assisarum [Ed. III], pl. 41, fol. 94), 25.
 (11 Hen. IV 33, pl. 60), 538.
 (2 Hen. V, fol. 5, pl. 26), 672, 771.
 (3 Hen. VI 36, pl. 33), 27, 510, 583.
 (19 Hen. VI 24b, pl. 47), 25.
 (19 Hen. VI 49, pl. 5), 1435.
 (20 Hen. VI 25, pl. 11), 25.
 (20 Hen. VI 34, pl. 4), 25.
 (21 Hen. VI 55, pl. 12), 25.
 (22 Hen. VI 43, pl. 28), 25.
 (37 Hen. VI 8, pl. 18), 510.
 (2 Hen. VII 11, pl. 9), 25.
 (2 Hen. VII 12, pl. 16), 25.
 (15 Hen. VII 106, pl. 17), 2944.
 (18 Hen. VII [Kellin], 50 pl.), 25.
 (27 Hen. VIII 24, 25, pl. 3), 34.
Yearly v. Long (40 O. S. 27), 3338.
Yeatman v. King (2 N. D. 421), 3685.
Yeaton v. Bank (9 U. S. [5 Cranch] 49), 535.
 v. Berney (62 Ill. 61), 2739, 2740.
Yelter v. Campau (174 Mich. 94), 3226, 3244.
Yelland's Case (L. R. 4 Eq. 350), 2698.
Yellow Jacket Mining Co. v. Tegarden (104 Ark. 573), 392.
Yellow Poplar Lumber Co. v. Bule (106 Ky. 455), 569, 1503, 2098.
Yellowstone Kit v. State (88 Ala. 196), 835.
Yellowstone National Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
Yeoman v. Lantry (40 O. S. 190), 307, 345, 352, 408, 418, 430, 1690.
Yeomans v. Bell (151 N. Y. 230), 339, 352.
Yeomans v. America v. Rott (145 Ky. 604), 362.
Yerby v. Lynch (3 Grant. 460), 2498.
Yerkes v. Richards (153 Pa. St. 648), 126, 141, 371, 3314.
Yerrington v. Greene (7 R. I. 589), 2692.
Yett v. Oregon Surety & Casualty Co. (88 Or. 620), 141, 185.
Yick Wo v. Hopkins (118 U. S. 356), 3726.
Yingling v. Redwine (12 Okla. 34), 1262.
Ylin, In re (233 Fed. 476), 974.
Yockey v. Marlon (269 Ill. 342), 424.
Yocum v. Smith (63 Ill. 321), 3117.
Yoho v. McGovern (42 O. S. 11), 2073.
Yokum v. McBride (56 Ia. 139), 3219.
Yoncalla State Bank v. Gemmill (134 Minn. 334), 3662.
Yong v. Bond (1 —), 6.
York v. Boomer —, 2, 3469.
 v. Bright —, 494.
 v. Comde (1 —), 494.
 v. Hinkle —, 494.
 v. James (4 —), 494.
 v. Stewart —, 494.
 v. Steward —, 494.
 v. Swinburn —, 494.
 v. Washburn (118 Fed. 316), 1414.
 v. Westall (143 N. Car. 276), 622.
York Bank's Appeal. (See Bank v. —).
York County Bank v. — (See Bank v. —).
York Mfg. Co. v. Illinois Central Ry. (70 U. S. [3 Wall.] 107), 585, 740, 742.
Yorston v. Brown (178 Mass. 103), 112, 2023, 2041, 2060, 3041.
Yost v. Critcher (112 Va. 870), 418.
Y. Mailotte (17 Va. 810), 263.
Youghiogheny & O. Coal Co. v. Verntine (176 Fed. 972), 3011.
Youle v. Richards (1 N. J. Eq. 534), 428.
Yountman v. Caldwell (4 O. S. 71), 1277.
Younthby (86 Hun. [N. Y.] 370), 1603, 1617.
Youngberg v. Lamberton (91 Minn. 100), 3195, 5271.
Younce v. Broad River Lumber Co. (See Younce v. Broad Road Lumber Co.).
 v. Broad Road Lumber Co. (148 N. Car. 34), 948, 2249.
Young v. Adams (8 Mass. 182), 2819.
 v. Alfred (118 N. Car. 215), 2634, 3502, 3507.

Young v. Assurance Society (30 Fed. 802), 1201.
 v. Baker (29 Ind. App. 130), 2350.
 v. Bank (102 Ky. 237), 607.
 v. Bennett (102 Neb. 740), 1136.
 v. Berman (90 Ark. 78), 1142, 3232.
 v. Borsoue (28 Wash. 4), 3045, 2976, 3105.
 v. Boyd (107 Md. 449), 558, 3243, 3244.
 v. Bray (54 Mont. 418), 1504, 2312.
 v. Brown (130 Tenn. 184), 1258, 1675, 1679.
 v. Brown (53 Wis. 333), 1351.
 v. Canada Atlantic & Pacific Steam Ship Co. (211 Mass. 453), 1796.
 v. Central of Georgia Ry. Co. (120 Ga. 26), 2034.
 v. Clapp (147 Ill. 176), 1717.
 v. Commonwealth (101 Va. 853), 3746.
 v. Crawford (82 Ark. 33), 637.
 v. Cumberland County Educational Society (183 Ky. 625), 3216.
 v. Dake (5 N. Y. 463), 1253, 1291.
 v. Daniels (2 Ia. 120), 2856.
 v. Engilab (7 Nev. 10), 2344.
 v. Exchange Bank (152 Ky. 293), 625.
 v. Farwell (103 N. Y. 341), 2554, 2558.
 v. Forest Oil Co. (194 Pa. St. 243), 3411.
 v. Fosburg Lumber Co. (147 N. Car. 28), 2661.
 v. French (35 Wis. 111), 1218, 1223, 1240.
 v. Gaut (69 Ark. 114), 2131.
 v. Glass Co. (187 Ill. 620), 3064.
 v. Glendinning (194 Pa. St. 550), 841, 848.
 v. Grand Rapids & Ind. Ry. (201 Mich. 39), 2934.
 v. Grote (4 Bing. 253), 3084.
 v. Harris (53 Ky. [14 B. Mon.] 556), 3566.
 v. Hart (101 Va. 490), 3604, 3617.
 v. Hartford Life Ins. Co. (— Mo. —, 211 S. W. 1), 2690, 2691, 2696.
 v. Holland (117 Va. 433), 1258.
 v. Holyoke (225 Mass. 140), 253, 562, 564.
 v. Hopkins (22 Ky. [6 T. B. Mon.] 19), 326.
 v. Howe (150 Ala. 157), 3160.
 v. Hughes (32 N. J. Eq. 372), 408.
 v. Hurst ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 48 S. W. 355), 1679.
 v. Kaufman (172 Cal. 546), 1142, 3500.
 v. Kimber (44 Colo. 448), 3210.
 v. Lantry (136 N. Y. 569), 2694.
 v. Lemieux (79 Conn. 434), 3761.
 v. McFadden (125 Ind. 254), 1672.
 v. Mankato (97 Minn. 4), 412, 413.
 v. Miller (10 Ohio 85), 2228.
 v. Murphy (120 Wis. 49), 409.
 v. Pate (26 Ky. [3 J. J. Mar.] 100), 1414.
 v. Porter (27 Wash. 551), 3328, 3339.
 v. Power (41 Miss. 197), 603.
 v. Schofield (132 Mo. 650), 596.
 v. Schwint ([Kan.], 195 Pac. 614), 3346.
 v. Sebon (53 W. Va. 127), 2200, 2203.
 v. Shepard's Estate (124 Mich. 552), 554, 631, 651.
 v. State (19 Wash. 634), 1896.
 v. Stein (152 Mich. 310), 111, 2053, 2636, 2627, 2630, 2634.
 v. Sterling Leather Works (91 N. J. L. 289), 1576, 1577.
 v. Stevens (48 N. H. 133), 1627, 1633, 1637.
 v. Thompson (14 Colo. App. 294), 926, 927.
 v. Trainor (57 Ill. App. 632), 118.
 v. Upson (115 Fed. 192), 2279.
 v. Ward (21 Ill. 223), 2311.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (65 N. Y. 163), 736.
 v. West Virginia, C. & P. Ry. Co. (42 W. Va. 112), 1617.
 v. Wright (4 Weber 144), 3078.
 v. Young (113 Ill. 430), 308.
 v. Young (196 Mich. 316), 709, 718.
 v. Young (111 S. Car. 347), 3539, 3542.
 v. Young (47 Tenn. [7 Cold.] 461), 1661.
 v. Young (157 Wis. 424), 2988, 3415.
Young, In re ([1896], 2 Q. B. 484), 1694.
Young & Conant Mfg. Co. v. Wakefield (121 Mass. 91), 3002.
Youngberg v. Lamberton (91 Minn. 100), 2457.
 v. Nelson (51 Minn. 172), 2200, 2202.
 v. South End Warehouse Co. (177 Cal. 504), 2457, 2490.
Youngblood v. Birmingham Trust & Savings Co. (95 Ala. 521), 684, 865, 1022, 3760.
 v. Rown (— Okla. —, 162 Pac. 494), 701.
 v. Sexton (32 Mich. 406), 724.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

- Younger v. Hoge (211 Mo. 444), 292, 295, 299, 321, 330.
 Youngerman v. Murphy (107 Ia. 686), 1922.
 Youngerman's Estate, in re (136 Ia. 488), 2097.
 Young Men's Christian Association v. Estill (140 Ga. 291), 559, 560, 1302, 1303, 1315.
 v. Olds Co. (84 Wash. 630), 191.
 v. Sentney (— Kan. —, 173 Pac. 917), 190.
 Young Men's Christian Ass'n Gymnasium Co. v. Bank (179 Ill. 599), 2273.
 Youngs v. Simm (41 Ill. App. 28), 482, 488, 499.
 v. Stabellin (34 N. Y. 258), 2810.
 v. Tibblitts (32 Wis. 70), 1717.
 Young's Estate (234 Pa. St. 287), 634.
 Youngstown Park & F. S. R. Co. v. — (See Railway v. —).
 Younle v. Walrod (104 Ia. 475), 393, 2194.
 Younker v. McCutchen (177 Ia. 634), 1445.
 v. Western Union Telegraph Co. (146 Ia. 499), 267.
 Yount v. Denning (52 Kan. 629), 691.
 v. Yount (144 Ind. 135), 462.
 Yountse v. Hollingsworth [Mo.], 178 S. W. 105), 456, 477.
 v. Kutz [Ky.], 60 S. W. 857), 2198.
 Yowell v. Bottom (175 Ky. 635), 868.
 v. Dodd (66 Ky. [3 Bush.] 581), 2093.
 Yund v. First National Bank (14 Wyom. 81), 3612.
- Z**
- Zabel v. New State Telephone Co. (127 Mich. 402), 295, 309, 8205.
 Zabriskie v. R. R. Co. (64 U. S. [23 How.] 381), 1983, 1992.
 Zabron v. Cunard S. S. Co. (151 Ia. 345), 58.
 Zachary v. Gregory (32 Tex. 452), 1820.
 Zachmann v. Zachmann (201 Ill. 380), 729.
 Zahn v. McMillen. (See Bennett v. McMillen.)
 Zakrzewski v. Fisher (278 Ill. 557), 106.
 Zaleski v. Clark (44 Conn. 218), 2618, 2020.
 Zalesky v. Home Ins. Co. (102 Ia. 613), 722, 730, 2613, 2614.
 Zander v. Feely (47 Ill. App. 659), 882.
 Zanderson v. Sullivan (91 Tex. 499), 1325.
 Zane v. Hamilton County (189 U. S. 370), 3655.
 v. Weints (85 N. J. Eq. 214), 3300.
 Zanello v. Smith & W. Iron Works (62 Or. 213), 2676.
 Zang v. Adams (23 Colo. 408), 307, 326, 341, 343, 360.
 Zann v. Haller (71 Ind. 136), 1178.
 Zanturjian v. Boornazian (25 R. I. 151), 626, 1306, 2192.
 Zapalac v. Zapp (22 Tex. Civ. App. 375), 3121.
 Zarecki v. Realty Co. (82 N. J. Eq. 489), 241, 2213.
 Zarembo v. International Harvester Corporation (162 Wis. 231), 719, 721.
 Zartner v. George (156 Wis. 131), 2057, 2059.
 Zavalo v. Reeves (227 U. S. 625), 632, 3133, 3166.
 Zdanciewicz v. Burlington County Traction Co. (77 N. J. L. 10), 271.
 Zearing v. Crawford, McGregor & Comby Co. (102 Ark. 575), 138.
 Zebbley v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. (139 N. Y. 461), 2870.
 Zebold v. Hurst (— Okla. —, 166 Pac. 99), 490, 537.
 Zeevin v. Cowell (2 Taun. 202), 2858.
 Zehner v. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. (187 Pa. St. 487), 723, 2546.
 Zehr v. Champlin (— Okla. —, 159 Pac. 1185), 2350.
 Zelglar v. Vollers (59 Okla. 74), 3115.
 Zelglar v. David (23 Ala. 127), 1523.
 v. Illinois Trust & Savings Bank (245 Ill. 180), 435, 455, 674, 676, 690, 830, 864, 2930.
 v. McFarland (147 Pa. St. 607), 2504.
 v. Maner (53 S. Car. 115), 1017.
 v. Mike (132 Ind. 403), 718.
 v. Scott (10 Ga. 389), 1081.
 v. Shuler (87 S. Car. 1), 471.
 v. Zeigler (180 Ala. 246), 3541.
 Zeigler, Ex parte (83 S. Car. 78), 531, 599, 2472, 2508, 2511, 2513.
 Zelser v. Cohn (207 N. Y. 407), 1136, 2387, 2402.
 Zelleken v. Lynch (80 Kan. 746), 3317, 3321, 3325.
 Zeller v. Leiter (189 N. Y. 361), 840, 841, 844.
 Zellers v. White (208 Ill. 518), 833, 1074, 1075, 1078.
 Zellner v. Mobley (84 Ga. 746), 1012, 2343.
 Zellner Mercantile Co. v. Parlin & Orendorf Plow Co. (98 Kan. 609), 811.
 Zell's Appeal (111 Pa. St. 532), 2405.
 Zempel v. Hughes (233 Ill. 424), 2922.
 Zenatello v. Hammerstein (231 Pa. St. 56), 3589.
 Zenon & Elise Labauve, Succession of (34 La. Ann. 1187), 2682.
 Zenor v. Johnson (107 Ind. 69), 2220.
 Zent v. Lewis (90 Wash. 651), 490.
 Zerritt v. Bartlett (21 Vt. 184), 697.
 Zetterlund v. Texas Land & Cattle Co. (55 Neb. 355), 2248, 2259.
 Zeuske v. Zeuske (62 Or. 46), 3369.
 Zeust v. Staffan (14 App. D. C. 200), 1661.
 Zickafoss v. Hulick (1 Morris [Ia.] 175), 1277.
 Ziebarth v. Donaldson (— Minn. —, 169 N. W. 253), 408, 1735, 1742.
 Ziegler v. McFarland (147 Pa. St. 607), 2504.
 v. R. B. (52 Conn. 543), 759.
 v. Suggit (118 Minn. 74), 3146.
 Ziehm v. Frank Still Brewing Co. (131 Md. 582), 525, 569, 583, 635, 2089.
 Ziehm v. Parish (74 Kan. 542), 156.
 Ziehlca v. Worzalla (162 Wis. 603), 955, 2033.
 Zielke v. London Assurance Corporation (64 Wis. 442), 2656.
 Zimbelman v. Finnegan (141 Ia. 358), 651.
 Zimmer v. Ry. (137 N. Y. 460), 113, 742, 745.
 Zimmerman v. Branyan (62 N. J. L. 478), 2928, 2964, 2989.
 v. Brown (30 Ida. 640), 3598.
 v. Conrad [Mo. App.], 74 S. W. 139), 2131.
 v. Ketchum (66 Kan. 98), 3153.
 v. Miller (206 Mich. 599), 2862, 3219.
 v. Sale (3 Rich. L. [S. Car.] 76), 1178, 1179.
 v. Zebendner (164 Ind. 466), 1368.
 v. Zimmerman (129 Pa. St. 229), 1449, 1458.
 Zimmerman, in re (30 Fed. 178), 1583.
 Zimmerman Manufacturing Co. v. Daftin (149 Ala. 380), 2104.
 Zimmern v. Blount (238 Fed. 740), 1767.
 Zinc Carbonate Co. v. Bank (103 Wis. 125), 2005, 2010.
 Zinc Corporation v. Hirsch ([1916], 1 K. B. 541), 2733, 2743, 2768.
 Zink v. Marcue (84 Ia. 305), 469.
 Zinke v. Knights of the Maccabees (275 Mo. 660), 108, 109, 614, 2501, 2503, 2510.
 Zinnus Mfg. Co. v. Mendelson (89 Wis. 183), 2839.
 Zipcey v. Thompson (67 Mass. [1 Gray] 243), 3607.
 Zipp v. Colchester Rubber Co. (12 S. D. 218), 2140, 3179.
 Zipperer v. Doyle (124 Ga. 895), 695.
 v. Helmuly (148 Ga. 480), 101, 565, 566, 3370.
 Zitske v. Grohn (128 Wis. 159), 108.
 Zobrist v. Estes (65 Or. 573), 340.
 Zoelbach v. Von Minden (120 N. Y. 406), 634.
 Zoeller v. Board of Agriculture (163 Ky. 446), 1877.
 Zohrlant v. Mangelberg (144 Wis. 564), 2065.
 Zoll v. Carnahan (83 Mo. 35), 3468.
 Zollman v. Jackson Trust & Savings Bank (238 Ill. 290), 2325, 2346, 2371.
 v. Moore (62 Va. [21 Gratt.] 313), 401.
 Zollner v. Moffitt (222 Pa. St. 644), 208.
 Zottman v. San Francisco (20 Cal. 96), 1516, 1888, 1962, 1963.
 Zouch v. Parsons (3 Burr. 1794), 1576, 1579, 1585.
 v. Ry. (36 W. Va. 524), 745.
 Zuber v. Johnson (108 Ia. 273), 2154.
 Zuccarello v. Randolph ([Tenn. Ch. App.], 58 S. W. 453), 494.
 Zuck v. McClure (98 Pa. St. 541), 2897.
 Zucker v. Karpeles (88 Mich. 413), 304.
 Zumbro v. Stump (38 W. Va. 325), 3137.
 Zunker v. Kuehn (113 Wis. 421), 218, 242, 246.
 Zweigardt v. Birdseye (57 Mo. Ann. 462), 2401.
 Zwicker v. Gardner (213 Mass. 95), 1267, 1425.
 Zwickey v. Haney (63 Wis. 464), 2578, 2645.
 Zwinge v. Scarlett (88 N. J. L. 13), 1236.
 Zwoianek v. Baker Mfg. Co. (150 Wis. 517), 108, 130, 150, 153, 154, 190, 191, 1293, 1294.

Index to Topics

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3165; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

A

Abandonment—

- arbitration agreement, of, effect, 2546
- frauds, statute of, as applied to, of interest, in realty, 1280
- instalment, failure to pay, as, 3013
- married women, capacity of, as affected by husband's, 1659
 - common law, 1659
 - statute, 1666
- quasi-contracts, contract, of, wilful, as affecting rights in, 3265, 3266

Abandonment of contracts—

(See ABANDONMENT; BREACH.)

Abandonment of legal right—

- consideration, as, 515 et seq.

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Abandonment of prosecution—

(See CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.)

Abandonment of wife—

(See ABANDONMENT.)

Abatement—

- failure of consideration, for partial, 2982 et seq.

(See BREACH.)

Abatement and revival—

(See DEATH; IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Abbreviation—

- construction of, 2030
- memorandum for sale of goods, in, 1348
- memorandum for sale of realty, in, 1339
- oral evidence to show meaning, of, 1408
- signature by, 2309

Ability—

- construction of promise to pay on, 2100
- limitations, promise to pay debt, barred by, when able, 3485
- pay when able, promise to, limitations against, 3433
- perform, to, tender must show, 2863
- perform, to, in waiver of tender, necessity of, 2872
- work during, promise for, 102

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Abjuration—

of realm by husband, effect on contractual capacity of wife, 1659

Able—

(See ABILITY.)

Abnormal status—

(See INFANT; INSANE; DRUNKARD; MARRIED WOMEN; AGENT; PARTNERSHIP; UNITED STATES; STATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC; CORPORATION, PRIVATE; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION; TRUSTEE; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; GUARDIAN; RECEIVER; PROMOTER.)

abnormal status of plaintiff as lack of mutuality, 3314
specific performance, effect in, 3314

“About”—

certainty, in offer, effect on, 100

Abrogation—

(See BREACH; MERGER; NEW CONTRACT; and cross-references under DISCHARGE.)

Absence—

limitation, period of, as affected by,
defendant, 3465 et seq.
plaintiff, 3461

(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

married woman, capacity in absence of husband, 1659

Abstinence—

competition, from, as consideration, 553
intoxicating liquor, etc., from, as consideration, 557
validity, 775 et seq.

(See RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)

Absolute acceptance—

of offer completes contract

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Absolute gift—

is irrevocable, 540

Absolute payment—

presumption as to, 2812 et seq.

(See PAYMENT.)

Absolute promise—

acceptance of

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

independent covenant, as, 2975

(See BREACH.)

negotiable contract, 2323 et seq.

Abstractor—

assignable, contract for services is not, 2251, 2258

third person, liability to, 2401

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Abutting owners—

liability of, waiver of, 765
street, contract with reference to, 905

Abutting property—

negligence, contract as to, 765

Acceleration—

as affecting maturity
(See LIMITATIONS.)
by breach
(See BREACH.)
statute of, as affecting negotiability
(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)
limitations in case of, 3440
limitations in case of, by renunciation, etc., 3435
maturity of, option of debtor, 2329
default, on, 2330
option of holder, 2328

Acceleration clause—

(See cross-references under ACCELERATION.)

Acceptance—

I—Of Offer, 150 et seq.

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

beneficiary, by, 2392
option, of, specific performance in case of, 3312

II—Statute of frauds

draft promise to accept, 1241
frauds, statute of, as affecting, promise of, 1241
goods, acceptance of, 1358 et seq.
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
part payment, necessity of, 1356 et seq.

III—Of benefits as ratification, etc.

adoption of contract of promoter by corporation treated as, 1831
corporation, private, 1805, 1830, 2001, 2007
corporation, public, 1791, 1957
drunkard, 1652
infant, 1606
insane, 1636
married woman, 1682
partnership, 1710
principal, 1765
voluntary association, 1830

IV—Of benefits as implied, contract or quasi contract

(See also IMPLIED CONTRACT; QUASI-CONTRACT.)

agent, by, 1763
breach, under contract, discharged by, 3236 et seq.
corporation
private, by, 1802, 2002
public, by, 1792, 1958, 1962
drunkard, by, 1653
executor or administrator, by, 1816
frauds, statute of, under contract, unenforceable because of, 1413 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2817; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Acceptance—Continued

- goods, 1471
 - (See GOODS SOLD.)
- guardian, by, 1821
- impossibility, under contract, discharged by, 2714 et seq.
- infant, by, 1586 et seq., 1617
- insane, by, 1637 et seq.
- married woman, by, 1683
- money, 1473 et seq., 1488, 1519 et seq., 1530 et seq., 1552 et seq.
- partner, surviving, by, 1718
- payment
 - by compulsion, 1530 et seq.
 - by mistake, 1552 et seq.
 - by third person, 1520
- receiver, by, 1827
- state, by, 1876 et seq.
- tort, waiver of, 1504 et seq.
- United States, 1860 et seq.
- work and labor, 1442 et seq., 1516 et seq.
 - (See WORK AND LABOR.)

V—Of assignment

- debtor, by
 - effect, 2296
 - element, 2294
 - necessity, 2293

VI—Of performance

- goods sold, of, as waiver of breach of warranty, 2992
- tender, of, reasonable time for, 2874
- waiver as, 3043, 3047 et seq., 3066 et seq.
 - (See BREACH.)

Acceptance of bill of exchange—

- (See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)
- oral acceptance, 1241

Acceptance of offer—

- (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.) ..

Acceptance of performance of contract—

- (See BREACH; PERFORMANCE; WAIVER.)

Acceptor—

- liability of
 - (See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)
- oral agreement to accept, 1241

Accessories—

- restraint of trade in, exclusive contract for, 827

Accident—

- (See ACT OF GOD; BREACH; IMPOSSIBILITY; MISTAKE.)

Accidental death—

- (See DEATH; IMPOSSIBILITY; INSURANCE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Accident insurance—

(See INSURANCE.)

Accommodation bills and notes—

(See ACCOMMODATION PAPER.)

Accommodation indorsers—

parol evidence rule to, application of, 2203

Accommodation paper—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; SURETY.)

consideration, 535

corporation, power to issue, 1982

knowledge of, as notice of defects, 2360

married woman, power to issue, 1664 et seq.

Accommodation party—

(See ACCOMMODATION PAPER; SURETY.)

Accommodations—

(See COMMON CARRIERS.)

Accommodation sureties—

(See ACCOMMODATION PAPER; SURETY.)

Accord—

(See ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.)

Accord and satisfaction—

- (For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For discharge, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.
- For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.
- For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—History and Nature

arbitration distinguished from discharge by, 2525
definition, 2501

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Accord and satisfaction—Continued

history of doctrine, 2502
 nature, 2501
 payment distinguished from, 2802
 tender distinguished from, 2853

II—Elements

assent, 2503 et seq.
 check "in full" as, 622
 check, offer by, 2504
 compromise of disputed claim, consideration, 612 et seq.
 conditional accord, 2512
 consideration, 2506 et seq.
 consideration may move from stranger or creditor, 531
 third person, moving from, 531, 2511
 fraud, 2512
 implied contract, 2503 et seq.
 "in full," check or receipt, 2504, 2505
 judgment, discharge of, as, 2472
 liability, change of, as consideration, 2508 et seq.
 liquidated claim
 disputed, 2510
 undisputed, 2507 et seq.
 offer and acceptance, 110, 2503 et seq.
 public corporation, power of, to enter contract of, 1930
 receipt, offer by, 2505
 tender on condition as, 2868
 third person, consideration from, 531, 2511
 unliquidated claim, 2510

III—Form

record, original contract of, 2513
 seal, original contract under, 2514

IV—Effect

accord, executory, 2515
 discharge, effect as, 2516
 satisfaction
 complete, 2515 et seq.
 partial, 2515
 promise taken as, 2515 et seq.

Account—

(For account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED. As to period of limitations, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
 limitations against, 3443
 credit on, as value for negotiable instrument, 2370

Accountant—

contract, liability of, as, 62

Accounting—

illegal transaction, for, 1055, 1115 et seq.
 partners, between, necessity of, 1719

Accounts—

(See ACCOUNT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Account stated—

(For discharge by release, see **RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE**, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see **NEW CONTRACT**, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see **NOVATION**, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see **ACCORD AND SATISFACTION**, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by arbitration, see **ARBITRATION**, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see **MERGER**, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see **CONDITION [IN CONTRACT]**, 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see **IMPOSSIBILITY**, 2667 to 2720; and also **WAR**, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see **WAR**, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see **PERFORMANCE**, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see **PAYMENT**, 2802 to 2829; and also **APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS**, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see **TENDER**, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see **BREACH**, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see **ALTERATION**, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see **BANKRUPTCY**, 3124 to 3169.

For rights arising on discharge, see **DAMAGES**, 3170 to 3235; **QUASI-CONTRACT**, 3236 to 3273; **SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE**, 3274 to 3370; **INJUNCTION**, 3371 to 3396 and **RESCISSION IN EQUITY**, 3397 to 3422.

For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see **LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF**, 3423 to 3537; **LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY**, 3538; **LACHES**, 3539 to 3554 and **NON-CLAIM**, 3555 to 3561.)

acceptance, 162
account, necessity of, 2518
arbitration distinguished from discharge by, 2525
assent, 2518, 2521
breach of original contract, effect, 2524
certainty, 2518
communication of assent, 2522 et seq.
conclusive, account stated, whether, 2524
condition, assent upon, 2521
debt, necessity of, 2519
definition, 2517
effect, 2524
elements, 2518 et seq.
estoppel, account stated, in, 2524
fraud, effect, 2524
frauds, statute of, item within, 2524
gambling, effect, 2524
illegality, effect, 2524
intoxicating liquor, illegal sale of, 2524
limitations against, 3443
mistake, effect, 2524
nature, 2517
objection, failure to make, 2523
objection to item, effect, 2521
offer and acceptance, 2518 et seq.
open account, distinction from, 2517
oral rendition of account, 1209, 2520
rendition of account, 2520
silence as assent, 162, 2523
sunday contracts, 2524
tort, liability in, 2519
usury, 2524

Accrued interest—

as damage, 3229

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Accused—

validity of contract stifling criminal prosecution, 919 et seq.

Acknowledgment—

debt of, negotiability of, 2314
 frauds, statute of, as memorandum under, 1337
 infant, of contract, 1608
 limitations, of debt barred by, 3492 et seq.
 (See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
 presumption of payment of debt rebutted by, 3536

Acquiescence—

(For the effect of acquiescence in breach, see BREACH. For the effect of acquiescence as delay, see LACHES. For the effect of acquiescence as estoppel, see ESTOPPEL. For the effect of acquiescence as waiver, see WAIVER. For the effect of mistake, etc., see DURESS, FRAUD, MISREPRESENTATION, MISTAKE, and UNDUE INFLUENCE. For ratification, see RATIFICATION, and cross-references thereunder.)
 partnership, liability of, as affected by, 1703
 silence as, 161 et seq.
 (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Acrobat—

injunction as remedy, 3392

Act—

(See ACTS.)

Action—

monopoly contracts, as affected by combination of, 829
 fraud, if other than intended, 324

Actionable fraud—

as tort, 217, 284, 340
 (See FRAUD.)

Action (at law)—

arbitrators, of, method of, 2539 et seq.
 assignment, effect on right of action, 2265
 assignment for collection, on, 2284
 assignment of, on breach of personal contract, 2257
 assumpsit, 25 et seq.
 (See ASSUMPSIT, HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)
 collusive, as fraud on court, 888
 consideration, compromise of pending action, 621
 consideration, forbearance to bring, is, 550
 dismissal, 551
 contract for, restriction on, bringing of, 739
 contract for, waiver of, in advance, 720
 contract regulating time for bringing, 731 et seq., 3451
 commencement of, limitations suspended by, 3473
 (See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
 compromise of, 612 et seq., 924
 covenant, 20

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1420 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Action (at law)—Continued

covenant running with land, on breach, 2299
 debt, 18
 dismissal as consideration, 551
 dismissal of, limitations in case of, 3472
 (See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
 duress
 threats of, as, 490
 executor, etc., presenting claim to, if pending at death of debtor, 3559
 forbearance to bring, as consideration, 550
 foreign government, against, 1883
 foreign government, by, 1883
 instalment, nonpayment of, as affecting, right of, 3016
 law controlling, form of, 3617
 limitation by contract on time for bringing, statutory exceptions not applicable to, 3451
 limitation by contract on time for bringing, 731 et seq.
 limitation of, 3423 et seq.
 (See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF; LACHES, NON-CLAIM.)
 loss, covenant not to bring for specified time, 739
 memorandum made after, within statute of frauds, 1318
 merger of right of, effect, 2566
 new contract as affecting right of, 2495
 new promise, whether on original debt or, 3491
 nominal damages, for, right to maintain, 3179
 partners, between, 1719 et seq.
 performance of illegal contract as affecting right of, 1061 et seq.
 principal, right to bring, 1781
 state, against, necessity of complying with conditions precedent, 1880
 necessity of consent, 1877, 1879 et seq.
 what constitutes, 1881
 state of, union, against, 1865, 1877 et seq.
 tender of performance, after action brought, 2857 et seq.
 third person, contract to injure, by, 869
 time for bringing, contract limiting, impairment of obligation of, 3716
 time for bringing, law controlling special provision in contract, 3626
 United States, against, 1857 et seq.
 waiver of, in advance, 720

Action of assumpsit—

history, 24 et seq.
 (See ASSUMPSIT; HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

Action of debt—

history, 18

Action of deceit—

active concealment for, 284
 contract, to enforce, 25
 (See FRAUD.)
 fraud, for, 340

Action on contract—

history of, 1 et seq.
 (See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Action on the case—

history of, 25, 26
(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

Actions ex contractu—

history of, 17 et seq.
(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)
rights at common law classed as contracts if enforceable by action ex contractu, 1131 et seq.

Actions ex delicto—

(See ACTION OF DECEIT; QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Active concealment—

as fraud, 284
(See FRAUD.)

Act of God—

common carrier, excused by, 740
impossibility, as discharge, 2674, 2676
(See IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.)

Actor—

breach of contract with
(See BREACH.)
injunction, as remedy, 3392
interference with contract by, 2423 et seq.
sickness, etc., as discharge, 2683
(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Acts—

acceptance by, 153 et seq., 159, 190 et seq., 582, 583
affirmative, duty to diminish damages by, 3193 et seq.
assignment, assent to, by, 2291, 2294 et seq.
election to treat breach as discharge by, 3026
construction by, 2034 et seq.
fraud, representations by, as, 282
new contract made by, 2458
offer accepted by
 communication of offer, 116
 revocation, 130, 131
offer by, 109
offer to be accepted by, impossibility, effect, 2712
part performance, amounting to, 1373
past, as condition, 2591, 2594 et seq.
present, as condition, 2591, 2594 et seq.
promise implied from, 188
ratification of infant, by, 1606 et seq.
renunciation of contract before maturity by, 2901, 2902
revocation by means of, 133
revocation of offer to be accepted by, 130, 131
statute of fraud as affecting contract to last a year to commence with, 1297
waiver by, 2659 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2319; Vol. IV, §§ 2320 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Actual damages—

ordinarily allowed, 3183 et seq.
(See DAMAGES.)

Actual delivery—

(See DELIVERY; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; BREACH.)

Actual fraud—

(See FRAUD IN THE INDUCEMENT, ACTUAL.)

Actual knowledge—

(See KNOWLEDGE.)

Actual notice—

(See NOTICE.)

Actual possession—

oral contract, under, 1371 et seq.
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Actual receipt—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Adding terms—

(See ADDITION.)

Addition—

contract, to, as alteration, 3086, 3094 et seq.
(See ALTERATION.)
evidence, extrinsic, by, 2137 et seq.
(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
offer, to, as rejection, 169 et seq.
reformation in equity, 2211, et seq.
(See REFORMATION.)
undisclosed principal, 2209

Adequacy of consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)
equity, in, 637 et seq., 3292 et seq.
fraud, etc., affected by
(See FRAUD IN THE INDUCEMENT; FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE; UNDUE INFLUENCE.)
law, at, 635 et seq.
specific performance as depending on, 3292 et seq.
specific performance, in, 3292 et seq.

Adequacy of remedy—

assignment, legal remedy prevents equitable, 2239
cancellation, affected by, 3397 et seq.
(See RESCISSION [IN EQUITY].)
injunction, affected by, 3376
(See INJUNCTION.)
reformation, affected by, 2213, 2231
(See REFORMATION.)
specific performance, affected by, 3322
(See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Adequate remedy at law—

(See ADEQUACY OF REMEDY.)

Adjoining landowners—

(See ABUTTING OWNERS.)

Adjudication—

habitual drunkard, as, effect of, 1654
 insanity, of,
 contracts before, 1630 et seq.
 contracts after, 1641 et seq.
 restoration to sanity, of, effect, 1645
 effect of, 1641 et seq.
 retroactive effect, 1629, 1644
 law controlling effect, 3602
 spendthrift, as a, effect, 1656

Adjustment—

provision in insurance policy for adjustment of loss, 721 et seq., 2613 et seq.

Administration—

(See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATOR.)

Administration bonds—

(See BONDS; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.)

Administrative order, 2700

(See OFFICERS, PUBLIC.)

Administrator—

(See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.)

Administrator de bonis non—

(See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.)

Admiralty—

law controlling, 3634

Admissibility of evidence—

(See EVIDENCE.)

law controlling, 3622, 3623

Admission—

limitations, debt barred by, of liability on, 3492 et seq.

(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

ratification, as

(See RATIFICATION and cross-references thereunder.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Adoption—

corporation, by, of contract of promoter, 1830 et seq.
damages on breach, of contract for, 3235
ratification, by,
 (See RATIFICATION and cross-references thereunder.)
renunciation of contract for, before maturity, as breach, 2892
seal, of, 1158
services, liability for, rendered by adopted child, 1452, 1454
specific performance of contract for, 3327

Adoption of child—

form of contract for, 3771
oral contract for adoption of child, 1209, 1387
validity of, 934 et seq.

Adoption of seal, 1158

Adoption of signature, 1181

Adulteration—

sale of adulterated food, 871
warranty, implied, 392

Adultery—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Advance—

usury, payment of interest in, as, 980

Advancements—

note as mere receipt for, 2145, 2151
reformation allowed, 2221

Advantage—

mistake of adversary, taking, of, 280
oral representation as to credit of third person, effect of personal
 advantage, 290
reformation, for mistake against person taking unfair, 2218
unfair, as duress, 1541

Adversary party—

agent, ratification of unauthorized contract of, effect on, 1769
corporation, private, right to avoid ultra vires contract with, 1999 et seq.
corporation, public, right to avoid ultra vires contract with, 1954
infant, disaffirmance by, of contract with, 1609
insane, disaffirmance by, of contract with, 1635
partnership, ratification of unauthorized contract by, effect on, 1712
performance to satisfaction of, as condition, 2618 et seq.

Adverse possession—

statute of frauds does not prevent oral evidence of, 1279

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Advertisement—

bids, for
 public corporation, by, 1936 et seq.
 state, by, 1871
 United States, by, 1846
 (See PUBLIC CONTRACTS.)
 breach of contract for, 2931
 consideration, as, 556
 damages on breach of contract for, 3217
 form of contract for, 3772
 offer, whether, 84 et seq.
 revocation of offer by, 135
 quasi-contracts, recovery in, for, 3244

Advertising—

(See ADVERTISEMENT.)

Advertising for bids—

(See ADVERTISEMENT; PUBLIC CONTRACTS.)

Affection—

as element of constructive fraud
 (See FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE.)
 as element of undue influence
 (See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)
 consideration at contract law, sufficiency, 516 et seq.
 (See CONSIDERATION.)

Affidavit—

consideration, making, as, 557

Affinity—

relationship by, as giving opportunity for constructive fraud, 428
 for undue influence, 458
 relationship by, giving insurable interest, 852
 implied agreement, for compensation for services between members of
 same family related by affinity, 1451, 1454

Affirmance—

(See ADOPTION; ELECTION; RATIFICATION.)

Affirmative contract—

injunction to enforce, 3395

Affreightment, contract of—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

After—

construction of
 (See TIME.)

After acquired property—

assignment of
 (See ASSIGNMENT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Age—

estoppel, false representation of infant, as, 1601
majority, of, 1571
(See INFANT.)
undue influence, in case of advanced age, 469 et seq.

Aged person—

(See AGE.)

Agency—

(See AGENT and cross-references thereunder.)

Agency, commercial—

statement to, as fraud, 320

Agent—

(See also OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)

I—Nature

contractor, independent, distinguished from, 1728
control, by principal, 1724
corporation, private, 1793 et seq.
(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS.)
corporation, public, of, 1782 et seq.
(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)
definition, 1723
effect, 1729
execution by agent, form, 3763
independent contractor, distinguished from, 1728
insurance company, agent, 1726
lease, distinguished from, 1726
lender, agent, 1726
nature, 1723
office, public, 1782 et seq.
(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATION.)
private corporation, of, 1793 et seq.
(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS.)
public utility, 1725
sale, distinguished from, 1727
State, employment by, 901
test, 1724
public corporation, of, 1782 et seq.
(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATION.)

II—Appointment

agreement, originated in, 1730
assignable, contract is not, 2250
child and parent, agency between, 1731 et seq.
consideration for, 539
construction of, 2036
domestic relations, parties in, 1731
express, 1733
extra services by, recovery for, 1465 et seq.
form of, 1733 et seq.
forms and precedents of contracts of employment, 3860 et seq.
of power of attorney, 3773
frauds, statute of, agent to make contract within, 1329
frauds, statute of, as affecting contract to pay commission to, for
sale of realty, 1287, 1288
frauds, statute of, as affecting purchase, of realty by, 1285

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Agent—Continued

frauds, statute of, memorandum signed by, form of authority, 1329
 frauds, statute of, to execute contract within, 1329 et seq.
 husband and wife, agency between, 1731 et seq.
 implied, 1733
 infant, of, 1580
 insanity as affecting appointment of, 1631
 married woman, of, 1681
 necessity, agency by, 1732
 oral authority, 1735 et seq.
 oral modification of written authority of, 2483, 2485
 parent and child, agency between, 1731 et seq.
 power of attorney, form of, 3773
 precedents and forms of contracts of employment, 3860 et seq.
 of power of attorney, 3773
 specialty, power to make, 1734
 statute, authority regulated by, 1736
 wife and husband, agency between, 1731 et seq.
 writing, contract in, power to make, 1735 et seq.

III—Termination

bankruptcy, 1740
 death, 1739 et seq., 2683
 notice of revocation by, 1744
 discharge of agent, 1737
 dissolution of corporation, necessity of notice, 1744
 effect, 1742
 estoppel, notice to avoid, 1743
 insanity, 1739 et seq.
 interest, power coupled with, revocability, 1741
 irrevocable power, 1741
 notice, 1743 et seq.
 partnership, dissolution of, 1740
 performance of agency, 1738
 power of principal, 1737
 retroactive, revocation of agency is not, 1742
 time, efflux of, 1738
 war as affecting authority of, 2726, 2728, 2747 et seq.
 will, agency at, 1737

IV—Scope

assignment, notice of, to, 2282
 attorney, power of, 1758
 borrowing money, 1753
 collect. power to, 1751
 common carrier, power to make contract with, 1758
 compromise, power to, 1752
 construction, determined by, 1745
 employment, power to make contract of, 1757
 express power, 1745
 fact, question of, 1745
 general agent, 1745
 goods, power to sell, 1749
 holder in escrow,
 of obligor, as, 1200
 of obligee, as, 1203
 implied power, 1745
 insurance, power to effect, 1758
 lease, power to, 1756
 lending money, 1754
 management, construction of power, 1746
 money, power to borrow, 1753
 power to lend, 1754

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Agent—Continued

- negotiable instrument, power to execute, 1753
- notice of acceptance, to, 196
- notice of assignment to, 2282
- notice to, as notice to principal, 2362
- mortgage, power to execute, 1753
- orders, power to solicit, 1750
- personalty, power to purchase, 1755
- promoter of corporation, not held to be, 1828 et seq.
- realty, power to sell, 1748
- receiver held not to be, 1822
- sale, construction of power, 1747 et seq.
- settlement, power to make, 1752
- special agent, 1745
- state of, power of, 1866
- title, power to examine, etc., 1758
- trustee, as, 1808
- ultra vires, contract in excess of authority, distinguished from, 1996
- United States, of, powers of, 1843

V—Liability of Principal

A—Agent acting within authority

- acceptance, notice of, to, 196
- acknowledgment of debt barred by limitations, to, 3499
- alteration by, 3078
- frauds, statute of, liability of unnamed principal on contract within, 1332
- instructions to, not beneficiary contract, 2390
- limitations, authority of agent, on
 - known, 1762
 - unknown, 1760 et seq.
- limitations, statute of, as affected by payment to, 3521
- notice of revocation to, 136
- offer by, 111
- payment,
 - by agent, 1759
 - to agent, 1759
- payment to, as affecting limitation, 3521
- payment to, of creditor, 2804, 2823
- place of making contract by, 3574
- principal liable, 1750
- promise to pay debt barred by limitations by, 3490
- quasi-contracts, recovery in, by, for services on breach, 3244
- revocation, notice of, to, 136
- tender to, 2861
- undisclosed principal, liability of, 1759
- usury, commission of, as, 992 et seq.
- voidable, unauthorized act of agent, 1769 et seq.

B—Agent acting outside of authority

1—Estoppel

- authority, agent acting without, estoppel of principal, 1760
- instructions, private, estoppel to set up, 1760
- power, estoppel to deny, 1760
- unauthorized agent, estoppel, 1761

2—Absence of estoppel

- consideration, liability to restore, 1763
- consideration, unauthorized contract as, 1769
- liability in absence of estoppel, 1762

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Agent—Continued

- negotiable instrument, defense against holder not in due course, 2345
 - holder in due course, 2347
- negotiable instrument, effect of term "agent" as notice, 2356
- offer, unauthorized contract as, 1769
- ostensible authority, 1760
- payment,
 - by agent, right of principal to recover, 1763
- quasi-contract, liability of principal in, 1763
- restitution, duty of principal, 1763

C—Ratification

- agent, necessity of acting as, 1768
- benefits, retention, as ratification, 1765 et seq.
- consideration, 1764
- consideration, benefit from unauthorized act as, 632
- contract to be made as, for ratification, 1768
- effect, 1768
 - adversary party, 1764, 1769
 - third persons, 1770
 - agent, liability of, 1774
 - estoppel, ratification explained as, 1765
- forgery, ratification of, 1768
- form, 1765
- frauds, statute of, of contract within, 1331
- ignorance, ratification, effect on, 1766
- knowledge, necessity of, 1766
- liens, effect of ratification upon, 1770
- mistake, ratification under, 1766
- nature, 1764
- necessity of acting as, in ratification, 1768
- new contract, ratification as, 1769
- partial ratification, 1767
 - place of making contract in case of, 3574
- retroactive, ratification is, 1764 et seq.
- third person, effect of ratification on, 1770
- time, 1765

VI—Liability of agent

- authority, contract within, 1771
 - lack of, disclosed, 1772
 - lack of, not disclosed, 1773
- authority, warranty of, 1779
- contract, personal liability by, 1780
- damages on breach of contract by, 3214
- deceit, liability for, 1779
- discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability of, 3152
- election, 1776 et seq.
- evidence to relieve, from personal liability, 2205 et seq.
- fraud, liability for, 1779
- liability of, with reference to form of signature, 2091
- nature, 1779
- non-existent principal, 1778
- payment to, recovery of, 1484
- personal liability, contract for, 1780
- ratification, effect, 1774
- recovery of illegal payment from, 1101
- renunciation of contract to act as, before maturity, as breach, 2887
- ultra vires contract in behalf of private corporation, personal liability
 - of, on, 2009

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Agent—Continued

unauthorized contract, liability upon, 1772 et seq.
undisclosed principal, agent, liability of, 1775
usury, defense of, by agent after collection, 1019
voluntary association, agent of, liability, 1778, 1839
warranty of authority, 1779

VII—Construction of contract executed by agent

instructions to, not contract, 77
liability, whether personal, 2091 et seq., 2312 et seq.
negotiable instrument, effect of signature of agent, 2312 et seq.
performance to satisfaction of principal of contract of employment of, 2624

VIII—Illegal and void transactions

authority, payment by agent on excess of, recovery by principal, 1098
exclusive, 811
illegal transaction, by, 1118 et seq.
monopolies as affected by community of, 810
proceeds of illegal transaction liability for, 1118 et seq.

IX—Parol evidence rule

"agent," addition of, to signature, 2206 et seq.
evidence, extrinsic to relieve from personal liability, 2205 et seq.
negotiable instrument, signature of agent, effect of, 2312 et seq.

X—Rights of principal

action on contract, 1781
counterclaim against agent, 1781
defenses against agent, effect, 1781
duress by, 498
fraud, statement by, as, 337
misrepresentation by, 370
payment by, unauthorized, recovery of, 1529
performance less than substantial of contract by, 2792
recovery by principal of money expended in illegal transaction by, unauthorized, 1098
set-off against agent, 1781
specific performance of unauthorized contract by, after ratification, 3314
undisclosed principal, action by, 1781
undisclosed principal, enforcement of written contract, by, 1781

XI—Other matters involving agency

collection, agent for holder not for value, 2367
constructive fraud as applied to relations of principal and, 408
defraud principal, contract to, 879
interference with contract of employment as, 2425
limitations against, 3448
negotiable instrument, notice to agent as notice to principal, 2362
reformation for mistake as to personal liability, 2227
undue influence, presumption from relation of principal and, 453

Agent, government—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)

Agent of private corporation—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS.)

Agent of public corporation—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Agents' bond—

(See AGENT; BONDS.)

Aggravation of damages—

(See DAMAGES.)

Aggregatio mentium—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Agisters—

(See BAILMENT; BREACH.)

Agreement—

appointment of agent, originated in, 1730
contract, element of, 41
frauds, statute of, whether distinguished from contract, under, 1349
implied contract, element of, 1436 et seq.
judgment, not based on, 1135
nature of, 42 et seq., 70 et seq.
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Agreement discharging right of action—

(See ACCORD AND SATISFACTION; ACCOUNT STATED; COMPROMISE;
NEW CONTRACT; NOVATION; RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT
TO SUE.)

Agriculture—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; LEASE.

Aid—

enemy of, contracts in, 2725, 2733
illegality, etc., of,
(See SUBJECT MATTER.)

Aid bonds—

performance, 157
validity, 1932

Ale—

(See INTOXICATING LIQUOR.)

Aleatory contract—

(See BREACH; INSURANCE; WAGER CONTRACT.)

Alien—

(See ALIEN ENEMY.)
employment of, 3742
married women, capacity of, as affected by alienage of husband, 1659
provision by public corporation against employment of, 1949

Alienation of affections—

judgment for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3144

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Alienation, restraint of—

realty, 793
personalty, 794

Alien enemy—

actions by and against, 2750 et seq.
agency of, war as discharge, 2747, 2748
(See WAR.)
continuance of action brought by, 2752
continuance of action against, 2756
dismissal of action brought by, 2752
husband, capacity of wife, 1659
partnership, war as discharge, 2749
non-resident, right to bring action, 2751
non-resident, rights during war, 2754
party to litigation, as, 2750 et seq.
pleading defense of, 2753
resident, right to bring action, 2750
trading with, 2724
who is, 2724

Alimony—

contract concerning, 942, 947
discharge in bankruptcy as affecting, liability for, 3141
payment, effect on, liability for, support of child, 1524
payment, effect on, liability for, support of wife, 1523

Allegations—

(See PLEADING.)

Allowance—

extra work, etc., 1459 et seq.
widow's, contract waiving, 729

Alteration—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.
For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.
For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Alteration—Continued

I—Nature

definition, 3072
 history of doctrine, 1164, 3110, 3119
 new contract, distinction from, 3075 et seq.
 spoliation, definition of, 3077
 third person, spoliation by, 3077, 3079
 modification after execution, distinction from, 3075 et seq.
 modification before execution, distinction from, 3073 et seq.

II—Parties

agent, by, 3078
 depository, by, 3079
 discharge, who can treat as, 3080
 party, by, 3078
 third person, alteration as defense to, 3080
 third person, spoliation by, 3077, 3079
 waiver of alteration, 3080

III—Method of making alteration

addition of memoranda, 3086
 blanks, filling, 3082 et seq.
 cancellation, 3081
 change in memoranda, 3085
 erasure, 3081
 estoppel, blanks in instrument through negligence as, 3084
 filling blanks, 3082 et seq.
 memoranda,
 addition, 3086
 change, 3085
 detachment, 3087
 mutilation of instrument, 3085, 3087
 negligence, blanks left by, 3084
 negotiable instrument, blanks in, filling, 3083
 negotiable instrument, memoranda upon, alteration of, 3085 et seq.
 retracing words, 3088

IV—Intent

insurance, correction of mistake in policy, 3089
 law, mistake of, alteration by stamps, 3092
 mistake, alteration by, 3092
 mistake, correction of, 3089 et seq.
 reformation by party, 3089 et seq.
 revenue, as alteration, 3092

V—Materiality

addition of seal, 3007
 amount, change in, 3100
 antedating instrument, 3099
 attesting witnesses, change in, 3098
 "bearer," addition of, 3102
 condition, change in, 3104
 date, change in, 3099
 definition of material alteration, 3093
 figures, marginal, change in, 3106
 immaterial alterations, 3105 et seq.
 interest, change in rate, 3101
 interest, insertion of legal rate in blank, 3105

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Alteration—Continued

- joint and several liability, change in, 3102
- legal effect, alteration not modifying, 3105
- marginal figures, change in, 3106
- material alterations, 3093 et seq.
- maturity, change of time of, 3099
- memorandum, removal of, if without legal effect, 3105
- mutilation of seal, 3097
- negotiability, change in, 3102
- new party, addition of, 3095
- "order," addition of, 3102
- parties, change in, 3094 et seq.
- performance, change in place of, 3103
- place of performance, change in, 3103
- post-dating instrument, 3099
- rate of interest, change in, 3101
- seal, addition of, 3097
- subject-matter, change in, 3100
- surety, addition of, 3096
- surety, erasure of name of, 3105
- time of performance, change of, 3099
- waiver, addition of, 3104, 3105
- witness, change in, if without legal effect, 3105
- witnesses, attesting, change in, 3098
- void covenant, addition of, 3105

VI—Presumptions, inferences, etc.

- date, presumption as to, 3108
- fraud, presumption as to, 3109
- questions of law and fact, 3107

VII—Effect

- assent, absence of, effect, 3110
- bona fide holder, alteration, effect on rights of, 3110 et seq.
- collateral instrument, alteration of, 3115
- consideration, recovery of original
 - fraudulent material alteration, 3114
 - innocent material alteration, 3113
- discharge, effect as, 3110 et seq.
- immaterial alteration, 3116
- innocent alteration, effect of, on instrument, 3110
- material alteration, effect of, 3110 et seq.
- mistake, ratification through, 3117
- mortgage, alteration of, effect on note, 3115
- negotiable instrument, alteration of, 3111
- negotiable instrument, alteration of, effect on mortgage, 3115
- negotiable instrument, in, 2350
 - notice of defect, as, 2356
- non-negotiable instrument, alteration of, 3110
- ratification, 3117
- Quasi-contract, recovery in,
 - fraudulent material alteration, 3114
 - innocent material alteration, 3113
- restoration of contract to original form, 3118
- specialty, alteration of, ratification, 3117
- spoliation, effect, 3119 et seq.

VIII—Modification of contract as affecting non-assenting parties

- consideration, extension of time, necessity for, 3121
- surety, discharge of, as affecting remaining sureties, 3122
- surety, discharge by modification without his assent, 3121 et seq.
- time, extension of, surety discharged by, 3121
- negotiable instrument law, effect of, 3123

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Alteration in circumstances—

duty to disclose, 391

Alteration of agreement—

(See ALTERATION.)

Alteration of buildings—

(See BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.)

Alteration of instrument—

(See ALTERATION.)

Alteration of position—

laches in case of, of, 3545

part performance, position, of, as, 1378

position of, as affecting right to recovery of payment under mistake
of fact, 1562

recovery of payment as affected by, of, 1480, 1484

Altered contract—

(See ALTERATION.)

Alternative—

(See ALTERNATIVE CONTRACT.)

Alternative contract—

election as to performance of, 2799

impossibility of alternative covenant, effect, 2672, 2708, 2710

injunction in case of, 3377

penalty, contract for, distinguished from 2114 et seq.

performance of, 2799

statute of frauds as affecting, 1427

tender in, refusal to accept, effect, 2872

Alternative covenant—

(See ALTERNATIVE CONTRACT.)

Alternative payee—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.)

Alternative payment—

negotiable instrument, of, effect, 2315

Alternative promise—

(See ALTERNATIVE CONTRACT.)

Alternative rights or remedies—

(See ALTERNATIVE CONTRACT; ELECTION OF REMEDIES.)

Ambiguitas contra stipulatorem est—

application of maxim, 2054

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Ambiguity—

mistake, as affecting, 264
(See AMBIGUOUS CONTRACT.)

Ambiguous contract—

construed if possible to have meaning which promisor knew that promisee attached to it, 2036
construction contra proferentem, 2054

Ambiguous terms—

(See AMBIGUOUS CONTRACT.)

Ambiguous words, 2036, 2054

(See AMBIGUOUS CONTRACT.)

Ambiguous written contract, 2036, 2054

(See AMBIGUOUS CONTRACT.)

Amendment—

limitations affected by amendment of pleading, 3477, 3478
limitations set up by, 3425

American Institute of Architects—

standard contracts, forms and precedents, 3811, 3821 et seq., 3828, 3829, 3854

American uniform sales act—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.)

Amount—

dispute as to, consideration for compromise, 612 et seq.
indebtedness of public corporation, limitation on, 1912 et seq.
infant's liability on restitution, 1617 et seq.
necessaries of infant, as affected by, 1500
negotiable instrument, of consideration paid by holder, effect, 2367
public corporation, of contract of, as affecting form, 1935 et seq.
(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)
recovery, of, after discharge by impossibility, 2719 et seq.
tender of, greater than due, 2865
tender of, less than due, 2864
tender of, property, in, 2866

Amusement contracts—

(See ACROBAT; ACTOR; IMPOSSIBILITY; INJUNCTION.)

Amusements—

infant's liability for, 1588, 1589

Anaesthetics—

contract under influence of, 1655
(See DRUGS.)

Analogy—

limitations, period of, adopted by, as to affirmance of infant's contracts, 1612
limitations, statute of, as analogy in equity, 3538 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Ancestor—

duress of, heirs may set up, 501
undue influence, presumption from relation of, ancestor and heir, 448
undue influence, presumption in contracts, of expectant heirs, etc., if knowledge of, 476

Ancillary remedies—

change in law regulating, 3707

Anger—

offer in, 81

Angevin period—

contract law in, 10

Anglo-Saxon law—

contract at, 7, 8

Anguish—

mental, as element, of damages, 3206 et seq.
of mind or body as affecting contractual capacity, 1626

Animals—

carrier of animals, validity of contract of, relieving himself from common-law liability, 752
(See COMMON CARRIER.)
preservation of, right of recovery for, 1518

Annexation—

fixtures, whether realty, 1275
annoyance
duress, as, 494
incapacity, as, 1626
undue influence, 440

Annuity—

form of contract for, 3774
form of bond to secure payment, 3810
usury, contract for payment of, as, 1005

Annuity bond—

(See ANNUITY.)

Annulment—

(See RESCISSION IN EQUITY.)

Anomalous indorser—

(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Another person—

statute of frauds, who is, within, 1234 et seq.
(See THIRD PERSON.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Answer—

(See DEFENSES; PLEADING.)

Antecedent consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Antecedent debt—

negotiable instrument, as value for, 2371
promise to answer for antecedent debt is within statute of frauds, 1245

Antedating—

instrument, as alteration, 3099
usury disguised by, note, 983

Ante-mortem transfers—

undue influence, as caused by, 455

Ante-nuptial contracts—

constructive fraud as applied to parties to, 424
form and precedent, 3893
frauds, statute of, application to, 1250
specific performance of, 3342

Ante-nuptial parol promise—

as affected by statute of frauds, 1250
(See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.)

Ante-nuptial settlement—

as affected by statute of frauds, 1250
(See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.)

Anticipated events—

impossibility, as, 2683, 2703

Anticipation—

(See RESTRAINT OF ALIENATION.)

Anticipatory breach of contract—

(See BREACH.)
effect of, 2881 et seq.
limitations in case of, 3435

Anti-trust acts—

(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

Anxiety—

not excuse for omission to read, 271
not incapacity, 1628
not undue influence, 440

Apparent authority—

of agent, principal estopped to deny, 1760
(See AGENT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Apparent impossibility—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Appeal—

alien enemy, right of, to, 2755
consideration, waiver of right to is, 552
(See CONSIDERATION.)
contract not to appeal cause, held valid, 720
pendency of, as affecting limitations against judgment, 3473
war as affecting right to, 2757

Appeal bond—

right of third person to enforce, 2407

Appearance—

entering, stops limitations, 3474
entering appearance is consideration, 552

Application—

of payments
(See APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS.)

Application for insurance—

necessity of full disclosure in, 388

Appointment—

arbitrators, of, 2534
contract for, to public office, 889
receiver, of, as discharge, 2702
to office in private corporation, 885

Apportionment—

consideration, of, 582
effect, 525, 569
as affecting construction of entire and severable contracts, 1425, 2083, 2088
et seq., 3001 et seq.
consideration, of, illegality, effect in case of, 1030
loss by impossibility, of, 2715

Appraisement—

arbitration, as, 2530
condition precedent, as, 722
impairing obligation by change in, 3719
price fixed by, 94

Appraisement laws—

change in, 3719

Apprehension and conviction—

reward for
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; REWARDS.)

Apprentice—

(See APPRENTICESHIP.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Apprenticeship—

form of contract for, 3775
infant, of, 1584

Appropriation—

contract not, 3673
liability of United States on contracts limited to, 1845
necessity of, before public corporation can incur indebtedness, 1908
necessity of, to pay debt of state, 1870
promise not to draw, 893
recovery for, of realty, 1511

Appropriation of payments—

(For discharge by release see RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2606. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.
For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396, and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.
For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554, and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—Nature

definition, 2830

II—Mutual Consent

effect, 2831

III—By debtor

notice, necessity of, 2848
power, 2832
refusal by creditor, 2832
time, 2833
undisclosed intention, 2848
what amounts to, 2848

IV—By creditor

act, intention manifest by, 2849
civil law rule, 2836
time, 2837
common-law rule,
disputed claim, 2835
frauds, statute of, debt unenforceable under, 2835
illegal claim, 2835
limitations, statute of, debt barred by, 2835
time, 2837
usurious claim, 2835
valid debts, 2834

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2520 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Appropriation of payments—Continued

notice, 2849
 right of creditor, 2834
 time, 2837
 undisclosed intention, 2849
 what amounts to, 2849

V—By the law

debtor, interests of, protection to,
 civil-law rule, 2842
 common-law rule, 2841
 civil-law rule, 2842
 common-law rule, 2841
 credit, necessity of, formal, 2850
 fund, payment from, 2844, 2845
 ignorance of interest of third person, etc., 2845
 immaterial, appropriation, when, 2846
 intention, presumption as to, 2838
 interest, appropriation to, 2840
 liens, third persons, of, effect, 2843
 maturity, appropriation in order of, 2839
 presumption as to intention, 2838
 principal, postponed to interest, 2840
 pro rata distribution, 2846
 secured debt, appropriation to, 2841, 2842
 source of payment, effect, 2844 et seq.
 third persons, interest of, 2843
 what amounts to, 2850

VI—Involuntary payments

law, appropriation by, 2847
 lien, effect of, 2847
 secured indebtedness, postponement of, 2847

VII—What amounts to appropriation

creditor, by, 2849
 debtor, by, 2848
 intention, undisclosed, 2848 et seq.
 law, by, 2849

VIII—Effect

assent to change, 2851
 change, right to make, 2851
 limitations, statute of, as affected by, 3504 et seq.
 collateral, proceeds of, 3505
 creditor, by, 3507
 debtor, by, 3506
 law, by, 3508
 third persons, rights of, 2851

Approval—

architect, of, as condition precedent, 2625 et seq.
 attorney, of, as condition precedent, 2635
 engineer, of, as condition precedent, 2625 et seq.
 performance, of, effect, 3037 et seq.
 principal, reversion of, makes transaction an offer, 197
 reinstatement of insurance policy upon, of board of directors, 2622
 satisfaction of adversary party, performance of contract to, 2621 et seq.
 state board, of, as condition precedent, 2627
 third person, by, as condition precedent, 2625 et seq., 2636
 United States, necessity of, of contracts made by agents or officers of, 1847

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Appurtenances—

(See DEEDS; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Arbitrament—

(See ARBITRATION.)

Arbitration—

- (For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION (IN CONTRACT), 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.
- For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396, and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.
- For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554, and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—Nature and history

- definition, 2525
- elements, 2525
- history of doctrine, 2526
- nature, 2525

II—Validity

- architect, covenant for determination of dispute by, 721, 722
- certificate, engineer, etc., 721, 722
- condition precedent, as, 722
- contract for, 721 et seq.
- dispute, contract after, 723
- fact, specific, covenant for arbitration, 722, 2527
- frauds, statute of, as affecting contract for, 1280
- general arbitration covenant, 781, 2527
- infant, by, 1581, 1597
- insurance, covenant for arbitration, 722
- precedent condition, submission as, 722
- Workmen's Compensation Act, arbitration under, 721, 722

III—Submission

- appraisement as arbitration, 2530
- arbitrators,
 - appointment, 2534
 - liability, 2553
 - qualifications, 2535
- assent, 2528
- capacity of parties, 2528
- certainty, 2528
- construction, 2533
- contract, control by general principles of, 2528
- definition, 2528

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Arbitration—Continued

dispute, necessity of, 2529 et seq.
 entire, necessity of submitting, 2530
 form, 2532
 forms and precedents of arbitration clauses, 3777, 3782, 3784, 3821, 3878
 frauds, statute of, original contract within, 2532
 illegality, 2531
 offer and acceptance, 2528
 oral submission, 2532
 parties, capacity of, 2528
 subject-matter, 2529 et seq.
 valuation as arbitration, 2530

IV—Procedure

action of arbitrators, method of, 2539 et seq.
 appointment of arbitrators, 2534
 evidence, 2538
 hearing,
 notice of, 2536
 procedure at, 2537
 liability of arbitrators, 2553
 majority, award by, 2540
 notice of hearing, 2536
 qualifications of arbitrators, 2535
 unanimity, necessity of, 2540

V—Award

completeness, 2543
 construction, 2544
 contract, whether, 2541
 finality, 2543
 form, 2545
 identity, 2543
 judgment, whether, 2541
 nature, 2541
 signature, 2545
 submission, conformity to, 2542

VI—Effect

abandonment, effect, 2546
 arbitrators, liability of, 2553
 award, 2548 et seq.
 bar, whether submission is, 723, 2546
 bias, as defense, 2550
 condition, notice in contract of, as, 2609
 consideration for, 723
 damages, breach of contract to submit, recovery, 2547
 defenses, 2550 et seq.
 enforcement of award, 2549
 entire and severable contract, provision for, as affecting, 2592
 equity, relief in, 2551
 law, effect of award at, 2551
 merger, award by, as, 2565
 mistake in judgment, effect, 2550
 nominal damages, breach of submission, awarding on, 2547
 partiality, as defense, 2550
 prejudice, as defense, 2550
 revocation of submission, 723, 2546
 submission, of, 723, 2546
 waiver, 2552

Arbitration and award—

(See ARBITRATION.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Arbitrators—

(See ARBITRATION.)

Architect—

approval of, as condition precedent, 2625 et seq.
 certificate,
 as condition precedent to payment, 2626 et seq.
 contents, 2633
 covenant for, 721, 722
 effect of, 2634
 excuse for failure to obtain, 2653 et seq.
 form, 2632
 mistake in, effect, 2634
 provision for, as applied to contracts of United States, 1856
 provision for, in building contract, 2578 et seq.
 waiver of condition for, 2662
 covenant for determination of dispute by, 721, 722
 delegation of authority by, 2629
 determination by, on whom binding, 2630
 determination of, as final, 2628
 discharge of, effect, 2629
 employment of, forms and precedents,
 fee plus cost system, 3854
 percentage basis, 3854-1
 state, employment by, 3854-2
 form and precedent of contract for employment of, 3854, 3854-1
 interest of, 2626, 2629
 performance less than substantial of contract by, 2792
 power of, 2631

Architects, American Institute of—

standard contracts, forms and precedents, 3811, 3821 et seq., 3828, 3829,
 3854

Architect's certificate—

(See ARCHITECT.)

Area—

contract describing land by, 1342
 frauds, statute of, as affecting written description, 1342
 misrepresentation as to, 366
 mistake as to, 263
 (See MISTAKE.)
 reformation for mistake in expression, 2224
 (See REFORMATION.)
 restraint of trade over what, may extend, 785 et seq.
 (See RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)

Argument—

attorney, as, contract for, 899, 919, 922

Army—

infant's enlistment in, 1583

Army officer—

assignment of future pay, 891

Arrest—

consideration, by public officer, as, 586
 duress, threats of, as, 489
 impossibility, as, 2686
 illegal contract for, 869
 judgment, as remedy on, 1149

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Art—

satisfaction, for performance to, 2620
specific performance of contracts for work of, 3331

Articles of incorporation—

defects in, effect, 2013

Artifice—

(See FRAUD.)

Artificial persons—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Artists—

(See ART.)

Assault—

contract to commit, 866
judgment for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3144
third person, contract to commit assault upon, 869

Assault and battery—

contract to commit, is illegal, 866, 869

Assent—

accord and satisfaction, in, necessity of, 2503 et seq.
account stated, in, necessity of, 2518, 2521 et seq.
assignment, to, effect of, 2258
beneficiary, by, necessity of, 2390, 2392
emancipation of infant, assent of parent or guardian, 1573
partial assignment, to, effect of, 2261
partnership liability as affected by, 1703
written contract, unsigned, to, 1175

Assessments—

collection of, change in, 3708
contract, not based on, 3672
debts of public corporations payable out of, 1914, 1915
payment by compulsion of, recovery of, 1545
recovery of, irregular, 1480
valuation, conclusive effect of, 1917

Assessor—

assignment of unearned salary is illegal, 891

Assets—

(See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Assignability—

(See ASSIGNMENT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Assignee—

(See ASSIGNMENT; THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF.)
 fraud in execution as affecting, 236
 limitations in favor of, 3528
 payment to, as affecting limitations, 3521
 parol evidence rule applicable to, 2169
 specific performance by, 3369
 usury, defense of, by, 1017 et seq.

Assignee for benefit of creditors—

fees, contract fixing, 882
 negotiable instrument, not holder, 2367
 part payment by, as affecting running of limitations, 3519
 tender by, 2860
 usury, defense of, 1013

Assignee in bankruptcy—

(See ASSIGNEE FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS; ASSIGNMENT.)

Assignment—

I—Nature

law, by operation of, 2302
 nature, 2235
 negotiability distinguished from, 2343
 negotiable contract, 2237
 non-negotiable contract, applicable to, 2236
 novation, distinguished from, 2235
 operation of law, 2302
 operation of law, assignment by, 2235

II—History

adequacy of legal remedy, 2239
 bankruptcy, prior assignment, how affected, 2238
 champerty, assignment, whether forbidden for fear of, 2236
 common law,
 effect, 2238
 exceptions, 2237
 general rule, 2236
 consideration, assignment not, at common law, 2238
 covenants running with land, 2237, 2297 et seq.
 (See COVENANTS RUNNING WITH LAND OR REVERSION, *herein*.)
 equitable assignment,
 equity, in, 2239
 modern law, 2240
 equity, assignment in, 2239
 equity, theory, adopted by law, 2240 et seq.
 government, contract with, 2237
 injunction, assignment protected by, 2239
 modern law, 2241 et seq.
 negotiable contracts, 2237, 2343
 plaintiff,
 common law, 2240
 equity, 2239
 modern law, 2241
 public contracts, 2237
 real party,
 common law, 2240
 equity, 2239
 modern law, 2240 et seq.
 release, assignor, by, 2238

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 3173; Vol. V, §§ 3174 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Assignment—Continued

III—Assignability at modern law

compulsion, money paid by, 2246
 effect, 2241, 2243 et seq.
 equitable assignment, 2242
 future earnings, etc., 2245
 illustrations, 2244
 mistake, money paid by, 2246
 plaintiff, 2241
 quasi-contractual rights, 2246
 statutory provisions, 2241, 2243 et seq.
 survival of action, test of assignability, 2243
 tort, waiver of, rights arising on, 2246
 wages, 2245

IV—Non-assignable contracts

A—Personal contracts

abstractor, services of, 2251
 acceptance by assignee of offer, 194
 adversary party, can not assign, 2255
 agency, 2250
 assent, effect, 2258
 "assigns," effect of term, 2248, 2250 et seq.
 attorney, services of, 2251
 breach, effect, 2257
 building contract, 2253
 business, needs of, 2254
 construction contract, 2253
 corporation, assignment to, by promoter, etc., 2255.
 credit, contract for, 2256
 effect, 2248, 2250 et seq.
 goods, sale of, 2249
 insurance, 2250
 intention of parties material, 2248 et seq.
 labor, 2249
 literary services, 2251
 manufacturing contract, 2252
 needs of business, contract to supply, 2254
 new contract, assent to assignment, as, 2258
 offer, of, 194
 officer, contract for, of salary of, 891, 1032
 performance, effect, 2257
 personality, when material, 2249
 printing contract, 2251
 professional services, 2251
 publisher, contract with author, 2251
 requirements of business, contract to supply, 2254
 restraint of trade, 2249
 stock, subscription to, 2250
 support, 2250
 taxation, exemption from, 2250
 teacher, services of, 2251
 trade name, 2250
 waiver, 2253
 work, 2249

B—Covenant against assignment

effect, 2259
 performance, effect of, 2259

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Assignment—Continued

security, assignment as, 2259
statute, prohibition of covenant against assignment, 2259
waiver, 2259

C—Statutory prohibition of assignment

exemption law, assignment in fraud of, 2260
license, unlawful assignment of,
entire contract, 1032, 1033
severable covenant for, 1030
United States, contract with, 1849, 2260
wages, regulation of, 3739
wages, unearned, assignment of, 2260

V—Partial assignment

assent, 2261
effect, 2261
equity, in, 2261
law, in, 2261
notice, effect, 2261

VI—Form

acts, assent by, 2291
delivery, 2291
filing, 2292
forms and precedents of assignments, 3785 et seq.
frauds, statute of, as affecting, 1233
frauds, statute of, as applied to, of lien, 1266
judgment, assignment of, 2291
oral assignment, 2291
patents, of, necessity of written contract for, 1430
recording, 2292
specialty, assignment of, 2291
state, contract with, 1865
statutory formalities, 2292
writing, necessity of, 2291 et seq.

VII—Notice

agent, notice to, 2282
assignee for value, rights of, 2280
attaching creditor, priority, 2279
bona fide purchaser, rights of, 2280
consideration, assignment without, priority, 2278
contents, 2281
creditor, attaching, priority, 2279
creditor of assignor, necessity of notice to, 2278
debtor, necessity of notice as to, 2277
effect of notice, 2283
history of doctrine, 2275
knowledge, substitute for notice, 2282
necessity, 2274 et seq.
purpose of notice, 2274 et seq.
receiver, necessity of notice as to, 2278
service, 2281
third persons, necessity of notice as to, 2278
title, necessity of notice to affect, 2275 et seq.
trustee in bankruptcy, necessity of notice as to, 2278

VIII—Elements of assignment

acceptance by debtor,
effect, 2296
necessity, 2295
what constitutes, 2294

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Assignment—Continued

- acceptance of assignment, 2285
- bank, deposit in, check as assignment, 2290
- certainty, 2287
- champerly, assigning claim to attorney, as, 713
- checks, 2290
- conditional assignment, 2285
- consent of assignee, 2285.
- consideration, necessity, 2293
- contract, controlled by general principles of, 2285
- control,
 - reservation by assignor, 2236
 - transfer to assignee, 2287 et seq.
- drafts, 2289
- form, 2291 et seq.
 - (See VI FORM, herein.)
- fund, description of, 2287 et seq.
- fund, order, etc., as assignment, 2288 et seq.
- insanity as affecting, 1634
- mistake, description, in, 2287
- negotiable instrument transfer to holder not in due course, equivalent to, 2353
- orders, 2288
- public officer, salary of, 891, 1032
- reservation of control by assignor, 2286
- salary, public officer, of, 1032
- seal, gratuitous assignment under, 2293

IX—Effect

- action, right of, 2265
- assignee, liability of, 2263
- assignor, assignment does not discharge, 2262
- breach, assignment after, 2270
- breach, assignment as, 2262
- collateral security, 2266
- collection, assignment for, 2284
- compromise of assigned debt, 2270
- conflict of laws as to, 3607
- consideration, presumption of, by statute, 653
- debt, assignment to debtor, 603
- debt, of, recovery of, 1520
- defenses,
 - assigned claim, against, 2269 et seq.
- defenses, set-off, against, 2265
- discharge of assigned debt, 2270
- discharge of assignor, 2262
- effect, 2264
- equities, third persons, of, 2273
- estoppel, debtor, against, 2269
- foreign corporation or partnership, assignment by, 2269
- frauds, statute of, as affecting land contract, 1257
- guaranty collateral to, 1239
- invention or patent, of, failure of consideration in, 2993
- inability to perform, benefit of creditors, for, as voluntary, 2917, 2940
- judgment, cause of action, not assignment of, 2268
- law controlling, 3607
- liability, effect on,
 - assignee, 2263
 - assignor, 2262

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Assignment—Continued

- lien, 2267
- limitations in favor of assignee, 3528
- negotiability distinguished from, 2343
- negotiable instrument, effect of word "assigns," 2333
- property, assignment of, 2272
- real party, assignee, for collection, 2284
- remedies, 2265
- rescission, right of, 2265
- rights of assignor, transfer of, 2264 et seq., 2269 et seq.
- securities, 2266
- set-off,
 - assigned claim, set-off against, 2271
 - set-off against assigned claim, defenses of assignee, 2265
- third persons, equities of, 2273

X—Covenants running with land or reversion

A—Freehold estates

- breach of covenant running with land, 2299
- building, covenant to maintain, etc., 2298
- fence, covenant to, 2298
- grantee,
 - covenant imposing burden on, 2298
 - covenant in favor of, 2297
- land, covenant running with, 2297
- maintenance, covenant for, 2298
- personal covenants, 2297
- right to convey, covenant of, 2297
- Seizin, covenant of, 2297
- warranty, covenant of, 2297

B—Leasehold estates

- assumption of liability, 2300
- breach, assignee liable for what, 2300
- building, covenant for, 2300
 - assignee of lease, 2300
 - assignee of reversion, 2301
- insure, covenant to, 2300
 - assignee of lease, 2300
 - assignee of reversion, 2301
- lease, covenants passing to assignee of, 2300
- option to purchase, 2300
 - assignee of lease, 2300
 - assignee of reversion, 2301
- option to renew, 2300
 - assignee of lease, 2300
 - assignee of reversion, 2301
- quiet enjoyment, 2300
 - assignee of lease, 2300
 - assignee of reversion, 2301
- rent, covenant to pay, 2300
- repair, covenant for, 2300
- reversion, covenant passing to assignee of, 2301
- taxes, covenant to pay, 2300

Assignment for benefit of creditors—

- revokes agency, 1740

(See ASSIGNEE FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS; ASSIGNMENT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Assignment of claim—

(See ASSIGNMENT.)

Assignment of contract or debt—

(See ASSIGNMENT.)

Assignment of lease—

(See ASSIGNMENT.)

Assignment of negotiable instrument—

(See ASSIGNMENT; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Assignor—

(See ASSIGNMENT.)

Assigns—

payment to, as negotiable instrument, 2333

Associations—

interference with contracts by, 2433 et seq.
monopolies created by, 806

Association, voluntary—

(For contracts of, see VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

As soon as possible—

(See TIME.)

Assumed name—

(See SIGNATURE.)

Assumpsit—

(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW; MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED; PAYMENT; QUASI-CONTRACT.)

assignment of right of action, 2246
beneficiary, right of, to bring, 2377
breach, general assumpsit in case of, 3242 et seq.
case, trespass on, developed from, 25, 26
consideration necessary for action, 510
express promise originally necessary, 624
general issue, 1051
history, 25, 26
illegality, pleading, 1051
payment under mistake of fact, action for recovery of, 1552
performance, general assumpsit on, 3243 et seq.
quasi-contract enforced by, 31, 1495 et seq., 3242 et seq.
quasi-contractual right, as remedy for, 3238

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Assumption of debt—

(See THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF.)

consideration, as, 558
 consideration, necessity for, 609
 debt, of, of third party, oral, 1258
 evidence, extrinsic, of assumption of debts as consideration, 2161
 frauds, statute of, assumption of debts not within, 1238
 limitations, statute of, effect on, 3490
 partnership debts, of,
 on dissolution, 1715
 on incorporation, 1830
 third person, right of, under contract for, 2402 et seq.
 usury, defense of, on, 1017, 1018

Assumption of mortgage—

(See ASSUMPTION OF DEBT.)

Assumption, risk of—

effect on impossibility, 2677 et seq., 2714 et seq.

At once—

(See TIME.)

Attaching creditors—

right to invoke limitations, 3529

Attachment—

assignment, effect of notice of, after service, 2279
 bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
 change in law regulating, 3707
 consideration, release is, 548
 judgment, on, 1150
 quasi-contract upon, 1499

Attestation—

(See WITNESS.)

Attesting witnesses—

(See WITNESS.)

Attorney—

alien enemy, right of, to appoint, 2755
 approval of, as condition precedent, 2635
 assignable, contract for services is not, when, 2251, 2257 et seq.
 assignment of judgment to, forms and precedents, 3798
 barratry, solicitation of business by, as, 716
 breach of contract for employment of, 2930
 champertous contract of, 699 et seq.
 (See CHAMPERTY.)
 champerty, assignment of claim to, as, 713
 compensation in discretion of client in contract with, 2638
 constructive fraud as applied to relations of, 409
 contingent fee, contract for, 708 et seq.
 contract, liability of, as, 62
 contract transferring control of case to, 711
 convict, liability for employment of, 1657

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Attorney—Continued

- corporation, public,
 - employment of, 1929
 - liability to, 1888
 - powers of, 1784
- crime, contract to defend against charge of, 919
- damages,
 - for discharge of, 3213
 - for lack of skill of, 3214
- discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability of, 3152
- divorce, contract with client to facilitate, 945
- drunkard, liability for services of, 1651
- executor, employment by, 1812
- form and precedent of contract for employment of, 3855
- guardian, employment by, 1817
- infant's liability for, 1588
- insane, liability of, for, 1633
- license, practicing without, recovery of compensation, 690
- license to practice as, validity of statute requiring, 3758
- negotiability, effect of provision for fees of, 2322
- negotiable instrument, addition of term "attorney" as notice, 2356
- official action, influence of, by, 898 et seq.
- pardon, contract to secure, 922
- partnership contract, 1701
- personal influence, contract for, 898 et seq.
- quasi-contracts, recovery in, by, 3244
- receiver, employment by, 1822
- tender to, 2861
- undue influence, presumption from relation of, 454
- United States, compensation in actions against, 1858
- unlicensed, recovery of compensation, 690
- war, alien enemy, power to appoint, 2755
- war as affecting power of, to represent interests of client who has become alien enemy, 2748

Attorney and client—

(See ATTORNEY.)

Attorney at law—

(See ATTORNEY.)

Attorney in fact—

(See POWER OF ATTORNEY.)

Attorney, power of—

(See POWER OF ATTORNEY.)

Attorney's fees—

(See ATTORNEY.)

Auction—

- realty sale at, statute of frauds applies, 1289
- revocation of bid, 120

Auctioneer—

- forms and precedents of contracts by, 3800, 3801
- memorandum by, to satisfy Statute of Frauds, 1330

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2011 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3101 to 3761.]

Auction sale—

(See AUCTION.)

Aunt—

whether having insurable interest in life of nephew or niece, 849

Author—

assignable, contract with publisher is not, 2251, 2258
forms and precedents of contracts with, 3890, 3891, 3929
of assignment by, 3789, 3790
libel, contract to indemnify against, 1127

Authority—

agent,
liability of agent,
contract within, 1771
contract without,
disclosed, 1772
undisclosed, 1773
warranty, on, 1779
liability of principal,
agent within authority, 1759
agent without authority, 1762
estoppel, 1760
memorandum in Statute of Frauds, form of authority to sign, 1329
fraud, disclosure of, as affecting, 316
of agent
(See AGENT; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)
of partner
(See PARTNERSHIP.)
partner, personal liability of, on contract in excess of, 1722

Autograph—

(See SIGNATURE.)

Automobile—

forms and precedents of contracts for sale of, 3917 et seq.
of insurance of, etc., 3879, 3880
infant's liability for, 1588, 1623

Averments—

(See PLEADING.)

Avoidance—

of contract for mistake
(See MISTAKE.)
for misrepresentation
(See MISREPRESENTATION.)
for non-disclosure
(See NON-DISCLOSURE.)
for fraud
(See FRAUD.)
for duress
(See DURESS.)
for undue influence
(See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)
for illegality
(See ILLEGAL CONTRACT and sub-headings thereunder; SUBJECT-MATTER and sub-headings thereunder.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Avoidance—Continued

as void because of subject-matter

(See VOID CONTRACT.)

for want of consideration

(See CONSIDERATION.)

for personal disability

(See INFANT; INSANE; DRUNKARD; MARRIED WOMEN; AGENT; PARTNERSHIP; CORPORATION, PRIVATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

for breach

(See BREACH.)

Award—

effect of, 2548 et seq.

enforcement of, 2549

in arbitration

(See ARBITRATION.)

B**Bad faith—**

negotiable instrument, effect of bad faith of holder, 2360 et seq.

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Bad faith purchasers—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Baggage—

contract limiting liability of carrier of, 745 et seq.

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Bail bond—

(See BONDS; IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Bailee—

(See BAILMENT.)

insurable interest of, 859

recovery of illegal payment from, 1101

waiver of liability of, 766

Bailment—

consideration for, 538

contract, as, 61

damages on breach of contract for, 3235

destruction of chattels, effect, 2694

form and precedent of contract for storage, 3923

gratuitous, 538

negligence, contract for immunity for liability, 766

Bailor—

(See BAILMENT.)

Band—

form of contract for employment, 3856

Banishment—

husband, of, effect on contractual capacity of wife, 1659

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bank—

bank examiner, contract to deceive by note to, 888
 certificate of deposit, negotiability of, 2337
 contract in violation of statute regulating, 683
 contract, liability of, as, 65
 deposit in, check as assignment, of, 2290
 forged check, recovery of payment on, 1558
 fraud, acceptance of deposit, when insolvent, as, 302
 impairment of obligation, as to unclaimed deposits, 3644
 limitations against, 3438
 mistake, check cashed by, recovery for, 1554 et seq.
 negligence of, as affecting right to recover payment under mistake, 1560
 negotiable instrument, payment at, 2332
 overdraft, recovery of, 1559
 payment in notes of insolvent bank, 2818
 payment in counterfeit notes, 2819
 payment on forged check, recovery of, 1558
 powers of, 1991, 1992
 punitive damages for failure to honor check, 3181, 3182
 savings, 2337
 (See SAVINGS BANK.)
 third person right of under transfer of assets and liabilities of, 2402

Bank cashier—

power of, 1799

Bank check—

as payment, 2815, 2816

Bank draft—

as payment, 2814, 2816

Bankers—

(See BANK.)

Banking companies—

(See BANK.)

Banking customs—

effect of, 2056 et seq.

Banking institution—

(See BANK.)

Bank notes—

negotiability of promise to pay in, 2315
 (See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.)
 payment in counterfeit, 2819
 payment in worthless but genuine, 2818

Bankrupt—

(See BANKRUPTCY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bankruptcy—

- (For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123.
- For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396, and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.
- For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554, and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—Nature and history

- agency terminated by, 1740
- assignment prior, how affected, at common law, 2238
- breach, as, 2938
- corporation, dissolution of by, 2691
- definition, 3124
- federal bankrupt acts,
 - history, 3126
 - state insolvent law, effect on, 3130
- infant, of, 1624
- limitations, suspension of, during proceedings in, 3454
- partnership, dissolution of, by adjudication of, 1714
- state bankrupt acts,
 - effect, 3127
 - federal bankrupt act, effect of, upon, 3130
 - non-residents, jurisdiction of, 3128
 - validity, 3127
- statutes, necessity and history, 3125 et seq.

II—Debts included in discharge

A. Provable debts

- alimony, liability for, 3141
- bond, liability on, 3137
- child, support of, 3141
- contingent liability, 3140
- continuing contracts, 3139
- contract, claims arising on, 3133
- contribution, liability for, 3137
- damages, 3133
- equitable obligations, 3133
- exoneration, liability for, 3137
- guarantor, liability as, 3140
- indorser, liability as, 3140
- interest, 3133

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3781.]

Bankruptcy—Continued

- judgments, 3135 et seq.
- judgment, when rendered, 3137
- lease, 3139
- nature, 3131 et seq.
- negligence, liability for, 3136
- nuisance, liability for, 3136
- quasi-contract, 3134
- renunciation, damages arising on bankruptcy, as, 3133
- royalties, contract to pay, 3139
- stockholder's liability, 3137, 3140
- support of wife, etc., 3141
- sureties, claim against principal, 3138
- surety, liability as, 3140
- time at which debt must exist, 3137
- tort, claims in, 3136
- warranty, breach of covenant of, 3137
- wife, support of, 3141

B. Exceptions

- agent, liability of, 3152
- alienation of affections, judgment for, 3144
- assault, judgment for, 3144
- attorney at law, liability of, 3152
- bond of trustee, liability on, 3151
- breach of contract, fraud, not classed under, 3152
- breach of promise, judgment for, 3144
- commission merchant, liability of, 3152
- conversion of property, 3145
- criminal conversation, judgment for, 3144
- death by wrongful act, judgment for, 3144
- debt, mistake in description of, 3154
- definition of fraud, 3148
- executors, defalcation of, 3151
- false imprisonment, judgment for, 3144
- false pretenses, obtaining property by, 3149
- fiduciary capacity, debts created in, 3151 et seq.
- fraud, judgment for, 3146
- fraud, sale induced by, 3152
- fraudulent grantee, liability of, 3152
- guardians, defalcation of, 3151
- injuries, wilful and malicious, 3143 et seq.
- judgment for fraud, 3146
- judgments for wilful and malicious injuries, 3143 et seq.
- libel, judgment for, 3144
- malicious injuries, 3143 et seq.
- malicious prosecution, judgment for, 3144
- mistake, name of creditor, etc., 3154
- mistake, omission of debt from schedule, by, 3153
- name, mistake in, of creditor, 3154
- negligence, judgment for, 3144
- officer, public, defalcation of, 3151
- omission from schedule, 3153
- partner, liability of, 3152
- partner, surviving, defalcation of, 3151
- pledgee, liability of, 3152
- proof of claim for fraud, 3150
- receivers, defalcation of, 3151
- sale of goods, fraud, induced by, 3152

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bankruptcy—Continued

schedule, debts omitted from, 3153
seduction, judgment for, 3144
slander, judgment for, 3144
state, debt due to, 3155
statutory provisions, 3131
surety for trustee, liability of, 3151
tax, liability for, 3155
trustees, defalcation of, 3151
trust relation, debt created in, 3151
United States, debt due to, 3155
wilful injuries, 3143 et seq.

III—Effect

answer, discharge in bankruptcy to be set up by, 3164
attachment, bankruptcy, as affecting, 3158
burden of proof, 3165
co-debtor, effect of bankruptcy of, 3159
community property, bankruptcy of husband, effect on, 3158
conflict of laws as to, 3616
consideration, debt barred by, as, 632
 form and precedent of contract, 3770
corporation, bankruptcy of, effect on liability of directors and stockholders, 3163
debt, effect on, 3156
default judgment, bankruptcy, discharge as defense, after, 3164
defense, personal, bankruptcy as, 3162
evidence, 3165
federal court, discharge before, 3157
foreign court, discharge before, 3157
foreign decree, effect, 3616
forms and precedents, promise to pay debt barred by bankruptcy, 3770
fraudulent conveyance, bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
garnishment, bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
joint maker, effect of bankruptcy of, 3159
judgment, bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
jurisdiction to discharge, 3157
law controlling, 3616
liability, whether bankruptcy extinguishes, 3156
liens, bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
levy, bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
mechanic's lien, bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
mortgage, bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
partnership debts, effect on, 3161
personal debts, effect on, 3161
personal defense, bankruptcy as, 3162
pleading discharge, necessity, etc., 3164
pledge, bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
provable debts, discharge, effect on, 3156
retroactive effect, 3156
state, discharge before, 3127
stockholder's liability, bankruptcy of corporation, effect on, 3163
surety, bankruptcy of principal, effect on, 3159 et seq.
third person, bankruptcy as defense to, 3162
United States, discharge in, as affecting claims of, 1851

IV—New promise and part payment

"able," promise to pay when, 3167
certainty of new promise, 3167
composition with creditors, debt discharged by, as consideration, 599, 3166
conditional promise, 3167

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2319; Vol. IV, §§ 2320 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bankruptcy—Continued

consideration, composition with creditors, debt barred by, as, 599, 3166
 consideration, debt barred by bankruptcy, as, 3156, 3166
 consideration, release, debt discharged by, as, 634, 3166
 liability, new contract, upon, nature of, 3168
 new contract, debt barred by bankruptcy as consideration for, 632, 3156, 3166
 new contract, formation of, 3167
 original liability, enforcement of, 3168
 oral promise, 3167
 part payment, discharge in bankruptcy not waived by, 3169
 release, debt discharged by, as consideration, 634, 3166
 waiver, of discharge in bankruptcy, 3164, 3166 et seq.

Bankruptcy act—

(See BANKRUPTCY.)

Bar—

to action

(See BANKRUPTCY; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

Bargain—

catching, 474 et seq.

(See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Bargain and sale—

of realty

(See SALE OF REAL PROPERTY; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Barratry—

(See CHAMPERTY; MAINTENANCE.)

attorney, solicitation of business by, 716

definition, 716

effect, 716

performance, right to recovery after, 1064

Barred debt—

under bankruptcy, as consideration, 632, 3166 et seq.

by limitations, 632, 3479 et seq.

Barrister—

(See ATTORNEY.)

Barter—

realty, oral contract for, 1280

Baseball contracts—

form and precedent of contract, 3857

injunction as remedy, 3392

Bastard child—

(See BASTARDY.)

Bastards—

(See BASTARDY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 896; Vol. II, §§ 897 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bastardy—

bankruptcy, effect on liability in, 3141
 compromise of, 868, 924
 infant's contract in compromise of, 1585

Bastardy bond—

(See BASTARDY.)

Bawdy house—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Bearer—

addition of, as alteration, 3102, 3105
 negotiable instrument payable to, effect of, 2311
 payment to, as negotiable instrument, 2333

Beer—

sale of, to house of prostitution, 1112
 (See INTOXICATING LIQUOR.)

Behavior—

consideration, as, 557
 discharge for improper, 2957

Belief—

fraud, belief of party guilty of, 217, 313
 belief of party misled, 217, 223, 321
 effect, 303 et seq.
 inability to perform, as discharge, 2940
 misrepresentation,
 belief of party guilty of, 218, 362
 belief of party misled, 218, 242 et seq., 367
 mistake,
 belief of party misled, 253 et seq.

Beneficial association—

(See VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

Beneficial contract—

infant, of, theory of validity, 1623
 (See INFANT.)

Beneficiary—

(See THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF.)
 acceptance by, 2392
 assent of, necessity of, in new contract to discharge old, 2460
 defenses against, 2393 et seq.
 designation of, 2391
 insurable interest in equitable estate, 857
 recovery by, 1487
 relation to promisee, 2379
 rights of, 2375 et seq., 2393 et seq.
 parol evidence, rule applicable to, 2169
 trustee can not impose liability on, 1808

Beneficiary contracts—

(See THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Benefit—

acceptance, receiving, as, 1830
 agreement, distinguished from, 71
 breach resulting in, nominal damages for, 3179
 consideration, as, 514
 consideration for contract with insane enuring to, 1638
 corporation, liability for, on unauthorized contract, 1802
 corporation liability of, for, received under contract made by promoter,
 1830 et seq.
 decedent's estate liability of, for, 1816
 definition, 515
 failure to receive, not failure of consideration, 2978 et seq.
 infant to, effect of, 1576
 (See INFANT.)
 infant's receipt of, as ratification, 1606 et seq.
 insane, retention of, as ratification of contract of, 1636
 law intended to protect one party, 1097
 married woman, liability of, necessity of receipt of, 1674
 measure of recovery in quasi-contract or discharge of express contract,
 3238 et seq.
 (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
 performance of contract not dependent on, 2774 et seq.
 principal, retention of, by, as ratification, 1765 et seq.
 public corporation, liability for, on unauthorized agent's contract, 1792
 quasi-contract limited to recovery for, 3262
 receiver's contract, fund liability of, for, 1827
 recovery for, 1439
 recovery for acceptance of, 1516
 recovery of money loaned as affected by, receipt of, 1489
 recovery of payment from person receiving, 1479
 state, liability of, for, 1876
 third person, contract for benefit of, intent to confer, 2399, 2402 et seq.
 third person, contract giving incidental benefit to, 2401 et seq.
 trust estate liability of, for, 1811
 ward's estate liability of, for, 1821

Benefit of third person—

contract for
 (See THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF.)

Benefits received—

recovery for
 (See BENEFIT; QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Benevolent associations—

contract of benevolent association with member for arbitration of claim
 in advance held valid, 721 et seq.

Benzine—

condition, keeping in premises as breach, 2604

Bequest—

contract for, 865
 debt to debtor, of, as merger, 2573

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 684; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bet—

(See WAGE CONTRACT.)

Betrothal, contracts of—

(See PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.)

Betrothed—

insurable interest in life, 852

Between—

construction of, 2097

Betterment laws—

recovery under

(See OCCUPYING CLAIMANT.)

Betting—

(See WAGE CONTRACT.)

"Beyond seas"—

limitations, construction in statutes of, 3461

Bicycle—

infant's liability for, 1588

Bids and Bidding—

advertisement for, necessity of, in contracts entered into by state, 1871

advertisement for, necessity of, in contracts entered into by United States, 1846

competitive,

public corporations, in contracts of, 1936 et seq.

state, in contracts of, 1871 et seq.

United States, in contracts of, 1846

consideration, abstinence from, is, 553

contract to stifle, 875 et seq.

request for, when not offer, 84 et seq.

revocation of, public contract, 129

Bifactoral obligations—

parties, number to contract, 49, 1568

Bilateral contract—

acceptance, communication of, 152

definition, 51

mutuality distinguished from, 565

unilateral treated as, 130, 131

Bill—

(See PLEADINGS.)

filing bill for specific performance as acceptance of option, 3312

Billhead—

contract, effect of, on, 2041

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bill of exchange—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

assignment, as, 2289
bill of lading as notice of defect in, 2359
consideration, 511
form and precedent, 3904
frauds, statute of, as affecting oral promise to accept, 1241
law merchant, under, 511
negotiable instrument, as, 2336
negotiable, promise to pay in, is not, 2315
notice of defect in bill of exchange, 2359
payment, as, 2814, 2816

Bill of exchange act—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Bill of lading—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

forms and precedents, 3802 et seq.
frauds, statute of, as affecting transfer of, 1357
negotiability, 2341, 2343
offer by, 113 et seq.
parol evidence as applied to, 2143

Bill of sale—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.)

Bills and notes—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Blacklisting—

interference with contract by, 2434
(See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)

Blank—

alteration, filling in, as, 3082 et seq.
frauds, statute of, in memorandum under, 1329
negotiable instrument, in, authority to fill, effect of, 2350
negotiability, effect on, 2305, 2311 et seq.
seal, in contract under, 1170

Blanket policy—

(See INSURANCE.)

Blank indorsement—

(See BLANK; INDORSEMENT; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Blanks—

(See BLANK.)

Blind—

(See DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND.)
contract of, 1646

Blockade—

(See WAR.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Blue sky law—

validity of, 3751

Board—

corporation, public action as, 1785
council action of, etc., as, 1785

Board and lodging—

family, between members of same, 1447 et seq.
implied contract as applied to furnishing of, to guest, 1446
implied contract as applied to furnishing of, to pauper, 1446
prostitution, furnished in aid of, 1112

Boarding-house—

(See BOARD AND LODGING.)

Board of directors—

powers, 1796

Board of trade—

(See VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

Bodies politic—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Bodily harm—

danger of,
as discharge, 2704
as duress, 483

"Bohemian oats" contracts—

third persons defrauded by, 871
wager contracts, as, 871

Bona fide holder—

(See HOLDER IN DUE COURSE; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Bona fide purchaser—

assignments, successive, rights under, 2280
duress, defense of, 506
fraud, may hold free from effect of, 2272
definition, 2272
infant, grantor, as against, 1594
judgment creditor, as, 506
reformation as affecting, 2233
specific performance against, 3352, 3370
specific performance as affected to, 3352, 3370

Bondholders—

(See BONDS; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 3573; Vol. V, §§ 3574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bonds—

- assignability, 2244
- bankruptcy discharge in as affecting, 3137
- collusive suit to test validity, 888
- confederate bonds, investment in, 862
- consideration unnecessary, if required by statute, 541
- corporation, public, construction of statutory authority, 1905
- corporation, public, power of, to demand, for performance, 1944
- corporation, public, power to issue, 1889 et seq., 1903 et seq.
- criminal, of infant, 1585
- forms and precedents, 3805 et seq.
- fraud, bonds issued by legislature through, 888
- indemnify surety on criminal, contract to, 1129
- infant's, in criminal proceeding, 1585
- limitations, statute of, as to official, 3446
- negotiability, 2339
- official, limitations against, 3446
- state power of to issue, 1868
- surety, limitations against, 3446
- third person right of to sue on, 2406 et seq.
- trustee, of, discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability on, 3151
- United States, necessity of, contractor's, in contract with, 1850, 2408
- United States, promise to pay in, not negotiable, 2315

Bonos mores—

(See SUBJECT-MATTER, and cross-references thereunder.)

Bonus—

(See SUBSCRIPTION.)

Book accounts—

(As account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED. Limitations, on, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

Bookmaking—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Borrow—

- agent, power to, 1753
- private corporation, power to, 1980 et seq.
- public corporation, 1902 et seq.
- state, power to, 1868

Bottles—

- statute protecting marked bottles, 3755

Bought and sold notes—

- as memoranda
- (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Boundaries—

- frauds, statute of as affecting written contract describing land by, 1341
- part performance in contract for location of, 1386
- reformation for mistake in description, 2224

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 887 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Bounties—

statute providing for, 3656

Boycott—

(See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)

recovery of payment made under threat of, 1538

Branch manager—

corporation, of, powers, 1800

Breach—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.)

For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.

For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—Nature

classes, 2878, 2881 et seq.

default, party in, definition, 2880

discharge, form of, 2878

fraud, classed as, 297

impairment of obligation distinguished from, 3675

II—Classes**A. Renunciation before performance**

ability, statement of lack of, as renunciation before maturity, 2905

acceleration of right of action, 2885 et seq.

waiver, effect of, 2897

adoption, renunciation of contract for, before maturity, 2892

agency, renunciation of, before maturity, 2887

aggravation of damages after renunciation, before maturity, 2898 et seq.

amount of damages, 2907

assignment as, 2262

building contract, renunciation as discharge, 2883

building contract, renunciation before maturity, 2890

certainty, renunciation, before maturity, of, 2902

classes, 2881

concurrent covenants, renunciation as waiver of offer to perform, 2970

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach—Continued

- construction, dispute as to, 2903
- damages,
 - date at which fixed, 3192 et seq., 3198
 - renunciation before maturity, in case of, 2884, 2896, 2898 et seq., 2907
- debt, renunciation of, before maturity, 2890
- demand for performance, renunciation as waiver of, 2970
- dispute as to construction, 2903
- discharge, after waiver of renunciation, before maturity, effect, 2896
- discharge, election to treat renunciation before maturity as, effect on amount of damages, 2898 et seq.
- discharge, renunciation before maturity, waiver of right to treat as, 2894
- dissolution of corporation, as, 2688, 2691
- election, renunciation, on, before maturity, 2893 et seq.
- employment contract, renunciation before maturity, 2887, 2892
- engagement, renunciation of, before maturity, 2888
- excuse for not tendering performance, 2882 et seq.
- form of renunciation before maturity, 2901 et seq.
- form, renunciation before maturity, election to treat as discharge, 2895
- future, statement of inability to perform in, as renunciation before maturity, 2905
- impossibility after waiver of renunciation, before maturity, 2896
- inability, declaration of, as renunciation before maturity, 2905
- infant, renunciation by, not breach, 1593 et seq.
- insurance, renunciation of, before maturity, 2890
- limitations in case of, 3435
- limitations, statute of, renunciation before maturity, as affecting, 2896
- loan, contract for, renunciation before maturity, 2890 et seq.
- manufacture, contract for renunciation as discharge, 2883
- marriage, contracts of, renunciation, before maturity, 2888
- maturity, acceleration of, by renunciation, before maturity, under statute of limitations, 2896
- maturity, right of action before, 2885 et seq.
 - waiver, effect of, 2897
- modification after, acceptance by one party, as, 183
- modification, request for, as renunciation before maturity, 2904
- money, contract to lend, renunciation of, before maturity, 2890
- money, obligation to pay, renunciation of, before maturity, 2891
- negotiable instrument,
 - renunciation of, before maturity, 2891
 - renunciation of promise to give, before maturity, 2891
- new contract, request for, as renunciation before maturity, 2904
- partial renunciation before maturity, 2908
- performance after waiver of renunciation, before maturity, 2897
- performance, demand for, as renunciation before maturity, 2903
- performance, prevention of, distinguished from renunciation, 2918
- performance, renunciation, right of action on, before due, 2885 et seq.
- price, action to recover, tender of performance, 2884
- refusal to treat, as discharge, effect on amount of recovery, 3192 et seq.
- renunciation by infant, not breach, 1593 et seq.
- renunciation distinguished from other forms of, 3240
- request as renunciation, before maturity, 2902, 2904
- right of action, acceleration of, 2885 et seq.
 - waiver, effect of, 2897
- sale of goods, renunciation as discharge, 2883
- sale of goods, tender of, to recover contract price, 2884
- sale of land, renunciation as discharge, 2883
- sale of personalty, renunciation of, before maturity, 2889, 2892

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach—Continued

sale of realty, renunciation of, before maturity, 2890, 2892
 specific performance, renunciation of contract, suit before maturity, 2886
 tender after waiver of renunciation, before maturity, 2896
 tender of performance, excuse from, 2882 et seq.
 time to which renunciation before maturity must relate, 2905
 unilateral contract, renunciation of, before maturity, 2891
 waiver, renunciation as, 2970
 waiver, renunciation of, before maturity, 2894 et seq.
 waiver, withdrawal of, before maturity, 2897
 withdrawal of renunciation before maturity, 2897, 2900

B. Renunciation when performance is due

agent, renunciation to, 2909
 building contract, renunciation when performance due, 2911
 certainty, necessity of, 2909
 discharge, as, 2908 et seq.
 election, renunciation at maturity, to treat as discharge, effect, 2910
 employment contract, renunciation when performance due, 2911
 engagement, renunciation when performance due, 2911
 instalment contracts, renunciation of, 3013
 partial renunciation at maturity, 2909
 sale of personalty, renunciation of, 3013
 sale of realty, renunciation when performance due, 2911
 support, contract for, renunciation when performance due, 2911
 waiver, renunciation at maturity, as, 2910

C. Voluntary inability to perform

acceleration of maturity, inability, voluntary, as, 2917
 condition, implied, voluntary inability as, 2912
 continuing contract, inability to perform, voluntary, 2917
 discharge, as, 2912
 discharge, inability, voluntary, as,
 party in default, 2916
 party not in default, 2917
 dissolution of corporation as breach, 2688, 2691
 elements, 2913 et seq.
 employment contract, inability, voluntary, effect on, 2914
 engagement, inability, voluntary, effect on, 2914
 impossibility, inability to perform, voluntary, distinguished from, 2912
 insurance, inability, voluntary, effect on, 2914
 maturity, acceleration, voluntary inability as, 2917
 money, inability to pay, voluntary, as acceleration, 2917
 partial inability, voluntary, 2915
 performance, effect of, on voluntary inability, 2913
 renunciation before performance, distinguished from, 2912
 sale of land, inability to perform, voluntary, 2913
 sale of personalty, inability to perform, voluntary, 2913
 tender of performance, inability, voluntary, effect on, 2913

D. Prevention of performance by adversary party

building contract, prevention by adversary party, 2919, 2921
 construction contract, prevention of, 2919, 2921
 damages, prevention of performance, in case of,
 party who prevents performance, 2923
 party whose performance is prevented, 2925
 discharge,
 party who prevents performance, 2922
 party whose performance is prevented, 2924 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach—Continued

duress, performance prevented by, 2919
 illegal performance, demand for, 2919
 impossibility, distinguished from, 2918
 insurance, murder by beneficiary, 2919
 measurement, prevention of, 2920
 omission, as prevention, 2919
 performance, prevention of, 2918 et seq.
 renunciation, distinguished from, 2918
 risk, increase in, 2919
 sale of personalty, prevention of, 2920
 sale of realty, prevention by adversary party, 2919
 test, prevention of, 2920

E—Non-performance

absence, employe, of, as breach, 2930
 accidental breach, 2927
 advertising, breach of contract for restraint of, 2931
 building and construction contracts, 2933
 building contract, breach, unintentional, 2927
 cars, duty to furnish, 2929
 common carrier, breach of contract by, 2934
 common carrier, connecting carrier, liability for, 2927
 competition, breach of contract to prevent, 2932
 corporation, stockholder in, restraint of trade, breach of contract by, 2932
 effect, 2926 et seq.
 employment contract, 2930
 employment, restraint of trade, breach of contract by employe, 2932
 incumbences, breach, as, 2928
 instructions, disobedience of, as breach, 2930
 loss, breach not established by, 2927
 partnership, member in, restraint of trade, breach of contract by, 2932
 profit, failure to make, not breach, 2927
 quality, defect in, 2929
 quantity, deficiency in, 2929
 sale of personalty, breach, unintentional, 2927, 2929
 sale of realty, breach, unintentional, 2928
 skill, failure to use, as breach, 2930
 support, breach of contract for, 2936
 suretyship, breach of contract, 2936
 time, breach as to, 2928
 title, failure of,
 personalty, 2929
 realty, 2928
 trade, breach of contract in, 2932
 transportation, breach of contract for, 2934
 transportation, duty to furnish, 2929
 warranty, breach of, 2929
 wilful, breach need not be, 2927
 will, breach of contract to make, 2935
 work, contract for, 2930

F—Involuntary inability to perform

bankruptcy, 2938
 belief in inability, 2940
 corporation, dissolution of, 2939
 discharge, as, 2937 et seq.
 insolvency, 2937
 receiver, appointment of, 2937

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach—Continued

sale of goods, insolvency of buyer, 2937
 sale of land not owned by vendor, 2940
 title, when to be perfected, 2940
 war as, of employment contracts, 2764

III—Relation of covenants to one another

A—Classes and construction

classes, 2941
 concurrent covenants, 2941, 2961 et seq.
 concurrent, covenants construed as, 2946 et seq.
 "consideration," effect of use of term, 2945, 2946
 intention, effect of, 2948
 performance, nature of, 2949, 2950
 tests, Sergeant Williams', 2947
 construction, covenants, relation to one another,
 sealed contract, 2944
 simple contract, 2945 et seq.
 definitions,
 absolute, 2942
 concurrent, 2941, 2961
 conditional, 2942
 dependent, 2941 et seq., 2951, 2961
 independent, 2941, 2971
 mutual, 2942
 precedent, 2941, 2951
 reciprocal, 2942
 subsequent, 2941, 2951
 dependent, covenants construed as, 2946 et seq.
 independent covenants, 2941, 2971 et seq.
 independent, covenants originally construed as, 2944, 2945
 intention, effect given to, 2948
 performance, nature of, 2949 et seq.
 precedent covenants, 2941, 2951 et seq.
 specialty, construction of, 2944, 2946
 subsequent covenants, 2941, 2951 et seq.

B—Precedent and subsequent covenants

ability to perform, necessity and effect, 2960
 "after," effect of use of term, 2962
 "as soon as," effect of use of term, 2962
 building and construction contracts, precedent covenants in, 2958
 building and construction contracts, security, covenant, precedent, 2954
 classification, 2951
 common carriers, 2956
 "concurrent covenant," used of precedent covenant, 2942
 "condition," covenant, precedent, classed as, 2951
 "conditional," use of term, 2942
 consideration, failure of, 2992 et seq.
 "consideration of," effect, 2946
 construction, 2946 et seq.
 conveyance, covenant, precedent, 2952
 corporation, formation of, covenant, precedent, 2953
 credit, covenant for, 2952 et seq.
 definition, 2951
 discharge of employe, 2957
 discharge, precedent covenant, breach as, 2960
 time, covenant, precedent, 2953

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2616; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach—Continued

“upon,” effect of use of term, 2962
work, covenant, precedent to payment, 2957
discharge of contract, 2957

C—Concurrent covenants

“after,” effect of use of term, 2962
“as soon as,” effect of use of term, 2962
common carrier, payment of freight concurrent with delivery, 2966
“conditional,” use of term, 2942
“consideration of,” effect, 2946
construction, 2946 et seq., 2962
continuity of performance, effect, 2963
conveyance, concurrent with payment, 2964
definition, 2961
delivery concurrent with payment, 2965
demand for performance, 2969 et seq.
“dependent,” used of concurrent covenants, 2942
engagement, concurrent covenants in, 2966
“first,” effect of use of term, 2962
“for,” effect of use of term, 2946
instalment contracts, 2963 et seq.
intention of parties, 2962
“mutual,” use of term, 2942
nature, 2961
notice, sufficiency, etc., 2969 et seq.
payment, concurrent,
 with conveyance, 2964
 with delivery, 2964, 2965
payment, fare or freight, in advance, 2956
payment in advance, covenant, precedent, 2952 et seq.
performance, precedent covenant, necessity, 2960
precedent covenant, breach of, as discharge, 2960
precedent covenant, definition, 2951
railway aid contracts, 2955
sale of land, covenants, precedent, in, 2952
sale of personalty, covenant, precedent, 2953
sale of personalty, failure of consideration, 2992 et seq.
security, covenant, precedent, 2954
skill, failure to use, 2957
subscription contracts, 2955
subsequent covenants, definition, 2951
support, precedent covenant in contract for, 2959
employment contracts, payment subsequent to work, 2957
 discharge, grounds for, 2957
failure of consideration, 2992 et seq.
fare, payment in advance, 2956
“first,” effect of use of term, 2962
“for,” effect of use of term, 2946
freight, payment in advance, 2956
guaranty, covenant, precedent, 2954
instalment contracts, 2963 et seq.
material, precedent covenant to furnish, 2958
motion picture, condition precedent in contract for films, 2959
“mutual,” use of term, 2942
notice, covenant, precedent, 2953
payment, building and construction contracts, subsequent to performance,
 2958
performance, concurrent covenants, nature, 2967 et seq.
performance, nature of, 2963

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach—Continued

precedent covenant, whether delay makes concurrent, 2963
 presumption, 2962
 readiness, necessity and sufficiency, 2969 et seq.
 renunciation, effect of, 2970
 sale of personalty, concurrent covenants in, 2965
 sale of realty, concurrent covenants, in, 2964
 tender, necessity of, 2968
 title, sufficiency of, concurrent with payment, 2964
 "upon," effect of use of term, 2962
 willingness, necessity and sufficiency, 2969 et seq.

D—Independent covenants

absolute promise, 2975
 "absolute," use of term, 2942
 breach, effect of, 2976
 classes, 2971 et seq.
 consideration, partial, independent covenant as, 2974
 consideration, promise rather than performance as, 2975
 construction, 2944 et seq., 2971
 damages, liability for, 2976
 definition, 2971
 discharge, breach as, 2976
 independent covenant, confusion with, 2943, 2971
 "mutual," use of term, 2942
 nature, 2971
 partial consideration, 2974
 performance, nature of, 2972
 performance not consideration, 2975
 "reciprocal," use of term, 2942
 subsidiary covenant, 2974
 time, performance, at different, 2972 et seq.

IV—Relation of covenants as to purpose of contract

A—Failure of consideration

acceptance of goods sold as waiver of breach of warranty, 2992
 assignment of invention or patent, failure of consideration in, 2993
 benefit, failure to receive, not failure of consideration, 2978 et seq.
 breach, failure of consideration, imports, 2978
 consideration, want of, distinguished from, 515, 2977
 conveyance of realty,
 failure of consideration for, 2987 et seq.
 failure of title, 2991
 covenants, breach of, 2991
 damages, full compensation in, breach as discharge, 2982
 deed,
 failure of consideration for, 2987 et seq.
 failure of title, 2991
 defense, failure of consideration as, 2980, 2985 et seq.
 definition, 2977
 discharge, total failure is, 2980
 entire contract of sale, partial failure of title under, 2992
 failure of title, 2989 et seq.
 fraud, failure of consideration, as, 2979
 fraud, rescission for failure of title in case of, 2991
 incumbrances, breach of covenant against, 2991
 insolvency of vendor, rescission for failure of title, 2991
 invention, assignment of, failure of consideration in, 2993
 minor term, failure of consideration, 2981
 partial defense, partial failure as, 2985

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach—Continued

partial failure of title, 2990
 patent, assignment, failure of consideration in, 2993
 patent right, failure of consideration in sale of, 2979
 partial failure, 2981 et seq.
 time of minor provision, 2110
 performance, failure of consideration does not exist in case of, 2978
 personalty, failure of title, 2992
 profit, failure to make, not failure of consideration, 2978
 purpose of contract, defeat of, by partial failure, 2986
 quasi-contract,
 mistake of law, for failure of consideration due to, 1565
 partial failure, 3258 et seq.
 ratification of misrepresentation, etc., effect, 378
 recovery in, 3257 et seq.
 realty, failure of title, etc., 2987 et seq.
 receipt of goods sold as waiver of breach of warranty, 2992
 rescission, deed, of, for failure of consideration, 2987 et seq.
 restitution, inability to make, effect on partial breach as discharge, 2984
 sale of personalty, failure of title, 2992
 sale of realty, failure of title, 2989 et seq.
 sale of realty, failure of consideration in, 2980
 seizin, breach of covenants of, 2991
 speculation, failure of consideration, not, 2979
 support, deed in consideration of, rescission for failure of consideration, 2988
 support, failure to furnish, 2980
 subscription, failure of consideration for, 2980
 subsidiary term, failure of consideration, 2981
 title, failure of, 2989 et seq.
 partial failure of, 2785, 2790
 total failure, effect, 2980
 vital term, failure of, 2986
 waiver, quality, defects in, 2992
 want of consideration, distinguished from, 515, 2977
 warranty, defect in, in contract of sale, 2992
 warranty of quality, in contract of sale, 2992

B—Entire and severable contracts

apportionment of consideration, 3001 et seq.
 breach, with reference to, 2996
 building and construction contracts, apportionment of consideration,
 3002 et seq.
 building and construction contracts, construction with reference to, 3000
 et seq.
 consideration, apportionment of, 3001 et seq.
 construction, entire and severable contracts, between, 2997 et seq.
 definition, 2994
 different instruments, construction of, 2999
 discharge, whether breach is, 2996
 distinction, importance of, 2995 et seq.
 distinction, purpose of,
 construction dependent on, 2998
 effect, 2998
 employment, construction of contract, 3000
 employment contract, construction of, 3007
 Frauds, Statute of, with reference to, 2995
 gross price, construction of, 3004
 illegality, with reference to, 2995
 inconsistent provisions, effect, 3001
 instalment contracts, construction of, 3008 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach—Continued

- intention of parties, 2997
- judgment on partial breach, merger, 3007
- lease, construction of, 3003 et seq.
- nature, 2994 et seq.
- parol evidence, rule as to, 2178
- partial apportionment, 3006
- partnership contract, construction of, 3003 et seq.
- price, computation of, 3002 et seq.
- reference to other instruments, 2999
- sale of goods, apportionment of consideration, 3002 et seq.
- sale of personalty, construction with reference to, 3000 et seq.
- sale of realty, apportionment of consideration, 3002 et seq.
- sale of realty, construction with reference to, 3000 et seq.
- separate instruments, construction of, 2999
- subject-matter, nature of, as effecting construction, 3000 et seq.
- unit, price fixed by, effect, 3003
- use, common, effect on construction, 3001
- work and labor, contract for, 3007

C—Instalment contracts

- abandonment, 3013
- acceptance, refusal of, by buyer, 3014
- action, right of, when accruing, 3016
- breach, whether contract as a whole discharged by, 3010 et seq.
- building and construction contracts, default in, 3022
- concurrent, payment not, with partial delivery, 3008
- condition, express, for discharge, 3016
- construction, 3008 et seq.
- defective instalment, tender, etc., 3019
- delivery, failure to make, 3017
- delivery of defective instalment, 3019
- employment contract, 3020 et seq.
- history of doctrine, 3010 et seq.
- motive, effect of, 3009
- nature, 3008 et seq.
- payment, failure of employer to make, 3021
- payment, of instalment, failure to make, 3011 et seq.
- performance prevented by breach, 3015
- performance, substantial, effect of, 3008
- prevention of performance by breach, 3015
- purpose of parties, 3009
- refusal to accept, 3014
- renunciation, 3013
- sale of personalty in instalments, effect of breach, 3010 et seq.
- services, failure to render, 3020
- Statute, Uniform Sales Act, effect, 3018
- substantial performance, effect of, 3008
- tender of defective instalment, 3019
- work and labor, breach in contract for, 3020 et seq.

V—Effect of Breach

A—Election

- assignment of action, 2257
- beneficiary, breach by, as defense to promisor, 2398
- beneficiary, defense against, by promisee, 2393
- building and construction contract, damages on renunciation, 3036
- cancellation for, 3402 et seq.
- concurrent covenants, breach of, 2961 et seq.
- concurrent covenants, demand for performance, 3031
- condition as to effect, 2578
- forms and precedents, 3767

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach—Continued

- consideration, failure of, 2977 et seq.
- consideration, offer on, 125 et seq.
- damages,
 - aggravation of, 3032 et seq.
 - (See DAMAGES.)
 - dependent on, 3176
 - (See DAMAGES.)
 - following from, 3184 et seq.
 - relation between, 3184 et seq.
 - right to pay in place of performance, 3024
 - time at which estimated renunciation, damages affected by, 3024
- default,
 - effect on breach by adversary party, 3024
 - party in, has not right of action, 3024
 - party not in, election of, 3025
- demand for performance, 3031
- duty to elect, 3028
- effect, 3030
- elements of election, 3026 et seq.
- employment, damages on renunciation of contract, 3036
- entire contract, breach of, 2994
- failure of consideration, 2977 et seq.
- finality of election, 3030
- forms and precedents, express condition as to effect of breach, 3767
- inability to perform, involuntary, 2937 et seq.
- inability to perform, voluntary, 2912 et seq.
- increase of damages by election, 3032 et seq.
- independent covenants, breach of, 2971 et seq.
- injunction, as basis for, 3374
- instalment contract, breach of, 3008 et seq.
- insurance, renunciation by insurer, 3024
- intent to elect, 3026
- judgment on partial, merger, 3007
- limitations as affected by delay in discovering, 3430
- limitations runs from, 3429 et seq.
- manufacture of goods, damages on renunciation, 3035
- necessity of election, 3025
- negotiable instrument, defense against,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - holder not in due course, 2345
 - original holder, 2344
- new contract, effect of, 590 et seq., 2470
- non-performance, 2926 et seq.
- notice of election, 3029
 - as new contract, 2459
- notice, waiver, retraction of, 3031
- obligation to perform, 3024
- option for value, 125 et seq.
- payment, presumption of, runs from, 3534
- payment to be made in something other than money, effect of, 2810
- penalty, damages not limited by amount of, 2118, 3024
- performance,
 - concurrent covenants, demand for, 3031
 - involuntary inability to furnish, 2937 et seq.
 - obligation to make, 3024
 - prevention of, 2918
 - renunciation of,
 - before performance, 2882 et seq.
 - when performance is due, 2903 et seq.
 - voluntary inability to furnish, 2912 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach—Continued

- precedent covenants, breach of, 2951 et seq.
- precedents and forms, express provision as to effect of breach, 3767
- prevention of performance, 2918
- promisee and beneficiary, between, defense to promisor, 2398
- promisee, by, defense against beneficiary, 2393
- quasi-contract,
 - as affected by breach by plaintiff, 3261 et seq.
 - election to recover on theory of, 3030
 - recovery in, what form of breach necessary, 3239 et seq.
 - recognition of fact of, not new contract, 2459
- remedies in case of breach, 3023 et seq.
- renunciation before performance, effect, 2882 et seq.
 - when performance is due, 2908 et seq.
- renunciation, damages, effect on, 3033 et seq.
- rescission for, 3402 et seq.
- "rescission," meaning of, 3027
- retraction of election to treat as discharge, 3030
- right to break contract, 3024
- sale of personalty, damages on renunciation, 3033 et seq.
- sale of realty, damages on renunciation, 3036
- severable contract, breach of, 2994
- specific performance,
 - as affected by, 3299 et seq.
 - in case of, breach by defendant, 3307
 - in case of, breach by plaintiff, 3299 et seq.
 - with compensation in case of, 3361 et seq.
- subsequent covenants, breach of, 2951 et seq.
- tender after, 2855
- time, as to, specific performance, as affected by, 3302
- time of election, 3028
- usury as affected by, 972, 973
- value, offer for, 125 et seq.
- waiver,
 - as consideration, 555
 - election as, 3025
 - temporary, notice of retraction, 3031

B—Waiver of breach as ground of discharge

- acceptance, express, 3046
- acceptance of performance, 3045 et seq.
- action in reliance on waiver, 3040
- alteration of position, 3040
- assignment of specific reason as waiver, 3057 et seq.
- building and construction contracts,
 - acceptance of defective performance of, 3048
 - breach, assignment of specific reason as waiver, 3059 et seq.
 - time, waiver of covenant as to, 3053
 - waiver of defects, 3045
 - acceptance of performance, 3045
- common carrier, breach of contract by, assignment of specific reason as waiver, 3057 et seq.
- compulsion, acceptance of performance under, 3045
- conduct, waiver by, 3043
- consideration, is, 555
- consideration, necessity for, 3037
- consideration unnecessary for, 537
- default, party in, election by, 3042
- default, party not in, demand of performance by, not election, 3043

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach—Continued

- definition of waiver, 3037
- delay as waiver, 3039
- delivery, effect of acceptance of defective performance, 3050
 - performance, defective, in accepting, 3050 et seq.
- demand for performance, not waiver, 3043
- discharge, waiver of breach as, 3060
- effect of waiver, 3060
- election, waiver as, 3038
- elements of waiver, 3040 et seq.
- employment, acceptance of defective performance of, 3048
- estoppel, representations inducing breach, as, 3054
- extension of time as waiver, 3052 et seq.
- former breach, waiver as affecting, 2666
 - performance due when, 3055
- impossibility, breach by third person as, 2710
- insurance, waiver, by assignment of specific reason, 3057
- intention to waive breach, 3042
- knowledge of breach, 3041
- lease, breach of contract for, assignment of specific reason as waiver, 3067
- mistake, waiver of breach under, 3041
- negotiable instrument, payment in, waiver of covenant, 3056
- notice of election, retraction by conduct, 3043
- option necessary to election, 3045
- payment, waiver of covenant as to, 3056
- performance, acceptance of, 3045 et seq.
- performance, demand for, not waiver, 3043
- position, alteration of, 3040
- reliance on promise of adversary party, effect, 3054
- refusal, arbitrary, as waiver, 3057 et seq.
- sale of personalty,
 - acceptance of defective performance, 3050
 - assignment of specific reason as waiver, 3059 et seq.
 - time, waiver of covenant as to, 3052 et seq.
- sale of realty,
 - acceptance of defective performance of, 3049
 - breach, assignment of specific reason as waiver, 3057 et seq.
 - waiver of provision as to, 3052 et seq.
- silence as waiver, 3042
- subsequent breach, waiver as affecting, 2666
- subsequent breach, waiver of prior breach, effect, 3044
- support, contract for, acceptance of defective performance of, 3048
- third person, by, as discharge, 2710
- third person, waiver as to, 3061
- time, extension of, as waiver, 3054
- time, lapse of, as waiver, 3039
- time of performance, waiver of covenant as to, 3052
 - performance due when, 3055
- waiver limited to specific breach, 3044

C—Waiver of breach as right of action for damages

- acceptance of performance, waiver of damages by, 3063
- building and construction contracts, acceptance of building as waiver of damages, 3068
- building and construction contracts, damages, waiver without consideration, 3070
- common carrier, damages, waiver under compulsion, 3068
- compulsion, acceptance under, as waiver, 3068

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2616; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach—Continued

consideration for waiver of damages, necessity, 3062, 3066, 3070, 3071
 construction, new contract, as waiver of damages, 3062
 defects, waiver of, by acceptance, 3066 et seq.
 discharge, election to treat breach as, not waiver of damages, 3066
 duress, acceptance by, as waiver, 3068
 employment, damages, waiver without consideration, 3070
 estoppel, waiver of damages by, 3064
 fact, waiver treated as, 3069
 future breach, waiver of damages arising from, 3063
 gratuitous waiver, 3070 et seq.
 ignorance, waiver of breach as right of action, through, 3065
 intent to waive damages as fact, 3069
 impossibility, voluntary creation of, as waiver of damages, 3064
 knowledge of breach,
 acquiescence, as, 3064
 necessity in waiver, 3065
 mistake, waiver of breach as right of action, under, 3065
 negotiable instrument,
 consideration, renunciation without, 3071
 surrender, 3071
 new contract, damages, waiver, by, 3062
 performance, waiver of damages by acceptance of, 3063
 prevention of performance as waiver of damages, 3064
 quality, waiver of defect in, by acceptance, 3066
 quantity, waiver of deficiency in, 3067
 release of damages under seal, 3062
 sale of personality,
 damages, waiver under compulsion, 3068
 damages, waiver without consideration, 3070
 waiver of defects, 3066, 3067
 specialty, release of damages by, 3062
 statute, damages, waiver of, without consideration, under, 3071
 waiver of damages by new contract, 3062
 written renunciation of rights under negotiable instrument, 3071

D—Waiver of breach as to equitable remedies

specific performance as affected by, 3306

VI—Other questions concerning breach

acceptance, after mailing, 205
 architect, determination of as to, 2628
 assignment after, 2270
 assignment of right of action for, 2257
 bankruptcy act, as, provable debt under, 3133
 conflict of laws as to, 3614
 conflict of laws, importance in, 3568
 constructive fraud as affected by, 434
 contract to cause, 870
 correspondence contracts, after acceptance in, 205
 covenant running with land, 2299
 assignee of lease, liability of, 2300
 crime, validity of statute making, 3759
 damages, liquidated, whether stipulation for payment in case of, 2122,
 2125, 2126
 duress, breach as, 1538
 fraud, not classed as, under bankruptcy act, 3152
 interference with contract, liability for, 2420

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach—Continued

judgment on, as merger, 2561 et seq.
 law controlling, 3614
 law of place of, theory that contract governed by, 3568
 what is place of, 3578
 mail, after acceptance by, 205
 negotiability, effect of provision for change of interest on, 2321
 parol evidence rule as affecting evidence of, 2178
 parol evidence rule as applied to evidence of, 2185
 payments made to prevent breach, recovery of, 1538
 penalty, stipulation for payment in case of breach, whether, 2122, 2125, 2126
 place of, what is, in conflict of laws, 3578
 stipulation for payment on breach of distinct covenants as penalty or liquidated damages, 2122, 2125
 stipulation for payment on breach of single covenant as penalty or liquidated damages, 2126
 third person, contract with, 870
 United States, contract of, as affected by, 1854
 wrongful act of third person causing, by inducing renunciation, 2413 et seq.
 wrongful act of third person causing, by preventing performance, 2428

VII—Breach of condition

(See CONDITION IN CONTRACT.)
 appraisement, provision for, 2615, 2616
 covenant,
 distinguished from, 2579 et seq.
 provision both condition and covenant, 2578
 effect, 2649
 renunciation before time of performance as, 2595
 right of action does not arise on, 2576
 waiver of, 2656

Breach of corporate duty—

contract tending to, 883 et seq.

Breach of covenant—

(See BREACH.)

Breach of duty by public officer—

contract tending to, 891 et seq.

Breach of marriage promise—

(See PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.)

Breach of peace—

contract to commit, 866

Breach of promise—

(See PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.)

Breach of trust—

bankruptcy, effect of, 3151 et seq.
 contract tending to, 879 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Breach of warranty—

(See WARRANTY.)
effect of bankruptcy, 3139

Bribery—

contract for, illegal, 889 et seq.
pardon, for obtaining by, 922
payment for, recovery of,
 from agent, 1066
 from partner, 1115

Bridge—

contract by public corporation to construct, 1893
(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Broker—

form and precedent of contract giving exclusive agency to real estate
 broker, 3858
Frauds, Statute of, as affecting contract to pay commission to, for sale of
 realty, 1287, 1288
performance of oral contract to sell realty for compensation by, effect of,
 1368
regulation of, 3747
unlicensed, recovery by, 691
usury, commissions of, as, 993

Brothel—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Brother and sister—

affection for, as good consideration, 517 et seq.
implied contract as applied to services rendered by, 1450, 1454
insurable interest, 849
undue influence, presumption from relation of, 449

Bucket shop—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Builders and carpenters—

(See BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.)

Building—

covenant to maintain, as running with land, 2298
 assignee of lease, 2300
 assignee of reversion, 2301
destruction of,
 construction contract, effect on, 2693
 lease, effect on, 2692
 sale, effect on, 2695
land of another, on, compensation for, 1446
public corporation, power of, to contract for erection of, 1897

Building and construction contracts—

acceptance of building, etc.,
 as waiver of damages, 3068
 as waiver of discharge, 3046, 3048
 voluntary acceptance necessary, 3045
aggravation of damages after renunciation before maturity of, 2898 et seq.
apportionment of consideration in, 3002 et seq.
assignable, are not, when, 2253, 2257
assumption of risk, 2714

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Building and construction contracts—Continued

- bond to secure performance, forms and precedents, 3811 et seq.
- breach, 2933
 - assignment of specific reason as waiver, 3059 et seq.
 - quasi-contract on, 3252
 - unintentional, of, 2927
- change in, as alteration, 3105
- common counts upon, 3244
- condition in, for whose benefit, 2645
- condition in, reserving right to complete by property owner, 2578 et seq.
- contract, as, 64
- covenant, precedent, in, giving security as, 2954
- destruction of building, effect, 2693, 2716 et seq.
- damages,
 - abandonment of, 3215
 - breach of, duty to diminish, 3194
 - defective performance of, 3216
 - renunciation of, 3036, 3215
 - right to, as affected by, waiver of breach without consideration, 3070
- entire or severable, whether, 3000 et seq.
- extra work, request for, as modification of original contract, 2471
- failure of consideration as to minor term in, 2981, 2983
- failure of consideration as to vital term in, 2986
- forms and precedents,
 - bond to secure performance, 3811 et seq.
 - building contracts, 3821 et seq.
- frauds, statute of, application to promise by owner to pay sub-contractor, etc., 1248
- illegal, effect, 1025
- impossibility, destruction as, 2693, 2714, 2716 et seq.
- independent covenants in, 2973, 2974
- instalments, payment to be made in, in, effect of breach, 3022
- interest as damages on breach of, 3211
- limitations against, 3433
- modification of, consistent with original contract, 2491
- notice in, as condition, 2609 et seq.
- penalty or liquidated damages, stipulation for payment of money for delay in, as, 2131
- performance less than substantial of, reconstruction necessary,
 - immaterial variance, 2794
 - material variance, 2795
- performance less than substantial, of, reconstruction not necessary,
 - immaterial variance, 2793
 - material variance, 2796
- performance of, 2775
- precedent covenants in, 2958
- precedents and forms,
 - bond to secure performance, 3811 et seq.
 - building contracts, 3821 et seq.
- prevention of performance by adversary party of, 2919, 2921
- provision for architect's certificate in, 2578 et seq.
- quasi-contract amount of recovery, in, 3271 et seq.
- quasi-contract on breach by plaintiff, of, 3262 et seq.
- regulations, in violation of, 1025
- renunciation,
 - as discharge of, 2383
 - before maturity, as breach, 2890
 - damages on, 3036
 - demand for modification in, as, 2904
 - when performance due, as breach, 2911

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Building and construction contracts—Continued

- right of third persons under, 2403, 2406 et seq.
- specific performance of, 3354
- substantial performance of, amount of recovery, 2779
- substantial performance of, 2778, 2784
- time, waiver of covenant as to, 3053
- waiver of breach in, 3041, 3044 et seq.
- waiver of damages in, 3063 et seq.
- waiver of defects in, as affecting right of action for damages, 3066

Building and loan associations—

- usury as affected by contracts of, 989
- law controlling, 3594 et seq.
- unconscionable contract of, 641

Building associations—

(See BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.)

Building contract—

(See BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.)

Building materials—

(See BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.)

Bulk sales acts—

- validity, 3751

Burden of proof—

- alteration, as to, 3108
- breach of condition, as to, 2650
- consideration, as to, 650 et seq.
- constructive fraud as affecting, 407
- discharge in bankruptcy, as to, 3165
- duress, as to, 508
- fraud of architect or engineer in refusing certificate, as to, 2653
- illegality, as to, 1050 et seq.
- negotiable instrument, as to bona fide holder, 2361, 2373
- new contract, to establish, 2483
- oral contract, as to, 1395
- part performance under Statute of Frauds, as to, 1395
- reformation, in, 2234
- undue influence, as to, 444
- usury, as to, 961

Burglary insurance—

- form and precedent, 3882

Burial—

- expenses of, recovery of, 1522

Burial insurance—

(See INSURANCE.)

Business—

- agent, construction of power to manage, 1746
- barratry, attorney soliciting, as, 716
- corporation not authorized to transact, liability of officer, 1807
- corporation, private, to make contracts collateral to corporate, 1992
- infant's debts, liability for, 1588
- interference with, as duress, 1541

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Business—Continued

interference with, liability for, 2429
 license, conducting without, 691 et seq.
 location of, substantial performance of contract for, 2787
 married women, capacity of, to engage in, 1670
 needs of, contract to supply non-assignable, 2254
 specific performance of contract to sell, 3330
 Sunday, business on, 952 et seq.
 (See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)
 regulation of right to engage in, 3758
 restraint limited to, 789
 restraint of trade, contracts in, in sale of, 778

Business name—

signature by, in negotiable instrument, 2309

Buy—

(See SALE OF REAL PROPERTY; SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.)
 construction of power to buy, 1755

Buyer's fraud—

(See FRAUD.)

“By”—

certain day, performance, meaning of, 2097

By-bidding—

as fraud, 312
 (See FRAUD.)

By-laws—

contract, terms of, as, 2055
 corporation, of, as notice, 1793
 impairment of obligation by, 3639
 offer, as, 108

C

Calculation—

mistake in, effect, 269
 payment, recovery of, for mistake in, 1557

Calls—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Campaign expenses—

(See ELECTION, PUBLIC.)

Canada—

law of not prevented from impairing obligation of contracts, 3638

Cancellation—

(See RESCISSION IN EQUITY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Candidates—

contract by, to obtain public office, 889
to assign remuneration, 891
to accept less than legal compensation, 893

Capacity to contract—

(See INFANT; INSANE; CONVICT; DRUNKARD; MARRIED WOMEN; AGENT; PARTNERSHIP; SPENDTHRIFT; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION; CORPORATION, PRIVATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC; STATE; UNITED STATES. For quasi-contract in case of lack of capacity, see also QUASI-CONTRACT.)
implied contract affected by lack of, 1455
law controlling, 3602
party to contract in different capacities, 1568

Capital—

corporation, failure to pay in, effect, 2013
(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)

Capital stock—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)

Capture—

offer of reward to public officer for capture of criminal, 892, 894

Cards—

betting on
(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Care—

(See BREACH; NEGLIGENCE.)

Carelessness—

contract relieving from liability for, 740 et seq.
(See NEGLIGENCE.)

Caretakers' passes—

waiver of, carrier's liability under, 755

Carload—

shortage in, 2056

Carmack amendment—

(See COMMON CARRIER; INTERSTATE COMMERCE ACT.)
contract for limitation of action as affected by, 734

Carriage—

hire of, by prostitute
(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Carrier—

law controlling contract, 3591

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Carrier (common)—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Carrier (private)—

may contract for exemption from liability for negligence, 758
power of common carrier to contract as private carrier, 758

Cars—

duty to furnish in sale f. o. b., 2953
form and precedent of car trust contract, 3916

Cash—

indebtedness of public corporation, deducted from, 1918

Cashier—

corporation, of, powers, 1799

Cashiers' checks—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.)
payment, as, presumption, 2814

Cash sale—

(See BREACH; SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.)

Casualty insurance—

(See INSURANCE.)

Catalogue—

offer in, 86

Catching bargains—

effect, 474, 641
(See CONSIDERATION; UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Cattle—

carrier of
(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Cause of action—

assignment of judgment does not pass, 2268
identity of, necessary to merger in contract of record, 2560
limitations runs from accrual of, 3429 et seq.
(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

Caveat emptor—

(See FRAUD; NON-DISCLOSURE.)
application of maxim, 2992

Cemetery—

(See BURIAL.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Certainty

- acceptance, 167
- account stated, in, necessity of, 2518
- assignment must have, 2287
- breach by renunciation, in, 2902, 2909
- construction in favor of, 2050
- damages must be shown with, 3185, 3200
- injunction, of contract, as basis for, 3373
- negotiable instrument, in, as to, parties, 2311
- negotiable instrument, of amount, 2316
- new promise, in, as to limitations, necessity of, 3481 et seq.
- offer, 95 et seq.
- offer must be shown with, 95 et seq.
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
- promisee, 193
- renunciation, in breach by, 2902, 2909
- specific performance, in, necessity of, 3281 et seq.

Certificate—

- architect or engineer
 - condition precedent, as, 2578 et seq., 2626 et seq.
 - contents of, 2633
 - covenant for, 721, 722
 - deposit, of
(See CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT.)
 - effect of, 2634
 - evidence, as, 2630
 - excuse for failure to obtain, 2653 et seq.
 - form of, 2635
- funds in treasury, showing, necessity of, 1911
- mistake in, effect, 2634
- physician, of, as condition precedent, 2636
- United States, provision for as applied to contracts of, 1856
- waiver of, 2662

Certificate of architect—

(See CERTIFICATE.)

Certificate of deposit—

- consideration for negotiable instrument, as, 2369
- form and precedent, 3905
- limitations against, 3438
- maturity of, 2372
- negotiability, 2337
- payment, as, presumption, 2814

Certificate of engineer—

(See CERTIFICATE.)

Certificate of incorporation—

as charter, 1977

Certificate of stock—

(See STOCK CERTIFICATE.)

negotiability, 2342

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3183; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Certified check—

payment, as, presumption, 2815
(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Cestui que trust—

insurable interest in equitable estate, 857
not personally liable on contract of trustee, 1808

Champertous agreement—

(See BARRATRY; CHAMPERTY; MAINTENANCE.)

Champerty—

(See BARRATRY; MAINTENANCE.)
assignment, attorney, to, 713
assignment, whether forbidden, for fear of, 2236
attorney, contract with, contingent fee, contract for, 708 et seq.
collection, contract for, 715
common law, at, 701 et seq.
compensation, reasonable, recovery, 717
contingent fee
 layman, contract for, 715
 state, payment by, 714
control, attorney, of case, 711
costs, contract for payment, 709 et seq.
defense, who may make, 718
definition, 700
effect, 717 et seq., 1025
entire contract, effect of, champertous covenant on, 1032
illegal, 717
litigant, right of, to plead, 718
litigation, necessity of, 712
modern law, at, 707
performance, right to recovery after, 717, 1064, 1071
personalty, champerty with reference to, 706
possession, conveyance by one out of, 701 et seq.
 sale, of personalty, by one out of, 706
quasi-contract, recovery in, 717, 1064, 1071
realty, champerty with reference to, 701 et seq.
void, 717

Champerty and maintenance—

(See BARRATRY; CHAMPERTY; MAINTENANCE.)

Chance—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Chancery—

(See EQUIT; ASSIGNMENT; INJUNCTION; REFORMATION; RESCISSION
IN EQUIT; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)

Change—

(See ALTERATION; NEW CONTRACT; NOVATION.)
consideration, change of form of payment as, 597 et seq.
rights, in, impairment of obligation, 3674

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Change (in money)—

common carrier, duty to make, to a reasonable amount, 2865
tender, in, right of debtor to demand, 2865

Change (of facts)—

duty to disclose, 391

Change of position—

mistake, as affecting, 255
waiver of breach, as affecting, 3037, 3040

Change of possession—

part performance, as, 1375 et seq.

Changing street grades—

(See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

Characteristic—

mistake as to, distinguished from mistake as to identity, 226

Charge—

fund, on, power of receiver to create, under order of court, 1822 et seq.
fund, on, power of receiver to create, not under order of court, 1825
married women, on separate estate, 1662

Charitable institution—

subscription to
(See SUBSCRIPTION.)

Charity—

work of, on Sunday, 958
(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Charter—

corporation, of, 1977
construction of, corporate, 1978 et seq.
powers of corporation measured by, 1977
private corporation, of, as notice of corporate powers, 1995
prize as affecting, 2763
public corporation, of, 1884 et seq.
vessel, of, exceptions in, 2770
blockade as affecting, 2763
probable seizure as requisition as affecting, 2760
war as affecting, 2770

Charter of city—

1884 et seq.

Charter party—

(See CHARTER.)

Chattel mortgage—

forms and precedents, 3896, 3897
provision in insurance contract against, as condition, 2600
release of, as consideration, 548

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Chattels—

contract for sale of
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; SALE OF PERSONALTY.)

Chattels real—

For sale of
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Cheat—

contract to cheat public or third person, 871 et seq., 888
(See FRAUD.)

Check—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Check on banker—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Child—

(See PARENT AND CHILD.)
agency between, and parent, 1731 et seq.
bankruptcy, discharge in, as affecting liability for, support of, 3141
constructive fraud as applied to parent and, 425
contract for custody of, 934 et seq.
contract for custody of, adult, 937
duress of parent through threat against, 499
employment of, 3731
frauds, statute of, surrender of custody as part performance, 1387
implied contract as applied to services rendered by, 1449, 1454
insane, liability of, for support of, 1633
insurable interest, 849
love for, as consideration, 517 et seq.
support of, liability of parent for, 1524
undue influence, presumption from relation of parent and, 447

Chilling Bids—

contract for, 875 et seq.

Cholera—

epidemic of, as, impossibility, 2704

Chose in action—

whether goods, wares and merchandise, 1315
whether assignment of is payment, 2811 et seq.
christian name
(See NAME.)

Christianity—

common law, whether part of, 952
church
(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATION; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.)
law and courts, 13
rules of, as terms of contract, 2055
subscription to
(See SUBSCRIPTION.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 606; Vol. II, §§ 607 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Cipher—

construction, evidence to show meaning, 2029

Circuity of action—

(See THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF.)

Circular—

offer, whether, 84 et seq.

Circumstances—

contract, effect on construction, 2060
oral evidence to show, 1408

Circus—

form and precedent of contract of employment of artist, 3859
waiver of liability in transportation of, 758

Citizenship—

(See ALIEN; ALIEN ENEMY.)

City—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)
validity of contract in restraint of trade extending over, 785

City charter—

1884 et seq.

City council—

offer made by, 108

City ordinance—

as offer, 108
contract in violation of, 677

Civil action—

(See also ACTION AT LAW.)
compromise of, 924
compulsion, as, 1536
recovery of payment made under threat of, 1536

Civil commotion—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY; WAR.)

Civil death—

convict, of, 1657
husband, of, as affecting contractual capacity of wife, 1659

Civil injury—

compromise of, 924
contract to inflict, 869 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Civiliter mortuus—

(See CIVIL DEATH.)

Civil law—

rule, as to appropriation of payments, 2836, 2842

Civil war—

statute of limitations, effect on, 2757

contract to aid, 862

(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF; TREASON.)

Claims—

executor, etc., against, to which statute of non-claim applies, 3558 et seq.

Classification—

(See VARIOUS TOPICS BY NAME.)

Class legislation—

3728 et seq.

Clauses—

(See CONSTRUCTION.)

effect to each if practicable, 2040

inconsistency in, construction, 2038 et seq.

priority of, in construction, 2037

Clayton act—

(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

Clean hands—

(See INJUNCTION; RESCISSION IN EQUITY; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)

Clergyman—

undue influence, presumption from relation of, 456

Clerical error—

corrected by construction if intent evident, 2032

construction cannot extend to reformation, 2065

reformation allowed in direct proceeding, 2220 et seq.

(See REFORMATION.)

Clerk—

corporation, public, powers of, 1784

form and precedent of contract of employment of, 3860

Client—

(See ATTORNEY; CHAMPERTY.)

constructive fraud as applied to relations of attorney and, 409

divorce, contract with attorney to facilitate, 945

undue influence, presumption from relation of attorney and, 454

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Climate—

(See WEATHER.)

Closed shop—

(See EMPLOYMENT; INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT; UNION LABOR.)

Clothing—

drunkard, liability for, 1651
infant's liability for, 1588
insane, liability of, for, 1633

Cloud on title—

recovery of payment to remove, 1535

Clubs—

(See VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

Coal—

statutory provision as to method of measuring, 3735

Cocaine—

(See DRUGS.)

Co-contractors—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY.)

Co-creditor—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY.)

Code—

contract, 33

Co-debtor—

bankruptcy of, effect of, 3159
(See JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY.)

Codification—

contract law, of, 33

Coercion—

(See DURESS; INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.
interference with contract by means of, 2443
picketing as, 2441
undue influence, form of, 436, 440

Co-habitation—

husband and wife, contract between, for, 942
unlawful, for, 868

Coin—

(See MONEY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Cold—

(See WEATHER.)

Collateral—

contracts, parol evidence rule as affecting, 2191 et seq.
 (See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
 illegal transaction, to, 1103 et seq.
 (See SUBJECT-MATTER.)
 corporations, private, powers of, to make contracts collateral to corporate business, 1992

Collateral attack—

judgment, on, 1145 et seq.
 (See JUDGMENT.)

Collateral contract—

written contract, admissibility of evidence of, to, 1411

Collateral fact—

payment by mistake as to, 1554
 reformation for mistake as to, 2216

Collateral guaranty—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; GUARANTY.)

Collateral instrument—

alteration of, effect of, 3115

Collateral liability—

as affecting application of Statute of Frauds, 1218

Collateral promise—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
 nature, 1218

Collateral security—

alteration, as affected by, 3115
 assignment as, 2266
 form and precedent of contract for, 3902
 negotiable instrument, as value for, 2371
 power of sale, effect on limitations, 3510
 proceeds of, as payment on debt affecting Statute of Limitations, 5505
 specialty intended as, not merger, 2568
 usury, as affected by, 1007, 1114

Collect—

construction of, power of agent to, 1751

Collection—

agent for, not holder for value, 2367
 assignment for, effect of, 2284
 champerty, contract for, as, 715
 indorsement for, as notice, 2357
 negotiable instrument, effect of provision to pay costs of, 2322
 taxes and assessments, change in method, 3708
 usury, expenses of, as, 1001

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

College—

subscription to
(See SUBSCRIPTION.)

Collusion—

(See FRAUD.)
will contest, in, 949 et seq.

Collusive action—

(See ACTION.)

Combination—

(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS; INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)
contract by common carriers to enter into, 914
distinguished from individual, 2430 et seq.
interference with contract by means of, 2417, 2430 et seq.

Comity—

theory of, 3570
(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Commencement—

action, of, limitations suspended by, 3474
(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
recovery of damages to commencement of action, 3197
war, of, 2722

Commendation—

general words of, as fraud, 305, 306
(See FRAUD.)

Commerce—

(See RESTRAINT OF TRADE; MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

Commercial agency—

statement to, as fraud, 320
validity of contract exempting commercial agency from liability to subscriber for negligence, 767

Commercial fraud—

(See FRAUD.)

Commercial law—

federal courts, theory of, in, 3633

Commercial letters—

as contract, 84 et seq., 109
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Commercial papers—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Commercial travelers—

(See AGENT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Commercial usage—

as part of contract, 2056

Commissioner to examine witnesses—

contract not to charge fees unless costs adjudged against adversary party is illegal, 892

Commission merchant—

discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability of, 3152

insurable interest of, 859

usury, commissions of, as, 991

Commissions—

compensation in, as affecting quasi-contractual right, 3256

marriage of third person, for procuring, 931

realty, oral contract to pay, for effecting sale of, 1287, 1288

usury, as, 991 et seq.

Committee of insane—

(See INSANE.)

Commodatum—

(See BAILMENT.)

Common—

(See CO-OWNERS; TENANTS IN COMMON.)

Common carrier—

(See BILL OF LADING.)

acceptance, delivery to, as, 156

action, restriction on, 732 et seq., 739

act of God as discharge of liability, 2674

bill of lading, forms and precedents, 3802 et seq.

breach of contract by,

assignment of specific reason as waiver, 3057 et seq.

duty to diminish damages by new contract, on, 3195

what constitutes, 2934

caretakers' passes, 755

change, duty to furnish, to a reasonable amount, 2865

circus, transportation of, 758

combinations, 914

conflict of law as to, 3591 et seq.

connecting carrier, liability for, 2927

contract,

liability of, as, 58

notice of loss, contract requiring, 735

pass, contract to issue, effect of statute forbidding, 2699

public duties, interfering with, 908 et seq.

third party, whether contract with, for benefit of, 2401

covenant, precedent, in contract with, 2956

damages on breach of contract, 3235

delivery to, as acceptance, 156

depot, location of, 910

discharge, act of God as, 2674

drovers' passes, 755

duty, performance in excess of, 915

embargo as affecting contract with, 2762

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Common carrier—Continued

- exclusive privileges, 916
- explosives, transportation of, 758
- express companies, exclusive privileges to, 916
- express messengers, etc., 759
- Frauds, Statute of, as satisfied by delivery of goods to, 1360
- freight payable in advance, 2956
- injunction to enforce contract of, 3394
- insurable interest of, 859
- insurance, by, 760
- interest as damages on breach of contract by, 3211
- interference with contract with, liability for, 2426
- law controlling contract restricting liability of, 3591 et seq.
- liability,
 - common law, 740
 - damages due to external cause, occasioned by delay in performance, 3186
 - damages due to special circumstances, 3187 et seq.
 - modification of, 741
 - transportation, breach of contract for, 2934
 - void covenant, on, 1037
- live stock, modification of carrier's liability, 752
- location of improvements, 909 et seq.
- loss,
 - notice of, 735 et seq.
 - waiver, 736
- mental suffering as item of damage on breach of contract by, 3207
- negligence, covenant against, forbidden by statute, 3745
- negligence, waiver of liability for, 742 et seq., 1037
- notice of loss to, as condition, 735 et seq., 2610 et seq.
- offer by, 113 et seq.
- pass, effect of statute forbidding, 2699
- passengers, carriers of, 754 et seq.
- passes, liability under, 755, 756
- payment of freight concurrent with delivery, 2966
- performance of contract of, 2777
- police power, control under, 3690 et seq., 3745 et seq.
- power of agent to make contract with, construction of, 1758
- private carrier, contract as, 758, 911
- profits recoverable on breach of contract by, 3204
- public duties, contract interfering with, 908 et seq.
- punitive damages against, 3182
- rates,
 - contract fixing, 913, 3744
 - illegal contract for, 1032
 - regulation of, 3691, 3744
- rebate, unlawful, 1030
- regulation of, 3744 et seq.
- requisition by government as affecting contract with, 2760
- sleeping-car employes, 759
- sleeping-cars, exclusive privileges to, 916
- special service, 915
- specific performance of invalid contract by, 3295
- switches, location of, 909
- tender of freight to, 2871
- tickets, form and use, 757
- tracks, location of, 909
- traffic arrangements, 912
- unlawful charges by, recovery of, 1541
- value, contract fixing, 745 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Common carrier—Continued

- waiver,
 - breach in contract with, 3040
 - common-law liability, of, 740 et seq.
 - defective performance, under compulsion as affecting right to damages, 3068
 - negligence, liability for, 742 et seq.
- war as affecting contract with, 2741
- water, carriers by, 753

Common council—

- offer by, 108
- power of and form of contract
(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Common counts—

- (See ASSUMPSIT; QUASI-CONTRACT; PAYMENT, RECOVERY OF; GOODS SOLD; MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED; MONEY LAID OUT AND EXPENDED; WORK AND LABOR; USE AND OCCUPATION.)

Common labor—

- (See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Common law—

- appropriation of payments, rule as to, 2834, 2841
- assignment under, 2236 et seq.
- beneficiary, rights of, at, 2375 et seq.
- champerty at, 701 et seq.
- classification, 35
- contract, history of
(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW) 1 et seq.
- Frauds, Statute of, as part of American, 1214
- illegality at, 670 et seq.
- illegality at, distinguished from illegality at equity, 3295
- impairment of obligation by change in, 3640 et seq.
- implied contracts at, 27 et seq.
- law-merchant, incorporation of, into, 2304
- limitation of actions, at, 3423
- limitations, exceptions to, not recognized at, 3450 et seq.
- local law, opposed to, 10 et seq.
- married women, contracts of, at, 1658
- minority at, 1571
- nature of contract, at, 34
- quasi-contracts, recognition of, at, 31, 1494 et seq.
- seal, effect of, at, 1166
- specific performance at, 3274, 3276
- Sunday contracts at, 952
- usury at, 959

Common-law bonds—

- (See BONDS.)
- common, tenant in
(See TENANT IN COMMON.)

Common law of contract—

- history of
(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Communication—

acceptance, of, 152 et seq.
 mail, by, 199 et seq.
 (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
 actual, necessity, 112 et seq.
 failure to communicate terms, reformation does not lie, 2215
 offer, of, 110 et seq., 198
 revocation, of, 134 et seq., 211
 (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
 terms, of, effect in construction, 2023, 2041
 threat, of, duress caused by, 500
 waiver, of, necessity of, 2658

Communitistic—

society may not be partnership, 1692

Company—

(See CORPORATION.)

Company, banking—

(See BANK; CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)

Company, joint stock—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; PARTNERSHIP.)

Compensation—

amount in discretion of one party, 2638
 champertous contract as affecting, reasonable, 717
 conflict of laws as to, 3619
 construction of contract in favor of, 583
 contract for contingent compensation for influence of official action, 902, 904
 damages, theory of, 3175 et seq.
 equity, in, 3356 et seq., 3421
 evidence furnished for contingent, 926
 Frauds, Statute of, as affecting recovery of, 1414 et seq.
 implied contract as affected by, fixed by law, 1443
 implied contract as affected by, not fixed by law, 1442 and 1444 et seq.
 impossibility, discharge by, recovery of reasonable, 2719
 license, doing business, etc., without, recovery of compensation, 689 et seq.
 money, not to be paid in, as affecting quasi-contractual right, 3247 et seq., 3255
 money, to be paid in, as affecting quasi-contractual right, 3245 et seq.
 official, contract to change, 892 et seq.
 public corporation, duty to make, on unauthorized agent's contract, 1792
 rescission, as part of remedy of, 3421
 trustee, of, 1811

Compensatory damages—

3183 et seq.

(See DAMAGES.)

Competency of evidence—

(See EVIDENCE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2319; Vol. IV, §§ 2320 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3199; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Competency of parties—

(See CAPACITY, and cross-references thereunder.)

Competency of witnesses—

change in law of, not impairing obligation of contract, 3709 et seq.

Competing line—

contract with

(See COMPETITION; RESTRAINT OF TRADE; MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

Competition—

(See RESTRAINT OF TRADE; MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

breach of contract to prevent, 2932

consideration, abstinence from, is, 553

damages on breach of contract to refrain from, 3218

injunction to enforce contract restraining, 3386 et seq.

interference with contract by means of, 2417

monopolies created by buying off, 803

public corporation contract, in, 1936

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC), 1948 et seq.

restraint on, legality of, 770 et seq.

unfair, prevention of, 3754

Complaint—

(See PLEADING.)

Complete delivery—

(See DELIVERY.)

Complete performance—

(See PERFORMANCE.)

Completion of contract—

in formation

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; EXECUTION; DELIVERY.)

in performance

(See PAYMENT; PERFORMANCE.)

Composition with creditors—

consideration from third person, 530, 599

debt discharged by, as consideration, 599, 3166

forms and precedents, 3834 et seq.

promises of creditors, as consideration, 530

Compounding felony—

(See CRIMINAL PROSECUTION), 919 et seq.

Compound interest—

usury, as, 984

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Compromise—

(See ACCORD AND SATISFACTION; CONSIDERATION.)

agent, power of, construction of, 1752
assigned debt, of, effect of assignment, 2270
bastardy suit, of, 924
civil liability, 924
consideration, 612 et seq.
 judgment, of, is, 556
 rights, non-existent, of, as, 567
 third person, may move from, 531
corporation, public, power of, 1930
criminal prosecution, of, 919
 (See CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.)
divorce suit, of, 943
forms and precedents, 3837 et seq.
fraud, induced by, 344
Frauds, Statute of, as affecting contract of, 1280
infant, by, 1597
insane, with, avoidance of, 1637
offer for, 110
specific performance of contract to, 3345
written contract of, statutory provision for, 1430

Compromise of claim—

(See COMPROMISE; ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.)

Compromise of suit—

(See COMPROMISE; ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.)

Compulsion—

acceptance of defective performance under, as waiver, of right of action
 for damages, 3068
acceptance of performance under, as waiver of breach, 3045
inducing contract
 (See DURESS; UNDUE INFLUENCE.)
money paid by, assignment of right to, 2246
money paid under, limitations against recovery of, 3449
right to recover payments made under compulsion, 1530 et seq.
 (See MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED; PAYMENT, RECOVERY OF; QUASI-
 CONTRACT.)
usury regarded as paid by compulsion, 1079

Compulsory payments—

assignment of right to recover, 2246
recovery of, 1530 et seq.
 (See QUASI-CONTRACT; MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED; PAYMENT, RE-
 COVERY OF.)

Computation—

mistake in, effect, 269
payment under mistake in, recovery of, 1557
time, of, 2097
usury as affected by error in, 965
wages, of, regulation of, 3735
year, of, 1299

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Computation of time—

(See COMPUTATION; TIME.)

Concealment—

(See also NON-DISCLOSURE.)

fraud, as, 283 et seq.

limitations as affected by, 3450, 3465 et seq.

(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF), 3469

limitations affected by defendant, of, 3465

minority, of, 1601

offer, terms of, 83

Conclusion of law—

as fraud, 394 et seq.

as misrepresentation, 399

as mistake, 400 et seq.

Concubinage—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Concurrent—

limitations in concurrent jurisdiction in equity, 3538

Concurrent conditions—

(See CONDITIONS IN CONTRACT.)

Concurrent consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Concurrent covenants—

breach of, 2961 et seq.

demand for performance, 3031

nature and effect of

(See BREACH), 2941, 2961 et seq.

quasi-contract on breach of, 3239

Condemnation—

realty of, as impossibility, 2700

Conditional acceptance—

condition imposed by acceptance is rejection of offer, 184
and counter-offer, 184

Conditional contract—

(See CONDITION IN CONTRACT.)

Conditional Covenants—

(See CONDITION IN CONTRACT.)

Conditional delivery—

(See DELIVERY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 654; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Conditional indorsement—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Conditional novation—

(See CONDITION; NOVATION.)

Conditional payment—

(See PAYMENT.)

Conditional promise—

(See CONDITION; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

Conditional sales—

extrinsic evidence may show that sale or conveyance absolute on its face
is for security, 2154
forms and precedents, 3915
illegal, effect, 1032

Conditional submission—

(See ARBITRATION.)

Conditional subscriptions—

(See CONDITION; SUBSCRIPTION.)

Conditional tender—

effectiveness of, 2867, 2868
(See TENDER.)

Condition in contract—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.)

For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396, and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.

For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554, and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—Nature and classes

acceleration of maturity, 2578
breach, condition as to effect of, 2578
forms and precedents, 3767
breach, right of action does not arise, 2576
consideration, condition distinguished from, 2581
consideration distinguished from, 523

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Condition in contract—Continued

- construction, 2054, 2574, 2589
 - condition or covenant, 2579
 - entire or severable contract, 2593
 - precedent and subsequent conditions, 2587
- covenant,
 - distinguished from, 2576
 - precedent, classed as, 2951
 - provision both condition and covenant, 2578
 - construction, 2579
- defense, condition distinguished from, 2585
- definition, 2574
- discharge, condition distinguished from, 2585
- entire contract, effect of condition, 2592 et seq.
- exception, condition distinguished from, 2582 et seq.
- forfeiture, construction against, 2054, 2579
- forms and precedents, 3766 et seq.
- history of doctrine, 2575
- illegal conditions, 2590
- implied condition, 2577
- impossible conditions, 2590
- impossibility, condition distinguished from, 2585, 2675
- license to export, procurement of, as, 2761
- maturity, condition as to acceleration of, 2578
- mistake, condition distinguished from, 2585
- nature, 2574
- option to terminate on breach, 2578
- oral evidence of condition,
 - precedent, 2178
 - subsequent, 2179
- past act as condition, 2591
- precedent conditions, 2586 et seq.
- precedents and forms, 3766 et seq.
- present act as condition, 2591
- reasonable construction, 2579
- representation, condition distinguished from, 2584
- severable contract, effect of condition, 2592 et seq.
- solutory conditions, 2588
- subsequent conditions, 2586 et seq.
- suspensive conditions, 2588
- time, performance by certain, as condition, 2578
- warranty, condition compared with, 2580
- warranty, construction of, 2589

II—Event which may be conditions

A.—General provisions

- "able," performance when, 2597
- act on which performance depends, not construed as, 2100
- additional insurance as condition, 2601
- books, keeping, as condition, 2606
- breach, as condition, 2578
- chattel mortgage as condition, 2600
- condition, termination in compliance with condition, as, 2598
- construction, books, inventories, etc., 2606
- construction, forfeiture, against, 2594
- construction, time for performance and condition, 2596
- contract, validity how affected by, 2594
- death, performance at, 2595
- effect on contract, 2594

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Condition in contract—Continued

execution as condition, 213, 2607
 waiver, 1175, 2652 et seq.
 fire, appliances for extinguishing, as condition, 2602
 forfeiture, construction against, 2594
 future event as condition, 2595, 2598
 gasoline, condition as to use, etc., 2604
 health, condition concerning, 2594
 impossibility explained as, 2675
 impossibility of event on which performance due, effect, 2596
 increase of risk as condition, 2603
 incumbrance as condition, 2600
 inflammable articles as condition, 2604
 insurance, additional, as condition, 2601
 insurance, conditions in, 2594, 2599 et seq.
 inventory as condition, 2606
 location, change of, as, 2599
 mortgage, chattel, as condition, 2600
 non-disclosure, condition concerning, 2594
 occupancy, as condition, 2605
 occupation, condition concerning, 2594
 performance on event, whether conditional, 2595
 performance, time for, distinguished from condition, 2595 et seq.
 possession, change of, as condition, 2599
 removal as condition, 2599
 renunciation before happening of condition, 2595
 risk, increase, as condition, 2603
 sale, payment on happening of, 2596
 sale, performance at, 2608
 signature as condition, 213, 2607
 waiver, 1175, 2652 et seq.
 strike, as condition, 2608
 title, change of, as condition, 2599
 title, condition concerning, 2594
 vacancy, as condition, 2605
 watchman, as condition, 2602
 war as express condition, 2608
 (See WAR.)
 writing, reduction to, as condition, 213 et seq., 2607
 waiver, 1175, 2652 et seq.

B—Notice

carrier, notice of loss to, 2610
 condition, notice as, 2609
 contents, 2611
 correspondence, notice by, 2612
 evidence, notice as, 2609
 form, 2611
 loss, notice of, 2610
 mail, notice by, 2612
 necessity, 2609 et seq.
 telegram, notice by, 2611
 writing, notice in, 2611

C—Valuation, arbitration and appraisement

appraisement, etc., as, 2613 et seq.
 arbitration, provision for, 722
 breach, appraisement, provision for, 2615, 2616
 damages, appraisement, on breach of condition for, 2615, 2616

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Condition in contract—Continued

insurance, condition for arbitration in, 2616
 condition for appraisement in, 2616
 sale of personalty, condition for appraisement in, 2615
 sale of realty, condition for appraisement in, 2615
 specific performance, appraisement, of provision for, 2615
 lease, appraisement, condition for, in, 2615
 legality of condition, 719 et seq., 261 et seq.

D—Satisfaction as condition

approval of architect, etc., 721, 722, 2625 et seq.
 architect, approval of, 721, 722, 2625 et seq.
 attorney, approval of, 2635
 bad faith, claim of dissatisfaction, in, 2619, 2624
 breach, determination of architect as to, 2628
 certificate of architect, etc.,
 contents, 2633
 effect, 2634
 form, 2635
 conclusive, certificate of architect, etc., whether, 2625 et seq., 2634
 condition, satisfaction, as, 2617 et seq.
 consideration, provision for performance to satisfaction, as, 2618
 construction,
 certificate of architect, of, 2633
 determination of architect as to, 2628
 decision of architect,
 on whom binding, 2630
 questions determined by, 2628, 2631
 delegation of authority by architect, 2629
 discharge, architect, effect of, 2629
 discharge, dissatisfaction as condition authorizing, 2624
 dissatisfaction,
 what is, 2618 et seq., 2624
 sufficiency, 2619 et seq., 2624
 engineer, approval of, 721, 722, 2625 et seq.
 interest of architect, etc., 2626, 2629
 lease, dissatisfaction as condition for discharge, 2624
 legality of provision, 721, 722, 2626
 mental state, as condition, 2617 et seq.
 mistake in certificate, express provision concerning, 2634
 notification of architect, etc., 2629
 passenger, identity of, determination of, 2636
 performance, determination of architect as to, 2628
 personal taste, etc., satisfaction in, 2620
 sale of bonds, approval of attorney as condition, 2635
 sale of personalty, covenant for satisfaction, 2621 et seq.
 sale of personalty, determination of third person, provision for, 2636
 sale of realty, approval of attorney as condition, 2635
 sale of realty, covenant for satisfaction, 2621 et seq.
 services, personal, satisfaction in, 2620
 taste, personal, satisfaction in, 2620
 title, covenant for satisfaction, 2621 et seq.
 work, covenant for satisfaction, 2621 et seq.
 work, dissatisfaction as condition for discharge, 2624
 writing, certificate of architect, etc., necessity, 2632

E—Condition in power of one party

breach, option to discharge, exercise is not, 2639
 compensation, amount in discretion of one party, 2638

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3701.]

Condition in contract—Continued

- consideration, whether contract supported by, 2637 et seq.
- discharge, option for, 2639 et seq.
- franchise, public, duration of, 2641 et seq.
- indefinite duration, option to discharge, whether implied, 2640 et seq.
- notice,
 - option, of exercise of, to terminate, 2643
- option,
 - notice of exercise of option to terminate, 2643
- option to discharge, 2639 et seq.
- public utility, franchise, duration of, 2641 et seq.
- will, whether contract terminable at, 2640

III—Effect of condition

- account stated as affected by assent upon, 2521
- alteration, change in, as, 3104
- assignment, in, 2285
- breach of, quasi-contract in case of, 3245
- consideration, effect of termination on condition on, 574 et seq.
- consideration, promise containing, as, 566
- fraud, effect of condition upon, 222
- frauds, statute of, as affecting contract for sale of goods subject to, 1311
- frauds, statute of, as affecting contract terminable upon, 1308 et seq.
- impossibility, effect on, 2677 et seq.
- infant's ratification on, 1604
- instalment contract, in, for discharge, 3016
- limitations, conditional promise to pay debt barred by, 3484 et seq.
- misrepresentation, effect of condition upon, 222
- negotiable instrument, breach of condition as defense, 2345 et seq.
- negotiable instrument, in, 2325
 - payment, as to, 2323, 2326 et seq.
- new contract on, 2468
- non-disclosure, effect of condition upon, 222
- payment on, effect on negotiability, 2323 et seq.
- ratification by infant, on, 1604
- release on, 2455
- specific performance of contract on, 3316
- tender, to, addition of, 2867, 2868
- termination on, effect on consideration, 574 et seq.
- void covenant, effect on, 1037

IV—Who can take advantage of breach of condition

- acceleration of maturity, for whose benefit, 2645
- benefit,
 - for benefit of one party, 2645
 - of either party, 2646
- building contract, condition in, for whose benefit, 2645
- construction, party for whose benefit inserted, 2647
- insurance, provision for discharge, for whose benefit, 2645
- maturity, acceleration of, for whose benefit, 2645
- party for whose benefit condition inserted, 2645 et seq.
- performance, ability for, to enforce condition, 2645
- sale of realty, condition for discharge, for whose benefit, 2645
- self-executing conditions, 2644

V—Performance and breach

- burden of proof as to breach, 2650
- effect, of, breach, 2649
- election, effect of, 2649

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Condition in contract—Continued

proof, burden of, as to breach, 2650
quasi-contract, condition, breach of, on, 2651
restitution, 2651
solutory condition, breach of, 2649
substantial performance, necessity and sufficiency, 2648
suspensory condition, breach of, 2649

VI—Excuses and waiver

A—Excuses

arbitrary action of architect, etc., 2653
architect, certificate of performance, for failure to obtain, 2653 et seq.
burden of proof,
 fraud of architect, etc., 2653
certificate of architect, etc., for failure to obtain, 2653 et seq.
definition, 2652
effect, 2652 et seq.
engineer, certificate of, for failure to obtain, 2653 et seq.
equity, relief in, 2655
fraud, 2653
impossibility as excuse for breach of condition precedent, 2712
impossibility of performance of condition, voluntary creation of, 2653
mistake of architect, etc., 2655
performance, literal, refusal of certificate, without, 2654
performance of condition, act of party in preventing, 2653
precedent, impossibility as excuse for breach, 2712
quasi-contract, as excuse for breach of, 3242
rescission as affected by, 3405
substantial performance, refusal of certificate upon, 2654
war, breach due to, 2745

B—Waiver

acts, waiver by, 2659 et seq.
agent, waiver by, authority of, 2665
architect, certificate of, waiver of condition for, 2662
assignment of specific defense as waiver, 2661
breach,
 former breach, 2666
 subsequent breach, 2666
certificate of architect, etc., waiver of, 2662
communication of intention to waive, 2658
condition precedent, waiver of, 2659
consideration for waiver, necessity, 2663 et seq.
definition, 2656
effect, 2666
election, waiver related to, 2656 et seq.
elements, 2657 et seq.
engineer, certificate of, waiver of condition for, 2662
estoppel, relation to, 2656
form, 2665
intention to waive, communication of, 2658
knowledge of facts, 2657
negotiable instrument, waiver of rights under, 2663 et seq.
past transaction, waiver of rights under, 2663 et seq.
performance, relation to, 2656
time, waiver of condition as to bringing action within certain, 2666
writing, provision requiring waiver in, 2665

Condition in rescission—

(See RESCISSION AT LAW; RESCISSION IN EQUITY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2610; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Condition precedent—

(See CONDITION.)

Condition subsequent—

(See CONDITION.)

Conduct—

(See IMPLIED CONTRACT; OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

acceptance, by, 188, 1434 et seq.
 construction by, 2034 et seq.
 estoppel, to plead limitations as a defense by, 3530
 fraud, as, 283
 interference with contract, recovery for, as affected by, 2418
 new contract by, 2458, 2471
 offer, by, 109, 1434 et seq.
 revocation, by, 133
 waiver of breach, as, 3043

Confederate government—

contract to aid, 862, 2725
 (See TREASON.)

Confederate notes—

extrinsic evidence admissible to show intention to pay in Confederate
 notes, 2145
 validity of contract payable in, 862

Confession of judgment—

in advance for debt, 1152
 negotiable instrument, in, provision for, 2325

Confidence—

constructive fraud, presumption of actual trust, 406 et seq.
 fraud, relation of, effect, 235
 laches in case of abuse of, 3553
 undue influence, presumption from actual, 457

Confidential relations—

(See FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE; UNDUE INFLUENCE, and the specific relations.)

Confidential relationship—

(See FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE; UNDUE INFLUENCE; also the specific relationships.)

constructive fraud,
 confidential relationships, limited to, 406
 fraud in execution, 433
 mistake in execution, 433
 fraud, representations of parties in, as affecting, 329
 laches, in, delay excused by, 3553
 mistake of law coupled with, 403
 promoters, of, to prospective corporation, 447, 1828
 undue influence, element of, 459 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Confinement—

as duress, 484
threat of as duress, 488 et seq.

Confirmation—

(See RATIFICATION.)

Confiscation—

(See WAR.)

Conflicting laws—

(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Conflict of laws—

(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Congress—

contract in violation of act of, 677
contract to influence, 898 et seq.
Federal Employers' Liability Acts, 763
impair obligation of contracts, may, 3126
interstate commerce acts, 744 et seq.
monopolies, legislation against, 800 et seq.
national banking act, 1008
national bankrupt acts, 3126

Conjunctive contract—

Statute of Frauds as affecting, 1426

Connecting carrier—

breach by, 2927
original carrier, contract for exemption from liability for, 742 et seq.

Consanguinity—

(See also FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE; UNDUE INFLUENCE.)
implied contract as applied to services rendered between persons related by,
1448 et seq.
wager insurance in relationship by, 849

Consensual agreement—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Consensus—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Consent—

essential to genuine contract, 70
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
judgment by, as merger, 2565
state, of, necessary in action against state, 1865, 1877 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Consequential damages—

right to recover, 3184 et seq.
(See DAMAGES.)

Consideration—

(For mistake as to existence of consideration, see MISTAKE. For misrepresentation as to existence of, see MISREPRESENTATION. For fraud as to existence of, see FRAUD. For failure of consideration, see BREACH. For effect of illegal consideration, see SUBJECT-MATTER and cross-references thereunder; ILLEGAL CONTRACT and cross-references thereunder.)

I—History

assumpsit, 510
covenant, 509
debt, 509
law-merchant, 511
necessity, 511, 512

II—Definition and nature

acceptance, relation to, 513
affection, 516
apportionment, among several promises, 525
apportionment, of consideration, 525
assent to, necessity, 123, 131
benefit, 515
condition, consideration distinguished from, 523, 2581
conflict of law as to, 3584
covenant forming part of, as independent, 2974
conventional term, consideration must be, 522
definition, 514 et seq.
detriment, 515
fraud distinguished from lack of consideration, 515
gift, condition of, in consideration, 523
gift, reliance on promise, as consideration, 524
good consideration, 516 et seq.
illegal contract, discharge of, 1040 et seq.
lapse of offer on, 147
law controlling, 3584
loss, transaction resulting in, as benefit, 515
love and affection, 516
misrepresentation distinguished from lack of consideration, 515
mistake,
 area, 263
 consideration, distinguished from lack of, 515
 existence, 261
 identity, 262
motive as consideration, 516 et seq., 526, 629 et seq., 632 et seq.
offer on, lapse of, 147
promises, consideration may support several, 525
reformation for mistake as to, 2217, 2228
reliance as consideration, 524
statute, good consideration sufficient by, 521
subject-matter, relation to, 513
sufficiency,
 good consideration, 517 et seq.
term of contract, consideration must be, 522
term of contract, offer accepted by act, 131
valuable consideration, 516

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Consideration—Continued

III—Parties

- accord and satisfaction, in, moving from third person, 2511
- classification, 527
- number of parties between whom consideration may move, 532 et seq.
- promisee, consideration moving from, 527 et seq.
- promisor, consideration moving from, 536 et seq.
- promisor, consideration moving to, 528 et seq.
- third person,
 - accord and satisfaction, consideration moving from, in, 2511
 - consideration moving from, 530 et seq., 561

IV—Necessity and effect

- acceptance containing additional promise without, not rejection, 179
- accord and satisfaction, necessity of, 2506 et seq.
- absence of consideration, 537 et seq.
- agency, gratuitous, 539
- assignment without, priority, 2278
- assignment, for, necessity of, 2293
- bailment, gratuitous, 538
- beneficiary and promisee, between, 2379, 2397 et seq.
- bond, statutory, 541
- condition, promise on, 566, 574
- conveyance without, by infant, 1581
- corporation, public, contract, in, oral promise, 1935
- covenants, relation to one another as affected by use of term, 2945, 2946
- entire and severable contracts as tested by apportionment of, 2083, 2088 et seq., 3001 et seq.
- entire and severable contracts, construction of, 2083 et seq., 2088 et seq., 3001 et seq.
- extension of time, necessity for, 3121
- executed contract, 540
- failure of consideration distinguished from, want of, 2977
- frauds, statute of, contract within,
 - effect of consideration, 1406
 - necessity of consideration, 1230
- grant, public, consideration for, 541
- gratuitous promise, 537 et seq.
- gratuitous promise, addition to terms, as rejection, 179
- gratuitous transaction not requiring consideration, 541
- impairment of obligation of contract without, 3655
- implied contract as applied to services rendered without, 1446
- infant, conveyance by, without, 1581
- infant, ratification by, necessity, 1603
- joint and several liability as affected by giving of, 2077
- joint liability, as affected by receipt of, 2067
- limitations, promise on new consideration to pay debt barred by, 3524
- limitations, to pay debt barred by, promise, upon new, 3524
- memorandum, necessity of stating, in, 1349 et seq.
- memorandum, sufficiency of statement of, in, 1351
- merger of provision of contract as to, 2568
- mistake as to necessity of consideration, 541
- mistake of law, want of, due to, 402
- necessity, 537 et seq.
- negotiable instrument,
 - bona fide holder, what is value in transfer to, 2367 et seq.
 - failure of, burden of proof, 2373

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 887 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Consideration—Continued

- negotiable instrument—continued.
 - want of, effect on,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - holder not in due course, 2345
 - original holder, 2344
 - written gratuitous renunciation, 541
- new contract, in, necessity of, 2461 et seq.
- new contract, new consideration in, 2467
- nominal,
 - offer, to keep open, 124
- offer for value,
 - death, 147 et seq.
 - revocation, 122
- offer, promise not to revoke, 118 et seq.
- option on, 119 et seq.
- part performance, payment of, as, 1376 et seq., 1389, 1390
- performance, effect of, 540
- performance, effect on specific performance of gratuitous promise, 3291
- pledge, 540
- possession as consideration, 538
- promise not supported by, addition to terms, as rejection, 179
- promisor and beneficiary, contract for benefit of third person in, between, 2396
- promisor and promisee, contract for benefit of third person, in, between, 2395
- public service company, consideration for service, 541
- ratification, not necessary for, by infant, 1603
- rejection, promise not supported by consideration, as, 179
- rescission for want of, 3400
- revoke, promise not to, 118 et seq.
- sealed contract, necessity of, in, 1166 et seq.
- specific performance denied for want of, 3313
- specific performance, in, necessity of, 3288
- statute, gratuitous promise enforceable by, 541
- stock, subscription for, consideration, 541
- term, consideration must be, 123
- third person, contract for benefit of,
 - between beneficiary and promisee, 2379, 2397 et seq.
 - between promisor and beneficiary, 2396
 - between promisor and promisee, 2395
- two promises, one consideration for, 122
- unilateral, gratuitous promise, as, 51
- want of consideration, 537 et seq.
- waiver, necessity of consideration for,
 - breach of condition, 266 et seq.
 - breach of covenant,
 - as action for damages, 3062, 3066, 3070, 3071
 - as discharge, 3037 et seq.
- tender, 2872 et seq.

V—Legal rights, acquisition or forbearance

- action, forbearance to bring, 550
- advertisements, 556
- assignment not, at common law, 2238
- attachment, release of, 548
- bankruptcy, forbearance to resort to a, 552
- breach, waiver of right to avoid contract for, 555
- chattel mortgage, release of, 548
- child, naming, custody, etc., 557

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Consideration—Continued

- competition, abstinence from, 553
- custody of child, 557
- debt, release of, 546
- decedent's estate, rights in, 554
- defense, waiver of, 552
- delivery of deed, 556
- demand and notice of, waiver of, 556
- discharge, waiver of, 555
- dismissal, 551
- easement, 542
- equitable interest, 542
- error, waiver of rights to prosecute, 552
- estate, conveyance of, 542
- exemptions, waiver of, 556
- expenses, incurring, as consideration, 558 et seq.
- extension of time, 549
- extrinsic evidence of oral contract as, 2165
- financial gain, not necessary, 557
- forbearance, 546 et seq.
- form of obligation, change of, 544
- fraud, waiver of right to avoid contract for, 555
- gift, promise as to use of, 562
- infant's contract, change in form of, 1619
- influence, exercise of, 557
- information, 557
- judgment, compromise of, 556
- judgment, release of, 548
- labor, 545
- legal title, 542
- levy, release of, 548
- liability, incurring, 558 et seq.
- lien, 544
- liens, release of, 548
- liquor, forbearance to use, 557
- loan, 543
- marriage, 563
- mechanic's lien, release of, 548
- mortgage, release of, 548
- naming child, 557
- negotiable instrument, change of prior debt to, 544
- oath, making, 557
- obligations, incurring, 558 et seq.
- oral contract as, for new contract, 1402
- oral modification of, of contract within Statute of Frauds, 2477
- oral term, as, for new contract in writing, 2141
- payment, 543
- personalty, 543
- pledge, release of, 548
- process, waiver of rights to, 552
- promise rather than performance as, 2975
- promises, third party, by, 561
- possession,
 - personalty, 543
 - realty, 542
- possessory rights, 542
- realty, 542
- release, interest in realty, 542
- release of debts, etc., 546

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Consideration—Continued

- rescission, waiver of right to, 555
- residence, change of, 557
- restraint of trade, 553
- rights, release of, 546 et seq.
- satisfaction, provision for performance to, as, 2618
- security, 544, 558 et seq.
- settlement of estate as consideration, 554
- special interest in personalty, 543
- status, 563
- subscriptions, consideration for, 559 et seq.
- support, 545
- third party, promises by, 561
- time, extension of, 549
- tobacco, forbearance to use, 557
- tort, release of action in, 547
- trial, waiver of rights to, 552
- vendor's lien, release of, 548
- will, forbearance to contest, 554
- work, 545

VI—Apparent considerations

- act, acceptance by, 582
- adult, custody of, 937
- agent, unauthorized contract by, as, 1769
- arrest, 586
- cancellation, negotiable instrument, 601
- capacity, promise by one lacking, 565, 567, 632, 1609, 1635, 1648, 1658
- check, payment by, 600
- child, performance of duty by, 587
- certainty, 96
- claim to property, non-existent, 564
- conditional promises, 566, 574
- construction, mutuality preferred in, 583
- contract, performance of, 589 et seq.
- custody, adult child, 937
- difficulties in performance, consideration for subsequent promise, 591
- discharge, part payment as, 596
- domestic relations, performance of duties arising from, 587
- exclusive dealings, 579 et seq.
- duty, contract for performance of, 585 et seq.
- forbearance, non-existent claim, 564
- gift, of debt to debtor, 603
- gratuitous promises, 568
- husband and wife, performance of duties between, 587
- indefinite promise, construction, 583
- indefinite promise, performance, 582
- insurance, wager, as, 1026
- interest,
 - covenant to pay in future, 606
 - payment of amount due, 605
 - payment of principal, effect, 602
 - time of payment, change in, 607
 - usurious, payment of, 608
- legal duty, contract to perform, 585 et seq.
- liquidated claim, payment of, 595 et seq.
- magic, 564
- medium of payment, change in, 600

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Consideration—Continued

- modification,
 - consideration for, 592
 - interest, time of, by, 607
 - payment in, 597 et seq.
 - performance, 611
- mutuality, 565 et seq.
- negotiable instrument, surrender, etc., 601
- new contract,
 - interest, time of paying, 607
 - consideration for, 592, 2461 et seq.
- notice, contract terminable on, 572 et seq.
- officer, performance of duty by, 586
- option,
 - consideration for, 569, 571, 578 et seq.
 - performance at,
 - consideration, as, 569, 575
 - discretion as to method, 577
 - independent consideration, 578
 - termination at, 572 et seq.
- parent and child, performance of duties between, 587
- payment,
 - check, by, 600
 - debt, as consideration, 595 et seq.
 - interest, change in time of paying, 607
 - interest, covenant to pay in future, 606
 - interest due, 605
 - medium, change in, 600
 - modification in, 597 et seq.
 - principal, effect on interest, 602
 - third person, by, 599
 - usurious interest, 608
- performance,
 - change in, 611
 - consideration furnished by, 582
 - contract, prior, 589 et seq.
 - difficulties in, unforeseen, as consideration, 591
 - legal duty, 585 et seq.
 - third person, prior contract with, 593 et seq.
 - will, at, 589
- person, modification as to, 599
- primary liability, contract for performance of, 588
- place, modification as to, 598
- principal, payment of, effect on interest, 602
- proceeds, promise to make payment out of, 570
- promise, interest, to pay, 606
- promises, mutual, 566
- promise, unenforceable, 567
- property, surrender to true owner, 585
- reasonable compensation, construction in favor of, 583
- receipt in full, 604
- release,
 - gratuitous, as gift, 603
 - reciprocal, 610
 - third person, payment by, 599
- requirements, contract to supply, 580, 581
- restraint of trade, 579 et seq.
- sale of debt to debtor, 603
- satisfaction, contract for performance, to, 584

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Consideration—Continued

satisfaction, part payment as, 596
 secondary liability, performance of, 594
 security, modification as to, 599
 specific performance if performance optional, 3315
 substituted performance, 611
 sufficiency, 564
 surety, payment by, as consideration, 594
 surrender, negotiable instrument, 601
 test, contract for, 584
 third person, performance of contract with, 593 et seq.
 time, modification as to, 598
 unauthorized contract by agent as, 1769
 uncertain, 96
 United States, oral promise of, 1847
 usury, 608
 void covenant, as, 1037
 wager contracts lacking element of, 830
 wager insurance, as, 1026
 waiver, non-existent claim, 564
 waiver, reciprocal, 610
 wants, contract to supply, 580, 581
 wife, performance of duties by, 587
 wife, services to husband, 932
 will, contract terminable at, 572 et seq.
 work, by wife for husband, 932
 written receipt, 604

VII—Compromises

action, effect of pending, 621
 amount, dispute as to, 612 et seq.
 check, in full, 622, 2504
 concessions, mutual, 619 et seq.
 dispute, elements, 612 et seq.
 fact, dispute as to, 613
 good faith, effect, 614 et seq.
 invalid claim, 614
 law, dispute as to, 613
 mutual concessions, 619 et seq.
 pendency of action, 621
 presumption of validity, 623
 reasonable belief, 618

VIII—Past consideration and moral obligation

agent, benefit from unauthorized act of, 632
 bankruptcy, debt barred by, as, 632, 3156, 3166
 forms and precedents, 3770
 composition with creditors, debt barred by, as, 599, 3166
 contract, liability in, 629
 corporation, private, ultra vires contract, 632, 1999 et seq.
 corporation, public, ultra vires contract, 632, 1955 et seq.
 definition, 625
 dormant judgment, 632
 drunkard, liability of, 632
 duty, promise in excess of, 631
 effect, 625 et seq.
 forgery, ratification of, 626
 frauds, statute of, liability under unenforceable contract, 632, 1402
 guaranty, 626

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Consideration—Continued

- history, 624
- indemnity, 626
- infant, liability of, 632
- insane person, liability of, 632
- liability, past transaction creating, 629
- liability, voidable, etc., 632
- limitations, statute of, debt barred by, 632, 3479 et seq.
(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
- moral obligation, 632 et seq.
- nature, 625
- parol evidence rule, liability unenforceable, by, 632
- quasi-contract, liability in, 629
- release, debt discharged by, as, 634, 3166
- request, previous, doctrine of, 630
- services, past, 627
- sufficiency, 628 et seq.
- tort, liability in, 629

IX—Adequacy

- change of circumstances, 640
- equity, in, 637 et seq.
- gross inadequacy, 637
- inadequacy, what constitutes, 639
- injunction proceedings, in, 3373
- law, at, 635 et seq.
- money, value not fixed in, 635
- money, value of consideration fixed in, 643
- payment, change in medium, 643
- payment, change in method, 643
- rescission for inadequacy, 638
 - unconscionable contracts, 642
- specific performance, in, adequacy of, 3292
- specific performance, refusal for, 642
- unconscionable contract,
 - law, 636
 - equity, 641 et seq.
- undue influence, element of, 465 et seq.
- undue influence, presumption in contracts with expectant heirs, remaindermen, etc., 474, et seq.

X—Nominal consideration

- nature, 644
- sufficiency, 645 et seq.

XI—Recital

- effect, 647 et seq.
- deed, 649
- seal, contract under, 648
- simple contract, 647

XII—Presumptions

- conclusive presumption, 655
- evidence to show, want of, 2180
- negotiable instrument, recital of,
 - effect, 651, 2324
 - recital as notice, 2358
 - necessity of, 2334
- oral contract, 654
- parol evidence rule as applied to recital of, 2158 et seq.
- rebuttable presumption, 655

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Consideration—Continued

- recital, effect, 123
- seal, contract under, 650
- statute, special provision, 653
- written non-negotiable contract, 652

XIII—Failure of consideration

(See BREACH.)

- nature and effect, 2977 et seq.
- parol evidence rule as applied to, 2178
- partial, as affecting quasi-contractual rights, 3239, 3258
- partial failure, whether time of essence, 2110
- quasi-contracts, as affecting rights in, 3239, 3257, 3258
- recovery of payment under mistake of law as affected by, 1565

XIV—Recovery of consideration

(See QUASI-CONTRACT and cross-references thereunder.)

- alteration, material,
 - fraudulent, 3114
 - innocent, 3113
- corporation, public, under invalid contract of, 1962 et seq.
- drunkard, restoration by, 1653
- frauds, statute of, oral contract under, 1413 et seq.
- impossibility of performance, recovery of, 2714 et seq.
- infant, restoration by, 1617 et seq.
- (See INFANT.)
- insane, restoration by, 1637
- married woman's contract, avoidance of, necessity of restoration of, 1683
- principal, liability of, to restore, 1763

Consignee—

- right of, under bill of lading, 2341

Consignment—

- form and precedent of contract of sale on, 3862

Consignor—

- right of, under bill of lading, 2341
- sale induced by fraud, 301 et seq.

Consimili Casu, statute of—

(See ASSUMPSIT, WRIT OF; HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

- contract law, effect on, 24 et seq.

Consistent—

- collateral, to written contract, 2191 et seq.
- (See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
- new contract, with original contract, effect, 2491 et seq.

Consolidation—

- form and precedent of consolidation contract, 3845

Conspiracy—

(See also FRAUD.)

- agent of other, to influence, 879 et seq.
- bidding, to stifle, 875 et seq.
- corporate interests, affecting, 883 et seq.
- creditors, to defraud, 874
- criminal prosecution, to stifle, 919
- divorce, to obtain, 943
- evidence, to obtain or suppress, 925

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Conspiracy—Continued

- fiduciary, to influence, 882
- fraud,
 - on creditors, 874
 - on public, 871
 - on third persons, 873
- government, to defraud, 888
- interference by, combination, with contracts, 2430 et seq.
 - (See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)
- interference by, individual, with existing contracts, 2423 et seq.
 - with formation of future contracts, 2429
- marry, to influence third person to, 931
- monopoly, to form, 795 et seq.
 - (See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)
- office, public, to obtain, 889
- official conduct of party, to influence, 896
- official conduct of third person, to influence, 898 et seq.
- pardon, to secure, 922

Constable—

- contract by constable not to levy execution, 896

Constitution—

- (See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS; IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)
- change in judicial decision construing, as impairing obligation of contract, 3640 et seq.
- impair obligation of contracts, constitution of state, can not, 3639 et seq.
- federal constitution, contract in violation of provision of, 677
- public policy, provisions of constitution supersede common-law rule on the subject of, 672 et seq.

Constitutional laws—

- what are, 3635 et seq., 3726 et seq.
 - (See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS.)

Constitutional limitations on power of legislature to prohibit contracts—

- aliens, employment of, 3742
- assignment of wages, regulation of, 3739
- blue sky law, 3751
- breach, statute making, crime, 3759
- brokers, regulation of, 691, 3747
- business, regulation of right to engage in, 691 et seq., 3758
- children, employment of, 3731
- common carrier, negligence, covenant against forbidden by statute, 743, 744, 3745
- common carriers, regulation of, 682, 737, 743 et seq., 2699, 3744 et seq.
- competition, unfair, prevention of, 801, 3754
- computation of wages, regulation of, 3535
- contracts forbidden by statute, 677 et seq.
- crime, statute making breach of contract, 3759
- department stores, regulation of, 3748
- discharge of employe, restrictions upon, 3741
- drugs, regulation of, 3750

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Constitutional limitations on power of legislature to prohibit contracts—Continued

employment contracts, regulation of, 689 et seq., 2700, 3728 et seq.
 employment, protection of conditions of, 3739
 federal employers' liability acts, 2700
 food, regulation of, 3749
 fraud, prevention of, 3751
 gambling, 830 et seq.
 history of doctrine, 3726 et seq.
 hours of labor, regulation of, 3728 et seq.
 hours within which labor permitted, 3732
 illegality, statutory, illustrations of, 677 et seq.
 insurance, regulation of, 3757
 interest, regulation of, 959 et seq., 3760
 intoxicating liquor, regulation of, 867, 2698, 3753
 labor, regulation of hours of, 3728 et seq.
 lease for sale of intoxicating liquor, 2698
 license, law requiring, 689 et seq.
 liens, regulation of, 3743
 measures, regulation of, 684, 3752
 money, payment of wages in, 3734
 monopolies, regulation of, 799 et seq., 3754
 negligence, statutory restriction on contract for exemption from liability,
 743 et seq., 2700, 3745
 pass, contract by common carrier to issue, 2700
 payment of wages, 3734 et seq.
 penalty, law imposing, 684 et seq.
 public contracts, rate of wages under, 3736
 public contracts, regulation of, 3733
 public utilities, regulation of, 743 et seq., 3744 et seq.
 police power, theory of, 3727 et seq.
 profession, regulation of right to practice, 690, 3758
 rate of wages, 3536 et seq.
 rates, regulation of, 3744
 rents, regulation of, 3756
 sale, fraud in, prevention of, 3751
 sales, regulation of, 684, 3747 et seq.
 Sunday contracts, 952 et seq.
 telegraph company, negligence, covenant against, forbidden by statute, 3745
 tickets, regulation of, 3747
 time of payment of wages, 3738
 tobacco, regulation of, 3753
 trading stamps, regulation of, 3748
 trusts, regulation of, 3754
 unfair competition, 3754
 union labor, protection of, 3740
 usury, 959 et seq.
 wager contracts, 830 et seq.
 wages, payment of, 3734 et seq.
 weights, regulation of, 684, 3752
 women, employment of, 3730
 workmen's compensation, 3739
 public, to defraud, 871
 rights of others, to interfere with, 870, 2412 et seq.
 rights of others, to invade, 869
 third persons, to defraud, 873

Constitutional protection—

(See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS; IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

(References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.)

Constitutional provisions—

(See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS; IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

Constitution of the United States—

contract in violation of, 677

Construction contract—

(See BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.)

Construction of by-laws—

by tribunal of voluntary association as part of contract, 2055

Construction of contract—

(See also AGENT; BREACH; ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS; EVIDENCE; JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE; PENALTIES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES; REFORMATION; TIME.)

abbreviations, 2030
 acknowledgment of debt barred by limitations, 3496
 acts, construction by, 2034 et seq.
 agency, of, 1745 et seq.
 arbitration, of, 2533
 beneficial association, rules of, 2055
 billheads, 2041
 business usage, 2056 et seq.
 by-laws, 2055
 certain, contract construed to be, 2050
 certainty, aided by, 102
 certainty, sufficiency, 99
 champerty, construction as to, 708 et seq.
 church, rules of, 2055
 cipher, 2029
 circumstances, 2060
 communication of terms, 2023, 2041
 concurrent covenants, 2944 et seq., 2946 et seq., 2961 et seq.
 condition, 2054, 2574, 2579, 2589
 (See CONDITION IN CONTRACT.)
 condition or covenant, 2579
 conduct, construction by, 2034 et seq.
 conflict of laws as to, 3611
 consideration, 522 et seq., 583
 favor promise as, 583
 waiver of opinion as, 592
 context, certainty aided by, 100
 contradiction of language, usage not admissible for, 2058 et seq.
 context, 2025 et seq.
 contra proferentem, 2054
 court, construction, power with reference to, 2061 et seq.
 covenant not to sue, 2453
 custom, 2056 et seq.
 damages, waiver of, 3062
 dependent covenants, 2944 et seq., 2951 et seq.
 different writings, construction of, 2046
 dispute as to, as renunciation before maturity, 2903
 entire or severable contract, 2085 et seq., 2593, 2997 et seq.
 errors, 2032

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Construction of contract—Continued

- evidence,
 - abbreviations, 2030
 - cipher, 2029
 - intention, direct, 2033
 - technical terms, to show meaning, 2027
 - usage, 2028
- fact, construction as question of, 2022, 2061 et seq.
- fair, contract construed to be, 2053
- figures, words, subordinate to, 2043
- forfeiture, construction against, 2054
- franchise, of, 3664
- general intent, 2039
- general words, 2026
- grammar, 2031
- illegality, against, 668, 1020 et seq., 2051
- implied covenant, 2042
- implied contracts as affected by disagreements as to, 1461
- incomplete, correction by, 92, 93
- inconsistencies, construction of, 2038 et seq.
- incorporation by reference, 2044 et seq.
- indefinite promise, 583
- indefinite terms, 92, 93
- independent covenants, 2944 et seq., 2971 et seq.
- inferences, power to draw, 2061 et seq.
- influence of official action, contracts for, 902, 903
- instalment contract, 3008 et seq.
- intention of parties, construction to ascertain, 2021 et seq.
- intent, undisclosed, effect, 2036
- interest, public, construction in favor of, 2052
- joint and several contract, 2067 et seq.
- jury, construction, power with reference to, 2061 et seq.
- law,
 - conflict as to, 3611
 - construction as question of, 2022, 2061 et seq.
 - term of contract, 2048 et seq.
- legal, contract construed to be, 2051
- legal effect, usage not admissible to vary, 2059
- legality, as to, 668, 1020 et seq., 2051
- letterheads, etc., 2023, 2041
- liability, as to personal, 2091 et seq., 2313
- liability of party to instrument as determined by, 2095 et seq.
- limitations,
 - promise to pay debt barred by, 3481 et seq.
 - acknowledgment of debt barred by, 3496
- meaning, intent as affecting, of term, 2033
- meaning, words, of, rules for ascertaining, 2024 et seq.
- memorandum, margin, on, 2041
- mistake,
 - construction, in, 2036
 - corrected by, 2032, 2231
 - name of transaction, effect, 2038
- mutuality preferred in, 583
- name, contract, for, effect of, 2038
- nature, 2020
- negotiable instruments, of, 2305
- new contract,
 - construction in general, 2457 et seq.
 - damages as waiver of, 3062
 - practical construction as distinguished from, 2035

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Construction of contract—Continued

new promise to pay debt barred by limitations, 3481 et seq.
 noscitur a sociis, 2026
 note, mortgage construed with, 2046
 number, inconsistency between words and figures, 2043
 object, 2021
 offer, for what time open, 142
 omissions, 2032
 omissions in written contract supplied by, 2151
 oppressive provisions, construed strictly, 2054
 ordinary meaning, 2024
 papers, two or more, construed together, 2046
 paramount intent, 2039
 partnership, 1690
 part of contract, effect of, 2038 et seq.
 penalties and liquidated damages, contract for, 2120 et seq.
 penalty, construction against, 2054
 performance, of provision for test of, 584
 popular meaning, 2024
 practical construction, 2034 et seq.
 precedent and subsequent conditions, 2587
 presumption of fact in construction, 2061 et seq.
 printed terms, subordinate to written, 2043
 priority of clauses, 2037
 public interest, construction in favor of, 2052
 punctuation, 2031
 reasonable, contract construed to be, 2053
 reference, incorporation by, 2044 et seq.
 reformation, construction can not amount to, 2065
 release, of, 2451 et seq.
 renunciation before maturity, dispute as to construction as, 2903
 rules, 2055
 special intent, 2039
 specifications, contract construed with, 2046
 specifications, incorporation of, 2044
 specific performance, in determining certainty, 3283
 specific words, 2026
 state, entered into by, 1869
 subject-matter, 2025
 surrounding circumstances, 2060
 surrounding circumstances certainty, aided by, 100
 surplusage, 2032
 technical terms, 2027
 terms,
 dispute as to, 2063
 what are, 2023, 2041
 supplied by, 92, 93
 test of performance, of provision for, 584
 time for performance and condition, 2596
 trade usage, 2028, 2056 et seq.
 typewriting, subordinate to handwriting, 2043
 uncertainty, 99
 United States, entered into by, 1848
 usage, meaning of word affected by, 2028
 usage, term of contract, as, 2056 et seq.
 usury, 974 et seq.
 valid, contract construed to be, 2050
 voluntary association, rules of, 2055
 wager contracts, 840 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Construction of contract—Continued

waiver of damages, 3062
 waiver of opinion as to, as consideration, 592
 whole, contract construed as, 2038
 words,
 context, meaning controlled by, 2025 et seq.
 general words, 2026
 intention deduced from, 2023
 meaning, evidence of intention to show, 2033
 ordinary meaning, 2024
 specific words, 2026
 technical meaning, 2027
 usage, effect of, 2028
 written contract, covenant implied from, 2042
 written terms, control printed, 2043
 writing, provision for reducing contract to, 213

Construction of statutes—

(See STATUTE.)

Constructive acceptance—

nature of, 188
 (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Constructive contract—

(See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Constructive delivery, 1190, 1357

(See DELIVERY.)

Constructive duress—

(See DURESS; UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Constructive fraud—

name given to misrepresentation, 218, 377
 (For other meaning, see FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE.)

Constructive knowledge—

(See KNOWLEDGE; NOTICE.)

Constructive notice—

(See NOTICE; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Constructive trusts—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE; BANKRUPTCY.)

Contagious disease—

sale of animal afflicted with, as fraud, 284
 breach of implied warranty, 392
 contract tending to communicate, 674

Contemporaneous—

promise to answer for contemporaneous debt is within statute of frauds,
 1246

[references are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 600; Vol. II, §§ 607 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2829 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Contemporaneous construction, 2034

(See CONSTRUCTION.)

Contemporaneous oral agreement—

inadmissible to contradict written contract, 2137 et seq.

(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Contents of written contract—

bona fide holder, right in case of mistake, 236

constructive fraud as to, 433

fraud as to, 229 et seq.

knowledge, presumption of, 112 et seq.

misrepresentation as to, 244

(See MISREPRESENTATION.)

mistake as to, 270 et seq.

parol evidence rule as applied to dispute as to, 2174

Contest—

will, contract concerning, 949 et seq.

Context—

construction, effect on, 2039

meaning of word controlled by, 2025

Contingency—

(See CONDITION IN CONTRACT; USURY.)

quasi-contractual right as affected by compensation payable on, 3256

usury, payment on, 970, 971

Contingent claim—

discharge in bankruptcy as affecting, 3140

executor, etc., claim for, presented to, 3561

Contingent consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Contingent fee—

(See CHAMPERTY.)

attorney, contract for, 708 et seq.

champerty, as, 708 et seq.

corporation, public, contract for, 1929

divorce, for, 709, 945

evidence, contract for, 926

influence with officer, for, 904

layman, contract for, as champerty, 715

pardon, for, 922

state, payment by, of, as champerty, 714

Contingent interest—

transfer of, is consideration, 542

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Contingent liability—

(See CONSIDERATION; BANKRUPTCY; NON-CLAIM.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 887 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Contingent release—

(See CONDITION IN CONTRACT; RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE.)

Continuance of intention to contract—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Continuance of possession—

not sufficient part performance, 1381
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Continuing consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Continuing contract—

discharge in bankruptcy as affecting, 3139
judgment on, as merger, 2562
limitations against, 3444
specific performance of, 3354
voluntary inability to perform, effect, 2917

Continuing covenants—

(See CONTINUING CONTRACTS; COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND.)

Continuing guaranty—

necessity of notice of acceptance, 155

Continuing offer—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Continuing representation—

non-disclosure, change of fact, 391

Contraband of war—

(See WAR.)

impossibility, war as, 2763
legality of contract for, 2771

Contract—

(See various titles by name.)

accountant, liability, nature of, 62
agreement, arising in, 41 et seq.
elements of, 42 et seq.
assignment, 2235 to 2302
assumpsit, action of, on, 509
attorney, liability, nature of, 62
award by arbitrators, whether, 2541
bailor, liability, nature of, 61
bank, liability, nature of, 65
bankruptcy act as discharging claims arising on, 3133
builder, liability, nature of, 64
carriers, liability, nature of, 58
classification,
common law, 35
modern law, 46

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Contract—Continued

consideration may support several promises, 525
 consideration, necessity of, 512
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
 convict, of, 1657
 corporation, stock liability, as, 66
 covenant, action of, on, 509
 deaf, dumb and blind, of, 1646
 definite character, 39
 (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
 definition, 49
 duress, breach of, as, 491
 enlistment, contract, as, 66
 executory, sufficiency of good consideration, 518 et seq.
 fact, statement of, not contract, 69
 forms and precedents, 3762 et seq.
 good consideration, sufficiency of, 517 et seq.
 history,
 (See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW) 1 to 33
 impairment of obligation of,
 (See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)
 impairment of obligation, what is contract for purpose of, 3644 et seq.
 impossibility, liability assumed by, 2675 et seq.
 impossibility, liability not assumed by, 2674
 innkeepers, liability, nature of, 60
 insurance, liability, nature of, 62
 judgment, as, 1132 et seq., 1147
 jurisdiction of court of claims in, 1859
 law merchant, action under, 511
 landlord, liability, nature of, 63
 liability in, as consideration,
 promise in excess of, 629, 631
 limitations, to waive, as estoppel, 3530
 master, liability, nature of, 66
 money value of, 40
 mutuality, 565 et seq.
 nature,
 common law, early, 34
 modern, 36 et seq.
 negotiable instrument, statement of contract in, 2324
 obligation, nature, 37 et seq.
 offer distinguished from, 197
 parol evidence rule not applicable to actions not based on, 2167
 parties to obligation, 38
 (See PARTIES, and cross-references thereunder.)
 partnership, 1690
 personal liability of agent by terms of, 1780, 2091 et seq.
 physician, liability, nature of, 62
 power of public corporation to make, 1886 et seq.
 precedents, forms, etc., 3762 et seq.
 quasi-contract, place of, 47
 (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
 railway aid, 2955
 recital of fact, not contract, 69
 recovery for work not required by, 1459 et seq.
 statutory liability, 66
 stockholder, liability as, 66
 telegraph companies, liability, nature of, 59
 theory, general, 34, 36 et seq.
 tort, distinction between, 56 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Contract—Continued

tort, waiver of, 67
(See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
will, distinction from, 68

Contract at will—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Contract for benefit of third person—

(See THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF.)

Contract for personal service—

(See EMPLOYMENT; IMPOSSIBILITY: WORK AND LABOR.)

Contract for sale—

form of
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Contract for substituted performance—

(See NEW CONTRACT; PERFORMANCE; WAIVER.)

Contract in writing—

(See WRITING, CONTRACT WHICH MUST BE IN; WRITING, CONTRACT WHICH MUST BE PROVED BY; WRITTEN CONTRACT; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Contract of record—

nature of, 1131 et seq.
(See JUDGMENT; RECOGNIZANCE; STATUTE MERCHANT; STATUTE STAPLE.)

Contractor—

(See BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.)
agent distinguished from, independent, 1728
building contract, liability of, as, 64
constructive fraud, public, transaction with public officer, 415
liability for damages due to external cause, occasioned by delay in performance, 3186
validity of contract of, to exempt railroad from liability for negligence, 767

Contractors' bonds—

(See BONDS; THIRD PERSONS, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF.)

Contract rights—

constitutional protection of
(See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT; CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATION ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)

Contracts against public policy—

(See PUBLIC POLICY; SUBJECT-MATTER, and cross-references thereunder.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Contracts by and with public officers—

(See AGENT; BREACH OF DUTY BY PUBLIC OFFICER; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; FEES; GOVERNMENT; LOBBYING; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS; OFFICIAL DUTY; OFFICIAL INFLUENCE; PARDON; PUBLIC CONTRACTS; SHERIFF.)

Contracts for sale of personalty—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; SALE OF PERSONALTY.)

Contracts for sale of realty—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; SALE OF REALTY.)

Contracts illegal by statute—

(See CONSTITUTION; CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES; CRIME; ILLEGAL CONTRACTS; INVALID CONTRACTS; MISDEMEANOR; MONOPOLY CONTRACTS; PENAL LAWS; PENAL OFFENSES; PENAL ORDINANCES; PENAL STATUTES; SUBJECT-MATTER; SUNDAY CONTRACTS; TREASON; USURY; VOID CONTRACT. WAGE CONTRACTS.)

Contracts in restraint of trade—

(See RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)

Contracts made on Sunday—

(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Contracts made under duress—

(See DURESS.)

Contracts of affreightment—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Contracts of building and loan associations—

as usurious, 989

(See BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; USURY.)

Contracts of carriers—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Contracts of corporations—

(See CORPORATIONS, PRIVATE; CORPORATIONS, PUBLIC; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATION; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATION; PUBLIC CONTRACTS.)

Contracts of indemnity—

third person can not enforce, 2404

Contracts of infants—

(See INFANT.)

Contracts of insane—

(See INSANE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3701.]

Contracts of lunatics—

(See INSANE.)

Contracts of marriage—

(See PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.)

Contracts of married women—

(See MARRIED WOMEN.)

Contracts of municipal corporations—

(See CORPORATIONS, PUBLIC.)

Contracts of promoters—

(See PROMOTERS.)

Contracts of railroad companies—

(See COMMON CARRIERS.)

Contracts of separation—

(See SEPARATION.)

Contracts of service—

(See EMPLOYMENT; WORK AND LABOR.)

Contracts of subscription—

(See SUBSCRIPTION.)

Contract tickets—

(See COMMON CARRIER; OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Contract to marry—

(See PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.)

Contract under seal—

(See SPECIALTY.)

Contractus lex loci—

(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Contradiction—

collateral contract as, 2191 et seq.
 identification as means of, 2190
 language of, usage not admissible for, 2058 et seq.
 negotiable instrument, liability of party, 2313
 performance, oral agreement concerning, as, 2196
 written contract, of,
 (See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Contra non valentem agere, nulla currit praescriptio—

application, 3456 et seq.
 must be statutory, 3450

Contra proferentem—

rule of construction, 2054

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2520 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Contribution—

assumpsit, general, for, 3244
liability for, discharge in bankruptcy as affecting, 3137
limitations as to, 3449
performance of illegal contract, right to, after, 1070
quasi-contracts, recovery in, for, 3244
recovery for, 1543

Control—

assignee, transfer to, 2287 et seq.
(See ASSIGNMENT.)
assignor, reservation by, 2286

Controversies—

compromise of
(See ACCORD AND SATISFACTION; COMPROMISE.)

Conversations—

as contract
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
as contradicting written contract
(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Conversion—

agent or officer of corporation, liability for, 1807
infant's liability for, 1625
judgment for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3145
jurisdiction of court of claims in, 1861
recovery for, of money, 1505
recovery for, of personalty, 1506 et seq.
waiver of, and action in assumpsit, 1505 et seq.
(See GOODS SOLD AND DELIVERED; QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Conveyance—

(See DEED.)
civil death, 1657
contracts of, 1457
corporation, public employment of, 1949

Convict—

compulsory labor on Sunday, recovery for, 956

Conviction—

(See REWARDS.)

Co-obligor—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY.)
acknowledgment by, of debt barred by limitations, 3498
payment by, as waiver of bar of limitations, 3512
unauthorized delivery by, 1199

Co-operative realty company—

Subscription to stock, form and precedent, 3840-1

Co-owners—

constructive fraud as applied to, 419
defraud, contract intended to, illegal, 873
fraudulent statement by one, of price paid for common purchase, 430
owners in common not necessarily partners, 1692

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Copies, carbon—

written contract, used as, 1174

Copyright—

assignment of, forms and precedents, 3790

contract to infringe, 869

monopoly contracts concerning, 826

Corn—

contract for payment in, 2808

Corners—

monopolies, as affected by, 816

(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS; WAGER CONTRACT.)

Corporate acquiescence—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)

Corporate action—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

agents, by

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATION; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATION.)

directors, by, 1796

stockholders, by, 1795

Corporate acts—

by agents

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)

Corporate bonds—

public corporation, of, 1903 et seq.

private corporation, of, 1980

negotiability of, 2338

Corporate by-laws—

as notice, 1793

Corporate charter—

what is, 1977

scope and construction, 1978 et seq.

Corporate conveyances—

effect of, 1990

Corporate directors—

power of, 1796

Corporate existence—

when beginning, 1977

Corporate franchises—

protection of, by constitutional limitations, 1977 et seq., 3660 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 606; Vol. II, §§ 607 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Corporate insolvency—

as discharge of contract, 2687 et seq.

Corporate meetings—

necessity of, 1795 et seq.

Corporate officers—

powers of, 1793 et seq.

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS.)

Corporate partnerships—

unauthorized, 1989

Corporate powers—

extent of, 1978 et seq.

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)

Corporate property—

transfer of, 1990

acquisition of, 1985 et seq.

Corporate seal—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; SPECIALTY.)

necessity of, 1159

negotiability, effect on, 2338

Corporate stock—

(See STOCK IN CORPORATION.)

Corporate trustees—

powers, 1796

Corporation de facto—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Corporation, private —

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS; PROMOTERS OF CORPORATIONS; RECEIVERS; and STOCKHOLDERS IN CORPORATION.)

I—History and Nature

attributes, 1970

citizen, corporation as, 1973

definition, 1975

director, contract for election, 1037

dissolution of, as breach, 2939

not de facto corporation, after, 2013

estoppel of, to deny corporate existence, 2015

fiction, legal identity, as, 1974

formation of, covenant, precedent, as, 2953

history of doctrine, 1969

incorporation, expenses of, 1832

members, relation to, 1971

nature, 1969 et seq.

nature of corporation, effect, on agency, 1793

partnership distinguished from, 1689

personality, legal, 1971, 1974

person, fourteenth amendment, within meaning of, 1972

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 634; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Corporation, private—Continued

II—Powers

accommodation paper, 1982
 advantage, not test of power, 1992
 bank, powers of, 1991
 borrowing money, 1980 et seq.
 business, contract, collateral to, 1992
 charter, 1977
 construction, 1978 et seq.
 collateral contracts, 1992
 construction, charter, of, 1978 et seq.
 debt limit, contract exceeding, 1981
 implied powers, 1979
 lending money, 1984
 limitation of indebtedness, contract exceeding, 1981
 manufacturing corporation, powers of, 1991
 money, borrowing, 1980 et seq.
 money, lending, 1984
 notice of powers, 793
 partnership, 1989
 personalty, purchase of, 1986
 personalty, sale of, 1990
 profit, not test of power, 1992
 powers, charter, measured by, 1977
 powers, notice of, 1793
 purchase, 1985 et seq.
 railway company, powers of, 1991
 realty, purchase of, 1985
 realty, sale of, 1990
 sale, power of, 1990
 stock, purchase of,
 assignment of, forms and precedents, 3791
 in purchasing corporation, 1987
 in other corporation, 1988
 lost certificate, indemnity bond, forms and precedents, 3816
 subscription,
 co-operative realty corporation, form and precedent, 3840-1
 suretyship, 1983
 trading corporation, powers of, 1991

III—Form of contract

agent, contract of, 1793 et seq.
 (See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS.)
 alien enemy, test for determining whether, 2732
 assignment to, of personal contract, is inoperative, 2255
 bankruptcy of, effect on liability of directors and stockholders, 3163
 bond secured by note, form and precedent, 3807 et seq.
 by-law, as offer, 108
 charter of, contract, as to impairment of obligation, 3660 et seq.
 contract of foreign corporation, 683, 687
 contracts concerning, 883 et seq.
 dissolution as discharge, 2687 et seq.
 voluntary and involuntary, 2691
 dissolution of, revocation of agent's authority by, necessity of notice, 1744
 execution by, precedent, 3764
 foreign, contract by, 683, 687
 foreign, limitations against, 3467
 implied contracts, 1993
 infant's membership in, 1600

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3199; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Corporation, private—Continued

- liability of, with reference to form of signature by corporation and officers, 2093 et seq.
- limitations against foreign, 3467
- limitations in favor of stockholders, as affected by part payment by, 3519
- monopolies as created by consolidation of, 820
- offer to, before formation, 195
- officer, contract of
 - (See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS.)
- oral promise by stockholder to pay debt, of, 1235, 1245
- part payment by, as affecting running of limitations against stockholders, etc., 3519
- record, entry on, 1993
- resolution of directors, offer by, 108
- seal in contract of, necessity of, 1159
- seal of, effect on negotiability, 2338
- stockholder, infant as, 1600
- ultra vires consideration, liability on as, 632, 1999 et seq.
- writing, necessity of, 1993

IV—Ultra vires

- adversary party, attack by, 1999 et seq.
- agency, contract in excess of authority, distinguished from, 1996
- agent, personal liability of, 2009
- benefits, restoration of, 2000 et seq.
- benefits, third person, to, 2004
- charter, notice, as, 1995
- creditor, attack by, 1998
- defense,
 - restrictions on, 1997
 - who may make, 1998
- estoppel, 2006
- executory contract, effect, 1999
- history of doctrine, 1994
- illegality, distinguished from, 1996
- interests considered, 1997
- laches, 2008
- modern doctrine, 2010
- notice, charter, as, 1995
- officer, personal liability of, 2009
- performance, effect, 2000 et seq.
- performance, partial, 2003
- personal liability, 2009
- quasi-contract, recovery in, 2000 et seq.
- ratification, 2007
- rescission of ultra vires contract of, 3401
- restitution, 2000 et seq.
- state, attack by, 1998
- third persons, attack by, 1998

V—Irrregular and de facto corporation

- articles of incorporation, defects in, 2013
 - filing, defect in, 2013
- capital, failure to pay in, 2013
- contract, as estoppel, 2014
- contract, liability on, 2016
- corporation, estoppel against, 2015
- defects, effect of specific, 2013
- dissolution, effect, 2014

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Corporation, private—Continued

- elements, 2012
- estoppel, 2014
- law, authorized de jure corporation, necessity, 2012
- liability, 2016
- liability, special contract for, 2018
- nature, 2011
- partnership, stockholder's liability as, 2016
- promoters, liability as, 2017
- stockholder, estoppel to deny existence, 2014
- tramp corporations, 2017

VI—Other questions

- forms and precedents of contracts concerning stock, 3840 et seq.
- receiver of, power of, 1823
- stockholders
 - (See STOCKHOLDER IN PRIVATE CORPORATION.)
- war as affecting enforcement of right of, 2750

Corporation, public—

(See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)

I—Nature

- classes, 1884
- counties, 1884
- definition, 1884
- quasi-corporation, distinguished from, 1884
- townships, 1884

II—Powers and liabilities

- accord and satisfaction, 1930
- acknowledgment of debt barred by limitations, by, 3525
- agent, powers of, 1782 et seq.
 - (See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)
- aid of private enterprise, 1931, 1932
- anticipation of tax, 1910
- amount, indebtedness, limitation on, 1912 et seq.
- appropriation, necessity of, 1908
- assessments, debts payable out of, 1914, 1915
- attorney, employment of, 1929
- bonds, power to issue, 1903 et seq.
- borrowing money, 1902 et seq.
- buildings, public, 1897
- cash, deduction from indebtedness, 1918
- certificate, funds in treasury, necessity, 1911
- change of, as impairment of obligation, 3653
- compromise, 1930
- consideration, restoration of, claim exceeding debt limit, 1912
- construction of powers, 1886 et seq.
- construction, statutory provisions, 1905
- contingent fee, attorney, contract for, 1929
- contract, power to make, 1886 et seq.
 - time of performance, 1901
- conveyance, power to make, 1891
- credit, loan of, 1932
- debt,
 - amount, restriction on, 1912 et seq.
 - method of ascertaining, 1918
 - power to incur, 1906
 - restrictions on, 1907 et seq.

(References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.)

Corporation, public—Continued

- delegation of power, 1899
- duration of contract, limitation upon, 1901
- electricity, 1895
- election, bonds, on question of issuing, 1904, 1905, 1922 et seq.
- election, debt, on question of incurring, 1922 et seq.
- executory contracts, debt limit exceeded by, 1917
- franchises, 1892
- guaranty contract, 1932
- impairment of obligation as to governmental powers, 3653
- impairment of obligation of contract by, 3637
- impairment of obligation of contract of, 3644
- implied contracts, 1888
- incidental powers, 1933
- income, liability in excess of, forbidden, 1910
- injunction to enforce contracts of, 3389
- instalment contracts, 1920
- interest, debt, included in, 1918
- light, 1895
- lighting, power to furnish, 1895
- limitations, statute of,
 - acknowledgment of debt barred by, 3525
 - fund, debt payable out of specific limitations against, 3445
- limit of indebtedness, debt exceeding, 1921
- loan of credit, 1932
- mandatory expenditures, debt limit exceeded by, 1913
- mistake as to, 1885
- money, borrowing, 1902 et seq.
- necessaries, debt for, in excess of limitation, 1913
- necessary expenditures, special provision regulating, 1914
- negotiable instruments, power to issue, 1903 et seq.
- notice, election on question of indebtedness, 1925 et seq.
- notice of, 1885
- officer, powers of, 1782 et seq.
- (See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)
- other public corporation, debt of, effect, 1919
- performance, debt payable at, debt limit exceeded by, 1913
- performance, etc., of contract, limitation on time of, 1901
- personal liability, debt not incurring, 1914
- police power, 1898
- power, 1895
- property, power to acquire, etc., 1891
- property, valuation of, 1917
- public buildings, 1897
- petition, debt incurred upon, 1928
- pledge, debt limit exceeded by, 1913
- quasi-contract, debt limit for claim exceeding, 1912
- refunding bonds, 1916
- sale, power to make, 1891
- school district, debt of, as debt of city, 1919
- sewers, 1896
- special funds, debts payable out of, 1914
- speculation, contract for, 1931
- streets, 1893
- strict construction, theory of, 1889
- submission of question of indebtedness, 1923 et seq.
- surety contract, 1932

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Corporation, public—Continued

- tax, anticipation of, 1910
 - deduction from indebtedness, 1918
 - necessity of levying, 1909
 - special, debt payable out of, 1914
- taxation, contract with reference to, 1898
- taxation, incidental powers, 1900
- time of performance, limitation on, 1901
- township, debt of, as debt of city, 1919
- valuation of property, how made, 1917
- vote, debt, incurring, 1922 et seq.
- water district, debt of, as debt of city, 1919
- water supply, 1894

III—Form of contract

- advertisement for bids, 1936 et seq.
- aliens, provision against employment of, 1949
- bidding, 1936 et seq.
- bids; conformity to advertisement, 1943
- bond, 1944
- competition, restrictions on, 1948 et seq.
- competitive bidding, 1936 et seq.
- consideration, public corporation, oral promise as, 1935
- convicts, provision against employment of, 1949
- day's work, provision regulating, 1949
- discretion, letting contract, not, 1947
- estimates, 1942
- execution by, precedent, 3765
- expenses, provisions tending to increase, 1948 et seq.
- forms and precedents, 3831 et seq.
- hours of labor, provision regulating, 1949
- labor, competition, restriction on, 1949
- lowest bidder, letting contract to, 1946 et seq.
- modification, 1940 et seq.
- monopolies, specifications, required in, 1948
- necessity, 1935
- new contract, 1940 et seq.
- notice for bids, 1936 et seq.
- ordinance, necessity of, 1935
- plans, 1941
- precedent for execution by, 3765
- readvertisement, 1940
- rejection of bid, 1945
- repair, provision requiring, 1950
- sewer improvement contract, form and precedent, 3833
- sidewalk improvement contract, form and precedent, 3832
- specifications, 1941
- street improvement contract, form and precedent, 3831
- union labor, provision regulating, 1949
- variance, bids and advertisement, 1943
- variance, contract and plans, effect, 1941
- writing, contract to be in, 1935 et seq.

IV—Ultra vires contracts

- adversary party, right to allege, 1954
- benefits, restoration of, 1958
- defense, who may make, 1953 et seq.
- definition, 1952
- divisible contract, 1961
- effect, 1955 et seq.
- entire contract, 1961

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Corporation, public—Continued

estoppel, performance, by, 1957
 executory contract, effect, 1955
 nature, 1952
 performance,
 adversary party, 1957 et seq.
 both parties, 1960
 public corporation, 1956
 property, recovery of, 1959
 quasi-contract, liability in, 1958
 rescission of ultra vires contract of, 3401
 restitution, duty to make, 1958
 specific performance of invalid contract by, 3295
 ultra vires contracts, consideration, liability on as, 632, 1955 et seq.

V—Effect of contract in violation of statutory provision

benefits, compensation for, 1962 et seq.
 consideration, restoration of, 1962 et seq.
 debt limit, contract in excess of, 1963
 election, contract without, rights under, 1963
 implied contract, rights under, 1963
 informal contract, rights under, 1962 et seq.
 mandatory provisions, failure to comply with, 1962
 oral contract, invalid, rights under, 1963
 presumption, 1964
 quasi-contract, recovery in, 1962 et seq.
 regularities, effect, 1962

VI—Estoppel

fact, recital as to, 1966
 negotiable instrument, in favor of holder, 1966
 recital, estoppel by, 1966
 ultra vires contract, 1965

VII—Ratification

curative legislation, 1968
 form, 1967
 intent, necessity of, 1967
 legislature, ratification by, 1968
 powers, contract in excess of, 1967
 ultra vires contract, 1967

VIII—Contracts by agents, etc.

powers, etc., 1782 et seq.
 (See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATION.)

IX—Impairment of obligation

impairment by, 3636
 tax, limit on powers, as, 3687

X—De facto corporation

contract of, effect, 2019

XI—Other questions

assignment of contract, 2253
 mistake, execution by, 280
 reformation of, 2230
 wages, rate of, 3736

Corporation (quasi-public)—

monopoly, may be given, 828
 power of receiver of, 1824
 public services, can not contract to abstain from rendering, 908 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Corporators—

(See PROMOTERS.)

Correction—

of mistake in expression as alteration, 3089 et seq.
by reformation
 (See REFORMATION.)
at law, by extrinsic evidence
 (See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Correspondence contracts—

acceptance by, 199 et seq.
assignment, acceptance by, 2285
delivery of contract, 1188 et seq.
frauds, statute of, as memorandum within, 1321
lapse of offer, 145
letter,
 as contract, 2646
 as memorandum, 1320, 1321
memorandum under statute of frauds, as, 1320, 1321
notice by, 2612
offer by, 108
 communication, 198
 lapse, 145
 revocation, 134, 202, 211
payment by, 2826
place of making contract by, in conflict of laws, 3575
revocation by, 134, 202, 211
several letters, contract consisting of, 2646
time of acceptance, 215

Corruption—

contract tending to, 873 et seq., 888 et seq.

Corrupt municipal officers—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC; FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE; FRAUD; OFFICERS
AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)

Cost—

damages, as element of, 3199
fraud as to, 307

Cost plus contract—

form and precedent, 3828
United States contract, 3932

Costs—

champerty, contract for payment of, as, 709 et seq.
change in law regulating, 3705
consideration,
 promise to pay, as, 552
 waiver, as, 552
negotiability, effect of provision for, 2322
tender, effect on, 2874
usury, provision for costs of collection as, 1001

Co-sureties—

(See CONTRIBUTION; JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY.)
unauthorized delivery by, 1199

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Co-tenants—

(See TENANTS IN COMMON.)

Council—

powers of, 1784 et seq.

Counsel—

(See ATTORNEY.)

Counsel fees—

contract for contingent
(See CHAMPERTY.)

Counterclaim—

(See also SET-OFF.)
foreign government, in action brought by, 1883
judgment as merger of, 2564
limitations affected by commencement of action, 3476
limitations, barred debt as, 3426
negotiable instrument, transfer after maturity, as affecting, 2372
payment, as, 2804
quasi-contract, in, 1502
tender on original cause of action, effect on, 2876
undisclosed principal, against, right to, 1781

Counterfeit bank notes—

(See COUNTERFEIT MONEY.)

Counterfeit money—

payment in, 2819
performance of contract for sale of, right to recovery after, 1068
sale of, 871

Countermand—

reservation of power to, effect on contract, 197, 574 et seq.

Counter offer—

acceptance, is not, 150, 169 et seq.
rejection, as, 137, 168 et seq.
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Counter-proposition—

exists where acceptance modifies offer, 137, 168 et seq.

Country—

validity of contract in restraint of trade extending over entire country,
786 et seq.
(See RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)

Country, custom of—

as part of contract, 2056 et seq.

County—

restraint of trade, validity of contract in, extending over, 785
form of contract of county
(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)
power of, to bind itself by warranty in deed, 1891
public corporation, as
(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC), 1884

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

County asylum—

recovery for support in, 1526

County bonds—

validity of

(See BONDS; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Coupon—

coupon contracts tending to defraud public, 871

negotiability, 2339

trading stamps, 3748

Coupon bonds—

(See BONDS; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Course of dealing—

estoppel in partnership, 1706

in agency, 1760

Courses and distances—

description by, 1341

reformation for mistake in, 2224

Court—

construction, power with reference to, 2061 et seq.

contract not to bring action before, 720

church, 13

jurisdiction, of, contract ousting, 720 et seq.

kings', contract law at, 10, 16, 17 et seq.

law of, 10

local, 12

payment into, 2858, 2861, 2876

(See TENDER.)

mortgage as affected by, 2877

tender, to keep good, 2871

state, consent to be sued only in certain, 1880

United States, consent to be sued in certain court, 1857

written contract, whether complete, question for, 2153

Court house—

location of, contract for, 906

Court of claims—

jurisdiction of, 1857 et seq.

Cousins—

no implied liability for services rendered between cousins if members of same family, 1450

Covenant, action of—

consideration in, 509

history, 20, 22

(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Covenant not to sue—

parol evidence rule applicable to, 2170
(See RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE.)
release construed as, 2453

Covenant of right to convey—

(See COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND.)

Covenants—

affirmative, to enforce, 3390 et seq., 3395
alternative, impossibility of one, effect, 2672, 2708, 2710
alternative, to enforce, 3376
arbitration, for, validity of, 2527
assignment, against, effect of, 2259
breach, effect
(See BREACH.)
condition distinguished from, 2576
construction as between condition and covenant, 2578
entire or severable
(See ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)
illegal
(See SUBJECT-MATTER, and cross-references thereunder.)
impossibility, express covenant as to effect of, 2678
independent condition, 2680
(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)
limiting time for bringing action, statutory exceptions to limitations not applicable to, 3451
modification, for, 2496
negative, to enforce, 3376, 3380 et seq.
payment on breach of distinct, as penalty or liquidated damages, 2122, 2125
provision in contract both condition and covenant, 2578
restrictive conditions,
injunction, enforcement by, 3376, 3383 et seq.
third person, right of, to enforce, 2403
void, addition of, as alteration, 3105
war, with reference to, 2768

Covenants for quiet enjoyment—

(See COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND.)

Covenants of seizin—

(See COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND.)

Covenants of warranty—

within statute of frauds, 1280
(See also COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND.)

Covenants running with the land—

assignable at common law, 2237, 2297
breach, 2299
damages for breach of, 3234
definition, 2297 et seq.
fence, covenant to, 2298
lease, assignment of, 2300
maintenance, covenant for, 2298
remedy for breach of, 2991

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Covenants running with the land—Continued

reversion, assignment of, 2301
right to convey, covenant of, 2297
seizin, covenant of, 2297
warranty, covenant of, 2297

Covenants to repair—

can not be added by extrinsic evidence, 2193

Coverture—

(See MARRIED WOMAN.)

Craps—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Credit—

assignable, contract for, is not, 2256
consideration for negotiable instrument, credit on account as, 2370
corporation, public, power to loan, 1932
covenant for, 2952 et seq.
duress, injury to, as, 494
fraud, sale on, intent not to pay, as, 301 et seq.
part payment, as, 3501
public corporation, power of, to make loan of, 1932
usury as affected by loan of, 1002

Credit insurance—

(See GUARANTY; INSURANCE.)

Credit on account—

statute of frauds as affected by payment by, 1354

Creditors

application of credit by, 3510
appropriation of payment by, what amounts to, 2849
appropriation of payment to protect interest of, 2841, 2842
(See APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS.)
assignment by
(See ASSIGNMENT.)
assignment, necessity of notice to, 2278
compromise, consideration for, 612 et seq.
consideration, payment to as, 595 et seq.
constructive fraud as applied to debtor and, 427
corporation, private, attack on ultra vires contract of, by creditor, 1998
debt, sale of, to debtor, 603
defraud, contract to, 874
hardship to, specific performance as affected by, 3349
insurable interest of, 853
interest, payment as consideration for promise by, 605 et seq.
limitations in favor of, 3529
marriage of debtor to, as merger, 2571
maturity of debt, postponement by, limitations in case of, 3436
mistake in name of, discharge in bankruptcy as affected by, 3154
payment to, 2822
preference of, contract for, 873
third person, payment by as consideration for release by, 599
tender to, 2859, 2861

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Creditors—Continued

tender, waiver of certain requisites of, 2872
trustee for benefit of, liability of creditors, 1808
usurious interest, recovery of, from, 1088
usury, avoidance of contract by, for, 1015, 1016

Creditor's bill—

limitations affected by, 3475

Crime—

breach of contract made by statute, 3759
collateral contract to, 1107 et seq.
contract to commit, 681, 683, 862 et seq.
performance of contract to commit, right to recovery after, 1068
stifling prosecution for, 919
(See CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.)

Criminal—

contract by officer to capture criminal is illegal, 896
consideration, without, 586

Criminal act—

contract to perform
(See CRIME.)

Criminal conversation—

judgment for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3144

Criminal laws—

contract in violation of
(See CRIME.)

Criminal offenses—

contract to commit
(See CRIME.)

Criminal prosecution—

compromise of, 919
contracts for stifling, 919 et seq.
duress, threats of, as, 488
(See DURESS.)
effect, 1022, 1025
negotiable instrument for stifling,
holder in due course, 2347
original holder, 2344
note given for, liability on, 1070
performance of contract to stifle, right to recovery after, 1067
recovery of payments made under threats of, 1532
rescission in, 1089
rescission of illegal contract in reference to, 1089
stifling,
contract for, 919 et seq.
covenant for, effect on remaining covenants, 1032
ratification, 1038
rescission, 1060

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Crops—

damages on breach of contract with reference to, 3232
failure of, as impossibility, 2703
frauds, statute of, as affecting contract for sale of, 1277
parol evidence rule as applied to oral reservation of, 2149

Cross-acceptance—

effect, 164
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Cross-bill—

(See PLEADING.)

Cross-complaint—

(See COUNTERCLAIM; PLEADING; SET-OFF.)

Cross-offer—

acceptance, as, 164
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Crown, the—

as source of justice in English law, 9 et seq.

Cummins act—

(See COMMON CARRIER; INTERSTATE COMMERCE ACT.)

Curable—

impairment of obligation by legislation, 3656 et seq.
repeal of, 3658
public corporation contracts as affected by legislation, 1968

Currency—

negotiable, whether promise to pay in is, 2315
usury disguised by loan of, depreciated, 977

Current bank notes—

(See CURRENCY.)

Current funds—

negotiability of promise to pay in, 2315

Curtesy—

insurable interest in, 856

Custody of children—

adult, 937
consideration, as, 557
minor,
 interest of child, 934
 validity, 934 et seq., 1027
part performance of contract for sale of realty, surrender of, as, 1387

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Custody of contract—

alteration by custodian, 3077
change of custody of written contract not essential to delivery, 1187 et seq.
not delivery unless intention to deliver exists, 1187

Custom—

agent or officer of corporation, as affecting power of, 1793
agreement, distinguished from, 71
elements of, 2057
implied contract as affected by liability dependent on, 1444
liability for goods delivered on request dependent on, 1471
married women, capacity of, as affected by, local, 1659
oral evidence to show, 1408
term of contract, as, 2056 et seq.
word, meaning controlled by, 2028

Customers—

monopolies created by division of, 804

Custom of country—

as term of contract, 2056

Custom of London—

conferring contract capacity on married women, 1659

Custom of merchants—

as part of contract, 2056
as to negotiability, 2303

Custom of the realm—

development as common law, 16

Custom of trade—

as part of contract, 2056

D

Dam—

construction, etc., as affected by weather, flood, etc., 2703
flowage as realty within statute of frauds, 1271

Damages—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 567 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Damages—Continued

For rights arising on discharge, see also QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.

For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—History and General Principles

assignability, 2244
breach, damages dependent on, 3176
discretionary power of jury, 3173
election of remedies, 3174
fraud, payment induced by, damages not recoverable in action to recover, 1550
fraud, recovery of, in action to recover payment induced by, 1550
history of doctrine, 3171 et seq.
jury, damages, determination of, by, 3172 et seq.
money had and received, action for, not means of recovering, 1477
obligation of contract, nature of, 3175
performance, damages not allowed in case of, 3176
performance, whether payment of, is, 3175
quasi-contract, not recoverable in, 1477, 1504, 1550, 3242, 3247
quasi-contracts, confused with 3235, 3238, 3272, 3273
right to break contract and pay, in lieu of performance, 3024
tort, waiver of, damages not recoverable, 1504

II—Classes

action for nominal damages, right to maintain, 3179
bank, punitive damages for failure to honor check, 3181, 3182
benefit, breach resulting in, nominal damages for, 3179
breach of promise, punitive damages in case of, 3181, 3182
classification, 3177
common carrier, punitive damages against, 3182
compensatory damages,
 definition, 3183
 intent of party in default, 3183
 presumption in favor of, 3180
definitions,
 compensatory damages, 3183
 nominal damages, 3177
 punitive damages, 3181
intent of party in default, 3181 to 3183
loss, recovery in absence of, 3177
nominal, 3177
nominal, right to maintain action for, 3179
presumption, damages, as to amount of, 3180
prospective, recovery of, 3197
punitive damages, 3181, 3182
reversal, nominal damages, failure to make award as ground for, 3179
sale of realty, damages in case of failure of title, 3178
substantial, presumption in favor of, 3180

III—Elements of damage

acts, affirmative, duty to diminish damages by, 3193 et seq.
aggravation of, 3024 et seq., 3032 et seq., 3102 et seq.
aggravation of, after renunciation before maturity, 2898 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Damages—Continued

- breach,
 - damages following from, 3184 et seq.
 - refusal to treat, as discharge, effect on amount of recovery, 3032 et seq., 3192 et seq.
 - renunciation, by, damages fixed as of what date, 3198, 3024
 - right to damages, for, 3023 et seq.
- causation, principles applicable to damages, 3184 et seq.
- certainty, 3185
- circumstances, special, damages in contract with reference to, 3187 et seq.
- common carrier, breach of contract, duty to diminish damages by new contract, on, 3195
- consequences, damages for, of breach, 3184 et seq.
- consequential damages, 3186 et seq.
- contract with reference to special circumstances, damages for breach, 3189
- date, damages recovered to what, 3197
 - renunciation, effect of, 3024, 3198
- discharge, refusal to treat, as breach, effect on amount of recovery, 3032 et seq., 3192 et seq.
- election to treat contract as in force after renunciation before maturity as affecting, 2896, 2898 et seq.
- election to treat renunciation before maturity as discharge as affecting, 2900, 2907
- employment, breach, duty to diminish damages on, by new contract, 3195
- employment, renunciation of, duty to diminish damages, 3194, 3212
- expenses incurred in attempting to diminish damages, 3193, 3209
- expenses incurred in diminishing damages, 3209
- ignorance of special circumstances, damages, effect on amount of, 3190
- increase of damages after breach, 3032 et seq., 3192 et seq.
- independent covenant, damages for breach of, 2976
- judgment, merger in, prospective damages recovered, 3197
- lease, damages on renunciation, duty to diminish, 3194
- loan, breach of contract to make, consequential damages, 3230
- loss, increase in amount of, after breach, 3032 et seq., 3192
- loss, prevention of, effect on damages, 3196
- mistake, damages affected by, as to special circumstances, 3190
- mitigation of damages, 3032 et seq., 3192 et seq.
- money, breach of contract to lend or pay, consequential damages, 3229, 3230
- new contract, damages, duty to diminish by, 3195
- new contract, loss prevented by, effect on damages, 3196
- notice, special circumstances, of loss due to, 3187 et seq.
- payment, breach of contract to make, consequential damages, 3229
- probable injury, damages for, 3191
- prospective damages, recovery of, 3197
- remoteness, 3186 et seq.
- renunciation
 - amount of damages on breach by, 2884
 - date at which damages fixed, 3024, 3198
 - waiver of breach, effect on amount of damages, 2896, 2898 et seq.
- sale of goods,
 - damages on breach, duty to diminish by new contract, 3195
 - credit, sale on, duty to diminish damages on renunciation, 3195
- sale of personalty, breach of, duty to diminish damages, 3194
- special damages, 3187 et seq.
- specific performance, recovery of contract price in case of breach, as, 3192, 3224, 3228
- time, damages fixed as of what, 3198
- trial, damages recoverable to date of, 3197
- uncertainty, 106
- writ, damages recoverable to date of, 3197

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Damages—Continued

IV—Items of damage

anguish, mental, 3206 et seq.
 building and construction contracts, interest as damages on breach, 3211
 certainty, 90, 95
 common carrier, interest as damages on breach of contract by, 3211
 mental suffering as item of damage on breach of contract by, 3207
 profits recoverable on breach of contract by, 3204
 earning profits, damages on breach of contract for, 3202
 expense,
 breach, resulting from, 3209
 performance, in preparation for, 3208, 3228
 failure of consideration, full compensation in, for partial, 2982 et seq.
 interest as damages, 3210 et seq.
 machinery, profits recoverable on breach of contract to furnish, 3203
 mental suffering as damages, 3206 et seq.
 payment, interest on default in, 3210 et seq.
 profits, 3199 et seq.
 remoteness, profits refused for, 3199
 sale of personalty, interest as damages on breach, 3211
 sale of personalty, profits on breach of contract, 3203
 sharing profits, damages on breach of contract for, 3202
 speculative profits, 3200
 suffering, mental, 3206 et seq.
 telegram, mental suffering for failure to deliver, 3206 et seq.
 transportation, contract for, profits recoverable on breach, 3204
 uncertainty, profits refused for, 3200

V—Specific Illustrations

adoption, contract for, damages on breach, 3235
 advertising, damages on breach of contract for, 3217
 agent, damages on breach of contract by, 3214
 appraisalment, on breach of condition for, 2615, 2616
 arbitration, breach of contract to submit to, 2547
 attorney, discharge of, for, 3213
 lack of skill, etc., for, 3214
 bailment, damages on breach of contract for, 3235
 building and construction contracts,
 abandonment, 3215
 defective performance, 3216
 renunciation, 3215
 common carrier, damages on breach of contract, 3235
 competition, damages on breach of contract to refrain from, 3218
 consideration, offer on, 126
 contract price, recovery of, when allowed, 3224, 3226, 3228
 cost of performance as element of damage, 3223
 cropping contract, damages on breach, 3232
 employment, contract of, duty to diminish damages, 3212 et seq.
 eviction, damages upon, under lease, 3232
 exclusive dealing, in contract for, 579
 exclusive services, mitigation of damages in contract for, 3212
 impossibility, damages deducted from reasonable compensation, 2720
 improvements, recovery of value on failure of title, 3234
 incumbrances, damages on breach of covenant against, 3234
 interest,
 loan, on breach of contract to make, 3230
 payment, on breach of contract to make, 3229
 land, damages on breach of contract to sell, 3219

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Damages—Continued

- lease,
 - damages for breach by lessee, 3233
 - damages for breach by lessor, 3232
- manufacture, damages on breach of contract to, 3228
- market value,
 - absence of, damages in case of, 3223
 - place at which determined, 3222
 - sale of personalty, breach of contract, as element of damage, 3220
 - time at which determined, 3221
- money,
 - loan, contract to make, 3230
 - payment, contract to make, 3229
- new contract, effect on, 590 et seq.
- oil lease, damages on breach by lessee, 3233
- option for value, 126
- partnership, damages on breach of contract, 3235
- payment, breach of contract to make, 3229
- place, market value to be determined as of what, 3222, 3225
- prevention of performance, in case of,
 - party whose performance is prevented, 2925
 - party who prevents performance, 2923
- price, contract, recovery of, 3224, 3226, 3228
- price on resale as element of damage, 3224
- profits, competition, recovered on breach of contract to refrain from, 3218
- quasi-contract, damages, confused with, 3227
- reasonable compensation, deduction from, 3273
- renew, damages for breach of covenant to renew lease, 3232
- rental value, recovery for delay in construction, 3216
- renunciation, time of determining damages not affected by, 3221
- repairs, damages for breach of covenant to make, 3232, 3233
- restraint of trade, damages on breach of contract in, 3218
- sale of personalty, damages on breach of contract for, 3220 et seq.
- sale of realty, damages on breach, 3219
- sale of realty, damages on failure of title, 3234
- securities, damages for breach of contract with reference to, 3231
- seed, breach of warranty, damages, 3227
- services, mitigation of damages in contract for, 3212 et seq.
- substantial performance of building contract, deduction of, on, 2779
- substantial performance, recovery in case of, 3216
- support, damages on breach of contract for, 3235
- time, market value to be determined as of what, 3221, 3225
- title, damages on failure of title, 3234
- value, market, as element of damage, 3219 et seq.
- value, option for, 126
- warranty, breach of, damages for, 3227
- will, contract to make, damages on breach, 3235
- work and labor, duty to diminish damages on breach, 3212 et seq.

VI—Other Questions

- assignment of, forms and precedents, 3799
- bankruptcy act, breach of contract, for, as provable debt under, 3133
- cancellation, as part of remedy, 3421
- cancellation as waiver of, 3422
- conflict of laws as to, 3619 et seq.
- election to pay, reservation of, 2710
- equity, in, 3356 et seq.
- impairment of obligation by, change in law of, 3712
- law controlling, 3619 et seq.
- limitation as affected by, delay in infliction of, 3431

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Damages—Continued

- liquidated, covenant for, law controlling, 3619
- merger, recovery of, as, 2561 et seq.
- penalty as determined by relation, of amount to, 2124
- penalty or liquidated damages as determined by, difficulty in proving, 2123
- quasi-contract, waiver by election to recover in, 3242
- rescission, as part of remedy of, 3421
- rescission as waiver of, 3422
- specific performance—
 - as substitute for, 3357 et seq.
 - difficulty in estimating, as ground for, 3335
 - in addition to, 3356
 - waiver of contract for, 3345
- uncertainty of, as basis for injunction, 3376
- unliquidated, tender of, 2853
- waiver—
 - quasi-contract, by election to recover on theory of, 3242
 - renunciation before maturity, effect on amount of 2896, 2898 et seq.
 - right of action for, waiver as affecting, 3037 et seq.
 - specific performance of contract for waiver, 3345
- VII—Damages other than for breach of contract
- fraud—
 - element of, 333 et seq.
 - right to recover, 339, 340
- interference with contract, for, 2414 et seq., 2445
- misrepresentation, element of, 368
- misrepresentation, right to recover, 371
- quasi-contract, not awarded in, 1477, 1504, 1550, 3242, 3247
- undue influence, as affecting right to, 479

Damnum absque injuria—

(See DAMAGES.)

Danger—

- impossibility, as causing, 2704

Dartmouth college case—

- effect of, 1978

Date—

- alteration, 3108
 - change in date, as presumption as to date of, 3099
- ante-dating note to conceal usury, 983
- change in, as alteration, 3099
- consideration, adequacy determined at what, 640 et seq.
- contract, of making, 215
- contract, what is, as to impairment, 3677
- damages recovered to what, 3197
- frauds, statute of, of, 1211
- memorandum, of, 1316
- negotiable instrument, in, 2307
- presumption as to, of alteration, 3108
- reformation for mistake as to, 2228
- sealed contract, necessity of, in, 1162
- written contract as affected by omission of, 1183
- written contract, of, evidence as to, 2175

Daughter-in-law—

- implied, contracts as applied to services rendered by, 1451, 1454

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Day—

(See TIME.)
 exclusion or inclusion of, in computation of time, 2097
 fraction of, in determining majority, 1571
 power of public corporation to specify number of hours in day's work
 under public contract, 1949
 time of performance as affected by fractions of, 2097

Days of grace—

change in, as impairment of obligation, 3681
 law controlling, 3613
 limitations as affected by, 3432

Dead bodies—

burial, recovery of expense, 1522

Deaf, dumb and blind—

contract of, 1646
 history of doctrine, 1646

Deaf mutes—

(See DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND.)

Dealer—

regulation of, 3747 et seq.
 sale in bulk by, 3751
 warranty in sale by, 392

Death—

(See BURIAL; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; IMPOSSIBILITY.)
 acceptance by mail, after, 204
 acceptance of benefits by heirs, 2713
 agency terminated by, 1739 et seq.
 compensation, recovery on discharge by, 2717
 contract to be performed at, 865
 frauds, statute of—
 contract discharged by death, 1305, 1306
 contract to be performed at death, 1304
 impossibility, as discharge, 2681 et seq.
 effect of express provision, 2678
 interest in, contract giving, 864 et seq.
 joint promisee, of, effect, 2080
 joint promisor, of, effect, 2072
 lapse of offer by, 147 et seq.
 limitations affected by, 3464
 limitations in case of contract to be performed at, 3433
 presumption of, 3433
 offer, lapse by, 147 et seq.
 partnership, dissolution of, by, 1714
 performance at, 865
 performance at, as condition, 2595
 presumption of, limitations in case of, 3433
 revocation of agency by, necessity of notice, 1744
 reward for, of criminal, 863
 several promisee, of, effect, 2082
 several promisor, of, effect, 2075
 specific performance as affected by, 3298
 wrongful act, by, judgment for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3144

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Debentures—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Debt—

- account stated, in, necessity of, 2519
- acknowledgment of, negotiability of, 2314
- antecedent, consideration for negotiable instrument, 2371
- application of, by creditor, to toll the statute of limitations, 3504
- appropriation of payment by law in order of maturity of, 2839
- appropriation of payment to unsecured, right of creditor to make, 2834
- bankruptcy, discharge in, as affected by, mistake in description of, 3154
- bankruptcy, discharge in, effect on, 3156
- bequest of, to debtor, as merger, 2573
- compromise of, as consideration, 612 et seq., 2510
- confiscation of, 2735
- consideration, payment of prior debt as, 595 et seq.
 - modification in payment as, 597 et seq.
 - release of, as, 546
- contract, action upon, as, 1132
- corporation, private, limitation or amount, 1981
- corporation, public,
 - method of ascertaining, 1918
 - power to incur, 1906
 - restrictions on, 1907 et seq.
- disputed, compromise of, as consideration for accord and satisfaction, 2510
- executor, promise to answer for debt of decedent, 1215
- frauds, statute of—
 - (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF)
 - another, debt of, promise to answer for, 1218 et seq.
 - existence of original, test in contract within, 1221
 - part performance of contract to answer for, of another, 1394
 - performance of contract to answer for, of another, effect of, 1366
 - purchase of, 1233
 - third person, debt of, must exist, 1229, 1231 et seq.
- interest, effect of payment of principal on, 602
- limitation on, of public corporation, as affecting mandatory expenditures, 1913
- limitations, statute of,
 - acknowledgment of debt, 3482
 - begins to run, when, 3433
 - description of debt barred by, in new promise, 3482
 - extinguishing debt, 3427
- liquidated, payment of less than sum due as consideration for accord and satisfaction, 2507 et seq.
- negotiable instrument, antecedent debt as consideration for, 2371
- new promise as affecting cause of action on, 3491
- new promise, by identification of, in revivor, 3482
- partnership, change of, as affecting assumption of, 1715
- partnership, liability for individual, 1702
- part payment as consideration for discharge, 596
- payment,
 - another of, debt of, recovery of, 1520
 - discharge of, as, 2802, 2827 et seq.
 - principal, of, effect on interest, 602
- promise to pay one's own, 1237 et seq.
- recognition of, in acknowledgment, 3493, 3496
- release of, as consideration, 546
- sale of, to debtor, as merger, 2573
- simple, payment of, 2829
- special promise to answer for, of another, 1218 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Debt—Continued

state, power of, to incur, limitation on, 1870
 third party, of, assumption of, 1238
 unliquidated, liquidation of, as consideration for accord and satisfaction, 2510
 voluntary association, liability of members of, for, 1835 et seq.
 war as affecting creditor's right to, in absence of confiscation, 2736

Debt, action of—

consideration basis for, 509
 judgment, action of debt, on, 1132, 1149
 nature, 18, 22
 recognizance enforced by action of, 1153
 record of, action of debt on, 1132 1149
 right of beneficiary to bring, 2376

Debt of corporations—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Debt of record—

(See JUDGMENT; RECOGNIZANCE; STATUTE MERCHANT; STATUTE STAPLE.)

Debtor—

addition of surety as affecting liability of, 3096
 appointment of executor as merger, 2572
 appropriation of payment by, what amounts to, 2848
 appropriation of payment to protect interests of, 2841, 2842
 (See APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS.)
 assignment,
 acceptance of, by, 2294 et seq.
 contents and service, 2281
 notice of, to, 2274 et seq.
 order as, effect of acceptance by, 2288
 compromise, consideration for, 612 et seq.
 consideration, payment by, as, 595 et seq.
 fraud on creditor, 874
 frauds, statute of, not applicable to contract to, 1234
 interest, payment of as consideration, 605 et seq.
 marriage of creditor to, as merger, 2571
 negotiable instrument, acceleration of maturity at option of, 2329
 oral promise to answer for debt of another to, 1234
 payment by, 2820
 payment into court conclusive as to liability of, 2876
 preference to creditor, secret, 873
 release of, necessary in novation, 2498
 sale of debt to, 603
 sale of debt to, as merger, 2573
 tender as establishing liability of, 2876
 tender by, 2860
 third person, payment by as consideration for release, 599
 usurious interest, recovery of, by, 1087
 usury, defense of, by, 1012
 wager insurance as related to, interest in life of, 853

Debtor and creditor—

constructive fraud as applied to, 427

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Decedent—

consideration, waiver of right in estate of, is, 554
debt of decedent as consideration for note given therefor, 631
primary liability of, 1215
promise of executor or administrator to pay debt of, 1215
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Decedent's estates—

contract of executor
(See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.)
contract of surviving partner
(See PARTNERSHIP.)
waiver of right in, as consideration, 554

Deceit—

agent, unauthorized, liability for, 1779
elements of, 223
(See FRAUD.)
fraud, action of, for, 340
intentional, effect on contract, if not, 371 et seq.
(See MISREPRESENTATION.)
intention to deceive essential element in fraud, 317
(See FRAUD.)

Decision—

impairment of obligation by change in, 3640 et seq.

Declaration—

offer, distinguished from, 76, 77, 78, 81

Decree in equity—

(See REFORMATION; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE; INJUNCTION; RESCIS-
SION IN EQUITY.)
infant's disability, removal of, by, 1574
married woman's disability removed by, 1666
partnership, dissolution of, by, 1714

Deed—

alteration, change in, as, 3100
alteration in, as affecting title of grantee, 3110
assumption of debts on, right of third person as affected by, 2402
cancellation of, 3407 et seq., 3415
consideration, 1581
contradiction of recital, of, in, 2161
deed of personalty as, 543
deed of realty as, 542
proceeds of property, payable from, 570
recital of effect, 649
title, want of, conveyance as consideration, 564
corporation, power of public to make, 1891
covenants running with land, 2297 et seq.
(See COVENANTS RUNNING WITH LAND.)
damages for failure of title in, 3234
delivery of, 1185 et seq.
(See DELIVERY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Deed—Continued

- extrinsic evidence to show, as mortgage, 2154
- extrinsic evidence to show, as security, 2154
- failure of consideration for, 2987 et seq.
- failure of title, 2991
- fraud, rescission of, for, 348
- frauds, statute of, as affecting contract for, realty, 1280
- good consideration, when sufficient, 517
- impairment of obligation of, 3659
- infant, by, effect, 1594
 - time at which, disaffirmance allowed, 1609, 1674
- insanity as affecting, 1634
- limitations in favor of grantee, 3528
- married woman, by, effect of, 1685
- married woman, by, to secure husband's debt, 1675
- memorandum,
 - delivered, as, 1320
 - undelivered, as, 1319
- merger of contract for sale of realty in, 2567 et seq.
- oral evidence to show, mortgage, 1262
- parol evidence rule as affecting omissions in, 2144
- parol evidence rule as applied to, 2148
- partnership, dissolution of, by, of entire property, 1714
- personalty, of, as consideration, 543
- realty, of, as consideration, 542
- record of, effect on oral ratification by infant, 1604
- reformation for mistake in, 2215 et seq., 2230
- rescission of, for failure of title, 2991
- restraints in, 792
- specific performance, delivery compelled by, 3274 et seq.
 - (See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)
- tender of, 2863
- tender, on, demand for, 2868
 - waiver, 2872
- waiver of tender of, 2872

Deed of release—

(See RELEASE.)

Deed poll—

covenants in, construction, 2948

Deeds of trust—

(See MORTGAGE; TRUST.)

De facto corporation—

- private corporation, 2011 et seq.
 - (See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)
- public corporation, 2019
 - (See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

De facto officer—

validity of contract entered into by de facto public officer, 1782

Defalcation—

(See BREACH; DEFAULT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Default—

- covenant as to effect of, 2800
- negotiability, effect of provision for change of interest on, 2321
- negotiable instrument, in interest on, as notice of defect, 2360
- negotiable instrument, on, acceleration of, maturity on, 2330
- party in default,
 - definition, 2880
 - quasi-contract, recovery in, by, 3261 et seq.
- party not in default, quasi-contract, recovery in, 3250 et seq.
- special promise to answer for, of another, 1218 et seq.
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
- usury as affected by payment of interest after, 973

Defeasance—

- parol clause of, 2154

Defeasible contract—

- (See CONDITION.)

Defective description—

- (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; REFORMATION.)

Defective performance—

- (See BREACH.)

Defects—

- false statement concerning,
 - (See FRAUD.)
- negotiable instrument, effect of, notice of specific, to holder, 2354 et seq.

Defects in title—

- as consideration, failure of, 2989 et seq.
- implied warranties, 392, 393

Defendant—

- absence of, effect on statute of limitations, 3450, 3465
- actions on contract, in,
 - (See JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY; PARTIES TO ACTIONS.)

Defenses—

- accord and satisfaction, 2501 et seq.
- account stated, 2517 et seq.
- alien enemy, right of, to make, 2755
- alteration, 3072 et seq.
- appropriation of payments, 2830 et seq.
- arbitration, 2525 et seq.
- arbitration, covenant for, as, 721 et seq.
- assigned claim, against, 2269 et seq.
- assignee may have against, set-off, 2265
- award, defenses to, 2550 et seq.
- bankruptcy,
 - discharge in, 3164
 - personal defense, 3162
 - pleading, necessity of, 3164
- breach of condition, 2574 et seq.
- breach of covenant, 2878 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2572; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Defenses—Continued

- champerty as, 718
- condition distinguished from, 2585
- consideration, waiver of, is, 552
- consideration, want of, 537 et seq.
- constructive fraud, 405 et seq.
- constructive fraud, as defense at law, 435
- covenant not to sue, discharge by, 2448 et seq.
- coverture as, 1682 et seq.
- discharge, 2446 et seq.
- drunkenness as, 1647 et seq.
- duress as, 481 et seq., 504
- failure of consideration as, 2980, 2985 et seq.
- failure of title as, 2991
- fraud, as, 343
 - constructive, 435
- fraud as to matter of law, 166 et seq.
- frauds, statute of, 1398 et seq.
 - method of pleading, 1418 et seq.
 - pleaded as special, 1422
 - who may make, 1399
- illegal contract, as, 1069
- illegality as defense, 1050 et seq.
- illegality, failure to plead, 1050 et seq.
- impairment of obligation
 - pleading, requiring, 3683
 - statute authorizing new, 3680 et seq.
- impossibility, 2667 et seq.
- infancy, 1570 et seq.
- insanity, 1626 et seq.
- limitations, statute of
 - as defense, 3423 et seq.
 - meritorious, defense, whether 3425
 - pleading, necessity of, 3527
- merger, 2554 et seq.
- misrepresentation as to essential element, 242 et seq.
- misrepresentation as to matter of law, 399
- mutuality, lack of third person can not offer, 565
- negotiable instrument, against
 - effect of negotiability, 2343 et seq.
 - negotiable instrument law, 2352
 - notice of, effect, 2354 et seq.
 - statutory defenses, 2351
- new contract, 2457 et seq.
- non-disclosure as to essential element 279 et seq.
- offer and acceptance, want of, 70 et seq.
- oral contract as, 1404
- payment, 2802 et seq.
- performance, 2772 et seq.
- principal, undisclosed, against, 1781
- recovery of compulsory payment as affected by failure to make, 1536
- release, discharge by, 2447 et seq.
- tender, 2852 et seq.
- tender must be pleaded as, 2871
- third person, defense of promisor against, 2393
 - breach of covenant, 2393
 - extension of time, 2393
 - fraud of promisee, 2393
 - new contract, 2394
- ultra vires contract of private corporation, 1997, 1998

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Defenses—Continued

- ultra vires contract of public corporation, 1953 et seq.
- undisclosed principal against, 1781
- undue influence 477 et seq.
- usury as, 1012 et seq.
- waiver of defense
 - consideration, as, 552
 - consideration, for, 632
 - legality of covenant for, 727

Deferred payments—

- usury, as disguise for,
(See USURY.)

Deficiency—

- area, in, as mistake, 263

Definite—

- acceptance, 167
- offer, 95 et seq.
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
- promisee, 193

Definitions—

- absolute covenant, 2942
- accord and satisfaction, 2501
- account stated, 2517
- accuracy of, 55
- act of God, 2674
- administrator, 1812
- agent, 1723
- alteration, 3072
- alternative contract, 2114
- appropriation of payment, 2830
- arbitration, 2525
- assignment, 2235
- bankruptcy, 3124
- barratry, 716
- bilateral contract, 51
- benefit, as consideration, 515
- bona fide holder, 2354
- bona fide purchaser, 2272
- boycotts, 2439
- breach, 2878
- champerty, 700
- closed shop, 2438
- compensatory damages, 3183
- concurrent covenant, 2941, 2961
- conditional covenant, 2942
- condition (in contract), 2574
- conflict of laws, 3562 et seq.
- consideration, 514 et seq.
 - constructive fraud, 405
 - contract, 49
 - county, 1884
 - covenant not to sue, 2448
 - covenants running with the land, 2297
 - custom, 2057
 - nominal, 644
 - past, 625

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Definitions—Continued

damage, in fraud, 335
 de facto corporation, 2011
 de jure corporation, 2011
 dependent covenant, 2941 et seq., 2951, 2961
 detriment, as consideration, 515
 duress, 481
 entire and severable contract, 2994
 entire contract, 2083
 excuse, 2652
 executed contract, 52, 53
 executor, 1812
 executory contract 52
 failure of consideration, 2977
 fraud, 217
 fraud (under bankruptcy act), 3148
 good consideration, 516
 guardian, 1817
 holder in due course, 2354
 illegal, 54
 implied contract, 1434
 impossibility, 2667
 independent covenant, 2941, 2971
 indorsement, negotiable instrument, of, 2366
 insurance, wager, 847
 invalid, 54
 liquidated damages, 2113
 lottery, 834
 maintenance, 699
 malum in se, 666
 malum prohibitum 666
 material alteration, 3093
 merger, 2554
 misrepresentation, 218
 mistake, 219
 mistake of law, 400
 monopolies, 796
 municipal corporation, 1884
 mutual covenant, 2942
 mutuality, 565
 necessities, infants, 1587 et seq.
 negotiable instrument, 2305
 nominal consideration, 644
 nominal damages, 3177
 non-disclosure, 220
 novation, 2498
 option, 571
 original impossibility, 2669 et seq.
 parol contract, 50
 partnership, 1688
 party in default, 2880
 past consideration, 625
 payment, 2802, 2804
 penalty, 2113
 performance, 2772
 personal contracts, 2248 et seq.
 personal covenants, 2297
 precedent condition, 2586
 precedent covenant, 2941, 2951
 private corporation, 1975

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Definitions—Continued

private international law, 3564
 promoter of corporation, 1828
 public corporation, 1884
 punitive damages, 3181
 ratification in agency, 1764
 receiver, 1822
 reciprocal covenant, 2942
 recognizance, 1152
 release, 2447
 requirements, 581
 rescission, 3027
 severable contract, 2083
 specialty, 1133 et seq.
 spoliation, 3077
 strike, 2436
 submission, 2528
 subsequent condition, 2586
 subsequent covenant, 2941, 2051
 substantial performance, 2780
 sympathetic strike, 2437
 tender, 2852
 time of essence, 2103
 township, 1884
 trilateral contract, 51
 trustee, 1808
 ultra vires contracts, 1952, 1996
 undue influence, 436, 440
 unenforceable, 54
 unilateral contract, 51
 usage, 2057
 usury, 961
 valid, 54
 valuable consideration, 516
 value, 2367
 void, 54, 660, 1026 et seq., 1035 et seq., 1071 et seq.
 voidable, 54, 661, 1022 et seq., 1029 et seq., 1061 et seq.
 voluntary association, 1835
 wager insurance, 847
 waiver, 2656, 3037
 wants, 581
 war, 2721

Defrauded purchaser—

(See FRAUD.)

De jure—

when corporation first exists de jure, 1977

Delay—

acceptance, as lapse, 139 et seq.
 laches
 defendant causing, 3552
 excuse for, 3549 et seq.
 necessity, 3541 et seq.
 (See LACHES.)
 mail, acceptance in, 201
 waiver, as, 3039, 3054

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Del credere agency—

statute of frauds, as affecting contract of, 1242

Delectus personarum—

in partnership, 1714

Delegation—

agent, of authority by, 1745

public duties, of, power of public corporation as to, 1899

Delegatus non potest delegare—

application of maxim, 1745

Delinquent taxes—

(See TAX.)

Delivery—

assignment, of, 2291

concurrent with payment, 2964, 2965

consideration, as, 556

constructive, of negotiable instrument, 2310

elements of, 1188

escrow, in, 1195 et seq.

instalment, of defective, effect of, 3019

instalment, of, failure to make, as discharge, 3017

memorandum, of, 1319

negotiable instrument, 2310

defense, want of, as, 2349

discharge, as, 601

necessity of, 2365

part payment, necessity of, 1357 et seq.

property of, acceptance of, as waiver, 3050

release, of, necessity of, 2450

sealed contract, of, necessity of, 1163

wager contracts as related to contracts for future, 844

want of, defense against holder in due course, 2349

written contract, of, 1186 et seq.

(See WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

Delivery and acceptance—

under statute of frauds, 1356 et seq.

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Delivery of contracts—

(See WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

Delivery of deed—

(See WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

Delivery of goods—

intention not to make delivery in future sales, as wager, 840 et seq.

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

sold under the statute of frauds, 1356 et seq.

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; RECEIPT; ACCEPTANCE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Delusion—

insanity, as 1627
(See INSANE.)

Demand—

conflict of laws as to, 3615
law controlling, 3615
consideration, waiver of is, 556
limitations against, debt due on, 3439
limitations as affected by necessity of, 3437 et seq.
note payable on, maturity of, 2372
oral waiver of, on indorsement, 2200 et seq.
performance,
breach, necessity of, after, 3031
concurrent covenants, for, in 2969 et seq.
waiver of breach, as, 3043
recovery of, payment, necessity of, 1547
usurious interest, recovery of, necessity of, 1083
waiver
consideration for, of, 537
indorsement of negotiable instrument, as, 2366
negotiable instrument, in, 2325

Dementia—

(See INSANE.)

Demise—

(See LEASE.)

Demurrage—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Demurrer—

defense of statute of frauds raised by, 1419 et seq.

Dentist—

contract not to compete, 785
infant's liability for, 1588

Department stores—

regulation of, 3748

Dependent covenants—

nature and effect, 2941 et seq.
(See BREACH.)

Dependents—

wager insurance as related to insurable interest of, 851

Deposit—

bank, limitations against, 3438
certificate as consideration for negotiable instrument, 2369
certificates of, negotiability of, 2337
contract, as, 65
demand for, necessity, 3438
forfeiture of, as penalty or liquidated damages, 2127
fraud, acceptance by insolvent bank, as, 302
savings bank, in, negotiability, 2337

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Deposition—

memorandum, as, 1320

Depository—

alteration by, 3079
alteration by, as spoliation, 3079
escrow, in, 1198 et seq.
(See WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

Depositum—

(See BAILMENT.)

Depot—

contract of common carrier for, location of, 910

Depreciated currency—

usury disguised by loan of, 977

Deputy—

appointment of, contract by sheriff for, to secure election of sheriff, 889
arrest, reward making, 892
services outside of official duties, contract for, 894
wages of special deputies, contract to pay to sheriff, 894

Descent and distribution—

(See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; WILL, CONTRACT TO MAKE.)

Description—

debt, of, necessity in acknowledgement, 3495
indefinite, extrinsic evidence to supplement 2188 et seq.
liability of party to instrument as affected by words of, 2092 et seq.
memorandum
for sale of realty, sufficiency of, in, 1339 et seq.
for sale of personalty, 1348
reformation for mistake in, of property, 2224

Descriptio personae—

"agent", use of term, 1780, 2091 et seq., 2312
"executor", use of term, 1815, 2092
"guardian", use of term, 1819
liability incurred, effect on negotiable instrument, addition to name of
maker, 2091 et seq., 2312
"president", use of term, 2091 et seq.
"receiver", use of term, 1826
"trustee", use of term, 1810, 2091 et seq.

Desertion—

husband, by effect, on contractual capacity of wife, 1659, 1666
infant, by 1583

Desire—

declaration of, 78

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Destruction—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

discharge, as 2692 et seq., 2696

recovery of consideration, 2716 et seq.

impossibility, as, 2692 et seq.

instrument, of, parol evidence rule as applied to evidence of, 2187

insurable interest, in case of 855

seal, of, effect, 1164

subject matter, of, as discharge, 2692 et seq., 2696

recovery of consideration, 2716 et seq.

subject matter, of, specific performance, as, affected by, 3298

Detachment of coupons—

(See ALTERATION.)

Detective—

(See EVIDENCE.)

as duress,

of person, 484

of goods, 485

as impossibility, 2686

Detinue—

(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

Detriment—

consideration as, 514

definition, 515

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Development of contract law—

(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

Device—

(See FRAUD; WAGER CONTRACT.)

Devise—

consideration, contract to make, as, 566

frauds statute of as, affecting contract to make, realty, 1281

limitations runs when, 3433

specific performance of, 3369

validity of contract to make, 865

Devisee—

frauds statute of, as affecting contract of, with reference to estate, 1217

unconscionable contract of, for sale, etc., 236 et seq.

(See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

validity of contract, as to will of testator, 949 et seq.

Dies non—

(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Differences—

contract for payment of

(See WAGER CONTRACTS.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Difficulty—

impossibility, distinguished from, 2667, 2671, 2705
of performance, not impossibility, 1377
performance, consideration for subsequent promise, 591
performance, in, due to war, as discharge, 2766

Digging wells—

breach of contract for, 2710
performance, 2786

Dilemma—

duress, as 1540

Diligence—

necessity of
(See LACHES; NEGLIGENCE.)

Diphtheria—

epidemic of, as impossibility, 2704

Directors of corporation—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATION.)
appointment, contract for, 1037
board action as, 1796
common directors, contract between corporations having, 416
constructive fraud, as applied to directors in private corporations, 410, 411
contract as to official conduct of, 886
corporation, of powers, 1796
extra services by, recovery for, 1467

Disability—

(As affecting contractual capacity, see INFANT; INSANE; DRUNKARD;
MARRIED WOMEN; PARTNERSHIP; AGENT; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION;
UNITED STATES; STATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC; CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)
involuntary disability to perform, as discharge
(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)
laches, in, delay excused by, 3550
limitations affected by, 3456 et seq.
removal of infant's, 1574
removal of married woman's, 1663 et seq., 1666
voluntary disability to perform
(See BREACH.)

Disaffirmance—

agent of unauthorized contract by, 1762
constructive fraud, on account of, 435
corporation private, by 1998 et seq.
corporation, public, by 1787, 1954 et seq.
drugs, contract under influence of, 1655
drunkard, by, effect, 1652
duress, on account of, 504 et seq.
fraud, on account of, 341 et seq.
infant, by 1593 et seq., 1609 et seq.
(See INFANT.)
insane, contract by, of 1634 et seq.
insane, of contract of, necessity of restitution, 1637
married woman, by 1658 et seq.
misrepresentation, for, 372 et seq.
partnership, by, 1705
undue influence, for, 477 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Discharge—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2495. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.)

For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and CANCELTION, 3397 to 3422.

For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554, and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

accord and satisfaction 2516,

agency, contract of, war as, 2747 et seq.

alteration as, 3110 et seq.

alteration as, who can take advantage of, 3080

assigned debt of, effect of assignment, 2270

assignor, of, assignment is not, 2262

bankruptcy law, under, 3127 et seq., 3131 et seq.

breach, a form of, 2878

breach of one instalment in instalment contract as, 3008 et seq.

breach of severable contract as, 2996

breach of subsequent condition as, 2586

condition, by breach of, 2576 et seq.

condition distinguished from, 2585

conflict of laws as to, 3613 et seq.

consideration, 546

distinguished from lack of, 515

third person may move from, 530 et seq.

unenforceable contract, of, as, 567

waiver of is, 555

covenant for in case of war, 2768

dissatisfaction as condition authorizing, 2624

election,

breach as, effect of, to treat as discharge, 3030

breach as, not waiver of damages, to treat as discharge, 3066

renunciation of contract before maturity as, effect to treat as discharge, 2930 et seq.

embargo as, 2762

employee, of liability of combination causing, 2432

enlistment as, of contract for personal services, 2765

executory covenant, of, as consideration for new contract, 2462

foreign war as, 2767

frauds, statute of, as affecting contract with reservation of power of, 1308 et seq.

impairment of obligation distinguished from, 3675

impossibility, by,

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

effect of, 2711 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Discharge—Continued

interest, of, payment of principal as, 602
 involuntary disability to perform, as, 2937 et seq.
 law controlling, 3613 et seq.
 liability, of, as consideration for new contract, 2463
 limitations as, 3426 et seq.
 (See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
 nature, 2446
 negotiable instrument, consideration, 601
 negotiable instrument, discharge of party named, 2313
 new contract as, 2457, 2470, 2489 et seq.
 non-performance as, 2926
 of agent, agency terminated by, 1737
 of employee, restrictions upon, 3741.
 option for, 2639 et seq.
 part payment as, 596
 party who prevents performance, as to, 2922
 party whose performance is prevented, of, 2924 et seq.
 performance forbidden by governmental order, as, 2761
 precedent covenant, breach of, as, 2960
 prevention of performance, as, 2918 et seq.
 quasi-contracts, recovery in, for breach amounting to, 3239, 3250 et seq.
 refusal to accept tender as, 2874
 refusal to treat, as breach, effect on amount of recovery, 3192 et seq.
 release as, 2454
 renunciation
 performance, before, is due as, 2882 et seq.
 (See BREACH)
 performance, when, is due, as, 2908 et seq.
 (See BREACH.)
 waiver of right to treat as, before maturity, 2894
 sealed contract, as affected by oral, 1172
 statute of frauds, as affecting, of liability, 1244
 statute of frauds as affecting promise to, lien, 1243
 total failure of consideration as, 2980
 voluntary inability to perform as, 2912, 2916, 2917
 waiver
 breach, to treat as, 3037 et seq.
 effect, 3060
 consideration, is, of, 555
 renunciation of contract before maturity as breach as affected by
 subsequent waiver, 2896
 war as, of prior contracts, 2733 et seq., 2741
 written contract as affected by oral agreement for, 1412

Discharge in bankruptcy—

effect of, 3156 et seq.
 (See BANKRUPTCY.)

Discharge of conditions—

(See DISCHARGE and cross-references thereunder.)

Discharge of right of action—

(See DISCHARGE and cross-references thereunder.)

Disclosure—

duty to make, 280
 fraud representations by partial, as, 285
 source of information, of fraud in case of, 316

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Discount—

bonds of public corporation cannot be sold at a discount, 1905
negotiability, effect of, provision for, 2320
usury, as, 980, 988

Discoveries—

contracts for secrecy in discoveries of employee, 825

Discoverture—

(See MARRIED WOMEN.)

Discretion—

injunction, in granting, 3375
(See INJUNCTION.)
reformation, in granting, 2212
specific performance, in granting, 3346 et seq.
(See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)

Discrimination—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Disease—

(See CONTAGIOUS DISEASE; UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Dishonor—

(See BREACH; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Dishonesty—

(See FRAUD; INSURANCE; NON-DISCLOSURE.)

Disjunctive covenant—

(See ALTERNATIVE CONTRACT.)

Dismissal—

action, of, is consideration, 551
action, of, limitations in case of, 3472
contract for, of proceedings for guardian, 923

Disorderly house—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Disposition—

of property by will, contract for
(See DEVISE.)

Dispute—

(See DISPUTED CLAIM.)

Disputed claim—

appropriation of payment to right of creditor to make, 2835
arbitration, in, necessity of, 2529 et seq.
arbitration of, contract for, 723
compromise of, consideration, 612 et seq.
construction, as to, as renunciation, 2903
(See BREACH.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 654; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Disqualification—

judge, parties cannot by contract waive disqualification of, 724

Dissatisfaction—

(See PERFORMANCE.)

Disseizin—

conveyance pending, 701 et seq.

(See CHAMPERTY.)

Dissenting stockholder—

rights of

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)

Dissolution—

corporation,

agent's authority, by, revocation of, necessity of notice, 1744

discharge, as,

voluntary and involuntary, 2691

effect of, 2014

monopolies, remedy against, 801

partnership, of,

(See PARTNERSHIP.)

vuntary inability to perform, as, 2914

war operating as, 2749

restraint of trade, contracts in, as affecting, dissolution of partnership, 779

Dissolution of contracts—

(See DISCHARGE and cross-references thereunder.)

Distinct engagements—

(See ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)

Distracted person—

(See INSANE.)

Distress—

insanity, as, 1626

(See INSANE.)

recovery of payment to prevent distress of goods, 1534

Distribution—

contract concerning distribution of estate of decedent, 949 et seq.

District attorney of United States—

power of, to make contract, 1843

District of Columbia—

impairment of obligation of contract by, 3636

Dividends—

guaranty of, 1229

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2319; Vol. IV, §§ 2320 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Divisible contract—

(See ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)

Divisible offer—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Division—

of profits and losses as element of partnership, 1694
(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Divorce—

contract between attorney and client to facilitate, 945
contract between husband and wife for, 943 et seq.
dismissal of suit for divorce held to be technical part performance, 1387
foreign contract aiding divorce not enforced if in violation of policy of law
of forum, 3601
impairment of obligation of marriage, 3652
law controlling contract for, 3601
partnership, dissolution of, by, 1714
rescission of illegal contract for, collusive, 1089
validity of contracts concerning, 943
(See HUSBAND AND WIFE.)

Documents—

(See WRITTEN CONTRACT; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Domain, eminent—

taking property by, as impossibility of performance, 2700

Domestic relations—

consideration, performance of duties arising from, as, 587
validity of contracts, 929 et seq.

Domicile—

alien enemy, test for determining whether, 2732
contract as to, 933
illegality determined by, 3590
law of, as controlling contract, 3569
limitations as affected by, of defendant, 3466
subject-matter determined by law of, 3590
wife, contract for her selection of domicile, 933

Dominance—

(See DURESS; UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Donation—

contract to make donation to public purpose, 907

Donor and donee—

(See GIFT.)

Dormant partner—

(See PARTNERSHIP.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Double construction—

(See CONSTRUCTION OF CONTRACT.)

Doubtful claims—

settlement of as consideration, 612 et seq.
(See CONSIDERATION.)

Doubtful liability—

compromise of, 612 et seq.
discharge of, in bankruptcy, 3140

Doubtful title—

conveyance of, as consideration, 542

Doubtful words—

construction of, 2054
(See CONSTRUCTION.)

Dower—

consideration, failure of, in contract for release of, 2986
frauds, statute of, contract within, 1252
insurable interest in, 856
release of, forms and precedents, 3803, 3894
specific performance with compensation for, 3364

Draft—

(See BILL OF EXCHANGE; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Draftsman—

mistake of
(See REFORMATION.)

Drain—

form of contract for, 3850
frauds, statute of, as applicable to contract for, 1271
performance of contract to construct, 2710

Drawee of bill of exchange—

(See BILL OF EXCHANGE; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Drawer—

extrinsic evidence of collateral contract of, 2199
(See BILL OF EXCHANGE; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Drawings—

incorporated in contract, 1321, 2044 et seq.

Droughts—

(See WEATHER.)
not amounting to impossibility, 2073

Drovers' passes—

waiver of carrier's liability under, 755

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Druggist—

interference with business of, 2433
unlicensed, recovery by, 690

Drugs—

contract entered into under influence of drugs is voidable, 1655
regulation of, 3750

Drummers—

(See AGENT.)

Drunkard—

adjudication, effect, 1654
amount of restitution, 1653
attorney, services of, 1651
bad faith, 1649 et seq.
capacity, test of, 1647
clothing, 1651
consideration, liability of, as, 632
(See CONSIDERATION.)
consideration, restoration of, 1653
degree of intoxication, 1647
disaffirmance, 1652
drugs, effect, 1655
effect, 1648 et seq.
equity, intoxication in, 1650
food, 1651
good faith, 1648
habitual drunkard, sale of liquor to, 867
history of doctrine, 1647, 1648
knowledge, intoxication, of, 1648
mutuality, lack of, in contracts of, 565
necessaries, 1651
negotiable instrument, defense of drunkenness, 2348
nursing, 1651
ratification, 1652
rescission of contract of, 1650, 3401
restitution, 1653
sale of liquor to habitual drunkard after notice is illegal, 867
(See also DRUGS.)
specific performance, 1650
time, 1647
unfair dealing, 1649 et seq.
voidable, 1648

Drunkenness—

(See DRUNKARD.)

Drunken person—

(See DRUNKARD.)

Due-bill—

negotiability, as to, 2314

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 684; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Due process of law—

(See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)

Dues—

liability for in voluntary association
(See VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

Dues in building associations—

as usury, 989

Dumb—

(See DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND.)
contract of, 1646

Duplicates—

execution in
(See EXECUTION OF CONTRACT; WRITTEN CONTRACT.)
memorandum executed in, 1324
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
mistake in, 265

Duration—

corporation, public, contracts of, limitations upon, 1898, 1901
frauds, statute of, as affecting contract of indefinite, 1302 et seq.
restraint of trade, contracts in, of, 790

Duress—

I—Nature and history

classes, 481
definition, 481
history, 1530
standard, 481, 482, 486
test, 481, 482, 486
undue influence as related to, 441

II—What constitutes

action,
 threats, 490
advantage, necessities, of, 492 1539, 1541
annoyance, 494
arrest,
 threats, 489
contract, breach of, 491, 1538
credit, injury to, 494
criminal prosecution,
 threats, 488
detention, 485
duty, duress causing performance of, 495
financial necessity, 492, 1541
imprisonment, 484, 488
 threats, 488
influence, necessity of, 496
original rule, 486
property, duress of, 485, 1534
restitution, duress causing, 494
support, refusal to furnish, 493

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Duress—Continued

- threats, 486 et seq.
 - absence of, 497
 - action, 490, 1536
 - arrest, 489
 - criminal prosecution, 488
- violence, 483, 487
 - threats, 487

III—Parties

- agent, duress by, 498
- ancestor, duress of, heirs may set up, 501
- communication of threat, 500
- party by whom duress committed, 498
- personal, duress as, 501 et seq.
- relation, threat against, 499
- surety, duress of principal, may set up, 502
- third party,
 - duress against, 499
 - duress by, 498

IV—Effect

- bona fide holder, 506
- burden of proof, 508
- defense, 504
- election to avoid, 504
- execution, duress in, 503
- illegal contract induced by, relief, 1094, 1095
- illegality, effect on, 1060, 1090, et seq., 1095
- negotiable instrument, as defense against,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - holder not in due course, 2345
 - original holder, 2344
- negotiable instrument, repudiation of, 506
- new contract voidable for, 2469
- payment by,
 - (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
- payment by, recovery of, 1530 et seq.
- performance prevented by, 2919
 - (See BREACH.)
- pleading, 508
- ratification, 507
- recovery for services obtained by, 1515
- recovery of payment made by, 1480
- recovery of payments made under, 1530 et seq.
- rescission for, 3399
- rescission in equity, 504
- restitution, 505, 1530 et seq.
 - (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
- void, 504
- voidable, 504 et seq.

Duress of goods—

- contract induced by, 485
 - (See DURESS.)
- recovery of payment extorted by, 1534 et seq.
 - (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2618; Vol. IV, §§ 2619 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Duty—

agent, private, to influence, 880 et seq.
 common carrier, to influence in, 908 et seq.
 consideration, performance of, as, 585 et seq.
 contract by common carrier for performance in excess of, 915
 contract for performance of, official, 892 et seq.
 duress causing performance of, 495
 infant's contract to perform, 1585
 insane person, contract of, for performance of, 1632
 non-disclosure, to disclose as affecting, 387 et seq.
 officer, public to influence, 896 et seq.
 promise in excess of, consideration for, 631
 violation of, contract for,
 agent, 880 et seq.
 common carrier, 908 et seq.
 officer, public, 896 et seq.
 waiver of legal, 740 et seq.

Dwelling-house—

contract for construction of
 (See BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT.)
 effect of destruction
 (See IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.)

E

Early closing—

contract for, if reasonable is valid, 829

Earnest—

early law, at, 8
 frauds, statute of, as affected by payment of, 1355

Earnings—

(See WORK AND LABOR.)

Earthquake—

act of God, as, 2674

Easement—

consideration, conveyance of as, 542
 elements of, 1271
 forms and precedents of contracts, 3850 et seq.
 frauds, statute of, as applied to, 1271
 performance of contract for sale of realty as affected by existence of, 2785

Ecclesiastical courts—

jurisdiction over promises, 13
 specific performance in, 3275

Ecclesiastical law—

contracts at, 13

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 626; Vol. II, §§ 627 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Education—

devoting time to receiving, is consideration for promise by other person to pay expenses thereof, 557

(See CONSIDERATION.)

infant's liability for, 1588

Educational institution—

subscription to

(See SUBSCRIPTION.)

Effect—

(For effect of various operative facts, see specific titles by name as CONSIDERATION; SUBJECT-MATTER and cross-references thereunder; DURESS, FRAUD, MISTAKE, ETC.; INFANTS, INSANE, ETC.)

mistake as to, 273

Effect of illegality—

(See SUBJECT-MATTER and cross-references thereunder.)

Ejectment—

fraud of creditors, on deed executed in 874

infant's deed, disaffirmance by, 1614

insane, conveyance by, after, 1634

Ejusdem Generis—

(See CONSTRUCTION.)

Election bets—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Election of remedies and rights—

agent or undisclosed principal, to hold, 1776 et seq.

breach, election to treat renunciation of contract before maturity as, 2900 et seq.

breach, in case of, 3023 et seq., 3174

(See BREACH.)

contract and tort, between, to recover payment obtained by fraud, 1548

damages, election to pay, 2710

damages, election to recover, 3170 et seq.

(See DAMAGES.)

duress giving right to, 504

fraud, election of remedies for, 339

infant, by, to ratify, etc., 1603

injunction, 3371 et seq.

(See INJUNCTION.)

insane, ratification or disaffirmance of contract of, 1636

performance, at, 90

quasi-contract,

breach, election to sue in quasi-contract upon, 3236 et seq.

(See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

impossibility, in case of, 2718 et seq.

tort, election to waive, 1504

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Election of remedies and rights—Continued

- renunciation of contract before maturity as giving right to, 2893 et seq.
 - effect, 2900 et seq.
 - time when election must be made, 2894
 - waiver, effect, 2896
- rescission, 3397 et seq.
 - (See RESCISSION, IN EQUITY.)
- specific performance, 3274 et seq.
 - (See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)
- terms to be fixed, at, 90
- waiver as, 3038
- waiver to treat renunciation of contract before maturity as breach, effect, 2896

Election petition—

- necessity in contract of public corporation, 1928

Election, political—

- contract to influence, 889, 890
 - performance of, effect, 1068
- corporation, public, on question of borrowing money, etc.,
 - bonds, to issue, 1904 et seq., 1922 et seq.
 - formalities of, 1924 et seq.
 - omission, effect of, 1963

Election to rescind—

- (See ELECTION OF REMEDIES AND RIGHTS; RESCISSION IN EQUITY.)

Electors—

- number of votes necessary, 1926
- vote of, on incurring public debt, 1922

Electricity—

- corporation, public, contract for, 1901

Electric light company—

- contract not to furnish service, 918

Electric light plant—

- power of city to establish, 1895

Electric railroads—

- (See COMMON CARRIER.)

Eleemosynary corporations—

- subscription to
 - (See SUBSCRIPTION.)

Elevator—

- contract concerning injury received from, 765

Emancipation—

- infant, of, 1572

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Embargo—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY; WAR.)

Embezzlement—

no defense that owner acquired property illegally, 1125
restitution made under compulsion, is not caused by duress, 495

Emblements—

whether contract for, is within the statute of frauds, 1277

Eminent domain—

covenant against, 1027
impairment of obligation by, 3698
impossibility, as, 2700

Emoluments—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATION.)

Employee—

(See EMPLOYMENT.)

Employer—

(See EMPLOYMENT; WORK AND LABOR.)

Employers' liability act—

(See EMPLOYMENT.)

Employment—

acceptance of defective performance of, as waiver, 3048
agent, power to make contract of, construction of, 1757
assignment of compensation, forms and precedents, 3787
assignment of future earnings, 2245
statutory prohibition, 2260
bond to secure fidelity of employee, forms and precedents, 3820
breach,
 damages, duty to diminish by new contract, 3195
 failure of consideration, 2986
 inability to perform, 2914
 precedent covenant as discharge of contract of, 2957
 quasi-contract on, 3251, 3263 et seq.
 renunciation, 2885 et seq., 2892
 restraint of trade by employee, in, 2932
 unintentional, of contract for, 2927
building contract, rights of, under, 2403, 2406 et seq.
building, on, destruction of building as discharge, 2693
children, employment of, 3731
compensation in discretion of one party in contract of, 2638
construction of, contract of, 3007
construction of entire and severable contracts of, 3000
contract for indefinite, implied option to terminate, 2640 et seq.
contract waiving statutory rights in, 730
corporation, by, of officer, dissolution as discharge, 2686
corporation, public, restriction of competition in labor by, 1949

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Employment—Continued

- damages,
 - default by employer, of, 3021
 - diminution of damages, duty to make, 3194 et seq., 3212
 - discharge of employe in contract of, 2957
 - exemplary, 3182
 - measure of,
 - breach by employe, 3214
 - breach by employer,
 - exclusive services, 3212
 - not exclusive services, 3213
 - new contract, duty to diminish, by, 3195
 - renunciation,
 - damages, on, 3036
 - diminution of, 3194, 3212
 - waiver of, 3070
- election to treat breach of contract of, as discharge, effect of, 3030
- employer's liability act, effect on contract waiving right of action, 2700
- enlistment as affecting contract of, 2765
- extras under contract of, recovery for, 1465 et seq.
- failure of consideration as to vital term of contract of, 2986
- federal employers' liability act, 763
 - notice of loss, contract for, under, 737
- forms and precedents of contracts for, 3853 et seq.
- frauds, statute of,
 - goods, wares, etc., labor as distinguished from sale of, 1312 et seq.
 - realty, labor on, 1278
- hours of labor, compensation for excess labor, 1068
- hours of, regulation of, 3728 et seq.
- husband and wife, contract between, for, 932
- indefinite employment consideration, 569
- independent covenant in contract of, 2974
- infant's contract of, 1594
- injunction to enforce, 3387, 3391 et seq.
- instalments, payment to be made in, in contract of,
 - default by employe, 3020
- interference with, 2423 et seq.
 - (See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)
- interference with contract of, as crime, 2425
- judgment for breach of contract of, as merger of right of action for
 - wages, 2561
- license, services without, recovery for, 690 et seq.
- limitations against contract of, 3433, 3444
- loss, notice of, 737
- marriage as merger of contract of, 2571
- modification of contract of, 2491
- negligence,
 - liability, covenant discharging employer from, for, 762 et seq., 1027
 - at common law, 762
 - by statute, 762
 - federal, 763
 - state, 764
- new contract, 2491
- notice of loss, 737
- officer, public, contract of employment of, 888
- option to terminate, 2640 et seq.
- parol evidence rule as applied to contract of, 2148
- payment subsequent to work in contract of, 2957

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Employment—Continued

performance of contract of, to satisfaction of adversary party, 2621 et seq.
 performance, substantial, of contract of, 2786
 permanent employment, 884, 908
 police power, control under, 3694, 3695, 3728 et seq.
 precedent covenant, in contract of, 2957
 precedents and forms of contracts for, 3853 et seq.
 protection of, conditions of, 3739
 provision by public corporation restricting free competition of, 1949
 quasi-contract on breach by plaintiff of, 3263 et seq.
 rate of wages, 3736 et seq.
 regulation of, 3694, 3695, 3728 et seq.
 regulation of hours of, 3728 et seq.
 renunciation of contract of, as accelerating right of action for breach,
 2885 et seq., 2892
 renunciation of, when performance due, as breach, 2911
 rescission of contract of, 3412
 restraint in competition, 780, 791
 breach, 2932
 (See also WORK AND LABOR.)
 skill, failure to use, as breach of contract of, 2957
 specific performance of contract of, 3354
 state legislation, 764
 union labor, contract for, 821
 recovery of payment under contract for, 1068
 usury as affected by contracts for, 990
 usury, contract of employment as disguise for, 990
 voluntary, inability to perform, effect on, 2914
 wages, payment of, 3734 et seq.
 waiver,
 breach in contract of, 3040 et seq.
 damages in, of, 3064, 3070
 liability for negligence, of, 1037
 liability of, 762 et seq.
 right of action, effect of federal employers' liability act, 2700
 war as breach of contract of, 2764
 war risks as affecting contract of, 2764
 women, employment of, 3730

Encouraging litigation—

(See BARRATRY; CHAMPERTY; MAINTENANCE.)

Encumbrance—

assumption of, 2402
 oral contract for, 1260
 removal of, as covenant precedent in contract for sale of land, 2952

End—

signature at, 1177, 1324

Endorsement—

(See INDORSEMENT; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; PAROL EVIDENCE
 RULE.)

Endowment insurance

(See INSURANCE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Enemy—

- (See WAR.)
- agency,
 - contract during war, 2728
 - prior contract, 2747 et seq.
- alien,
 - contract between, concerning property in enemy territory, 2724
 - litigation, party to, as, 2750 et seq.
 - trading with, 2724 et seq.
 - license, 2729
 - who is, 2724
- contract,
 - aiding, 2725
 - war,
 - across lines of, 2726
 - not across lines of, 2727
- during war, 2724 et seq.
- license for trading with, 2729
- trading with, contracts which require, war as discharge, 2734

Enforcement of contracts—

(See BREACH; DAMAGES; QUASI-CONTRACT; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE; INJUNCTION; IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

Engagement—

(See PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.)

Engine—

- damages for failure to deliver, 3203

Engineer—

- approval of, as, condition precedent, 2625 et seq.
- certificate of,
 - condition precedent to payment, as, 2626 et seq.
 - covenant for, 721, 722
 - failure to obtain excuse for, 2653 et seq.
 - United States provision for, as applied to contracts of, 1856
 - waiver of condition for, 2662
- contents of certificate of, 2633
- delegation of authority by, 2629
- determination by, as final, 2628
- determination by, on whom binding, 2630
- discharge of, effect, 2629
- effect of certificate of approval of, 2634
- employment by state, form and precedent, 3854-2
- form of certificate of, 2632
- interest of, 2626, 2629
- mistake in certificate of, effect, 2634
- power of, 2631

Engineer's certificate—

(See ENGINEER.)

Engineer's estimate—

(See ENGINEER.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

English law—

American law, basis of, 5

English sale of goods act—

(See SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.)

Enlistment—

contract, as, 66

contract for personal services as affected by, 2765

infant, of, 1583

Entertainment—

no recovery permitted for entertainment furnished as hospitality, 1446

Entire—

construction of contract as a whole, 2038

effect given to every part, if practicable, 2040

infant's disaffirmance must be, 1616

(See INFANT.)

Entire and severable contracts—**I—Nature**

apportionment of consideration, 2083, 2088 et seq.

condition as affecting, 2592 et seq.

consideration, apportionment of, 2083, 2088 et seq.

construction, 2085 et seq., 2593

illegality, involving, 2089

definitions, 2083

form of contract, 2086

frauds, statute of, involving, 2089

intent, determined by, 2085 et seq.

nature, 2083 et seq.

subject-matter, 2087

unit, price per, 2088

writings, contract in different, 2086

II—Subject-matter

apportionment, consideration, effect, 2089 et seq.

apportionment of consideration, 1031

arbitration, provision for, as affecting, 2592

condition in insurance contract as affected by, 2593

consideration, apportionment, effect, 1031

construction, 2089 et seq.

illegal covenant, 1029 et seq.

intention, effect, 1030, 1033

void covenant, 1035 et seq.

III—Statute of frauds

acceptance of goods, 1425

alternative contract, 1427

apportionment of consideration, 1425, 2088, 2089, 2995

construction, 2089 et seq.

part payment, 1425

part performance, 1425

purpose of contract, 1425

receipt of goods, 1425

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Entire and severable contracts—Continued

IV—Ultra vires contract

corporation, public ultra vires contract of, 1961

V—Breach and discharge

apportionment of consideration, 3002 et seq.

consideration, apportionment of, 3002 et seq.

construction, 2997 et seq.

effect, 2996

employment contracts, 3007

impossibility, effect of, 2679 et seq.

inconsistent provision, effect of, 3001

instalment contracts, 3008 et seq.

merger as applied to, 2560 et seq.

quasi-contract, recovery in, as to, 3238

separate instruments, contract contained in, 2999

subject-matter, nature of, 3000

Entire consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION; ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)

Entire contract—

(See ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)

Entire ownership—

(See INSURANCE.)

Entirety—

tenant by entirety has insurable interest, 856

Entirety of contracts—

(See ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)

Entry—

sale of right to make entry on government land as affected by the statute of frauds, 1254

Epidemic—

impossibility, as, 2704

Equal protection—

(See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS OF POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)

Equipment—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Equitable assignment—

(See ASSIGNMENT.)

equity, in, 2239

modern law, at, 2240, 2242

Equitable consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3701.]

Equitable defences—

(See RESCISSION, IN EQUITY; REFORMATION; FRAUD; UNDUE INFLUENCE; DURESS.)

Equitable estate—

consideration, conveyance as frauds, statute of, 542
conveyance of, within, 1256 et seq.
release of, within, 1282

Equitable estoppel—

(See ESTOPPEL.)

Equitable interest—

(See EQUITABLE ESTATE.)

Equitable jurisdiction—

(See REFORMATION; RESCISSION, IN EQUITY; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE; INJUNCTION.)

Equitable lien—

(See LIEN.)

Equitable mortgage

(See MORTGAGE.)

Equitable owner—

insurable interest of, 857

Equitable release—

(See RELEASE.)

Equitable relief—

(See RESCISSION, IN EQUITY; REFORMATION; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE; INJUNCTION.)
performance of illegal contract, after, 1089

Equitable set-off—

(See SET-OFF.)

Equitable tender—

offer of payment, as, 2870
(See TENDER.)

Equities—

of prior assignees, 2273

Equity—

(See INJUNCTION; LACHES; REFORMATION; RESCISSION, IN EQUITY; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)
accounting in, between partners, 1720
architect, relief in, for refusal of, to give certificate, 2655
assignees, prior, of, 2273

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2018; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Equity—Continued

- assignment in,
 - consideration for, 2293
 - form, 2291
 - partial assignment in, 2261
- award, relief in, 2551
- consideration
 - adequacy of, in, 637 et seq.
 - liability in, as, 629
 - necessity of, in, 524
 - sufficiency of, good consideration in, 520
- construction of contract in, 2023 et seq.
- constructive fraud, relief against, 435
- contract at, 14, 29
- doing equity usury, rescission for, 1060
- fraud, relief in, for, 345
- gratuitous promise, enforceability of, in, 524
- illegality, relief against, 1055 et seq.
- implied contracts in, 29
- intoxication in, 1650
- judgment, recovery of payment on, in, 1544
- limitations, effect of statute of, in, 3538
- misrepresentation, relief for, 375
- mutuality, necessity of, for remedy, 565
- new contract, discharge of sealed obligation, 2474
- parol evidence rule in, 2138
- partial assignment in, 2261
- part performance, effect of, in, 1372
- relief in, on breach of condition for appraisement, 2615
- remedy in, necessity of mutuality, 565
- renunciation, right in equity before performance is due, 2886
(See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)
- sealed contract, discharge of, in, 2474
- seal, effect of, in, 1167
- state, suit against, in, 1877
- tender in, 2870
- unconscionable contract in, 641 et seq.
- void covenant, 1026

Equity jurisdiction—

(See EQUITY.)

Equity jurisprudence—

(See EQUITY.)

Equity of redemption—

- constructive fraud as affecting waiver of, 426
- frauds, statute of, release as affected by, 1265

Erasure—

(See ALTERATION.)

Erratic person—

- not insane, 1626
(See INSANE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Error, proceeding in—

- consideration, waiver of right to prosecute is, 552
- contract not to prosecute error, held valid, 720
- limitations against judgment, pendency of, as affecting, 3473
- recovery of payment made during pendency of proceeding in error, 1544

Errors—

- construction, may be corrected in, 2032 et seq.
- oral evidence to correct
 - (See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
- usury as affected by, in computation, 965

Escape—

- indemnity to bondsmen in case of, 1129

Escheat—

- impairment of obligation by, 3699

Escrow—

- delivery in, 1192 et seq.
 - (See DELIVERY; WRITTEN CONTRACT.)
- extrinsic evidence of, deposit in, 2178
- negotiable instrument to be held in, against holder not in due course, 2345
- second delivery in, necessity, 1196

Essence of contract, time as—

- (See TIME.)
- definition, 2103
- equity, in, 2105
- express provision for, 2107
- implied provision for, 2108
- law, at, 2104, 2106
- options, in, 2112
- subject-matter, as determining, 2109
- subscriptions, in, 2111
- subsidiary provision, as to, 2110

Essential element (of contract)—

- fraud as to
 - (See FRAUD.)
- misrepresentation as to
 - (See MISREPRESENTATION.)
- mistake as to
 - (See MISTAKE.)
- non-disclosure as to
 - (See NON-DISCLOSURE.)

Essential error—

- (See MISTAKE.)

Established custom—

- as term of contract, 2056

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Estate—

- conveyance of, as consideration, 542
- insurable interest in, special, 856
- mistake as to duration of, 380
- realty, in, oral contract for
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
- reformation for mistake as to creation of, 2226

Estate at will—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Estate for years—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF: LEASE.)

Estate in fee—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Estate of cestui que trust—

(See TRUSTEE.)

Estate of decedent—

(See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.)

Estate of ward—

(See GUARDIAN.)

Estimates—

public corporation contract, in, necessity of, 1942

Estoppel—

I—In pais

- account stated, in, 2524
- act, offer accepted by, 130, 131
- agent
 - corporation
 - private, to deny authority, 1801
 - public, to deny authority, 1787
 - natural person
 - to deny authority, 1760 et seq.
 - to deny continuation of authority, by failure to give notice, 1743
- alteration, to allege, 3084
- assignment, estoppel against debtor, 2269
- assignment, successive, first assignee estopped, 2280
- assumption of debt as estoppel, 1017, 2398
- blanks in instrument left through negligence as, 3084
- conflict of laws, 3628
- consideration, to supply lack of, 2371
- corporation, private
 - agent, to deny authority of, 1801
 - existence, to deny, 2014, 2015
 - promoted, liability on contract of, by, 1829 et seq.
 - ultra vires contract, effect upon, 2006
- corporation, public
 - agent, to deny authority of, 1787
 - ultra vires contract, to deny liability on, 1957

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Estoppel—Continued

- damages, waiver of, by, 3064
- de facto corporations as affected by, 2014
- delivery and execution, 2178
- drunkard, negligence as, 1648
- frauds, statute of, not within, 1397
- illegality, 1039
- infancy, to allege, 1601
- infant, fraud, as to age, 1601
- laches, analogy to, 3540
- law controlling, 3628
- limitations as defense, against party procuring, 3454
- married women as affected by, 1684
- mistake affected by, 255
- name, to deny assumed, 2312
- negotiable instrument
 - assignment after maturity, as assignment of right to invoke estoppel, 2353
 - consideration, lack of supplied by estoppel, 2371
 - name, to deny assumed, 2312
 - operation
 - holder in due course, 2349
 - holder not in due course, 2345
- (See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)
- notice of dissolution of partnership, failure to give, as, 1717
- notice of termination of agency to avoid, 1743
- offer accepted by act, 130, 131
- offer, silence as to, effect, 161 et seq.
- parol evidence rule, as evasion of, 2186
- partner liability of as affected by, 1700, 1717
- partnership liability as affected by, 1706 et seq., 1717
- principal, liability of as affected by, 1760 et seq.
- promoter corporation, to deny liability on contract of, 1829 et seq.
- recitals in obligation of public corporation, by, 1966
- representations inducing breach, as, 3054
- silence as, 161 et seq.
- unilateral contract, 130, 131
- usury, to plead, 1010, 1017, 2398
- waiver
 - damages, of, by, 3064
 - related to, as, 2656
 - tender, of, without, 2873

II—Of record.

judgment, by 1136 et seq.
(See JUDGMENT.)

III—By deed.

(See SPECIALTY.)
third person, right of, in, 2405

Estoppel, promissory—

(See BREACH; CONDITION IN CONTRACT; ESTOPPEL; WAIVER.)
consideration, as substitute for, 524

Evasion—

law, of, effect on law controlling contract, 3577

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Event—

anticipated, as impossibility, 2683, 2703
 frauds, statute of, as affecting, termination at, uncertain, 1309
 limitations against, contract performed at future, 3433
 negotiable instrument, payment on happening,
 certain, 2326
 contingent, 2323, 2327
 past, as condition, 2591, 2594 et seq.
 payment under, mistake as to future recovery of, 1556
 performance time, with reference to happening of, 2100
 present, as condition, 2591, 2594 et seq.

Eviction—

(See COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND.)
 (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE; SPECIALTY; WRIT-
 TEN CONTRACT.)

Evidence—

certificate of architect as, 2630
 cipher, to show meaning of, 2029
 concealment, effect of covenant for, 1022
 conflict of laws as to, 3622
 consideration, effect of recital of, 647 et seq.
 construction of wards, as to, 2027 et seq.
 contingent fee, 926
 contract for, 925 et seq., 1032, 1064
 contract introduced as, contradiction of, 2167
 delivery of written contract, as to, 1185
 discharge in bankruptcy, as to, 3165
 expert evidence, 926
 foreign law, 3579 et seq.
 fraud, amount of evidence necessary in suit for rescission for, 351
 frauds, statute of
 memorandum not intended as, 1337
 hearing of arbitrators, admissible at, 2538
 impairment of obligation by change in law of, 3709 et seq.
 intention, direct, of parties, as to, 2033
 laches in case of loss of, 3547
 law controlling, 3622
 law, foreign, 3579 et seq.
 loss, rescission for, 1058, 1059
 mistake as to, 252
 negotiable instrument, as to holder of,
 bad faith, 2361
 good faith, 2373
 new contract, of, 2488
 notice as, 2609
 oral evidence to supplement, 1332, 1335
 parol evidence rule,
 admissible under, 2138 et seq.
 failure to object to, as affected by, 2140
 rule of, as a, 2139
 part performance, oral evidence of terms, 1395
 party added to memorandum by oral evidence, 1332
 party to written contract added by parol, 1332
 performance of, contract to secure, right to recovery after, 1064
 perjury, contract for, 926
 practical construction, of, 2035

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Evidence—Continued

presumption of payment, 3531 et seq.
 (See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
 recovery for payment made under, mistake as to, 1555
 reformation, for, sufficiency, of, 2234
 rescission in equity for possible loss of, 1058, 1059
 rule of evidence, whether, 1399, 1405, 3587
 satisfaction of other party, contract to furnish, 2622
 sealed contract,
 for adding party to, 1171
 for adding terms, 1169 et seq.
 securing, 925, 1032, 1064
 services, to prove contract for, 1458
 specific performance of contract for articles useful as, 3332
 stamp, revenue, omission of, 1182
 suppression, 927, 1022
 usury, as to, 961
 waiver by failure to object, 1424
 waiver of statute of frauds by failure to object, 1424

Evidence, parol—

(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
 evolution of contract law
 (See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

Examination—

(See INSPECTION: WAIVER.)

Ex antecedentibus et consequentibus fit optima interpretatio—

application of maxim, 2026, 2038 et seq.

Excavation—

(See BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.)

Excepted risks—

(See COMMON CARRIER: IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Exception—

condition distinguished from, 2582 et seq.

Exceptional bailments—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Exception and reservation—

of interest in realty as affected by statute of frauds, 1283

Excessive price—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Exchange—

negotiability of provision for payment with, 2317
 usury, contract for, as, 978

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Exchange, bills of—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Exchange of personal property—

consideration as, 543

frauds, statute of, as affecting, 1311

Exchange of realty—

consideration, as, 542

frauds, statute of, as affecting contract for, 1280

Exchanges—

monopolies created by, 806

Excise officers—

validity of contract to evade, 696, 1109

Excitement—

offer in, 81

Exclusive—

limitations in exclusive jurisdiction in equity, 3538

Exclusive agency—

monopoly, as, 811

Exclusive contract—

(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

Exclusive dealings—

monopolies as affected by contracts of, 579, 782, 808, 809

restraint of trade, contracts in, as affecting, 579, 782, 808 and 809.

Exclusive franchise—

construction, against, 3665

Exclusive patronage—

(See EXCLUSIVE DEALINGS.)

Exclusive privileges—

contract by common carrier for, 916

in private property, 792

Excommunication—

remedy, as, 3

Ex contractu—

actions, 18 et seq.

(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

Excursion tickets—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Excuse—

- delay in bringing action
(See LACHES; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
- laches, in, for delay, 3549 et seq.
(See LACHES.)
- non-performance, for
(See IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE; BREACH.)

Excuse for breach of contract—

(See BREACH.)

Excuse for non-performance of conditions—

(See CONDITIONS IN CONTRACT: IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Ex delicto—

- waiver of action
(See QUASI CONTRACT.)

Ex dolo malo non oritur actio—

- application of maxim
(See ILLEGAL CONTRACT; SUBJECT-MATTER and cross-references thereunder.)

Executed consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Executed contract—

- consideration, necessity of, 540
- definition, 52
- frauds, statute of, as affecting, 53, 1363 et seq.
- impairment of obligation of, 53, 3659
- married woman by, 1685
- nature, 53, 2772

Execution—

- impairing obligation by change in law regulating, 3719 et seq.
- stay of, impairing obligation, 3717

Execution creditors—

- rights of
(See CREDITORS.)

Execution of contract—**I—Contract of record.**

- recognizance
- record, exists only on, 1152
- signature not necessary, 1152
- surplusage, 1152

II—Contract under seal.

- delivery, 1185 et seq.
(See DELIVERY.)
- intention immaterial at early law, 1164

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Execution of contract—Continued

seal

addition without authority, 1158
adoption, 1158
corporation, necessity of, 1159
form, 1157

III—Simple written contract.

delivery, 1185 et seq.

(See DELIVERY.)

actual delivery, 1188
constructive delivery, 1190
intention, 1187
redelivery, 1191
what constitutes, 1187

escrow, delivery in 1192 et seq.

(See DELIVERY.)

depository, who may be, 1198 et seq.
effect, 1195
nature, 1192 et seq.

second delivery, necessity of, 1196

relation to original delivery, 1196

materials for writing, 1174

redelivery, effect, 1191

signature

adoption, 1181
another, signature by, 1180
form, 1178 et seq.
mark, 1179
name, 1178
necessity, 1175
place, 1177

stamp, revenue, omission of, 1182

witness, subscribing, necessity of, 1184

IV—Contract within statute of frauds

agent, authority to sign, 1329 et seq.

memorandum

delivery of, 1319

form, 1320

signature

agent, by, 1329 et seq.

by which party, 1325

form, 1323

necessity, 1322

place, 1324

time of making, 1316 et seq.

writings, number of, 1321

V—Defects in Execution.

duress, execution under, 503

(See DURESS.)

fraud, constructive, as mistake or fraud in execution, 433

fraud in execution, 229 et seq.

(See FRAUD IN THE FACTUM.)

negligence, 231 et seq.

husband, execution by, as assent to wife's contract, 1668

misrepresentation in execution, 242

(See MISREPRESENTATION.)

negligence, 247

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2616; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Execution of contract—Continued

- mistake in execution, 270
(See MISTAKE OF FACT.)
- negligence, 271
- negligence, 231 et seq., 236, 247, 271, 2349
- negotiable instrument, want of execution as against holder in due course,
236, 2349
negligence, 236, 2349
- non-disclosure in execution, 279, 280
(See NON-DISCLOSURE.)
- parol evidence rule as to execution, 2171 et seq.
(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
- seal, execution defective at early law, 1164
- Sunday, execution on, 955
(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)
- undue influence, execution under, 477 et seq.
(See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Execution on judgment—

(See EXECUTION, WRIT OF.)

Executive committee—

- powers, 1796

Executive order—

- illegality, 677
- impossibility as, 2700

Executive proclamation—

- contract forbidden by, 677
- impossibility, as 2700

Executor—

- (See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.)
- bond of executor, action by third person on, 2406 et seq.
- discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability, for, defalcation of, 3151
- liability, primary of executors, etc., 1216
- personal contract with self, 1568
- tender to, 2861
- usurious interest, recovery of, by, 1087

Executors and administrators—

- acceptance of benefits of contract, effect, 2713
- acknowledgement of debt barred by limitations, 3498
- benefits, liability of estate for, 1816
- claim, presenting to, 3555 et seq.
(See NON-CLAIM.)
- confidential relationship with beneficiaries, 422
- consideration, release of right in estate is, 554
- constructive fraud as applied to, 422
- contest of will, contract concerning, 949 et seq.
- contract
 - deceased, acceptance of benefits of, effect, 2713
 - effect, 1812 et seq.
 - oral, to pay debt of decedent, 1215 et seq.
 - self in individual capacity with contract, 1568
 - will, to set aside, 949 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Executors and administrators—Continued

- definition, 1812
- disaffirmance of infant's contract by, 1609
- estate, obligation of, on contract of executor, 1812 et seq.
- fees, promise of beneficiaries to pay, 882
- form and precedent of contract of, 3908
- frauds, statute of, applicable to contract to pay debt of decedent, 1215 et seq.
- gratuitous service, promise for, 882, 805
- individual capacity, contract with self in, 1568
- infant's contract, ratification by, 1602
 - disaffirmance by, 1609
- infant's realty election as to, 1614
- influencing action, contract for, 882
- legacy, contract to divide, 951
- liability of estate on contract of executor, etc., 1812 et seq.
 - personal liability, 1815
- limitations,
 - bond of, against, 3446
 - debt of legatee or distributee, barred by deduction of, 3426, 3427
 - defense, as, to, 3528
 - new promise to pay debt barred by, 3490
 - waiver, power to make, 3498
- oral contract of, to pay debt of decedent, 1215 et seq.
- part payment by, as affecting debt barred by, 3518
- part payment by, as affecting running of limitations, 3518
- powers, 1812
- quasi-contract, liability in, 1816
- ratification by infant's contracts 1602
- release of right in estate as consideration, 554
- resignation, etc., for value, 882
- settlement of estate, 951
- specific performance by, 3369
- specific performance of contract by, 3296
- tender by, 2860
- usury as a defense to, 1012
- will
 - contest, to waiver, 949
 - setting aside, 950
- will, power under, 1814

Executor's bond—

- right of third person to sue on, 2406 et seq.

Executory consideration—

- effect of, 566
- (See CONSIDERATION.)

Executory contract—

- assignment of, 1311
- consideration necessary for, 537
- definition, 52
- good consideration, sufficiency of, 518 et seq.
- impairment of obligation, 3659
- infant's for necessities, 1586
- national banking act., under, 1008
- nature of, 52, 2772
- recital of consideration, effect of, 647
- recovery on, 1100 et seq.
- usury, for payment of, 1007

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Executory contract for sale of goods—

obligation protected against impairment, 3659
rights under executory contract may be assigned, 2245
seventeenth section of statute of frauds, whether within, 1311

Executory sale—

frauds, statute, of, as applied to, 1311

Executory simple contract—

at common law, 25 et seq.

Exemplary damages—

when allowed, 3181 et seq.
(See DAMAGES.)

Exemption from judicial process—

(See EXEMPTIONS.)

Exemption from liability—

contract for, 740 et seq.

Exemption from taxation—

contract for exemption from taxation, 3668 et seq.

Exemption laws—

(See EXEMPTIONS.)

Exemptions—

alteration, addition of waiver of, as, 3104, 3105
assignment in fraud of exemption laws prohibited by statute, 2260
consideration, waiver of, is, 556
impairing obligation by, change in, 3720 et seq.
indemnity for seizure of exempt property, 1128
waiver of, validity, 728 et seq.

Exhibition—

surrender of custody for, as consideration, 538

Existence—

(For fraud mistake, etc., as to existence, see FRAUD; MISREPRESENTATION; MISTAKE. For destruction of person or subject-matter, see IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Existing debts—

effect of statute on
(See BANKRUPTCY; IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

Existing legal obligation—

(See BANKRUPTCY; IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

Ex nudo pacto non oritur actio—

application of maxim, 510 et seq., 537 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2016; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Exoneration—

liability for, discharge in bankruptcy as affecting, 3137
limitations, statute of, against suit for, 3449
recovery for, 1543

Expectancy—

release by heir of expectancy in ancestor's realty is within the statute of frauds, 1282

Expectant heir—

contract of, as caused by undue influence, 474 et seq.

Expense—

breach, resulting from, as damages, 3209
consideration, incurring, as, 558 et seq.
damages
 expense of preparation for performance, 3208, 3228
 incurred in attempting to diminish, recovery of, 3193, 3209
impossibility, as 2671, 2706
increase in expense of performance, effect, 2706, 2759, 2766
performance
 increase in expense of performance, impossibility, as 2706
 preparation for, as damages, 3208, 3228
 war, due to, 2759, 2766
recovery for, unforeseen, 1460
usury, expenses in collection, as, 1001
usury, expenses in making loan, as, 999
war, due to, 2759, 2766
war, expense due to, as discharge, 2759, 2766

Expert—

opinion of, may amount to fraud, 429

Expiration—

of contract
 (See PERFORMANCE.)
of offer, (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Explanation—

of written contract
 (See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Explosives—

contract for transportation, 756

Express acceptance—

nature and effect of, (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Express company—

contract for exclusive privileges to, 916
contract of carrier to transport express car at risk of express company, 758
 (See also COMMON CARRIER.)
forms and precedents of express receipt, 3804

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Express condition—

(See CONDITION IN CONTRACT.)

Express contract—

agent appointed by, 1733
 family, services between members of same, express contract for 1456 et seq.
 implied contract as excluded by, 1438, 1439
 implied contract as incident to, 1435
 implied contracts as affected by, 1438 et seq., 1455
 money had and received, right to sue for, as affected by, 1473

Express covenants—

(See BREACH; CONSTRUCTION OF CONTRACT.)

Expression—

reformation for mistake in, 2220 et seq.
 (See REFORMATION.)

Expressions of opinion—

(See FRAUD.)

Express messengers—

waiver of liability as to, 759

Express warranty—

damages on breach, 3227

Extension of contract—

(See EXTENSION OF TIME; NEW CONTRACT.)

Extension of time—

I—As consideration.

extension is consideration, if party extending is bound, 549
 term of contract, must be, 522

II—Consideration for extension.

interest, promise to pay, as consideration for, 606
 necessity, 537

III—Effect.

impairment of obligation, extension of time by statute as, 3717
 lapse, effect on, 144
 negotiable instrument
 effect on maturity, 2372
 effect on negotiability, 2331
 offer, for, 144
 surety, discharge of, 3121 et seq.
 as to holder in due course, 2347
 United States contract of as affecting, 1852
 waiver, as, 3052 et seq.

Extinguishment—

of liability as consideration, 546 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Extortion—

(See DURESS; UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Extortionate contracts—

(See DURESS; UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Extra compensation—

right to, 1459 et seq.

Extra material—

recovery for, 1459 et seq.

Extraordinary bailments—

(See COMMON CARRIERS.)

Extraordinary floods—

as discharge, 2674, 2703

Extra pay—

right to, 1459 et seq.

Extras—

liability of United States for, 1855

right to recover for, 1459 et seq.

(See WORK AND LABOR.)

written authority, provision for, effect of, 1463

Extra services—

recovery for, 1459 et seq.

Extra-territoriality—

(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

state bankrupt law cannot have extra-territorial operation, 3128

Extra work—

recovery for, 1459 et seq.

Extrinsic evidence—

(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

F

Fact—

alteration as question of 3107

(See ALTERATION.)

compromise of, dispute as to, consideration, 613 et seq.

construction as question of, 2022, 2061 et seq.

contract distinguished from recital of, 69, 76

declaration of, offer distinguished from, 76

fraud as affected by misrepresentation of law and fact, 396

impossibility of, 2669 et seq., 2681 et seq.

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

recovery of consideration, 2716 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Fact—Continued

- misrepresentation induced by statement of, 362
- mistake of, 665
 - (See MISTAKE.)
 - Execution, in, 252 et seq.
 - law involving mistake of fact, 401
- parol evidence rule as applied to recital of consideration as, 2155 et seq.
- reasonable time as question of, 2099
- undue influence, question of, 443

Factor—

- insurable interest of, 859

Factories—

- statutes in regulation of, 3728 et seq.

Factum—

- fraud as to
 - (See FRAUD.)
- misrepresentation as to
 - (See MISREPRESENTATION.)
- mistake in
 - (See MISTAKE.)
- non-disclosure as to
 - See NON-DISCLOSURE.)
- parol evidence rule does not apply where execution of contract is in issue, 2171, 2172
 - (See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Failure—

- of crop as discharge, 2703
- to perform, as breach
 - (See BREACH.)

Failure of consideration—

- (See BREACH.)

Fair—

- contract construed to be, if possible, 2053

Faith—

- pledge of, 8, 18

Falsehood—

- (See FRAUD.)

False impression—

- (See FRAUD; NON-DISCLOSURE.)

False imprisonment—

- duress, as, 484
- judgment for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3144

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

False pretenses—

discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability, for obtaining property
by, 3149
sale of goods obtained by 301

False representation—

(See FRAUD; MISREPRESENTATION.)

False statement—

(See MISREPRESENTATION; FRAUD.)

False swearing—

contract for, 926

Falsity—

fraud element of, 281
(See FRAUD.)
misrepresentation, element of, 364
(See MISREPRESENTATION.)

Falso demonstratio non nocet—

application of maxim, 2032

Family—

consideration for subsequent promise for services, 627
express contract to pay for services, 1456 et seq.
implied contracts as applied to services rendered between members of,
same, 1447 et seq.
implied contracts as applied to services rendered between persons related
but not members of, same, 1454

Family compromises—

avored in law, 623
(See CONSIDERATION.)

Family concord—

avored in law, 623

Fare—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Faro—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Fear—

(See DURESS.)

Federal anti-trust act—

(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

Federal congress—

not restricted from impairing obligation of contract, 3636
(See BANKRUPTCY; USURY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Federal court—

constitutionality of statutes, 3631
 discharge in bankruptcy before, 3157
 general law, 3633
 local law, 3633
 state,
 action against, in, 1878
 recognition given to, law, 3629 et seq.
 written law, of, to, 3629
 unwritten law, 3633

Federal employers' liability act—

waiver of liability for negligence as affected by, 763

Federal government—

(See UNITED STATES.)

Federal law—

state law, conflict with, 3629 et seq.

Federal statutes—

may impair obligation of contract, 3636
 (See BANKRUPTCY; USURY.)

Feeble-minded persons—

(See INSANE.)

Fees—

attorney contract by, to pay, 709
 change in legal rate,
 consideration, 643
 legality, 892 et seq.
 contract by fiduciary waiving, 895
 contract to change, official, legal rate, 892 et seq.
 expert witness, promise to pay, 925
 license, payment under compulsion, recovery of, 1545
 recovery of, excessive, of public officer, 1539, 1541
 witness fees, contract for, 925 et seq.

Fee-simple—

contract for sale of, is within statute of frauds, 1252
 release of, is within the statute of frauds, 1282
 validity of covenant restricting alienation of fee, 793

Felon—

contract of
 (See CONVICT.)

Felony—

composition of, 919
 (See CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.)
 contract to commit, 863

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Feme covert—

(For capacity to make contracts, see **MARRIED WOMEN**.)
infant, 1575

Feme sole—

power of married woman to contract as, 1672

Fence—

(See **PARTITION FENCE**.)
covenant to, runs with the land, 2298
form and precedent of contract for partition fence, 3852
frauds, statute of, as affecting contracts concerning, 1273

Ferry—

grant of franchise, not presumed to be exclusive, 3663

Fiancee—

(See **PROMISE OF MARRIAGE**.)
constructive fraud as applied to, 424
insurable interest in life of betrothed, 852

Fiction—

legal identity of corporation, as, 1974
quasi-contract based on, 31, 1493 et seq.
(See **QUASI-CONTRACT**.)

Fictitious name—

negotiable instrument, 2312
partnership, of, 1691
payee, as, effect of, 2311
signature by, in, 2309

Fictitious person—

(See **MISTAKE**; **FRAUD**.)

Fictitious promise—

quasi-contracts, in, allegation of, 1504

Fictitious subscriptions—

(See **FRAUD**.)

Fidelity—

contract affecting, 879 et seq., 896 et seq.

Fidelity bond—

(See **BONDS**; **INSURANCE**; **SURETYSHIP**.)

Fidelity insurance—

(See **INSURANCE**; **SURETYSHIP**.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Fiduciary—

contract to influence, 882
contract waiving fees, 895
discharge in bankruptcy as affecting debts incurred in fiduciary capacity,
3151 et seq.

Fiduciary capacity—

agent, signature of, in, 1780, 2091 et seq.
executor or administrator, of, 1815
guardian, of, 1810
mistake, reformation given for, in, 2227
promoter, of, 1834
receiver, of, 1822 et seq.
trustee, signature of, 1810
voluntary association, member of, 1835 et seq.

Fiduciary relation—

(For constructive fraud, see FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE. For undue influence,
see UNDUE INFLUENCE.)
law, representation of, between, as fraud, 395, 432

Fight—

contract to, is illegal, 866

Figures—

marginal, change in, as alteration, 3106
mistake in, reformed, 2221 et seq.
signature by, in negotiable instrument, 2309
words, subordinate to, in construction, 2043

Filing—

assignment, of, under statute, 2292
written contract, for record, necessity of, 1433

Final payment—

in entire contract, 3008 et seq.

Financial gain—

consideration, not necessary, to, 557

Financial necessity—

duress, as, 492

Finder of lost property—

(See REWARDS.)

Fine—

conveyance by, specific performance, form of, 3274

Fire—

appliances for extinguishing, provision in insurance contract requiring
as condition, 2602
destruction of subject-matter by, as impossibility, 2692 et seq.
recovery in quasi-contract on, 2716 et seq.
negligence, loss caused by, 765
waiver of railroad companies' liability for, 765

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Firearms—

(For sale to enemy, see TREASON; WAR.)

Fire district—

extension of, as impossibility, 2700

Fire insurance—

(See INSURANCE.)

Fire insurance policy—

(See INSURANCE.)

form of standard policy, 3878

Fire limits—

extension of as impossibility, 2700

Firm—

(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Firm name—

(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Fixtures—

statute of frauds, as affecting contract for sale of, 1275

Flood—

act of God, as, 2674

impossibility, as, 2703

Fluctuations in value—

as affecting specific performance, 3347, 3553

F. O. B.—

cars, which party to furnish, 2929

Food—

drunkard, liability for, 1651

infant's liability for, 1588

insane, liability of, for, 1633

regulation of, 3749

Foot race—

wager on

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Forbearance—

acceptance of offer, 155

consideration, is, 546 et seq.

consideration, of, non-existent claim, is not, 564

part performance of contract for sale of realty, as, 1391

usury, as, 962

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Force—

(See DURESS; IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Foreclosure—

limitations, absence of defendant as affecting, 3468
merger, as, 2565
waiver of right as consideration, 550 et seq.
war, foreclosure during, 2755, 2756

Foreclosure sale—

right of purchaser in, as, subject to legislation, 1759, 1777, 3724

Foreign agent—

power, as, revoked by war, 2747

Foreign attachment—

(See ATTACHMENT.)

Foreign bill of exchange—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Foreign contracts—

impairment of obligation of, 3644
(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Foreign corporation—

contract in violation of statute, 683, 687
engaging in business in violation of law, 687
limitations against, 3467

Foreign court—

discharge in bankruptcy before, 3157

Foreign debt—

war as affecting, 2735 et seq., 2767

Foreigners—

(For war as affecting rights, see WAR.)

Foreign government—

(For contracts of the United States, see UNITED STATES. For contracts of a state of the union, see STATE OF UNION. For contracts of cities, counties, etc., see CORPORATION. PUBLIC. For contracts made through public officers and agents, see OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)

action,
against, 1883
by, 1883

act of, as impossibility, 2701, 2721 et seq.
(See WAR.)

impairment of obligation of contract by, 3638
interpleader, 1883
liability, 1883

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Foreign insurance company—

regulation of right to do business, 687

Foreign judgments—

as merger, 3565
(See MERGER.)

Foreign law—

(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)
contract in violation of, 696 et seq.
evidence of, 3579 et seq.
fraud as affected by misrepresentation as to, 397, 398
illegality at, 696 et seq.
impossibility by, 2701
mistake as to, 404
negotiability of promise to pay in, 2315
presumption as to, 3580, 3581
revenue measure, violation of, 696
usury as affected by rate of interest of, 979, 3594 et seq.

Foreign nation—

(See FOREIGN GOVERNMENT; FOREIGN LAW.)

Foreign principal—

war as revoking authority, 2747 et seq.

Forestalling—

(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

Forfeiture—

construction against, 2054, 2579, 2589, 2594
impairment of obligation by, 3699
infant, against, 1594
interest in usurious contract, 1007, 1008
penalty or liquidated damages, as, 2120, 2127
recognizance, of, 1152

Forged bill—

(See FORGERY.)

Forgery—

bank, duty to know signature of depositor, 1558
negotiable instrument, defense against holder in due course, 2349
oral evidence to show, 2173
payment on, recovery of, 1474, 1558
ratification of, 1768
 consideration for, 626
 effect of past consideration, 626

Forgetfulness—

mistake, as, 254
recovery of payment under mistake as affected by, 1560 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Form—

acknowledgment, of, 3525
 assignment, of, 2291
 conflict of law as to, 3585 et seq.
 fraud, of, 282
 law controlling, 3585 et seq.
 monopoly contract, of, 802
 ratification, by infant, 1605
 realty, law controlling as to form of contract relating to, 3586
 United States, contracts of, 1847

Formal contract—

(See JUDGMENT; RECOGNIZANCE; STATUTE MERCHANT; STATUTE
 STAPLE; SPECIALTY.)
 characteristic of primitive law, 3
 discharge by new contract, 2472 et seq.
 history, 3, 4, 8, 20, 21
 nature, 1131
 original class of contract, 20 et seq., 34
 public corporation, of, 1935 et seq.
 (See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Formalism—

early law, 2

Formation of contracts—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; SPECIALTY.)

Former adjudication—

effect of judgment, 1136 et seq., 2555 et seq.

Former decisions—

change in, not impairment of obligation of contract, 3640 et seq.

Former judgment—

as bar, 1136 et seq., 2555 et seq.
 (See JUDGMENT.)

Forms and precedents, 3762 et seq.**Formula—**

restriction as to disclosure of, 825
 injunction as remedy, 3388

Fortius contra preferentem—

construction, rule of, 2054

Forum—

(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)
 contracts in violation of, 3600 et seq.
 illegality controlled by law of, if violation of settled policy, 3600 et seq.
 remedies, etc., controlled by law of, 3617 et seq.
 usury not controlled by law of, 3595

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Forwarder—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Fourteenth amendment—

(See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)

Fractions of a day—

rule ignoring, 2097

Franchises—

contract, grant of, as, 3663 et seq.
exclusive,
 construction, 3664 et seq.
 validity, 828, 3664
grant of ultra vires, effect of, 1056
impairment of obligation of, 3645, 3663 et seq.
injunction to prevent violation of terms of, 3389
public corporation, power to grant exclusive, 1892
public, duration of, 2641 et seq.

Franchise tax—

(See TAX.)

Fraternal benefit societies—

(See CORPORATIONS, PRIVATE; INSURANCE; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.)

Fraud, against third persons—

advice, contract to influence, 881
agent, contract to defraud principal, 879
appointment, contract for, to public office, 889
appropriation, promise not to draw, 893
assignment of salary of officer, 891
attorney, influence of official action by, 898 et seq.
 bank, note to, to deceive bank examiner, 888
bastardy, compromise of, 924
bidding,
 contract to stifle, 875 et seq.
 private sales, 878
 public sales, 876 et seq.
"bohemian oats" contracts, 871
common carriers, contracts of, 908 et seq.
 (See COMMON CARRIER.)
compensation, official, contract to change, 892 et seq.
compromise, 924
compromise, illegal, 1022
construction, official action, contract to influence, 902, 903
contests for prizes, 871
contingent compensation evidence furnished for, 926
contingent compensation for influence of official action, 902, 904
corporations, contracts concerning, 883 et seq.
 directors, control of conduct, 886
 public duties, 884
 statutory restrictions, 886
stockholders, contract adverse to minority interests, 885
stockholders, contract as to voting, 887
voting trusts, 887

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3179 to 3761.]

Fraud, against third persons—Continued

- counterfeit money, recovery of payment for, 1068
- counterfeit money, sale of, 871
- creditor,
 - contract for preference, 873
 - fraud on, 874, 1025
 - illegal preference, 1022
- criminal prosecution, stifling, 910 et seq.
- directors, contract as to official conduct, 886
- divorce, contract to obtain, 943 et seq.
- duty, official, contract for performance, 892 et seq.
- election, contract to influence, 889, 890
- estoppel, 1039
- evidence, contract for, 925 et seq.
- fees, fiduciary, waiver of, 895
- fees, official, contract to change, 892 et seq.
- fiduciary, contract to influence, 882
- government, fraud upon, 888 et seq.
- guardian, contract for removal, 923
- influence, contract for, 881
- influence, official conduct, 896 et seq.
- legislative agent, public, 901
- lobbying contracts, 898 et seq.
- location, public improvements, 905 et seq.
- marriage brokerage, 931
- misbranding, 871
- negotiable instrument, defense against,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - original holder, 2344
- newspaper, purchase of influence, 872
- office, public, contract to obtain, 889
- officer, assignment of salary, 891
 - public, contract for performance of duties, 892 et seq.
 - public, influence of, 896 et seq.
- official, public, employment of, 888
- par issue of stock below, 1037
- pardon, contract for, 922
- payments under contract to defraud, recovery of, 1061 et seq.
- perjury, contract tending to, 926
- preference, illegal, effect of, 1022
- principal, fraud on, 879
- principal, upon, effect, 1025
- private sales, stifling bidding at, 878
- proxies, 887
- public,
 - improvements, contract for location, etc., 905 et seq.
 - lands, contract to obtain, 888
 - officer,
 - (See OFFICER herein.)
 - sales, stifling bidding at, 876 et seq.
- red line wheat contracts, 1022
- reacission, 1060
- restitution, contract for, 920
- reward, official duty, for performance, 892 et seq.
- salary, promise by public officer, not to take, 893
- sale,
 - bulk, in, 874, 3751
 - fraud on public, 1022
 - misbranded goods, of, 871
 - stifling bidding at, 876 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Fraud, against third persons—Continued

- state, employment of agent by, 901
- statutory prevention of, 3751
- stifling bidding, 875 et seq.
 - estoppel, 1030
 - separate covenant for, effect, 1030
- stifling criminal prosecution, 919 et seq.
- stock, contract for sale, to corporation, 886
- stockholders, 885
- stock, issue of, below par, 1037
- suppression of evidence, 927
- taxation, contract to escape, 888
- third persons, contract to defraud, 873 et seq.
- voting trusts, 887

Fraud, constructive—

I—Nature

nature, 217, 405

II—Relations

- administrators, 422
- agent, 408
- ante-nuptial contracts, 424
- attorney and client, 409
- child, 425
- client, 409
- confidence, actual trust, presumptive, 406 et seq.
- confidence, presumptive, 406 et seq.
- confidential, 406
- contractor, public, transaction with public officer, 411
- co-owners, 419
- corporation,
 - private, directors and officers, 410
 - private, officers in common, 416
 - public, 412 et seq.
- creditor, 427
- debtor and creditor, 427
- directors, 410, 411
- engagement, contract of, confidential relationship, 424
- equity of redemption, waiver of, 426
- executors, 422
- fianceé, 424
- guardian and ward, 420
- husband and wife, 423
- inter-locking directorates, 416
- mortgagee, 426
- mortgagor and mortgagee, 426
- non-disclosure, 407
- officers, private corporations, 410, 411
- officers, public corporations, 412 et seq.
- parent and child, 425
- partners, 418
- presumptions of trust and confidence, 406 et seq.
- principal and agent, 408
- promoters, 417
- redemption, waiver of equity of, 426
- stockholder, public officer, cannot be, when, 414
- stockholders, contract of directors with, 411

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Fraud, constructive—Continued

tenants in common, 419
trust,
 actual relation, 428
 technical relation, 406
trustees, 421
ward, 420

III—Facts amounting to

breach, 434
consideration, inadequacy of, as, 636
contents of written instrument, fraud as to, 433
execution, mistake or fraud in, 433
fraud, execution, in, 433
law, 432
mistake, execution, in, 433
opinions, 429
price, 430
value, 431

IV—Effect and remedies

burden of proof, 407
defense, at law, 435
equitable relief, 435
fraud, constructive, conflict of law as to, 3583
law controlling, 3583
ratification, 410
 consideration unnecessary, 537
voidable, 405 et seq.

Fraud (in general)—

classes, 221
collateral matter, as to,
 (See FRAUD IN THE INDUCEMENT.)
condition, effect of, 222
consideration, inadequacy of, as, 636
consideration, lack of, distinguished, 515
constructive
 (See FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE.)
definition, 217
execution, in
 (See FRAUD IN THE FACTUM.)
frauds, statute of, as applied to, 286 et seq., 1219
inducement, execution distinguished from, 221
misrepresentation, distinguished from, 218, 242
mistake, relation to, 219
nature, 217
non-disclosure, as element of, 390
third persons, as to
 (See FRAUD AGAINST THIRD PERSON.)
undue influence as related to, 442

Fraud in the factum—

alteration, presumption as to, in, 3109
ambiguous terms, correction by construction, 2036
assignee, fraud as affecting, 236
bona fide holder, fraud as affecting, 236
characteristic distinguished from identity, 226
confidence, relation of, effect, 235

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Fraud, in the factum—Continued

- confidential relationship, fraud caused by, 433
- consideration, lack of, distinguished from, 515
- construction, corrected by, if practicable, 2036
- constructive fraud, execution, in, 433
- contents, written contract, 229
- deceit, elements of, 223
- effect,
 - void, 224 et seq.
 - voidable, 238
- existence, written contract, 228
- identity,
 - party, 225 et seq.
 - subject-matter, 224 et seq.
- negligence, confidential relationship as affecting, 433
- negligence of party deceived, 231 et seq.
 - confidential relationship, 235, 433
- negotiable instrument, defense against, 236, 2344 et seq.
- oral contract, as to terms, 227
- payment, recovery of, 240, 1548 et seq.
- quasi-contract, rights in, 240, 1548 et seq.
- reading,
 - effect, 232 et seq.
 - inability, 231
 - omission, 233 et seq.
- reformation, 241
- rescission, equitable, 239
- restitution, 240
- subject-matter, as to identity, etc., 224
- terms,
 - oral contract, 227
 - written contract, 229 et seq.
- third person, fraud of party, 237
- trust, relation of, effect, 235
- warranty distinguished from identity, 226
- written contract,
 - contents, 229
 - existence, 228

Fraud in the inducement—

I—Representations.

- acts, by, 282
- concealment, 283 et seq.
- disclosure,
 - failure to make, 390
 - partial, 285
- falsity, 281
- form, 282
- frauds, statute of, oral representation inducing, 287, 1219
- guaranty, fraud distinguished from, 288 et seq.
- oral, 286 et seq., 1219
- third person, fraud as to credit of, 288 et seq.
- words, by, 282
- written contract, oral representation, inducing, 286 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Fraud, in the inducement—Continued

II—Fact

bank, acceptance of deposit, when insolvent, 302
belief, fraud as affected by, 303 et seq.
breach, classed as fraud, 297
credit, sale on, intent not to pay, 301 et seq.
deposit, acceptance by insolvent bank, 302
elements, 290
insolvency, as fraud, 301
intent, not to perform promise, 298 et seq.
opinions, 291 et seq.
predictions, 294
price, 307
promises, 295 et seq.
 immaterial, intent not to perform, 311
 intent not to perform, as fraud, 298 et seq.
sale on credit, intent not to pay, 301
threat, 300
value, statement of, 305

III—Law

fact, representation of law, combined with representation of fact, 396
fiduciary relations, 395, 432
foreign law, 397, 398
law, domestic, effect, 394 et seq.
title, as to, 396

IV—Materiality

illustrations, 309, 310
law, question of, 308
promise, 311

V—Falsity

authority, disclosure of, 316
containing representations, 312
elements, 312
hearsay, statement on, 316
knowledge, duty to have, effect, 315
necessity, 313
partial falsity, 312
personal knowledge, 314 et seq.

VI—Intent to deceive

commercial agency, statement to, 320
elements, 317
party to whom made, 318
public, statement to, 319

VII—Reliance

action other than intended, 324
confidential relations, 329
continuing representations, 323
elements, 321
equality of knowledge, 328
fraud, investigation prevented by, 332
investigation, duty to make, 326 et seq.
investigation, effect of, 330 et seq.
necessity, 321
partial investigation, 331
reasonable man, effect upon, 322
sole reliance, 325

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Fraud, in the inducement—Continued

VIII—Damage

definition, 335
elements, 334 et seq.
invalid contract, fraud inducing, 334
necessity, 333, 335

IX—Party making false statement

advantage, taking, effect, 338
agent, statement by, 337
incontestible clause, effect on, 727
third person, false statement by, 336 et seq.
third person, statement by, 336 et seq.

X—Other questions

agent, liability, of unauthorized, for, 1779
alteration, presumption as to fraudulent intent, 3109
architect's certificate, withholding by fraud, 2653
bankruptcy act, under, definition of, 3148
bankruptcy, discharge in, as affecting liability for sale induced by, 3152
beneficiary, defense against, as, 2393
bulk sale, fraud as to, 3751
concealment as affecting statute of limitations, 3469
conflict of law as to, 3583
contract waiving defense, in advance, 727
contract waiving limitation on defense of, 730
defense, waiver in advance, 727
excuse for non-performance of condition, as, 2653
failure of consideration, as, 2979
illegality, effect on, 665, 1060, 1090 et seq.
implied contract as affected by services rendered under contract induced by, 342
infant, against, 1603
infant, as to age, effect on restitution, 1621
interference with contract by means of, 2442
judgment as merger as affected by, 2562
judgment for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3146
law controlling, 3583
limitations, statute of, fraudulent concealment as affecting, 3469
merger as affected by, 2570
non-disclosure connected with, 390
parol evidence rule as applied to, 2180, 2182
promisee of, defense against beneficiary, 2393
release by joint promisee in fraud of rights of co-promisees, 2081
statutory, prevention of, 3751
written contract, fraud not merged in, 2570

XI—Effect and remedies

accord and satisfaction as affected by, 2512
account stated as affected by, 2524
agent or officer of corporation, liability for, 1807
bona fide purchaser holds, 2272
cancellation, 345
compromise, fraud, induced by, 344
condition precedent, restitution as, 352

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3781.]

Fraud in the inducement—Continued

consideration, waiver of right to rescind for is, 555
 conveyance, rescission of, 348
 deceit, action of, 340
 defense, fraud as, 343
 effect, fraud, 340
 election, 339
 equity relief in, 345
 evidence, 351
 illegal contract induced by, 665
 relief against, 1090 et seq.
 infant's liability for, 1625
 knowledge essential to ratification, 356
 laches, 360
 minority, as to, 1601
 negotiable contract, rescission of, 349
 negotiable instrument, as defense against,
 holder in due course, 2347
 holder not in due course, 2345
 original holder, 2344
 negotiable instrument, in, burden of proof on bona fide holder, 2373
 partial rescission, 353
 payment induced by, recovery of, 1529
 performance, discovery of fraud during, 358
 performance of contract involving, right to recovery after, 1068
 quasi-contract, rights in, 342
 ratification, 354 et seq.
 ratification, no consideration necessary, 537
 reformation for, 2213, 2218
 release, fraud, induced by, 344
 rescission, for, 3399
 equity, in, 345
 failure of title in case of, 2991
 fraud, refused to party guilty of, 361
 law, at, 342 et seq.
 waiver of right to as consideration, 555
 restitution, 342
 restitution, duty to make, 352
 sealed contract, fraud, induced by, 346 et seq.
 services obtained by, recovery for, 1446, 1515
 specialty, fraud, induced by, 346 et seq.
 specific performance in case of, 3290
 tort, action of, 340
 voidable, contract induced by fraud, 341
 waiver, 339
 waiver of right of, rescission for, as consideration for new contract, 2466
 written contract, rescission of, 350

Fraud on government—

888 et seq.
 (See FRAUD AGAINST THIRD PERSON.)

Fraud on public—

(See FRAUD AGAINST THIRD PERSON.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Frauds, statute of—

I—History

common law, whether part of American, 1214
date, 1211
place in law, 1213
retroactive effect, 1212
special wording of, 1398 et seq.

II—Contracts within statute

A—Special promise of executor, etc.

debts, what included, 1215
estate, primary liability of, 1215
executor, primary liability of, 1216
heir, etc., contract of, 1217

**B—Special promise to answer for the debt, default,
or miscarriage of another**

acceptance, promise of, 1241
agency, del credere, 1242
another person, who is, 1234 et seq.
"answer for" effect of promise, 1245 et seq.
(See DEBTOR, PAID, PROMISE, 1247 et seq.)
assignment, 1233
assignment, guaranty collateral to, 1239
assumption of debt, 1238
collateral promise, 1218
consideration, effect, 1230
corporation, promise by stockholder to pay debt, 1235
credit of promisor, effect, 1231
debt,
 another, necessity, of, 1229, 1231 et seq.
 original, continued existence, 1221
 promisor, effect, of, 1237 et seq.
debtor, promise to, 1234
del credere agency, 1242
discharge,
 liability, 1244
 lien, 1243
draft, promise to accept, 1241
fraud, 1219
fund, promise to pay out of certain, 1240
guaranty, collateral to assignment, 1239
husband, promise to pay debt of wife, 1236
indemnity, 1249
independent liability, 1222
liability,
 beneficiary, 1232
 independent, 1222
 necessity of incurring, 1233
 sole, of promisor, 1231
lien, promise to discharge, 1243
motive, promisor, of, 1224
nature, 1218
new consideration,
 benefit, immaterial, 1226
 benefit of promisor, 1223, 1225
novation, 1244

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2910; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Frauds, statute of—Continued

- object, promisor, of, 1224
- order, promise to accept, 1241
- original promise, 1218
- parties, number of, 1218
- purchase of debt, 1233
- relationship, effect of, 1236
- sole liability of promisor, 1231
- tort, 1220
- wife, promise to pay debt of husband, 1236

C.—Agreements in consideration of marriage.

- inter-marry, contract to, 1250
- property rights, adjustment of, 1250

D—Contract or sale of lands, tenements or hereditaments.

- abandonment, 1280
- agent, commission to, 1287, 1288
- agent, purchase by, 1285
- arbitration, 1280
- assignment, land contract, 1257
- assignment, lien, 1266
- biidders, contract to divide, 1285
- broker, commission to, 1287, 1288
- commission, agent, etc., 1287, 1298
- compromise, 1280
- confirmation, effect, 1289
- construction, 1251
- contract or sale, what included, 1279
- conveyance, 1280
- crops, 1277
- dedication, 1271
- deed, oral evidence to show, mortgage, 1262
- devise, 1281
- drainage, 1271
- easements, 1271
- equitable estates, 1256 et seq.
- exchange, 1280
- express trusts, 1258
- fee, 1252
- fences, 1273
- fixtures, 1275
- freehold, 1252
- house, sale of, 1275
- implied trusts, 1259
- judicial sales, 1289
- labor, 1278
- license, 1774
- lien, 1260 et seq.
 - assignment, 1266
 - release, 1266
- life estate, 1252
- mining claims, 1270
- mining leases, 1253
- mortgage, 1260 et seq.
- partition, 1280
- partition fences, 1273

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Frauds, statute of—Continued

- partnership realty, 1268
 - conveyance, 1269
 - mining claims, 1270
- party walls, 1272
- possessory rights, 1254
- preemption rights, 1254
- purchase, contract of, 1284 et seq.
- reconveyance, contract for, 1286
- reconveyance, mortgaged realty, 1263
- record, sale a matter of, 1289
- redemption,
 - contract for, 1264
 - mortgaged realty, 1264
 - release of equity, 1265
- release, 1262
 - equity of redemption, 1265
 - lien, 1266
- reservation, 1283
- right of way, 1271
- sale, meaning of, 1251
- sale of land, interest under contract, 1257
- squatter's rights, 1254
- third person, land of, 1255
- trees, 1276
- trusts,
 - express, 1258
 - implied, 1259
- vendor and purchaser, assignment, 1257
- walls, party, 1272
- warranty, 1280
- wording of statute, effect, 1290
- work, 1278
- year, not to be performed within, 1253, 1291
- years, estate for 1253

E.—Contracts not to be performed within the space of one year from the making thereof.

- act, year to commence with, 1297
- computation, 1299
- condition, effect of, 1308 et seq.
- construction, strict, 1292
- contingent performance, 1303
- death,
 - contract to be performed at, 1304
 - discharge, by 1305, 1306
- discharge, reservation of power, 1308 et seq.
- duration, 1300 et seq.
- event, termination at, uncertain, 1309
- exclusive of day of making, 1299
- future, year to begin in, 1296 et seq.
- indefinite performance, 1292
- indefinite time, 1302
- leases, 1253, 1291
- life, contract to be performed during, 1304
- making, what is, 1294
- marriage, contract of, 1291
- performance by one party within year, 1295

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Frauds, statute of—Continued

right, transfer of, 1293
 subject-matter, 1291
 time of performance, termination of, 1293 et seq.

F.—Contract for the sale of goods, wares or merchandise.

condition, 1311
 executory sale, 1311
 goods, sale of, distinguished from work, 1312 et seq.
 incorporeal rights, 1315
 labor, 1312 et seq.
 note, sale of, 1315
 payment, taking goods in, 1311
 realty, improvement of, 1314
 resale, provision for, 1311
 sale, 1311
 statutory provisions, 1310
 stock, subscription for, 1312, 1315
 subscriptions, 1315
 work, 1312

III.—Compliance With Statute.

A.—Memorandum; Fourth and Seventeenth Sections.

abbreviations,
 goods, 1348
 realty, 1339
 action, memorandum made after, 1318
 agent,
 form of authority, 1329
 nature of authority, 1330
 ratification, 1331
 signature, form of, 1332
 agreement, future, description left for, 1347
 area, description by, 1342
 authority, agent, form of 1329
 both parties, signature by, 1327
 boundaries, description by, 1341
 charged, parties to be, 1325 et seq.
 complete memorandum, sufficiency, 1352
 consideration,
 contract under necessary for, 537
 memorandum must show, whether 1349 et seq.
 statement of, what is, 1351
 date, 1316
 debt of another, description of, 1348
 deed as memorandum,
 delivered, 1320
 undelivered, 1319
 delivery of memorandum, 1319
 deposition as memorandum, 1320
 description of realty, 1339 et seq.
 duplicate, execution in, 1324
 execution of, 1316
 evidence, memorandum not intended as, 1337
 evidence of contract, memorandum must show, 1336
 goods, description of, 1348
 incomplete contract, memorandum showing, 1347
 incomplete memorandum, 1333 et seq.
 indefinite description, 1340

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Frauds, statute of—Continued

- intention, memorandum to evidence contract, 1337
- intention, oral evidence of, 1335
- law, terms supplied by, 1334
- letter as memorandum, 1320
- location, description by, 1344
- marriage, contract in consideration of, when memorandum made, 1317
- memorandum, nature, execution, etc., 1316 et seq.
- name, description by, 1343
- note as memorandum, 1320
- omissions in description, 1346
- oral evidence of terms, 1333 et seq.
- ownership, description by, 1344
- parol evidence, party added by, 1332
- parties, memorandum must show 1338
- parties to be charged, 1325 et seq.
- party, evidence to add, 1332
- pleading as memorandum, 1320
- price, 1350
- printed signature, 1323
- ratification, 1331
- realty, memorandum must describe, 1339 et seq.
- receipt as memorandum, 1320
- records of corporation as memorandum, 1319, 1320
- reference, connection by, 1321
- signature,
 - agent, by, 1332
 - by whom made, 1325 et seq.
 - form, 1323
 - necessity, 1322
 - place, 1324
- stamp, signature by, 1323
- subject-matter, memorandum must show, 1339 et seq.
- telegram as memorandum, 1320
- terms, 1350
- title, description by, 1345
- typewritten signature, 1323
- unsigned memorandum, reference to, 1321
- vendor, necessity of signature by, 1325, 1326
- will, as memorandum, 1319, 1320
- writings, several, 1321

B.—Other methods of satisfying Seventeenth Section; Part payment; earnest; acceptance and receipt.

- acceptance, 1356 et seq.
- bill of lading, transfer of, 1357
- check, payment by, 1354
- common carrier, delivery to, 1360
- constructive delivery, 1357
- credit on account, payment by, 1354
- delivery, 1357 et seq.
- earnest, 1355
- fourth and seventeenth sections distinguished, 1353
- intent, acceptance dependent on, 1358
- owner, intent to take, as, 1358
- part payment, 1354
- payment, earnest, to whom, 1355
- payment, part, 1354
- performance, methods not specified by statutes, 1353

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Frauds, statute of—Continued

- possession, change of,
 - acceptance, 1358 et seq.
 - receipt, 1357 et seq.
- possession, retention of, 1361
- receipt, 1356 et seq.
- services, payment by, 1354
- stock certificate, transfer of, 1357
- tender, 1354
- time of part payment, etc., 1362

IV.—Complete performance.

- another, promise to answer for debt of, 1366
- both parties, by, 1363
- broker, performance by, 1368
- executory promise, subject-matter of, 1364 et seq.
- guaranty, 1366
- lands, sale of, 1365, 1370
- one party, by, 1364 et seq.
- performance, elements, 1369
- sale of lands, 1365, 1370
- tender, 1369
- year, contract not to be performed in, 1367, 1370

V.—Part performance.

Nature, 1731 et seq.

- alteration of position, 1378
- another, promise to answer for debt of, part performance, 1394
- boundary, location of, 1386
- burden of proof, 1395
- change of possession, 1375 et seq.
- consideration,
 - part payment, 1389
 - payment of, 1376 et seq.
 - statutory provisions, 1390
- custody of child, surrender of, 1387
- equity, place of, at, 1372
- evidence, 1395
- forbearance, 1391
- guaranty, part performance of, 1394
- improvements, 1379
 - character of, 1384 et seq.
 - cost, by whom paid, 1385
- law, effect at, 1372
- marriage, part performance of contract in consideration of, 1393
- money, ability to compensate in, 1387 et seq.
- payment of consideration, 1376 et seq.
- personal services, performance of, 1387
- possession,
 - absence of change, 1387 et seq.
 - change of, 1375 et seq.
 - contract, possession referable to, 1382
 - exclusive, 1383
 - nature, 1380 et seq.
 - retention, 1381
- realty, in contract for sale of, 1374 et seq.
- services, personal, performance of, 1387
- year, part performance of contract not to be performed in, 1392

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Frauds, statute of—Continued

VI.—Failure to satisfy statute.

- abbreviations, oral evidence to show meaning, 1408
- account stated as affected by, item within, 2524
- appropriation of payment to debt within, 2184
- collateral contract, 1411
- conflict of laws, 1399, 3587
- consideration,
 - effect of, 1406
 - oral contract as, 1402
 - recovery of, 1413 et seq.
 - (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
- custom, oral evidence to show, 1408
- defense
 - oral contract as, 1404
 - statute, of, how pleaded, 1418 et seq.
 - who may make, 1399
- demurrer, defense of statute raised by, 1419 et seq.
- denial, general, 1421
- discharge, oral agreement, by, 1412
- effect of non-compliance
 - consideration, liability unenforceable by as, 632, 1402
 - liability unenforceable by, as consideration, 632, 1402
 - mutuality lacking in contract under, 565
- entire and severable contracts as affected by, 2089
- entire and severable contracts with reference to, 2995
- estoppel, not within statute, 1397
- facts and circumstances, oral evidence to show, 1408
- identification, oral evidence for, 1409 et seq.
- incomplete, parol evidence to show memorandum, 1407
- interference liability for causing breach of contract within, 2421
- law controlling, 1399, 3587
- modification, oral, 1412, 2476 et seq.
- mutuality as affected by, 3317
- new contract
 - oral contract within statute of frauds as consideration for, 1402
 - oral, effect on original contract within, 1412, 2476 et seq., 2481
 - oral, within, 1412
 - unenforceable under, 2469
- novation as affected by, 2497
- objection to oral evidence, 1424
- parol evidence,
 - admissibility, 1408 et seq.
 - relation to statute of frauds, 2142
 - to identify, 2188 et seq.
 - to show memorandum incomplete, 1407
- payment
 - appropriation of, 2835
 - recovery of, 1413 et seq.
 - (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
- pleading, 1418 et seq.
- quantum meruit, recovery in, 1413 et seq.
- (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
- quasi-contract,
 - affected by, as, 1503
 - recovery in, 1413 et seq.
 - (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
 - within statute, not, 1396

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 664; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Frauds, statute of—Continued

recognizance, not within statute, 1396
 record, contract of, not within statute, 1396
 rescission oral of contract within, 2481 et seq.
 seal, contract under, not within statute, 1396
 special defense, 1422
 specialty, not within statute, 1396
 specific performance, 3285
 part performance, 3297
 statute, special wording of, 1398 et seq.
 submission to arbitration of contract within, 2532
 third persons, right to set up statute, 1399
 unenforceable, 1404
 usage, oral evidence to show, 1408
 voidable, 1403
 void, whether contract, 1398 et seq.
 waiver, 1423

VII.—Promise containing two or more covenants.

alternative promises, 1427
 apportionment of consideration, 1425
 conjunctive promises, 1426
 entire covenants, 1425
 independent contracts, 1425
 severable contracts, 1425

VIII.—Special Statutes.

corporation, private, contract of, 1428
 corporation, public, contract of, 1935
 infant, ratification of contract, 1605
 limitations, statute of, new promise, etc., 3525
 married woman, contract of, 1428
 partnership, contract of, 1698
 United States, contracts of, 1847

IX.—Other Questions.

appropriation of payment to debt unenforceable under, right of creditor to make, 2835
 conflict of law as to, 3587
 identification, parol evidence for purpose of, 2188 et seq.
 law controlling, 3587
 limitations in case of, performance postponed by oral contract under, 3433
 memorandum incomplete, parol evidence to show, 2184
 mutuality lacking in contract under 565.
 parol evidence,
 identification, for, 2188 et seq.
 memorandum, to show incomplete, 1407, 2184
 part performance of contract within, specific performance in case of, 3297
 reformation of contract within, 2230, 3285
 specific performance of oral contract under, 3285, 3297

Fraudulent agreement—

(See FRAUD.)

Fraudulent assignments—

(See FRAUD AGAINST THIRD PERSON.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Fraudulent concealment—

(See FRAUD, ETC.)

Fraudulent contract—

(See FRAUD.)

Fraudulent conveyance—

(See FRAUD AGAINST THIRD PERSON.)

Fraudulent expressions of opinion—

effect of, 291 et seq.

(See FRAUD.)

Fraudulent judgment—

(See FRAUD.)

Fraudulent misrepresentation—

(See FRAUD.)

Fraudulent preference—

(See FRAUD AGAINST THIRD PERSON.)

Fraudulent representations—

(See FRAUD.)

Fraudulent sale—

(See FRAUD.)

Freedom of contract, 3726 et seq.

(See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)

Freehold—

statute of frauds, as affecting contract or sale of, 1252

Freehold estates—

(See ASSIGNMENTS; STATUTE OF FRAUDS.)

Freight—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

contract for, requisition of vessel as affecting, 2760

Freshet—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Friendly society—

(See VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

Friendship—

implied contract as applied to services rendered because of, 1446

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

"From"—

meaning, 2097

Frosts—

as impossibility, 2703

Fructus industriales,

whether contract for sale of, concerns realty, 1277

Fructus naturales—

realty, within statute of frauds, 1276

Fruit—

impossibility in contract to deliver, 2703

Frustration—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY: WAR.)

Fugitive from justice—

(See REWARD.)

Fund—

(See ALSO FUNDS.)

assignment in, description of, 2287 et seq.

assignment, whether promise to pay out of fund is 2285 et seq.

corporation, public limitation of indebtedness of, as applied to debt pay-

able out of specific, 1914

debt of another promise to pay out of certain, 1240

debt payable out of specific, limitations against, 3445

impossibility, insufficiency of as, 2707

negotiable instrument, effect of provision for payment from, 2323

payment from, application of, 2844, 2845

right to follow, 1486

Funding bonds—

validity of, 1916

Funds—

negotiability of, promise to pay in current, 2315

Funeral expenses—

insurance for, 854

recovery of, 1521

Furniture—

validity of sale of, for house of prostitution, 1112

Future—

frauds, statute of, as affecting contract to last a year to begin in,
1296 et seq.

wager contracts, future sales as, 840 et seq.

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2319; Vol. IV, §§ 2320 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Future claims—

executor, etc., claim presented to, 3561

Future condition—

(See CONDITION IN CONTRACT.)

Future contract—

interference with formation of, 2429

(See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)

legislature, power to forbid, 3726 et seq.

(See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)

Future contracts—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Future damages—

(See DAMAGES.)

Future delivery—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Future earnings—

assignment of, 2245

assignment prohibited by statute, 2260

Future event—

condition, as, 2595, 2598

Future profits—

as damages, 3199 et seq.

(See DAMAGES.)

Future property—

assignment of, 2245

Futures—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Future services—

(See MASTER AND SERVANT.)

G

Gain—

consideration, necessity for, 515, 557

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Gambling—

negotiable instrument, statutory defense against, 2351

wager contract, form of, 833

(See WAGER CONTRACTS.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Gambling contract—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Gambling debt—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)
lien on premises, 1078

Game—

illegal storage of, 863

Games—

betting on
(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Gaming—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Garbage—

monopoly in collection of in city is valid, 446
power of city to contract for removal of, 1013

Garnishee—

payment by garnishee to attaching creditor after assignment of debt garnisheed, 794

Garnishment—

bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
waiver of right to secure debt by, constitutes consideration, 287
(See CONSIDERATION.)

Gas—

company accepting franchise to furnish cannot contract to refrain from furnishing, 918
lease for, forms and precedents, 3887 et seq.
recovery of payment made under threat to cut off, 1538

Gas company—

contract not to furnish service, 918

General—

power of, to make contract, 1843

General agent—

(See AGENT.)

General commercial law—

theory of, 3633

General creditors—

rights of
(See CREDITORS.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

General custom—

as term of contract, 2056 et seq.

General damages—

(See DAMAGES.)

General denial—

(See PLEADING.)

General intent—

construction, controlling in, 2039

General issue—

(See DEFENCES; PLEADING.)

General law—

federal courts, theory of, in, 3633

General manager—

corporation, of, powers, 1800

General offers—

effect of, 116

General release—

(See RELEASE.)

General submission—

(See ARBITRATION.)

General superintendent—

power of, 1800

General warranty—

(See COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND; DEEDS.)

General words—

construction, 2026

limitation of, in release, by specific recitals, 2542

Genuine—

offer must be, 79

Genuineness of consent—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

German law—

English law, type of, 7 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1420 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Gift—

condition of, consideration distinguished, 523
 consideration, promise as to use of, as, 562
 corporation public power to make, 1891, 1931, 1932
 debt, of, to debtor, 603
 executed, not to be recovered, 540
 infant, of, 1581
 land, of, good consideration, when sufficient, 517 et seq.
 promise to make, 526, 537
 subscription, gratuitous, necessity of consideration, 559 et seq.
 wager contracts as related to gift enterprises, 839

Gift inter vivos—

(See GIFT.)

Glanville—

describes writ of debt, 18
 theory of usury, 959

Gold—

contract for payment in, 682

Good consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

definition and nature, 516 et seq.
 equity in, 520
 sufficiency, 517 et seq., 632

Good faith—

(See FRAUD.)

dispute in compromise, 614 et seq.
 illegality, effect on, 664

Good faith purchaser—

(See BONA FIDE PURCHASER; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Good morals—

(For contracts in violation of, see ILLEGAL CONTRACT, and cross-references thereunder.)

Goods—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; GOODS SOLD AND DELIVERED; SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.)

agent power to sell, construction of, 1749
 carrier of,
 law controlling limitation on liability, 3591
 special contract fixing liability for, 745 et seq.
 definition, 1315
 duress of goods, recovery of payment, 1534
 frauds, statutes of as affecting contract for sale of, 1310 et seq.
 frauds, statute of as affecting contract taking payment in, 1311
 memorandum giving description of, 1348
 payment in, effect, 2808 et seq.
 payment in recovery in quasi-contract, 3247, 3248, 3255
 recovery of payments extorted by wrongful detention of, 1534
 sale of, distinguished from work, 1312 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Goods and chattels

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; GOODS; GOODS SOLD AND DELIVERED; SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.)

Goods sold and delivered—

(For rights of this sort which do not arise out of genuine agreement, see QUASI-CONTRACT. See also SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.)
 acceptance, 1471
 breach of contract of sale, etc., recovery in quasi contract for,
 breach by defendant, 3253
 breach by plaintiff, 3263 et seq.
 custom, liability dependent on, 1471
 fraud, recovery for, under contract induced by, 1548
 mistake, goods delivered by, 278, 1471
 price,
 failure to agree upon, 107, 1471
 recovery of, on performance, 3244
 quasi-contracts, recovery in, for 3242, 3253, 3263 et seq.
 third person, request for delivery to, 1472
 tort, for right to use count for, 1507 et seq., 1515

Goods, wares and merchandise—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; GOODS; GOODS SOLD AND DELIVERED; SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.)

Good tender—

(See TENDER.)

Good will—

(See RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)
 damages for breach of contract not to compete, 3218
 injunction to enforce covenant to protect, 3386
 performance of contract for sale of, 2777
 restraint,
 area of, exceeding, 788
 area of, limited to, 785
 trade, of, contracts in, to protect, 778 et seq.
 sale of, forms and precedents, 2920, 2921
 (See also RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)
 stipulation for payment of damages in case of breach in contract for sale of, as penalty or liquidated damages, 2133

Government—

assignment by or to, at common law, 2237
 collecting claim from government for contingent fee, contract for, 712
 contract to defraud, 888 et seq.
 foreign,
 (See FOREIGN GOVERNMENT.)
 officer of,
 (See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS; OFFICER, PUBLIC.)
 influencing conduct of, 896
 purchase, etc., of office, 889
 state, contract of, 1864 et seq.
 (See STATE.)
 United States, contracts of, 1842 et seq.
 writing, contract required to be in, 1428, 1847

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Government agents and officers—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS; OFFICER, PUBLIC.)
contracts made by, 1782 et seq., 1843, 1866
liability of, 2096

Governmental action—

contract to influence, 896 et seq.

Government contracts—

(See UNITED STATES; STATE; PUBLIC CONTRACTS.)

Governor—

powers of, 1866

Grace, days of—

conflict of laws as to, 3613
statute abolishing, impairs obligation of contract, 3681

Grain—

contract for, as disguised wager, 840 et seq.
(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Grain elevators—

regulation of, 3744

Grain options—

(See WAGER CONTRACTS.)

Grammar—

construction, as affecting, 2031

Grammatical construction—

preferred if possible, 2031

Grandchild—

threat against, may amount to duress of grandparent, 499

Grandparent—

implied contract as applied to services rendered between, and grandchild, 1450, 1454

Grant—

consideration unnecessary for public, 541

Grantee—

acknowledgment of debt barred by limitations, by, effect on mortgage, 3498
assumption of debt by,
defenses, 1017 et seq., 2398
liability on, 2402 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1420 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Grantee—Continued

- covenant running with land,
 - conferring right on grantee, 2297
 - imposing burden on grantee, 2298
- discharge in bankruptcy as affecting, liability of, 3152
- infant, from, disaffirmance of infant's contract by, 1609
- limitations in favor of, 3528
- payment by, effect on mortgage as, to running of limitations, 3516
- reformation by subsequent grantee against prior, 2232
- reformation for mistake as to, 2225
- specific performance against, 3370
- specific performance, by, 3369
- third persons right of, against, on assumption of debt, 2402
- usury, defense of, by, 1017 et seq., 2398

Grantor—

- acknowledgment of debt barred by limitations, by, effect on mortgage, 3498

Grass—

- sale of, whether concerning realty, 1277

Gratitude—

- is not consideration, 516 et seq., 526

Gratuities—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Gratuitous agent—

- liability of, 539

Gratuitous bailment—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Gratuitous conveyance—

- infant, of, 1581
- (See INFANT.)
- reformation, 2217

Gratuitous passenger—

- contract relieving common carrier for liability for, 756

Gratuitous promise—

- (See CONSIDERATION.)
- consideration by act of promisee, not in terms of offer, 522
- effect, 537 et seq., 568 et seq.
- new contract, as consideration for, 2465
- option, gratuitous, 571
- performance, effect of, 540, 545, 1446
- reformation of, 2217
- specific performance of, under seal, 1167
- subscription, 559

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2520 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Gratuitous services—

consideration for subsequent promise, 624 et seq.
 implied contract as applied to, 1446, 1461
 recovery for,
 by private person, 540, 895, 1446
 by public officer, 892, 893

Gratuitous subscriptions—

cannot be enforced, 559

Gratuitous undertakings—

(See GRATUITOUS PROMISE.)

Groceries—

(See NECESSARIES, and cross-references thereunder.)

Gross negligence—

carrier cannot contract against liability for, 740
 (See COMMON CARRIER.)
 punitive damages, 3182

Ground rent—

contract for is within statute of frauds, 1253

Growing crops—

sale of, whether concerning realty, 1277

Growing fruit—

growing trees,
 oral reservation, 1283
 oral sale, 1276
 sale, of, whether concerning realty, 1277

Guarantee—

(See GUARANTY.)

Guarantees and indemnities—

(See GUARANTY; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF.)

Guarantor—

discharge in bankruptcy as affecting, liability as, 3140
 extension of time as discharging, 3121

Guaranty—

acceptance, 155, 188, 197
 assignable, 2244
 assignment, collateral to, 1239
 consideration,
 original transaction is consideration for, of, 525
 presumption of, 652 et seq.
 recital of, effect, 647 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2520 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Guaranty—Continued

- corporation,
 - private, power to make contract of, 1983
 - public, power to make contract of, 1932
- covenant, precedent, in contract of, 2954
- forms and precedents of contract, 3864 et seq.
- fraud, distinguished from, 288 et seq.
- independent covenant in contract of, 2973 et seq.
- infant, contract of, 1596
- married woman, by contract, of, 1673 et seq.
- negotiable instrument, on, addition to indorsement, effect, 2366
- non-disclosure, 389
- offer or contract, 197
- oral contract, 1218 et seq.
 - (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
- part performance of, 1394
- past consideration, effect of, 626
- reformation for mistake in contract of, 2230
- usury, payment for guaranty as, 1002
- written memorandum, 1218 et seq.
 - (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Guaranty and fidelity insurance—

(See GUARANTY; INSURANCE.)

Guaranty and suretyship—

(See GUARANTY; SURETY.)

Guaranty company—

(See GUARANTY; INSURANCE.)

Guardian—

- benefits, liability of estate for, 1821
- confidential relationship with ward, 420
- constructive fraud as applied to, 420
- contract for dismissal of proceedings for, 923
- contract for removal of, 923
- definition, 1817
- discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability for, defalcation of, 3151
- drunkard, for, appointment of, effect, 1654
- emancipation of infant, assent to, 1573
- estate,
 - liability in quasi-contract, 1819
 - liability on contract, 1817 et seq.
- form and precedent of contract of, 3908
- infant's contract,
 - disaffirmance by, 1609
 - emancipation, assent to, 1573
 - necessaries, 1591
- insane, appointment of, for, 1641 et seq.
- insane, ratification of contract of, by, 1636
- interest in contract, 1820
- liability on contract,
 - estate, 1817 et seq.
 - personal, 1819
- limitations against bond of, 3446

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 654; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2319; Vol. IV, §§ 2320 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Guardian—Continued

negotiable instrument, addition of term "guardian" as notice, 2356
personal liability, 1819
powers, 1817 et seq.
quasi-contract, liability in, 1821
spendthrift, for, appointment of, effect, 1656
undue influence, presumption of, 450
undue influence, presumption from relation of, 450
usury as a defense to, 1014

Guardian and ward—

(See GUARDIAN.)

Guardians' bond—

(See BONDS.)

Guessing contest—

consideration for, 557
wager contract, 838

Guests—

implied contract as applied to liability of, 1446
invitation to, not contract, 75

H**Habeas corpus—**

infant, discharge from army or navy by, 1583

Habits—

consideration, as, 557

Hammer—

bid may be withdrawn before hammer falls, 117

Hand-clasp—

contract made by, 8, 21

Handwriting—

(See SIGNATURE; WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

Hard bargains—

(See CONSIDERATION; FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE.)

Hardship—

defendant, to, specific performance affected by, 3347
injunction refused in case of, 3375
public, to, specific performance in case of, 3350
specific performance denied if causing, 3286 et seq.
(See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)
third person, to, specific performance as affected by, 3349

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Harter act—

effect of, on contracts of carriers, 757

Hawkers and peddlers—

regulation of, 3755

Hay and straw—

sale of, whether concerning realty, 1277

Hazardous goods—

contract for transportation, 758

Health—

condition in insurance contract concerning, 2594

ill health as discharge, 2683 et seq.

non-disclosure as to, in insurance, 388

Health, public—

contract tending to injure, is invalid, 674

statutes protecting, 3749 et seq.

Hearsay—

fraud, statement on, as affecting, 316

Heat—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Heir—

acceptance of benefits of contract, effect, 2713

consideration, agreement between is, 554

contract,

ancestor, not to alter will, by, 949

heir, not to contest will, by, 949

promise, contract to make one an heir of, 865

conveyance of his possibility, as consideration, 542

(See CONSIDERATION.)

fraud, constructive, in sale of expectancy, 474 et seq.

frauds, statute of, as affecting contract of, 1217

limitations as a defense to, 3528

part payment by, as affecting running of limitations, 3518

reformation granted to, 2232

release by heir of possibility in ancestor's realty is within the statute
of frauds, 1282

specific performance against, 3370

specific performance, by, 3369

unconscionable contract with, 474 et seq.

(See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

undue influence, presumption from relationship of ancestor and, 448

will,

contract not to contest, 949

contract to set aside, 950

Heirloom—

specific performance in contract for sale of, 3331

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Henry II—

legal reforms of, 10 et seq.

Hereditaments—

statute of frauds, contract or sale of, within, 1251 et seq.
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Highway—

validity of contract for location of, 905, 907

Hindering performance—

(See BREACH.)

Hire—

of carriage to prostitute cannot be recovered, 1122

Hiring and service—

(See MASTER AND SERVANT; WORK AND LABOR.)

Hiring of real property—

(See LEASE; USE AND OCCUPATION.)

Historical—

value of property affecting specific performance, 3331

History of contract law—

Angevin period, 10
Anglo-Saxon law, 7, 8
assignment, 2236
assumpsit, 25, 26
beneficiary, as affecting rights of, 2375 et seq.
cancellation in equity, 3397
classification of contract at early law, 35
codification, 33
common law, opposed to local law, 10 et seq.
conflict of laws as to contracts, 3563 et seq.
(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACTS.)
consideration, doctrine of, 509
consimili casu, effect of, 24
courts, law of, 10
covenant, 20, 22
damages, 3171 et seq.
deaf mutes, 1646
debt, 18, 22
earnest, 8, 1355
ecclesiastical law, 13
English law, basis of American law, 5
equity, contract in, 14, 29
excommunication, 3
faith, pledge of, 8, 18
federal bankrupt legislation, 3126
formal contract, 3, 4, 8, 20, 21
formalism of primitive law, 2

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

History of contract law—Continued

- frauds, statute of,
 - enactment, 1211 et seq.
 - form, 1211, 1310
- hand-clasp, 8, 21
- illegality, constitutional limitations on power of legislature to determine, 3726 et seq.
 - (See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)
- impairment of obligation of contract, 3635
- implied contract, 27 to 30
- impossibility, subsequent, doctrine of, 2673
- infant, contract of, 1576 et seq.
- injunction, 3371
- insane, 1630
- king's courts,
 - common law, of, 10
 - triumph of, 16
 - writs, 17
- land law, analogies from, 11
- law controlling contracts, 3563 et seq.
 - (See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACTS.)
- law merchant, 10, 12, 230 et seq.
- limitations, doctrine of, 3423
- local courts, 12
 - law, 10
- malfeasance, 24
- misfeasance, 24
- mistake of law, 1564
- modern period, 32
- moral obligation, 624 et seq.
- nature of contract at early law, 34
- negotiable instruments, 2303 et seq.
- new promise or acknowledgment, 3522
- nonfeasance, 24
- Norman period, 9
- notice of assignment, doctrine of necessity of, 2275
- obligation of contract, impairment of, 3635
- outlawry, 3
- past consideration, 624 et seq.
- penalties, doctrine of, 2117
- piepowder, courts of, 12, 25
- pledge of faith, 8, 18
- presumption of payment, 3531 et seq.
- primitive law, 2 et seq.
- procedure, effect, on substantive law, 7, 15, 17
- prohibition, writ of, 13
- quasi-contract, 31
- quasi-contractual rights, 3236
- real contract, 3, 4, 8
- reception of foreign systems at English law, 6
- remedies at early law, 3
- rescission in equity, 3307
- restraint of trade, 770 et seq.
- Roman law, contract at, 4
- sale, early law of, 8
- seal, action on, 20
- sealed contracts, 1156

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

History of contract law—Continued

statute of Westminster second, 24
tally, contract by, 21
usury, 959 et seq.
wed, 8
Westminster second, statute of, 24
writs, 17

Holder—

bona fide,
(See HOLDER IN DUE COURSE; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Holder for value—

(See HOLDER IN DUE COURSE; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Holder in due course—

alteration in negotiable instrument as affecting rights of, 3110 et seq.
defenses against, 2343, 2347 et seq.
duress as affecting negotiable instruments in hands of, 506
fraud in execution as affecting, 236
purchaser, pledgee under usurious pledge is not, 1019
(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)
rights of, 2346, 2354 et seq.

Holder not in due course—

defenses against, 2345
rights of, 2353

Holding companies—

monopolies as affected by, 819

Holding over—

(See LEASE.)

Holiday—

if last day of performance is on, performance on following day is sufficient, 2097

Homestead—

contract waiving right to, 729
insurable interest in, 856

Homestead exemptions—

statutory modification of homestead exemption as impairment of obligation, 3720 et seq.

Homestead scrip—

sale of, whether concerning realty, 1254

Honest misrepresentation—

(See MISREPRESENTATION.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Honesty—

(See FRAUD.)

Honor, acceptance or payment for—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Hope—

declaration of, 78

Horse—

contract for breeding, whether not to be performed within the year, 1309
death of stallion as impossibility, 2692
infant's liability for, 1588, 1589

Horse races—

betting on
(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Hospital—

liability to, for services, 1470, 1521

Hospitality—

services furnished as hospitality, 1446
subsequent express promise to pay, 627, 628

Hotel—

(For effect of prohibition legislation on lease, see IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Hours of labor—

corporation, public, provision regulating, 1949
extra services rendered under statutory limitation of hours of labor,
 recovery for, 1468
recovery for work in violation of statutory hours of labor, 1068
regulation,
 hours within which labor permitted, 3732
 number of hours for which labor permitted, 3728 et seq.
waiver of statutory restriction, 730

House—

statute of frauds, as affecting contract for sale of, 1275

Hurricane—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Husband—

(See HUSBAND AND WIFE.)

Husband and wife—

(See also ANTE-NUPTIAL CONTRACTS; MARRIED WOMAN.)
agency between, 1731 et seq.
alimony, 947
bankruptcy, liability of husband for support of wife not affected by
 discharge in, 3141

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Husband and wife—Continued

- capacity, contract with husband conferring capacity on wife, 1671
- children, custody of, 934 et seq.
 - support, 940
- cohabitation, contract for, 942
- collusion divorce
 - (See DIVORCE, herein.)
- compensation for services of wife, contract for, 932
- confidential relationship between, 423
- consent of husband in contract by married woman, 1668
- consideration, performance of duties between, as, 587
- consideration, performance of duties by, wife, as, 587
- constructive fraud as applied to, 423
- contract,
 - capacity of wife under contract with husband, 1671
 - cohabitation, contract for, 942
 - custody of children, contract for, 934 et seq.
 - divorce, contract for, 943 et seq., 1022, 1029 et seq.
 - services of wife, for compensation for, 932
 - status, regulating, 934 et seq.
 - support, for, 940
- custody of children, contract for, 934 et seq.
- debt of husband, promise of wife to pay, by, 1236
- discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability for support of, 3141
- divorce, 943 et seq.
 - collusive agreement for, 943 et seq., 1022
 - entire contract for, 1032
 - severable contract for, 1029, 1030
- domicile, contract as to, 933
- duress, threat, etc., against other, as, 499
- duties, contract concerning, 932
- employment between, 932
- husband, contract of wife with, 1678 et seq.
 - partnership of wife with, 1680
- implied contract as applied to services rendered by wife, 1448, 1454
- infant's liability for debt of, 1585
- infant's liability for support of wife, 1588
- insurable interest in,
 - life of other, 852
 - property of other, 856
- joinder, in contract, 1667
- liability of husband, for, reputed, 1523
- limitations as between, 3459
- love for wife, as consideration, 517 et seq.
- maintenance, contract between, for, 940
- marriage, to third person, 944
- promise of husband to pay debt of wife, 1236
- reconciliation, contract between, for, 942
- separation,
 - existing, 941
 - future, 938
 - immediate, 939
 - termination, 942
- separation, contract between, for, 938 et seq.
- services, contract between, for, 932
- services to husband, contract of wife, for, 932
- status, contract regulating, 934 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 887 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Husband and wife—Continued

- support,
 - contract between, for, 940
 - husband's liability for, 1523, 3141
 - bankruptcy, effect on, 3141
 - infant husband, 1588
- undue influence, presumption from relation of, 451

Hypothetical award—

(See ARBITRATION.)

I

Ice plant—

- power of city to provide for, 1886, 1933

Identification—

- debt. of, in acknowledgment, 3495
- debt, of, in revivor by new promise, 3482
- oral evidence for, under statute of frauds, 1409 et seq.
- parol evidence rule as affecting, 2188 et seq.

Identity—

- fraud as to
 - party, 225 et seq.
 - subject-matter, 224 et seq.
 (See FRAUD.)
- misrepresentation as to
 - party, 245
 - subject-matter, 246
 (See MISREPRESENTATION.)
- mistake as to,
 - distinguished from, mistake as to quality, 379
 (See MISTAKE.)
- party,
 - effect, 260
 - materiality, 259
 - subject-matter, 262 et seq.
 (See MISTAKE.)

Idiot—

(See INSANE; IMBECILE, ETC.)

Ignorance—

(See also MISTAKE OF FACT.)

- conscious, as mistake, 253
- damages as affected by, as to special circumstances, 3190
- illegal intent, of, as affecting collateral contracts, 1104
- knowledge of, recovery of payment under mistake of fact as affected by, 1553
- laches, in, of rights, delay excused by, 3551
- legal rights, of, duress, as, 1540
- ratification by principal as affected by, 1766
- waiver of breach as right of action for damages, through, 3065

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Ignorance of law—

(See MISTAKE OF LAW.)

Ignorantia legis neminem excusat—

application of maxim, 394 et seq.

Illegal act—

contract for

(See ILLEGAL CONTRACT; SUBJECT-MATTER.)

Illegal bids—

(See PUBLIC CONTRACTS.)

Illegal claim—

as consideration

(See CONSIDERATION; ILLEGAL CONTRACT, and cross-references thereunder.)

Illegal consideration—

is of no effect, 567

(See CONSIDERATION; ILLEGAL CONTRACT.)

Illegal contract—

(For general analysis, see SUBJECT-MATTER.

For special topics involving questions of illegality, see AGENT; ALIEN ENEMY; ALIMONY; ARREST; ATTORNEY; BARRATRY; BASTARDY; BOHEMIAN OATS CONTRACTS; BREACH OF CORPORATE DUTY; BREACH OF DUTY BY PUBLIC OFFICER; BREACH OF PEACE; BREACH OF TRUST; BRIBERY; CHAMPERTY; CHEAT; COMMISSIONS; COMPENSATION; COMPROMISE; CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT; CONFEDERATE NOTES; CONGRESS; CONSPIRACY; CONSTITUTION; CONTINGENT FEE; COUNTERFEIT MONEY; COUPON; COVENANTS; CREDITORS; CRIME; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; DEATH; DEBTOR; DIVORCE; FEES; FIDUCIARY; FRAUD AGAINST THIRD PERSON; GOVERNMENT; HUSBAND AND WIFE; INDEMNITY; INTOXICATING LIQUOR; INVALID CONTRACT; LABOR; LEASE; LEGAL MONOPOLY; LIFE; LOAN; LOBBYING; LOCUS PENITENTIAE; MAINTENANCE; MARRIAGE BROCCAGE; MISDEMEANOR; MONEY; MONOPOLY; MONOPOLY CONTRACTS; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS; OFFICIAL DUTY; OFFICIAL INFLUENCE; PARDON; PARI DELICTO; PEACE, BREACH OF; PENAL LAWS; PENAL OFFENSES; PENAL ORDINANCES; PENAL STATUTES; PRIVATE PROPERTY; PUBLIC CONTRACTS; RAILROAD COMPANY; REVENUE STAMP; SALE OF OFFICES; SEPARATION DEED; SEPARATION, JUDICIAL; SEXUAL IMMORALITY; SHERIFF; STAKEHOLDER; STATUTE; STEELING BIDDING; STREET; SUBJECT-MATTER; SUORINATION OF PERJURY; SUICIDE; SUNDAY CONTRACT; TESTIMONY; TORT; TRADING WITH AN ENEMY; TREASON; USURY; WAGER CONTRACT; WAR; WILL; WITNESS.

For contracts in which the subject-matter is attacked as void but not illegal, see VOID CONTRACT, and references thereunder.)

account stated as affected by, 2524

agency as affected by, 1118 et seq.

arbitration of, 2531

beneficiary, illegality between beneficiary and promisee as defense to promisor, 2398

champertous contract, effect, 717

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Illegal contract—Continued

- collateral contracts, 1103 et seq.
 - intended to aid, 1106
 - necessity of, in, 1105
- condition, illegal, effect, 2590
- conflict of laws as to, 3588 et seq.
- consideration, as, 567
- construction, 2051
- constructive fraud, distinguished from, 405
- definition, 661, 1022 et seq., 1029 et seq., 1061 et seq.
- entire and severable contracts as affected by, 2089, 2995
- entire and severable covenants, 1020 et seq., 2994 et seq.
- fraudulent concealment of illegal intent, 290, 1090
- ignorance of illegal intent, 1104
- impairment of obligation of, 3655
- law controlling, 3588 et seq.
- negotiable instrument, 2344 et seq.
- new contract void for, 2460
- oral evidence to show, 840 et seq., 2183
- parol evidence rule as affected by, 2183
- partnership formed on, effect, 1115 et seq.
- performance, effect, 1061 et seq.
- presumption, 2051
- principal, right of, under, 1118 et seq.
- promoter of corporation as, contract by, 1833
- quasi-contracts as affected by, 1503
- reformation denied, 2229
- third person, illegality in transaction with promisee as defense to promisor, 2398
- ultra vires, distinguished from, 1020, 1996
- undue influence, illegal contract under, 1090
- void contract, distinguished from, 660 et seq., 1020 et seq.

Illegal demands—

(See ILLEGAL CONTRACT.)

Illegal fine—

payment of, may be recovered, 1533

Illegal interest—

(See USURY.)

Illegal taxes—

recovery of payment, 1545

Illegality—

(See ILLEGAL CONTRACT; SUBJECT-MATTER.)

Illegality of consideration—

effect, 567

(See ILLEGAL CONTRACT, and references thereunder.)

Illegitimate child—

liability to support, compromise of, 924

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1425; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Illicit cohabitation—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Illicit intercourse—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Illicit relations—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Illiteracy—

as affecting fraud as to contents of written instrument, 231
as excuse for omission to read written contract, resulting in mistake as to contents, 270

Illness—

as discharge, 2683, 2684

Ill treatment—

as breach of contract for support, 2936

Illusory promise—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Imbecile—

(See INSANE AND IMBECILE.)

Imbecility—

(See INSANE AND IMBECILE.)

Immaterial alteration—

(See ALTERATION.)

Immaterial covenant—

(See BREACH; SUBSIDIARY TERM.)

Immaterial fact—

as condition, 222
or warranty, 222
(As element of fraud, see FRAUD.)

Immaterial representations—

in fraud
(See FRAUD.)

Immaterial variance—

acceptance, in, 182
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Immediately—

construction of, 2098

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Immoral acts—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Immoral agreement—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Immoral consideration—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Immoral contracts—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Immorality—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Immunity from taxation—

construction, 3669, 3671, 3686
impairment, 3686
validity, 3668 et seq.

Impairment of contracts—

(See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

Impairment of obligation of contract—

I—History and general scope

history of doctrine, 3635
state law as to existence of contract, not controlling, 3635

II—What governments restricted by provision

District of Columbia, 3636
foreign nations, 3638
Porto Rico, 3636
public corporations, 3637
states of the Union, 3637
territories, 3636
United States, 3636

III—Law

by-law, 3639
common law, 3640 et seq.
constitution, 3639
decisions, change in, 3640 et seq.
judicial decision, change of, 3640 et seq.
orders of boards, commissions, etc., 3639
ordinance, 3639
resolution, 3639
statute, 3639
written law, 3639

IV—Contract

appropriation not contract, 3673
assessments, contract, not based on, 3672
classes included in term, 3644 et seq.
consideration, contract without, 3655
construction, franchise, of, 3664
construction, taxation, contract for exemption from, 3669, 3671 et seq.
conveyances, 3659

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Impairment of obligation of contract—Continued

- corporation, charter of, 3660 et seq.
- curative legislation, 3656 et seq.
- divorce, 3652
- exclusive franchise, 3665
- executed contracts, 3659
- executory contracts, 3659
- foreign contract, 3644
- franchise, 3645, 3663 et seq.
- illegal contract, 3655
- interest, judgment, upon, change in rate of, 3650
- judgment, 1148, 3648 et seq.
- licenses, 3645
- marriage, 3652
- office, public, 3654
- penalty, 3647
- public contracts, 3644
- public corporation, 3653
- public utilities, rates of, 3667
- quasi-contract, 3646
- rates, regulation of, 3667
- stockholders, rights and liabilities of, 3661 et seq.
- taxation, contracts restricting power of, 3668 et seq.
- unconstitutional statute, rights under, 3655
- validity of contract, 3655 et seq.
- void transaction, 3657

V.—Impairment of Obligation.

- breach, impairment of obligation distinguished from, 3675
- change in rights, 3674
- date of contract, what is, 3677
- defenses, statute authorizing new, 3680 et seq.
- discharge, impairment of obligation distinguished from, 3675
- illustrations, 3678 et seq.
- insolvency laws, 3680
- interest, change in rate, 3682
- jurisdiction, breach distinguished from impairment of obligation, as to, 3675
- lien,
 - change in existing, 3681, 3685
 - change in right to acquire, 3684
- nature, 3674
- notice, change in requirements, 3683
- partial impairment, 3681
- prior contracts, 3676 et seq.
- public rights, release of, 3679
- release of public rights, 3679
- subsequent contracts, 3676 et seq.
- taxation,
 - limitation on power, 3687
 - modification in absence of contract, 3686
- time at which statute takes effect, 3676 et seq.

VI.—Reserve Power.

- reservation of power to amend, etc., 3688
- third person, effect of reservation on contracts with, 3689

VII.—Police Power.

- common carriers, regulation of, 2699, 3691
- contracts restricting, 3690
- eminent domain, 3698

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Impairment of obligation of contract—Continued

employment contracts, 3694, 3695
 escheat, 3699
 forfeiture, 3699
 illegal, subsequent legislation making contract illegal, 2697 et seq., 3690 et seq.
 inspection by state, 3693
 insurance, regulation of, 3692
 intoxicating liquors, 2698, 3696
 nature, 3690, 3697
 public utilities, regulation of, 3691
 rates, regulation of, 3691
 supervision by state, 3693
 workmen's compensation, 3695

VIII.—Remedies.

action, contract limiting time for bringing, impairment of obligation of, 3716
 ancillary remedies, change in law regulating, 3707
 appraisement laws, change in, 3719
 assessments, collection of, 3708
 attachment, change in law regulating, 3707
 change of remedies, 3700
 collection of taxes and assessments, 3708
 contract for specific remedy, 3701
 costs, change in law regulating, 3705
 damages, change in law of, 3712
 denial of remedy, 3700, 3702
 evidence, change in law of, 3709 et seq.
 execution, change in law regulating, 3719 et seq.
 execution, stay of, 3717
 exemption laws, change in, 3720 et seq.
 inoperative remedy, denial of, 3702
 judgment, delay in period rendering, 3717
 judicial sale, change in law regulating, 3719 et seq.
 lien, denial of right to acquire future, 3707
 limitations, contract fixing period of, impairment of obligation, 3716
 limitations, statute of, change in, 3713 et seq.
 moratorium legislation, 3718
 parties, change in law of, 3704, 3706
 presumptions, change in law of, 3711
 procedure, change in, 3703
 provisional remedies, change in law regulating, 3707
 redemption laws, change in, 3722 et seq.
 set-off, change in law of, 3703
 stay of execution, 3717
 stockholders, change in procedure against, 3706
 summons, change in, 3703
 taxes, collection of, 3708

IX.—Who can raise objection.

prejudice, direct, necessary to question of constitutionality, 3725

Impartial justice—

constitutional provision securing
 (See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE
 TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Imperfect obligation—

(See CONSIDERATION, and sub-heading MORAL OBLIGATION therein.)
implied contract, as, 28
quasi contract as,
(See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Impersonation—

(See FRAUD; MISTAKE.)

Implications—

(See IMPLIED TERMS; IMPLIED CONTRACTS.)

Implied acceptance—

created by acts, 188 et seq.

Implied assumpsit—

(See QUASI-CONTRACT; IMPLIED CONTRACTS.)

Implied authority—

agent of, 1745 et seq.
estoppel, by, 1706, 1760
partner, of, 1699

Implied conditions—

(See CONDITION IN CONTRACT.)

Implied contract in law—

(See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Implied contract of fact—

(See IMPLIED CONTRACTS, and cross-references thereunder.)

Implied contracts—

(For special forms of transactions claimed to be implied contract, see EXTRAS; FAMILY; FORGERY; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; FUNERAL EXPENSES; GOODS SOLD AND DELIVERED; GUESTS; ILLEGAL FINE; INVOLUNTARY PAYMENT; MISTAKE; MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED; MONEY LAID OUT AND EXPENDED; MONEY, LOAN OF; OCCUPYING CLAIMANT; PAUPER; PAYMENT, RECOVERY OF; PREVIOUS REQUEST; PRICE; PROFESSIONAL SERVICES; REIMBURSEMENT; RESTITUTION; TRESPASSER; USE AND OCCUPATION; WORK AND LABOR.

For rights arising in quasi-contract, see QUASI-CONTRACT.)

agent appointed by, 1733
agreement, element of, 1436 et seq.
benefits, recovery for, 1439
classification, 1440
common law, effect at, 1427 et seq.
conflict of law as to, 3582
corporation, private, of, 1993
corporation, public, of,
 debt limit, effect on, 1888
 liability on, 1888, 1963
discharge by, 2458
equity, in, 1429

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Implied contracts—Continued

- express contract, effect on implied, 1438 et seq.
- history of doctrine, 27 et seq.
- law controlling, 3582
- meaning of implied contract, 27 et seq., 1434 et seq.
- modification of original contract by, 2458, 2471
- quasi contracts,
 - confusion with, 1495 et seq.
 - distinguished from, 31, 32, 34, 47, 1431, 1447, 1434 et seq., 1493 et seq. 1498 et seq.
 - (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
 - included in, 1435
 - (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
- recovery on, where no price is fixed, 3246
- United States, of, 1842, 1855

Implied covenant—

- construction may infer, 2042
- express covenant, equivalent to, 522 et seq., 2042, 3380
- injunction to enforce, negative, 3380

Implied notice—

- (See NOTICE.)

Implied powers—

- private corporation, of, 1979
- (See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)
- public corporation to contract, of, 1886 et seq.
- (See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Implied promise

- acknowledgment of debt barred by limitations must include, 3492
- (See IMPLIED CONTRACTS.)

Implied terms—

- agency, 1733
- consideration implied from contract, 522
- construction may infer, 2042
- negative, injunction to enforce, 3380
- partnership, 1690

Implied threat—

- duress may consist of implied threat, 497

Implied warranty—

- (See WARRANTY.)
- non-disclosure as affected by, 392 et seq.

Importunity—

- not duress, 494
- not undue influence, 440

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Impossibility of performance—

- (For discharge by release, see **RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE**, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see **NEW CONTRACT**, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see **NOVATION**, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see **ACCORD AND SATISFACTION**, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see **ACCOUNT STATED**, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see **ARBITRATION**, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see **MERGER**, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see **CONDITION [IN CONTRACT]**, 2574 to 2666; and also **WAR**, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see **WAR**, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see **PERFORMANCE**, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see **PAYMENT**, 2802 to 2829; and also **APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS**, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see **TENDER**, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see **BREACH**, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see **ALTERATION**, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see **BANKRUPTCY**, 3124 to 3169.
- For rights arising on discharge, see **DAMAGES**, 3170 to 3235; **QUASI-CONTRACT**, 3236 to 3273; **SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE**, 3274 to 3370; **INJUNCTION**, 3371 to 3396 and **RESCISSION IN EQUITY**, 3397 to 3422.
- For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see **LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF**, 3423 to 3537; **LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY**, 3538; **LACHES**, 3539 to 3554, and **NON-CLAIM**, 3555 to 3561.)

I—Nature and classes

- condition distinguished from, 2585, 2675
 difficulty, distinguished from, 1460, 2667
 fact, impossibility of, 658, 2669 et seq., 2681 et seq.
 law, impossibility by, 659, 2668, 2672, 2697
 nature, 2667
 original impossibility, 658, 659, 2668, 2669
 prevention of performance by adversary party distinguished from, 2918
 supervening impossibility, 2668, 2673 et seq.
 United States, contracts of as applied to, 1853
 voluntary creation of, by third person, 2428
 (See **BREACH**.)
 voluntary inability to perform distinguished from, 2912
 war, impossibility by, 2721
 (See **WAR**.)

II—Original impossibility

- adult, custody of, 937
 alternative covenants, impossibility of one, 2672
 apparent impossibility, 2669
 classes, 658, 659, 2668, 2676
 custody, adult child, 937
 difficulty as impossibility, 2671
 expense as impossibility, 2671
 illegality, relation of impossibility to, 2672
 law, impossibility of, 659, 2672
 mistake, original impossibility as, 658 et seq., 2670
 nature, 658, 659, 2669 et seq.
 non-apparent impossibility, 2670 et seq.
 price, covenant to sell property at certain, 2672
 subject-matter, as preventing existence of, 658, 659

III—Subsequent impossibility

- act of God, 2674
 administrative order, as impossibility, 2700
 agency, death etc., as discharge of, 2682

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Impossibility of performance—Continued

- alternative contract, impossibility of performance of one covenant, 2708, 2710
- anticipated events, as impossibility, 2683, 2703
- appointment of receiver, 2702
- assumption of risk, effect, 2677 et seq.
- bailment, destruction of chattels, 2694
- bodily harm, danger of, 2704
- breach by third person as impossibility, 2710
- building, destruction of, 2692, 2693, 2695
- carrier, act of God, as discharge of liability, 2674
- carrier, contract to issue pass, effect of, statute forbidding, 2699
- cholera, epidemic of, 2704
- classification, 2676
- climate, unfavorable conditions of, 2703
- cold weather, 2703
- condition, impossibility explained as, 2675
- condition, express, effect on impossibility, 2677 et seq.
- construction contract, destruction of building, effect, 2693
- construction contract, effect on, 2693
- contract, liability assumed by, impossibility, 2675 et seq.
- contract, liability not assumed by, 2674
- corporation, dissolution of, 2687 et seq.
- crop failure, 2703
- damages, reservation of election to pay, 2710
- danger, 2704
- death,
 - discharge of contract, 2681 et seq.
 - express provision for, effect, 2678
- destruction of subject-matter, 2692 et seq.
- detention, involuntary, 2686
- difficulty, 2705
- diphtheria, epidemic of, 2704
- dissolution of corporation, 2687 et seq.
- dissolution of partnership, 2681
- drought, 2703
- election to pay damages, reservation of, 2710
- employee, waiver of right of action, effect of Federal Employers' Liability Act, 2700
- entire contract, 2670
- epidemics, 2704
- executive order, as impossibility, 2700
- expectation, disappointment in, 2709
- expense, increase in, of performance, 2706
- expense of performance, 1460, 2706
- financial inability, 2707
- floods, 2703
- foreign law, impossibility by, 2701
- funds, inability to obtain, 2707
- general subject-matter, destruction of, 2696
- government foreign, act of, as impossibility, 2701, 2721 et seq.
(See WAR.)
- history of doctrine, 2673
- illness, 2683 et seq.
- imprisonment, 2686
- independent covenant, impossibility of performance, effect, 2680
- infantile paralysis, epidemic of, 2704
- injunction, as act of law, 2702
- injury, threats of, 2704

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 356; Vol. II, §§ 357 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3183; and Vol. VI, §§ 3178 to 3761.]

Impossibility of performance—Continued

- insolvency, 2707
- insurance, death as discharge, 2685
- intoxicating liquors, lease for sale of, effect of prohibition, 2698
- involuntary dissolution of corporation, 2691
- law, impossibility by, 2697 et seq.
- law liability imposed by, 2674
- lease,
 - impossibility of accomplishing purpose, 2709
 - intoxicating liquors, effect of prohibition, for, 2698
 - subject-matter, destruction of, 2692
- license, destruction of subject-matter, 2692
- machinery, breakdown of, 2705
- marriage, contract for as affected by illness, 2684
- method of performance, impossibility of single, 2708
- nature, 2675
- officer, corporation, discharge by dissolution of, 2689
- officer, public, order of, as impossibility, 2700
- partial impossibility, 2680
- partnership, dissolution of, 2681
- party who may take advantage of, 2680
- pass, contract by carrier to issue, effect of statute forbidding, 2699
- personal contract,
 - death as discharge, 2681 et seq.
 - dissolution of partnership as discharge, 2681 et seq.
 - sickness as discharge, 2683
- personal inability, 2705
- pregnancy, 2683
- principal, death of, discharge of agency, 2682
- profit, inability to make, 2706
- prohibition, lease for sale of intoxicating liquor, effect on, 2698
- public enemy, act of, 2674
- purpose of contract, impossibility of accomplishing, 2709
- rainfall, excessive, 2703
- receiver, appointment, as act of law, 2702
- risk, assumption of, effect, 2677 et seq.
- sale,
 - personalty, of,
 - death as discharge, 2685
 - general subject-matter, destruction of, 2696
 - specific subject-matter, destruction of, 2694
 - realty, of,
 - death as discharge, 2685
 - destruction of building, 2695
- services non-personal, death not discharge, 2685
- severable contract, 2679
- sickness, 2683 et seq.
- smallpox, epidemic of, 2704
- snowfall, 2703
- specifications, defect in, 2710
- specific subject-matter, destruction of, 2692 et seq.
- statute, change of, effect on contract, 2697 et seq.
 - constitutionality, 3635 et seq.
- subject-matter, destruction of, 2692 et seq.
- suspension, temporary, by act of law, 2700
- voluntary dissolution of corporation, effect, 2691
- waiver, 2680
- weather, unfavorable, 2703
- writ, as act of law, 2702

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Impossibility of performance—Continued

IV—Effect

acceptance, voluntary prevention of, 145
 act, offer to be accepted by, impossibility, 2712
 amount of recovery, 2719 et seq.
 apportionment of loss, 2715
 building contract,
 assumption of risk, 2714
 destruction of building, 2716 et seq.
 condition, of, effect, 2590, 2596
 condition, of voluntary creation of, 2653
 condition precedent, impossibility as excuse for breach, 2712
 conflict of laws as to, 3614
 consideration, recovery of, 2714 et seq.
 contract rate, recovery at, 2720
 damages, deduction of amount, 2720
 death, acceptance of benefits by heirs, 2713
 death, compensation, recovery on discharge by, 2717
 destruction of subject-matter, recovery of consideration, 2716 et seq.
 discharge of contract, 2711
 fact, impossibility of, recovery of consideration, 2716 et seq.
 imprisonment, compensation, recovery on discharge by, 2717
 intoxicating liquor, recovery of license fee in case of prohibition, 2718
 law controlling, 3614
 law, impossibility of, recovery of consideration, 2718
 loss, assumption of, 2714
 new contract, death of promisor, whether recognition by heirs is 2713
 pass, recovery of consideration on impossibility of contract to issue, 2716,
 2717
 performance, impossibility not equivalent to, 2711
 quasi-contractual rights, 2714 et seq.
 reasonable compensation, recovery of, 2719
 rescission of contract, impossibility, effect on covenant for, 2712
 rescission on account of, 3418
 restitution of consideration, 2714 et seq.
 risk, provision for assumption, 2714 et seq.
 specific performance as affected by voluntary creation of, 3303
 specific performance in case of, 3298
 voluntary creation of, as waiver of damages, 3064
 voluntary creation of, damages in lieu of specific performance, in case
 of, 3358
 waiver,
 breach, after, of, 3060
 renunciation of contract before maturity as breach as affected by sub-
 sequent, to treat, 2896
 tender, of, by voluntary creation of, 2872

Impossible considerations—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE; MISTAKE.)

Impossible contracts—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE; MISTAKE.)

Impossible performance—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 386; Vol. II, §§ 387 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Imprisonment—

- compensation, recovery on discharge by, 2717
- discharge, as, 2686
- duress, as constituting, 484
- limitations affected by, 3460
- prevention of performance by adversary party by threats of, 2919
- recovery of payments extorted by, 1533
- recovery of payments made under threats of, 1532 et seq.
- threats of, as duress 488

Improvements

- common carrier, contract of, for location of, 909 et seq.
- compensation for, 1446
- consideration, as 542
 - for gratuitous promise, 524
- construction of, as covenant precedent in contract for sale of land, 2952
- damages for breach, 3215 et seq.
- frauds, statute of
 - as goods, etc., 1278
 - as land, etc., 1314
 - as part performance, 1375, 1379, 1384 et seq.
- part performance, erection of, as, 1375, 1379, 1384 et seq.
- recovery of value of on failure of title, 3234
- reformation of gratuitous contract as affected by, 2217
- specific performance of contract for, 3354

Improvements on land—

(See IMPROVEMENTS.)

Improvident consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION; FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE; UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Improvident contract—

(See CONSIDERATION; FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE; UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Inability—

- contract, to
 - (See specific headings under INCAPACITY TO CONTRACT.)
- perform to
 - (See BREACH; IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.)
- specific performance as affected by, 3357 et seq.
- specific performance as affected by knowledge of, 3363, 3367

Inaction—

(As consideration, see CONSIDERATION; as estoppel, see ESTOPPEL; as waiver of breach, see BREACH.)

Inadequacy of consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Incapacity to contract—

(See INFANT; INSANE AND IMBECILE; DRUNKARD; MARRIED WOMAN; CORPORATION, PUBLIC; CORPORATION, PRIVATE; GOVERNMENT. STATE, UNITED STATES.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Incest—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Incidental powers—

of corporation

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC; CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)

Income—

statutory prohibition on public corporation's incurring liabilities in excess of income, 1910.

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Incompetency to contract—

(See cross-references under INCAPACITY TO CONTRACT.)

Incomplete boundaries—

reformation allowed

(See REFORMATION.)

in memorandum under statute of frauds

(See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.)

Incomplete contract—

memorandum showing, 1347

(See INCOMPLETE WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

seal, under, 1170

specific performance, 3309 et seq.

validity, 87 et seq.

written contract must show on face, 2153

Incomplete delivery—

(See DELIVERY.)

Incomplete offer—

effect, 87 et seq.

Incomplete written contract—

(See INCOMPLETE CONTRACT; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE; WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

express provision negating extrinsic agreement as affecting, 2152

frauds statute of as affecting, 1333 et seq.

indorsement, whether incomplete, 2200 et seq.

irregular, 2203

oral evidence of other terms,

frauds, statute of,

not within, 1210, 2149, 2151

within, 1333 et seq.

parol evidence rule as applied to, 2149, 2151

performance, method of, 2195

validity of, 1210

writing required by law, 2305 et seq., 2312

In consimili casu—

statute of,

(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2520 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Inconsistency—

avoided in construction, 2050
 construction of entire and severable contract as affected by, 3001
 negotiable instrument, in, as to amount, 2316

Inconsistent clauses—

priority of, 2037

Inconsistent remedies—

(See ELECTION OF REMEDIES; WAIVER.)

Inconvenience—

of performance, not impossibility, 2705 et seq.

Incorporation—

conversation in contract, 2153
 expenses of, liability of corporation for, 1832
 negotiable instrument, in, what is, 2305 et seq.
 offer, terms in, 91, 101
 reference, by construction of, 2044 et seq.
 written instrument into contract by reference, 2044 et seq.

Incorporeal hereditament—

contract for, concerns realty, 1271

Incorporeal personalty—

goods, wares and merchandise, as, 1315

Incumbrances—

assumption of debt secured by incumbrance gives right of action to creditor, 2402
 promise to pay debt of another, is not, 1238
 breach, as, 2928
 breach of covenant against, rescission for, 2991
 contract creating incumbrance on realty is within statute of frauds, 1260
 contract for release or assignment is not within statute of frauds, 1266
 damages on breach of covenant against, 3234
 deduction from purchase price on account of, 3361 et seq.
 performance of contract for sale of realty as affected by, 2785
 provision in insurance contract against, as condition, 2600

Incurable mania—

(See INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.)

Indebitatus assumpsit—

(See ASSUMPSIT; IMPLIED CONTRACTS; QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Indebitatus counts—

(See ASSUMPSIT; IMPLIED CONTRACTS; QUASI-CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Indebtedness—

(See **BANKRUPTCY; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.**)
 corporation, public, limitations of,
 debt exceeding, 1921
 effect, 1885, 1887 et seq.
 rights under contract in excess of, 1963
 submission of, question of, 1923 et seq.

Indefinite—

acceptance, 167 et seq.
 offer, 95 et seq.
 (See **OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.**)
 promisee, 193

Indefinite contract—

construction, 583, 2050
 effect, 95 et seq.
 implied option to discharge contract of indefinite duration, 2640 et seq.
 liability for interference with, 2422
 performance, effect of, 582
 reasonable time intended if time not fixed, 2098

Indefinite offeree—

offer may be made to, 193

Indemnity—

assignment of bond for, 2244
 bond for, forms and precedents, 3813 et seq.
 common carrier, contract for, 760
 contract of, 1127 et seq.
 frauds statute of as affecting contract of, 1249
 illegal act, against liability on, 1127 et seq.
 officer, public, contract for, 896 et seq.
 partnership, liability on promise of, 1702
 past consideration, effect of, 626
 third person, right of, under contract of, 2404

Indemnity bond—

(See **INDEMNITY.**)
 forms and precedents, 3813 et seq.

Indemnity contracts—

(See **INDEMNITY.**)

Indemnity insurance—

forms and precedents, 3880

Indemnity mortgage—

(See **INDEMNITY.**)

Indenture—

apprenticeship, by infant, 1584
 independent covenants, construction of, 2944

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Independent agreements—

(See BREACH; ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)

Independent consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Independent covenants—

(See BREACH; ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)

breach of, 2971 et seq.

impossibility of performance, effect, 2680

nature and effect of, 2941, 2971 et seq.

(See BREACH.)

quasi-contracts, recovery in, on breach of, 3239

statute of frauds as affecting, 1425

Independent promises—

(See BREACH; ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)

Indian—

conveyance of right to occupy lands of, 676

contract to refund purchase price, 1130

performance, effect of, 1097

statutory prohibition, 683

lease made of Indian land by one not member of tribe is illegal, 1103

tribal relation, delay of, as laches, in, 3550

Indictment—

contract to prevent, is illegal, 919

(See CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.)

Individual liability—

of stockholder in corporation, whether contractual, 66

Indivisible contracts—

(See BREACH; ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)

Indivisible promise—

(See ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)

Indorsee—

(See INDORSEMENT; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Indorsement—

alteration of note by, 3086

complete contract,

irregular, 2203

regular indorsement, 2200

extrinsic evidence to show purpose of, 2154

infant, by 1598

insanity as affecting, 1634

irregular, as incomplete contract, 2203

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2219; Vol. IV, §§ 2220 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Indorsement—Continued

- negotiable instrument, of,
 - definition, 2366
 - necessity, 2365
 - notice, as, 2357
 - signature, necessity of, 2308
- oral modification of contract of, 2483
- parol evidence, rule as applied to, 2200 et seq.
- recourse, without, 2202
- part payment, of, as affecting limitations, 3520
- purpose of, 2204
- reformation for mistake in contract of, 2228
- regular, as complete contract, 2200

Indorser—

- discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability as, 3140
- limitations against, 3449
- statute changing method of fixing liability impairs obligation, 3681

Inducement—

- (For fraud in, see FRAUD. For misrepresentation, see MISREPRESENTATION. For mistake in, see MISTAKE. For non-disclosure in, see NON-DISCLOSURE.)
- extrinsic evidence of oral contract as, 2165
- fraud in, distinguished from fraud in execution, 221
 - (See FRAUD.)
- misrepresentation in, distinguished from misrepresentation in execution, 221
 - (See MISREPRESENTATION.)
- mistake in, distinguished from mistake in execution, 221
 - (See MISTAKE.)
- mistake in, reformation, as basis for, 2216
 - (See REFORMATION.)
- recovery for payment made under, as to, 1554 et seq.
 - (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Indulgence—

- (See EXTENSION OF TIME.)

Industrial insurance—

- insurable interest under, 854

Inequality of consideration—

- (See CONSIDERATION.)

Inequitable conduct—

- reformation for mistake against person guilty of, 2218

Inequitable contract—

- (See CONSIDERATION; FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE; UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Inequitable laches—

- (See LACHES.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Inevitable accident—

as impossibility

(See IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.)

Infancy—

(See INFANT.)

Infant—**I—Nature of infancy**

age, majority, of, 1571
 assent of parent or guardian, 1573
 common law, minority at, 1571
 day, fraction of, 1571
 disability, removal of, 1574
 emancipation, 1572
 feme covert, infant, 1575
 guardian, assent of, 1573
 married women, infant, 1575
 minority, termination of, 1571
 parent, assent of, 1573
 removal of disability, 1574
 statute, minority at, 1574
 theory of doctrine, 1570
 time, computation of, in determining majority, 1571

II—Contracts of infant**A—Void**

agent, 1580
 attorney, power of, 1579
 benefit to infant, effect of, 1576
 consideration, conveyance without, 1591
 effect of contract, 1576 et seq.
 gift, 1581
 gratuitous conveyance, 1581
 necessities, contract for, 1586 et seq.
 (See NECESSARIES, herein.)
 power of attorney, 1579
 prejudicial contracts, effect, 1576 et seq.
 voidable contract, 1576, 1593 et seq.
 (See VOIDABLE CONTRACTS, herein.)
 void contracts, 1576 et seq.

B—Valid

apprenticeship, 1584
 army, enlistment in, 1583
 bastardy, compromise of, 1585
 bond, criminal, 1585
 duty, contract to perform, 1585
 enlistment, 1583
 marriage,
 • executed, 1582
 executory, 1582
 military service, 1583
 navy, enlistment in, 1583
 necessities, liability for, 1586 et seq.
 (See NECESSARIES, herein.)
 performance, legal duty, contract for, 1585
 recognizance, 1585, 1588
 wife, liability for debt of, 1585

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Infant—Continued

C—Voidable

arbitration, 1597
 compromise, 1597
 concealment of minority, 1601
 conveyance, 1594
 corporation, membership in, 1600
 disaffirmance, 1593 et seq.
 endorsement, 1598
 guaranty, 1596
 necessities, express contract for, 1586
 (See NECESSARIES, herein.)
 negotiable instrument, 1598, 2348
 partnership, 1599
 property, conveyance of, 1594
 release, infant, by, 1597
 sale, 1594
 services, 1595
 stockholder, 1600
 stock, liability on, 1600
 suretyship, 1596
 voidable, 1593 et seq.
 work and labor, contract for, 1595

III—Necessaries

amusements, liability for, 1588, 1589
 attorney, liability for, 1588
 automobile, liability for, 1588
 bicycle, liability for, 1588
 business debts, liability for, 1588
 children, support of, liability for, 1588
 clothing, liability for, 1588
 definition, necessities, 1587 et seq.
 dentist, liability for, 1588
 education, liability for, 1588
 executory contract for necessities, 1586
 food, liability for, 1588
 guardian, existence of, affecting liability for necessities, 1591
 horse, liability for, 1588, 1589
 insurance, life, liability for, 1588
 loan, money, 1592
 lodging, liability for, 1588
 luxuries, liability for, 1588
 medical attention, liability for, 1588
 money, 1592
 money expended for, subrogation, 1592, 1619
 mortgage, for, 1594
 motorcycle, liability for, 1588
 necessities, liability for, 1586 et seq.
 negotiable instrument, for, 1598
 nursing, liability for, 1588
 parent, existence of, affecting liability for necessities, 1591
 physician, liability for, 1588
 property, care of, liability for, 1588
 quantity, excessive, not necessities, 1590
 quasi-contract, liability in, 1586
 reasonable value, liability for necessities, 1586
 repairs, liability for, 1588

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Infant—Continued

subrogation, money expended for necessities, 1592, 1619
 wife, support of, liability for, 1588

IV—Estoppel

estoppel, effect of, 1601
 fraud, minority, as to, 1601
 misrepresentation, minority, as to, 1601

V—Ratification

acknowledgment, 1608
 acts, ratification by, 1606 et seq.
 benefits, receipt of, as ratification, 1606 et seq.
 conditional ratification, 1604
 consideration, ratification not necessary for, 1603
 disaffirmance, 1609 et seq.
 (See DISAFFIRMANCE, herein.)
 election, 1603
 express ratification, 1604 et seq.
 form, ratification, of, 1605
 ignorance of law, ratification under, 1602
 mistake of law, ratification under, 1602
 part payment, 1608
 representative, ratification by, 1602
 retroactive, ratification is, 1603
 time, ratification, within what, 1606 et seq., 1610 et seq.

VI—Disaffirmance

amount, restitution, of, 1617 et seq.
 analogy, period of limitations adopted by, 1612
 bankruptcy, 1624
 beneficial contract, theory of validity, 1623
 consideration,
 change in form, 1619
 restoration held necessary, 1623
 restoration of, 1617 et seq.
 conveyance, disaffirmance of, 1614
 disaffirmance, effect, 1610
 effect, disaffirmance, 1622
 ejectment, by, 1614
 entire, disaffirmance must be, 1616
 guardian, disaffirmance by, 1609
 limitations, statute of, disaffirmance during period of, 1612
 minority, disaffirmance during, 1610
 necessities, liability for, 1587 et seq.
 (See NECESSARIES, herein.)
 notice, disaffirmance by, 1613
 partial disaffirmance, 1616
 personal, disaffirmance is, 1609
 personalty, sale, disaffirmance, 1615
 realty, conveyance of, disaffirmance, 1614
 reasonable time, disaffirmance within, 1611
 rescission, by suit for, 1614
 restitution, 1617 et seq.
 restitution, held necessary, 1623
 sale, personalty, disaffirmance of, 1615
 subrogation, 1619
 third person, disaffirmance by, 1609
 time, consideration, restoration of, within what, 1621

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Infant—Continued

time, disaffirmance within what, 1610 et seq.
voidable contract, nature and effect, 1593 et seq.
(See DISAFFIRMANCE, herein.)

VII—Tort arising out of contract

conversion, liability for, 1625
fraud, liability for, 1625
seduction, liability for, 1625

VIII—Other questions

conflict of laws as to capacity, 3603
consideration, liability of, as, 565, 632
law controlling capacity, 3603
limitations, statute of
 defendant, 3471
 plaintiff, 3456
 tacking disabilities, 3463
mutuality, lack of in contracts of, 565, 632
negotiable instrument, defense of infancy, 1598, 2348
rescission of contract of, 3401
specific performance
 against, 3296
 on behalf of, 3299

Infantile paralysis—

epidemic of, as impossibility, 2704

Infant's promise—

validity of
(See INFANT.)

Infant's relief act—

nature of, 1605

Infant wife—

limitations affecting, 3463

Infection—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Inference—

(See IMPLIED TERMS; CONSTRUCTION.)

Influence—

consideration, exercise of, as, 557
contract for, 881
contract for, of public officer, 896 et seq.
duress, necessity of, in, 496
fraud, not amounting to, 281
(See FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE; UNDUE INFLUENCE.)
undue influence,
 necessity of, 439
 effect of, 440

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Informal contract—

nature, 25 et seq.
recovery for use and occupation under, 1491

Information—

consideration, as, 557
fraud, disclosing source of information as affecting, 316
offer, distinguished from, 84 et seq.

Ingredients—

statute requiring ingredients to be marked on article sold, 3749
inspection required, 695

Inherent defects—

(See FRAUD; NON-DISCLOSURE; SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; WARRANTY.)

Inheritance—

reformation for misuse of words of, 2221, 2226

Initial carrier—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Initials—

negotiable instrument, in, 2309
signature by, 1178

Injunction—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.)

For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; and RE-SCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.

For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATION, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

act of law, as, 2702

affirmative covenants, injunction to enforce, 3395

alternative covenant for payment of money, injunction in case of, 3377

assignment protected by, 2239

breach, injunction, as basis for, 3374

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Injunction—Continued

breach of contract, in case of right to, 3023 et seq.
 business, protection against wrongful interference with, 2433 et seq.,
 2444 et seq.
 certainty of contract, injunction proceedings, in, 3373
 competition, contract restraining, injunction to enforce, 3386 et seq.
 consideration, adequacy, injunction proceedings, in, 3373
 contract, validity of, 3373
 conveyance of realty, injunction to enforce negative covenants, 3383
 discharge of contract, as, 2702
 discretionary nature of, 3375
 employment, contract of, injunction to enforce, 3387
 employment, injunction to enforce, 3391 et seq.
 good will, injunction to enforce covenant to protect, 3386
 history, 3371
 illegal contract, to prevent, 10, 56
 implied negative covenants, 3380
 insolvency, injunction as affected by, 3379
 insurance, injunction to enforce, 3394
 interference with contract, remedy for, 2433 et seq., 2444 et seq.
 law, adequacy of remedy at, 3376
 lease, injunction to enforce negative covenants, 3384, 3385
 limitations affected by injunction against action, 3454, 3455
 liquidated damages, injunction as affected by covenants for, 3377
 mistake, expression, in, 3373
 monopolies, remedy against, 801
 mutuality of obligation, 3381 et seq.
 mutuality of remedy, injunction as dependent on, 3378
 negative covenants, injunction to enforce, 3380 et seq.
 obligation, mutuality of, 3381 et seq.
 option to terminate, injunction as affected by, 3381
 parties, injunction proceedings, in, 3396
 penalty, injunction as affected by covenant for, 3377
 public utilities, injunction to enforce contracts of, 3389
 reformation and injunction, 3373
 remedy, law, adequacy of, injunction dependent on, 3376
 remedy, mutuality of, injunction as dependent on, 3378
 restraint of trade, injunction to enforce, 3386
 sale of personalty, injunction to enforce, 3394
 specific performance, injunction as negative, 3372
 specific performance of affirmative covenants, injunction as affected by,
 3390, 3391
 trade secrets, injunction to protect, 3388
 usury, against, 1009

Injunction bond—

(See BONDS.)

Injuria sine damno—

application in contracts, 3177 et seq.

Injury—

contract for, to third persons 869 et seq.
 threats of, as impossibility, 2704
 waiver of, as consideration, 289, 290, 321

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2610; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Injury to person—

contract for, 869 et seq.

Injury to reputation—

contract for, 869

Injustice—

avoided in construction, 2053

Ink-seal—

validity, 1157

Inland bill—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

In loco parentis—

services, for person in, 1452

Innkeeper—

unlicensed, recovery by, 691

Innkeepers—

contract, liability of, as, 60

Innocence—

effect of innocence of accused on validity of contract stifling criminal prosecution, 921

Innocent indorsee—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; INDORSEMENT.)

Innocent purchaser—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Inoperative remedy—

denial of, by statute, 3702

In pari delicto—

no recovery on illegal contract where parties are in, 1061 et seq.
recovery where parties are not, 1090 et seq.

(See ILLEGAL CONTRACT; SUBJECT-MATTER.)

In pari delicto potior est conditio defendentis—

application of maxim, 1061 et seq.

Inquiry—

acceptance, in, not rejection, 180
answer to, as consideration, 557
evasion as fraud, 285
offer, terms of, as rejection, 180

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Inquisition of lunacy—

effect of, on capacity, 1641 et seq.

In rem—

absence of defendant as affecting limitations in action in rem, 3468

Insane delusion—

(See INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.)

Insane, imbecile, etc.—

adjudication,
 contracts before, 1630 et seq.
 contracts after, 1641 et seq.
 restoration to sanity, 1645
 retroactive effect, 1629, 1644
 agency terminated by, 1739 et seq.
 agent, 1631
 amount of restitution, 1640
 attorney, liability for, 1633
 attorney, power of, 1631
 benefits, retention of, 1636
 benefit, third person, enuring to, 1638
 capacity, test, 1626 et seq.
 child, support of, 1633
 clothing, liability for, 1633
 condition, excuses for breach, 1635
 consideration, liability of, as, 565, 632
 consideration, restoration of, 1637 et seq.
 conveyance, 1634
 delusion, insane, 1627
 disaffirmance, 1634 et seq.
 discharge of contract, 2684
 distress, 1626
 drunkenness, similarity to, 1647 et seq.
 duty, legal, performance of, 1632
 effect, 1630 et seq.
 ejectment, 1634
 election, 1636
 food, liability for, 1633
 good faith, 1634
 guardian, appointment of, 1641 et seq.
 guardian, ratification by, 1636
 history of doctrine, 1630
 husband, of, as affecting wife's contractual capacity, 1659
 implied contracts as applied to, services for, 1455
 implied contract as applied to, support of, 1446
 knowledge, insanity, of, 1639
 knowledge of insanity, effect of, 1634
 laches, 3550
 lapse of offer by, 147 et seq.
 limitations affected by, 3457
 loss of consideration, 1640
 lucid interval, 1629
 marriage, 1631
 money, loan of, 1633
 mutuality, lack of in contracts of, 565, 662
 nature, 1626

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3180; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Insane, imbecile, etc.—Continued

- necessaries, 1633
- negotiable instrument, 1634
- negotiable instrument, defense against, 2348
- notice, 1635
- nurse, liability for, 1633
- partnership, dissolution of, by, 1714
- performance, legal duty, 1632
- personal contract, discharge of, 2684
- personal, disaffirmance, 1635
- physician, liability for, 1633
- power of attorney, 1631
- presumption, 1626
- property, preservation of, 1633
- quasi contract
 - services for, 1455
 - support of, 1446
- ratification, 1636, 1634
- representative, ratification by, 1636
- rescission, equitable, 1634
- rescission of contract of, 3401
- restitution, 1637 et seq.
- retroactive, adjudication of sanity, 1644, 1645
- sale, 1634
- services for, liability for, 1455
- statu quo, duty to place adversary party in, 1637
- subrogation, 1633
- support of, liability for, 1446
- third person, disaffirmance by, 1635
- time, capacity at what, 1629
- time, disaffirmance within which, 1635
- undue influence, mental weakness as element of, 462 et seq.
- valid contract, 1632 et seq.
- void, 1631
- voidable, 1634
- weakness, mental or physical, 1626, 1628

Insane person—

(See INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.)

Insane poor—

liability of public for support, 1526

Insanity—

(See INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.)

Insecurity clause—

(See CONDITION IN CONTRACT.)

Insertions—

(See ALTERATION; WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Inseverable contract—

- breach, in, 2994 et seq.
- construction in general, 2083 et seq.
- frauds, statute of, in, 1425
- illegality, as affecting, 1029 et seq.
- void contract, in, 1035 et seq.

Insolvency—

- breach, as, 2937
- consideration, debt barred by, as, 632
- discharge, as, 2707
- fraud, in sale on credit, 301
- injunction as affected by, 3379
- payment in notes of insolvent bank, 2818
- rescission on account of, 3417
- specific performance as affected by, 3324
- winding up of corporation on account of, as breach, 2927

Insolvent corporation—

- discharge of contracts, 2687 et seq., 2700

Insolvent debtor—

- (See INSOLVENCY.)

Insolvent laws—

- (See BANKRUPTCY.)
- impairment of obligation by, 3680

Inspection—

- sale without, in violation of statute, 695
- state by, under police power, 3693

Installment contracts—

- acceleration of maturity,
 - limitations, effect on, 3441
 - penalty, whether, 2130
- concurrent covenants in, 2963 et seq.
- construction of, 3008 et seq.
- corporation, public, limitation of indebtedness as affected by, 1920
- default
 - forfeiture of payments, whether unconscionable, penalty, etc., 2127
 - penalty, whether acceleration of maturity is, 2130
- limitation of indebtedness of public corporation as affected by, 1920
- limitations against, 3440, 3441
- non-performance as discharge in, 2926
- renunciation of, before maturity, as breach, 2891
- waiver of breach of one instalment as affecting, 3044

Installment sales—

- contract in violation of statute regulating installment sales, is invalid, 682

Instant reply—

- effect of requiring, in offer, 142

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

In statu quo—

necessity of placing parties on avoiding contract for
 coverture, 1683
 drunkenness, 1653
 duress, 505
 fraud, 352
 infancy, 1617 et seq.
 insanity, 1637 et seq.
 private corporation, by, 2002
 public corporation if contract ultra vires, by, 1958 et seq.
 undue influence, 478

Instruction—

agent, to not offer to third party, 79
 (See AGENT, OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
 disobedience of, as breach, 2930
 liability of principal as affected by, private, 1760

Instruments—

construed together, 2046
 contract may be in two, 565

Insufficient consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Insufficient performance—

(See PERFORMANCE; BREACH.)

Insufficient writing—

(See FRAUD, STATUTE OF.)

Insults—

not duress, 497
 (See DURESS.)

Insurable interest—

(See INSURANCE.)

Insurance—**I—Element****A—Formation**

acceptance, delay in, as tort, 150
 agent power, of to effect, construction of, 1758
 delivery of policy, 1201 et seq., 3576
 fidelity insurance bond, forms and precedents, 3820
 foreign insurance company, insurance by, 687
 forms and precedents of contracts, 3870 et seq.
 indemnity, as contract, 62
 place at which contract made, 3576
 time at which policy takes effect, 199 et seq., 3576

B—Fraud, misrepresentation, etc.

insurance,
 misrepresentation as affecting, 373
 misrepresentation in, 365
 negligence, application, in, 767
 non-disclosure as affecting, 388

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Insurance—Continued

C—Insurable interest and wager insurance

affinity, relationship by, 852
 bailee, insurable interest of, 859
 commission merchant, insurable interest of, 859
 common carrier, insurable interest of, 859
 consanguinity, relationship by, 849
 consideration, 1026
 curtesy, insurable interest in, 856
 debtor, interest in life of, 853
 dependents, insurable interest of, 851
 dower, insurable interest in, 856
 effect, 861
 equitable owner, insurable interest of, 857
 financial interest, 853
 funeral expenses, insurance for, 854
 homestead, insurable interest in, 856
 industrial insurance, 854
 insurer, insurable interest in, 860
 interest, necessity of, 847
 lease, insurable interest in, 856
 lien holder, insurable interest of, 858
 life, interest in, 848 et seq.
 mortgagee, insurable interest of, 858
 nature, 847
 owner, insurable interest of, 855
 partner, interest in life of, 853
 pledgee, insurable interest of, 859
 premiums, recovery of, 1068, 1071
 property, insurable interest in, 855
 receiver, insurable interest of, 858
 recovery of premiums for, where no insurable interest, 1068
 recovery on, 861
 relationship interest in life, 849 et seq.
 seller, unpaid, insurable interest of, 860
 special estates, insurable interest in, 856
 stockholder, insurable interest of, 859, 860
 stockholder, interest in life of, 853
 support, interest in life of one furnishing, 848 et seq.
 validity, 847
 waiver of defense of want of insurable interest, 727
 warehouseman, insurable interest of, 859
 wife, insurable interest of husband in property of, 856

D—Validity of covenants

arbitration, covenant for, 722
 cash surrender value, waiver of statutory provision for, 730
 fraud, waiver of limitation on defense of, 730
 incontestability clause, 727
 notice, waiver of, 730
 statute, in violation of, 684 et seq.
 suicide, insurance against, 863
 suicide, waiver of defense of, 727
 usury, borrowers contract for, as, 1006
 valued policy clause, waiver of, 730
 waiver,
 of defense of want of insurable interest, 727
 of statutory rights, 730

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1425; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Insurance—Continued

II—Conditions and warranties

additional, provision in insurance against, as condition, 2601
 condition as to,
 additional insurance, 2601
 books, keeping, 2606
 fire, appliances for extinguishing, 2602
 gasoline, use of, 2604
 increase of risk, 2603
 incumbrances, 2600
 inflammable articles, 2604
 inventory, 2606
 location, change of, 2599
 possession, change of, 2599
 removal of property, 2599
 title change of, 2599
 vacancy, 2588, 2605
 watchman, 2602
 condition for appraisalment in, 2616
 condition for arbitration in, 2614, 2616
 condition in,
 contract of, 2594 et seq., 2599 et seq.
 entire and severable contract, as affected by, of, 2593
 war, with reference to, 2769
 exception in contract of, as condition, 2583
 notice, waiver of, 730
 provision against vacancies in contract of, as solutory condition, 2588
 provision against vacancies in contract of, as suspensive condition, 2588
 self-executing conditions in contract of, 2644
 warranty in contract of, as condition, 222, 2580, 2589

III—Performance and breach

quasi-contract on breach, 3258, 3260
 renunciation,
 affecting, as, 2883
 breach, as, before maturity, 2890
 insurer, by, effect, 3024
 insurer, by, right of insured to recover premiums, 3258
 tender of premiums after, necessity of, 2884, 2885
 substantial performance of contract for, 2798
 voluntary inability to perform, effect on, 2914

IV—Other forms of discharge

death as discharge, 2685
 forfeiture of, by execution of insured for murder, 2919
 murder of insured by beneficiary, 2919
 provision for discharge, for whose benefit, 2645
 surrender under mistake as to prior loss, 261
 waiver
 assignment, by, of specific reason, 3057
 carrier's liability as affecting contracts of, 760
 provisions in policy of, 2471
 war as affecting
 fire, 2746
 life, 2744 et seq.
 marine, 2746
 theft and robbery, 2746

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Insurance—Continued

V—Other questions

alteration in policy of, 3080
 assignment of policy, 2250
 conflict of laws as to performance of contract, 3614
 impairment of obligation under police powers, 3692
 independent covenant in contract of, 2974, 2975
 infant's liability for, 1588, 1623
 insanity as affecting conditions in policy of, 1635
 law controlling performance, 3614
 lease, covenant to insure, in, 2300
 assignee of lease, 2300
 assignee of reversion, 2301
 parole evidence rule as applied to contract of, 2143 et seq.
 place of making contract of, 3576
 police power, regulation of, under, 3692
 regulation of, 3757
 right of third persons under contract of, 2403
 VI—Remedies
 correction of mistake in policy of, 3089
 injunction to enforce contract of, 3394
 limitations as to, 3432
 reformation for mistake in contract of, 2228
 specific performance of contracts of, 3344

Insurance agent—

provision making him agent of insured, 767

Insurance company—

(See INSURANCE.)
 agent, as, 1726
 statutes restricting right of foreign insurance company to do business, 683

Insurance rates—

monopoly fixing rates, 800

Insurance warranty—

effect of, 222

Insurer—

insurable interest of, 860

Insurrection—

(See WAR.)

Integration—

(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Intent—

(See INTENTION.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 887 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3190 to 3761.]

Intention—

- acceptance
 - necessary, 151
 - not substitute for communication, 152
- acceptance of part payment dependent on, 1358
- alteration, intent as element of, 3092, 3109
 - (See ALTERATION.)
- appropriation of payment by law, presumption as to, 2838
- assignment, intention of parties to, 2286 et seq.
- beneficiary contract, in, to confer benefit, 2399 et seq.
- breach as affected by, 2927
- communication of intention to waive, 2658
- community of, 43
 - (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; FRAUD; MISREPRESENTATION; MISTAKE.)
- condition in contract as affected by, 2579 et seq., 2587
- construction, intention ascertained by, 2020 et seq.
 - (See CONSTRUCTION.)
- construction to determine, 2021 et seq.
 - (See CONSTRUCTION.)
- constructive fraud, caused by, 495 et seq.
 - (See FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE.)
- covenants, relation to one another, effect given to, 2948, 2962
- damages, amount as affected by, 3181
 - (See DAMAGES.)
- duress, caused by, 481 et seq.
 - (See DURESS.)
- entire and severable contracts, 2997
- entire or severable contract as determined by, 2085 et seq.
- extrinsic evidence of, 2146 et seq.
- fraud, effect of intent to deceive on, 317
- fraud, intent, not to perform promise, as 298 et seq.
- illegal contract, in, 663 et seq., 2183
- illegality, collateral contract, to aid, 1106
- illegality determined by law which parties adopt, 3590
- implied contract as affected by intention to charge, 1446
- incomplete memorandum, in, oral evidence of, 1335
- intention,
 - agreement, element of 73, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83
 - declaration of 77
 - declaration of, not offer, 77
 - offer, necessity in, 73, 75
- joint and several liability, 2066 et seq.
 - (See JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY.)
- joint or several liability dependent on, 2067 et seq.
- law to adopt in conflict of laws, 3571
- legislative, as to illegality, etc. 680 et seq.
- liquidated damages, 2113 et seq.
 - (See PENALTIES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES.)
- married women, contract to charge separate estate as affected by, 1662
- memorandum to evidence contract, 1337
- merger as depending on, 2554, 2568
- misrepresentation, caused by, 216 et seq., 242 et seq., 362 et seq.
 - (See MISREPRESENTATION.)
- mistake, correction by reformation, 2211 et seq.
 - (See REFORMATION.)
- monopolies, in creation of, 797
- nature of, 44
- new contract, to make, 2458

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Intention—Continued

- new promise, revivor of debt by, in, 3483
- non-disclosure, caused by, 216 et seq., 279, 280, 385 et seq.
- oral evidence to ascertain, 2137 et seq.
(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
- parol evidence rule, 2137 et seq.
(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
- partnership, determined by, 1699 et seq.
- party in default, of, effect on right in quasi-contract, 3264 et seq.
- payment dependent on, 2811
- payment on debt to affect the running of limitations as affected by, 3503
- penalties, 2113 et seq.
(See PENALTIES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES.)
- penalty, imposition of, by legislature effect on contract, 684 et seq.
- penalty or liquidated damages, contract for, as affected by, 2121 et seq.
- personal liability, assumption of, 2091 et seq.
(See LIABILITY.)
- primary liability, to assume, 1247
- ratification by, 1710
- ratification by partnership, element, of, 1710
- reformation to give effect to, 2211, 2223
- rules of, construction to ascertain, 2021 et seq.
- subject-matter, validity determined by law which parties intend, 3590
- Sunday contracts, effect of, 957
- time, construction as to, 2097 et seq.
(See TIME.)
- time of performance as affected by, 2097
- undue influence, caused by, 436 et seq.
(See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)
- usury controlled by law adopted by parties, 3598 et seq.
- usury, element of, 963 et seq.
- wager contracts disguised as future sales, element of, 846 et seq.
- waiver of breach, necessity of, 3042

Interesse termini—

- contract for, concerns realty, 1253

Interest—

- (See USURY.)
- alteration, 3101, 3105
- appropriation of payment by law to, 2840
- bankruptcy provable debt in act, as, 3133
- change in rate, 3105
 - alteration, of, 3101
 - consideration, 606
 - impairment of obligation, 3682
 - negotiability, effect on, 2321
 - oral evidence of, 2145
- conflict of laws,
 - interest as damages, 3621
 - usury, 3594 et seq.
- consideration,
 - change in time of payment, 607
 - due, payment after, 605
 - payment as, 605 et seq.
 - promise to pay, as, 606
 - usurious, payment as, 608

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1425; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Interest—Continued

- corporation, public, interest included in debt of, 1918
- covenant to pay in future, as consideration, 606
- damages, as, 3210 et seq.
 - law controlling, 3621
- debt of public corporation, included in, 1918
- default, increase in rate on,
 - consideration, 606
 - negotiability, 2321
 - penalty, 2129
- excessive rate,
 - as penalty, 2129
 - as usury, 969 et seq., 973
- forfeiture of usurious, 1007
- history, 959 et seq.
 - (See USURY.)
- increase in rate of, as penalty, 2129
- insertion of legal rate of, in blank, as alteration, 3105
- judgment on,
 - change in rate of, 3650
 - interest on, 1148
 - principal as merger of, 2562
- loan, on breach of contract to make, as damages, 3230
- negotiability, increase on default as affecting, 2321
- parol evidence rule as applied to change of rate of, 2145
- payment of, as acknowledgment of debt barred by limitations, 3496, 3501
- payment,
 - amount due, as consideration, of, 605
 - breach of contract to make, as damages, on, 3229
 - principal, effect, of, 602
- penalty, increase in rate on default, as, 2129
- reformation for mistake as to rate of, 2228
- regulation of, by statute, 959 et seq., 3760
- state liability of for, 1869
- tender, effect of, 2874
- tender of payment, effect on, 2874
- time of payment, change in, as consideration, 607
- usurious, payment of, as consideration, 608
- usury,
 - affected by payment of, at short intervals, 981
 - disguised by including interest in principal, 975
 - disguised by executing additional note for excessive rate, 968 et seq.
 - interest on interest as, 984
 - law controlling, 3584 et seq.
 - payment, in advance, of, as, 980
- war as affecting, 2737 et seq.
- war foreign as affecting, on foreign debt, 2767

Interest and usury—

(See INTEREST; USURY.)

Interest-bearing debt—

(See INTEREST.)

Interest coupons—

(See INTEREST; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Interest of parties—

(See ASSIGNMENT; THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF.)

Interference by third persons—

(See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)

Interference with contract—

I—General nature.

nature, 2412 et seq.
breach, wrongful act must result in, 2420
causal connection, 2420
competition, interference by means of, 2417
contract,
 breach caused by wrong, 2420
 frauds, statute of, within, 2421
 indefinite, 2422
 knowledge of, 2419
 legality, for, 870
 validity, 2421
consequence, breach must be, of wrong, 2420
frauds, statute of, breach of contract within, 2421
illegal conduct of injured party, 2418
indefinite contract, 2422
invalid contract, breach of, 2421
justification, 2415
knowledge of contract, 2419
malice, 2414
motive, effect, 2417
recovery of payment made to prevent, 1538
specific performance as affected by, 3303
tort, interference by means of, 2416
tort, interference must be, 2413 et seq.
wrong, interference must be, 2413 et seq.

II—Interference by individual.

breach, wrongful act of third person causing,
 by inducing renunciation, 2413 et seq.
 by preventing performance, 2428
business, interference with, 2429
carrier, interference with, 2426
combination, distinguished from individual, 2430 et seq.
employment contracts, 2423 et seq.
engagement, interference with, 2427
future contract, interference with formation of, 2429
impossibility, voluntary creation of, by third person, 2428
lease, interference with, 2426
Lumley v. Gye, doctrine of, 2423
marriage, contract of, interference with, 2427
performance, prevention of, wrongful, by third person, 2428
sale, interference with, 2426 et seq.
servant, employment as, 2424

III—Interference by combination.

associations of dealers, etc., refusal to deal, 2433
blacklisting, 2434
boycotts, 2439
closed shop, 2438
coercion, 2443

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Interference with contract—Continued

discharge of employe, 2432
 fraud, 2442
 illegality of combination, 2431
 individual, distinguished from, 2430
 labor union, interference with employment of others, 821
 monopoly, interference with contract as means of creating, 804 et seq., 1123
 et seq.
 nature, 2430 et seq.
 non-union men, refusal to work with, 2438
 peaceful interference, 2435
 picketing, 2441
 slander, 2442
 strikes, 2436 et seq.
 sympathetic strikes, 2437
 unfair lists, 2440
 violence, 2443
 violence, absence of, effect, 2435
 voluntary associations, interference by, 2433 et seq.
 IV—Remedies.
 damages, 2414 et seq., 2445
 injunction, 2433 et seq., 2444 et seq.

Interlineation—

parol evidence rule as applied to, 2174
 (See ALTERATION.)

Inter-locking directorates—

constructive fraud as applied to, 416

Intermarriage—

(See PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.)

Intermediate carrier—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Internal revenue—

(For contract in violation of see REVENUE LAWS; REVENUE STAMPS.)

International law (private)—

(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

International law (public)—

(See WAR.)

Interpleader—

foreign government, in action by, 1883

Interpretation—

(See CONSTRUCTION OF CONTRACT.)

Interstate commerce—

act of Congress to prevent monopoly in, 799 et seq., 1123
 state law inapplicable in, 3634

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Interstate commerce acts—

- contract for limitation of action as affected by, 734
- intoxicating liquor, effect on state legislation, 3599
- limitation on action, 734
- notice of loss, 737

Interstate shipments—

- of intoxicating liquor, 3599

Interurban railroads—

(See COMMON CARRIERS; RAILROAD COMPANY.)

Inter vivos

- gift
(See GIFT.)

Intimidation—

(See DURESS.)

Intoxicated persons—

(See DRUNKARD.)

Intoxicating liquor—

- abstinence, as consideration, 557
- account stated as affected by illegal sale of, 2524
- agent, duty to account for proceeds of, 1118
- aid of illegal sale, 1106
- conflict of laws as to, 3599
- contract to aid illegal sale of, 1109 et seq.
- illegal sale of, 867
- impairment of obligation, by regulation of, 3696
- law controlling illegal sale of, 3599
- lease for illegal sale, 1106, 1109
- license fee, recovery on prohibition, 2718
- license for,
 - assignment of,
 - entire, 1032
 - severable, 1030
 - sale without, 867
- loan for illegal traffic in, 1105
- mistake of fact, recovery of price in case of, 1104
- negotiable instrument, illegal sale as defense against, 2344
 - statute, by, 2351
- payment, recovery of, 1078
- place of sale of, 3576
- police power, control under, 3696
- prohibition of, effect on lease for sale of, 2698
- prostitution, sale to house of, 1112
- recovery for illegal sale of, 1078
- recovery of license fee in case of prohibition, 2718
- regulation of, 3753
- resale, sale for unlawful, 1105
- sale,
 - forbidden, 867
 - illegal, in foreign contract, 697
 - illegal, separate covenant, 1030
- waiver of right to use as consideration, 557

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2319; Vol. IV, §§ 2320 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Intoxication—

(See DRUNKARD.)

defense against bona fide holder of negotiable instrument, 2348
degree of, to avoid contract, 1647

In transitu—

(See STOPPAGE IN TRANSITU.)

Intrusting with property

consideration for contract, 543

Invalid—

(See INVALID CONTRACT; and cross-references thereunder.)

Invalid claim—

compromise of, consideration, 614 et seq.

Invalid consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Invalid contract

(See also INFANT; INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.; DRUNKARD; MARRIED WOMAN;
CORPORATION, PUBLIC; CORPORATION, PRIVATE; UNITED STATES;
STATE; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION; EXECUTOR; GUARDIAN; TRUSTEE;
PROMOTERS.)

consideration, want of, 537 et seq.

construction, 2049 et seq.

constructive fraud, 405 et seq.

definition, 54

duress, 481 et seq.

fraud,

essential element, as to, 224 et seq.

inducement, in the, 281 et seq.

matter of law, as to, 394 et seq.

frauds, statute of, under, 1398 et seq.

illegal contract, 1022 et seq., 1029 et seq.

interference with contract causing breach of, 2421

misrepresentation as to

essential element, 242 et seq.

inducement, as to, in the, 362 et seq.

matter of law, 399

mistake as to

essential element, 251 et seq.

inducement, whether operative in, 379 et seq.

law, of, 400 et seq.

non-disclosure as to essential element, 279 et seq.

non-disclosure in the inducement, whether operative, 385 et seq.

offer and acceptance, want of, 70 et seq.

void contract, 1026 et seq., 1035 et seq.

Invasion—

(See WAR.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Invention—

assignment, form of, 1428
 assignment of, failure of consideration in, 2993
 consideration, assignment as, 543
 failure of, as failure of consideration, 2979
 monopoly, in, 814, 826 et seq.
 price-fixing, in, 814
 restraint of trade, in, 825
 secrecy, etc., contract for, 825
 specific performance of contract for sale of, 3331

Investigation—

fraud,
 duty to make, as affecting, 326 et seq.
 effect of partial, on, 331
 prevention of, as affecting, 332
 misrepresentation as affected by duty to make, 367

Invoice—

frauds, statute of, part of memorandum, 1321

Involuntary assignments—

(See ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.)

Involuntary payment—

(See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
 appropriation of, 2847
 debt, on, as affecting running of limitations, 3504
 recovery of
 duress, 1530 et seq.
 fraud, 1548 et seq.
 misrepresentation, 1551
 mistake,
 fact, 1552 et seq.
 law, 1564 et seq.
 undue influence, 1530 et seq.
 usurious interest, recovery of, theory of, 1079

Involuntary sales—

(See EXECUTION, WRIT OF; JUDICIAL SALE.)

I O U—

is not negotiable, 2314

Irregular incorporation—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Irregular indorsement—

not within parol evidence rule, 2203

Irregular indorser—

(See IRREGULAR INDORSEMENT.)

Irreparable injury—

(See INJUNCTION; RESCISSION IN EQUITY; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Irresistible force—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Issue—

(See DEFENSES; PLEADING.)

J**Jail—**

(See CONVICT; DURESS PUBLIC CONTRACTS.)

Jest—

offer in, 80

Jewelry—

as necessities, 1588, 1589

Joinder of causes—

judgment treated as contract with reference to joinder of causes of action, 1150

Joinder of parties—

in actions on contract

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)

Joint and several contracts—

acknowledgement by joint debt or of debt barred by limitations, 3490

acknowledgement of debt barred by limitations by, 3498

alteration of, 3102

benefit, receipt of, effect on construction, 2067

conflict of laws as to, 3610

consideration,

discharge, as, 609

from whom moving, effect, 2077

performance, as, 609, 2071

to whom moving, effect, 2067

construction, 2067 et seq.

joint and several liability, 2069

joint liability, 2067

several liability, 2068

covenant, not to sue, 2456

death,

joint and several debtor, 2076

joint promisee, 2080

joint promisor, 2072

several promisee, 2082

several promisor, 2075

discharge from liability as consideration, 609

fraud, release by joint promisee, 2081

impairment of obligation by statutory change as to nature of liability, 3704

intention, liability dependent on, 2067 et seq.

joint and several liability

construction, 2069

effect, 2066 2076

judgment, 2076

parties to action, 2076

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Joint and several contracts—Continued

- joint and several rights, 2078
- joint liability
 - construction, 2066, 2067
 - death, effect, 2072
 - judgment, 2073
 - nature, 2066 et seq.. 2071 et seq.
 - parties to action, 2071
 - release, 2073
- joint rights, 2077 et seq.
- judgment, merger, as
 - joint debtor, 2073
 - several debtor, 2075
- law controlling, 3610
- limitations, bar of action against one joint debtor, effect, 3426
- limitations, statute of acknowledgement by joint debtor, 3490
 - effect, 3426
 - new promise by joint debtor, 3498
 - payment by joint debtor, 3513
- merger as applied to, 2559 et seq.
- nature, 2066 et seq.
- nature of liability of two or more promisors on, 2066 et seq., 2076
- new promise by joint debtor to pay debt barred by limitation, 3490
- parties to actions,
 - defendants
 - joint, 2071
 - joint and several, 2076
 - several, 2075
 - plaintiffs,
 - joint, 2079
 - several, 2082
- partner, release by, 2081
- payment by, joint debtor, effect on running of limitations, 3512
- payment by, joint debtor, recovery of, 1543
- performance of liability under, as consideration, 609
- presumption, as to, 2067
- promisee,
 - joint,
 - death, 2080
 - parties plaintiff, 2079, 2082
 - release, 2081
 - words creating, 2077
 - joint and several, 2078
 - several,
 - death, 2082
 - parties plaintiff, 2082
- release,
 - consideration for, 2071
 - construction, 2456
 - effect, 2074, 2076, 2456
 - joint and several debt, 2076, 2456
 - joint debt, 2074
 - joint and several promisor, 2076
 - joint promisee, 2081
 - joint promisor, 2074
 - partner, 2081
 - several promisor, 2075

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Joint and several contracts—Continued

- rights,
 - joint, 2077
 - joint and several, 2078
 - several, 2077
- several liability
 - construction, 2068
 - effect, 2075
 - nature, 2066 et seq., 2070, 2075
 - parties, 2075
 - words creating, 2068
- several rights, 2077 et seq.
- sole promisor, liability of, 2070
- statute
 - presumption as to liability, 2067
- voluntary associations, as affecting liability of members, 1840

Joint and several liability—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)
 nature of, 2066 et seq., 2076

Joint and several obligors—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)

Joint contract—

effect of unauthorized delivery by co-obligor, 1199
 (See DELIVERY.)
 limitations affecting, 3426
 (See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)

Joint contractor—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)

Joint creditor—

2077 et seq.
 (See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)

Joint debtor—

acknowledgement by, of debt barred by limitations, 3498
 payment by, as waiver of bar of statute, 3512
 (See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)

Joint judgment—

(See JUDGMENT.)

Joint liability

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)
 law controlling, 3610
 nature of, 2066 et seq., 2071 et seq.
 performance in part by party jointly liable, is not consideration, 609
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
 performance of, as consideration, 609
 release of party from, is consideration, 609
 statute changing joint to several liability invalid, 3704
 words creating, 2067

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Joint obligation—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)

Joint obligors—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)

Joint or several—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)

Joint owners—

partners, as, 1692

relation of trust and confidence, 419

Joint parties—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)

Joint promisee—

release by, 2456

Joint promisor—

covenant not to sue, effect, 2456

release of, construed as covenant not to sue, 2456

Joint promissory note—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)

Joint rights—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACTS.)

Joint stock company—

may be a partnership, 1697

(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Joint tenancy—

contract for partition of, concerns realty, 1280

part performance of oral contract for partition, 1372

Joint through rates—

original carrier may limit liability to his own line, 742

Joint traffic contracts—

legality of, 817

Joke—

offer in, 80

Judge—

disqualification, waiver by contract, 724

jurisdiction by contract

person, 725

subject-matter, 724

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Judgment—

- accord and satisfaction as applied to, 2513
- agreement, not based on, 1135
- alien enemy, against, 2756
- assignment of, 2291
 - effect, 2268
 - forms and precedents, 3797, 3798
- attachment, 1160
- award by arbitrators, whether, 2541
- bankruptcy
 - discharge by, 3143 et seq.
 - fraud, for, discharge as affecting, 3146
 - lien of, 3158
 - provable debt in, 3133, 3135 et seq.
 - date of judgment, 3137
 - surety, effect on, 3160
 - willful and malicious injuries, discharge as affecting, 3143 et seq.
- collateral attack, 1145 et seq.
- compromise of, as consideration, 556
- conclusive character, 1136 et seq.
- consideration,
 - compromise of as, 556
 - consent, waiver, etc., 552
- contract, classification of, 1132 et seq., 1147
- contract, whether, as to impairment of obligation, 1148, 3648 et seq.
- corporation, public, judgment as affected by limitation on indebtedness, 1914
- debt, action upon, 1132
- default, allowing, as consideration, 552
- definition, 1134
- dormant, as consideration, 632
- erroneous judgment, recovery of payment on, 1544
- foreign judgment, effect of, as distinguished from conflict of laws, 3565
- forms and precedents of assignment, 3797, 3798
- fraud, for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3146
- frauds, statute of, not applicable to, 1396
- full faith and credit, effect, 1136
- gambling, upon, 1048
- illegal transaction, judgment on, 1011, 1048, 1103
- impairment of obligation, 1148, 3648 et seq.
- impairment of obligation by delay in period for rendering, 3717
- installment, judgment for, as merger, 3007
- issues, judgment conclusive as to what, 1142
- jurisdiction, necessity of, 1144 et seq.
- lien, as affected by bankruptcy, 3158
- limitations against, 3432
- limitations, statute of, 1151
- married woman, judgment against
 - valid, 1686
 - void, 1134
- merger,
 - breach, partial, on, 3007
 - damages merged in prospective, 3197
 - joint debtor, against, 2073
 - joint and several debtor, 2076
 - judgment as, 2555 et seq., 3007, 3197
 - judgment merged in later judgment, 2555 et seq.
 - several debtor, against, 2075

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Judgment—Continued

negotiable instrument, provision for confession, in, 2325
 confession
 (See CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT.)
 new contract, discharge by, 2472
 new promise to pay barred debt, as, 3487
 obligation, impairment of, 1148, 3648 et seq.
 oral contract, judgment entered in accordance with, 1396
 partial breach, on, merger, 3007
 parties, judgment binding on whom, 1138 et seq.
 payment of, 2827
 payment upon, recovery of
 judgment not reversed, 1544
 judgment reversed, 1544
 pleading, judgment on, 1137, 1142
 presumption of payment as, to, 3533
 procedure, 1150
 provable debt under bankruptcy act, as, 3133, 3135 et seq.
 provable debt under bankruptcy act, when rendered to constitute, 3137
 recovery of payment on, 1544
 remedies, 1149
 res adjudicata, 1136 et seq.
 revivor, as consideration, 552
 scire facias, 1149
 signature, necessity of, to consent judgment, 1396
 specialty, as included in, 1133
 specialty, judgment as, 1133
 surety, effect on, of discharge of principal, 3160
 tort, judgment on, as contract, 1147
 usurious contracts, on, 1011
 wager, upon, 1048
 wilful and malicious injuries, for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3143 et seq.

Judgment by confession—

(See JUDGMENT; RECOGNIZANCE.)

Judgment creditor—

cannot plead limitations for debtor, 3529
 reformation as against, 2232, 2233

Judgment lien—

bankruptcy, effect on, 3158
 release of, constitutes consideration, 548
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
 release of, is not within statute of frauds, 1266
 See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.)

Judicial bonds—

(See BONDS.)

Judicial control—

over alimony agreed upon, 949

Judicial decision—

impairment of obligation by change of, 3640 et seq.

Judicial notice—

foreign law, of, 3579

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Judicial officer—

(See JUDGE.)

Judicial process—

waiver of, as consideration, 552

Judicial sale—

impairing obligation by change in law regulating, 3719 et seq.
recovery of payment at, 1483
statute of frauds, as affecting, 1289

Judicial separation—

contract for, 943

Junior mortgage—

right of mortgagee to plead limitations for debtor, 3529

Jurisdiction—

breach distinguished from impairment of obligation, as to, 3675
contract conferring, 724 et seq.
contract ousting of court, 720 et seq.
court of claims, of, 1857 et seq.
covenant for arbitration as affecting jurisdiction of court, 2527
discharge debts in bankruptcy, to, 3157
federal courts, of, in action against state, 1878
judgment as affected by, 1144 et seq.
judgment as merger, necessity of, 2565
parties, contract conferring, 725
quasi-contract upon, 1501
subject-matter, contract conferring, 724

Jury—

construction, power with reference to, 2061 et seq.
damages, determination of, by, 3172 et seq.
discretionary power of, 3173
terms of contract are for jury, 2065
(See QUESTIONS OF FACT.)
waiver of jury is consideration, 552
(See CONSIDERATION.)

Justice—

contract construed in accordance with, 2053

Justice of the peace—

contract by justice to capture criminal is illegal, 896

K**Kindness—**

gratitude for, is not consideration, 522, 624 et seq.
no recovery for services, rendered as gratuity, out of kindness, 1446

King's courts—

contract law, history of, in, 10 et seq.
(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)
establishing of King's courts, 15

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

King's enemies—

(See TREASON.)

Knowledge—

- agent, of, imputed to principal, 2362
- assignment, substitute for notice, 2277 et seq.
- bidding, contract to stifle, effect of vendor's knowledge, 877
- breach, of, retention of benefits with, 3267 et seq.
- collateral contract to illegal contract as affected by want of, 1104
- contract, of, necessity of, liability for interference with contract, 2419
- custom, presumption of knowledge of, 2057
- duress by third person, knowledge of, 498
- fraud,
 - duty to have, effect on, 315
 - equality of, as affecting, 328
 - knowledge of falsity of statement as an essential element of, 313
 - knowledge of party to whom statement made, 321 et seq.
 - ratification, essential to, 356
 (See FRAUD.)
- illegal intent, of, as affecting collateral contract, 1107 et seq.
- insane, contract with, as affected by, 1634, 1639
- intoxication, of, effect, 1648
- married women, contract with as affected by, 1658
- mistake, as affecting
 - fact, 253
 - ignorance of fact, 253
 - in terms as affected by, 280
 (See MISTAKE.)
- negotiable instrument, as to defect, effect of, 2355
- imputed knowledge, 2362
- non-disclosure in execution, effect of, 279 et seq.
- ratification by partnership, element of, 1710
- recovery for benefits as affected by, 1464
- recovery of payment under mistake of fact as affected by, 1553
- revocation, of, 135
- waiver, element of, 2657
- waiver of breach, in, necessity of, 3041, 3064, 3065

L

Labor—

(See EMPLOYMENT; WORK AND LABOR.)

Labor and materials—

(See WORK AND LABOR.)

Labor and services—

(See EMPLOYMENT; WORK AND LABOR.)

Laborer—

(See EMPLOYMENT.)

Laborer's liens—

(See EMPLOYMENT LIEN.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Labor union—

(See EMPLOYMENT.)

Laches—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by Novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION, [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169. For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422. For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATION, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

alteration of position, 3545
 confidential relationship, delay excused by, 3553
 corporation ultra vires contract of as affected by, 2008
 delay,
 defendant causing, 3552
 excuse for, 3549 et seq.
 necessity, 3541 et seq.
 disability, delay excused by, 3550
 elements, 3540 et seq.
 estoppel, laches, analogy to, 3540
 evidence, loss of, 3547
 excuse for delay, 3549 et seq.
 fraud, effect of, on right to rescission for, 360
 ignorance of rights, delay excused by, 3551
 limitations, statute of, laches affected by, 3542
 limitations, statute of, laches, analogy to, 3540
 mistake, effect of, 276
 prejudice, necessity of, 3543 et seq.
 presumption, prejudice, of, 3548
 specific performance, laches affecting, 3553 et seq.
 third person, prejudice to, 3544.
 time, lapse of, 3541 et seq., 3544
 value, fluctuation in, 3546

Land—

covenant running with, 2297
 (See COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND.)
 improvement of, by one not owner, 1446
 performance of oral contract or sale of, effect of, 1365, 1370
 reformation for mistake in contract for sale of, 2230
 statute of frauds, contract or sale of, within, 1251 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 887 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Land certificate—

whether assignment of is within statute of frauds, 1254

Land grants—

as executed contracts, 3659

Landlord—

contract, liability of, as, 63

Landlord and tenant—

(See LEASE; USE AND OCCUPATION.)

Land warrant

(See LAND CERTIFICATE.)

Language—

construction of,
(See CONSTRUCTION OF CONTRACT.)
reformation for mistake in use of, 2215
(See REFORMATION.)

Lapse—

offer, 139 et seq.
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Lapse of time—

as laches, 3541

Larceny—

of undelivered note, 2349

Latent ambiguities—

(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Latent defects—

breach, as, 2992
implied warranty concerning, 392

Law—

(See also CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS, IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS, LAW AND EQUITY; LAW [FRAUD, MISREPRESENTATION, MISTAKE AND NON-DISCLOSURE CONCERNING]; LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT; QUESTION OF FACT; QUESTION OF LAW.)

agency terminated by operation of, 1738 et seq.
alteration, materiality of, as question of law, 3107
appropriation of payment by, 2838 et seq., 2849
appropriation of payments coerced by law, 2847
assignment,
 form, 2291
 operation of, by, 2261, 2302
award, effect at, 2551

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Law—Continued

cancelation not granted at, 3398
 change of law as impairing obligation of contract, 3635 et seq.
 (See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)
 compromise of dispute as to, consideration, 613 et seq.
 consideration, adequacy of, at, 635 et seq.
 construction as, 2061 et seq.
 construction as question of, 2022
 contract, is term of, 1334, 2048 et seq.
 fraud,
 constructive, as affected by statement of, 432
 materiality of representation in, a question of, 308
 misrepresentations as to domestic, as affected by, 394 et seq.
 ignorance of, duress, as, 1540
 illegality at, written and unwritten, 669 et seq.
 implied contract as affected by compensation fixed by, 1443
 impossibility by,
 recovery of consideration, 2718
 foreign law, 2701
 (See IMPOSSIBILITY.)
 impossibility created by, specific performance as affected by, 3298
 indefinite terms, supplied by, 92
 liability imposed by, effect of impossibility, 2674
 liability in, as consideration, 629
 misrepresentation, innocent, of, 399
 mistake as to term fixed by, 258
 parol evidence rule at, 2138 et seq.
 partners, between, action at, 1719 et seq.
 partnership dissolution, by operation of, necessity of notice, 1717
 partnership for practicing, 1701
 part performance, effect of, at, 1372
 payment coerced by, as waiver of bar of statute of limitations, 3508
 prior law is part of contract and does not impair obligation, 3674 et seq.
 reasonable time as question of, 2099
 reformation for mistake of, 2221
 remedy at, adequacy,
 injunction, affected as by, 3376
 reformation affecting as, 2213, 2231
 (See REFORMATION.)
 rescission, affecting as, 3398, 3404
 uncertainty supplemented by, 92
 usury as affected by mistake of, 966
 violation of, intended for protection of party seeking relief, 1097
 writ obtained by private litigant not act of law, 2702
 written contract, terms of, supplied by, 1334, 2048 et seq.

Law and equity—

construction of contract in, 2023 et seq.
 illegality, relief against, 1057 et seq.
 injunction only if no plain, adequate and complete remedy at law, 3372
 rescission
 adequacy of legal remedy, 3397 et seq.
 duress, 504
 fraud, 345 et seq.
 undue influence, 479
 specific performance given where remedy at law inadequate, 3322 et seq.
 whether equity will relieve against illegal contract, 518

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 856; Vol. II, §§ 857 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Law and fact—

(See LAW; and cross-references thereunder.)

Law controlling contract—

I—Conflict between different territorial jurisdictions

A—General principles

acceptance, contract made at place of, 3573
 agent, place of making contract by, 3574
 breach,
 theory that contract governed by law of place of, 3568
 what is, 3578
 comity, theory of, 3570
 compromise dispute as to, consideration for, 613 et seq.
 correspondence, place of making contract by, 3575
 domicile, law of, as controlling contract, 3569
 evasion of law, 3577
 foreign law, evidence of, 3579 et seq.
 insurance, place of making contract of, 3576
 intention to adopt law, 3571
 intoxicating liquor, place of sale of, 3576
 judicial notice of foreign law, 3579
 law-merchant, 2303 et seq.
 mailing, acceptance, place of making contract, 3575
 making,
 theory that contract governed by law of place of, 3566 et seq.
 what is, 214, 3573 et seq.
 name, 3564
 negotiable instruments law, 2304
 negotiable instrument, place of making, 3576
 notice, judicial, of foreign law, 3579
 performance,
 theory that contract governed by law of place of, 3567
 what is, 3577
 place, theory that contract governed by law of certain, 3563 et seq.
 presumption as to foreign law, 3580
 presumption, place of performance, 3577
 private international law, 3564
 problem, nature of, 3562
 ratification, place of making contract in case of, 3574
 res adjudicata distinguished from law controlling contract, 3565
 theories, 3563 et seq.

B—Formation of contract

acceptance, 3582
 common carrier, liability of, law controlling contract restricting,
 3591 et seq.
 consideration, 3584
 constructive fraud, 3583
 domicile, illegality determined by, 3590
 form, 3585 et seq.
 forum, illegality controlled by, if violation of settled policy, 3600 et seq.
 forum, usury not controlled by law of, 3595
 fraud, 3583
 frauds, statute of, 1399, 3587
 goods, carrier of, law controlling limitation on liability, 3591
 illegality, 606 et seq., 3588 et seq.
 implied contract, 3582

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2812; Vol. IV, §§ 2813 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Law controlling contract—Continued

- intention,
 - illegality determined by law which parties adopt, 3590
 - usury controlled by law adopted by parties, 979, 3598 et seq.
- intoxicating liquor, law controlling illegal sale of, 3599
- making,
 - illegality determined by law of place of, 3588
 - usury controlled by law of place of, 3596
- misrepresentation, 3583
- negligence, law controlling contract for exemption from liability from
 - negligence, 3591 et seq.
- offer, 3582
- passengers, carrier of, law controlling restriction on liability, 3592
- performance,
 - illegality determined by law of place of, 3589
 - usury controlled by law of place of, 3597
- personal property, form of contract concerning, 3585
- policy of forum, contracts in violation of, 3600 et seq.
- real property, form of contract concerning, 3586
- stamp acts, 1182, 3585
- subject-matter, 3588 et seq.
- Sunday contract, law controlling, 3590, 3598
- telegraph company, liability, law controlling contract limiting, 3593
- usury, law controlling, 979, 3594 et seq.
- wager, law controlling, 3598, 3601

C—Capacity

- agency, 3606
- infants, 3603
- making, law of place of, 3602
- married women, 3604, 3605
- real property, contract concerning, 3603, 3605

D—Operation

- acceptance, 3609
- assignment, 3607
- construction, 3611
- indorsement, 3609
- joint liability, 3610
- lien, 3612
- negotiability, 3608
- notice of assignment, law controlling, 3607
- third person, contract for benefit of, 3610

E—Discharge

- bankruptcy, 3616
- breach, 3614
- demand, 3615
- grace, days of, 3613
- impossibility, 3614
- insurance, performance of contract, 3614
- moratorium, 3614
- notice of default, 3615
- notice of election to treat contract as discharged, 3614
- payment of debt of third person, 3613
- performance, 3613
- protest, 3615
- renunciation, breach by, 3614

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Law controlling contract—Continued

F—Remedies, Procedure, etc.

action, form of, 3617
 action, time for bringing, law controlling special provision in contract, 3626
 compensation, 3619
 damages, 3619 et seq.
 damages, liquidated, covenant for, 3619
 estoppel, 3628
 evidence, 3622
 forum, law of, 3617 et seq.
 interest, damages, as, 3621
 limitations, statute of, 3426, 3624 et seq.
 contract restricting time of action, 3626
 parol evidence rule, 2139, 3623
 penalties and liquidated damages, law controlling, 3619
 quasi-contract, 3627
 real property, damages in contracts relating to, 3620
 specific performance, jurisdiction in, 3618
 usurious, 3594 et seq.
 workmen's compensation, 3619

II—Conflict between federal and state law

banking act, national, supersedes state usury law, 1008
 commercial law, theory of, 3633
 constitutionality, 3631
 contract, existence of, determined by federal law, when obligation im-
 paired, 3635
 employer's liability acts, federal, 763
 general law, theory of, 3633
 interstate commerce, 734 et seq., 744 et seq., 3634
 maritime contract, 3634
 stamp acts, 1182
 state law, construction of state courts whether adopted by federal, 3629,
 3630
 United States, subject-matter in exclusive jurisdiction of, 3634
 unwritten law, 3632 et seq.
 workmen's compensation, maritime employment, in, 3634

Law, foreign—

(See FOREIGN LAW; LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

**Law (fraud, misrepresentation, mistake and non-disclosure con-
 cerning)—**

(See FRAUD, ACTUAL, CONSTRUCTIVE; MISREPRESENTATION; MISTAKE;
NON-DISCLOSURE; QUASI-CONTRACT; PAYMENT, RECOVERY OF.)

constructive fraud,
 false statement of law as element of, 395, 432
 fiduciary relation, effect of, 395, 432
 inequitable conduct, coupled with, 403
 fraud, as to, 394, 432
 gratuitous promise, causing, 402
 ignorance of known principle of law, 432
 mistake of,
 connection with, 403
 consideration, causing promise without, 402
 domestic law, 400 et seq.
 fact, involving mistake of, 401
 foreign law, 404
 inequitable conduct in, 404

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Law (fraud, misrepresentation, mistake and non-disclosure concerning—Continued

misrepresentation of law in combination with actual influence, 464
misrepresentation of law, innocent, 394
payment by mistake, etc., of law, recovery of, 1564 et seq.
(See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
representation
 domestic law, 399
 fact and law, 396
 foreign law, 397, 398
undue influence, element of, 438, 464

Lawful construction—

 preferred, 2051

Lawful intent—

 presumed, 2051

Lawful threats—

 as duress, 489

Law-merchant—

 contract at, 10, 12
 development, 2304
 nature, 2303
 written contract at, necessity of, 1431
 (See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Law of place—

 (See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Law of the forum—

 (See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Lawyer—

 (See ATTORNEY.)

Lead pencil—

 written contract, used in making, 1174

Lease—

 agency, distinguished from, 1726
 agent power of to, construction of, 1756
 alteration as discharge of, 3110
 alteration, ratification of, in, 3117
 appraisement, condition for, in, 2615
 assignment of, 2300 et seq.
 assignment of oil and gas lease, forms and precedents, 3796
 breach in contract for, specific performance as affected by, 3307
 breach of contract for, assignment of specific reason as waiver, 3057
 building regulations, violation of, 1032

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Lease—Continued

- condition,
 - appraisement in, equitable relief for breach of, for, 2615
 - appraisement in, for, 2614, 2615
 - benefit, for whose, in, 2645
- consideration in, contradiction of recital of, 2163
- construction of, 3003 et seq.
- covenants passing to assignee of, 2300
- damages,
 - breach by lessee, for, 3233
 - breach by lessor, for, 3232
 - renunciation of, duty to diminish, on, 3194
- destruction of subject-matter, as discharge, 2692
- discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability on, 3139
- dissatisfaction as condition for discharge of, 2624
- failure of consideration in contract for, as discharge, 2986
- forms and precedents, 3883 et seq.
- fraud, statute of, as affecting contract for, 1253, 1291
- gambling, lease for, 1109, 1110
- illegal purpose, for, 1112
- impossibility of accomplishing purpose, effect of, 2709
- indemnity clause, in lease for illegal purpose, 863
- independent covenant in contract for, 2974
- infant lease by or to, 1594
- infant, promise by, to perform, 1585
- injunction to enforce negative covenants in, 3384, 3385
- insurable interest in, 856
- interference with contract of, liability for, 2426
- intoxicating liquor
 - illegal sale of, lease for, 867, 1106 et seq.
 - lease for sale of, effect of prohibition, 2698
- modification of, by oral contract, 2474 et seq.
- monopolies created by, 805
- non-disclosure, as affected by implied warranty in, 393
- oral contract for, 1253
- parol evidence rule as affecting omissions in, 2144
- penalty or liquidated damages, stipulation for payment of money in case of breach of covenant in, as, 2135
- penalty, provision for, 2135
- recovery for use and occupation under,
 - invalid, 1491
 - valid, 1492
- reformation for mistake in, 2228
- regulations, building, violation of, 1032
- renunciation as discharge of contract for, 2883
- rescission of, 3409 et seq.
 - (See RESCISSION.)
- restraint of trade in contract of, 781
- restraints in, 792
- restrictive covenants in, right of third person to enforce, 2403
- sexual immorality, lease for, 863, 1112
- usury contract of, as, 959, 1004
- war as affecting, 2742

Leasehold estates—

(See ASSIGNMENT, LEASE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Legacy—

release of, as consideration, 554

Legal delivery—

(See DELIVERY.)

Legal duty—

consideration

performance of, as, 585 et seq.

promise to perform, 629

(See CONSIDERATION.)

insane person, contract of, to perform, 1632

Legal effect—

alteration not modifying, 3105

contract, of, usage not admissible to vary, 2059

extrinsic evidence as to consideration contradicting, 2160

extrinsic evidence to contradict recital of consideration to defeat, 2164

mistake as to, 273

reformation for mistake as to, 2221

parol evidence rule as applied to evidence in contradiction of, 2148

Legal entity—

partnership as, 1689

Legal fraud—

name given to misrepresentation, 218, 242, 377

Legal holidays—

performance on day following, 2097

Legal impossibility—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.)

Legality—

(See ILLEGAL CONTRACT; SUBJECT-MATTER and special topics thereunder.)

contract construed to have, 2051

Legal monopoly—

patents, 826

private property, 792

public service, 828

(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

trade secrets, 825

Legal obligation—

essential in contract, 37

Legal process—

abuse of, contract for, 869

action, third person, to injure, by, 869

compulsion, as, 1534, 1536 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Legal remedy—

I—Validity

action not to be brought within certain time after loss, 739
 arbitration in advance, 721 et seq.
 compromise and arbitration after loss, 725
 defense, waiver of, in advance, 727
 exemptions, waiver of, in advance, 728 et seq.
 jurisdiction, contracts concerning, 724 et seq.
 limitations, statute of, waiver of rights under, 731 et seq.
 notice of loss, provision for, 735 et seq.
 procedure, 726
 remedies, 726
 renunciation in advance, 719 et seq.
 statutory rights, waiver of, 730

II—As consideration

dismissal of action, 551
 forbearance to seek legal remedy as consideration, 550
 waiver of process, 552
 waiver of right in procedure, 552

III—Change in remedy as impairing obligation of contract

ancillary remedies, change in, 3707
 illustrations, 3683, 3703 et seq.
 limitations, change in, 3713 et seq.
 provisional remedies, change in, 3707
 remedy, change of, 3700 et seq.

Legal representatives—

coverture, defense of, by, 1687
 infancy, defense of, by, 1609
 insanity, defense of, by, 1635
 limitations, statute of, by, 3528
 usury, defense of, by, 1013

Legal right—

(See CONSIDERATION; LEGAL REMEDY.)

Legal tender—

payment in, 2805 et seq.
 during war, 2748
 tender in, 2862

Legal title—

frauds, statute of, as applied to contract to acquire, for protection of existing interest, 1267

Legatees—

contracts of, as unconscionable, 474 et seq.
 (See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Legislation—

- consideration unnecessary for grant by, 541
- legislative prohibition of contracts, 677 et seq.
- power of legislature to prohibit subsequent contracts, 3726 et seq.
(See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)
- restrictions on power of legislature to impair obligation of prior contract, 3635 et seq.
(See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

Lender—

- (See LOAN.)

Lessee—

- (See LEASE.)

Lessor—

- (See LEASE.)

Letter—

- contract, as, 2646
(See CORRESPONDENCE.)
- memorandum, as, 1320, 1321

Letterhead—

- contract, part of, conflict of authority on, 2023, 2041
- offer in, 112

Letter of chattels—

- (See BAILMENT.)

Letters-patent—

- (See INVENTIONS; PATENT.)

Levy—

- bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
- duress, as
(See QUASI-CONTRACT; PAYMENT, RECOVERY OF.)
- release of, as consideration, 548
- tax, of, when condition precedent to contract of public corporation, 1909
(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Lex fori—

- (See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Lex loci—

- (See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Lex loci contractus—

- (See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Lex loci domicilii—

- (See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Lex loci rei sitae—

(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Lex loci solutionis—

(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Liability—

I—Nature

- agent,
 - corporation, private, of liability on contract, 1807
 - on ultra vires contract, 2009
 - corporation, public, of, liability on contract, 1789
 - evidence to change nature of, 2205 et seq.
 - express contract for, 1780
 - gratuitous, of, 539
 - principal, on, contract of, 1771 et seq.
- arbitrators, of, 2553
- assignee, of, 2263
- assignee of lease, liability for, 2300
- assignment of leasehold estate, on, 2300 et seq.
- assignor, of, 2256, 2262 et seq.
- common carrier, of, 2034
- corporation, member of, special contract for, 2018
- corporation of, on contracts of promoters, 1820 et seq.
- decedent's estate, of, 1812 et seq.
- de facto corporation, of, 2016
- drunkard, of, 1647 et seq.
- executors and administrators, of, personal, 1815
- foreign government, of, 1883
- gratuitous agent, of, 539
- guardian, of, personal, 1819
- infant, of, 1569 et seq.
- insane, of, 1626 et seq.
- joint, 2066 et seq.
- (See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACT.)
- married woman, of, 1658 et seq.
- equity, in, 1660
- statute as affecting, 1664 et seq.
- negotiable instrument, on
 - evidence imposing, on party not named, 2312
 - evidence releasing party named, 2313
- officer of,
 - private corporation, on contract, 1807
 - public corporation, 1789
 - voluntary association, of, 1839
- parol evidence rule as affecting contradiction of, 2177
- partner, of, 1688 et seq.
- partner, of, on unauthorized contract, 1722
- party who prevents performance, of, 2922, 2923
- party whose performance is prevented, of, 2924, 2925
- promoters, of, personal, 1834
- public corporation,
 - adversary party, 1788
 - corporation, of,
 - authorized contracts, on, 1786
 - unauthorized contracts, on, 1787
- receiver, of, personal, 1822, 1826

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Liability—Continued

- reformation for mistake as to, 2227
- several, 2066 et seq.
 - (See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACT.)
- state of,
 - authorized contract, on, 1874
 - contracts, on, 1869
 - unauthorized contract, on 1875
- third party contract cannot impose, upon, 2411
- trustee, of, personal, 1810
- trust estate, of, 1811
- United States, of, on contracts, 1845
- voluntary association, members of, 1835 et seq.
- voluntary conferring of benefits, 624 et seq., 1446 et seq., 1519, 1620
- ward's estate, of, 1817 et seq.

II—Consideration

- assumption of, 558
- change of, as consideration for accord and satisfaction, 2508 et seq.
- discharge of non-existent liability, 567
- liquidated liability exchange of unliquidated for, 611
- modification of, as consideration for new contract, 2463
- past consideration creates no liability, 625
 - exceptions, 628 et seq.
- performance of joint, is not, 609
- performance of liability as, 588 et seq.
- previous request, acts done in accordance with, 630
- primary liability, performance as, 588 et seq.
- prior liability as consideration, 629 et seq.
- promise imposing no liability as, 569
- release, 546 et seq.
- release of joint liability as, 609
- secondary liability, performance as, 588
- security, as, 558
- support, assuming liability for, 558
- voidable liability as, 632

III—Validity of contract modifying

- abutting owners, 765
- bailees, 766
- common carrier
 - animals, 752 et seq.
 - goods, 740 et seq.
 - passengers, 754 et seq.
- employers, 762 et seq.
- loss, contract after, 769
- telegraph companies, 761

IV—Statute of Frauds

- beneficiary, 1232
- independent liability of promisor, test in contract within, 1222
- promise to answer for antecedent, 1245
- promise to answer for contemporaneous, 1246
- sole, of promisor, 1231

V—Construction

- agent, signature by, 2091
- "as", effect of, 2091 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Liability—Continued

- corporation,
 - signature by corporation and officers, 2094
 - signature by officers, 2093
- description, words of, 2092 et seq.
- officers,
 - private corporation, signature by, 2093 et seq.
 - public corporation, signature by, 2096
- principal, signature by, together with agent, 2094
- public officer, liability of, 2096
- trustee, signature as, 2091 et seq.
- whole, contract construed as, to determine liability, 2095

VI—Discharge

(See also **BANKRUPTCY; BREACH; IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.**)

- bankruptcy as extinguishing, 3156
- breach of independent covenant, for, 2976
- discharge by impossibility, on, 2711 et seq.
- impossibility, effect on liability imposed by law, 2674
 - imposed by contract, 2675 et seq.
- impossibility, on contract discharged by, 2711 et seq.
- new contract, debt discharged by bankruptcy, revived by, 3168
- voluntary inability to perform as affecting,
 - of party in default, 2916
 - of party not in default, 2917

Libel—

- contract to commit, 869
- judgment for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3144

Liberal construction—

- in favor of promisee, 2054

Liberty—

- restriction of, by contract, 948
 - by statute, 3726 et seq.

License—

- assignment of, separate covenant for, 1030
 - entire contract, 1032, 1033
- contract, whether, as to impairment of obligation, 3645
- contract without, effect, 689 et seq.
- destruction of subject-matter, as discharge, 2602
- enemy, for trading with, 2729
- intoxicating liquors, recovery of fee in case of prohibition, 2718
- payment of fees by compulsion, recovery of, 1545
- recovery on transactions where business is conducted without, 1068
- repeal, of statute imposing, effect, 693
- services in violation of law requiring, negotiable instrument for,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - original holder, 2344
- statute requiring, validity, 3758

Licensee of land—

- affected by statute of frauds, 1274

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

License taxes—

(See LICENSE.)

Lien—

- assignment, effect of, 2267
- bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
- change in existing lien, 3681, 3685
- change in right to acquire lien, 3684
- condition, discharge of lien as, 2952
- conflict of laws as to, 3612
- consideration, as, 544
- constitutionality of laws conferring lien, 3743
- executor, etc., effect of failure to present claim, to, 3560
- exemptions, as waiver of, 728
- form and precedent of waiver of priority, 3830
- fraud, false statement concerning lien as, 396
- frauds, statute of,
 - debt of another,
 - discharge of lien, not promise to pay, 1243
 - waiver of lien not promise to pay, 1233
- realty,
 - assignment or release of lien on, 1266
 - contract for lien on, 1260
 - law, lien created by 1261 et seq.
- future, denial of right to acquire, 3707
- grantee liability of to third persons on promise to discharge, 2402
- impairment of obligation of, 3681, 3685
- infant's contract to discharge, 1585
- law controlling, 3612
- limitations, barred debt secured by, effect, 3426
- merger by judgment as affecting, 2566
- payment of debt of other, of lien on property, recovery from debtor, 1542
- payment under mistake as to recovery of, 1556
- principal, ratification by, effect upon, 1770
- priority of state as, 1882
- priority of United States against, 1851
- receiver's obligations, 1823, 1824
- reformation for mistake in, 2228
- regulation of, 3743
- release of, is consideration, 548
- tender as affecting, 2877
- tender, on, demand for release of, 2867, 2868
- waiver of priority, form and precedent, 3830

Lien holder—

insurable interest of, 858

Life—

- interest in, 848 et seq.
- performance during
 - frauds, statute of, 1304
 - validity, 866
- preservation of life, services rendered for, 1521, 1523 et seq.

Life assurance—

(See INSURANCE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Life estate—

- statute of frauds,
 - as affecting contract or sale of, 1252
 - as affecting release, 1282

Life insurance—

(See INSURANCE.)

Life insurance policy—

(See INSURANCE.)
forms and precedents, 3870 et seq.

Life insured—

interest in
(See INSURANCE.)

Lighting—

power of city to provide for, 1886, 1895

Limitation—

- authority of agent, on, known, 1762
- authority of agent, on, unknown, 1760 et seq.
- indebtedness,
 - public corporation, of, 1907, 1912 et seq.
 - as affecting mandatory expenditures, on, 1913
 - private corporation, of, on, contract exceeding, 1981
 - state, power of state to incur, 1870

Limitation of actions—

(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

Limitation of liability—

(See COMMON CARRIER; LIABILITY; NEGLIGENCE.)

Limitations—

statute of, in equity, 3538

Limitations, statute of—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Limitations, statute of—Continued

For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.

For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554, and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—Origin and nature of statute

amendment, limitations set up by, 3425
 bar, limitations as, 3426
 common law, limitation of actions, at, 3423
 construction, 3424 et seq.
 corporation, sole stockholder, identified with, for purpose of limitations, 3425
 counterclaim, barred debt as, 3426
 defense, meritorious, whether, 3425
 effect, 3426 et seq.
 extinction of obligation, 3427
 history of doctrine, 3423
 joint debtors, etc., bar of action against one, 3426
 laches, analogy to, 3540
 lien, barred debt secured by, 3426
 mortgage, barred debt secured by, 3426
 obligation, extinction of, by limitations, 3427
 presumption of payment, limitations distinguished from, 3424
 remedy, limitations as affecting, 3426
 repose, statute held to be one of, 3424
 set-off, barred debt as, 3426
 state, limitations against, 3428
 statute, limitations dependent upon, 3423
 surety, bar against principal, effect on, 3426
 United States, limitations against, 3428

II—When statute begins to run

ability, promise to pay when able, 3433
 acceleration of maturity, limitations affected by, 3441 et seq.
 acceleration, renunciation, by, limitations in case of, 3435
 account open, limitations against, 2517, 3443
 account stated, limitations against, 2517, 3443
 agent, limitations against, 3448
 anticipatory breach, limitations in case of, 3435
 bonds, official, etc., 3446
 breach, limitations runs from, 3429 et seq.
 certificates of deposit, limitations against, 3438
 checks, limitations against, 3438
 continuing contract, limitations against, 3444
 creditor, maturity of debt, postponement by, 3436
 damages, delay in infliction of, 3431
 death, limitations in case of contract to be performed at, 3433
 death, presumption of, limitations in case of, 3433
 default, acceleration of maturity in case of, limitations against, 3441
 delay in discovering breach, 3430
 demand, debt due on, limitations against, 3439
 demand, necessity of, limitations affected by, 3437 et seq.
 deposits, bank, limitations against, 3438
 event, future, contract performed at, limitations against, 3433
 frauds, statute of, performance postponed by oral contract under, 3433

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Limitations, statute of—Continued

fund, debt payable out of specific, limitations against, 3445
 future performance, limitations begins when, 3432 et seq.
 installment contracts,
 acceleration of maturity on default, limitations in case of, 3441 et seq.
 limitations in case of, 3440
 installments, payment in, limitations against, 3440
 judgment, 1151
 judgment, limitations against, 3432
 maturity, acceleration of, limitations affected by, 3441 et seq.
 mistake, limitations affected by, as to breach, 3430
 official bonds, limitations against, 3446
 postponement of maturity by creditor, limitations in case of, 3436
 quasi-contract, limitations against, 3449
 reasonable time, contract to be performed in, 3434
 renunciation, limitations in case of breach by, 3435
 state law, at 1082
 stock subscriptions, limitations against, 3437
 surety bonds, limitations against, 3446
 trusts, limitations against, 3447 et seq.
 usury, recovery of national banking act, at, 1085
 waiver, acceleration of maturity, limitations affected by, 3442

III—Exceptions to statute

absence,
 defendant, of, limitations affected by, 3465 et seq.
 plaintiff, of, limitations affected by, 3461
 action, covenant restricting time for bringing, statutory exceptions not applicable to, 3451
 action, dismissal of, limitations in case of, 3472
 "beyond seas", limitations, construction in statutes of, 3461
 common law, exceptions not recognized at, 3450 et seq.
 concealment,
 action, cause of, concealment by defendant, 3469
 defendant, of, limitations affected by, 3465
 constructive service, limitations affected by right to, 3468
 contract restricting time for bringing action, statutory exceptions not applicable to, 3451
 corporation, foreign, limitations against, 3467
 coverture, limitations affected by, 3458
 death, limitations affected by, 3464
 disability,
 action, must exist at accrual of, 3462
 limitations affected by, 3456 et seq.
 tacking, 3463
 dismissal of action, limitations in case of, 3472
 domicile, limitations as affected by, of defendant, 3466
 estoppel, limitations as defense, against party procuring, 3454
 exceptions, restricted to parties specified, 3471
 foreign corporation, limitations against, 3467
 fraudulent concealment,
 defendant, of, limitations affected by, 3465
 action, cause of, limitations affected by, 3469
 husband, limitations in favor of, against wife, 3459
 imprisonment, limitations affected by, 3460
 infancy, limitations affected by, 3456
 injunction, limitations affected by injunction against action, 3454, 3455
 insanity, limitations affected by, 3457

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1420 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Limitations, statute of—Continued

invincible necessity, action arising out of 3452 et seq.
 married woman, limitations against, 3458
 mistake, limitations in case of payment by, 3470
 necessity, exceptions arising out of, 3452 et seq.
 presence, limitations as affected by, of defendant, 3466
 residence, limitations as affected by, of defendant, 3466
 service, constructive, limitations affected by right to, 3468
 statutory, exceptions must be, 3450
 suspension of right of action by state, limitations extended by, 3452
 tacking disabilities, 3463
 United States as affected by, 1863
 war, limitations extended by, 3453
 wife, limitations against, in favor of husband, 3459

IV—Commencement of action

action, commencement of, limitations suspended by, 3473
 amendment, limitations affected by amendment of pleading, 3477, 3478
 commencement of action, what is, 3474
 counterclaim, limitations affected by commencement of action, 3476
 creditor's bill, limitations affected by, 3475
 parties, amendment adding new, limitations affected by, 3478
 parties, limitations suspended as to what, 3475; 3478
 set-off, limitations affected by commencement of action, 3476

V—New promise

ability, limitations, promise to pay debt barred by, when able, 3485
 action, whether original debt or new promise, 3491
 certainty, 3481 et seq.
 condition, limitations, conditional promise to pay debt barred by, 3484 et seq.
 consideration, 632, 3246, 3479
 construction, limitations, promise to pay debt barred by, 3481 et seq.
 debt, identification of, 3482
 debt, original, whether cause of action on, 3491
 effect, 3479 et seq.
 executor, limitations, promise to pay debt barred by, 3490
 executors and administrators, power of to prevent running of, 1812
 intent to pay debt barred by limitations, promise must show, 3483
 judgment not new promise to pay barred debt, 3487
 judgment, revivor by new promise, 3480
 offer and acceptance, 3481 et seq.
 parties to promise, 3489, 3490
 part payment, promise to make, 3486
 renewal, debt barred by limitations, effect, 3488
 security, revivor of debt barred by limitations, 3488
 third person, new promise to pay barred debt,
 made to, 3489
 made by, 3490
 tort, revivor by new promise, 3480
 validity, necessity of, 3491
 voluntary, promise must be, 3487
 waiver, new promise, as, 3491
 writing, necessity of, 3522 et seq.

VI—Acknowledgment

agent, acknowledgment to, 3499
 certainty, 3495
 construction, 3496

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Limitations, statute of—Continued

debt, recognition of, 3493, 3496
description of debt, 3495
executor, acknowledgment by, 3498
grantee, acknowledgment by, effect on mortgage, 3498
grantor, acknowledgment by, effect on mortgage, 3498
identification of debt, 3495
implied promise, acknowledgment must include, 3492
joint debtor, acknowledgment by, 3498
letter sent through lines of war as acknowledgment of debt, no bar to,
2726, 2727
maker, acknowledgment by, as against indorser, 3499
mortgage, acknowledgment by grantor or grantee, 3498
negotiations, 3494
parties to acknowledgment, 3498, 3499
principal, acknowledgment by, effect on surety, 3498
promise, acknowledgment must imply, 3492
recognition of debt, 3493, 3496
refusal to pay debt, 3497
writing, necessity of, 3522 et seq.

VII—Part payment

agent, payment by, 3509
application of debt by creditor, 3504
application of payments,
creditor, 3507
debtor, 3506
law, 3508
assignee for creditors, part payment by, 3519
assignee, payment to, 3521
check, payment by, 3502
collateral security, power of sale, effect, 3510
collateral security, proceeds of, 3505
corporation, part payment by, as against stockholders, etc., 3519
credit as part payment, 3501
creditor, application of credit by, 3510
date of payment, 3501
effect, 3500
elements, 3401 et seq.
executor, part payment by, 3518
grantee, payment by, effect on mortgage, 3516
grantor, payment by, effect on mortgage, 3517
heir, part payment by, 3518
indorsement of part payment, 3520
intent in making payment, 3503
interest, payment of, 3501
involuntary payment, 3504
joint and several debtor, payment by, 3513
joint debtor, payment by, 3512
maker, payment by, effect on indorser, 3515
medium of payment, 3502
memorandum of part payment, effect, 3520
money, necessity of payment in, 3502
mortgage, part payment by creditor or grantee, 3516, 3517
mortgage, part payment of debt, 3501
nature, 3500
note, payment by, 3502
parties to part payment, 3509 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Limitations, statute of—Continued

- partner, payment by, 3511
- principal, payment by, effect on surety, 3514
- promoter, part payment by, 3509
- property, payment in, 3502
- receiver, part payment by, 3519
- security, collateral, proceeds of, 3505
- security, power of sale, effect, 3510
- surety, payment by, effect on debtor, 3514
- tender as part payment, 3503
- third person, part payment by, 3509
- voluntary payment, 3504
- work and labor, payment in, 3502
- writing, necessity of, 3522 et seq.

VIII—Statutory provisions as to form of new promise or acknowledgment

- certainty, 3523
- consideration, promise upon new, 3524
- construction of statute, 3522
- form of acknowledgment, 3525
- history of doctrine, 3522
- municipal corporation, acknowledgment by, 3525
- oral promise, effect under statute, 3523
- part payment, effect of statute upon, 3526
- signature, necessity of, 3525

IX—Who can invoke limitations as defense

- assignee, limitations in favor of, 3528
- creditors, limitations in favor of, 3529
- executor, limitations in favor of, 3528
- grantee, limitations in favor of, 3528
- personal defense, 3527 et seq.
- representatives, limitations in favor of, 3528
- waiver
 - acknowledgment
(See VI ANTE.)
 - new promise
(See V ANTE.)
 - part payment
(See VII ANTE.)

X—Estoppel

- conduct as estoppel, 3530
- contract to waive limitations, as estoppel, 3530
- waiver, 3530

XI—Presumption of payment

- acknowledgment, presumption rebutted by, 3536
- computation of period, 3534
- exceptions to statute of limitations, presumption of payment affected by, 3537
- history of doctrine, 3531 et seq.
- judgment, presumption of payment, 3533
- limitations, statute of, effect on presumption, 3537
- maturity, presumption runs at, 3534
- mortgage, presumption of payment, 3533
- part payment, presumption rebutted by, 3536
- rebuttal of presumption, 3535 et seq.
- specialty, presumption of payment, 3533
- time, presumption arises after what, 3532

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Limitations, statute of—Continued

XII—Limitations in equity

equity, effect of statute of limitations upon, 3538

XIII—Other questions

appropriation of payment to debt barred by, right of creditor to make, 2835

cancellation of obligation barred by, 3419

conflict of laws as to, 3624 et seq.

conflict of cause as to contract restricting period for action, 3626

consideration, liability barred by statute may be, 632, 3246, 3479

contract

extending time, 731

law controlling, 3626

impairment of obligation of, 3716

restricting time, 732 et seq.

impairment of obligation by change in, 3713 et seq.

infant's disaffirmance during period of, 1612

judgment as affected by, 1151

laches affected by, 3542

law controlling, 3624 et seq.

payment of debt barred by, recovery for, 1480

presumption of payment as affected by, 3537

quasi-contract under, 1500

rescission of obligation barred by, 3419

waiver of renunciation before maturity, as affecting, 2896

war as affecting, 2757

Limited partnership—

1696

(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Liquidated damages—

(See PENALTIES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES.)

Liquidated debt—

payment of, as consideration, 595 et seq.

Liquidating partner—

powers of, 1716

(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Liquidation—

consideration, of, unliquidated liability as, 611

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Liquor—

consideration, forbearance to use, as, 557

sale of

(See INTOXICATING LIQUOR.)

Liquor laws—

effect of

(See INTOXICATING LIQUOR.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Liquor license—

sale without

(See LICENSE; INTOXICATING LIQUOR.)

Literary association—

(See VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

Literary property—

forms and precedents of contracts concerning, 3890, 3891

Literary services—

assignable, contract for, is not, 2251, 2258

Lithograph—

signature to written contract in, 1174

Litigation—

champertous contract, necessity of, in, 712

(See CHAMPERTY.)

compromise of, 612 et seq.

(See CONSIDERATION.)

pendency of action, effect on consideration, 621

waiver of right in, as consideration, 549 et seq.

Live-stock—

modification of carrier's liability, 752

Loan—

(See MONEY LOANED.)

Loan associations—

(See USURY; LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION; BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION.)

Loans in building associations—

(See USURY; BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

Loathsome disease—

(See HEALTH, PUBLIC.)

Lobbying—

covenant for, effect on remaining covenants, 1032, 1037

influence, personal, to use, 900

pardon, contract to obtain, 922

services, compensation for, on performance, 1032, 10

validity of contract for, 898 et seq.

Lobbying contract—

(See LOBBYING.)

Local assessments—

right to recover payment of local assessments, 1545

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2019 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Local courts—

(of England)
jurisdiction over contract, 12
specific performance in, 3275

Local custom—

(See CUSTOM.)

Local improvements—

right to recover assessments paid in for, 1545
whether cost of improvement payable solely out of assessments is debt of public corporation, 1915

Local law—

contract at, in England, 10 et seq.
state decisions controlling in federal courts in matters of, 3632

Local terms and phrases, 2028

(See CONSTRUCTION OF CONTRACT.)

Local usage—

(See CUSTOM; USAGE.)

Locatio custodiae—

(See BAILMENT.)

Location—

description of land by, 1344

Locatio operis faciendi—

(See BAILMENT; BAILEE; WORK AND LABOR.)

Locatio operis mercium vehendarum—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Locatio rei—

(See BAILMENT; BAILEE.)

Loci lex—

(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Lockouts—

(See INJUNCTION; INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT; STRIKE.)

Locus poenitentiae—

recovery on illegal contract as affected by, 1100 et seq.

"Locus sigilli"—

equivalent to seal, 1157

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Lodging—

family, furnished to member of, liability for, 1447 et seq.
 infant's liability for, 1588
 limitations against contract for, 3444
 prostitution, in aid of, 1112

Logs and logging—

(See TIMBER; TREES.)

London—

custom of, giving married woman capacity of making contracts as sole trader, 1659

Lord's day—

(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Lord Tenterden's act—

part payment of barred debt not included in, 3526
 new promise or acknowledgment of barred debt required to be in writing by, 3522 et seq.

Loser of bills or notes—

(See LOST INSTRUMENT.)

Loss—

acceptance, letter of, in mail, 200
 action covenant not to bring, for specified time after, 739
 apportionment of, by impossibility, 2715
 assumption of, by impossibility, 2714
 breach not established by, 2927
 consideration, as, 515
 contract for, notice of, 735 et seq.
 waiver, 736
 fraud, actual loss not element of, 335
 impossibility, loss not equivalent to, 2705, 2706
 increase in amount of, after breach, 3192
 misrepresentation, actual loss not element of, 246
 notice of, as condition, 2610
 partnership, sharing loss as element of, 1693
 (See PARTNERSHIP.)
 performance of contract not dependent on, 2774
 prevention of, effect on damages, 3196
 recovery for breach in absence of, 3177
 sharing element of partnership, 1688
 wager contract recovery of, under, 1075 et seq.
 waiver of provision for notice, 736

Loss of profits—

as damages
 (See DAMAGES.)

Loss of time—

measure of damages for
 (See DAMAGES.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Loss of written instrument—

(See LOST INSTRUMENT.)

Loss or inconvenience—

not impossibility, 2705, 2706
(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Lost agreement—

(See LOST INSTRUMENT.)

Lost bill—

(See LOST INSTRUMENT.)

Lost contract—

(See LOST INSTRUMENT.)

Lost document—

(See LOST INSTRUMENT.)

Lost instrument—

negotiable instrument in hands of holder in due course, delivery, loss before, 2349
parol evidence rule, as applied to, 2187
payment, right to enforce, 2869
secondary evidence of, 2187
stock certificate, lost, 2342

Lost stock certificate—

validity of, 2341

Lot—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Lottery—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Lottery tickets—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Love and affection—

consideration, as, 516 et seq.

Lowest and best bidder—

in public contracts, 1947
(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC; PUBLIC CONTRACTS.)

Lowest bidder—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC; PUBLIC CONTRACTS.)
letting of state contract to, 1873
letting public contract to, 1946 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Lowest responsible bidder—

public contracts in, 1947

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC; PUBLIC CONTRACTS.)

L. S.—

seal, as, 1157

validity as seal, 556

Lucid intervals—

(See INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.)

Luggage—

contract of carrier concerning,

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Lunacy—

(See INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.)

Lunacy proceedings—

effect of, on contractual capacity

(See INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.)

Lunatic—

contract of

(See INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.)

Luxuries—

infant's liability for, 1588

M**Machinery—**

breakdown of, as, impossibility, 2705

liquidated damages for delay in delivery, 2132

measure of damages for defect in, 3227

performance of contract to furnish and install, 2776

profits recoverable on breach of contract

to furnish, 3203

to transport, 3204

to repair, 3205

Magic—

consideration, is not, 564

Magis de bono quam de malo lex intendit—

application of maxim, 2050 et seq.

Mail—

contract by, 198 et seq.

(See CORRESPONDENCE; OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Mail carrier—

assignment of unearned salary is illegal, 891

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Mailing—

amounts to delivery, 1188

Maintenance—

(See BARRATRY; CHAMPERTY. See also MAINTENANCE AND SUPPORT.)
definition, 699
effect, 699
relationship justifying, 699

Maintenance and support—

children, of, liability of parent for, 1524
contract between husband and wife for, 940
(See HUSBAND AND WIFE.)
covenant for, runs with the land, 2298
family, no liability for, between members of same, 1447 et seq.

Majority—

director whose interest is adverse to corporation cannot be counted to make, 410
stockholders, power of, 1795

Majority of stockholders—

(See MAJORITY.)
arbitrators, of award by, 2540

Maker of note—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Making—

contract governed by law of place of, 3566 et seq.
illegality determined by law of place of, 3588
place of, what is, 3573 et seq., 3577
time, as to impairment of obligation, 3677
usury controlled by law of place of, 3596

Making contract—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Mala fide—

(See FRAUD; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; NOTICE.)

Mala in se—

(See MALUM IN SE.)

Mala prohibita—

(See MALUM PROHIBITUM.)

Malfeasance—

action for, 24

Malicious injury—

judgment for wilful and malicious injury to person or property as affected by bankruptcy, 3143 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1420 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Malicious interference with contract—

(See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)

Malicious prosecution—

judgment for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3144

Malt liquors—

(See INTOXICATING LIQUOR.)

Malum in se—

definition, 666

malum prohibitum, distinguished from, 1063

recovery for performance of contract, 1062 et seq.

Malum prohibitum—

definition, 666

recovery for performance of contract, 1062 et seq.

malum in se, distinguished from, 1063

written law, by, 678

Management—

construction of authority to manage business, 1746

Manager—

corporation, of, powers, 1800

Mandamus—

enforcement of state contract by, 1881

Mandatory injunction—

(See INJUNCTION.)

Mandatum—

(See BAILMENT; BAILEE.)

Manufacture—

contract for, non-assignable, 2252

contract for, renunciation as discharge of, 2883

damages on breach of contract to, 3228

damages on renunciation of contract for, 3035

form and precedent of contract for, 3892

performance less than substantial of contract for, 2797

substantial performance of contract for, 2788

Manufacturing corporation—

powers of, 1901

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)

Manuscript—

(See AUTHOR.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Maps—

reference to in contract
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; CONSTRUCTION.)

Margin—

sale on, as wager, 845
(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Marine insurance—

(See INSURANCE POLICY.)

Mariners—

statute restricting payment of wages to, 3738

Marital relations—

(See HUSBAND AND WIFE; STATUS.)

Marital rights—

contract concerning
(See HUSBAND AND WIFE; STATUS.)

Maritime contracts—

state law, not subject to, 3634

Maritime law—

state law, application of, 3634

Maritime lien—

(See LIEN.)

Mark—

signature by, in negotiable instrument, 2309
signature in written contract by, 1179
subscribing witness, 1179

Market—

(For control of, see MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

Marketable title—

performance of contract for sale of realty, necessity of, 393, 2790
'satisfactory' title, sufficiency as, 2621, 2622

Market price—

damages as determined by, 3220, et seq.

Marriage—

(See also PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.)
brocage, contracts of, 931
concurrent covenants in contract of, 2966, 2970
consideration, as, 563
contract for
(See BREACH OF PROMISE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Marriage—Continued

- contract in consideration of, when memorandum made, 1317
- contract in consideration of, written evidence of, 1250
- duress, threat against other party, as, 499
- employment contract of as merged by, 2571
- forms and precedents of contracts, 3893, 3894
- fraud as to relationship, services obtained by, 1446
- frauds, statute of, as affecting contract of, 1250, 1291
 - contract in consideration of, 1250
 - part performance, 1393
- impairment of obligation, 3652
- infant, of
 - executed, 1582
 - executory, 1582
- insanity as affecting, 1631
- interference with, contract of, liability for, 2427
- married person, contract of, by, 944
- merger of cause of action by, 2571
- merger of contract by, 2571
- partnership, dissolution of, by, 1714
- part performance of contract in consideration of, 1393
- renunciation before time for performance as breach, 2885, 2888
- rescission of contracts in consideration of, 3414
- restraint of, 930
 - (See RESTRAINT OF MARRIAGE.)
- restraint of, contract in, 930
- services rendered under supposed marriage, 1446
- sexual immorality, contracts of, in consideration of, 868
- spendthrift, capacity of, to enter contract of, 1656
- threat against other party as duress
 - to engagement, 499
 - to marriage, 499
- voluntary inability to perform as affecting contract of, 2914

Marriage brokerage—

- history, 931
- performance
 - recovery of payments, 1096
 - recovery of value of services, 1071
 - recovery, right to, 1071
- undue influence, theory of, 1096
- validity, 931

Marriage brokerage—

(See MARRIAGE BROCCAGE.)

Marriage contract—

(See HUSBAND AND WIFE; MARRIAGE; PROMISE OF MARRIAGE; STATUS.)

Marriage promise—

(See PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.)

Marriage settlements—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; MARRIAGE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Married women—

(See ANTE-NUPTIAL CONTRACTS; HUSBAND AND WIFE; PROMISE TO MARRY.)

I—Capacity

A—Common law

abandonment, 1659
alien, 1659
capacity, 1658
custom, local, 1659
exceptions, 1659
history of doctrine, 1658
insanity of husband, 1659
non-resident, 1659
sole trader, 1659
void, 1658

B—In equity

charge, intent to, 1662
personal liability, 1660
power, 1661
separate estate, 1660 et seq.

C—Under Modern Statutes

abandonment, 1666
agent, 1681
benefit, necessity of receipt of, 1674
business, capacity to engage in, 1670
capacity, 1663 et seq.
consent, 1668
consent of husband, 1668
conveyance, husband's debt, to secure, 1675
decree, power conferred by, 1666
feme sole, capacity as, 1672
form of contract, 1669
guaranty, 1673 et seq.
husband,
 contract with, 1678 et seq.
 contract with, capacity under, 1671
 joinder, in contract, 1667
 power to make contract with, 1678 et seq.
marital duties, contract to perform, 587
mortgage, husband's debt, to secure, 1675 et seq.
necessaries, 1665
necessaries, oral contract for, 1669
partnership, husband and wife, 1680
partnership with, 1680
personal liability, 1664 et seq.
separation contracts, 938 et seq.
separate estate, 1664 et seq.
sole trader, 1670
suretyship, 1673 et seq.
unmarried, capacity as if, 1672
writing, contract required to be in, 1669

II—Effect

consideration, promise of
 duty, performance of, 587
 new promise, for, 634
 performance, as, 567
 promise, as, 567, 1687
 restoration of, 1683

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Married women—Continued

- conveyance, effect of, 1685
- defense, coverture as, 1682 et seq.
 - negotiable instrument, to, 2348
- defense, pleading, 1686
- estoppel, 1684
- judgment against, 1134
- negotiable instrument, 2348
- negotiable instrument, as defense to, 2348
- performance by, married woman as consideration, 567
- performance, effect of, 1685, 1687
- personal, defense is, 1687
- pleading, 1686
- ratification, 1682
- restitution, 1683
- void, 1658 et seq., 1682 et seq.
- who may use, 1687

III—Other Questions

- conflict of laws as to capacity of, 3604, 3605
- consideration, performance of duty as, 587
- infant, 1575
- insurable interest in life of husband, 852
- law controlling, 3604, 3605
- limitations against, 3458
- limitations in favor of, 3471
 - new promise, 3490
- new promise to pay barred debt by limitations, 3490
- reformation of, 2229
- separation contracts, 938 et seq.
- specific performance against, 3296
- specific performance in favor of, 3314
- writing, contract required to be in, 1428

Married women's property act—

(See MARRIED WOMEN.)

Marry, promise to—

(See PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.)

Master and servant—

(See EMPLOYMENT.)

contract, relation, as, 66

Master commissioner—

contract to charge no fees unless costs recovered from adversary party, 892

Master of ship—

contract for permanent employment of, 883

Material—

(See MATERIALITY; MATERIALS.)

Material alteration—

(See ALTERATION.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Material breach—

(See BREACH.)

Material fact—

(See MATERIALITY, and cross-references thereunder.)

Materiality—

fact, in fraud, mistake, etc.

(See FRAUD; MISREPRESENTATION; MISTAKE.)

payment, materiality of fact in recovery for mistake, etc., 1552 et seq.

Materialmen—

rights of, under building contract, 2403, 2406 et seq.

Materialmen's lien—

(See LIEN.)

Materials—

precedent covenant to furnish, 2958

Maturity—

(See also BREACH; PERFORMANCE; TIME.)

acceleration of,

condition as to, 2578

condition for, for whose benefit, 2645

limitations affected by, 3441 et seq.

alteration, change of time of, as, 3099

appropriation of payment by law in order of, 2839

condition as to acceleration of, 2578

construction as to time of, 2097 et seq.

(See TIME.)

increase in rate of interest after, as penalty or liquidated damages, 2129

money, right to pay in property instead of, lost at maturity, 2810

negotiability, effect of provision for, payment before, 2319

negotiable instrument

acceleration, provision for

default, 2330

option of debtor, 2329

option of holder, 2328

extension of, 2331

holder in due course must take before, 2372

acceleration, effect of, 2372

transfer after, by holder in due course, 2353

note payable on demand, of, 2372

payment before, 2825

performance, alternative, right of election lost at, 2810

performance,

due at maturity, 2101

presumption of payment runs at, 3534

renunciation as giving right of action before, 2885 et seq.

tender after, 2855

tender before, 2854

usury,

acceleration, by, of, 972

excessive intent after, as affected by, 973

payment by, before, as affected by, 973

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Mayor—

powers of, 1784

Measure—

construction of terms denoting, 2028
contract for use of, in violation of statute, 684, 1069
regulation of, 3752

Measurements—

description of realty by, 1341

Measure of damages—

(See DAMAGES.)

Mechanic's lien—

bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
impairment of obligation of contract by change in law affecting, 3684, 3685
release of, as consideration, 548
statute conferring, validity of, 3743

Medical attendance—

drunkard, liability for, 1651
emergency, recovery for, 1521
husband, liability for attendance on wife, 834
infant's liability for, 1588
insane, liability for, 1633
parent, liability for attendance on child, 1524

Medical services—

liability for
(See MEDICAL ATTENDANCE.)

Medicine—

—contract not to compete in practice of, 778, 785
(See RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)
injunction allowed to restrain breach, 3386, 3387
partnership for practising, 1701

Medium—

undue influence, presumption from relation of spiritualistic, 456

Medium of payment, 3502

(See PAYMENT; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

Meeting of minds—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Member—

corporation, 1971
(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)
voluntary association, 1836 et seq.
(See VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 684; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3109; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Memorandum—

- alteration
 - addition, 3086
 - change, 3085
 - detachment, 3087
 - if without legal effect, 3105
- execution of, 1316
- existence of contract, must show, 1336
- frauds, statute of, memorandum to satisfy, 1316 et seq.
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
- parol evidence rule as applied to, 2143
- parol evidence to show incomplete, 1407
- part payment, of, as affecting limitations, 3520
- removal of, if without legal effect, as alteration, 3105
- term of contract, whether marginal memorandum is, 2041
- unsigned, reference to, 1321

Mental anguish—

- element of damage, 3206 et seq.

Mental anxiety—

- duress, is not, 494
 - element of, 494
- incapacity, is not, 1626
- undue influence, is not, 440
 - element of, 470 et seq.

Mental assent—

- (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Mental capacity—

- (See INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.; DRUNKARD.)

Mental reservation—

- offer, with, 83

Mental weakness—

- insanity, as, 1626, 1628
(See INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.)

Mercantile agency—

- representation to, as fraud, 320
- validity of covenant exempting from liability for negligence, 767

Mercantile contracts—

- time is of essence of, 2104

Mercantile partnership—

- scope of
(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Mercantile phrases—

- construction of, 2025 et seq.
(See CONSTRUCTION OF CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Mercantile usage—

as part of contract, 2056 et seq.
(See CUSTOM; USAGES.)

Merchandise—

bulk, sale in, 3751
definition, 1315
frauds, statute of, effect on sale of, 1310 et seq.
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Merchantable—

title to realty must be, 393, 2785

Merchants—

law of
(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)
unlicensed, recovery by, 691

Merchants, custom of—

(See CUSTOM; USAGES; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)
Sunday contracts, excepting work of, 958
(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Merger—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.
For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.
For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—Nature

classes of contracts, as two, 2554 et seq.
definition, 2554
doctrine of, 2137, 2144 et seq.
intent, dependent on, 2554
nature, 2554
United States, contracts of, as affected by, 1848

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 887 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3190 to 3761.]

Merger—Continued

II—Contract of Record

action, cause of, identity of, necessary to merger in, 2560
 action, merger of right of, effect, 2566
 arbitration, award by, as merger, 2565
 breach, action, judgment on, as merger, 2561 et seq.
 cause of action, identity of, necessary to merger in, 2560
 consent, judgment as merger, 2565
 continuing breach, judgment as merger, 2563
 counterclaim, judgment as merger, 2564
 damages, recovery as merger, 2561 et seq.
 judgment, merger in, 2555 et seq.
 jurisdiction, necessity of, 2565
 lien, effect on, of merger of debt, 2566
 merger in, 2555
 merits, judgment must be rendered on, 2565
 partial breach, judgment on, 3007
 parties, identity of, necessary to merger in, 2559
 security, effect on, of merger of debt, 2566
 set-off, judgment as merger, 2564
 simple contract, merger in, 2558 et seq.
 specialty, merger in, 2557
 splitting cause of action, 2562

III—Specialty

collateral security, specialty intended as, 2568
 consideration, merger of provision of contract as to, 2568
 deed, merger of contract in, 2567 et seq.
 defective specialty, not merger, 1170
 fraud, merger of, 2570
 incomplete specialty, not merger, 1170
 infants' deed, by, on disaffirmance, 1622
 intent of parties, effect, 2568
 merger in, 2567 et seq.
 mistake, specialty invalid for, not merger, 2568
 parties, identity of, necessity, 2568
 security, collateral, specialty intended as, 2568
 simple contract, merger in, 2567 et seq.
 subject-matter, identity of, 2568

IV—Written contract

fraud, merger of, 2570
 merger of oral contract, 2569
 (See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

V—Union of inconsistent rights

bequest of debt to debtor, 2573
 debtor, appointment as executor, 2572
 marriage of adversary party to contract, 2571
 sale of debt to debtor, 2573

VI—Other questions

accord and satisfaction, as 2516
 (See ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.)
 new contract, as, 2457 et seq.
 (See NEW CONTRACT.)

Mesne profits—

cannot be recovered in quasi-contract, 1592

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2520 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Metes and bounds

as description of realty, 1341
reformation for mistake, 2224

Method of performance—

oral contract concerning, 2195
(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE; PERFORMANCE.)

Method of tender—

(See TENDER.)

Mileage tickets—

(See COMMON CARRIERS.)

Military—

(See WAR.)

Military draft—

(See ENLISTMENT; WAR.)

Military duress—

(See DURESS; IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.)

Military service—

(See WAR.)
enlistment of minor, 1583

Militia—

contract, enlistment as, 66

Mill—

(See MACHINERY.)

Milliners and dressmakers—

contract not to compete
(See RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)

Minds—

meeting of
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Minors—

fraud between co-owners of, 284, 419

Mining—

partnership for engaging in, 1701

Mining claims—

statute of frauds as applied to contract for location of, 1270

Mining lease—

form and precedent, 3888-1
rescission of, 3410
statute of frauds as affecting contract or sale of, 1253

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Mining partnership—

non-trading firm, 1701

Ministers—

in confidential relation with parishioners, 456
undue influence by, 456

Minor—

contract entered into by
(See INFANT.)
validity of contract for custody of, 1934 et seq.
(See CUSTODY OF CHILDREN.)

Minor covenant—

(See BREACH; SUBSIDIARY COVENANT.)

Minority—

termination of, 1571
(See INFANT.)

Misappropriation—

of payment
(See APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS.)
of money, recovery in quasi-contract, 1505

Miscarriage—

contract to answer for miscarriage of another, 1218 et seq.
(See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.)

Misconduct—

breach, as, 2930
(See BREACH.)

Misconstruction—

by parties is not conclusive, 2034

Misdelivery—

(See DELIVERY.)

Misdemeanor—

contract to commit, 863

Misdescription—

reformation given for, 2224
(See REFORMATION.)

Misfeasance—

action for, 24

Mismanagement—

as breach
(See BREACH.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Misrepresentation—

I—General Nature

classes, 221
condition, effect of, 222
consideration, lack of, distinguished from, 515
“constructive” fraud, 218, 377
definition, 218
“ex post facto” fraud, 218
fraud, distinguished from, 218
inducements, execution distinguished from, 221
legal fraud, 218, 222, 377
mistake, relation to, 219
nature, 218

II—Execution, etc.

contents of instrument, 244
effect, 249
elements, 243
fraud, distinguished from, 242
identity,
 party, 245
 subject-matter, 246
mistake, distinguished from, 242
negligence, 247 et seq.
party, identity of, 245
quasi-contract, rights in, 278
rescission, 250
specific performance, effect upon, 250
subject-matter, identity, etc., 246
terms, as to, 113, 244

III—Inducement

A.—Elements

agent, by, 370
area, as to, 366
confidential relationship, between persons, 373
 (See FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE.)
damage, 368
elements, 362
fact, statement of, 362
falsity, 364
immaterial statement, 366
insurance, misrepresentation in, 365
investigation, duty to make, 367
materiality, 365, 366
opinion, 362, 363
party by whom made, 370
prediction, 362
promise, 362
reliance, 367

B—Effect

damages, 371
equity, in, 375
insurance, 373, 3767
minority, as to, 1601
quasi-contract, rights in, 378
ratification, 378
ratification, no consideration necessary for, 537
reformation for, 2218

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Misrepresentation—Continued

rescission,
 at law, 372 et seq., 376
 in equity, 375
 set off, 371
 specific performance in case of, 3290
 suretyship, 374
 waiver, 378

IV—Law

effect, 399
 illegality, effect on, 1060, 1090 et seq.

V—Other questions

conflict of laws as to, 3583
 undue influence, element of, 460, 463 et seq.
 combination with other elements, 460 et seq.

Mistake of fact—

I—General nature

classes, 219, 221
 condition, distinguished from, 222
 condition, effect of, 222
 distinguished from, 2585
 conscious ignorance, not, 261 et seq.
 consideration, lack of, distinguished from, 515
 definition, 219
 fraud, distinguished from, 217, 219
 inducement, execution distinguished from, 221
 misrepresentation, distinguished from, 218, 219, 242
 nature, 219
 non-disclosure, distinguished from, 218, 220

II—Execution, etc.

acquiescence in, effect, 276
 advantage, taking, of mistake of adversary, 280
 ambiguity, 264
 calculation, mistake in, 269
 change of position, 255
 computation, mistake in, 269
 consideration,
 area, as to, 263
 existence, as to, 261
 identity, as to, 262
 constructive fraud, execution in, 433
 contents, written contract, 270 et seq.
 deficiency in area, 263
 disclosure, duty to make, 280
 duplicates, mistake in, 265
 effect, 251
 effect, mistake as to, 273
 elements, 252 et seq.
 estoppel, mistake affected by, 255
 evidence, mistake as to, 252
 fact, mistake as to, 252 et seq.
 forgetfulness, 254
 identity,
 party, materiality of, 259
 effect, 260
 subject-matter, 262 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Mistake of fact—Continued

- ignorance, conscious, 253
- illegality, as to, 665
- immaterial mistake, 257 et seq.
- intent of offeror, 266, 268, 269
- knowledge,
 - fact, 253
 - ignorance of fact, 253
- knowledge of mistake, taking advantage of, 280
- lashes, 276
- law, as to term fixed by, 258
- legal effect, mistake as to, 273
- materiality, 257 et seq.
- mistake as to essential element consideration, as to, effect, 541
- mutuality, 256
- negligence, effect, 271 et seq., 275
- opinion, mistake as to, 252
- party,
 - identity, materiality of, 259
- performance, effect of, 255
- quasi-contract, rights in, 278
- rate, mistake as to, fixed by law, 258
- ratification, 276
- reading,
 - inability, 272
 - omission, 271
- rescission, 277
- restitution, 278
- specific performance denied for, 3280
- subject-matter,
 - area, as to, 263
 - existence, as to, 261; 658, 2669 et seq.
 - identity, as to, 262
- telegraph, mistake in transmission, 267
- terms,
 - oral contract, 274
 - written contract, 270
- written contract, terms of, 270 et seq.

III—Inducement

- effect, 383
- estate, mistake as to, duration, 380
- identity, mistake as to, distinguished from quality, 379
- party, mistake as to characteristic, 382
- release, mistake inducing, 381
- specific performance not denied for, 3280
- warranty,
 - identity, distinguished from, 379 et seq.
 - release, distinction as to, 381

IV—Mistake in expression

- alteration, correction of mistake in expression, as, 3089 et seq.
- assignment, in, effect of, 2287
- construction may be corrected in, 2032, 2036 et seq.
- injunction as affecting right to, 3373
- name of transaction, effect in construction, 2038
- negotiable instrument, defense against holder in due course, 2349
- negotiable instrument, in, as to payee, 2311

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 887 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1420 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3781.]

Mistake of fact—Continued

- payee, as to, 2311
- reformation for, 2211 et seq.
(See REFORMATION.)
- specific performance as affected by, 3285

V—Payment made by mistake of fact

- assignment of, 2246
- creditor, right to recover payment from payee, 1486
- demand in case of payment by, 1547
- fund, right of owner to follow, 1486
- payment made under recovery of, 1520, 1529
- recovery of payment of just debt under, 1480
- recovery of payment, when allowed, 1552, et seq.

VI—Other questions

- account stated as affected by, 2524
- agent of corporation, ratification of unauthorized contract by 1805
- agent, ratification of contract of, under mistake, 1766
- alteration by, effect of, 3092
- alteration, correction of mistake in expression, as, 3089 et seq.
- architect or engineer, of, as excuse for non-performance of condition, 2655
- bill of lading may show, 76
- breach, waiver by mistake,
 - damages, right of action for, 3065
 - discharge, as, 3041
- certificate of architect, mistake in issuing, 2655
- certificate of architect or engineer, in, effect, 2634
- condition, performance under mistake, 2655
- confidential relationship, in cases of, 433
- conscious ignorance, 76
- consideration, waiver of mistake as, 2466
- corporation, public, mistake as to powers of, 1885
- correction of, as alteration, 3089 et seq.
- damages as affected by, as to special circumstances, 3190
- debt, in description of, discharge in bankruptcy as affected by, 3154
- name of creditor, in, discharge in bankruptcy as affected by, 3154
- debt, discharge in bankruptcy as affecting, omitted from schedule by, 3153
- drunkenness, mistake as to, 1648
- duress, mistake as to legal rights, not, 1540
- goods delivered by, recovery for, 278, 1471
- illegal contract entered into under, relief, 1090 et seq.
- illegal intent, of, as affecting collateral contract, 1104
- illegality, effect on, 1060, 1090 et seq.
- impossibility, as, 2670
- infant, mistake as to age of, 1601
- insanity, mistake as to, 1634, 1637, 1643
- instalment, failure to pay, by, 3012
- judgment as merger as affected by, 2562
- lashes as affected by, 3551
- lashes, mistake as affecting, 3551
- limitations, statute of, effect of mistake as to existence of cause of action, 3430, 3449, 3450, 3470
 - payment by mistake, 3449, 3489, 3470
- name, mistake in, effect on signature, 1178
- negligence, confidential relationship as affecting, 433
- negotiable instrument, mistake as defense to, 2344
- new contract void for, 2469

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Mistake of fact—Continued

- new contract, waiver of rescission for mistake as consideration for, 2466
- original impossibility, as, 2670
- parol evidence rule, application to mistake, 2172 et seq., 2180
- parol evidence rule as applied to, 2180 et seq.
- performance, acceptance under mistake not waiver, 3065
- ratification,
 - by mistake
 - agent, unauthorized contract of, 1766, 1805
 - alteration, 3117
 - of contract void for
 - consideration for, 537
 - nature, 276
- receipt, may show, 76
- reformation for advantage taken of, 2218
- rescission for, 3399
- services rendered by mistake right to recover for, 278, 1446, 1469
- signature, mistake in, 1178
- specialty invalid for, not merger, 2568
- specific performance in case of, 3288
- tender under, as to identity of creditor, 2861
- usury as affected by,
 - computation, in, 965
 - law, of, 966
- waiver by mistake, breach, 3041, 3065
- waiver, mistake as affecting, 3065

Mistake of law—

- agent of corporation, personal liability in case of, 1807
- alteration under, 3092
- confidential relations, effect of, 403
- consideration, mistake causing want of, 402
- definition, 400
- effect, 110, 400
- fact, mistake of law involving mistake of fact, 401
- foreign law, 404
- foreign law, mistake as to, 404, 1091
- infant, ratification under, 1602
- illegal contract under recovery in quasi-contract, 1091 et
- illegality, as to, 664, 1091
- payment, recovery of, 1564 et seq.
 - (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
- ratification under, by infant, 1602
- reformation for, 2221
- terms, mistake as to legal effect, 110
- title, mistake as to, 401
- usury, mistake of law as affecting, 966

Mistress—

- undue influence, presumption from relation of, 452

Misunderstanding—

- contracts under, 251 et seq.
 - (See MISTAKE OF FACT.)

Mitigation—

- damages of, duty of injured party as to, 3192 et seq.
 - (See DAMAGES.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2872; Vol. V, §§ 2873 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Mob—

public enemy, is not, 2674

Modification—

(See NEW CONTRACT.)

alteration distinguished from, after execution, 3075 et seq.

contract of United States as affected by, 1852

corporation public contract, of, 1940 et seq.

covenant for, 2496

interest, of, effect on negotiability, 2321

interest, time of, as consideration, 607

offer, by acceptance

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

oral, of written contract,

authority of agent, restriction on, 2486

express covenant forbidding, 2485

statutory regulation, 2487

payment, in, as consideration, 597 et seq.

recovery for extras due to, 1462, 2495

request for, as renunciation, 2904, 2909

(See BREACH.)

written contract as affected by oral, 1412

Modification of contract—

(See NEW CONTRACT.)

Monday—

performance on Monday sufficient if last day of term falls on Sunday, 2097

Money—

(See LEGAL TENDER; MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED; MONEY LAID OUT AND EXPENDED; MONEY LOANED; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; QUASI-CONTRACT.)

agent, power of,

to borrow, construction of, 1753

to lend, construction of, 1754

alternative right to pay in money or other thing of value, 2810

after breach, 2810

right of promisor before breach, 2810

assumpsit, general, if covenant to pay money only executory covenant, 3243 et seq.

compulsion, paid under, limitations against recovery of, 3449

confederate money, contract for payment in, 862

consideration,

adequacy of, 635 et seq.

adequacy of, fixed in, 643

specific performance as affected by, to be paid in, 3292 et seq.

conversion of, recovery in assumpsit, 1505

corporation, private, power of

to borrow, 1980 et seq.

to lend, 1984

corporation, public, power of, to borrow, 1902 et seq.

restrictions upon, 1904

counterfeit

payment in, 2819

purchase of, 1068

covenant for payment of, in case of breach, specific performance as affected by, 3323

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2979; Vol. IV, §§ 2979 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Money—Continued

damages on breach of contract to make loan, 3230
 damages on breach of contract to make payment, 3229
 depreciated currency, loan of, as usury, 977
 foreign, negotiability of promise to pay in, 2315
 foreign, payment in, 2817
 infant's liability for, 1592
 insane, liability of, for loan of, 1633
 legal tender, 2862
 loan, recovery of, 1488, 1489
 married woman, loan to, as necessary, 1523
 mistake, paid by, limitations against recovery of, 3449
 money had and received, element in action for, receipt of, 1474 et seq.
 necessary, as
 infant, 1592
 insane, 1633
 married woman, 1523
 negotiable instrument must be promise to pay in, 2315
 negotiable instrument, payment of, in, 2315
 order for, negotiability, 2339
 partnership, liability for money borrowed,
 non-trading firm, 1701
 trading firm, 1702
 part performance as affected by ability to compensate in, 1387 et seq.
 payment in money,
 counterfeit money, in, 2819
 genuine but worthless bank-notes, in, 2818
 payment of money, right to recover,
 (See MISTAKE; MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED; MONEY LAID OUT AND EXPENDED; PAYMENT, RECOVERY OF; QUASI-CONTRACT.)
 payment of, performance by, 2802, 2804
 quasi-contract for compensation measured in, 3243
 recovery for, in assumpsit conversation of, 1505
 renunciation of contract to lend, before maturity, as breach, 2890
 renunciation of, obligation to pay, before maturity, as breach, 2891
 state, power of, to borrow, 1868
 tender,
 elements, 2862 et seq.
 legal tender, in, 2862
 refusal to accept, 2872
 usury, loan of depreciated currency as, 977
 usury, statutes of, application to loans of, 962
 voluntary, inability to pay, as discharge, 2917
 voluntary payment of, recovery of, 1519 et seq.
 wages, payment not in money in violation of statute, contract for 730, 870
 wages, payment of in, 3734
 war as affecting authority of agent to collect, 2748

Money had and received—

(For rights of this sort which do not arise out of genuine agreement, see also QUASI-CONTRACT.)
 agent, payment to, recovery, 1484
 alteration of position, 1480, 1484
 assessments, irregular, recovery of, 1480
 beneficiary, recovery by, 1487
 benefit, receipt of, 1479
 conversion of property, for, 1505 et seq.
 damages, not recoverable as, 1477

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Money had and received—Continued

- definite amount, necessity, 1476, 1486
- duress, alteration of position after payment by, 1480
- duty, action limited by, 1485
- express contract, effect, 1473
- fund, right to follow, 1486
- good conscience, test of, 1480
- judicial sale, payment at, 1483
- lien, enforcement of, 1486
- mistake, payment by, right of true creditor, 1486
- mistake, payment of just debt by, 1480
- money, receipt of, 1474 et seq.
- moral duty, performance of, 1480
- nature of right, 1473
- owner, recovery by, 1478
- personalty, receipt of, 1474 et seq.
- protest, payment under, 1484
- realty, for wrongful sale of, 1510
- receipt, necessity of, 1474 et seq., 1479
- sale,
 - judicial, 1483
 - tax, 1482
- statu quo, defendant must be placed in, 1484
- taxes, irregular, recovery of, 1480
- tax sale, payment at, 1482
- third person, payment by, recovery of, 1481
- third person, receipt of money from, 1486 et seq.
- tort, for, right to use count for, 1504 et seq., 1515
- valuation in money, effect, 1475

Money laid out and expended—

(For rights of this sort which do not arise out of genuine agreement, see QUASI-CONTRACT.)

- child, expenditures for support of, 1524
- consideration for subsequent promise, 625 et seq.
- funeral expenses, recovery of, 1522
- husband, liability for wife's necessities, 1523
- involuntary payment, 1542, 1543
- medical services, etc., 1521
- parent, liability for child's necessities, 1524
- pauper, support, 1526
- payment of debt by third person, recovery from debtor, 1490, 1520, 1542, 1543, 2821
- property, payment to protect, 1542
- request,
 - effect, 630, 1490
 - necessity, 1490, 1520 et seq.
- secondary liability, payment by one under, 1543
- support, recovery for
 - child, 1524
 - contract for, 1525
 - pauper, 1526
 - slave, 1521
 - wife, 1523
- tort waiver of, right to use such count for, 1504 et seq.
- voluntary payment, 1520, 2821
- waiver of tort, right to use such count for 1504 et seq.
- wife, expenditure for support of, 1523

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Money lent—

(See MONEY LOANED.)

Money loaned—

(For rights of this sort which do not arise out of genuine agreement, see QUASI-CONTRACT. See also LOAN.)

- agent power to loan, 1754
- bankruptcy act, probable debt under, as, 3133
- benefit, receipt of, 1489
- consideration, as, 543
- corporation, loan by,
 - private, 1984
 - public, 1932
- debtor, who is, 1489
- illegal purpose, for, 1030 et seq., 1104 et seq.
- infant, to, 1592
- intoxicating liquor, loan to aid,
 - lawful sale of, 867
 - unlawful sale of, 1030
- limitations against contract of, 3433
- personalty, recovery for loan of, 1488
- rebellion, to aid
 - domestic, 1107, 2725 et seq.
 - foreign, 2771
- renunciation, of contract for, before maturity as breach, 2890 et seq.
- request, necessity of, 1488
- specific performance of contract to make, 3340
- treason, loan to aid, what is, 1107
- usury,
 - application to loan of money, 962, 1002
 - expenses in making, as, 999
 - loan to pay usury, 1113
- wager,
 - loan to use for, 1105
 - loan with knowledge of use, 1109

Money order—

negotiability, 2339

Money paid—

(See MONEY LAID OUT AND EXPENDED; QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Money received—

(See MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED; QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Monomania—

(See INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.)

Monopolies—

(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS; RESTRAINT OF TRADE; INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)

Monopoly—

(See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT; MONOPOLY CONTRACTS; RESTRAINT OF ALIENATION; RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Monopoly contracts—

(See also INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT; RESTRAINT OF ALIENATION;
RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)

- accessories, exclusive contract for, 827
- accounting under, 1115
- action, combination of, 829
- agency,
 - common, 810
 - exclusive, 811
- associations, 806
- combination of action, 829
- community of agency, 810
- competition, buying off, 803
- consolidation, 820
- constitutionality of statutes, 800
- construction of statutes, 800, 1123
- copyrighted articles, price-fixing, 814
- copyrights, 826
- corners, 816
- corporation, public, power to grant, 1892
- corporation, public, specification of articles controlled by monopoly, 1948
- customers, division of, 804
- cutting prices, 823
- definition, 796
- discrimination, 823
- dissolution, 801
- division of territory, etc., 804
- effect, 798, 1022, 1024
- elements, 797 et seq.
- entire contract, 1032, 1033
- evidence to show contract intended to create, 2183
- exchanges, 806
- exclusive,
 - accessories, 827
 - dealings, 579, 782, 808, 809
 - dealing with monopoly, contract tending to compel, 870
- federal legislation, applicable only to interstate commerce, 1123
- fixing prices,
 - (See PRICE-FIXING herein.)
- forms, 802
- goods sold by monopoly, recovery for, 1123
- holding companies, 819
- injunction, 801
- interstate commerce, federal legislation applicable only to, 1123
- intent, 797
- leases, 805
- mistake as to illegality, effect, 1104
- necessity, articles of, 824
- partner, accounting by, 1115
- patented articles, price-fixing, 814
- patents, 826
- payment under, recovery, 1068
- pools, 817
- price cutting, 823
- price, effect on, 798
- price fixing,
 - competitors, 812
 - patented, etc., articles, 814
 - producer and retailer, 813
 - vendor and purchaser, 815

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Monopoly contracts—Continued

- profit-sharing, 807
- proprietary articles, price-fixing, 814
- public service monopolies, 828
- rebates, 807
- regulation of, 3754
- remedies, statutory, 800
- restraint of trade, relation to 770 et seq.
- sales by, 1123 et seq.
- severable covenant, 1030
- specification by public corporation of articles sold by, 1948
- specific performance of contract tending to, 3295
- statute, regulation by, 799 et seq.
- statutory restrictions on, validity of, 3754
- tendency, 797
- territory, division of, 804
- third person, right to attack monopoly, 1123 et seq.
- trade-marks, 826
- trade secrets, 825
- trusts, 818
- union labor,
 - contract against, 822
 - contract for, 820
 - protection of, 3740 et seq.
- validity, 1022, 1024, 1032, 1033

Month—

means calendar month, 2097

Monuments—

reformation for mistake in, 2224
(See REFORMATION.)

Moral compulsion—

as ground for recovery of payment, 1480
(See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Morality—

contract in violation of, 862 et seq.
(See BREACH OF PEACE; CRIME; DEATH; INTOXICATING LIQUOR; SEXUAL IMMORALITY; TREASON.)

Moral obligation—

(See CONSIDERATION.)
doctrine of, 632 et seq.
mistake of law as affecting recovery of, payment of, 1566
recovery of compulsory payment of, 1531

Moratorium—

conflict of laws as to, 3614
impairing obligation, 3718

Morphine—

contract entered into under effect of morphine is voidable, 1655
(See DRUGS.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Mortgage—

- acknowledgment of debt barred by limitations by grantor or grantee as affecting, 3498
- agent power of to execute, construction of, 1753
- alteration,
 - as discharge of, 3110
 - mortgage, effect on note, 3115
 - note, effect on mortgage, 3115
- assignment of, forms and precedents, 3793, 3794
- assumption of, by grantee, 2401, 2402
- bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
- change in, as alteration, 3100, 3105
- consideration,
 - contradiction of recital of, in, 2162
 - deed subject to, is, 543
 - mortgage security is, 544
 - (See CONSIDERATION.)
 - release is, 548
- equity of redemption, waiver of,
 - contemporaneous contract by, 426
 - subject contract, by, 426
- evidence extrinsic to show deed as, 2154
- exemptions, waiver of, 728
- forms and precedents,
 - assignment, 3793, 3794
 - mortgage, 3895 et seq.
 - note secured by, 3903
- frauds, statute of,
 - chattel mortgage, 1311
 - contract for, 1260 et seq., 1290
 - reconveyance, redemption, etc., 1263 et seq.
- infant, by, 1594
- limitations, barred debt secured by, effect, 3426
- married woman by, to secure husband's debt, 1675 et seq.
- negotiable instrument, effect of mortgage as security for, 2325
- negotiability of, 2340
- note affected by provision in, 2306
- note, construction with, 2046
- note secured by, form and precedent of, 3903
- oral contract for, 1260 et seq., 1290
- oral evidence to show deed as mortgage, 1262
- part payment by creditor or grantee, as affecting running of limitations against, 3516, 3517
- part payment of debt as affecting running of limitations as to, 3501
- precedents and forms, 3895 et seq.
 - assignment, 3793, 3794
 - mortgage, 3895 et seq.
 - note secured by, 3903
- presumption of payment as to, 3533
- priority of, power of receivers as affecting, 1823 et seq.
- provision in insurance contract against, chattel, as condition, 2600
- reconveyance, etc., oral contract for, 1260 et seq.
- redemption, agreement to recognize right of, 1267
- reformation for mistake as to exemption of, 2228
- release,
 - of equity, oral, 1265
 - of mortgage, oral, 1266
- release is consideration, 548
- rescission of, 3408

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Mortgage—Continued

- revivor by new promise, 3480
- specific performance of contract for, 3341
- specific performance of contract for chattel mortgage, 3341
- tender as affecting, 2877
- tender, on demand for release of, 2867, 2868
- usury,
 - assumption of mortgage, effect on defense, 1017
 - mortgage to secure, 1114

Mortgage bond—

(See MORTGAGE.)

Mortgaged property—

(See MORTGAGE.)

Mortgagee—

- constructive fraud as applied to mortgagor and, 426
- infant mortgagee bound by release of mortgage after payment, 1585
- insurable interest of, 858
- limitations as a defense to, 3529

Mortgage lien—

(See MORTGAGE.)

Mortgagor—

- acknowledgment by mortgagor of debt barred by limitations as against grantee, 3498
- payment by mortgagor as waiving bar of limitations in favor of grantee, 3517
- constructive fraud as applied to, 426
- insurable interest of, 855

Mother—

(See PARENT AND CHILD.)

Motion pictures—

forms and precedents of contracts, 3898

Motive—

- consideration, as, 516 et seq., 526, 629 et seq., 632 et seq.
- consideration, distinguished from, 526
- damages for breach as affected by, of party in default, 3181 to 3183
- interference with contract, effect of, 2417
- offer, distinguished from, 71
- special promisor, of, 1224

Motorcycle—

infant's liability for, 1588

Multiplicity of suits—

equity's desire to prevent, ground for granting compensation, 3356

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Municipal agents—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATION; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Municipal bonds—

(See BONDS; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Municipal charter—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Municipal corporation—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Municipal officers—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATION; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Municipal ordinances—

illegality of contract to violate, 677
protection by constitutional provision, 3663 et seq.
when amounting to contract, 108

Muniments of title—

(See DEEDS.)

Musician—

form of contract for employment, 3856

Mutual accounts—

(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

Mutual assent—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Mutual benefit associations—

(See INSURANCE.)

Mutual consent—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Mutual covenants—

as consideration, 566

Mutual debts and credits—

(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

Mutual fraud—

relief denied in equity, 361

Mutual insurance—

(See INSURANCE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Mutuality—**I—As affecting formation of contract**

bilateral, distinguished from, 565
 consideration, effect of doctrine of mutuality, 565 et seq.
 definition, 565
 exclusive dealing, in contract for, 579 et seq.
 frauds, statute of, memorandum within, 1325
 implied covenant may furnish, 2042
 married woman, contract of, 1687
 option, performance at, 575 et seq.
 option, termination at, 572 et seq.
 performance, furnished by, 582 et seq.
 performance, test for, effect of, on, 584
 promises, of, 566
 promises, unenforceable and gratuitous, lacking in, 567, 568
 usury as affected by mutuality of intention, 967

II—Relief as affected by

execution, in 256
 expression, in, 2214 et seq.
 injunction, necessity for, of obligation, 3381 et seq.
 (See INJUNCTION.)
 injunction, necessary for, of remedy, 3378
 payment by mistake, 1563
 payment recovery of under mistake of fact as affected by, 1563
 remedy, of, injunction as dependent on, 3378
 specific performance, in, necessity of, 3287
 (See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)

Mutual liabilities—

release of, as consideration, 617

Mutual mistake—

operative mistake, 256
 payment, recovery of, 1563
 reformation, in case of, 2214 et seq.
 (See REFORMATION.)

Mutual promises—

constitute consideration, 566
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
 subscription, for, as, consideration, 561

Mutual release—

is consideration, 610
 (See CONSIDERATION.)

N**Naked promise—**

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Name—

change in, as alteration, 3094, 3105
 consideration, right to name child is, 557
 frauds, statute of as affecting written contract describing land by, 1343
 contract, effect of, name of, in construction, 2038

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Name—Continued

mistake in, of creditor, discharge in bankruptcy as affected by, 3154
partnership, of, 1691
quasi-contracts, origin of, 1494
signature, in, on negotiable instrument, 2309 et seq.
signature in written contract by, 1178

Naming child—

consideration, as 557

Narcotics—

contract executed under, 1655

National bank—

mortgaged by debtor cannot avoid as ultra vires, 2000
mortgage on realty by, not void, power of, to purchase, 683, 1986

National banking act—

usurious contract, effect of, on, 1008
usurious interest, recovery of, under, 1085

National bank notes—

tender, as medium of, 2863

Natural affection—

consideration, as, 516 et seq.

Navy—

infant's enlistment in, 1583

Necessaries—

debt incurred by public corporation for, in excess of limitation, 1913
drunkard, liability for, 1651
infant, liability of, for, 1586, 1591
(See INFANTS)
infant's, what are, 1586 et seq.
insane, liability of, for, 1633
married women, liability under statute for, 1665
money as, 1592
monopoly in illegality of, 824
non-trading partnership, liability, 1701
oral contract, of married women, for, 1669
recovery for,
 child, furnished to, 1523
 slave, furnished to, 1524
 wife, furnished to, 1524
spendthrift, liability for, 1656

Necessary implication—

express statement, is equivalent to, 2042

Necessary parties—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Necessity—

agency by, 1732
 consideration, of, 537 et seq.
 exceptions to limitations arising out of, 3452 et seq.
 invincible, monopoly contracts as affected by articles of, 824
 work of, on Sunday, 958
 (See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Needs—

consideration in contract to supply needs of adversary party, 579 et seq.
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
 contract to supply, certainty, 101
 contract to supply is non-assignable, 2254

Negative—

injunction as negative specific performance, 3372

Negative covenants—

injunction to enforce, 3376, 3380 et seq.

Negligence—**I—As affecting liability**

act of God, effect of contributory negligence, 2674
 agent, gratuitous, of, 539
 alterations, as affecting, 3111
 blanks in instrument left by, 3084
 confidential relationship as affecting, 433
 conflict of laws as to, 3593
 drunkenness as defense, as affected by, 1648
 effect, 275
 fraud,
 execution, 231 et seq.
 inducement, 322
 fraud, in, where means of knowledge are not equal, 328
 judgment for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3144
 liability for, as provable debt under bankruptcy act, 3136
 misrepresentation, as affecting, 247 et seq.
 mistake, as affecting, 270
 mistake caused by, as affecting contract, 275
 negotiable instruments, alteration of, as affected by makers, 2350
 negotiable instrument, effect of negligence in execution, 2349 et seq.
 omission to read instrument as, 231, 247, 270
 party deceived, of, effect on fraud, 231 et seq.
 recovery of payment under mistake of fact, effect of, on, 1560 et seq.
 right to reformation as affected by, 2219
 written contracts, contents of, affecting mistake as to, 271

II—Validity of contract for immunity against liability for negligence

abutting property owner, by, 765
 bailees, 766
 bank, 767
 commercial agency, 767
 common carrier,
 freight, 740 et seq.
 live stock, 752 et seq.
 passengers, 754 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2520 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Negligence—Continued

employer, 762 et seq.
 Harter act, as affecting ship owners, liability for, 757
 insurance company, 767
 public officer indemnified for consequence of past, 896 et seq.
 railroad company,
 common carrier, as, 740 et seq.
 contractor, 765
 employee, 759, 762, et seq.
 fire, loss, by, 765
 summary of effect of contracts for waiver of liability for, 768
 telegraph company, 761

III—Other questions

agent or officer of corporation, liability for, 1807
 exemption from liability, statutory restriction on contract for, 3745
 law controlling contract for exemption from liability from negligence,
 3591 et seq.
 waiver, void, 1037

Negotiability—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

change in, as alteration, 3102
 seal, effect of, on, 1165

Negotiable instrument—

I—History

common law, incorporation of law-merchant into, 2304
 illegal consideration, on, 1044 et seq.
 law-merchant, 2303
 negotiable instrument law, 2304
 note promissory, action on, 511
 wager contract, 1047

II—General principles

acceptance, law controlling, 3609
 acceptance, promise for, 1241
 accord and satisfaction offer by, 2504
 agent, execution or indorsement by,
 (See AGENT; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)
 agent, power of, to execute, 1753
 alteration, by change in words importing negotiability, 3102
 alteration, ratification of, in, 3117
 assignment, as, 2288 et seq.
 assignment at common law, 2237
 assignment, forms and precedents, of note secured by mortgage, 3793
 cancellation, 1058, 3416
 discharge, as, 601
 want of consideration, for, 3400
 check,
 assignment, as, 2290
 illegality of, for wages, 870
 in full, as consideration for entire debt, 622
 offer, as, 110
 payment by, effect of, 600
 common counts upon, 3244
 conflict of law as to, 3608 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Negotiable instrument—Continued

- consideration,
 - change of form of obligation is, 544
 - (See CONSIDERATION.)
 - discharge for, 601
 - extension of time is, 549
 - presumption of, 651
 - (See CONSIDERATION.) 655
 - renunciation without, 3071
 - statute, renunciation under, unnecessary for, 541
 - third person, may move from, 530 et seq.
- construction terms may not be added by, 2033
- construction with mortgage, 2046
- corporation, agent of, execution or indorsement by
 - (See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)
- corporation, public, power of, to execute, 1903 et seq.
- debt of decedent, note given for, whether supported by consideration, 629
- discharge as consideration, 546
- draft as assignment, 2289
- duress,
 - as a repudiation of, 506
 - in execution, as affecting bona-fide holder, 506
 - in inducement, as affecting bona-fide holder, 506
- express promise to pay, as affecting note on illegal consideration, 1047
- forged check, recovery of payment on, 1558
- forgery, recovery of payment on, 1558
- fraud,
 - essential element, 236, 2349
 - inducement, in, 349, 2347, 3399
- frauds, statute of,
 - acceptance, contract for, 1241
 - memorandum, as, 1315
 - payment by, effect, 1354
- good consideration, insufficiency of, 519
- goods, wares and merchandise, whether, 1315
- illegal consideration,
 - effect,
 - holder
 - in due course, 1045 et seq., 2347
 - not in due course, 1044
 - payee, 1044
 - partial consideration, 1029
 - rescission, 1058
- indorsement,
 - gambling debt, effect of, for, 1047
 - law controlling, 3609
 - of illegal negotiable instrument, validity of, 1047
- law controlling, 3608 et seq.
- law merchant, consideration at, 511
- limitations affecting, 3438
- limitations, revivor of debt barred by, as, 3488
- memoranda upon, alteration of, 3085 et seq.
- memorandum under statute of frauds, as, 1315
- mistake as to existence of liability, given under, 261
- mistake as to amount of liability, note given under, 261
- modification of by oral agreement, 2475
- mortgage, affected by provision in note, 2306

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Negotiable instrument—Continued

- mortgage construed with, 2046
- negotiability, law controlling, 3608
- negotiability, law controlling as to, 3611 et seq.
- oral contract, as modification of, 2475
- order as assignment, 2288
- parol evidence rule as applied to, 2143 et seq.
- partnership,
 - non-trading firm, by, 1701
 - trading firm, by, 1702
- payment,
 - by negotiable instrument
 - consideration, as, 600
 - presumption, 2813 et seq.
 - forgery, recovery of, 1558
 - holder in due course, as defense against, 2347
 - of negotiable instrument, 2829
- place of making, 3576
- presumption of payment as to, 3533
- ratification of alteration in, 3117
- recovery from maker by party secondarily liable, 1543
- reformation of, 2230
- renunciation of,
 - maturity, before, as breach, 2891
 - promise to give, before maturity, as breach, 2891
 - statute, under, necessity, of consideration, 541
- rescission of, 1058, 3416
- state law, as affecting federal courts on questions of negotiability, 3632
- statute forbidding checks for wages, validity of, 3734
- statute restricting negotiability as impairment of obligation, 3681
- surrender as discharge, 601
- surrender of, effect, 3071
- tender,
 - accord and satisfaction, tender as, 612 et seq.
 - (See CONSIDERATION.)
 - condition, surrender of negotiable instrument as, 2869
 - negotiable instrument, tender of, 2862
- terms, construction may not add, 2033
- time, extension of, is consideration, 549
- usury,
 - disguised by additional note for interest, 975
 - disguised by ante-dating, 983
 - sale of, as, 988
- wages, for, validity of statute forbidding, 3734
- waiver of rights under, 2663 et seq.
- war as affecting validity of, 2726, 2728

III—Elements

- abbreviation, signature by, 2309
- acceleration,
 - default, on, 2330
 - option of debtor, 2329
 - option of holder, 2328
- acknowledgment of debt, 2314
- alternative payee, 2311
- alternative payment, effect, 2315
- "assigns", payment to, 2333
- assumed name, liability of one signing by, 2312
- attesting witness, necessity of, 1179

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Negotiable instrument—Continued

- attorney, power of, 2325
- attorney's fees, provision for, 2322
- bank notes, promise to pay in, 2315
- bank, payment at, 2332
- "Bearer", as payee, 2311
- "bearer", payment to, 2333
- bill of exchange, promise to pay in, 2315
- blank,
 - amount left, 2316
 - payee's name left, 2311
- blanks, 2305
- bond, United States, promise to pay in, 2315
- breach, rate of interest on, 2321
- business name, signature by, 2309
- certain amount, 2316
- certainty,
 - parties, as to, 2311
- check, promise to pay in, 2315
- check, promise to pay in negotiability of, 2315
- condition as to collateral transaction, 2325
- condition, payment on, 2323 et seq.
- confession of judgment, provision for, 2325
- consideration,
 - no presumption of, 652
 - effect of statute, 653
 - recital of, necessity, 2334
 - statement of, 2324
- construction, 2305
- contradiction, liability of party, extrinsic evidence, by, 2313
- costs, provision for, 2322
- current funds, promise to pay in, 2315
- date, 2307
- default,
 - acceleration on, 2330
 - interest, rate of, on, 2321
- delivery, 2310
- demand, waiver of, 2325
- discharge of party, 2313
- discount, provision for, 2320
- due-bill, 2314
- election of holder, 2315
- estoppel, assumed name, to deny, 2312
- event, payment on happening,
 - certain, 2326
 - contingent, 2323, 2327
- exchange, payment with 2317
- execution and endorsement, 1797 et seq.
- extension of time, 2331
- fictitious name,
 - liability of one signing by, 2312
 - signature by, 2309
- fictitious payee, 2311
- figures, signature by, 2309
- foreign money, promise to pay in, 2315
- forms and precedents, 3900 et seq.
- fund, payment from, 2323
- funds, current, promise to pay in, 2315

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Negotiable instrument—Continued

- illegal consideration, in hands of holder in due course, 1045 et seq.
- inconsistency, amount in, 2316
- incorporation, what is, 2305 et seq.
- initial, signature by, 2309
- interest, rate on default, provision for, 2321
- judgment, provision for confession, 2325
- lead pencil, signature by, 1174
- liability,
 - evidence imposing, on party not named, 2312
 - evidence releasing party named, 2313
- lithographed signature, 1174
- mark, signature by, 2309
- maturity,
 - acceleration,
 - default, 2330
 - option of debtor, 2329
 - option of holder, 2328
 - extension of, 2331
 - payment before, provision for, 2319
- mistake, name of payee, 2311
- money only, 2315
- name, signature, in, 2309
- negotiability, words of, 2333
- note, mortgage affected by provision in, 2306
- note, promise to pay in, 2315
- notice, waiver of, 2325
- "only", effect of use, 2333
- oral contract, 2305
- order, 2314
- "order", payment to, 2333
- parol evidence, addition of party, 2312
- parol evidence rule, 2143 et seq.
- parties, 2311 et seq.
- party,
 - addition of, to instrument, 2312
 - contradiction of instrument, as to liability of, 2313
- payee, 2311
- payment, place of, 2332
- performance, condition, on, 2323 et seq.
- place of payment, 2332
- power of attorney, 2325
- precedents and forms, 3900 et seq.
- principal, extrinsic evidence to add, to negotiable instrument, 2312
- printed signature, 2309
- promise, 2314
- property, promise to pay in, 2315
- receipt, promise including, 2314
- recital of consideration, 2324
- recital of consideration, necessity, 2334
- return of instrument on payment, provision for, 2323
- security, provision for, 2325
- signature by another, on maker's behalf, 1180
- signature, place of, 1177
- signing,
 - form, 2309
 - necessity, 2308
- stamp, signature by, 2309
- sum, certain, 2316

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Negotiable instrument—Continued

- taxes, payment of, 2318
- time, extension of, 2331
- transaction, statement of, 2324
- unauthorized signature, adopted, 1181
- uncertainty, amount, in, 2316
- unconditional payment, 2323 et seq.
- United States bonds, promise to pay in, 2315
- usury, 1049
- wager contract, on, in hands of holder in due course, 1047
- waiver of demand, notice, etc., 2325
- words of negotiability, 2333
- work, promise to pay in, 2315
- writing, 2305
- writings construed together, 2305, 2306

IV—Illustrations of negotiable instruments

- bank-books, 2337
- bill of exchange, 2336
- bills of lading, 2341
- bonds, 2339
- cashiers' checks, 2336
- certificate of stock, 2342
- certificates of deposit, 2337
- checks, 2336, 2337
- consideration for waiver of demand and notice, 537
- corporate seal, effect, 2338
- coupons, 2339
- demand and notice, waiver of, consideration for, 537
- deposit, certificates of, 2337
- money, 2335
- money order, 2339
- mortgage, 2340
- notes, promissory, 2336
- postoffice money order, 2339
- receipts, warehouse, 2341
- savings bank-books, 2337
- seal, contract under,
 - corporation, 2338
 - natural person, 2338
- stock certificate, 2342
- storage receipts, 2341
- symbols of property, 2341 et seq.
- waiver of demand and notice, consideration for, 537
- warehouse receipts, 2341
- warrants, 2339

V—Effect

- accommodation paper of private corporation, 1982
- accommodation paper of private corporation in hands of bona-fide holder, 1982
- agent, excess of authority, against holder not in due course, 2345
- alteration,
 - common law, 2350
 - discharge, as, 3110 et seq.
 - fraudulent, presumption as to, 3109
 - innocent, effect of, 3090, 3092
 - mortgage, effect on of alteration of note, 3115
 - negotiable instrument law, effect of, 2350, 3112
 - presumptions, 3108 et seq.
 - restoration, to original form after, effect of, 3118

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Negotiable instrument—Continued

- assignment, 2290
 - distinguished from, 2343
 - transfer to holder not in due course, equivalent to, 2353
- bill of lading, effect on draft, 2359
- bills of lading, qualified negotiability of, 2341, 2343
- blanks, authority to fill, 2350
- blanks in, filling, 3083
- bona-fide holder,
 - (See HOLDER IN DUE COURSE, herein.)
- bond to protect maker paying lost note, forms and precedents, 3815
- breach as defense,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - holder not in due course, 2345
 - original holder, 2344
- change in, as alteration, 3100 et seq.
- compounding felony, negotiable instrument for,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - original holder, 2344
- condition, breach of, against holder not in due course, 2345
- consideration,
 - failure of, 2980
 - failure of, as defense,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - holder not in due course, 2345
 - original holder, 2344
 - want of,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - holder not in due course, 2345
 - original holder, 2344
- contemporaneous oral contract varying effect, 2199
- criminal prosecution, stifling, negotiable instrument for,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - original holder, 2344
- defenses, statutory, 2351
 - negotiable instrument law, effect, 2352
- delivery by agent, unauthorized, as affecting bona-fide holder, 1760
- delivery, want of, defense against holder in due course, 2349
- drunkenness of maker, as affecting bona-fide holder, 1648
- drunkenness of maker as defense, 1648
- duress as defense,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - holder not in due course, 2345
 - original holder, 2344
- escrow, instrument to be held in, against holder not in due course, 2345
- estoppel,
 - assignment of negotiable instrument after maturity, as assignment of right to invoke, 2353
 - holder,
 - in due course, protection of, 2349
 - in favor of, 1966
 - not in due course, protected by, 2345
 - execution, want of, defense against holder in due course, 2349
- failure of consideration as defense,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - holder not in due course, 2345
 - original holder, 2344
- failure of consideration in, 2980

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Negotiable instrument—Continued

- forgery, defense against holder in due course, 2349
- fraud,
 - defense, as,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - holder not in due course, 2345
 - original holder, 2344
 - execution, in, effect, 236
 - third person, against,
 - original holder, 2344
 - holder in due course, 2347
- gambling, negotiable instrument for,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - statutory defense, 2351
- holder,
 - in due course, 2347 et seq.
 - infancy, defense of, 1598, 2348
 - transfer by, after maturity, 2353
 - not in due course, 2345, 2353
- illegality as defense,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - statute, defense permitted by, 2351 et seq.
 - holder not in due course, 2345
 - original holder, 2344
- indorsement, purpose of, 2204
(See also PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
- indorsement without recourse, 2202
- infant, by, 1598
- insanity of maker,
 - as affecting bona-fide holder, 1634
 - as defense, 1634
- intoxicating liquor, sale, illegal, negotiable instrument for,
 - original holder, 2344
 - statute, defense permitted by, 2351
- irregular indorsement, 2203
- license, services in violation of law requiring, negotiable instrument for,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - original holder, 2344
- limitations, statute of, as affected by payment by, 3502
- lost note, bond to protect maker in paying, 3815
- married woman as maker, as a defense, 1668
- married woman signing as principal, liability of, 1673
- maturity, transfer after, by holder in due course, 2353
- memorandum under statute of frauds, 1320
- mistake, holder in due course, mistake in execution, 2349
- nature, 2343
- negligence, execution under mistake, effect of, 2349
- negotiable instrument law,
 - adoption, 2304
 - defenses, statutory, effect on, 2352
- new contract, holder in due course, defense against, 2347
- oral contract affecting regular indorsement 2200, 2201
- original holder, 2344
- original holder, defenses against, 2344
- partner, excess of authority, against holder not in due course, 2345
- payee, defenses against, 2344

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Negotiable instrument—Continued

- payment,
 - defense as, against,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - holder not in due course, 2345
 - limitations, statute of, payment by negotiable instrument as affecting, 3502
 - nature, 2804
 - negotiable instrument as payment, 2807, 2813 et seq.
 - payee, payment to after transfer, 2822
 - presumption as to payment by, 2813 et seq.
 - waiver of covenant concerning, 3056
- provable debt under bankruptcy act, when given, to constitute, 3137
- public corporation, power of, to issue, 1903
- public corporation, recital in negotiable instrument as affecting liability of, 1966
- qualified negotiability, 2341, 2343
- receipts, warehouse, qualified negotiability of, 2341, 2343
- set-off, against holder not in due course, 2345
- sexual immorality, negotiable instrument for,
 - defense by statute, 2351
 - original holder, 2344
- statutory defenses, 2351
 - negotiability instrument law, effect, 2352
- statutory powers, construction of, 1903
- subject-matter, illegality of,
 - agent, 2347
 - defenses by statute, 2351
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - holder not in due course, 2345
 - original holder, 2344
- transferee not bona fide holder, defenses against, 2345
 - rights of, 2353
- transfer to bona-fide holder, effect of, made by payee subject to defenses, 1543
- treason, negotiable instrument for, in hands of original holder, 2344
- unauthorized delivery by agent, as affecting bona-fide holder, 1760
- usury,
 - holder in due course, 2347
 - holder not in due course, 2345
 - statutory defense, 2351
- warehouse receipts, qualified negotiability of, 2341, 2343
- warranty, breach of, against holder not in due course, 2345

VI—Holder in due course

- acceleration of maturity, effect, 2372
- accommodation paper, knowledge of, 2360
- account, entry of credit on, as value, 2370
- agent,
 - addition of term, as notice, 2356
 - collection, not holder for value, 2367
 - note executed by, payable to himself, notice, 2356
 - notice to, 2362
 - personal interest in, notice, 2356
- alterations as notice, 2356
- amount of consideration paid by holder, effect, 2367
- antecedent debt as value, 2371
- assignee for benefit of creditor, not holder for value, 2367
- "attorney," addition of term as notice, 2356

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Negotiable instrument—Continued

- bad faith, what is, 2360
- bill of lading, notice of defect in bill of exchange, 2359
- bona-fide holder, equivalent term, 2354
- burden of proof, 2361, 2373
- certificate of deposit, maturity of, 2372
- check as consideration, 2369
- circumstantial evidence of bad faith, 2361
- collateral security as value, 2371
- collection, deposit for, as value, 2367
- consideration,
 - failure of, burden of proof, 2373
 - notice of, effect, 2358 et seq.
 - payment of, by holder, necessity and elements, 2367 et seq.
 - want of, burden of proof, 2373
- constructive notice, 2356 et seq., 2362
- contents, notice of, 2356
- counter-claim, transfer after maturity, as affecting, 2372
- credit on account as value, 2370
- default in interest as notice, 2360
- defect, notice of specific, 2354
- definition, 2354
- delivery, 2365
- demand, note payable on, maturity of, 2372
- demand, waiver of, as indorsement, 2366
- extension of time, effect on maturity, 2372
- estoppel, gratuitous negotiable instrument to bank enforceable by, 2371
- fraud, burden of proof, effect on, 2373
- guaranty, addition to indorsement, effect, 2366
- "guardian," addition of term as notice, 2356
- illegal consideration, 1045 et seq.
- imputed knowledge, 2362
- indorsement,
 - necessity, 2365
 - notice, as, 2357
 - what constitutes, 2366
- knowledge, actual, effect, 2355
- knowledge of agent, imputation to principal, 2362
- maturity, holder must take before, 2372
- note as consideration, 2369
- notice,
 - consideration, effect, of, 2358 et seq.
 - defect, effect of, 2354 et seq.
 - waiver of, as indorsement, 2366
- officer, notice to, 2362
- past consideration, 2367
- payee as bona fide holder, 2364
- payment as consideration, 2368
- presumption,
 - of bad faith, 2361
 - of good faith, 2373
- publication, notice by, 2362
- receiver, not holder for value, 2367
- recital of consideration as notice, 2358 et seq.
- security, as value, 2371
- set-off, transfer after maturity, as affecting, 2372
- "sheriff," addition of term as notice, 2356
- suspicion, circumstances of, 2360 et seq.
- time of indorsement, effect, 2372

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Negotiable instrument—Continued

time of notice, 2363
 "trustee," addition of term as notice, 2356
 usury, 1049
 value, necessity and elements, 2367 et seq.
 wager, 1047
 waiver of demand and notice as indorsement, 2366

Negotiable instrument act—

intoxication as affected by, 1648

Negotiable instrument law—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)
 renunciation, necessity of written, under, 1430

Negotiable paper—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Negotiations—

acceptance leaving terms open for, 168
 essential term, to be determined by subsequent, 87
 offer, distinguished from, 84 et seq.
 settlement, for, as acknowledgement of debt, 3494
 terms, left for, 89 et seq.
 written, merger of, 2139

Neutrality—

(See WAR.)

New company—

indemnity to railroad company against liability for injury to employe of
 news company, 758

New consideration—

effect of
 (See CONSIDERATION; ILLEGAL CONTRACT; NEW CONTRACT.)
 special promise based on, benefit, immaterial, 1226
 special promise based on, for benefit of promisor, 1223, 1225

New contract—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

New contract—Continued

For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.
For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—Validity

acceptance already mailed, effect of, on, 199
acceptance by silence, 163
account stated as, 2524
acts, new contract made by, 2458
adoption of contract of promoter by corporation held to make, 1831
alteration distinguished from, 3075 et seq.
arbitration distinguished from discharge by, 2525
assent, necessity of, 2458
assent of beneficiary, 2460
assignment, acceptance by debtor operates as, 2296
assignment of personal contract, effect of, 2256, 2258
bankruptcy, formation of, after, 3167
beneficiary, assent of, 2460
breach of new contract, effect, 2470
breach, recognition of fact, 2459
burden of proof, 2488
condition, new contract on, 2468
consideration, 589 et seq., 610, 611, 2461 et seq.
 change in time of paying interest as, 607
 illegal contract, discharge of, 1040 et seq.
construction, practical, distinguished from, 2035
covenant for modification, 2496
damages, duty to diminish, by, with party in default, 3195
death of promisor, whether recognition by heirs is, 2713
debt barred by bankruptcy as consideration for, 632, 3156, 3166
declaration of intention, 2458
discharge
 accord and satisfaction as distinguished from, by, 2501
 executory covenant as consideration, of, 2462
 liability as consideration of, 2463
 public contract as, of, 2489
duress, new contract voidable for, 2469
evidence, 2488
fraud, rescission for, waiver of right, 2466
frauds, statute of, new contract unenforceable under, 2469
gratuitous promise as new contract, 2465
illegal,
 contract,
 as consideration for, 1040
 discharge as consideration, 1040 et seq.
 element, purging, as affecting, 1043
illegality, new contract void for, 2469
implied contract, 2458
incomplete contract, correction by, 93
insistence on making, effect of, 169
interest, time of paying, as consideration, 607
liability, modification of, as consideration, 2463
loss on breach prevented by, effect on damages, 3196
mistake, new contract void for, 2469
 rescission for, waiver of right, 2466

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

New contract—Continued

- modification, covenant for, 2496
- liability as consideration, 2463
- negotiable, illegal consideration as affecting rights under, 1044, 1047, 1049
- negotiable instrument, holder in due course, defense against, 2347
- new consideration, 2467
- notice of breach, 2459
- offer and acceptance, 2458
- oral contract as consideration for, 1402
- payment of valid liquidated debt as consideration, 595 et seq.
- performance
 - change in as consideration, 611
 - effect of, on consideration, 2464
 - prior contract as consideration, of, 589 et seq.
- practical construction distinguished from, 2035
- precedent condition, new contract on, 2468
- presumption of consideration, 2461
- public contract, discharge of, as, 2489
- public corporation, by, 1940 et seq.
- ratification by principal, as, 1769
- recovery for, extras due to, 1462, 2495
- release, reciprocal, as consideration, 610
- renunciation, 2458
 - (See BREACH.)
- request for, as renunciation before maturity, 2904
- silence, acceptance by 163
- silence as acceptance, 2458
- third person, assent of, to contract for benefit of, 2460
- third person, performance of contract with, as consideration, 593 et seq.
- unaccepted offer, 150
- unforeseen difficulties as consideration, 591
- unilateral contract, new promise, consideration for, 2464
- waiver,
 - consideration, as, 2466
 - construction of prior contract as consideration, of, 592
 - reciprocal, as consideration, 610

II—Form

- burden of proof, 2488
- common law, modification of contract under seal at, 2473
- conduct, new contract by, 2458, 2471
- consideration, oral modification, within statute of frauds, 2477
- equity, sealed contract, discharge of, in, 2474
- evidence, 2488
- formal contract, discharge by new contract, 2472 et seq.
- form and precedent of, 3909
- frauds, statute of, extending time of performance, as affected by, 1299
 - original contract within, 1412, 2476 et seq.
- general principles, 2471
- implied contract, 2458, 2471
- judgment, discharge by new contract, 2472
- oral contract, 2471
 - authority of agent, restriction on, 2486
 - modification of written contract containing express provision against
 - oral modification, 2485
 - parol evidence rule, new contract, not applicable to, 2484
- oral, new contract
 - authority of agent, restriction on, 2486
 - express covenant forbidding, 2485
 - frauds, statute of, original contract within, 1412, 2476 et seq.
 - statutory regulation, 2487

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1427 to 2319; Vol. IV, §§ 2320 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

New contract—Continued

- original contract, form of
 - frauds, statute of, within, 1412, 2476 et seq.
 - seal, under, 1172, 2473 et seq.
 - writing
 - contract in writing, 2483 et seq.
 - contract required by law to be in writing, 2476 et seq.
 - contract required by law to be proved by, 1412, 2476 et seq.
- performance,
 - effect, 2479 et seq.
 - oral modification, within statute of frauds, 2478
- precedent and form of, 3909
- record, contract of, discharge by new contract, 2472
- record, original contract of, 2472
- rescission, oral, of contract within statute of frauds, 2481
- sealed contract as affected by, 1172
- sealed contract, as discharge of, 1172, 2473 et seq.
- seal, original contract under, 1172, 2473 et seq.
- specialty, discharge by new contract, 1172, 2473 et seq.
- statutory regulation, 2487
- waiver, 2471
- waiver of damages, by, 3062
- writing,
 - contract in writing, 2483 et seq.
 - contract required by law to be in writing, 2476 et seq.
 - contract required by law to be proved by, 1412, 2476 et seq.
 - original contract required by law to be in, 2475
- written contract as affected by, oral, 1412
- written contract for sale of realty, modified by new oral contract, 1374

III—Effect

- action, right of, under original contract, effect, 2495
- consideration, extension of time, necessity for, 3121
- consistency, 2491
- covenant for modification, 2496
- damages, right to under old contract, on, 590 et seq.
- discharge, as, 2457, 2470, 2489 et seq.
- express provision as to effect, 2490
- inconsistency, 2492 et seq.
- merger, as
 - (See MERGER.)
- modification, covenant for, 2496
- negotiable instrument law, effect of, 3123
- non-assenting surety, as affecting, 3121
- partial discharge, 2489
- quasi-contract, effect on rights in, 2495
- quasi-contract, in, amount of recovery on, 3271
- quasi-contractual right as affected by, 3249
- rescission, 2457
- rights under original contract, effect upon, 2494 et seq.
- surety,
 - discharge by modification without his assent, 3121 et seq.
 - discharge of, as affecting remaining sureties, 3122
- time, extension of, surety discharged by, 3121
- United States, by; effect of, 1852

New matter—

(See DEFENSES.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

New note—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; NEW CONTRACT.)

New party—

(See NOVATION; NEW CONTRACT.)
addition of, as material alteration, 3095

New promise—

limitations, as affecting statute of,
(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
nature of liability created by, 3168
revives debt barred by discharge in bankruptcy, 3166

New security—

(See SECURITY.)

Newspaper—

contract for purchase of influence of, 872
negotiable instrument, notice as to, in, effect, 2362
political support of, legality of contract for, 889
Sunday, contract to publish on, legality of, 956

New term—

modification asked as favor in acceptance, effect of, 169
modification insisted on after contract is made, effect of, 169
new term by acceptance, introduction of, effect of, 169

New trial—

waiver of motion for new trial as consideration, 552

Nolle prosequi—

contract for, legality of, 919
(See CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.)

Nomenclature—

conflict of law, etc., 3564
contract law, of, 51, 55
legal, defects in, 55

Nominal consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Nominal damages—

3177
(See DAMAGES.)

Nominal partners—

(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Non-apportionment—

of consideration
(See ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Non-assignable contracts—

(See ASSIGNMENT.)

Non-borrowers—

(See BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION.)

Non-claim—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.

For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.

For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538 and LACHES, 3539 to 3554.)

actions pending at death of debtor, 3559
 claims to which statute applies, 3558 et seq.
 construction, 3555
 contingent claims, 3561
 exceptions, 3556
 future claims, 3561
 lien, effect of failure to present claim, 3560
 nature of statute, 3555
 surety, effect on liability, of failure to present claim against principal, 3558
 time when statute begins to run, 3557
 title, effect of failure to present claim, 3560
 waiver, 3556

Non compos mentis—

(See INSANE.)

Non-delivery—

(See DELIVERY.)

Non-disclosure—

I—General Nature

classes, 221
 condition, effect of, 222
 constructive fraud, as, 407
 definition, 220
 fraud, distinguished from, 217
 mistake,
 distinguished from, 220
 resemblance to, 279

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Non-disclosure—Continued

nature, 220
undue influence, element of, 436 et seq., 461
(See CONSTRUCTIVE FRAUD, UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

II—Execution, etc.

agents, of his principal, effect of, 1781
condition in insurance contract concerning, 2594
effect, 279
knowledge of adversary party, effect, 279 et seq.
mistake, taking advantage of known, 280
offer, terms of, 83

III—Inducement

change of fact, duty to disclose, 391
continuing representation, change of fact, 391
duty, special, 387 et seq.
effect, 385 et seq.
fraud, non-disclosure connected with, 390
implied warranties, 392 et seq.
insurance, 388
lease, implied warranty in, 393
necessity, 385 et seq.
sale, implied warranty in, 392
suretyship, 389
warranties, implied, 392 et seq.
warranty on sale, 393

Non est factum—

(See EXECUTION OF CONTRACT; MISTAKE.)

Non-feasance—

action for, 24
assumpsit, extension of, to include, 25

Non-joinder—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY.)

Non-negotiable instrument—

alteration of, effect of, 3110
assignment applicable to, 2236
assignment of, 2291
(See ASSIGNMENT.)
delivery as, payment, presumption, 2812
payment, as, 2812
(See PAYMENT.)

Non-performance—

(See BREACH.)

Non-resident—

(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
married women, capacity of, as affected by non-residence of husband, 1659

Non-trading—

partnership, scope of powers, 1701
(See PARTNERSHIP.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Non-transferable tickets—

(See ASSIGNMENT.)

Norman period—

contract law in, 9

Noscitur a sociis—

application of, maxim, 2026

Notary public

validity of contract of notary to accept less than legal fees for protest, 892

Note—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Notes and bills—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Notice—

acceptance, of, 196
 agent, to, of acceptance, 196
 appropriation of payment by creditor, necessity of, 2849
 appropriation of payment by debtor, necessity of, 2848
 assignment, of, 2274 et seq.
 contents and service, 2281
 effect, 2283
 law controlling, 3607
 on whom served, 2282
 partial, effect of, 2261
 partial assignment, of, effect of, 2261
 breach, of, as new contract, 2459
 carrier, contract requiring, 735
 change in requirements, 3683
 charter, as, of corporate powers, 1995
 charter of private corporations, of, 1793, 1995
 common carriers, contracts of, what amounts to, in, 1134
 concurrent covenants, of readiness and willingness to perform, 2969 et seq.
 condition precedent, as, 2609 et seq.
 conflict of laws as to, 3615
 consideration, negotiable instrument, for, effect, 2358 et seq.
 consideration, waiver of is, 556
 constructive, as to negotiable instrument, 2356 et seq., 2362
 contract requiring notice
 validity, 735
 waiver, 736
 contract terminable on notice, consideration for, 572 et seq.
 corporation, private
 agent, termination of authority of, 1794
 powers of, 1793
 corporation, to agent, etc., of,
 (See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS; OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)
 covenant, precedent, as, 2953
 default, of, law controlling, 3615
 disaffirmance of contract of insane, necessity of, 1635
 disaffirmance of infant by, 1613

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Notice—Continued

- duress, of, exercised by third party, effect of, 498
- election, of,
 - breach as discharge, to treat, 3029
 - corporation, public, incurring debt, necessity of, 1925 et seq.
 - discharged, to treat contract as, law controlling, 3614
 - municipality incurring debt, necessity of, 1925
- falsity of material statements can be inferred, of facts from which, effect of, 315
- form and precedent of notice of protest, 3007
- hearing of arbitrators, of, 2536
- impairment of obligation, 3683
- judicial, of foreign law, 3579
- loss
 - provision for notice of, 735
 - waiver, 736
- material facts, of, effect of, 321 et seq.
- negotiable instrument,
 - effect of notice of defect to holder, 2354 et seq.
 - time of notice, 2363
 - what is notice, 2356 et seq.
 - law controlling, in, 3608
- option, of exercise of, to terminate contract, 2643
- oral waiver of, on indorsement, 2200 et seq.
- partnership, dissolution of, necessity of, on, 1717
 - (See PARTNERSHIP.)
- partner, to, effect of, 1700
- powers of public agents, of, 1782
- powers of public corporations, of, 1885, 1965
- promoters, to, as notice to corporation, 1828
- protest, form and precedent of notice of, 3907
- public records, falsity of facts appearing on, effect of, 326
- renunciation of contract as breach, election to treat, necessity of, 2895
- revocation of offer, 132 et seq., 211
- special circumstances, of, as affecting damages for breach, 3187 et seq.
- statute changing notice to indorsers as impairing obligation, 2201
- telegraph company, notice of loss, 735
- termination of agency, necessity of, 1743 et seq.
- terms of contract, of, effect of, 113 et seq.
- terms of contract, of, when presumed, 113 et seq.
- waiver of,
 - consideration, on for, 537
 - indorsement of negotiable instrument, as, 2366
 - negotiable instrument, in, 2325

Notice of dishonor—

(See NOTICE.)

Notice of protest—

(See NOTICE.)

Notice to agent—

(See AGENT; NOTICE.)

Notice to perform contract—

(See NOTICE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Novation—

- (For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2820; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.
- For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.
- For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)
- acceptance of assignment by debtor, effect of, 2296
- assent, necessity of, 2498
- assignment, distinguished from, 2235
- beneficiary, rights of, as affecting, 2387
- consideration, as, 611
 - (See CONSIDERATION.)
- consideration may move from third person, 530 et seq.
- effect, 2499 et seq.
- elements, 2498
- form, 1244
- frauds, statute of, as applied to, 1244
- nature, 1244, 2497
- oral novation, 1244
- parties, number of, 2498
- release of original debtor, necessity of, 1244
- seal, discharge of contract under, 2498

Nudum pactum—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Nuisance—

- contract to maintain public, illegality of, 865
- liability for, as provable debt under bankruptcy act, 3136

Number—

- inconsistency between words and figures, construction of, 2043

Numeral apart—

- scheme, as lottery, 834

Numerical figures—

- construction if in conflict with written, 2043

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Nurse—

insane, liability of, for, 1633
services,
 drunkard, to, 1651
 infant, as necessities of, 1588
 insane, to, 1632
 recovery for, rendered at request, 1441

Nurse and patient—

undue influence, presumption from relation of, 455

Nursing—

drunkard, liability for, 1651
infant's liability for, 1588

O

Oath—

consideration, making oath as, 557
defense in action of debt as, 18
promissory, 3, 4, 8

Obedience—

(See EMPLOYMENT.)

Object—

special promisor, of, as test for applying statute of frauds, 1224

Objection—

as waiver of other defects
(See WAIVER.)

Objective test—

offer, communication of, 112 et seq.

Obligation of contract—

agreement arising from, as contract, 41
consideration, change of form is, 544
definite character, 39
impairment of,
 (See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)
limitations, as extinguishing, 3427
money value, 40
nature, 37
parties, 38
perform or pay damages, whether to, 3175

Obligee—

depository in escrow, as, 1205 et seq.
(See DELIVERY.)

Obligor—

addition of obligor as material alteration, 3095
control of escrow in, 1194
holder in escrow, as, 1198

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Obscenity—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY; SUBJECT-MATTER.)

Obstructing justice—

(See BRIBERY; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.)

Obtaining goods under false pretenses—

(See FRAUD.)

Occupation—

condition in insurance contract concerning, 2594

Occupying claimant—

compensation for work done on realty,
civil law, 1446
common law, 1446
equity, 1446
implied contracts as applied to, 1446
infant's deed, on disaffirmance, 1622

Offence, public and criminal—

commission of, contract for, 862 et seq.
pardon for, contract to secure, 922
prosecution for, contract to stifle, 919

Offer—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Offer and acceptance—**I—Agreement**

acceptance, agreement reached by, 74
accord and satisfaction, element of, 2503 et seq.
account stated, in, necessity of, 2518 et seq.
arbitration, in, 2528
assignment, in, 2285 et seq., 2294 et seq.
benefit, distinguished from, 71
billhead, as term of contract, 2041
breach, recognition of, as new contract, 2459
by-laws as term of contract, 2055
circumstances, effect of, 2060
city ordinance as, 3663
conflict of law as to, 3582
conflict of laws, place of making, in, 3573 et seq.
consideration, as term of, 513, 522
construction of terms, 2021 et seq.
contract
between employer and third person not binding on employee unless
he assents thereto, 759
between lessor and lessee corporation not binding on officer of lessee
corporation unless assented to, 765
contract originates in, 42 et seq., 70 et seq.
custom as term of contract, 2056 et seq.
custom, distinguished from, 71
duress, as affected by,
(See DURESS.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Offer and acceptance—Continued

- franchise, public, as, 3663
- fraud, as affected by,
 - (See FRAUD.)
- implied terms, 2042
- incomplete written contract completed by oral terms, 1210
- indefinite time construed as reasonable, 2098
- injunction, in, 3373
- intent, as element, 73, 80, 81, 82, 83
- law as term of contract, 2048 et seq.
- law controlling, 3582
- letterhead, as term of contract, 2023, 2041
- marginal memorandum, effect, 2041
- memorandum,
 - acceptance does not satisfy, 1336
 - communication by principal to agent as, 1336
 - frauds, statute of, showing offer without acceptance, 1336
 - reality contracted for, must identify, 1339
- misrepresentation, as affected by,
 - (See MISREPRESENTATION.)
- mistake, as affected by,
 - (See MISTAKE.)
- modification of written contract before execution distinguished from
 - alteration, 3073
- motive, distinguished from, 71
- mutuality as involving, 3309
- mutuality in specific performance as affected by, 3309 et seq.
- new contract, in, 2458
 - bankruptcy, waiving bar of, 3166
 - limitations, statute of, to pay debt barred by, 3481 et seq.
- non-disclosure, as affected by,
 - (See NON-DISCLOSURE.)
- offer, agreement reached by, 74
- option, of, 571
- part payment after revocation of offer is not compliance with seventeenth
 - section of statute of frauds, 1362
- performance, acceptance by, 582, 583
- place, 214
- place of making
 - law governs, 3566 et seq.
 - what is, 3573 et seq.
- reformation as supplying defects in, 2214
- reformation for mistake as to, 2215
- remedy as term of contract, 2048 et seq.
- revenue stamp not erasure of terms covered, 3073
- rules as term of contract, 2055
- specific performance, as affecting, 3280
- subscription, of, revocable, 559
- terms of contract, what are, 2023, 2041 et seq.
- time, 215
- unaccepted offer not acknowledgment waiving limitations, 3494
- unaccepted offer not waiving bar of discharge in bankruptcy, 3166
- unconstitutional statute or ordinance cannot be, 3655
- undue influence, as affected by,
 - (See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)
- usage as term of contract, 2056 et seq.
- written contract, necessity of delivery of, 1186

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Offer and acceptance—Continued

II—Offer

A—Nature, etc.

- acceptance, 150 et seq.
(See ACCEPTANCE, herein.)
conformity to, 168 et seq.
- act, offer by, 109
- advertisement as offer, 84, 85, 86
- anger, statements in, 81
- appraisal, terms supplied by, 94
- circular, business, as offer, 84, 85, 86
- circumstances, uncertainty aided by, 100
- complete terms, necessity of, 87 et seq.
- concealment of true intention, 83
- consideration, uncertain, 96
- construction, terms supplied by, 93
- construction, uncertainty cured by, 99 et seq.
- context, uncertainty aided by, 100
- contract to be performed at option of adversary party as offer, 575
- contract with promoters of corporation treated as offer, 1831
- damages, requisite certainty as to, 95
- declaration, distinguished from, 76, 77, 78, 81
- defective terms, 87 et seq.
- desire, declaration of, 78
- election of one party, term left to, 90
- equity, uncertainty at, 106
- excitement, statements under, 81
- fact, declaration of, distinguished from, 76
- form, 108
- hope, expression of, 78
- implied terms, 92 et seq.
- incomplete offers, 87 et seq.
- indefinite offer, 95 et seq.
- information, not offer, 84, 85, 86
- intention, declaration of distinguished from, 77
- invitation to negotiate, not offer, 84, 85, 86
- jests, 80
- law, terms supplied by, 92
- liability, intent to incur, 75, 79
- mental reservation, 83
- mistake as to quality or characteristic inducing offer, 383
- negotiations, future, terms to be settled by, 89
- ordinance, offer by, 108
- partial uncertainty, 105
- performance
 - at option, contract, is only offer, 575
 - is not even offer, 576
 - uncertainty as to time of, 98
 - uncertainty cured by, 103
- quasi-contract, indefinite contract, recovery on, 107
- receipt, distinguished from, 76
- reference, terms supplied by, 91
- reference, uncertainty aided by, 101
- rule, as offer, 108
- sham offers, 82
- specific performance, uncertainty preventing, 106
- subject-matter, uncertain, 97, 99

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Offer and acceptance—Continued

third person, offer for benefit of, 2374, 2410
 (See THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF.)
 third person, terms left to, 94
 time, uncertainty as to, 98
 unaccepted, effect, 150
 (See ACCEPTANCE, herein.)
 unauthorized contract by agent as offer, 1769 et seq.
 uncertain offer, 95 et seq.
 undisclosed terms, 83
 waiver, uncertainty cured by, 104

B—Communication

actual, necessity of, 112 et seq.
 bill of lading, 113 et seq.
 carrier, of offer by, 113 et seq.
 correspondence, by, 198
 knowledge, necessity of, 112 et seq.
 knowledge of terms, necessity, 112 et seq.
 letter, of offer by, 198
 mail, by, 198
 necessity, 110
 rewards, 116
 statute, terms fixed by, 115
 sufficiency, 112
 third party, to, 111
 ticket, 113 et seq.

C—Revocation

acceptance, after, by mail, 203
 act, by, 133
 act, of offer to be accepted by, 130 et seq.
 advertisement, revocation of offer by, 135
 agent, communication to, 135
 auction sale, at, 120
 communication, 134 et seq., 211
 consideration
 breach, 125
 effect of, 122 et seq.
 necessity, for promise not to revoke, 119
 nominal, 123
 correspondence contracts, in, 202, 211
 form of, 132 et seq.
 irrevocable offers, 122 et seq.
 knowledge of revocation, 135
 method, 132 et seq.
 notice of, 134 et seq., 211
 option
 gratuitous, 119
 seal, under, 127 et seq.
 value, for, 122 et seq.
 order, 121
 power to revoke, 118 et seq.
 public, offer to, communication of revocation, 135
 reward, communication of revocation, 135
 seal, revocation of offer under, 127
 statute, offer irrevocable by, 129
 words, by, 132

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Offer and acceptance—Continued

D—Rejection

counter offer, as, 150, 169 et seq., 184
effect, 138
elements, 137
gratuitous promise, addition not rejection, 179
inquiry as to terms, not rejection, 180
offer, effect on, 138
request for modification, 178
revocation not necessary after, 138
variance, 168 et seq.

E—Lapse

act, offer to be accepted by, 140
consideration, offer on, effect of death, etc., 147
construction as to time, 142
correspondence contract, lapse in, 146
correspondence contracts, in, 204
death, 147 et seq.
death, offer to be accepted after, effect, 148
extension, 144
insanity, 147 et seq.
mail, lapse in contract by, 146
offeree, death of, as lapse, 149
offeror, death, as lapse, 147 et seq.
prevention of acceptance, 145
reasonable time, 140, 143
seal, offer under, effect of death, etc., 147
time, efflux of, 139 et seq.
value, offer for, effect of death, etc., 147

III—Acceptance

acceptance by, 153 et seq.
notice, stipulation for, 159
account stated, silence as acceptance, 162
acquiescence, silence as, 161 et seq.
act, communication of acts, by, 51
acts, promise implied from, 188
acceptance by, what is, 190 et seq.
assignment of offer, 194
breach, after mailing acceptance, 205
communication, 152 et seq.
correspondence, by, 199 et seq.
contract, date of acceptance, 955
contract, offer distinguished from, 197
counter-offer
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
acceptance modifying offer, 169 et seq.
acceptance of, 184
rejection, as, 150, 169 et seq.
cross-offers, 164
definite, acceptance must be, 167
definite offeree, acceptance, 193
delay, in mail, 201
effect, 183, 165 et seq.
elements, 151 et seq.
estoppel, silence as, 161 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Offer and acceptance—Continued

- form, 185 et seq.
 - acceptance, of, prescribed by offer, 185 et seq.
 - (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
 - variance as to, 171
- gratuitous promise, addition to acceptance, 179
- guaranty, acceptance of offer, 155
- immaterial variance, 182
- impossibility, by act, effect, 2712
- indefinite offeree, acceptance, 193
- inquiry as to change, 180
- insurance, delay in accepting offer for, as tort, 150
- intent, 151
- letter, acceptance by, 199 et seq.
- loss of letter of acceptance, 200
- mail, acceptance by, 199 et seq.
- mail, acceptance may be by, when, 208
- mailing, what constitutes, 209
- modification after acceptance, 183
- modification, silence as acceptance, 163
- necessity, 37, 70, 150, 160 et seq.
- notice, 196
- offeree, acceptance by, 193 et seq.
- offer, in form prescribed by, 185, 186
- optional modification not variance, 178
- parties, variance as to, 170
- performance
 - acceptance by, 190 et seq.
 - variance as to, 175
- place, 214
- place of performance, variance as to, 175
- positive, acceptance must be, 167
- prevention of, 145
- price, variance as to, 174
- promise, communication of acceptance by, 152
- promisee, who is, 193 et seq.
- promise, offer for, acceptance, 187 et seq.
- protest, acceptance under, 181
- quality, variance as to, 173
- receipt of acceptance
 - express provision for, 206
 - letter, of, 210
 - necessity, correspondence contracts, 199 et seq.
- rejection,
 - after, effect, 138
 - counter offer as, 184
 - offer of, 137 et seq.
 - (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
- repetition not variance, 177
- request for change, not variance, 178
- retroactive effect, 166
- revocation, after mailing, 203
- reward, 158
 - variance of performance from terms of offer, 191 et seq.
- sale, acceptance of offer, 156
- shipment, acceptance by, 156
- silence, 160 et seq.
- subscriptions, 157
- substantial performance, as acceptance, 191 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2520 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Offer and acceptance—Continued

- telegraph
 - acceptance by, 199 et seq.
 - offer and acceptance by, 212
- terms, modification by acceptance, 168 et seq.
- third person, acceptance of offer by, 193 et seq.
- time
 - correspondence contracts, of acceptance, 199 et seq.
 - lapse by failure to accept in time, 139 et seq.
 - making contract, 199 et seq., 215
 - variance in acceptance as to time of performance, 175
- title, variance as to, 172
- tort, delay in acceptance, as, 150
- variance
 - act from terms of offer, 191 et seq.
 - from offer, 168 et seq.
- waiver
 - offer, of prescribed form of acceptance, 186
- words, acceptance by, 187
- writing, acceptance to be in, effect if oral, 171
- writing, provision for reducing contract to, 213

Offer of performance—

(See TENDER.)

Office, public—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)

change as impairment of obligation, 3654

Officer—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)

Officers and agents of private corporations—

- agency, application of general principles, 1793
- authority to transact business, liability of agent, etc., acting without, 1807
- benefits, liability for, 1802
- binding effect of corporation contract on, 765
- branch manager, 1800
- business, corporation not authorized to transact, liability of officer, 1807
- business, not authorized to transact, liability of agents, etc., 1807
- cashier, 1799
- common officers, contracts between corporations having, 416
- conversion, liability for, 1807
- corporate action of directors, 1796
- corporate action of stockholders, 1795
- directors, 1796
- dissolution, effect on contract between officer and corporation, 2689
- election of, contract to secure, validity of, 883
- estoppel, 1801
- execution by, precedent and form, 3764
- executive committee, 1796
- fraud, constructive,
 - officers in common to two corporations, 416
 - officers transacting business with themselves for corporation, 410
 - with stockholders, 411
- fraud, liability for, 1807
- general manager, 1800

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Officers and agents of private corporations—Continued

- individual action of directors, 1796
- individual acts of stockholders, 1795
- knowledge of facts concerning corporation imputed to, 315
- liability,
 - corporation, 1793 et seq.
 - officer or agent, 1807
- liability of, with reference to form of signature, 2093 et seq.
- manager, 1800
- nature of corporation, effect, 1793
- negligence, liability for, 1807
- negotiable instrument, effect of notice to, 2362
- notice of termination of authority, 1794
- notice to, as notice to corporation, 2362
- personal liability, 1807
- personal liability of, 2009
- precedent and form for execution by, 3764
- president, 1797
- quasi contract, liability in, 1802
- ratification, 1803 et seq.
 - effect, 1803, 1806
 - elements, 1805
 - officer, by whom contract may be ratified, 1803, 1804
 - officer or agent, personal liability on, 1807
- relationship between corporation and, 410
- sale of office, 1032
- sales manager, 1800
- secretary, 1799
- special manager, 1800
- stockholders, 1795
- stockholders, directors, etc., dealing with, 411
- teller, 1799
- termination of authority, notice, 1794
- tort, liability for, 1807
- treasurer, 1799
- unauthorized contract, liability on, 1793
- vice-president, 1798

Officers and agents of public corporations—

- assignment of salary, 891, 1032
- attorney, powers of, 1784
- authorized contracts, liability on, 1786
- benefits, liability for, 1792
- board, action as, 1785
- bonds below par, personal liability of officers for selling, 1095
- clerk, powers of, 1784
- compensation, contract for extra, 1032
- compensation, duty to make, 1792
- compulsory payment to, on refusal to perform duties, recovery of, 1539, 1541
- consideration, performance of duty by, as, 586
- consideration, promise to pay more or less than legal fees, 643
- construction of powers, 1783
- constructive fraud as applied to, 412 et seq.
- corporate action, 1785
- council, powers of, 1784 et seq.
- de facto officer, liability of, to de jure officer for fees collected, 1486
- discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability for defalcation of, 3151
- discharge, order of, as, 2700

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Officers and agents of public corporations—Continued

- duress, payment to, under recovery of, 1541
- duty, performance of, as consideration, 586
- estoppel, 1787
- execution by, precedent and form, 3765
- fees, contract to assign unearned, 891 et seq.
- fees, contract to change amount of, 892 et seq.
- fraud, constructive,
 - contracting when stockholder, 414
 - transactions with public contractor, 415
- influence of contract for, 896 et seq.
- impairment of obligation of contract, public office not contract within doctrine of, 3654
- implied contract as affected by request for services of, 1443
- impossibility, order of as, 2700
- indemnify, contract to, 1128
- individual action, 1785
- liability,
 - adversary party, 1788
 - officer or agent, personal, 1789
 - public corporation,
 - authorized contracts, 1786
 - unauthorized contracts, 1787
- liability of, with reference to form of signature, 2096
- limitations against bond of, 3446
- mayor, powers of, 1784
- office, public, contract to obtain or retain, 889
- order of, as impossibility, 2700
- payment made by, recovery of, 1529
- payment under mistake of law to, recovery of, 1567
- performance of contract to influence, right to recovery after, 1066
- performance of duty, contract for, 586, 892 et seq.
- personal liability, 1789
- powers of, 1782 et seq., 1843, 1866, 1883
- precedent and form for execution by, 3765
- public office, contract to obtain or retain, 889
- quasi-contract, liability in, 1792
- ratification, 1790 et seq.
- restitution, 1792
- salary, assignment of, 891, 1932
- salary, promise not to take, 893
- services rendered outside of official duties at request, recovery for, 1443
- sheriff, powers of, 1784
- signature, form of, liability of officer with reference to, 2096
- solicitor, powers of, 1784
- statute, powers conferred by, 1782
- unauthorized contracts, liability on, 1788
 - adversary party, 1788
 - public corporation, 1787
- work and labor outside of official duties done at request, recovery for, 1443

Official bonds—

(See Bonds.)

Official duty—

- contract in violation of, 896 et seq.
- performance of, contract to accept reward for, 892 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Official influence—

contract for, 896 et seq.
contract to obtain, 898
(See OFFICER AND AGENT OF PUBLIC CORPORATION.)

Official salary—

assignment of, 891
property in, 3854
(See OFFICER AND AGENT OF PUBLIC CORPORATION.)

Official sales—

realty of, whether within statute of frauds, 1289

Oil lease—

assignment of, forms and precedents, 3796
forms and precedents, 3887 et seq.
rescission of, 3411

Oleomargarine—

restriction on sale of, 3749

Omissions—

construction, may be supplied in, 2032
debt from schedule, of, discharge in bankruptcy as affecting, 3153
frauds, statute of, as affecting omissions in description of land, 1346
parol evidence rule as affecting, in written contract, 2144
reformation for,
 accidental, 2221
 intentional, 2222
written contracts, in, supplied by construction, 2151

Omnis rati habitio retrotrahitur et mandato priori aequiparatur—

application of maxim
(See RATIFICATION.)

"On or before"—

certain day, meaning of, 2097
negotiability as affected by promise to pay on or before a given date, 2326

Open accounts—

account stated, distinguished from, 2517
limitations, as affected by statute of, 3443

Open defects—

known to adversary party, prevent fraud from existing, 321 et seq.

Opera singer—

injunction as remedy, 3392
interference with contract of, 2423

Operation of contract—

construction as affected by, 2020 et seq.
(See ASSIGNMENT; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF; INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2520 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Operation of law—

assignment by, 2235, 2302
 contract created by,
 (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Opiates—

(See DRUGS.)
 contract under influence of, 1655

Opinion—

constructive fraud, as facts amounting to, 429
 (See FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE.)
 fraud, as, 291 et seq.
 (See FRAUD.)
 misrepresentation induced by, 362, 363
 mistake, as to, 252

Opium—

contract induced by, 1655

Oppression—

undue influence, element of, 468, 472
 (See also DURESS.)

Option—

consideration,
 acceptance not affected by addition of promise without consideration,
 178
 necessity in irrevocable option, 122 et seq., 537
 performance, option as to, effect, 577
 presumption, 652 et seq.
 recital of, 647 et seq.
 construction of, 2054
 contract, distinguished from, 571
 death of offeror, 147 et seq.
 definition, 571
 discharge of contract, for, 2639 et seq.
 discharge of contract of indefinite duration, for, implied, 2640 et seq.
 forms and precedents, 3885, 3889, 3910 et seq.
 injunction as affected by, 3381
 lease, option to renew,
 assignee of lease, by, 2300
 assignee of reversion by, 2301
 mutuality, lack of, 569
 notice, of exercise of, to terminate contract, 2643
 performance at option, contract is not even offer, 576
 independent consideration, effect, 578
 performance at option, equivalent to offer, 575
 perform contract, to, as condition, 2637
 place of performance, as, to, 3577
 revocation of, 127 et seq.
 revocation of, specific performance as affected by, 3311
 (See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)
 specific performance as affected by existence of, 3281
 specific performance of, 3310 et seq.
 termination of contract, for effect on consideration, 572 et seq.
 termination of public franchise, for, 2641
 time of essence in, 2112

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Optional performance—

(See OPTION; PERFORMANCE.)

Option contracts—

(See OPTION FOR SALE OF PROPERTY; WAGER CONTRACT.)

Option for sale of property—

acceptance, effect of, 571
 assignee of lease, 2300
 assignee of reversion, 2301
 consideration, necessity of, 537
 incomplete, 88
 seal, under, revocability of, 127
 valuable consideration, founded on, 122
 wager contracts, as, 846
 (See WAGER CONTRACTS.)

Oral acceptance—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

Oral antenuptial contract—

whether within statute of frauds, 1250
 (See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.)

Oral assignment—

(See ASSIGNMENT.)
 law and equity, in, 2291

Oral conditions—

written contract, annexed to, precedent, 2178
 subsequent, 2179

Oral contract—

breach of, as fraud, 2182
 consideration, no presumption of, 654
 construction, 2023 et seq.
 delivery in escrow, under, 1193
 fraud, as to terms, 227
 (See FRAUD.)
 merged in written contract, 2569
 (See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
 mistake as to terms, effect of, 274
 modification,
 written contract by oral contract, 2471
 authority of agent, restriction on, 2486
 statutory regulation, 2487
 provision, express against oral modification, containing, 2485
 negotiability, may not have, 2305
 partnership, by, 1698
 reformation, necessity of, valid, 2215
 revival of debt discharged by bankruptcy by, 3167
 validity of, 213, 1209
 (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; WRITTEN CONTRACTS.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Oral evidence—

(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)
terms of written contract supplied by, 1333 et seq.

Oral lease—

as affected by statute of frauds, 1253
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Oral promise—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; WRITTEN CONTRACT.)
consideration, no presumption of, 654
debt, to pay, as affected by statute, 3523

Oral representations—

credit of third person, as to, 288
fraud, as, 286 et seq.

Oral warranty—

annexed to written contract, 2197
(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Order—

addition of "order," as alteration, 3102, 3105
(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)
assignment, as, 2288
frauds, statute of, as affecting promise to accept, 1241
payment to, as negotiable instrument, 2333
negotiable instrument in, necessity of, 2314 et seq.
revocation of, 121

Order, administrative—

(See OFFICERS, PUBLIC.)

Order of court—

executor's power to bind estate as affected by, 1812
receiver's power, to contract, not under, 1825 et seq.
receiver's power, to contract under, 1822 et seq.
tender under, 2858

Order of discharge—

(See BANKRUPTCY.)

Order of topics—

presented, 48

Orders—

boards, commissions, etc., of, impairment of obligation by, 3639
payment of wages in store-orders, illegality of contract for, 870
payment of wages in store-orders, validity of statutes forbidding, 3734
power of agent to solicit, construction of, 1750
promise to fill future orders, indefinite, 97

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Order to pay money—

negotiable instrument, as, 2333
(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Ordinance—

contract, as, 3663 et seq.
contract forbidden by, 677
impairment of obligation by, 3639
offer by, 108
public corporation, contract by, necessity of, 1935

Ordinary calling—

cannot be pursued on Sunday
(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Ordinary care—

carrier can not contract for immunity from liability for want of ordinary care, 740 et seq.
(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Ordinary contracts—

(See SIMPLE CONTRACT.)

Ordinary meaning—

word, of, is *prima facie* correct, 2024

Ordinary negligence—

carrier can not contract against liability for, 740 et seq.
(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Organizations—

(See VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

Original agreements—

(See ORIGINAL LIABILITY; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Original carrier—

negligence of connecting carrier, contract against liability for, 740 et seq.

Original impossibility—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Original liability—

enforcement of, 3168
(See BANKRUPTCY.)
frauds, statute of, application to, 1218 et seq.
words showing intention to assume, 1247

Original promise—

1218
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; ORIGINAL LIABILITY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Ornaments—

(As necessities, See INFANTS; MARRIED WOMEN.)

Ousting jurisdiction—

contract for, 719 et seq., 724 et seq.

Outlaw—

capacity of wife of, 1659

Overdraft—

recovery of payment on check from payee, 1559

Overdue negotiable instrument—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Overpayment—

recovery of

(See MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED; PAYMENT, RECOVERY OF; QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Overseers of poor—

liability of, for support furnished to pauper, 1526

Overvalued property—

(See INSURANCE POLICY; WAGER INSURANCE.)

Owner—

insurable interest of, 855 et seq.

recovery of payments by, 1478

recovery of payments not made by, 1529

Ownership—

frauds, statute of, as affecting written contract describing land by, 1344

P**Pactum—**

nudum (See CONSIDERATION.)

Pain—

fear of, as duress, 487

undue influence, as element of, 462

Painter—

(See PAINTING.)

Painting—

satisfaction of adversary party, to be made to, 2620

Paper—

contract written on, 1174

negotiable paper

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

two or more papers construed together, 2046

INDEX TO TOPICS

7609

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Paramount intent—

construction, controlling in, 2039
reformation to enforce, 2223

Parchment—

contract written on, 1174

Par delictum—

(See ILLEGAL CONTRACT; QUASI-CONTRACT; PARI DELICTO; SUBJECT-MATTER.)

Pardon—

attorney, contract to act as avowed, to secure pardon, 922
attorney working a contingent fee to secure, 922
contract for, 922
money deposited in bank to secure, recovery of, 1101
prosecuting witness, contract to secure consent of, 922

Parent—

(See PARENT AND CHILD.)

Parent and child—

adoption of child, oral contract for, validity of, 1209
agency between, 1731 et seq.
board of child, recovery of parent for, 1447
consideration, naming or custody of child is, 557
consideration, performance of duties between, as, 587
duress of parent by threat against child, 499
emancipation of child, oral contract for, validity of, 1209
emancipation of infant, 1573
employer of child, contract by parent relieving, from liability for negligence, 762
fraud constructive as applied to, 425
implied contract as applied to services rendered by parent, 1449, 1454
infant, emancipation of, assent to, 1573
infant's liability for support of child, 1588
for support of self, 1591
incurable interest of parent in life of child, 849
liability of parent for support of child, 1524
necessaries, liability of child for, 1591
necessaries of child, liability of parent for, 1524
relationship of trust and confidence between, 425, 447
services of child, recovery of parent for, 1447
support of children, infant's liability for, 1588
undue influence, presumption from relation of, 447

Pari delicto—

(See QUASI-CONTRACT; ILLEGAL CONTRACT; IN PARI DELICTO.)
recovery on executed illegal contracts,
parties in, 1061 et seq.
parties not in, 1090 et seq.

Parishioner—

presumptive undue influence in transaction with religious adviser, 456

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2573; Vol. IV, §§ 2573 to 2574; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Parish officers—

liability for support furnished to pauper, 1526

Parol—

(See SIMPLE CONTRACT; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Parol contract—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; SIMPLE CONTRACT.)
definition, 50

Parol declarations—

(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Parole—

contract for, 922

Parol evidence rule—

I—Simple written contracts not required to be in writing or to be proved by writing

A—Scope

consideration, oral term, as, for new contract in writing, 2141
contradiction of written contract, rule forbids, 2145 et seq.
inferences, 2149
legal effect, 2148 et seq.
terms, 2145 et seq.
date of written contract, 2143
effect of, 2484
equity, parol evidence rule in, 2138
evidence, failure to object to, 2140
evidence, whether rule of, 2139
incomplete contract, evidence to show, 2149, 2151
incomplete written contracts, as applied to, 1175, 1210
inferences, contradiction of, 2149
intention, evidence of, 2146 et seq.
law controlling, 2139, 3623
law, parol evidence rule at, 2138 et seq.
legal effect, contradiction of, 2148
merger, doctrine of, 2137, 2144 et seq.
negotiations, merged in written contract, 2137, 2144 et seq.
objection to evidence, failure to make, 2140
pleading, rule of, 2139
signature, necessity of, 2143
substantive law, rule of, 2139
terms, contradiction of, 2145 et seq.
waiver of rule, 2140
written contract, what is, 2143
written negotiations, merger of, 2139

B—Cases outside terms of rule

accommodation paper of corporation, 1982
assignee, rule applicable to, 2169
beneficiary, rule applicable to, 2169
breach, 2185
breach, evidence of, 2178
complete contract, effect of provision reciting, 2152
condition precedent,
to existence of contract, 2176
to performance, 2178

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Parol evidence rule—Continued

- condition subsequent, evidence of, 2179
- consideration,
 - failure of, 2178
 - oral contract as, 2165
 - recital of, 2158 et seq.
 - want of, 2180
- construction, omissions supplied by, 2151
- contents, dispute as to, 2174
- contract, rule not applicable to action not based on, 2167
- court, whether written contract complete question for, 2153
- covenant not to sue, rule applicable to, 2170
- date, 2175
- deed, consideration in, contradiction of recital, 2161
- deed shown to be mortgage, 2154
- destruction of instrument, 2187
- effect,
 - evidence to show contract never in, 2176
 - legal, evidence as to consideration contradicting, 2160
- escrow, deposit in, 2178
- estoppel, 2186
- evidence,
 - contract introduced as, contradiction of, 2167
 - parol evidence rule not applicable to, 2155
- execution, rule not applicable to, 2171 et seq.
- fact, consideration recited as, 2155 et seq.
- failure of consideration, 2178
- forgery, oral evidence to show, 2173
- fraud, 2180, 2182
- frauds, statute of, to show non-compliance with, 2184
- gambling contracts, to show illegality of, 840 et seq.
- illegality, 2183
- incomplete contract,
 - frauds, statute of, to show memorandum incomplete, 2184
- oral evidence
 - to show incomplete, 2153
 - to supplement, 2151 et seq.
- presumptions, 2153
- recital that contract complete effect, 2152
- indorsement, purpose of, 2154
- inducement, oral contract as, 2165
- interlineations, 2174
- lease, consideration in, contradiction of recital, 2163
- legal effect,
 - evidence as to consideration contradicting, 2160
 - recital of consideration contradicting to defeat, 2164
- liability, contradiction of, 2177
- lienor, rule applicable to, 2169
- limitations of rule, 2150 et seq.
- loss of instrument, 2187
- married woman, mortgage by to secure debt of husband, 1675
- married woman, to show relation to surety contract, 1673 et seq.
- mistake, 2180 et seq.
- modification, oral, of original contract not required to be in writing, 2484
- monopoly, to show contract intended to create, 2183
- mortgage,
 - consideration in, contradiction of recital, 2162
 - deed shown to be, 2154
- nominal consideration, contradiction of recital, 2161 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Parol evidence rule—Continued

- oral contract, breach of, as fraud, 2182
- oral terms, incorporation of, 2153
- parties to contract, rule limited to, 2168 et seq.
- performance, 2185
- precedent, condition,
 - to existence of contract, 2176
 - to performance, 2178
- purpose of instrument, 2154
- receipt in full, 2159
- receipt in full, may be contradicted, 604
- recitals of fact, 2155 et seq.
- releases, 2155 et seq.
- releases, contradiction of, 2170
- sale of land, consideration in, contradiction of recital, 2161
- secondary evidence, 2187
- security, evidence to show conveyance as, 2154
- signature, oral evidence to show, 2173
- stranger to contract, rule not applicable to, 2168 et seq.
- subject-matter illegal or void, 2183
- subsequent condition, evidence of, 2179
- term of contract, consideration as, 2166
- usury, 2183
- witness, evidence to show signature as, 2173
- written receipt may be contradicted, 604

C—Extrinsic evidence in cases within the rule

- abbreviations, as to, 2029
- cipher, as to, 2029
- bill heads as term of contract, 2023, 2041
- by-laws of association as terms, 2055
- circumstances, surrounding, 2060
- collateral consistent contracts, 2191 et seq.
- collateral inconsistent contracts, 2194
- consideration, recital of, when conclusive, 647, 655
- contradiction,
 - collateral contract as, 2191 et seq.
 - identification as means of, 2190
- custom, as to, 2028, 2056 et seq.
- description, indefinite, extrinsic evidence to supplement, 2188 et seq.
- extrinsic facts, as to, 2047
- identification, 2188 et seq.
- inconsistent contracts, collateral, 2194
- indefinite description, extrinsic evidence to supplement, 2188 et seq.
- intention of parties direct, as to, 2033 et seq.
- law as term of contract, 2048 et seq.
- letter heads, as term of contract, 2023, 2041
- parties, identification of, 2188
- rules of association as terms, 2055
- subject-matter, identification, 2189
- surrounding circumstances, 2060
- technical meaning of word may be shown, 2027
- terms of contract, construction of, as connected with parol evidence
 - rule, 1208
- unconstitutional statute as term of contract, 2048
- usage, as to, 2028, 2056 et seq.
- variance,
 - collateral contract as, 2191 et seq.
 - identification as, 2190

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Parol evidence rule—Continued

words employed as terms of contract, 2023, 2041
words, technical meaning of, 2027
writing, contracts not required to be in, 1209

D—Application of general principles

agent, evidence to relieve, from personal liability, 2205 et seq.
ambiguous, whether addition of "agent" makes contract, 2206 et seq.
appointment of agent with power to make written contract as affected by, 1735
conflict of laws as to, 3623
consideration, liability unenforceable by, as, 632
contradiction, performance, agreement concerning, 2196
demand, waiver of, 2200 et seq.
drawer, collateral contract of, 2199
effect of, 2484
identity of principal, effect on knowledge of, 2210
incorsement, 2200 et seq.
indorsement, purpose of, 2204
law controlling, 3623
liability, evidence to change nature of, 2205 et seq.
liability unenforceable, by as consideration, 632
nature of, 2047
new contract, not applicable to, 2484
notice, waiver of, 2200 et seq.
party, relation of, to instrument, 1781, 2208 et seq.
performance, method of, 2195 et seq.
purpose of indorsement, 2204
principal, evidence to impose liability on, 2209
 evidence to give right of action to, 2208
 identity, knowledge of, 2210
real party, evidence to show, 2208 et seq.
reformation, as applied in suit for, 2234
relation to obligation, evidence to show, 2198 et seq.
security, indorsement for, 2204
surety, evidence to show relation, 2198
variance, performance, agreement concerning, 2196
waiver of demand, etc., 2200 et seq.
warranties, 2197

II—Application to contracts which must be proved by writing

abbreviations, meaning of, as to, 1408
agency, unauthorized, ratification of, as to, 1331
agent, authority of, as to, 1329
chattel, description of, as to, 1348
circumstances, as to, 1408
collateral contract, as to, 1411
consideration, expression of, as to, 1349 et seq.
debts of another, application as to contract to answer for, 1348
existence of contract, as to, 1336
form, contract in outward, 82
identification, as to, 1410
intent, mutual, not to make contract, 82
memorandum, incomplete, to show, 1333, 1407
mental, reservation, 83
modification of terms, oral, as to, 1412
parties, as to, 1338
parties, identification of, as to, 1410
personalty, identification of, as to, 1410

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Parol evidence rule—Continued

- price, statement of, as to, 1350
- realty,
 - description of, as to, 1340 et seq.
 - identification of, as to, 1410
- reformation, as applied in suit for, 2234
- reformation as related to, 2211
- reservation, mental, 83
- services, description of, as to, 1348
- sham offer, 82
- subject-matter, as to, 1339, 1348
- subject-matter, identification of, as to, 1410
- terms, as to, 133 et seq.
- trusts, implied, as to, 1259
- undisclosed, terms, 83
- writing, identification of, as to, 1409
 - III—Application to contracts which must be in writing
 - negotiable instrument, as to, 2305 et seq.
 - accommodation maker, 2198
 - amount, 2316
 - date, 2307
 - delivery, 2310
 - drawer, 2199
 - indorsement, 2200 et seq.
 - parties, 2311 et seq.
 - signature, 2308, 2309
 - surety, 2198
 - reformation, as applied in suit for, 2234
 - reformation as related to, 2211
 - IV—Application to contracts under seal
 - addition of party, as to, 1171
 - common law, at, 2139
 - incomplete contract, as to, 1170
 - modification, as to, 1172
 - party addition of, as to, 1171
 - pleading, rule of, as, 2139

Parol executory contract—

- characteristic type of contract, 48
- (See SIMPLE CONTRACT.)

Parol gift—

- realty, of, part performance under, 1376
- (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF, PART PERFORMANCE.)

Parol leases—

- realty, of, 1253
- (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Parol license—

- concerning realty, 1274
- (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Parol modification—

- written contract of,
- (See NEW CONTRACT; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Parol partition—

frauds, statute of, as affecting, 1280
part performance, effect of, 1372, 1374

Parol promise—

validity of, 1209
(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

Parol proof—

(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE, FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Parol release—

equity of redemption, of, 1265
frauds, statute of, as affecting, 1282
lien, of, 1266

Parol sales—

personalty, of, 1310 et seq.
realty, of, 1251 et seq.
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Parol testimony—

(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Parol warranties—

personalty, of, as affected by parol evidence rule, 2197
realty, of, as affected by statute of frauds, 1280

Part delivery—

breach, as, 3017
frauds, statute of, seventeenth section of, as a compliance with, 1356 et seq.
liability in quasi-contract for property delivered, 3265 et seq.

Partial acceptance—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; PART DELIVERY.)

Partial assignment—

validity of, 2261
(See ASSIGNMENT.)

Partial disaffirmance—

fraud as affecting, 353
infant, by, 1616
(See INFANT.)

Partial disclosure—

fraud, as, 282, 285

Partial eviction—

(See BREACH.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Partial illegality—

(See SUBJECT-MATTER, and cross-references thereunder.)

Partial impairment—

obligation, of, 3681

(See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION.)

Partial impossibility—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Partial loss—

(See INSURANCE.)

Partial ratification—

impossibility of, 1616, 1767, 1805

Partial restraint of trade—

(See RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)

Partial specific performance—

1636, 1637, 3363 et seq.

(See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)

Particeps criminis—

illegal contract, recovery on, by, 382 et seq.

(See ILLEGAL CONTRACT, and references thereunder.)

Particular clauses—

yield to general paramount intent, 2039

Particular day—

contract to be performed on,

(See TIME.)

Particular event—

performance on, as condition, 2100, 2574 et seq.

performance on, whether to be performed within one year from the date of making thereof, 1303

term of contract, as, 222

Parties, capacity of—

(See PARTIES BY NAME, AS, DRUNKARD; INFANT; INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.; MARRIED WOMAN, ETC.)

Parties to action—

alien enemy as one of, 2750 et seq.

amendment, adding new, limitations affected by, 3478

assignee for collection as real party, 2284

assignment,

collection, on, 2284

common law, 2240

equity, 2239

modern law, 2241 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Parties to action—Continued

change in law of, 3704, 3706
 consideration from two persons, one plaintiff sufficient, 532
 covenant running with the land, action on breach, 2299
 injunction proceedings, in, 3396
 joint and several contract, on, 2076
 joint contract, on, 2071
 joint promisees, 2079
 judgment binding on whom, 1138 et seq.
 limitations suspended as to what, 3475, 3478
 novation, in, number of, 2498
 real party, assignee for collection, as, 2284
 recovery of payment induced by fraud, for, 1550
 reformation, for, 2232
 several contract, on, 2075
 several promisees, 2082

Parties to be charged—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
 specific performance, in, 3369, 3370

Parties to contract—

acceptance, variance as to, 170
 acknowledgment of debt barred by limitations, to, 3498, 3499
 alteration by, 3078
 alteration change in parties as, 3094 et seq
 arbitration, of, capacity of, 2528
 breach of contract, right of party in default, 3024
 (See BREACH.)
 capacity, party to contract in different, 1568
 consideration to and from whom, 527
 executor, personal contract with self, 1568
 fraud as to identity of,
 (See FRAUD.)
 fraud, false statements, to party not deceived as, 318
 frauds, statute of, to contract within, 1218
 identification of, parol evidence rule as affecting, 2188
 identity of, necessary to merger in contract of record, 2559
 identity of, necessary to merger in specialty, 2568
 impossibility, who may take advantage of, 2680
 instalment contract, in, purpose of, 3009
 intention of, construction to determine, 2021 et seq.
 jurisdiction of, as conferred by agreement, 725
 liabilities or acquiring rights under contract, as incurring,
 (See THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF; THIRD PERSON,
 LIABILITY OF; INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)
 liability, as to nature of,
 (See JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY; AGENT; LIABILITY.)
 mistake as to identity of,
 (See MISTAKE.)
 memorandum must show, 1338
 misrepresentation as to identity of, 245
 misrepresentation, by whom made, 370
 mistake as to
 characteristic, 382
 identity, materiality of, 259
 necessity, 38, 1568

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1420 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Parties to contract—Continued

- negotiable instrument
 - addition of, to instrument, 2312
 - contradiction of instrument, as to liability of, 2313
- new promise, limitations, statute of, to and by whom made, 3489, 3490
- parol evidence rule limited to, 2168 et seq.
- reformation for mistake as to, 2225
- status of, as affecting validity of contract,
 - (See INFANT; INSANE; DRUNKARD; MARRIED WOMAN; PARTNERSHIP; AGENT; AGENT OF PRIVATE CORPORATION; AGENT OF PUBLIC CORPORATION; TRUSTEE; EXECUTOR; GUARDIAN; RECEIVER; PROMOTERS; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION; CORPORATION, PUBLIC; CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)
- trilateral contract, 51
- two, contract between, 38, 1568
- undue influence, by whom exerted, 445
- variance in acceptance as to, 170

Partition—

- consideration, as, 542
- frauds, statute of, as affecting contract to, 1280
- part performance as applied to contract for, 1374

Partition fence—

- contract for location of, 1386
- form of contract for, 3852
- frauds, statute of, as affecting contracts concerning, 1273

Partner—

- action between firms having common, 1721
- bankruptcy of, as affecting his liability on partnership debts, 3161
- confidential relationship between, 418
- discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability of, 3152
- extra services by, recovery for, 1467
- fraud, constructive, as applied to, 418
- insurable interest of, in life of co-partner, 853
- liability of, undisclosed, 1700
- limitations, payment by partner as affecting, 3511
- partnership, dissolution of, by taking in new, 1714
- payment by, effect on running of limitations, 3511
- personal liability of, on unauthorized contract,
 - release by, effect, 2081
- retiring, agreement by, in restraint of trade, 779
- retiring, as surety, 2411
- surviving, discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability for defalcation of, 3151
- wager insurance as related to interest in life of, 853
 - (See PARTNERSHIP.)

Partnership—

I—Nature

- articles of partnership, forms and precedents, 3776 et seq.
- artificial person, 1689
- construction, 1690
- construction of contract of, 3003 et seq.
- corporation as member of, 1989
- corporation, distinguished from, 1689

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Partnership—Continued

- de facto corporation treated as, 2016
- definition, 1688
- form of contract with partnership, 1698
- form of partnership contract, 1690
- forms and precedents of partnership articles, 3776 et seq.
- husband and wife, between, 1680
- infant as member, 1699
- infant, ratification by, 1607
- joint ownership, 1692
- joint stock company, 1697
- legal entity, 1689
- limited partnership, 1696
- loss, sharing, 1688
- name, 1691
- nature, 1688
- oral contract by partnership, 1698
- oral partnership contract, 1690
- ownership, nature of, 1692
- profits, sharing, 1688, 1693 et seq.
- specialty, partnership, executed by, 1698
- test of partnership, 1688, 1692 et seq.
- trust, Massachusetts, 1695
- written, whether contract by partnership must be, 1698
- written, whether partnership contract must be, 1690

II—Scope

- breach of contract in restraint of trade by member of, 2932
- commission to one partner, contract for payment of, 880
- competitive bidders, formed by, 875 et seq.
- fees, official, contract by partner to pay, to, 889
- frauds, statute of,
 - as applied to contract dealing in realty by, 1268 et seq.
 - contract to convey realty to or by, as affected by, 1268, 1269
 - division of profits on resale of realty as affected by, 1268
- illegal business, in, 1112, 1115 et seq.
- intent, determined by, 1699 et seq.
- monopoly, action in partnership name, 1123
- non-trading firm, 1701
- trading firm, 1702 et seq.

III—Liability

- acquiescence, 1703
- adversary party, ratification, effect, 1712
- apparent authority, 1706 et seq.
- assent, effect of, 1703
- authority, personal liability on contract in excess of, 1722
- borrowing money,
 - non-trading firm, 1701
 - trading firm, 1702
- construction, partnership for, 1701
- damages on breach of contract, 3235
- dissent, 1705
- estoppel, 1700, 1706 et seq.
 - dissolution, upon, 1717
- indemnity, 1702
- individual debt, liability for, 1702
- intent, ratification, element of, 1710
- knowledge, ratification, element of, 1710
- law partnership, 1701

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Partnership—Continued

- medicine, partnership for practicing, 1701
- mining partnership, 1701
- nature, 1700
- necessaries, non-trading firm, contract for, 1701
- negotiable instrument, partner in excess of authority, 2345, 2347
- non-trading firm, 1701
- note,
 - non-trading firm, 1701
 - trading firm, 1702
- notice, 1700
- partial ratification, 1710
- personal liability of partner on unauthorized contract, 1722
- personal liability of unauthorized partner, 1722
- professional partnership, 1701
- ratification, 1709 et seq.
 - effect,
 - adversary party, 1712
 - partner, 1709 et seq.
 - third person, 1713 et seq.
 - nature, 1709 et seq.
- realty, power to convey, 1702
- reliance, estoppel, element of, 1708
- reputation as partnership, 1707
- sale, contract of, 1702
- scope,
 - contract within, 1700 et seq.
 - contract without, 1704
 - partnership, effect, 1700
- suretyship, 1702
- termination of partnership, power of individual partner to effect, 1702
- third person, ratification, effect, 1713
- undisclosed partner, 1700
- warranty of authority, 1722

IV—Dissolution

A—Nature and grounds

- bankruptcy, adjudication of, 1714
- conveyance, entire property, of, 1714
- death, 1714
- decree, dissolution, by, 1714
- divorce, 1714
- exclusion of partner, 1714
- indefinite time, contract for, 1714
- insanity, 1714
- marriage, 1714
- new partner, 1714
- new partner, by taking in, 1714
- time, efflux of, 1714
- war, 2731 et seq., 2749
- will, partnership at, 1714

B—Effect

- agency terminated by, 1740
- assumption of debts, 1715
- discharge, as, 2681
- discharge of prior liabilities, 1716
- impossibility, as, 2681
- new partner, liability for prior debts, 1715

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Partnership—Continued

powers, after, 1716
restraint of trade, contracts in, as affected by, 779
retiring partner, liability for, 1715
 form of indemnity bond to, 3814
surviving partner, power of, 1716, 1718
voluntary inability to perform, as, 2914

C—Notice

effect, 1717
estoppel, failure to give, as, 1717
knowledge, equivalent to, 1717
law, dissolution by operation of, 1717
necessity, 1717
personal notice, 1717
publication, notice by, 1717
who entitled to, 1717

V—Remedies

accounting, necessity of, 1719
common partner, action between firms having, 1721
equity, accounting in, 1720
law, action at, 1719 et seq.
three partners, remedies between, 1721

VI—Other Questions

bankruptcy as affecting debts of, 3161
limitations, payment by partner as affecting, 3511
oral modification of contract of, 2483
performance less than substantial of contract to form, 2798
specific performance of, contract for, 3355
voluntary association distinguished from, 1835
war as affecting, 2749

Partnership assets—

(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Partnership contracts—

(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Partnership debt—

(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Part-owners—

confidential relationship of, 414
fraud, constructive, as between, 414

Part payment—

consideration for discharge, as, 596, 603
discharge in bankruptcy not waived by, 3169
forfeiture of, provision for, 2127
frauds, statute of, as affected by, 1354
infant, on contract, 1608
limitations as affected by promise to make, 348;
limitations, effect of, upon, 3526
part performance, as essential element of, 1375 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Part payment—Continued

part performance, as, within fourth section of statute of frauds, 1389
presumption of payment of debt rebutted by, 3536
statute requiring acknowledgment or new promise to be in writing,
as affecting, 3526
time of, 1362

Part performance—

1371 et seq.
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
oral modification of contract within statute of frauds as affected
by, 2479 et seq.
specific performance of contract within statute of frauds as affected
by, 3297
voluntary inability to perform part of contract as discharge, 2915

Party—

(See PARTIES.)

Party to be charged—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Party walls—

form of contract for, 3851
frauds, statute of, as affecting contract concerning, 1272

Pass—

carrier to issue, effect of statute forbidding, 2699
impossibility of contract to issue, recovery of consideration on, 2716, 2717
waiver of carriers' liability under, 755, 756

Passenger—

carrier of, law controlling restriction on liability, 3592
(See CARRIER, COMMON.)
waiver of liability of carriers of, 754 et seq.

Past consideration—

definition, 625
(See CONSIDERATION.)
doctrine of, 624 et seq.

Pastor—

undue influence by, 456

Past services—

consideration, as, 627
consideration for negotiable instrument, as, 2367
(See CONSIDERATION; QUASI-CONTRACTS; WORK AND LABOR.)

Pasture—

reservation of right of pasture is within statute of frauds, 1283

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Patent—

assignment of, failure of consideration in, 2993
 corporation, public, right to specify patented article, 1948
 failure of consideration in sale of, 2979
 monopoly contracts concerning, 826
 payment under mistake as to, recovery of, 1556
 recovery for use of, 1509
 royalty, provision for, as penalty, 2136
 specific performance of contract for sale of, 3331
 statute requiring letters patent to be filed, 3760
 statutes regulating sale of patent rights, 3760
 statutory requirements omitted, validity of contract for sale of, 1090
 utility of, as statement of fact in fraud, 290, 305
 written contract for, assignment of, necessity of, 1430

Patent ambiguity—

(See CONSTRUCTION OF CONTRACT; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Patent defects—

false statement as to, not fraud if chance for inspection given, 327
 implied warranty as to, 392

Patent rights—

(See PATENT.)

Patient—

undue influence, presumption from relation of physician and, 455

Paupers—

implied contract as applied to support of, 1446
 support of, liability for, 1526

Pawnbroker—

unlicensed, recovery by, 691

Payee—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Paying teller—

powers, 1799

Payment—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For appropriation of payments, see APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Payment—Continued

- For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.
- For period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)
- "able," to be made when, as condition, 2597
- absolute payment, presumption of, 2816
- accord and satisfaction, as, 2503
- accord and satisfaction, payment of less than amount due where there is a dispute, 612 et seq.
- advance, in, as precedent covenant, 2952 et seq.
- agent,
 - payment to, 2804, 2823
 - principal,
 - duty of, to restore, 1763
 - right of, to recover, 1763
 - war as affecting, 2748
- application of, by
 - creditors, as affecting statute of limitations, 3507
 - debtor, as affecting limitations, 3506
 - law, as affecting limitations, 3508
- assignment, after, effect of payment to assignor, 2274 et seq.
- bank notes,
 - counterfeit, 2819
 - worthless but genuine, 2818
- breach, election to pay in goods, etc., effect; 2810
- building and construction contracts, in, subsequent to performance, 2959
- certificate of architect or engineer as condition precedent to, 2626 et seq.
- certified check, whether payment, presumption, 2815
- check, payment by,
 - effect of, 600
 - express agreement, 2811
 - presumptions, 2815, 2816
- commission to agent, as usury, 991 et seq.
- concurrent,
 - with conveyance, 2964
 - with delivery, 2964, 2965
- conditional payment, presumption of, 2813 et seq.
- confederate money, payment in, 2817
- conflict of laws as to, 3613
- consideration,
 - change in method, etc., of payment, as, 597 et seq., 643
 - money to which payee entitled, 595 et seq.
 - money to which payee not already entitled, 543
 - negotiable instrument payment of pre-existing debt as value, 2368
- correspondence, payment by, 2826
- counter-claim, 2804
- counterfeit money, payment in, 2819
- court, into, 2858, 2861
 - (See TENDER.)
- creditor, payment to, 2822
- custom, payment in accordance with, 2826
- damages on breach of contract to make, 3229
- debt, on, as affecting running of limitations, 3501 et seq.
 - (See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
- debtor, payment by, 2820
- definition, 2802, 2804

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Payment—Continued

- draft, payment in,
 - express agreement, 2811
 - presumptions, 2814, 2816
- drunkard, by, after adjudication, 1654
- duress, by, as contract, 3644
- effect,
 - judgments, 2827
 - simple debts, 2829
 - specialties, 2828
- election, valuation as giving, 2810
- entire and severable contracts as determined by mode of, 2090,
- failure to make, of instalment, 3011 et seq., 3021
- fare or freight, in advance, 2956
- foreign money, payment in, 2817
- forfeiture of, as penalty or liquidated damages, 2127
- frauds, statute of, effect on,
 - goods taken in, 1311
 - part payment, 1354
 - recovery of, 1413 et seq.
- fraud, under, recovery of, 240
- gold, in, contract for, 682
- goods, etc., to be made in, recovery in quasi-contract, 3247, 3248, 3255
- illegal warrants, in, legality of, 1105
- infant, part payment as ratification by, 1604
- insolvent bank, payment in notes of, 2818
- instalment, contracts, in, 3008
 - default in, as discharge, of, 3015 et seq.
 - limitations against, in, 3440
- intention, payment dependent on, 2811
- interest
 - change in time of paying, as consideration, 607
 - covenant to pay in future, as consideration, 606
 - default in, as damages, 3210 et seq.
 - due, of, as consideration, 605
 - interest of, as usury on, 784
- intoxicating liquor, in, as sale, 867
- judgment, payment of, 2827
- law controlling, 3613
- legal tender, payment in, 2805 et seq.
- liability of principal for,
 - by agent, 1759
 - to agent, 1759
- liquidated debt, of, as consideration, 595 et seq.
- mail, payment by, 2826
- married woman, by, as surety, 1677
- maturity, payment before, 2825
- medium of, change in, as, 600
- medium of payment, 2805 et seq.
- method, 2803
- mistake of fact, under, as usury, 965
- modification in, as consideration, 597 et seq.
- money, performance by payment of, 2802, 2804
- money, to be made in, recovery in quasi-contract, 3243
- nature, 2802
 - defenses,
 - bona-fide holder, against, 2346 et seq.
 - holder not bona fide, against, 2345
 - payee, against, 2344

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Payment—Continued

- negotiable instrument,
 - alternative payment, effect of, 2315
 - amount of, 2316 et seq.
 - certain amount, 2316
 - consideration for, as, 2368
 - costs of collection, provision for, 2322
 - discount, effect of provision, 2320
 - exchange, payment with, 2317
 - extension of, 2331
 - interest, modification of, effect of provision, 2321
 - maturity, payment before, 2319, 2328 et seq.
 - money only, for, 2315 et seq.
 - payment in, 2326 et seq., 2807
 - place of, 2332
 - promise or order, must be, 2314
 - taxes, provision for payment, 2318
 - time of payment, 2326 et seq.
 - unconditional, payment must be, 2323
 - whether delivery is payment, presumption, 2812
- note,
 - payment in,
 - express agreement, 2811
 - presumptions, 2813, 2816
 - taken as, as taken for value, 2367
- parties,
 - by whom made, 2820
 - to whom made, 2821 et seq.
- part performance, consideration of, as, 1376 et seq.
- party refusing to perform, by, recovery of, 3265
- performance, form of, 2802
- personal property, payment in, 2807
- personal property, valuation of, effect, 2809 et seq.
- person, change of, as consideration, 598
- place, change of, as consideration, 598
- place of payment, 2824
- precedent covenant in contract for, 2959
- premature, as usury, 982
- presumption,
 - payment by negotiable instrument, 2813 et seq.
 - payment of, 3531 et seq.
 - (See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
 - war, effect of, on, 2757
- principal, effect on interest, 602
- property, payment in, 2807 et seq.
- provision for, at specified time as condition, 2578, 2596 et seq.
- real property, payment in, 2807
- recovery of, 1490
- self-executing conditions in contract for, 2644
- set-off, 2804
- simple debt, payment of, 2829
- specialty, payment of, 2828
- specific performance as affected by uncertainty as to method of, 3282
- stranger, payment by, 2821
- suspension of, during war, 2736
- taxes, of, provision for, as usury, 1000

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3781.]

Payment—Continued

- tender of,
 - liquidated sum, to be made in as, after default, 2853, 2856
 - money, not to be made in, 2853
 - refusal to accept, effect, 2872
- third person,
 - debt of, 3613
 - payment by, 2821
 - performance, as, to, 2777
- time,
 - change of, as consideration, 598
 - payment, of, 2825
 - performance for, of, 2098
- usurious interest, application of, 1086
- usurious interest, as consideration, 608
- usury,
 - acceleration of payment as, 972
 - adding exchange to, as, 978
 - advance, payment of interest in, as usury, 980
 - application of payments as, 963
 - collection, expenses of, as, 1001
 - commission of agent, as, 991 et seq.
 - contingent payment of interest as, 971
 - contingent payment of principal as, 970
 - debt of third party, as, 974
 - depreciated currency, payment in, as usury, 977
 - effect, 963
 - exchange, addition of, as usury, 978
 - expenses of collection as, 1001
 - expenses of making loan as, 999
 - instalments, principal paid in, as usury, 982
 - interest,
 - on interest as, 984
 - paid at short intervals, as, 981
 - paid in advance, as, 980
 - loan, expense of, as, 999
 - maturity, payment before, 972
 - mistake, payment by, as usury, 965
 - payment,
 - mistake of fact, under, 965
 - taxes as, of, 1000
 - third party as, by, 962
 - principal paid in instalments, 982
 - taxes, payment as, 1000
 - third party, debt of, as, 974
 - third party, payment by, as usury, 962
 - wrongful application of, as, 963
- valuation in money, 2808 et seq.
- wages, of, 3734 et seq.
- waiver of covenant as to, 3056
- waiver of medium of tender of, 2873
- work, payment in, 2807 et seq.

Payment, part—

(See PAYMENT; PART PAYMENT; PART PERFORMANCE.)

Payment, recovery of—

(See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Peace, breach of—

contract to commit, 866

Penal bond—

effect of

(See PENALTIES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES.)

Penal laws—

as affecting legality of contract, 684 et seq.

Penal offenses—

illegality of contract to commit, 863 et seq.

Penal ordinances—

illegality of contract in violation of, 677

Penal statute—

contract in violation of, 684 et seq., 863 et seq.

Penalties and liquidated damages—

I—Nature and history

alternative contract, penalty in form of, 2116
 alternative contracts, 2114 et seq.
 conflict of laws as to, 3619
 history of doctrine, 2117
 law controlling, 3619
 "liquidated damages," effect of use for penalty, 2120
 liquidated damages, nature of, 2113
 penalty, nature of, 2113
 United States, in contract of, 1848

II—Penalty

acceleration, covenant for, 2130
 amount, relation to actual damage, 2124
 breach of distinct covenants, payment on, 2122, 2125
 breach of single covenant, 2126
 building contracts, 2131
 construction, 2120 et seq.
 construction against, 2054
 damages, difficulty in proving, 2123
 relation to amount of penalty, 2124
 debt, amount of original, 2128
 deposits, forfeiture of, 2127
 distinct covenants, payment on breach, 2122, 2125
 effect, 1037, 2118
 foreign, effect given to, 3598b
 forfeiture of payments, etc., 2127
 history of doctrine, 2117
 impairment of obligation, 3647
 injunction as affected by covenant for, 3377
 intention of parties, effect, 2121 et seq.
 interest, increase in rate, 2129

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Penalties and liquidated damages—Continued

“liquidated damages,” effect of use for, penalty, 2120
 maturity, increase in rate of interest after, 2129
 name; importance of, 2120
 partner, power to make covenant for, 1701
 payment, forfeiture of, 2127
 payment to avoid, recovery of, 1545
 property,
 lease, 2135
 sale, 2132
 realty,
 lease, 2135
 sale, 2134
 royalties, contract for, 2136
 sale,
 goods, 2132
 good will, 2133
 realty, 2134
 specific performance as affected by covenant for, 3322
 United States, in contract of, 1848

III—Liquidated damages

acceleration, provision for, 2130
 amount of damage, excessive, 2124
 building contracts, 2131
 covenants,
 distinct, breach of, 2135
 single, breach of, 2126
 damages, actual, not recovered, 2119
 difficulty in proving, 2123
 relation of amount in covenant, to, 2124
 debt, amount of original, 2128
 definition, 2113
 deposits, forfeiture of, 2127
 effect, 2119
 forfeiture of payments, etc., 2127
 forms and precedents, 3768
 good will, sale of, 2133
 injunction as affected by covenant for, 3377
 intention, 2121
 interest, increase in, after maturity, 2129
 maturity, increase in interest rate after, 2129
 payment, forfeiture of, 2127
 “penalty,” use of name to include, 2120
 personality,
 lease, 2135
 sale, 2132
 realty,
 lease, 2135
 sale, 2134
 royalties, contract for, 2136
 sale,
 goods, 2132
 good will, 2133
 realty, 2134
 specific performance as affected by covenant for, 3322
 trade, restraint of, 2133

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Penalty by statute—

benefit of one party, penalty imposed for, 687
contract in violation of statute imposing, 684
exclusive, penalty, of violation of statute, 688
legislative intent in imposing, 685 et seq.
revenue measure, penalty as, 686
validity of, 3726 et seq.

Pencil—

contract written with, 1174
signature by, 1174

Pension—

validity of assignment of, 891

Perennial crops—

as part of realty within statute of frauds, 1277

Perfect title—

under contract to furnish good title, 2621, 2622
not required by implied warranty of title, 393

Performance—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.
For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.
For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—Nature and effect

acceptance by, 190 et seq.
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
agency, terminated by, 1738
alternative covenants, 2799
assignment of non-assignable contract, on, 2257
assumption of risk, 2774
benefit, performance not dependent on, 2774 et seq.
building contract, 2775
certainty as affected by, 3284
common carrier, contract of, 2777

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Performance—Continued

- consideration,
 - change in performance as, 611
 - inadequacy of, as affected by, 3294
 - new contract as affected by, on one side, 2464
 - performance at will is not, 569
 - promise, performance of void, is, 567
 - promise without, effect of, 540
 - when not, 2975
- construction contract, 2775
- default, covenant as to effect of, 2800
- defects, covenant to remedy, 2800
- definition, 2772
- duty, legal, infant's contract for, 1585
- effect, 2772 et seq., 2801
- election, alternative covenants, in, 2799
- elements of, 1369
- executed contract, 2772
- executory contract, 2772
- frauds, statute of, performance as affecting
 - (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
- gratuitous promise, in reliance on, specific performance in case of, 3291
- illegal covenant, 1021
- illegal method, effect, 663
- impossibility, not equivalent to, 2711 et seq.
- incomplete contract, correction by, 93, 94
- indefinite covenant, 103, 582
- joint liability, of, as consideration, 609
- loss, performance not dependent on, 2774
- machinery, contract to furnish and install, 2776
- married woman's contract, effect of, 1685, 1687
- mutuality of remedy as affected by, 3321
- nature, 2772
- option as to details, is valid contract, 577
- option, at, is only offer, 575
 - independent consideration, effect, 578
- oral contract, effect, 1847
- payment to third person, 2777
- sale of goods,
 - machinery, performance of, 2776
 - performance, 2777 et seq.
- personal contract, assignment of, on, 2257 et seq.
- risk, assumption of, 2774
- sealed contract, of, effect, 1164
- third person, payment to, 2777
- transportation, contract for, 2777
- ultra vires contract, performance of
 - partial, 2003
- uncertain contract, 93
- uncertain covenant, 103
- United States, performance of contract of, 1854
- vague contract, 93
- void covenant, 1027 et seq.
- void promise, of, is consideration, 567
- warranty, effect upon, of covenant to remedy defects, 2800
- wall, digging, 2775

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Performance—Continued

II—Substantial performance

acceptance by, 191
 amount of recovery, 2779
 attempt to perform, necessity of, 2781
 building contracts,
 doctrine originally applied in, 2778
 what constitutes, 2784
 amount of recovery, 2779
 business, location of, substantial performance, 2787
 compliance with contract, degree of, 2782
 damages, deduction of, 2779
 definition, 2780
 elements, 2781 et seq.
 employment contract, substantial performance of, 2786
 failure of title, partial, 2785, 2790
 good faith, necessity of, 2781
 history of doctrine, 2778
 incumbrance, effect on performance, 2785
 instalment contract as affected by, 3008
 literal, refusal of architects' certificate without, 2654
 location of railroad, etc., substantial performance, 2787
 manufacture, substantial performance of contract for, 2788
 railroad, location of, substantial performance, 2787
 reasonable value, recovery of, 2779
 recovery, amount of, 2779
 recovery in case of, 3216
 sale of personalty, substantial performance, 2788
 sale of realty, substantial performance, 2785
 services, substantial performance of contract for, 2786
 title, failure of, partial, 2785, 2790
 variance from literal performance, 2782
 work and labor, substantial performance of, 2786

III—Performance less than substantial performance

agent, 2792
 architect, 2792
 building contracts,
 reconstruction not necessary,
 immaterial variance, 2793
 material variance, 2796
 reconstruction necessary,
 immaterial variance, 2794
 material variance, 2795
 effect, 2789 et seq.
 insurance, contract for, 2798
 manufacture of goods, 2797
 partnership, contract to form, 2798
 sale of goods, 2797
 sale of realty,
 party in default seeking to enforce contract, 2790
 party not in default seeking to enforce contract, 2790
 services, 2792
 support, contract for, 2798
 title, substantial defect in, 2790
 transportation, 2798
 work and labor, 2792

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Performance—Continued

IV—Quasi-contractual rights on performance

nature of, 3243 et seq.

(See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

V—Other questions

ability for, necessity in waiver of tender, 2872

ability for, tender must show, 2863

"able," when, as condition, 2597

acceptance, 582, 583

breach, as waiver of, 3045 et seq.

offer as to, varifying, 175

partial, revocation after, 130, 131

tender as, of, 2852

accord and satisfaction, in, necessity of, 2515 et seq.

change in place of, as alteration, 3103

common counts, recovery on, in case of, 3243 et seq.

concurrent covenants, demand for, 3031

concurrent covenants, performance of, 2967 et seq.

condition, of, excuse for, 2653

conflict of laws as to, 3613

conflict of laws, place of, in, 3567

what is place of, 3577

consideration,

furnished by, 582, 583

performance as,

contract, 589 et seq.

duty, 585 et seq.

performance of legal duty as, 585 et seq.

want of, effect on performance, 567

contraband, goods declared, as affecting, 2763

contract, performance of as consideration, 589 et seq.

(See CONSIDERATION.)

corporation,

private, performance of ultra vires contract of, 2000 et seq.

public,

ultra vires contract of, effect of performance, 1957 et seq.

contract, of, limitation on time of, 1901

cost of, as element of damage, 3223

covenants, relation of, as depending on nature of, 2949 et seq., 2963, 2972

damages for, defective, of building and construction contract, 3216

demand for, as waiver of breach, 3043

demand for excessive, as renunciation before maturity, 2903

detention by government as affecting, 2762

determination of architect as to, 2628

difficulties, unforeseen, as consideration, 591

difficulty in, recovery for, 1460

difficulty or expense, increase in, due to war, as discharge, 2766

embargo as affecting, 2762

extrinsic evidence as to method of, 2195 et seq.

failure of consideration does not exist in case of, 2978

fraud, discovered during performance, 358

frauds, statute of,

contingent performance, 1303

indefinite time of performance, 1292, 1302

performance of contract within, effect, 1363 et seq.

year, to be performed within, 1291 et seq.

future event, on, as condition, 2595 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Performance—Continued

- governmental order, forbidden by, illegal contract, recovery after, 1061 et seq.
- illegality determined by law of place of, 3589
- impairment of obligation after performance, 3659
- impossibility as discharge, 2667, 2720
 - (See IMPOSSIBILITY.)
- infant's promise to perform legal duty, 1585
- instalment, nonpayment of, as preventing, by adversary party, 3015
- involuntary inability to furnish, 2937 et seq.
- laches affected by, 3545
- law controlling, 3613
- law of place of, theory that contract governed by, 3567
 - what is, 3577
- legal duty, of, as consideration, 585 et seq.
- legal duty, of, contract of insane person for, 1632
- limitations against contract for future, 3432 et seq.
- mistake, as affecting, 255
- mutuality furnished by, 582, 583
- mutuality, lack of, effect of, 565
- negotiability, effect of payment on performance, 2323 et seq.
- offer, revocation after acceptance by partial performance, 130, 131
- optional, construction of, 2054
- optional, specific performance in case of, 3315
- option of, as condition, 2637
- oral contract within statute of frauds, performance of, 1363 et seq.
- oral modification of, of contract within statute of frauds, 2478 et seq.
- parol evidence rule as applied to evidence of, 2185
- parol evidence rule as applied to time of, 2148
- payment as, 2802, 3175
- place of, subject-matter controlled by law of, 3589
- place of, tender at, 2859
- precedent covenant, of, necessity of, 2960
- prevention of,
 - adversary party, by, 2918 et seq.
 - demand for illegal, by, 2919
 - quasi-contract on, 3239, 3250
 - renunciation, distinguished from, 2918
 - third person, wrongful, by, 2428
- prompt performance, construction of provision for, 2098
- provision for, at specified time as condition, 2578
- recovery after, of illegal contract, 1061 et seq.
- renunciation before time for,
 - breach, 2595
 - breach, accelerating right of action for, 2885 et seq.
 - right to continue performance, 2898 et seq.
- renunciation of, when due, 2908 et seq.
- revocation after acceptance by partial, 130, 131
- right to break contract and pay damages in lieu of, 3024
- "satisfaction," performance to be made to, 722 et seq., 2618 et seq.
- seizure by government as affecting, 2763
- specific performance denied for oppressive effect of, 3287
- specific performance, in case of, 3300 et seq.
- submarine warfare as affecting, 2763
- Sunday contracts as related to time of, 956, 957
- tender, premature, as affecting time of, 2102
- tender as offer of, 2852
- test as to, effect on consideration, 584

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Performance—Continued

test of performance, provision for, effect on consideration, 584, 2621 et seq.
 third person, prior contract with, as consideration, 593 et seq.
 time,
 distinguished from condition, for, 2595 et seq.
 failure to fix, 88
 performance, of, 2098 et seq.
 (See CONSTRUCTION OF CONTRACT; TIME.)
 waiver of covenant as to, effect of, 3052, 3055
 when due, 2101 et seq.
 ultra vires contract,
 private corporation, as affected by, 2000 et seq., 2205
 public corporation, effect of performance, 1957 et seq.
 usury controlled by law of place of, 3597
 voluntary inability to furnish, 2912 et seq.
 waiver as, related to, 2656
 waiver of damages by acceptance of, 3063
 (See BREACH.)
 war, foreign, as affecting, 2767

Perjury—

contract tending to, 926

Perpetuities—

contract in restraint of alienation must not violate rule against, 793

Person—

consideration, modification as to, as, 599
 corporation as a, 1971, 1972
 judgment for wilful and malicious injury to, not affected by bankruptcy,
 3143

Personal action—

ex contractu, 15 et seq.

Personal baggage—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Personal chattels—

(See PERSONAL PROPERTY.)

Personal contract—

assignable, is not, 2248 et seq.
 impossibility as discharge, 2681 et seq.

Personal covenants—

definition, 2297
 effect, 2297

Personal customs—

term of contract, as, 2056

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Personal defense—

bankruptcy as, 3162
 coverture as, 1687
 frauds, statute of, as, 1399
 infancy as, 1609
 infant's disaffirmance is, 1609
 limitations as, 3527 et seq.
 usury as, 1012 et seq.

Personal duty—

(See ASSIGNMENT; IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.)

Personal inability—

impossibility, as, 2705

Personal injury—

common carrier contracting to relieve liability for, 754 et seq.
 (See NEGLIGENCE; COMMON CARRIER.)
 illegal pass, while riding on, 1110
 recovery for, while riding to join Confederate Army, 1110
 threats of, as discharge, 2704

Personal knowledge—

fraud, statement as of, as, 314 et seq.

Personal liability—

(See LIABILITY.)

Personal liberty—

(See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS; DURESS.)

Personal property—

alienation, restraint on, 794
 champerty with reference to, 706
 damages for breach of contract for sale of, 3220 et seq.
 description of, sufficiency of, 1348
 fixtures held to be, sale of, 1275
 frauds, statute of, as affecting sale of, 1310 et seq.
 implied warranty on sale of, 392
 money had and received, element in action for, receipt of, 1474 et seq.
 payment in, 2807
 payment in, effect of valuation, 2809 et seq.
 power of agent to purchase, construction of, 1755
 power of private corporation to make sale of, 1990
 recovery for conversion of, 1506 et seq.
 recovery for loan of, 1488
 restraint,
 alienation, 794
 use, 794
 sale of, for illegal use, 1107 et seq.
 (See SALE OF PERSONALTY.)
 stipulation for payment of money in case of breach in contract for sale
 of, as penalty or liquidated damages, 2132, 2133
 transfer of interest in as consideration, 543

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Personal property, sale of—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; DAMAGES; SALE OF PERSONALTY.)

Personal representatives—

(See EXECUTOR; ADMINISTRATOR; PERSONAL DEFENSE.)

Personal services—

enlistment as affecting contract for, 2765
entire and severable contracts in reference to, 2090
impossibility as discharge, 2681 et seq.
performance of, as part performance of contract for sale of realty, 1387
performance of, to satisfaction of adversary party as condition, 2620
rescission of contract for, 3412
specific performance of contract for, 3354
unique, injunction on contract for, 3301 et seq.

Personal taste—

contracts involving, to be performed to satisfaction of adversary party, 2620
specific performance of contract involving, 3354

Personalty—

(See PERSONAL PROPERTY.)
contract depending on, is non-assignable, 2248 et seq.

Person of unsound mind—

(See INSANE.)

Persons not in being—

(See PERPETUITIES.)

Persons under duress—

(See DURESS.)

Persuasion—

duress, as, 496
(See DURESS.)

Petition—

debt of public corporation incurred upon, 1928

Petitioners—

(See PETITION.)
contract to pay petitioners for pardon is illegal, 922

Photograph—

contract to make portrait from photograph to satisfaction, 2620

Phrases—

context, as controlled by, 2025
usage, as controlled by, 2028

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Physician—

contract, liability of, as, 62
implied contract as applied to services rendered by, at request of third person, 1470
infant's liability for, 1588
insane, liability of, for, 1633
license to practice as, validity of statute requiring, 3758
undue influence, presumption from relation of patient and, 455
unlicensed, recovery of compensation, 690

Picketing—

(See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)

Pictures—

(See PAINTING.)

Pie powder—

courts of, 12, 25

Pignori acceptum—

(See PLEDGE; BAILMENT.)

Place—

acceptance varying offer as to, 175
consideration modification as to, as, 598
contract, of making, 214
frauds, statute of, of, in law, 1213
law of certain place, theory that contract governed by, 3563 et seq.
making contract, what is, 214
market value to be determined as of what, 3222, 3225
payment, negotiable instrument, of, 2332
payment, of, 2824
performance, of, change in, as alteration, 3103
performance, of, what constitutes, 3577, 3599
restraint of trade, contract in, area of restraint, 784 et seq.
signature, of, in written contract, 1177
statute changing place of performance as impairing obligation, 3681
tender, of, 2859

Place and time—

(See PLACE; TIME.)

Place of contract—

(See PLACE; LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Place of delivery—

(See PLACE.)

Place of payment—

(See PLACE; PAYMENT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3781.]

Place of performance—

(See PLACE; PERFORMANCE.)

Place of tender—

(See PLACE; TENDER.)

Plaintiff—

reformation, in suit for, 2232
(See PARTIES [TO ACTION].)

Plans—

incorporated in contract, 1321, 2044 et seq.
submission of, necessity of, in contracts by public corporations, 1941

Plans and specifications—

incorporated in contract, 1321, 2044 et seq.

Plats—

sale of lot on unrecorded, 687

Play fast and loose—

(See LACHES; RESCISSION.)

Playing cards—

(See CONSIDERATION; WAGER CONTRACT.)

Plea—

(See DEFENSES; PLEADING.)

Pleading—

amendment of, as affected by limitations, 3477
counterclaim, as affecting limitations, 3476
coverture as defense, 1686
defense of alien enemy, 2753
defense that contract is ultra vires, 1996
demurrer, statute of frauds as ground for, 1420
discharge in bankruptcy, necessity and method of, 3164
duress, how pleaded, 508
frauds, statute of, demurrer, 1420
frauds, statute of, method of, 1418 et seq.
illegality, 1050 et seq.
impairment of obligation of contract as affected by change in, 3683
infant, as disaffirmance by, 1613
judgment on, 1137, 1142
limitations as a defense, 3527 et seq.
memorandum, as, 1320
offer of tender in, 2870
parol evidence rule as a rule of, 2139
quasi-contracts, as to, 1504

Plea of tender—

(See DEFENSES; PLEADING; TENDER.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2610; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Pledge—

bankruptcy as affecting, 3158
 consideration for, 540
 consideration, release is, 548
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
 faith, of, 8, 18
 form and precedent of contract for, 3902
 limitations, barred debt secured by, effect, 3426
 prima facie given on consideration, 650 et seq.
 power to, construction of, 1745
 specific performance of contract for, 3341
 usurious debt, for, effect of, 1114

Pledgee—

insurable interest of, 859

Plumber—

services of, as of prime necessity, 824
 unlicensed, separate covenant, 1030

Police officers—

arrest of criminal, reward for, 586, 892

Police power—

impairment of obligation of contract under, 3690 et seq.
 (See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)
 impossibility by operation of, as discharge, 2697
 monopoly contract, on, effect of, 828
 nature, 3690 et seq.
 power of legislature to prohibit subsequent contracts, 3726 et seq.
 power to prohibit sale of articles of food, 3747
 (See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO
 PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)
 public corporation cannot contract away, 1898
 theory of, as to regulation of future contracts, 3727 et seq.
 waiver of, 3690 et seq.

Police regulations—

(See POLICE POWER; IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.)

Policy (of insurance)—

provision of, forbidding suit for certain time after loss, 739
 provision of, requiring notice within certain time, 735
 (See INSURANCE.)

Policy (public)—

(See PUBLIC POLICY.)

Pollicitation—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Pool—

(See POOLING CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 626; Vol. II, §§ 627 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Pooling contract—

- competitive bidding, for, validity of, 875
- consideration, as, promise for pooling stock, 553
(See CONSIDERATION.)
- form and precedent of contract for pooling stock, 3844
- legal provisions, effect of, of entire and illegal, 1032
- monopolies as affected by, 817
(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

Pools—

- (See POOLING CONTRACT.)

Pool selling—

- (See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Poor—

- (See PAUPER.)

Popular meaning of words—

- prima facie used, 2024

Porto Rico—

- impairment of obligation of contract by, 3636

Positive—

- acceptance must be, 167

Possession—

- acceptance of goods within statute of frauds, change of, as, 1358 et seq.
- bailment, in, as consideration, 538
- change of, as condition in insurance contracts, 2599
- consideration, change of, is, 542, 543
(See CONSIDERATION.)
- conveyance of realty by one out of, 701 et seq.
- delivery of written contract, element of, change of, 1188 et seq.
- frauds, statute of, as affecting contract concerning possession of
 realty, 1254
- laches as affected by, 3554
- part performance of oral contract
 - change of possession, as, 1374 et seq., 1381 et seq.
 - necessity of, 1387
- receipt of goods within meaning of statute of frauds, change of,
 as, 1357 et seq.
- sale of goods, in, retention of, 1361
- sale of personalty by one out of, 706

Possessory rights—

- consideration, conveyance of as, 542
(See CONSIDERATION.)
- insurable interest, as, 855
- statute of frauds as affecting contract or sale of, 1254

Possibility—

- frauds, statute of, as affecting release by heir of, in ancestor's realty, 1282

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Post—

contracts by
(See CORRESPONDENCE CONTRACTS.)

Postal regulations—

mailing of letter as acceptance, effect of, on, 199

Post-dated negotiable instrument—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Postmasters—

contract to locate post-office to advance private interests, validity of, 905
contract to obtain position, validity of, 891

Post-nuptial agreement—

constructive fraud as affecting, 423
specific performance of, 3345
undue influence, by, 451

Post obit bonds—

constructive fraud, as affected by, 474, 476
negotiability of, 2326
validity of, 865

Postoffice—

contract for location, legality of, 905
money order, negotiability of, 2339

Poverty—

(See DURESS; PAUPER.)

Power—

agent,
estoppel to deny, of, 1760
express, of, 1745
implied, of, 1745
contract by public corporation in excess of, ratification of, 1967
corporation, public
(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)
contracts, to make, 1886 et seq.
governmental functions, to agree to refrain from exercise of, 1898
permanent contracts, power to make, 1898, 1901
debtor to appropriate payments, of, 2832
executors and administrators, of, 1812 et seq.
foreign government, of, to make contract, 1883
guardian, of, 1817 et seq.
interest, coupled with, revocability of, 1741
(See AGENT.)
married women, of, over separate estate, 1661
(See MARRIED WOMEN.)
officers and agents of United States, of, 1843
partnership, dissolution of, after, 1716
police
(See POLICE POWER.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Power—Continued

principal, of, to revoke agency, 1737
 private corporation, of, 1979 et seq.
 (See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)
 quasi-public corporation, of, 1824
 receiver, of, 1822 et seq.
 reservation of, to amend, as affecting impairment of obligation, 3688 et seq.
 state of Union, of, to contract, 1864 et seq.
 trustee, of, 1808 et seq.
 United States to contract, of, 1842

Power of attorney—

assignment, action by assignee under, 2240
 infant, of, 1579
 insanity as affecting, 1631
 negotiable instrument, in, to confess judgment, 2325
 power of, attorney, 1758, 1784
 war as affecting, 2747 et seq.

Power of sale—

whether donee of, can purchase at sale under power, 426

Practical construction—

construction controlled by, 2034 et seq.
 new contract distinguished, 2035
 parties, by, effect of, 2034

Preachers—

undue influence by, 456

Precedent condition—

breach of, as discharge, 2586 et seq.
 (See CONDITION [IN CONTRACT].)
 evidence of, to existence of contract, 2176
 evidence of, to performance, 2178
 new contract on, 2468
 quasi-contracts, recovery in, as affected by, 3242
 waiver of, 2659
 written contract, in, extrinsic evidence admissible to show, 2586

Precedent covenant—

breach of, 2951 et seq.
 breach of, as discharge, 2960
 nature and effect of, 2941, 2951 et seq.
 (See BREACH.)
 quasi-contract on breach of, 3239

Precedent debt—

consideration, as, 546
 negotiable instrument for, taking of, effect of, 2367

Precedents—

value of, in construction, 2023

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Precedents and forms, 3762 et seq.

Predictions—

fraud, as, 294
(See FRAUD.)
misrepresentation induced by, 362

Pre-emption—

frauds, statute of, as affecting contract concerning rights of, 1254

Pre-existing debt—

as consideration, 629
(See CONSIDERATION; LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Preference—

creditors, as tending to defraud, 874

Pregnancy—

discharge, as, 2683

Prejudice—

consideration, as, 514, 527
constitutionality, necessary to question of, 3725
defense, to award, as, 2550
infant, of, contract to, 1576 et seq.
(See INFANT.)
lashes, necessity of, in, 3543 et seq.

Preliminary negotiations—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Premature actions—

effect of, 2101

Premiums—

risk not attaching, recovery of, 1556
statutory regulation of, 3747
wager contracts, as, 838

Premiums of insurance—

(See INSURANCE.)

Pre-Norman law—

(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

Prescribed form (of acceptance)—

compliance with, 185
waiver of, 185
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Prescription—

frauds, statute of, as affecting, 1279

INDEX TO TOPICS

7645

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Presence—

limitations as affected by, of defendant, 3466

Present consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

President—

addition of word, to name of promisor, effect of, 2091
corporation, of, powers, 1797

Presumption—

appropriation of payment by law, in, 2338 et seq.
compromise, presumption of validity, 623
concurrent covenants, as to, 2962
consideration, of, 650 et seq.
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
consideration, of, for sealed contract, 1168
construction, in, 2061 et seq.
contents of written contract, of knowledge of, 110
damages, as to amount of, 3180
date of alteration, as to, 3108
deaf, dumb and blind, capacity of, as to, 1646
death, of, arising on absence of husband, as affecting contractual capacity of wife, 1659
delivery of written contract, as to, 1185
existence of written instrument as raising presumption of validity, 2234
foreign law, as to, 3580
fraud, constructive, as affected by, of trust and confidence, 406 et seq.
fraudulent intent in alteration, as to, 3109
illegality, against, 668
illegality, as to, 668
impairment of obligation by change in law of, 3711
laches, of prejudice, from delay, 3548
liability for act done in accordance with, 630
mortgagor, payment by, as affecting presumption of payment as against grantee, 3516
negotiable instrument,
 as to bona fides of holder of, 2373
 as to holder
 bad faith, 2361
 good faith, 2373
new contract in writing, of consideration in, 2461
payment of, 3531
 (See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
 acknowledgment of debt as rebutting, 3492 et seq.
 delivery of something other than money, by, 2812 et seq.
 effect of war on, 2757
 negotiable instrument by delivery of, 2813
 rendering services by, 2812
 transfer of property by, 2812
 United States, as applied to, 1863
place of performance, 3577
public corporation contracts, as to validity of, 1964
rebutted, may be, 3496, 3497
sanity, as to, 1626

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Presumption—Continued

severable contract, of, when consideration is apportioned, 3002
 undue influence, of, 446 et seq.
 (See **UNDUE INFLUENCE**.)
 usury, in, 961

Presumption of payment—

limitations distinguished from, 3424
 (See **LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF**.)

Pretium affectionis—

performance, as affecting specific, 3328

Prevention—

acceptance, of, 145

Prevention of competition—

(See **MONOPOLY CONTRACTS; RESTRAINT OF TRADE**.)

Prevention of litigation—

equity tends to, 3356 et seq.

Prevention of performance—

(See **BREACH**.)

Previous negotiations—

(See **OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE**.)

Previous request—

consideration, for past, as affecting existence of consideration, 624 et seq.
 payment of debt due third person, as affecting liability for, 1520
 services, for, creates liability, 1441

Price—

acceptance varying offer as to, 174
 action to recover contract, tender of performance after renunciation, 2884
 alteration, change in, as, 3100
 compensation, reasonable, not intended and no price fixed, effect of,
 87 et seq.
 construction of entire and severable contract as affected by, 3002 et seq.
 constructive fraud, statement of price as fact amounting to, 430
 contract,
 recovery of, on common counts, on performance, 3243 et seq.
 recovery of, 3224, 3226, 3228
 with no fixed, use of common counts, 3246
 entire or severable contract as determined by, 2088
 fraud, representations as to, as, 307
 implied contracts as affected by failure to agree upon, 107, 1471
 impossibility, covenant to sell property at certain, 2672
 market, as determining amount of damages, 3220 et seq.
 market, distinguished from price fixed by monopoly, 1123
 memorandum, necessity of stating, in, 1350

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Price—Continued

- monopolies,
 - created by cutting of, as, 823
 - effect on, 798
 - fixing of, as creating, 812 et seq.
- recovery of reasonable, where no price is fixed, 3246
- reformation for mistake as to, 2228
- sale, contract of, exists but price is not fixed, effect of, 1471 et seq.
- usury concealed in, 985 et seq.
- work and labor, contract for, exists but price is not fixed, effect of, 1441 et seq.

Price-fixing—

- monopolies as affected by, 812 et seq.

Price-list—

- offer, whether, 84 et seq.

Priest—

- undue influence, presumption from relation of, 456

Primary elections—

- (See ELECTION, PUBLIC.)

Primary liability—

- 588
- (See LIABILITY.)

Primitive law—

- characteristics of, 2 et seq.

Principal—

- (See AGENT; SURETY.)

Principal and agent—

- (See AGENT.)
- constructive fraud as applied to relations of, 408
- contract with agent to defraud, principal, 879
- controlled by, 1724
- evidence to give right of action to, principal, 2208
- evidence to impose liability on, principal, 2209
- liability of agent of non-existent principal, 1778
- liability of, with reference to form of signature, 2094
- offer, as mere, contract by agent conditional on approval of, 197
- recovery of payment to agent under illegal transaction by, 1118 et seq.
- signature, form of, 2094
- undisclosed principal
 - action by, 1781
 - liability of, 1759
 - liability of agent of, 1775
 - sealed contract as affecting right of, 1172
- undue influence, presumption of, from relation of, 453
- (See AGENT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2610; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Principal and surety—

(See SURETY.)

acknowledgment of debt barred by limitations by, effect on surety, 3498
limitations against, effect on surety, 3426
limitations against surety, effect on, 3426
payment by, effect on surety as to running of limitations, 3514

Principal of debt—

interest, promise to pay, as consideration for release, 606
judgment for, as merger of interest, 2562
payment of, effect on interest, 602
usury disguised by including interest in, 975
usury, payable in instalments as, 982

Principal stockholders—

power of, 1795

Print—

offer in small, 112, 113

Printed clause—

(See PRINTED TERMS.)

provision inferior to written, 2043
writing, is contract in, 1174

Printed headings or notices—

communication of, 112, 2023, 2041

Printed instruments—

writing, are contracts in, 1174

Printed matter—

construction of, 2043

Printed seal—

validity of, 1157

Printed signature—

memorandum to satisfy statute of frauds, in, 1323
negotiable instrument, 2309
validity of, in ordinary contract, 1174

Printed terms—

subordinate to written, 2043

Printing—

assignable contract for, is not, when, 2251, 2257 et seq.
signature to written contract in, 1174

Prior assignee—

(See ASSIGNMENT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Prior contract—

consideration, performance of, as, 589 et seq.

Priority—

assignments, of, 2275 et seq.
 clauses, of, in construction, 2037
 frauds, statute of, as affecting contract to release lien, 1266
 liens, of, power of receivers as affecting, 1823 et seq.
 state, of, as creditor, 1882
 statutory modification of, of vested liens, 3685
 United States, as creditor, of, 1851
 waiver of, as affected by statute of frauds, 1233

Prison—

(See DURESS.)

Private carrier—

common carrier contracting as, 911
 waiver of liability by contracting as, 758

Private corporation—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)

Private indemnity bonds—

(See BONDS; INDEMNITY.)

Private instructions—

agent, to, as affecting third persons acting without knowledge, 1760

Private international law—

definition, 3562 et seq.
 (See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Private property—

constitutional protection of, extending to future contracts
 (See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO
 PROHIBIT FUTURE CONTRACTS.)
 exclusive privilege in, as monopoly, 792
 restriction on use of, validity of, 792

Private purpose—

power of public corporation to contract for, 1931, 1932

Private rights—

validity of contract to invade, of others, 869

Private sale—

contracts for stifling bidding at, 878
 reaky of, as affected by statute of frauds, 1280

Private seal—

(See SPECIALTY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Privies—

(See ASSIGNMENT; COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; JUDGMENT; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE.)

Privileges—

constitutional provision against impairment of obligation as affecting, 3663
monopoly, grant of, as, 795
ordinance granting, as contract, 108, 3668
presumption in grant of, 3663
public, exclusive grant of, 828

Privity of contract—

(See THIRD PERSON; CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF; THIRD PERSON, LIABILITY OF; ASSIGNMENT.)

Prizes—

wager contracts, as, 837, 838
(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Probate—

contract concerning, 949 et seq.

Probate and administration—

executor, contract of, to serve gratuitously, validity of, 892
waiver of rights under, as consideration, 554

Probate of will—

consideration, as, 554

Procedure—

arbitrators, at hearing of, 2537
change in, 3703
classification of quasi-contract for, 1499
conflict of laws as to, 3617 et seq.
consideration, waiver of rights to, is, 552
(See CONSIDERATION.)
contract law, effect on, 7, 15, 17
contract regulating, 726
judgment classed as contract in matters of, 1160
jurisdiction of subject-matter, validity of contract conferring, 724
law controlling, 3617 et seq.
modifying, in civil actions, validity of contracts, 724

Proceeds—

consideration, promise to make payment out of as, 570
promise to pay out of, of sale, 1475

Process—

consideration, waiver of rights to is, 552
(See CONSIDERATION.)
indemnify officer, contract to, for refusal to serve legal process, validity of, 1128
indemnify officer, contract to, for service of legal process, validity of, 1128

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Proclamation—

contract forbidden by, 677

Profession—

regulation of right to practice, 3758

Professional services—

(See ATTORNEY, ABTRACTOR, TEACHER, AUTHOR.)

assignable, contract is not, when, 2251, 2257 et seq.

impossibility as discharge of contract for, 2681 et seq.

liability for,

attorney, of, as necessities of drunkard, 1651

dentist, of, 1588

doctor, of, as necessities of infant, 1588

doctor, of, as necessities of insane, 1632

implied contract, on, 1441

lawyer, of, 1588

license, practice without, recovery for, 690

Professorship—

subscription for, 560

Profit—

consideration, necessity for, 515

(See CONSIDERATION.)

contract to share, quasi-contract on breach of, 3256

corporate power, not test of, 1992

damages, as item of, 3185, 3186, 3199 et seq., 3218

(See DAMAGES.)

failure to make, not breach, 2927

failure to make, not failure of consideration, 2978

inability to make, as impossibility, 2706

monopoly contracts as affected by sharing of, 807

performance as affected by profit, 2774

share, contract to, on contract to be awarded by competitive bidding, 875

sharing, element of partnership, 1688, 1693 et seq.

(See PARTNERSHIP.)

usury, contract for sharing of, as, 1003

Prohibition—

contract in violation of statutory, 682, 683

intoxicating liquors, of sale of

(See INTOXICATING LIQUORS.)

validity of such statute, 3726, 3761

(See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)

writ of, 13

Promise—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

acceptance by, 152

accord and satisfaction, taken as satisfaction in, 2515 et seq.

acknowledgment of debt barred by limitations must imply, 3492

agreement, distinguished from, 1349

consideration, 513 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Promise—Continued

- consideration, mutual subscriptions as, 561
- construction in favor of, when, 2054
- contract, element of, 42
- essential feature of true contract, as, 32, 70, 1434 et seq., 1493 et seq.
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
- fact, as statement of, 295 et seq.
- formation of, 70, 213
- fraud, 295 et seq.
- good consideration, insufficiency of, 519
- gratuitous, enforceability of, 524
(See CONSIDERATION.)
- intent not to perform, as, 298 et seq.
- intent not to perform, when immaterial, 311
- interest, to pay, as consideration, 606, 608
- materiality of, as affecting, 311
- misrepresentation, induced by, 362
- mutuality of, as consideration, 566
- negotiable instrument, in, necessity of, 2314 et seq.
- offer must be 76 et seq.
- quasi-contracts, in, fictitious character of, 1496
- trust, as constructive, 297

Promisee—

- consideration,
 - moving from, 527 et seq.
 - not moving from 530 et seq.
 - moving from one of two, 532
 - moving from two or more, 532
 - moving to, 536
- escrow, as holding in, 1205, 1207
(See DELIVERY.)
- frauds, statute of, as affecting necessity to indicate, 1338
- interest of, as joint and several, 2078
- interest of, as joint, effect, 2077 et seq.
- joint,
 - construction of contract, 2077
 - death of one, 2080
 - plaintiffs, 2079
 - release by one, 2081
- offer, to whom, 116, 193 et seq.
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
- right of, to enforce contract for benefit of third persons, 2378, 2410
- several, as party plaintiff, 2082
- several, death of, effect, 2082

Promise for a promise—

- consideration, as, 566
(See CONSIDERATION.)

Promise of indulgence—

- consideration, as, 549, 551
(See CONSIDERATION.)
- consideration for, 589, 608
(See CONSIDERATION.)
- waiver, as, 3037, 3072
(See BREACH, WAIVER.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 4761.]

Promise of marriage—

- breach, renunciation before performance due, 2888
- breach, renunciation when performance due, 2911
- concurrent covenants in, 2966, 2970
- constructive fraud as applied to persons under, 424
- discharge,
 - equity in, 3297
 - intermarriage of parties as, 2571
 - law, at, 3297
- frauds, statute of, as affecting, 1205, 1291
- frauds, statute of, as affecting contract of intermarriage, 1250
- infants, validity of, 1582
- insurable interest in life on, 352
- interference with, liability for, 2427
- judgment for breach of, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3144
- oral promise of intermarriage, 1250
- punitive damages in case of, breach of, 3181, 3182
- renunciation of, before maturity, as breach, 2888
- renunciation of, when performance due, 2911
- services rendered under contract for intermarriage, implied contract as applied to, 1446
- sickness as discharge, 2684
- validity of, 930
- validity of contract for intermarriage, at death of third person, 865
- voluntary inability to perform, 2914

Promisor—

- consideration moving from, 536
- consideration to, may move from whom, 527 et seq.
- escrow, as holding in, 1198, 1199
- frauds, statute of, as affecting necessity to indicate, 1338
- frauds, statute of, contracts within, as affected by sole liability of, 1231
- liability of, sole, 2070
- obligation of promisee to beneficiary, right to attack, 2398

Promissory estoppel—

(See ESTOPPEL; WAIVER.)

Promissory note—

(See NOTE; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

- forms and precedents, 3900 et seq.
- negotiability of, 2336

Promissory oath, 3, 4, 8

Promissory representations—

(See FRAUD; MISREPRESENTATION.)

Promissory warranty—

- discharge, breach of, as, 2992
- implied, of personalty, 392
- implied, of realty, 393

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Promoters of corporations—

- acceptance, adoption treated as, 1831
- acceptance of services by corporation, 195
- adoption, by corporation, 1830 et seq.
- agent, not held to be, 1828 et seq.
- assignment by, to corporation, when inoperative, 2255
- confidential relationship, 417, 447, 1828
- constructive fraud as applied to, 417
- contract, effect of, when executed before formation of corporation, 1829
- corporation, acceptance of services by, 195
- definition, 1828
- incorporation, expenses of, liability of corporation for, 1832
- liability,
 - corporation, 1829 et seq.
 - personal, 1834
- new contract, adoption held to make, 1831
- offer, as outstanding, contract of, executed before formation of corporation, 1830 et seq.
- offer, contract with promoters treated as, 1831
- part payment by, as affecting running of limitations, 3509
- personal liability, 1834
- ratification, 1830 et seq.
- theory that corporation cannot adopt, contract, 1832
- trust and confidence, relation of, 1828

Proof—

- contract for services, to prove, degree of, 1458
- reformation, amount of, in, 2234

(See DEFENSES.)

Property—

- acceptance of delivery of, as waiver, 3050 et seq.
- assignment of, 2272
- bankruptcy as affecting judgment for wilful and malicious injuries to, 3143
- community, bankruptcy of husband effect on, 3158
- condition in insurance contract against incumbrance of, 2600
- condition in insurance contract against removal of, 2599
- consideration, surrender to true owner as, 585
- consideration, transfer of, as, 542 et seq.
- contracts of marriage as affecting rights in, 1250
- contract to injure, etc., 869 et seq.
- country of enemy, in, contracts concerning, 2724
- duress of, 485

(See DURESS.)

- finding, right to recovery for, 1517
- illegal transaction, acquired under, 1125 et seq.
- infant's conveyance of, 1594
- infant's liability for, care of, 1588
- insane, liability of, for preservation of, 1633
- insurable interest in, 855
- liability of United States for taking of, 1842
- negotiability of symbols, 2341
- negotiable, promise to pay in, is not, 2315
- payment,
 - debt, in, limitations as affected by, 3502
 - property, in, 2807 et seq.
 - recovery of, caused by seizure of property

(See PAYMENT, RECOVERY OF; QUASI-CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Property—Continued

- power of public corporation to acquire and dispose of, 1891
- preservation of, right to recovery for, 1516, 1518
- rescission assignment as affecting, 2272
- recovery of, under ultra vires contract with public corporation, 1959
- restriction on use of private, validity of, 792
- stipulation for payment of money in case of breach in contract for sale of, as penalty or liquidated damages, 2132
- stipulation for payment of money in case of violation of covenant in lease of, as penalty or liquidated damages, 2135
- tender in, 2862, 2866
- valuation of, method of, to determine if limit of indebtedness of public corporation has been reached, 1917

Property owner—

- street changes, validity of contract to pay abutting, for, 905
- waiver of liability for loss caused by sewer connections, 767
- waiver of liability for negligence causing fire, 765

Proposal—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Prosecution—

- crime for as inducing contract
- (See DURESS.)
- stifling criminal prosecution, contract for 919, 92
- (See CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.)

Prospective damages—

(See DAMAGES.)

Prospective non-performance—

(See BREACH.)

Prospectus—

- corporation, contents of, 417

Prostitute—

(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Prostitution—

- (See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)
- contract to aid, 1111, 1112

Pro tanto payment—

(See PAYMENT.)

Protest—

- acceptance under, 181
- compulsory payments, effect of, on, 1545, 1546
- conflict of laws as to, 3615
- form and precedent of protest of negotiable instrument, 3906, 3907
- law controlling, 3615
- recovery of payments made under, 1484, 1532
- taxes, statutory rule in case of, 1545

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Provable—

bankruptcy, in, what debts are, 3132 et seq.
discharge in bankruptcy, effect on, debts, 3156

Provincialisms—

construction, in, 2024, 2028

Provision—

(See COVENANTS; BREACH.)
extrinsic agreement negatived by express, effect, 2152

Provisional remedies—

change in law regulating, 3707

Proviso—

construction of, 2039, 2053

Proxy—

contract for, 887
(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)
form of, 3846

Public—

contract to defraud, 871 et seq.
(See FRAUD.)
fraud on, 871 et seq.
(See FRAUD AGAINST THIRD PERSON.)
offer to, 116, 195
property, contract to take, illegality of, 869
promise, to pay debt barred by limitations, 3489
restraint of trade, contracts in, affecting interests of, 775
restraint of trade, in, 776, 791
revocation of, 135
statement to, as affecting fraud, 319

Public Agent—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS; CORPORATIONS, PUBLIC.)

Publication—

agent's authority, notice by, of termination
(See AGENT; AGENTS AND OFFICERS OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS.)
dissolution of partnership, notice of, by, 1717
forms and precedents of contracts for, 3890, 3891
notice by, as to negotiable instrument effect, 2362

Public auction—

frauds, statute of, as affecting sale of realty at, 1289

Public authority—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATION.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3781.]

Public building—

contract
to construct, 1842 et seq., 1871 et seq., 1897, 1935 et seq.
to locate, 906

Public carrier—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Public contracts—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC; FOREIGN GOVERNMENT; STATE OF UNION; UNITED STATES.)
assignment of, 2253
discharged by new contract, 2489
modification of, after let to lowest bidder on advertisement for bids, 2475
new contract, discharged by, 2489
offer, revocation of, 129
rate of wages under, 3736
reformation of, 2230
revocation of offer, 129

Public corporation—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Public duty—

(See SUBJECT-MATTER; ILLEGAL CONTRACT, and references thereunder.)
common carrier, contract interfering with duties of 908 et seq.
corporation, public, contract with reference to, 1899
interference with, by contract, 740 et seq., 884, 888 et seq., 908 et seq.

Public enemy—

act of, as discharge, 2674
contract with, is invalid, 2726 et seq.

Public health—

contract tending to injure, 674
power of legislature to protect, 3749, 3750

Public improvements—

contract for location, etc., 905 et seq.
corporation power of public to contract for, 1889 et seq.

Public interest—

contract injurious to
(See ILLEGAL CONTRACT; SUBJECT-MATTER, and references thereunder.)
construction of contract in favor of, 2052

Public lands—

contract to obtain, 888
illegal purchase of, 1032

Public lettings—

(See PUBLIC CONTRACTS.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Public morals—

contract injurious to
(See SEXUAL IMMORALITY.)

Public obligation—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC; PUBLIC CONTRACTS.)

Public offer—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Public office—

(See OFFICERS, AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATION.)
contract to obtain, 889
impairment of obligation, not contract right within doctrine of, 3654

Public officer—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATION.)

Public policy—

(See also SUBJECT-MATTER, and cross-references thereunder.)
classification, 673
construction, to accord with, 2051, 2052
definition, 672
legislature, public policy determined by, 675
specific performance of contract against, 3295
standards of public policy, 674
wager contracts affected by, 831

Public property—

contract to take unlawful possession of, is illegal, 864

Public quasi corporations—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Public rights—

release of, as impairment of obligation, 3679

Public sale—

frauds statute of, as affecting, of realty, 1289
stifling bidding at, contract for, 876 et seq.

Public service—

consideration for contract for, under statute, 541
injunction to enforce contracts for, 3389
monopolies for, 828
rescission of contracts for, 3413

Public service companies—

(See PUBLIC UTILITY.)
contracts interfering with duties of, 908 et seq.
(See COMMON CARRIER, RAILWAY COMPANY, TELEGRAPH COMPANY,
TELEPHONE COMPANY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Public utility—

- agent, as, 1725
- injunction as remedy, 3389
- rates
 - illegal contract for, 1032
 - regulation of
 - impairment of obligation of contract, 3667
 - police power, under, 3691
- regulation of, 3744 et seq.
 - police power, 3691
- renewal, terms of, certainty, 89

Public welfare—

- contract injurious to
 - (See ILLEGAL CONTRACT; SUBJECT-MATTER, and references there-under.)

Public work—

- (Contracts for, see CORPORATION, PUBLIC; FOREIGN GOVERNMENT; STATE; UNITED STATES.)

Publishers—

- contract for indemnity against liability for libel, 1127
- contract for publication, non-assignable, when, 2251, 2257 et seq.
- forms and precedents of contracts with, 3890, 3891

Puffer—

- employment of as fraud on bidder, 312

Pullman Palace-Car Co.—

- (See COMMON CARRIER; EMPLOYMENT.)

Punctuation—

- in construction, 2031

Punitive damages—

- 3181, 3182
- (See DAMAGES.)

Purchase—

- (See SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; SALE OF REAL PROPERTY.)
- corporation, private, power to make, 1985 et seq.
- credit, on, without intent to pay, 301 et seq.
- (See FRAUD.)
- personalty, purchase of, effect of statute of frauds, 1310 et seq.
- (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
- price, false statement as to, 307
- realty, purchase of, effect of statute of frauds, 1251 et seq.
- (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
- value, false statement as to, 305 et seq.

Purchase-money—

- lien for creation of not within statute of frauds, 1261

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Purchase of personalty—

(See SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.)

Purchase of realty—

(See SALE OF REALTY.)

Purchase-price—

fraud as to, 307
intent not to pay as fraud, 301
part performance, payment of, as, 1376 et seq.
term of contract, must be, 88
reasonable price intended, 1471

Purchaser—

(See SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; SALE OF REAL PROPERTY.)
bona-fide, reformation affecting rights of, 2233

Purchaser at foreclosure sale—

frauds, statute of, whether contract within, 1289
impairment of contract right, 3724, 3725

Purchaser for value—

of realty
(See BONA FIDE PURCHASER OF REALTY.)

Purchaser for value without notice—

of negotiable instrument.
(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Purpose—

extrinsic evidence of, 2154
of indorsement, 2204
impossibility of accomplishing, effect, 2709

Purses—

as wagers, 838

"Puts"—

effect, 840 et seq.
(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Q**Qualified acceptance—**

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Qualified indorsement—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Quality—

damages, measure of, in case of breach concerning, 3226
defect in, as breach, 2929
discharge, breach as to, as, 3019
fraud, false statement concerning, as, 284, 291 et seq., 393
reformation for mistake as to, 2216
warranty, implied, in conveyances of realty, 393
warranty, implied, of, in sale of personalty, 392
waiver of defect in, by acceptance, as affecting right of action for damages, 3066
waiver of right to treat breach as to, as discharge, 3043, 3046, 3047, 3050

Quantity—

acceptance, variance in, as to, 173
breach as to, 2929
breach as to, to be delivered, 3008, 3017
certainty, 97
damages for breach as to, to be delivered, 3220
deficiency in, as breach, 2929
deficiency in, slight, effect of, 257
description of land by, 1340, 1342
fraud, false statement of, as, 290
infant, furnished to excessive, not necessities, 1590
realty, as identification of, 1342
terms as to, necessity of definite, 87
waiver of deficiency in, as affecting right of action for damages, 3067.

Quantum meruit—

(See IMPLIED CONTRACTS; QUASI-CONTRACT; WORK AND LABOR.)
statute of frauds as affecting recovery in, 1413 et seq.

Quantum valebat—

(See IMPLIED CONTRACTS; QUASI-CONTRACT; GOODS SOLD AND DELIVERED.)

Quarantine—

support of persons under, liability for, 1527

Quasi-contract—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.
For rights arising on discharge, see also DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396, and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Quasi-contract—Continued

For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.

For other forms of liability, see EXTRAS; FAMILY; FORGERY; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; FUNERAL EXPENSES; GOODS SOLD AND DELIVERED; GUESTS; ILLEGAL FINE; IMPLIED CONTRACTS; INVOLUNTARY PAYMENTS; MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED; MONEY LAID OUT AND EXPENDED; MONEY LOANED; OCCUPYING CLAIMANT; PAUPER; PREVIOUS REQUEST; PRICE; PROFESSIONAL SERVICES; REIMBURSEMENT; RESTITUTION; TRESPASSER; USE AND OCCUPATION, AND WORK AND LABOR.)

I—History

common law, recognition of, at, 31, 1494 et seq.
implied contract, reason for confusion with, 1495
name, origin of, 1494

II—Nature

assumpsit, enforced by, 31, 1495 et seq., 3236 et seq.
attachment, quasi-contract upon, 1499
breach, recovery on, 3236 et seq.
(See V, B, 5 herein.)
classification, 1503
common counts, recovery of contract price on, performance, 3243 et seq.
counterclaim, quasi-contract, in, 1502
damages, confused with, 3227
fiction, quasi-contract based on, 31, 1493 et seq., 3236 et seq.
impairment of obligation, not contract within rule forbidding, 3644
implied contract
 confusion with, 1495 et seq.
 distinguished from, 31, 32, 34, 47, 1434 et seq., 1493 et seq.
 included in, 35
jurisdiction, quasi-contract, upon, 1501
limitations, statute of, quasi-contract under, 1500
nature, 47, 1494 et seq.
performance, recovery on common counts after, 3243 et seq.
procedure, classification of quasi-contract for, 1499
promise, fictitious character of, 1496
set-off, quasi-contract, in, 1502
unjust enrichment, 1503

III—Contracts of record

(See JUDGMENT; RECOGNIZANCE; STATUTE, MERCHANT; STATUTE, STAPLE.)

judgment, 35, 1131 et seq.
recognizance, 35, 1152
statute, merchant, 1154
statute staple, 1154

IV—Breach of duty imposed by law

common carrier, liability of, 740 et seq., 2674
statutory duties, 66

V—Right arising out of contract

A—Contract invalid ab initio

1—Act affecting validity of offer and acceptance
accepted by, 130, 131
defective offer and acceptance
duress, contract induced by, 504 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Quasi-contract—Continued

fraud, contract induced by, 240, 342
 constructive, contract induced by, 410 et seq.
 indefinite contract, 106
 misrepresentation, contract induced by, 278, 378
 mistake, contract induced by, 278
 offer accepted by act, revocation of, 130, 131
 uncertain contract, 106
 undue influence contract induced by, 477
 unilateral offer, 130, 131

2—Lack of consideration

recovery not allowed, 540

3—Illegal and void contracts

action, right of, denied, 1061 et seq.

agent,

 duty to account to principal, 1118 et seq.
 expenditure unauthorized, 1098
 recovery from, 1101

bailee, recovery from, 1101

barratry, 1064

benefit, law intended to protect one party, 1097

bribe, 1066

cancellation, 1089

champerty, recovery upon, 717, 1064, 1071

compounding felony, 1070, 1089

contribution, 1070

crime, contract to commit, 1068

criminal prosecution, 1067

 contract to stifle, 1067

 rescission in, 1089

counterfeit money, purchase of, 1068

counterfeit money, sale of, 1068

divorce, collusive, rescission, 1089

duress, 1094, 1095

duress, illegal contract induced by, 1090 et seq.

election, contract to influence, 1068

equitable relief, 1089

evidence, contract to secure, 1064

executory, recovery if illegal covenant remains, 1100 et seq.

fraud, 1068

 creditors, of, 1068

 fact, 1090, 1092

 illegal contract induced by, 1090 et seq.

 law, 1091

hours of labor, work in violation of, 1068

illegal contract, recovery in, 1061 et seq.

independent rights, 1099

insurance rebates, 1069

interest, insurance without, 1068

intoxicating liquor, illegal sale of, 1078

license, doing business without, 1068

lobbying contract, 1066

locus poenitentiae, 1100 et seq.

lottery, 1073 et seq.

malum in se, recovery denied, 1062 et seq.

malum prohibitum, recovery permitted, 1062 et seq.

marriage brokerage, 1071

measures, use of illegal, 1069

References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Quasi-contract—Continued

- mistake,
 - fact, 1090, 1092 et seq.
 - illegal contract induced by, 1090 et seq.
 - law, 1091
- monopoly contract, 1068
- officer, public, influence of, 1066
- official, contract to influence, 1066
- pari delicto
 - parties in, 1061 et seq.
- partnership, accounting in, 1115 et seq.
- protection, violation of law intended for, 1097
- rebates, illegal, 1069
- rebellion, in aid of, 1068
- recovery, 1071
 - illegal contract, 1061 et seq.
 - void contract, 1071
- repentance, recovery upon, 1100 et seq.
- rescission, 1089
- sale, illegal, 1068
- sexual immorality, in aid of, 1068
- statute, contract in violation of, 1061 et seq.
- statute, recovery under, 1072 et seq.
- stifling criminal prosecution, 1067
- Sunday contract, 1078, 1065 et seq.
- treason, 1068
- undue influence illegal contract induced by, 1090 et seq., 1095, 1096
- usury,
 - application of payments, 1086
 - amount, 1080
 - assignment, 1087
 - compulsion, theory of, 1079
 - creditor,
 - recovery of interest from, 1088
 - recovery of principal by, 1007
 - debtor, recovery by, 1087
 - demand, 1083
 - executor, recovery by, 1087
 - limitation of action, 1082
 - national bank act, recovery under, 1085
 - recovery of principal, 1007 et seq.
 - set-off, 1081
 - statute, recovery allowed by, 1085
 - voluntary payment, theory of, 1084
- wager,
 - amount of recovery, 1075
 - common law, at, 1073
 - creditor of loser, 1077
 - informer, 1077
 - lien on premises, 1078
 - loser, 1077
 - loss, 1075
 - rescission, 1078, 1089
 - statute, under, 1074 et seq.
 - wife of loser, 1077
 - winner, who is, 1076, 1078
- wager insurance recovery of premium after payment, 1068, 1071

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Quasi-contract—Continued

4—Parties lacking full capacity

agent of corporation, liability of corporation for acts in excess of authority, 1802
breach, infant's renunciation recovery on, 1504 et seq.
corporation, private
 agent, liability in, for unauthorized acts of, 1802
 incorporation, liability for, 1830
 ultra vires contracts, 2000
corporation, public
 agent's contract, liability in, on unauthorized, 1792
 indebtedness, limitation amount of, 1888, 1912
 liability for, 1958 et seq.
decendent's estate, liability of, 1816
drunkard, restoration of consideration, 1653
infant
 consideration, restoration by infant, on disaffirmance, 1617
 necessaries, liability for, 1586
 recovery by infant on disaffirmance, 1622
insane, restoration of consideration, 1637 et seq.
married woman, liability of, 1683
necessaries of infant, liability for, in, 1686
 (See INFANT.)
principal, liability of, 1763
receiver's contract, liability of fund, 1827
state liability of, 1865, 1876, 1877
trust estate, liability of, 1811
United States, liability of, 1842
ward's estate, liability of, 1821

5—Frauds, statute of

amount of recovery,
 benefits, 1416
 contract price, 1417
benefits, recovery of, 1416
default
 right of party in, 1414
 right of party not in, 1413 et seq.
nature of recovery, 1415
party in default, recovery by, 1413, 1414
price, contract, recovery of, 1417
recovery on default
 defendant, 1413
 plaintiff, 1414

B—After discharge

1—Nature

damages not recoverable by, 3235, 3238
fictitious promise, theory of, 3238

2—Breach of condition

effect of breach, 2651

3—New contract

recovery upon, 2494, 2495, 3249

4—Performance

common counts, recovery on, after performance, 3243 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Quasi-contract—Continued

5—Breach

- abandonment of contract, quasi-contract by party in default, 3265
- amount of recovery, 3271
 - defendant in default, 3272
 - plaintiff in default, 3273
- assumpsit, action of, as remedy, 3238
- assumpsit, general, quasi-contract enforced by, 3242 et seq.
- benefits, quasi-contract limited to recovery for, 3262
- building and construction contracts,
 - amount of recovery in quasi-contract, 3271 et seq.
 - breach, quasi-contract on, 3252
 - common counts upon, 3244
 - on breach by plaintiff, 3264 et seq.
- common counts, quasi-contract, use in, 3242
- concurrent covenant, quasi-contract on breach of, 3239
- condition, breach of, quasi-contract in case of, 3245
- consideration, failure of, quasi-contract on, 3257
- contingent compensation, 3256
- contract price, performance, recovery on, 3243 et seq.
- damages,
 - deduction from reasonable compensation, 3273
 - not awarded in quasi-contract, 3242, 3247
 - quasi-contract confused with, 3235, 3238, 3272, 3273
 - waiver by election to recover in, 3242
- default,
 - party in, recovery by, 3261 et seq.
 - party not in, recovery by, 3250 et seq.
- discharge, breach amounting to, quasi-contract, on, 3250 et seq.
- discharge, breach must amount to, 3239
- election, quasi-contract, in, 3241 et seq.
- election to recover on theory of, for breach, 3030
- employment,
 - breach, quasi-contract on, 3251
 - quasi-contract on breach by plaintiff, 3263 et seq.
- enrichment, quasi-contract dependent on, 3262
- equitable right, classification as, 3238
- failure of consideration, quasi-contract on, 3257
- goods, payment in, recovery in quasi-contract, 3247, 3248
- implied contract, recovery on, 3246
- independent covenant, breach of, quasi-contract, on, 3239
- independent covenant, performance, partial, as making remaining covenant independent, 3258 et seq.
- insurance, quasi-contract on breach, 3258, 3260
- intention of party in default, effect on right in quasi-contract, 3264 et seq.
- knowledge of breach, retention of benefits with, 3267 et seq.
- measure of recovery, 3271
- money, compensation not in,
 - breach, on discharge by, 3255
 - performance, upon, 3247
- nature of right, 3238
- negotiable instrument, common counts upon, 3244
- new contract,
 - amount of recovery on, 3271
 - quasi-contractual right, on, 3249
- nominal damages, quasi-contract denied in case of, 3272
- partial failure of consideration, quasi-contract, on, 3239

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Quasi-contract—Continued

- payment,
 - corporate stock, for, 3257
 - goods, etc., in, recovery in, 3247, 3248
 - irrigation, for, 3257
 - license, for, 3257
 - marriage contract, on, 3257
 - money, in, recovery in quasi-contract, 3243
 - premiums, of, 3257
 - quasi-contract on breach, in goods, 3255
 - release of lien, for, 3257
 - support, for, 3257
 - transportation, for, 3257
 - void instrument, on, 3257
- performance,
 - amount of recovery on, 3271
 - contract price, recovery on common counts, 3243 et seq.
 - defendant, quasi-contract, effect on, 3258 et seq.
 - prevention of, quasi-contract on, 3239, 3250
 - recovery in case of, 3243 et seq.
- precedent covenant, quasi-contract on breach of, 3239
- price, contract, recovery on performance, 3243 et seq.
- profits, contract to share, quasi-contract on breach, 3256
- pro rata recovery, 3272, 3273
- reasonable compensation, recovery on contract for, 3246
- renunciation, breach by, quasi-contract, upon, 3238, 3240
- renunciation, quasi-contract upon, 3250
- rescission by consent, quasi-contract, recovery in, 3249
- rescission, quasi-contract, use of term, 3241
- restitution, quasi-contract, duty of plaintiff to make, in, 3259
- restitution, quasi-contract on inability to make, 3269
- retention of benefits after knowledge of breach, quasi-contract for, 3267 et seq.
- sale of personalty, 3242 et seq.
 - breach
 - defendant in default, 3253, 3258 et seq.
 - plaintiff in default, 3263 et seq.
 - performance, common counts upon, 3244
- sale of realty, 3242 et seq.
 - breach
 - defendant in default, 3254 et seq.
 - plaintiff in default, 3263 et seq.
 - performance, common counts upon, 3244
- severable contract, quasi-contract, recovery in, 3238
- subsidiary covenant, quasi-contract on breach of, 3258
- substantial performance, confusion with amount of recovery on, 3238
- substantial performance, recovery in, as measure of recovery in quasi-contract, 3273
- total failure of consideration, quasi-contract, on, 3239
- value of performance to defendant, recovery of, 3273
- vital covenant, quasi-contract on breach, 3258
- waiver, quasi-contract, election to enforce, as waiver of damages, 3242
- wilful breach, quasi-contract upon, 3265 et seq.
- work and labor, payment in, recovery in quasi-contract, 3247, 3248

6—Impossibility

- loss apportioned, 2715
- risk assumed, 2714
 - not assumed, 2716 et seq.
- trading with enemy as affecting rights in, 2725

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Quasi-contract—Continued

7—Alteration

fraudulent alteration, 3114
innocent alteration, 3113

VI—Waiver of tort

appropriation, realty, 1511
assignment of, 2246
conversion,
 money, 1505
 personalty, 1506 et seq.
damages, recovery not allowed, 1504
duress, services obtained by, 1515
election of remedies, 1504
fictitious promise, allegation of, 1504
fraud, services obtained by, 1446, 1515
goods sold, right to use count for, 1507 et seq., 1515
history, 1504
money, conversion of, 1505
money counts, right to use, 1504 et seq., 1515
occupancy, realty, 1512
patent, use of, 1509
personalty, conversion of, 1506 et seq.
pleading, 1504
realty,
 appropriation, 1511
 occupancy, wrongful, 1512
 sale, wrongful, 1510
rightful taking, 1508
sale,
 personalty, 1506
 realty, 1510
use and occupation,
 adverse possession, 1512
 gratuitous use, 1514
 trespass, 1513
waiver, theory of, 1504
work and labor, 1515
wrongful taking, 1507

VII—Rights arising neither from contract nor from tort

A—Voluntary payment. Absence of Special Circumstances

acceptance of benefits, 1516
animals, preservation of, 1518
assignment of debt, recovery, 1520
debt of another, payment, 1520
finding property, 1517
lost property, finding, 1517
mistake, payment by, 1520
money, voluntary payment, 1519 et seq.
preservation of property, 1516, 1518
services, voluntary, 1516
subrogation, payment of debt of another, 1520
taxes, on land of third person, recovery, 1520
third person, payment of debt of, 1520
voluntary payment, recovery of, 1519 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Quasi-contract—Continued

B—Considerations of Humanity, Decency, etc.

- adult child, support of, 1524
- alimony, effect of payment,
 - child, support of, 1524
 - wife, support of, 1523
- burial, 1522
- child, support of, 1524
- funeral expenses, 1521
- husband, liability for support of wife, 1523
- life, preservation of, 1521, 1523 et seq.
- maintenance, children, of, 1524
- medical attendance, 1521
- money, loan of, as necessary, 1523
- necessaries,
 - child, 1524
 - slave, 1524
 - wife, 1523
- parent, liability for support of child, 1524
- paupers, support of, 1528
- property,
 - finding, 1517
 - preservation, 1516, 1518
- quarantine, support of persons under, 1527
- reputed wife, liability for, 1523
- slave, support of, 1524
- support, contract for, liability to third person on non-performance, 1525
- support, recovery for, 1521, 1523 et seq.
- wife, support of, 1523

C—Involuntary payments

1—General principles

- classification, 1528
- recovery, 1528

2—Payment by unauthorized agent, etc.

- fraud, 1529
- mistake, 1529
- recovery, 1529

3—Compulsion

- action, civil, 1536
- advantage, unfair, 1541
- assessments, payment by compulsion, 1545
- boycott, 1538
- brave man, standard for compulsion, 1531
- breach of contract, 1538
- business, interference with, 1541
- carrier, unlawful charges by, 1541
- civil action, 1536
- cloud on title, 1535
- contract, breach of, 1538
- contribution, 1543
- conversion, waiver of, 1548
- criminal prosecution, threat of, 1532
- customs, payment by compulsion, 1545
- cutting off gas, etc., 1538
- defense, failure to make, 1536
- demand, necessity, 1547
- detention of goods, 1534

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Quasi-contract—Continued

dilemma, 1540

duress,

 payment by, 1530 et seq.

 property, of, 1534 et seq.

 recovery of payments under, 1530 et seq.

duties, payment by compulsion, 1545

equity, judgment, recovery of payment on, 1544

exoneration, 1543

fees, excessive, of public officer, 1539, 1541

fees, license, payment under compulsion, 1545

financial necessities, 1541

gas, threat to cut off, 1538

good conscience, compulsory payment of debt due in, 1531

goods,

 detention of, 1534

 wrongfully obtained, 1548

ignorance of right, 1540

imprisonment, threat of, 1532 et seq.

injunction, necessity of applying for, 1545

interference with contract, 1538

joint debtor, payment by, 1543

judgment, recovery of payment, 1544

law, ignorance of, 1540

license fees, payment by compulsion, 1545

mistake, demand in case of payment by, 1547

moral obligation, compulsory payment of, 1531

negotiable instrument, recovery from payee, 1543

officer, public, refusal to perform duties, 1539, 1541

penalty, payment to avoid, 1545

perishable goods, detention of, 1534

process, legal, 1537

protest, effect, 1532, 1545, 1546

realty, cloud on title, 1535

remedy, special, necessity of invoking, 1545

restitution, order of, on reversal, 1544

revenue stamps, recovery of payment, 1545

reversal, judgment, recovery of payment on, 1544

sale, conversion treated as, 1548

stamps, revenue, recovery of payment, 1545

standard for compulsion, 1531

strike, 1538

suit, 1536

surety, payment by, 1543

taxes, payment by compulsion, 1545

taxes, payment by third party to protect interest, 1542

telephone, excessive charge for, 1541

third person, compulsion by, 1531

third person, payment of debt of, 1542 et seq.

threats, 1532 et seq.

time of compulsion, 1531

tort, contribution in, 1543

tort, demand in waiver of, 1547

undue influence, recovery of payments under, 1530 et seq.

unfair advantage, 1541

usury, 1541

warrant, effect, 1533

water, threat to cut off, 1538

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Quasi-contract—Continued

4—Fraud

damages, not recovered, 1550
election of remedies, 1548
goods sold, recovery for, 1548
materiality, 1548
party,
 against whom recovery allowed, 1550
 in whose favor recovery allowed, 1550
recovery, 1548 et seq.

5—Misrepresentation

recovery, 1551

6—Mistake of fact

account, of depositor, mistake as to, 1559
alteration of position, 1562
another, building on land of, 1446
assignment of, 2246 et seq.
assumpsit, 1552
bank, check cashed by mistake, 1554
 forged check, recovery, 1558
 negligence of, 1560
 overdraft, recovery, 1559
betterments, 1446
building, etc., land of another, on, 1446
check, forged, recovery, 1558
computation, mistake in, 1557
demand, necessity of, 1547
duty, mistake as to, services rendered under, 1446
elements, 1553 et seq.
evidence, mistake as to, 1555
existence of claim, 1554
forgery, payment on, 1558
forgetfulness, 1560 et seq.
future event, mistake as to, 1556
identity of claim, 1554
identity of party, 1554
ignorance, knowledge of, 1553
improvements, compensation for, 1446
inducement, mistake as to, 1554 et seq.
just debt, payment of, by mistake, 1480
knowledge, effect, 1553
lien, 1556
marriage, services rendered under mistake as to, 1446
moral obligation, recovery of payment upon, by mistake, 1480
mutuality, 1563
negligence, effect on recovery, 1560 et seq.
occupying claimant, compensation to, for improvements, 1446
overdraft, recovery of check from payee, 1559
patent, mistake as to, 1556
position, alteration of, 1562
premium, risk not attaching, recovery, 1556
recovery, 1552
restitution, duty to make, 1562
services rendered by mistake, recovery for, 278, 1446, 1469
solvency, 1554, 1556
statu quo, innocent payee to be placed in, 1562
taxes on land of another, payment, 1520
third person, payment of debt of, 1520

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Quasi-contract—Continued

title, 1556
waiver, 1552
work and labor furnished by mistake, 278, 1446, 1449

7—Mistake of Law

consideration, failure of, 1565
history of doctrine, 1564
moral obligation, payment of, 1566
officer, public,
 payment by, 1567
 payment to, 1567
recovery,
 allowed, 1566
 denied, 1564 et seq.
undue influence, 1567
unfair advantage, 1567

VIII—Other questions

assignment of rights arising under, 2246
bankruptcy, as provable debt, in, 3134
conflict of laws, 3627
frauds, statute of, effect on liability, 1396
impairment of obligation of, 3646
jurisdiction of court of claims in, 1860 et seq.
law controlling, 3627
liability in, as consideration, 629
 promise in excess of, 631
limitations, statute of, against, 1500, 3449

Quasi-corporation—

contracts of,
 (See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)
definition, 1884
public corporation distinguished from, 1884

Quasi-negotiable instruments—

(See BILL OF LADING; STOCK CERTIFICATES; WAREHOUSE RECEIPT.)

Quasi-public corporations—

(See COMMON CARRIER; PUBLIC UTILITIES.)

Question of fact—

agent, authority of, 1745
duress, existence of, as, 496
fraud, existence of, as, 229
influence, existence of undue, as, 443
materiality of alteration as, 3107
reasonable time as, 2099
representation, right to rely on, as, 321
terms of contract as, 2061 et seq.
waiver of damages treated as, 3069

Question of law—

construction of contract as, 2061 et seq.
materiality of alteration as, 3107
reasonable time as, 2099

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Quia timet—

(See INJUNCTION.)

Quid pro quo—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

Quiet enjoyment—

covenant passing to
assignee of lease, 2300
assignee of reversion, 2301
warranty, implied, of, 393

Qui facit per alium facit per se—

application of maxim
(See AGENT.)

Quit-claim—

infant's deed, is disaffirmance of, 1614

Quit-claim deed—

implied warranty under, 393

Quorum—

director interested adversely to corporation as affecting, 410

Quotation—

offer, whether, 84 et seq.

**Quoties in verbis nulla est ambiguitas, ibi nulla expositio contra
verba fienda est—**

application of maxim, 2023 et seq., 2034

R

Race discrimination—

contract for, 680

Racing bets—

(See WAGER CONTRACTS.)

Raffle—

(See WAGER CONTRACTS.)

Railroad—

(See COMMON CARRIER; RAILROAD COMPANY.)

Railroad aid bonds—

validity of, 1932

Railroad bonds—

may be displaced by receiver's certificates, 1000
validity of
(See BONDS; CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1420 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Railroad company—

- conditions in contract of, 2956
- consideration for special contract reduction in rates as, 585
- corporation, public, power of, to contract with, binding itself for **all** future time, 1898
- employe, waiver of duty to, 762 et seq.
- express company, special grant to, 916
- fire, liability for, 765
- fire, waiver of liability for, 765
- gauge, contract for unlawful, 1030
- guaranty, power of, to make contract of, 1983
- insurable interest of, 859
- insurance, for benefit of, 760
- live stock, limitation on liability for, 752 et seq.
- location of, substantial performance of, contract for, 2787
- monopoly contract, 914 et seq.
- negligence, waiver of liability for
 - to employes, 762 et seq.
 - to passengers, shippers, etc., 740 et seq., 1037
- passengers, limitation on liability for, 754 et seq.
- pooling contracts, 1824
- powers of, 1991 et seq.
- private carrier, contract as, 758 et seq.
- rates, contract fixing, 913
- receiver of, power of, 1824
- restraint on competition, 914
- sleeping car company, special grant to, 916
- telegraph company, exclusive privilege to, 918
- third person, whether contract for benefit of, 2401
- tickets, restriction on form of, 757
- traffic arrangements, 912
- valuation of goods, contract for, 745 et seq.

Railroad contracts—

(See RAILROAD COMPANY.)

Railroad employes—

(See RAILROAD COMPANY; NEGLIGENCE.)

Railroad fare—

reduction in, as consideration for special contract, 585

Railroad leases—

- as contrary to public policy, 908 et seq.
- as ultra vires, 1990

Railroad loans—

validity of, 1931, 1932

Railroad manager—

(See MANAGER.)

Railroad mortgage—

power of court to displace by receiver's certificates, 1824

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Railroad rates—

reduction in, as consideration for special contract, 585

Railroad rebates—

validity of, 913

Railroad relief department—

validity of contract, 762 et seq.

Railroad shares—

(See STOCK IN CORPORATION.)

Railroad stations—

validity of contract to locate, 910

Railroad ticket—

as contract, 113 et seq.

Railroad track—

validity of contract to locate, 909

Railway—

(See COMMON CARRIER, RAILROAD COMPANY)

Rainfall—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY, WEATHER.)

Rake-off—

(See AGENT; FRAUD.)

Ransom—

(See DURESS; WAR.)

Rate—

common carrier contract fixing, 913

statutory control, 3744

impairment of obligation under police power, 3691

interest, change in

as consideration, 606

by statute, 3101

judgment of, 1148

(See USURY.)

mistake as to, fixed by law, 258

police power, regulation of, under, 3691

regulation of, 3744

regulation of, impairment of obligation by, 3667

wages of, 3736 et seq.

Ratification—

agency, in, 1764 et seq.

(See AGENT.)

agent,

corporation, of, liability in case of, 1807

memorandum within statute of frauds, 1331

place of making contract in case of, by, 3574

written contract to, 1131

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 684; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Ratification—Continued

- alteration, of, 3117
- assignment, unauthorized ratification after suit, 1770, 1806
- consideration,
 - not necessary, 537
 - of contract without, 537
- corporation, private,
 - agent, unauthorized contract of, 1803 et seq.
 - effect, 1806
 - what constitutes, 1805
 - who may ratify, 1803, 1804
 - promoter, contract of, 1870 et seq.
 - ultra vires contract, 2007
- corporation, public, by, 1790 et seq.
- drugs, contract under influence of, of, 1655
- drunkard, by, effect, 1652
- duress, effect of, 507
- forgery, effect of past consideration, 626
- fraud, constructive, as affected by, 410
- fraud, requisites and effect, 354 et seq.
- gambling, 1038
- illegal contract, 1038
- infant, by, 1602 et seq.
 - (See INFANT.)
- insane, contract by, of, 1634, 1636
- limitations, statute of, ratification of unauthorized credit as affecting, 3509
- married woman, of contract of, 1682
- memorandum signed by unauthorized agent, effect of, 1331
- misrepresentation, effect of, 378
- mistake, effect of, 276
- officer or agent, personal liability on, 1807
- partnership, 1709 et seq.
 - effect,
 - adversary party, 1712
 - partner, 1709 et seq.
 - third person, 1713 et seq.
 - what constitutes, 1710 et seq.
- public corporation, by, 1790 et seq.
- signature, ratification by adoption of,
 - memorandum within statute of frauds, 1181
 - written contract, 1131
- state, by, of contract by agent, 1867
- Sunday contract, 1038
- ultra vires contract, of, by private corporation, 2007
- undue influence, effect of, 480
- void contract, 1038
- voluntary association, by member of, 1838

Read—

duty to read written contract, 113 et seq., 229 et seq., 270

Readiness and willingness—

in concurrent covenants, 2969 et seq.
(See BREACH.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Reading—

fraud, as affected by, 232 et seq.
 inability, 231
 omission, 233 et seq.
 mistake, as affected by,
 inability, 272
 omission, 271

Re-advertisement—

effect of, 1940
 (See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

“Ready and willing”—

to perform concurrent covenant, 2969 et seq.
 (See BREACH.)

Real contract—

nature, 3, 4, 8

Real estate—

(See REALTY; SALE OF REALTY.)

Real estate agents—

contract of, as within statute of frauds, 1287, 1288

Real estate contracts—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Real party—

(See PARTIES TO ACTIONS.)
 assignee, for collection, as, 2284
 evidence to show, 2208 et seq.
 judgment, application to, of statute requiring action to be brought in
 name of, 1150
 statute authorizing action in name of, as affecting rights of beneficiary,
 2389

Real property—

(See REALTY; SALE OF REALTY.)

Realty—

alienation, restraint on, 793
 appropriation of, recovery for, 1511
 champerty with reference to, 701 et seq.
 cloud on title, recovery of payment to remove, 1535
 eminent domain, covenant against, 1027
 frauds, statute of, as affecting contract for improvement of, 1314
 frauds, statute of, effect on contract to sell,
 (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; SALE OF REALTY.)
 implied contract as applied to services by supposed owner of, 1446
 oral contract to sell,
 (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; SALE OF REALTY.)
 payment in, 2807

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Realty—Continued

- restraint,
 - alienation of, contracts in, of, 792
 - use, on, 792
- sale of (See SALE OF REALTY.)
- use, restraint on, 792
- vendor and purchaser of
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; SALE OF REALTY.)
- wrongful occupancy, recovery for, 1512
- wrongful sale, recovery for, 1510

Reasonable—

- architect, etc., refusal to give certificate, if not reasonable, 2653 et seq.
- contract construed to be, if possible, 2053
- restraint of trade contracts in, must be, 784 et seq.
- terms supplied by implication, 92 et seq., 100 et seq., 1441 et seq., 1471 et seq.

Reasonable belief—

- compromise, claim released must be valid according to, 618

Reasonable care—

- (See NEGLIGENCE.)

Reasonable compensation—

- implied, 92 et seq., 1441 et seq., 1471 et seq.
- recovery of, after discharge by impossibility, 2719
- recovery on quasi-contract for, 3246

Reasonable construction—

- contract construed to be reasonable, 2053

Reasonable man—

- fraud, effect of, representations upon, as affecting, 322
- standard, as to communication of, offer, 112 et seq.

Reasonableness—

- as ground for refusing specific performance, 3346 et seq.
(See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.)
- lack of, as element of undue influence, 465 et seq.
(See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Reasonable skill—

- implied covenant for, 57 et seq.

Reasonable sum—

- intended as consideration if none expressed, 92 et seq., 1441 et seq., 1471 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Reasonable time—

action, reasonable time for commencing, in change of period of limitations, 3713
breach, failure to perform within, as 2098
implication of, 92, 2098
infant's disaffirmance within, 1611
law or fact, question, of, 2099
limitations against, contract to be performed in, 3434
offer open for, 140, 143
performance, for, if date uncertain, 2098

Reasonable value—

(See GOODS SOLD; IMPLIED CONTRACTS; QUASI-CONTRACT; USE AND OCCUPATION; WORK AND LABOR.)
infant's liability, for necessities, 1586
(See INFANT.)

Rebate—

monopoly contracts, effect, 807
recovery after payment of, illegal, 1069

Rebellion—

debt for which warrants issued in aid of rebellion have been accepted, 1068
sale of property valid though proceeds intended to aid rebellion, 1125

Receipt—

accord and satisfaction, receipt in full as, 2505
compromise, receipt in full as, 612 et seq.
memorandum, as, 1320
mistake, receipt given by,
money had and received, in action for necessity of, 1474 et seq., 1479
negotiability of storage and warehouse, 2341, 2343
negotiable instrument, as, 2314
offer, is not, 76
parol evidence rule as applied to, 2155 et seq.
part payment, necessity of, 1356 et seq.
recital of, as consideration, effect, 647 et seq., 655
tender, on, demand for, 2868

Receipt in full—

consideration for, 604
parol evidence rule as applied to, 2159

Receipt of goods—

within statute of frauds, 1356 et seq.
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Receipt of letter—

receipt of letter of acceptance not necessary, 199 et seq.
receipt of letter, prescribed by offerer as acceptance, 206

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Receipt of money—

receipt of money or its equivalent must be shown in an action for money
had and received, 1474
(See QUASI-CONTRACT; MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED.)

Receipt of offer—

acceptance may be required to be on, 141

Receiver—

agency, revocation of power by appointment of, 1740
appointment,
 agency, revocation of power by, 1740
 contract for, 726
 discharge, as, 2702, 2707
 law, as act of, 2702, 2707
 sale, contract of, as affected by, 2937
assignment, necessity of notice as to, 2278
benefits, liability of fund for, 1827
charge on fund,
 not under order of court, 1825
 under order of court, 1822 et seq.
compensation, contract for, 895
contract,
 for appointment of, 726
 gratuitous services, for, 895
corporation, contract of, appointment of receiver as discharge, 2702, 2707
definition, 1822
discharge, appointment of receiver, as, 2702, 2707
discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability for defalcation of, 3151
dividends, unlawfully paid, recovery by, 1486
estate, liability of, 1822 et seq.
form and precedent of contract of, 3908
insurable interest of, 858
liability of estate on contracts, 1822 et seq.
liens, power to displace,
 private corporations, 1823
 quasi-public corporations, 1824
mortgage, priority of, 1823 et seq.
negotiable instrument, not holder for value, 2367
order of court,
 contracts not under, 1825 et seq.
 contracts under, 1822 et seq.
part payment by, as affecting running of limitations, 3519
payment to, 2822
personal liability, 1826
powers, 1822 et seq.
priorities, 1823 et seq.
quasi-contract, liability in, 1827
usury, defense of, by, 1013

Reception—

foreign laws, at English law, 6

Reciprocity of obligation—

(See CONSIDERATION; MUTUALITY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Recital—

consideration, of, effect, 647 et seq., 655, 2158 et seq.
 contract, distinguished from, 68
 estoppel by, in negotiable instruments issued by public corporation, 1906
 fact, of, parol evidence rule as applied to, 2155 et seq.
 presumption arising from, 647 et seq., 655, 2155 et seq.
 release limited in effect to specific, 2452
 seal, of, 1161

Recognizance—

contract, classification as, 1152
 debt, action of, 1153
 definition, 1152
 forfeiture, 1152
 frauds, statute of, not within, 1396
 infant's, in criminal proceeding, 1585, 1588
 record, entry of, 1152
 remedies, 1153
 scire facias, 1153
 signature, 1152

Recommending customers—

agent of customer buying secret influence of, 879
 validity of contract for, 778 et seq., 871

Reconciliation—

consideration, as, 550
 validity,
 contract for, 942
 contract tending to prevent, 708 et seq., 938 et seq.

Reconveyance—

consideration for, 542
 frauds, statute of, effect on, 1283, 1286
 mortgaged realty, of, 1283

Record—

filing of contract for, necessity of, 1433
 frauds, statute of, as affecting judicial sale when a matter of, 1289
 recognizance, necessity of entry on, 1152

Record, contract of—

(See JUDGMENT; RECOGNIZANCE; STATUTE MERCHANT; STATUTE
 STAPLE.)
 accord and satisfaction as discharge of, 2513
 action upon, 1132
 classes, 35, 1131 et seq.
 confession in court, 1155
 contract, is not, 1131
 discharge by new contract, 2472
 frauds, statute of, not within, 1396
 merger, as, 2555 et seq.
 signature, 1155
 specialty, whether, 1133

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Recording—

assignment, of, under statute, 2292
delivery of written contract, as, 1189
sale of lot on unrecorded plat, 687

Records—

corporation, of memorandum as, 1319, 1320
limitations, as acknowledgment of debt barred by, 3525
offer, before communication, as, 110

Recoupment—

for improvements on realty of another, 1446
for misrepresentation, 371
recourse,
 indorsement without,
 notice of defenses, is not, 2357
 oral evidence to explain, 2202

Recovery—

amount of in quasi-contracts, 3271 et seq.
 (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
contract, on,
 (See BREACH; DAMAGES; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE; INJUNCTION.)
contract without regard to,
 (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
impossibility, on,
 (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
involuntary payments, of, 1528
payment under mistake of law, of, 1564 et seq.
performance, of illegal contract as affecting, 1061 et seq.
wager insurance, on, 861

Re-delivery—

effect of, 1191
 (See DELIVERY.)

Redemption—

constructive fraud as affecting waiver of equity of, 426
frauds, statute of, as applied to contract for of mortgaged realty, 1264
frauds, statute of, as applied to contract for release of equity of, 1265
impairing obligation by, change in, 3722 et seq.
lottery, redemption in order fixed by, 836

Redemption of mortgage—

 (See REDEMPTION.)

Redress—

 (See REMEDY, and cross-references thereunder.)

Reduced rates—

 (See COMMON CARRIER.)

Reduction into possession—

as part performance
 (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1420 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Reference—

- incorporation by, 91, 101
 - construction of writing, 2044 et seq.
- memorandum of several writings, connection by, 1321
- terms, incorporation by, 91, 101
- written contracts containing reference to extrinsic matter, 2153

Re-filing—

(See FILING; RECORDING.)

Reformation—

I—General principles

- adequacy of legal remedy, 2213, 2231
- alteration, as, 3089 et seq.
- collateral mistake, 2216
- communication, absence of, reformation, 2215
- consideration good, insufficient for, 520
- consideration, mistake as to, 2217
- construction, reformation not usually granted in, 2033, 2065
- contract, existence of, 2215 et seq.
- discretion of equity, 2212
- estoppel, fraud as to terms, remedy for, 2218
- estoppel, valuable improvements, as, 2217
- fraud in execution, for, 241
- fraud, reformation for, 2218
- gratuitous contract, reformation of, 2217
- inducement, mistake in, 2216
- inequitable conduct, 2218
- injunction, to give right to, 3373
- intentional omission, etc., reformation in case of, 2222
- intention, reformation to give effect to, 2211
- intent, paramount, reformation to enforce, 2223
- law,
 - adequacy of remedy at, 2213, 2231
 - mistake of, 2221
- legal effect, mistake as to, 2221
- misrepresentation, reformation for, 2218
- mistake,
 - advantage taken of, 2218
 - execution, in, reformation for
 - identity of subject-matter, 262
 - terms, 274
 - inducement, in, 2216
 - legal effect, 2221
 - reformation as remedy for, 2211 et seq.
 - terms, 2220
- mutuality of mistake, 2214 et seq.
- negligence, effect, 2219
- paramount intent, reformation to enforce, 2223
- parol evidence rule, relation to, 2181, 2211
- quality, mistake as to, 2216
- specific performance in connection with, 3285
- subsidiary intent, reformation for mistake, 2223
- terms, mistake as to, 2220
- uncommunicated intention, reformation, 2215
- unfair advantage, 2218
- usury, reformation not granted till usury is purged, 1009
- volunteer, reformation against, 2217

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2618; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Reformation—Continued

II—Specific illustrations

bona fide purchaser, reformation as affecting, 2233
 burden of proof, 2234
 clear and convincing, evidence must be, 2234
 consideration, 2228
 constructon, mistake corrected by, 2231
 date, 2228
 description of property, 2224
 estate, 2226
 evidence, sufficiency, 2234
 exemption of deed, 2228
 frauds, statute of, reformation of contract within, 2230
 grantee, 2225
 guaranty, 2230
 illegal transaction, reformation denied, 2229
 insurance, 2228
 interest, 2228
 land, contract for sale of, 2230
 liability, nature of, 2227
 lien, 2228
 married woman, contract of, reformation denied, 2229
 mortgage, exemption of, 2228
 negotiable instrument, 2230
 parties to suit for reformation, 2232
 plaintiff in suit for reformation, 2232
 preponderance of evidence, insufficient, 2234 *
 price, 2228
 public contract, 2230
 purchaser, bona fide, reformation affecting rights of, 2233
 realty, mistake in description, 2224
 reasonable doubt, evidence beyond, 2234
 seal, omission of, 2230
 signature, effect, 2227
 subject-matter, 2224
 suretyship, 2228
 third person, effect of reformation on rights, 2233
 void instrument, reformation denied, 2229
 writing, contract required to be in, 2230

Refunding bonds—

public corporation, of, validity of, 1916
 (See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Refusal—

breach, arbitrary refusal as waiver of, 3057 et seq.
 debt, to pay, as affecting acknowledgment, 3497
 renunciation, as, 2881 et seq., 2901, 2909
 (See Breach.)
 tender, refusal to accept,
 discharge, as, 2874
 waiver,
 objections, other, 2873
 production of thing tendered, 2872

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Refusal to perform—

renunciation of contract, as, 2881 et seq., 2901, 2909
(See BREACH.)

Registered bonds—

(See BONDS; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.)

Reimbursement—

(See QUASI-CONTRACT; MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED; MONEY LAID OUT AND EXPENDED.)
child, support of, 1524 et seq.
compulsion, payment to protect interests of payor, etc., 1542 et seq.
executors and administrators right of, to, 1816
funeral expenses, 1522
guardian right of, to, 1821
paupers, support of, 1526 et seq.
payment, voluntary, to use of another, 1520 et seq.
promoter of corporations right of to, 1834
receiver right of, to, 1827
request, effect of, 1490
trustee right of, to, 1811
usury, reimbursement as,
 expenses
 collection, 1001
 loan, 999
 taxes, 1000
wife, support of, 1523

Reinsurance—

insurable interest of insurer, 860
liability of second insurer to insured, 2403

Reissue—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Rejection—

of offer, 137 et seq.
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
power of public corporation to reject bid, 1945

Relation—

escrow, delivery in, 1197

Relation of parties—

(See RELATIONSHIP.)

Relationship—

agency between parties in, 1731
consideration, performance of duty required by, as 587
fraud, constructive, as affected by, 423, 425
implied contracts as applied to services rendered between persons in, 1448 et seq.
 undue influence, presumption from, 449
insurable interest, effect on 1236 et seq.
maintenance justified by, 699
promise to answer for debt of another as affected by, 1236
wager insurance as related to interest in life by, 849 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3109; and Vol. VI, §§ 3110 to 3761.]

Release of dower—

consideration, as, 542
 frauds, statute of, as affecting, 3121
 validity of, 938

Release of mortgage—

consideration, as, 548
 frauds, statute of, as affecting, 1266

Release of surety—

consideration, as, 546
 new contract as affecting, 3121

Releases and covenants not to sue—

(For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2495. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720, and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169. For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422. For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554, and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—General principles

action, forbearance to bring, as consideration, 550
 dismissal of, 551
 arbitration distinguished from discharge by release, 2525
 assignor, by, if debtor has no notice, 2277
 assignor, release by, at common law, after assignment, 2238
 compromise, release of disputed claim as consideration, 614 et seq.
 consideration, debt discharged by release, as, 634
 consideration, release as 546 et seq., 550
 contract, 546
 executory, 610
 creditors, mutual release by, 599
 debt, 546
 disputed claim, 612 et seq.
 joint debt, 609
 lien, 548
 realty, interest in, 542
 reciprocal release, 610
 tort, liability in, 547
 contract, of, is consideration, 546
 contradiction of, 2155 et seq., 2170
 covenant not to sue, construed as, release, 2453

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Releases and covenants not to sue—Continued

damages under seal, release of, 3062
 debt discharged by release as consideration, 634, 3166
 debt, of, is consideration, 546
 debtor, of, consideration for, 599
 dower, mutual release of, 939
 fraud, induced by, 344
 frauds, statute of, effect,
 contract for sale of land, etc., 1412
 equity of redemption, 1265
 lien, 1266
 realty, interest in, 1256, 1265
 gratuitous, as gift, 603
 impairment of obligation, release of public rights as, 3679
 infant, by, 1597
 joint and several liability, from, as consideration, 609
 lien, of, is consideration, 548
 mistake inducing, 381
 oral release, 1256 et seq., 1265 et seq., 1412
 parol evidence rule as applied to, 2155 et seq., 2170
 public rights, release of, as impairment, of obligation, 3679
 realty, of interest in, is consideration, 542
 receipt in full, effect of, 604
 reciprocal, as consideration, 610
 tender, on, other debt, demand for, 2868
 third person payment by, as, 599
 tort, action in, of, is consideration, 547

II—Releases

condition, release on, 2455
 construction, 2451 et seq.
 covenant not to sue, release construed as, 2453
 definition, 2447
 delivery, 2450
 discharge, release as, 2454
 effect, 2454 et seq.
 elements, 2450
 general words, limitation of, 2542
 history of doctrine, 2449
 joint and several promisor, release of, 2076, 2456
 joint promisee, release by, 2081, 2456
 joint promisor, release of, 2074, 2456
 nature, 2447, 2450
 partner, by, 2081
 seal, must be under, 2447, 2450
 several promisor, release of, 2075
 specialty, release of, 2454
 specific recitals, effect, 2452
 strict construction, 2451 et seq.
 whole, release construed as, 2451

III—Covenants not to sue

construction, 2453
 definition, 2448
 joint promisor,
 covenant not to sue, effect, 2456
 release of, construed as covenant not to sue, 2456
 nature, 2448
 release construed as covenant not to sue, 2453

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2819; Vol. IV, §§ 2820 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Reliance—

- consideration, single, for two or more promises, 525
- fraud,
 - element of, 321
 - necessity of sole reliance on representation as affecting, 325
 - other than that intended in, 324
- misrepresentation, element of, 367
- reliance on promise, as consideration, 524

Relic—

- specific performance in contract for sale of, 3328

Relief fund contracts—

- validity of, 762 et seq.

Religious advisers—

- presumptive undue influence in transaction with parishioners, 456

Religious agreement—

- contract, is not, 75

Religious institution—

- consideration in subscription to, 559 et seq.

Religious societies—

- (See VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.)

Relinquishment of lien—

- consideration, as, 548

Remaindermen—

- contracts of, 474 et seq.
- (See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Remedy—

- adequacy of legal, as affecting rescission, 3398, 3404
- advance fixing of legal, validity of, 726
- assignment, on, 2239 et seq., 2265
- breach, in case of, 3023 et seq.
- (See BREACH.)
- change of, as impairment of obligation, 3700 et seq.
- (See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)
- conflict of laws as to, 3617 et seq.
- contract,
 - renunciation of, for, 719 et seq.
 - specific, impairment of, for, 3701
 - term of, is, 2048 et seq.
- election of,
 - (See ELECTION OF REMEDIES.)
- excommunication, 3
- impairment of obligation by change in ancillary and provisional, 3707
- impairment of obligation by change in remedy, 3700 et seq.
- (See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)
- judgment, on, 1149

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Remedy—Continued

- law, at, adequacy of, injunction dependent on, 3376
- law controlling, 3617 et seq.
- limitations as affecting, 3426
- monopolies as, affected by statutory, 800
- mutuality of, injunction as dependent on, 3378
- mutuality of, specific performance as affected by, 3318 et seq.
- outlawry, 3
- recognizance, given upon, 1153
- waiver of Jury trial, validity of, 726
- waiver of, validity, 719 et seq.
- (See WAIVER.)

Remedy at law—

- equity, as affecting relief in, 2231, 3322

Remote—

- damages must not be too, 3186 et seq., 3199

Removal—

- disability, of infant, 1574
- (See INFANT.)

Renewal—

- lease, form and precedent of provision for, 3885, 3886
- limitations, barred by effect of, 3488
- payment, as, of usurious interest, of usurious note, 1080

Renewal note—

- illegal, original note, effect of, 1042
- purging illegality of, effect of, 1043

Renewal obligation—

- (See NEW CONTRACT; OPTION.)

Rent—

- regulation of, 3756
- usury, contract to pay, as, 1004

Rents and profits—

- assumpsit for from trespasser, 1513
- (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Renunciation—

- (See BREACH.)

- breach,
 - conflict of laws as to, by, 3614
 - damages fixed as of what date, by 3198
 - other forms of, difference between, 3240
- concurrent covenants as affected by, 2970
- condition before happening of, as breach, 2595
- contract for, necessity of writing under negotiable instrument law, 1430

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2028 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Renunciation—Continued

- damages,
 - arising on, by bankruptcy, as provable debt, under bankruptcy act, 3133
 - building and construction contract, for, 3215
 - effect on, 3033 et seq.
- defendant, by, specific performance in case of, 3305
- instalment, failure to accept, as, 3014
- instalment, failure to pay, as, 3013
- limitations in case of breach by, 3435
- negotiable instrument, of, consideration unnecessary under statute, 541
- performance, before voluntary inability to perform distinguished from, 2912
- plaintiff, by, specific performance in case of, 3304
- prevention of performance by adversary party distinguished from, 2918
- quasi-contract, recovery in, upon breach by, 3238, 3240, 3250
- rights, legal, contract for, 719 et seq.
- time of determining damages not affected by, 3221

Repair—

- contract of public corporation for repair of streets, 1889, 1893
- covenant for, assignee of lease bound by, 2300
- infant's liability for, 1588
- provision in public contract requiring, 1950

Repeal—

- statute which makes contract illegal, effect of, of, 693
(See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

Repetition—

- offer, terms of, in acceptance, 177
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Reply—

- letter of acceptance as, 199

Repose—

- limitations, statute of, held to be one of, 3424

Representation—

- condition distinguished from, 2584
- fraud, continuing nature of, as affecting, 323

Representations—

- fraud what are material in,
(See FRAUD.)

Representations of value—

- fraud, as, 305
(See FRAUD.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Representatives—

contracts by
 (See AGENT; TRUSTEE; EXECUTORS; ADMINISTRATORS; GUARDIAN;
 RECEIVER; PROMOTER.)
 ratification of contract of insane by, 1636

Repudiation—

breach as, 2881, 2907
 (See BREACH.)

Repugnant clauses—

construction of, 2039, 2040,
 (See CONSTRUCTION.)

Repurchase—

consideration for option, 122, 542
 oral contract, 1286

Reputation—

contract to injure, 869

Reputed father—

bastard, of, validity of contract to support child, 924
 consideration, liability as, 550

Request—

acceptance, in, not rejection, 178
 (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
 implied contract as arising from, 1442 et seq.
 modification, of, as, renunciation of contract, 2902, 2904, 2909
 (See BREACH.)
 modification of offer, as rejection, 178
 performance of work and labor at, 1441, 1470
 (See WORK AND LABOR.)
 previous, doctrine of, 630
 recovery for money paid, necessity of, 1490

Requirements—

assignable, contract to supply is not, 2254
 consideration for contract to supply, 580, 581

Res adjudicata—

judgment as, 1136 et seq.
 law controlling contract, distinguished from, 3565

Resale—

statute of frauds as affecting contract for sale of goods with provision
 for, 1311

Rescission—

(See DISCHARGE and cross-references thereunder; RESCISSION AT LAW;
 RESCISSION IN EQUITY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Rescission at law—

- breach of contract, in case of, right to, 3023 et seq.
- breach of warranty in sale of personalty, for, 2992
- condition precedent, placing adversary party in statu quo as, for, 352
- consideration,
 - inadequacy of, effect, 638 et seq.
 - mutual consent as, 610
 - (See CONSIDERATION.)
 - unconscionable contracts, 642
 - waiver of right to, is, 555
 - (See CONSIDERATION.)
- contract, of, effect of new contract, 590 et seq.
- deed, of, for failure of consideration, 2987 et seq.
- duress, for 504
 - illegality, effect, 1060
- fraud,
 - execution, in, as giving right to, 239
 - partial, impossibility of, for, 353
 - party guilty of, refused to, 361
 - remedy at law, for, 342 et seq.
 - remedy in equity, for, 345
- frauds, statute of, as affecting oral rescission of written contract,
 - for sale of goods, 1311
 - for sale of realty, 1374
- illegal contract
 - duress, effect on, 1060
 - negotiable, 1058
 - simple, 1059
 - specialty, 1057
 - undue influence, 1060
- impossibility, effect on covenant for, 2712
- infant, by, 1593 et seq.
 - (See INFANT.)
- intoxication as giving right to, 1650
- misrepresentation as affecting, 250
- misrepresentation, right to
 - equity, in, 375
 - (See MISREPRESENTATION.)
 - law, at, 371
- negotiable instrument
 - illegal, 1058
- new contract as, 2457
- oral, of contract within statute of frauds, 2481
- performance of illegal contract, after, 1089
- promisor and promisee, rescission between, beneficiary as affected by,
 - right not reserved, 2394
 - right reserved, 2393
- quasi-contracts, use of term in, 3241
 - right as affected by, 3249
- restraint of trade, contract in, 1026
- specialty
 - illegal, 1058
 - oral rescission, 1172
- undue influence, for, 479
 - illegality, effect, 1060

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3159; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Rescission in equity—

- (For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.
- For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370 and INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396.
- For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)
- assignee has same right as assignor, 2265
- assignment of non-assignable right, rescission of, 3401
- breach, rescission for, 3402 et seq.
- capacity, rescission for want of, 3401
- compensation, rescission, as part of remedy, 3421
- concealment, active, for, 284
- condition, rescission as affected by, 3405
- consideration,
 - inadequacy of, effect, 638 et seq.
 - unconscionable contents, 642
- rescission for want of, 3400
- right to cancel contract, effect on, 572 et seq.
- conveyance of realty, of, for fraud, 348
- corporation, rescission of ultra vires contract of, 3401
- damages, rescission, as part of remedy, 3421
- damages, rescission as waiver of, 3422
- decree, rescission, as, 3422
- drunkard, contract entered into by, 1652 et seq.
- drunkard, rescission of contract of, 3401
- duress giving right to, 504
- false statements of fact which it is one's duty to know, 315
- false statement of law, for, 432
- fraud,
 - execution, in, 229, 239
 - inducement, in, 345
 - restitution as condition precedent for, 352
 - seal, contract under, 346 et seq.
- history, 3397
- illegal contract, of, 1057 et seq.
- illegality, rescission for, 3400
- impossibility, rescission on account of, 3418
- infant
 - decree of rescission, 3401
 - deed, rescission of, 1614, 3401
 - restitution by infant, 1617 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Rescission in equity—Continued

- insane, of contract of, 1634
- insane, rescission of contract of, 3401
- insolvency, rescission on account of, 3417
- law, adequacy of remedy at, 3398, 3404
- law, not granted at, 3398
- lease, rescission of, 3409 et seq.
- limitations, statute of, rescission of obligation barred by, 3419
- marriage, rescission of contracts in consideration of, 3414
- mining lease, rescission of, 3410
- misrepresentation, for, 250
- mistake as to terms, for, 274
- mistake, rescission for, 3399
- mortgage, rescission of, 3408
- nature, 3397
- negotiable instrument, of, for fraud, 349, 601
- negotiable instrument, rescission of, 3416
- non-negotiable instrument, of, for fraud, 350
- oil lease, rescission of, 3411
- partial, 353
- performance of illegal contract, after, 1089
- personal services, rescission of contract for, 3412
- public utilities, rescission of contracts of, 3413
- remedy, adequacy of legal, 3398, 3404
- restitution, necessity of, 352
- restitution, rescission, in case of, 3420
- sale of personalty, rescission of, 3412
- sale of realty, rescission in equity of, 3406 et seq.
- sealed contract, of, for fraud, 346
- severable contract, partial rescission of, 353
- statu quo, duty to place adversary party in, 352
- support, rescission of conveyance in consideration of, 3415
- tender of lawful debt in suit to rescind for usury, 1009
- timber lease, rescission of, 3410
- undue influence, for, 479
- usurious contract, of, 1009
- void contract, of, 1026
- waiver, rescission as waiver of damages, 3422

Reservation—

- frauds, statute of, as affecting, of interest in realty, 1283

Reservation of power—

- charters, over, 3688
- franchises, over, 3688
- impairment of obligation as affected by, 3688, 3689
- (See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

Residence—

- (See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)
- consideration, change of, as, 557
- limitations as affected by, of defendant, 3466

Resolution—

- impairment of obligation by, 3639
- offer by, 108

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 896; Vol. II, §§ 897 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Respondeat superior—

(See AGENT.)

Responsible bidder—

who is, 1947

Restitution—

accord and satisfaction, avoidance of contract of, necessity of, 2512
breach of condition, on, duty to make, 2651
consideration, of, on impossibility, 2714 et seq.
contract for, 920
corporation, private, duty to make, 2000 et seq.
corporation, public, duty to make, 1958
decedent's estate, liability of, for benefits received, 1816
drunkard, on disaffirmance by, 1653 et seq.
duress causing, 494, 505
fraud as giving rights to, 240, 342, 352
inability to make, effect on partial breach as discharge, 2984
infant, by, 1617 et seq., 1623
(See INFANT.)
insane, on disaffirmance by, 1637 et seq.
(See INSANE.)
married woman's contract, avoidance of, necessity of, 1683
mistake as giving rights to, 278
principal, liability of, to make, 1763
quasi-contract, duty of plaintiff to make, in, 3259
recovery on, order of, on reversal, 1544
rescission, in case of, 3420
specific performance, as substitute for, 3360 et seq.
stifling prosecution, effect, 920
trust estate, liability of, for benefits received, 1811
undue influence, necessity of, 478
usurious contract, in, 1009
ward's estate, liability of, for benefits received, 1817

Restoration—

contract to original form, of, 3118

Restraining order—

(See INJUNCTION.)

Restraint of alienation—

realty, in sale of, 792

Restraint of marriage—

covenant in, in severable contract, 1037
effect, 930, 1036
first marriage, 930
special restraint 930
new contract in, effect, 2469
sealed contract in, effect, 1166
second marriage, 930

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1428 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Restraint of trade—

(See also MONOPOLY CONTRACTS; RESTRAINTS OF ALIENATION.)

- alienation,
 - personalty, 793
 - realty, 793
- area of restraint, 785 et seq.
- assignment of contract, 2249
- breach of contract in, 2932
- business, restraint limited to, 789
- business, sale of, 778
- certainty, 97
- competition, restraint on, validity of, 829
- confusion between, 771 et seq.
- consideration, agreement in, as, 553, 579 et seq.
- (See CONSIDERATION.)
- construction, 776, 791
- construction of contract in, as reasonable, 2053
- damages on breach of contract in, 3218
- deed, restraints in, 792
- dissolution of partnership, 779
- duration, 790
- effect, 777 et seq., 1026, 1036, 1037
- employe, competition as, 791
- exclusive dealings, covenant for, 579, 782, 808 and 809
- frauds, statute of, as affecting valid contract not to compete during life, 1304
- (See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)
- good will,
 - protection of, 778 et seq.
 - restraint exceeding area of, 788
 - restraint limited to area of, 785
- injunction to enforce 3386
- lease, contract of, 781
- restraints in, 792
- master and servant, contract between, 780
- monopoly,
 - distinction from, 770 et seq.
- nature, 770 et seq.
- partnership, dissolution, 779
- public, interest of, 775
- realty, restraint on use of, 792 et seq.
- reasonable restraint, 784 et seq.
- rescission, 1026
- restraint on alienation, 793, 794
- sale of business, 778
- seal as affecting covenant in, 1166
- severable covenants, 788
- Sherman Act, 772
- state, restraint over entire, 786
- statute, 772 et seq.
- stipulation in contract in, as liquidated damages, 2121, 2133
- time, 790

Restriction upon alienation—

(See RESTRAINT OF ALIENATION.)

Restriction upon competition—

(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS; RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Restriction upon marriage—

(See RESTRAINT OF MARRIAGE.)

Restrictive indorsement—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Resulting trust—

oral evidence to establish, 1259

Retention of property—

liability in quasi-contracts, 3267 et seq.

(See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

ratification of contract,

drunkard, of, 1652

fraud, voidable for, 354

infant, of, 1606

insane, of, 1636

(See RATIFICATION.)

Retiring partner—

liability of, 1715

notice to relieve, 1717

Retract, right of contracting party to—

(See DISAFFIRMANCE and references thereunder.)

Retroactive—

acceptance, effect, 166

ratification by infant is, 1603

Return mail—

acceptance to be by, 146, 206

Revenue laws—

foreign law, violation of, 696

penalty imposed for revenue, effect on contract, 686

Revenue stamp—

alteration

addition of, 3105

covering with, 3092

curative act, 3657

defenses, omission is not notice of, 2360

law controlling as to effect of omission, 1182, 3585

negotiable instrument, omission upon, 2357, 2360

notice, omission as

of fact of omission, 2357

of other defenses, 2360

obliteration of term

alteration, as, 3092

communication of term, effect on, 112

omission, effect, 1182 et seq., 2357, 2360

part of instrument, is not, 1182 et seq.

recovery of payment for, 1545

written contract as affected by omission of, 1182

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Reversal—

judgment, recovery of payment on, 1544
nominal damages, failure to award, as ground for, 3179

Reversion—

assignment of, covenant's passing with, 2301

Reversioners—

contracts of, as unconscionable, 474 et seq.
(See **UNDUE INFLUENCE**.)

Revival—

of debt barred by limitations
(See **LIMITATION, STATUTE OF**.)
of debt barred by bankruptcy
(See **BANKRUPTCY**.)

Revocation—

offer, 118 et seq., 2394
(See **OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF**.)
option, of, specific performance as affected by, 3311
submission, of, 723, 2546
(See **ARBITRATION**.)
revocation of offer, 118 et seq., 2394
(See **OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF**.)

Revocation of power—

revocation of power of agent, 1737 et seq.

Rewards—

acceptance, 158
act, acceptance by performing, 158, 185, 190 et seq.
communication
 of offer, 116
 of acceptance, 158
consideration for, performance of legal duty as, 586
contract to perform official duty for, 892 et seq.
death of criminal, for, 863
illegal transaction, reward based on, 1040
lottery ticket, reward for return of, 1040
offer, 116
officer, public, performance of duty for reward
 as consideration, 586
 legality, 892 et seq.
public, offer to, 195
revocation of, 135
reward
 acceptance, variance from offer, 191 et seq.

Right—

contract waiving, statutory, 730
discharge of non-existent, as consideration, 567
release of, as consideration, 546 et seq.
waiver of, validity, 719 et seq.
(See **REMEDY; WAIVER**.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Right of action—

(See ACTION; BREACH; CONDITION IN CONTRACT; LIMITATION, STATUTE OF.)

breach of contract, accrues on, 3429 et seq.

(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

gratuitous waiver of, 3071

instalment, nonpayment of, as affecting, 3016

new contract, effect of, on, 590 et seq.

renunciation as accelerating, 2885 et seq.

suspension of, by state, limitation extended by, 3452

(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

waiver of election to treat renunciation of contract before maturity as breach as affecting, 2897

(See BREACH.)

Right of way—

oral contract for, 1271

Right to convey—

covenant of,

(See COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND.)

Riot—

(See DURESS; IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Riparian rights—

oral contract for, 1271

Risk—

assumption of, effect on, impossibility, 2677 et seq., 2714 et seq.

Risk of loss—

(See BREACH; IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Robbery—

reward for recovery of goods

(See REWARD.)

Rolling stock—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Roman law—

contract at, 4

law, Anglo-American, effect of Roman law on

development, 32

theory, 36 et seq.

Roofing—

destruction of building, 2693

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Royal courts—

importance of, 10 et seq.

(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Royalty—

contract for, as penalty, 2136
discharge in bankruptcy as affecting contract to pay, 3139

Rules—

contract, terms of, as, 2055

Rules of construction—

(See CONSTRUCTION OF CONTRACT.)

Running accounts—

limitations in, 3443

S**Sabbath—**

(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Sailors—

payment of wages in advance forbidden, 3734

Salary—

contract for assignment of, official, 891
promise by public officer, not to take, 893

Sale—

(See SALE OF PERSONALTY; SALE OF REALTY.)

acceptance, 156
agency distinguished from, 1727
contract to pay on, 2100
early law, at, 8
frauds, statute of, as affecting contract for, 1311
frauds, statute of, meaning of, within, 1251
illegal purpose for, 1104 et seq.
insanity, as affecting contract of, 1634
liability of partnership on contract of, 1702
order, revocation of, 121
performance of illegal contract of, right to recovery after, 1068
power of, construction of, 1747 et seq.
property rights under, illegal, 1125 et seq.
recovery of payment at, judicial, 1483
recovery of payment at, tax, 1482
revocation of order, 121
stifling bidding at, contract for, 876 et seq.
usury, as disguised, 985 et seq.
wager contracts disguised as, 840 et seq.
waiver of statutory rights in, 730

Sale by description—

(See SALE OF PERSONALTY; SALE OF REALTY.)

Sale by sample—

breach as discharge, 2992
implied warranty in, 392

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Sale in bulk—

contract for, 874, 3751

Sale in gross—

statute regulating, 3751

Sale of goods—

(See SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.)

Sale of land—

(See SALE OF REALTY.)

Sale of offices—

illegal, 889

Sale of personalty—

I—Formation

(See CONSIDERATION; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; PARTIES TO CONTRACT, and cross-references thereunder; and SUBJECT-MATTER and cross-references thereunder.)

acceptance and receipt, sufficiency of, within statute of frauds, 1359 et seq.

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

acceptance, variance in, 173 et seq.

agent, power of, 1752

alien enemy, in country of, 2727

certainty, 97

corporation, private, power to make, 1996

corporation, public, power to make, 1891

credit, on, intent not to pay as fraud, 301

credit, sale on, intent not to pay, as fraud, 301

description, certainty, 97

enemy, in country of, 2727

false statement as to price in, 307

false statement as to value in, 305 et seq.

foreign law, in violation of, 696 et seq.

forms and precedents,

contracts of sale, 3913 et seq.

options, 3889, 3912

fraud

prevention of, by statute, 3751

sale on credit, intention not to pay, 301

frauds, statute of, as affecting, 1310 et seq.

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

future, as wager contracts, 840 et seq.

identity of vendor or vendee, mistake as to, 260

ignorance of illegal intent, 1104

illegality

foreign law, as, 696 et seq.

mistake as to, 1104

resale, illegal, for, 1108 et seq.

sale requiring or aiding illegal act, 1105 et seq.

use, illegal, 1111 et seq.

implied warranty in, 392

infant

disaffirmance by, 1594, 1615

ratification by, 1602 et seq.

restitution on disaffirmance, 1621

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Sale of personalty—Continued

insane, by, after adjudication, 1641 et seq.
 insane, by, before adjudication, 1634
 inspection, sale without recovery for, 695
 instalment sales, in violation of statute concerning, 731
 intoxicating liquor, illegal, 867
 measures, illegal, use of, 684
 misbranded, 871
 mistake as to identity of vendor or vendee, 260
 monopoly, as tending to, 802 et seq.
 monopoly, recovery for, by, 1123
 needs, to supply, certainty, 101.
 non-disclosure, implied, warranty in, as affecting, 392
 option as to, 571
 partnership, by, 1702
 price, false statement as to, in, 307
 prostitution, to be used in aid of, 1112
 quality, variance in acceptance as to, 173
 quantity, certainty, 97
 quantity, variance in acceptance as to, 173
 resale, illegal to be used for, 1108 et seq.
 substantial performance of contract for, 2788
 Sunday, on, what constitutes, 955
 third person, in fraud of, 873 et seq.
 unlicensed vendor, by, 689
 usury, as device to cover, 985 et seq.
 value, false statement as to, in, 305 et seq.
 variance, acceptance, in, 173 et seq.
 wager contracts, as, 840 et seq.
 wager, future sale as, 840 et seq.
 war, across lines of, 2728
 weights, illegal, use of, 684
 wishes, to supply, certainty, 101

II—Construction

(See CONSTRUCTION; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

apportionment of consideration, in contract for, 3002 et seq.
 entire and severable contracts, construction of, with reference to, 3000 et seq.
 parol evidence rule as applied to contract for, 2148
 time of performance, 2097 et seq.

III—Operation

assignment of contract, 2249
 debt, sale of, to debtor, 603
 debt, sale of, under statute of frauds, 1233
 frauds, statute of, sale of debt as affected by, 1233
 interference with contract for, liability for, 2426 et seq.

IV—Discharge

acceptance of defective performance, as waiver, 3050
 approval of attorney in, as condition precedent, 2635
 breach, assignment of specific reason as waiver, 3059 et seq.
 breach, unintentional, of contract for, 2927, 2929
 concurrent covenants in contract for, 2965
 condition for appraisalment in, 2615
 condition in contract for, 2608
 covenant
 adversary party in contract for, satisfaction for, 2621 et seq.
 precedent, in, 2953
 relation of, in, 2953, 2965, 2973

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Sale of personalty—Continued

death as discharge, 2685
destruction of chattels as discharge, 2694
determination of third person, provision for, 2636
embargo as affecting performance of, 2762
failure of consideration in, 2980, 2986, 2992
failure of title in, 2992
foreign war as affecting contract for, 2767
independent covenants in contract for, 2973, 2974
insolvency of buyer as affecting contract for, 2937
instalment, failure to perform in contract for, 3011 et seq.
(See BREACH.)
machinery, performance of contract for, 2776
modification of contract for, 2492
partial failure of consideration in contract for, 2981, 2983
performance less than substantial of contract for, 2797
performance of contract for, 2777 et seq.
prevention of, as discharge, 2920, 2922
renunciation
 contract for, before maturity, as breach, 2889, 2892
 discharge of contract for, 2883
 requisition as affecting, 2760
 subject-matter, general, destruction of, 2696
 subject-matter, specific, destruction of, 2694
 tender of performance after, to recover contract price, 2884
time, waiver of covenant as to, 3052 et seq.
voluntary to perform, as discharge of contract for, inability, 2913, 2917
waiver of,
 breach in contract for, 3040 et seq.
 damages in, 3062 et seq.
 defective performance of under right of action for damages, compulsion as affecting, 3068
 defects in, as affecting right of action for damages, 3066, 3067
 war affecting an executory contract for, 2743, 2766

• V—Remedies

breach of contract for, quasi-contract on, 3253
common counts upon, 3244
conversion, recovery for, 1506 et seq.
corporate stock, specific performance of contract for, 3333
credit, sale on, duty to diminish damages on renunciation, 3195
damages
 executed contract
 breach by buyer, 3226
 breach by seller, 3227
 executory contract
 breach by buyer, 3224
 breach by seller, 3220
 market value
 place at which to be determined, 3222, 3225
 time at which to be determined, 3221, 3225
 want of market price, 3223
 mitigation of damages, duty to attempt, 3194, 3195
 new contract with party in default, duty to decrease damages by, 3195
 profits as damages, 3199
 renunciation, damages on, 3033 et seq.
 warranty, damages on breach of, 3227
 waiver of right to damages, 3070
evidentiary value, specific performance, 3332

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Sale of personalty—Continued

- injunction to enforce, 3394
- interest as damages on breach of contract for, 3211
- nominal damages for breach of contract for, 3177
- profits, as damages for breach, 3199, 3203
- quasi-contract on breach, 3242, 3258 et seq.
- quasi-contract on breach by plaintiff, 3263 et seq.
- realty, connected with, specific performance of contract for, 3339
- rescission of contract for, 3412
- specific performance of contract for, 3328 et seq.
- stipulation for payment of money in case of breach as penalty or liquidated damages, 2132, 2133
- unique, specific performance, 3331

VI—Other questions

- bankruptcy discharge in effect on liability for sale induced by fraud, 3152
- illegality at foreign law, 696 et seq.
- law controlling
 - (See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)
- statutory regulation of, 3747 et seq.

Sale of realty—

I—Formation

- acceptance, variance as to title, 172
- agent, power of, in, 1748
- alienation, covenants in restraint of, in, 793
- appraisement, 94, 2615
- area, mistake as to, in, 263
- consideration
 - adequacy of, in specific performance, 3292 et seq.
 - conveyance of interest in realty as, 542, 564
 - proceeds of realty, payment from, 570
 - title, want of, effect, 564
- bonds, forms and precedents,
 - against incumbrances, 3818
 - to secure payments, 3817
- corporation, private, power to make, 1990
- corporation, public, power to make, 1891
- enemy, alien, land in country of, 2727
- executor, bought by, 422
- false statement as to price in, 307
- false statement as to value in, 305, 306
- forms and precedents,
 - contract of sale, 3922
 - options, 3885, 3910 et seq.
- frauds, statute of, as affecting contract for, after performance, 1365, 1370
 - (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
- frauds, statute of, effect of, 1251 et seq., 1280, 1291
 - (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
- fraudulent representations,
 - (See FRAUD.)
- illegal use, for, validity of, 1112
- implied warranty in, 393
- infant, by, disaffirmance of, 1609, 1614
- infant, by, restitution or disaffirmance, 1621
- insane, by, after adjudication, 1641 et seq.
 - (See INSANE AND IMBECILE.)
- insane, by, before adjudication, 1634

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Sale of realty—Continued

insurable interest on, 860
 memorandum must describe realty, 1339 et seq.
 memorandum, necessity of signature by vendor, in, 1325, 1326
 misrepresentation in, specific performance as affected by, 3290
 mistake,
 area in, as to, 263
 identity of tract in, as to, 262
 specific performance as affected by, in, 3289
 monopoly, as tending to, 802 et seq.
 option as to, 571
 oral modification of contract for, as affected by performance, 2480
 partner, power of, in, 1702
 partnership, by, 1702
 partnership property, as affected by statute of frauds, 1270
 part performance of oral contract
 (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
 change of possession, 1375 et seq.
 nature, 1374 et seq.
 specific performance, effect on right to, 3297
 price, appraisement, by 94
 price, false statement as to, in, 307
 prostitution, to be used for, 1112
 quantity, variance in acceptance, as to, 173
 ratification of, by infant, 1606 et seq.
 recital,
 contradiction of, 2161
 effect of recital, 647 et seq.
 restraints upon use in, 792
 Sunday, on, what constitutes, 955
 third person, in fraud of, 873 et seq.
 title, variance in acceptance as to, 172
 uncertainty, specific performance as affected by, 3281 et seq.
 value, false statement as to, in, 305, 306
 variance in acceptance as to land, 173
 war as affecting power of agent to effect, 2747

II—Construction

entire and severable contracts, construction of, with reference to, 3000 et seq.
 stipulation for payment of money in case of breach as penalty or liquidated damages, 2134
 time of performance, 2097 et seq.

III—Operation

assignment, clause against effect of, 2259
 assignment of contract, 2249
 form and precedent, 3788
 credit, on, insurable interest on, 860
 interference with contract for, liability for, 2426 et seq.

IV—Discharge

acceptance of defective performance of, as waiver, 3049
 apportionment of consideration, in contract for, 3002 et seq.
 attorney, approval of, in, as condition precedent, 2635
 breach, 2987 et seq.
 assignment of specific reason as waiver, 3057 et seq.
 land not owned by vendor, as, 2940
 unintentional, of contract for, 2928

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Sale of realty—Continued

- concurrent covenants in contract for, 2064
- condition for appraisement in, 2615
- condition for discharge, for whose benefit, 2645
- covenant for satisfaction of adversary party in contract for, 2621 et seq.
- covenants, relation of, in, 2952, 2964, 2973, 2977 et seq.
- death as discharge, 2685
- destruction of building
 - as impossibility, 2695
 - effect, 2695
 - specific performance, 3298
- failure of consideration,
 - minor term, 2981, 2983
 - total failure, 2980
 - vital term, 2986 et seq.
- failure of title in, 2989 et seq.
- impossibility, original, 2670
- independent covenants in contract for, 2973, 2974
- merger of contract for, in deed, 2567 et seq.
- merger of provision as to consideration in contract for, in deed, 2568
- modification, of contract for, by oral agreement, 2476 et seq.
- notice in contract for, as condition, 2609
- performance less than substantial,
 - party in default seeking to enforce contract, 2790
 - party not in default seeking to enforce contract, 2790
- performance, prevention of, by adversary party, 2919
- precedent covenants in, 2952
- prevention of performance by adversary party, 2919
- renunciation as discharge of, contract for, 2883
- renunciation when performance due, as breach, 2911
- substantial performance of contract for, 2785
- time, waiver of provision as to, 3052 et seq.
- title, failure of, 2989 et seq.
- voluntary inability to perform, as discharge of contract for, 2913, 2917
- war as affecting an executory contract for, 2743

V—Remedies

- breach, measure of damages on, 3219
- breach of contract for, quasi-contract on, 3254
- common counts upon, 3244
- consideration, adequacy of, in, as affecting specific performance, 3292 et seq.
- damages on failure of title 3234
- damages on renunciation of, 3036
- destruction of building, specific performance in case of, 3298
- injunction to enforce negative covenants in, 3383
- quasi-contract on breach by defendant, 3258 et seq.
- quasi-contract on breach by plaintiff, 3263 et seq.
- reformation for mistake in contract for, 2215 et seq., 2230
- reformation for mistake in description, 2224
- rescission in equity of contract for, 3406 et seq.
- specific performance, 3325
 - compensation, with, 3361 et seq.
 - illegal contract, 3295
 - misrepresentation, effect, 3290
 - mistake, effect, 3289
 - uncertainty, effect, 106, 3282 et seq.
 - void contract, 3295

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Sale of realty—Continued

title, cloud on, recovery of payment to remove, 1535
use and occupation, liability of vendee for, 1512
wrongful, recovery for, 1510

VI—Other questions

bankruptcy as affecting fraudulent, 3158
damages in contracts relating to, law controlling, 3620
law controlling form, 3586

Sale on approval—

offer, as, 118

Sale on execution—

frauds, statute of, whether within, 1289

Sale or return—

(See ALTERNATIVE CONTRACT; SALE OF PERSONALTY.)

Sales act—

(See SALE OF PERSONALTY.)

Sales agent—

(See AGENT.)
form and precedent of contract of employment of, 3861

Salesman—

(See AGENT.)

Sales manager—

corporation, of, powers, 1800

Sales to arrive—

time of essence, 2104

Saloon—

(See INTOXICATING LIQUOR; IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Salvage—

liability for at common law, 1445

Sample—

sale by, implied warranty, 392
effect of breach, 2992

Sanction—

religious, 3

Sanity—

(See INSANE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3781.]

Satisfaction—

adversary party, to, performance to, 2618
part payment as, 596
performance to, effect on mutuality, 584

Savings bank—

negotiability of deposit in, 2337

Scalping—

(See ASSIGNMENT.)

Schedule—

debts omitted from discharge in bankruptcy as affecting, 3153
(See BANKRUPTCY.)

School—

(Effect of involuntary closing, see BREACH; IMPOSSIBILITY.)

School district—

debt of, as debt of city, 1919

School district contracts—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC; PUBLIC CONTRACTS.)

School teacher—

without certificate, cannot recover, 690
epidemic as discharge, 2704

Scienter—

(See FRAUD.)

Scire facias—

judgment, on, 1149
recognizance enforced by, 1153

Scrawl—

seal, as, 1157

Screen laws,

3734

Scrivener—

mistake of
(See REFORMATION.)

Scroll seal—

validity of, 1157

Seal—

(See SPECIALTY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Seal, contract under—

(See SPECIALTY.)

Sealed contract—

(See SPECIALTY.)

Sealed instrument—

obligee as holder in escrow, 1207

(See SPECIALTY.)

Sealing—

what is

(See SPECIALTY.)

Seamen—

statute forbidding payment of wages in advance, 3734

war risk as affecting contract with, 2764

Seaworthiness—

necessary under Harter act, 757

Seaworthy—

vessel must be, under Harter act, 757

Secondary evidence—

parol evidence rule as permitting, 2187

Secondary liability—

performance of, 594

Secondary party—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; SURETY.)

Second vendee—

rights of

(See ASSIGNMENT.)

Secret—

contracts concerning trade secrets not illegal though monopolistic, 825

Secret agreement—

between partners not binding on third persons, 1706

Secretary—

corporation, of, powers of, 1799

interior, of the, power to make contract, 1843

war, of, power to make contract, 1843

Secret of trade—

(See SECRET.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Secret partner—

liability of, 1699, 1703
(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Secret preferences—

fraud on creditors, as, 874

Secret process—

(See RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)

Secret profits—

agent liable to principal for, 879

Secret purpose—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; SUBJECT-MATTER and cross-references thereunder.)

Secular business—

whether including formation of contract, 954
(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Secular day—

(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Secured debt—

appropriation of payment to, 2841, 2842
bankruptcy, as affected by, 3158
limitations, as affected by, 3426

Security—

assignment as, 2259
assignment passes, 2266
bankruptcy, discharge in, as affecting, 3158
collateral, proceeds of, as part payment on debt affecting running on
limitations, 3505
consideration, as, 544, 558 et seq.
modification of security as, 599
covenant, precedent, giving of, as, 2954
damages for breach of contract with reference to, 3231
extrinsic evidence to show conveyance as, 2154
indorsement for, 2204
limitations bar of, as affecting, 3426, 3427
merger by judgment as affecting collateral, 2566
negotiable instrument, as value for, 2371
negotiable instrument, in, provision for, 2325
power of sale, effect on, limitations, 3510
revivor of debt barred by limitations by giving new, 3488
tender as affecting, 2877
tender, on, demand for surrender of, 2867, 2868
usurious debt, for, validity of, 1007, 1114

Seduction—

judgment for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3144
infant's liability for, 1625

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1425; Vol. III, §§ 1426 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2520 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Seeds—

damages from breach, 3227

Seizin, covenant of—

(See COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND.)

Seizure of goods—

(See PAYMENT, RECOVERY OF; QUASI-CONTRACT.)
recovery of payment extorted by, 1534
threats of, as duress, 490

Self-destruction—

(See SUICIDE.)

Sell—

(See SALE OF PERSONALTY; SALE OF REALTY.)

Seller—

insurable interest of, unpaid, 860

Senior mortgage—

(See MORTGAGE.)

Separate estate—

married women, power of, over, 1660 et seq.
(See MARRIED WOMEN.)
married women, statute as affecting capacity to charge, 1664 et seq.

Separate instruments—

construction of, with reference to entire and severable contracts, 2999
(See BREACH.)
construed together, if all embodying one contract, 2046

Separation—

contract for, 938 et seq.
contract for continuance of, 941
contracts for, specific performance of, 3343
discharge of contract for, by living together, 2471
form and precedent of contract for, 3894

Separation agreement—

(See SEPARATION.)

Separation deed—

validity of, 938 et seq.

Separation, judicial—

contract to obtain, is illegal, 943 et seq.

Servant—

extra services by, recovery for, 1465
interference with contract employing, 2424
(See MASTER AND SERVANT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Servant by indenture—

contract of minor, 1584

Service of process—

(See SUMMONS.)

Services—

(See QUASI-CONTRACT; WORK AND LABOR.)

assignment, notice of, 2281

corporation, public, contract not to furnish, by, 917 et seq.

frauds, statute of, as affected by payment by, 1354

husband and wife, contract between, for, 932

infant's contract for, 1595

non-personal, death not discharge 2685

part performance of contract for sale of realty, performance of, personal,
as, 1387

past, not consideration, 627

performance less than substantial of contract for, 2792

performance of personal, to satisfaction of adversary party as condition,
2620

quasi-contracts as applied to voluntary, 1516

recovery for, rendered across lines of war, 2728

special, by common carrier, contract for, 915

substantial performance of contract for, 2786

Servitudes—

(See EASEMENT.)

Set-off—

assigned claim set off against, 2271

defenses of assignee, 2265

change in law of, as impairment of obligation of contract, 3703

foreign government, in action brought by, 1883

judgment as merger of, 2564

limitations affected by commencement of action, 3476

limitations, barred debt, as, 3426

misrepresentation, innocent, for, 371

national banking act, under, 1085

negotiable instrument, against holder not in due course, 2345

negotiable instrument, transfer after maturity, as affecting, 2372

payment, as, 2804

quasi-contract, in, 1502

undisclosed principal, against right to, 1781

usurious interest, of, 1081

Set-off and counter-claim—

(See COUNTER-CLAIM; SET-OFF.)

Settlement—

action, pending, 621

agent, power of, to make, construction of, 1752

assigned debt, of, effect of assignment, 2270

beneficiary, rights of, under marriage, 2384

disputed claims, 612 et seq.

estate, of, as consideration, 554

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Settlement—Continued

fraud, constructive, as affected by, 423, 424
 marriage,
 of realty, 1251 et seq.
 oral contract for, 1250
 (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
 undue influence, as affected by, 451

Severable and entire contracts—

(See ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)

Severable award—

(See ARBITRATION.)

Severable consideration—

(See BREACH; CONSIDERATION; ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)

Severable contracts—

(See ENTIRE AND SEVERABLE CONTRACTS.)
 frauds, statute of, as affecting, 1425

Several contract—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY.)

Several debtors—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY.)

Several liability—

nature of, 2066 et seq., 2075
 (See JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY.)
 words creating, 2068

Severalty—

converting interests in common into interests in severalty as affected by
 statute of frauds, 1280
 converting interests in common into interests in severalty as considera-
 tion, 542

Severance—

sale of fixtures, etc., effect, 1275

Sewers—

form of contract for construction, 3833
 power of city to build, 1896

Sexual immorality—

bastardy, compromise of, 868
 collateral to, contract, 1112
 contract for, 868
 contract in aid of, 1112
 domestic service, contract to render based on, 868
 entire contract, effect, 1032
 lease of property for, 863

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2973; Vol. V, §§ 2974 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Sexual immorality—Continued

marriage, contract of, in consideration of, 868
negotiable instrument for, defenses against,
 defense by statute, 2351
 original holder, 2344
past consideration, 868
performance of contract involving, right to recover after, 1068
refraining from, 868
undue influence, presumption from relationship of, 452
will, contract to make, based on, 868

Sham offer, 82

Shareholders—

(See STOCKHOLDER; CORPORATION, PRIVATE; STOCK, IN CORPORATION.)

Shares of stock—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; STOCK IN CORPORATION.)

Sheriff—

appointment of deputy to secure election, contract for, 889
assignment of unearned fees, 891
legal compensation, contract to change, 892, 893
legal duty, contract to perform, 892
negotiable instrument, addition of term "sheriff" as notice, 2356
powers of, 1784
private account, contract to credit taxes on, 896
sale by, as, affected by statute of frauds, 1289

Sherman act—

monopoly contracts as affected by, 772
(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)
restraint of trade, contracts in, as affected by, 772

Ship—

(See CARRIER, COMMON; INSURANCE POLICY.)

Shipmaster—

contract for permanent appointment, 883

Shipment—

acceptance by, 156

Ship-owners—

appointing a permanent master, contract of, 883

Shipper—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Sickness—

discharge, as, 2683 et seq.
(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Side-track—

railway's contract not to build, 909

Sidewalk—

form of contract for construction, 3832

Sight—

(Promise to pay at, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Signature—

I—Formal contract

recognizance, necessity of, in, 1152
record, contract of, necessity of, 1155, 1396
release, in, necessity of, 2450
sealed contract, in, necessity of, 1160

II—Ordinary written contract

acceptance, of written contract as, 187
necessity of, in written contract, 188
written contract,
 adoption, by, 1181
 effect of, 1176
 form of, 1178
 mark, by, 1178
 material used for, 1174
 name, by, 1178
 necessity of, 1175
 place of, 1177
 third person, by, 1180
 typewritten, 1178

III—Contracts which must be proved by writing—Contracts within statute of frauds

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

agent, 1329
 form of, 1332
 unauthorized, 1330, 1331
memorandum, signature to
 both parties, necessity of signature by, 1327
 form, 1323
 necessity, 1322
 place, 1324
 typewritten, 1323
 who may sign, 1325 et seq.
 who must sign, 1327
ratification of unauthorized signature by agent, 1331

IV—Contracts which must be in writing

abbreviations, by, 2309
fictitious name, by, 2309
form of, 2309
initials, by, 2309
mark, by, 2309
misspelling of name, by, 2309

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Signature—Continued

negotiable instruments, in, 2308, 2309

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

party, addition of, by extrinsic evidence, 2310, 2312

stamp, by, 2309

V—Other questions

award, in, necessity of, 2545

frauds, statute of, under, mutuality of contract, 3317

new promise or acknowledgment, necessity of, in, 3525

oral evidence to show, 2173

parol evidence rule, necessity of, within, 2143

provision for, as condition, 213, 2607

reformation for mistake as to effect of, 2227

Signing—

(See SIGNATURE.)

Silence—

acceptance, as, 160

account stated, as assent in, 2523

fraud, as, 283, 284, 285

new contract, as acceptance of, 2458

non-disclosure, as, 279, 280, 385 et seq.

waiver, as, 3042

Simple contract—

merger of, in contract of record, 2558 et seq.

merger of, in specialty, 2567 et seq.

recital of consideration, effect, 647

Simplex commendatio non obligat—

application of maxim, 104

Simulated offer, 82

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Singers—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE; INJUNCTION.)

Single covenant—

(See SUBJECT-MATTER.)

illegal or void, 1022 et seq.

Sister—

implied contract as, applied to services rendered by, 1450, 1454

insurable interest in life of brother, 849

undue influence, presumption from relation of, 449

Situation of parties—

construction, as affecting, 2060, 2188

Situs—

as determining what law controls

(See LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Skill—

assignability of contract involving, 2248 et seq.
failure to use, as breach, 2930, 2957
injunction in contract for unique, 3391, 3392
provision for performance to satisfaction of adversary party, 2618
specific performance of contracts involving, 3554

Slander—

judgment for, as affected by discharge in bankruptcy, 3144
trade disputes, in, liability for, 2442

Slaughtering—

monopoly of, in city limits is valid, 826

Slave—

support of liability of master for, 1524

Sleeping-car company—

contract to indemnify railroad company against liability for injury to
employee of sleeping car company, 759

Sleeping-car employees—

waiver of liability as to, 759

Sleeping cars—

contract for exclusive privileges to, 916

Slight negligence—

contract of common carrier against liability for
(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Slot-machine—

(See SUBJECT-MATTER; WAGER-CONTRACT.)

Smallpox—

epidemic of, as impossibility, 2704

Smuggling—

contract in aid of, 1109 et seq.
partnership for, accounting, 1116

Snow storm—

act of God, as, 2674
impossibility, as, 2703

Social association—

(See VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

Social invitations—

contract, is not, 75
implied contracts as to, 75, 1446

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Societies—

(See VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

Soldiers—

(See ENLISTMENT; WAR.)

Sold note—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Sole agency—

(See AGENT.)

Sole corporation—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)

Sole liability—

of promisor, prevents contract from being one to answer for the debt of another, 1231

Sole trader—

married woman, as, by
decree of court, 1666
local custom, 1659
statute, 1670

Solicitation—

not of itself fraud, 281
(See FRAUD.)
not undue influence, 440
(See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Solicitor—

public, powers of, 1784

Solidary obligations—

nature of, 2066

Solvency—

payment under mistake as to, recovery of, 1554, 1556
representation as to, is fraud, 309

Son-in-law—

implied contracts as applied to services rendered by, 1451, 1454
threat against, as duress, 499

Sovereignty—

(See TREASON.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Special agent, 1745

(See AGENT.)

Special arbitrator—

(See ARBITRATION.)

Special assessments—

payment for public improvement to be made out of special assessments,
as debt of corporation, 1915

Special bank deposit—

(See BANK.)

Special circumstances—

damages, measure of, as affected by, 3187 et seq.
(See DAMAGES.)

Special damages—

(See DAMAGES.)

Special deputies—

validity of contract to reimburse sheriff for expense of, 894

Special election—

in contract of public corporation, 1922

Special indorsement—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Special intent—

construction, effect of special intent, 2039

Special manager—

corporation, of, powers, 1800

Special partner—

(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Special promise—

statute of frauds, as applied to, 1219

Special tax—

necessity of tax levied by corporation to meet obligation, 1909

Special train—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3165; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Specialty—**I—Nature, history, etc.**

action in, 20
 adoption, 1158
 corporation, necessity of, 1159
 date, 1162
 definition, 1133
 delivery, 1163
 history, 1156
 impression, necessity of, 1157
 judgment, whether included, 1133
 lapse of offer by, 147
 "L. S." 1157
 offer by, lapse of, 147
 recital, 1161
 release, as, 2447, 2450
 scroll seal, 1157
 signature, 1160, 1396

II—Effect

accord and satisfaction as discharge of, 2514
 action, law controlling as to form of, 3617
 agent, appointment of, under, 1734
 alteration
 addition of seal, 3097
 mutilation of seal, 3097
 ratification of alteration, 3117
 assignment
 by, 2293
 of, 2291
 beneficiary, right of, to enforce, 2409
 cancellation of, for want of consideration, 3400
 consideration
 law, at, 575, 1131, 1166 et seq.
 presumption of, 650
 recital of, effect, 648
 specific performance, for 1167
 statutory rule, 1168
 construction of covenants in, 2944, 2946
 destruction, 1164
 discharge, oral, 1172
 evidence, additional terms added by, 1169 et seq.
 execution, immaterial, 1164
 fraud, induced by, 346 et seq.
 frauds, statute of, not within, 1160, 1396
 illegal, rescission, 1057
 incomplete contract, 1170
 lapse of offer under, 147
 law controlling as to form of, 3617
 merger of, in contract of record, 2557
 merger of prior contract, 2555 et seq.
 negotiability, 2338
 negotiability, effect on, 1165
 new contract, 1172
 new contract, discharge by, 2473 et seq.
 novation as discharge of, 2498
 offer under seal,
 lapse, 147 et seq.
 revocation, 127 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Specialty—Continued

- partnership, executed by, 1698
- party, adding by extrinsic evidence, 1171
- payment of, 2828
 - presumption of, 3533
- performance, 1164
- presumption of payment as to, 3533
- principal, undisclosed, right of, 1172
- reformation for omission of seal, 2230
- release of, 2454
- release of damages by, 3062
- rescission
 - illegal, 1057
 - oral, 1172
- specific performance, gratuitous promise under seal, 1167
- specific performance of, necessity of consideration, 3288
- spoliation as affecting, 3119 et seq.
- statute, rule under, 1168
- surrender, 1164
- third person, for benefit of, 2409

Specialty, contracts by—

(See SPECIALTY.)

Special warranty—

(See WARRANTY.)

Specific—

subject-matter which is general in terms cannot be shown to be specific, 2190

Specific articles—

under contract for, destruction as impossibility, 2694

Specifications—

- bids submitted to public corporations, necessity of, 1941
- contract construed with, 2046
- defect in, as discharge, 2710
- incorporation of, by reference, 2044, 2045

Specific performance—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2919; Vol. IV, §§ 2920 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Specific performance—Continued

For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.

For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—History

chancellor's court, specific performance in, 3277, 3278
common law, specific performance at, 3175, 3274, 3276
council, royal, specific performance given by, 3277
ecclesiastical courts, performance in, 3275
fine, conveyance by, specific performance, form of, 3274
king's council, specific performance by, 3277
king's courts, specific performance in, 3175, 3274, 3276
local courts, specific performance in, 3275
United States, specific performance in, 3278

II—Nature of Contract

acceptance, 3280
adequacy of consideration, 637 et seq.
adequacy of consideration, specific performance depending on, 3292 et seq.
bidding, stifling, contract for, 1055
breach,
 plaintiff in default, specific performance in case of, 3299 et seq.
 specific performance as affected by, 3299 et seq.
capacity, specific performance against one lacking, 3296
certainty, 3281 et seq.
common carrier, specific performance of invalid contract by, 3295
common law, illegality at, distinguished from illegality at equity, 3295
consideration
 adequacy, specific performance, in, 3288
 inadequacy, of, effect, 637 et seq.
 necessity, specific performance, in, 3288
 offer on, 126
 performance, effect on specific performance of gratuitous promise, 3291
 specific performance of sealed contract without, 1167
construction, specific performance, in determining certainty, 3283
disclosure, when necessary, 423, 424
executor, specific performance of contract by, 3296
fairness of contract, 3286 et seq.
fraud
 contract induced by, 3290
 contract to commit against third person, specific performance of, 1055
frauds, statute of,
 part performance, specific performance in case of, 3297
 reformation and specific performance as affected by, 3285
 specific performance of oral contract under, 3297
gratuitous promise under seal, of, 1167
husband and wife, disclosure between, 423
illegal contract, 1055
illegality, specific performance in case of, 3295
impossibility,
 law, by subsequent act of, specific performance in case of, 3298
 specific performance in case of, 3298
 voluntary creation of, 3303
infant, specific performance against, 3296

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Specific performance—Continued

- insane, of contract with, 1639
- intoxication as affecting right to, 1650
- married woman, specific performance against, 3296
- misrepresentation as affecting, 249, 250
- misrepresentation, specific performance in case of, 3290
- mistake, expression, in, specific performance affected by, 3285
- mistake, specific performance, in case of, 3288
- monopoly, specific performance of contract tending to, 3295
- offer, 3280
- option for value, 126
- performance,
 - certainty as affected by, 3284
 - consideration, inadequacy of, as affected by, 3294
 - reliance on gratuitous promise, specific performance in case of, in, 3291
 - specific performance denied for oppressive effect of, 3287
 - specific performance, in case of, 3300 et seq.
- public service company, specific performance of invalid contract by, 3295
- reformation, specific performance in connection with, 3285
- renunciation,
 - defendant, by, specific performance in case of, 3305, 3307
 - plaintiff, by, specific performance in case of, 3304
 - waiver of breach as discharge in specific performance, 3306
- sale of realty, certainty of, specific performance affected by, 3281 et seq.
- sale of realty, destruction of building, specific performance in case of, 3298
- seal, offer under, 128
- specialty, specific performance of, 3288
- subject-matter, specific performance, if illegal or void, 3295
- substantial performance by plaintiff, 3299, 3301
- tenant in common, specific performance against, 3296
- time, breach as to, 3302
- uncertainty, 106
- unconscionable contract, specific performance of, 3286 et seq.
- validity, 3279
- value, option for, 126
- wager, specific performance of, 3295

III—Mutuality

- acceptance, option, of, specific performance in case of, 3312
- agent, specific performance of unauthorized contract by, after ratification, 3314
- capacity, specific performance where plaintiff lacking, 3314
- condition, specific performance of contract on, 3316
- consideration, specific performance denied for want of, 3313
- consideration, specific performance if performance optional, 3315
- frauds, statute of, mutuality as affected by, 3317
- married woman, specific performance in favor of, 3314
- nature, 565, 3308 et seq.
- offer and acceptance, mutuality in specific performance as affected by, 3309 et seq.
- options, specific performance of, 3310 et seq.
- performance, mutuality of remedy as affected by, 3321
- performance optional, specific performance in case of, 3315
- remedy, mutuality of, 3318 et seq.
- revocation of option, effect, 3311
- seal, offer under, revocation of, specific performance as affected by, 3311
- signature, statute of frauds, under, mutuality of contract, 3317

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Specific performance—Continued

IV—Adequacy of Remedy at Law

adoption, specific performance of contract for, 3327
 ante-nuptial contracts, specific performance of, 3342
 compromise, specific performance of, 3345
 corporation, stock in, specific performance of contract for sale, 3333 et seq.
 damages, specific performance in case of difficulty in estimating, 3335
 damages, waiver of, specific performance of, 3345
 difficulty in obtaining similar goods, specific performance as affected by, 3330
 evidence, specific performance of contract for articles useful as, 3332
 insolvency, specific performance as affected by, 3324
 insurance, specific performance of, 3258, 3344
 liquidated damages, covenant for, specific performance as affected by, 3323
 loan, specific performance of contract to make, 3340
 money, covenant for payment in case of breach, specific performance as affected by, 3323
 mortgage, specific performance of contract for, 3341
 penalty, specific performance as affected by, 3323
 pledge, specific performance of contract for, 3341
 sale
 personalty and realty, specific performance of entire contract, 3339
 personalty, specific performance of, 3328 et seq.
 realty, specific performance of contract for, 3325
 separation, contracts for, specific performance of, 3343
 specific performance denied in case of, 3322 et seq.
 stock in corporation, specific performance of contract for sale of, 3333 et seq.
 Torrens law, specific performance under, 3325
 unique chattels, specific performance of contract for, 3331
 waiver, specific performance of contract to waive damages, 3345
 will, contract to make, specific performance of, 3326

V—Discretionary character of specific performance

'balance of convenience' theory, 3348
 general nature, 3346
 hardship,
 defendant, to, specific performance affected by, 3347
 public, to, specific performance in case of, 3350
 third person, to, specific performance as affected by, 3349

VI—Ability of equity to enforce decree

bona-fide purchaser, rights of, 3352
 continuous duties, specific performance of contract for, 3354
 general nature, 3351
 partnership, contract for, specific performance of, 3355
 personal services, specific performance of contract for, 3354
 public utility, specific performance of contract for service, 3354
 third person, consent necessary, specific performance affected by, 3353
 work and labor, specific performance of contract for, 3354

VII—Compensation and Restitution; and conditional decrees

breach, specific performance in case of,
 defendant, by, award of compensation, 3363 et seq.
 plaintiff, by, award of compensation, 3361 et seq.
 conditional specific performance, 3368
 co-tenant, specific performance against, 3296, 3349, 3363, 3370

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Specific performance—Continued

- damages, specific performance,
 - as substitute for, 3357 et seq.
 - in addition to, 3356
- defendant, default by, specific performance with compensation in case of, 3363 et seq.
- dower, specific performance with compensation for, 3364
- impossibility, voluntary creation of, damages in lieu of specific performance, in case of, 3358
- inability to perform,
 - compensation in case of, 3357 et seq.
 - knowledge on part of plaintiff, 3367
- incumbrance, deduction on account of, 3361 et seq.
- plaintiff, partial default by, compensation in case of, 3361, 3362
- restitution, 3360 et seq.
- uncertainty as to amount of compensation, specific performance as affected by, 3366
- variance, specific performance with compensation in case of, 3363 et seq.

VIII—Parties

- assignee, by, 3369
- bona-fide purchaser, against, 3352, 3370
- defendant, 3370
- devisee, by, 3369
- grantee, against, 3370
- grantee, by, 3369
- heirs, against, 3370
- heirs, by, 3369
- joint parties, 3370
- plaintiff, 3369
- third party, beneficiary under contract, by, 3369

IX—Other Questions

- appraisement, of provision for, 2615
- assignment, of, 2239
- breach of contract, in case of, right to, 3023 et seq.
- breach, recovery of price of goods on, as specific performance, 3192, 3224, 3228
- consideration, inadequacy of, effect, 637 et seq.
- injunction as affected by, affirmative covenants, of, 3390, 3391
- injunction as negative, 3372
- jurisdiction in, 3618
- laches affecting, 3553 et seq.
- merger of right of action for damages, 2562
- price, recovery in case of, as specific performance, 3192, 3224, 3228

Specific terms—

- yield to paramount intent, 2039

Specific words—

- construction of, 2026

Speculation—

- failure of consideration, not, 2979
- power of public corporation, power to make contract for, 1931

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2616; Vol. IV, §§ 2617 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Speculative contract—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Spendthrifts—

capacity, 1656
guardian, appointment of, effect, 1656
necessaries, 1656
unfair advantage, 474 et seq.
(See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Spiritualistic medium—

undue influence, presumption from relation of, 456

Splitting cause of action—

(See JUDGMENT; MERGER.)

Spoilation—

alteration, distinguished from, 3077
(See ALTERATION.)
definition of, 3077
discharge, as, 3119 et seq.

Spontaneous products of land—

are realty within statute of frauds, 1276

Squatter's rights—

statute of frauds as affecting contract of sale of, 1254

Stakeholder—

recovery from, 1101, 1122
(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Stale demands—

(See LACHES.)

Stallion—

death of, as discharge of contract for second service, 2692

Stamp—

law controlling as to effect of omission of revenue stamp, 3585
(See REVENUE STAMP.)
memorandum, under statute of frauds, signature by, in, 1323
revenue, recovery of payment on, 1545
signature by, in negotiable instrument, 2309
written contract as affected by omission of, revenue, 1182

Stamp act—

contract in violation of act requiring, 695
omission of revenue stamp, 1182 et seq.
(See REVENUE STAMP.)

Standard—

duress, for determining existence of, 481, 482, 486
undue influence, for determining existence of, 437

Standard policy—

(See INSURANCE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Standard time—

(See TIME.)

Standing trees—

oral contract for sale of, 1276

State banks—

(See BANK.)

State constitution—

contract forbidden by, 677

impairment of obligation of contract by, 3639

State (foreign)—

not prevented from impairing obligation of contracts, 3638

State grants—

are contracts within doctrine of impairment of obligation, 3459, 3663 et seq.

State insolvent laws—

federal bankruptcy acts as affecting, 3130

(See BANKRUPTCY.)

State law—

constitutionality, 3631

construction of state courts whether adopted by federal, 3629, 3630

contract, existence of, recognition by federal courts in questions of impairment of obligation, 3635

employers' liability for negligence, waiver of, under, 764

general law, theory of, 3633

impairing obligation of contract, as, 3635 et seq.

(See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

recognition in federal courts, 3629 et seq.

subsequent contracts, as preventing

(See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)

unwritten law, 3632 et seq.

Statements in catalogues—

as offers, 84 et seq.

State of union—

(For contracts of the United States, see UNITED STATES. For contracts of foreign governments, see FOREIGN GOVERNMENT. For contracts of cities, counties, etc., see CORPORATION, PUBLIC. For contracts made through public officers and agents, see OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)

action against, 65, 1877 et seq.

advertisement for bids, 1871

agent, employment of, by, 901

agent, power of, 1866

appropriations, necessity of, 1870

bankruptcy

discharge by state court, 3127

discharge of debt due to state, 3155

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

State of union—Continued

- benefits, liability for, 1876
- bids, advertisement for, 1871
- bonds, issue of, 1868
- borrowing money, 1868
- champerty, contract for payment of contingent fee by, as, 714
- competitive bidding, 1871 et seq.
- consent to action, 1879 et seq.
- contract,
 - prohibition of, 3726
 - (See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF STATE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)
 - reformation of, 2230
 - signature, 1428
 - writing, 1428
- corporation, private, ultra vires contract of, attack by state, 1998, 2005
- debt, limitation on amount, 1870
- engineer, employment of, by, form and precedent, 3854-2
- entire contract, letting, 1872
- equity, suit against state, 1877
- federal courts, action against state, in, 1878
- impairment of obligation of contract
 - by state, 3637
 - of state, 3644
 - (See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)
- liability,
 - authorized contract, 1874
 - nature of, 1869
 - unauthorized contract, 1875
- lien, priority as, 1882
- limitations, statute of,
 - against state, 3428
 - suspended by act of state, 3452
- lowest bidder, letting to, 1873
- money, borrowing, 1868
- officer, action against, 1881
- officers, powers of, 1866
- powers, 1864 et seq.
- priority, as creditor, 1882
- quasi-contract, liability in, 1876
- ratification, 1867
- restraint of trade over entire, 786
- wages, rate of, 3736

Station—

- contract for location of, 910

Statu quo—

- placing adversary party in, on avoiding contract for
 - drunkenness, 1653
 - drugs, contract under, 1655
 - duress, 505
 - fraud, 352
 - infancy, 1617 et seq.
 - insanity, 1637
 - mistake, 1484
 - undue influence, 478

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Status—

- change of status is consideration, 563
(See CONSIDERATION.)
- questions of status as affecting capacity
(See INFANT; INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.; DRUNKARD; MARRIED WOMEN; PARTNERSHIP; AGENT; CORPORATION, PUBLIC; CORPORATION, PRIVATE; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION; UNITED STATES; STATE, OF UNION.)
- validity of contracts concerning, 929 et seq.
(See RESTRAINT OF MARRIAGE; MARRIAGE BROCCAGE; HUSBAND AND WIFE; DIVORCE; ALIMONY; CUSTODY OF CHILDREN.)

Statute merchant—

- Acton-Burnell, 1154
- de mercatoribus, 1154
- nature, 1154
- recognizance, analogous to, 1154

Statute of frauds—

- (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Statute of limitations—

- (See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

Statute of usury—

- (See USURY.)

Statutes—

- analogy to, reasonable time for disaffirmance adopted by, 1611, 1612
- agent, authority of, 1736
- assignment,
 - prohibition of, by, 2260
 - prohibition of covenant against, 2259
 - statutory formalities as to, 2292
 - under statutes, 2241, 2243 et seq.
- bankruptcy, of, necessity and history of, 3125 et seq.
- change of, effect on contract as impossibility, 2697 et seq.
- constitutionality, 3635 et seq.
- codification, 33
- common carrier, restriction on contracts of, 740 et seq.
- common carrier, term of offer of, 115
- consideration
 - good, sufficient by, 521
 - moral obligation, payment by, 633
 - presumption of, by, 653
 - unnecessary by, 541, 3071
- consimili casu, in, 24 et seq.
- constitutionality of statute
 - forbidding contract, 3726 et seq.
 - impairing obligation of contract, 3635 et seq.
- construction of statutes
 - corporation
 - private, powers of, 1978 et seq.
 - public, powers of, 1889, 1905 et seq.
 - crime, contract to commit, 683
 - illegality, as to, 678 et seq.
 - license, of statute requiring, 693
 - penalty, imposition of, 684 et seq.
 - prohibition of act, 683
 - subject-matter, 678 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Statutes—Continued

- contract, term of, 2048
- contract, whether statutory liability is, 66
- convict, capacity to contract as affected by, 1657
- corporation, public, conferring power on, construction of, 1887 et seq., 1905
- criminal, contract to violate, 862 et seq.
- damages, waiver of, without consideration, under, 3071
- disaffirmance, 1620
- good consideration sufficient by, 521
- goods, statute regulating, instalment contracts, effect on validity, 3018
- gratuitous promise enforceable by, 541
- illegality at, 670 et seq.
- illegality recovery after performance, 1072 et seq.
- impairment of obligation by, 3639
- infant
 - majority, age of restitution on, 1574
- infant's deed, void by, 1581
- intoxicating liquor, regulation on sale of, 867
- lien by, assignment of, 2267
- limitations dependent upon, 3423
- limitations of, construction of, 3461
 - (See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
- misrepresentation
 - in insurance, statutory provision as to, 222
- money, violation of statute requiring payment in, 870
- monopolies, as affecting, construction of, 800
- monopolies regulated by, 799 et seq.
- moral obligation, state may pay claims due under by, 633
- negotiable instrument, consideration unnecessary for renunciation, 541, 3071
- negotiable instrument, defenses to, under, 2351, 2352
- new promise or acknowledgment, as to form of, construction of, 3522
- non-claim, of, 3555 et seq.
 - (See NON-CLAIM.)
- offer irrevocable by, 129
- offer, statute as, 108, 2048
- officer, public, powers of, 1782, 1783
- performance of illegal contract, recovery upon, 1072 et seq.
- public policy, statutory declaration of, 671 et seq.
- repeal of statute, 693
- restraint of trade, contracts in, affected by, 772 et seq.
- seal, effect of, under, 1168
- Sunday contracts as affected by, 953 et seq.
- Sunday contracts, as to, construction of, 954
- term of contract, 2048
- term of offer, 115
- time for disaffirmance, 1611, 1612
- time of taking effect as impairment of obligation, 3677
- uniform sales act, as affecting instalment contracts, 3018
- usury,
 - in regard to, 960
 - payment of, recovery by, 1085
 - statute defining, 959 et seq.
- validity of statutes forbidding contracts, 3726 et seq.
 - (See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS OF POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)
- wager contract, statutory prohibition of, 832 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Statutes—Continued

wages, assignment of, forbidden by, 2245
wages, violation of statute requiring payment in money, 870
waiver of rights under, 730 et seq.
Westminster second, 24 et seq.

Statute staple—

nature, 1154

Statutory bonds—

(See BONDS.)

Statutory duty—

contract, as, 66

Statutory forfeiture—

contract to perform act incurring, 684 et seq.

Statutory liability—

nature of, 66
United States, of, 1862

Statutory lien—

(See LIEN.)

Statutory limitations—

(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF; NON-CLAIM.)

Statutory prohibition of prior contracts—

(See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

Statutory prohibition of subsequent contracts—

(See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)

Statutory provisions—

(See STATUTES.)

Stay laws—

impairing obligation, 3717

Stay of execution—

impairing obligation, 3717

Step-children—

implied contracts as applied to services rendered by, 1451, 1454

Stifling bidding—

contracts for, 875 et seq.
(See FRAUD.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 886; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3163; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Stifling prosecution—

validity of contract, 919 et seq.
(See CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.)

Stipulated damages—

(See PENALTIES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES.)

Stipulations—

illegal acts, for
(See SUBJECT-MATTER.)
marriage, in restraint of
(See RESTRAINT OF MARRIAGE.)
trade, in restraint of
(See RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)

Stock broker—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Stock certificates—

frauds, statute of, as affecting, transfer of, 1357
negotiability, 2342

Stock exchange and gambling contracts—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Stock gambling—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Stockholders—

alien enemies as, 2732
alien enemy, corporation as plaintiff, 2750
bankruptcy of corporation as affecting liability of, 3163
capital, contract for withdrawal of, validity of, 883
change in procedure against, 3706
constructive fraud as applied to a stockholder when a public officer, 414
constructive fraud as applied to stockholders of private corporations, 411
contract, liability, as, 66
contracts among, 885
contracts dealing with, 885
control of corporation, contract for, 883
(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)
corporation, private
 assignments, forms and precedents, 3891, 3892
 consideration for subscription unnecessary, 535, 541
 forms and precedents, 3840 et seq.
 negotiability of certificate, 2342
 proxy, contract for, 887
 stock, contract for voting, 887
 subscription non-assignable, 2250
 voting trusts
 effect, 1032
 validity, 887
discharge in bankruptcy as affecting, liability as, 3137, 3140
distinguished from corporation, 1969 et seq.
estoppel to deny existence of corporation, 2014

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Stockholders—Continued

- impairment of rights and liabilities of, 3661 et seq.
- infant as, 1600
- insurable interest of, 859, 860
- lost certificate, indemnity bond, forms and precedents, 3816
- powers, 1795
- ultra vires contract of corporation as affecting, 1998
- wager insurance as related to interest in life of, 853

Stock in corporation—

- agreement not to sell, validity of, 793
- assignment of, forms and precedents, 3891, 3892
- certificate, negotiability of, 2342
- contract for sale, to corporation, 886
- contracts regulating voting of, 887
- forms and precedents of contracts, 3840 et seq.
- infant's liability on, 1600
- issue at less than par, 1037
- liability on, as contract, 66
- lost certificate, indemnity bond, forms and precedents, 3816
- par, issue of stock below, 1037
- power of private corporation to make purchase of,
 - other corporation, in, 1988
 - purchasing corporation, in, 1987
- sale of goods, wares and merchandise, subscription for, as, 1315
- specific performance of contract for sale of, 3333 et seq.
- statutory regulation of sale of, in bulk, 3743, 3747
 - (See SALE OF PERSONALTY.)
- subscription to, consideration for, 535, 541

Stock (of goods)—

- specific performance of contract for sale of, 3330

Stock subscriptions—

- assignable, is not, 2250
- consideration, necessity of, 541
- form and precedent of contract, 3840, 3840-1
- limitations against, 3437
- statute of frauds, as affecting contract for, 1312

Stock wagering contracts—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Stoppage in transitu—

- acceptance, of letter of, as affecting contracts existence, 199
- bill of lading, transfer of, as affecting, of goods, 2341

Storage—

- form and precedent of contract, 3923
- illegal, 863

Storage receipt—

- negotiability, 2341, 2343

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Store orders—

legislative power to forbid, 3734
statute requiring payment of wages in money as affecting validity of, 870

Storm—

act of God, as, 2674
impossibility, as, 2703

"Straddle"—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Stranger—

cannot interfere with contract
(See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)
contract for benefit of
(See THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF.)
liability, contractual, of
(See THIRD PERSON, LIABILITY OF.)

Stranger to the consideration—

(See THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF; CONSIDERATION.)

Street—

contract of public corporation for repair of, 1889, 1893, 1950
form of contract for construction, 3831
location or abandonment of, validity of contract to secure, 905 et seq.
power of public corporation to construct and maintain, 1889, 1890, 1893

Street improvement—

(See STREET; CORPORATION, PUBLIC; PUBLIC CONTRACTS.)

Street-lighting contracts—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Street railway—

location of, validity of contract to obtain consent of abutting property owners to, 905

Street railway company—

contract not to furnish service, 917

Strict performance—

common law, at, 2778 et seq.
modern law, at, 2778 et seq.
(See PERFORMANCE.)

Strike—

discharge, as
(See IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.)
duress, as, 1538
interference with contract, as, 2436 et seq.
(See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)
provision against, as condition, 2608
recovery of payment made under threat of, 1538
services, recovery for, under contract prevented by, 3263

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Sub-agent—

(See AGENT.)

Sub-contractor—

forms and precedents,
 acceptance of proposal, 3823
 contract between contractor and sub-contractor, 3829
 waiver of priority of lien, 3830
 recovery from beneficiary, for work done on credit of chief contractor, 1444
 rights of, under building contract, 2403, 2406 et seq.

Subjective theory—

constructive fraud, in, 405 et seq.
 duress, in, 482, 1531
 fraud, in, 322
 jests, 80
 mental reservations, 83
 mistake, offer by, 266
 simulated offers, 82
 undue influence, in, 437

Subject-matter—

I—Nature

acceptance, variance in, as to, 172 et seq.
 alteration, change in, as, 3100
 attorney, unlicensed, 690
 bank, contract in violation of statute regulating, 688
 broker, unlicensed, 691
 business, license, without, 691 et seq.
 certainty, 97
 classification, 660 et seq.
 classification, public policy, 673
 common law, illegality at, 670 et seq.
 conflict of law as to, 3588 et seq.
 law controlling, 3588 et seq.
 consideration, relation to, 513
 constitution, contract forbidden by, 677
 construction
 license, statute requiring, 693
 statutory provisions, 680 et seq.
 corporation, foreign, contract by, 683, 687
 crime, contract to commit, 681, 683
 destruction
 discharge, 2692, 2696
 recovery of consideration, 2716 et seq.
 specific performance as affected by, 3298
 druggist, unlicensed, 690
 effect, classification as to, 660 et seq.
 (See EFFECT herein.)
 entire and severable contracts as affected by nature of, 3000 et seq.
 entire or severable contract as determined by, 2087
 essential element of contract, 66
 exclusive, penalty, of violation of statute, 688
 existence, necessity of, 658
 extrinsic evidence as to, illegal or void, 2183
 fact, mistake of, 665
 federal constitution, contract forbidden by, 677

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Subject-matter—Continued

- foreign corporations, contract in violation of statute, 683, 687
- foreign law, contract in violation of, 696 et seq.
- fraud as to,
 - (See FRAUD.)
 - existence, 224
 - identity, 224
 - illegal contract induced by, 665
 - qualities, 281 et seq.
- frauds, statute of, contract within because of subject-matter, 1215 et seq.
 - (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
- general, effect of destruction of, 2696
- good faith, effect, 664
- identity
 - fraud as to, 224
 - merger, in, 2568
- illegal, 661, 1020, 1022 et seq., 1029 et seq., 1061 et seq.
- impossibility, original,
 - fact, 658
 - law, 659
- innkeeper, unlicensed, 691
- inspection, sale without, 695
- insurance, contract in violation of statute regulating, 684 et seq.
- intent, 663 et seq.
- intent, legislative, 680 et seq.
- intoxicating liquor, foreign country, contract for sale in, 697
- jurisdiction, contract concerning, 724, 726
- law, foreign, contract in violation of, 696 et seq.
- law, written, and unwritten, 669 et seq.
- legislature, public policy determined by, 675
- license, contract without, 689 et seq.
- malum in se, 666
- malum prohibitum, 666, 678
- measures, use of, in violation of statute, 684
- memorandum must show, 1339 et seq.
- merchant, unlicensed, 691
- merger, identity of subject-matter, necessary to, 2568
- misrepresentation as to, 246
 - (See MISREPRESENTATION.)
- mistake as to
 - (See MISTAKE.)
 - area, 263
 - existence, 261
 - identity, 262
 - illegality as affected by, 665
 - quality, 379 et seq.
- mistake in expression, reformation for, 2224
 - (See REFORMATION.)
- necessity, 97, 658, et seq.
- non-disclosure as to
 - (See NON-DISCLOSURE.)
- ordinance, city, contract forbidden by, 677
- parol evidence to show illegality, 2183
- pawnbroker, unlicensed, 691
- penalty, contract in violation of statute imposing, 684
- penalty, legislative intent, 685 et seq.
- performance, effect of, 663
- physician, unlicensed, 690
- presumption, 668

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Subject-matter—Continued

prima facie validity, 667 et seq.
 proclamation, contract forbidden by, 677
 profession, license, practice of, without, 690
 prohibition, contract in violation of statutory, 682, 683
 public policy, 672
 repeal, license, of statute imposing, 693
 revenue, penalty imposed for, 686
 special contracts required by statute to be in writing, 1430
 specific, effect of destruction of, 2692
 standards of public policy, 674
 state constitution, etc., contract forbidden by, 677
 statute,
 illegality at, 670, 677 et seq.
 validity, 3726 et seq.
 surgeon, unlicensed, 690
 teacher, unlicensed, 690
 tests of validity, 666 et seq.
 time of essence, effect in determining, 2109
 variance in acceptance as to, 172 et seq.
 void, 660, 1020, 1026 et seq., 1035 et seq., 1071 et seq.
 void, contract in violation of statute, 679 et seq.
 weights and measures, use of, in violation of statute, 684

II—Specific classes of illegal and void contracts

(For the different types of contracts which have been held invalid because of the subject-matter, see ADOPTION OF CHILD; AGENT; ALIEN ENEMY; ALIMONY; ARBITRATION; ARCHITECT; ARMY OFFICER; ARREST; ASSIGNMENT; ATTORNEY; BARRATRY; BASTARDY; BOHEMIAN OATS CONTRACTS; BREACH OF CORPORATE DUTY; BREACH OF DUTY BY PUBLIC OFFICER; BREACH OF PEACE; BREACH OF TRUST; BRIBERY; CHAMPERTY; CHEAT; COMMISSIONERS; COMMON CARRIER; COMPENSATION; COMPETITION; COMPROMISE; CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT; CONFEDERATE NOTES; CONGRESS; CONNECTING CARRIER; CONSPIRACY; CONSTITUTION; CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES; CONTEST; CONTINGENT FEE; COUNTERFEIT MONEY; COUPON; COURT; COVENANTS; CREDITORS; CRIME; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CUSTODY OF CHILDREN; DEATH; DEBTOR; DEVISE; DIVORCE; EMPLOYMENT; EXEMPTIONS; FEES; FIDUCIARY; FIRE; FRAUD [AGAINST THIRD PERSONS]; GOOD WILL; GOVERNMENT; HUSBAND AND WIFE; IMMUNITY FROM TAXATION; IN PARI DELICTO; INDEMNITY; INSURANCE; INTOXICATING LIQUOR; INVALID CONTRACT; INVENTIONS; JURISDICTION; LEASE; LEGAL MONOPOLY; LIFE; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF; LOAN; LOBBYING; LOCUS POENITENTIAE; MAINTENANCE; MARRIAGE BROCADE; MISDEMEANOR; MONEY; MONOPOLY; MONOPOLY CONTRACTS; MORTGAGE; NEGLIGENCE; OFFICER AND AGENT OF PRIVATE CORPORATION; OFFICER AND AGENT OF PUBLIC CORPORATION; OFFICIAL DUTY; OFFICIAL INFLUENCE; PARDON; PARI DELICTO; PEACE, BREACH OF; PENAL LAWS; PENAL OFFENSES; PENAL ORDINANCES; PENAL STATUTES; PENALTIES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES; PRIVATE PROPERTY; PUBLIC CONTRACTS; RAILROAD COMPANY; REMEDY; RESTRAINT OF ALIENATION; RESTRAINT OF MARRIAGE; RESTRAINT OF TRADE; REVENUE STAMPS; SALE OF OFFICES; SEPARATION DEED; SEPARATION, JUDICIAL; SEXUAL IMMORALITY; SHERIFF; STAKEHOLDER; STIFLING BIDDING; STREET; SUBORNATION OF PERJURY; SUICIDE; SUNDAY CONTRACT; SWITCH; TAXATION; TELEGRAPH COMPANY; TESTIMONY; THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF; TORT; TRADE SECRETS; TRADING WITH AN ENEMY; TREASON; USURY; VOID CONTRACT; WAGER CONTRACT; WAGES; WAIVER; WAR; WILL; WITNESS.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2572; Vol. V, §§ 2573 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Subject-matter—Continued

III—Effect

action, single covenant, on, 1022 et seq.
 apportionment of, consideration, 1030, 1031, 1035
 arbitration of, 2529 et seq.
 bona fide holder, illegal negotiable instrument, 1045 et seq.
 change in, as alteration, 3100
 consideration,
 apportionment, 1030, 1031, 1035
 distinct, 1042
 • illegal, 1040
 void covenant is not, 1026
 construction, meaning of word controlled by subject matter, 2025
 contract, as, 1041
 criminal prosecution, stifling, rescission, 1060
 defense, pleading, 1050 et seq.
 divisible contract,
 illegal, 1029 et seq.
 void, 1035 et seq.
 duress, illegality induced by, 1060, 1090 et seq.
 entire contract
 illegal, 1031 et seq.
 void, 1035 et seq.
 equity, suit to enforce, 1055
 rescission, 1057 et seq.
 injunction, 1056
 estoppel, 1039
 evidence, loss of, possibility as ground for rescission, 1060
 fraud against third person, rescission, 1060
 fraud, illegality induced by, 1060, 1090 et seq.
 illegal, 1020, 1022 et seq.
 injunction, 1056
 intent, common, making contract entire, 1033
 judgment, wager, for, 1048
 misrepresentation, illegality induced by, 1060, 1090 et seq.
 mistake, illegality induced by, 1060, 1090 et seq.
 money, distinct considerations measured in, 1042
 monopolies, 1024
 negotiable instrument,
 illegality as defense against
 holder in due course, 1045, 2347, 2351
 statutory rule, 1046
 holder not in due course, 1044, 2345
 original payee, 2344
 rescission of, 1058
 parol evidence rule as applied to identification of, 2189
 parol evidence to show illegality, 2183
 performance, effect,
 illegal, 1021, 1034
 void, 1028
 pleading illegality, 1050 et seq.
 purging usury, 1043
 ratification, 1038
 renewal, usurious contract, 1043
 rescission, 1057 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Subject-matter—Continued

- severable covenants,
 - apportionment, 1029
 - illegal, 1029 et seq.
 - presumption, 1030
 - void, 1035 et seq.
- single covenant, 1022
- specialty, rescission of, 1057
- specific performance, 1055
- Sunday contracts, 1025
- third person, defense, right to make, 1054 et seq.
- undue influence, illegality induced by, 1060, 1090 et seq.
- usury,
 - negotiable contract in, 1049
 - purging, etc., 1043
 - rescission terms of, 1060
- void, 1020, 1026, et seq.
- wager, negotiable instrument given for, 1047
- judgment on, 1048
- wager, rescission of, 1060
- wagers, 1023
- waiver, failure to plead, 1050 et seq.

IV—Quasi-contract

quasi-contract, 1061 to 1102
(See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

V—Collateral contracts

- accounting, illegal transaction, for, 1115 et seq.
- agency, illegal transaction in, 1118 et seq.
- bond, criminal, indemnity to surety, 1129
- ignorance, illegal intent, 1104
- illegality, covenant requiring, 1105
- illegality, right based on, 1103
- ignorance of, 1104
- indemnity,
 - illegal, 1127 et seq., 1130
 - void, 1130
- intent, to aid illegality, 1106
- intoxicating liquor, contract to aid illegal sale, 1109 et seq.
- knowledge of illegality, 1107 et seq.
- knowledge, want of, 1104
- lease, illegal purpose, for, 1112
- loan, illegal purpose, for, 1104 et seq.
- mistake, 1104
- monopoly, sales by, 1123 et seq.
- officer, public, indemnity to, 1128
- partnership, illegal business, in, 1112, 1115 et seq.
- principal, recovery from agent, 1118 et seq.
- property, illegal transaction, acquired under, 1125 et seq.
- prostitution, contract to aid, 1111, 1112
- relation to illegality, 1103 et seq.
- sale, illegal purpose, for, 1104 et seq.
- sales, illegal, property rights under, 1125 et seq.
- smuggling, contract in aid of, 1109 et seq.
- stakeholder, 1122
- surety, indemnity to, 1129
- test of, 1103

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Subject-matter—Continued

- treason, aid of, 1107
- usury,
 - loan to pay, 1113
 - security for, 1114
- void,
 - collateral to, 1130
- wager,
 - agency, 1118 et seq., 1130
 - contract to aid, 1109 et seq., 1118 et seq.
 - stakeholder, 1122
- wagers, 1130
- VI—Other questions
- destruction of, 2692 et seq., 2696
 - (See IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.)
- recovery of consideration, 2716 et seq.
- impossibility, relation to illegality, 2672
 - (See IMPOSSIBILITY.)
- legislature, constitutional limitations on power to regulate, 3726 et seq.
 - (See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)
- police power, contracts restricting, 3690
- recovery in quasi-contract
 - (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
- reformation for mistake in, 2224
- rescission for illegality of, 3400
- specific performance,
 - as affected by uncertainty as to, 3282
 - compensation for delivery in, with, 3361 et seq.
 - illegal or void, if, 3295

Sub-lease—

(See ASSIGNMENT; LEASE)

Submission—

- award must be in conformity to, 2542
- effect of, 723, 2546
- revocation of, 723, 2546
 - (See ARBITRATION.)

Subornation of perjury—

- illegality of contract tending to, 925

Subrogation—

- creditor of insane person entitled to, 1633
- creditors' right to, to trustee's claim against estate, 1811
- executor or administrator officially, of parties contracting with, 1816
- infant, loan to, money expended for necessities, 1592, 1622
- infant's disaffirmance, on, to value of necessities, 1592, 1619
- payment of debt of another, recovery of, 1520
- third person for whose benefit contract is made to rights of promisee, of, 2404

Subpoena—

(See WITNESS.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Subscribe—

statute requiring contract to be subscribed requires signature at end, 1177

Subscriber to stock—

(See STOCK, IN CORPORATION.)

Subscription—

acceptance, 157
 assignable, is not, 2250
 breach of condition as affecting subsequent promise to pay, 625.
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
 consideration for, for public purpose, 559 et seq.
 contract of, consideration for, 535, 541
 covenant, precedent, in contract of, 2955
 failure of consideration for, 2980
 forms and precedents, 3924 et seq.
 gratuitous, necessity of consideration, 559 et seq.
 incurring liability in reliance upon, as consideration, 560
 independent covenants in contract for, 2973
 mutual promises, as consideration for, 561
 offer of, not made to any definite person, 195
 public purpose, to, validity of, 905 et seq
 several, contract of, is prima facie, 2068
 time of essence in, 2111
 unaccepted, effect of, 559

Subsequent condition—

breach of, as discharge, 2586 et seq.
 (See CONDITION IN CONTRACT.)
 evidence of, 2179
 (See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
 extrinsic fact as, 222
 mistake or fraud, distinct from, 222

Subsequent covenants—

breach of, 2951 et seq.
 nature and effect of, 2941, 2951 et seq.
 (See BREACH.)

Subsequent deed—

infant, of, as disaffirmance, 1614
 (See INFANT.)

Subsequent impossibility—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Subsequent law—

impairing obligation of contract as,
 (See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

Subsequent oral contract—

discharge as,
 (See NEW CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Subsequent promise—

(See CONSIDERATION; NEW CONTRACT.)

Subsequent purchaser—

(See BONA-FIDE PURCHASER.)

Subsequent vendee—

right of, 2272

Subsequent warranty—

consideration, necessity of new, 626

Subsidiary term—

breach of, as discharge, 2974, 2981

failure of consideration, as to, 2981, 2986

(See DISCHARGE; BREACH.)

indefinite, 105

quasi-contract on breach of, 3239, 3258

uncertain, 105

Substantial performance—

architect's certificate, refusal of, upon, 2654

condition, of, necessity and sufficiency of, 2648

instalment contract as affected by, 3008

quasi-contract confused with amount of recovery on, 3238

specific performance in case of, 3299 et seq.

specific performance with compensation for deficiency, 3361 et seq.

sufficiency of, 2778 et seq.

(See PERFORMANCE.)

Substantive law—

parol evidence rule as a rule of, 2139

Substituted contract—

(See NEW CONTRACT.)

Substituted performance—

(See CONSIDERATION; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; PERFORMANCE; WAIVER.)

Substitution—

(See ASSIGNMENT.)

Sue—

covenant not to

(See RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE.)

Suffering—

incapacity, as, 1626 et seq.

Sufficient consideration—

(See CONSIDERATION.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Suggestio falsi—

(See FRAUD.)

Suicide—

contract tending to encourage, 727, 863
validity of provision that suicide shall not avoid insurance policy, 863

Suit—

compromise of civil, legality of, 924
(See ACTION.)
compulsion, as, 1536
dismissal of, as consideration, 551
(See CONSIDERATION.)
duress, as, 490
(See DURESS.)
forbearance to sue, as consideration, 550
(See CONSIDERATION.)

Summons—

change in law of, 3703
limitations, issuing of, as affecting, 3474
(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
waiver of, as consideration, 552
(See CONSIDERATION.)

Sunday—

(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)
performance due on, 2097

Sunday contract—

account stated as affected by, 2524
"business," 954
common law, 952
conflict of laws as to, 3598
construction of statutes, 954
curative statute, validity of, 3656
effect, 953 et seq., 1025
estoppel, 1039
exceptions to statute, 958
execution, what is, 955
intent, 957
"labor," 954
law controlling, 3590, 3598
necessity and mercy, 958
performance on Sunday, 956, 957
performance, right to recovery after, 1065
ratification, 1038
recovery after performance of, 1078
recovery under illegal, 1061 et seq.
restoration when ground of defense is Sunday contract, necessity of, 1072
statutory provisions, 953 et seq.
"work," 954

Sunday labor—

contract for
(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2016; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Sunday law—

contract in violation of
(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Superintendent—

power of, of corporation, 1800

Supersedeas bond—

payment on judgment after, is given, effect of, 1544
third person, rights under, 2407

Supervening impossibility—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY.)

Supervision—

police power, by state, under, 3693

Support—

assignable, contract is not, 2250
breach of contract for, 2936
cancellation of conveyance for, 3415
consideration, is, 545
contract for,
 acceptance of defective performance of, as waiver, 3048
 bond to secure, form and precedent, 3819
 form and precedent of contract for, 3926
 liability to third person on non-performance, 1525
 presumed to be entire, 3004
 renunciation of, when performance due, as breach, 2911
damages on breach of contract for, 3235
deed in consideration of, rescission for failure of consideration, 2988
discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability for, 3141
duress, refusal to furnish, as, 493
emergency, recovery for, 1521, 1523 et seq.
failure of consideration in contract of, 2980
father for, of minor child, liability of, 1524
frauda, statute of, as affecting contract to furnish, for life, 1304
husband and wife, contract between, for, 940
 (See HUSBAND AND WIFE.)
husband for, of wife, liability of, 1523
implied contract as applied to, of insane person, 1446
implied contract as applied to, of pauper, 1446
imprisonment as suspension of, contract for, 2686
interference with contract for, liability for, 2428
members of family, liability for, furnished between, 1447 et seq.
modification of contract for, 2492
performance less than substantial of contract for, 2798
precedent covenant in contract for, 2959
prevention of performance by adversary party of contract for, 2922
prisoners, of, validity of contract for, 2730
public corporation for, of pauper, liability of, 1526
quasi-contracts, recovery in, on contract for, 3247
rescission of conveyance in consideration of, 3415
specific performance of contract for, 3354
third persons under contract for, right of, 2403
wager insurance as related to interest in life of one furnishing, 848 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Suppressio veri—

(See FRAUD; NON-DISCLOSURE.)

evidence, of, contract for, legality of, 925

Surety—

addition of, as material alteration, 3096
 alteration of instrument as releasing, 3110
 appropriation of payments, right of, as affecting, 2844
 assignor, liability as surety, 2261
 bankruptcy of principal, effect on, 3159 et seq.
 breach of contract of, 2936
 claim against principal, discharge in bankruptcy as affecting, 3138, 3140
 conditional signature of, as affecting bona-fide payee taking without notice, 2178
 consideration, assumption of liability as, as, 558
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
 construction of contract of, 2054
 corporation, contract of suretyship by, validity of, 1983
 corporation, public, power to become, 1932
 discharge
 bankruptcy as affecting liability as, in, 3140
 modification without his assent, 3121 et seq.
 principal as, of, failure to present claim against estate of, 3588
 sureties affecting remaining, 3122
 duress of principal, may set up, 502
 erasure of name of, as alteration, 3105
 extrinsic evidence to show relation of, 2198
 fidelity insurance bond, forms and precedents, 3820
 frauds, statute of, as affecting contract of suretyship, 1218 et seq.
 (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
 frauds, statute of, as affecting promise of indemnity against loss by becoming, 1249
 indemnity to, on criminal bond, 1129
 infant's contract of suretyship, validity of, 1596
 insurable interest in life of principal, 853
 liability of partnership on promise of one of partners to indemnify, 1702
 limitations
 against bond of, 3446
 bar against, effect on principal, 3426
 payment by principal debtor as waiving, 3514
 loan of credit, contract by debtor to pay, for, validity of, 1002
 married women as, 1673
 misrepresentation, innocent, as defense, 374
 non-disclosure as defense, 389
 original debtor as, on assumption of debt, 2411
 partner, retiring as, as to old debts of firm, 1716
 payment by, effect on debtor as to running of limitations, 3514
 payment by, recovery of, 1543
 principal, executor, etc., of effect on liability, of failure to present claim, 3558
 tender by, 2860
 trustee, for, discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability of, 3151
 usury as a defense to, 1014
 usury, defense of, by, 1014

Surety company—

(See SURETY; SURETYSHIP.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Surety's bond—

(See SURETY.)

Suretyship—

(See SURETY.)

corporation, private, power to make contract of, 1983
fidelity insurance bond, forms and precedents, 3820
infant, contract of, 1596
infant, liability of surety for, 1598
married woman, by, contract of, 1673 et seq.
misrepresentation as affecting, 374
non-disclosure as affecting, 389
reformation for mistake in contract of, 2228

Surgeon—

sale of practice and good-will
(See RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)
unlicensed, recovery of compensation, 690

Surplusage—

construction, may be rejected in, 2032

Surprise—

(See MISTAKE.)

Surrender—

contract, of
(See NEW CONTRACT; DELIVERY.)
negotiable instrument, consideration for, 601
sealed contract, of, effect, 1164

Surrounding circumstances—

contract, as part of, 2060

Survival of action—

assignability, test of, 2243

Surviving partner—

powers of, 1716, 1718
(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Surviving wife—

(See HUSBAND AND WIFE; MARRIED WOMEN.)

Survivorship—

(See JOINT AND SEVERAL CONTRACT.)

Suspension—

temporary, by act of law, 2700

Suspicion—

negotiable instrument, taking under circumstances of, 2360 et seq.

Switch—

contract of common carrier for location of, 909

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2520 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Symbolic delivery—

(See DELIVERY.)

Sympathetic strikes—

(See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)

T

Tacking, 3463

(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

Tailor suit club—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Tally—

contract by, 21

Taxation—

contract to escape, commute, etc.

with government

impairment of obligation of, 3668 et seq.

validity, 928, 3668 et seq.

with private person, 888

with public officer for private advantage, 869

corporation, public, incidental to powers of, 1900

exemption from, contract for non-assignable, 2250

impairment of obligation of contract concerning, 3686, 3687

limitation on power, 3687

modification in absence of contract, 3686

power of public corporation to contract with reference to, 1898

valuation, contract for, 869

valuation, unlawful covenant for, 1030

Tax collector—

contract to keep tax-warrants in force for tax collector, 896

Taxes—

collection of, change in, 3708

compulsion, payment under, right of recovery, 1545

corporation, public, whether taxes are to be deducted in determining debts of, 1918

covenant to pay, assignee of lease bound by, 2300

discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability for, 3155

liabilities incurred in anticipation of, 1910

necessity of levying, before public corporation can incur indebtedness, 1909

negotiability of provision for payment of, 2318

payment by third part to protect interest, recovery of, 1542

payment of, on land of third person, recovery of, 1520

recovery of, irregular, 1480

sheriff, contract by, to credit tax on private account, 896

special, debt of public corporation payable out of, 1914

usury, borrower paying taxes of lender as, 1000

Taxing power—

validity of contract restricting exercise of, 3668

Tax sales—

compulsion causing payment, as, 1545

recovery of payment at, 1482

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Teacher—

assignable, contract for services is not, 2251, 2258
 epidemic as discharge of contract, 2704
 unlicensed, recovery by, 690

Technical—

expressions, when used to mislead are fraud, 331

Technical terms—

meaning given to, 2027

Technical words—

construction of, 2027

Telegram—

form of, 3927
 memorandum, as, 1320
 (See TELEGRAPH.)

Telegraph—

acceptance by, 187, 199
 form, 3927
 heading of blank, as term of offer, 110
 memorandum, as, under statute of frauds, 1320, 1321
 mistake in offer by, evident on face, 280
 mistake in transmission, 267
 notice by, 2611

Telegraph company—

blank, as term of contract, 110
 conflict of laws as to, 3593
 contract, liability of, as, 59
 exclusive privilege to, contract by railway company for, 918
 form and precedent of contract, 3927
 law controlling contract limiting liability of, 3593
 liability for damages due to special circumstances, 3187 et seq.
 mental suffering as item of damages for breach of contract by, 3206 et seq.
 negligence, contract relieving from liability, 761
 negligence, covenant against, forbidden by statute, 3745
 notice of loss, contract with, requiring, 735
 punitive damages against, 3182
 service, contract not to furnish, 917

Telegraph poles—

contract giving right to erect, 108

Telephone—

acceptance by, 187
 contract by, 212
 excessive charge for, recovery of, 1541
 form and precedent of contract for telephone service, 3928
 offer by, 274
 service, contract not to furnish, 917

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3781.]

Teller—

bank, of, powers, 1799

Tempest—

as impossibility, 2703

Tenancy at sufferance—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; LEASE.)

Tenancy for life—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; LEASE.)

Tenancy from month to month—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; LEASE.)

Tenancy from year to year—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; LEASE.)

Tenant—

frauds, statute of, as affecting contract creating interest of, 1253
liability of, in assumpsit for occupation under formal lease, 1492

Tenant at will—

insurable interest of, 856
recovery of payment made to prevent eviction, 1534

Tenant for years—

insurable interest of, 856

Tenant in common—

fraud, constructive, as applied to, 419
partition, oral, 1280
specific performance against, 3296, 3349, 3363, 3370
trust relationship between, 419

Tender—

(For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2496. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2667 to 2720; and also WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by war, see WAR, 2721 to 2771. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Tender—Continued

For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.

For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554 and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—Definition and Nature

accord and satisfaction, distinction from, 2853

damages, unliquidated, tender of, 2853

definition, 2852

performance of which tender may be made, 2852, 2853

II—Time and Place

action, tender, 2857 et seq.

breach, tender after, 2855

maturity,

tender after, 2855

tender before, 2854

performance,

independent covenant, necessity of, before bringing action on, 2976

place of, tender at, 2859

renunciation, to recover contract price, necessity of, after, 2885

place, 2859

premiums, of, necessity of, after renunciation by insurance company, 2884, 2885

rule of court, tender under, 2858

time, 2854 et seq.

III—Parties

agent, tender to, 2861

assignee in bankruptcy, tender by, 2860

attorney, tender to, 2861

court, payment into, 2861

creditor, tender to, 2861

debtor, tender by, 2860

executor, tender to, 2861

joint creditor, tender to, 2861

mistake as to identity of creditor, effect on tender, 2861

surety, tender by, 2860

third person,

tender by, 2860

tender to, 2861

IV—Elements

ability to perform, 2863

accord and satisfaction, tender on condition as, 2868

acknowledgment of debt, as, 3496

amount,

greater than due, 2865

less than due, 2864

property, in, 2866

check, tender by, 2862

concurrent covenants, in contract containing, necessity of, 2968

concurrent covenants, performance of, 2867

conditions,

law,

imposed by, 2867

not imposed by, 2868

security, collateral, surrender of, 2867

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Tender—Continued

conveyance, tender of, 2863
 court, payment into, to keep tender good, 2871
 draft, tender by, 2862
 election to treat contract as in force after renunciation before maturity
 as affecting necessity of, 2896
 equity, tender in, 2870
 good, tender to be kept, 2870, 2871
 keeping tender good, 2870, 2871
 legal tender, tender in, 2862
 lien, demand for release of, 2868
 money, tender in, 2862
 mortgage, release of, 2867
 mortgage, demand for release of, 2867
 negotiable instrument, demand for surrender of, 2869
 performance, ability for, 2863
 performance, demand for acceptance in full, 2868
 pleadings, offer of tender in, 2870
 production, 2863
 property, tender in, 2862, 2866
 release in full, demand for, 2868
 release, other debt, demand for, 2868
 surrender, demand for
 of negotiable instrument, 2869
 of security, 2867
 waiver of renunciation before maturity as affecting necessity of, 2896
 words, tender by, 2863
 writing, tender in, 2863

V—Waiver

ability to perform, necessity, 2872
 check, custom to pay in, 2872
 communication of intention to refuse, necessity, 2873
 custom as to payment, 2872
 demand for production, 2872
 medium of payment, waiver of, 2873
 performance, ability for, necessity in waiver, 2872
 prevention of tender as waiver, 2872
 production, waiver of, 2872
 reason, specific, for refusal as waiver, 2873
 refusal to accept, 2872
 renunciation as excuse for, of performance, 2862 et seq.
 (See BREACH.)

VI—Effect

acceptance, reasonable time for, 2874
 admiralty, payment into court, in, 2876
 admission, tender as, 2876
 collateral security, effect on, 2877
 conclusive effect, 2876
 consideration, waiver without, 2872 et seq.
 counter-claim, tender on original cause of action, effect, 2876
 court, payment into, effect, 2876
 discharge, refusal as, 2874
 disputed claim, of amount less than amount claimed, 612 et seq.
 estoppel, waiver without, 2873
 frauds, statute of, as affected by, 1354
 instalment, of defective, 3019
 insufficient tender, 2875
 interest, effect on, 2874

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Tender—Continued

- keeping tender good, necessity to stop interest, 2874
- limitations, statute of, as affected by, 3496
- part payment of debt, as, as affecting running of limitations, 3503
- performance of contract, as, 1369
- performance, of, voluntary inability to perform, effect on, 2913
- refusal, discharge, as, 2874
- security, effect on, 2877
- time of performance as affected by premature, 2102
- uncommunicated intention to refuse, effect, 2873

Tenements—

- frauds, statute of, contract or sale of, within, 1251 et seq.
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Tenterden's, (Lord) act—

- effect of, 3525, 3526

Termination—

- authority of agent of private corporation, notice, 1794
- condition in compliance with, as condition, 2598
- consideration, termination at option effect on, 572 et seq.
- consideration, termination on condition, effect on, 574
- injunction, right of termination as affecting, 3378
- offer, of, 117 et seq.
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
- partnership, of, power of individual partner to effect, 1702
- relation, of, presumption of undue influence after, 458
- specific performance, right of termination as affecting, 3315
- voluntary association, of, 1838
- war, of, 2722

Term of contract—

- circumstances, effect of, 2060
- consideration must be, a term of contract, 522
- construction of, 2021 et seq.
- dispute as to, for jury, 2063
- extrinsic evidence to modify consideration when, 2166
- implied, 2042
- law as, 2048 et seq.
- marginal memorandum, as, 2041
- parol evidence rule as affecting, voluntarily omitted, 2144
- parol evidence rule as applied to evidence in contradiction of, 2145 et seq.
- remedy is, 2048 et seq.
- rules and by-laws as, 2055
- usage as, 2056 et seq.
- written controls printed, 2043

Terms—

- fraud
 - oral contract, 227
 - written contract, 229 et seq.
- memorandum, necessity of stating, in, 1350
- misrepresentation as to, 244
- mistake in, in oral contract, 274
- mistake in, in written contract, 270

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 696; Vol. II, §§ 697 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Terms—Continued

reformation for mistake as to, 2220
sealed contract, evidence for admission of additional, in, 1169 et seq.
written contract,
 law, supplied by, in, 1334
 oral evidence of, 1333 et seq.
 what constitutes, 1208, 2023 et seq., 2137 et seq.
 (See CONSTRUCTION OF CONTRACT; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Territory—

impairment of obligation of contract by, 3636
monopolies created by division of, 804

Test—

assignability, of, 2243
compromise, valid, of, 614 et seq.
consideration, effect of provision for, 584
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
duress, of, 481, 482, 486
prevention of, as discharge, 2920
undue influence, of, 437

Testamentary agreement—

consideration, promise to make will as, 566
fraud, statute of, effect of, 1281, 1304
limitations as affecting, 3433
specific performance of, 3226

Testamentary disposition—

contract for
 (See TESTAMENTARY AGREEMENT.)

Testator—

contract to make a will
 (See TESTAMENTARY AGREEMENT.)

Testimony—

contract to obtain or suppress, 925

Texas—

contract to aid Texas in war with Mexico before recognition of Texan
independence by United States, is illegal, 862

Texas fever ticks—

sale of infected cattle, 392

Theatrical contracts—

(See INJUNCTION; INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)
forms and precedents,
 employment, 3863
 motion pictures, 3898, 3899
 plays, production, etc., 3929 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Theft—

negotiable instrument payable to bearer, 2347
stock certificate, of, 2341

Theft insurance—

(See INSURANCE.)

Theory—

contract, of, 34, 36 et seq.

Third person—

I—With reference to validity of offer and acceptance

(See THIRD PERSON, CONTRACT FOR BENEFIT OF; INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)

acceptance communicated by, 152 et seq.

acceptance, notice of, to, 196

approval by, as condition precedent, 2625 et seq., 2636

duress

against third person, 499, 1533

by third person, 498

fraud

statement by third person

as to contents of instrument, 237

as to qualities, etc., 336 et seq.

statement to third person, 318 et seq.

frauds, statute of, as affecting contract concerning land of, 1255

fraudulent representations as to credit of, 288 et seq.

notice of acceptance, to, 196

obligation, contract cannot impose upon, 2411

offer to, 111

partner, retiring, as surety, 2411

signature in written contract by, 1180

suretyship, original debtor as, on assumption of debt, 2411

undue influence by, 445

II—With reference to consideration

accord and satisfaction as consideration from, 2511

gratuitous promise, action upon by third person, 589

moving from third person, 530 et seq., 561

payment by, as consideration, 530 et seq., 599

performance of contract with, 593 et seq.

subscription, as consideration, 561

III—With reference to illegality

breach of contract with, 870

champertous contract as defense to, 718

fraud upon, 871 et seq.

(See FRAUD.)

illegality, right to plead, 1054

injury to, contract for, 869 et seq.

monopoly contract, right of third party to attack.

usury, defense of, by, 1019

usury, payment of debt of, as, 974

(See PERSONAL DEFENSE.)

Third person—Continued

corporation, ratification of contract of unauthorized agent of, effect as to, 1806
 infant's contract, disaffirmance by, 1609
 insane, contract of, disaffirmance by, 1635
 ratification by partnership, effect as to, 1713
 ratification of unauthorized contract of agent of corporation, effect as to, 1806
 right to take advantage of ultra vires contract with public corporation, 1954
 ultra vires contract, attack on validity of, by, 1998

(See QUASI-CONTRACT; MONEY LAID OUT AND EXPENDED.)
agent, recovery of payment on illegal transaction from, 1119 et seq.
debt of, recovery of payment of, 1520, 1542 et seq.
payment by, recovery of, 1481
receipt of money from, 1486 et seq.
recovery of payments made under compulsion by, 1531
stakeholder, recovery of payment from, 1122
usurious interest, recovery of payment of, 1087 et seq.

- assignee of a written contract, 2169
- stranger to a written contract, 2168

alteration as defense to, 3080
appropriation of payment to protect interest of, 2843
(See APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS.)
bankruptcy as defense to, 3162
breach by third person as discharge, 2710
payment by, 2821
tender by, 2860
tender to, 2861
waiver as affecting, 3061

- alteration as affecting, 3074, 3076
- assent of, to discharge or modify contract for benefit of, 2460
- assignment, effect of equities of, 2273
- assignment, necessity of notice as to, 2278
- frauds, statute of, as affecting contract concerning lands of, 1255
- frauds, statute of, right to set up, 561
- gratuitous promise, when enforced by, 537
- impairment of obligation of contract as a defense to, 3725
- (See also **PERSONAL DEFENSES.**)
- implied contracts as affected by request for delivery of goods to, 1472
- implied contract as applied to services rendered at request of, 1470
- injuries in case of prejudice to, 3544
- limitations as a defense to, 3527 et seq.
- new promise to pay barred debt, made by, 3490
- new promise to pay barred debt, made to, 3489
- part payment by, as affecting running of limitations, 3509
- payment to, as performance, 2777
- reformation as affecting rights of, 2233
- reservation on contracts with, effect of, 3689

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1430 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Third person—Continued

sealed instrument, right to enforce, 2409
 services, recovery for, against beneficiary, 1445
 specific performance as affected by consent of, 3353
 specific performance by, 3369 et seq.
 spoliation by, 3077, 3079

Third person, contract for benefit of—

I—Nature and history

account, beneficiary could have action of,
 actions, development of, 2375 et seq.
 American rules,
 beneficiary, right of, denied, 2381
 Georgia rule, 2382
 Massachusetts rule, 2383
 Michigan rule, 2384
 Pennsylvania rule, 2385
 Virginia rule, 2386
 West Virginia rule, 2386
 beneficiary, right of, recognized, 2387
 assumpsit, right of beneficiary to bring, 2377
 beneficiary, relation to promisee, 2379
 beneficiary, right of, denied, 2380
 classification, 527
 common law, theory of, 2375 et seq.
 consideration, 527 et seq.
 consideration between beneficiary and promisee, 2379
 debt, right of beneficiary to bring, 2376
 history of doctrine, 2375 et seq.
 nature of problem, 2374
 promisee, right of, 2378
 Roman law, theory of, 2374
 usury as a defense to,
 assuming debt, 1017 et seq., 2398
 not assuming debt, 1019

II—Elements

acceptance by beneficiary, 2392
 agent, instructions to, not beneficiary contract, 2390
 assent, necessity of, 2390
 beneficiary,
 acceptance by, 2392
 designation of, 2391
 privity, 2388
 rights of, 2375 et seq., 2393 et seq.
 benefit,
 concurrent, 2400
 incidental, 2401 et seq.
 intent to confer, 2399, 2402 et seq.
 sole, 2400
 breach between promisee and beneficiary, defense to promisor, 2398
 breach by promisee, defense against beneficiary, 2393
 conflict of laws as to, 3610
 consideration,
 promisee and beneficiary, between, 2397 et seq.
 promisor and beneficiary, between, 2396
 promisor and promisee, between, 2395

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Third person, contract for benefit of—Continued

- contract, application of general principles of, 2390
- contract, rights of beneficiary measured by, 2393
- defense of promisor against beneficiary,
 - breach, of covenant, 2393
 - condition, breach of, 2393
 - contract, liability of promisor, limited by, 2393
 - extension of time, 2393
 - fraud of promisee, 2393
 - new contract,
 - right of rescission not reserved, 2394
 - right of rescission reserved, 2393
 - promisee, defenses available against, 2393
- designation of beneficiary, 2391
- discharge by new contract, assent of beneficiary to, 2360, 2394
- fraud of promisee, defense against beneficiary, 2393
- illegality between promisee and beneficiary, defense to promisor, 2398
- intent to confer benefit, 2399
- law controlling, 3610
- new contract, assent of beneficiary to discharge by, 2394, 2360
- obligation of promisee to beneficiary, 2398
- privity, 2388
- promisee, rights on contract, 2410
- real party, statute authorizing action in name of, 2389
- rescission between promisor and promisee,
 - right not reserved, 2360, 2394
 - right reserved, 2393
- seal, contract under, 2409
- specific performance by beneficiary under contract, 3369
- usury between promisee and beneficiary, defense to promisor, 2398

III—Illustrations

- assumption of debts, 1715, 2402 et seq.
- bonds, action on, 2406 et seq.
- building contracts, 2403, 2406 et seq.
- conveyance, assumption of debts on, 2402
- equity, right of beneficiary in, 2405
- indemnity contracts, 2404
- insurance, 2403
- laborers, rights of, under building contract, 2403, 2406 et seq.
- material-men, rights of, under building contract, 2403, 2406 et seq.
- partner, assumption of debts by incoming, 1715
- reinsurance, 2403
- seal, contract under, 2409
- sub-contractor, rights of, under building contract, 2403, 2406 et seq.

Third person, liability of—

- assent, necessity of, to incur, 758, 765
- assignment as discharge of assignor from liability on contract, 2262
- contract between employer and third person, necessity of assent to bind employe on, 758
- contract between lessor and lessee corporation, necessity of assent to bind officer of lessee corporation, 765

Thousand—

- customary meaning of, 2028

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Threats—

(See DURESS; QUASI CONTRACT; PAYMENT, RECOVERY OF.)

action, of, 490
 against third persons, 499
 arrest, of, 489
 assessment, of, 1545
 breach of contract, of, 491
 civil action, of, 1536
 cloud on title, of, 1535
 criminal prosecution, of, 488
 detention of goods compelling payment, of, 1534
 discharge, as, 2704
 duress, as, 486 et seq.
 duress as affected by absence of, 497
 fraud, as, 300
 impossibility, as causing, 2704
 imprisonment, of, 488
 judgment, of, 1544
 license fee, of, 1545
 original rule, 486
 performance of legal duty, causing, effect of, 495
 recovery of payments made under, 1532 et seq.
 taking advantage of financial necessities, 492
 tax, as compelling payment of, 1545
 violence, of, 487

Through carriage—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Ticket—

offer by, 113 et seq.
 parol evidence rule as applied to railroad, 2153
 regulation of, 3747
 waiver by restrictions as to form and use, 757
 (See COMMON CARRIER.)

Timber—

frauds, statute of, as affecting contract for sale of, 1276

Timber lease—

rescission of, 3410

Time—

I—Offer and Acceptance—Certainty

affected by uncertainty as to, 3282
 acceptance by correspondence, 199 et seq.
 acceptance varying offer as to, 175
 certainty, 98, 101
 contract, of making, 215
 event, contingent, certainty, 101
 extension for offer, 144
 lapse of offer, 142
 making contract, what is, 215
 offer open for what, 142
 offer to be accepted within what, 139 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2618; Vol. IV, §§ 2619 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Time—Continued

- performance, failure to fix, 88
- specific performance, uncertainty as affecting, 106
- uncertainty, 98 et seq.

II—Consideration

- adequacy of, determined at what time, 640 et seq.
- change in, as consideration, 598
- extension of time
 - as consideration, 522, 549
 - consideration for, 598 et seq., 606 et seq., 3121
- interest, change in time of payment, is, 607
- necessity, for extension, 537 et seq., 3121

III—Validity of contract

- action, covenant restricting, for certain time after loss, 739
- limitations, statute of
 - contract extending time, 731
 - contract shortening time, 732 et seq.
- loss, contract for notice of, 738
- restraint of trade, for what time, 790
- Sunday contract, what is, 955

IV—Statute of Frauds

- goods, part payment for, time of, 1362
- performance within the year, what is, 1291 et seq.
- uncertain time, effect, 1302

V—Negotiability

- certainty of time, 2323, 2326 et seq.
- notice to holder, time of 2363
- time of payment, 2323, 2326 et seq.
- extension, provision for, 2331

VI—Status

- capacity, mental, in reference to, 1629
- computation of, in determining majority, 1571
- corporation, public, contract extending over long period, 1901
- day, fraction of, in computing majority, 1571
- disaffirmance of contract of insane, as to, 1635
- infancy, termination of, how computed, 1571
- infant's contract, restoration of, consideration, within what, 1621
- infant's disaffirmance within what, 1610 et seq.
- intoxication, of, to avoid contract, 1647
- ratification by infant within what, 1606 et seq., 1610 et seq.

VII—Construction

- 'able,' contract to pay when, 2100
- act, performance at happening of, 2100
- 'by' certain day, performance, 2097
- computation, 2097
- concurrent performance, 2098
- condition, act construed as, 2100
- condition, act on which performance depends, not construed as, 2100
- consideration, partial failure, whether time of essence, 2110
- day, exclusion or inclusion of, 2097
- day, fractions of, 2097
- definition, time of essence, 2103

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Time—Continued

entire period, performance not due until end of, 2101
 essence, time of,
 definition, 2103
 failure of consideration, partial, 2110
 equity, in, 2105
 express provision for, 2107
 forms and precedents, 3768
 implied provision for, 2108
 law, at, 2104, 2106
 options, 2112
 subject-matter, 2109
 subscriptions, 2111
 subsidiary provision, 2110
 fact, performance with reference to, 2100
 fact, reasonable time as question of, 2099
 failure of consideration, partial, whether time of essence, 2110
 indefinite, time construed as reasonable, 2098
 independent covenants, performance at different times as, 2972 et seq.
 intent, 2097
 intention, effect of, 2097
 law, reasonable time as question of, 2099
 market value to be determined as of what, 3221, 3225
 "on or before" certain day, performance, 2097
 options, whether time of essence, 2112
 partnership for indefinite, dissolution of, 1714
 performance at different times, independent covenants, 2972 et seq.
 performance, when due, 2101 et seq.
 premature tender, 2102
 prompt performance, language requiring, 2098
 reasonable time, if date not fixed, 2098
 reasonable time, whether law or fact, 2099
 sale, contract to pay on, 2100
 subject-matter, time of essence, effect in determining, 2109
 subscriptions whether time of essence, 2111
 Sunday, performance due on, 2097
 tender before performance due, 2102
 uncertain, time construed as reasonable, 2098
 whole, contract construed as, 2097
 will, performance at, 2099

VIII—Discharge

appropriation of payment,
 when creditor can make, 2837
 appropriation of payment,
 when debtor can make, 2833
 bankruptcy act, provable debt under, time at which must exist, 3137
 breach as to, 2928, 2933, 2934
 specific performance as affected by, 3302
 computation of period before presumption of payment arises, 3423, 3534
 condition, time of performance as, 2578
 consideration for extension, 606, 3121
 covenant restricting, for bringing action, statutory exceptions to limitations not applicable to, 3451
 damages fixed as of what, 3198, 3221, 3225
 election in case of breach, of, 3028

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 654; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Time—Continued

- extension of
 - consideration, necessity of, 537 et seq., 3121
 - guarantor, discharge of, 3121
 - negotiable instruments law, effect upon, 3123
 - surety, discharge of, 3121
 - waiver, 3054
- guarantor, discharge by extension of time, 3121
- independent covenants, performance at different, 2972 et seq.
- laches dependent on lapse of, 3541 et seq., 3544
- limitations, statute of, as bar, 3423 et seq.
 - (See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
- negotiable instruments law, effect on discharge by extension of time, 3121
- non-claim, when statute of, begins to run, 3557
 - (See NON-CLAIM.)
- notice, what is reasonable, 738
- payment, of, 2825
- performance,
 - certain time as condition, by, 2578
 - change of, as alteration, 3099
 - delay in, as discharge, 2986
 - waiver of covenant as to, 3052
- premature tender, 2102, 2854, 2877
- presumption of payment from lapse of, 3532
- surety, discharge by extension of time, 3121
- tender, time of, 2102, 2854 et seq., 2877
- waiver,
 - condition as to bringing action within certain, of, 2666
 - extension of time as, 3054
 - lapse of, as, 3039

IX—Legislative Control

- action,
 - statutory change of contractual provision for time of bringing, as impairment of obligation, 3701
- action,
 - statutory prohibition of contractual provision for time of bringing, 3757
- contract, time of making, as to impairment of obligation, 3677
- execution, statutory change in time for, as impairment of obligation, 3717
- judgment, statutory change of time for rendition of, as impairment of obligation, 3717
- moratorium, 3718
- payment of wages, 3738
- performance, change in time of, as impairment of obligation, 3681
- statute takes effect, when, 3676 et seq.
- wages, time of payment of, 3738

Time of delivery—

(See TIME; DELIVERY.)

Time of payment—

(See TIME; PAYMENT.)

Time of performance—

(See TIME; PERFORMANCE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Time sale—

(See SALE OF PERSONALTY.)

Tippling act—

(See INTOXICATING LIQUOR.)

Title—

acceptance, variance as to, 172
 assignment, necessity of notice to affect, 2275 et seq.
 change of, as condition in insurance contracts, 2599
 condition in insurance contract concerning, 2594
 consideration, conveyance of title as, 542
 covenant for satisfaction as to, in sale of realty, 2621 et seq.
 damages on failure of, 3234
 effect on, of failure to present claim to, 3560
 failure of,
 partial, as affecting substantial performance, 2785, 2790
 personalty, as breach, 2929
 realty, as breach, 2928
 sale of personalty, in, 2992
 fraud as affected by misrepresentation as to, 396
 frauds, statute of, as affecting written contract describing land by, 1345
 mistake as to, 401
 payment under mistake as to, recovery of, 1556
 power of agent to examine, etc., construction of, 1758
 substantial defect in, 2790
 sufficiency of, concurrent with payment, 2964
 warranty in, implied,
 executed conveyance of realty, 393
 executory contract for sale of realty, 393
 personalty, 392
 when to be perfected, 2940

Title bonds—

(See SALE OF REALTY.)

Title deeds—

mortgage of realty by deposit of title deeds is within statute of frauds,
 1260

Title insurance—

(See INSURANCE.)

Title to office—

(See OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)

Tobacco—

forbearance to use is consideration, 557
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
 regulation of, 3753

Tontine bond—

scheme, as lottery, 836

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Tornado—

act of God, as, 2674
(See also IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.)

Tort—

acceptance, delay in, as, 150
agent of corporation, liability for, 1807
agent, unauthorized, liability of, 1771
claims in, as provable debt under bankruptcy act, 3136
contract
 breach of peace, as waiving to commit, 866
 distinction between, 56 et seq.
 form of, at early law, 25, 26
 illegality of, to commit, 869 et seq.
 (See FRAUD AGAINST THIRD PERSON.)
contribution in, recovery for, 1543
corporation on ultra vires contract, liability of, 2002
demand in waiver of, 1547
fraud, action of, for, 340
fraud as a, 342
illegal pass, recovery for injury while riding on, 1110
infant's action for fraud, 1603
infant's liability for, arising out of contract, 1625
interference with contract as, 2413 et seq.
 (See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)
interference with contract by means of, 2416
interfering with property of another, ownership under illegal contract
 as justifying, 1103, 1125
judgment on, as contract, 1147
liability
 account stated, as basis of, in, 2519
 consideration, as, in, 629
 promise in excess of, 631
 state in, 1865, 1877
limitations where, is waived, 3449
merger of contract action in judgment in, 2560
officer of corporation, liability for, 1807
recovery by party injured while riding to join confederate army, 1110
release of action in, as consideration, 547
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
revivor by new promise, 3480
waiver
 assignment of rights arising on, 2246
 contract, as, 67
 (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
 jurisdiction of court of claims, in, of, 1861
 liability in advance, 740 et seq.
 (See NEGLIGENCE; COMMON CARRIER.)

Tort-feasors—

release of
(See TORT.)

Tortious acts—

(See TORT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Total loss—

contract waiver right to face of policy in total loss is invalid, 730

Town—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Township—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

debt of, as debt of city, 1919

public corporation, as, 1884

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Town trustees—

liability for support of paupers, 1526

Track—

contract of common carrier for location of, 909

joint use of, contract for, validity of, 908

restraint of,

(See RESTRAINT OF TRADE.)

Trade circulars—

offer, as, 84

Trade combinations—

(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

Trade customs—

(See USAGES, CUSTOM.)

Trade fixtures—

realty, contract for, as involving interest in, 1275

Trade-mark—

monopoly contracts concerning, 826

Trade name—

contract for, non-assignable, 2250

Trader—

married woman as sole trader at common law, 1650

under statutes, 1666, 1670

Trade secrets—

injunction to protect, 3388

monopoly contracts concerning, 825

Tradesman—

(See GOODS SOLD AND DELIVERED; SALE OF PERSONALTY; SALE OF REALTY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3160; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Trade symbols—

(See TRADE-MARK.)

Trade terms—

abbreviations, effect of, 2030
cipher, effect of, 2029
construction, in, effect of, 2027, 2028

Trade union—

(See EMPLOYMENT; INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT; STRIKE; UNION LABOR.)

Trade usage—

(See USAGES.)

Trading corporation—

powers of, 1991
(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)

Trading stamps—

regulation of, 3748
wager contracts, as, 839

Trading with an enemy—

illegality of, 2747

Traffic agreements—

(See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

Traffic arrangements—

contract by, common carrier for, 912

Tramp corporations, 2017

(See CORPORATIONS, PRIVATE.)

Transfer—

(See ASSIGNMENT; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; DEED.)

Transfer company—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

Transfer of stock—

whether sale of goods, wares and merchandise, 1315
(See also ASSIGNMENT· NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Transients—

(See LICENSE.)

Transportation—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Transposition of words—

construction, in, 2032

Traveling salesman—

(See AGENT; OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

powers, 1749 et seq.

Treachery—

(See FRAUD; TREASON.)

Treason—

alien enemy, contract with, illegality of, 2747
Confederate bonds, investment in, validity of, 862
Confederate money, contract payable in, validity of, 862
contract collateral to treason, illegality of, 1107
contract in aid of, 862, 1107, 2725
contract to commit, 862
negotiable instrument for, in hands of original holder, 2344
performance of contract involving, right to recovery after, 1068
recovery for injury suffered while riding to join confederate army, 1110

Treasurer (of corporation)—

powers of, 1799

Treasurer (public)—

contract by, not to collect taxes, illegality of, 896

Treaty—

contract in violation of federal, validity of, 677

Trees—

statute of frauds as affecting contract for sale of, 1276

Trespass—

(See TRESPASSER.)

Trespasser—

property severed from realty, liability of, for value of, 1513
use and occupation of realty, liability of, for, 1512

Trespass on the case—

develops into assumpsit, 25
(See HISTORY OF CONTRACT LAW.)

Trial—

change in method of, as to prior contracts, 3683, 3703
consideration, waiver of rights to is, 552
damages recoverable to date of, 3197

Trickery—

(See FRAUDS)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Trilateral contract—

definition, 51

Trouble—

duress, as, 494

Truck act—

validity of, 3734

Trust—

(See FRAUD; NON-DISCLOSURE; TRUST AND CONFIDENCE.)

constructive fraud as limited to relations of, 406
 constructive fraud, necessity of relation of actual, 428
 corporate stock, in, specific performance of, 3333
 discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability for debt created in relation of, 3151
 express, oral evidence as to, 1258
 fraud, relation of, in effect, 235
 limitations against, 3447 et seq.
 Massachusetts, as partnership, 1695
 monopolies as affected by, 818
 monopoly, in sense of
 (See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS; INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)
 oral contract to acquire legal title in trust, as affected by statute of frauds, 1267
 oral release of, as affected by statute of frauds, 1259
 parol evidence rule as applied to implied, 2154
 party to whom payment is made in, liability of, 1487
 regulation of, 3754
 specific performance of, in corporate stock, 3333 et seq.
 statute of frauds as applied to, express, 1258
 statute of frauds as applied to implied, 1259

Trust and confidence—

constructive fraud, as affecting
 (See FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE.)
 relation of promoter to prospective corporation one of, 1828
 undue influence, as affecting
 (See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Trust deed—

(See MORTGAGE.)

Trustee—

assignee for collection as, 2284
 beneficiary, cannot impose liability on, 1808
 benefits, liability of estate for, 1811
 constructive fraud as applied to, 421
 definition, 1808
 discharge in bankruptcy as affecting liability for defalcation of, 3151
 estate, cannot impose liability on, 1809
 form and precedent of contract of, 3908
 infant's performance of his duty as trustee, validity of, 1585
 liability of, with reference to form of signature, 2091 et seq.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Trustee—Continued

negotiable instrument, addition of term "trustee" as notice, 2356
 personal liability, 1810
 powers, 1808 et seq.
 quasi-contract, liability in, 1811
 specific performance against, 3296
 usury as a defense to, 1013

Trustee in insolvency—

assignment, necessity of notice as to, 2278
 usury as defense, 1013

Trustee of bankrupt—

(See DEFENSES.)

Trustee process—

compulsion, as payment by, 1537

Trust estate—

(See TRUST; TRUSTEE.)

Trust fund—

(See TRUST.)

Trust mortgage—

(See MORTGAGE.)

Type—

(See PRINT.)

Typewriting—

construction, in, subordinate to handwriting, 2043

U**Uberrimae fidei—**

contracts, 373, 374
 contracts between parent and child as, 425
 (See FRAUD, CONSTRUCTIVE; UNDUE INFLUENCE; NON-DISCLOSURE.)
 insurance, contracts of, 388
 non-disclosure as affecting, contracts, 388
 statutory modification of rule as to, 388

Uberrima fides—

(See UBERRIMAE FIDEI.)

Ultra vires—

contract of corporation, rescission of, 3401
 contracts to refrain from performance of public duties, illegality of, 913
 corporations, private, contracts of
 (See CORPORATION, PRIVATE.)
 corporation, public, contracts of
 (See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 666; Vol. II, §§ 667 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Ultra vires act—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Ultra vires contracts—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)
estoppel as applied to, 1965
ratification of, 1967

Ultra vires lease—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Ultra vires payments—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC; QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Ultra vires sale—

(See CORPORATION, PRIVATE; CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Umpire—

(See APPRAISEMENT; ARBITRATION; CERTIFICATE.)

Unascertained goods—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY; SALE OF PERSONALTY.)

Unassignable contracts—

(See ASSIGNMENT.)

Unauthorized acts—

agent, of, 1761
(See AGENT.)
partner, of
(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Unauthorized appropriations—

(See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Unauthorized contract—

agent, of
(See AGENT.)
partner, of
(See PARTNERSHIP.)

Unavoidable accidents—

(See IMPOSSIBILITY; INSURANCE.)

Uncertain—

consideration, promise as, 572, 575
frauds, statute of, as affecting contract to be performed on happening
of, event, 1302, 1303, 1309
negotiable instrument, effect, of uncertain sum, 2316
offer, 95 et seq.
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
promisee, 193
specific performance of, contract, 3281
terms, as affecting contract, 87 et seq., 95 et seq.
time of performance, construed as reasonable, 2098

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Uncertainty—

(See UNCERTAIN.)

Uncommunicated offer—

contract, as, 113 et seq.

Unconditional acceptance—

necessary to contract, 167

Unconditional payment—

negotiable instrument, necessity of, 2323 et seq.

Unconscionable agreements—

(See UNCONSCIONABLE CONTRACT, and references thereunder.)

Unconscionable contract—

consideration inadequate

equity, 641 et seq.

law, 636

contracts with expectant heirs, remainder-men and reversioners

(See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

duress, as, unconscionable advantage, 1541

specific performance denied if great hardship will result, 3347

specific performance of, 3286 et seq.

undue influence, as caused by, 636, 641

(See UNDUE INFLUENCE; CONSIDERATION.)

Unconstitutional law—

(See UNCONSTITUTIONAL STATUTE, and references thereunder.)

Unconstitutional statute—

contract, as part of, 2048

restrictions on contract are unconstitutional, what

(See CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)

rights under, 3655

state statute impairing obligation of contract is unconstitutional

(See IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT.)

Underwriters—

(See INSURANCE.)

Undisclosed principal—

(See AGENT.)

Undivided interest in goods—

(See CO-OWNERS; TENANTS IN COMMON.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3190 to 3761.]

Undue influence—

I—Definition and Nature

classes, 438
coercion, form of, 436, 440
definition, 436, 440
nature, 437
standard, 437
test, 437

II—Elements

burden of proof, 444
duress, relation of undue influence to, 441
fact, undue influence, question of, 443
fraud, relation of undue influence to, 442
influence, necessity of, 439
 effect of, 440
party, by whom exerted, 445

III—Presumptions

agent, 453
ancestor and heir, 448
attorney and client, 454
brothers, 449
child, 447
clergymen, 456
client, 454
confidence, actual, 457
consideration, inadequacy of, as, 636
guardian and ward, 450
heir, 448
husband and wife, 451
medium, spiritualistic, 456
mistress, 452
nature, 446
nurse and patient, 455
parent and child, 447
patient, 455
physician and patient, 455
priest, 456
principal and agent, 453
relationship by blood, 449
sexual immorality, presumption between to, 452
sisters, 449
spiritualistic medium, 456
termination of relation, presumption after, 458
ward, 450
wife, 451

IV—Combinations of constraint

confidential relations and weakness of mind, 459
confidential relationship
 and inadequacy of consideration, 467
 and misrepresentation, 460
 and non-disclosure, 461
confidential relations, weakness of mind, and inadequacy, 471
 oppression, circumstances of, 472
consideration, inadequacy of, 465 et seq.
inadequacy of consideration, 465 et seq.
law, misrepresentation of, and influence, 464

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2010; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3100; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Undue influence—Continued

mental weakness
 (See WEAKNESS OF MIND herein.)
 misrepresentation
 and confidential relationship, 460
 and weakness of mind, 463
 law and influence of, 464
 non-disclosure and confidential relationship, 461
 non-disclosure, inadequacy, and weakness of mind, 473
 oppression and inadequacy, 468
 oppression, inadequacy, etc., 472
 unfair dealing and inadequacy, 469
 weakness of mind, 482
 adequacy, and non-disclosure, 473
 and confidential relationship, 459
 and inadequacy, 470
 and misrepresentation, 463
 confidential relations, and inadequacy, 471
 oppression, circumstances of, 472
 V—Heirs, remainder-men, etc.
 ancestor, knowledge of, 476
 history of doctrine, 474
 inadequacy, effect of, 474
 elements, 475

VI—Effect

damages, 479
 illegal contract induced by, relief, 1095, 1096
 quasi-contract, rights in, 477
 ratification, 480
 recovery of payments made under, 1530 et seq.
 (See QUASI-CONTRACT; PAYMENT, RECOVERY OF.)
 recovery of payment under mistake of law coupled with, 1567
 rescission for, 3399
 restitution, 478
 undue influence
 illegality, effect on, 1060, 1090 et seq., 1094 et seq.
 voidable, 477 et seq.

Undue preferences—

fraud on other creditors, as, 874

Unearned salary—

contract by public officer to assign, 891

Unenforceable contract—

definition, 54
 distinguished from voidable, 54
 fraud in inducement, effect of, 334
 frauds, statute of, as creating, 1404

Unfair—

intoxication as affected by, dealing, 1649 et seq.
 specific performance denied if contract, 3286 et seq.
 (See UNCONSCIONABLE CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Unfair competition—

restrictions on, 3754

Unfair dealing—

undue influence, element of, 469

Unfair lists—

(See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)

Unforeseen difficulty—

consideration for new contract, 591

Uniform bills of lading—

(See BILL OF LADING.)

Uniform negotiable instrument law—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

Uniform sales act—

(See SALES OF PERSONALTY.)

Uniform warehouse receipts act—

(See WAREHOUSE RECEIPT.)

Unilateral contract—

acceptance

communication of, 153 et seq.

substantial performance as, 191

what constitutes, 190 et seq.

bilateral, misuse of term, 130, 131.

definition, 51

impossibility of acceptance, 2712

memorandum signed by one party alone, 1325 et seq.

new promise, consideration for, 2464

offer,

lapse of, 140

revocation of, 130, 131

option is, 571

renunciation of, 2891

renunciation of, before maturity, as breach, 2891

revocation of offer, 130, 131

year, performance on one side only, after, 1295

Unilateral mistake—

(See MISTAKE.)

Unilateral promise—

(See UNILATERAL CONTRACT.)

Unimportant part of contract—

breach of, is not discharge, 2981

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Unincorporated association—

(See VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION.)

Union labor—

(See INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT; MONOPOLY CONTRACT.)

contract against, 822
 contract for, 820
 monopolistic, as, contract for, 821
 protection of, 3740
 provision by public corporation regulating, 1949
 union formed to exclude all non-members from employment, illegality of, 821

Unique—

services, contract for, injunction to enforce, 3392 et seq.

Unique chattels—

specific performance of contract for, 3331

United States—

(For contracts of a state of the union, see STATE OF UNION. For contracts of foreign governments, see FOREIGN GOVERNMENT. For contracts of cities, counties, etc., see CORPORATION, PUBLIC. For contracts made through public officers and agents, see OFFICERS AND AGENTS OF PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.)

action against, 1857 et seq.
 advertisement for bids, 1846
 agents, powers of, 1843
 appropriation, necessity, 1845
 architect, certificate of, 1856
 assignment, 1849
 assignment of contract with, forbidden, 2260
 bids, advertisement for, 1846
 bonds, contractors, 1850, 2408
 bonds, promise to pay in, not negotiable, 2315
 breach, 1854
 certificate of architect, etc., 1856
 competitive bidding, 1846
 construction of contracts, 1848
 contract
 assignment of, 2253
 form and precedent of, 3932
 jurisdiction of court of claims in, 1859
 legality of, collecting claim from, on a contingent fee, 712
 reformation of, 2230
 signature, 1428
 writing, 1428
 conversion, jurisdiction of court of claims in, 1861
 court of claims, jurisdiction, 1857 et seq.
 discharge in bankruptcy as affecting debt due to, 3155
 engineer, certificate of, 1856
 extension of time, 1852
 extras, 1855
 form, 1847
 impairment of obligation of contract by, 3636
 impossibility, 1853

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

United States—Continued

- jurisdiction, court of claims, 1857 et seq.
- lands, illegal sale, 1032
- liability, general nature, 1845
- lien, priority against, 1851
- limitations against, 3428
- limitations, statute of, 1863
- liquidated damages, 1848
- merger, 1848
- modification, 1852
- new contract, 1852
- officers, powers of, 1843
- penalties, 1848
- performance, 1854
- performance, oral contract, effect, 1847
- powers, 1842
- presumption of payment, 1863
- priority as creditor, 1851
- quasi-contract, jurisdiction of court of claims in, 1860 et seq.
- specific performance in, 3278
- state law inapplicable, if subject-matter in exclusive jurisdiction of, 3634
- statutory liability, 1862
- tort, waiver of, jurisdiction of court of claims in, 1861
- waiver, 1852
- writing, contract to be in, 1847

Unjust enrichment—

- quasi-contracts, element of, 1503
(See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Unlawful arrest—

- (See DURESS.)

Unlawful combinations—

- (See MONOPOLY CONTRACTS.)

Unlawful consideration—

- (See ILLEGAL CONTRACT; SUBJECT-MATTER and references thereunder.)

Unlawful contract—

- (See ILLEGAL CONTRACT; SUBJECT-MATTER, and references thereunder.)

Unlawful purpose—

- (See ILLEGAL CONTRACT; SUBJECT-MATTER, and references thereunder.)

Unliquidated damages—

- (See DAMAGES.)
- compromise of, consideration, 612 et seq.
- liquidation of, as consideration, 544

Unliquidated debt—

- (See COMPROMISE; CONSIDERATION.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3189; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Unmarketable title—

- breach of implied warranty in personalty, 392
- breach of implied warranty in realty, 393
- failure of title
 - sale of personalty, 2992
 - sale of realty
 - executed, 2991
 - executory,
 - partial, 2990
 - total, 2989

Unreal consideration—

- nature, 564 et seq.
(See CONSIDERATION.)

Unreasonable delay—

- (See TIME; BREACH; LACHES.)

Unsealed written contract—

- (See WRITTEN CONTRACT; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Unsecured creditors—

- rights of
(See DEFENSES.)

Unsound mind—

- (See INSANE.)

Unsoundness—

- breach of implied warranty, as, 392
- fraud as to, 284, 285

Unsoundness of mind—

- (See INSANE.)

Upon demand—

- necessity of demand, 3437, 3439

Unwritten law—

- change of, as impairing obligation of contracts, 3640 et seq.
- state law, enforcement in federal courts, 3632 et seq.

Usage of trade—

- (See USAGES, CUSTOM.)
- agent of private corporation, as affecting powers of, 1793
- elements of, 2057
- oral evidence to show, 1408
- term of contract, as, 2056 et seq.
(See CONSTRUCTION OF CONTRACT.)
- word, meaning controlled by, 2028

INDEX TO TOPICS

7777

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1423; Vol. III, §§ 1424 to 2319; Vol. IV, §§ 2320 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Use and occupation—

(For rights of this sort which do not arise out of genuine agreement,
see QUASI-CONTRACT; also LEASE.)
adverse possession, under, recovery for, 1512
contract of sale, under, recovery for, 1512
gratuitous use, recovery for, 1514
informal contract, 1491
lease,
 invalid, 1491
 valid, 1492
trespass, by, recovery for, 1513

Usurious contract—

(See USURY.)

Usury—

I—History

common law, at, 959
dying in usury, 959
jews, limited to, 959
statutes, modern, 960

II—Nature

acceleration of payment, 972
breach, effect, 972, 973
computation, error in, 965
contingent payment
 interest, 971
 principal, 970
contract for, 963
credit, loan of, 1002
default, interest after, 973
definition, 961
elements, 962 et seq.
error, computation, 965
evidence, 961
forbearance, 962
intent, 963 et seq.
interest, rate of, 968
loan, 962, 1002
law, mistake of, 966
maturity
 acceleration, 972
 interest after, 973
 payment before, 973
mistake
 computation, 965
 law, 966
money, 962
mutuality, 967
payment, 963
 contingent
 interest, 971
 principal, 970
 accelerated, 972
 whom, to, 969
 premature, 972

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Usury—Continued

premature payment, 972
presumptions, 961
rate of interest, 968

III—Disguised forms

accommodation paper, 988
advance, interest paid in, 980
agent, commissions of, 992 et seq.
annuities, 1005
ante-dating note, 983
bank discount, 980
broker, commissions of, 993
building and loan contracts, 989
collection, expenses of, 1001
commissions
 agent, 991 et seq.
 borrower, agent of, 992
 broker, 993
 commission merchants, 991
 lender, 997
compound interest, 984
conflict of laws, 979, 3594 et seq.
credit, loan of, 1002
currency, depreciated, 977
date, note, of, 983
depreciated currency, 977
discount, 980, 988
effect, 974
exchange, 978
expenses
 collection, 1001
 loan, 999
foreign state, interest rate of, 979, 3594 et seq.
instalments
 interest payable in, 981
insurance, 1006
interest on interest, 984
knowledge, lender of, 995
labor, 990
lease, 959, 1004
lender
 agent of, commission, 994 et seq.
 commission to, 997
note for interest, 976
note, sale of, 988
partnership, 1003
payment
 advance, in, 980
payment, debt of third person, 974
price, usury concealed in, 985 et seq.
principal, interest included in, 975
principal payable in, 982
profit, sharing, 1003
rent, 1004
sales, 985 et seq.
taxes, 1000
third person, payment of debt of, 974
time of payment, 981
work, 990

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Usury—Continued

IV—Executory usurious contracts

- cancellation, tender of lawful debt in suit for, 1009
- collateral security, 1007
- estoppel, 1010
- executory contract unenforceable, 1007
- forfeiture of interest, 1007
- illegal, whether, 1007
- judgment on usurious contract, 1011
- national banking act, usurious contract under, 1008
- purging usury, 1043
- quasi-contract, recovery in, 1007
- reformation, in suit by creditor, abatement of usury, 1009
- renewal, 1043
- security, collateral, 1007
- tender of lawful debt, 1009
- void, whether, 1007

V—Who can plead usury

- assignee for benefit of creditors, 1013
- assignee of mortgaged property, 1017 et seq., 2398
- assumption of usurious debt, 1014, 1017 et seq., 2398
- creditor,
 - other creditor, 1016
 - usurious creditor, 1015
- debtor, 1012
- executor, etc., 1012
- grantee of mortgaged property, 1017 et seq., 2398
- guardian, 1014
- personal defense, 1012
- receiver, 1013
- surety, 1014
- third persons,
 - assuming debt, 1017 et seq., 2398
 - not assuming debt, 1019
- trustee of debtor, 1013

VI—Negotiable usurious contracts

- enforceability of, 1049
- holder in due course, 2347
- holder not in due course, 2345
- statutory defense, 2351

VII—Recovery of usurious interest

- application of payments, 1086
- demand, necessity of, 1083
- limitation of action, 1082
- national bank act, recovery under, 1085
- set-off, 1081
- statute, recovery allowed by, 1085
- voluntary payment, theory of, 1084

VIII—Parties to recovery of interest

- assignment, 1087
- creditor, recovery from, 1088
- debtor, recovery by, 1087
- executor, recovery by, 1087

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Usury—Continued

IX—Contracts collateral to usurious contract
loan to pay, 1113
security for, 1114

X—Usury as consideration
consideration, usurious transaction, for subsequent promise, 632, 1043
payment of usury as consideration, 608
(See CONSIDERATION.)

XI—Unconscionable contracts
interest, excessive but not usurious, 641 et seq.
sale, excessive interest disguised as, 641
usury statute, effect on theory of unconscionable contract, 641

XII—Other questions
account stated as affected by, 2524
appropriation of payment to debt tainted with, right of creditor to
make, 2835
compulsion, theory of payment under, 1079
conflict of laws as to, 3594 et seq.
curative legislation, 3657
effect, 1037
law controlling, 3594 et seq.
limitations against recovery of, 3449
limitations, statute of, as applicable to right to recover, 3449
parol evidence rule as applied to, 2183
payment of, recovery of, 1541
promisee and beneficiary, between, defense to promisor, 2398
recovery, amount of, 1080
rescission, terms of, 1060
reservation of, from loan, not payment, 2804
statutes forbidding usury, 3760

Usury laws—

(See USURY.)

Ut res magis valeat quam pereat—

application of maxim in construction, 2051

V

Vague contracts—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; UNCERTAIN.)

Vagueness—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; UNCERTAIN.)

Vain—

equity will not decree specific performance if, 3251

Valid contract—

definition, 54

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Valuable consideration—

- (See CONSIDERATION.)
- adequacy, 635 et seq.
- definition, 516
- necessary, as distinguished from good consideration, 516 et seq.
- (See CONSIDERATION.)
- quasi-contracts as affected by, 1503

Valuation—

- arbitration, as, 2530
- contract fixing, of goods shipped by common carrier, effect of, 745 et seq.
- (See COMMON CARRIER.)
- contract for, 869
- payment in something other than money, effect of, 2809 et seq.
- payment in something other than money, election as to medium as affected by, 2810
- property, method of, to determine if limit of indebtedness of public corporation has been reached, 1917
- (See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)
- taxation, contract for, 869

Value—

- fraud, constructive, as arising from statement of, 429, 431
- fraud, statement of, as, 305, 306
- lashes in case of fluctuation in, 3546
- market, as element of damage, 3219 et seq.
- negotiable instrument, for, necessity and elements, 2367 et seq.
- waiver by carrier's contract fixing, 745 et seq.

"Value received"—

- negotiable contract, unessential in, 2334
- recital of consideration, as, may be contradicted, 655

Variance—

- acceptance, in, from offer, 168 et seq.
- (See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
- bids and advertisement, in contract of public corporation, 1943
- collateral contract as, 2191 et seq.
- corporation, public, contract and plans of, effect, 1941
- identification as, 2190
- performance, oral agreement concerning, as, 2196

Variation—

- (See BREACH; OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Vendee—

- (See SALE OF PERSONALTY; SALE OF REALTY.)

Vendor and purchaser—

- (See SALE OF PERSONALTY; SALE OF REALTY.)

Vendor's lien—

- frauds, statute of, as affecting creation of, 1261
- release of, as consideration, 548

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Venue—

parties can confer jurisdiction of parties, but not of subject-matter,
724, 725

Verba debent intelligi cum effectu, ut res magis valeat quam pereat—

application of maxim, 2050 et seq.

Verba fortuitis accipiuntur contra proferentem—

application of maxim, 2054

Verba intentioni debent inservire—

application of maxim, 2025, 2039

Verbal agreement—

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

Verbal authority—

(See AGENT.)

Verbal conditions—

addition of, 2178, 2179

(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Verbal contracts—

validity of, 1209

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE; WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

Verbal modification—

(See NEW CONTRACT.)

Verbal rejection of offer—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Verbal sale—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Vexatious claim—

(See COMPROMISE; CONSIDERATION.)

Vice-president—

corporation, of, power, 1798

Vigilance—

(See LACHES; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)

Vigilantibus non dormientibus, succurrunt jura—

application of maxim

(See LACHES.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3180; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Vindictive damages—

when given on contract, 3181

Violence—

absence of, in interfering with contract, effect, 2435
contract to commit, illegality of, 866
duress, as constituting, 483
interference with contract by means of, 2443
prevention of performance by adversary party by, 2919
threats of, as, 487

Violence inducing contract—

(See DURESS.)
payment induced by violence
(See QUASI-CONTRACT; PAYMENT, RECOVERY OF.)

Virginia coupon cases—

3710

Visible defects—

fraud as to, 321 et seq.
implied warranty, no, against, 392

Vis major—

law controlling, 3614
(See IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE; LAW CONTROLLING CONTRACT.)

Voidable contract—

consideration, discharge of as, 567
definition, 54
distinguished from void, 54, 1020
drugs, contract under influence of, as, 1655
drunkard, contract of, as, 1648
duress, effect, 504 et seq.
(See DURESS.)
fraud
constructive, in inducement, effect, 405 et seq.
execution, in, 238
inducement, in matters of, 341 et seq.
(See FRAUD.)
frauds, statute of, as creating, 1403
infant's contracts, 1593 et seq.
(See INFANT.)
infant, of, 1576 et seq.
(See INFANT.)
insane, contract of, as, 1634
law, fraud, etc., as to, 394 et seq.
(See FRAUD; MISREPRESENTATION; MISTAKE AND NON-DISCLOSURE.)
misrepresentation
execution, 249
inducement, in matters of, 372 et seq.
(See MISREPRESENTATION.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1422; Vol. III, §§ 1423 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2520 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Voidable contract—Continued

- mistake
 - execution, 276
 - inducement, 384
 - (See MISTAKE.)
- negotiable usurious instrument, 1049
- non-disclosure, 385 et seq.
 - (See NON-DISCLOSURE.)
- promoter of corporation, contract by, 1831
- quasi-contracts as arising from, 1503
- ratification, consideration unnecessary for, 537
- unauthorized act of agent as, 1769 et seq.
- undue influence, effect, 477 et seq.
 - (See UNDUE INFLUENCE.)

Void and voidable—

- distinction between, 54

Void contract—

- (For special types of contract in which the subject-matter is attacked as void but not necessarily as illegal, see ADOPTION OF CHILD; ARBITRATION; ARCHITECT; ARMY OFFICER; ASSIGNMENT; ATTORNEY; BARRATRY; CHAMPERTY; COMMISSIONS; COMMON CARRIER; COMPETITION; COMPROMISE; CONNECTING CARRIER; CONTEST; CONTINGENT FEE; COURT; COVENANTS; CUSTODY OF CHILDREN; DEATH; DEVISE; EMPLOYMENT; EXEMPTIONS; FIRE; GOOD WILL; GOVERNMENT; HUSBAND AND WIFE; IMMUNITY FROM TAXATION; INSURANCE; INVALID CONTRACT; INVENTIONS; JURISDICTION; LEASE; LIFE; LIMITATIONS; STATUTE OF; MAINTENANCE; MORTGAGE; NEGLIGENCE; PENALTIES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES; PUBLIC CONTRACTS; RAILROAD COMPANY; REMEDY; RESTRAINT OF ALIENATION; RESTRAINT OF MARRIAGE; RESTRAINT OF TRADE; REVENUE STAMP; SWITCH; TAXATION; TELEGRAPH COMPANY; TRADE SECRETS; USURY; WAGES; WILL.)
- (For special types of contract in which the subject-matter has been attacked as illegal, see ILLEGAL CONTRACT and references thereunder. For outline of subject-matter, see SUBJECT-MATTER.)
- adjudication of insanity as creating, 1631
- assignment forbidden by statute, 2260
- champertous contract, effect, 717
- consideration, discharge of, is not, 567
- contracts collateral to, 1130
- corporation, public, contract of, void under special circumstances for fraud, 341
- corporation, public, ultra vires contract of, 1955 et seq.
- definition, 54, 660, 1026 et seq., 1035 et seq., 1071 et seq.
- duress, execution in, 503
 - (See DURESS.)
- fraud, execution, in, 223 et seq.
 - (See FRAUD.)
- frauds, statute of, as creating, 1398 et seq.
- illegal contract, distinguished from, 54, 1020
- impairment of obligation of, 3657
- infant, of, 1576 et seq.
 - (See INFANT.)
- law controlling, 3588 et seq.
- liability for interference with, 2421

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1420; Vol. III, §§ 1421 to 2519; Vol. IV, §§ 2520 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Void contract—Continued

married women, contract of, as, 1658 et seq., 1682 et seq.
 (See MARRIED WOMEN.)
 misrepresentation, execution, in, 249
 (See MISREPRESENTATION.)
 mistake, execution, in, 251 et seq.
 (See MISTAKE.)
 non-disclosure, execution, in, 279
 (See NON-DISCLOSURE.)
 penalty, contract for, 2118
 performance of, recovery after, 1071 et seq.
 police power, contract to bargain away, 3690
 promoter of corporation contract by, 1832
 quasi-contracts as arising from, 1503
 ratification, impossibility of, 54
 reformation denied, 2229
 statute, in violation of, 679 et seq.
 ultra vires contract of private corporation, 1998 et seq.
 usurious contract as, 1007
 usury statutes, void construed as voidable, 1049
 voidable contract, distinguished from, 54
 void covenant as invalidating whole contract, 1035 et seq.

Voluntary assignment—

(See ASSIGNMENT; CREDITORS; FRAUD [AGAINST THIRD PERSON].)

Voluntary association—

(See MONOPOLY CONTRACT; INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT.)
 agent, liability of, 1778, 1839
 contract of, with member for arbitration of claim, validity of, 721
 debts, liability for, 1835 et seq.
 definition, 1835
 interference with contract by, 2433 et seq.
 joint and several liability, 1840
 members, liability of,
 for profit, 1835
 not for profit, 1836 et seq.
 members, rights of, 1841
 nature, 1835
 officer, liability of, 1839
 ratification, 1838
 rights of members, 1841
 rule, as offer, 108
 rules of, as terms, of contract, 2055
 terms of contract, by-laws as, 2055

Voluntary conveyance—

(See CONSIDERATION; CONVEYANCE; CREDITORS; FRAUD [AGAINST THIRD PERSON].)

Voluntary impossibility—

(See BREACH; IMPOSSIBILITY.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Voluntary payment—

(See QUASI-CONTRACT; PAYMENT, RECOVERY OF.)
 appropriation by creditor, 2834 et seq.
 appropriation by debtor, 2832
 debt of another, of, recovery of, 1520 et seq.
 debt, on, as affecting running of limitations, 3504
 recovery of, 1519 et seq.
 recovery of, from United States, 1860
 usurious interest, recovery of, theory of, 1084

Voluntary promise—

without consideration is unenforceable, 537 et seq.

Voluntary services—

recovery for, 1464
 (See WORK AND LABOR.)

Volunteer—

cannot recover payment
 (See VOLUNTARY PAYMENT, and references thereunder.)
 reformation against, 2217

Vote—

popular, to enable public corporation to incur debt, 1922 et seq.
 (See CORPORATION, PUBLIC.)

Voting trust—

effect, 1032
 forms and precedents of contracts, 3841 et seq.
 proxy, form of, 3846
 validity of, 887

Vouchers—

negotiability of, 2339

W**Wager—**

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Wager contracts—**I—History**

validity, theory of, 831
 public policy, 831
 statutory provisions, 832

II—Nature

consideration, want of, on performance, 830
 interest in event, 830
 nature, 830
 risk, effect of, 830

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 856; Vol. II, §§ 857 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Wager contracts—Continued

III—Classes

- future sales, 844
- gambling
 - chips used as symbols of money, 833
 - definition, 833
 - negotiable instruments used in, 833
 - slot machine, 833
 - statutory regulation of, 833
 - wager distinguished from, 833
- gift enterprises, 839
- intent, 842, 843
- lotteries, 834 et seq.
 - chance, 836
 - definition, 834
 - elements, 834
 - prize, 837
 - value, 835
- margins, 845
- options, 846
- prizes
 - chance, 837
 - skill, 838
- sales, wagers disguised as, 840 et seq.
 - deliver, intent not to, 841
 - future delivery, 844
 - intent, 842, 843
 - margin, 845
 - options, 846
- trading stamps, 839

IV—Contract unenforceable

- action by,
 - assignee in bankruptcy, 1023
 - bank, 1023
 - winner against loser, 1023
- lotteries, no recovery for prize or tickets sold, 1023
- marriage, restraint of, 930
- new contract, wager contract as consideration for, 1040

V—Negotiable instruments

- bona-fide holder, note given on gambling contract in hands of, 1047
- holder in due course, 2347
- note given in settlement of, 1047
- renewals, 1047
- statutory defenses, 1047, 2351
- subsequent promise to pay, 1047

VI—Recovery of payment or property

- common, at, 1073
- creditor of loser, by, 1077
- informer, by, 1077
- loser, by, 1077
- statute, under, 1074 et seq.
- wife of loser, by, 1077
- winner, by, 1076, 1078

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3176 to 3761.]

Wager contracts—Continued

VII—Contract collateral to wager

- loan of money
 - not known to be used for gambling, 1104
 - not required to be used in gambling, 1105
 - under contract to be used in gambling, 1105
- rent of premises used for illegal gambling, recovery of, 1109
- sale of property
 - not known to be used for gambling, 1104
 - not required to be used for gambling, 1109
 - under contract to be used for gambling, 1105

VIII—Agency in wager contracts

- agent, right of, to recover advances, 1120
- agent, right of, to recover commission, 1120
- liability of agent for original deposit after paying over winnings, 1118
- principal's right to recover from agent payments by third persons, 1118
- principal's right to recover payments made to agent by principal, 1119
- sale of lottery tickets by agent, right of principal to recover, 1118
- services, right of agent to recover for, 1120, 1130

IX—Stakeholders

- locus poenitentiae, application of doctrine to wager contracts, 1102
- notice by loser not to pay, effect of, 1122
- recovery of stake after event, 1122
- recovery of stake before event, 1122
- stakeholder, liability of, 1122

X—Other questions

- account stated as affected by, 2524
- conflict of laws as to, 3598, 3601
- estoppel, 1039
- foreign wager in violation of law of forum, 3601
- impairment of obligation of contract as affected by right to recover loss, 3644
- injunction, 1060
- judgment on gambling contracts, 1048
- law controlling, 3598, 3601
- lottery ticket, fraudulently obtaining, and winning prize, 1125
- partnership in wager contracts, 1115, 1116
- ratification, 1038
- rescission, 1060
- rescission of, executed, 1078, 1089
- specific performance of, 3295
- statutory prohibitions of wager, 3747

Wagering contract—

(See WAGER CONTRACT.)

Wagering policies—

(See WAGER INSURANCE.)

Wager insurance—

(See INSURANCE.)

Wager policy—

(See INSURANCE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Wages—

- assignment of future, 2245
- assignment of, unearned, statutory prohibition, 2260
- computation of, 3735
- corporation, public, power to fix wages to be paid under public contract, 1949
- lien for, assignment of, 2267
- money, contract requiring wages to be paid in, in violation of statute, 730
- payment of, 3734 et seq.
- statutory regulation concerning rate and method of payment of, 3734

Waiver—

I—Of defects in formation

- acceptance, of variance in from prescribed form, 186
- duress, of right to avoid for, 507
- form of acceptance, waiver of variance in, 186
- fraud, of right to avoid for, 354
- indefinite covenant, 104
- misrepresentation, effect of, 378
- undue influence, of right to avoid for, 480
- (See RATIFICATION.)

II—Of performance

- acceleration of maturity of, limitations affected by, 3442
- acknowledgment of debt as, of statute of limitations, 3492 et seq.
- alteration as discharge, of, 3117
- alteration, of, 3080
- award, of defects in, 2552
- breach as ground for damages, of, 3062 et seq.
- breach as ground for discharge, of, 3037 et seq.
- (See BREACH.)
- certificate of architect or engineer, of, 2662
- consideration unnecessary for, 537
- covenant restricting use of realty, of, 792
- discharge in bankruptcy, of, 3164, 3166 et seq.
- executor, by, of delay in presenting claim, 3556
- impossibility, waiver of, 2680
- insurance policy, of provisions in, 2471
- limitations, as applied to, 3530
- limitations, of bar of, 3479 et seq.
- (See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.)
- loss, of provision for notice of, 736
- new promise, as of statute of limitations, 3491
- negotiable instrument, waiver of demand and notice, 2325
- non-claim, of, 3556
- notice of loss, 736
- oral waiver of demand on indorsement, 2200 et seq.
- parol evidence rule, of, 2140
- renunciation before maturity as discharge, of right to treat, 2894
- tender, of, 2872, 2873

III—Waiver as consideration

(See CONSIDERATION.)

- claim, non-existent, of, 564
- construction of contract, of opinion as to, 592
- contract, of rights under, consideration for new contract, 590 et seq.
- custody of child, of, 557

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2616; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Waiver—Continued

debtor, right of, to stop interest by making payment as consideration for
 extension of time, 606
 decedent's estate, of rights in, 554
 demand and notice, negotiable instrument, on, effect as indorsement, 2366
 demand and notice, of, 556
 exemptions, of, 556
 intoxicating liquor, of privilege to use, 557
 joint liability, of right to enforce, 609
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
 legal process, of rights, to, 552
 new contract, as consideration for, 2466
 play cards, of right to, 557
 procedure, of rights to, 552
 property rights, of, 554 et seq.
 rescission, right of, 555
 reciprocal waiver as, 610
 rights not involving property, of, 557
 rights under contract, of, consideration for new contract, 590 et seq.
 swear, of privilege to, 557
 tobacco, of right to use, 557
 will, right to contest, 554

IV—Validity of waiver

abutting owners, 765
 arbitration, 721 et seq.
 (See ARBITRATION.)
 bailor, liability of, 766
 carrier, liability of, 740 et seq.
 defense, waiver of, 727
 duties, legal, 740 et seq.
 employer, liability of, 762 et seq.
 employment, waiver of statutory rights in, 730
 exemptions, waiver of, 728
 homestead, waiver of, 729
 insurance, waiver of statutory rights in, 730
 jurisdiction, 724 et seq.
 limitations, statute of,
 extension of, 731
 restriction of, 732 et seq.
 loss, notice of, 735 et seq.
 negligence, liability for, 761 et seq.
 procedure, 726
 remedy, renunciation of, 719 et seq.
 sales, waiver of statutory rights in, 730
 statutory rights, waiver of, 730
 telegraph company, liability of, 761
 widow's allowance, waiver of, 729

V—Other questions

addition of, as alteration, 3104, 3105
 assignment, waiver of objections to, 2258 et seq.
 cancelation as waiver of damages, 3422
 election of remedy on breach as, of other remedies, 3025, 3030
 fraud, election of one remedy for, as, 339
 frauds, statute of, failure to plead, as, 1423
 illegality, failure to plead, 1050 et seq.
 impossibility, of, 2680

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Waiver—Continued

- infant, by, effect of, 1581
- law controlling contract of carrier limiting liability, 3591 et seq.
- legality of covenant for, 719 et seq., 740 et seq.
- lien, of, as affected by statute of frauds, 1233, 1266
- new contract by United States as, 1852
- quasi-contract, election to enforce, as waiver of damages, 3242
- rescission as waiver of damages, 3422
- specific performance of contract to waive damages, 3345
- tort, of, as contract, 67
- (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)
- tort, of, theory of, 1504

Waiver of performance—

(See WAIVER; BREACH; DAMAGES.)

Waiver of tort—

- assumpsit upon, 1504 et seq.
- (See QUASI-CONTRACT.)

Wall—

- statute of frauds as affecting contract concerning party, 1272

Want of consideration—

- effect of, 537 et seq.
- (See CONSIDERATION.)

Want of diligence—

(See LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF; LACHES.)

Wants—

- consideration for contract to supply, 580, 581

War—

- (For discharge by release, see RELEASES AND COVENANTS, NOT TO SUE, 2447 to 2456. For discharge by new contract, see NEW CONTRACT, 2457 to 2495. For discharge by novation, see NOVATION, 2497 to 2500. For discharge by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, 2501 to 2516. For discharge by account stated, see ACCOUNT STATED, 2517 to 2524. For discharge by arbitration, see ARBITRATION, 2525 to 2553. For discharge by merger, see MERGER, 2554 to 2573. For discharge by breach of condition, see CONDITION [IN CONTRACT], 2574 to 2666. For discharge by impossibility, see IMPOSSIBILITY, 2567 to 2720. For discharge by performance, see PERFORMANCE, 2772 to 2801. For discharge by payment, see PAYMENT, 2802 to 2829; and also APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2830 to 2851. For tender, see TENDER, 2852 to 2877. For discharge by breach, see BREACH, 2878 to 3071. For discharge by alteration, see ALTERATION, 3072 to 3123. For discharge by bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY, 3124 to 3169.

- For rights arising on discharge, see DAMAGES, 3170 to 3235; QUASI-CONTRACT, 3236 to 3273; SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 3274 to 3370; INJUNCTION, 3371 to 3396 and RESCISSION IN EQUITY, 3397 to 3422.

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

War—Continued

For the period within which relief must be sought after discharge, see LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, 3423 to 3537; LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, IN EQUITY, 3538; LACHES, 3539 to 3554, and NON-CLAIM, 3555 to 3561.)

I—Nature and existence

civil war, 2721
commencement, 2722
classes, 2721
declaration of war, effect, 2722
definition, 2721
imperfect war, 2721
insurgency, 2721
limited war, 2721
nature, 2721
perfect war, 2721
termination, 2722

II—Contracts made during war

aiding enemy, 2725
allegiance, breach of, 2724, 2726
Confederacy, contract to aid, 862, 2725
effect of war, 2723 et seq.
enemy,
 aiding, contract, 2725
 contracts with, not across lines of war or aiding enemy govern-
 ment, 2727
 information to, tendency, 2724
 trading with, 2724, 2747 et seq.
hostility, war creates, 2724
information to enemy, tendency to give, 2724
license, enemy, for trading with, 2729
limitations, statute of, letter sent through lines of war not acknowledg-
 ment, 2728
lines of war, trading across, 2724, 2726
 performance across, 2726
note delivered across lines of war, 2728
prisoners, support of, 2730
ransom contracts, 2730
sale of personalty across lines of war, 2728
sales of personalty in country of alien enemy, 2727
sales of realty in country of alien enemy, 2727
services rendered across lines of war, 2728
support of prisoners, 2730
trading with alien enemy, illegality of, 2724, 2747 et seq.
trading with enemy, license, 2729
treason, contract in aid of, 862, 2725

III—Effect of war on prior contracts

agency, termination of, 2731 et seq., 2747 et seq.
aid of enemy, contracts which will tend to, 2733
alien enemy, advantage of, effect, 2731
allegiance, breach of, performance tending to, 2733
attorney at law, 2748
attorney, power of, 2747
charter contracts, 2741
condition against war, express, 2608
condition, breach of, due to war, 2745

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

War—Continued

- Confederate money, payment in, 2748
- confiscation, 2735
- corporations, 2732
- debts, confiscation of, 2735
- debts, in absence of confiscation, 2736
- discharge, 2733 et seq.
- discharge, agency, contract of, 2747 et seq.
- dissolution of partnership, 2731 et seq., 2749
- domicile, 2732
- enemy, trading with, contracts which require, 2734
- express covenant for interest, 2739
- fire insurance, 2746
- forfeiture of insurance for non-payment of premium, 2745
- hostility, theory of, 2731, 2733
- insurance,
 - fire, 2746
 - life, 2744 et seq.
 - marine, 2746
 - theft and robbery, 2746
- interest, 2737 et seq.
- leases, 2742
- legal tender, payment restricted to, 2748
- license, dissolution of partnership, effect on, 2749
- life insurance, 2744 et seq.
- lines of war, agency operating across, 2747 et seq.
- lines of war, contract requiring transactions across, 2731 et seq.
- marine insurance, 2746
- maturity of debt, effect on interest, 2738
- money, authority to collect, 2748
- nationality, 2732
- partnership, dissolution of, 2731 et seq., 2749
- payment,
 - agent, to, 2748
 - medium of, 2748
 - suspension of, 2736
- power of attorney to sell realty, 2747
- premiums, insurance, effect of payment, 2744 et seq.
- principal,
 - payment of, forbidden, effect on interest, 2737
 - payment of, not forbidden, effect on interest, 2740
- sale of personalty, 2743
- sale of realty, 2747
- stockholders, alien enemies as, 2732
- suspension, 2733 et seq.
- theft and robbery insurance, 2746
- trading with enemy, contracts which require, 2734
- trading with the enemy, partnership as, 2749
- transportation contracts, 2741
- vessels, chartering, 2741

IV—Enforcement of prior rights

- alien enemy, party, as, 2750 et seq.
- alien enemy, pleading defense of, 2753
- appeal, alien enemy, by, 2755
- attorney at law, right of alien enemy to appoint, 2755
- civil war, statute of limitations, effect on, 2757
- continuance of action against alien enemy, 2756

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

War—Continued

continuance of action brought by alien enemy, 2752
 corporation, action of alien stockholder to protect, 2751
 corporation, citizenship of, 2750
 defendant, alien enemy as, 2755 et seq.
 defense, right of alien enemy to make, 2755
 dismissal of action brought by alien enemy, 2752
 enemy, alien, party as, 2750 et seq.
 Hague convention, rights under, 2754
 internment of alien enemy, 2750
 judgment, alien enemy, against, 2756
 limitations, statute of, effect of war on, 2757, 3453
 neutral courts, litigation in, 2758
 non-resident alien enemy, 2751
 party, alien enemy as, 2750 et seq.
 payment, presumption of, effect of war on, 2757
 plaintiff, alien enemy as, 2750 et seq.
 pleading, defense of alien enemy, 2753
 presumption of payment, effect of war on, 2757
 Prussian treaty, rights under, 2750
 repair of cartel ship, 2754
 resident alien enemy, 2750
 stockholders, alien enemy, corporation as plaintiff, 2750
 time within which action may be brought, effect of war on covenant restricting, 2757
 treaty, Prussian, rights under, 2750
 vessel for exchange of prisoners, contract for repair, 2754

V—Impossibility of performance due to war

breach, war as, of employment contracts, 2764
 charter of vessel, 2760
 condition
 express, 2608
 implication of, 2761
 contemplation of war, contract made in, 2759
 contraband, probable seizure as, 2763
 detention, 2762
 difficulty in performance, 2766
 embargo, 2762
 enlistment, effect, 2765
 expense of performance, effect of increase of, 2759
 expense of performance, increase, 2766
 freight, contract for, requisition of vessel, 2760
 "frustration of voyage," 2759
 general principles, 2759
 governmental order forbidding performance, 2761
 governmental preference, 2760
 license, export, necessity of, 2761
 license for export, effect of, 2761
 mines, risk from, 2764
 partial impossibility, 2761
 performance, delay due to embargo is not, 2762
 performance, difficulty or expense, increase in, 2766
 precedent, condition implication of, 2761
 preferences, governmental, 2760
 prize, probable seizure as, 2763
 prohibition of performance, 2761
 requisitions, 2760

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

War—Continued

risk, additional, effect on employment contracts, 2764
 sale of personalty, requisition, 2760
 seizure as prize, etc., possibility, 2763
 submarine warfare, effect of, 2763
 vessels, requisition of, 2760
 wages, increase in, due to war, 2766
 war risks, 2764

VI—War between other nations

discharge, effect as, 2767
 interest, effect on, 2767

VII—Specific contractual provisions with reference to war
 charter of vessel, 2770
 discharge, covenant for, 2608, 2768
 effect, 2768.

insurance, condition in, 2769
 suspension, covenant for, 2768

VIII—Contracts in violation of war rights of friendly alien nations
 blockade, contract for breaking, 2771
 contraband of war, sale of, 2771
 insurrection, contract in aid of, 862, 2771
 war on friendly state, 862

Ward—

constructive fraud as applied to guardian and, 420
 personal liability of, 1817 et seq.
 undue influence, presumption from relation of guardian and, 450

War department—

power of, to make contract, 1843

Warehouse—

form and precedent for storage, 3923
 illegal storage, 863

Warehouse keeper—

(See BAILEE; BAILMENT.)

Warehouseman—

insurable interest of, 859

Warehouse receipt—

negotiability, 2341, 2343

Warehouse receipts act—

(See WAREHOUSE RECEIPT.)

Wares—

frauds, statute of, as affecting contract for sale of, 1310 et seq.
 (See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
 what are, 1315

Warrant—

negotiability, 2339

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Warranties—

non-disclosure as affected by implied, 392 et seq.

Warrant of attorney—

(See POWER OF ATTORNEY.)

Warranty—

agent, authority of, to bind principal by, 1748, 1749

agent, by, of authority, 1773

authority, of, liability of agent as affected by, 1779

breach, 2929

covenant of, discharge in bankruptcy as affecting, 3137

damages for, 3227

effect of, 222

(See also CONDITION.)

sale of personalty, in, 2992

sale of personalty, rescission for, in, 2992

condition compared with, 2580

condition precedent, as, 222

construction of, 2589

covenant of, as running with the land, 2297

early action for, 18

effect upon, of covenant to remedy defects, 2800

extrinsic evidence as to, 2197

fraud, false, as, 222

identity, distinguished from, 379 et seq.

implied, in sale of personalty, 392, 2992

interest as damages on breach of, 3211

limitations on breach of, 3430

negotiable instrument, breach of, against holder not in due course, 2345

non-disclosure as affected by, 393

provable debt under bankruptcy act, as, 3133

reality, in sales of, 393

release, distinction as to, 381

statute of fraud as affecting contract of, 1280

Warranty deed—

(See COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND; DEEDS; SALE OF REALTY.)

Water—

breach of contract to furnish, 2936

failure of consideration in contract to furnish, 2986

power of city to provide for, 1886, 1889, 1894

recovery by third person for breach of contract by waterworks company,
2401

recovery of illegal payment made under threat to cut off, 1538

waiver of liability of carriers by, 753

Water and light—

power of city to provide, 1886, 1889, 1894

Water, carriers by—

(See COMMON CARRIER.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Water company—

contract between city and, whether for benefit of public, 2401
contract of, restricting performance of duties, 918
liability of, to public, 2401

Water supply—

power of public corporation to contract for, 1894

Waterworks—

contract of, whether for benefit of public, 2401
power of public corporation to establish, 1886, 1894

Wax—

necessary to seal at common law, 1157

Way—

statute of frauds as affecting contracts concerning right of, 1271

Weakness of intellect—

(See WEAKNESS OF MIND.)

Weakness of mind—

contract, as avoiding, 1630
(See UNDUE INFLUENCE; INSANE.)
rescission, as ground for, 3401
undue influence, element of, 459, 462 et seq.

Weather—

impossibility, as causing, 2674, 2703

Wed—

nature of, 8

Weights—

regulation of, 3752
use of, in violation of statute, 684

Well—

contract for, to produce satisfactory flow of water, 2622
failure of, as impossibility, 2710
frauds, statute of, contract for use of, as affected by, 1271
performance of contract to dig, 2775

Westminster second, statute—

contract law, effect on, 24 et seq.
effect, 24

Whole—

construction of contract as, 2038
contract construed as, to determine liability, 2095

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2873; Vol. V, §§ 2874 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Widow—

allowance of, waiver of, 729
 dower, assignment of, as affected by statute of frauds, 1374
 dower, release of, as affected by statute of frauds, 1252
 limitations as a defense to, 3528
 specific performance against, 3370

Wife—

(See HUSBAND AND WIFE.)

Wilful—

breach need not be, 2927
 damages for breach as affected by wilfulness, 3181 et seq.
 judgment for wilful and malicious injury to person or property as af-
 fected by bankruptcy, 3143 et seq.
 quasi-contracts as affected by wilful breach, 3264 et seq.

Will—

action against state to contest, 1877
 agency at, termination of, 1737
 breach of contract to make, 2935
 capacity to make, different from capacity to contract, degree of, 1627
 consideration, forbearance to contest is, 554
 contest, to waive, contract to, 949
 contract
 contest of will, costs on, 882
 not to revoke will, 949
 to make will
 form and precedent, 3848
 frauds, statute of, 1281, 1304, 1387
 limitations against, 3433
 specific performance of, 3326
 validity, 865
 will, distinguished from, 68
 damages on breach, of contract to make, 3235
 heirs, devisees, etc., form and precedent of contract between, 3849
 memorandum, as, 1319, 1320
 partnership et, dissolution of, 1714
 performance at, 2098
 power of executors and administrators under, 1814
 setting aside, contract for, 950

Wind—

storm as impossibility, 2703, 2706

Wishes—

contract to supply, 101

Withdrawal—

(See BREACH; OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Withdrawal of offer—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)

Withdrawal of subscription—

(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE; SUBSCRIPTION.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Withdrawing members—

contract allowing withdrawing members of corporation to withdraw capital, leaving debt unpaid, is invalid, 883

Without recourse—

indorsement not notice, 2354
extrinsic evidence to vary such contract, 2202

Witness—

attesting, change in, as material alteration, 3098
change in, if without legal effect, as alteration, 3105
contract to pay more than legal fees, validity of, 926
extrinsic evidence to show signature as, 2173
husband's signing as, as assent to wife's contract, 1668
prima facie signature as, what is, 1177
promise to pay, more than legal fee, as lacking consideration, 643
(See CONSIDERATION.)
signature by mark, necessity of subscribing, to, 1179
written contract, necessity of being signed by, 1184

Women—

employment of, 3730

Words—

abbreviations, extrinsic evidence to explain meaning of, 2030
acceptance by, 187
(See OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.)
ambiguous terms, extrinsic evidence to explain, 2033
cipher, extrinsic evidence to explain meaning of, 2029
construction of contract, in
context, meaning controlled by, 2025 et seq.
general words, 2026
intention deduced from, 2023
ordinary meaning, 2024
specific words, 2026
technical meaning, 2027
usage, effect of, 2028
election to treat breach as discharge by, 3026
fraud, representations by, as, 282
joint and several liability, creating, 2069
joint liability, creating, 2067
knowledge of, effect of lack of, 113, 114, 270
letter head, of, as terms, 2041
liability of party to instrument as affected by, 2091 et seq.
negotiability, of, 2333
reformation for deliberate omission of, 2222
reformation for mistake in use of, 2220
renunciation of contract before maturity by, 2901, 2902
revocation by, 132
several liability, creating, 2068
tender by, 2863
terms of contract, employed as, 2023
unambiguous term, as affecting intention of parties, 2033

Words and phrases—

(See WORDS; DEFINITIONS.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Words of contract—

(See WORDS.)

Work—

(See WORK AND LABOR.)

contract for, distinguished from sale of goods, 1312 et seq.
 frauds, statute of, as affecting contract for, on realty, 1278
 frauds, statute of, seventeenth section of, as applied to contract for, 1312 et seq.
 recovery for, in violation of hours of labor, 1068

Work and labor—

(For rights of this sort which do not arise out of genuine agreement, see QUASI-CONTRACT; also EMPLOYMENT.)

I—Express contract

dissatisfaction as condition for discharge of contract for, 2624
 independent covenant in contract for, 2974
 infant's contract for, effect of, 1595
 instalments, payment to be made in, in contract for, default by employee, 3020
 interference with contract of, 2425
 license, services without, recovery for, 690 et seq.
 price fixed, 1441
 price not fixed, 107, 1441
 renunciation before performance due as accelerating right of action for breach of contract for, 2885 et seq., 2890
 sale, contract for, distinguished from contract for, 1313
 statute requiring wages to be paid in, contract in violation of, validity of, 730
 substantial performance of contract for, 2786
 Sunday, whether making contract on is labor, 954
 (See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)
 usury as affected by contracts for, 990
 wages, contract in violation of statute regulating, 730

II—Implied contract

A—Nature

acceptance, affect, 1445
 agreement, element of, 1436 et seq.
 benefits, recovery for, 1439
 board,
 guest, 1446
 pauper, 1446
 breach of contract for, 2939
 classification, 1440
 compensation,
 fixed by law, 1443
 not fixed by law, 88, 1442, 1444 et seq.
 consideration, services rendered without, 1446
 construction, erroneous, services rendered under, 1446, 3007
 contract to work while able, validity of, 101
 custom, liability dependent on, 1444
 duress, as affecting action for, 1515
 express contract, effect on implied, 1438 et seq.
 false representation as affecting action for, 1515
 friendship, services rendered because of, 1446
 fraud,
 as affecting action for, 1515
 under contract induced by, 342

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Work and labor—Continued

frauds, statute of, as affecting
 contract for, 1312
 improving realty, 1271 et seq., 1314,
 gratuitous service, 1446
 guest, liability of, 1446
 implied contract, meaning of, 1434 et seq.
 infant recovery by, for, 1595
 insane person, support of, 1446
 intention to charge, effect, 1446
 intermarriage, services rendered under contract for, 1446
 land, improvement of, by one not owner, 1446
 law, compensation fixed by, 1443
 marriage, services rendered under supposed, 1446
 mistake, services rendered under mistake as to duty, 1446
 mistake, services under contract void for, 278, 1469
 occupying claimant, 1446
 officer, public, request for services of, 1443
 partner, extra services by, 1467
 pauper, support of, 1446
 performance less than substantial of contract for, 2792
 physician, request to furnish services to third person, 1470
 quasi-contracts, recovery in, for, 3242, 3244
 realty, service by supposed owner of, 1446
 request, effect of, 1442 et seq.
 social invitations, 75, 1446
 third person, request of, 1470
 tort, waiver of, right to sue in quasi-contract, 1515

B—Services between members of family

adoption, informal, 1452
 affinity, relation by, 1451
 brother, 1450
 child, 1449
 consanguinity, relation by, 1448 et seq.
 daughter-in-law, 1451
 evidence, 1458
 express contract, effect of, 1455
 family, necessity of membership, 1454
 grandparent and grandchild, 1450
 husband, 1448
 imbecile, services for, 1455
 implied contract, 1457
 incapacity, lack of, 1455
 insane, services for, 1455
 parent, 1449
 parents-in-law, 1451
 proof, degree of, 1458
 relationship, what constitutes, 1448 et seq.
 service, nature of, 1453
 sister, 1450
 son-in-law, 1451
 step-father and step-child, 1451
 wife, 1448

C—Extras

agent, authority to order, 1463
 agent, extra services by, 1465 et seq.
 construction, disagreement as to, 1461

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2619; Vol. IV, §§ 2620 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Work and labor—Continued

contract, work not required by, 1459 et seq.
 director, extra services by, 1467
 employment, extras under contract of, 1465 et seq.
 expense, unforeseen, 1460
 form of contract for, 1463
 gratuitous service, 1461
 intent to charge for, 1459
 knowledge of benefits, necessity, 1464
 modification, 1462, 2495
 new contract, 1462, 2495
 performance, difficulty in, 1460
 servant, extra services by, 1465
 voluntary services, 1464
 written authority, provision for, 1463

III—Other questions

assignment of contract, 2249
 assignment of future wages, statutory prohibition, 2245, 2260
 damages for breach of, contract for, 3192 et seq., 3212 et seq.
 building, on, effect of destruction of, 2693
 consideration, as, 545
 (See CONSIDERATION.)
 day's work, limitation of, 1468
 hours of labor, statutory limitations of, 1468
 illegal contract, recovery for, collateral to, 1108 et seq.
 impossibility, destruction of building as, 2693
 injunction to enforce contract of, 3391 et seq.
 legislature, power of, to restrict hours of, 730, 3728
 limitations against contract for, 3433, 3444
 negotiability of promise to pay in, 2315
 payment in, effect of valuation, 2807, 2809
 payment in, recovery in quasi-contract, 3247, 3248, 3255
 reformation for mistake in contract for, 2228
 regulation of rates and method of payment by legislature, 3734
 rescission of contract for, 3412
 specific performance of contract for, 3354
 waiver of damages in, 3064

Work, labor and materials—

(See WORK AND LABOR.)

Workman—

(See WORK AND LABOR.)

Workmanship—

contract for satisfactory workmanship, 2618 et seq.

Workmen's compensation—

conflict of laws as to, 3619
 form and precedent of insurance, 3881
 impairment of obligation by, 3695
 law controlling, 3619
 legislature, power to provide for, 3739
 maritime employment, in, 3634
 police power, exercise of, 3695

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Workmen's Compensation Act—

arbitration under, contract for, 721, 722
contract, as, 66

Work of charity—

what is, 958
(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Work of necessity—

what is, 958
(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Works of art—

death as discharge of contract for
(See IMPOSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCE.)

Worldly business—

whether including formation of contract, 954
(See SUNDAY CONTRACT.)

Writ—

act of law, as, effect as discharge, 2702
damages recoverable to date of, 3197

Writ de lunatico inquirendo—

(See INSANE, IMBECILE, ETC.)

Writing, contract which must be in—

I—Negotiable instrument

(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)

addition of, by extrinsic evidence, 2312
blanks, 2305
construction, 2305 et seq.
date, 2307
delivery, 2310
discharge of, by extrinsic evidence, 2313
elements, 2305
extrinsic evidence, use of, 2305, 2312 et seq.
law-merchant, written contract at, 1431
(See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.)
parties, 2311 et seq.
signature, 2308 et seq.

II—Contracts required by statute to be in writing

acknowledgment of barred debt, necessity of, 3522 et seq.
assignment, in, necessity of, 2291 et seq.
assignment of patents, 1430
contract for reduction to writing, 213, 1432
corporation, private, contracts of, 1993
corporation, public, contract of, 1935 et seq.
extras, written authority to furnish, 1463
filing for record, 1433
infant, ratification by, 1605
interest in property, reservation of, 1430

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1426; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3168; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Writing, contract which must be in—Continued

- limitations, debt barred by, necessity of, 3522 et seq.
- limitations, statute of, part payment of debt barred by, 3522 et seq.
- married women, by, 1669
- mistake in, 2230
- modification or abrogation of, 2474
- new contract as discharge of contract required to be in writing, 2475
- new promise to pay debt, barred by limitation, necessity of, 3522 et seq.
- oral rescission of, 2481
- parol evidence rule as applied to, 2142
- partnership, by, 1268
- partnership, in formation of, 1690
- part payment of barred debt, necessity of, 3522 et seq.
- patents, assignment of, 1430
- record, filing for, 1433
- reformation of, 2230
- United States, contracts entered into by, 1847
- wife, consent of husband to contract by, 1668

III—Contracts required by terms of offer to be in writing

- contract for reduction to writing, 213, 1432
- delivery of such contracts
 - (See DELIVERY.)
- discharge by subsequent contract,
 - See NEW CONTRACT.)
- extrinsic evidence as to,
 - (See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
- offer prescribing acceptance to be in writing, 185

Writing, contracts which must be proved by—

(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Writings—

- construction of, different, 2046
- entire or severable contracts as determined by several, 2086
- incorporation by reference, 2044 et seq.
- memorandum, several, as, 1321
- negotiable instrument construed with another, 2305, 2306

Writs—

- contracts, effect on, 17
- importance of, 17

Written agreement—

(See WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

Written consideration—

(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Written contract—

(Including simple written contracts which are not required to be in writing nor to be proved by writing.)
 (For contracts which must be in writing, see WRITING, CONTRACT WHICH MUST BE IN; and cross-references thereunder. For contracts which must be proved by writing, see FRAUDS, STATUTE OF. For contracts under seal, see SPECIALTY. See also CONTENTS OF WRITTEN CONTRACT; CONSTRUCTION OF CONTRACT; DELIVERY; EXECUTION OF CONTRACT; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Written contract—Continued

I—Form

- acceptance
 - oral, of offer for written contract, 171
 - oral, under provision for writing, 171
 - signature of contract as prima facie, 187
 - writing, necessity of, in, 185
- adoption, signature, 1181
- alteration, modification before execution distinguished from, 3073 et seq.
- agent, appointment of, with power to make, 1735 et seq.
- communication, opportunity to learn terms as sufficient, 112
- consideration,
 - necessity of, 537
 - presumption of, as regulated by statute in, 652
 - presumption of, in, at common law, 650
- constitution and by-laws of corporation as terms of, 2055
- construction of different writings, 2046
- copies, carbon, 1174
- covenant implied from, 2042
- date, 1183
- date of signing, execution of, as affected by, 955
- delivery, execution of, as dating from, 955
- fraud,
 - as affecting, 286
 - contents, 229, 230
 - existence, 228
 - rescission of, for, 350
- incomplete, validity of, 1210
- incorporation of instrument by reference, 2044
- law as part of, 3676
- law controlling as to terms, 2623
- lead pencil, 1174
- letter-head or bill-head, words in, as terms of contract, 2041
- lithographing, 1174
- mark, signature by, 1179
- materials, 1174
- merger of prior negotiations by, 2569
(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
- mistake in terms of, 270 et seq.
- mistake, misrepresentation and fraud in execution, for
(See MISTAKE; MISREPRESENTATION; FRAUD.)
- name, signature by, 1178
- notice of contents, 112
- oral,
 - acceptance of offer for written contract, 171
 - acceptance, under provision for writing, 171
 - assent, sufficiency of, 188
 - contract to be reduced to writing, effect, 213 et seq.
 - terms, incorporation of, in, 2153
(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
- parol evidence
 - to contradict legal effect of, 2148 et seq.
 - to contradict prima facie inferences of, 2149
 - to contradict terms of, 2145 et seq.
 - to show contract never in effect, 2176
- parol evidence rule, in, 2143
- partnership, by, 1698
- place of signature, 1177

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 656; Vol. II, §§ 657 to 1429; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Written contract—Continued

presumption of knowledge, fair opportunity to learn as, 112, 113
 printed terms controlled by written, 2042
 printing, 1174
 prior negotiations merged in, 2137 et seq.
 revenue stamps, 1182
 signature,
 adoption, 1181
 effect, 1176
 form, 1178
 mark, 1178
 materials, 1174
 name, signature by, 1178
 necessity, 1175
 place, 1177
 third person, signature by, 1180
 typewritten signature, 1178
 stamps, revenue, 1182
 statute, unconstitutional, as part of, 2048
 surrounding circumstances as affecting, 2060
 surrounding facts as part of, 2047, 2060
 terms of contract, words employed are, 2023, 2041 et seq.
 terms, uncommunicated words following signature as, 270
 third person, signature by, 1180
 type, statutory requirement as to size of, 3757
 uncommunicated terms following signature, as part of, 270
 usages and customs as terms of contract, 2056 et seq.
 witnesses, 1184
 written provisions, precedence of, over printed, 2043
 written terms control printed, 2042

II—Reduction to writing

condition precedent, reduction to as, 213
 incomplete contract, 1210
 necessity, 1209
 oral contract, provision for writing, 213, 1209
 reduction to writing, agreement for, 213, 1209
 terms, what constitutes, 1208, 2023 et seq., 2137 et seq.
 (See CONSTRUCTION OF CONTRACT; PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

III—Delivery

(See also DELIVERY.)

agent, holder in escrow,
 of obligor, 1200
 of obligee, 1203
 constructive delivery, 1190
 control, escrow, test of, 1194 et seq.
 control, surrender of, 1188
 co-obligor, unauthorized delivery by, 1199
 depositary in escrow, 1198 et seq.
 escrow, 1192 et seq.
 evidence, 1185
 mail, delivery by, 1188 et seq.
 nature, 1185
 necessity, 1186
 obligee, depositary in escrow, 1205 et seq.
 obligor,
 control of escrow, 1194
 holder in escrow, 1198

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 686; Vol. II, §§ 687 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2573; Vol. V, §§ 2574 to 3166; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Written contract—Continued

oral contract, delivery in escrow, under, 1193
possession, change of, 1188 et seq.
presumptions, 1185
recording, 1189
redelivery, 1191
relation escrow, delivery in, 1197
sealed instrument, obligee as holder in escrow, 1207
second delivery in escrow, 1196

IV—Other questions

alteration of written instrument
(See ALTERATION.)
construction, 2021 et seq.
(See CONSTRUCTION.)
discharge of, new contract as, 2483
discharge by new contract, for,
(See NEW CONTRACT.)
extrinsic
evidence to add party to, 2209
evidence to relieve party to, 2209
terms, effect of writing on
(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)
fraud, rescission for, 348 et seq., 3399
law controlling as to what are, terms of, 2623
modification or abrogation of, 2483 et seq.
oral rescission of, 2483
parol evidence to vary, etc., 2137 et seq.
(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Written evidence—

necessity of,
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
parol evidence rule not applicable to, 2155

Written instruments—

(See WRITTEN CONTRACT; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)

Written law—

(See ILLEGAL CONTRACT; SUBJECT-MATTER, and references thereunder;
CONTRACT ILLEGAL BY STATUTE, and references thereunder; IMPAIR-
MENT OF OBLIGATION OF CONTRACT; CONSTITUTIONAL LIMITATIONS ON
POWER OF LEGISLATURE TO PROHIBIT CONTRACTS.)
impairment of obligation by, 3639

Written memoranda—

necessity of
(See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.)

Written offer—

(See WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

Written promise—

(See WRITTEN CONTRACT.)

[References are to sections. Vol. I, §§ 1 to 636; Vol. II, §§ 637 to 1428; Vol. III, §§ 1429 to 2019; Vol. IV, §§ 2020 to 2673; Vol. V, §§ 2674 to 3169; and Vol. VI, §§ 3170 to 3761.]

Written receipt—

consideration for, 604
may be contradicted, 2156
(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Written release—

cannot be contradicted if contractual, 2157
can be contradicted if recital of fact, 2156
(See PAROL EVIDENCE RULE.)

Written terms—

printed, controlled by, 2043

Written warranty—

(See WARRANTY.)

Wrong—

contract to commit wrong is illegal, 862, 928
(See ILLEGAL CONTRACT; SUBJECT-MATTER, and references thereunder.)

Wrongful act—

(See CRIME; SUBJECT-MATTER, and cross-references thereunder; TORT.)

Y**Year—**

computation of, 1299
contract not to be performed within, 1253, 1291
contracts which cannot be performed within, 1300
frauds, statute of, as affecting contract not to be performed within,
1291 et seq.
(See FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.)
frauds, statute of, as affecting contract or sale of estate for, 1253
part performance of contract not to be performed in, 1392
performance of contract not to be performed in, effect of, 1367, 1370

Year's allowance—

waiver of, 729



